PUBLIC
S.F.
LIBRARY

MAIN LIBRARY

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1223 90149 2646

17 SA524 39002

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

Form 3427

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
California State Library Califa/LSTA Grant

http://archive.org/details/catalogoflibrary00merc

CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY

OF THE

Mercantile Library Association

OF SAN FRANCISCO.

San Francisco. Mercantile Library Association

PUBLISHED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

S. F. PUBLIC LIBRARY

SAN FRANCISCO:
FRANCIS & VALENTINE, PRINTERS, 517 CLAY STREET.
1874.

1

+917 Sa524

39002

INTRODUCTION.

The first Catalogue of the Association was published in 1854. There were then in the Library less than three thousand volumes. The second followed in 1861, and contained nearly fourteen thousand volumes. The present (or third) Catalogue represents the books in the Library on Feb. 1, 1874, numbering over *thirty-six thousand* volumes. It is prepared upon what is commonly termed the 'Dictionary plan,' which consists of an alphabetical arrangement of *author*, *title*, and *subject*, with subdivisions of the latter, when deemed of sufficient extent and importance. The system adopted is the same, with modifications, as that inaugurated by the Boston Public Library, and followed, with a few variations, by the principal libraries of our own country and England. Its simplicity is its great recommendation. No previous study of an elaborate and complex system of classification is required to avail one's self of its contents : its copious references and cross-references render it an index to itself, and guide the inquirer, step by step, through the entire range of subjects kindred to the one sought.

To insure a more ready and complete understanding of the system, with its modifications—which latter, of necessity, vary more or less in different Catalogues—a few general rules, to which we have endeavored to conform, are here subjoined. Books are entered—

1. *Under the name of the author.* This forms the principal entry. Here, and here only, can be found the complete imprint of the work, to wit : as exact and complete a transcript of the title-page as its importance demands, the date and place of publication, and the size of the book. One unusual and important exception to this rule is made in the case of Biographical treatises, where the imprint is placed under the subject-matter or name of the character of the Biography, instead of under the author. This innovation, it is thought, will prove a decided advantage, since the subject of the Biography is the sole centre of interest and the direct object of search. Collections in Biography, with few exceptions, follow the same rule. For examples, see the headings Men, Orators, Queens, Statesmen, etc.

2. *Under the subject-matter.* By means of this entry are brought together, in alphabetical order, all works on any given subject. They are here arranged *by authors*, with an *abbreviated* title of the book, since the primary object of these entries is to inform the reader as to *who* have written upon the given topic rather than *what* has been written. They serve to direct one to the principal, or *author's* entry, where the full description

is to be found. When the last word or words in these abbreviated titles are the same as the ones used for the subject-heading above, they are omitted. Specific subject titles, in place of the more general, have been chosen for these entries, with copious cross-references from the latter. Thus, works relating to Birds, Fishes, Insects, etc., are placed under these respective titles throughout the work, instead of in a complex sub-classification under Zoölogy. Treatises on the Horse will be found under this name, and not under Animals or Quadrupeds. Numerous subjects, as America, California, United States, and the names of many countries, states, and cities, by reason of the number and variety of publications relating thereto, have been arranged in subdivisions, as calculated to simplify and facilitate the labor of reference.

3. *Under the running or popular title—i. e.*, under the first word of the title, *not* an article. Though this rule applies more strictly to novels, which require but two entries, viz., by author and title, it is scarcely less serviceable in every other department of literature, and has been used in all cases where the title, from its peculiarity, is likely to be remembered or inquired for.

Anonymous works are entered, for the most part, under the leading word of the title; publications of societies, associations, etc., under the name of the society, etc.; government, state, or municipal documents under the particular country, state, or city.

Biographies of authors, and all references to them, are arranged *after* the works of such authors. *See, e. g.*, Lamb, C., page 475.

Parentheses, immediately following the names of authors, inclosing dates, denote the years of their birth and death; inclosing italicized words, indicate pseudonyms, honorary titles, or explanations; inclosing Christian names (or initials), signify that they are not ordinarily used by the author, and are rarely found in his works; *e. g.*, Dumas, Alexandre (Davy), Collins, (W.) W.

Brackets denote that the matter embraced is introduced by way of explanation.

Capital letters have been made use of only for proper names, adjectives derived from them, and the initial titles of each sentence. 'Although,' says the Catalogue of the Library of Congress, 'this is a departure from a very general usage in printing the German and some other languages, it secures a uniform and elegant typography; and as the capitalization of substantives was not practiced in the early days of German typography, and is recently abandoned by Grimm and other philologists, the innovation is not without high authority.' Accordingly, in the French language as well, to avoid what might be to the general reader an apparent inconsistency, proper adjectives have been capitalized.

The Catalogue has been printed from new type, and, with the several distinctive kinds of letter, presents a neat and characteristic page. The first word of the main entries is in *light antique;* subject-headings, when there are two or more titles, are denoted by a separate line in the same; and, in the entries under a subject, authors' names are placed in small capitals. Subdivisions are prominent in a distinctive bold-faced type. The body of the work is in *brevier*, and the contents in *agate*.

The dash (—), commonly made use of to denote the repetition of authors' names or subject-headings, has been omitted except in three classes of entries: 1st, under a subject-heading when there are two or more treatises of the same author (*see* Botany—Mueller, F. von, Torrey, J., page 98); 2d, when two or more works of joint authors are brought together, to indicate the repetition of both (*see* Morton, T. *and* J. M., page 575); 3d, after double columns which come outside of the range of the titles (*see* page 297). The word *Same* is used to avoid a repetition, and includes both title and author of the preceding work.

Books are described as 12mo, 8vo, 4to, etc., from their apparent size, and not strictly in accordance with printers' classification, derived from the folding of the sheets.

Attention is invited to the fullness and detail which have been carried out in cataloguing the various collections of Voyages, Essays, and miscellaneous writings in general. Among those subjects which are deserving of special notice may be mentioned the extensive list of Dramas by titles; America; the Arundel, and Chaucer societies; California; Lacy's Plays; Rare, old, and curious books; Sainte-Beuve; Shakespeare; Smithsonian Institution; the Pacific Railroad Reports, and the United States.

While the Catalogue has been going through the press a large number of books have been added to the Library, and some omissions discovered. When possible, this new matter has been inserted in the body of the work; but much of it has, of necessity, been used to form a Supplement, and placed at the end of the volume. In some few cases, an author will be found in the body of the work and the subject in the Supplement, and *vice versa*.

On the following page are given a few 'Rules for Alphabetizing,' consisting principally of those set forth in the 'Class list for English prose fiction' of the Boston Public Library. They are based upon Professor Jewett's rules, laid down in his 'Construction of Catalogues,' and, as they have been our guide in the arrangement of titles, are inserted that they may serve the use of interpretation.

A list of Abbreviations used in the titles of Dramas, etc., will be found under the heading 'Dramas by titles,' page 237. Those in general use throughout the work, for the most part, require no explanation. A few of the more uncommon are given on the next page.

The Association has been fortunate in having employed upon the work so competent and thorough a proof-reader as Mr. Jos. Evans. His judgment and experience have been a constant aid, while his interest in the labor and close application thereto have rendered his assistance invaluable.

Thanks are also due Mr. E. A. Pesoli for the great service voluntarily rendered by him during the continuance of the work, in revising the French and Italian portions of our proofs.

A. E. WHITAKER,
Librarian.

San Francisco, Feb. 1, 1874.

RULES FOR ALPHABETIZING.

1. Authors' names should precede titles of books, or names of subjects. Thus, Homes, H. A., should precede 'Homes, works, and shrines of English artists.' West, B., precedes West, The.

2. Surnames should precede names of places when they are identical. Thus, Washington, G., should take precedence of Washington, D. C.

3. Christian names, used as headings, should precede surnames. Thus, Francis II. should go before Francis, C. S.

4. The name of an author whose initials only are known precedes the same letters with a full Christian name. Thus, Brown, T. Allston, is placed before Brown, Thomas.

5. Proper names beginning with Mc or M' are arranged as if spelled Mac, and must be looked for under those letters.

6. A hyphened word is to be alphabetized as if the last part were a word by itself, though the whole word is printed in the antique letter. Thus, 'Happy-thought hall' should be placed after 'Happy home' and before 'Happy thoughts.'

7. The possessive case singular should follow the nominative singular (whatever the adjunct of the latter may be), and should precede the nominative plural. Thus, 'Margaret's choice' should follow 'Margaret Russell's school,' and 'Bride's fate' should precede 'Brides and bridals.' The same principle applies to the possessive plural.

8. Abbreviations (as Mr., Mrs., Dr., etc.) are to be treated as if spelt out (Mister, Mistress, Doctor, etc.).

9. Compound names of persons—as De Morgan, Des Vœux, Du Chaillu, La Motte-Fouqué, Las Casas, Le Sage, Van Buren—are to be treated as single words, and printed in antique letter. In the alphabetical arrangement, therefore, Demonology would precede, and Demosthenes follow De Morgan; and similarly in like cases.

10. Compound names of places, as New York, Nova Scotia, etc., are to be treated as separate words. Hence New Hampshire and New York precede Newark, and Nova Scotia comes before Novalis.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Ab.	About.
Abp.	Archbishop.
Am.	America; American.
Am. ethnol. soc.	American ethnological society.
Ann. cat. Am. coll.	Annual catalogues of American colleges.
App.	Appendix.
Aus.	Ausgewählte.
Aust.	Australia.
Balt.	Baltimore.
Biblioth.	Bibliotheca.
Biog.	Biographical; biography.
Bost.	Boston.
Bp.	Bishop.
Br.	British.
Cal.	California.
Camb.	Cambridge.
Chr.	Christian.
Class.	Classical.
Coll.	Collections; colleges.
Coll. voy.	Collected voyages.
Comp.	Compiled; compiler.
Domest.	Domestic.
Dr.	Drama; dramatic.
Ed.	Edited; edition; editor.
Edin.	Edinburgh.
Encycl.	Encyclopædia.
Ethnol.	Ethnological; ethnology.
Geog.	Geographical.
Geol.	Geological.
Ges.	Gesammelte.
Gott.	Göttingen.
H. F. lib.	Harper's Family library.
Hist.	Historical; history.
Impf.	Imperfect.
Lange's Com.	Lange's Commentary.
Lib.	Library.
Lond.	London.
Md.	Maryland.
Melb.	Melbourne.
Mis.	Miscellaneous; miscellany.
N.d.	No date.
N. E. h., g. s.	New England historic, genealogical society.
N.t.p.	No title-page.
N. Y.	New York.
Nat. lib.	Naturalist's library.
No.	Number.
Nouv. éd.	Nouvelle édition.
Obl.	Oblong.
Oxf.	Oxford.
P.—pp.	Page—pages.
Paris univ. expos.	Paris universal exposition.
Phil.	Philadelphia.
Prov.	Providence.
Pseud.	Pseudonym.
Pub.	Published; publisher.
Rept.	Report.
Rev.	Review; revised.
S. F.	San Francisco.
Sämm.	Sämmtliche.
Script. Græc. biblioth.	Scriptorum Græcorum bibliotheca.
Sm.	Small.
Soc.	Society.
Sq.	Square.
Tr.—Trans.	Translated; translation; translator.
Trans.	Transactions.
V.	Volume.
Valpy's Script. Lat.	Valpy's Scriptores Latini.
Vitæ excell. imp.	Vitæ excellentum imperatorum.
Wash.	Washington.
Worc.	Worcester.

CATALOGUE.

A.

A., M. *(a Pruss. artil. officer).* War of 1870–71, The. Tr. from the German, by C. H. Fairfax. Lond. 1873. 12°

A. L. O. E. *(pseud.).* *See* Tucker, *Miss* C.

A quoi tient l'amour, etc. SECOND, A.

A travers chants. BERLIOZ, H.

Abailard. *See* Abélard.

Abbe, Cleveland. Dorpat and Poulkova observatories. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

Abbé ***, L' *(pseud.).* *See* Delcon.

Abbey, R. City of God and the church-makers: an examination into structural Christianity. N. Y. 1872. 12.

Abbot, Ezra. *See* Algér, W. R.

Abbot, Henry Larcom. Report upon explorations from Sacramento valley to the Columbia river, made by R. S. Williamson, 1855. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc.

See also Humphreys, A. A.

Abbot, The. SCOTT, *Sir* W.

Abbotsford. IRVING, W. (*In* Crayon mis.)

Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the south, during the years 1864–5. N. Y. 1865. 12.

Abbott, Austin (*b.* 1831). *See* Abbott, B. V., *et al.*

Abbott, Benj. V. (*b.* 1830), A., *and* L. Matthew Caraby. By Benauly. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Abbott, Edwin Abbott. Shakespearian grammar: an attempt to illustrate some of the differences between Elizabethan and modern English. Lond. 1869. 16.

and SEELEY, J. R. English lessons for English people. Bost. 1872. 12°

Abbott, Gorham D. Mexico and the United States: their natural relations and common interests. N. Y. 1869. 8°

Abbott, Jacob (*b.* 1803). Aunt Margaret; or, how John True kept his resolutions. N. Y. 1856. 16. (2 *cop.*)

FLORENCE'S return. N. Y. 1864. 16°

FORCE. (Science for the young.) N. Y. 1873. 16.

FRANCONIA stories. N. Y. 1852. 10 v. 12.

Contents:

Agnes.	Mary Bell.
Beechnut.	Mary Erskine.
Caroline.	Rodolphus.
Ellen Linn.	Stuyvesant.
Malleville.	Wallace.

Abbott *(continued)*—

(*Ed.*) Harper's story books: a series of narratives, dialogues, biographies, and tales, for the instruction and entertainment of the young. N. Y. *n.d.* 12 v. 12°

Contents:

Alcove, v. 8.	Orkney, the peacemaker, v. 10.
Aunt Margaret, v. 9.	Prank, v. 2.
Bruno, v. 1.	Rambles among the Alps, v. 7.
Carl and Jocko, v. 10.	Story of American history, v. 5.
Congo, v. 12.	Story of ancient history, v. 5.
Dialogues, v. 8.	Story of English history, v. 5.
Elfred, v. 6.	Strait gate, v. 1.
Emma, v. 2.	Studio, v. 4.
Engineer, v. 7.	Three gold dollars, v. 7.
Franklin, v. 4.	Timboo and Fanny, v. 3.
Gibraltar gallery, v. 8.	Timboo and Jolliba, v. 3.
Great elm, v. 9.	Vernon, v. 9.
Harper establishment, v. 4.	Viola, v. 12.
Jasper, v. 11.	Virginia, v. 3.
John True, v. 6.	Willie and the mortgage, v. 1.
Judge Justin, v. 11.	
Lapstone, v. 10.	
Little Louvre, v. 2.	
Little Paul, v. 12.	
Minigo, v. 11.	
Museum, v. 6.	

— HEAT; with numerous engravings. (Science for the young.) N. Y. 1871. 12.

HISTORY of Alexander the great.

HISTORY of Cleopatra.

HISTORY of Cyrus the great.

HISTORY of Darius the great.

HISTORY of Hannibal.

HISTORY of Julius Cæsar.

HISTORY of King Charles the second of England.

HISTORY of Marie Antoinette.

HISTORY of Mary, queen of Scots.

HISTORY of Peter the great.

HISTORY of Pyrrhus.

HISTORY of Queen Elizabeth.

HISTORY of Romulus.

HISTORY of William the conqueror.

JUNO stories. N. Y. *n.d.* 16°

Contents:

Hubert, v. 4.
Juno and Georgie, v. 1.
Juno on a journey, v. 3.
Mary Osborne, v. 2.

LIGHT; with numerous engravings. (Science for the young.) N. Y. 1872. 12°

LITTLE learner, The: learning about common things. Illustrated. N. Y. 1857. 16°

REVOLT of the American colonies. N. Y. 1864. 18°

Abbott (*continued*)—
ROLLO books. N. Y. 1863. (*New rev. ed.*) 14 v. 16°

Contents:

Rollo at play.
Rollo at school.
Rollo at work.
Rollo learning to read.
Rollo learning to talk.
Rollo's correspondence.
Rollo's experiments.
Rollo's museum.
Rollo's philosophy (air).
Rollo's philosophy (fire).
Rollo's philosophy (sky).
Rollo's philosophy (water).
Rollo's travels.

— ROLLO'S tour in Europe. N. Y. 1866. 10 v. 12°

Contents:

Rollo in Geneva.
Rollo in Holland.
Rollo in London.
Rollo in Naples.
Rollo in Paris.
Rollo in Rome.
Rollo in Scotland.
Rollo in Switzerland.
Rollo on the Atlantic.
Rollo on the Rhine.

— WASHINGTON.
WATER and land; with engravings. N. Y. 1872. 12°
YOUNG Christian, The; or, a familiar illustration of the principles of Christian duty. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

Abbott, Joel (*Capt.*). Report of an examination of the Bonin islands. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Abbott, John Sebastian Cabot (*b.* 1805). Confidential correspondence of the Emperor Napoléon and the Empress Josephine.
EMPIRE of Austria: its rise and present power. N. Y. 1859. 12°
EMPIRE of Russia, from the remotest periods to the present time. N. Y. 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)
FERDINAND de Soto, the discoverer of the Mississippi.
FRENCH revolution of 1789, The, as viewed in the light of republican institutions. N. Y. 1859. 8°
HISTORY of Frederick the second, called Frederick the great.
HISTORY of Joseph Bonaparte.
HISTORY of Josephine.
HISTORY of Louis Philippe, king of the French.
HISTORY of Madame Roland.
HISTORY of Marie Antoinette.
HISTORY of Napoléon Bonaparte.
HISTORY of Napoléon III.
HISTORY of the civil war in America. N. Y. 1863. 2 v. 8° (2 *cop.*)
KINGS and queens; or, life in the palace.
LIVES of the presidents of the United States of America.
MOTHER at home; or, the principles of maternal duty familiarly illustrated. (2*d ed.*) Bost. 1833. 12°
ROMANCE of Spanish history, The. N. Y. 1869. 12°
See also Parton, J., *et al.*

Abbott, Lyman (*b.* 1835). Jesus of Nazareth: his life and teachings. N. Y. 1869. 12°
(*Ed.*) Morning and evening exercises; selected from the published and unpublished writings of Henry Ward Beecher. N. Y. 1871. 8°
See also Abbott, B. V., *et al.*

Abbott, Rosa. Pinks and blues; or, the orphan asylum. Bost. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)
TOMMY Hickup; or, a pair of black eyes. Bost. 1868. 12° (2 *cop.*)
UPSIDE down; or, will and work. Bost. 1868. 16°

Abbreviations used in England in 1867. DE LA RUE, W. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

A B C du travailleur. ABOUT, E. (F. V.)

Abdallah. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 8.)

A'Becket, Thomas. *See* Becket, T. à'.

A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott (1810–1856). Angelo; or, the actress of Padua. (Play.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.)
COMIC Blackstone, The. Chicago, 1869. 8°
COMIC history of England, The; with ten colored etchings, and one hundred and twenty wood-cuts. Lond. 1860. 2 v. 12°
COMIC history of Rome, The. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
GLITTER. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 83.
LENDING a hand. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 69.
MAN with the carpet-bag. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 68.
SIAMESE twins. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 79.
TURNED head, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 67.
and LEMON, M. Peter Wilkins; or, the flying islanders. (Melo-dr. spect.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.

Abeilles, Les. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 27.)

Abélard (or Abailard), Pierre (1079–1142). GRÉARD, M. Lettres complètes d'Abélard et d'Héloïse.
LAMARTINE, A. de. Vie de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 35.)
WIGHT, O. W. Romance of Abélard and Héloïse.
See also Historical difficulties.

Abend vor der hochzeit, Der. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 10.)

Abendgespräche. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 25.)

Abenteuer, Das. GRIMM, H. (*In* Novellen.)

Abenteuer der neujahrsnacht, Das. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)

Abercrombie, John (1781–1844). Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers, and the investigation of truth. N. Y. 1833. 16° H. F. lib., v. 37.

Abercrombie, *Sir* Ralph. *See* Military commanders, Lives of the most eminent British.

Aberdeen, George Hamilton Gordon (*earl of*), (1784–1860). *See* English statesmen since the peace of 1815.

Abernethy, John. MACILWAIN, G. Memoirs of. N. Y. 1853. 12°

Abert, James William. Report of his examination of New Mexico in the years 1846–7. Wash. 1848. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Abi Jaafar Eb'n Tophail. *See* Aboo-Bekr-Ibn-Tofail.

Abich, Staatsrath. Remarkable forms of hailstones in Georgia. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)

Abolition. *See* Slavery.

Abolition of the state. ENGLÄNDER, S.

Abominations of modern society. TALMAGE, T. DE W.

Aboo-Bekr-Ibn-Tofail (*d.* 1186). The history of Hai Eb'n Yockdan, an Indian prince; or, the self-taught philosopher. Wherein is demonstrated by what steps and degrees human reason, improved by diligent observa-

Aboo (*continued*)—
tion and experience, may arrive to the knowledge of natural things, and from thence to the discovery of supernaturals; more especially of God, and the concernments of the other world. Set forth not long ago in the original Arabic, with the Latin version, by Edw. Pocock, M.A., and student of Christ's church, Oxon. 1671. And now translated into English. Lond.: Printed for Richard Chiswell and William Thorp, 1686. 12.

Aborigines. *See* Colonial intelligencer; Indians; *also* the names of countries.

About, Edmond François Valentin (*b.* 1828).
A B C du travailleur. Paris, 1868. 12?
CAUSERIES. (2*e séries.*) Paris, 1867. 2 v. 12?

Contents:

Bains d'air, Les, v. 2.
Bâtons rompus, Les, v. 2.
Château du guignon, Le, v. 1.
Cherté, La, v. 2.
Conseillers d'un orateur libéral, v. 1.
Culture des eaux, La, v. 1.
Discours de l'escabeau, v. 1.
Discours de rentrée, v. 1.
Enseignement médical, L', et l'exercice de la médecine, v. 2.
Épître aux bredouilles, v. 2.
Esprits et les dupes, Les, v. 2.
Francs-maçons excommuniés, Les, v. 2.
Grève des épousseurs, La, v. 2.
Grève, La, v. 2.
Inventaire de 1864, L', v. 1.
Juif et le moine, Le, v. 2.
Justice, La, et la liberté dans l'industrie typographique, v. 2.
Liberté, La, v. 2.
Mangeuses d'argent, Les, v. 2.
Médecine à Paris, La, v. 2.
Miracles à la mode, Les, v. 2.
Mon homme, v. 1.
Musée des pauvres gens, Le, v. 2.
Poissons d'Avril, Les, v. 2.
Premier fagot de l'hiver, Le, v. 2.
Recrutement des hommes d'état, Le, v. 2.
Résurrection des communes, La, v. 2.
Vessies et les lanternes, Les, v. 2.
1er Avril, 1864, v. 1.
1er Mai, v. 1.
1er Juin, v. 1.
1er Juillet, v. 1.
1er Août, v. 1.
1er Septembre, v. 1.
1er Octobre, v. 1.

FELLAH, The. Tr. by Sir R. Roberts. Lond. 1870. 12? (2 *cop.*)
GERMAINE. (8*e éd.*) Paris, 1867. 12?
Same. Translated by M. L. Booth. Bost. 1860. 12.
GRÈCE contemporaine, La. (5*e éd.*) Paris, 1863. 16?
GREECE and the Greeks of the present day. N. Y. 1857. 12?
HAND-BOOK of social economy; or, the worker's A B C. Lond. 1872. 12.
HOMME à l'oreille cassée, L'. (5*e éd.*) Paris, 1868. 12?
INFÂME, L'. Paris, 1867. 8?
JACQUES Mainfroi. (*In* Semaine littéraire.)
KING of the mountains, The. Tr. by Mary L. Booth. Bost. 1861. 12? (2 *cop.*)
MADELON. (5*e éd.*) Paris, 1868. 12?
MAÎTRE Pierre. (4*e éd.*) Paris, 1862. 12?
MAN with the broken ear. Tr. by H. Holt. N. Y. 1867. 12? (2 *cop.*)
MARIAGES de province, Les. Paris, 1868. 8?

Contents:

Album du régiment, L'.
Étienne.
Fille du chanoine, La.
Mainfroi.

About (*continued*)—
NOSE of a notary. Bost. *n.d.* 16?
PROGRÈS, Le. (4*e éd.*) Paris, 1867. 12? (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Association, L'.
Bien, Le.
Budget, Le.
Droit, Le.
Éducation, L'.
État, L'.
Grand problème, Le.
Non valeurs de la terres, Les.
Politique et la guerre, La.
Progrès au XIX. siècle, Le.
Progrès dans les arts, Le.
Répression, La.
Travail, Le.
Villes et les campagnes, Les.

— ROMAN question, The. Translated from the French, by H. C. Coape. N. Y. 1859. 12? (2 *cop.*)
ROUGE et noir: a tale of Baden-Baden. Tr. by E. R. Phil. 1873. 12. (5 *cop.*)
THÉÂTRE impossible. (2*e éd.*) Paris, 1864. 12?

Contents:

Assassin, L'.
Chapeau de sainte Catherine, Le.
Éducation d'un prince, L'.
Guillery.

TOLLA. (8*e éd.*) Paris, 1863. 12?
TRENTE et quarante. (6*e éd.*) Paris, 1868. 12?

Contents:

Parents de Bernard, Les.
Sans dot.
Trente et quarante.

TURCO, Le. (2*e éd.*) Paris, 1867. 12?
VIEILLE roche, La. (2*e éd.*) Paris, 1867. 3 v. 8?

Contents:

Mari imprévu, Le, v. 1.
Marquis de Lanrose, Le, v. 3.
Vacances de la comtesse, Les, v. 2.

See also Modern men of letters.

About in the world. FRISWELL, J. H.

Above her station. PHILIPS, *Mrs.* H.

Above tempest and tide. VERENA, S.

Abraham-a-Sancta-Clara (1642–1709). On Envy. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.)

Abraham Page, Esq. A novel. HOLT, J. S.

Abrantès (*duchesse d'*). *See* Junot, L. P.

Abrégé du lycée, ou cours de littérature ancienne et moderne. LAHARPE, J. F. DE.

Abridgments of patents (British). *See* Patents.

Abroad. COGHILL, J. H.

Absalom and Achitophel. (Poem.) DRYDEN, J. (*In* Works, v. 9.)
Same. (*In* Poems, v. 1, 2.)

Ab-sa-ra-ka; home of the Crows. CARRINGTON, *Mrs.* M. I.

Abscess. COOTE, H. Treatise on abscesses, A. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)

Absentee, The. EDGEWORTH, M. (*In* Tales of fashionable life, v. 5.)

Absorbent system. MOORE, C. H. Diseases of the. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

Abyssinia—
BAKER, *Sir* S. W. Nile tributaries of.
BLANC, H. Narrative of captivity in.
BLANFORD, W. T. Observations on the geology and zoölogy of.
BRUCE, J. Travels to discover the source of the Nile.
JOHNSTON, C. Travels in southern.
MARKHAM, C. R. History of the Abyssinian expedition.

Abyssinia (*continued*)—
PARKYNS, M. Life in.
RASSAM, H. British mission to Theodore, king of.
RUSSELL, M. Nubia and.
See also Nile; Revue de deux mondes, 1850 and 1868.

Acacius (*d.* 489). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. [By Eunapius.] (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

Academician, The; containing the elements of scholastic science and the outlines of philosophic education. Ed. by Albert Picket. V. 1 (Feb. 1819 to Jan. 1820). N. Y. 8°

Académie Française, Dictionnaire de l'.

Academy, The: a monthly record of literature, learning, science, and art. V. 1, 2 (1869–71). Lond. 4°

Academy of natural sciences (Phil.). Journal, v. 1 (1817) to 8 (1839). Phil. 8 v. 8°
PROCEEDINGS. 15 v. (1857–72.) Phil. 8°
RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Origin, progress, and present condition of the. [1852.] (*In* Pamphlets, v. 24.)

Academy of sciences (New Orleans). Report of the special committee of the Academy of sciences, 1857, in consideration of the subject of a geological survey of Louisiana. N. O. 1858. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 10.)

Academy of sciences (Paris). FLOURENS, M. J. P. History of the. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)

Acadia; or, a month with the blue noses. COZZENS, F. S.

Acalephs. *See* Radiata.

Accident insurance. BIGELOW, M. M. Reports of all the published life and accident insurance cases determined in the American courts prior to January, 1871.

Account of the sphinx at Mount Auburn.

Achan in El Dorado. SCOTT, W. A.

Achard, Louis Amédée Eugène (*b.* 1814). Belle Rose. Tr. by Mrs. M. L. Johnson. Phil. 1872. 12° (5 *cop.*)
CHAÎNES de fer, Les. N. Y. 1867. 8°

Contents:
Chaînes de fer, Les.
Fils du tanneur, Le.

COUPS d'épée (Les) de M. de la Guerche. Paris, 1863. 2 v. 12°
FILS du Foucandier, Le. (*In* Romans.)
[For other stories, *see* Revue de deux mondes, v. 54, 79, 84, 85, 92.]

Acheson, Frederick. Essay on the collection and storage of water in Victoria. (*In* Victorian government prize essays, 1860.)

Achetá Domestica (*pseud.*). *See* Budgen, L. M.

Achilleidos. (Poem.) STATIUS, P. P. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 3.)

Achilleis. (Poem.) GÖTHE, J. W. VON. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 1.)

Achilles Tatius (*of Alexandria*). (*Lived in 4th or 5th century.*) De Clitophontis et Leucippes amoribus. Libri octo. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Erotici scriptores.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
See also Greek romances.

Acids. KNAPP, F. Chemical technology.
See also Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 24.

Acis and Galatea. A serenata. GAY, J. (*In* Poetical works, v. 2.)

Aconite. REIL, J. C. Monograph upon.

Acoustics—
HENRY, J. Acoustics applied to public buildings. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1856.)
RADAU, R. Acoustique, L'.
— Wonders of.
See also Music; Natural philosophy; Sound.

Across America and Asia. PUMPELLY, R.

Across the Atlantic. HAESELER, C. H.

Across the continent: a summer's journey. BOWLES, S.

Actæa (*pseud.*). *See* Agassiz, *Mrs.* E. C.

Acté. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Acting. *See* Stage.

Actions speak louder than words. NEELY, K. J.

Acton, William. Functions and disorders of the reproductive organs in childhood, youth, adult age, and advanced life, considered in their physiological, social, and moral relations. (*3d Am. ed.*) Phil. 1871. 8°
PROSTITUTION, considered in its moral, social, and sanitary aspects, in London and other large cities and towns; with proposals for the control and prevention of its attendant evils. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1859. 8°

Actors—
COLLIER, J. P. Memoirs of the principal actors in the plays of Shakespeare.
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Criterion, The.
VANDENHOFF, G. Leaves from an actor's note-book.
See also Stage.

Acts of the apostles—
ALEXANDER, J. A. Acts of the apostles, ex plained.
LECHLER, G. V. Commentary on the. (*In* Lange's Commentary, new test., v. 4.)
RIPLEY, H. J. Acts of the apostles, with notes.
WALKER, A. (*Tr.*) (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 18.)
See also Bible.

Acuña, Cristoval de (1597–1680). Discovery of the great river of the Amazons, 1639–41. Tr. by C. R. Markham. Lond. 1859. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 23.)

Acushnet water board. Report to the city and county of New Bedford for 1871. New Bed. 1871. 8°

Ad clerum: advice to a young preacher. PARKER, J.

Ad fidem. BURR, E. F.

Adair, James. History of the American Indians, particularly those nations adjoining to the Mississippi, east and west Florida, Georgia, South and North Carolina, and Virginia; containing an account of their origin, language, manners, religious and civil customs, laws, form of government, punishments, conduct in war, and domestic life, etc., etc. Lond. 1775. 4°

Adalbert, Heinrich Wilhelm (*prince of Prussia*). Travels in the south of Europe and in Brazil; with a voyage up the Amazon and its tributary, the Xingu, now first explored. Tr. by Sir R. H. Schomburgk and J. E. Taylor. With an introduction, by Baron Von Humboldt. Lond. 1849. 2 v. 8°

Adam, James. *See* Adam, R. *and* J.

Adam, Robert *and* J. Works in architecture; containing plans, elevations, sections, and detail of the principal buildings, public and private, erected in Great Britain in the reign of George the third. Illustrated with 125 plates. 3 v. in 1. Lond. 1822. Imp. f.

Adam and the Adamite. M'Causland, D.

Adam Bede. Lewes, M. J.

Adam Blair. Lockhart, J. G.

Adam Buff. Jerrold, D. (W.)

Adam Graeme of Mossgray. Oliphant, M. O. W.

Adams, *Mrs.* Abigail [Smith], (1744–1818). Letters of, with an introductory memoir by her grandson, Charles Francis Adams. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged, with an appendix, containing the letters addressed by John Q. Adams to his son, on the study of the Bible. Bost. 1848. 8.

Adams, Andrew Leith. Field and forest rambles; with notes and observations on the natural history of eastern Canada. Illustrated. Lond. 1873. 8.

Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley and Malta. Edin. 1870. 12.

Adams, Arthur. Notes on the natural history of the eastern archipelago. (*In* Belcher's Narrative of voyage of the Samarang, 1848.

Travels of a naturalist in Japan and Manchuria. Lond. 1870. 8.

(*Ed.*) Zoölogy of the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang, under the command of Sir Edward Belcher, during the years 1843–6. By J. E. Gray, Sir John Richardson, A. Adams, Lovell Reeve, and Adam White. Lond. 1850. 4. *See* Belcher.

See also Adams, H. *and* A.

Adams, Arthur, Baikie, W. B., *and* Barron, C. Manual of natural history, for the use of travelers; being a description of the families of the animal and vegetable kingdoms, with directions for collecting and preserving. Lond. 1854. 12.

Adams, Charles Francis (*b.* 1807). Life of John Adams. (*In* Adams, J. Works, v. 1.)

Memorial address on the life, character, and services of Wm. H. Seward. Delivered by invitation of N. Y. legislature, in Albany, April, 1873. N. Y. 1873. 8.

See also Adams, *Mrs.* A. (S.)

Adams, Charles Francis, Jr., *and* H. Chapters of Erie; and other essays. Bost. 1871. 12.

Contents:

Bank of England restriction. Adams, H.
British finance in 1816. Adams, H.
Capt. John Smith. Adams, H.
Chapter of Erie. Adams, C. F., Jr.
Erie raid. Adams, C. F., Jr.
Legal tender act. Adams, H., *and* Walker, F. A.
New York gold conspiracy. Adams, H.
Railroad system. Adams, C. F., Jr.

Adams, F. Colburn. Outcast, An; or, virtue and faith. N. Y. 1861. 12.

Story of a trooper. With much of interest concerning the campaign on the peninsula not before written. N. Y. 1865. 12.

Von Toodleburgs; or, history of a very distinguished family. Phil. *n.d.* 12. (2 *cop.*)

Adams, H. A. (*Capt.*). Letter to Commodore Perry, communicating the particulars of the ratification of the treaty of Kanagawa. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Adams, *Mrs.* H. A. Dawn. Bost. 1868. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Adams, H. G. Additions on the structure, migration, economy, etc., of birds. (*In* Bechstein, J. M. Cage and chamber-birds.)

Cyclopædia of female biography: sketches of all women who have been distinguished by great talents, moral virtue, etc., etc. Lond. 1869. 16.

(*Ed.*) Cyclopædia of poetical quotations, A. (*n.t.p.*) 16.

Language and poetry of flowers, The. N. Y. 1860. 12.

Life and adventures of David Livingstone, in the interior of south Africa. 60 drawings, by Sargent, Harvey, Thomas, Wood, etc., etc. N. Y. 1872. 12.

Adams, *Miss* Hannah. Memoir, written by herself. With additional notices by a friend. Bost. 1832. 12.

Adams, Henry. *See* Adams, C. F., Jr., *and* H.

Adams, Henry *and* A. Genera of recent mollusca, arranged according to their organization. Lond. 1858. 3 v. Roy. 8.

Contents:

Plates, v. 3.
Text, v. 1, 2.

Adams, James Capen. Hittell, T. H. Adventures of a mountaineer and grizzly bear hunter. S. F. 1860. 12.

Adams, John (1735–1826). Works; with a life of the author, notes, and illustrations, by his grandson, Charles Francis Adams. Bost. 1856. 10 v. 8. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Autobiography, v. 2, 3.
Constitution of the United States, Defense of, v. 4, 5.
Constitution of the United States, Three letters on, v. 6.
Correspondence, General, v. 9, 10.
Davila, Discourses on, v. 6.
Debates in the continental congress, 1775–6, v. 2.
Diary, v. 2, 3.
Dissertation on canon and the feudal law, v. 3.
Essays, v. 3.
Government, Four letters on, v. 6.
Government, Thoughts on, v. 4.
Instruction of the town of Boston to their representatives, 1768–9, v. 3.
Instruction of the town of Braintree to their representatives, 1765, v. 3.
Judiciary, On the independence of the. Controversy between J. Adams and W. Brattle, 1773, v. 3.
Letters to John Taylor, of Caroline, Va., in reply to strictures on the defense, v. 6.
Life. By C. F. Adams, v. 1.
Notes on debates in senate of the United States, v. 3.
Novanglus. A history of the dispute with America, from 1754, v. 4.
Official letters, messages, and public papers, v. 7–9.
Report of a constitution for Massachusetts, 1779, v. 4.
Review of Mr. Hillhouse's propositions for amending the constitution, v. 6.

Gibbs, G. Memoirs of the administrations of Adams and Washington.

Wood, J. Suppressed history, The, of the administration of John Adams, from 1797 to 1802.

See also—

American eloquence, v. 1.
Lives of the presidents.
Orators of the American revolution.
Parker, T. Historic Americans.
Signers to decl. of indep., v. 8.

Adams, John (*mutineer*), (*d.* 1829). Account of the mutiny of the ship Bounty, and the fate of the mutineers. (*In* Beechey's Narrative, v. 1, p. 66.)

Adams, John (*of Waltham abbey*). Voyage to South America; describing, at large, the Spanish cities, towns, provinces, etc., of that extensive continent, undertaken by command of the king of Spain. By Don George Juan and Don Antonio de Ulloa. Tr. from the original Spanish, with notes, and an account of the Brazils. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1807. 2 v. 8°

Adams, John Quincy (1767–1848). Duplicate letters; the fisheries; and the Mississippi. Documents relating to transactions at the negotiation of Ghent. Wash. 1822. 12°

Jubilee of the constitution. A discourse delivered at the request of the New York historical society, in the city of New York, on Tuesday, the 30th of April, 1839; being the fiftieth anniversary of the inauguration of George Washington as president of the United States, on Thursday, the 30th of April, 1789. N. Y. 1848. 8°

Letters on the masonic institution. Bost. 1847. 8°

Letters to his son on the study of the bible. *See* Adams, *Mrs.* A. (S.)

Quincy, J. Memoir of the life of. Bost. 1858. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Seward, W. H. Life and public services of. Auburn, 1853. 12°

See also American eloquence, v. 2; Jefferson, T.; Lives of the presidents.

Adams, John T. Lost hunter, The. N. Y. 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Adams, Nehemiah (*b.* 1806). Broadcast. Bost. 1863. 12°

Sable cloud: a southern tale, with northern comments. Bost. 1861. 12°

South side view of slavery. (*4th ed.*) Bost. 1860. 12°

Adams, Samuel (1722–1803). Wells, W. V. Life and public services of; being a narrative of his acts and opinions, and of his agency in producing and forwarding the American revolution. With extracts from his correspondence, state papers, and political essays. Bost. 1865. 3 v. 8°

See also American eloquence, v. 1; Orators of American revolution; Signers to decl. of indep., v. 9.

Adams, W. H. Davenport. Before the conquest; or, English worthies in the old English period [A.D. 849–1070]. Edin. 1870. 12°

Every-day objects; or, picturesque aspects of natural history. With numerous illustrations. Edin. 1870. 12°

Life in the primeval world. Founded on Munier's Les animaux d'autrefois. Lond. 1872. 12°

Light-houses and light-ships; with illustrations. N. Y. 1870. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Topography and history of the Rhine valley. (*In* Hozier, H. M. Franco-Prussian war, 1871.)

Adams, William (1575–1621). Account of Japan. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 1.)

Adams, William (*D.D.*). Thanksgiving; memories of the day; helps to the habit. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Adams, William T. (*Oliver Optic*). All aboard; or, life on the lake. A sequel to 'The boat club.' Bost. 1879. 16°

Bear and forbear; or, the young skipper of Lake Ucayga. Bost. 1871. 16° (3 *cop.*)

Bivouac and battle; or, the struggles of a soldier. Bost. 1872. 16°

Boat club, The; or, the bunkers of Rippleton. Bost. 1870. 16°

Brake up; or, the young peacemakers. Bost. 1870. 16° (4 *cop.*)

Brave old salt; or, life on the quarter-deck. Bost. 1872. 16°

Christmas gift, The: a story for little folks. Bost. 1863. 16°

Same. Bost. 1867. 16°

Cross and crescent; or, young America in Turkey and Greece. A story of travel and adventure. Bost. 1873. 16° (3 *cop.*)

Desk and debit; or, the catastrophes of a clerk. Bost. 1871. 16° (6 *cop.*)

Dikes and ditches; or, young America in Holland and Belgium. Bost. 1863. 16° (5 *cop.*)

Down the Rhine; or, young America in Germany. Bost. 1870. 16° (3 *cop.*)

Field and forest; or, the fortunes of a farmer. Bost. 1871. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Hope and have; or, Fanny Grant among the Indians. Bost. 1867. 16°

In school and out; or, the conquest of Richard Grant. Bost. 1869. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Lightning express; or, the rival academies. Bost. 1870. 16°

Little Bobtail; or, the wreck of the Penobscot. Bost. 1872. 16° (6 *cop.*)

Little by little; or, the cruise of the Flyaway. Bost. *n.d.* 16°

Northern lands; or, young America in Russia and Prussia. Bost. 1872. 16° (4 *cop.*)

Our standard-bearer; or, the life of General Ulysses Grant. Bost. 1866. 16° (4 *cop.*)

Outward bound. (*n.t.p.*) 16°

Palace and cottage; or, young America in France and Switzerland: a story of travel and adventure. Bost. 1870. 16°

Picnic party, The: a story for little folks. Bost. 1867. 16°

Plane and plank; or, the mishaps of a mechanic. Bost. 1871. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Poor and proud. (*n.t.p.*) 16°

Proud and lazy: a story for little folks. Bost. 1867. 16°

Sailor boy; or, Jack Somers in the navy. Bost. 1870. 16°

Sea and shore; or, the tramps of a traveler. Bost. 1872. 16° (4 *cop.*)

Seek and find; or, the adventures of a smart boy. Bost. 1868. 16°

Shamrock and thistle; or, young America in Ireland and Scotland. Bost. 1870. 16°

Starry flag, The; or, the young fisherman of Cape Ann. Bost. 1869. 16°

Up the Baltic; or, young America in Norway, Sweden, and Denmark: a story of travel and adventure. Bost. 1871. 16° (3 *cop.*)

Watch and wait; or, the young fugitives. Bost. 1867. 16°

Way of the world, The. Bost. 1867. 16° (4 *cop.*)

Young lieutenant, The. (*n.t.p.*) 16°

Addey, Markinfield. Life and military career of Thomas Jonathan ('Stonewall') Jackson. N. Y. 1863. 16°

'LITTLE Mac,' and how he became a great general. A life of George Brinton McClellan. N. Y. 1864. 16°

Addison, G. H. (1793–1815). Traits and stories of Anglo-Indian life. Lond. 1858. 16°

Addison, Henry R. Locked in with a lady. (Sketch.) Lacy's Plays, v. 11.

117 Arundel street, Strand. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 48.

SOPHIA'S supper. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 16.

Addison, Joseph (1672–1719). Works; with notes, by Richard Hurd. New edition, with large additions, chiefly unpublished. Edited by H. G. Bohn. Lond. 1856. 6 v. 12°

Contents:

Addisoniana, v. 6.
Cato: a tragedy, v. 1.
Christian religion, On the, v. 5.
Dialogues on medals, v. 1.
Drummer, The, or the haunted house: a comedy, v. 5.
Freeholder, The, v. 4, 5.
Guardian, The, v. 4.
Letters, v. 5, 6.
Lover, The, v. 4.
Poems, v. 1.
Present state of the war, v. 4.
Remarks on several parts of Italy in 1701-3, v. 1.
Rosamond: an opera, v. 1.
Spectator, The, v. 2, 3.
Tatler, The, v. 2.
Whig examiner, The, v. 4.

ADDISONIANA. (*In* Works, v. 6.)

CATO. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 2.

Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 8.

DRUMMER, The. Br. dr., v. 2.

REMARKS on several parts of Italy, in the years 1701–3. Lond. 1705. 12°

SIR Roger de Coverley. By the Spectator. Bost. 1852. 12°

AIKIN, J. British poets, v. 1.

AIKIN, L. Life of. Phil. 1846. 12°

JOHNSON, S. Lives of English poets.

MACAULAY, T. B. Life and writings of. (*In* Essays.)

THACKERAY, W. M. English humorists of the XVIII. century.

VILLEMAIN, A. F. Critical review. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

et al. Guardian, The. (*In* British essayists, v. 13–15.)

et al. Spectator, The. (*In* British essayists, v. 5–12.)

et al. Tatler and Guardian, The. N. Y. 1852. 8°

See also New biographies of illustrious men.

Addresses. 3 v. 8°. [V. 3 marked on back, 'Webster.']

Contents:

Bowditch, William I.: Rendition of Anthony Burns, v. 2.
Bryan, Edward B.: Disunionist, or secession the rightful remedy, v. 2.
Bushnell, Horace: Work and play. Oration delivered before the society of Phi Beta Kappa, Aug. 24, 1848, v. 1.
Clayton, John M.: Speech on the bill to organize territorial governments in Nebraska and Kansas, v. 1.
Coming struggle among the nations of the earth: a pamphlet, v. 1.
Cuba: Correspondence on the proposed tripartite convention, v. 2.

Addresses (*continued*)—

Dew, Thomas R.: Essay on slavery, v. 2.
Florida, Message of the governor of, 1852, v. 1.
Fremont, John C.: Geographical memoir upon upper California, 1848, v. 2.
Harvard university: Addresses delivered at the inauguration of Jas. Walker, May 24, 1853, v. 1.
Harvard university: Addresses delivered at the inauguration of Jared Sparks, June 20, 1849, v. 1.
Hayne, R. Y. *See* v. 3, marked on back, 'Webster.'
Hunt, T. Dwight: Address delivered before the New England society of S. F., Dec. 22, 1852, v. 1.
Lowndes (*pseud.*), Letters of, to J. C. Calhoun, v. 2.
Morris, William Walton, Jr.: Considerations on the subject of the annexation of Texas, v. 1.
National democratic convention, Baltimore, 1852. Proceedings of, v. 1.
Parker, Theodore: New crime against humanity, The. A sermon, preached June 4, 1854, v. 2.
Parsons, Theophilus: Address delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa society of Harvard university, Aug. 27, 1835, v. 1.
Pilgrim celebration at Plymouth, Aug. 1, 1853, Account of, v. 2.
Poinsett, Joel R.: Discourse on the objects and importance of the national institution for the promotion of science, established at Washington, 1840. Delivered at the first anniversary, v. 1.
Seward, William H.: Speech on the admission of California, and the subject of slavery. Delivered in the U. S. senate, March 11, 1850, v. 2.
Sparks, Jared: Letter to Lord Mahon, being an answer to his letter addressed to the editor of Washington's writings, v. 1.
Sparks, Jared: Remarks on a 'Reprint of the original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed during the American revolution, referred to in the pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr. Sparks,' v. 1.
Stevens, I. I.: Campaigns of the Rio Grande, and of Mexico, v. 1.
Story, Joseph: Discourse delivered before the society of the alumni of Harvard university, at their first anniversary, August 23, 1842, being the close of the second century after the first class was graduated, v. 1.
Taylor, Zachary, Obituary address delivered on the occasion of the death of, v. 2.
Venable, Abraham W.: Address delivered before the American whig and Clisophic society of the college of New Jersey, 1851, v. 1.
Walker, James M.: Tract on government, v. 2.
Webster, Daniel. *See* v. 3, marked 'Webster.'
Winthrop, Robert C.: Address delivered before the association of the alumni of Harvard university, July 22, 1852, v. 1.

Addrich im moos. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 4.)

Adela Cathcart. MACDONALD, G.

Adèle. KAVANAGH, J.

Adele. SAMUELS, *Mrs.* S. B. C.

Adieu. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 34.)

Adirondacks (Mts.)—

HEADLEY, J. T. Adirondack, The.

MURRAY, W. H. H. Adventures in the wilderness; or, camp life in the.

Adlard, George. Amye Robsart and the earl of Leycester. A critical inquiry into the authenticity of the various statements in relation to the death of Amye Robsart, and of the libels of the earl of Leycester, and a history of Kenilworth castle, with an account of the splendid entertainment given to Queen Elizabeth by the earl of Leycester in 1575, from the works of Robert Laneham and George Gascoigne. Together with memoirs and correspondence of Sir Robert Dudley, earl of Leycester. Lond. 1870. 8°

Adler, George J. (1821–1868). Dictionary of the German and English languages, compiled from the works of Hilpert, Flügel, *et al.* (*4th revised edition.*) N. Y. 1854. 2 v. in 1. 4°

Contents:

English-German, v. 2.
German-English, v. 1.

Adler und löwe. LA MOTTE-FOUQUÉ, F. H. K (*In* Ausgewählte werke, v. 11.)

Admirals. SOUTHEY, R. Lives of British admirals; with an introductory view of the naval history of England. Lond. 1833. 5 v. 12°

Contents:

Cavendish, Thomas, v. 3.
Clifford, George, v. 3.
Devereux, Robert, second earl of Essex, v. 4.
Drake, Sir Francis, v. 3.
Frobisher, Sir Martin, v. 5.
Greenville, Sir Richard, v. 3.
Hawkins, Sir John, v. 3.
Hawkins, Sir Richard, v. 3.
Howard, Lord, v. 2.
Introductory view, v. 1, 2.
Mansel, Sir Robert, v. 5.
Monson, Sir William, v. 5.
Montague, Edward, v. 5.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, v. 4.

Adopted daughter. CARY, A.

Adriani. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Adrift in Dixie. ESTABROOKS, H. L.

Adrift with a vengeance. CORNWALLIS, K.

Adulterations. HASSALL, A. H. Detected. *See also* Drugs.

Advance-posts of light cavalry. BRACK, F. DE.

Advancement of learning. BACON, F.

Adventure and Beagle. FITZ-ROY, R. Narrative of the surveying voyages of the ships Adventure and Beagle, 1826 to 1836. 4 v. 8°

Adventurer, The. HAWKESWORTH, J., *et al.* Preface, by A. Chalmers. Bost. 1856. 3 v. 12°

Adventures. DAVENPORT, R. A. Perilous. H. F. lib., v. 159.

Adventures afloat and ashore. GILLMORE, P.

Adventures in the Pacific. COULTER, J.

Adventures of a brownie. CRAIK, D. (M.) M.

Adventures of a French sergeant; written by himself. GUILLEMARD, R.

Adventures of a gentleman in search of a horse. By 'Caveat Emptor.' STEPHEN, *Sir* G.

Adventures of a marquis, The. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Adventures of a new year's eve. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Good stories, v. 3.)

Adventures of a younger son. TRELAWNY, *Sir* E. J.

Adventures of an atom. SMOLLETT, T.

Adventures of Caleb Williams. GODWIN, W.

Adventures of Capt. Blake. MAXWELL, W. H.

Adventures of Capt. Singleton. DE FOE, D.

Adventures of Duncan Campbell. DE FOE, D.

Adventures of Gil Blas. LE SAGE, A. R.

Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. MORIER, J.

Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. BRADLEY, E.

Adventures of Philip. THACKERAY, W. M.

Adventures of Reuben Davidger. GREENWOOD, J.

Adventures of Sappho. Translation from the Greek original, newly discovered.

Adventures of Sir Frizzle Pumpkin; Nights at mess; and other tales. Edin. 1849. 12°

Contents:

Crocodile island.
Hour of fortune.
Nights at mess.
Some passages in the life of Sir Frizzle Pumpkin.
Traveler in spite of himself.

Advertisements from Parnassus. BOCCALINI, T.

Advertising. ROWELL, G. P. & Co. Men who advertise, The; with hints on.

Advice to young men. ARTHUR, T. S.

Ælderius. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. [By Eunapius.] (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

Ælianus, Claudius. De natura animalium varia historia, epistolæ et fragmenta Porphyrii philosophi de abstinentia et de antro nympharum Philonis Byzanti de septem orbis spectaculis recognovit adnotatione critica et indicibus instruxit. Rud. Hercher. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Paris, 1858. 8° Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Æmilius Paulus. (230–160 B.C. ?) PLUTARCHUS. Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.) *Same.* (*Eng.*) (*In* Lives.)

Æneid. VIRGILIUS MARO, P.

Ænone. A tale of slave-life in Rome. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Aerolites. PHIPSON, T. L. Meteors, aërolites, and falling stars.

Aeronautics—

GLAISHER, J., *et* FLAMMARION, C., *et al.* Voyages aériens.

MARION, F. Ballons, Les, et les voyages aériens.

— Wonderful balloon ascents.

PETTIGREW, J. B. Various modes of flight in relation to. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

WISE, J. System of.

See also Balloons; Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 8.

Æschines (389–314 B.C. ?). Orationes. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Oratores Attici.)

ORATIO in Ctesiphontem, ex Bekkeri recensione repetita. Accedit Demosthenis super corona oratio, juxta textus Dindorfiani auctoritatem edita. Oxon, 1862. 16°

DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

PLUTARCHUS. Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Grecs illustres.)

Æschylus (525–456 B.C.). New readings contained in Hermann's posthumous edition. Tr. and considered, by S. Burges. Published in Bohn's Class. lib. Lond. 1853. 12°

TRAGEDIES. Literally translated, with critical and illustrative notes, and an introduction, by T. A. Buckley. Lond. 1849. 12°

TRAGEDIES. Tr. by Mrs. Charlotte Lennox. 3 v. (*In* Brumoy's Greek th., ed. of 1759.)

TRAGŒDIÆ. Oxon. 1862. 16°

Contents:

Agamemnon.
Chœphoræ.
Eumenides.
Persians.
Prometheus bound.
Seven chiefs against Thebes.
Supplices.

— TRAGŒDIÆ et fragmenta. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Paris, 1864. 8° Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Contents:

Agamemno.
Chœphoræ.
Eumenides.
Persæ.
Prometheus vinctus.
Septem adversus Thebas.
Supplices.

— WERKE. Uebersetzt von J. J. C. Donner. Stuttgart. 2 bände in 1. 12°

Contents:

Agamemnon.
Eumeniden, Die.
Perser, Die.
Prometheus gefesselte, Der.
Schutz flehenden, Die.
Sieben vor Theba, Die.
Todtenapfer, Das.

Æsopus. Fables of Æsop; with a life of the author. Illustrated. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Æsopus (*continued*)—
FABLES of Æsop, in one syllable. By Mary Godolphin. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Æsthetics—
BASCOM, J. Æsthetics; or, the science of beauty.
HARDENBERG, F. v. Philosophische und æsthetische schriften vermischten inhalts. (*In* Schriften, v. 2, 3.)
RUSKIN, J. Selected works.
SCHILLER, J. C. F. v. Kleine schriften vermischten inhalts. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 12.)
— Letters.
SCHLEGEL, K. W. F. v. Æsthetic and miscellaneous works.
SPENCER, H. Essays.
See also Beauty; Taste.

Affaire Clémenceau, L'. DUMAS, A. (*fils*). (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)

Affinités électives. GÖTHE, J. W. VON.

Afraja. MÜGGE, T.

Africa—
ADAMS, H. G. Life and adventures of Dr. Livingstone in south.
ANDERSSON, C. J. Lake Ngami.
— Notes on the birds of Damara land, and the adjacent countries of south-west.
BAINES, T. Explorations in south-west.
BALDWIN, W. C. African hunting.
BARBOSA, D. Coasts of east Africa and Malabar in XVI. century. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 34.)
BARTH, H. Reisen und entdeckungen in nord und central Afrika, 1849–55.
— Travels and discoveries in north and central Africa, 1849–56.
BLAKE, J. L. View of the world.
BLYDEN, E. W. From west Africa to Palestine.
BOYLE, F. To the cape for diamonds.
BURTON, R. F. Lake regions of central.
CHAPMAN, J. Travels in the interior of south.
COOLEY, W. D. Establishments in. (*In* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)
CORTAMBERT, R. Voyages en Afrique. (*In* Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.)
CUMMING, R. G. Five years of a hunter's life in the far interior of south.
DECKEN, C. C. von der. Reisen in ost Afrika, 1859–61.
DITSON, G. L. Adventures on the north coast of.
DRAYSON, A. W. Sporting scenes amongst the Kaffirs.
DU CHAILLU, P. B. Country of the dwarfs, The.
— Explorations and adventures in equatorial.
— Journey to Ashango land.
DU COURET, L. Life in the desert.
DUDEVANT, M. Six mille lieues à toute vapeur, 1861.
DUMAS, A. (D.) Veloce, Le: impressions de voyage, 1846.
— Vie au désert, La. Cinq ans de chasse dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique méridionale par Gordon Cumming.
FOOTE, A. H. Africa and the American flag.
FYFE, J. H. British enterprise beyond the seas.
GOODRICH, S. G. Lights and shadows of African history.

Africa (*continued*)—
GRANT, J. A. Walk across Africa; or, domestic scenes from my Nile journal.
HARRIS, W. C. Adventures in.
— Wild sports of southern.
IRELAND, J. B. Wall street to Cashmere.
JAMESON, R., WILSON, J., *and* MURRAY, H. Discovery and adventure in. H. F. lib., v. 16.
KOLB, G. F. Handbuch der vergleichenden statistik.
KRAPF, J. L. Travels in eastern.
LIVINGSTONE, D. Missionary travels in south.
LIVINGSTONE, D. *and* C. Expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries.
— Neue missions reisen in süd Afrika, 1858–64, aus dem Englischen von Martin.
MACGAVOCK, R. W. Tennesseean abroad.
MARTIN, R. M. History of southern. (*In* Br. colonial lib., v. 3.)
MASON, F. Story of a workingman's life; with sketches of travel in.
MOFFAT, R. Life's labors in.
MOORE, F. Travels into the interior of Africa, 1730. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
MURRAY, H. *See* Jameson, R.
PARK, M. Travels.
PÉROUSE, J. F. G. de la. Visit to Teneriffe, 1830. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, v. 2.)
PHILLIPS, T. Journal of a voyage to Africa, 1693–4. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)
READE, (W.) W. Savage. (3 *cop.*)
RICHARDSON, J. Mission to central.
RILEY, J. Geographical and historical observations on western. (*In* Narrative of the loss of brig Commerce.)
RISE and progress of our trade in Africa previous to 1697. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 5.)
ROBINS, A. Loss of the brig Commerce on the coasts of Africa, 1815.
SCHAUENBURG, E. Reisen in central Afrika, von Mungo Park bis auf Dr. Barth u. Dr. Vogel.
SKETCHES of African kingdoms and peoples. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
SMITH, J. (*Capt.*). Travels and adventures in Africa, 1593–1629. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
STANLEY, H. M. How I found Livingstone.
SULIVAN, G. L. Dhow-chasing in Zanzibar waters and on the eastern coast of.
SWAINSON, W. Birds of western. (*In* Jardine, *Sir* W. Nat. lib., v. 11, 12.)
TAYLOR, (J.) B. Journey to central.
— (*Ed.*) Lake regions of central.
— Travels in south. Ill. lib. travel, etc.
THUNBERG, C. P. Voyages au Japon, 1770–76 (v. 1, 2).
TYLER, J. (*Ed.*) Livingstone lost and found; or, Africa and its explorers.
VASSAR, J. G. Twenty years around the world.
VERNE, J. Meridiana: adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in south Africa, 1854.
WAHLEN, A. Mœurs, usages, et costumes de tous les peuples du monde (v. 3).
WALMSLEY, H. M. Ruined cities of Zulu land.

Africa (*continued*)—
WILSON, J. *See* Jameson, R.
WILSON, J. L. Western Africa: its history, condition, and prospects.
YOUNG, E. D. Search after Livingstone.

Historical fiction:

BALLANTYNE, R. M. Gorilla hunters.
DU CHAILLU, P. B. Stories of a gorilla country.
— Wild life under the equator.
FIVE weeks in a balloon.
KINGSTON, W. H. G. In the wilds of.
L., H. L. Missionary evenings at home.
MARRYAT, F. Mission, The; or, scenes in.
READE (W.) W. African sketch-book.
WALMSLEY, H. M. Wild sports and savage life in Zulu land.

See also—

Abyssinia.	Morocco.
Algeria.	Niger.
Cape of Good Hope.	Nile.
	Okavango river.
Carthage.	Sahara.
Congo.	Tunis.
Kaffir land.	Yoruba language.
Mauritius.	Zulu land.

African chief, The. BRYANT, W. C. (*In* Poems.)

African confessors. TWISLETON, E. Tongue not essential to speech.

After all, not to create only. WHITMAN, W.

After dark. COLLINS, (W.) W.

After icebergs with a painter. NOBLE, L. L.

After the war. REID, W.

Afternoon lectures on literature and art. Lond. 1863–9. (*5th ser.*) 5 v. 12°

Contents:

Address at the beginning of second series. Napier, J., v. 2.
Alliteration in poetry, Principles and usages of. Kennedy, E., v. 3.
Architecture, Our. Ferguson, S., v. 2.
Architecture in the XIII. century. Street, G. E., v. 4.
Arnold's poetry (Matthew). Alexander, W., v. 4.
Berkeley. Butt, I., v. 3.
Chaucer. O'Hagan, J., v. 2.
Coleridge. O'Hagan, T., v. 4.
Decorative art in its connection with modern science. Pollen, J. H., v. 3.
Drama, the English. Houston, A., v. 1.
English essayists, Two: Lamb and Dickens. Fitzgerald, P., v. 2.
English literature, Classic and romantic schools of, as represented by Spenser, Dryden, Pope, Scott, and Wordsworth. Rushton, W., v. 1.
English literature, Influence of foreign literature on. Byrne, J., v. 3.
English literature, Influence of the national character on. Byrne, J., v. 1.
English sonnet, History of the. Whately, R., archbishop of Dublin, v. 4.
Foster, J., the essayist, Life and writings of. Whately, E., v. 1.
German literature at the close of the last century, and the commencement of the present. Anster, J., v. 2.
Greeks, Three epochs in the social development of the ancient. Mahaffy, J. P., v. 5.
History and progress. Thompson, D'Arcy W., v. 3.
Hugo, Victor, as a poet. Alexander, W., dean of Emly, v. 2.
India, Native literature of. Taylor, M., v. 2.
Ireland, Ballad and lyrical poetry of. McDonnell, R., v. 1.
Letters, Old. Napier, J., v. 4.
Milton's prose. Keogh, J., v. 3.
Mystery of life and its arts, The. Ruskin, J., v. 5.
Oratory, popular, The peculiarities of. Sherlock, D., v. 5.
Palimpsest literature and its editor, Cardinal Angelo Mai. Russell, C. W., v. 4.
Romeo and Juliet. Whately, E., v. 5.
Scott, The poetry of. Jellett, J. H., v. 5.
Shakespeare. Ingram, J. K., v. 1.
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. Heron, D. C., v. 5.

Afternoon (*continued*)—
Story-telling, History and philosophy of. Thompson, D'Arcy W., v. 4.
Tennyson and Browning. Dowden, E., v. 5.
Tennyson's works. Ingram, J. K., v. 4.
Virgil, Specimen of a translation of. Alexander, W., v. 5.
Wordsworth and the lake country, Recollections of. Graves, R. P., v. 5.

Afternoon of unmarried life. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Against the world. HADERMANN, J. R.

Against time. SHAND, A. I.

Agassiz, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Cary. First lesson in natural history. By Actæa. Bost. 1859. 16°
See also Agassiz, L. (J. R.)

Agassiz, Louis (John Rudolph), (*b.* 1807). Contributions to the natural history of the United States of America. Bost. 1857–62. 4 v. 4°

Contents:

Acalephs in general, v. 3.
Ctenophoræ, v. 3.
Discophoræ, v. 4.
Embryology of the turtle, v. 2.
Essay on classification, v. 1.
Homologies of the radiata, v. 4.
Hydroidæ, v. 4.
North American testudinata, v. 1.

Same. V. 1, 2.
EMBRYOLOGICAL classification of insects. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)
ESSAY on classification. (*In* Contrib. to nat. hist. of U. S., v. 1.)
GEOLOGICAL sketches. Bost. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. (*In* Atlantic monthly, v. 12–14.)
LAKE Superior: its physical character, vegetation, and animals, compared with those of other similar regions; with a narrative of the tour, by J. E. Cabot. Bost. 1850. 8°
MEMOIR of Hugh Miller. (*In* Footprints of the Creator.)
METHODS of study in natural history. Bost. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Bost. 1863. 12°
Same. (*In* Atlantic monthly, v. 9, 10.)
NATURAL history of the animal kingdom. [Lect. deliv. Sept. 25, 1872, before Cal. acad. of nat. sciences.] (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)
NOTICES of the fossil fishes of Williamson's explorations, 1855. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 5, p. 313.
NOUVELLES études et expériences sur les glaciers actuels, leur structure, leur progression, et leur influence sur le sol. Text. 8° Paris, 1847.
Same. Atlas. 3 cartes et 9 planches. Paris, 1847. f°
SKETCH of the natural provinces of the animal world, and their relation to the different types of man. (*In* Nott, J. C., *and* Gliddon, G. R. Types of mankind.)
STRUCTURE of animal life: six lectures delivered at the Brooklyn academy of music, in January and February, 1862. N. Y. 1866. 8° [Vol. 4 of Graham lectures on the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in his works.]
WHIPPLE, E. P. Character and characteristic men.
and E. C. Journey to Brazil. Bost. 1868. 8°

Agatha's husband. CRAIK, D. (M.) M.

Agathe et Cécile. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)

Agathokles, tyraner von Syrakus. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 7.)
Agathonia: a romance. Lond. 1844. 16°
Age, The: a colloquial satire. BAILEY, P. J.
Age of bronze, The. BYRON, G. G. N. (*In* Complete works.)
Age of chivalry, The. BULFINCH, T.
Age of fable, The. BULFINCH, T.
Age of gold, The. LUNT, G.
Age of reason, The. PAINE, T. (*In* Works.)
Agency. STORY, J. Commentaries on the law of.
Agesilaus (*king of Sparta*), (*d.* 361 B.C.). NEPOS, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)
PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In* Lives.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)
XENOPHON. Eulogy of. (*In* Minor works.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Scripta quæ supersunt.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Agincourt. JAMES, G. P. R.
Agis (*d.* 240 B.C.). PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In* Lives.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 2.)
Agnes. ABBOTT, J. (*In* Franconia stories.)
Agnes Bernauerin. WILSON, H. S.
Agnes Grey. BRONTÉ, A. (*In* Wuthering heights.)
Agnes Hopetoun. OLIPHANT, M. O. W.
Agnes of Sorrento. STOWE, H. (E.) B.
Agnès Sorel et la chevalerie. CAPEFIGUE, B. H. R.
Agnew, David C. A. Protestant exiles from France in the reign of Louis XIV.; or, the Huguenot refugees and their descendants in Great Britain and Ireland. Second ed., corrected and enlarged. Lond. 1871. 8°

Contents:

Appendix.	Henri de Ruvigny, earl of Galway.
Dukes of Schomberg (3).	Historical introduction.
Henri, first marquis de Ruvigny.	

Agnew, Samuel A. Mounds in Mississippi. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
Agreement of science and revelation. WYTHE, J. H.
Agreements. *See* Contracts.
Agricola, Cnæus Julius (A.D. 37–93). TACITUS, C. C. Vita. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 7.) Valpy's Script. Lat.
Agricultural biography. DONALDSON, J.
Agricultural chemistry—
JOHNSON, S. W. How crops feed.
— How crops grow.
— Lectures on. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1859.)
LIEBIG, J. von. (*In* Complete works.)
— Chemistry, in its application to agriculture and physiology.
— Letters on modern agriculture.
NASH, J. A. Progressive farmer, The.
Agricultural engineering. ANDREWS, G. H. Rudimentary treatise on.
Agriculture—

Local reports:

CALIFORNIA. California state agricultural society.
INDIANA. Eleventh annual rept. of the state board of.
MAINE. Agriculture and geology of.
MASSACHUSETTS. FLINT, C. L. Annual reports of state board of.
MISSISSIPPI. HILGARD, E. W. Report on geology and agriculture of, 1860.

Agriculture (*continued*)—
NEW YORK. EMMONS, E. Agriculture of New York.
OHIO. Report of the Ohio state board of agriculture, 1857.
UNITED States. Annual reports of the commissioner of. Wash. 1862–71. 10 v. 8° [For reports of previous years, *see* Patent office.]
— Report on. (*In* Census, 1860, 1870.)
— Statistics of. (*In* U. S. census, 1870, v. 3.)

Foreign:

CRAWFORD, J. Agriculture in the Indian archipelago. (*In* History of Indian archipelago.)
GREEN, D. S. Agriculture of China, Japan, Lew Chew, Madeira, and Mauritius. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
MORROW, J. Agriculture of Lew Chew. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
STORY, W. Essay on the agriculture of Victoria. (*In* Vic. govt. prize essays, 1860.)
WEST, S. R. Paper on the agriculture of China. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

General and miscellaneous:

AMERICAN agriculturist, The.
AMERICAN journal of science and art, The.
BAUDEN, T. Agriculturist, The. (*Russian.*)
CALIFORNIA farmer, The.
CAMPBELL, J. L. Manual of scientific and practical agriculture, for the school and the farm.
COPELAND, R. M. Country life.
DOWNING, A. J. Rural essays.
EVERETT, E. Agriculture as affected by the war. (*In* Orations, etc., v. 4.)
— Importance of. (*In* Orations, etc., v. 3.)
— Progress of. (*In* Orations, etc., v. 3.)
FARMER'S magazine, The.
JOHNSTON, J. F. W. Lectures on the general relations which science bears to practical.
LIEBIG, J. von. Chemistry applied to.
— Letters on modern.
— Natural laws of husbandry.
MECHANICS' magazine, The.
MOORE'S rural New Yorker.
NORTON, J. P. *See* Stephens, H.
PACIFIC rural press, The.
PHILADELPHIA society for promoting. Memoirs.
PILKINGTON, W. Natural and chymical treatise on.
ROZNOTORSKY, A. Agriculturist, The. (*Russian.*)
SAMBORSKY. Manual of. (*Russian.*)
SKINNER, J. S. Journal of.
SMITH, J. Panorama of science and art, etc. (v. 2).
STEPHENS, H., *and* NORTON, J. P. Farmer's guide to scientific and practical.
WELLS, D. A. Year-book of agriculture for 1855 and 1856.
ZENOPHON. Œconomicus. (*In* Minor works.)
See also—

Animals, and the names of animals.	Botany.
Boards of agriculture.	Cattle.
	Chemistry.
	Coffee.
	Cotton.

Agriculture (*continued*)—

Domestic animals.
Domestic economy.
Drainage.
Farming.
Fruit.
Gardening.
Grape.
Horticulture.
Insects.
Irrigation.
Landscape gardening.
Poultry.
Rural life.
Trees.
Vegetables, and names of.
Wool.

Agrippa, Henry Cornelius (1486–1535). Fourth book of occult philosophy and geomancy. Magical elements of Peter de Abano. Astronomical geomancy; the nature of spirits; and arbatel of magic. First tr. into English, by Robert Turner, 1555. Reprinted, with great improvements, 1783. 12°

Aguado, Juan. ROBINSON, C. Notice of Aguado, 1495. (*In* Early voyages to America.)

Aguecheek. FAIRBANKS, C. R.

Aguilar, Antonio. Resúmen de las observaciones meteorológicas en la peninsula desde 1865 á 1866. Madrid, 1867. 8°

Aguilar, Grace (1816–1847). Days of Bruce. N. Y. 1863. 2 v. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1863. (2 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1871.
ESSAYS and miscellanies. Choice cullings, selected by her mother. Phil. 1853. 12°
HOME influence. N. Y. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. (*n.t.p.*)
Same. (*n.t.p.*)
HOME scenes and heart studies. N. Y. 1868. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1870.
MOTHER'S recompense. Sequel to 'Home influence.' (*n.t.p.*) 12°
Same. N. Y. 1867.
Same. N. Y. 1871.
VALE of cedars; or, the martyr. N. Y. 1864. 12° (3 *cop.*)
WOMAN'S friendship. N. Y. 1863. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1867.
Same. N. Y. 1869.
Same. (*n.t.p.*)
WOMEN of Israel. N. Y. 1868. 2 v. 12°

Aguilar, Jeronimo de. ROBINSON, C. Rescue of Aguilar by Cortez, 1519. (*In* Early voyages to America.)

Aguirre, Lope de. *See* Simon, P.

Ahasver. A poem. MOSEN, J. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 2.)

Ahasverus. A poem. ANDERSEN, H. C. (*In* Ges. werke, v. 3.)

Ahnenprobe, Die. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 22.)

Aidè, Hamilton. Rita: autobiography. (*n.t.p.*) 12° (2 *cop.*)

Aide-mémoire portatif de campagne à l'usage des officiers d'artillerie. Paris, 1864. 16°

Aikin, J. (*Uncle John*). Children's album of pretty pictures; with short stories. Bost. 1871. 16°

Aikin, John (1747–1822). Works of British poets, The. Selected and chronologically arranged, from Ben Jonson to Scott, with biographical and critical notes. (*New rev. ed.*) N. Y. 1866. 3 v. 8°

Aikin (*continued*)—

Contents:

Addison, J., v. 1.
Akenside, M., v. 1.
Armstrong, J., v. 1.
Baillie, J., v. 3.
Barbauld, A. L., v. 3.
Beattie, J., v. 1.
Bloomfield, R., v. 3.
Bowles, W. L., v. 3.
Burns, R., v. 3.
Byron, v. 2.
Campbell, Thos., v. 2.
Chatterton, T., v. 3.
Churchill, C., v. 1.
Clare, J., v. 2.
Coleridge, S. T., v. 3.
Collins, W., v. 1.
Cowley, A., v. 1.
Cowper, W., v. 1.
Crabbe, G., v. 3.
Croly, G., v. 2.
Cunningham, A., v. 2.
Dryden, J., v. 1.
Dyer, J., v. 1.
Elliott, E., v. 2.
Falconer, W., v. 3.
Gay, J., v. 1.
Gifford, W., v. 3.
Goldsmith, O., v. 1.
Grahame, J., v. 3.
Gray, T., v. 1.
Green, M., v. 1.
Hammond, J., v. 1.
Hemans, F., v. 2.
Hogg, J., v. 2.
Hood, Thos., v. 2.
Hunt, L., v. 2.
Johnson, S., v. 1.
Jones, Sir W., v. 3.
Jonson, B., v. 1.
Keats, J., v. 2.
Lamb, Chas., v. 2.
Landor, W. S., v. 2.
Littleton, Lord G., v. 1.
Mason, W., v. 1.
Milman, H. H., v. 2.
Milton, J., v. 1.
Montgomery, J., v. 3.
Moore, Thos., v. 2.
Norton, Caroline, v. 2.
Parnell, T., v. 1.
Philips, A., v. 1.
Philips, J., v. 1.
Pollock, R., v. 2.
Pope, A., v. 1.
Prior, M., v. 1.
Proctor, B. W., v. 2.
Rogers, S., v. 3.
Rowe, N., v. 1.
Scott, Sir W., v. 3.
Shelley, P. B., v. 2.
Shenstone, W., v. 1.
Smollett, T., v. 1.
Somerville, W., v. 1.
Southey, R., v. 2.
Swift, J., v. 1.
Thomson, J., v. 1.
Tickell, T., v. 1.
Waller, E., v. 1.
Warton, J., v. 1.
Warton, T., v. 1.
White, H. K., v. 2.
Wilson, J., v. 2.
Wordsworth, W., v. 3.
Young, E., v. 1.

— LIVES of John Selden and Archbishop Usher.

Aikin, Lucy (1781–1864). Life of Joseph Addison.
MEMOIRS of the court of Charles the first.
MEMOIRS of the court of Elizabeth, queen of England. N. Y. 1870. 2 v. in 1. 12°
MEMOIRS of the court of James the first (1566–1625). Bost. 1822. 2 v. 12°

Ailenroe (*pseud.*). Musings of a middle-aged woman.

Ailie Gilroy. CHAMBERS, W.

Aimard, Gustave. Prairie flower, The. Phil. *n.d.* 8°
REBEL chief, The. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (3 *cop.*)
TIGER slayer. Phil. *n.d.* 8°
TRAIL hunter. Phil. *n.d.* 8°
WHITE scalper. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)

Aimée. GIBERNE, A.

Aimery Bérenger. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 36.)

Aims and obstacles. JAMES, G. P. R.

Ainé, L. Normand. Monuments funéraires, choisies dans les cimetières de Paris et des principales villes de France. Paris, 1863. 2 v. in 1. f°

Ainsa, Agustin. (*Tr.*) Leyes de California aprobadas en la sesta sesion de la legislatura, que comenzó el dia primero de enero del año de 1855, y concluyó el dia septimo de mayo del mismo año en la ciudad de Sacramento. Sac. 1855. 8°

Ainslee stories. WEEKS, H. C.

Ainslie, Herbert. Higher law. N. Y. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)
PILGRIM and the shrine; or, passages from the life and correspondence of. Lond. 1871. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Ainslie, Hew. Scottish songs, ballads, and poems. N. Y. 1855. 12°

Ainsworth, W. F. (*Ed.*) All round the world: an illustrated record of voyages, travels, and adventures in all parts of the globe. Illust. N. Y. 1873. 4°

Ainsworth, William Harrison. Cardinal Pole; or, the days of Philip and Mary. Leipzig, 1863. 12°
CONSTABLE de Bourbon. Leipzig, 1866. 12°
FLITCH of bacon; or, the custom of Dunmow. Leipzig, 1854. 12°
JOHN Law, the projector. Leipzig, 1864. 2 v. in 1. 16°
LANCASHIRE witches, The: a romance of Pendle forest. Leipzig, 1849. 2 v. 16°
LORD mayor of London; or, city life in the last century. Leipzig, 1862. 12°
MERVYN Clitheroe. Leipzig, 1858. 2 v. in 1. 16°
OLD court. (*In* Bentley's miscellany, v. 60, 61, 1866–7.)
OVINGDEAN grange. Leipzig, 1860. 12°
SAINT James's; or, the court of Queen Anne. Leipzig, 1844. 12°
SOUTH sea bubble, The. Lond. 8°
SPENDTHRIFT. Leipzig, 1856. 12°
STAR-CHAMBER, The. Leipzig, 1854. 12°
See also Men of the day; Modern men of letters.

Air. PRIESTLEY, J. Experiments and observations on different kinds of.
See also Meteorology; Pneumatics.

Air-passages. GRAY, H. Surgical diseases of the. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

Aird, David Mitchell. Blackstone economized; being a compendium of the laws of England to the present time. In four books. Lond. 1873. 12°

Aitareya-Brahmana. MÜLLER, F. MAX. Review of Haug, M. Aitareya-Brâhmanam of the Rigveda. (*In* Chips from a German workshop, v. 1.)

Aitken, William. Science and practice of medicine. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1864. 2 v. 8°

Akenside, Mark (1721–1770). Poetical works; with a life, by Rev. A. Dyce. Bost. 1854. 12°
PLEASURES of imagination. A poem, in three books. Lond. 1744. (*In* Mis. poems.)
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1; Lives of English poets, v. 1.

Akerman, John Yonge. Ancient coins of cities and princes, geographically arranged and described: Hispania, Gallia, Britannia. Lond. 1846. 8°
NUMISMATIC manual, A. Lond. 1840. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Akroyd, Edward. Yorkshire penny bank. Lond. 1872. 12°

Alabama (state)—
BALDWIN, J. G. Flush times in Alabama and Mississippi. (Historical fiction.)
CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide, The.)
GOSSE, P. H. Letters from Alabama relative to natural history.
See also South, The.

'Alabama' and 'Alabama' claims—
CUSHING, C. Treaty of Washington.
SEMMES, R. Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter.
— Memoirs of service afloat.
See also Geneva tribunal; Privateers; United States (foreign relations); United States (war of 1861–5).

Alameda county (*Cal.*). Directory of Alameda and Contra Costa counties for 1871–2.

Alamontade. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 1.)

Alarcon, Hernando de. Voyage to the gulf of California, 1540. (*Abridged.*) (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, p. 212.)

Alaska (terr.)—
DALL, W. H. Alaska and its resources.
DAVIDSON, G. Coast pilot of Alaska. First part: from southern boundary to Cook's inlet.
HARTING, G. Polar world, The.
MCCLELLAN, R. G. Golden state, The.
METHOD to cure small-pox, A. (*Russian.*) [Giving an account of the ravages of the disease in Cook's inlet, in end of the XVIII. century.]
ROTHROCK, J. T. Sketch of the flora of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
SAUER, M. Geographical and astronomical expedition, 1785–94.
WHYMPER, F. Travel and adventure in the territory of. [With appendix, containing dialects of Indians of northern Alaska.]
See also America (Russian); Pacific coast.

Albach, James R. Annals of the west, from the discovery of the Mississippi to 1856. Pittsburg, 1857. 8°

Albania. LEAR, E. Journals of a landscape painter in Albania and Illyria.

Albany, Louise Marie Caroline (*countess of*), (1753–1824). HAYWARD, A. (*In* Biog. and crit. essays, v. 2.)

Albany (N. Y.)—
DIRECTORY for the year 1870. 8°
Same. For the year 1871. 8°
ZOUAVE cadets to the Rochester Union blues: cadet excursion. Albany, N. Y. 1866. 4°
See also New York, state (libraries).

Albany and Susquehanna R. R.—
ADAMS, C. F., Jr. Erie raid, An. (*In* Chapters of Erie.)
CURTIS, G. T. Inquiry into the litigations of A. and S. R. R., 1869, and D. D. Field's connection therewith.

Albemarle, Sixth earl of. *See* KEPPEL, G. T.

Albert, Francis Augustus Charles Emmanuel (*prince consort of Gr. Br.*), (1819–1861). On the claims of science in education. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Modern culture.)
GREY, C. Early years of. Compiled under direction of the queen. N. Y. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)
See also Orator, The.

Albert, J. F. M. Recherches sur les principes fondamentaux de la classification bibliographique, précédées de quelques mots sur la bibliographie, d'un exposé des principaux systèmes bibliographiques, et suivies d'une application de ces principes au classement des livres de la bibliothèque royale. Paris, 1847. 16°

Albert de Kerbriant. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 20, 42.)

Albert Hastings. WHITAKER, M. S.

Albert Lunel. BROUGHAM, H. (*Lord*).

Albert Nyanza. BAKER, *Sir* S. W.

Alboin and Rosamond. RODNEY, R. B.

Albret, Jeanne d'. *See* Jeanne d'Albret.

Album de la vie de César. MONTAUT, H. DE.
Album du 'Grand journal;' 300 dessins. Prime du 'Grand journal,' du 'Figaro,' et de la 'Gazette des abonnés.' Paris. f.°
Album du régiment, L'. ABOUT, E. (F. V.) (*In* Mariages de province, Les.)
Album of language. NAPHEGYI, G.
Alcaçoba. *See* Alcazova.
Alcæus (*of Mytilene*), (*ab.* 600 B.C.). ARNOLD, E. (*In* Poets of Greece.)
Alcazova, Simon de (*d.* 1535). Voyage from Spain for Chile, 1534. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, p. 171.)
Alcedo y Bexarano, Antonio de. Description of new California. [From his Geog. and hist. dict. of America and the West Indies.] (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)
Alchemist, The. BALZAC, H. DE.
Alchemists. MACKAY, C. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions.
Alchemy. *See* Hermetic philosophy; Balzac's Alchemist; Bulwer's Zanoni.
Alcibiades (450–404 B.C.). NEPOS, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)
PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In* Lives.)
— Vie de. (*In* Vies des Grecs illustres.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)
Alcibiades I. (Dial.) PLATO.
Alciphron. (A poem.) MOORE, T. (*In* Poetical works, v. 5.)
Alcmæon. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Alcock, *Sir* Rutherford. Capital of the tycoon: a narrative of a three years' residence in Japan. N. Y. 1863. 2 v. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Alcohol—
CARPENTER, W. B. Use and abuse of alcoholic liquors.
DAY, A. Methomania.
FISKE, J. Tobacco and.
PRESCOTT, H. P. Strong drink and tobacco smoke.
ROWELL, I. Alcohol: its uses and abuses. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 19.)
See also Temperance.
Alcoran. *See* Koran.
Alcott, Amos Bronson (*b.* 1799). Concord days. Bost. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)
TABLETS. Bost. 1868. 12°

Contents:

BOOK I.—PRACTICAL.

Books.	Friendship.
Counsels.	Garden, The.
Culture.	Recreation.
Fellowship.	

BOOK II.—SPECULATIVE.

Genesis.	Metamorphoses.
Instrumentalities.	Mind.

Alcott, Louisa May. Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. (Pt. i., My boys.) Bost. 1872. 16° (6 *cop.*)

Contents:

Back windows.	My boys.
Buzz.	My little gentleman.
Children's joke, The.	My May-day among curious birds and beasts.
Curious call.	Our little newsboy.
Dandelion.	Patty's patchwork.
Little Marie of Lehon.	Tessa's surprises.
Madam Cluck and her family.	Tilly's Christmas.

Alcott (*continued*)—
Same. (Pt. ii., Shawl straps.) Bost. 1872. 16° (6 *cop.*)
HOSPITAL sketches. Bost. 1869. 16° (6 *cop.*)
Same. Bost. 1863. (6 *cop.*)
LITTLE men: life at Plumfield with Jo's boys. Bost. 1871. 16° (35 *cop.*)
LITTLE women; or, Meg, Jo, Beth, and Amy. Bost. 1870. 2 v. 16° (22 *cop.*)
MOODS. Bost. 1864. 16° (7 *cop.*)
MORNING glories; and other stories. N. Y. 1871. 16° (3 *cop.*)

Contents:

Christmas song.	Peep! peep! peep!
Fairy fire-fly.	Poppy's pranks.
Fancy's friend.	Rose family, The.
Goldfin and Silvertail.	Shadow-children.
Little Gulliver.	Strange island, A.
Morning glories.	Whale's story, The.
Nautilus, The.	What the swallows did.

— OLD-FASHIONED girl, An. Bost. 1870. 16° (14 *cop.*)
THREE proverb stories. Bost. *n.d.* 16°

Contents:

Aunt Kip.
Kitty's class-day.
Psyche's art.

WORK: a story of experience. Bost. 1873. 16° (15 *cop.*)
Alcott, William Alexander (1798–1859). Forty years in the wilderness of pills and powders; or, the cogitations and confessions of an aged physician. Bost. 1859. 12°
YOUNG wife; or, the duties of woman in the marriage relation. (*4th ed.*) Bost. 1838. 12°
Aldeane. HEAVEN, *Mrs.* S. M.
Alden, Joseph (*b.* 1807). Christian ethics; or, the science of duty. N. Y. 1866. 12°
Aldine, The: a typographic art-journal. N. Y. V. 5 (1872). Sm. f.°
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey (*b.* 1836). Ballad of Babie Bell; and other poems. N. Y. 1859. 12°
COURSE of true love never did run smooth, The. N. Y. 1858. 12°
OUT of his head: a romance. N. Y. 1862. 12°
POEMS. N. Y. 1863. 16°
Aldrovandi, Ulysses (1524–1607). *See* Naturalists.
Aldworth, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. *See* Signet of King Solomon.
Alec Forbes of Howglen. MACDONALD, G.
Aleman, Mateo. Extracts from writings. (*In* Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists, v. 1.)
Alembert, Jean le Rond d'. Correspondance avec Voltaire. (*In* Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres complètes, v. 9.)
See also Philosophers of the time of George the third.
Aleutian (or Fox) islands—
COXE, W. First discovery of Aleutian islands by Michael Nevodsikoff, 1745; Voyages to, 1747, 1753, 1756. (*In* Account of Russian discoveries.)
SEEMANN, B. Voyage of H. M. S. Herald, 1845–51.
Alex (*pseud.*). As she would have it. Phil. 1873. 16° (2 *cop.*)
Alexander of Macedon. *See* Alexander the great.

Alexander the great (356–323 B.C.). ABBOTT, J. History of. N. Y. 1854. 16°
ARRIANUS. De expeditione Alexandri. Editit F. Dübner. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
— History of expedition of.
CALLISTHENES (*pseud.*). Scriptores rerum Alexandri magni. (*Gr. et Lat.*) [Bound with Arrianus.] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
CURTIUS Rufus, Q. Rebus gestis Alex. magni, De.
— History of the wars of Alexander. Tr. by J. Digby.
FREEMAN, E. A. Historical essays, 2d ser.
PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In* Lives.)
— Vie de. (*In* Vies des Grecs illustres.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)
ROLLINS, C. Alexander: history of. (*In his* Ancient history, v. 1.)
WILLIAMS, J. Life and actions of. H. F. lib., v. 7.
See also Captains of the old world.

Alexander I. (*of Russia*), (1777–1825). CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER (*comtesse de*). Réminiscences sur l'Empereur Alexandre I., et sur l'Empereur Napoléon I.

Alexander VI. (*Pope*), (1430–1503). DUMAS, A. (D.) Rodrigo Lenzuoli Borgia. (*In* Crimes célèbres, Les.)

Alexander (*bp. of Alexandria*), (*d.* A.D. 326). Writings of. Tr. by J. B. H. Hawkins. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 14.)

Alexander (*bp. of Lycopolis*). Writings of. Tr. by J. B. H. Hawkins. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 14.)

Alexander, Archibald (1772–1851). Evidences of the authenticity, inspiration, and canonical authority of the holy scriptures. Phil. 1836. 12°
HISTORY of the Israelitish nation, from their origin to their dispersion at the destruction of Jerusalem by the Romans [*ab.* 2000 B.C. to A.D. 70]. Phil. 1853. 8°
OUTLINES of moral science. N. Y. 1852. 12°

Alexander, C. A. Origin and history of the Royal society of London. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)

Alexander, Henry Carrington. Life of Joseph Addison Alexander.

Alexander, *Sir* James Edward. Passages in the life of a soldier; or, military service in the east and west. Lond. 1857. 2 v. 12. (2 *cop.*)
SALMON-FISHING in Canada. By a resident. Lond. 1860. 12°
TRANSATLANTIC sketches, comprising visits to the most interesting scenes in North and South America and the West Indies; with notes on negro slavery and Canadian emigration. Phil. 1833. 8°

Alexander, James Waddell (1804–1859). *See* Man of business.

Alexander, John Henry (1812–1867). Universal dictionary of weights and measures, ancient and modern, reduced to the standard of the United States of America. Baltimore, 1850. 12°

Alexander, Joseph Addison (1809–1860). Acts of the apostles, explained. N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 12°

Alexander (*continued*)—
PSALMS, translated and explained. (*6th ed.*) N. Y. 1864. 3 v. 12°
ALEXANDER, H. C. Life of. N. Y. 1870. 2 v. 8°

Alexander, Stephen (*b.* 1806). Lecture on the vastness of the visible creation. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1857.)
RELATIONS of time and space. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)

Alexander, W. (*dean of Emly*). Lecture on Victor Hugo as a poet. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 2.)
MATTHEW Arnold's poetry. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 4.)
SPECIMEN of a translation of Virgil. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 5.)

Alexander, *Sir* William. *See* Stirling.

Alexandra Feodorowna, empress of Russia. GRIMM, A. TH. VON. Tr. by Lady Wallace. Edin. 1870. 2 v. 8°

Alexandre, A. Beauties of chess, The: a collection of the finest chess problems extant, including upwards of 2,000 curious positions won or drawn by brilliant *coups*. Lond. 1846. 4°

Alexandria (*Egypt*). *See* Egypt.

Alexandria (*Virginia*). *See* Washington (D. C.) directory.

Alexandria canal. TURNBULL, W. Reports on the construction of the aqueduct of the Alexandria canal across the Potomac river at Georgetown, dist. of Columbia, 1835–40.

Alexandria herald, The. Vol. 3, No. 311 (July 21, 1813). Sm. f° [Bound in Alta California for 1851.]

Alfieri, Vittorio (1749–1803). Autobiography of. Tr., with an essay on his times and genius, by C. Edwards Lester. N. Y. 1845. 12°
MÉMOIRES écrits par lui-même, et traduits de l'Italien par M * * *. Paris, 1862. 12°

Contents:
Vie de Alfieri. La.
Virginie: tragédie.

HAYWARD, A. Biographical and critical essays, v. 2.
HEADLEY, J. T. Miscellanies.
See also Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal.

Alfio Balzani. MINELLI, J.

Alford, Henry (*dean of Canterbury*), (1810–1871).
Book of Genesis, and part of the book of Exodus: a revised version, with marginal references and explanatory commentary. Lond. 1872. 8°
EASTERTIDE sermons; preached before the university of Cambridge on four Sundays after Easter, 1866. Lond. 1866. 12°

Contents:
Expediency of the Lord's removal, The.
Fact of the resurrection, The.
Great shepherd, The.
Shepherd and his sheep, The.

How to study the new testament. The gospels; the acts of the apostles. Lond. and N. Y. 1865. 12°
LETTERS from abroad. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1865. 12°
LIFE, journals, and letters. Ed. by his widow. Lond. 1873. 8°

Alford (*continued*)—
PLEA for the queen's English: stray notes on speaking and spelling. (*2d. ed.*) [Repub. from 'Good words,' v. 4, 1863.] Lond. 1864. 12°
POETICAL works. (*4th ed.*) Lond. 1865. 12°
Same. Bost. 1853. 12°
SONS of God: the known and unknown. Lond. 1872. 12°
MOON, G. W. Dean's English, The: a criticism on 'The queen's English.'
Alfred the great (848–901). HUGHES, T. Life of.
PAULI, R. Life of.
See also Early English writers.
Alfred Hagart's household. SMITH, A.
Algæ. *See* Marine algæ.
Algarotti, Francesco (*Conte*), (1712–1764). THIÉBAULT, D. (*In* Souvenirs, v. 2.)
Algebra. DAVIES, C. Elements of.
See also Mathematics; Numbers.
Alger, Horatio, Jr. (*b.* 1834). Ben, the luggage boy; or, among the wharves. Bost. 16°
FAME and fortune; or, the progress of Richard Hunter. Bost. 1868. 16°
FRANK's campaign. The farm and the camp. Bost. *n.d.* 16°
HELEN Ford. Bost. 1866. 16°
LUCK and pluck; or, John Oakley's inheritance. Bost. *n.d.* 16°
PAUL, the peddler; or, the adventures of a young street merchant. Bost. *n.d.* 16°
RAGGED Dick; or, street life in New York. Bost. 1868. 16°
ROUGH and ready; or, life among the New York newsboys. Bost. 1869. 16° (2 *cop.*)
RUFUS and Rose; or, the fortunes of Rough and ready. Bost. *n.d.* 16°
SINK or swim; or, Harry Raymond's resolve. Bost. *n.d.* 16°
SLOW and sure; or, from the street to the shop. Bost. *n.d.* 16° (2 *cop.*)
STRIVE and succeed; or, the progress of Walter Conrad. Bost. *n.d.* 16°
TATTERED Tom; or, the story of a street Arab. Bost. *n.d.* 16°
Alger, William Rounseville (*b.* 1822). Critical history of the doctrine of a future life. With a complete bibliography, by Ezra Abbot. Phil. 1864. 8°
FRIENDSHIPS of women, The. Bost. 1868. 12° (3 *cop.*)
POETRY of the east, The. Bost. 1856. 12°
POETRY of the orient. Bost. 1865. 12°
SOLITUDES of nature and man; or, the loneliness of human nature. Bost. 1867. 12°

Contents:

Morals of solitude.
Sketches of lonely characters, viz.:
Beethoven.
Boëthius.
Bruno.
Buddha, Gotama.
Byron.
Channing.
Chopin.
Cicero.
Coleridge.
Comte.
Confucius.
Dante.
Demosthenes.
Descartes.
Foster.
Guérin, E. de.
Guérin, M. de.
Hegel.
Sketches, etc. (*continued*):
Hobbes.
Jesus.
Leibnitz.
Leopardi.
Lucretius.
Milton.
Pascal.
Petrarch.
Robertson.
Schopenhauer.
Shelley.
Tacitus.
Tasso.
Thoreau.
Vico.
White, Blanco.
Wordsworth.
Zimmerman.
Solitudes of man.
Solitudes of nature.

Algeria—
BLAKESLEY, J. W. Four months in Algeria, with a visit to Carthage.
BOWEN, A. War with Algiers, 1814. (*In* Naval monument.)
BROWNE, J. R. Whirl through. (*In* American family in Germany.)
COX, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams in Algiers, the Riviera, Corsica, and Spain.
DITSON, G. L. Crescent and French crusaders.
DUMAS, A. (D.) Tales of. (Historical fiction.)
GALIBERT, L. Histoire de l'Algérie ancienne et moderne.
GAUTIER, T. Loin de Paris. (*In* Œuvres, v. 6.)
HARCOURT, E. V. Sporting in.
HERBERT, M. E. (*Lady*). Search after sunshine; or, Algeria in 1871.
NAPHEGYI, G. Among the Arabs.
OGLE, J. F. Life and missionary travels in.
PULSZKY, F. Tricolor on the Atlas, The.
RILEY, W. W. Sequel to 'Riley's narrative.'
VEUILLOT, L. Français en Algérie, Les. Souvenirs d'un voyage fait en 1841.
See also Africa; Barbary states.
Algier und Paris. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 13, 14.)
Algiers. *See* Algeria.
Alhambra, The—
GOURY, J., *and* JONES, O. Plans, elevations, sections, and details of.
IRVING, W. Alhambra, The. (A tale.) (*In* Works, v. 15.)
Ali, Syed Ameer (Moulvi). Critical examination of the life and teachings of Mohammed. Lond. 1873. 12°
Alice; or, the mysteries. BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. E. L.
Alice Arran. SMITH, J. F.
Alice Leigh's mission. Bost. *n.d.* 16° (2 *cop.*)
Alice Leigh's mission; and Little Gwen's story. Bost. *n.d.* 12°
Alice of Monmouth; with other poems. STEDMAN, E. C.
Alice Tracy. CURRIER, S.
Alice's adventures in wonder-land. CARROLL, L. (*pseud.*).
Alice's Christmas-tree. HALE, E. E. (*In his* Christmas eve and Christmas day.)
Alighieri. *See* Dante Alighieri.
Alison, *Rev.* Archibald (1757–1839). Essays on the nature and principles of taste. With corrections and improvements, by Abraham Mills. N. Y. 1858. 12°
SERMONS; chiefly on particular occasions. (*3d ed.*) Edin. 1814. 2 v. 8°
Alison, *Sir* Archibald (1792–1867). History of Europe from the French revolution, 1789, to the restoration of the Bourbons in 1815. N. Y. 1852–60. 4 v. 8° (3 *cop.*)
Atlas to same. Ed. by A. K. Johnston. Sm. obl. 4°
HISTORY of Europe from the fall of Napoléon, 1815, to the ascension of Louis Napoléon, 1852. V. 1, 2. N. Y. 1855. 8°
LIFE of John, duke of Marlborough; with some account of his contemporaries, and of the war of the succession.
LIVES of Lord Castlereagh and Sir Charles Stewart. Lond. 1861. 2 v. 8°

Alison (*continued*)—
MISCELLANEOUS essays. Phil. 1852. 8°

Contents:

Afghanistan expedition.
Angelo, Michael.
Arnold's Rome.
Bossuet.
Bruce, Robert.
Bulwer's Athens.
Byron.
Campbell.
Carlist struggle in Spain.
Chateaubriand.
Copyright question, The.
Dante.
France in 1833.
French revolution of 1830.
French revolution of 1830, Effects of.
Future, The.
Guizot.
Homer.
Italy.
Karamsin's Russia.
Kingdom of the Netherlands. Partition of the.
Louvre in 1814, The.
Michelet's France.
Military treason and civic soldiers.
Mirabeau.
Monuments, Natural.
Napoléon.
Ney, Marshal.
Paris in 1814.
Poland.
Portugal. Desertion of.
Reign of terror, The.
Scott.
Spanish revolution of 1820, The.
Staël, Madame de.
Turkey. Fall of.
Tyrol.
Wellington.

Alkalies. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 24.

All aboard; or, life on the lake. ADAMS, W. T.

All for Jesus. FABER, F. W.

All for love; or, the outlaw's bride. DUPUY, E. A.

All in the dark. LE FANU, J. S.

All in the wrong. HOOK, T. (E.)

All round the world. AINSWORTH, W. F.

All the year round: a weekly journal, conducted by Charles Dickens. V. 1 (April, 1859) to 20 (Nov. 1868). Lond. 20 v. 8.
Same. New series. V. 1 (Dec. 1868) to 8 (Dec. 1872). 8 v. 8°

All's not gold that glitters. HAVEN, *Mrs.* A. B.

Allaize, BILLY, BOUDROT, PUISSANT, MM., *et al.* Cours de mathématiques, rédigé en 1813 pour l'usage des écoles militaires. Paris, 1832. 12°

Allan, David (1744–1796). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 5.) H. F. lib., v. 67.

Allegro, L'. MILTON, J.

Allemagne, L'. MARMIER, X.

Allemannische gedichte. HEBEL, J. P.

Allen, Ethan (1737–1789). DE PUY, H. W. Life of.
SPARKS, J. Life of. (*In* Lib. Am. biog., v. 1.)

Allen, H. Monograph of the bats of America. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 7.)

Allen, Henry Watkins. DORSEY, S. A. Recollections of. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Allen, John Fisk. Practical treatise on the culture and treatment of the grape-vine. (3*d ed.*) N. Y. 1858. 12.

Allen, Joseph. Battles of the British navy [1190–1840]. Lond. 1852. 2 v. 12°

Allen, Lewis F. Rural architecture: a complete description of farm-houses, cottages, and outbuildings. Illustrated. N. Y. 1854. 12°

Allen, Paul. History of the expedition of Captains Lewis and Clarke, from the sources of the Missouri to the Pacific ocean, in 1804–6. Revised by Archibald M'Vickar. H. F. lib., v. 154, 155.

Allen, R. L. Domestic animals. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Allen, Stephen (1767–1852). ALLEN, W. M. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of Am. merchants, v. 2.)

Allen, T. Explosibility of coal oils. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)

Allen, Thomas, *and* WRIGHT, T. History and antiquities of London and Westminster, Southwark, and adjacent parts. Lond. 5 v. 8.

Allen, William. American biographical dictionary; containing an account of the lives, characters, and writings of the most eminent persons deceased in North America, from its first settlement. (3*d ed.*) Bost. 1857. 8°

Allen, William, *and* THOMSON, T. R. H. Narrative of an expedition to the river Niger in 1841, under Capt. Trotter. Lond. 1848. 2 v. 8.

Allen, William M. Life of Stephen Allen. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of Am. merchants, v. 2.)

Allibone, Samuel Austin (*b.* 1816). Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors, living and deceased, from the earliest accounts to the middle of the XIX. century, comprising 30,000 biographies and literary notices, with 40 indexes of subjects. Phil. 1859–71. 3 v. 4°
LIFE of Alexander Henry. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of Am. merchants, v. 1.)
POETICAL quotations, from Chaucer to Tennyson; with copious indexes. Number of authors, 550; subjects, 435; quotations, 13,600. Phil. 1873. Roy. 8°

Allingham, John Till. Fortune's frolic. (Farce.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 8.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 60.
WEATHERCOCK, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 71.

Allingham, William (*b.* 1828). Ballad book, The: a selection of the choicest British ballads. Camb. 1865. 12°
NIGHTINGALE valley: a collection of choice lyrics and short poems, from the time of Shakespeare to the present day. Lond. 1862. 12°
POEMS. Bost. 1861. 16°

Allison, Thomas. Voyage from Archangel, 1697. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Alloys. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 16.

Allston, Washington (1779–1843). Lectures on art; and poems. Ed. by R. H. Dana, Jr. N. Y. 1850. 12°

Contents:

Aphorisms.
Hypochondriac, The.
Lectures on art.
Poems.

IRVING, W. Biographical sketch of. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 2.)
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sketches of eminent Am. painters.

Allworth abbey. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.

Almanac—
ALMANACH de Gotha, 1871.
ALMANACH national annuaire de la république Française pour 1848–50.
ALTA California almanac, 1870.
AMERICAN almanac, 1831–61.
AMERICAN ephemeris and nautical almanac, 1871–5.
AMERICAN photographic almanac, 1864.
ATLANTIC almanac, 1871.
EDINBURGH almanac and national repository, 1872.

Almanac (*continued*)—
ENGLISH ephemeris and nautical almanac, 1872.
HOMANS, J. S. Merchants' and bankers' almanac, 1864.
KNIGHT, W. H. Hand-book almanac for the Pacific states, 1862–4.
NAST, T. Illustrated almanac for 1872–3.
NATIONAL almanac and annual record for 1863 and 1864.
NEW South Wales almanac, 1848.
NEW York city almanac and yearly record, 1858.
POOR Richard's almanac, 1851. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16.)
SYDNEY university calendar, 1862.
TOWLER, J. American photographic almanac, 1864.
TRIBUNE almanac, 1838–72.

Almanach. St. Petersburg, 1804. 8° (*Russian.*)

Almanach de Gotha: annuaire généalogique, diplomatique, et statistique. Gotha, 1871. 18°

Almanach national annuaire de la république Française pour 1848–50. 8°

Almanacs. DE MORGAN, A. Book of.

Almansur. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 8.)

Almar, George. Charcoal burner, The. (Play.) Lacy's Plays, v. 71.
CROSSING the line. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 35.
FIRE-RAISER, The. (Melo-dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 84.
KNIGHTS of St. John, The. (Melo-dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 56.
PEDLAR'S acre. (Melo-dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 74.
ROBBER of the Rhine, The. (Melo-dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 87.
Same. Modern stand. dr., v. 23.
WIFE of seven husbands. (Melo-dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 74.

Almeida, Teodoro de. Recreacion filosofica, ó dialogo sobre la filosofia natural. Paris, 1841. 11 v. 8°

Almeria. EDGEWORTH, M. (*In* Tales of fashionable life, v. 4.)

Almost a priest. WRIGHT, *Mrs.* J. McN.

Alone. TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. H.

Alonzo and Melissa. JACKSON, D., JR.

Alpenbraut, Die. PUTLITZ, G. ZU.

Alpha, The; or, first principle of the human mind. A philosophical inquiry into the nature of truth. Lond. 1851. 8°

Alpha and omega. GILFILLAN, G.

Alphabets. McLEES, A. Series of. Text-book for engravers and painters.
See also Language, and names of particular languages; Penmanship; Writing.

Alpine flowers. ROBINSON, W.

Alps—
BALL, J. Peaks, passes, and glaciers.
BERLEPSCH, H. Alps; or, sketches of life and nature in the mountains.
BROCKEDON, G. Illustrations of the passes of the.
FORBES, J. D. Excursions in the high alps of Dauphiné, Berne, and Savoy. (*In* Norway and its glaciers.)
SAUSSURE, H. B. de. Voyages dans les Alpes, 1779.
SEWELL, E. M. Journal of a summer tour.
STEPHEN, L. Play-ground of Europe.

Alps (*continued*)—
TSCHUDI, F. von. Thierleben der Alpenwelt, Das.
TYNDALL, J. Glaciers of the.
— Hours of exercise in the.
WALTON, E. Flowers from the upper Alps, with glimpses of their homes.
WHYMPER, E. Scrambles amongst the Alps, in the years 1860–69.
See also—
Glaciers. Mountain adventures.
Mont Blanc. Switzerland.
Mont Cenis. Tyrol.

Alroy. DISRAELI, B.

Alta California; embracing notices of the climate, soil, and agricultural products of northern Mexico and the Pacific sea-board; also, a history of the military and naval operations of the United States directed against the territories of northern Mexico in the year 1846–7; with documents, opinion of J. Buchanan on the Wilmot proviso, etc. By a captain of volunteers. Phil. 1847. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

Alta California, The. [Bound.] S. F. (July 1, 1851, to June, 1873). 35 v. Eleph. f°
Same. Odd numbers before July, 1851. (July, 26, November 1st, 1849; February 15, 22, March 1, 15, 22, 1851.)
Same. Steamer Alta (April 19, 1851; May 1, 15, 1851; Dec. 4, 1851). Large f°

Alta California almanac, The, and book of facts for 1870. S. F. 1870. 16°

Altanesi, Gianfrancesco. Pleasures of friendship, The. True friend, The. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 4.)

Alte apfelfrau, Die. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 1.)

Alte buch, Das, und die reise ins blaue hinein. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 24.)

Alte erlaucht, Die. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 2.)

Alte kapitän, Der. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 7.)

Alte vom berge, Der. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 24.)

Alter mann, Ein. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 5.)

Alton Locke. KINGSLEY, C.

Alum. *See* Knapp, F. Chemical technology.

Alvarado, Pedro de. Voyages. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, p. 219.)

Alvord, Benjamin (*b.* 1813). Tangencies of circles and of spheres. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 8.)

Alvord, J. W. Fourth and sixth semi-annual reports on schools for freedmen, 1867 and 1868. Wash. 1867–8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 19.)

Alvord, William (*mayor of S. F.*). Inaugural address of, Dec. 4, 1871. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)

Amabel. WORMLEY, E.

Amante liberal, El. CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In* Obras escogidas, v. 7.)

Amateur dramas. *See* Dramas (amateur).

Amaury. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Amazon (river and valley)—
ACUÑA, C. d'. Expedition into the valley of the Amazons, 1641. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 23.)

Amazon (*continued*)—

ADALBERT, H. W. (*prince of Prussia*). Travels in the south of Europe and Brazil.

AGASSIZ, L. (J. R.) *and Mrs.* E. C. Journey in Brazil.

FLETCHER, J. C., *and* KIDDER, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians.

HERNDON, W. L., *and* GIBBON, L. Explorations of valley of the.

MARKHAM, C. R. Expeditions [of Pizarro, Orellana, and Acuña] into the valley of the Amazon, 1539–49 and 1639. Tr. from Garcilaso de la Vega, Herrera, etc. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 23.)

ORELLANA, F. de. Voyage to the valley of the Amazons, 1540–41. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 23.)

ORTON, J. Andes and Amazon, The.

PIZARRO, G. Expedition into the valley of the Amazons, 1539–42. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 23.)

POEPPIG, E. Reise in Chile, Peru, und auf dem Amazonenstrome, 1827–32.

RIO AMAZONAS y las comarcas que forman su hoya, vertientes hacia el Atlantico. Lima, 1853. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

ROGERS, W. (*Capt.*). Voyage round the world, 1708–11.

Amazon, The. DINGELSTEDT, F.

Amazonian republic. SAVAGE, T.

Amber gods; and other stories. SPOFFORD, H. (E.) P.

Ambodik, —. Manual of health. St. Petersburg, 1785. 8°. (*Russian.*)

Ambodik, Nestor. Manual of vegetable cures. St. Petersburg, 1785. 8°. (Part ix.) (*Russian.*)

Amcotts, Vincent. Adonis vanquished. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 75.

Ame méconnue, L'. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 32.)

Ame transmise, L'. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 14.)

Amelet Penhor. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Amelia (*pseud.*). *See* Welby, A. B.

Amelia. FIELDING, H.

Amélie (*princess of Prussia*), (1723–1787). THIÉBAULT, D. (*In* Souvenirs, v. 1.)

Amenities of literature. DISRAELI, I.

America—

Antiquities and aborigines:

AMERICAN antiq. soc.: Archæologia Americana.

BALDWIN, J. D. Ancient.

BURKE, E. Account of European settlements in North. (*In* Works, v. 9.)

— Address to British colonists in. (*In* Works, v. 5.)

— Speech on conciliation with. (*In* Works, v. 2.)

DAVIS, A. Antiquities of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

DOMENECH, E. (*Abbé*). Seven years in the great deserts of North.

GALE, G. Upper Mississippi, The; or, historical sketches of the mound-builders, the Indian tribes, and the progress of civilization of the north-west, from 1600 to the present time.

America (*continued*)—

GALLATIN, A. Notes on the semi-civilized nations of Mexico, Yucatan, and central America. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. trans., v. 1.)

HALE, H. Languages of north-western. (*In* Ethnography and philology of U. S. exploring expedition.)

HAVEN, S. F. Archæology of the United States. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 8.)

HELLWALD, F. v. Paper on the American migration. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

HISTORICAL magazine.

HOSMER, — (*Judge*). Origin of our antiquities. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)

HUMBOLDT, (F. H.) A. VON. Researches concerning the institutions and monuments of th inhabitants of.

LUBBOCK, J. Review of North America archæology. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)

RAU, C. Agricultural implements of the N A. stone period. (*In* Smithsonian rept 1863.)

SQUIER, E. G. Serpent symbol, and th worship of the reciprocal principles of nature in North.

WHIPPLE, A. W., EWBANK, T., *and* TURNER, W. W. Report on the Indian tribe on the route of 35th parallel. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 3.

See also—

Archæology. Ohio.
Indians. West, The.
Mississippi valley.

Also the names of parts of America generally

Bibliography:

BIBLIOTHECA Hispano-Americana; containing a collection of works on the aborigina languages of.

BOSTON pub. lib. Prince lib. (catalogue).

DRAKE, S. G. Catalogue of rare, useful, an curious books, tracts, etc., in American litera ature.

KOHL, J. G. Catalogue of maps, charts, etc. relative to. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1856.)

LUDWIG, H. E. Literature of American ab original languages.

MAJOR, R. H. Bibliography of the first lett of Columbus, describing his discovery of th new world.

MULLER, F. Catalogue, A, of books, maps plates on America, and of a remarkabl collection of early voyages; including large number of books in all language with bibliographical and historical note and presenting an essay towards a Dutc American bibliography. Pt. i., books; p ii., voyages. Amsterdam, 1872. 8°.

RICH, O. Bibliotheca Americana nova [170 1844].

— Catalogue of books relating to Americ From 1493 to 1700, pp. 24.

Same. From 1500 to 1700, pp. 129.

ROBERTSON, W. Catalogue of Spanish book and MSS. (*In* Hist. of America.)

STEVENS, H. Bibliotheca geographica et historica. (Pt. 1.)

TERNAUX-COMPANS, H. Bibliothèque Américaine.

URICOECHEA, E. Mapoteca Colombiana.

America (*continued*)—

Discovery and early voyages to:

Beamish, U. L. Discovery of America by the Northmen in the x. century.
Burney, J. History of the buccaneers of.
— Notices of America, and navigation to New Spain. (*In* Voyages, v. 1, pp. 119, 167–9; v. 2, pp. 60, 85, 346; v. 3, p. 30; v. 4, pp. 149–55, 184–8, 213–37, 263–70, 286–91, 439–43, 547; v. 5, pp. 60–65.
Cabot, J. Voyages to. (*In* Harris, J. Coll. voy., v. 2.)
Columbus, C. Relaciones, cartas y ortos documentos concernientes á los cuatro viajes que Hizo el Almirante D. Cristobal Colon, para de las Indias occidentalis, 1492–1502. (*In* Navarette's Viajes y descubrimientos, v. 1, 2.)
— Select letters; with original documents relating to the discovery of the new world. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 43.)
Cook, J. Explorations made along the north-western coast of America in 1778. (*In* Voy., v. 2, bk. iv.)
Cooley, W. D. Early discoveries in. (*In* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 2.)
— Interior of. (*In* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)
— Settlements in. (*In* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 2.)
— Southern extremity of. (*In* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)
De Costa, B. F. Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen, 983–1027.
De Vries, D. P. Voyages from Holland to America, 1632–44.
Engel, S. Mémoires et observations géographiques et critiques sur la situation des pays septentrionaux de l'Asie et de l'Amérique.
Everett, E. Discovery of. (*In* Orations, etc., v. 3.)
Franchere, G. Voyage to the north-west coast in 1811–14.
Hakluyt, R. Divers voyages touching the discovery of. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 6.)
Harris, J. Navigantium atque itinerantium.
Herrera, A. de. Observations and discoveries of. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 5.)
Kohl, J. G. Die beiden ältesten general karten von Amerika; ausgeführt in 1527 und 1529, auf befehl Kaiser Karl's v.
Long, J. Voyage and travels of an Indian interpreter, 1791.
Navarette, M. F. de. Coleccion de los viajes y descubrimientos de los Españoles desde fines del siglo xv.
Norwood, R. Voyage to Virginia, 1649. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)
Robertson, W. History of Am. [to 1652].
— History of discovery and conquest of. H. F. lib., v. 185.
Robinson, C. Early voyages to.
Sautarem, M. F. (*viscount de B—ys*). Researches respecting Americus Vespucius and his voyages.
Smith, J. J. American historical and literary curiosities.
Ternaux-Compans, H. Voyages, relations, et mémoires originaux pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte d'Amérique. Paris, 1837–40. 23 v. 8°
Trumbull, H. Discovery of America; landing at Plymouth, etc.
Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators.
Verazzano, J. de. Voyage along the coasts of North America, from Carolina to Newfoundland; containing the first discovery of Hudson river, 1524. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 25.) [With Asher's Hudson.]
Vespucci, A. *See* Sautarem, M. F. (*above*).
See also America (North); America (South); Brazil; Florida; Mexico; and the names of discoverers.

History:

Douglass, W. Summary, historical and political, of the first planting, improvement, and present state of the British settlements in North America [1656–1749].
Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of American history.
Helps, A. Spanish conquest in.
Holmes, A. Annals of America from 1492–1826.
Neill, E. D. English colonization of America during the xvii. century.
Robertson, W. History of the discovery and settlement of.
Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators.
Verplanck, G. C. Discourses and addresses on subjects of American history.

Historical fiction:

Ballantyne, R. M. Norsemen in the west; or, America before Columbus.
Chateaubriand, R. F. A. de. Atala.
Hall, C. W. Twice taken. [French war of 1756–60.]
L., H. L. Missionary evenings at home.
Traits of the aborigines of America. A poem.

Miscellaneous:

Blake, J. L. View of the world.
Disturnell, J. Influence of climate in North and South.
Graves, A. J. Woman in.
Kolb, G. F. Handbuch der vergleichenden statistik.
Maguire, J. F. Irish in.
Wahlen, A. Mœurs, usages, et costumes de tous les peuples du monde, v. 3.

America (British)—

Backwoods of Canada and Oregon, The.
Butler, W. F. Great lone land.
Cassin, J. Illustrations of the birds of.
Fitzwilliam, W. (*Visc. Milton*), *and* Cheadle, W. B. North-west passage, The, by land.
Fyfe, J. H. British enterprise beyond the seas.
Hooker, *Sir* W. J. Flora boreali Americana.
Martin, R. M. Hudson's bay territories and Vancouver's island.
Murray, H. Historical and descriptive account of. H. F. lib., v. 101, 102.

America (British) (*continued*)—

RAWLINGS, T. Confederation of the British North American provinces.

SIMPSON, *Sir* G. Journey round the world, 1841–2.

See also—

Arctic regions.	Hudson's bay.
British Columbia.	Prince Edward's isl.
Canada.	Red river.
Fur trade.	Vancouver's island.

America (central)—

MAP, compiled from materials furnished by the committee on foreign relations of the senate of the U. S., executed at the office of U. S. coast survey, A. D. Bache, superintendent. 1856. 8. (3 *cop.*)

BERENDT, C. H. Report of explorations in. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

CARROLL, A. E. Star of the west, The.

DAVIS, A. Lectures on the antiquities of America: the first inhabitants of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

DUNLOP, R. G. Travels in.

FROEBEL, J. Seven years' travel in.

GALINDO, J. Description of the ruins of Copan. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 2.)

MORELET, A. Travels in.

PIM, B. Gate of the Pacific.

SCHERZER, C. Travels in the free states of central America: Nicaragua, Honduras, and San Salvador.

SQUIER, E. G. States of.

STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in.

TROLLOPE, A. West Indies and the Spanish main.

WELLS, W. V. Explorations and adventures in Honduras; with history and general resources of central America.

See also—

Guiana.	Nicaragua.
Honduras.	Panama.
Inter-oceanic.	Tehuantepec.
Mosquito kingdom.	Yucatan.

America (North)—

Natural history and resources:

AUDUBON, J. J. Birds of.

— *and* BACHMAN, J. Quadrupeds of.

BAIRD, S. F., CASSIN, J., *and* LAWRENCE, G. N. Birds of.

CATLIN, G. Lifted and subsided rocks of.

COOPER, J. G. Distribution of the forests and trees of North America; with notes on its physical geography. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)

COUES, E. Key to North American birds.

FROEBEL, J. Remarks contributing to the physical geography of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)

GIBBS, G. Letter relative to a physical atlas of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

GILPIN, W. Central gold region of North America, The.

GIRARD, C. Fresh-water fishes of. (Cottoids.) (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 3.)

HARLAN, R. Fauna Americana.

HARVEY, W. H. Contributions to the marine algæ of. (3 parts.) (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 3, 5, 10.)

HOLBROOK, J. E. North Am. herptology.

America (North) (*continued*)—

JAEGER, B. Life of North Am. insects.

JONES, J. Investigations respecting certain vertebrata of. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 8.)

LEIDY, J. Memoir on the extinct sloth tribe of. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 7.)

LEIFCHILD, J. R. Coal-fields of. (*In* Coal at home and abroad.)

MICHAUX, F. A., *and* NUTTALL, T. North American sylva.

MORRIS, J. G. Catalogue of the described lepidoptera of North America, and synopsis of the same. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 3, 4.)

OSTEN-SACKEN, A. Catalogue of described diptera of. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 3.)

History:

AMERICAN archives.

AMERICAN historical record, The.

DE VERE, M. S. Romance of American history.

KIP, W. I. Early Jesuit missions in.

PARKMAN, F. Jesuits in North America in the XVII. century.

— Pioneers of France in the new world.

PRADT, D. D. de. Europe and North America in 1821.

WILLSON, M. American history.

WINTERBOTHAM, W. View of French settlements in.

Description and travel:

ALEXANDER, J. E. Transatlantic sketches.

ASHE, T. Travels in North America, performed in 1806.

BARTRAM, W. Travels through North and South Carolina, etc.

BAXLEY, H. W. What I saw on the west coast of North and South America.

BENZONI, G. Travels in America, 1542–56. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 20.)

CARVER, J. Three years' travels in.

CHAMBERS, W. Things as they are in.

CHARLEVOIX, P. F. J. de. Histoire et description générale de la nouvelle France, avec le journal historique d'un voyage fait par ordre du roi dans l'Amérique septentrionale, 1744.

CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Travels in North America and Italy.

COMETTANT, O. Nouveau monde, Le: scènes de la vie Américaine.

CORTAMBERT, R. Voyages en Amérique. (*In* Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.)

DIXON, W. H. New America.

DOMENECH, E. (*Abbé*). Seven years in the great deserts of.

GAMELLI-CARERI, J. F. Travels in New Spain, 1686. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

GRANT, *Mrs.* —. Memoirs of an American lady; with sketches of manners and society in America, as they existed previous to the revolution.

HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from the American note-books.

HEAD, G. Forest scenes and sketches in the wilds of.

America (North) (*continued*)—

LANMAN, C. Japanese embassy in.

LA PORT, J. A. de. Travels in the old and new world, 1784. (*Russian.*)

LONG, G., *et al.* North America and the West Indies.

LYELL, C. Travels in North America in the years 1841–2.

MACKENZIE, A. Voyages through the continent of North America, from Montreal to the Frozen and Pacific oceans.

MATTHEW, P. Emigration fields.

MAXIMILIAN, A. P. (*Prince*). Travels in the interior of.

— Voyage dans l'intérieur de l'Amérique du nord, exécuté pendant les années 1832–4.

MURRAY, C. A. Travels in North America, 1834–6.

ORBIGNY, A. d'. Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Amériques.

PIKE, Z. M. Exploratory travels through the western territories of North America, 1805–7.

PORTER, *Sir* R. K. Travels in North America, Persia, Georgia, etc., etc., 1817–20.

ROSSI, L. (*Abbé*). Six ans en Amérique, 1856–62.

SMITH, J. (*Capt.*). Travels and adventures in North America, 1593–1629. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

TROLLOPIAD, The. 1837.

WILKES, C. Western America, including California and Oregon; with maps. Phil. 1849. 130 pp. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

WINTHROP, T. Canoe and saddle.

See also Indians; Mexico; United States; and the names of parts of N. A.

America (Russian)—

CASSIN, J. Illustrations of the birds of.

INFORMATION relative to Russian America in president's message, 1868. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 23.)

SAUER, M. Geographical and astronomical expedition, 1785–94.

SEEMANN, B. Voyage of H. M. S. Herald, 1845–51.

SIMPSON, *Sir* G. Journey round the world, 1841–2.

SUMNER, C. Cession of Russian America to the U. S. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 23.)

See also Alaska; America (North).

America (South)—

ALEXANDER, J. E. Transatlantic sketches.

BARTLETT, W. A. Journal of a cruise in the U. S. sloops Vincennes and Fairfield, and frigate Brandywine, 1833–7. [In manuscript.]

BAXLEY, H. W. What I saw on the west coast of North and South America.

BISHOP, N. H. A thousand miles' walk across.

BLAKE, J. L. View of the world.

DARWIN, C. (R.) Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world.

FITZ-ROY, R. Voyages of the Adventure and Beagle, 1832–6.

GERSTÄCKER, F. Travels in South America, 185–. (*In* Journey round the world.)

America (South) (*continued*)—

HISTORY of Miranda's attempted revolution in.

KING, P. P., *and* FITZ-ROY, R. Sailing directions for. (Part ii.)

KOLB, G. F. Handbuch der vergleichenden statistik.

LA PLACE, C. P. T. Visit to Rio Janeiro and Valparaiso in 1830–32. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, v. 4.)

MYERS, H. M. *and* P. V. N. Life and nature under the tropics.

ORBIGNY, A. d'. Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Amériques.

ORTON, J. Andes and the Amazon.

PAEZ, Don Ramon. Wild scenes in.

SCARLETT, P. C. South America and the Pacific.

SCHMIDEL, U. de S. Histoire véritable d'un voyage curieux dans l'Amérique par le Brésil et le Rio de la Plata, etc., 1534–54. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 5.)

SOUTH American scraps. (*In* World here and there.)

STEVENSON, W. B. Twenty years' residence in.

TECHO, N. del. History of Paraguay, Tucuman, Rio de la Plata, Parana, etc., etc. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

TSCHUDI, J. J. von. Reisen durch süd Amerika.

ULLOA, A. de. Voyage to South America, 1735; with descriptions, at large, of the Spanish cities, towns, provinces, etc., of that extensive continent.

VASSAR, J. G. Twenty years around the world.

WARD, H. A. Notice of the megatherium Cuvieri, the giant fossil ground-sloth of.

WARREN, T. R. Dust and foam.

WATERTON, C. Wanderings in South America, the north-west of the United States, and the Antilles.

See also—

Amazon.	El Dorado.
Andes.	Guiana.
Argentine rep.	Mountain adventures.
Bolivia.	New Granada.
Brazil.	Paraguay.
Chile.	Patagonia.
Ecuador.	Peru, etc.

Also the names of parts of S. A. generally.

America (Spanish)—

BENZONI, G. History of the new world, showing his travels in America, 1541–6. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 20.)

CONCISE history of Spanish America: containing a succinct relation of the discovery and settlement of its several colonies; a circumstantial detail of their respective situation, extent, commodities, trade, etc.; commerce with old Spain by the galleons, flota, etc.; also, contraband trade with the English, Dutch, French, Danes, and Portuguese. With an appendix, containing an exact description of Paraguay. Collected chiefly from Spanish writers. Lond. 1741. 12°.

GONZALES, Fr. P. Clamores apostolicos dirigidos á todos los religiosos del orden de nuestro padre San Francisco en estas provincias de España, 1791. (*In* Arco triumphal.)

America (Spanish) (*continued*)—
HASSAUREK, F. Four years among Spanish Americans.
HELPS, A. Spanish conquest in America.
HUMBOLDT, (F. H.) A. von. Travels to the equinoctial regions of America.
— Travels to the equinoctial regions of the new continent, 1799–1804.

America; and other poems. COFFIN, N. W.

America before Europe. GASPARIN, A. E. (*comte de*).

American agriculturist, The; for the farm, garden, and household. V. 30 (1871), 31 (1872). N. Y. 2 v. 4.

American almanac, and repository of useful knowledge. Bost. 1830–61. 31 v. [Vols. missing: 1833, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1856, 1859. 6 v.]

American and English railway practice. HOLLEY, A. L.

American annual cyclopædia and register of important events of the years 1861 to 1872, incl.; embracing political, civil, military, and social affairs, public documents, biography, statistics, commerce, finance, literature, science, agriculture, and mechanical industry. V. 1–12. N. Y. 1863–72. 12 v. 4°

American annual register. V. 1 (1825) to 4 (1830). [Am. reg. previous to 1825.] N. Y. 4 v. 8°

American antiquarian soc. (Worcester, Mass.). Catalogue of books in the library of. Worc. 1837. 8°
PROCEEDINGS at annual meetings, 1849–71. Worc. 1850–71. 4 v. 8°
TRANSACTIONS and collections, v. 1–4, entitled 'Archæologia Americana.' Worc. and Camb. 1820–60. 4 v. 8°

American archives. Fourth series; containing a documentary history of the English colonies in North America, from the king's message to parliament, of March 7, 1774, to the declaration of independence by the United States. V. 1–6. [V. 3 missing.] Wash. 1837–44. 6 v. f°
FIFTH series; containing a documentary history of the United States of America, from the declaration of independence, July 4, 1776, to the definite treaty of peace with Great Britain, Sept. 3, 1783. Wash. 1837–43. 3 v. f°

American art-union. Transactions for 1848–9. N. Y. 1850. 12°

American artillerist's companion. TOUSARD, L. DE.

American artisan: a weekly journal of arts, mechanics, engineering, chemistry, inventions, and patents. V. 8 (June, 1869) to 14 (June, 1872). [V. 13 wanting.] 14 v. 4°
Same. 3d. ser., v. 1 (July to Dec. 1872). N. Y. Sm. f°

American artist life. TUCKERMAN, H. T.

American association for the advancement of science. Proceedings at the 11th, 12th, and 13th annual meetings, held at Montreal, Baltimore, and Springfield (Mass.), 1857, 1858, 1859. Camb., Mass., 1858–60. 3 v. 8°

American association for the promotion of social science. *See* Journal of social science.

American baron, The. DE MILLE, J.

American beaver and his works. MORGAN, L. H.

American bibliopolist, The. SABIN, J., *and* SONS (*pub.*).

American biographical dictionary. ALLEN, W.

American biography. BELKNAP, J. N. Y. 1846. 3 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 161–3.

Contents:

Argall, Sir Samuel, v. 2.
Biron, v. 1.
Bradford, William, v. 3.
Brewster, William, v. 3.
Calvert, Cecil, v. 3.
Calvert, George, v. 3.
Calvert, Leonard, v. 3.
Cartier, James, v. 1.
Carver, John, v. 2.
Champlain, Samuel, v. 2.
Columbus, Christopher, v. 1.
Cushman, Robert, v. 3.
Dale, Sir Thomas, v. 2.
Delaware, T. (Lord), v. 2.
De Monts, v. 2.
Fuca, Juan de, v. 2.
Gates, Sir Thomas, v. 2.
Gilbert, Bartholomew, v. 2.
Gilbert, Humphrey, v. 1.
Gorges, Ferdinando, v. 2.
Gosnold, Bartholomew, v. 2.
Grenville, Richard, v. 1.
Madoc, v. 1.
Mason, Jno., v. 2.
Newport, Christopher, v. 2.
Penn, William, v. 3.
Poutrincourt, v. 2.
Pring, Martin, v. 2.
Raleigh, Walter, v. 2.
Robinson, John, v. 2.
Smith, Sir Thomas, v. 2.
Somers, Sir George, v. 2.
Soto, Ferdinando de, v. 1.
Standish, Miles, v. 3.
Virginia colony, The, v. 2.
Walnham, Sir Ferdinando, v. 2.
Weymouth, George, v. 2.
Winslow, Edward, v. 3.
Winthrop, John, v. 3.
Winthrop, John, Jr., v. 3.
Wyat, Sir Francis, v. 2.
Yeardley, George, v. 2.
Zeno, Nicolo, v. 1.

American colonization society. Appendix to report of naval committee by the. *See* U. S. (house of rep.)
MEMORIAL of the semi-centennial anniversary, celebrated at Washington, Jan. 15, 1867. With documents concerning Liberia. Wash. 1867. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)

American cyclopædia (new). RIPLEY, G., *and* DANA, C. A. (*Eds.*)

American education. MANSFIELD, E. D.

American eloquence. Speeches and addresses; with biographical sketches and notes. Ed. by Frank Moore.

American ephemeris and nautical almanac for the years 1871 to 1875. Wash. 5 v. 8°

American ethnological society. Transactions. N. Y. 1845–8. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Catherwood, F.: Account of the Punico-Libyan monument at Dugga, and the remains of an ancient structure at Bless, near the site of ancient Carthage, v. 1.
Cotheal, A. I.: Grammatical sketch of the language spoken by the Indians of the Mosquito shore, v. 2.
Dwight, Theo.: Sketch of the Mpongwes and their language, v. 2.
Dwight, Theo.: Sketch of the Polynesian language, v. 2.
Gallatin, A.: Hale's Indians of north-west America, and vocabularies of North America; with an introduction, v. 2.
Gallatin, A.: Notes on the semi-civilized nations of Mexico, Yucatan, and central America, v. 1.
Morton, S. G.: Account of a craniological collection, with remarks on the classification of some families of the human race, v. 2.
Rafn, C. C.: View of the ancient geography of the arctic regions of America, from accounts contained in old northern MSS., v. 2.
Schoolcraft, H. R.: Observations respecting the Grave creek mound in western Virginia, v. 1.
Squier, E. G.: Observations on the aboriginal monuments of the Mississippi valley, v. 2.
Troost, G.: Account of ancient remains in Tennessee, v. 1.
Turner, W. W.: On the recent discoveries of Himyaritic inscriptions, and the attempts made to decipher them, v. 1.
Williams, S. Wells: Present position of the Chinese empire in respect to the extension of trade and intercourse with other nations, v. 2.

American family in Germany, The. BROWNE, J. R.

American fossil ox. LEIDY, J. Memoir upon the extinct species of. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 5.)

American fruit-book. COLE, S. W.

American game in its seasons. HERBERT, H. W.
American genealogy. HOLGATE, J. B.
American gentleman's guide to politeness and fashion. LUNETTES, H.
American girl abroad. TRAFTON, A.
American historical and literary curiosities. SMITH, J. J., *and* WATSON, J. F.
American historical record and repertory of notes and queries, concerning the history and antiquities of America and biography of Americans. Edited by Benj. J. Lossing. V. 1. Phil. 1872. Sq. 8°
American home-book of in-door games. SMITH, *Mrs.* C. L.
American hotel for invalids. BONDU, A. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)
American journal of education. Ed. by Henry Barnard. 1856–63.
American journal of horticulture. V. 1–9. Bost. 1867–71.
American journal of sciences; more especially of mineralogy, geology, and the other branches of natural history. New Haven and N. Y. 104 v. 8°
1st series, conducted by B. Silliman. V. 1 (1819) to 50 (Oct. 1845). 50 v.
2d series, conducted by B. Silliman and J. D. Dana. V. 1 (May, 1846) to 50 (Nov. 1870). 50 v.
3d series, conducted by J. D. Dana and B. Silliman. V. 1 (Jan. 1871) to 4 (Dec. 1872). 4 v.
INDEX to 1st series (v. 1–49, 1819–45), v. 50, 1st series.
— 2d series (v. 1–10, 1846–50), v. 10, 2d series.
— 2d series (v. 11–20, 1851–5), v. 20, 2d series.
— 2d series (v. 21–30, 1856–60), v. 30, 2d series.
— 2d series (v. 31–40, 1861–5), v. 40, 2d series.
— 2d series (v. 41–50, 1866–70), v. 50, 2d series.
[After 1870, index in each volume.]
American leaves. OSGOOD, S.
American literature—
CHASLES, (V. E.) P. Anglo-American literature.
CLEVELAND, C. D. Compendium of.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. *and* G. L. Cyclopædia of.
GRISWOLD, R. W. Poets and poetry of America, The.
RYDER, G. T. Lyra Americana.
SLAVE songs of the U. S.
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sketch of. (*In* Shaw's Outlines of Eng. lit.)
See also Biography; English language and literature.
American loyalists. SABINE, L.
American mechanics' magazine; containing original matter on subjects connected with manufactures, the arts, and sciences. V. 1 (Feb. 1825) to 2 (Jan. 1826). N. Y. 2 v. 8°
American merchant in Europe, Asia, and Australia. TRAIN, G. F.
American miller. HUGHES, W. C.
American notes for general circulation. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)
American notes and queries. V. 1 (Jan. 1857). (*n.t.p.*) 8°
American numismatic manual. DICKESON, M. W.
American ornithology. WILSON, A.
American photographic almanac, 1864. FOWLER, J.
American pioneers and patriots. (*Series.*) ABBOTT, J. S. C. Ferdinand de Soto.
American political economy. BOWEN, F.
American popular speakers, The. SYPHER, J. R.
American printer, The. MACKELLAR, T.
American register, The: a summary review of history, politics, and literature. V. 1, 2 (1817). Phil. 1817. 2 v. 8° *See* Am. annual register.
American remembrancer, and universal tablet of memory. HARDIE, J.
American repertory of arts, sciences, and manufactures. Ed. by Jas. J. Mapes. V. 1 (Feb. 1840) to 4 (Aug. 1841). N. Y. 4 v. 8°
American republic. BROWNSON, O. A.
American stage. BROWN, T. A. History of the.
American state papers. Documents, legislative and executive, of the congress of the United States, from 1789 to 1859; selected and edited under the authority of congress. 1st and 2d series. Wash. 1832–61. 38 v. 4°

Contents:
Claims, 1 v., 1789–1823.
Commerce and navigation, 2 v., 1789–1823.
Finance, 5 v., 1789–1828.
Foreign relations, 6 v., 1789–1828.
Indian affairs, 2 v., 1789–1827.
Military affairs, 7 v., 1789–1838.
Miscellaneous, 2 v., 1789–1823.
Naval affairs, 4 v., 1789–1836.
Post-office, 1 v., 1789–1823.
Public lands, 8 v., 1789–1837.

American turf register: a correct synopsis of turf events in the United States, embracing running, trotting, and pacing, for 1870. N. Y. 1871. 8°
American wit and humor. (From Harper's mag.) Illustrated by J. McLennan. N. Y. 1859. 8° (2 *cop.*)
American woman's home. BEECHER, C. E., *and* STOWE, H. (E.) B.
American wonder-land. BACHE, R. M.
American's guide; comprising the declaration of independence, the articles of confederation, the constitution of the United States, and the constitutions of the several states composing the union. Phil. 1850. 12°
Same. Phil. 1859. 12°
American's own book. BIGELOW, J. R.
Americanisms—
BARTLETT, J. R. Dictionary of.
DE VERE, M. S. Americanisms: the English of the new world.
ELWYN, A. L. Glossary of supposed.
Americans—
DUYCKINCK, E. A. National portrait gallery of eminent.
GASKILL, E. National portrait gallery of distinguished.
LIVINGSTON, J. Portraits of eminent Americans now living, with biographical and historical memoirs of their lives and actions. N. Y. 1853–4. 4 v. 8°

Americans in Rome. LELAND, H. P.

Amérique devant l'Europe, L'. GASPARIN, A. É. DE.

Ames, Fisher (1758–1808). Works of; with a selection from his speeches and correspondence. Ed. by his son, Seth Ames. Bost. 1854. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Letters, v. 1.
Memoir, by Kirkland, J. T., v. 1.
Miscellaneous essays, v. 2.
Political essays, v. 2.
Speeches, v. 2.

SPEECH on the British treaty (April 28, 1796). (*In* Moore, F. American eloquence, v. 1.)

SPEECH on Madison's resolution (January 24, 1794). (*In* Moore, F. American eloquence, v. 1.)

SPEECHES of Fisher Ames in congress (1789–96). Ed. by P. W. Ames. Bost. 1871. 8° [250 copies printed.]

MOORE, F. Sketch of the life of. (*In* American eloquence, v. 1.)

See also Golden age of American oratory; Orators of American revolution.

Ames, Mary Clemmer. Eirene; or, a woman's right. N. Y. 1871. 8. (4 *cop.*)

MEMORIAL of Alice and Phœbe Cary; with some of their later poems and portraits. N. Y. 1873. 12°

OUTLINES of men, women, and things. N. Y. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Arlington in May.
Bread-making.
Caste in sex.
Charles Sumner's home.
Fallen man, The.
Fanny Fern.
French journalist, A.
Grand duke Alexis in New York.
Horace Greeley and Edwin Forrest.
Indian summer in Virginia.
Instinctive philosophers and statesmen.
Let us live.
Lola Montez.
Margaret Fuller Ossoli.
Newport in September.
Northern Vermont in August.
Our kitchens.
Physical basis of statesmanship.
Pin-money.
Rainy morning in the country, A.
Things gone by.
Una and her paupers.
Women suffrage.

— VICTOIRE. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Amherst, J. A. Invasion of Russia. (Equest. spect.) Lacy's Plays, v. 13.

IRELAND as it is. (Dr. in 3 acts.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.

IRELAND as it was. (Dr. in 2 acts.) Lacy's Plays, v. 81.

Amherst college (Mass.)—

CATALOGUE and reports (1869–72). [Bound together.] 8°

Contents:

Catalogue (annual), 1869–70, 1870–71, 1871–2.
Catalogue (triennial), 1869.
Catalogue (triennial), 1872 (semi-centennial).
Obituary record, July, 1872.
Physical culture in Am. coll. By Nathan Allen.
Roll of honor.
Semi-centennial exercises, July 12, 1872.
Walker building: laying corner-stone of, June 10, 1868; and opening of, Oct. 20, 1871.

CATALOGUE of books added to the library (July, 1855, to July, 1871). Amherst, 1871. 12°

CATALOGUES of (1866–7, 1867–8, 1868–9). (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

CATALOGUS eorum qui munera et officia academica gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in collegio Amherstiensi, Amherstiæ, in republica Massachusettensi.

Amherst coll. (*continued*)—

Springfieldiæ, 1866. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

OBITUARY record of Amherst college, for years ending July 11, 1867, and July 9, 1868.

ROLL of honor. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

CUTTING, G. R. Student life at.

TYLER, W. S. History of [1821–1871].

Ami des enfants et des adolescents, L'. BERQUIN, A.

Aminta. TASSO, T. (*In* Quattro poeti Italiani, I.)

Ammosoff, Nicholas. Benefit of free trade. Part ii. St. Petersburg, 1817. 8° (*Russian.*)

Ammunition. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 12.

Among my books. LOWELL, J. R.

Among my books. World essays. REED, W. B.

Among the Arabs. NAPHEGYI, G.

Among the brigands. DE MILLE, J.

Among the Goths and Vandals. BLAIKIE, J.

Among the guerrillas. GILMORE, J. R.

Among the hills; and other poems. WHITTIER, J. G.

Among the Isles of Shoals. THAXTER, C.

Among the pines; or, the south in secession time. GILMORE, J. R.

Among the trees. LORIMER, M.

Amoor river—

ATKINSON, T. W. Travels on the upper and lower Amoor.

COLLINS, P. McD. Voyage down the.

KNOX, T. W. Overland through Asia.

RAVENSTEIN, E. G. Russians on the Amur.

SAUER, M. Geographical and astronomical expedition, 1785–94.

Amos, Sheldon. Difference of sex as a topic of jurisprudence and legislation. Lond. 1870. 16°

Amour, L'. MICHELET, J.

Amour dans l'avenir, Un. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 28.)

Amour des lèvres et l'amour du cœur, L'. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8.)

Amour d'un esclave, L'. COMETTANT, O. (*In* Nouveau monde, Le: scènes de la vie Américaine.)

Amour en mer. COMETTANT, O. (*In* Nouveau monde, Le: scènes de la vie Américaine.)

Amoureux des Catherine, Les. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Amouroux. *See* Armengaud.

Amours de Claire et de Marcellin. ROUSSEAU, J. J. (*In* Œuvres et correspondance inédites.)

Amours de voyage. CLOUGH, A. H. (*In* Poems.)

Amours des bords du Rhin, Les. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 38.)

Amours of Daphnis and Chloe, The. LONGUS. Tr. by R. Smith. (*In* Greek romances.)

Ampère, Jean Jacques Antoine (1800–1864). César: scènes historiques. Paris, 1859. 8°

HISTOIRE Romaine à Rome, L'. (2*e éd.*) Paris, 1863. 4 v. 8°

PROMENADE en Amérique, 1851–2. Paris, 1860. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Canada, v. 1.
Cuba, v. 2.
États-Unis, v. 1.
Mexique, v. 2.

See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Amphibians—
HAMILTON, R. Amphibious carnivora, walrus, etc. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 25.)
SWAINSON, W. Natural history of fishes, amphibians, and reptiles.
See also Reptiles.

Amphibious carnivora. *See* Amphibians.

Amphion. RIEHL, W. H. (*In* Culturgeschichtliche novellen.)

Ampies, Juan de. ROBINSON, C. Voyage to Coriana, 1517. (*In* Early voyages to America.)

Amputation. LISTER, J. Treatise on. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

Amusements—
ELLIOTT, A. Play-ground and the parlor.
EVENING amusements.
HENSHAW, A. B. Amusement for invalids.
HONE, W. Every-day book and table-book.
MAGICIAN's own book, The.
SMITH, H. Festivals, games, and amusements, ancient and modern.
See also Dramas (amateur); Games; Gymnastics; Sports.

Amy Herbert. SEWELL, E. M.

Amy Wier. RINGGOLD, G. H. (*In* Fountain rock.)

An der grenze. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 1.)

Anabasis: or, expedition of Cyrus. XENOPHON.

Anacharsis. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Anacharsis (*the younger*). BARTHÉLEMY, J. J. Travels of Anacharsis in Greece.

Anacreon (*ab.* 560 B.C.). Odes. Tr. by Thomas Moore; with fifty-four illustrative designs, by Girodet de Roussy. Now first produced in England. Lond. *n.d.* Sq. 16°

Anæsthesia. SIMPSON, J. Y. Anæsthesia, hospitalism, etc.

Anæsthetics. LISTER, J. Treatise on. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)
See also Chloroform; Ether; Nitrous oxide.

Anales de la propagacion de la fé. Coleccion periodica. Leon, 1843. Tom. XV. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)

Contents:
Misiones de Abisinia.
Misiones de America.
Misiones de China.
Misiones de India.
Misiones de oceania occidental.

Analogy of religion, natural and revealed. BUTLER, J.

Analyse raisonnée de l'histoire de France [987–1793]. CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. DE.

Analysis, Chemical. *See* Chemistry.

Analysis, Mathematical. *See* Calculus.

Anastasis. BUSH, G.

Anastasius; or, memoirs of a Greek. HOPE, T.

Anatomy—
DRAPER, J. C. Anatomy, physiology, and hygiene.
GÖTHE, J. W. von. Osteologie. (*In* Sämmtl. werke, v. 5.)
GRAY, H. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical.

Anatomy (*continued*)—
HASSALL, A. H. Illustrations of the microscopic anatomy of the human body in health and disease.
HITCHCOCK, E. Elementary anatomy and physiology.
HOOPER, R. Lexicon medicum; or, medical dictionary.
JONES, C. H., *and* SIEVEKING, E. H. Manual of pathological.
LE PILEUR, A. Corps humain, Le.
— Wonders of the human body.
LOGORSKY. Anatomy. (*Russian.*)
QUAIN, J., *and* WILSON, W. J. E. Series of anatomical plates; with comments.
ROKITANSKY, C. Manual of pathological.
SWEDENBORG, E. Animal kingdom, The.
— Economy of the animal kingdom.
TODD, R. B. Cyclopædia of anatomy and physiology.
WILSON, W. J. E. *See* Quain, J. (*above*).
See also Comptes rendus; Nervous system; Osteology; Physiology; *also* the names of various organs and members of body.

Anatomy and philosophy of expression. BELL, *Sir* C.

Anatomy of melancholy. BURTON, R.

Anatomy of suicide. WINSLOW, F.

Anaxagoras. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Anaxarchus. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Anaximander. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Anaximenes. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Ancient classics for English readers. Ed. by W. Lucas Collins *et al.* Phil. 1872–3. 12°

Contents:
Aristophanes. Ed. by W. L. Collins.
Cæsar. Ed. by A. Trollope.
Herodotus. Ed. by G. C. Swayne.
Hesiod. Ed. by J. Davies.
Homer. (Iliad.) Ed. by W. L. Collins.
Homer. (Odyssey.) Ed. by W. L. Collins.
Pliny. (Letters.) Ed. by A. Church and W. J. Brodribb.
Virgil. Ed. by W. L. Collins.

Ancient faiths embodied in ancient names. KEMAN, T.

Ancient history. *See* History (ancient).

Ancient mariner, The. COLERIDGE, S. T. (*In* Dana's Household book of poetry.)
Same. (*In* Poet. and dram. works, v. 1.)

Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley. SQUIER, E. G., *and* DAVIS, E. H.

Ancient songs and ballads. RITSON, J.

Ancient Spanish ballads, historical and romantic. LOCKHART, J. G.

Ancient states and empires. LORD, J.

Ancient stone implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain. EVANS, J.

Ancients—

BACON, F. Wisdom of. (*In* Essays.)

COOLEY, W. D. Commerce of. (*In* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 1.)

— Geography of. (*In* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 1.)

See also History (ancient).

Andagoya, Pascual de. Narrative of the proceedings of Pedrarias Davila in the provinces of Tierra Firme or Castilla del Oro, and of the discovery of the south sea and coasts of Peru and Nicaragua. Tr. and ed., with notes and introduction, by C. R. Markham. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 33.)

Andalucia (*Spain*). MAXIMILIAN, F. Reiseskizzen, 1851. (*In* Aus meinem leben, v. 2.)

Anderdon, W. H. Antoine de Bonneval: a tale of Paris in the days of St. Vincent de Paul. Balt. 1867. 12°

Andersen, Hans Christian (*b.* 1805). Everything in its right place; and other stories. Tr. from the Danish, by H. W. Dulcken. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

GESAMMELTE werke. Leipzig, *n.d.* 5 v. 12°

Contents:

Agnette und der meermann, v. 3.	Märchen und historien, v. 5.
Ahasverus, v. 3.	Mulatte, Der, v. 3.
Besuch bei Dickens, v. 4.	Nur ein geiger, v. 2.
Bilderbuch ohne bilder, v. 4.	O. Z., v. 2.
Eines dichters bazar, v. 3.	Ragaz, v. 4.
Gedichte, v. 3.	Raphaella, v. 3.
Glücksblume, Die, v. 3.	Reiseschatten, v. 4.
Improvisator, Der, v. 1.	Sein oder nicht sein, v. 1.
In Schweden, v. 4.	Silkeborg, v. 4.
In Spanien, v. 4.	Skagen, v. 4.
Märchen meines lebens, v. 4.	Zwei baronessen, Die, v. 2.

— GOLOSHES of fortune; and other stories. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Contents:

Buckwheat, The.	Neighboring families, The.
Five out of one shell.	Rose-elf, The.
Goloshes of fortune, The.	Snow queen, The.

— ICE maiden, The; and the Story of my life. Tr. by H. W. Dulcken. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Same. Tr. by Fanny Fuller. N. Y. 1863. 16°

IMPROVISATORE, The; or, life in Italy. Tr. from the Danish, by Mary Howitt. Lond. 1857. 16°

Same. Lond. 1869. (3 *cop.*)

IN Spain, and a visit to Portugal. N. Y. 1870. 12°

MARSH king's daughter; and other stories. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Contents:

Bottle-neck, The.	Shadow, The.
Marsh king's daughter, The.	Story of the year, The.
Phœnix bird, The.	Twelve by the mail.

— O. T. A Danish romance. N. Y. 1870. 12° (6 *cop.*)

OLD church bell; and other stories. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Contents:

In Sweden.
Last dream of the old oak-tree.
Old church bell.
Story from the sand-dunes.

ONLY a fiddler. N. Y. 1870. 12° (6 *cop.*)

Andersen (*continued*)—

OUT of the heart. Translated from the Danish, by H. W. Dulcken. Lond. 1868. 18° (2 *cop.*)

PICTURES of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz mountains, and in Switzerland, with a visit to Chas. Dickens's house. N. Y. 1871. 12°

POET'S bazaar, A: pictures of travel in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the orient. Author's edition. N. Y. 1871. 12°

SILVER shilling; and other stories. Lond. *n. d.* 16°

Contents:

Daisy, The.	Princess on the pea, The.
Emperor's new clothes.	Silver shilling, The.
Hardy tin soldier, The.	Snail and the rose-tree.
Little Claus and great Claus.	Story of a mother.
Little Ida's flowers.	Thumbelina.
Naughty boy, The.	Traveling companion.

— STORIES. Translated from the Danish. (*n.t.p.*) 16°

Contents:

Bell, The.	Shoes of fortune, The.
Elder-bush, The.	Snow queen, The.
Memoir of H. C. A.	Swineherd, The.
Picture-book without pictures, The.	Watchman's adventure.

— STORIES and tales. N. Y. 1871. 12°

STORY-BOOK; with a memoir, by Mary Howitt. Tr. from the Danish. N. Y. 1855. 3 v. in 1. 16°

Contents:

Fir-tree, The.	Picture-book without pictures.
Leap-frog, The.	Real princess, The.
Memoir of Hans Christian Andersen.	Shoes of fortune, The.
Miscellaneous stories.	Snow queen, The.
My boots.	Swineherd, The.

— STORY of my life, The. N. Y. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)

TO BE or not to be. Tr. by Mrs. Bushby. Lond. 1857. 16°

UNDER the willow-tree; and other stories. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Contents:

Anne Lisbeth.	Psyche, The.
Bell-deep, The.	Stone of the wise men.
Bishop of Börglum and his warriors.	Under the willow-tree.
Charming.	Uttermost parts of the sea, In the.
My boots.	

— WILD swans, The; and other stories. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

'WILL-O'-THE-WISP is in the town;' and other stories. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Contents:

Athens.	Legend of Nurnberg castle.
Bird of popular song.	Mahomet's birth-day.
Bosphorus, The.	Night in the Apennines, A.
Carnival at Rome, The.	Storm shakes the shield, The.
Days in the Mediterranean.	'Will-o'-the-wisp is in the town.'
Golden treasure, The.	Windmill, The.
Graveyard at Scutari, The.	
In the nursery.	

— *See also* Self-made men.

Anderson, Adam (1690–1765). Historical and chronological deduction of the origin of commerce, from the earliest accounts; containing a history of the great commercial interests of the British empire. Revised and continued to 1789, by Mr. Coombe. Dublin, 1790. 6 v. 8°

Anderson, Æneas. Narrative of the British embassy to China in the years 1792–4. Lond. 1796. 8°

Anderson, Alexander Caulfield. Dominion at the west: a brief description of the province of British Columbia, its climate and resources. Govt. prize essay, 1872. Victoria, B. C. 1872. 12°

Anderson, Florence. Zenaida. Phil. 1858. 12°

Anderson, James. Ladies of the reformation: memoirs of distinguished female characters in the XVI. century. Lond. 1855. 12°

Anderson, James (*tragedian*). Cloud and sunshine. (Dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 87.

Anderson, John. Strength of materials and structures. Lond. 1872. 12°

Anderson, Joseph. Bible light from bible lands. N. Y. 1856. 12°

Anderson, Martin B. Inaugural address, delivered July 11, 1854, before the university of Rochester, on the end and means of a liberal education. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 5.)

SKETCH of the life of Prof. Chester Dewey. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Anderson, Robert. Life of Tobias Smollett. (*In* Smollett's Works, v. 1.)

Anderson, Rufus (*b.* 1796). Foreign missions: their relations and claims. N. Y. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)

HAWAIIAN islands: their progress and condition under missionary labors. With illustrations. Bost. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Anderson, William. Practical mercantile letter-writer: collection of modern letters of business. N. Y. 1854. 12°

Andersonville prison (*Georgia*). SPENCER, A. Narrative of Andersonville prison; from evidence elicited on the trial of H. Wirz.

See also Prisons; Roll of honor; U. S. (war of 1861–5).

Andersson, Charles John (1827–1867). Lake Ngami; or, explorations and discoveries in south-western Africa. N. Y. 1857. 8°

LION and the elephant. Ed. by L. Lloyd. Lond. 1873. 8°

NOTES on the birds of Damara land, and the adjacent countries of south-west Africa. Arranged and edited by John Henry Gurney; with additional notes by the editor, and a sketch of the author's life. Lond. 1872. 8°

OKAVANGO river: a narrative of travel, exploration, and adventure. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)

Andes (mts.)—

BISHOP, N. H. Pampas and Andes, The.

ORTON, J. Andes and the Amazon.

SCARLETT, P. C. South America and the Pacific: a journey from Buenos Ayres to Valparaiso.

See also America (South); Chile; Peru.

André, John (*Maj.*), (1751–1780). Proceedings of a board of officers respecting. [Fac-simile.] (*In* Boynton, E. C. Hist. West Point.)

SARGENT, W. Life and career of. Bost. 1861. 12° (2 *cop.*)

André. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

André Chénier. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 24.)

Andrea Delfin. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 6.)

Andreas Hofer. MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.)

Andrée de Taverney. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Andreevsky, Ivan. Manual of health for domestic animals. Parts i., iii. Moscow, 1793. 2 v. 8° (*Russian.*)

Andrew, John Albion (1818–1867). BROWNE, A. G., JR. Sketch of the official life of. Bost. 1868. 8°

STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Men of our times.

Andrews, Alexander. History of British journalism, from the foundation of the newspaper press in England to the repeal of the stamp act in 1855; with sketches of press celebrities. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 12°

Andrews, Christopher C. Hints to company officers on their military duties. N. Y. 1863. 16°

HISTORY of the campaign of Mobile, including the coöperative operations of Gen. Wilson's cavalry in Alabama, 1864. N. Y. 1867. 8°

Andrews, E. B. Report of progress in the second district. (*In* Newberry's geological survey of Ohio.)

Andrews, Ethan Allen (1787–1858), *and* STODDARD, S. Grammar of the Latin language. (100*th ed.*) Bost. 1867. 12°

Andrews, G. H. Rudimentary treatise on agricultural engineering. V. 1, buildings; v. 2, motive powers. Lond. 1852. 2 v. 16°

Andrews, Garrett (*Dr.*). *See* Men of the day.

Andrews, Israel de Wolf. Report on the trade and commerce of the British North American colonies, and upon the trade of the great lakes and rivers; also, notices of the internal improvements of each state, of the gulf of Mexico and straits of Florida, and a paper on the cotton crop of the United States. Wash. 1853. 8° (4 *cop.*)

Andrews, Lorrin. Dictionary of the Hawaiian language; to which is appended an English-Hawaiian vocabulary, and a chronological table of remarkable events. Honolulu, 1865. 8°

GRAMMAR of the Hawaiian language. Honolulu, 1854. 8°

Andrews, Miles Peter. Better late than never. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 12.

Andrews, Sidney. South since the war, The; as shown by fourteen weeks of travel and observation in Georgia and the Carolinas. Bost. 1866. 12°

Andrews, Stephen Pearl (*b.* 1812). Discoveries in Chinese; or, the symbolism of the primitive characters of the Chinese system of writing. N. Y. 1854. 12°

Andromeda; and other poems. KINGSLEY, C.

Ane mort, L'. JANIN, J.

Anecdotal and descriptive natural history. ROMER, A.

Anecdotes—

BARKER, E. H. Literary.

BELCHER, J. Anecdotes of the clergy of America.

BELOE, W. Anecdotes of literature and scarce books.

BIGELOW, L. J. Bench and bar.

BYERLEY, T., *and* ROBERTSON, J. C. Percy anecdotes.

CHAMBERS, R. (*Ed.*) Book of days.

CLARK, L. G. Knick-knacks.

FENN, J. Paston letters.

FORNEY, J. W. Anecdotes of public men.

HOOD, E. P. World of moral and religious.

JACKSON, T. Curiosities of the pulpit.

Anecdotes (*continued*)—
KEDDIE, W. Cyclopædia of literary and scientific.
KIRKLAND, F. Cyclopædia of commercial and business.
MOORE, F. Anecdotes and incidents of the war.
MORRIS, F. O. Anecdotes in natural history.
MURRAY, W. H. H. Adventures in the wilderness; or, camp life in the Adirondacks.
PEGGE, S. Anecdotes of the English language.
PERCY anecdotes. *See* Byerley, T. (*above*).
SMITH, S. C. Chile con carne.
SMITH, Sol. Theatrical management.
SPENCE, J. Books and men.
VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Dictorum factorumque memorabilium libri novem, ex editione J. Knappi. Valpy's Script. Lat.
WALPOLE, H. Anecdotes of painting in England.
See also Facetiæ.

Anemometer. Description of the anemometer at the Smithsonian institution. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)

Aneurism—
HART, E. Treatise on. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)
HOLMES, T. Treatise on. (*In his* System of surgery, v. 3.)
HUNTER, J. Treatise on the cure of popliteal. (*In* Works, v. 3.)

Anfang und ende. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 7.)

Ange Pitou. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Angel and the demon. ARTHUR, T. S.

Angel in the house, The. PATMORE, C. (K. D.)

Angel voices; or, words of counsel. (*New and enlarged ed.*) Bost. 1864. 12°

Angelico da Fiesole. *See* Fiesole.

Angelina Gushington's thoughts on men and things. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Angelo, M., *and* CARLI, D. de. Voyage to Congo, 1666–7. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Angelo, Michel. *See* Buonarroti, M. A.

Anglais et l'Inde, Les. VALBEZEN, E. DE.

Angling. BLAKEY, R. Hints on.
See also Fish and fishing.

Anglo-American literature. *See* American literature.

Anglo-Latin satirical poets and epigrammatists of the XII. century. WRIGHT, T. (*Ed.*)

Anglo-Saxon chronicle. *See* Bede, the venerable.

Anglo-Saxon language and literature—
MARCH, F. A. Anglo-Saxon reader.
— Comparative grammar of the Anglo-Saxon language.
SKEAT, W. W. Moeso-Gothic glossary; with a list of Anglo-Saxon and old and modern English words.
See also Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Anglo-Saxons. STRUTT, J. Complete view of the dress and habits of the people of England, etc. V. 1, from the establishment of the Saxons to the present time. Illustrated.
See also England (history).

Angoulême, Marguerite d'. *See* Marguerite d'Angoulême.

Angoulême, Marie Thérèse Charlotte (*duchesse d'*). CHALLICE, *Mrs.* A. E. Illustrious women of France [1790–1873].

Angus, Joseph. Hand-book of English literature. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Anichnoff. On fortifications. Moscow, 1766. 8°. (*Russian.*)

Animal creation. JONES, T. R.

Animal economy. HUNTER, J. Observations on certain parts of the animal economy. (*In* Works, v. 4.)

Animal kingdom—
CUVIER, G. L. C. F. D. Animal kingdom, The.
SWEDENBORG, E. Animal kingdom, The.
— Economy of the.

Animal life—
AGASSIZ, L. (J. R.) Structure of.
LEWES, G. H. Studies in.

Animal mechanism and physiology. GRISCOM, J. H. H. F. lib., v. 85.

Animal physics. LARDNER, D.

Animal physiology. *See* Physiology.

Animalcules. *See* Infusoria.

Animals—
ÆLIANUS, C. De natura animalium. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
AGASSIZ, L. (J. R.) Natural history of the animal kingdom. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)
BUFFON, G. L. L. Histoire naturelle des animaux. (*In* Histoire naturelle, v. 17, 18.)
CLARK, H. J. Mind in nature.
GOODRICH, S. G. Illustrated natural history of the animal kingdom.
HUXLEY, T. H. Introduction to the classification of.
JONES, T. R. General outline of the organization of the animal kingdom.
KIRBY, W. Animals: their history, habits, and instincts. (Bridgewater treatise.)
LANKESTER, F. Uses of animals in relation to the industry of man.
LEIDY, J. Ancient fauna of Nebraska. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 6.)
— Flora and fauna within living. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 5.)
LEROY, C. G. Intelligence and respectability of.
MAREY, M. Phenomena of flight in the animal kingdom. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)
MENAULT, E. Intelligence des animaux, L'.
— Intelligence of.
OGILVIE, G. Master-builder's plan.
PICKERING, C. Geographical distribution of animals and plants of Wilkes's U. S. exploring expedition, 1838–42. 4°
SWAINSON, W. Animals in menageries.
— Habits and instincts of.
— Treatise on the geography and classification of.
TIMBS, J. Eccentricities of the animal creation.
— Strange stories of the animal world.
WATSON, J. S. Reasoning power in.
WILD animals in freedom and captivity.
WOOD, J. G. Bible animals.
— Strange dwellings; being a description of the habitations of.
See also Domesticated animals; Veterinary art; and the names of animals.

Animals and plants. DARWIN, C. (R.) Variation of.

Anjou, L. A. History of the reformation in Sweden. Tr. by H. M. Mason, from the Swedish. N. Y. 1859.

Anna Clayton; or, the inquirer after truth. DIMMICK, F. M.

Anna Maylie: a story of work. FARMAN, E.

Annales antiquitatis. Chronological tables of ancient history, synchronistically and ethnographically arranged. Compiled from the best authorities. Oxf. 1835. f.

Annales des mines. Journal des mines, publié par l'agence des mines de la république. Paris, 1796–1806. V. 1–19. 8.

RECUEIL de lois, décrets, arrêtés, etc. (*6e sér.*) Paris, 1863–6. V. 2–5: 8.

RECUEIL de mémoires sur l'exploitation des mines, et sur les sciences et les arts qui s'y rattachent. Rédigées par les ingénieurs des mines, et publiées sous l'autorisation du ministre des travaux publics. (*6e sér.*) Paris, 1862–9. V. 3–19. 8.

Same. (*7e sér.*) V. 1. Paris, 1872. 12.

Annals of a quiet neighborhood. MACDONALD, G.

Annals of America [1492–1826]. HOLMES, A.

Annals of Annapolis. RIDGELY, D.

Annals of British legislation. LEVI, L.

Annals of industry and genius. BRIGHTWELL, C. L. Lond. 1863. 12.

Contents:

Bacon, John.
Belzoni, Giovanni B.
Brahe, Tycho.
Britton, Tom.
Cervantes.
Ferguson, Jas.
Franklin, Benj.
Gifford, Wm.
Gooch, Robt.
Hahn, Phil. Mathew.
Heyne, Christ. Gottlob.
Holberg, Louis.
Hutton, Wm.
Jones, Sir Wm.
Ludwig, John.
Montgolfier, Jos. and Stephen.
Murray, Dr. Alex.
Niewland, Peter.
Strange, Sir Robt.

Annals of philosophy. THOMSON, T.

Annals of the army of the Cumberland. FITCH, J.

Annals of the congress of the United States; containing the debates and proceedings of the same, with an appendix, containing important state papers and public documents, and all the laws of a public nature, from Dec. 1793 to April, 1814, incl. Wash. 1849–54. 12 v. 8.

Annals of the English stage. DORAN, J.

Annals of the Pacific press. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 4.)

Annals of the parish. GALT, J.

Annals of the west. ALBACH, J. R.

Annandale, Thomas. Malformations, diseases, and injuries of the fingers and toes, and their surgical treatment. The Jacksonian prize essay for the year 1864. Phil. 1866. 8.

Annapolis (*Md.*). RIDGELY, D. Annals of.

Anne (*of Austria*). BUSH, *Mrs.* A. F. Memoir of. (*In* Mem. queens of France, v. 2.)

MOTTEVILLE, F. B. (*Mme. de*). Mémoires sur.

Anne (*of Great Britain*). JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. M. Memoir of. (*In* Mem. female sovereigns.)

STRICKLAND, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of queens, v. 11, 12.)

See also England (history).

Anne de Pons. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 12.)

Anne Furness. TROLLOPE, *Mrs.* T. A.

Anne of Geierstein. SCOTT, *Sir* W.

Année à Florence, Une. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Année terrible, L'. HUGO, V. (M.)

Anneken von Seedorf, Das. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 1.)

Annette; or, the lady of the pearls. DUMAS, A. (*fils*).

Annette Delarbre. IRVING, W. (*In* Bracebridge hall.)

Annette Laïs. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)

Annina. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 6.)

Anno zwei und neunzig. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 7.)

Annuaire des deux mondes. Histoire générale des divers états, 1860. Paris, 1861. 8.

Contents:

Amérique centrale.
Amérique du sud.
Autriche.
Belgique, La.
Brésil.
Cabinets en 1860, Les.
Chine.
Confédération Germanique, La.
Danemark, La.
Empire ottoman.
Espagne, L'.
États-Unis, Les.
France, La.
Grande Bretagne, La.
Grèce.
Histoire des états Européennes.
Italie.
Mexique, Le.
Pays Bas, Les.
Portugal, Le.
Prusse, La.
Russie, La.
Suède et Norvége, La.
Suisse, La.

Annual catalogues of American colleges. [Collected, arranged, and bound.] 6 v. 8. *See* the names of colleges.

Annual cyclopædia, American. *See* Am. ann. cycl.

Annual of scientific discovery; or, year-book of facts in science and art. Edited by D. A. Wells, S. Kneeland, *et al.* Bost. 1850–71. 21 v. 12.

Same. 1858, 1861, 1865, 1866–7, 1871. 5 v.

Annual record of science and industry for 1871. Ed. by Spencer F. Baird. N. Y. 1872. 12.

Annual register, The: a review of public events at home and abroad, for the year 1872. (*New ser.*) Lond. 1873. 8.

Contents:

Chronicle of remarkable occurrences.
English history.
Foreign history.
Obituary of eminent persons.
Public documents and state papers.
Remarkable trials.
Retrospect of literature, art, and science.

Annual register, The. A view of the history, politics, and literature for the year. V. 1 (1758) to 55 (1812). Lond. 55 v. 8.

Annual reports. *See* the names of societies, places, etc.

Annuities. *See* Life insurance.

Annus mirabilis: the year of wonders [1666]. DRYDEN, J. (*In* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.)

Same. (*In* Poems, v. 1.)

Same. (*In* Works, v. 9.)

Anotaciones á la historia del Peru independiente de Don Mariano F. de Paz-Soldán. MARIÁTEGUI, F. J.

Anquetil, Louis Pierre (1723–1808). Summary of universal history, exhibiting the rise, decline, and revolutions of the different nations of the world, from the creation to the present time. Lond. 1800. 9 v. 8.

Anson, George (*Lord*), (1697–1762). Voyage round the world, 1740–44. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 5, pp. 38–89.)

Same. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

Same. (*In* Harris, J. Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Anson (*continued*)—
BAJOT, M. Voyage de, 1740. (*In his* Abrégé historique et chronologique des principaux voyages de découvertes.)
BARROW, J. Life of. Lond. 1839. 8°
See also Walter, R.

Anson, Lancelot. Travels through Italy and Switzerland, 1699. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

Anspach, F. R. Two pilgrims, The; or, the Israelite and the Christian on their journey to the earthly and heavenly Canaan. Phil. 1857. 12°

Ansted, David Thomas. Applications of geology to the arts and manufactures. Lond. 1865. 12°
GEOLOGY and physical geography. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 4.)
GREAT stone-book of nature, The. Phil. 1863. 12°. (2 *cop.*)

Ansted, David Thomas, SMITH, E., *et al.* Natural history of the inanimate creation: a guide to the scenery of the heavens, the phenomena of the atmosphere, the structure and geological features of the earth, and its botanical productions. With illustrations. Lond. 1860. 12°

Anster, John. German literature at the close of the last century, and at the commencement of the present. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 2.)

Answering waves. CARTER, A. B.

Antarctic regions—
COOK, J. Account of various obstructions met with from the ice, and the methods pursued to explore the southern Pacific ocean. (*In* Voy., v. 1: 2d voy., bk. ii.)
FORSTER, G. Voyage round the world, 1772–5.
HOOKER, J. D. Natural history of the antarctic voyage of Capt. J. C. Ross, 1838–43.
ROSS, *Sir* J. C. Voyage of discovery in antarctic regions, 1839–43.
WILKES, C. Antarctic cruise. (*In* U. S. exploring expedition, v. 2, pp. 297–383.)

Ante bellum. LENNOX, M.

Ante-Nicene Christian library. Translations of the writings of the fathers down to A.D. 325. Ed. by Alex. Roberts and James Donaldson. Edin. 1867–71. 24 v. 8°

Contents:

Acts, tr. by A. Walker, v. 18.
Alexander of Alexandria, tr. by J. B. H. Hawkins, v. 14.
Alexander of Lycopolis, tr. by J. B. H. Hawkins, v. 14.
Apocryphal gospels, tr. by A. Walker, v. 18.
Apostolic fathers, tr. by Roberts *et al.*, v. 1.
Archelaus, tr. by Salmond, v. 20.
Arnobius, tr. by Bryce and Campbell, v. 19.
Athenagoras (Athenian), tr. by Dods *et al.*, v. 2.
Clement of Alexandria, tr. by Wilson, v. 4, 6, 14.
Clement of Rome: Apostolic constitutions, tr. by Donaldson, v. 23.
Clement of Rome: Clementine homilies, tr. by Smith, v. 23.
Clement of Rome: Clementine recognitions, tr. by Smith, v. 3.
Commodianus, tr. by Wallis, v. 17.
Cyprian, tr. by Wallis, v. 12, 13.
Dionysius of Alexandria, tr. by Salmond, v. 20.
Fragments of the III. century, v. 8.
Gregory Thaumaturgus, tr. by Salmond, v. 20.
Hippolytus, St., tr. by McMahon, v. 7, 8.
Ireneus, St., tr. by Roberts and Rambaut, v. 6, 8.
Justin Martyr, tr. by Dods *et al.*, v. 2.
Lactantius, tr. by Fletcher, v. 21, 22.
Liturgies, Early, tr. by Roberts and Donaldson, v. 24.
Methodius, tr. by W. R. Clark, v. 14.
Minucius Felix, M., tr. by Wallis, v. 13.
Novatian, tr. by Wallis, v. 13.

Ante-Nicene (*continued*)—
Origen, tr. by Crombie, v. 10, 11.
Peter of Alexandria, tr. by J. B. H. Hawkins, v. 14.
Revelations, tr. by A. Walker, v. 18.
Syriac documents of first three centuries, v. 20.
Tatian, tr. by Pratten, v. 3.
Tertullian, Q. S. F., tr. by Dods, v. 3.
Tertullian, Q. S. F.: Five books against Marcion, tr. by Holmes, v. 9.
Tertullian, Q. S. F.: Writings, tr. by Holmes, v. 15–17.
Theophilus of Antioch, tr. by Dods, v. 3.
Victorinus, tr. by Wallis, v. 17.

Antediluvian history, and narrative of the flood. RENDELL, E. D.

Antelope. JARDINE, *Sir* W. Deer, antelope, etc. (*In his* Nat. lib., v. 21.)

Anteros. LAWRENCE, G. A.

Anthem Dulcimer. WOODBURY, I. B.

Anthon, Charles (1797–1867). Classical dictionary; containing an account of the principal proper names mentioned in ancient authors. N. Y. 1850. 8°

Anthon, John (*b.* 1784). American precedents of declarations; collected chiefly from manuscripts of Chief Justice Parsons and other accomplished pleaders in Massachusetts, digested and arranged under distinct titles and divisions, with a prefixed digest of rules and cases concerning declarations, etc., etc. Fourth ed., with considerable additions. West Brookfield, Mass., 1848. 8°

Anthropological society (Paris). BROCA, P. History of the transactions of, 1865–6. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

Anthropology—
DARWIN, C. (R.) Queries about expression for anthropological inquiry. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
DATES and data relating to religious.
RAUCH, F. A. Anthropology.
See also Ethnology; Life; Man; Races; Species.

Anti-masonry. *See* Free-masonry.

Anti-slavery. *See* Slavery.

Antidote to the 'Gates ajar.' W., J. S.

Antilles. *See* West Indies.

Antipodes, and round the world. CLERK, *Mrs.* G.

Antiquary, The. SCOTT, *Sir* W.

Antiquitates apostolicæ. CAVE, W.

Antiquities—
BORLASE, W. C. Nænia cornubiæ: primitive sepulchres of the county of Cornwall.
BRAND, J. Popular antiquities of Great Britain.
BRINTON, D. G. History of the antiquities of Florida. (*In* Notes on Floridian peninsula.)
EARLY Christian numismatics.
ECCLESTON, J. Introduction to English.
ESCHENBURG, J. J. Classical.
ESTES, L. C. Antiquities on the banks of the Mississippi river and Lake Pepin. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)
EWBANK, T. Description of Indian antiquities brought from Chile and Peru. (*In* Gilliss's U. S. naval astron. exped., v. 2.)
— History of the antiquities and arts of the Indian tribes on the route of the 35th parallel, explored by Lieut. Whipple, 1853. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 3.
FOWLER, J. Paper on shell heaps. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Antiquities (*continued*)—
GELL, *Sir* W., *and* GANDY, J. P. Pompeiana.
GUNN, D. Indian remains near Red river settlement, Hudson's bay territory. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
HARWOOD, A. A. Some account of the sarcophagus in the national museum now in charge of the Smithsonian institution. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
HAWKS, F. L. Monuments of Egypt.
HIGGINS, G. Celtic druids.
HISTORICAL magazine.
HOUGH, F. B. Notice of several ancient remains of art in Jefferson and St. Lawrence counties, N. Y. (*In* 3d ann. rept. of regents of univ.) *See* New York.
JONES, C. C., Jr. Antiquities of the southern Indians, particularly of the Georgia tribes.
KELLER, F. Lake dwellings of Switzerland and other parts of Europe, The.
KIDD, S. China.
KINGSBOROUGH, E. K. (*Lord*). Antiquities of Mexico.
LAYARD, A. H. Nineveh and its remains.
MCPHERSON, D. Antiquities of Kertch.
MÜLLER, F. Max. Cornish. (*In* Chips, v. 3.)
NICHOLAS, T. Annals and antiquities of the counties and county families of Wales.
REPORTS of secretary of war; with reconnaissances of routes in Texas and New Mexico.
RIVERO, M. E., *and* TSCHUDI, J. J. von. Peruvian.
SITGREAVES, L. Report of expedition down the Zuni and Colorado rivers, 1852.
SMITH, R. M., *and* PORCHER, E. A. History of the recent discoveries at Cyrene.
SMITH, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman.
STUART, J., *and* REVETT, N. Antiquities of Athens.
TENNENT, J. E. Ceylon: an account of the island, with notice of its antiquities, etc.
WILKINSON, J. G. History of the ancient Egyptians.
WILSON *and* WARREN (*Capts.*). Recovery of Jerusalem.
WRIGHT, T. Uriconium: historical account of the ancient Roman city.
See also—
Archæology. Heraldry.
Arms and armor. History (ancient).
Coins. The names of countries and places.
Costumes.

Antiquity—
MORLOT, A. Introductory lecture to the study of high. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)
— Study of high antiquity in Europe. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

Antiquity of man. LYELL, C.

Antisell, Thomas. Hand-book of the useful arts. N. Y. 1852. 12°
MANUFACTURE of photogenic or hydro-carbon oils, from coal and other bituminous substances capable of supplying burning fluids. N. Y. 1859. 8°
REPORT on the geology of the explorations under Lt. J. G. Parke, from San Francisco bay to Los Angeles, Cal., west of the coast range, and from the Pimas villages on the

Antisell (*continued*)—
Gila to the Rio Grande, near the 32d parallel, 1854–5. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 7.

Antisthenes (*Atheniensis*), (*ab.* 400 B.C.). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
See also Lewes, G. H. Biographical hist. philosophy.

Antoine de Bonneval. ANDERDON, W. H.

Antonia. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Antonina; or, the fall of Rome. COLLINS, (W.) W.

Antonine. DUMAS, A. (*fils*).

Antonini, The. OTTLEY, J. B. Literature of the age of. (*In* History of Roman literature.)

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius (A.D. 121–180). Commentarii. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Paris, 1840. 8° [Bound with Theophrasti characteres.] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
CONVERSATION with himself; together with the preliminary discourse of the learned Gataker; as also, the emperor's life, written by Monsieur D'Acier. Tr. into English from the respective originals, by Jeremy Collier. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1708. 12°
THOUGHTS of. Tr. by George Long. Bost. 1864. 12°
PIRANESI, G. B. *and* F. Colonna Antonina. (*In* Opere d'architettura prospettiva antichita, v. 14, 15.)

Antonius, Marcus (*Mark Antony*), (83–30 B.C.). PLUTARCHUS. (Par A. Feillet.) Vie de. (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 2.)

Antonius Diogenes. Libri xxiv. de incredibilibus quæ ultra Thulem insulam sunt. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Erotici scriptores.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Antony, Mark. *See* Antonius, M.

Antonyms. SMITH, C. J. Synonyms and.

Ants. MOGGRIDGE, J. T. Harvesting ants and trap-door spiders.

Antwerp archæological congress, Programme of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Anus. *See* Rectum.

Apaches—
BROWNE, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country.
CREMONY, J. C. Apache race, The. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)
— Life among the.
SMART, C. Notes on the (Tonto) Apaches. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

Apeleutherus; or, an effort to attain intellectual freedom. In four parts. I. On religious and moral instruction. II. On public and social worship. III. On supernatural revelation. IV. On a future state. Lond.: Sold by R. Hunter, 1819. (To which is added, 'Cursory remarks on a work entitled Apeleutherus; or, an effort to attain intellectual freedom.' In a letter to a friend. Lond. 1800. 12°)

Aphorisms. *See* Proverbs.

Apnœa. HARLEY, G. Treatise on. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Apocalypse. *See* Bible.

Apocalyptic gnomon. Points out eternity's divisibility rated with time pointed at by Gnomon's sidereals. Phil. 1745. 12°

Apocalyptic sketches. CUMMING, J. Lectures on the book of Revelations. (*1st ser.*)

Apocryphal gospels: Acts and Revelations. Tr. by A. Walker. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 18.)

Apollonius Rhodius (*ab.* 235 B.C.). Argonautics, The. Tr. from the Greek, by Fr. Fawkes. Also, a translation of Coluthus's Greek poem on the 'Rape of Helen, or the origin of the Trojan war;' with notes. Lond. 1780. 8°

ARGONAUTICORUM. Libri quatuor. (*Gr. et Lat.*) [Bound with Hesiod.] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Apollonius Tyanæus. NEWMAN, J. H. Sketch of. (*In* Historical sketches.)

PHILOSTRATUS, F. Two first books of the life of.

— Vita Apollonii. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

PRIAULX, O. de B. Indian travels of Apollonius Tyana.

Apollonius Tyrius. Erotica fabula. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Erotici scriptores.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Apologia pro vita sua. NEWMAN, J. H.

Apology for professing the religion of nature, in the XVIII. century of the Christian era; addressed to the Right Reverend Dr. Watson, lord bishop of Landaff. Lond. 1789. 12.

Apology for the Christian divinity. BARCLAY, R.

Apology of Socrates. PLATO.

Apostles—

MISCELLANEA sacra; or, history of the.

RENAN, (J.) E. The apostles.

Apostles of our Saviour; also, lives of the two evangelists, St. Mark and St. Luke; St. Clemens, St. Ignatius, and St. Polycarp. CAVE, W. With introductory essay, by Rev. Henry Stebbing. Lond. 1845. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

St. Andrew, v. 2.	St. Mark, v. 2.
St. Bartholomew, v. 2.	St. Matthew, v. 2.
St. Clemens, v. 2.	St. Matthias, v. 2.
St. Ignatius, v. 2.	St. Paul, v. 1.
St. James the great, v. 2.	St. Peter, v. 1.
St. James the less, v. 2.	St Philip, v. 2.
St. John, v. 2.	St. Polycarp, v. 2.
St. Jude, v. 2.	St. Simon the zealot, v. 2.
St. Luke, v. 2.	St. Thomas, v. 2.

Apostolic church. SCHAFF, P. History of the.

Apostolic fathers—

WAKE, W. Genuine epistles of the apostolic fathers: St. Barnabas, St. Clement, St. Ignatius, St. Polycarp.

WRITINGS of the apostolic fathers. Tr. by Drs. Roberts, Donaldson, and F. Crombie. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 1.)

Apostolic succession. GOODE, W. (*In* Divine rule of faith and practice.)

Apostolos Valerianos. *See* Fuca, Juan de.

Apotheosis. PRUDENTIUS, A. C. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.)

Apparitions—

BRIERRE DE BOISMONT, A. J. F. History of.

CROSLAND, N. Apparitions: an essay.

ENNEMOSER, J. History of magic; with authenticated stories of.

See also Spiritualism.

Appianus, Alexandrinus. Romanarum historiarum quæ supersunt. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Paris, 1850. 8° Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Apple, The—

TODD, S. E. Apple culturist.

WARDER, J. A. American pomology: Apples.

Apple moth. TRIMBLE, I. P. Treatise on the insect enemies of fruit and fruit trees.

Appleton, D. & Co. (*N. Y.*). (*Pub.*) American annual cyclopædia, and register of important events of the years 1861–72. 12 v. 4°

CYCLOPÆDIA of biography: a series of original memoirs of the most distinguished persons of all ages. (*Am. ed.*) By Fr. L. Hawks. N. Y. 1856. 4°

CYCLOPÆDIA of drawing. Ed. by W. E. Worthen.

DICTIONARY of machines, mechanics, engine-work, and engineering. Illustrated with 4,000 wood engravings. N. Y. 1851. 2 v. 8°

Same. New ed., with appendix. 1869.

HAND-BOOK of American travel. Northern tour; with descriptive sketches and maps, by E. H. Hall. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)

HAND-BOOK of American travel. Northern and eastern tour. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Contents:

British dominions.	New Jersey.
Connecticut.	New York.
Maine.	Pennsylvania.
Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.
New Hampshire.	Vermont.

— HAND-BOOK of American travel. Western tour. Eighteen through routes to the west and far west. Tours of the great lakes and rivers. 1871. 12°

HAND-BOOK of American travel. Pt. ii., southern and western states and territories. 1857. 12°

ILLUSTRATED railway and steam navigation guide, containing the time-tables of the railways of the United States and the Canadas, and one hundred railway maps. Comp. by G. T. Thomas. 12°

JOURNAL of literature, science, and art. V. 1 (April, 1869) to 8 (June, 1872). 8 v. 4°

NEW American cyclopædia. Ed. by G. Ripley *and* C. A. Dana. *See* Ripley, G.

NORTHERN and eastern traveler's guide. Ed. by W. Williams. 1854. 12°

Appleton, *Miss* E. H. Half-life, and half a life. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

Appleton, Nathan (1779–1861). Life of Abbott Lawrence. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 2.)

Appleton, Samuel (1766–1853). PEABODY, E. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

Appleton's. *See* Appleton, D. & Co.

Apprentices' library company of New York. *See* New York (libraries).

Apprentices' library company of Philadelphia. *See* Philadelphia (libraries).

Appuleius. *See* Apuleius.

April fools. HAWTHORNE, N. (*In* Memoir, by Page.)

Apuleius, Lucius (*Madaurensis*), (*ab.* 150). Opera omnia. Ex ed. Oudendorpiana, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1825. 7 v. 8° Valpy's Script. Lat.

Contents:

Apologia, sive de magia, v. 3.
Deo Socratis, De, v. 3.
Dogmate Platonis, De. Libri tres: De philosophia naturali, morali, et rationali, v. 3.
Elenchus codicum MSS.; quibus Apulei opera continentur, v. 7.
Florida, v. 2.
Fragmenta, v. 4.
Index, v. 7.
Metamorphoseon, v. 1, 2.
Mundo, De, v. 3.
Notæ variorum, v. 4-6.
Notitia literaria de scriptis de Apuleius, v. 7.
Testimonia de Apuleius, v. 1.
Vita et scripta Apuleius, v. 1.

METAMORPHOSES, or golden ass; and philosophical works. Tr. from the original Latin, by Thomas Taylor. Lond. 1822. 8°

METAMORPHOSES, or golden ass; god of Socrates; Florida; his defense, or a discourse on magic. New tr. To which are added, metrical version of Gurney's Cupid and Psyche, and Mrs. Tighe's Psyche. Lond. 1853. 12° Bohn's Class. lib.

Aquarium—

BUTLER, H. D. Family.
GOSSE, P. H. Aquarium, The.
JONES, T. R. Aquarian naturalist, The.
SOWERBY, G. B. Popular history of the.

Aqueducts—

KING, C. Memoir of Croton.
TURNBULL, W. Reports on the construction of the aqueduct of the Alexandria canal across the Potomac river at Georgetown, dist. of Columbia, 1835-40.
See also Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 8; and the names of cities.

Aquinas, Thomas. *See* Thomas Aquinas (*St.*).

Arabella Stuart. JAMES, G. P. R.

Arabia—

ACCOUNT of the king of Mocha and his country. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)
BRYANT, W. C. Letters from the east.
BURCKHARDT, J. L. Travels in.
BURTON, R. F. Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah.
COOLEY, W. D. Arabians, The. (*In* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 1.)
DRUMMOND, W. Origin of. (*In* Origines, v. 3.)
DUMAS, A. (D.) Arabie heureuse, L'. (Voyages par Hadji-Abd-el-Hamid Bey.)
JANOVSKY, J. Asia and Arabia, from Bishingoff's geography, 1778. (*Russian.*)
LENORMANT, F., *and* CHEVALLIER, E. History of. (*In* Manual of ancient history of the east, v. 2.)
NOTES of travel.
PALGRAVE, W. G. Narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern.
STEPHENS, J. L. Travels in Arabia Petræa, Egypt, and Holy Land.
TAYLOR, (J.) B. Travels in.
See also Hedjaz; Sinai.

Arabian days' entertainments. HAUFF, M.

Arabian nights' entertainments. Lond. *n.t.p.* 16°

Same. Tr. from the Arabic. New ed., with 100 illustrations on wood, by S. Graves. N. Y. *n.d.* Roy. 8°
Same. Edin. 1870. Roy. 8°

Arabie heureuse, L'. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Arabs—

CONDÉ, A. J. Dominion of the Arabs in Spain.
ROBBINS, A. Arabs: an account of their manners, customs, and habits. (*In his* Journal.)
VIARDOT, L. Historia de los Arabes y de los Moros de España.

Arabula; or, the divine guest. DAVIS, A. J.

Arago, Dominique François Jean (1786-1853). Aëronautic voyages for the advancement of science. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)
BIOGRAPHIES of distinguished scientific men. [For contents, *see* Scientific men.]
BIOGRAPHY of Wm. Herschel. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
COMET, The: scientific notices of comets in general, and in particular of the comet of 1832, whose revolution is of six years and three quarters' duration. Translated from the French, by Charles Gold. Lond. 1833. 16°
EULOGY on Thomas Young, 1832. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)
HISTORY of my youth: an autobiography. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
LIFE of James Watt. Edin. 1839. 12°
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Arago, Étienne (*b.* 1803). Aristocrates, Les. (*In* Théâtre Français mod., 2e sér.)

Ararat. PARROT, F. Journey to.

Aratra Pentelici. RUSKIN, J.

Aratus (*ab.* 300-250 B.C.). Phænomena et prognostica. A poem. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Poetæ bucolici et didactici.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In* Lives.)
— Vita. (*In* Vitæ, v. 2.)

Araucanians. SMITH, E. R. Travels among the.

Arbitration. *See* Geneva tribunal.

Arboretum et fruticum Britannicum. LOUDON, J. C.

Arbouville, Sophie de Bazancourt (*comtesse d'*). Tales. Tr. by M. B. Field. N. Y. 1853. 12°

Contents:

Christine van Amberg.
Resignation.
Village doctor, The.

Arbuthnot, — (*Capt.*). Africaine, L'. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 67.

Arc, H. Perron d'. Aventures d'un voyageur en Australie: neuf mois de séjour chez les Nagarnooks. Paris, 1869. 12°

Arc de triomphe de l'étoile. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 27.)

Arcades. MILTON, J. (*In* Complete poetical works, v. 2.)

Arcadia. SIDNEY, *Sir* P. Modernized by Mrs. Stanley, 1725.

Arcadie, L'. SAINT-PIERRE, (J. H.) B. DE. (*In* Œuvres choisies.)

Arcesilaus (316–241 B.C.). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. bibliioth.

Arch, The. WOODBURY, D. P. Treatise on various elements of stability in the well-proportioned arch, etc.

Archæologia Americana. *See* Am. antiq. soc.

Archæologiæ philosophicæ. BURNET, F.

Archæology—
ANTWERP archæological congress, Programme of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)
BALDWIN, J. D. Ancient America, in notes on American.
— Pre-historic nations.
BARKER, W. B. Lares and penates.
BARRANDT, A. Ancient earth-works on the upper Missouri. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
EVANS, J. Ancient stone implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain.
FERGUSSON, J. Rude stone monuments in all countries.
GINSBURG, C. D. Moabite stone, The.
GUEST, W. E. Ancient Indian remains near Prescott, C. W. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
INTERNATIONAL archæological congress. *See* Smithsonian rept. 1866.
JEWITT, L. Grave-mounds and their contents: a manual of archæology.
JONES, J. M. Account of kjœkken-mœdding, in Nova Scotia. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)
KELLER, F. Lake dwellings of Switzerland.
LUBBOCK, *Sir* J. North American archæology: a review. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)
— Pre-historic times.
MORLOT, A. General views of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)
— Lacustrian settlements. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)
PILE-WORK antiquities of Olmutz. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)
RAFN, C. C. Guide to northern.
RAU, C. Drilling in stone without metal. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)
SHARPE, S. Rosetta stone, The.
SIMPSON, J. Y. Archæological essays.
TROYON, F. Lacustrian cities of Switzerland: discovery of a lost population. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)
WARING, J. B. Stone monuments, tumuli, and ornaments of remote ages.
WEALE, J. Dictionary of terms.
See also Antiquities; Peabody museum; and the names of countries and places.

Archbald, John. Contact of races; considered especially with relation to the Chinese question. S. F. 1860. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)
WHY 'California?' (*In* Overland monthly, v. 2.)

Archelaus (*bp. of Caschar*). Writings of. Tr. by S. D. F. Salmond. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 20.)

Archelaus (*of Miletus*), (*ab.* 450 B.C.). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Archelaus (*continued*)—
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Archenholz, Johann Wilhelm v. (1741–1812). Geschichte des siebenjährigen krieges in Deutschland, 1756–63. (*9th ed.*) Berlin, 1867. 12°

Archer, E. M. Christina North. N. Y. 1872. 8°. (5 *cop.*)

Archer, Thomas. Asmodeus, the little demon. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 46.
INUNDATION, The. (Dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 5.
MARGUERITE'S colors. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 47.
THREE red men. (Rom. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 41.

Archer, William Henry. (*Comp.*) Abstracts of English and colonial patent specifications relating to the preservation of food. Melb. 1870. 8°

Archibald Blossom, bachelor. TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (*In* Coupon bonds, etc.)

Archie Lovell. EDWARDS, *Mrs.* A.

Archimedes and Franklin. A lecture. WINTHROP, R. C. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)

Architect, The: a weekly illustrated journal of art, civil engineering, and building. V. 1 (Jan. 1869) to 8 (Dec. 1872). Lond. 1869–72. 8 v. 4.

Architect's text-book of useful information. ROGERS, F.

Architects—
SPOONER, S. Lives of eminent. (*In his* Biog. hist. of fine arts.)
VASARI, G. Lives of the most eminent.
WALPOLE, H. Notices of English. (*In* Anecdotes of painting in England.)

Architectural review, and American builder's journal. V. 1 (July, 1868) to 3 (Nov. 1870). Phil. 8°

Architecture—
ADAM, R. *and* J. Works in.
ALLEN, L. F. Rural.
ARCHITECT, The.
ARCHITECTURAL review, and American builder's journal.
BARNARD, H. School.
BOTTA, M. P. E. Monument de Ninive.
BOWEN, J. H. Report on buildings, etc. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 6.)
BRITTON, J. Architectural antiquities of Great Britain.
— Cathedral antiquities.
BROWN, R. Domestic.
BUILDER, The.
BURROWES, T. H. Pennsylvania school.
CIVIL engineer and architect's journal.
CLEAVELAND, H. W., *and* BACKUS, W. Village and farm cottages.
CUMMINGS, M. F., *and* MILLER, C. C. Architecture: designs for street fronts, suburban houses, and cottages.
— Modern American.
DALY, C. Architecture privée au XIX. siècle.
DISCOVERY of secret arts. Moscow, 1786. 8°. (*Russian.*)
DOWNING, A. J. Architecture of country houses.
— Cottage residences.
EASTLAKE, C. L. History of Gothic revival.

Architecture *(continued)*—
EXAMPLES of the architecture of the Victorian age, and monthly review of the world's architectural progress. Lond. 1862. Sm. f°
FERGUSON, S. Our. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 2.)
FERGUSSON, J. History of.
— Illustrated hand-book of.
FIELD, M. City.
FLETCHER, B. Model houses for industrial classes.
GILPIN, W. S. Practical hints upon landscape gardening, with some remarks on domestic architecture.
GRAMMAR of house-planning.
GWILT, J. Encyclopædia of.
HAMMOND, J. H. Farmer's and mechanic's practical architect.
HARNEY, G. E. Barns, out-buildings, and fences.
HUNT, T. F. Architettura campestre.
— Designs for parsonage houses, alms-houses, etc.
— Exemplars of Tudor.
JACKSON, T. G. Modern Gothic.
JARVES, J. J. Art-hints.
KERR, R. Gentleman's house, The.
LAFEVER, M. Architectural instructor.
LEFÈVRE, A. Merveilles de l'architecture, Les.
— Wonders of.
LETAROUILLY, P. Édifices de Rome moderne, Les.
NICCOLINI, Fo. *and* Fe. Case ed i monumenti di Pompei.
PIRANESI, G. B. *and* F. Opere d'architettura.
POTTER, E. T. World pictures in capitals.
REPTON, H. Landscape gardening and landscape architecture.
RICAUTI, T. J. Sketches for rustic work.
ROBINSON, P. F. Designs for farm buildings.
— Rural.
RURAL church architecture; comprising a series of designs for churches, exemplified in plans, elevations, sections, and details. By Upjohn, Renwick, Wheeler, Wells, Austin, Stone, Cleaveland, Backus, Reeve, etc. N. Y. *n.d.* Obl. f°
RUSKIN, J. Essay on. (*In* True and beautiful.)
— Lectures on architecture and painting.
— Seven lamps of.
— Stones of Venice.
SEBASTIAN, C. Rules on. (*Russian.*)
SLOAN, S. City and suburban.
— Constructive.
— Model architect, The.
SMITH, J. Panorama of science and art, etc.
STREET, G. E. Architecture in the XIII. century. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 4.)
STUART, R. Dictionary of architecture.
VAUX, C. Villas and cottages.
VIGNOLA, G. B. di. Illustrato.
WARING, J. B. Remarks on the early architecture of Ireland and Scotland. (*In* Stone monuments, tumuli, and ornaments of remote ages.)
— *and* MACQUOID, T. R. Examples of architectural art in Italy and Spain.

Architecture *(continued)*—
WEALE, J. Rudimentary dictionary of terms used in.
WHEELER, G. Homes for the people.
— Rural homes.
WOODWARD, G. E. Architecture and rural art.
— Country homes.
— National architect.
See also—

Alhambra, The.	Mechanical arts.
Bridges.	Naval architecture.
Building.	Ornament.
Light-houses.	Strength of materials.

Architettura campestre. HUNT, T. F.
Archytas. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Archytas, CHARONDAS, *et al.* Political fragments. Also, ethical fragments of Hierocles, preserved by Stobæus. Tr. from the Greek, by Th. Taylor. Chiswick, 1822. 8°
Arco triumphal disceno politico. GODINEZ, J. DE B.
Arctic regions—
B., D. W. Thirty years in the arctic regions; or, the adventures of Sir John Franklin.
BABINET, J. Northern seas. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)
BARROW, *Sir* J. Voyages of discovery and research within the arctic regions, from the year 1818 to the present time. Abridged and arranged from the official narratives.
BEECHEY, F. W. Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and Behring's strait, to coöperate with the polar expeditions, 1825–8.
BELCHER, *Sir* E. Last of the arctic voyages. Expedition in H. M. S. Assistance in search of Sir John Franklin, 1852–4.
BRADFORD, W. Arctic regions; illustrated with photographs taken on an art expedition to Greenland.
COOK, J. First voyage along the coast of North America to Cape North, 1778. (*In* Voyages, v. 2, bk. iv.)
— Second voyage *viâ* Kamschatka, with general observations on the impracticability of a north-east or north-west passage from the Atlantic ocean, and a comparative view of the progress made in the years 1778 and 1779. Also, remarks on the sea and sea-shore north of Behring's strait. (*In* Voy., v. 2, bk. vi.)
CORTAMBERT, R. Voyages en Amérique arctique. (*In* Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.)
EDMOND, C. Voyage dans les mers du nord.
EHRENHALM, A. Travels, 1741. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
ELLIS, H. Voyage to discover a north-west passage to the East Indies. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
EVERETT, E. American expeditions to the Arctic sea. (*In* Orations, etc., v. 4.)
FRANKLIN, *Sir* J. Journey of. (*In* Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)
— Narrative of second expedition to the arctic regions, 1825–7.

Arctic regions (*continued*)—

FROBISHER, *Sir* M. Three voyages in search of a passage to Cathaia and India by the north-west, 1576–8. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 37.)

— Voyages. (*In* Hakluyt's Coll. voy.)

GATONBE, J. Voyage to the north-west passage, 1612. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

HALL, C. F. Arctic researches in search of Franklin, 1860–62.

HARTWIG, G. Polar world, The.

HAYES, I. I. Arctic boat-journey.

— Land of desolation.

— Lectures on arctic explorations. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)

— Open polar sea, The.

— Physical observations in the. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 15.)

HERVÉ, A., *et* LANOYE, F. de. Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique, 1818–35.

HOLMES, L. Arctic whaleman.

HUDSON, H. Voyages to arctic regions, 1607–9. (*In* N. Y. hist. soc. coll., v. 1.)

— Voyages and northern discoveries, 1607–9. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 25.)

JAMESON, R. *See* Leslie, J. (*below*).

KANE, E. K. Arctic explorations, 1853–5.

— Arctic explorations. Second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1853–5.

— Astronomical, magnetical, meteorological, and tidal observations in. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 10–13.)

— U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin.

KERGUÉLEN-TRÉMAREC, Y. J. de. Voyage to the North sea, 1867–8. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

KNIGHTS of the Frozen sea.

LAMONT, J. Seasons with the sea-horses: sporting adventures in northern seas.

LANOYE, F. de. Mer polaire, La. Voyage de l'Érèbe et de la Terreur, et expéditions à la recherche de Franklin.

LESLIE, J., JAMESON, R., *and* MURRAY, H. Discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions. H. F. lib., v. 14.

MCCLINTOCK, F. L. Discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions.

— Meteorological observations in the. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 13.)

M'DOUGALL, G. F. Voyage of the Resolute in search of Franklin, 1852–4.

MAUPERTIUS, P. L. M. de. Journey to the polar circle, 1737. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

— Travels to determine the figure of the earth at the polar circle. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

MULGRAVE, C. J. P. Voyage to arctic regions, 1773. *See* Bajot, M. Abrégé historique et chronologique des principaux voyages de découvertes.

MURRAY, H. *See* Leslie, J. (*above*).

NORTHERN regions; or, Uncle Richard's relation of voyages for the discovery of a north-west passage.

OSBORN, S. Stray leaves from an arctic journal.

OUR phantom ship among the ice. (*In* World here and there.)

Arctic regions (*continued*)—

OUTHIER, R. Journal of a voyage to the north, 1736–7. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

PARRY, *Sir* W. E. Journal of first voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific, performed in the years 1819–20.

— Journal of second voyage, 1821–3.

— Appendix to journal of second voyage, and North Georgia gazette.

— Journal of third voyage, 1824–5.

— Narrative of an attempt to reach the north pole in boats, in 1827.

— Voyages. (*In* Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery.)

Same. (*In* Hervé, A., *and* Lanoye, F. de. Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique, 1798–1813.)

PAVY, O. *See* Walker, D. (*below*).

PHIPPS, C. J. Voyage towards the north pole in 1773.

Same. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

RAFN, C. C. View of the ancient geography of the arctic regions of America, from accounts contained in old MSS. (*In* Am. ethn. soc. trans., v. 2.)

RICHARDSON, *Sir* J. Arctic searching expedition.

ROSS, *Sir* J. Voyages. (*In* Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery.)

Same. (*In* Hervé, A., *and* Lanoye, F. de. Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique, 1798–1813.)

RUNDALL, T. Narratives of voyages toward the north-west in search of a passage to Cathay, etc., from 1496 to 1681. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 4.)

ST. JOHN, P. B. Sea of ice.

SAUER, M. Geographical and astronomical expedition, 1785–94.

SCORESBY, W. Voyage to the northern whale fishery, 1822.

SEEMANN, B. Three cruises in search of Sir John Franklin. (*In* Voyage of H. M. S. Herald, 1845–51.)

SMUCKER, S. M. (*Ed.*) Arctic explorations and discoveries during the XIX. century.

STEPHENS, C. A. Left on Labrador. A romance.

THIRTY years in the arctic regions; or, adventures of Sir John Franklin.

TYTLER, P. F. Historical view of progress of discovery on the northern coasts of America. H. F. lib., v. 53.

VEER, G. de. Three voyages by the north-east toward Cathay and China, 1594–6. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 12.)

WALKER, D. Capt. Hall's arctic expedition. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 7.)

— Pavy's expedition to the North sea. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 8.)

WRANGELL, F. v. Expedition to the polar sea, 1820–23. H. F. lib., v. 148.

See also—

Baffin's bay.	Jan Mayen.
Franklin, Sir J.	Lapland.
Greenland.	North-west passage.
Iceland.	Spitzbergen.

Arculf, — (*Bp.*). *See* Early travels in Palestine.

Arcus senilis. CANTON, E.

Arden, H. T. Belle of the barley-mow, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 78.
PRINCESS Charming. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 76.

Areopagitica. MILTON, J. (*In* Prose works, v. 2.)

Argall, *Sir* Samuel (1572–1639). BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* Am. biog., v. 2.)

Argenis; or, the loves of Poliarchus and Argenis. BARCLAY, J.

Argens, Jean Baptiste de Boyer (*marquis d'*), (1704–1771). Chinese letters; being a philosophical, historical, and critical correspondence between a Chinese traveler, at Paris, and his countrymen in China, Muscovy, Persia, and Japan. Lond. 1741. 16°.
JEWISH spy; being a philosophical, historical, and critical correspondence, by letters, which lately passed between certain Jews in Turkey, Italy, France, etc. Translated from the originals into French. Lond. 1739. 5 v. 16°.
See also Thiébault, D. Souvenirs, v. 2.

Argenson, René Louis de Voyer (*marquis d'*), (1696–1757). *See* Sainte-Beuve's Œuvres, v. 25, 27; Staal-Delaunay, M. J. C. von. Mémoires.

Argent de change, L'. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 32.)

Argentine republic—
MACRAE, A. Report of a journey across the Andes and pampas of the Argentine provinces. *See* Gilliss, J. M. U. S. naval astron. exped. to south. hemisphere, v. 2.
NUÑEZ CABEZA DE LA VACA, A. Commentaires, durant sa demeure à Rio de la Plata. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 7.)
PAGE, T. J. Explorations of La Plata, the Argentine confederation, and Paraguay, 1853–6.
SARMIENTO, D. F. Life in the.
SARSFIELD, D. D. V. Codigo civil de la republica Argentina.
STEWART, C. S. Brazil and La Plata.
See also Buenos Ayres; Paraná.

Argonautic expedition. APOLLONIUS RHODIUS. Argonauticorum. [Bound with Hesiod.] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Same. Argonautics.

Argosy, The: a magazine for tales, travels, essays, and poems. Lond. and N. Y. 1866. 12°.

Argument at Geneva. *See* Geneva tribunal.

Argyle, Archie. Cupid's album. N. Y. 1866. 12°.

Argyll, — (*duke of*). *See* Campbell, G. D.

Ariente, Sabadino Degli. Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 2.)

Ariosto, Ludovico (1474–1533). Orlando Furioso. Tr. by William Stewart Rose; with notes. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1858. 2 v. 12°.
ROLAND furieux. Tr. par Phil. de la Madelaine. Paris, 1844. 8°.
See also Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal; *also* Quattro poeti Italiani, I.

Aristides (*d.* 468 B.C.). NEPOS, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)
PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In* Lives.)
— Vita. (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)

Aristippus. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Aristocracy in America. GRUND, F. J.

Ariston. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. Aristo. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Aristophanes (444–380 ? B.C.). CLOUDS, The. With notes, by C. C. Felton. Camb. 1841. 12°.
COMEDIES. Tr. by Mrs. Charlotte Lennox. (*In* Brumoy's Greek Theatre, edition 1759.) V. 3.

Contents:

Acharnenses.
Birds.
Clouds.
Feasts of Ceres.
Female orators.
Frogs.
Knights.
Lysistrata.
Peace.
Plutus.
Wasps.

— COMEDIES. New and literal translation, with notes and extracts from the best metrical versions, by Wm. James Hickie. Lond. 1853. 2 v. 12°.

Contents:

Acharnians, v. 1.
Birds, v. 1.
Clouds, v. 1.
Ecclesiazusæ, v. 2.
Frogs, v. 2.
Knights, v. 1.
Lysistrata, v. 2.
Peace, v. 1.
Plutus, v. 2.
Thesmophoriazusæ, v. 2.
Wasps, v. 1.

— COMŒDIÆ. Oxon. 1866. 2 v. 16°.

Contents:

Acharnenses, v. 1.
Aves, v. 2.
Ecclesiazusæ, v. 2.
Equites, v. 1.
Lysistrata, v. 2.
Nubes, v. 1.
Pax, v. 1.
Plutus, v. 2.
Ranæ, v. 2.
Thesmophoriazusæ, v. 2.
Vespæ, v. 1.

— COMŒDIÆ et deperditarum fragmenta, ex nova recensione Guilelmi Dindorf. Accedunt Menandri et Philemonis fragmenta auctiora et emendatoria. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
SCHOLIA Græca in Aristophanem. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Paris, 1855. 8°. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
COLLINS, W. L. (*Ed.*) Aristophanes. Phil. 1872. 16°. (Ancient classics for English readers.)
SYMONDS, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets.

Aristotle (384–322 B.C.). Opera omnia. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Cum indice nominum et rerum absolutissimo. Paris, 1850–62. 4 v. 8°. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Contents:

Anima, v. 3.
Animalium motione, v. 3.
Audibilibus, v. 3.
Cœlo, v. 2.
Coloribus, v. 3.
Divinatione per somnum, v. 3.
Ethica, v. 2.
Generatione animalium, v. 3.
Generatione et corruptione, v. 3.
Gorgia, v. 3.
Historiæ animalibus, v. 3.
Insomniis, v. 3.
Juventute et senectute, de vita et morte, v. 3.
Lineis insecabilibus, v. 4.
Longitudine et brevitate vitæ, v. 3.
Mechanica, v. 4.
Memoria et reminiscentia, v. 3.
Metaphysicorum, v. 2.
Meteorologicorum libros quatuor, v. 3.
Mirabilibus auscultationibus, v. 4.
Mundo ad Alexandrum, v. 3.
Naturalem auscultationem, v. 2.
Organon, v. 1.
Partibus animalium, v. 3.
Physiognomonica, v. 4.
Plantis, v. 4.
Poetica, v. 1.
Politica, v. 1.
Problemata, v. 4.
Problemata inedita, v. 4.
Respiratione, v. 3.
Rhetorica, de arte, v. 1.
Sensu et sensili, v. 3.
Somno et vigilia, v. 3.
Spiritu, v. 3.
Xenophane (Melisso), v. 3.

Aristotle (*continued*)—

ETHICA Nicomachea. Oxon. 1867. 16°

METAPHYSICS. Tr. by J. H. McMahon; with notes, analysis, and questions. Lond. 1857. 12°

METAPHYSICS. Tr. from the Greek, with copious notes, and a dissertation on nullities and diverging series, by Th. Taylor. Lond. 1801. Roy. 4°

NICOMACHEAN ethics, The. Tr. from the Greek, by R. W. Browne; with notes, etc. Lond. 1850. 12°

Same. Lond. 1853. 12°

ORGANON; or, logical treatises. With the introduction of Porphyry. Tr. by O. F. Owen; with notes. Lond. 1853. 2 v. 12°

POLITICS, and Economics. Tr. by E. Walford. Lond. 1853. 12°

TREATISE on rhetoric, literally translated from the Greek; also, the Poetic of Aristotle, literally translated, with a selection of notes, an analysis, and questions, by T. A. Buckley. Lond. 1857. 12°

DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)

Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

GROTE, G. Aristotle. Ed. by Alex. Bain *and* G. C. Robertson. Lond. 1872. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Analytica posteriora (I.), v. 1.
Analytica posteriora (II.), v. 1.
Analytica priora (I.), v. 1.
Analytica priora (II.), v. 1.
Aristotelian canon, v. 1.
Aristotle, Life of, v. 1.
Categoriæ, v. 1.
De Anima, v. 2.
De Cœlo, v. 2.
De Interpretatione, v. 1.
Doctrine of universals, v. 2.
Epikurus, v. 2.
First principles, v. 2.
Metaphysica, v. 2.
Physica and metaphysica, v. 2.
Sophistici Elenchi, v. 2.
Stoics, The: a fragment, v. 2.
Topica (I. V.), v. 1.
Topica (VI. VIII.), v. 2.

— PLUTARCH. Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Grecs illustres.)

RAPIN, P. Comparaisons des grands hommes de l'antiquité. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)

SWIFT, J. Character of. (*In* Works, Lond. ed., v. 2.)

Same. (*In* Works, N. Y. ed., v. 5.)

See also Naturalists.

Arithmetic—

ARITHMETIC. St. Petersburg, 1833. 8°. (*Russian.*)

BYRNE, O. Practical model calculator.

CHAMBERS, W. *and* R. (*Eds.*) Introduction to.

— Key to.

HENNER, J. F. Lehrgang des richen-unterrichtes in volks-schulen.

LARDNER, D. Treatise on.

SANFORD, S. P. Common school arithmetic, on the analytic system.

See also Mathematics.

Arizona—

Laws and legislature:

ACTS, resolutions, and memorials adopted by the legislative assembly of the territory of Arizona, 1864 to 1868, incl. Prescott, 1865. 5 v. 8°. [Extra vols., 1864 (2 *cop.*), 1865, 1866, 1868.]

HOWELL code; adopted by the first legislative assembly of the territory of Arizona, 1864.

Arizona (*continued*)—

JOURNALS of the first, second, third, and fourth legislative assemblies of the territory of Arizona, 1864 to 1867. Prescott, 1865–8. 4 v. 8°. [Extra vols. of 2d and 3d legislatures.]

Botany:

BIGELOW, J. M. Report upon the botany of Whipple's explorations from Fort Smith to Los Angeles. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 4.

ENGELMANN, G. Description of the cactaceæ of Whipple's explorations from Fort Smith to Los Angeles. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 4.

SULLIVANT, W. S. Report on the mosses and liverworts of Whipple's explorations from Fort Smith to Los Angeles. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 4.

TORREY, J., *and* GRAY, A. Report on the botany of Whipple's explorations from Fort Smith to Los Angeles. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 4.

Geology:

ANTISELL, T. Report on the geology of the route explored by Parke, from the Pimas villages on the Gila to the Rio Grande. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 7.

BLAKE, W. P., *and* MARCOU, J. Report on the geology of Whipple's explorations from Fort Smith to Los Angeles. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 3.

Zoology:

BAIRD, S. F. Report on the reptiles of Whipple's explorations from Fort Smith to Los Angeles. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

GIRARD, C. Report on the fishes of Whipple's explorations from Fort Smith to Los Angeles. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

HALLOWELL, E. Report on the reptiles of Parke's explorations from the Pimas villages on the Gila to the Rio Grande. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

HEERMANN, A. L. Report on the birds of Parke's explorations from the Pimas villages on the Gila to the Rio Grande. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

KENNERLY, C. B. R. Field-notes and explanations on the zoölogy of Whipple's explorations from Fort Smith to Los Angeles. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 4, 10.

— Report on the birds and mammals of the explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

WOODHOUSE, S. W. Report on the natural history of. (*In* Sitgreave's Expedition.)

Description and travel:

BROWNE, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country.

— Reisen und aventeuer im Apachenlande.

EMORY, W. H. Extract from a report of a military reconnaissance, from the junction of the San Pedro and Gila to the Gila and Colorado of the west, 1846–7. (*In* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.)

Arizona (*continued*)—
McClellan, R. G. Golden state.
Mowry, S. Geography and resources of Arizona and Sonora.
Parke, J. G. Narrative of an exploration for a railroad route between Doña Ana, on the Rio Grande, and the Pimas villages on the Gila. (*In* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.)
Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia.
Raymond, R. W. Mines of the west.
— Statistics of mines and mining.
Resources of Arizona; with a description of the Indian tribes; ancient ruins; Cochise, Apache chief; Antonio, Pima chief; stage and wagon roads; trade and commerce, etc. S. F. 1871. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)
Roberts, H. M. Itineraries of routes in Arizona and southern California.
Simpson, J. H. Report of an expedition into the Navajo country. *See* U. S. (explorations and surveys); Repts. sec. war.
Wheeler, G. M. Preliminary report concerning explorations and surveys in Nevada and Arizona, 1871.
Whipple, A. W. Narrative of an exploration of the route near the 35th parallel, Fort Smith (Arkansas) to Los Angeles (Cal.). *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 3.

Arizona miner, The (March 9, 1864, to Dec. 28, 1864). Fort Whipple, Arizona. Sm. f.

Ark of Elm island. Kellogg, E.

Arkansas, Constitution of. (*In* American's guide, The.)

Arkwright, *Sir* John. *See* Self-made men.

Arkwright, *Sir* Richard. *See* Northern worthies, v. 2; Self-made men.

Arlincourt — (*vizconde de*). Tres reinas, Las. Barc. 1844. 8°

Arlington. Lister, T. H.

Arlot, M. Complete guide for coach painters. Tr. from the French, by A. A. Fesquet, Phil. 1871. 12°

Armadale. Collins, (W.) W.

Armageddon—
Baldwin, S. D. Armageddon; or, overthrow of Romanism and monarchy.
Pitts, F. E. Defense of.

Arme Heinrich, Der. Schwab, G. (*In* Die Deutschen volksbücher.)

Arme invisible, L', ou le secret des habits-noirs. Féval, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 2.)

Arme spielman, Der. Grillparzer, F. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 8.)

Armengaud, C., *and* Amouroux, —. Practical draughtsman's book of industrial design, and machinist's and engineer's drawing companion; rewritten and arranged by W. Johnson. Phil. 1864. 4°

Armenia—
Chamich, M. History of. [2247–1780 B.C.]
Curzon, R. A year at Erzeroom.
Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon.
Southgate, H. Narrative of a tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia, etc.

Armes et les armures, Les. Lacombe, P.

Armies of the great powers. Wraxall, L.

Armored vessels. Report of sec. of the navy.

Arms, Coats of. *See* Heraldry.

Arms and armor—
Boutell, C. Arms and armor in antiquity and the middle ages.
Demmin, A. Weapons of war; being a history of arms and armor, from the earliest period to the present time.
Lacombe, P. Armes et les armures, Les.
See also Artillery; Ordnance; Rifle; Sword.

Armstrong, George Francis. Tragedy of Israel. (Pt. i., King Saul.) Lond. 1872. 12°

Armstrong, John. Notices of the war of 1812. N. Y. 1840. 2 v. 12°

Armstrong, John (*M.D.*), (1709–1779). Art of preserving health: a poem, in four books. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1745. (*In* Mis. poems.)

Armstrong, T. *See* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.

Army and navy handy-book. Wells, J. G.

Army and navy pocket dictionary. Webster, W. G.

Army and navy stories. *See* Adams, W. T.

Army chaplain Schmelzle's journey to Flätz. Richter, J. P. F.

Army life in a black regiment. Higginson, T. W.

Army life on the Pacific. Kip, L.

Army of the Cumberland. *See* U. S. (war of 1861–5).

Army of the North German confederation. Newdigate, E.

Army of the Potomac. *See* U. S. (war of 1861–5.)

Army officer's pocket companion. Craighill, W. P.

Army pay digest. Webb, E.

Army register, U. S. *See* U. S. (army and navy).

Army regulations, U. S. *See* U. S. (army and navy).

Arnault, A. V., Jay, A., Jouy, E., Norvins, J., *et al.* Biographie nouvelle des contemporains, ou dictionnaire historique et raisonné de tous les hommes qui depuis la révolution Française ont acquis de la célébrité. Paris, 1820. 20 v. 8°

Arnault, M. *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Arndt, Ernst Moritz. Gedichte. Vollständige sammlung. 2te ausgabe. Berlin, 1865. 8°

Arne. Björnson, B.

Arnim, *Mme.* Elizabeth (*called Bettine von*). *See* Göthe, J. W. von. Correspondence with a child.

Arnobius Afer. Seven books of Arnobius adversus Gentes. Tr. by A. H. Byrce and H. Campbell. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 19.)

Arnold, Aug. C. L. Signet of King Solomon; or, the Templar's daughter. To which are added a memoir of Eliz. Aldworth, and a masonic prologue. Illustrated. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Arnold, Benedict (1740–1801). Conspiracy of Arnold and Sir Henry Clinton against the United States and Gen. Washington. (*In* American register, v. 2.)
Sparks, J. Life and treason of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 3.)
Thacher, J. Biographical sketch of. (*In* Military journal.)

Arnold, Edwin. Poets of Greece. Lond. 1869. 8°

Arnold, F. Farm on the mountain. Bost. *n.d.* 12° (3 *cop.*)

Arnold, Frederick. Turning-points in life. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Contents:

Choice of a profession.
Christian merchant, The.
Critical moments in life.
Force of adverse circumstances.
Habit.
Life: a school of faculties to be trained.
Literature, science, and art.
Marriage.
Patient continuing in well-doing.
Philosophy of life.
Rising men.
Statesmen.
Successful lawyers.
Taking holy orders.
Theories in life.
Travel.
Turning-points in life.
Turning-points in national history.
University careers.

Arnold, George (*McArone*), (1834–1865). Drift: a sea-shore idyl. And other poems. Bost. 1868. 12°

POEMS. Complete edition, including—I. Drift, and other poems; II. Poems, grave and gay. Bost. 1871. 12°

POEMS, grave and gay. Bost. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)

WHY Thomas was discharged. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

Arnold, Howard Payson. Great exhibition, The; with continental sketches, practical and humorous. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Arnold, Isaac N. History of Abraham Lincoln, and the overthrow of slavery. Chicago, 1867. 8°

Arnold, Matthew (*b.* 1822). Culture and anarchy: an essay in political and social criticism. Lond. 1869. 8°

ESSAYS in criticism. Bost. 1865. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Contents:

Academies, Literary influence of.
Antoninus, M. Aurelius.
Criticism, Function of, at the present time.
French Eton, A.
Guérin, Eugénie de.
Guérin, Maurice de.
Heine, Heinrich.
Homer, On translating. (3 lectures.)
Homer, On translating. (Last words.)
Joubert.
Pagan and mediæval religious sentiment.
Spinoza.

NEW poems. Bost. 1867. 12°

ON the study of Celtic literature. Lond. 1867. 12.

POEMS. (2*d ser.*) Lond. 1855. 16°

Same. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1857.

SCHOOLS and universities on the continent. Lond. 1868. 8.

ALEXANDER, W. Poetry of. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 4.)

FORMAN, H. B. Our living poets.

See also Men of the day.

Arnold, R. Arthur. From the Levant, the Black sea, and the Danube. Lond. 1868. 12°

Arnold, Samuel Greene. History of the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations, 1636–1790. N. Y. 1859. 2 v. 8°

Arnold, Thomas (*D.D.*), (1795–1842). Fragment on the church. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1863. 12°

HISTORY of Rome to A.U.C. 548. N. Y. 1851. 8°

INTRODUCTORY lectures on modern history, delivered in Lent term, 1842; with inaugural lecture, delivered Dec. 1841. Ed., with preface and notes, by H. Reed. N. Y. 1854. 12°

LIFE of Hannibal.

Arnold (*continued*)—

MISCELLANEOUS works; collected and republished. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1858. 8.

Contents:

Christian duty of conceding the Roman Catholic claims.
Discipline in public schools.
Divisions of knowledge. (Lecture.)
Essay on the social progress of states.
Extracts from "The Englishman's register."
Letters to 'Hertford reformer.'
Letters to 'Sheffield courant.'
Preface to 'Poetry of common life.'
Preface to the third volume of the edition of Thucydides.
Principles of church reform.
Rugby school: use of classics.

SERMONS, chiefly on the interpretation of scripture. Lond. 1859. 8°

STANLEY, A. P. Life and correspondence of. N. Y. 1845. 2 v. 12°

Same. Bost. 1860. 12°

See also Brief biographies; Thucydides.

Arnold, Thomas (*M.A.*). Manual of English literature, A: historical and critical. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1867. 12°

Arnold, Thomas James. Reynard, the fox. After the German version of Göthe. With illustrations. Lond. 1855. 8°

Arnold, Thomas Kerchever (1800–1853). First Hebrew book. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1866. 12°

SECOND Hebrew book. Containing the book of Genesis, together with a Hebrew syntax, and a vocabulary and grammatical commentary. Lond. 1853. 12°

GREEK grammar. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1848. 8°

Arnold, W. H. Woodman's hut. Lacy's Plays, v. 36.

Arnot, William. Laws from heaven for life on earth. Lond. 1865. 12°

PARABLES of our Lord. Lond. 1865. 12°

Arnott, George A. Walker. *See* Hooker, *Sir* William Jackson.

Arnott, Neil. On the smokeless fire-place, chimney valves, and other means, old and new, of obtaining healthful warmth and ventilation. Lond. 1855. 8°

Arnould, Joseph. Treatise on the law of marine insurance and average, with reference to the American cases and the later continental authorities. 2d ed., with annotations, by J. C. Perkins. Bost. 1850. 2 v. 8°

Arosemena, Justo. Examen sobre la franca comunicacion entre los dos oceanos por el isimo de Panama. Bogota, 1846. 8°

Around a spring. DROZ, G.

Around the pyramids. WARD, A.

Around the world: sketches of travel. PRIME, E. D. G.

Arrah Neil. JAMES, G. P. R.

Arria Marcella. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.)

Arrian. *See below.*

Arrianus, Flavius (*ab.* A.D. 130). Anabasis et indica ex optimo codice Parisino emendavit et varietatem ejus libri retulit, Fr. Dübner. Reliqua Arriani, et scriptorum de rebus Alexandri M. fragmenta collegit, Pseudo-Callisthenis historiam fabulosam ex tribus codicibus nunc primum edidit, interarium Alexandri et indices adjecit, Carolus Müller. Parisii, 1846. 8° Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Arrianus (*continued*)—
History of Alexander's expedition. Translated from the Greek, with notes, historical, geographical, and critical, by Mr. Rooke. To which is prefixed Mr. LeClerc's criticism upon Quintus Curtius; and some remarks upon Mr. Perizonios's vindication of that author. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1814. 2 v. 8°

Arsace et Isménie. Montesquieu, C. de S. de. (*In* Œuvres, v. 5.)

Art—
Afternoon lectures on literature and.
Allston, W. Lectures on.
American art-union. Transactions.
Art-journal, The.
Art, pictorial and industrial.
Bouillet, M. N. Dictionnaire universel des sciences, des lettres, et des arts.
Brande, W. T., *and* Cox, G. W. Dictionary of science, literature, and.
Cousin, V. Du beau (De l'art). (*In* Du vrai, du beau, du bien.)
— Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good; increased by an appendix on French art.
Didron, A. N. Christian iconography.
Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste in furniture, etc.
First proofs of the universal catalogue of books on art, compiled for the use of the National art library and the schools of art in the united kingdom.
Göthe, J. W. von. Bemerkungen über gemälde, künste, u. s. w. (*In* Werke, v. 39.)
— Diderot's Versuch über die malerei. (*In* Werke, v. 44.)
— Hackert. (*In* Werke, v. 37.)
— Kleinere schriften über kunst. (*In* Werke, v. 44.)
— Laokoon. (*In* Werke, v. 38.)
— Theorie der bildenden künste, u. s. w. (*In* Werke, v. 38.)
— Winckelmann. (*In* Werke, v. 37.)
— Essays on.
Grimm, H. Studium der modernen künste.
Hamerton, P. G. Thoughts about.
Harris, G. Theory of the arts.
Harris, J. Treatise concerning. (*In* Works.)
Hazlitt, W. Criticisms on.
Hebbel, F. Theorie der kunst. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 9.)
Herder, J. G. von. [Critical essays on.] (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 15–25.)
Jameson, *Mrs.* A. M. Legends of the monastic orders.
— Sacred and legendary.
— Sketches of.
Jarves, J. J. Art-idea, The.
— Art-studies: the old masters of Italy; painting.
King, C. W. Antique gems, as illustrative of.
Lacroix, P. Arts au moyen âge, Les.
Lardner, D. Popular lectures on science and.
Lübke, W. History of.
Mason, G. C. Application of art to manufactures.
Miller, S. Retrospect of the xviii. century, v. 2.

Art (*continued*)—
Monkhouse, W. C. Masterpiece of English.
Montesquieu, C. de S. de. Essai sur le goût en l'art. (*In* Œuvres, v. 5.)
Müller, C. O. Ancient art and its remains; or, a manual of the archæology of.
Otis, C. N. Sacred and constructive art: its origin and progress.
Palgrave, F. T. Essays on.
Ruskin, J. Modern painters.
— Political economy of.
— Pre-Raphaelitism.
— Select writings.
— Two paths.
Schlegel, A. W. von. Malerei bildende künste, theater. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 9.)
Schlegel, F. von. Æsthetic and miscellaneous works.
Scientific American, The.
Smith, W. Education, scholastic and industrial.
Taine, H. (A.) Art in Florence and Venice.
— Art in Greece.
— Art in Italy.
— Art in Rome and Naples.
— Art in the Netherlands.
— Philosophy of.
Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Christian art and symbolism.
Urbino, *Mme.* L. B., *et al.* Art recreations.
Urbino, S. R. Princes of.
Viardot, L. Wonders of European.
— Wonders of Italian.
Waagen, G. F. Galleries and cabinets of.
— Treasures of.
Wallace, H. B. Art and scenery in Europe.
Watts, A. M. H. Art-student in Munich.
Weale, J. Rudimentary dictionary of terms used in early.
Winkelmann, J. J. Histoire de l'art chez les anciens.
Winthrop, R. C. Lecture on the application of science to. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)
Wiseman, N. Identification of the artisan and the artist. [Lecture.] (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
See also—

Architecture.	Fine arts.
Design.	Galleries of art.
Ecclesiastical art.	Industrial arts.
Engraving.	Useful arts.

See also National academy of design.

Art: a dramatic tale. Reade, C. [Bound with 'Clouds and sunshine.']

Art and mystery of curing, preserving, and potting all kinds of meats, game, and fish; also, the art of pickling, and the preservation of fruits and vegetables. By a wholesale curer of comestibles. Lond. 1864. 12°

Art and nature under an Italian sky. Lond. 1860. 8°

Art de connaître les hommes par la physionomie, L'. Lavater, G. J.

Art de dire non, L'. Soulié, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 32.)

Art-galleries. *See* Galleries of art.

Art-journal, The (1847–71). Lond. 1847–72. 25 v. 4° [1847–8, called 'Art-union,' bound in 1 v.]

Art naval, L'. RENARD, L.
Art of conversation; with directions for self-education. N. Y. 1872. 16°
Art of preserving health, The. ARMSTRONG, J. (*In* Mis. poems.)
Art of prolonging life. HUFELAND, C. W.
Art of travel, The. GALTON, F.
Art of war. JOMINI, H. DE.
Art, pictorial and industrial: an illustrated magazine. V. 1 (July, 1870) to 3 (June, 1872). Lond. 1870–72. 3 v. Sm. f°
Art recreations. URBINO, L. B., *et al.*
Art-student in Munich. WATTS, *Mrs.* A. M. H.
Art-studies from nature, as applied to design. For the use of architects, designers, and manufacturers. Comprised in four papers, by F. E. Hulme, S. J. Mackie, J. Glaisher, and R. Hunt. Reprinted from the Art-journal. Lond. 1872. 8°
Art-union. *See* Art-journal.
Artaria, Ferdinand, et Fils. (*Pub.*) Nouveau guide du voyageur en Italie. (6*e éd. originale.*) Milan, 1841. 12°
Artaxerxes (*d.* 362 B.C.). PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In* Lives.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 2.)
Arteries—
BARCLAY, J. Description of the arteries of the human body.
MOORE, C. H. Atheroma, and obstruction of the. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)
See also Aneurism; Blood; Veins.
Artesian wells. OWEN, D. D. Article on. Extract from his geological reconnaissance of Arkansas, in 1859–60. *See* Taylor, J. W. Mineral resources (appendix).
Arthur, King. BULFINCH, T. Sir Arthur and his knights. (*In* Age of chivalry.)
BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. E. L. King Arthur. (Poem.)
COX, G. W. Popular romances of the middle ages.
MALORY, *Sir* T. Morte d'Arthur, La. History of King Arthur and the knights of the round table. With introduction and notes, by T. Wright.
See also Tennyson, A.; Holy grail; Idyls of the king; Poems.
Arthur, Robert. Treatment and prevention of decay of the teeth. With 38 illustrations. Phil. 1871. 16°
Arthur, Timothy Shay (*b.* 1809). Advice to young men on their duties and conduct in life. Bost. 1849. 12°
ANGEL and the demon. Phil. 1858. 12°
HAND, The, but not the heart; or, the life trials of Jessie Loring. N. Y. 1858. 12° (2 *cop.*)
HEART-HISTORIES, and life-pictures. N. Y. 1853. 16°
HOME heroes; saints and martyrs. Phil. 1865. 12°
HOME lights and shadows. Phil. 1859. 16°
LIGHT on shadowed paths. N. Y. 1864. 12°
LIZZY Glenn; or, the trials of a seamstress. Phil. 1859. 12° (2 *cop.*)
LOVE in high life. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (3 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. *n.d.* 12°
Arthur (*continued*)—
MADELEINE; or, a daughter's love, and other tales. 16°
NOTHING but money. N. Y. 1865. 12°
OLD man's bride, The. Phil. 1860. 12°
ORANGE blossoms, fresh and faded. Phil. 12° (4 *cop.*)
OUR neighbors in the corner house. N. Y. 1866. 12°
OUT in the world. N. Y. 1864. 12°
SPARING to spend. Phil. 1860. 12°
TRIALS and confessions of a housekeeper. Phil. 1859. 12°
TWENTY years ago and now. Phil. 1860. 12°
WHAT came afterwards. N. Y. 1865. 12°
WITHERED heart, The. Phil. 1859. 12°
Arthur, William. Italy in transition: public scenes and private opinions in the spring of 1860. Illustrated by official documents from the papal archives of the revolted legations. N. Y. 1860. 12°
SUCCESSFUL merchant, The: life of Mr. Samuel Budgett. (2 *cop.*)
Arthur: journal d'un inconnu. SUE, E.
Arthur Brown, the young captain. KELLOGG, E.
Arthur Carryl. OSBORNE, L.
Arthur Mervyn. BROWN, C. B.
Arthur O'Leary. LEVER, C. (J.)
Artilleristen, Die. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 16.)
Artillery—
AIDE-MÉMOIRE portatif de campagne à l'usage des officiers d'artillerie.
GIBBON, J. Artillerist's manual.
LESPINASSE, A. Essai sur l'organisation de l'arme de l'artillerie.
PARKER, W. H. Instruction in naval light artillery.
ROBERTS, J. Hand-book of.
STRAITH, H. Treatise on fortification and.
TOUSARD, L. de. American artillerist's companion.
See also Arms and armor; Gunnery; Military science; Ordnance.
Artist and tradesman's companion. BYRN, M. L. (*Ed.*)
Artist in Cuba, Our. CARLETON, G. W.
Artist in Peru, Our. CARLETON, G. W.
Artist's instruments and materials. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 25.
Artist's married life [Albert Dürer]. SCHEFER, L.
Artiste. GRANT, M. H.
Artists—
CHORON, A. (E.), *et* FAYOLLE, F. (J. M.) Dictionnaire historique des musiciens, artistes, et amateurs, morts et vivans.
ELLET, *Mrs.* E. F. Women artists in all ages.
FAIRHOLT, F. W. Homes, works, and shrines of English artists, The. [For contents, *see* Fairholt.]
HAZLITT, W. On the old age of. (*In* Plain speaker, v. 1.)
SPOONER, S. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors, and architects; and curiosities of art.
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Book of.
See also Architects; Engravers; Painters; Sculptors; and the names of individuals.

Artizan, The: a monthly record of the progress of civil and mechanical engineering, shipbuilding, steam navigation, the application of chemistry to the industrial arts, etc. V. 1 (1843) to 29 (1871). Lond. 29 v. 4°.

Arts—

NICHOLSON'S journal of arts, etc.

REPERTORY of arts and manufactures.

URE, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines.

See also Art; Fine arts; Industrial arts; Useful arts.

Arundel, Thomas. Historical reminiscences of the city of London, and its livery companies. Lond. 1869. 8°.

Arundel society. Publications. 2 v. 8°; 2 v. thin 4°; 1 v. f°, and plates eleph. f°, viz.:

FRA GIOVANNI. Giotto. [Bound in 1 v. roy. 8°, 1850 and 1854.]

Contents:

Ruskin, J.: Giotto and his works in Padua; being an explanatory notice of the series of wood-cuts executed for the Arundel society after the frescoes in the Arena chapel. Pub. by Arundel soc., London, 1854.

Vasari, G.: Life of Giovanni Angelico da Fiesole. Translated from the Italian, by Giovanni Aubrey Bezzi. With notes and illustrations. Pub. by Arundel soc., London, 1850.

GIOTTO, Angiolotto. A series of wood engravings from the frescoes of Giotto, illustrating the lives of the Virgin and our Saviour. In Arena chapel, Padua. Accompanied by an explanatory notice, by John Ruskin [for which see volume backed 'Fra Giovanni—Giotto']. Obl. f°.

LAYARD, A. H. Memoirs of several artists and their works. [Bound together and backed 'Perugino, Nelli, *et al.*'] Roy. 8°.

Contents:

Brancacci chapel and Massolino, Masaccio, and Filippino Lippi.

Domenico Ghirlandaio, and his frescoes of the death of St. Francis.

Frescoes by Bern. Pinturicchio, in the collegiate church of S. Maria Maggiore, at Spello.

Giovanni Sanzio and his fresco at Cagli.

Hans Memlinc: Notice of his life and works, by W. H. James Weale.

'Madonna and saints,' painted in fresco by Ottaviano Nelli, in the church of S. Maria Nuova at Gubbio.

'Martyrdom of St. Sebastian,' painted in fresco by Pietro Perugino, in the chapel of the saint at Panicale.

WORNUM, Ralph N. Hans Holbein and the Meier madonna. 1871. Thin 4°.

WYATT, M. Digby. Notices of sculpture in ivory, consisting of a lecture on the history, methods, and chief productions of the art, delivered at the first annual general meeting of the Arundel soc., June 29, 1850; and a catalogue of specimens of ancient ivory carvings in various collections, by Edmund Oldfield; with 9 photographic illustrations, by J. A. Spencer. Thin 4°.

PLATES. Eighty-nine plates, published from 1848–72. Eleph. f°. [Enumerated below in order of publication.]

Contents:

1848–50. Fra Angelico: The distribution of alms, by St. Lawrence. Copper-plate by Gruner.

1851. Fra Angelico: St. Stephen before the council.

1851. Fra Angelico: St. Bonaventura.

1851. Fra Angelico: St. Matthew.

1851. Fra Angelico: St. Thomas. Four copper-plates of frescoes.

1851–2. Fra Angelico: St. Lawrence before the Emperor Decius.

Arundel (*continued*)—

1851–2. Fra Angelico: The Pieta. Two engravings, by Schäffer.

1856. Giotto: View of the interior of the Arena chapel at Padua. Chromo-lithograph.

1856. Pietro Perugino: The martyrdom of St. Sebastian. Chromo-lithograph. Five outlines of portions of figures in the same fresco.

1857. Pinturicchio: Christ among the doctors. Chromo-lithograph.

1857. Ottaviano Nelli: Virgin and child. Chromo-lithograph. Four lithographed heads (outlines of), traced from the two preceding frescoes.

1858. Pinturicchio: The nativity. From fresco in Spello cathedral. Chromo-lithograph.

1858. Luini: St. Catherine buried by angels. From the fresco in the Brera gallery, Milan. Chromo-lithograph.

1858. Pinturicchio: Engraved outlines from tracings of two heads in the 'Nativity,' and two in the 'St. Catherine.' 3 plates.

1859. Leonardo da Vinci: The madonna and child. From the fresco in the monastery of St. Onofrio, Rome. Chromo-lithograph.

1859. Outline of the head of the Virgin, engraved from the same fresco.

1859. Giov. Sanzio: The madonna and saints, and resurrection of our Lord. From the fresco at Cagli. Chromo-lithographs.

1859. Giov. Sanzio: Engraved outline of the head of an angel in above fresco.

1860. Ghirlandaio: Death of St. Francis. Chromo-lithograph. From the fresco in the church of St. Trinita, Florence.

1860. Heads of a bishop and of a priest, from the same fresco, on the scale of the original.

1861. Filippino Lippi: The fall. Masaccio: The expulsion. Two on one sheet. Chromo-lithographs.

1861. Masaccio: The tribute money.

1861. Masolino: St. Peter preaching. St. Peter baptizing. Chromo-lithographs. Two on one sheet.

1861. Masaccio: Two heads from the fresco of 'The tribute money,' on the scale of the original.

1862. Fra Angelico: St. Stephen distributing alms. Copper-plate, by Schäffer, from the fresco.

1862. Masolino de Panicale: St. Peter and St. John healing a cripple. St. Peter raising Petronilla. From the frescoes in the church of the Carmine, Florence. On one sheet.

1862. Head from the 'Raising of Petronilla,' on the scale and in exact imitation of the original.

1862. Filippino Lippi: St. Peter delivered from prison, and St. Peter in prison visited by St. Paul. After frescoes in the church of the Carmine, at Florence. On one sheet. Chromo-lithograph.

1862. Head from 'St. Peter in prison visited by St. Paul.'

1863. Fra Angelico: St. Stephen thrust out before his martyrdom. Copper-plate from the fresco. Chromo-lithograph.

1863. Masaccio and Lippi: SS. Peter and Paul raising the king's son, and the homage to Saint Peter. From the frescoes. One sheet. Chromo-lithographs.

1863. Head from the same fresco, on the scale of the original.

1863. Masaccio: Chromo-lithographs of 'SS. Peter and John healing the sick by their shadows,' and 'SS. Peter and John giving alms.' From frescoes in the church of the Carmine, at Florence. On one sheet.

1863. Masaccio: Head from 'SS. Peter and John giving alms,' on the scale and in the exact imitation of the original.

1864. Raffaelle: The conversion of Saul. A line engraving by Gruner, from the tapestry in the Vatican.

1864. Fra Angelico: St. John. A line engraving by Stoelzel, from the frescoes in the chapel of Nicholas v. in the Vatican.

1864. Luini: The presentation in the temple. From the fresco at Saronno.

1864. Luini: Head from the same fresco, on the scale of the original.

1865. Fra Angelico: St. Sixtus giving money to St. Lawrence for alms. A line engraving by Schäffer, from the frescoes in the chapel of Nicholas v. in the Vatican.

1865. Melming: The adoration of the magi.

1865. Melming: The nativity, and the presentation in the temple. On one sheet.

1865. Melming: St. John the baptist, and St. Veronica. On one sheet.

1866. Ghirlandaio: The last supper. From a fresco in the church of the Ognessanti, at Florence.

1866. Luini: The adoration of the magi. From a fresco at Saronno.

1867. Razzi: Ecstasy of St. Catherine. Chromo-lithograph from a fresco in San Domenico, at Siena.

1867. Raffaelle: Martyrdom of St. Stephen. Engraving on India paper, from the tapestry in the Vatican.

Arundel (*continued*)—

1867. Ghirlandao: Preaching of John the baptist. From a fresco in S. Maria Novella, at Florence. Chrome-lithograph.
1867. Ghirlandajo: Zacharias naming his son. From fresco, as above.
1867. Raffaelle: Poetry. From fresco in the stanze of the Vatican.
1868. Filippino Lippi: SS. Peter and Paul before Nero, and the martyrdom of St. Peter. From fresco in Brancacci chapel.
1868. Van Eyck Bros.: The adoration of the Lamb. From the center panel of the altar-piece in the cathedral of St. Bavon, at Ghent.
1868. Filippino Lippi: The vision of St. Bernard. From the painting in the Badia, at Florence.
1868. Andrea del Sarto: Procession of the magi.
1869. Fra Angelico: The ordination of St. Lawrence. Line engraving by Schaffer.
1869. Van Eyck Bros.: Judges and warriors—hermits and pilgrims. The side panels of the "Adoration of the Lamb," in St. Bavon cathedral, Ghent. On one sheet.
1869. Van Eyck Bros.: Portraits of Judocus Vyts, lord of Pomele, and his wife, Isabella de Borlunt, with their patron saints.
1869. Pietro Perugino: The adoration of the kings. From a fresco at Cetta della Pieve, near Perugia.
1869. Andrea del Sarto: S. Filippo Benizzi healing children. From fresco in the convent of the Annunziata, Florence.
1870. Fra Angelico: Christ and Mary Magdalen in the garden.
1870. Fra Angelico: The transfiguration.
1870. Albert Dürer: The four apostles. Two mounts on one plate.
1870. Fra Bartolomeo: Jesus and his disciples at Emmaus.
1871. Van Eyck Bros.: The Triune God, Virgin Mary, and St. John the baptist. On one sheet.
1871. Van Eyck Bros.: The annunciation.
1871. Van Eyck Bros.: St. Cecilia at the organ, and an angelic choir.
1871. Van Eyck Bros.: Adam and Eve.
1871. Michael Angelo: The prophet Jeremiah.
1871. Raphael: Philosophy.
1871. Holbein, Hans: Madonna among the Meier family. In possession of Princess Carl of Hesse-Darmstadt.
1872. Bazzi, Giannantonio: Figure of the Saviour. From the fresco of the miracle of the loaves and fishes. (Occasional.)
1872. Forli, Melloozzoda: Angel No. 1. In sacristy of St. Peter's, at Rome.
1872. Forli, Melloozzoda: Angel No. 2. In sacristy of St. Peter's, at Rome.
1872. Perugino, Pietro: Crucifixion. In the convent of Santa Maria Magdalena de Pazzi, at Florence, center compartment.
1872. Perugino, Pietro: Side compartment. No. 1 of the same.
1872. Perugino, Pietro: Side compartment. No. 2 of the same.
1872. Angelico, Fra: Crucifixion, The. In the convent of St. Mark, at Florence.
1872. Bazzi: St. Benedict preaching to women. In convent of Monte Olivetto, near Siena.

Arvor Spang. Mügge, T. (*In* Romane, v. 22, 23.)

Aryan languages. Beames, J. Comparative grammar of the modern Aryan languages of India, to wit: Hindi, Panjabi, Sindhi, Gujarati, Marathi, Oriya, and Bangali.

Arzoomund. Sherwood, M. M. (*In* Works, v. 8.)

As she would have it. By Alex.

Ascanio. Dumas, A. (D.)

Ascension du Vésuve. By L., C. (*In* Semaine littéraire.)

Ascension island. Martin, R. M. History of the British possessions in the Indian and Atlantic oceans.

Ascensions célèbres, Les. Zürcher *et* Margollé.

Ascham, Roger (1515–1568). Coleridge, H. Life of. (*In his* Northern worthies, v. 2.)
Johnson, S. Life of. (*In his* Eminent persons.)

Ash, —(*Mme. d'*). *See* St. Mars, C. de C. de.

Ash, John. New and complete dictionary of the English language; with a comprehensive grammar. Lond. 1775. 2 v. 8.

Ashango land. Du Chaillu, P. B. Journey to.

Ashburner, Wm. Geological formation of the Pacific slope. *See* Browne, J. R., *and* Taylor, J. W. Mineral resources.

Ashburton, Alexander Baring (*Lord*), (1774–1848). *See* Lawyers, Lives of eminent British.

Ashburton, Harriet (*Lady*). *See* Milnes, R. M. Monographs, personal and social.

Ashe, Thomas. Travels in America, performed in 1806, for the purpose of exploring the rivers Alleghany, Monongahela, Ohio, and Mississippi. Newburyport, 1808. 12.

Asher, David. Study of modern languages in general, and of the English language in particular. Lond. 1859. 16.

Ashton, T. J. Diseases, injuries, and malformations of the rectum and anus; with remarks on habitual constipation. With illustrations. (*4th ed.*) Phil. 1865. 8°

Ashworth, T. M. *See* Diekenga, I. E.

Asia—

Ball, B. L. Rambles in eastern.
Blake, J. L. View of the world.
Collins, P. McD. Voyage down the Amoor.
Cooley, W. D. Eastern shore of. (*In his* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)
Du Couret, L. Life in the desert.
Dumas, A. (D.) Arabie heureuse, L'. Souvenirs de voyages en Afrique et en Asie, par Hadji-Abd-el-Hamid Bey.
Engel, C. Mémoires et observations géographiques et critiques sur la situation des pays septentrionaux de l'Asie et de l'Amérique.
Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of Asiatic history.
Hartwig, G. Der hohe norden.
Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches.
Humboldt, (F. H.) A. von. Asie centrale: recherches sur les chaines de montagnes et la climatologie comparée, v. 1–3.
Ireland, J. B. Wall street to Cashmere.
Janovsky, T. Asia and Arabia from Bishingoff's geography, 1778. (*Russian.*)
— Geography of. (*Russian.*)
Kennan, G. Tent life in Siberia.
Knox, T. W. Overland through.
Kolb, G. Fr. Handbuch der vergleichenden statistik.
La Place, C. P. T. Chine, Cochinchine, Madras, Pondichéry. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, pendant les ans 1830, 1831, et 1832.)
MacGavock, R. W. Tennesseean abroad.
Mason, F. Story of a workingman's life; with sketches of travel in Asia, etc.
Pumpelly, R. Across America and.
Rennell, J. Comparative geography of western.
Smith, J. (*Capt.*). Travels and adventures in Asia, 1593–1629. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
Svoboda, A. Seven churches of.
Train, G. F. American merchant in.
Vámbéry, A. Sketches of central Asia; with chapters on its ethnology.
— Travels in central.
Varthema, L. di. Travels. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 31.)

Asia *(continued)*—
VASSAR, J. G. Twenty years around the world.
WAHLEN, A. Mœurs, usages, et costumes de tous les peuples du monde, v. 2.
XENOPHON. Anabasis.
— Cyropædia.
See also—

Babylonia.	Malay archipelago.
Bokhara.	Persia.
Burmah.	Phœnicia.
Cambodia.	Russia.
Cochin-China.	Scythians.
Euphrates.	Siam.
India.	Siberia.
Laos.	Tartary.

Also for languages and literature, *see* Oriental.

Asia minor—
BEAUFORT, F. Karamania.
BELGIAJOSO, C. T. Asie mineure et Syrie: souvenirs de voyages, 1852.
DRUMMOND, W. Origin of. (*In* Origines, v. 4.)
FELLOWS, *Sir* C. Travels and researches in.
FREESE, J. R. Old world, The.
LEAKE, W. M. Journal of a tour in.

Askaros Kassis, the Copt. DE LEON, E.

Aslauga's knight. LA MOTTE-FOUQUÉ, F. H. K.

Aspasia *(ab.* 450–425 B.C.). CAPEFIGUE, B. H. R. Aspasie et le siècle de Périclès.
PLUTARCHUS. Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Grecs illustres.)

Aspasie et le siècle de Périclès. CAPEFIGUE, B. H. R.

Aspects of authorship. JACOX, F.

Aspendale. PRESTON, H. W.

Asphodel. Bost. 1866. 16°

Aspirations of nature. HECKER, I. T.

Assaying—
BARSTOW, W. Sulphurets: what they are.
BODEMANN, T., *and* KERL, B. Treatise on the assaying of lead, copper, silver, gold, and mercury.
MITCHELL, J. Manual of practical assaying.
OVERMAN, F. Practical mineralogy, assaying, etc.
POLLOCK, J. Brief account of the processes employed in the assay of gold and silver coins at the mint of the United States. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

Asser, of St. Davids. Annals of the reign of Alfred the great, from A.D. 849 to 887. (*In* Six old English chronicles.)

Assiniboine and Saskatchewan exploring expedition. HIND, H. Y. (*In his* Red river expedition.)

Associated alumni of the Pacific coast. Proceedings, 1864–8. [Bound vol.] 8°

Assurance. *See* Insurance.

Assyria—
DRUMMOND, W. Origin of Assyrian empire. (*In* Origines, v. 1.)
FRASER, J. B. Assyria and Mesopotamia.
LENORMANT, F., *and* CHEVALLIER, E. Manual of ancient history of the east, v. 1.
RAWLINSON, G. History, geography, and antiquities of Assyria [1303–703 B.C.]. (*In his* Five great monarchies, v. 1, 2.)
See also Babylon; Nineveh.

Asteroids. RUNKLE, J. D. Asteroid supplement to new tables. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 9.)

Astete, Miguel de. Report on the expedition to Pachacamac. Tr. by C. R. Markham. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 46.)

Aston, W. G. Short grammar of the Japanese spoken language. Nagasaki, 1869. 16°

Astor, John Jacob (1763–1848). JAQUES, D. R. Life of. *In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 2.)
See also Famous Americans of recent times.

Astor library. *See* New York, city (libraries).

Astoria. IRVING, W. (*In* Works, v. 8.)

Astrea redux. (A poem.) DRYDEN, J. (*In* Works, v. 9.)

Astrology—
AGRIPPA, H. C. Fourth book of occult philosophy and geomancy, etc., etc.
BÖHME, J. AVRORA. That is, the day-spring.
RAPHAEL. Familiar astrologer.
TIMBS, J. Notable things of our own time.

Astronomical photography. LEE, — (*Dr.*). Progress of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)

Astronomy—
ALEXANDER, S. Lecture on the vastness of the visible creation. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1857.)
AMERICAN association for the advancement of science. Proceedings.
AMERICAN ephemeris, and nautical almanac.
ASTRONOMICAL and barometric observations, taken on the explorations for a Pacific railroad route. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 4, 6.
BACHE, A. D. Astronomical discussions: Girard college. (Pts. i.–vi., vii.–xii.) (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 13, 14.)
BLUNT, C. F. Beauty of the heavens.
BOUVIER, H. M. Familiar.
BREEN, H. Practical. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 5.)
BURR, E. F. Ecce cœlum.
CASWELL, A. Lectures on. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)
CHAMBERS, G. F. Descriptive.
CHAUCER, G. Treatise on the astrolabe, addressed to his son Lowys, A.D. 1391. (*In his* Works.)
Same. (*In* Chaucer soc. pub., no. 29.)
CHAUVENET, W. Manual of spherical and practical.
DE MORGAN, A. de. Book of almanacs.
DICK, T. Celestial scenery.
Same. H. F. lib., v. 83.
— Practical astronomer.
— Sidereal heavens.
Same. H. F. lib., v. 99.
— Solar system.
DOWNES, J. Occultations visible in U. S. during 1851. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)
DUFOUR, C. Directions for observing the scintillation of the stars. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)
DUNKIN, E. Midnight sky.
ELLERY, R. L. J. Observations at the Melbourne observatory, 1861–8.
ESTES, D. Spectrum analysis discoveries: its application to the movements of the heavenly bodies.

Astronomy (*continued*) —
EVERETT, E. Uses of. (*In* Orations, etc., v. 3.)
GAUSS, K. F. Theoria motus.
GAUTIER, — (*Prof.*). Recent researches relative to the nebulæ. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)
GILLIS, J. M. U. S. astronomical expedition to Chile.
GRANT, R. History of physical.
HAYES, I. I. Astronomical observations in the arctic seas. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 15.)
HERSCHEL, *Sir* J. F. W. Familiar letters on scientific subjects.
— Outlines of.
— Treatise on.
HIND, J. R. Solar system, The.
JONES, G. Observations on the zodiacal light. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 3.)
JOURDAN, A. J. L. Dictionnaire des termes.
KANE, E. K. Astronomical observations in the arctic seas, 1853–5. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 12.)
KIRKWOOD, D. Meteoric.
KURTZ, J. H. Bible and.
LA PLACE, P. S. System of the world.
LARDNER, D. Hand-book of.
LEE, — (*Dr.*). Progress of astronomical photography. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)
LESPIAULT, M. G. Remarks on the small planets situated between Mars and Jupiter. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)
LOOMIS, E. Recent progress of.
— Treatise on.
— Zone of small planets between Jupiter and Mars. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)
MÆDLER, J. H. Latest researches relating to the general movement of the stars around a central point. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1859.)
MANILIUS, M. Astronomicon. Ex editione Bentleiana.
MILNER, T. Gallery of nature.
MITCHEL, O. M. Astronomy of the bible.
— Planetary and stellar worlds.
— Popular.
PONTON, M. Material universe, The.
PROCTOR, R. A. Essay on.
— Half-hours with the stars.
— Light science for leisure hours.
— Orbs around us.
— Saturn and its system.
— Star atlas.
SCHELLEN, H. Nebulæ, comets, meteoric showers, and the revelations of the spectroscope regarding them.
— Spectrum analysis, in its application to the physical substances of the heavenly bodies.
SMITH, J. Panorama of science and arts, etc.
SMYTH, C. P. Astronomer's experiment in Teneriffe.
SNELL, E. S. Lecture on planetary disturbances. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
SOMERVILLE, M. Mechanism of the heavens.
STOCKWELL, J. N. Secular variations of the elements of the orbits of the eight principal planets. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 18.)
WALES, W., *and* BAYLY, W. Observations made in the course of a voyage toward the south pole and round the world in his majesty's ships Resolution and Adventure, 1772–5.
WALSH, J. Benn. Astronomy and geology compared.
WHISTON, W. Astronomical principles of religion.
WIDDUP, J. Essay on the physical constitution of the celestial bodies.
See also—

Almanacs.	Nautical astronomy.
Astrology.	Planets.
Comets.	Plurality of worlds.
Comptes rendus.	Spectrum analysis.
Heavens.	Stars.
Meteors.	Sun.
Moon.	

Also the names of planets and of stars.

Astrophel and Stella. SIDNEY, *Sir* P.
Asylums. *See* Hospitals.
At anchor: a story of our civil war. N. Y. 1865. 12°
At his gates. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
At home and abroad. KENNEDY, J. P. Journal in Europe in 1867–8.
At home and abroad. OSSOLI, M. F.
At home and abroad. TAYLOR, (J.) B.
At last. TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. H.
At odds. TAUTPHŒUS, I. VON.
At the altar. WERNER, E.
At the back of the north wind. MACDONALD, G.
Atala. Illustr. by Doré. CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. DE.
Atalantis. SIMMS, W. G.
Atar-Gull. SUE, E.
Atcheen. FORREST, T. Account of.
Athanasia; or, foregleams of immortality. SEARS, E. H.
Atheism—
CUDWORTH, R. True intellectual system of the universe, wherein all the reason and philosophy of atheism are refuted.
LEWIS, T. Plato against the atheists.
SALLET, F. von. Atheisten und Gottlosen unsererzeit, Die. (*In* Prosaische schriften.)
See also Infidelity; Skepticism.
Athelings, The. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
Athenæum, Boston. *See* Boston (libraries).
Athenæum, The: a journal of literature and the fine arts. (Oct. 1832 to Mar. 1833.) Lond. 8°
Same. (Jan. 1860 to Dec. 1871.) Lond. 24 v. 4°
Athenæus. Deipnosophists; or, banquet of the learned. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Lond. 1854. 3 v. 12°
Athenagoras (*Athenian*). Writings of. Tr. by M. Dods *et al.* (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 2.)
Athenian oracle, The. DUNTON, J.
Athens—
BOECKH, A. Public economy of the Athenians.
BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. E. L. Athens: its rise and fall.
COLTON, W. Land and sea in the Bosphorus and Ægean.
FREEMAN, E. A. Athenian democracy. (*In* Hist. essays, 2d ser.)
— Historians of. (*In* Hist. essays, 2d ser.)

Athens (*continued*)—
LEAKE, W. M. Topography of Athens, and demi of Attica.
STUART, J., *and* REVETT, N. Antiquities of.
WORDSWORTH, C. Athens and Attica.
XENOPHON. Athenian government. (*In* Minor works.)
— Improving the revenues of. (*In* Minor works.)
See also Greece.

Athern, Anna. Here and hereafter. Bost. 1867. 12°

Atherton, Maria. Centzontli; and other poems. Lond. 1872. 12°

Atkinson, Henry George, *and* MARTINEAU, H. Letters on the laws of man's nature and development. Lond. 1851. 12°

Atkinson, J. Beavington, COLVIN, S., *et al.* English painters of the present day; with twelve photographs after original drawings. Lond. 1871. Sm. f°

Contents:

Armitage, Edward.
Brown, Ford Madox.
Calderon, Philip H.
Hughes, Arthur.
Jones, Edward Burne.
Leighton, Frederick.
Leslie, George D.
Marks, H. S.
Poynter, Edward J.
Solomon, Simeon.
Walker, Frederick.
Watts, G. F.

Atkinson, J. C. Sketches in natural history; with an essay on reason and instinct. With 82 illustrations. Lond. 1861. 12°

Atkinson, Mary Ellen. Ivy leaves. Phil. 1870. 12°

Atkinson, Thos. Witlam (1799–1861). Oriental and western Siberia. Narrative of seven years' explorations and adventures in Siberia, Mongolia, the Kirghis steppes, Chinese Tartary, and part of central Asia; with a map. Lond. 1858. 8° (2 *cop.*)
TRAVELS in the region of the upper and lower Amoor and the Russian acquisitions on the confines of India and China. N. Y. 1860. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Atlantic almanac; with illustrations by Darley, Gilbert, *et al.* Bost. 1871. 4° (2 *cop.*)

Atlantic essays. HIGGINSON, T. W.

Atlantic monthly, The: a magazine of literature, art, and politics. V. 1 (Nov. 1857) to 31 (June, 1873). Bost. 31 v. 8°
Same. [For circulation; v. 28 and 29 wanting.]

Atlantic ocean—
BAILEY, J. W. Microscopical examination of the soundings off the Atlantic coast of the U. S. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)
DELESSERT, J. Voyages dans les deux océans.
GOULD, B. A. Transatlantic longitude, as determined by the coast survey, 1866. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 16.)
LEE, S. P. Cruise of the Dolphin, 1851–2.
OSBORN, S. Geography of the bed of the Atlantic and Indian oceans, etc. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. journal, v. 41.)

Atlantic steamer. COLMAN, J. F. (*In* Boston book.)

Atlantic tales: a collection of stories from the Atlantic monthly. Bost. 1866. 12° (4 *cop.*)

Contents:

Denslow palace. J. D. Whelpley.
Diamond lens. Fitz James O'Brien.
Elkanah Brewster's temptation. C. Nordhoff.
Friend Ell's daughter. B. Taylor.
Half-life, and half a life. A. Miss E. H. Appleton.
Life in the iron mills. Miss R. B. Harding.

Atlantic (*continued*)—
Man without a country. E. E. Hale.
Miss Lucinda. Miss Rose Terry.
My double, and how he undid me. E. E. Hale.
Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. Gail Hamilton.
Queen of the red chessmen. Miss L. P. Hale.
Raft that no man made. R. T. S. Lowell.
Victor and Jacqueline. Miss Caroline Chesebro'.
Why Thomas was discharged. Geo. Arnold.

Atlantic telegraph—
BRIGGS, C. F., *and* MAVERICK, A. Story of the telegraph, and history of the great Atlantic cable.
FIELD, H. M. History of the.
MULLALY, J. Account of the three Atlantic telegraph expeditions of 1857 and 1858. (*In his* Laying of the cable.)
— Trip to Newfoundland; with an account of the laying of the submarine telegraph cable.
RUSSELL, W. H. Atlantic telegraph; illustrated.

Atlantic to the Pacific, The. LESTER, J. E.

Atlases, charts, maps, etc.—
BANCROFT, H. H., & Co. Map of the Pacific states, 1868. [In frame.]
BERGHAUS, H., *and* STÜLPNAGEL, F. VON. Chart of the world on Mercator's projection. [In frame.]
BLACK, A. *and* C. (*Pub.*) Atlas of Australia; with all the gold regions. A series of maps from the latest and best authorities.
BRYCE, J. Student's atlas of physical geography.
BUTLER, S. Atlas of ancient geography.
CLARKE, C. R. New school geography.
COCHRAN, W. Scholar's guide to a practical knowledge of sacred geography.
COLTON, G. W. Atlas of the world. N. Y. 1856. 2 v.
— General atlas. N. Y. 1856.
Same. N. Y. 1873.
DOOLITTLE, A. J. Township and county map of the central part of California. [In frame.]
FROISETH, B. A. M. New sectional and mineral map of Utah, 1871. [In frame.]
GAGE, W. L. Modern historical atlas.
HOLT, W. Map of California and Nevada; compiled by Von Schmidt, Keddie, and Gibbe, 1869. [In frame.]
HUGHES, W., *and* LONG, G. Atlas of classical geography.
HUMPHREYS, W. P. Official map of the city and county of San Francisco, 1870. [In frame.]
JOHNSTON, A. K. Atlas to Alison's History of Europe.
— National atlas of geography.
— Physical atlas of natural phenomena.
— Royal atlas of modern geography.
KOHL, J. G. Die beiden ältesten general karten von Amerika, ausgeführt in 1527 und 1529, auf befehl Kaiser Karl's v.
LA PLACE, C. P. T. Voyage autour du monde, pendant les années 1830, 1831, et 1832.
LÉGENDES, —. Atlas portatif, notamment pour la vie de Napoléon par Jomini.
LLOYD, H. H., & Co. Washington map of the U. S., 1868. [In frame.]
MAP of the territory of the U. S. from the Miss. river to the Pacific ocean; to accompany the explorations for a Pacific railroad route, 1865–8. [In frame.]

Atlases (*continued*)—
MERCANTILE map of the world on Mercator's projection.
PACIFIC coast charts.
PÉROUSE, J. F. G. de la. Voyage autour du monde, 1830–32.
PETERMANN, A. H. Atlas of physical geography.
PROCTOR, R. A. Star atlas.
RAPPLEYE's map of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, and part of Montana, 1868. [In frame.]
SIBORNE, W. Waterloo.
SMITH, W., *and* GROVE, G. Historical atlas of ancient geography, biblical and classical. Part i. Lond. 1872. f.
SMITHSONIAN isothermal lines. [In frame.]
STANFORD's large scale map of the seat of war, 1870–71. [In frame.]
STIELER, A. Hand-atlas, 87 karten.
U. S. survey of the northern and north-western lakes.
WHITNEY, J. D. Map of the region adjacent to San Francisco. State geol. survey, 1867. [In frame.]
Same. [Revised.] 1873. f?

Atlee, Washington L. General and differential diagnosis of ovarian tumors, with special reference to ovariotomy; 39 illustrations. Phil. 1873. 8?

Atmosphere—
FOX, C. B. Ozone and antozone.
JANIN, J. Vegetation and the. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)
RECLUS, E. Ocean, atmosphere, and life.
See also Aërostation; Air; Climatology; Wind.

Atomic theory. OTTO, F. J. Relation of the volumes of bodies in the solid state to their equivalents or atomic weights. (*In* Graham's Chemical reports and memoirs.)

Atoms. (Dialogue.) HERSCHEL, *Sir* J. F. W. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)

Atonement—
BEECHER, C. Redeemer and redeemed. An investigation of the.
BUSHNELL, H. God in Christ.
— Vicarious sacrifice, The.
GILES, H. Lectures on the.
MALCOM, H. Extent and efficacy of the.
PUSEY, E. B. Doctrine of. (*In* Sermons.)

Atrocious judges: lives of judges infamous as tools of tyrants and instruments of oppression. HILDRETH, R.

Attaché; or, Sam Slick in England. HALIBURTON, T. C.

Atterbury, Francis. *See* Macaulay, T. B., *in* Encycl. Brit., v. 4; *also in* Essays.
See also New biographies of illustrious men.

Attic philosopher in Paris. SOUVESTRE, E.

Attica. LEAKE, W. M. Demi of. (*In* Topography of Athens, v. 2.)
See also Greece.

Attorney, The; or, the correspondence of John Quod. IRVING, J. T.

Attorneys-general. HALL, B. F. Official opinions of.

Atwater, Caleb (1778–1867). Description of the antiquities discovered in Ohio and other western states. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 1.)

Atys. CATULLUS, C. V. (*In* Opera omnia.)

Au jour le jour. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 31.)

Auber, Daniel François Esprit (1784–1871). Diamants de la couronne. (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8?
FRA Diavolo. (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8.
MASANIELLO. (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8.

Auber, Peter. History of the rise and progress of British power in India. Compiled from official and unpublished documents in the possession of the Hon. East India company. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1846. 2 v. 8.

Auberge de l'ange-gardien, L'. SÉGUR, — (*Comtesse*).

Auberge de Sainte-Gabelle, L'. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 27.)

Auberge rouge, L'. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 34.)

Auberlen, C. A., GESS, W. F., *et al.* Foundations of our faith: ten papers read before a mixed audience of men. Lond. 1863. 12?

Contents:

Christ's atonement for sin. By W. F. Gess.
Future, The. By E. Stähelin.
Holy Spirit and the Christian church. By S. Preiswerk.
Justification by faith, The doctrine of. By I. Stockmeyer.
Nature or God? By W. F. Gess.
Old testament dispensation and the heathen world. By Prof. Auberlen.
Person of Jesus Christ, The. By Prof. Riggenbach.
Resurrection and ascension of Jesus Christ. By Prof. Auberlen.
Sin: its nature and consequences. By E. Stähelin.
What is faith? By Prof. Riggenbach.

and RIGGENBACH, C. J. Commentary on epistle to the Thessalonians. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 8.)

Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'. *See* Merle d'Aubigné.

Aubigné, Théodore Agrippa d' (1550–1630). Life of. Containing a succinct account of the most remarkable occurrences during the civil wars of France, in the reigns of Charles IX., Henry III. and IV., and the minority of Louis XIII. Phil. 1843. 8?
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Aubrey. MARSH, *Mrs.* A. C.

Aubryet, Xavier. Patriciennes de l'amour. Paris, 1870. 16?

Auchincloss, William S. Report on steam-engineering. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 6.)

Auckland islands (*N. Z.*). NORMAN, W. H., *and* MUSGRAVE, T. Journals of the voyage of the Victoria in search of shipwrecked people at the.

Audouard, *Mme.* Olympe. Orient et ses peuplades, L'. Paris, 1867. 12?

Contents:

Ensérités, Les.
Jerusalem.
Kurdes, Les.
Liban, Le.
Mahomet.
Orient, L'.
Turkomans, Les.
Turquie.

Audubon, John James (1780–1851). Birds of America, The; from original drawings. Lond. 1827–30. 4 v. Eleph. f?
ORNITHOLOGICAL biography: an account of the habits of the birds of the United States of America. Interspersed with delineations of American scenery and manners. Edin. 1831–49. 5 v. Roy. 8? (*2 cop.*)

Audubon (*continued*)—
BRIGHTWELL, C. L. Romantic incidents in the lives of naturalists and celebrated travelers.
LIFE of. Ed. by his widow. Introduction by J. G. Wilson. N. Y. 1869. 12°
and BACHMAN, J. Quadrupeds of North America, The. N. Y. 1854. 4°
See also Brief biographies.

Auerbach, Berthold. Gesammelte schriften. 2te ausgabe. Stutt. 1863. 22 v. in 11. 8°

Contents:

Barfüssele, v. 9.
Befehlerles, v. 1.
Brosi und moni, v. 6.
Deutsche abende, v. 19.
Dichter und Kaufmann, v. 12, 13.
Dichtung aus dem volke, Die, v. 20.
Dichtung für das volk, Die, v. 20.
Edelweiss, v. 22.
Eigen haus, Ein, v. 8.
Erdmuthe, v. 8.
Feindlichen brüder, Die, v. 1.
Florian und Creszenz, v. 2.
Frau professorin, Die, v. 3.
Geigerlier, Der, v. 8.
Geschichte des Diethelm von Buchenberg, Die, v. 5.
Hopfen und gerste, v. 8.
Ivo der Hajrle, v. 1.
Joseph im schnee, v. 21.
Kranz auf Hebel's haupt, Ein, v. 20.
Kriegspfeife, Die, v. 1.
Kunst und literatur, Zur, v. 19.
Lauterbacher, Der, v. 2.
Lehnhold, Der, v. 7.
Lucifer, v. 4.
Neues leben, v. 14, 15, 16.
Rudolph und Elisabetha, v. 19.
Schatzkästlein des gevattersmanns, Das, v. 17, 18.
Schlossbauers vefele, Das, v. 1.
Schrift und volk. Grundzüge der volksthümlichen literatur, v. 20.
Spinoza: Ein Denkerleben, v. 10, 11.
Sträflinge, v. 3.
Tolpatsch, Der, v. 1.
Toneie mit der gebissenen wange, v. 1.
Viereckig, Der, v. 6.
Waldschützen sohn, Des, v. 19.
Was ist glück ? v. 19.

BLACK-FOREST village stories. Tr. by C. Goepp. N. Y. 1869. 16° (4 *cop.*)
EDELWEISS. Tr. by E. Frothingham. Bost. 1869. 16° (4 *cop.*)
GERMAN tales. Tr. by C. C. Shakford. Bost. 1869. 16° (4 *cop.*)
LITTLE Barefoot. Tr. by E. B. Lee. Illustrated. Bost. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)
ON the heights. Tr. by Fannie Elizabeth Bunnett. Bost. 1868. 16° (4 *cop.*)
Same. 1871. 16° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Leipzig, 1867. 3 v. 16°
VILLA Eden: country house on the Rhine. Tr. by C. C. Shakford. Bost. 1869. 8° (4 *cop.*)
VILLA on the Rhine. Tr. by Bayard Taylor. N. Y. 1869. 2 v. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Auersperg, Anton Alexander von (Anastasius Grün), (*b.* 1806). Last knight, The. Tr. from the German, by J. O. Sargent. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Auf der Alm. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 6.)
Auf der Dühne. SPIELHAGEN, F. VON. (*In* Ges. werke, v. 4.)
Auf der universität. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 1.)
Auferstanden. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 2.)
Aufruhr. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 7.)
Aufruhr in den cevennen, Der. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 26.)
Augenblick des glücks, Der. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 21.)

Aughey, J. H. Iron furnace; or, slavery and secession. Phil., 1863. 12°

Augier, Émile (*b.* 1820). Œuvres. Paris, 1859. 7 v. (six 12° and one 8°).

Contents:

Aventurière, L': comédie, v. 1.
Beau mariage, Un: comédie, v. 1.
Ceinture dorée: comédie, v. 6.
Cigüe, La: comédie, v. 2.
Contagion, La: comédie. v. 1.
Diane: drame, v. 3.
Effrontés, Les: comédie, v. 3.
Fils de Giboyer, Le: comédie, v. 3.
Gabrielle: comédie, v. 4.
Gendre de M. Poirier, Le: comédie, v. 4.
Habit vert, Le: proverbs, v. 6.
Homme de bien, Un: comédie, v. 2.
Jeunesse, La: comédie, v. 4.
Lionnes pauvres, Les: pièce, v. 5.
Lions et renards: comédie, v. 5.
Maître Guérin: comédie, v. 5.
Mariage d'Olympe, Le: pièce, v. 6.
Méprises de l'amour, Les: comédie, v. 2.
Paul Forester: comédie, v. 7.
Philiberte: comédie, v. 2.
Pierre de Touche, La, v. 6.
Post-scriptum, Le, v. 5.

DIANE. Théâtre Français mod., 1st sér.
GOOD for evil; or, a wife's trial. (Domestic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 43.

Augu, Henri. Zouaves de la mort, Les: épisode de l'insurrection Polonaise de 1863. Paris, 1864. 8°

Augustine (*Saint*). *See* Augustinus, A. (*St.*).

Augustinus, Aurelius (*Saint*). Confessions of. Bost. 1843. 12°
DE civitate dei cum commento. Basle, 1490. 4° [Imperfect.]
HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. von. Sanct. Augustinus. (*In* Bilder, v. 4.)

Augustus, Caius Julius Cæsar Octavianus (63 B.C. to A.D. 14). SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. Life of. (*In* Lives of the twelve Cæsars.)
— Vita. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.) Valpy's Script. Lat.

Auldjo, John. Journal of a visit to Constantinople and some of the Greek islands, in the spring and summer of 1833. Lond. 1835. 8°

Aumale, Henri Eugène Philippe Louis d'Orleans (*duc d'*). Histoire des princes de Condé pendant les XVI. et XVII. siècles. Paris, 1863. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Henri I. de Bourbon, prince de Condé [1552-1588], v. 2.
Henry II. de Bourbon, prince de Condé [1588-1646], v. 2.
Louis de Bourbon, prince de Condé [1530-1569], v. 2.

Aunet, Léonie d'. *See* Biard, *Mme.* L. d'A.
Aunt Carrie (*pseud.*). *See* Smith, *Mrs.* C. L.
Aunt Jane's hero. PRENTISS, E.
Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. ALCOTT, L. M.
Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. (V. 2, shawl-straps.) ALCOTT, L. M.
Aunt Kip. ALCOTT, L. M. (*In* Three proverb stories.)
Aunt Madge's story. CLARKE, R. S.
Aunt Margaret. ABBOTT, J.
Aunt Rebecca's charge; and other stories. NEWTON, *Mrs.* A. C.

Aurelian; or, Rome in the III. century. WARE, W.
Aurelius Antoninus. *See* Antoninus, M. A.
Aurelius Augustinus. *See* Augustinus, A. (*St.*).
Aurelius Victor, Sextus (A.D. 350–400). Historia Romana. Ex. edit. Th. Chr. Harlesii.

Aurelius (*continued*)—
Cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Lond. 1829. 2 v. 8. Valpy's Script. Lat.

Contents:

Historia de Cæsaribus, v. 1.
Liber de viris illustribus urbis Romæ, v. 1.
Liber de vita et moribus imperatorum Romanorum, v. 1.
Origo gentis Romanæ, v. 1.

Aureola. MACKENZIE, *Mrs.* A. S.

Aurora. BÖHME, J.

Aurora borealis—
DIRECTIONS for observing. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
FORCE, P. Record of auroral phonomena observed in higher northern latitudes. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 8.)
LOOMIS, E. Aurora borealis: its phenomena and laws. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1865.)
OLMSTEAD, D. Recent secular period of the. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 8.)
See also Meteorology.

Aurora Floyd. BRADDON, M. E.

Aurora Leigh. BROWNING, *Mrs.* E. B.

Aus dem freiheitskriege. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 7.)

Aus dem tagebuche eines componisten. KINKEL, G. *and* J. (*In* Erzählungen.)

Aus einer familie. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 1.)

Aus meinem leben. MAXIMILIAN, F. J.

Auscultation. HOPPE, C. Percussion and.

Ausgewählte romane. SCHÜCKING, L.

Ausgewählte romane und novellen. STORCH, L.

Ausgewählte schriften. SAPHIR, M. G.

Ausonius, Decimus Magnus (A.D. 310–394). Opera omnia; ex editione Bipontina, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Lond. 1823. 3 v. 8. Valpy's Script. Lat.

Contents:

Commemoratio professorum Burdigalensium, v. 1.
Dissertatio de vita et scriptis Ausonii, v. 1.
Diversorum epistolæ ad Ausonium, v. 2.
Eclogarium, v. 2.
Edyllia, v. 1, 2.
Eorundem septem sapientum, Sententiæ.
Ephemeris, v. 1.
Epigrammata, v. 1.
Epistolæ, v. 2.
Epitaphia heroüm qui bello Troico interfuerunt, v. 1.
Gratianum imperatorem discipulum gratiarum actio pro consulato, v. 2.
Index, v. 3.
Ludus septem sapientum, v. 1.
Notæ variorum in Ausonii opera, v. 2.
Ordo nobilium urbium, v. 1.
Parentalia, v. 1.
Periochæ in Homeri Iliadem et Odysseam, v. 2.
Præfatiunculæ, Tres, v. 2.
Recensus editionum Ausonii, v. 3.
Souchaii animadversiones in tetrasticha de mensibus, v. 2.
Tabula genealogica. Ad horum parentalium carminum intelligentiam ex Ellie Vineti commentariis, v. 1.
Testimonia et judicia diversorum de Ausonii, v. 1.
Tetrasticha Ausonii, v. 1.
XII. Cæsaribus per Suetonium Tranquillum scriptis, De, v. 1.

Austen, Jane (1775–1817). Emma. Bost. 1864. 12°
Same. Lond. 1870. 12°
MANSFIELD park. Lond. 1870. 12°
Same. Bost. 1870. 12°
Same. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
Same. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
NORTHRANGER abbey; and Persuasion. Lond. 1870. 12°

Austen (*continued*)—
PRIDE and prejudice; and Northranger abbey. Bost. 1870. 12°
Same. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
Same. Lond. 1870. 12°
SENSE and sensibility. Lond. 1833. 12°
Same. Lond. 1853. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1856. 12°
Same. Bost. 1866. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Austin, Estevan F. Exposicion al publico sobre los asuntos de Tejas. Mejico, 1835. 12° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)

Austin, James G. Practical treatise on the preparation, combination, and application of calcareous and hydraulic limes and cements. N. Y. 1871. 16°

Austin, Jane G. Cipher. Bost. 1869. 8° (2 *cop.*)
OUTPOST. Lond. *n.t.p.* 16°
SHADOW of Moloch mountain. N. Y. 1870. 8. (4 *cop.*)

Austin, James Trecothick (1784–1870). Life of Elbridge Gerry; with contemporary letters to the close of the American revolution.

Austin, John (1797–1860). Lectures on jurisprudence; or, the philosophy of positive law. Third edition, revised and edited by R. Campbell. Lond. 1869. 2 v. 8°

Austin, Sarah Taylor. Characteristics of Göthe. From the German of Falk, Von Müller, *et al.* Lond. 1833. 3 v. 12°
FRAGMENTS from German prose writers; with biographical notes. N. Y. 1841. 12°

Austin (*Nev.*). Harrington's directory of the city of Austin for 1866. Austin, 1866. 8°

Austin Elliot. KINGSLEY, H.

Australasia—
BLAKE, J. L. View of the world.
FAIRFAX, W. Hand-book to.
MARTIN, R. M. History of Austral-Asia.
See also—
Australia. Tasmania.
Malay archipelago. Voyages.
New Zealand.

Australia—
Description, history, and voyages:
ARC, H. P. d'. Aventures d'un voyageur en Australie: neuf mois de séjour chez les Nagarnooks.
BLACK, A. *and* C. (*Pub.*) Atlas of Australia, with all the gold regions.
BOWMAN, A. Kangaroo hunters. (Historical fiction.)
BUNCE, D. Travels with Dr. Leichhardt in Australia, Tasmania, and Victoria.
CAPPER, J. Emigrant's guide to Australia.
CLACY, *Mrs.* C. Lady's visit to the gold diggings of Australia in 1853.
— Lights and shadows of Australian life.
CLERK, *Mrs.* G. Antipodes, and round the world.
COLE, C. Speech on the Australian mail line, in U. S. senate, July 9, 1870. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)
COOLEY, W. D. Coasts of. (*In* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)
— Discovery of. (*In* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 2.)
— Interior of. (*In* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)

Australia (*continued*)—
CORTAMBERT, R. Voyages en Australie. (*In* Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.)
DAMPIER, W. Voyages.
DE BEAUVOIR, —(*le marquis*). Voyages round the world, v. 1.
D'EWES, J. China, Australia, and the Pacific islands.
DILKE, C. W. Greater Britain.
DISCOVERY of Australia, and early voyages to New Holland. *See* Burney's Voy., v. 1, pp. 377, 382; v. 2, pp. 313, 456; v. 3, pp. 59–112, 178, 181; v. 4, pp. 258, 394, 405, 450.
FITZ-ROY, R. Visit to and description of Australia, 1832–6. (*In* Voyages of Adventure and Beagle.)
FLANAGAN, R. Account of New Zealand, Victoria, Port Phillip, and Moreton bay.
FLEURIEU, C. P. C. de. Discoveries of the French in 1768–9, to the south-east of New Guinea.
FORREST, J. Journal of an expedition to explore the country from West Australia to Port Eucla, and thence to Adelaide, South Australia. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. journal, v. 41.)
FORSTER, A. Australia: its progress and prosperity. With map.
FYFE, J. H. British enterprise beyond the seas.
GERSTÄCKER, F. Account of a visit to Australia, 1851. (*In* Journey round the world.)
HALE, H. Languages of. (*In* Ethnography and philology of U. S. exploring expedition.)
HARGRAVES, E. H. Australia and its goldfields.
HOFFMAN, W. Monitor, The.
HOWITT, R. Australia: historical, descriptive, and statistic.
HOWITT, W. Land, labor, and gold.
— Tallangetta. (Historical fiction.)
KOLB, G. F. Handbuch der vergleichenden statistik.
LABILLARDIÈRE, J. J. H. Visit to. (*In* Relation du voyage à la recherche de La Pérouse, 1791, v. 1.)
LA PLACE, C. P. T. Visits to Australia, Van Dieman's Land, New South Wales, New Holland, and New Zealand, 1830–32. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, v. 3, 4.)
LEICHHARDT, L. Journal of an overland expedition in 1844–5, from Moreton bay to Port Essington.
MAJOR, R. H. Collection of documents showing the early discoveries of Australia, to the time of Capt. Cook. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 26.)
MARTIN, R. M. History of Austral-Asia.
MATTHEW, P. Emigration fields.
MEREDITH, *Mrs.* C. My home in Tasmania; or, nine years in Australia.
MILNER, J., *and* BRIERLY, O. W. Cruise of H. M. S. Galatea, 1867–8.
MINTURN, R. B., JR. From New York to Delhi.
MORHANGE, S. Étude sur l'Australie [1862–9].
PÉROUSE, J. F. G. de la. (Par Milet-Mureau.) Voyage autour du monde, 1830–32, v. 2.
SCORESBY, W. Journal of voyage to Australia and round the world for magnetical research.

Australia (*continued*)—
SIDNEY, S. Three colonies of.
SMILES, S. Residence in Victoria. (*In* Round the world, by a boy.)
TRAIN, G. F. American merchant.
TROLLOPE, A. Australia and New Zealand.
VANCOUVER, G. (*Capt.*). Voyage round the world, 1790–95.
WAHLEN, A. Mœurs, usages, et costumes de tous les peuples du monde, v. 4.
WARREN, T. R. Dust and foam.
WESTGARTH, W. Australia Felix.
WILLS, W. J. Successful exploration through the interior of.

Geology and natural history:

DARWIN, C. (R.) Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world.
GOULD, J. Birds of.
KREFFT, G. Snakes of.
MUELLER, F. Analytical drawings of Australian mosses.
— Fragmenta phytographiæ Australiæ.
WOODS, J. E. T. Geological observations in south.
WYLD, J. Notes on the distribution of gold throughout.
See also Melbourne; New South Wales; Sydney; Victoria.

Austria—
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Empire of Austria: its rise and present power.
BAZANCOURT, B. de. Campagne d'Italie de 1859, La.
COXE, W. History of the house of.
EDEN, L. S. My holiday in.
HACKLÄNDER, F. W. Bilder aus dem soldaten leben im kriege. (*In* Werke, v. 28–30.)
HARTIG, G. L. von. History of the house of Austria [Francis I. to 1848]. [Appendix to Coxe's Hist.]
KOHL, J. G. Vienna, Prague, Hungary, Bohemia, the Danube, etc.
See also Illyria; Transylvania; Tyrol.

Austrian infantry. WILCOX, C. M. (*Tr.*) Evolutions of.

Authors—
ALLIBONE, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature.
AUTOGRAPH leaves of our country's.
DISRAELI, I. Calamities of. (*In* Mis. of literature.)
— Quarrels of. (*In* Mis. of literature.)
FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with.
HOMES of American.
JACOX, F. Aspects of authorship.
KNIGHT, C. Half-hours with the best.
OTTO, F. Lexicon of Russian. (*In* Hist. Russian lit.)
THOMAS, R. Hand-book for fictitious names.
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Criterion.
UNDERWOOD, F. H. British. (*In* Hand-book of English literature.)
WRIGHT, T. Biographia Britannica literaria.
See also—

Bibliography.	Novelists.
Historians.	Poets.
Literature.	Writers.

Authorship. JACOX, F. Aspects of.
Autobiographic sketches. DE QUINCEY, T.
Autobiographical papers. HOOD, T.
Autobiographies. CARY, A.
Autobiography. A collection of the most instructive and amusing lives ever published; written by the parties themselves, with brief introductions and compendious sequels, carrying on the narrative to the death of each writer. Lond. 1826–32. 33 v. 16°

Contents:

Cellini, Benvenuto, v. 16, 17.
Cibber, Colley, v. 1.
Clarke, Mrs. Charlotte, v. 7.
Creichton, Capt. John, v. 11.
Dodington, George Bubb, v. 22.
Drury, Robert, v. 5.
Ellwood, Thomas, v. 11.
Eugène, prince of Savoy, v. 8.
Ferguson, James, v. 6.
Gibbon, Edward, v. 14, 15.
Gifford, Wm., v. 11.
Goldoni, C., v. 23, 24.
Herbert of Cherbury, E., v. 8.
Holberg, Louis, v. 12.
Hume, David, v. 2.
Kotzebue, Augustus von, v. 9, 10.
Lackington, James, v. 18.
Lilly, Wm., v. 2.
Margravine of Bareith, v. 20, 21.
Marmontel, J. F., v. 3, 4.
Robinson, Mrs. Mary, v. 7.
Sampson, William, v. 33.
Tone, Theobald Wolfe, v. 19.
Vaux, James Hardy, v. 13.
Vidocq, v. 23–28.
Voltaire, v. 2.
Whitefield, v. 6.

Autobiography of a married woman. N. Y. 1859. 12°
Autobiography of a New England farm-house. CHAMBERLAIN, N. H.
Autobiography of a thief. READE, C. (*In* Good fight.)
Autocrat of the breakfast-table. HOLMES, O. W.
Autographic mirror, The. Lond. 1864. 2 v. f°
Autographs—
AUTOGRAPH leaves of our country's authors.
AUTOGRAPHIC mirror, The.
DWIGHT, T. F. Autographomania. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 3.)
SMITH, C. J. (*Ed.*) Historical and literary curiosities.
VILLEMESSANT, H. de, *et* BOURDIN, G. L'autographe.
Autour de la table. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.
Autumn dreams. CASTLEN, E. B.
Autumn holidays of a country parson. BOYD, A. K. H.
Autumn leaves. GARDNER, S. J.
Autumnal leaves. CHILD, L. M.
Ava. CORNER, J., *et al.* Account of. (*In* China, pictorial, descriptive, historical, etc.)
Avaleur de sabres, L'. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.)
Avarice, L'. SUE, E. (*In* Sept péchés capitaux, Les.)
Avatar. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.)
Avenel, Paul. Duc des moines, Le. Paris, 1854. 12°
Avenger, The: a narrative. And other papers. DE QUINCEY, T.
Same. (*In* Good stories, v. 1.)
Aventure d'amour, Une. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Aventures d'Hercule Hardi. SUE, E. (*In* Deux histoires.)
Aventures de John Davys. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Aventures de Lyderic, comte de Flandre. DUMAS, A. (D.) (*In* Bouillie de la comtesse Berthe, La.)
Aventures de quatre femmes. DUMAS, A. (*fils*). (*In* Œuvres, v. 3.)
Aventures de quatre femmes et d'un perroquet. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Aventures de Saturnin Fichet, ou la conspiration de la Rouarie. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 20, 21.)
Aventures de Télémaque, fils d'Ulysse. FÉNÉLON, F. DE S. DE LA M. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 3, 4.)
Aventures d'un voyageur en Australie: neuf mois de séjour chez les Nagarnooks. ARC, H. P. D'.
Aventure du chat galant. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 40.)
Aventures du prince de Galles, Les. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 19.)
Average. STEVENS, R., *and* BENECKE, W. Treatise on.
Averses, Les. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 34.)
Avery, Benjamin P. Building of the iron road, The. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 2.)
RELICS of John Clare. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)
Avery Gliburn. NEWELL, R. H.
Avesta: the religious books of the Parsees. From Prof. Spiegel's German translation of the original manuscripts. By Arthur Henry Bleeck.
See also Müller, F. M. Chips, v. 1.
Avicébron (Salomon Ibn-Gébirol), (*d.* 1070). FRANCK, A. (*In* Études orientales.)
Avillion; and other tales. CRAIK, D. (M.) M.
Awakening of Italy. WYLIE, J. A.
Away in the wilderness. BALLANTYNE, R. M.
Axel and Anna. BREMER, F. (*In* H— family, etc., v. 2.)
Same. (*In* Diary.)
Ayala, Ignacio Lopez de (1332–1407). Historia de Gibraltar. Madrid, 1782. 4°
Aycard, Marie. Histoire du crédit mobilier, 1852–67. Paris, 1867. 8°
Ayenbite of inwyt; or, remorse of conscience. DAN MICHEL.
Ayesha, the maid of Kars. MORIER, J.
Aylon, Luke (or Lucas) Vasquez de. ROBINSON, C. Voyages to Florida, 1520, 1524. (*In* Early voyages to America.)
Aylmer's field. TENNYSON, A. (*In* Enoch Arden, and other poems.)
Ayre, William. Memoirs of the life and writings of Alexander Pope.
Ayrshire legatees. GALT, J.
Ayrton, Acton Smee (*b.* 1819). *See* Political portraits.
Ayton, Richard. Rendezvous, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 43.
Aytoun. A romance. Phil. 1872. 8° (4 *cop.*)
Aytoun, William Edmondstoune (1813–1865). Lays of the Scottish cavaliers; and other poems. N. Y. 1853. 12°
MARTIN, T. Memoirs of. Edin. 1867. 8°
and MARTIN, T. Book of ballads. Ed. by Bon Gaultier. Illustrated by Doyle, Leech, and Crowquill. Edin. 1859. 12°
Azara, Felix de (1746–1811). *See* Naturalists.
Azarian. SPOFFORD, H. (E.) P.
Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli (*marq. d'*), (1800–1866). Ettore Fieramosca; or, the challenge of Barletta. Tr. from the Italian, by C. Edw. Lester. N. Y. 1845. 16°
Same. Bost. 1859. 12°

Azores, or Western islands—
BORGES DE F. HENRIQUES, M. Trip to the Azores, or Western isles.
CHAMISSO, A. VON. Azoren inseln. (*In* Werke, v. 3.)
CHASTE, —de. Voyage to Tercera, 1583. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
CUMBERLAND, G. (*earl of*). Voyage to the Azores, 1589. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
GODMAN, F. du C. Natural history of the Azores.
RALEIGH, *Sir* W. Report of an engagement near the Azores [1591], between a Spanish armada and the English ship Revenge. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
See also Murray, C. A. Travels in North America.

Aztecs. MAYER, B. Mexico, Aztec, Spanish, and republican.

B.

B——, R. Appius and Virginia. Dodsley's Old plays, v. 12.

B., W. Manual of Roman coins, from the earliest period to the extinction of the empire. Illustrated with twenty-one plates. Lond. 1865. 8°.

'Bab' ballads, The. GILBERT, W. S.

Babarelli, Georges (Giorgione), (1478–1823). DUMAS, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 2.)

Babbage, Charles (1790–1871). Ninth Bridgewater treatise: a fragment. Phil. 1841. 8°.

Babe Christabel. MASSEY, G. (*In* Poems and ballads.)

Babinet, Jacques (*b.* 1794). Diamond, The, and other precious stones. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
NORTHERN seas, The. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)

Babolain. DROZ, G.

Babylon—
LAYARD, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of Babylon and Nineveh.
LENORMANT, F., *and* CHEVALLIER, E. (*In* Manual of ancient history of the east.)
RAWLINSON, G. Topography of. (*In* Herodotus's Hist., v. 2.)
See also Babylonia; Chaldea.

Babylonia—
DRUMMOND, W. Origin of. (*In* Origines, v. 1.)
HEEREN, A. H. L. History of the Babylonians. (*In* Historical researches, v. 1.)
HISTORY of later. (*In* Herodotus's Hist., v. 1.)
PORTER, *Sir* R. K. Travels in Babylonia, Georgia, Persia, and Armenia, from 1817 to 1820.
RAWLINSON, G. History, geography, and antiquities of Babylonia [625–538 B.C.]. (*In his* Five great monarchies, v. 2, 3.)
See also Babylon; Chaldea.

Bach, Johann Sebastian (1685–1750). BARNARD, C. Sketch of. (*In* Tone masters.)
BITTER, C. H. Life of Bach. Abridged by J. E. K. Shuttleworth; with preface, by Sir J. Benedict. Lond. 1873. 12°.

Bachaumont, Louis (*d.* 1771). Mémoires historiques et littéraires. Edited by Barrière. Paris, 1855. 12° [Pub. with Mém. de madame du Hausset.]

Bache, Alexander Dallas (1806–1867). Astronomical discussions: Girard college. Parts i.–vi., vii.–xii. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 13, 14.)
ELEMENTARY views of the application of analysis to reflexion and refraction. (*In* Brewster, Sir D. Treatise on optics.)
LECTURE on Switzerland. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
MAGNETIC survey of Pennsylvania, The. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 12.)
REPORT, showing the progress of the coast survey for the years 1848–50. (5 parts in 1 v.) Wash. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 9.)
HENRY, J. Eulogy on. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
and MCCULLOH, R. S. Reports from the secretary of the treasury of scientific investigations in relation to sugar and hydrometers. Wash. 1848. 8°.
See also U. S. (coast survey).

Bache, Benjamin Franklin. Comparative analysis of Cumberland, Japan, and Formosa coal. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Bache, George M. Account of a hail-storm in Texas. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Bache, Richard Meade. American wonder-land. Phil. 1871. 12°.

Bachelder, John B. Illustrated tourist's guide of the United States: popular resorts, and how to reach them, including Gettysburg; what to see, and how to see it. Illustrated. Bost. 1873. 12°.

Bachelor of Salamanca. LE SAGE, A. R.

Bachelor's story. BUNCE, O.

Back, *Sir* George (*b.* 1796). Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique, 1833–5. *See* Hervé, A., *et* Lanoye, F. de. Coll. voy.

Back-log studies. WARNER, C. D.

Backbone. DIXON, E. H.

Backhoff, Feodor I. Voyage into China, 1654. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

Backus, W. *See* Cleaveland, H. W.

Backwoods of Canada; being letters from the wife of an emigrant officer, illustrative of the domestic economy of British America. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1846. 12°.

Bacon, Delia. Philosophy of the plays of Shakespeare unfolded; with a preface, by N. Hawthorne. Bost. 1857. 8°.

Bacon, Francis (*Lord*), (1561–1626). Works. Lond. 1824. 10 v. 8°.

Contents:

Advancement of learning, v. 3.
Advertisement touching on holy war, v. 3.
Advice to Sir George Villiers, v. 3.
Apophthegms, v. 2.
Arguments in law, v. 4.
Articuli questionum circa mineralia, v. 9.
Catalogus historiarum particularium, v. 8.
Charges, v. 4.
Cogitata et visa, v. 9.
Cogitatio de fluxu et refluxu maris, v. 9.
Cogitatio de sectione corporum, v. 9.
Descriptio globi intellectualis, v. 9.
Dialogus de bello sacro, v. 10.
Digest of laws, Offer to King James on, v. 4.
Dignitate et augmentis scientiarum, De, v. 7.
Discourse in praise of Queen Elizabeth, v. 3.
Elements of the common law of England, v. 4.
Elogium Henrici Principis Walliæ, v. 10.
Essays; or, counsels civil and moral (Eng.), v. 2.

Bacon (*continued*)—
Essays; or, counsels civil and moral (Latin), v. 10.
Essex, Apology of Bacon concerning, v. 3.
Essex, Declaration of treason concerning, v. 3.
Essex, Proceedings of earl of, v. 3.
Fragmentum, cui titulus 'Abecedarium naturæ,' v. 8.
Historia densi et rari, v. 9.
Historia gravis et levis, v. 9.
Historia regni regis Henrici septimi, v. 9.
Historia soni et auditus, v. 9.
Historia sulphuris, mercurii, et salis, v. 9.
Historia sympathiæ et antipatheæ rerum, v. 9.
Historia ventorum, v. 8.
Historia vitæ et mortis, v. 8.
History of Great Britain (fragment), v. 5.
History of reign of King Henry VIII., v. 5.
Imago civilis Augusti Cæsaris, v. 10.
Imago civilis Julii Cæsaris, v. 10.
Impetus philosophici, v. 9.
In felicem memoriam Elizabethæ Angliæ reginæ, v. 10.
Inquisitio de motu, v. 9.
Instauratio magna, v. 7.
Letters, v. 6.
Life of Bacon, by W. Rawley [*in Lat.*], v. 8.
Maxims of the law, v. 4.
Medical remains, v. 2.
Meditationes sacræ, v. 10.
Nova Atlantis, v. 10.
Novum organum, v. 8.
Observations on a libel, etc., v. 3.
Office of alienation, Historical account of, v. 4.
Ordinances in chancery, v. 4.
Parasceve ad historiam naturalem et experimentalem, v. 8.
Parmenidis, Telesii, et Democriti philosophia, v. 9.
Physiological remains, v. 2.
Prefatio historiæ naturalis, v. 8.
Preparation towards the union of laws, v. 4.
Proceedings in parliament against the lord chancellor, F. Bacon, v. 4.
Report of Dr. Lopez's treason, v. 3.
Report of the Spanish grievances, v. 3.
Sapientiæ veterum, De, v. 10.
Speeches, v. 3.
State of Europe, v. 3.
Statute of uses, Readings upon, v. 4.
Subordinate magistrates, On, v. 4.
Sylva sylvarum; or, a natural history, v. 1, 2.
Thema cœli, v. 9.
Theological works, v. 2.
Topica inquisitionis de luce et lumine, v. 9.
Tracts relating to Spain, v. 3.
Translations of certain psalms in English verse, v. 2.
True greatness of Britain, v. 3.
Union of England and Scotland, v. 3.
Use of the law, v. 4.

WORKS. New edition; with a life of the author, by Basil Montagu. Phil. 1842. 3 v. 8. [V. 1 missing.]

ADVANCEMENT of learning. Ed. by W. A. Wright. Oxf. 1869. 12.

ESSAYS: moral, economical, and poetical. N. Y. 1847. 16. H. F. lib., v. 171.

ESSAYS, The; or, counsels civil and moral; and wisdom of the ancients. Bost. 1866. 12.

ESSAYS, The; or, counsels civil and moral; the colors of good and evil; and apophthegms. Bost. 1872. 18.

ESSAYS; with annotations, by Richard Whately (archb. of Dublin). N. Y. 1857. 8.

LETTERS and life of Bacon; including all his occasional works. Newly collected and set forth in chronological order, with a commentary, biographical and historical, by James Spedding. Lond. 1872. 8. [V. 6 of set.]

CAMPBELL, J. (*Lord*). Life of. (*In his* Lord chancellors, v. 2.)

COLLINS, S. (*In* Miscellanies.)

DIXON, W. H. Personal history of.

MACAULAY, T. B. Lord Bacon. (*In* Essays.)

MÜLLER, F. M. Bacon in Germany. (*In* Chips, v. 3.)

TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 1.

TYLER, S. Discourse on the Baconian philosophy.

Bacon (*continued*)—
WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. [2 articles.]
See also—
Allibone, S. A. Critical dictionary.
Moore's Utopia.
New biographies of illustrious men.
Pioneers.
Also works generally on English literature.

Bacon, George B. (*Ed.*) Siam, the land of the white elephant, as it was and is. N. Y. 1873. 12. Ill. lib. travel, etc. (8 *cop.*)

Bacon, John (1740–1799). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 3.) H. F. lib., v. 19.

Bacon, Nathaniel (1646–1676). WARE, W. Memoir of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog.)

Bacon, Roger (1214–1292 ?). *See* Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. (*In* Dodsley, R. Old plays, v. 8.) *See also* Pioneers.

Bacstrom, S. Voyage to Spitzbergen, 1780. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Badeau, Adam. Military history of U. S. Grant, from April, 1861, to April, 1865. V. 1. N. Y. 1868. 8. (2 *cop.*)
VAGABOND, The. N. Y. 1859. 12.

Baden. SCHREIBER, H. A. New guide to.

Badereise, Die. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 8.)

Badin, Adolphe. Grottes et cavernes. Paris, 1867. 12.

Baegert, Jacob. Aboriginal inhabitants of the California peninsula. Tr. by C. Rau. (*In* Smithsonian repts. 1863, 1864.)

Baehr, Bernard. Science of therapeutics, according to the principles of homœopathy. Tr. and enlarged, from Kafka and other sources, by C. J. Kempel. N. Y. 1869. 2 v. 8.

Baffled. GODDARD, J.

Baffled schemes. (*n.t.p.*) 8.

Bagehot, Walter. Lombard street: a description of the money market. Lond. 1873. 12.
PHYSICS and politics; or, thoughts on the application of natural selection and inheritance to political society. Lond. 1872. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1873. 12.

Bagster, S. Genuineness, authenticity, and inspiration of the word of God. N. Y. 1853. 12.

Bague d'argent, Le. PERRET, P.

Bahia (*Brazil*). MAXIMILIAN, F. J. Reiseskizzen. (*In* Aus meinem leben.)

Bähr, Karl Chr. W. F., *and* HARWOOD, E. Commentary on the book of Kings. (*In* Lange's Com., old test., v. 5.)

Baiersche wald, Der. STIFTER, A. (*In* Erzählungen, v. 1.)

Baikie, William Balfour. *See* Adams, A., *et al.*

Baile, J. Wonders of electricity; with 65 illustrations. Tr. from the French. N. Y. 1872. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Bailey, Jacob Whitman (1811–1857). Letter relating to the infusorial fossils found by Dr. Schiel in California; with Beckwith's explorations of the 41st parallel, 1854. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc.
MICROSCOPICAL examination of the soundings off the Atlantic coast of the United States. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)

Bailey (*continued*)—
MICROSCOPICAL observations in South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)
NOTES on a new species of microscopical organism. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 7.)

Bailey, James M. (*Danbury News Man*). Life in Danbury; being a brief and comprehensive record of the doings of a remarkable people, under more remarkable circumstances, and chronicled in a most remarkable manner, by the author; and carefully compiled, with a pair of eight-dollar shears, by the compiler. Bost. 1873. 16°

Bailey, Nathan (*d.* 1742). Universal etymological English dictionary; comprehending the derivation of the generality of the words in the English tongue, etc. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1737. 2 v. 12°

Bailey, Philip James (*b.* 1816). Age, The: a colloquial satire. Bost. 1858. 12°
FESTUS: a poem. Bost. 1856. 12°
MYSTIC, The; and other poems. Bost. 1856. 12°

Bailey, Samuel. Essays on the formation and publication of opinions, the pursuit of truth, and on other subjects. Bost. 1854. 12°
THEORY of reasoning. Lond. 1851. 8°

Baille, J. Électricité, L'. Paris, 1868. 12°

Baillie, *Mrs.*—. Sail to Smyrna; or, an Englishwoman's journal. Including impressions of Constantinople, a visit to a Turkish harem, and a railway journey to Ephesus. Illustr. Lond. 1873. 12°

Baillie, Joanna (1762–1851). Dramatic and poetical works. Lond. 1851. 8°

Contents:

Plays on the passions, and miscellaneous plays, as follows:
Alienated manor, The: a comedy.
Basil: a tragedy.
Beacon, The: a serious mus. drama.
Bride, The: a drama.
Constantine Paleologus: a tragedy.
Country inn, The: a comedy.
De Montfort: a tragedy.
Dream, The: a tragedy.
Election, The: a comedy.
Enthusiasm: a comedy.
Ethwald: a tragedy.
Family legend, The: a tragedy.
Plays on the passions, etc., (*continued*):
Henriquez: a tragedy.
Homicide, The: a tragedy.
Martyr, The: a drama.
Match, The: a comedy.
Orra: a tragedy.
Phantom, The: musical drama.
Poetry.
Romiero: a tragedy.
Separation, The: a tragedy.
Siege, The: a comedy.
Stripling, The: a tragedy.
Trial, The: a comedy.
Witchcraft: a tragedy.
Fugitive verses.
Metrical legends.
Miscellaneous poetry.

— DE MONTFORT. (Trag.) Inch. Br. th., v. 24. *See also* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 3.

Baillie, *Rev.* John. Life studies: how to live. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Bailliere, F. F. New South Wales gazetteer and road guide: containing the most recent and accurate information as to every place in the colony. Compiled by R. P. Whitworth. Sydney, 1866. 8°

Bailly, Jean Sylvain. *See* Scientific men, Biographies of distinguished.

Bailments. STORY, J. Commentaries on the law of.

Baily, William L. Our own birds: a familiar natural history of the birds of the United States. Revised and edited by E. D. Cope. Phil. 1869. 12°
TREES, plants, and flowers: where and how they grow. A familiar history of the vegetable kingdom. With 73 engravings. Phil. 1870. 16°

Bain, Alexander (*b.* 1818). Emotions and the will, The. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1865. 8°
ENGLISH composition and rhetoric: a manual. N. Y. 1871. 12°
LOGIC. Pt. i., induction. Lond. 1870. 2 v. 12°
MENTAL science: a compendium of psychology, and the history of philosophy. N. Y. 1868. 12°
MORAL science: a compendium of ethics. N. Y. 1869. 12°
SENSES and the intellect, The. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1868. 12°
STUDY of character; including an estimate of phrenology. Lond. 1861. 8°
See also Reid, B. D.

Bainbridge, William (*U. S. N.*), (1774–1833). *See* Naval officers, Cooper's Lives of American.

Baines, Edward. History of the wars of the French revolution, from the breaking out of the war in 1792 to the restoration of a general peace in 1815; comprehending the civil history of Great Britain and France during that period. With an original history of the last war between the United States and Great Britain, by Edward Grimshaw. N. Y. 1855. 2 v. 8°

Baines, Thomas. Explorations in south-west Africa; being an account of a journey in the years 1861–2, from Walvisch, on the western coast, to Lake Ngami and the Victoria falls. Lond. 1864. 8°

Baird, Henry M. Life of Rev. Robert Baird.
MODERN Greece: a narrative of a residence and travels in that country. With observations on its antiquities, literature, language, politics, and religion. N. Y. 1856. 12°

Baird, Robert (1798–1863). Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. Phil. 1850. 12°
BAIRD, H. M. Life of. N. Y. 1866. 8°

Baird, Spencer Fullerton (*b.* 1823). Catalogue of North American birds and reptiles, chiefly in the museum of the Smithsonian institution. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 2.)
DIRECTIONS for collecting, preserving, and transporting specimens of natural history. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1856.)
DOMESTICATION of American ruminants. (*In* U. S. pat. off. rept. 1851.)
REPORT on American explorations, 1853–4. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)
REPORT on the birds collected on Beckwith's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.
REPORT on the birds collected on the several Pacific railroad explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 9.
REPORT on the fishes observed on the coasts of New Jersey and Long Island in 1854. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)
REPORT on the mammals of Beckwith's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.
REPORT on the mammals of Chile. (*In* Gillis's U. S. naval astr. exped., v. 2.)

Baird (*continued*)—

REPORT on the mammals of Williamson's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

REPORT on the mammals of the several U. S. explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 8.

REPORT on the natural history of Pope's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.

REPORT on the reptiles and fishes collected during the exploration of the Red river. *See* Marcy, R. B.

REPORT on the reptiles of Abbot's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

REPORT on the reptiles of Beckwith's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

REPORT on the reptiles of Whipple's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

REPORT (general) on the reptiles of the several explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

REPORT on the zoölogy of the boundary. [Birds, mammals, reptiles.] (*In* Emory's United States and Mexican boundary survey, v. 2, pt. ii.)

REPORT on the zoölogy of the Colorado river. (*In* Ives, J. C. Report.)

REVIEW of American birds. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1865.)

and GIRARD, C. Catalogue of North American reptiles in the museum of the Smithsonian institution. Pt. i., serpents. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 2.)

See also Annual record of science and industry; Iconographic encyclopædia.

Baird, Spencer Fullerton, CASSIN, J., *and* LAWRENCE, G. N. Birds of North America, The; with an atlas of 100 plates. Phil. 1860. 2 v. 4°

Contents:

Atlas, v. 2.
Text, v. 1.

Bajot, M. Abrégé historique et chronologique des principaux voyages de découvertes par mer depuis l'an 2000 avant Jésus Christ jusqu'au commencement du XIX. siècle. Paris, 1829. 8°

Contents:

Anson, Lord, 1740.
Byron, Commodore, 1764.
Carteret, Cap., 1767.
Cook, J., 1768. 1772, 1776.
Courtanvaux, Marquis, 1767.
D'Entrecasteaux, 1791.
Dixon, 1785.
Feuillée, Père, 1708.
Fleurieu, Chev. de, 1769.
Frazier, 1712.
Gentil de la Barbinais, Le, 1714.
Grenier, Chev. de, 1769.
Kerguélen, 1772.
La Pérouse, 1785.
Lozier Bouvet, 1739.
Marion et du Clesmeur, 1771.
Phéniciens et Tyriens.
Phipps, Capt., 1773.
Roggeweim, Adm., 1724.
Rogers, Woodes, 1708, 1709.
Surville, M. de, 1769.
Vancouver, 1791.
Verdun de la Crenne, 1773.
Wallis, Capt., 1766.

Baked meats. HALPINE, C. G.

Baker, Charles R. Practical and scientific fruit culture. Illustrated. Bost. 1866. 8°

Baker, Edward Dickinson (1811–1861). LINEN, J. Senator Baker. (*In his* Poetical and prose writings.)

Baker, George E. Life of Wm. H. Seward; with selections from his works.

Baker, George M. Amateur dramas. Bost. 1869. 12°

Contents:

Drop too much, A.
Freedom of the press: a farce.
Greatest plague in life, The: a farce.
Once on a time: a farce.
Peddler of Very-nice, The.
Rival poets, The.
Sculptor's triumph.
Sea of troubles, A: a farce.
Stand by the flag.
Sylvia's soldier: a comedy.
Tempter, The; or, the sailor's return.
Wanted, a male cook: a farce.
We're all teetotalers: a farce.

— BAKER'S dozen, A: original humorous dialogues. Bost. 1872. 12. (3 *cop.*)

Contents:

Coals of fire.
Hypochondriac, The.
Ignorance is bliss.
Love of a bonnet, A.
Precious pickle.
Public benefactor, A.
Red chignon, The.
Rival politicians, The.
Runaways, The.
Santa Claus's frolics.
Stitch in time saves nine.
Thief of time, The.
Using the weed.

— MIMIC stage, The. Bost. 1867. 16°

Contents:

Bread on the waters: drama.
Capuletta, or Romeo and Juliet restored: an operatic burlesque.
Close shave, A.
Down by the sea: a farce.
Great elixir, The.
Humors of the strike: a farce.
Man with the demijohn.
My uncle the captain.
No cure, no pay: a farce.
Original idea: a tragedy.

— SOCIAL stage: original dramas, comedies, burlesques, and entertainments, for home recreation, schools, and public exhibitions. Bost. 1871. 12.

Contents:

Bonbons.
Grecian bend, A.
Last loaf, The.
Lightheart's pilgrimage.
Little more cider.
New brooms sweep clean.
Snow-bound.
Thirty minutes for refreshments.
Too late for the train.
War of the roses.

Baker, La Fayette C. (*b.* 1826). History of the United States secret service. Phil. 1867. 8°

Baker, *Sir* Samuel White (*b.* 1821). Albert Nyanza: the great basin of the Nile, and explorations of the Nile sources. Lond. 1866. 8.

CAST up by the sea. N. Y. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)

EIGHT years' wandering in Ceylon. Phil. 1869. 12°

NILE tributaries of Abyssinia, and the sword-hunters of the Hamran Arabs. Phil. 1867. 8. (3 *cop.*)

RIFLE and the hound [in Ceylon], The. Phil. 1869. 12°

Baker, William M. New Timothy. N. Y. 1870. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Bakewell, Frederick C. Great facts: a popular history and description of the most remarkable inventions during the present century. Illustrated. N. Y. 1860. 12°

MANUAL of electricity, practical and theoretical. 2d ed., illustrated by numerous engravings. Lond. 1857. 12°

Bakewell, Robert. Introduction to geology, An. (2*d Am. ed.*) Edited by Prof. B. Silliman. New Haven, 1833. 8°

Bal de Sceaux, Le. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 1.)

Balaustion's adventure; including a transcript from Euripides. BROWNING, R.

Balbi, A. *See* Laurie, J.

Balbirnie, John. Philosophy of the water-cure: a development of the true principles of health and longevity. N. Y. 1849. 16°

Balboa, Miguel Cavello (*ab.* 1550). Histoire du Pérou. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 14.)

Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de (1475–1517?). First discovers the south sea, Sept. 25, 1513. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, p. 8.)

ROBINSON, C. Balboa's discovery of the Pacific ocean, Sept. 26, 1513; his travels, 1509–12; his voyage along the coast of the Pacific, 1516; his trial and execution, 1517. (*In* Early voyages to America.)

Balcarres, — (*earl of*). *See* Lindsay, A. W. C.

Balch, George B. Report on the Bonin islands. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Baldæus (or Baldé), P. Description of the coasts of Malabar and Coromandel, isle of Ceylon, and also the idolatry of the East India pagans. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 3.)

Baldwin, George C. Model prayer: course of lectures on the Lord's prayer. Bost. 1871. Sm. 12°

Baldwin, J. L. Laws of short whist; and a treatise on the game. (1*st Am. ed.*) N. Y. 1866. 16°

Baldwin, John Denison (*b.* 1810). Ancient America, in notes on American archæology. Illustrated. N. Y. 1872. 12°

PRE-HISTORIC nations; or, inquiries concerning some of the great peoples and civilizations of antiquity, and their probable relation to a still older civilization of the Ethiopians, or Cushites, of Arabia. N. Y. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Introductory generalities.
Preliminary suggestions on current chronologies; the relation of Hellas to civilization, and the meaning of pre-historic times.
Africa and the Arabian Cushites.
Arabia. Pre-historic greatness of.
Cushite, or Arabian origin of Chaldea.
Egypt previous to Menes.
India, Sanskrit and ante-Sanskrit.
Phœnicians.
Western Europe in the pre-historic time.

Baldwin, Joseph G. (*d.* 1864). Flush times of Alabama and Mississippi: a series of sketches. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Baldwin, S. D. Armageddon; or, the overthrow of Romanism and monarchy. Cin. 1862. 12°

Baldwin, Thomas, *and* THOMAS, J. New and complete gazetteer of the United States: a full and comprehensive review of the present condition, industry, and resources of the American confederacy. Phil. 1854. 8°

Baldwin, William Charles. African hunting, from Natal to the Zambesi, including Lake Ngami, the Kalahari desert, etc., from 1852 to 1860. N. Y. 1863. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Bale, John (1495–1563). God's promises. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 1.)

Baleiniers, Les. Voyage aux terres antipodiques: journal du Docteur Maynard. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Balfe, Michael William (1808–1870). Bohemian girl. (Opera.) Lond. *n.d.* 8°

Balfour, John Hutton. First book of botany; being an introduction to the study of the anatomy and physiology of plants. Suited for beginners. Lond. 1872. 16°

PLANTS of the bible. Lond. 1866. 12°

Ball, B. L. Rambles in eastern Asia, including China and Manila, during several years' residence. (2*d ed.*) Bost. 1856. 12°

Ball, Charles. History of the Indian mutiny; giving a detailed account of the Sepoy insurrection in India, etc., etc. Illustrated. N. Y. *n.d.* 3 v. 8°

Ball, Edward. Floating beacon, The. (Melo-dr.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.

Ball, John. Peaks, passes, and glaciers: a series of excursions by members of the Alpine club. Lond. 1860. 12°

Ball, V. Ramgurh coal-fields. (*In* Oldham's Geological survey of India, Memoirs, v. 6.)

Ballad book, The. ALLINGHAM, W.

Ballad of Babie Belle, The. ALDRICH, T. B.

Ballads—

ALLINGHAM, W. Ballad book, The.
AYTOUN, W. E., *and* MARTIN, T. Book of ballads, by Bon Gaultier.
CAMPBELL, J. F. (*Ed.*) Leabhar na feinne, v. 1. Heroic Gaelic ballads.
CARY, A. Ballads, lyrics, and hymns.
CHILD, F. J. English and Scottish.
COLLECTION of old ballads, corrected from the best and most ancient copies extant; with introductions, historical, critical, or humorous. Illustr. with copper-plates. Lond. 1723–5. 3 v. 12° [Reprinted at N. Y. in 1872.]
COLLECTION of 79 black-letter ballads and broadsides.
EDWARDS, A. R. Ballads.
EVANS, T. Old.
GILBERT, W. S. 'Bab' ballads, The.
HALL, S. C. Book of British.
MASSEY, G. Poems and.
MOTHER Goose, set to music.
NOBLE, L. L. Ballads. (*In* Lady Angeline, etc.)
SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. Poems and.
TAYLOR, T. Ballads and songs of Brittany.
THACKERAY, W. M. Ballads.
WHITTIER, J. G. Home.
See also Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe; Songs; Sonnets.

Ballantyne, James R. First lessons in Sanskrit grammar; together with an introduction to the Hitopadesa. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1873. 8°

Ballantyne, Robert Michael. Away in the wilderness; or, life among the red Indians and fur traders of N. America. Phil. 1869. 16°
CHASING the sun; or, rambles in Norway. Phil. 1869. 16°
DEEP down: a tale of the Cornish mines. Phil. 1869. 16° (8 *cop.*)
DOG Crusoe, The: a tale of the western prairies. Bost. 1866. 16° (2 *cop.*)
FLOATING light of the Goodwin sands. (*n.t.p.*) 16°
FREAKS on the fells; or, three months' rustication. (*n.t.p.*) 16°
GASCOYNE, the sandal-wood trader. Phil. *n.d.* 16°
GORILLA hunters: a tale of the wilds of Africa. Phil. *n.d.* 16°
HUDSON'S bay; or, every-day life in the wilds of North America. Lond. 1857. 12°
NORSEMEN in the west; or, America before Columbus. Lond. 1872. 16°

Ballantyne (*continued*)—
SHIFTING winds. (*n.t.p.*) 16°
SILVER lake; or, lost in the snow. Phil. 1868. 16°
SNOW-FLAKES and sunbeams. Edin. *n.d.* 16°
WILD man of the west, The: a tale of the Rocky mountains. Lond. *n.d.* 16. (2 *cop.*)
Ballentine, William. Christian education: in three parts. (*In* Pamphlets, Collection of religious.)
TWO letters to Mr. Greville Ewing. (*In* Pamphlets, Collection of religious.)
Ballo en Maschera. (Opera.) VERDI, G.
Ballons, Les. MARION, F.
Balloon travels of Robert Merry and his young friends. GOODRICH, S. G.
Balloons—
ARAGO, (D.) F. Aëronautic voyages performed with a view to science. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)
GLAISHER, J. Account of balloon ascensions by.
MARION, F. Ballons, Les.
See also Aëronautics.
Ballou, Moses. Divine character vindicated, The: a review of some of the principal features of Rev. Dr. E. Beecher's recent work, entitled 'The conflict of ages; or, the great debate on the moral relations of God and man.' N. Y. 1854. 12°
Ballyshan castle. By Sheelah. N. Y. 1857. 12°
Balmés, Jaime Lucio (1810–1848). European civilization; protestantism and catholicity compared. (*7th ed.*) Balt. 1861. 8°
Baltic sea. MCGREGOR, J. Rob Roy on the Baltic, The.
Baltimore (*Lords*). *See* Calvert.
Baltimore (**Md.**)—
DIRECTORY for the year 1868–9. 8°
Same. 1871. 8°
MERCANTILE library, Catalogue of the, 1851. 8°
MERCANTILE library, Reports of, 1857–69. 8°
ORDINANCES of the corporation of the city of Baltimore, passed at the extra session in May, 1816, and at the Feb. session, 1817. To which is annexed a list of the officers of the corporation. Balt. 1817. 8°
PEABODY institute, Reports of, 1868–70. 8°
REPORT on condition of Druid lake reservoir, by consulting engineers, April 29, 1868, to the water board of Baltimore. *See* Waterworks, v. 1.
Balzac, Honoré de (1799–1850). Œuvres complètes. Paris, 1865. 39 v. 12° (V. 2, 3, 17 wanting.)

Contents:

Adieu, v. 34.
Auberge rouge, L', v. 34.
Bal de Sceaux, Le, v. 1.
Béatrix, v. 7.
Bourse, La, v. 1.
Catherine de Médicis, v. 35.
Célibataires, Les, v. 11.
Chef-d'œuvre inconnu, Le, v. 32.
Chouans, Les, v. 27.
Colonel Chabert, Le, v. 8.
Comédiens sans le savoir, Les, v. 17.
Contrat de mariage, Le, v. 5.
Cousin Pons, Le, v. 23.
Cousine Bette, La, v. 22.
Curé de Tours, Le, v. 11.
Curé de village, Le, v. 29.
Début dans la vie, Un, v. 5.
Député d'Arcis, Le, v. 26.
Dernière incarnation de Vautrin, La, v. 17.
Deux poètes, Les, v. 15.
Double famille, Une, v. 1.
Drame au bord de la mer, Un, v. 34.
Élixir de longue vie, L', v. 34.
Employés, Les, v. 21.
Enfant maudit, L', v. 33.
Envers de l'histoire contemporaine, L', v. 25.
Épisode sous la terreur, Un, v. 24.
Études analytiques, v. 37, 38.
Études philosophiques, v. 31-6.

Balzac (*continued*)—
Eugénie Grandet, v. 10.
Facino Cane, v. 21.
Faiseur, Le: comédie, v. 39.
Femme abandonnée, La, v. 4.
Femme de trente ans, v. 4.
Fille d'Ève, Une, v. 3.
Gambarra, v. 33.
Gaudissart II., v. 17.
Gobseck, v. 4.
Grand homme de province, Un, v. 15.
Grandeur et décadence de César Birotteau, v. 20.
Grenadière, La, v. 4.
Histoire des treize, v. 18.
Homme d'affaires, Un, v. 17.
Honorine, v. 5.
Illusions perdues, v. 15.
Illustre Gaudissart, v. 12.
Interdiction, L', v. 8.
Jésus Christ en Flandre, v. 32.
Louis Lambert, v. 36.
Lys dans la vallée, Le, v. 14.
Madame Firmiani, v. 1.
Maison du Chat-qui-pelote, La, v. 1.
Maison Nucingen, La, v. 21.
Maître Cornélius, v. 34.
Marana, Les, v. 34.
Marâtre, La: drame, v. 39.
Massimilla Doni, v. 33.
Médecin de campagne, Le, v. 28.
Melmoth réconcilié, v. 32.
Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées, v. 3.
Messager, Le, v. 4.
Messe de l'Athée, La, v. 8.
Modeste Mignon, v. 6.
Muse du département, v. 12.
Pamela Giraud: pièce, v. 39.
Parents pauvres, Les, v. 22, 23.
Parisiens en province, Les, v. 12.
Passion dans le désert, Une, v. 27.
Paysans, Les, v. 30.
Peau de chagrin, La, v. 31.
Père Goriot, Le, v. 19.
Petites misères de la vie conjugale, v. 38.
Pierre Grassou, v. 8.
Pierrette, v. 11.
Prince de la Bohême, Un, v. 17.
Proscrits, Les, v. 36.
Recherche de l'absolu, La, v. 2.
Réquisitionnaire, Le, v. 34.
Ressources de Quinola: prologue, v. 39.
Surrachine, v. 21.
Scènes de la vie de campagne, v. 28–30.
Scènes de la vie de province, v. 9–15.
Scènes de la vie militaire, v. 27.
Scènes de la vie Parisienne, v. 20–24.
Scènes de la vie politique, v. 24–26.
Scènes de la vie privée, v. 1–8.
Secrets de la princesse de Cadignan, Les, v. 21.
Séraphita, v. 36.
Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes, v. 16.
Ténébreuse affaire, v. 24.
Théâtre, v. 39.
Ursule Mirouet, v. 9.
Vautrin: drame, v. 39.
Vendetta, La, v. 1.
Verdugo, El, v. 34.

— ALCHEMIST, The; or, the house of Claes. Tr. by O. W. Wight. N. Y. 1861. 12.
CONTES drolatiques. Colligez et abbayes de Touraine. Illustrée par Gustave Doré. Paris, *n.d.* 12°

Contents:

Apostrophe, L'.
Belle Impéria, La.
Belle Impéria mariée, La.
Berthe la repentie.
Bons proupos des religieuses de Poissy, Les.
Chiere huictée d'amour, La.
Comment feut basti le chasteau d'Azay.
Comment la belle fille de Portillon quinauld à son iuge.
Connestable, Le.
Curé d'Azay-le-Rideau, Le.
Dangier d'estre trop cocquebin, Le.
Desespérance d'amour.
Fausse courtizane, La.
Fortune est femelle, La.
Frère d'armes, Le.
Héritier du diable, L'.
Ieusne de Françoys premier, Le.
Joyeulsetez du roy Loys le unziesme, Les.
Mye du roy, La.
Naïfveté.
Péché véniel, Le.
Prosne du ioyeulx curé de Meudon, Le.
Pucelle de Phillhouze, La.
Succube, La.
Sur le moyne Amador.
Trois clercs de Sainct-Nicholas, Les.
Unz iusticiaud qui ne se remembroyt les chouses, D'.
Vieulx-par-Chemins, Le.

GRANDEUR et décadence de César Birotteau. (*Nouv. éd.*) Paris, 1869. 16°
GREATNESS and decline of César Birotteau. Tr. by Wight *and* Goodrich. N. Y. 1860. 12°
PETTY annoyances of married life. Tr. by Wight *and* Goodrich. N. Y. 1861. 12°
VÉRONIQUE. Bruxelles, 1839. 12.
DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. Essai sur. (*In* Autour de la table.)
GOZLAN, L. Balzac chez lui. (*In* Œuvres, v. 3.)
— Balzac en pantoufles. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Bamberger, Ludwig. Herr Von Bismarck. Breslau, 1868. 8°

Bamford, Samuel. *See* Brief biographies.

Bampton lectures—

BERNARD, T. D. Progress of doctrine in the new testament.

CHANDLER, G. Scheme of divine revelation, considered principally in its connection with the progress and improvement of human society.

FARRER, A. S. Critical history of free thought, in reference to the Christian religion.

IRONS, W. J. Christianity as taught by St. Paul.

MANSEL, H. L. Limits of religious thought, The.

RAWLINSON, G. Historical evidences of the truth of the scripture records stated anew.

SANDFORD, J. Mission and extension of the church at home.

SMITH, R. P. Prophecy a preparation for Christ.

Bananier, Le. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 22.)

Bancroft, Aaron (1755–1839). Life of George Washington. Bost. 1825. 2 v. 12°.

Bancroft, George (*b.* 1800). History of the United States, from the discovery of the American continent. Bost. 1853. 9 v. 8°. (2 *cop.*)

Same. V. 7, 8. (2 *cop. each.*)

JOSEPH Reed: an historical essay. N. Y. 1867. 8°.

Same. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)

LITERARY and historical miscellanies. N. Y. 1855. 8°.

Contents:

Calvin the reformer, A word on, 1834.
Channing, Wm. Ellery, 1842.
Decline of the Roman people, 1834.
Doctrine of the temperaments, 1824.
Economy of Athens, 1831.
Ennui, 1830.
German literature, General characteristics of, 1824.
German literature, Revival of.
German men of science and learning.
Human race, The: the necessity, the reality, and the promise of the progress of, 1854.
Jackson, Andrew, Oration commemorative of, 1845.
Office of the people in art, government, and religion, 1835.
Ruling passion in death, 1833.
Russia, 1829.
Schiller and Göthe, The age of.
Translations from the German, 1818-24.
Wars of Russia and Turkey, 1829.

MEMORIAL address on the life and character of Abraham Lincoln; delivered at the request of both houses of the congress of America, before them, in the house of representatives, at Washington, on the 12th of Feb. 1866. Wash. 1866. 8°.

NECESSITY, The, the reality, and the promise of the progress of the human race. Oration before the New York hist. soc., Nov. 20, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)

Same. (*In* Lit. and hist. mis.)

See also Heeren, A. H. L.

Bancroft, H. H., & Co. (*Pub.*) Map of the Pacific states, compiled by Wm. Hy. Knight, 1868. [In frame.]

Bancroft's Tourist's guide. Yo-Semite; San Francisco, and around the bay (south). S. F. 1871. 12°.

Contents:

Alabaster cave.
Big trees.
Bower cave.
San Francisco, and around the bay.
Yo-Semite valley.

Bandinelli, Baccio (1487–1555). DUMAS, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 2.)

Bandit. BLANCHE, A.

Bangor (*Me.*) library association. Catalogue of books. Bangor, 1873. 8°.

Banian religion. LORD, H. Discovery of the. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

Banim, J. Reading without tears; or, a pleasant mode of learning to read. N. Y. 1872. 16°.

Banim, John (1800–1842). Damon and Pythias. (Play.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 3.

SERGEANT's wife. (Dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 23.

SMUGGLER, The. Lond. 1849. 16°.

Banished son; and other stories. HENTZ, *Mrs.* C. L.

Bank of England—

ADAMS, H. Bank of England restriction. (*In* Chapters of Erie, and other essays.)

Same. (*In* North Am. rev., Oct. 1867.)

FRANCIS, J. History of the bank of England, from 1694 to 1844.

Banker's secret. SMITH, J. F.

Bankers' magazine, The, and statistical register (*Am.*). Ed. by J. Smith Homans. V. 2 (July, 1847) to 5 (June, 1851). Bost. 4 v. 8°.

Same. (*New ser.*) V. 1 (July, 1851) to 15 (June, 1866). [Duplicate of v. 7.] N. Y. 15 v. 8°.

Same. (*3d ser.*) V. 1 (July, 1866) to 6 (June, 1872). N. Y. 6 v. 8°.

Bankers' magazine, The (*Eng.*): a journal of the money market, and commercial digest. V. 21 (Jan. 1861) to 32 (Dec. 1872). Lond. 11 v. 8°. [V. 22 wanting.]

Banking. *See* Banks.

Bankrupt law of 1867, The; with general orders and forms of proceeding in bankruptcy, as promulgated by the supreme court of the U. S. Wash. 1867. 8°.

Bankruptcy—

BANKRUPT law of 1867.

GAZZAM, A. W. Treatise on the bankrupt law.

JAMES, E. Bankrupt law of the U. S., 1867.

Banks, *Sir* Joseph (1743–1820). *See* Naturalists; Philosophers of the time of George III.

Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss (*b.* 1816). *See* Presidential candidates.

Banks, Thomas (1735–1805). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 3.) H. F. lib., v. 19.

Banks and banking—

AKROYD, E. Yorkshire penny bank.

BANKERS' magazine. (*Am. ed.*)

BANKERS' magazine. (*Lond. ed.*)

CLEAVELAND, J. Banking system of the state of New York.

EASTBURN, J. H. History of banks.

GILBART, J. W. History and principles of banking.

— Logic of banking.

— Practical treatise on banking.

GOUGE, W. M. History of paper money and banking.

HILDRETH, R. Banks and banking, and paper currencies.

HOMANS, J. S. (*Pub.*) Merchant's and banker's almanac for 1864.

Banks (*continued*)—
LAWSON, W. J. History of banking.
LOWNDES (*pseud.*). Letters (in 1841) to J. C. Calhoun, on a national bank. (*In* Addresses, v. 2.)
MERCHANT's and banker's register for 1860.
SOMERS, R. Scotch banks and system of issue.
See also Bank of England; Currency; Finance; Savings-banks.

Bannan, Benjamin. *See* Daddow, S. H.

Bannister, Henry Martyn. Geology of Cook county. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 3.)
GEOLOGY of DeKalb, Kane, and DuPage counties. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 4.)
GEOLOGY of McHenry, Lake, Kendall, Morgan, Cass, Menard, Tazewell, McLean, Logan, and Mason counties. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 4.)

Bannister, Saxe. (*Ed.*) Journal of the first French embassy to China, 1698–1700. Tr. from an unpublished MS. Lond. 1859. 12.

Banquet des sept gourmands, Le. VINCARD, P.

Bantam. MIDDLETON, *Sir* H. Voyage to Bantam and the Maluco islands. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 17.)

Banting, William. Letter on corpulence. S. F. 1865. 12.
Same. Phil. 1870. 16.
Same. From 3d Lond. ed., with a review of the work from Blackwood's mag., and an article on 'Corpulency and leanness,' from Harper's weekly. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)

Baptism and Baptists—
BLACKLEY, W. Is water-baptism an institution of Christ?
F., M. R. Biblical view of the church catechism in reference to baptismal responsibilities.
GORRIE, P. D. Churches and sects of the United States.
MISSIONARY jubilee: an account of the fiftieth anniversary of the American Baptist missionary union.

Baptist education society (*N. Y.*). Fifty-first anniversary, held at Hamilton, Madison co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1868; with the reports of the board and treasurer, etc. Hamilton, N. Y. 1868. (*In* Ann. cat. of Am. coll., v. 3.)

Bar, The. Briefs and papers.
See also Lawyers.

Bar-tenders' guide. THOMAS, J.

Barbadoes. PHILLIPS, T. Journal of a voyage to Barbadoes, 1693–4. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

Barbara, Charles. Mademoiselle de Sainte-Luce. Paris, 1868. 12.

Barbara's history. EDWARDS, A. B.

Barbarossa. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 3.)

Barbary—
CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. de. Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, and. 2 v. 8.
RUSSELL, M. History and present condition of Barbary states.
See also Algeria; Morocco; Tunis.

Barbauld, *Mrs.* Anna Letitia (Aikin). *See* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 3.)

Barber, John Warner (*b.* 1798). Historical collections, relating to the history and antiquities of every town in Massachusetts, with geographical descriptions. Worc. 1839. 8.

Barber (*continued*)—
HISTORY and antiquities of New England, New York, and New Jersey. Worc. 1841. 8.

Barber, Joseph. Crumbs from the round table: a feast for epicures. N. Y. 1866. 12.

Barbiere di Siviglia. (Opera.) ROSSINI, G.

Barbosa, Duarte. Coasts of east Africa and Malabar in the beginning of the XVI. century. Tr., with notes and preface, by H. E. J. Stanley. Lond. 1866. 8. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 34.)

Barbot, Jean (or John). Description of the coasts of north and south Guinea, of lower Ethiopia, and a voyage to Congo river; with an account of the discovery of America in the XIV. century. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 5.)

Barbour, Philip Pendleton (1783–1841). STORY, J. Sketch of. (*In* Mis. works.)

Barca. *See* Calderon de la Barca.

Barchester towers. TROLLOPE, A.

Barclay, Andrew Whyte. Treatise on delirium tremens. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)
TREATISE on diphtheria and croup. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Barclay, Anthony. Wilde's Summer rose; or, the lament of the captive. An account of the origin and mystery of R. H. Wilde's alleged plagiarism. Savannah, 1871. 12.

Barclay, James T. City of the great King; or, Jerusalem as it was, as it is, and as it is to be. Phil. 1858. 8.

Barclay, Jean (1582–1621). Argenis; or, the loves of Poliarchvs and Argenis. Faithfully translated out of Latine into English, by Kingesmill Long, gent. Lond.: Printed by G. P. for Henry Seile, 1625. 4.

Barclay, John (1758–1826). Description of arteries of the human body. Edin. 1812. 12.
See also Naturalists.

Barclay, Robert (1648–1690). Apology for the true Christian divinity; being an explanation and vindication of the principles and doctrines of the people called Quakers. Prov. 1856. 8.
CATECHISM and confession of faith, approved of and agreed unto by the general assembly of the patriarchs, prophets, and apostles, Christ himself chief speaker in and among them. Phil. 1857. 12.

Barclay, Sidney (*pseud.*). *See* Post, L. M.

Barclays of Boston. OTIS, *Mrs.* H. G.

Bards of the bible. GILFILLAN, G.

Baretti, Giuseppe. *See* Comelati, G., *and* Davenport, J.; Newman *and* Baretti.

Barfüssle. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)

Bargagli, Scipione (*d.* 1612). Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 4.)

Barham, Richard Harris (*Thomas Ingoldsby*), (1788–1845). Ingoldsby legends, The; or, mirth and marvels. With a memoir of the author. N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 12.

Contents:
Gray dolphin, v. 1.
Leech of Folkestone, The, v. 1.
Legends in verses, v. 2.
Memoir, v. 1.
Singular passage in the life of the late Henry Harris, v. 1.
Spectre of Tappington, The, v. 1.

Barham (*continued*)—
LIFE and letters of Rev. R. H. Barham, with a selection from his miscellaneous poems; edited by his son. Lond. 1870. 2 v. 12°
Barham, Richard Harris Dalton. Life and letters of Rev. R. H. Barham.
Baril de poudre d'or, Le. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 9.)
Baring-Gould. *See* Gould, S. Baring.
Barker, Edmund Henry. Literary anecdotes and contemporary reminiscences of Professor Porson and others; from manuscript papers. Lond. 1852. 2 v. 8°
Barker, Fordyce. Sea-sickness. N. Y. 1870. 16°
Barker, George F. Text-book of elementary chemistry, theoretical and inorganic. New Haven, 1870. 12°
Barker, Jacob (1779–1871). Incidents in the life of Jacob Barker; with historical facts, his financial transactions with the government, and his course on important political questions, from 1800 to 1855. Wash. 1855. 8°
Barker, Mary Anne (*Lady*), (*Mrs.* Frederic Napier Broome). Ribbon stories. Lond. 1872. 12°
STATION life in New Zealand. N. Y. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Barker, Matthew Henry (*old sailor*). Fortunes of Frank Fairfield. Phil. *n.d.* 16°
Barker, William Burckhardt. Lares and penates, or Cilicia and its governors; being a short historical account of that province, from the earliest times to the present day. With a description of some household gods of the ancient Cilicians, broken up by them on their conversion to Christianity. Ed. by Wm. Francis Ainsworth. Lond. 1853. 8°
Barlow, J. W., *and* HEAP, D. P. Report of a reconnaissance of the basin of the upper Yellowstone, 1871. Wash. 1872. 8° (2 *cop.*)
Barlow, Joel (1755–1812). Columbiad, The. Phil. 1807. 4°
VISION of Columbus, The. Hart. 1787. 8 v.
Barlow, Peter. Strength of timber, cast and malleable iron, and other materials; with nine illustrations. Lond. 1851. 8°
Barmherzigkeit, Die. STIFTER, A. (*In* Erzählungen, v. 2.)
Barnabas, St. WAKE, W. Epistles of. (*In* Apostolic fathers.)
Barnaby Palms. JERROLD, D. (W.)
Barnaby Rudge. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)
Barnard, Charles (*Mrs. Maria Gilman*). Farming by inches; or, 'with brains, sir.' Bost. *n.d.* 12°
MY ten-rod farm; or, how I became a florist. Bost. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)
SOPRANO, The: a musical story. Bost. 1869. 12° (3 *cop.*)
STRAWBERRY garden, The: how it was planted, what it cost, what came of it financially and sentimentally. Bost. 1871. 12°
TONE masters: a musical series for young people. Bach and Beethoven. Illustrated. Bost. 1871. 16° (2 *cop.*)
TONE masters: a musical series for young people. Handel and Haydn. Illustrated. Bost. 1871. 16° (2 *cop.*)
Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter (*b.* 1809). Metric system of weights and measures: an

Barnard (*continued*)—
address, delivered before the convocation of the university of the state of New York, at Albany, Aug. 1, 1871. (2*d ed.*) N. Y. 1872. 8°
REPORT on machinery and processes of the industrial arts. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 1.)
UNDULATORY theory of light. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)
Barnard, Henry (*b.* 1811). Early mental training. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Culture demanded by modern life.)
NATIONAL education in Europe: an account of the organization, administration, instruction, and statistics of public schools of different grades in the principal states. N. Y. 1854. 8°
SCHOOL architecture; or, contributions to the improvement of school-houses in the U. S. (6*th ed.*) N. Y. 1860. 8°
(*Ed.*) American journal of education. Hartford, 1856–63. 13 v. 8°
Barnard, Jonathan Gilbert. C. S. A., and the battle of Bull Run: a letter to an English friend. N. Y. 1862. 12°
EULOGY on the late Maj. Gen. J. Totten. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1865.)
ISTHMUS of Tehuantepec; being the results of a survey for a railroad to connect the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. With a *résumé* of the geology, climate, local geography, etc., etc., of that region. Illustrated with numerous maps and engravings. Prepared for the Tehuantepec R. R. Co., of New Orleans, by J. J. Williams. N. Y. 1852. 8° (2 *cop.*)
NOTES on sea-coast defense; consisting of sea-coast fortification, the fifteen-inch gun, and casemate embrasures. N. Y. 1861. 8°
Barnard, Vincent. Catalogue of birds of Chester co., Penn. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)
Barnes, Albert (1798–1870). Evidences of Christianity in the XIX. century. (Lectures on the 'Ely foundation.') N. Y. 1868. 12°
NOTES, critical, explanatory, and practical, on the book of Psalms. N. Y. 1868. 3 v. 12°
Barnes, Barnable. *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.
Barnes, Frederick K. *See* Rankine, W. J. M., *et al.*
Barnes, Josiah (*sen.*). Old inn, The; or, the traveler's entertainment. N. Y. 1855. 12°
Barnes, William H. History of the thirty-ninth congress of the United States; with portraits. N. Y. 1868. 8°
Barnett, B. *See* Barnett, M. *and* B.
Barnett, John. Lilian Gervase. Lacy's Plays, v. 31.
Barnett, Morris. Bold dragoons, The. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 9.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.
MARRIED, un-married. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 14.
MONSIEUR Jacques. (Mus. piece.) Lacy's Plays, v. 28.
SARAH, the creole. Lacy's Plays, v. 31.
SERIOUS family, The. (Com.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.
and B. Out on the loose. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 2.
and MATHEWS, C. Serve him right! (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 3.

Barney Brady's goose. CARLETON, W. (*In* Irish stories.)

Barns, out-buildings, and fences. HARNEY, G. E.

Barnum, Phineas Taylor (*b.* 1810). Humbugs of the world: an account of the humbugs, delusions, impositions, quackeries, deceits, and deceivers generally, in all ages. N. Y. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)

STRUGGLES and triumphs; or, forty years' recollections of. Hart. 1869. 8°

Barnwell (*pseud.*). *See* Roosevelt, R. B.

Barometer—

BELVILLE, J. H. Manual of the. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 10.)

GARDINER, R. H. Notes on the. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)

GREEN, J., *and* WURDEMAN, W. On filling barometer tubes. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1859.)

GREEN'S standard. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)

STEWART, B. Experiments on aneroid barometers. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

VAILLANT, M. Horary variations of the. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Baron, Samuel. Description of Tonqueen. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

Baron Leo von Oberg (*M.D.*). MELS, A.

Baron Munchausen. Adventures of. By R. E. Raspe. Illustrated by Gustave Doré. *See* Raspe, R. E.

REISEN und abenteuer der freiherr von Münchhausen zu wasser und zu lande. Gött. 1869. 12°

Barque du pécheur, Le. SCHMID, C. VON. (*In* Contes, v. 4.)

Barrandt, A. Ancient earth-works on the upper Missouri. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Barratt, Alfred. Physical ethics; or, the science of action. Lond. 1869. 12°

Barré, L. *See* Landais, N.

Barre-Duparcq, E. de la. *See* Duparcq, E. de la Barre.

Barrell, George, Jr. Pedestrian in France and Switzerland. N. Y. 1853. 12°

Barren honor. LAWRENCE, G. A.

Barrera, *Mme.* A. de. Memoir of Rachel. N. Y. 1858. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Barretier, John Philip (1720–1740). JOHNSON, S. Life of. *See* Eminent persons.

Barrett, B. F. Episcopalianism. In three parts. Phil. 1871. 16°

GOLDEN reed; or, the true measure of a true church. N. Y. 1855. 12°

LECTURES on the doctrines of the New Jerusalem church, as revealed in the theological writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. N. Y. 1842. 12°

LECTURES on the new dispensation, called the New Jerusalem. N. Y. 1855. 12°

LETTERS on the divine trinity, addressed to H. W. Beecher. Phil. 1869. 12°

LIFE of Emanuel Swedenborg; with some account of his writings.

NEW view of hell; showing its nature, whereabouts, duration, and how to escape it. Phil. 1872. 12°

Barrett, Mary. Story of William the silent, and the Netherland war, 1555–84. Bost. *n.d.* 12°

Barrett, Richard A. F. Synopsis of criticisms upon those passages of the old testament in which modern commentators have differed from the authorized version; together with an explanation of various difficulties in the Hebrew and English texts. Lond. 1847. 3 v. 8°

Barrett, Walter, clerk (*pseud.*). *See* Scoville, J. A.

Barrière, Jean François (*b.* 1786). *See* Bibliothèque des mémoires.

Barrière, Théodore (*b.* 1823). Œuvres. Paris, 1858–67. 7 v. 12° [*Note.*—Many of the plays in this collection were written in conjunction with other authors, as below.]

Contents:

Bout de l'an de l'amour, Le, v. 6.
Brebis galeuses, Les, v. 1.
Cendrillon, v. 4.
Feu au couvent, Le, v. 3.
Jardinière et son seigneur, v. 6.
Malheur aux vaincus, v. 5.
Ménage en ville, Un, v. 7.

et BEAUVALLET, L.:
Crime de Faverne, Le, v. 2.
Sacrilége, Le, v. 7.

et CAPENDU, E.:
Fausses bonnes femmes, Les, v. 1.
Faux bonshommes, Les, v. 7.
Héritage de Monsieur Plumet, L', v. 4.

et CARRE, M.:
Duel chez Ninon, Un, v. 6.

et CHUSAFULLI, M.:
Démon du jeu, Le, v. 2.

et LABICHE, E.:
Papa du prix d'honneur, v. 5.

et LORIN, J.:
Piano de Berthe, Le, v. 4.

et MURGER, H.:
Vie de Bohême, La, v. 4.

et PLOUVIER, E.:
Ange de minuit, L', v. 1.
Ménétrier de Saint Waast, Le, v. 6.

et SARDOU, V.:
Gens nerveux, Les, v. 3.

et SÉGUR, V.:
Enfants de la louve, Les, v. 3.

et STAPLEAUX, L.:
Paris ventre à ventre, v. 5.

et THIBOUST, L.:
Aux crochets d'un gendre, v. 1.
Chic, Le, v. 2.
Corneille qui abat des noix, Une, v. 2.
Filles de marbre, Les, v. 3.
Infortunée Caroline, Le, v. 5.
Ivresses, Les, v. 7.
Jocrisses de l'amour, Les, v. 7.

et CAPENDU, E. Faux bonshommes, Les. Théâtre Français mod., 3e sér.

and DE KOCK, H. Old house on the bridge of Notre Dame. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 50.

and PLOUVIER, E. Angel of midnight. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 51.

Barrington, Archibald. Familiar introduction to heraldry; illustrated by numerous drawings. Lond. 1848. 16°

Barrington, *Sir* Jonah (1767–1839). Rise and fall of the Irish nation. N. Y. 1863. 12°

PERSONAL sketches of his own times. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Barrington. LEVER, C. (J.)

Barron, Charles. *See* Adams, A., *et al.*

Barrow, Isaac (1630–1677). Works. Published by his grace, Dr. John Tillotson, late archbishop of Canterbury. Lond. 3 v. in 2. f. Printed for James Round, Jacob Tonson, and William Taylor, 1716.

Contents:

Exposition of the Lord's prayer, creed, etc., v. 1.
Sermons preached on several occasions, v. 1-3.
Sermons upon all the articles in the apostles' creed, v. 2.
Treatise of the pope's supremacy, v. 1.

Barrow (*continued*)—
SERMONS. Lond. 1714. 16°

Contents:
Contentment, Of: five sermons.
Patience, Of: one sermon.
Resignation to the divine will, Of: one sermon.

Barrow, *Sir* John (1764–1848). Description of Pitcairn's island and its inhabitants; with an authentic account of the mutiny of the ship Bounty, and of the subsequent fortunes of the mutineers. N. Y. 1845. 16° H. F. lib., v. 31.
LIFE, voyages, and exploits of Admiral Sir Francis Drake.
LIFE of George, Earl Anson.
LIFE of Richard, Earl Howe.
MEMOIR of Peter the great.
NAVAL worthies of Queen Elizabeth's reign.
TRAVELS in China; containing descriptions, observations, and comparisons, made and collected in the course of a short residence at the imperial palace of Yuen-Min-Yuen, and in a subsequent journey through the country from Pekin to Canton. In which it is attempted to appreciate the rank that this extraordinary empire may be considered to hold in the scale of civilized nations. Lond. 1806. 4°
VOYAGES of discovery and research within the arctic regions, from 1818 to the present time; abridged and arranged from the official narratives, with occasional remarks. N.Y. 1846. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Barrows, W. General, The; or, twelve nights in the hunter's camp. Bost. 1869. 12°

Barry, Charles A. How to draw: six letters to a little girl on the elementary principles of drawing. Bost. 1871. 16°

Barry, James (1741–1806). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 2.) H. F. lib., v. 18.

Barry, James, OPIE, J., *and* FUSELI, H. Lectures on painting, by the royal academicians. Edited, with an introduction and notes critical and illustrative, by R. N. Wornum. Lond. 1848. 12°

Barry, Lodowick. Ram alley; or, merry tricks. Dodsley's Old plays, v. 5.

Barry, Marie Jeanne Gomart de Vaubernier (1746–1793). LE ROI, J. A. Curiosités historiques sur Louis XIII., Louis XIV., Louis XV., etc.

Barry, P. Theory and practice of the international trade of the United States and England, and the United States and Canada. Chicago, 1858. 8°

Barry, T. A., *and* PATTEN, B. A. Men and memories of San Francisco, in the 'Spring of '50.' S. F. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Barrymore, William. El Hyder. (Melo-dr. spect.) Lacy's Plays, v. 6.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 6.
SECRET, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 48.
WALLACE: the hero of Scotland. (Hist. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 73.

Barstow, George. History of New Hampshire, from its discovery in 1614 to the passage of the toleration act in 1819. (2*d. ed.*) Bost. 1853. 12°

Barstow, William. Sulphurets: what they are, how concentrated, how assayed, and how worked. With a chapter on the blow-pipe assay of minerals. S. F. 1867. 12°

Barth, Heinrich (Henry), (1821–1865). Reisen und entdeckungen in nord und central Afrika, 1849 bis 1855. Gotha, 1859. 2 v. 8°
TRAVELS and discoveries in north and central Africa, in the years 1849–55. N. Y. 1857. 3 v. 8°
SCHAUENBURG, E. Reisen in central Afrika.

Barth, Robert. CORTAMBERT, R. Voyages de. (*In* Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.)

Barthélemy, J. B. A. A. Nouveau manuel complet de numismatique: ancienne. 16°
Same. Du moyen âge et moderne. 16°
Same. Ouvrage orné d'un atlas renfermant douze planches. Obl. 12°

Barthélemy, Jean Jacques (1716–1795). Travels of Anacharsis the younger, in Greece, during the middle of the IV. century before the Christian era. Tr. from the French. Phil. 1804. 4 v. 8°

Bartholomew, John. Map of New South Wales. (*In* Phillips's series of traveling maps.)
MERCANTILE map of the world on Mercator's projection. [Folded.] Lond. and Edin. 1873. 4°

Bartle, George. Scriptural doctrine of 'hades;' comprising an inquiry into the state of the righteous and wicked dead between death and the general judgment, and demonstrating from the bible that the atonement was neither made on the cross, nor yet in this world. Phil. 1869. 16°

Bartlett, David W. Cases of contested elections in congress, from 1834 to 1865 incl. Wash. 1865. 8°
HEROES of the Indian rebellion.
LIFE of Joan of Arc, the maid of Orleans.
LIFE of Lady Jane Grey.
MODERN agitators; or, pen portraits of living American reformers. N. Y. 1855. 12°
PARIS with pen and pencil: its people and literature, its life and business.
PRESIDENTIAL candidates in 1860.

Bartlett, John. Collection of familiar quotations; with complete indices of authors and subjects. Third ed., with supplement. Camb., Mass., 1858. 16°

Bartlett, John Russell (*b.* 1805). Bibliography of Rhode Island: a catalogue of books and other publications relating to the state of Rhode Island, with notes historical and critical. Prov. 1864. Roy. 8°
DICTIONARY of Americanisms: a glossary of words and phrases, usually regarded as peculiar to the United States. (2*d ed.*) Bost. 1859. 8° (2 *cop.*)
PERSONAL narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua, connected with the U. S. boundary commission during the years 1850–3. N. Y. 1854. 2 v. 8°
(*Ed.*) Records of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence plantations in New England, 1636–1792. Providence, 1856–65. 10 v. 8° [2 cop. of v. 9.]

Bartlett, Josiah. *See* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 3.

Bartlett, W. H. Gleanings on the overland route: pictorial and antiquarian. Illustrated. Lond. 1864. 8.

JERUSALEM revisited. Lond. 1863. 8?

NILE boat; or, glimpses of the land of Egypt. Illustrated. N. Y. 1851. 8.

PICTURES from Sicily. Lond. 1863. 8?

PILGRIM fathers; or, founders of New England in the reign of James the first. Lond. 1864. 8.

See also Finden, E.

Bartlett, W. H. C. Elements of analytical mechanics. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1854. 8.

ELEMENTS of natural philosophy: mechanics. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1851. 8?

Bartlett, Washington A. Journal of a cruise in the U. S. sloops Vincennes and Fairfield, and frigate Brandywine, from 1833–7. [In MS.] 4. [Presented by Selim E. Woodworth.]

Bartlett, William C. Tropical fruits of California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)

Bartol, Cyrus Augustus (*b.* 1813). Pictures of Europe, framed in ideas. Bost. 1855. 12?

RADICAL problems. Bost. 1872. 12. (*2 cop.*)

Contents:

Character.	Materialism.
Correlation.	Naturalism.
Experience.	Open questions.
Faith.	Origin.
Genius: Father Taylor.	Radicalism.
Hope.	Spiritualism.
Ideality.	Theism.
Individualism.	Transcendentalism.
Law.	

Bartol, M. Honor May. Bost. 1866. 12? (*2 cop.*)

Barton, Benjamin Smith (1766–1815). Elements of botany; or, outlines of the natural history of vegetables. Illustrated. Phil. 1812. 2 v. 8.

Barton, Bernard (1784–1849). Poems. Bost. 1826. 12?

Barton, William (*Gen.*), (1747–1831). HAYDEN, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.

Bartram, John (1701–1777). DARLINGTON, W. Memorials of John Bartram and H. Marshall.

Bartram, William (1739–1823). Travels through North and South Carolina, Georgia, east and west Florida, the Cherokee country, the extensive territories of the Muscogulges or Creek confederacy, and the country of the Choctaws; containing an account of the soil and natural productions of those regions. With observations on the manners of the Indians. 2d ed. in London. (Phil. 1791.) Lond. 1794. 8?

Baruchson, Arnold. Beet-root sugar: remarks upon the advantages derivable from its growth and manufacture in the united kingdom, etc. Lond. 1870. 12?

Bas-bleu, Le. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 3.)

Bas en haut, De. (Proverbe.) KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 13, 14.)

Bascom, John. Æsthetics; or, the science of beauty. N. Y. 1872. 12?

POLITICAL economy; designed as a text-book for colleges. Andover, 1859. 12?

PRINCIPLES of psychology. N. Y. 1869. 12?

SCIENCE, philosophy, and religion: lectures delivered before the Lowell institute, Boston. N. Y. 1871. 12?

Base-ball. PEVERELLY, C. A. Book of American pastimes.

Basham, W. R. Aids to the diagnosis of diseases of the kidneys. Lond. 1872. 8.

Bashan. PORTER, J. L. Giant cities of.

Bashforth, Francis. Practical treatise on the construction of oblique bridges, with spiral and with equilibrated courses. Lond. 1855. 8?

Basil. BAILLIE, J. (*In* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 3.)

Same. (*In* Frost, J. Select works of British poets.

Basil: a story of modern life. COLLINS, (W.) W.

Baskerville, Alfred. (*Tr.*) Poetry of Germany; consisting of selections from upwards of seventy of the most celebrated poets, translated into English verse, with the original text on the opposite page. Phil. 1866. 12?

Basket of chips. BROUGHAM, J.

Basnage de Beauval, Jacques (1653–1723). History and religion of the Jews; being a continuation of Josephus. Tr. by Thomas Taylor. (*n.t.p.*) 1708. f?

Bassnett, T. Outlines of a mechanical theory of storms, containing the true law of lunar influence. N. Y. 1854. 12?

Bastian, H. Charlton. Beginnings of life; being some account of the nature, modes of origin, and transformations of the lower organisms. With numerous illustrations. N. Y. 1872. 2 v. 12?

Same. Lond. 1872. 2 v. 12?

MODES of origin of lowest organisms; including a discussion of the experiments of M. Pasteur, and a reply to some statements by Prof. Huxley and Tyndall. Lond. 1871. 12?

Bastiat, Frédéric. Sophisms of the protectionists. Tr. from the Paris ed. of 1863. N. Y. 1871. 12?

Bastille. LINGUET, S. N. H. Documents divers sur la Bastille. (*In* Mémoires.)

Bataille d'Austerlitz. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 27.)

Bâtard de Mauléon, Le. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Batavia (Java)—

COOK, J. Voyage from Savu to Batavia, A; with some account of the inhabitants, their customs, manners, etc. (*In his* Voy., v. 1.)

Same. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voy., v. 3, ed. of 1773; v. 4, ed. of 1785.)

LABILLARDIÈRE, J. J. H. Visit to. (*In* Relation du voyage à la recherche de La Pérouse, 1791, v. 2.)

See also East Indies.

Batela, Gregorio de. ROBINSON, C. His voyage on the Florida coast, 1549. (*In* Early voyages to America.)

Bateman, Horatio. Biographies of 250 distinguished national men. V. 1 of first ed.

Bateman, *Mrs.* S. F. Self. (Comedy.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.

Bates, *Mrs.* D. B. Four years on the Pacific coast. Bost. 1857. 12?

Bates, Edward (1793–1869). *See* Presidential candidates.

Bates, Elisha. Doctrine of Friends; or, the principles of the Christian religion as held by the society of Friends. Lond. 1849. 12?

Bates, J. C. Quest. N. Y. 1864. 12?

Bates, L. Downward and upward. Phil. 1871. 12? (*3 cop.*)

Bates, Stockton. Dream-life; and other poems. Phil. 1872. 12°

Baths and bathing—
Bell, J. Treatise on baths.
Dunlop, D. Philosophy of the bath.
Macpherson, J. Baths and wells of Europe. *See also* Hydropathy; Mineral springs; Sea, The.

Bâton, Le. Féval, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Bats—
Allen, H. Monograph of the bats of America. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 7.)
Morao, F. è. Account of a remarkable accumulation of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

Batte, Abbot. Lessons in rhetoric. Pt. ii. Moscow, 1807. 8° (*Russian.*)

Battle-fields of England of the xv. century. Brooke, R. Visits to.

Battle-fields of our fathers. Townsend, V. F.

Battle-fields of the south, from Bull Run to Fredericksburg; with sketches of confederate commanders, and gossip of the camps. By an English combatant. N. Y. 1864. 8°

Battle-hymn of the republic. Howe, *Mrs.* J. W. (*In* Later lyrics.)

Battle of Dorking—
Cheeney, G. Fall of England. The battle of Dorking: reminiscences of a volunteer.
What happened after the battle of Dorking: reminiscences of a volunteer. Being an account of the victory at Tunbridge Wells.

Battle of Hastings, The. Chatterton, T. (*In* Poetical works, v. 2.)

Battle of life. Dickens, C. (J. H.)

Battle of the books. Dodge, M. A.

Battle of the books. Swift, J. (*In* Works, v. 2.)

Battle of the frogs and mice. Homer. Tr. by Th. Parnell. (*In* Minor poems.)

Battle-pieces. Melville, H.

Battle-roll, The. Perce, E.

Battle summer. Mitchell, D. G.

Battle summer. Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V. H. [Bound with 'Helen Gardner's wedding-day.']

Battles—
Allen, J. Battles of the British navy.
Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world.
Dawson, H. B. Battles of the United States by sea and land.
Perce, E. Battle-roll: an encyclopædia of the most famous and memorable land battles and sieges in all ages.
Swinton, W. Twelve decisive battles of the war [1861–5].
See also the names of countries; of places where battles have been fought; and of wars or campaigns.

Batty, Robert. Hanoverian and Saxon scenery. Lond. 1829. 8°

Batty's catalogue of the copper coinage of Great Britain, Ireland, British isles and colonies, local and private tokens, jettons, etc.; compiled from various authors and collections. Manchester, 1868. Thin 12°

Batuta, Ibn. Travels of. (*In* Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery, v. 1, 3.)

Bauden, Thomas. Agriculturist, The. Moscow, 1780. 8° (*Russian.*)

Bauer, B. Freimaurer, Jesuiten, und Illuminaten in ihrem geschichtlichen zusammenhange. Berlin, 1863. 8°

Contents:
Freimaurer gesellschaft, Geschichte der.
Illuminaten orden, Der.
Jesuiten, Die.

Baumfrevel, Der. Holtei, K. von. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 26.)

Baumgarten, Martin. Travels in Egypt and Nubia. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Baur, Friedrich Wilhelm (1735–1783). Fleroff. Biography of Gen. Baur. (*Russian.*)

Bausman, William. Early California: period, 1855. S. F. 1872. 12°

Bavaria. Schmid, H. Habermeister, The. [Historical novel.]

Baxley, H. Willis. What I saw on the west coast of North and South America, and at the Hawaiian islands. N. Y. 1865. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Baxter, Richard (1615–1691). Practical works; with a preface, giving some account of the author, and of this edition of his practical works; an essay on his genius, works, and times; and a portrait. Lond. 1854. 4 v. Large 8°

Contents:
Cain and Abel malignity, v. 4.
Call to the unconverted, v. 2.
Catechising of families, v. 4.
Catholic unity, v. 4.
Character of a sound, confirmed Christian, v. 2.
Christian ecclesiastics, v. 1.
Christian economics, v. 1.
Christian ethics, v. 1.
Christian politics, v. 1.
Compassionate counsel to all young men, v. 4.
Confirmation and restoration the means of reformation, v. 4.
Crucifying of the world by the cross of Christ, v. 3.
Directions and persuasions to a sound conversion, v. 2.
Directions for weak, distempered Christians, v. 2.
Divine appointment of the Lord's day, v. 3.
Divine life, v. 3.
Dying thoughts, v. 3.
Gildas Salvianus: the reformed pastor, v. 4.
God's goodness vindicated, v. 2.
Knowledge and love compared, v. 4.
Life of faith, v. 3.
Making light of Christ and salvation, v. 2.
Mischiefs of self-ignorance, and benefits of self-acquaintance, v. 2.
Moral prognostication, v. 1.
Mother's catechism, v. 4.
Now or never, v. 2.
Obedient patience, v. 3.
One thing necessary, v. 4.
Poor man's family book, v. 4.
Preface to 'Alleine's alarm,' v. 4.
Reasons of the Christian religion, v. 2.
Redemption of time, v. 4.
Reformed liturgy, v. 1.
Right method for peace of conscience and spiritual comfort, v. 2.
Saint or a brute, v. 2.
Saints' everlasting rest, v. 3.
Sermons, v. 4.
Treatise on conversion, v. 2.
Treatise on self-denial, v. 3.
True catholic and Catholic church described, v. 4.
Unreasonableness of infidelity, v. 2.

Bay, Ludwig (1749–1811). Zschokke, J. H. D. Biographie von. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 32.)

Bay-path, The. Holland, J. G.

Bayard, James A. (1767–1815). *See* American eloquence, v. 2.

Bayard, Pierre du Terrail (1475–1523). Feillet, A. Histoire du gentil Seigneur de Bayart. Paris, 1867. 12°

Bayle, Pierre (1647–1706). Dictionary, historical and critical. Second edition; to which is prefixed the life of the author, by M. des Maizeaux. Lond. 1734. 4 v. f°

Bayly, Thomas Haynes (1797–1837). Comfortable service. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 1.
DAUGHTER, The. (Dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 1.
How do you manage? (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 1.
PERFECTION. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 13.
SPITALFIELDS weaver. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 21.
SWISS cottage, The. (Vaud.) Lacy's Plays, v. 1.

Bayly, William. *See* Wales, W.

Baynard, R. Hall. Teaching, a science; the teacher an artist. N. Y. 1848. 12°

Bayne, Peter. Days of Jezebel, The. Lond. 1872. 12°
ESSAYS in biography and criticism. (*1st and 2d ser.*) Bost. 1858. 2 v. 12.

Contents:

Alison, Sir Archibald, 2d ser.
Bell, Acton, 1st ser.
Bell, Currer, 1st ser.
Bell, Ellis, 1st ser.
Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, 1st ser.
Characteristics of Christian civilization, 2d ser.
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 2d ser.
De Quincey, Thomas, and his works, 1st ser.
Glimpses of recent British art, 1st ser.
Kingsley, Charles, 2d ser.
Macaulay, T. B., 2d ser.
Miller, Hugh, 1st ser.
Modern novel, The: Dickens, Bulwer, Thackeray, 1st ser.
Modern university, The, 2d ser.
Napoléon Bonaparte, 2d ser.
Plato, 2d ser.
Pulpit and the press, The, 2d ser.
Ruskin and his critics, 1st ser.
Tennyson and his teachers, 1st ser.
'Testimony of the rocks, The:' a defense, 2d ser.
Wellington, 2d ser.

LIFE and letters of Hugh Miller.

Bazancourt, Sophie de. *See* Arbourville, S. de B.

Bazancourt, Victor Bonou (*baron de*). Campagne d'Italie de 1859, La. Paris, *n.d.* 2 v. 8°
EXPÉDITION de Crimée, L': l'armée Française à Gallipoli, Varna, et Sebastopol. Paris, 1862. 2 v. 8.

Bazar book of decorum, The: care of the person, manners, etiquette, and ceremonials. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Bazar book of health, The. N. Y. 1873. 16°

Bazin, *Mons.* —. *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Be happy. WRIGHT, E. (*In* Boston book.)

Beach, Alfred E. *See* Science record, The.

Beach, Charles F. Christian worker: a call to the laity. Phil. 1869. 12°

Beach, Elizabeth T. Porter. Pelayo: an epic of the olden Moorish times. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Beacon, Thomas. *See* Becon, Thomas.

Beadle, J. H. Life in Utah; or, the mysteries and crimes of Mormonism. Being an *exposé* of the secret rites and ceremonies of the Latter-day Saints, with a full and authentic history of polygamy and the Mormon sect, from its origin to the present time. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

Beakley, J. *See* Hempel, C. J.

Beal, Samuel. Travels of Fah-hian and Sung-yun, Buddhist pilgrims, from China to India (A.D. 400, and A.D. 518). Lond. 1869. 12°

Beale, Lionel S. (*b.* 1820). Disease germs: their supposed nature. An original investigation, with critical remarks. Illustrated. Lond. 1870. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Beale (*continued*)—
How to work the microscope. Lond. 1857. 12°
Same. (*3d ed.*) Phil. 1865. 8°
KIDNEY diseases, urinary deposits, and calculous disorders: their nature and treatment. With 70 plates. (*3d ed.*) Phil. 1869. 8°
MICROSCOPE, in its application to practical medicine; with numerous illustrations. (*3d ed.*) Phil. 1867. 8°

Beale, Thomas. Natural history of the sperm whale: its anatomy and physiology, food, etc., etc. To which is added a sketch of a south sea whaling voyage. Lond. 1839. 12°

Beaman, J. W. Meteorology of U. S. geological survey of Montana and adjacent territories. *See* Hayden, F. V.

Beames, John. Comparative grammar of the modern Aryan language of India: to wit, Hindi, Panjabi, Sindhi, Gujarati, Marathi, Oriya, and Bangali. V. 1, on sounds. Lond. 1872. 8.

Beamish, North Ludlow. Discovery of America by the Northmen in the x. century; with notices of the early settlements of the Irish in the western hemisphere. Lond. 1841. 8°

Bear and forbear. ADAMS, W. T.

Beard, George M. Eating and drinking: a popular manual of food and diet in health and disease. N. Y. 1871. 12°
STIMULANTS and narcotics; medically, philosophically, and morally considered. N. Y. 1871. 12.

Beasley, F. W. Papers from Overlook-house. Phil. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Beatrice. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 2.)

Beatrice. KAVANAGH, J.

Beatrice. NOEL, R.

Beatrice Boville; and other stories. RAME, L. DE LA.

Beatrice Cenci. GUERRAZZI, F. D.

Béatrix. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 7.)

Beattie, James (1735–1803). Poetical works; with a memoir of the author, by Rev. A. Dyce. Bost. 1854. 12°
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1; Goldsmith, O., *et al.*

Beattie, William (*M.D.*). Life and letters of Thomas Campbell. Lond. 1849. 3 v. 8°
WALDENSES, The; or, Protestant valleys of Piedmont, Dauphiny, and the Ban de la Roche. Illustrated. Lond. 1838. 4°

Beau frère, Un. MALOT, H.

Beau philosopher, The: a poem. By a gentleman of Cambridge. (*In* Mis. poems.)

Beau Tancrede; or, the marriage verdict. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Beauchamp. JAMES, G. P. R.

Beauchampe. SIMMS, W. G.

Beauchesne, Alcide Hyacinthe du Bois. Louis XVII.: sa vie, son agonie, sa mort, captivité de la famille royale au Temple. 3e éd., avec autographes et des portraits de la famille royale. Paris, 1861. 2 v. 4.

Beauchesne, Gouin de (*ab.* 1700). Voyage to the south sea in 1698–1701. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 4, pp. 375–383.)

Beauclercs; father and son. CLARKE, C.

Beauclerk, Di (*Lady*). True love. Phil. 1870. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Beaufort, Francis. Karamania; or, a brief description of the south coast of Asia Minor and of the remains of antiquity. Lond. 1818. 8°

Beauharnais, Josephine. *See* Josephine.

Beaulieu, Augustin (*Comte*). Voyage of. (*In* Harris, J. Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Beaumarchais, Pierre Auguste Caron de (1732–1799). Barber of Seville. (Opera.) Lacy's Plays, v. 89.

Théâtre; précédé d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par M. Auger. Paris, 1846. 8°

Contents:

Autre Tartuffe, L', ou la mère coupable.
Barbier de Séville, Le.
Deux amis, Les.
Essai sur le genre dramatique sérieux.
Eugénie.
Folle journée, ou le mariage de Figaro.
Tarare.
Vie de Beaumarchais, La.

Loménie, L. de. Beaumarchais and his times: sketches of French society in the xviii. century, from unpublished documents. Tr. by Hy. S. Edwards. Lond. 1856. 4 v. 8°

See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Beaumarchais: an historical novel. Brachvogel, A. E.

Beaumont, Francis (1584–1616), *and* Fletcher, J. Works; with an introduction, by George Darley. Lond. 1840. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Beggar's bush, v. 1.
Bloody brother, The, v. 1.
Bonduca, v. 2.
Captain, The, v. 1.
Chances, The, v. 1.
Coxcomb, The, v. 2.
Cupid's revenge, v. 2.
Custom of the country, v. 1.
Double marriage, The, v. 2.
Elder brother, The, v. 1.
Fair maid of the inn, v. 2.
Faithful friends, v. 2.
Faithful shepherdess, v. 1.
False one, v. 1.
Four plays in one, v. 2.
Honest man's fortune, v. 2.
Humorous lieutenant, v. 1.
Island princess, v. 2.
King and no king, v. 1.
Knight of Malta, v. 2.
Knight of the burning pestle, v. 2.
Laws of Candy, v. 1.
Little French lawyer, v. 1.
Love's cure, v. 2.
Love's pilgrimage, v. 2.
Lover's progress, v. 2.
Loyal subject, v. 1.
Mad lover, v. 1.
Maid in the mill, The, v. 2.
Maid's tragedy, v. 1.
Masque, A, v. 2.
Monsieur Thomas, v. 1.
Nice valor, The, v. 2.
Night-walker, The, v. 2.
Noble gentleman, The, v. 2.
Philaster, v. 1.
Pilgrim, The, v. 1.
Poems of Beaumont, v. 2.
Poems of Fletcher, v. 2.
Prophetess, The, v. 2.
Queen of Corinth, v. 2.
Rule a wife and have a wife, v. 1.
Scornful lady, The, v. 1.
Sea-voyage, The, v. 2.
Spanish curate, The, v. 1.
Thierry and Theodoret, v. 2.
Two noble kinsmen, The, v. 2.
Valentinian, v. 1.
Wife for a month, A, v. 1.
Wild-goose chase, The, v. 1.
Wit at several weapons, v. 2.
Wit without money, v. 1.
Woman-hater, The, v. 2.
Woman's prize, v. 2.
Women pleased, v. 2.

Same. Lond. 1862. 2 v. 8°

Same. With notes and a biographical memoir, by A. Dyce. Bost. 1854. 2 v. 8°

Finest scenes, lyrics, and other beauties of those two poets, now first selected from the whole of their works, to the exclusion of whatever is morally objectionable; with opinions of distinguished critics, notes, etc. Ed. by Leigh Hunt. Lond. 1855. 12°

Chances, The. Br. dr., v. 2.

Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 6.

Elder brother, The (altered). (Play.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.

Rule a wife, and have a wife. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 2.

Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.

Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 6.

Beaumont and Fletcher (*continued*)—

Kinnaird, D. Lives of English dramatists, v. 1.

Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth.

Beaumont, George Howland (1753–1827). Cunningham, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 5.) H. F. lib., v. 67.

Beaumont, *Sir* John. *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Beaumont, *Mme.* Leprince de. Magasin des enfants, Le. Paris, *n.d.* 2 v. 12°

Beaumont, William (1785–1853). Physiology of digestion, with experiments on the gastric juice. (2*d ed.*) Burlington, 1847. 12°

Beaumont de la Bonnière, Gustave August (1802–1866). *See* Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de.

Beauplan, Guillaume le Vasseur (*d.* 1670). Description of Ukraine. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Beautemps-Beaupré, Charles François (1766–1854). Élie de Beaumont, J. B. A. L. L. Memoir of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)

Beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of nature. Bucke, C.

Beauties of Moore. Finden, E.

Beauties of sacred literature: a compendium of Christian doctrine, faith, and practice, selected from various authors. Edited by a lay member of the Protestant Episcopal church. N. Y. 1864. 8°

Beauties of the British poets, The. Croly, G.

Beauties of the court of Charles the second. Jameson, *Mrs.* A. M.

Beautiful gleaner, The. Braden, W.

Beautiful Miss Barrington, The. Parr, *Miss* H.

Beautiful Miss Johnson; and other stories. N. Y. 1868. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Beautiful Miss Johnson.
How I set about paying my debts.
Mail-guard's story, The.
My escape from hydropathy.
Romance in a boarding-house, A.
White feather, The.

Beautiful snow; and other poems. Watson, J. W.

Beautiful widow. Shelley, *Mrs.* M. W.

Beautifying country homes. Weidemann, J.

Beauty—

Hay, D. R. Science of.

Hogarth, W. Analysis of.

Oersted, H. C. Two dialogues on the fundamental principles of beauty, and on the physical effects of tones. (*In* Soul in nature.)

Walker, A. Beauty: analysis and classification of beauty in woman.

— Ladies' guide to perfect.

See also Æsthetics.

'Beauty is power.' N. Y. 1871. 12°

Beauvallet, Léon. *See* Barrière, T. Œuvres.

Beaver. Morgan, L. H. American beaver and his works.

Beaver islands (*Mich.*). Strang, J. J. Some remarks on the natural history of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)

Beazley, Samuel. Lottery ticket. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 68.

Beccaria, Cesare Bonesana di (1738–1793). Essay on crimes and punishments. Tr. from the Italian, with the commentary by Voltaire. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1804. 8°

Béchard, Frédéric. Maurice. Tr. from the French, by Mrs. Josephine Douglas. N. Y. 1872. 16.

Bechstein, Johann Matthaus. Cage and chamber-birds: their natural history, habits, food, diseases, management, and modes of capture. Tr. from the German, with considerable additions on structure, migration, and economy, compiled from various sources, by H. G. Adams. Incorporating the whole of Sweet's 'British warblers.' Illustrated. Lond. 1856. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Beck, John B. *See* Beck, T. R.

Beck, Lewis C. Botany of the United States, north of Virginia; comprising descriptions of the flowering and fern-like plants hitherto found in those states, arranged according to the natural system. (2*d ed.*) N. Y. 1856. 12°

MINERALOGY of New York; comprising detailed descriptions of the minerals hitherto found in the state of New York, and the notices of their uses in the arts and agriculture. Albany, 1842. 4° (*In* Natural history of N. Y., pt. iii.) *See* New York.

Beck, Theodoric Romeyn *and* J. B. Elements of medical jurisprudence. (12*th ed.*) Phil. 1863. 2 v. 8.

Becker, Karl Friedrich (1777–1806). Weltgeschichte. Herausgegeben von Adolf Schmidt mit der fortsetzung von Eduard Arnd. Leipzig, 1869–71. 20 v. in 10. 12.

Contents:

Alte geschichte, v. 1 4.
Mittlere geschichte, v. 5–8.
Neuere geschichte, v. 9 13.
Neuesten zeit, geschichte der 1789-1860, v. 14 18.
Neuesten zeit, geschichte der 1860 67, v. 19, 20.

Becker, Wilhelm Adolph (1796–1846). Charicles; or, illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks; with notes and excursuses. Tr. from the Ger., by Fr. Metcalfe. (3*d ed.*) N. Y. 1866. 12°

GALLUS; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus. With notes and excursuses, illustrative of the manners and customs of the Romans. Tr. from the Ger., by Fr. Metcalfe. (3*d ed.*) N. Y. 1866. 12°

Becket, Thomas à' (1117–1170). MILMAN, H. H. Life of. N. Y. 1860. 16°

ROBERTSON, J. C. Biography of. Lond. 1859. 12°

Beckett, Gilbert Abbott à'. *See* À'Beckett, G. A.

Beckett, Sylvester B. Hester: the bride of the islands. Portland, Me., 1860. 12°

Beckford, William (1760–1844). Italy; with sketches of Spain and Portugal. Lond. 1834. 2 v. 8.

MEMOIRS of. Lond. 1859. 12°

VATHEK: an Arabian tale. N. Y. 1868. 16°

Beckmann, Johann. History of inventions, discoveries, and origins. Tr. from the Ger., by W. Johnston. Fourth ed., revised by W. Francis and J. W. Griffith. Lond. 1846. 2 v. 12°

Beckwith, Edward G. (*Lieut.*). Report on the routes near the 38th and 39th parallels. (*In* Pacific railroad reports, 8° ed., v. 3.)

REPORT upon the route near the 38th and 39th parallels, explored by Capt. J. W. Gunnison, 1853. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.

REPORT upon the route near the 41st parallel. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.

Beckwith, Edward Lonsdale. Practical notes on wine. Lond. 1868. 12°

Beckwith, *Mrs.* J. R. House behind the poplars. N. Y. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)

WINTHROPS, The. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Beckwith, Leonard F. Report on béton-coignet: its fabrication and uses. (*In* Paris univ. exposition of 1867, v. 2.)

Beckwith, N. M. General survey of the Paris exhibition [1867]; with a report on the U. S. section. (*In* Paris univ. exposition of 1867, v. 5.)

Becon, Thomas (1512?–1570). Seconde part of the bokes, which Thomas Beacon hath made and published, diligentlye perused and corrected, and newley set forth in this present yere of our Lorde, 1560. [T. p. imperfect.] Lond.: Printed by John Day, 1563. 4°

Becquerel, Antoine César (*b.* 1788). Extract of a memoir on the preservation of copper and iron in salt water. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

FORESTS and their climatic influence. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)

Bédarride, I. Juifs, Les, en France, en Italie, et en Espagne. Paris, 1861. 8°

Bede (*the venerable*), (673–735?). Ecclesiastical history of England; also, the Anglo-Saxon chronicle. Ed. by J. A. Giles. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1849. 12°

Bede, Cuthbert (*pseud.*). *See* Bradley, E.

Bedford, Henry. Life of St. Vincent de Paul. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Bedford-row conspiracy. THACKERAY, W. M. (*In* Miscellanies.)

Beechcroft. YONGE, *Miss* C. M.

Beecher, Catherine Esther (*b.* 1800). Appeal to the people in behalf of their rights as authorized interpreters of the bible. N. Y. 1860. 12°

COMMON sense applied to religion; or, the bible and the people. N. Y. 1857. 12°

DOMESTIC receipt-book; designed as a supplement to her treatise on domestic economy. (3*d ed.*) N. Y. 1854. 12°

LETTERS to the people on health and happiness. N. Y. 1855. 12° (2 *cop.*)

and STOWE, H. (E.) B. American woman's home; or, principles of domestic science. N. Y. 1869. 8°

Beecher, Charles (*b.* 1810). Redeemer and redeemed: an investigation of the atonement and of eternal judgment. Bost. 1864. 12°

Beecher, Edward (*b.* 1804). Conflict of ages; or, the great debate on the moral relations of God and man. Bost. 1855. 12°

Beecher, Henry Ward (*b.* 1813). Eyes and ears. Bost. 1862. 12°

595 pulpit pungencies; with a table of contents. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Beecher (*continued*)—
FREEDOM and war: discourses on topics suggested by the times. Bost. 1863. 12°
LECTURE-ROOM talks: a series of familiar discourses on themes of general Christian experience. N. Y. 1870. 12°
LIFE of Jesus, the Christ. N. Y. 1871. 8°
LIFE-THOUGHTS, gathered from the extemporaneous discourses, by one of his congregation. [E. D. Proctor.] Bost. 1858. 12°
MINISTERIAL deposition and ecclesiastical non-intercourse: a sermon for the presbyteries of San Francisco and San José. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)
MORNING and evening exercises; selected from his published and unpublished writings. Ed. by Lyman Abbott. N. Y. 1871. 8°
NEW star papers; or, views and experiences of religious subjects. N. Y. 1859. 12°
NORWOOD; or, village life in New England. N. Y. 1868. 12° (10 *cop.*)
PRAYERS from Plymouth pulpit. N.Y. 1867. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1873. 12°
ROYAL truths. Bost. 1866. 12°
SERMONS. N. Y. 1868. 2 v. 8°
SERMONS of Henry Ward Beecher in Plymouth church, Brooklyn. First series: Sept. 1868 to March, 1869. N. Y. 1869. 8°
Same. Second series: March to Sept. 1869. N. Y. 1869. 8°
Same. Third series: Sept. 1869 to March, 1870. N. Y. 1870. 8°
STAR papers; or, experiences of art and nature. N. Y. 1855. 12°

Contents:

Experiences from nature.
Letters from Europe:
Kenilworth, Ruins of.
London national gallery.
Louvre.
Luxembourg gallery.
Letters, etc. (*continued*):
Oxford.
Stratford-on-Avon, A sabbath at.
Warwick castle.

— YALE lectures on preaching; delivered before the theological department of Yale college, New Haven, Conn., as the first series in the regular course of the Lyman Beecher lectureship on preaching. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Contents:

Health, as related to preaching.
Human nature, The study of.
Love, the central element of the Christian ministry.
Oratory, The personal element in.
Psychological working-element, The.
Qualifications of the preacher, The.
Rhetorical drill and general training.
Rhetorical illustrations.
Sermon-making.
What is preaching?

MOORE, A. Notes from Plymouth pulpit: a collection of memorable passages from the discourses of Henry Ward Beecher. With a sketch of Mr. Beecher and the lecture-room. N. Y. 1865. 12°
PARTON, J. Famous Americans of recent times.
STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Men of our times.
See also Barrett, B. F.; Golden age of American oratory; Modern agitators.

Beecher, Lyman (1775–1863). Autobiography, correspondence, etc. Ed. by Chas. Beecher. N. Y. 1865. 2 v. 12°
See also Modern agitators.

Beecher, Thomas K. (*b.* 1824). Our seven churches. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Beechey, Frederick William (*Capt.*), (1796–1856). Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and Behring's strait, to coöperate with the polar expeditions, performed in H. M. S. Blossom, 1825–8. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1831. 2 v. 8°

Beechnut. ABBOTT, J.

Beechwood. SPRINGER, R. R.

Beem, Jacob. *See* Böhme, J.

Beer. MULDER, G. J. Chemie des bieres, Die.

Bees—
DUNBAR, J. Bees. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 34.)
HARBISON, J. S. Bee-raising in California. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)
HUISH, R. Bees: their natural history and general management.
KIDDER, K. P. Guide to apiarian science.
LANGSTROTH, L. L. Practical treatise on the hive and honey-bee.

Beeson, John. Plea for the Indians; with facts and features of the late war in Oregon (1855–6). N. Y. 1857. 12°

Beet—
GRANT, E. B. Beet-root sugar, and cultivation of the.
LEVI, N. Sugar-beet.

Beet-root sugar. *See* Sugar.

Beethoven, Ludwig von (1770–1827). Fidelio. (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8°
LETTERS, 1790–1826; from the collection of Dr. Ludwig Nohl. Tr. by Lady Wallace. N. Y. 1867. 2 v. 12°
MASS in C. (*In* Boosey's ed.)
BARNARD, C. Tone masters.
GRILLPARZER, F. Erinnerungen an. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 8.)
MOSCHELES, I. Life of. Including the biography by Schindler; Beethoven's correspondence with his friends; numerous characteristic traits and remarks on his musical works; to which is added 'Life and characteristics of Beethoven.' From the German of Dr. H. Doring. Bost. *n.d.* 12°
RELLSTAB, L. Biographie des. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 24.)

Beetles. DUNCAN, J. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 33.)

Beeton, *Mrs.* Isabella. Book of household management. Lond. *n.d.* 8°

Beeton, S. O. Dictionary of geography: a universal gazetteer. Lond. 1868. 8°

Beeton, Samuel. Annual. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Beets, Nicolaas. Life and character of J. H. van der Palm. Tr. by J. H. Westervelt. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Befehlerlos. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 1.)

Before the conquest. ADAMS, W. H. D.

Before the foot-lights and behind the scenes. SIKES, *Mrs.* W.

Beggar on horseback, The. SAUZADE, J. S.

Beggars, The. LIEFDE, J. B. DE.

Beginnings of life. BASTIAN, H. C.

Behavior. *See* Manners.

Behind the bars. LUNT, *Mrs.* G.

Behind the scenes. BULWER-LYTTON, R. (*Lady*).

Behind the scenes. KECKLEY, E.

Behind the scenes in Paris: a tale of the clubs and the secret police. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 12°

Behind the veil. By author of 'Six months hence.' Bost. 1871. 8° (4 *cop.*)

Behme, Anthony. *See* Sepp, A.

Behme, Jacob. *See* Böhme, J.

Behmen, Jacob. *See* Böhme, J.

Behn, *Mrs.* Aphara (1640–1689?). *See* Lives of English dramatists, v. 2.

Behring, Vitus (1680–1741?). Coxe, W. Voyage of. (*In* Account of Russian discoveries.)

Bei den zwei hohen tannen. Hoefer, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 10.)

Beiden hauptleute, Die. La Motte-Fouqué, F. H. C. (*In* Ausgewählte werke, v. 9.)

Beiden merkwürdigsten tage aus Siegmund's leben, Die. Tieck, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 15.)

Beiden schwestern, Die. Heyse, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 5.)

Bein, Das. Zschokke, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)

Beke, Charles Tilstone. Sources of the Nile: a general survey of the basin of that river and its head streams; with the history of Nilotic discovery. Lond. 1859. 8°. (2 *cop.*)

Bel-Gard. Truthful Christian, The. St. Petersburg, 1762. 4. (*Russian.*)

Belcher, Diana (*Lady*). Mutineers of the Bounty, and their descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk islands; with map and illustration. N. Y. 1871. 12°.

Belcher, *Sir* Edward (*b.* 1799). Last of the arctic voyages; being a narrative of the expedition in H. M. S. Assistance in search of Sir John Franklin, during the years 1852–4. With notes on the natural history, by Sir J. Richardson, Prof. Owen, Thos. Bell, J. W. Salter, and Lovell Reeve. Lond. 1855. 2 v. 8°.

Narrative of a voyage round the world, 1836–42. Lond. 1843. 2 v. 8° [Vol. 1 missing.]

Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang, during the years 1843–6, employed surveying the islands of the eastern archipelago; accompanied by a brief vocabulary of the principal languages. With notes on the natural history of the islands, by A. Adams. Lond. 1848. 2 v. 8° [For zoölogy of this voyage, *see* Adams, A.]

Belcher, Joseph. Clergy of America: anecdotes illustrative of the character of ministers of religion in the United States. Phil. 1849. 12°.

Same. Phil. 1869. 12°.

Belden, David. Speech on the introduction of paper currency into California. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)

Belden, E. Porter. New York: past, present, and future. Comprising a history of the city of New York, a description of its present condition, and an estimate of its future increase. 5th edition, revised and brought up to Sept. 1851. N. Y. 1851. 12°.

Belford Regis. Mitford, M. R.

Belfry of Bruges, The. Longfellow, H. W. (*In* Poems, v. 2.)

Same. (*In* Poetical works.)

Belgiojoso, Cristina Trivulzio de (*b.* 1808). Asie mineure et Syrie: souvenirs de voyages, 1852. Paris, 1858. 8°.

Belgium—

Murray, J. Hand-book for travelers in.

Siborne, W. History of the war in France and Belgium in 1815.

Van Kampen, N. G. Vues de Belgique et la Hollande.

Belgravia: a London magazine. Conducted by M. E. Braddon. V. 1 (Nov. 1866) to 19 (Feb. 1873). Lond. 19 v. 8° [V. 14 missing.]

Belhaven, — (*Lord*). *See* Select British eloquence.

Belin, Jean (1452–1516). Dumas, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 1.)

Belinda. Edgeworth, M. (*In* Tales, etc., v. 6.)

Belisarius. *See* Historical difficulties.

Belisle, D. W. History of Independence hall, from the earliest period to the present time, embracing biographies of the immortal signers of the declaration of independence; with historical sketches of the sacred relics preserved in that sanctuary of American freedom. Phil. 1859. 12°.

Belizarius. N. Y. 1857. 12°.

Belknap, David P. Probate law and practice of California; containing all the statutes of the state relating to probate courts and the jurisdiction thereof, the settlements of estates of deceased persons, the duties of guardians, descents, wills, etc., etc.; with judicial decisions of this and other states, and an appendix of forms. (2*d ed.*) S. F. 1861. 8°.

Belknap, Jeremy (1744–1798). American biography. N. Y. 1846. 3 v. 16°. H. F. lib., v. 161–3.

Bell, Acton (*pseud.*). *See* Brontë, A.

Bell, *Sir* Charles (1774–1842). Anatomy and philosophy of expression, as connected with the fine arts. (4*th ed.*) Lond. 1847. 4°.

Hand, The: its mechanism and vital endowments, as evincing design. (Bridgewater treatise.)

Letters of Sir Charles Bell; selected from his correspondence with his brother, G. J. Bell. Lond. 1870. 8°.

Bell, Currer (*pseud.*). *See* Nichols, *Mrs.* C. B.

Bell, Ellis (*pseud.*). *See* Brontë, E.

Bell, *Mrs.* Emma M. Poems. Phil. 1872. 12°.

Bell, Henry Glassford. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. H. F. lib., v. 21, 22.

Bell, J. D. A man. Phil. 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Aspiration.
Conversation.
Genius.
Intellectual side of love.
Inventor, The.
Representative invalids.
Senses.
Student, The.
Tears.
Thinker, The.
Three inspirations.
Wit and laughter.
Writer, The.

Bell, James B. Homœopathic therapeutics of diarrhea, dysentery, cholera, cholera morbus, cholera infantum, etc. Phil. 1869. 12°.

Bell, John (1797–1869). Address before the university of Nashville, Oct. 3, 1843. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)

See also Presidential candidates.

Bell, John (*M.D.*). Treatise on baths; including cold, sea, warm, hot, vapor, gas, and mud baths; also, on hydropathy and pulmonary inhalation; with a description of bathing in ancient and modern times. (2*d ed.*) Phil. 1859. 12°.

Bell, Robert. History of Russia, from the time of the Slavi to the treaty of Tilsit [862–1807]. Lond. 1838. 3 v. 12°
LIFE of the Rt. Hon. George Canning. N. Y. 1846. 12°
LIVES of English poets. Lond. 1839. 2 v. 12°
(*Ed.*) Memorials of the civil war; comprising the correspondence of the Fairfax family with the most distinguished personages engaged in that memorable contest. Now first published from the original manuscripts; forming the concluding volumes of the Fairfax correspondence. Lond. 1849. 2 v. 8°
TEMPER. (Com.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.
Bell, Thomas. History of British quadrupeds, including the cetacea; illustrated. Lond. 1837. 8°
HISTORY of British reptiles; illustrated. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1849. 8°
HISTORY of the British stalk-eyed crustacea; illustrated by 174 wood engravings. Lond. 1853. 12°
Bell, W. H. Quiddities of an Alaskan trip, The. Portland, Or., 1873. Obl. f°
Bell, William E. Carpentry made easy; or, the science and art of framing, on a new and improved system. Comprising also a system of bridge-building. Illustrated. Phil. 1858. 8°
Bell Smith abroad. PIATT, *Mrs.* L.
Bella. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 2.)
Bella Trelawny; or, time works wonders. SMITH, J. F.
Belle assemblée, La; or, Bell's court and fashionable magazine. Dedicated principally to the ladies. V. 1, pt. ii. (Aug. 1 to Dec. 1, 1806). Lond. 1806. 8°
Belle Brittan (*pseud.*). *See* Fuller, H.
Belle Brittan on a tour. FULLER, H.
Belle France, La. BELLOC, B. P.
Belle Jenny, La. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 10.)
Belle Rose. ACHARD, L. A. E.
Belles lettres—
BLAIR, H. Lectures on.
LAYRES, A. Belles lettres.
See also—

Criticism.	Poetry.
Literature.	Rhetoric.
Oratory.	Taste.

Bellew, John Chippendale Montesquieu. Poet's corner: a manual for students in English poetry. With biographical sketches of the authors. Lond. 1868. 12°
See also Men of the day.
Bellingham, Henry. Blue Beard re-paired. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 70.
and BEST, —. Prince Camaralzaman. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 67.
— Princess Primrose. (Burl. extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 68.
Bellini, Vincenzo (1802–1832). Norma. (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8°
PURITANI. (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8°
SONNAMBULA. (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8°
Bello Getico, De. A poem. CLAUDIANUS, C. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.)
Bello Gildonico, De. A poem. CLAUDIANUS, C. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.)
Belloc, Bessie Parkes. Belle France, La. Lond. 1868. 8°
Bellows, Albert J. How not to be sick: a sequel to 'Philosophy of eating.' N. Y. 1869. 12°
PHILOSOPHY of eating. N. Y. 1867. 12°
Bellows, Henry Whitney (*b.* 1814). Discourse in memory of T. Starr King, May 1, 1864. S. F. 1864. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)
DISCOURSE upon the late Wm. Ellery Channing. N. Y. 1842. 12°
OLD world in its new face: impressions of Europe in 1867–8. N. Y. 1868. 2 v. 12°
ORATION delivered before the Society of California pioneers, at their fourteenth anniversary, Sept. 9, 1864. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 25.)
SERMONS at the inauguration of Dexter Clapp, Savannah, Ga. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)
Bellows-mender of Lyons. (*In* Good stories, v. 2.)
Bellum Trojanum. A poem. ISCANIUS, J. (*In* Dictys et Dares 'De bello Trojano,' v. 2.)
Beloe, William. Anecdotes of literature and scarce books. Lond. 1814. 6 v. 8°
Beloit college (*Wis.*). Catalogue of the officers and students, 1868–9. Beloit, Wis., 1868. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)
CATALOGUS senatus academici, et eorum qui munera et officia academica gesserunt, quique aliquovis gradu exornati fuerunt, in collegio Beloitensi. Beloit, Wis., 1866. (*In* Triennial cat. of Am. coll., v. 1.)
Belton estate. TROLLOPE, A.
Belville, John Henry. Manual of the barometer. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 10.)
Beme, Jacob. *See* Böhme, J.
Bement, C. N. American poulterer's companion: a practical treatise on the breeding, rearing, and general management of various species of domestic poultry. (*5th ed.*) N. Y. 1852. 12°
Same. (*New ed.*) Illustrated. N. Y. 1867. 12°
Ben, the luggage-boy. ALGER, H.
Ben Brace. CHAMIER, F.
Ben Bradshawe: the man without a head. Lond. 1843. 3 v. 12°
Ben David. HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. VON. (*In* Werke, v. 11.)
Ben Nebo. STUART, H. A.
Ben Sylvester's ward. YONGE, *Miss* C. M.
Benamozegh, E. Jewish and Christian ethics; with a criticism on Mahomedism. Tr. from the French. S. F. 1873. 8°
Benauly (*pseud.*). *See* Abbott, B. V., A., *and* L.
Bench and bar. BIGELOW, L. J.
Bench and bar of Georgia. MILLER, S. F.
Bench and bar of Jury-town, The. FIELD, J. M. (*In* Drama in Pokerville.)
Bench and bar of South Carolina. O'NEALL, J. B. Biographical sketches of the.
Bendbow, Hesper. More than she could bear: a story of the Gachupin war in Texas, 1812–13. Phil. 1872. 12° (4 *cop.*)
Beneath the wheels. By the author of 'Olive Varcoe,' etc. N. Y. 1870. 8° (3 *cop.*)
Benedicite. CHILD, G. C.
Benedict, F. L. Miss Van Kortland. N. Y. 1870. 8° (6 *cop.*)
MY daughter Elinor. N. Y. 1869. 8° (10 *cop.*)

Benét, S. V. Treatise on military law and the practice of courts-martial. Fourth ed., with additions. N. Y. 1864. 8°

Bengal—
CHUNDER, B. Travels of a Hindoo to various parts of Bengal and upper India.
GRANT, C. Rural life in.
HUNTER, W. W. Annals of rural.
See also India.

Bengali (*lang.*). *See* Aryan languages.

Benjamin, Park (1809–1864). Infatuation. A poem, spoken before the Merc. lib. assoc. of Boston, Oct. 9, 1844. Bost. 1844. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)

Benjamin, S. G. W. Choice of Paris, The. N. Y. 1870. 16. (3 *cop.*)
TURK and the Greek; or, creeds, races, society, and scenery in Turkey, Greece, and the isles of Greece. N. Y. 1867. 12.

Benjamin of Tudela (*ab.* 1150). Travels. (*In* Harris, J. Coll. voy., v. 1.)
See also Early travels in Palestine.

Benn-Walsh. *See* Walsh, Benn-.

Bennet, James Henry. Treatment of pulmonary consumption by hygiene, climate, and medicine, in its connection with modern doctrines. (2*d ed.*) N. Y. 1872. 8°
WINTER in the south of Europe. Lond. 1865. 8°

Bennett, C. C. Honolulu directory, and historical sketch of the Hawaiian or Sandwich islands. Honolulu, 1869. 8°

Bennett, H. C. *See* Morris, W. G.

Bennett, James Gordon (1800–1872). Bennett and his times. By a journalist. N. Y. 1855. 12.
See also Famous Americans of recent times.

Bennett, John C. History of the saints; or, an *exposé* of Joe Smith and Mormonism. Bost. 1842. 12°

Bennett, John Hughes. Chemical lectures on the principles and practice of medicine. (5*th Am. ed.*) N. Y. 1869. 8°
RESTORATIVE treatment of pneumonia. (3*d ed.*) Edin. 1866. 8°

Bennett, John Whitchurch. Ceylon and its capabilities: an account of its natural resources, indigenous productions, and commercial facilities; to which are added details of its statistics, pilotage, and sailing directions. Illustrated. Lond. 1843. 4°

Bennett, Martha Haines Butt. Pastimes with my little friends. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Benoni Blake, M.D. By the author of 'Peasant life in the north.' Lond. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Bent, Silas (*Lieut.*). Report made to Commodore Perry upon the Kuro Siwo, or gulf stream of the north Pacific ocean. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Bentham, George. Address at anniversary meeting of the Linnæan society, May 24, 1867. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

Bentham, Jeremy (1748–1832). Works; published under the superintendence of his executor, John Bowring. Edin. 1843. 11 v. 8°

Contents:

Anarchical fallacies, v. 2.
Bentham's draught for judicial establishments, v. 4.

Bentham (*continued*)—
Book of fallacies, v. 2.
Brougham, Lord, displayed, v. 5.
Chrestomatha: design of an institution for instruction, v. 8.
Circulating annuities, v. 3.
Codification and public instruction, v. 4.
Codification proposal, v. 4.
Commentary on Humphrey's real property code, v. 5.
Constitutional code, v. 9.
Correspondence, v. 10, 11.
Defense of usury, v. 3.
Elements of art of packing, v. 5.
Emancipate your colonies, v. 4.
Equity dispatch court bill, v. 3.
Equity dispatch court proposal, v. 3.
Escheat *vice* taxation, v. 2.
Essay of time and place in matters of legislation, v. 1.
Essay on political tactics, v. 2.
Essay on promulgation of laws, and their reason, v. 1.
Fragment on government, v. 1.
Fragment on ontology, v. 8.
Grammar, Fragments of universal, v. 8.
Houses of peers and senate, v. 4.
Index, Analytical, v. 11.
International law, Principles of, v. 2.
Introduction to study of works of Bentham, by J. H. Burton, v. 1.
Judicial code for France, v. 4.
Justice and codification petitions, v. 5.
King *vs.* Edmonds and others, v. 5.
King *vs.* Sir Charles Wolseley, v. 5.
Language, v. 8.
Leading principles of a constitutional code for any state, v. 2.
Letters to Count Toreno on a proposed penal code, v. 8.
Liberty of the press and public discussion, The, v. 2.
Logic, Essay on, v. 8.
Memoirs of Bentham, v. 10, 11.
Nomography, or art of inditing laws, v. 3.
Official aptitude maximized; expense minimized, v. 5.
Pannomial fragments, v. 3.
Panopticon, or the inspection-house, v. 4.
Panopticon *vs.* New South Wales, v. 4.
Parliamentary reforms, v. 3.
Plan for a register of real property, v. 5.
Plan for the constitution, v. 4.
Plan of court of lords' delegates, v. 5.
Political economy, Manual of, v. 3.
Poor-laws and pauper management, v. 8.
Principles of judicial procedure, v. 2.
Principles of morals and legislation, v. 1.
Principles of penal law, v. 1.
Principles of the civil code, v. 1.
Protest against law taxes, v. 2.
Radical reform bill, v. 3.
Radicalism not dangerous, v. 3.
Rationale of evidence, v. 6.
Rationale of judicial evidence applied to English practice, v. 6, 7.
Rationale of reward, v. 2.
Restrictive and prohibitory commercial system, v. 3.
Scotch reform (courts and justice), v. 5.
Securities against misrule, v. 8.
Spanish and Portuguese affairs, v. 8.
'Swear not at all,' v. 5.
Table of the springs of action, v. 1.
Tax, with monopoly, v. 2.
Truth *vs.* Ashhurst, v. 5.
View of a complete code of laws, v. 3.
View of the hard-labor bill, v. 4.
BENTHAMIANA; or, select extracts from the works of Jeremy Bentham. Ed. by J. H. Burton.
BOOK of fallacies, The; from unfinished papers. Lond. 1824. 8°
TRAITÉS de legislation civile et pénale. (2*d ed.*) Paris, 1820. 3 v. 8°
TRATADOS de legislacion civil y penal. Tr. from the English, by Ramon Salas. Burdeos, 1829. 8 v. 12°
MILL, J. S. Review of Bentham and his doctrines. (*In* Dissertations and discussions, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* Westminster review, Aug. 1838.)

Benthamiana; or, select extracts from the works of Jeremy Bentham. Ed. by J. H. Burton. Phil. 1844. 8°

Bentivolio and Urania. INGELO, N.

Bentley, Edwin. Annual address before S. F. med. soc., 1870. S. F. 1870. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)

Bentley, Richard (1661-1742). Remarks upon a late discourse of free-thinking, in a letter to N. N., by Phileleutherus Lipsiensis. Part the second. (*6th ed.*) Camb. 1725. (*In* Collins, A. Free-thinking.)

REMARKS upon a late discourse of free-thinking, in a letter to F. H. H. D. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1716. (*In* Collins, A. Free-thinking.)

COLERIDGE, H. Lives of northern worthies, v. 1.

DE QUINCEY, T. Essays on philosophical writers, v. 2.

Bentley's miscellany. V. 42 (June, 1857) to 64 (Dec. 1868). Lond. 23 v. 8°

Benton, James G. Course of instruction in ordnance and gunnery; compiled for the use of the cadets of the U. S. military academy. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1862. 8°

Benton, Joseph A. California pilgrim: a series of lectures. Sac. 1853. 12° (*2 cop.*)

Benton, Thomas Hart (1782-1858). Abridgment of the Debates of Congress, from 1789 to 1856. From Gales and Seaton's Annals of congress; from their Register of debates; and from the official reported debates, by John C. Rives. N. Y. 1860-61. 16 v. 4°

HISTORICAL and legal examination of that part of the decision of the supreme court of the United States in the Dred Scott case which declares the unconstitutionality of the Missouri compromise act. N. Y. 1857. 8°

THIRTY years' view; or, a history of the working of the American government for thirty years, from 1820 to 1850, chiefly taken from the congress debates, the private papers of General Jackson, and the speeches of ex-senator Benton, with his actual view of men and affairs. With historical notes and illustrations. N. Y. 1854. 2 v. 8°

See also Orators in America, Living.

Benzoni, Girolamo (*b. about* 1520). Travels in America in 1542-56. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 20.)

Beppo. BYRON, G. G. N. (*In* Complete works.)

Beppo, the conscript. TROLLOPE, T. A.

Béranger, Pierre Jean de (1780-1857). Œuvres complètes. Paris, 1845. 2 v. 8°

DERNIÈRE chansons [1834-51]. S. F. 1858. 12°

Two hundred of his lyrical poems done into English verse, by William Young. (*4th ed.*) N. Y. 1850. 12° (*2 cop.*)

DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. Essai sur. (*In* Autour de la table.)

DUMAS, A. (D.) Essai sur. (*In* Morts vont vite, Les, v. 1.)

See also Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Berber, The; or, the mountaineer of the Atlas. MAYO, W. S.

Berck-Heyden, Guéraud (1628-1698). DUMAS, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 2.)

Berendt, C. H. Explorations in central America. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

Beresford, James. Miseries of human life: an old friend in a new dress. N. Y. 1853. 12°

Bergan. Essay on metals. St. Petersburg, 1801. 8° (*Russian.*)

Berger, E. (*pseud.*). *See* Sheppard, E. S.

Berger, Ludwig. RELLSTAB, L. Biographie des. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 24.)

Berghaus, Hermann, *and* STÜLPNAGEL, F. v. Chart of the world on Mercator's projection. Gotha, *n.d.* [In frame.]

Bericht des central comités der Deutschen vereine zur pflege im felde verwundeter und erkrankter krieger, über seine thätigkeit und die wirksamkeit der mit ihm verbundenen vereine während des krieges von 1870-71. Berlin, 1872. 4°

Berkeley, George (1684-1753). Works; including his letters. To which is prefixed an account of his life, by G. N. Wright. Lond. 1843. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Alciphron, or the minute philosopher, v. 1.
Analyst, The, or a discourse addressed to an infidel mathematician, v. 2.
Arithmetic demonstrated without Euclid or algebra, v. 2.
Concerning motion, v. 2.
Defense of free-thinking in mathematics, v. 2.
Discourse addressed to magistrates and men in authority, v. 2.
Discourse on passive obedience, v. 2.
Essay towards a new theory of vision, v. 1.
Essay towards preventing the ruin of Great Britain, v. 2.
Letters, v. 1.
Life, v. 1.
Mathematical miscellanies, v. 2.
Maxims concerning patriotism, v. 2.
Principles of human knowledge, v. 1.
Proposal for the better supplying of churches in our foreign plantations, and for converting the savage Americans to Christianity, v. 2.
Querist, The, v. 2.
Siris: a chain of philosophical reflections and inquiries concerning the use of tar-water, v. 2.
Three dialogues between Hylas and Philonous, v. 1.
Verses on the prospect of planting arts and learning in America, v. 2.
Word to the wise, A: exhortation to the Roman Catholic clergy of Ireland, v. 2.

BUTT, I. Lecture on. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 3.)

MILL, J. S. Review of Bailey on Berkeley's 'Theory of vision.' (*In* Dissertations and discussions, v. 2.)

Same. (*In* Westminster review, Oct. 1842.)

Berkeley, *Mrs.* Helen (*pseud.*). *See* Ritchie, *Mrs.* A. C. M.

Berlepsch, H. Alps, The; or, sketches of life and nature in the mountains. Tr. by Rev. Leslie Stephen. Lond. 1861. 8°

Berlin—

ADRESS-BUCH für das jahr 1871.

LANDER, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes.

Berlin and Sans-Souci. MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.)

Berlioz, Louis Hector (1803-1869). A travers chants: études musicales, adorations, boutades, et critiques. Paris, 1862. 12°

MÉMOIRES. Paris, 1870. 8°

Bermuda—

BERMUDA—a colony, a fortress, and a prison; or, eighteen months in the Somers island. With map and illustrations, by a field-officer. Lond. 1857. 8°

BLAND, — (*Lieut.*). List of birds of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)

JONES, J. M. Naturalist in.

WILLIS, N. P. Health trip to the tropics, A.

See also Martin, R. M. History of Nova Scotia.

Bernard, Charles Bernard Dugrail de la Villette (1805–1850). Gentilhomme campagnard, Le. Paris, 1858. 2 v. 12°.

GERFAUT. Paris, 1860. 12°.

Bernard, Frédéric. Evasions célèbres, Les. Paris, 1869. 12.

WONDERFUL escapes. Revised, and original chapters added, by Rich. Whiteing. N. Y. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Aristomenes, the Messenian.
Arnauld, Isaac.
Attalus.
Bart, Jean, and Chevalier de Forbin.
Beaujeu, Quiquéran de.
Bucquoy, Abbé count de.
Cassanova de Seingalt.
Cellini, Benvenuto.
Charles II.
Curion, Secundus.
Demetrius Soter.
Duke of Albany.
Duke of Beaufort.
Edward, Chas.
Force, Caumont de la.
Gamond, Blanche.
Grotius.
Guise, Charles de.
Hegesistratus.
Jacobite insurrectionists.
James V., King of Scotland.
Leczinski, Stanislaus.
Louis II., count of Flanders.
Marius.
Mary, queen of Scots.
Medicis, Mary de.
Retz, Cardinal de.
Richard, duke of Normandy.
Trenck, Baron.
Tronin, Duguay.

Bernard, Montague. Historical account of the neutrality of Great Britain during the American civil war. Lond. 1870. 8.

Bernard, *Sir* Thomas (1750–1818). Comforts of old age, The; with biographical illustrations. Lond. 1817. 12°.

Bernard, Thomas Dehany. Progress of doctrine in the new testament considered in eight lectures delivered before the university of Oxford, on the Bampton foundation. Bost. 1867. 12°.

Bernard, W. D. Narrative of the voyages and services of the Nemesis from 1840–43, and of the combined naval and military operations in China; comprising a complete account of the colony of Hong-Kong, and remarks on the character and habits of the Chinese. From notes of Commander W. H. Hall, R. N. Lond. 1845. 8°.

Bernard, William Bayle (*b.* 1808). Balance of comfort. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 17.

DUMB belle, The. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 23.

EVIL genius. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 26.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.

FARMER'S story, The. (Domest. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 44.

FAUST. (Romantic play.) Adapted from Göthe. Lacy's Plays, v. 83.

FOUR sisters. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 23.

LIFE'S trial. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 30.

LUCILLE. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 28.

MAN of two lives. (Romantic play.) Founded on 'Les misérables.' Lacy's Plays, v. 85.

MARIE Ducange. (Domestic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 32.

MIDDY ashore, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 48.

MUMMY, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 53.

NERVOUS man, and the man of nerve, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 39.

PASSING cloud, The. (Romantic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 1.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 11.

PLATONIC attachments. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 2.

PRACTICAL man. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 1.

SAINT Mary's eve. (Domestic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 33.

Bernard (*continued*)—

SPLENDID investment, A. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 30.

STORM in a tea-cup, A. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 14.

TIDE of time, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 38.

Bernard de Morlaix. *See* Duffield, S. W.

Bernard the wise. *See* Early travels in Palestine.

Berni, Francesco (1490–1536?). Orlando Innamorato, The. Tr. by Wm. Stuart Rose. Edin. 1823. 12°.

Bernice. KELLY, C. E.

Bernthal; or, the son's revenge. MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.)

Berquin, Arnaud (1749–1791). Ami des enfants et des adolescens, L'. Paris, *n.d.* 12.

CHOIX de petits drames et de contes. Paris, 1861. 12°.

Contents:

Bon cœur fait pardonner bien des étourderies, Un.
Congé, Le.
Déserteur, Le.
Incendie, L'.
Jaquot.
Neige, La.
Petite glaneuse, La.
Relation d'un naufrage sur l'île Royale.
Si les hommes ne te voient pas, Dieu te voit.
Vanité punie, La.
Vieux Laurent, Le.

THÉÂTRE. Paris, *n.d.* 12°.

Contents:

Bon cœur fait pardonner bien des étourderies, Un.
Colin Maillard.
Douceurs du travail, Les.
École des maratres, L'.
Éducation à la mode, L'.
Épée, L'.
Étrennes, Les.
Incendie, L'.
Levrette et la bague, La.
Oiseau du bon Dieu, L'.
Pères reconciliés par leurs enfants, Les.
Petit joueur du violon, Le.
Petite glaneuse, La.
Petites couturières, Les.
Vanité punie, La.
Vieux Champagne, Le.

Berri, Caroline Ferdinande Louise (*duchesse de*). CHALLICE, *Mrs.* A. E. Illustrious women of France [1790–1873].

Berrian, William. Life of Jacob Lorillard. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

Berrie, E. Captain Smith. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 89.

Berriman, Matthew W. (*Ed.*) Militiaman's manual; and sword-play without a master. Rapier and broad-sword exercises copiously explained and illustrated. N. Y. 1859. 12°.

Berry, *Miss* Mary (1762–1852). Extracts of journals and correspondence. [1783–1852.] Edited by Lady Theresa Lewis. Lond. 1865. 3 v. 8.

Berrys, The. MILNES, R. M. (*In* Monographs, personal and social.)

Bertha, the beauty. WHITTLESEY, S. J. C.

Berthe et Rudolphe. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)

Berthoud, Henry. Opale, L'. (*In* Pupille de la légion d'honneur, La.)

Bertram, James G. Harvest of the sea: a contribution to the natural and economic history of the British food fishes. Edin. *n.d.* 8°.

Bertram, James McG. HATFIELD, E. F. Missionary life of. (*In* 'St. Helena and cape of Good Hope.')

Bertram Raymond. HARCOURT, H.
Bertrams, The. TROLLOPE, A.
Bertrand, C. F. Parfumeur impérial, Le, ou l'art de préparer les odeurs, essences, parfums, etc. Paris, 1809. 8°
Bertrand, Joseph Louis François (*b.* 1822). Kepler: his life and works. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)
Berwick, James Fitz-James (*duke of*), (1670–1734). MONTESQUIEU, C. DE S. DE. Éloge historique du. (*In* Œuvres, v. 5.)
Besançon, Louis. War; with the tactics of the three arms. Abridged. (*3d ed.*) 1870. Tr. by S. H. S. Inglefield. Lond. 1871. 16°
Bescherelle, Louis Nicolas (*aîné*), (*b.* 1802). Dictionnaire national, ou dictionnaire universel de la langue Française. (*7e ed.*) Paris, 1858. 2 v. 4°
Besenval, Pierre Victor (*baron de*), (1722–1791). Mémoires. Paris, 1857. 12°

Contents:

Mémoires.
Vérité dans le vin, La, par Collé.
Vie de baron de Besenval.

Besser, W. F. St. Paul, the apostle: a biblical portrait and mirror of the manifold grace of God. Tr. by Fred'k Bultmann, with introductory notice by J. S. Howson. N. Y. 1864. 12°
Bessie. KAVANAGH, J.
Bessie and her friends. MATHEWS, J. H.
Besson, Charles Jean Baptiste. CARTIER, M. Dominican artist, A: sketch of the life of. Phil. 1870. 12°
Bessy Rane. WOOD, *Mrs.* H.
Best of everything, The. By the author of 'Inquire within.' Phil. 1870. 12°
Best reading, The. Hints on the selection of books; on the formation of libraries, public and private; on courses of reading, etc. With a classified bibliography for easy reference. N. Y. 1872. 12°
Besuch im Marienbad, Der. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 14.)
Betanzos, Domingo de. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.
Bethany college (*W. Va.*). Catalogue of the officers, alumni, and students of Bethany college for the 27th session, ending June 18, 1868. Bethany, W. Va., 1868. 8° (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)
Bethencourt, Jean de (*d.* 1425). Canarian; or, conquest and conversion of the Canarians in 1402. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 45.)
Bethune, George Washington (1805–1862). Expository lectures on the Heidelberg catechism. N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 12°
MEMOIRS of Mrs. Joanna Bethune.
VAN NEST, A. R. Memoir of. N. Y. 1867. 8°
Bethune, *Mrs.* Joanna (Graham). BETHUNE, G. W. Memoirs of. N. Y. 1863. 12°
Bêtise humaine, La. NORIAC, C. A. J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 9.)
Béton-coignet. BECKWITH, L. F. Report on: its fabrications and uses. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 2.)
Betrothed, The. SCOTT, *Sir* W.
Betsey Jane Ward: hur book of goaks. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
Bettelweib von Locarno, Das. KLEIST, H. VON. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 3.)
Better days for working people. BLAIKIE, W. G.
Bettina Ravelli. (*In* Sketches and stories of life in Italy.)
Bettinger, J. B. Responsibility of society for the causes of crime. N. Y. 1871. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)
Bettlerin von Pont des arts, Die. HAUFF, W. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 1.)
Between moor and main. WILSON, H. S.
Beulah. WILSON, *Mrs.* A. J.
Beutler, Johann Georg Ludwig. Chrestomathie der Lateinischen dichter. Gotha, 1835. 12°

Contents:

Æneiden, Die, von Virgil.
Heroiden, Die, von Ovid.
Verwandlungen, Die, von Ovid.

Beverly, Robert (*d.* 1716). History and present state of Virginia. In four parts. Lond. 1705. 12°

Contents:

Pt. I. History of the first settlement of Virginia, and the government thereof, to the present time.
Pt. II. Natural productions and conveniences of the country, suited to trade and improvement.
Pt. III. Native Indians, their religion, laws, and customs, in war and peace.
Pt. IV. Present state of the country, as to the policy of the government and the improvements of the land.

Bewick, Thomas (1753–1828). General history of quadrupeds. (*4th ed.*) Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1800. 8°
HISTORY of British birds. Newcastle, 1797. 2 v. 12°
MEMOIR of; by himself. Lond. 1862. 8°
FAIRHOLT, F. W. Homes, works, and shrines of English artists.
and J. Select fables; with cuts, designed and engraved by T. and J. Bewick, and others, previous to the year 1784; together with a memoir, and a descriptive catalogue of the works of Messrs. Bewick. Newcastle, 1820. 12°
See also Naturalists.
Beyond the breakers. OWEN, R. D.
Beyond the lines; or, a Yankee prisoner loose in Dixie. GEER, J. J.
Beyond the Mississippi. RICHARDSON, A. D.
Bezauberte rose, Die. SCHULZE, E.
Biard, *Madame* Léonie d'Aunet. Voyage d'une femme au Spitzberg. (*3e éd.*) Paris, 1867. 12°
Bias. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Bible, G. W. Franco-Prussian war: Chassepot rifle *vs.* zündnadelgewehr, or the needle-gun. N. Y. 1870. 16°
Bible (whole)—

Texts and versions:

HOLY bible; translated from the Latin vulgate, diligently compared with the Hebrew, Greek, and other editions, in divers languages, with annotations, references, and an historical and chronological index; and published with the approbation of the Catholic archbishops and bishops of Ireland. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Bible (whole) (*continued*)—

HOLY bible, The; containing the old and new testaments, translated out of the original tongues. N. Y. 1852. 4°

(*Ger.*) Bibel, Die, oder die ganze heilige schrift des alten und neuen testaments, nach Dr. Martin Luther's übersetzung. Nordhausen, 1846. 12°

(*Jewish.*) Mishna, The.

(*Siamese.*) Scrips of the bible, translated into the Siamese language. 32 leaves (bamboo), 1½ x 22 in.

Bible (new test.)—

Texts and versions:

CROSBY, H. New testament, with brief explanatory notes or scholia.

NEW testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, translated out of the original Greek, and with the former translations diligently compared and revised. N. Y. 1847. 12°

NEW testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, translated out of the original Greek. N. Y. 1848. 8°

NORTON, A. Translation of the gospels; with notes.

TYNDALE, W. New testament.

(*Greek.*) Novum testamentum ad exemplar Millianum, cum emendationibus et lectionibus Griesbachii, studio et labore Guilielmi Greenfield. Bost. 1839. 16.

(*Gr. et Lat.*) Novum testamentum, Græce et Latine. In antiquis testibus textum versionis vulgatæ Latinæ indagavit lectionesque variantes Stephani et Griesbachii notavit v. §. venerabili Jager in consilium adhibito C. Tischendorf. Paris, 1861. 8° Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

(*Hawaiian.*) New testament, Hawaiian and English. Tr. out of the original Greek. N. Y. 1857. 12°

(*Hebrew.*) New testament, in ancient Hebrew language. Lond. 1817. 8°

(*Hebrew.*) New testament, in ancient Hebrew language. 1847. 8°.

ברית חדשה משיח:

(*Hebrew.*) New testament, printed like Hebrew manuscript in German words. 1820. 8°

נייע טעסטאמענט:

(*Spanish.*) Spanish and English testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; translated out of the original Greek, and with the former translations diligently compared and revised. N. Y. 1850. 12°

Introduction and study:

ALFORD, H. How to study the new testament.

BERNARD, T. D. Progress of doctrine in the new testament.

DODDRIDGE, P. Family expositor, The.

FURNESS, W. H. Unconscious truth of the four gospels.

GREENLEAF, S. Examination of the testimony of the evangelists.

HAWES, S. New testament manual.

JACOB, G. A. Ecclesiastical polity of the new testament.

LIGHTFOOT, ELLICOTT, *and* TRENCH. Revision of the English version of the new testament; with introduction, by Philip Schaff.

Bible (new test.) (*continued*)—

LITTLEWOOD, W. E. Essentials of new testament study.

MARTIN, J. Origin and history of the new testament.

SMITH, W. New testament history.

SUMMARY of the new testament.

TRENCH, R. C. Synonyms of the new testament.

WINER, G. B. Grammar of the idiom of the new testament.

See also Gospels; Mary (mother of Christ).

Bible (old test.)—

Texts and versions:

VETUS testamentum. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Ed. J. N. Jager. Paris, 1855. 2 v. 8° Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

VETUS testamentum græcum juxta septuaginta interpretes, ex auctoritate Sixti Quinti pontificis maximi editum juxta exemplar originale Vaticanum. Cura et studio J. N. Jager. Paris, 1840. 8° Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Introduction and study:

BARRETT, R. A. F. Old testament criticisms.

DE WETTE, W. M. L. Critical and historical introduction to the canonical scriptures of the old testament.

GOULD, S. B. Legends of old testament characters.

GUTHRIE, T. Studies of character from the old testament.

LEATHES, S. Structure of the old testament.

PALFREY, J. G. Academical lectures on the Jewish scriptures and antiquities.

SMITH, W. Old testament history.

TURPIE, D. McC. New testament view of the old.

WALWORTH, C. Gentle skeptic; or, essays and conversations of a country justice on the authenticity and truthfulness of the old testament.

Bible (general)—

Commentaries and dictionaries:

CLARKE, A. Holy bible—old and new testaments; with commentary and critical notes.

COOK, F. C. Holy bible; with explanatory and critical commentary.

CRUDEN, A. Complete concordance to.

FEURST, J. Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon to the old testament.

HUNT, E. M. Bible notes for daily readers.

JAMIESON, R., *et al.* Commentary: critical, experimental, and practical.

KITTO, J. Cyclopædia of biblical literature.

LANGE, J. P. Commentary on the holy scriptures: critical, doctrinal, and homiletical. [For contents, *see* Lange.]

MCCLINTOCK, J., *and* STRONG, J. Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature.

SCOTT, T. Holy.

SMITH, W. Dictionary of the.

Miscellaneous:

ADAMS, J. Q. Letters to his son, C. F. Adams, on the study of the.

ARNOLD, T. Sermons; chiefly on the interpretation of the scriptures.

Bible (general) (*continued*)—
BAGSTER, S. Genuineness, authenticity, and inspiration of the.
BEECHER, C. E. Appeal to the people in behalf of their rights as interpreters of the.
BIBLE, The, in the public schools.
BISSELL, E. C. Historic origin of the.
BORROW, G. Bible in Spain.
BRYANT, J. Sentiments of Philo Judæus concerning the LOGOS, or word of God.
BURR, E. F. Ad fidem; or, parish evidences of the.
COLERIDGE, S. T. Confessions of an inquiring spirit.
COX, S. Expositor's note-book; or, brief essays on obscure or misread scriptures.
DUNN, H. Study of the.
FAIRBAIRN, P. Typology of scripture.
FLY, E. M. Bible true, The.
GLEIG, G. R. History of the.
GOODE, W. Divine rule of faith and practice.
GOULBURN, E. M. Introduction to the study of the holy scriptures.
HAWKS, F. L. Monuments of Egypt; or, Egypt a witness for the.
HORNE, T. H. Introduction to the critical study and knowledge of the holy scriptures.
JACOLLIOT, L. Bible in India.
JACOX, F. Traits of character.
JEWISH literature and modern education; or, use and misuse of the bible in the school-room.
KIP, W. I. Unnoticed things of scripture.
KURTZ, J. H. Bible and astronomy.
LEIGHTON, R. Complete works.
LIBER librorum: its structure, limitations, and purpose.
MACMILLAN, H. Bible teachings in nature.
MITCHEL, O. M. Astronomy of the.
NEWPORT, D. Indices, historical and rational, to a revision of the scriptures.
NOBLE, S. Plenary inspiration of the scriptures asserted.
RAWLINSON, G. Historical evidences of the scriptural records, stated anew.
RENDELL, E. D. Peculiarities of the.
SILVER, A. Lectures on the symbolic character of the sacred scriptures.
STILLINGFLEET, E. Origines sacræ; or, a rational account of the grounds of Christian faith as to the truth and authority of the scriptures.
STOCKTON, T. H. Book above all; or, the holy.
STONE, J. L. Reply to Bishop Colenso's attack upon the Pentateuch. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)
STOWE, C. E. Origin and history of the books of the.
TRENCH, R. C. Fitness of the holy scriptures for unfolding the spiritual life of men. (*In* Hulsean lectures.)
WESTCOTT, B. F. General view of history of the English.
See also the names of the different books.

Illustrative works:

AGUILAR, G. Women of Israel.
BALFOUR, J. H. Plants of the.
BONOMI, J. Discoveries of Botta and Layard applied to the elucidation of holy writ. (*In his* Nineveh and its palaces.)

Bible (general) (*continued*)—
COX, F. A. Female scripture biography.
GIBBONS, T. Select portions of scripture.
GILFILLAN, G. Bards of the.
HEADLEY, J. T. Sacred scenes and characters.
HOWARD, J. Illustrated scripture history.
IDE, G. B. Bible pictures.
NOBLE printer and his adopted daughter: a tale of the first printed.
RULE, W. H., *and* ANDERSON, J. C. Biblical monuments.
SELKIRK, J. B. Bible truths; with Shakespearian parallels.
STANLEY, A. P. Scripture portraits.
THAYER, W. M. Soldiers of the.
WARNER, S. The word; the house of Israel.
WEIL, G. Biblical legends; or, the bible, the koran, and the talmud.
WILKINSON, W. F. Personal names in the.
WOOD, J. G. Bible animals.
See also Collins, S. Miscellanies; and the names of characters of the bible.

Bible de l'humanité. MICHELET, J.

Bible in the public schools. Arguments in the superior court of Cincinnati, in the case of John D. Minor *et al. vs.* the board of education of the city of Cincinnati *et al.;* with the opinions and decision of the court. Cin. 1870. 8°

Bible light from bible lands. ANDERSON, J.

Bible music. JACOX, F.

Biblical legends. WEIL, G.

Biblical psychology. FORSTER, J. L.

Bibliografia Californica [1862]. TAYLOR, A. S.

Bibliography—
ACADEMY, The: a monthly record.
ALBERT, J. F. M. Recherches sur les principes fondamentaux de la classification bibliographique.
ALLIBONE, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature.
BIBLIOTHÈQUE des mémoires.
BRUNET, J. C. Manuel du libraire.
CATALOGUE of books on the masonic institution, in public libraries of 28 states, antimasonic in arguments and conclusions.
COLLIER, J. P. Bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in the English language, alphabetically arranged, which during the last fifty years have come under his observation.
DECANVER, H. C. Catalogue of works in refutation of Methodism, from its origin in 1729 to the present time [1868]. N. Y. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)
DIBDIN, T. F. Library companion, The.
EBERT, F. A. General bibliographical dictionary.
FIELD, T. W. Essay towards an Indian.
FIRST proofs of the universal catalogue of books on art, compiled for the use of the National art library, and the schools of art in the united kingdom. Lond. 1870. 2 v. 8°
FOURNIER, F. I. Dictionnaire portatif de bibliographie.
GREEN, S. A. Bibliography of the Massachusetts historical society. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)
GUILD, R. A. Librarian's manual.
LEYPOLDT, F. (*Ed. and pub.*) Publisher's and stationer's weekly trade circular.

Bibliography (*continued*)—
LORENZ, O. Catalogue général de la librairie Française pendant 25 ans [1840–65].
LOWNDES, W. T. Bibliographer's manual of English literature.
LUDEWIG, H. E. Literature of American aboriginal languages.
MAJOR, R. H. Bibliography of the first letter of Christopher Columbus.
POWER, J. Handy-book about books.
PUTNAM, G. P., & Sons. (*Pub.*) Best reading, The.
— Book-buyer's manual : a catalogue of foreign and American books in every department of literature. N. Y. 1852. 8.
QUÉRARD, J. M. France littéraire, La.
— Littérature Française contemporaine, La.
— Supercheries littéraires dévoilées, Les.
READING, W. Bibliothecæ cleri Londinensis in collegio Sionensi catalogus.
RICHARDERIE, B. de la. Bibliothèque universelle des voyages.
ROORBACH, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana ; with addenda and supplement (1852–1861).
TAYLOR, A. S. Bibliografia Californica.
TRÜBNER & Co. Bibliotheca Hispano-Americana.
URICOECHEA, E. Mapoteca Colombiana.
WATT, R. Bibliotheca Britannica.
WHITNEY, S. Catalogue of law-books.
See also—

America.	Libraries.
Authors.	Literature.
Catalogues.	Periodicals.
France.	Rhode Island.
Germany.	Sandwich islands.

Bibliomania. MOLÉRI, J. D. (*In* Petits drames bourgeois.)
Bibliomania: an epistle. FERRIAR, J. (*In* Illustrations of Sterne, etc.)
Bibliotheca: a monthly periodical. (*n.d.*) 8. (*Russian.*)
Bibliotheca Americana nova. RICH, O.
Bibliotheca Britannica. WATT, R.
Bibliotheca cleri Londinensis in collegio Sionensi catalogus. READING, W.
Bibliotheca Hispano-Americana. TRÜBNER & Co.
Bibliotheca sacra. Ed. by E. A. Park and S. B. Taylor. Andover, Mass. V. 23 (1866) to 29 (1872). 7 v. 8.
Bibliothèque Américaine. TERNAUX-COMPANS, H.
Bibliothèque des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France pendant le XVIII. siècle, avec avant-propos et notices, par J. F. Barrière. Paris, 1864. 28 v. 12°

Contents:

Alfieri, V. : Mémoires écrits par lui-même, v. 26.
Argenson, Marquis d' : Mémoires du, v. 1.
Bachaumont, L. P. : Mémoires historiques et littéraires, v. 3.
Besenval, P. V. de : Mémoires, v. 4.
Bouillé, F. C. A. de : Mémoires, v. 21.
Campan, Madame : Mémoires sur la vie de Marie Antoinette, v. 10.
Clairon, Mlle. : Mémoires de, v. 6.
Cléry, J. B. C. de : Mémoires, v. 9.
Collé, C. : Vérité dans le vin (com.), v. 4.
Dumont : Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la convention nationale, v. 12.
Dazincourt, J. J. B. A. de : Mémoires, v. 6.
Duclos, C. P. : Mémoires secrets sur le règne de Louis XIV., la régence, et le règne de Louis XV., v. 2.

Bibliothèque (*continued*)—
Dumouriez, Général : Mémoires, v. 11, 12.
Elliot, Mrs. G. D. : Journal de ma vie, v. 27.
Garrick, D. : Mémoires de, v. 6.
Genlis, Madame de : Mémoires, v. 15.
Genlis, Madame de : Souvenirs de Félicie, v. 14.
Goldoni : Mémoires de, v. 6.
Hausset, Madame du : Mémoires de, v. 3.
Holland, H. R. *Ld.* : Souvenirs des cours de France, d'Espagne, de Prusse, et de Russie, v. 27.
Journées de Septembre, v. 18.
Latude, H. M. de: Despotisme dévoilé, ou mémoires de, v. 28.
Lauzun, Duc de: Mémoires du, v. 25.
Lekain : Mémoires de, v. 6.
Lévis, Duc de: Souvenirs et portraits par, v. 14.
Linguet : Mémoires de, v. 28.
Louvet : Mémoires de, v. 12.
Madame, mère du régent : Mémoires de, v. 1.
Marmontel : Mémoires de, v. 5.
Masson, C. F. P. : Mémoires secrets sur la Russie pendant les règnes de Catherine II. et de Paul I., v. 23.
Molé, F. R. de : Mémoires de, v. 6.
Préville, P. L. D. : Mémoires de, v. 6.
Richelieu, Duc de : Mémoires du, v. 16, 17.
Roland, Madame : Mémoires particuliers de, v. 8.
Saint-Simon : Extraits des mémoires de, v. 1.
Ségur, Comte de : Mémoires, souvenirs, et anecdotes par, v. 19, 20.
Staël-Delaunay, Madame de : Mémoires de, v. 1.
Thiébault, Dieudonné : Souvenirs de vingt ans de séjour à Berlin, v. 23, 24.
Tilly, Comte de : Mémoires du, v. 25.
Vaublanc, Comte de : Mémoires de, v. 13.
Weber : Mémoires de, v. 7.

Bibliothèque des merveilles. Publiée sous la direction de M. Édouard Charton.

Contents:

Badin, Adolphe : Grottes et cavernes.
Baille, J. : Électricité, L'.
Bernard, Frédéric : Évasions célèbres, Les.
Bocquillon, H. : Vie des plantes, La.
De Fonvielle, Wilfred : Éclairs et tonnerre.
De Fonvielle, Wilfred : Merveilles du monde invisible, Les.
Depping, G. : Merveilles de la force et de l'adresse.
Cazin, A. : Chaleur, La.
Cazin, A. : Forces physiques, Les.
Flammarion, C. : Merveilles célestes, Les.
Girard, M. : Métamorphoses des insectes, Les.
Guillemin, A. : Chemins de fer, Les.
Jacquemart, A. : Merveilles, Les, de la céramique.
Lacombe, P. : Armes et les armures, Les.
Landrin, A. : Monstres marins, Les.
Landrin, A. : Plages de la France, Les.
Lefèvre, A. : Merveilles de l'architecture, Les; Parcs et les jardins, Les.
Margollé. *See* Zücher.
Marion, F. : Ballons, Les ; Merveilles de la végétation, Les ; Optique, L'.
Marzy, E. : Hydraulique, L'.
Menault, E. : Intelligence des animaux, L'.
Meunier, V. : Grandes chasses, Les; Grandes pêches, Les.
Pileur, A. : Corps humain, Le.
Rulland, R. : Acoustique, L'.
Renard, L. : Art naval, L' ; Phares, Les.
Reynaud, J. : Histoire élémentaire des minéraux usuels.
Sauzay, A. : Verrerie, La.
Simonin, L. : Merveilles du monde souterrain, Les.
Sonrel, L. : Fond de la mer, Le.
Tissandier, G. : Eau, L'.
Viardot, L. : Merveilles de la peinture, Les.
Zücher et Margollé : Ascensions, Les célèbres, aux plus hautes montagnes ; Glaciers, Les ; Météors, Les ; Volcans et tremblements de terre.

Bibliothèque illustrée des classes ouvrières et des conférences de Saint François Xavier. NISARD, T.
Bibliothèque portative des écrivains Français, ou choix des meilleurs morceaux extraits de leurs ouvrages en prose. MOYSANT, —, *et* LÉVIZAC, J. P. V. L. DE.
Bibliothèque rose illustrée.

Contents:

Arc, H. P. d' : Aventures d'un voyageur en Australie.
Aunet, Madame L. d' : Voyage d'une femme au Spitzberg.
Berquin, A. : Choix de petits drames et de contes.
Feillet, A. : Histoire du gentil seigneur de Bayart.
Feillet, A. : Mémoires du cardinal de Retz.
Gouraud, Mlle. J. : Mémoires d'un caniche.
Lanoye, F. de : Mer polaire, La.

Bibliotheque (*continued*)—
Lanoye, F. de : Nil, Le, et ses sources.
Lanoye, F. de : Sibérie, La.
Lanoye, F. de : Voyages dans les glaces.
Molière, J. B.: Œuvres choisies.
Monnier, Marc: Pompéi et les Pompéiens.
Mouhot, H.: Voyage à Siam et dans le Cambodge.
Plutarque: Vies des Grecs illustres.
Plutarque: Vies des Romains illustres.
Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. : Œuvres choisies.
Ségur, Comtesse de: Auberge de l'ange-gardien, L'.
Ségur, Comtesse de: Bon petit diable, Un.
Ségur, Comtesse de: Bons enfants, Les.
Ségur, Comtesse de: Comédies et proverbes.
Ségur, Comtesse de: Diloy le Chemineau.
Ségur, Comtesse de: Fortune de Gaspard, La.
Ségur, Comtesse de: Jean qui grogne et Jean qui rit.
Ségur, Comtesse de: Mauvais génie, Le.
Ségur, Comtesse de: Vacances, Les.
Spéke et Grant: Sources du Nil, Les.

Bibliothèque universelle des voyages, ou notice complète et raisonnée de tous les voyages anciens et modernes dans les différentes parties du monde. RICHARDERIE, B. DE LA.

Bickerstaff, Isaac (1735–1787?). Hypocrite. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 11.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 76.
LIONEL and Clarissa. (Comic opera.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 6.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 17.
LOVE in a village. (Comic opera.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 17.
MAID of the mill. (Opera.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 17.
PADLOCK. (Comic opera.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 4.
RECRUITING sergeant. (Mus. entert.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 12.
ROMP, The. (Comic opera, altered from 'Love in the city.') Dicks' Br. dr., v. 9.
SULTAN; or, a peep into the seraglio. (Farce.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 10.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 3.

Bickerstaff, Isaac (*pseud.*). *See* Steele, Sir R.; Swift, J.

Bickersteth, Alice Frances. BICKERSTETH, E. H. Master's home-call; or, brief memorials of. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1872. 18°

Bickersteth, Edward Henry. Master's home-call; or, brief memorials of Alice Frances Bickersteth.
Two brothers, The; and other poems. N. Y. 1871. 12°
YESTERDAY, to-day, and forever. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Bickmore, Albert S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. Lond. 1868. 8°

Biddle, Horace P. Few poems, A. Cincinnati, 1858. 12°

Bidpai. *See* Pilpay.

Bidwell, Charles Toll. Isthmus of Panama. Lond. 1865. 8°

Bienfaiteur et sa victime, Un. SECOND, A.

Biernatzki, Johann Cristoph (1795–1840). Hallig, The; or, the sheep-fold in the waters. A tale of humble life on the coast of Schleswig. Tr. by Mrs. G. P. Marsh. Bost. 1856. 12°

Big Bear's adventures and travels. PORTER, W. T. (*Ed.*) 12°

Big-foot-Wallace. DUVAL, J. C. Adventures of.

Big trees (Cal.)—
HOUSEWORTH'S California scenery.
MUYBRIDGE, E. J. Views of Yo-Semite and the big trees.
See also California (description and travel).

Bigelow, Henry Jacob. Mechanism of dislocation and fracture of the hip; with the reduction of the dislocations by the flexion method. Illustrated. Phil. 1869. 8°

Bigelow, Jacob (*b.* 1787). Jinko tree, The. (*In* Boston book.)
MODERN inquiries: classical, professional, and miscellaneous. Bost. 1867. 12°

Contents:
Address before American academy of arts and sciences.
Aphorisms on the war, I., II.
Burial of the dead, and Mount Auburn cemetery.
Cattle disease in Massachusetts, Testimony on.
Cholera: whether it is contagious.
Cochituate water, Action of, on lead pipes, and influence on the health.
Dark side, bright side, and practical side.
Dialogue between Napoléon I., and Jeremiah, a citizen of the United States.
Diseases, Self-limited.
Diseases, Treatment of.
Education, On limits of.
Homœopathy, Report on.
Medical education, Practical views of.
Medical profession and quackery.
Medicine, Brief expositions of rational.
Medicine, Early history of.
Paradise of doctors.
Pliny the elder, Death of.
Rumford, Count, Life and works of.
Studies, Classical and unitarian.

Bigelow, John. (*Ed.*) Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin.

Bigelow, John M. Report upon the botany of Whipple's explorations near 35th parallel. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 4.
REPORT upon the forest trees of Whipple's explorations near 35th parallel; including a description of the valuable and remarkable California forest trees. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 4.

Bigelow, John R. American's own book; or, the constitutions of the several states in the union; embracing the declaration of independence, constitution of the United States, and the constitution of each state, with the amendments, and much other matter of general interest; from authentic documents. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1848. 8°

Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar: a complete digest of the wit, humor, asperities, and amenities of the law. With portraits. N. Y. 1867. 8° (*2 cop.*)

Bigelow, Melville M. Reports of all the published life and accident insurance cases determined in the American courts prior to Jan. 1871; with notes to English cases. Bost. 1871. 8°

Bigg, Henry Heather. Mechanical appliances necessary for treatment of deformities. Lond. 1862. 12°

Biglow papers, The. LOWELL, J. R.

Bigsby, John J. Shoe and canoe; or, pictures of travel in the Canadas. Lond. 1850. 2 v. 12°

Bild der mutter, Das. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 7.)

Bild des kaisers, Das. HAUFF, W. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 2.)

Bild ohne gnade, Das. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 28.)

Bilder aus dem geistigen leben unserer zeit. SCHMIDT, J.

Bilder aus dem häuslichen leben. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 14.)

Bilder aus der Deutschen kleinstädterei. BRAUN, C.

Bilder aus der Deutschen vergangenheit. FREYTAG, G.

Bilder aus der fremde. BUCHER, L.

Bilder im moose. MOSEN, J. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 7.)

Bill, Ledyard. Pen-pictures of the war: lyrics, incidents, and sketches of the rebellion. Together with a full account of many of the great battles. N. Y. 1864. 12.

WINTER in Florida: observations on the soil, climate, etc., of our semi-tropical state. N. Y. 1869. 12.

Billiards. PHELAN, M. Game of.

Billings, Frederick. Address, delivered at the dedication of the school-house in the 1st district of San Francisco, 1854. S. F. 1854. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)

ADDRESS, delivered at the dedication of the school-house in the fifth district of San Francisco, Sept. 23, 1854. S. F. 1854. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 13.)

ADDRESS, delivered at the fifth anniversary of the Orphan asylum society of San Francisco, 1856. S. F. 1856. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)

Billings, Joseph. *See* Sauer, M.

Billings, Josh (*pseud.*). *See* Shaw, H. W.

Bills of exchange—

LINN, W. Decisions of the supreme court and state courts on bills of exchange, promissory notes, and checks.

STORY, J. Commentaries on the law of bills of exchange, foreign and inland.

Binding the sheaves. ROBBINS, S. S.

Bindley, Charles (*Harry Hieover*). Sportsman's friend in a frost. Lond. 1857. 8.

Bingen on the Rhine. NORTON, *Mrs.* C. E. (*In* Our poetical favorites.)

Bingham, Hiram. Residence of twenty-one years in the Sandwich islands; or, the civil, religious, and political history of those islands. 3d ed., revised and corrected. N. Y. 1855. 8.

Binney, Amos. Terrestrial air-breathing mollusks of the United States and the adjacent territories of N. Am. Bost. 1851. 3 v. 8.

Contents:
Plates, v. 3.
Text, 1, 2.

Binney, Horace (*b.* 1780). Eulogy on the life and character of John Marshall, chief justice of the supreme court of the United States; delivered at the request of the councils of Philadelphia, on the 24th of Sept. 1835. Phil. 1835. 8.

Binney, William Greene. Bibliography of North American conchology previous to the year 1860. Pt. i., American authors; pt. ii., foreign authors. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 5, 9.)

Binney (*continued*)—

REPORT upon the land shells of Abbot's explorations from Sacramento valley to the Columbia river, 1855. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.

and BLAND, T. Land and fresh water shells of North America. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 7, 8.)

Binns, J. Recollections, written by himself; with anecdotes, political, historical, and miscellaneous. Phil. 1854. 8.

Biographia Britannica literaria. WRIGHT, T.

Biographia literaria; or, biographical sketches of my literary life and opinions. COLERIDGE, S. T.

Biographical magazine, The; containing portraits and characters of eminent and ingenious persons of every age and nation. Lond. 1794. 2 v. 12.

Biographical sketches, 1852–68. MARTINEAU, H. Lond. 1869. 12.

Contents:

Anglesey, Marquis of.
Beaufort, Sir Francis.
Berry, Miss.
Blomfield, Bishop.
Brontë, Charlotte (Currer Bell).
Brougham, Lord.
Byron, Lady Noël.
Campbell, Lord Chancellor.
Carlisle, Earl of.
Combe, George.
Croker, John Wilson.
Denman, Lord.
De Quincey, Thomas.
Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of.
Frederick William IV., king of Prussia.
Gloucester, Duchess of.
Hallam, Henry.
Herbert of Lea, Lord.
Humboldt, Alexander von.
Hume, Joseph.
Jameson, Mrs.
Kent, Duchess of.
Landor, Walter Savage.
Lansdowne, Marquis of.
Lockhart, John Gibson.
Londonderry, Marquis of.
Lyndhurst, Lord.
Macaulay, Lord.
Murcet, Mrs.
Mathew, Father.
Metternich and Austria.
Mitford, Mary Russell.
Murray, Lord.
Napiers, The.
Nicholas, Emperor.
Opie, Amelia.
Owen, Robert.
Palmerston, Lord.
Raglan, Lord.
Richardson, Sir John.
Roberts, David, R. A.
Rogers, Samuel.
Whately, Archbishop.
Wilson, John (Christopher North.)
Wordsworth, Mrs.

Biographical studies. GREENE, G. W. N. Y. 1860. 12.

Contents:

Cole, Thomas.
Cooper, J. F.
Crawford, Thos.
Irving, W.

Biographical treasury, The. MAUNDER, S.

Biographie nouvelle des contemporains. *See* Arnault, A. V., *et al.*

Biographie universelle et portative des contemporains, ou dictionnaire historique des hommes vivants et des hommes morts depuis 1780 jusqu'à nos jours, et supplément. Publiés sous la direction de Rabbe, Vieilh de Boisjolin et Sainte-Preuve. Paris, 1836. 5 v. 8.

Biography. CARLYLE, T. Biography. (*In* Crit., and mis. essays, v. 3.)

Biography (collections)—

ABBOTT, J. S. C. Kings and queens.

— Lives of the presidents of the United States.

ADAMS, H. G. Cyclopædia of female.

AGUILAR, G. Women of Israel.

ALLEN, W. Am. biographical dictionary.

ALLIBONE, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature.

AMERICAN pioneers and patriots.

ANDERSON, J. Ladies of the reformation.

APPLETON'S cyclopædia of.

ARAGO, (D.) F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men.

Biography (*continued*)—
ARNAULT, A. V., *et al.* Biographie nouvelle des contemporains.
BAILLIE, J. Life studies.
BARTLETT, D. W. Heroes of the Indian rebellion.
— Modern agitators.
— Presidential candidates in 1860.
BATEMAN, H. Two hundred and fifty distinguished national men.
BAYNE, P. Essays on biography and criticism.
BELKNAP, J. American.
BELL, R. Lives of English poets.
BIOGRAPHICAL magazine.
BIOGRAPHIE universelle et portative des contemporains.
BORROW, J. Naval worthies of Queen Elizabeth's reign.
BOUILLET, M. N. Dictionnaire universel d' histoire et de géographie.
BOURNE, H. R. F. English merchants.
BRANTÔME, P. de B. Vies des dames galantes. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 7.)
— Vies des dames illustres Françaises et étrangères. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 5.)
— Vies des hommes illustres et grands capitaines étrangers. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 1.)
— Vies des hommes illustres et grands capitaines Français. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 2–4.)
BREWER, E. C. Guide to English history and.
BREWSTER, *Sir* D. Martyrs of science.
BRIGHTWELL, C. L. Annals of industry and genius.
— Romantic incidents in the lives of naturalists and celebrated travelers.
BROCKETT, L. P. Our great captains.
BROUGHAM, H. Men of letters of the time of George III.
— Philosophers of the time of George III.
— Statesmen who flourished in the time of George III.
BROWN, T. A. History of the American stage.
BROWN, W. W. Black man, The.
BRYAN, M. Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers.
BRYDGES, *Sir* (S.) E. Imaginative.
BUCKINGHAM, J. T. Specimens of newspaper literature.
BULWER, H. L. E. Historical characters.
BUNGAY, G. W. Off-hand takings; or, crayon sketches of the noticeable men of our age.
BURKE, B. Vicissitudes of families.
BURNHAM, G. P. United States secret service; with portraits of prominent members of the detective force.
BUSH, *Mrs.* F. Memoirs of the queens of France.
CAMPBELL, J. (*Lord*). Lives of the chief justices of England.
— Lives of the lord chancellors of England.
CAREY, H. F. Lives of English poets.
CASSELL's biographical dictionary.
CHARACTERISTICS of men of genius.
CHORON, A., *et* FAYOLLE, F. Dictionnaire historique des musiciens, artistes, et amateurs morts et vivans, etc.

Biography (*continued*)—
CLARKE, M. C. World-noted women.
CLAYTON, E. C. Queens of song.
CLEMENT, J. Noble deeds of American women.
COLERIDGE, H. Lives of northern worthies.
COOPER, J. F. Lives of distinguished Americans.
CORMENIN, L. M. de la H. Orators of France.
COX, F. A. Female scripture.
CREASY, E. S. Eminent Etonians.
CROSLAND, *Mrs.* N. Memorable women.
CULLUM, G. W. Biographical register of the officers and graduates of West Point.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of British painters and sculptors.
DARING deeds of American heroes.
DAY, *Mrs.* F. H. Sketches of early settlers of California. (*In* Hesperian, The.)
DE QUINCEY, T. Biographical essays.
DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. De clarorum philosophorum vitis. Libri decem. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
— Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers.
DISTINGUISHED men of modern times.
DIX, J. R. Pen-pictures of popular English preachers.
DONALDSON, J. Agricultural.
DORAN, J. Annals of the English stage.
— Monarchs retired from business.
— Queens of England of the house of Hanover.
DRAKE, F. S. Dictionary of American.
DUMAS, A. (D.) Crimes célèbres, Les.
DURFEE, C. Williams (coll.) biographical annals.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. National portrait-gallery of eminent Americans.
— *and* G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature.
EATON, T. D. Musical criticism and.
EDWARDS, E. Lives of the founders of the British museum.
ELLET, *Mrs.* E. F. Pioneer women of the west.
— Women artists in all ages and countries.
— Women of the American revolution.
EMINENT women of the age.
ENGLISH cyclopædia. Ed. by C. Knight.
ESSAYS from the London times.
FÉNÉLON, F. de S. de la M. Lives of the ancient philosophers. H. F. lib., v. 140.
FITZGERALD, P. Lives of famous men.
FLANDERS, Henry. Chief justices of the supreme court.
FORSTER, J. Historical and biographical essays.
— Statesmen of the commonwealth of England.
FOSS, E. Biographical dictionary of the judges of England.
FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.
FRISWELL, J. H. Modern men of letters.
FULLER, T. History of the worthies of England.
GASKILL, E. National portrait-gallery of distinguished Americans; with biographical sketches.
GEORGIAN era, The.
GLEIG, G. R. Lives of the most eminent British military commanders.
GODWIN, P. Cyclopædia of.
— Hand-book of universal.

Biography (*continued*)—

GORTON, J. General biographical dictionary.
GRANT, *Mrs.* —. Memoirs of an American lady.
GRANT, J. British senate.
— Random recollections of the house of commons.
— Random recollections of the house of lords.
GREENE, G. W. Biographical studies.
GRIESINGER, T. Damen regiment, Das.
GRINSTED, T. P. Last homes of departed genius.
GRISWOLD, R. W. Prose writers of America.
— Republican court, The.
HALE, *Mrs.* S. J. Woman's record.
HALL, S. C. Book of memories of great men and women of the age.
HALL, S. T. Biographical sketches of remarkable people.
HALLOWAY, L. C. Ladies of the white house.
HAMERSLY, L. R. Records of living officers of the U. S. navy.
HAYDEN, S. Washington and his masonic compeers. [For contents, *see* Freemasons.]
HAYS, M. Female biography; or, memoirs of distinguished women.
HAYWARD, A. Biographical and critical essays.
HEADLEY, J. T. Napoléon and his marshals.
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.
HERBERT, H. W. Captains of the old world.
— Captains of the Roman republic.
— Persons and pictures from the histories of France and England.
HEWLETT, H. G. Heroes of Europe.
HODSON, W. Lives, sentiments, and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs before and since the Lutherian reformation.
HOLE, C. Brief biographical dictionary.
HOUSSAYE, A. Men and women of the XVIII. century.
— Philosophers and actresses.
HUNT, F. Lives of American merchants.
HUNT, (J. H.) L. Italian poets.
JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of the most eminent foreign statesmen.
JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. M. Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns.
— Memoirs of early Italian painters.
JARDINE, D. Criminal trials of celebrated men.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known.
— Portrait annual of illustrious and eminent personages of the XIX. century.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of eminent persons. (*In* Works, v. 2.)
— Lives of English poets.
KAVANAGH, J. French women of letters.
— Women of Christianity.
KEBBEL, T. E. English statesmen since the peace of 1815.
KNIGHT, C. *See* English cyclopædia.
LAMARTINE, A. de. Celebrated characters, Memoirs of.
— Civilisateurs et conquérants. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 51, 52.)
— Hommes de la révolution. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 49.)
— Hommes grands de l'orient. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 50.)

Biography (*continued*)—

— Portraits et biographies. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 42.)
— Vies de quelques hommes illustres. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 34–6.)
[For contents, *see* above titles.]
LANMAN, C. Dictionary of the United States congress.
LECKY, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland.
LEWES, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy.
LITERARY and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal.
LIVES of British physicians.
LIVES of eminent British statesmen.
LIVES of English dramatists.
LIVES of the most eminent literary and scientific men of France.
LIVINGSTON, J. Portraits of eminent Americans now living.
LODGE, E. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain.
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.
LOSSING, B. J. Eminent Americans.
MACAULAY, T. B., *et al.* New biographies of illustrious men.
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders.
MAGOON, E. L. Living orators in America.
— Orators of the American revolution.
MARTINEAU, H. Biographical sketches.
MAUNDER, S. Biographical treasury, The.
MEN of the day.
MEN of the time. 7th ed., revised by G. H. Townsend [1868].
Same. 8th ed., revised by T. Cooper [1872].
MEN of the time; or, sketches of living notables [1852].
MEN who have made themselves.
MEN who have risen. (*Jur.*)
MEXICAN war and its heroes.
MICHELET, J. Femmes de la révolution, Les.
MOODY, C. C. P. Biographical sketches of the Moody family.
MOORE, F. Women of the war.
MOSSMAN, S. Heroes of discovery.
NAPOLÉON and the marshals of the empire.
NEPOS, C. Lives of eminent commanders.
— Vitæ excellentium imperatorum.
NINETEEN beautiful years.
NOUVEAU dictionnaire historique.
O'FLANAGAN, J. R. Lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of Ireland.
OLD England's worthies.
O'NEALL, J. B. Bench and bar of South Carolina.
OTTO, F. Lexicon of Russian authors. (*In* History of Russian lit.)
OXBERRY, W. Dramatic.
PARKER, T. Historic Americans.
PARKES, B. R. Vignettes.
PARTON, J., *et al.* Eminent women of the age.
PATMORE, P. G. My friends and acquaintance.
PATRIOT preachers of the revolution.
PAYNE, J. B. Haydn's universal index of.
PHILLIPS, L. B. Dictionary of biographical reference.

Biography (*continued*)—
PHILOSTRATUS. Vitæ sophistarum. (*Gr. et Lat.*)
PLUTARCHUS. Lives.
— Vitæ.
POLITICAL portraits.
PORTRAIT-GALLERY of distinguished poets, philosophers, etc.
PORTRAITS of eminent conservatives and statesmen.
PORTRAITS of the parliamentary officers of the great civil war.
PRESCOTT, W. H. Biog. and crit. miscellanies.
PRISON life.
REMARKABLE trials, and notorious characters.
REMEMBRANCES of a Polish exile.
ROSCOE, H. Lives of eminent British lawyers.
ROSE, H. J. New general biog. dictionary.
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric personages.
— Extraordinary men.
SABINE, L. American loyalists.
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women.
SANDERSON, J. Signers to declaration of independence.
SEYMOUR, C. C. B. Self-made men.
SHEIL, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar.
SHUCK, O. T. (*Ed.*) Representative and leading men of the Pacific.
SIMPSON, A. L. Pioneers.
SMILES, S. Brief biographies.
— Industrial.
— Lives of the engineers.
SMITH, C. A. Men of the olden time.
SMITH, G. Three English statesmen.
SMITH, M. H. Sunshine and shadow in New York.
SMUCKER, S. M. Four Georges, The.
SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British admirals.
SPARKS, J. Library of American.
SPOONER, S. Biographical history of the fine arts.
SPRAGUE, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit.
STANLEY, A. P. Scripture portraits.
STEVENSON, W. F. Praying and working.
STOWE, H. (E.) B. Men of our times.
STRICKLAND, A. Lives of the queens of England.
— Lives of the queens of Scotland.
SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. Opera.
SULLIVAN, W. Public men of the revolution.
TAYLOR, W. C. Modern British Plutarch.
THACHER, J. American medical.
— Biographical sketches of several general officers of the revolution. (*In* Military journal.)
THOMAS, J. Lippincott's pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology.
THOMSON, *Mrs.* A. T. *and* J. C. Queens of society.
— Wits and beaux of society.
TIMBS, J. English eccentrics and eccentricities.
TONNA, *Mrs.* C. E. English martyrology.
TROLLOPE, T. A. Decade of Italian women.
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Book of artists.
— Sketches of eminent American painters.
TULLOCH, J. Leaders of the reformation.
TYTLER, S. Songstresses of Scotland.

Biography (*continued*)—
VAN SANTVOORD, G. Lives of the chief justices of the supreme court of the United States.
VAPEREAU, G. Dictionnaire universel des contemporains.
VASARI, G. Lives of the most eminent painters.
WALFORD, E. Men of the time.
WHEELER, H. G. Memoirs of members of U. S. congress. (*In* History of congress.)
WHITESIDE, J. Early sketches of eminent persons.
WILLIAMS, E. Lives and administrations of the presidents of the United States: Washington to Pierce. (*In* Lossing and Williams's National history, v. 2.)
WILSON, H., *and* CAULFIELD, J. Book of wonderful characters.
WOOD, G. B. Historical and biographical memoirs.
WOODWARD, B. B., *and* CATES, W. L. R. Encyclopædia of chronology.
WYATT, T. Memoirs of American generals, etc., of the revolution.
YONGE, C. D. Parallel lives of ancient and modern heroes.
See also—

Actors.	Naval history.
Artists.	Orators.
Authors.	Painters.
Clergy.	Philosophers.
Commanders.	Physicians.
Genealogy.	Poets.
Indians.	Presidents.
Kings.	Puritans.
Lawyers.	Queens.
Men.	Reformers.
Merchants.	Sculptors.
Military history.	Women.

[*Note.*—Biographies of individuals will be found under their respective names.]

Biology—
NICHOLSON, H. A. Introduction to the study of.
SPENCER, H. Principles of.
See also—

Creation.	Medicine.
Life.	Population.
Man.	Species.

Bion (*ab.* 200 B.C.). Bucolica. (Poem.) (*Gr. et Lat.*) Ed. of C. F. Ameis. (*In* Poetæ bucolici et didactici.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
IDYLS. Tr. into prose, by J. Banks; into verse, by J. M. Chapman. [With Theocritus and Moschus.] Bohn's Class. lib.
ARNOLD, E. Poets of Greece.
DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Biondi, Giovanni Francesco (1572–1644). L'istoria delle gverre civili d'Inghilterra, tra le due case di Lancastro e Iorc. Si descriue in Ricardo II. L'origine di esse, il progresso nelle vite de i re susseguenti, cioè. Di Arrigo IV., V., e VI., d'Odoardo IV. e V., di Ricardo III., e di Arrigo VII., nel quale finirono. Venetia, 1637. [3 v. in 1.] 8°

Birch, Jonathan. (*Tr.*) Nibelungen lied, Das; or, the lay of the last Nibelunger. Tr. into English verse after Professor Carl Lachmann's collated and corrected text.

Birch, Samuel. Adopted child. (Mus. dr.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 6.

Birch, Walter de Gray. Fasti monasti ævi Saxonici; or, an alphabetical list of the heads of religious houses in England previous to the Norman conquest. To which is prefixed a chronological catalogue of contemporary foundations. Lond. 1873. 8°

Bird, Edward (1772–1819). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 2.) H. F. lib., v. 18.

Bird, Golding (1815–1854). Elements of natural philosophy; being an experimental introduction to the study of the physical sciences. With 372 illustrations. Phil. 1848. 12.

Bird, Joseph. Protection against fire, and the best means of putting out fires in cities, towns, and villages; with practical suggestions for the security of life and property. N. Y. 1873. 12.

Bird, Robert. Physiological essays: drink-craving, differences in men, idiosyncrasy, and the origin of disease. Lond. 1870. 8°

Bird, Robert Montgomery (1803–1854). Hawks of Hawks-hollow. Phil. 1835. 2 v. 16.
NICK of the woods; or, the Jibbenainosay. A tale of Kentucky. (*New rev. ed.*) N. Y. 1856. 12. (3 *cop.*)

Birds—
ADAMS, H. G. Additions on the structure, migration, economy, etc., of. (*In* Bechstein, J. M. Cage and chamber-birds.)
ANDERSSON, C. J. Notes on the birds of Damara land and the adjacent countries of south-west Africa.
ARRANGEMENT of families of. (Adopted provisionally by the Smithsonian institution.) (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 8.)
AUDUBON, J. J. Birds of America.
BAILY, W. L. Our own birds: a familiar natural history of the birds of the United States.
BAIRD, S. F. Catalogue of North American birds, chiefly in the museum of the Smithsonian institution. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 2.)
— Ornithology of California. Pt. i., land birds. (*In* Whitney, J. D. Geol. survey.)
— Review of American. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1865.)
— CASSIN, J., *and* LAWRENCE, G. N. Birds of North America.
BARNARD, V. Catalogue of birds of Chester county, Penn., with the times of their arrival in spring; from observations annually for ten successive years. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)
BECHSTEIN, J. M. Cage and chamber.
BEWICK, T. History of British.
BIRD-YARD, The. St. Petersburg, 1792. 8° (*Russian.*)
BLAKESTON *and* BLAND (*Lieuts.*). List of the birds of Nova Scotia. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)

Birds (*continued*)—
BLAND, — (*Lieut.*). List of the birds of Bermuda.
BOLTON, J. British song-birds; with plates.
BREWER, T. M. North American oölogy. Pt. i., raptores and eissirostres. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 11.)
BUFFON, G. L. L. Histoire naturelle des oiseaux. (*In his* Histoire naturelle.)
BURROUGHS, J. Wake-robin.
CASSIN, J. Description of birds collected in Japan. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
— Illustrations of the birds of California, Texas, Oregon, and British and Russian America.
See also Baird, S. F., *et al.* (*above*).
COUES, E. Key to North American.
— *and* PRENTISS, D. W. Birds of the district of Columbia, The. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)
DE KAY, J. E. Zoölogy of New York. Pt. ii., birds.
DIXON, G. Description of the jocose skrike from China; Patagonian warbler from Falkland islands; white-winged cross-bill from Montagu islands; yellow-tufted bee-eater from Sandwich islands. (*In* Voyage round the world, 1785–8.)
FIGUIER, L. G. Reptiles and.
GIRAUD, J. P. Birds of Long island.
GOSSE, P. H. Birds of Jamaica.
GOULD, J. Birds of Australia.
— Birds of Europe.
HARTING, J. E. Hand-book of British.
INSTRUCTIONS in reference to collecting nests and eggs of North American. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 2).
JARDINE, *Sir* W. British. (*In his* Nat. lib., v. 1–4.)
— Sun-birds. (*In his* Nat. lib., v. 5.)
LAWRENCE, G. N. *See* Baird, S. F., *et al.* (*above*).
MICHELET, J. Bird, The.
— Oiseau, L'.
MUDIE, R. Feathered tribes of the British islands.
NATURAL history of. H. F. lib., v. 98.
NEWTON, A. Suggestions for saving parts of the skeleton of birds. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)
RENNIE, J. Bird architecture.
RICHARDSON, J. Report on the birds of the arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of second voy., app.)
SABINE, E. Report on the birds of the arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of first voy., app.)
SAMUELS, E. A. Ornithology and oölogy of New England.
SWAINSON, W. Birds of western Africa. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 11, 12.)
— Natural history and classification of.
SWEET, R. British warblers. (*In* Beckstein, J. M. Cage and chamber-birds.)
WEBBER, C. M. Wild scenes, and song.
WURDEMAN, G. Letter relative to the obtaining of specimens of flamingoes and other birds from south Florida. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)

Birds (*continued*)—
See also—
Canary. Game-birds.
Chile. Humming-birds.
Fly-catchers. Ornithology.
Gallinaceous birds.
Also Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc.; and the names of countries and states.

Birds' nests and eggs: how to collect. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)

Birds of prey. BRADDON, M. E.

Birkenhead, *Sir* John (1615–1679). *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Birkenhead free public library. Reports of 1870–71. [Bound with Library reports, backed 'Sheffield, Birkenhead, etc.']

Birkett, John. Treatise on hernia, and diseases of the breast. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)
TREATISE on injuries of the pelvis. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)

Birks, Thomas Rawson. On matter and ether; or, the secret laws of physical change. Lond. 1862. 12°

Birmingham free library. Catalogue of the reference department. 1869. 8°
REPORTS of. 1868–70. 8° [Bound with Library reports, backed 'Birmingham and Manchester.']
SHAKESPEARE memorial library, 1872 (1st pt.). English editions. Birmingham. 18°

Biron, Armand Louis de Gontaut (*duc de Lauzun*). BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* Am. biog., v. 1.)

Birth and education. SCHWARTZ, M. S.

Birth of Merlin, The. SHAKESPEARE, W. (*In* Works, pictorial ed.)

Birthdays, Book of.

Bisaccioni, Maiolino (1582–1663). Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 4.)

Bischof, Gustav. Elements of chemical and physical geology. Tr. from the MS., by B. H. Paul, and J. Drummond. Printed for Cavendish soc. Lond. 1854–9. 3 v. 8°
Same. V. 1 and 2.

Bischof, Hermann. Grundriss des positiven, öffentlichen internationalen seerechts. Graz, 1868. 8°

Bischoff, James. Comprehensive history of woolen and worsted manufactures, and the natural and commercial history of sheep, from the earliest records to the present period. Lond. 1842. 2 v. 12°

Bischoff, W. F. Wie spart man gas? (2*d ed.*) Berlin, 1867. 8°

Bishop, C. K. K. Notes on church organs: their position, and the materials used in their construction. Illustrated. Lond. 1873. 8°

Bishop, George. Every woman her own lawyer: private guide in all matters of law of essential interest to women. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Bishop, Harriet E. Floral home; or, first years of Minnesota. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Bishop, J. Leander. History of American manufactures from 1608 to 1860; with notes on the principal manufacturing centres and remarkable manufactories at the present time. Phil. 1861. 2 v. 8°

Bishop, Nathaniel H. Thousand miles' walk across South America; with an introduction, by E. A. Samuels. Bost. 1869. 12° (4 *cop.*)

Bishop's son. CARY, A.

Bismarck-Schönhausen, Otto Edward Leopold (*b.* 1815). Reden, Des. 1st sammlung von 1862 bis 1866. (2*d ed.*) Berlin, 1870. 8°
BAMBERGER, L. Herr von Bismarck. Breslau, 1868. 8°
HESEKIEL, J. G. L. Life of, private and political; with descriptive notices of his ancestry. Translated and edited, with an introduction, explanatory notes, and appendices, by K. R. H. Mackenzie. N. Y. 1870. 8°

Bissell, Edwin Cone. Historic origin of the bible: a hand-book of principal facts from the best recent authorities, German and English. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Bissett, Andrew. Strength of nations. Lond. 1859. 12°

Bits of talk about home matters. HUNT, H.

Bits of travel. HUNT, H.

Bitter, C. H. Life of J. Sebastian Bach. Abridged by J. E. K. Shuttleworth. Lond. 1873. 12°

Bitter-sweet. A poem. HOLLAND, J. G.

Bitzius, Albert (*Jeremias Gotthelf*), (1797–1854). Wealth and welfare. Lond. 1866. 2 v. 12°
EAGLE'S nest. (*In* Flying mail.)
FATHER, The. (*In* Flying mail.)
FISHER maiden. N. Y. 1869. 16° (3 *cop.*)
OVIND: a story of country life in Norway. Lond. 1869. 12°
RAILROAD and the church-yard. (*In* Flying mail.)

Björnstjerna, Magnus Frederick Ferdinand (1779–1847). British empire in the east. Lond. 1840. 12°

Black, J. R. Ten laws of health; or, how disease is produced and can be prevented. Phil. 1872. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Black, Joseph (1728–1799). *See* Philosophers of the time of George III.

Black, William. Daughter of Heth. N. Y. 1871. 8° (7 *cop.*)
IN silk attire. N. Y. 1869. 8° (2 *cop.*)
KILMENY. N. Y. 1870. 12°
LOVE or marriage? N. Y. 1868. 8° (3 *cop.*)
MONARCH of Mincing lane. N. Y. 1871. 8° (5 *cop.*)
STRANGE adventures of a phaeton. N. Y. 1873. 8° (6 *cop.*)

Black, William. Practical treatise on brewing, based on chemical and economical principles. (5*th ed.*) Lond. 1854. 8°

Black. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Black and gold. PATTEN-SAUNDERS, W. H.

Black and white. LATHAM, H.

Black diamonds. POLLARD, E. A.

Black dwarf. SCOTT, *Sir* W.

Black forest village stories. AUERBACH, B.

Black-letter ballads and broadsides. Collection of 79.

Black man. BROWN, W. W. His antecedents, his genius, and his achievements.

Black mountain (*N. C.*). CLINGMAN, T. L. Topography of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)

Black phantom. SHRIMPTON, C.

Black prince, The. JONES, M.
Black robes. NEVIN, R. P.
Black sea—
CUNYNGHAME, A. T. Travels in eastern Caucasus, 1871.
MARIGNY, T. de (*Chev.*). Three voyages in the Black sea to the coast of Circassia.
SLADE, A. Turkey and the Turks, and a cruise in the.
Black sheep. YATES, E. (H.)
Black tulip. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Black warrior case. *See* United States (foreign relations).
Blackburn, Henry. Normandy picturesque; with numerous illustrations. Lond. 1869. 12°
PYRENEES, The: a description of summer life at French watering-places. With upwards of 100 illustrations, by Gustave Doré. Lond. 1867. 8°. (2 *cop.*)
TRAVELING in Spain in the present day. Lond. 1866. 12°.
Blackburn, W. M. Geneva's shield. N. Y. 1868. 16°
Blackie, John Stuart (*b.* 1809). Lays of the highlands and islands. Lond. 1872. 12°

Contents:

Aberdeenshire.	Mull.
Argyllshire.	Orkney.
Arran.	Perthshire.
Caithness.	Ross-shire.
Dumbartonshire.	Shetland.
General.	Skye.
Inverness-shire.	Sutherlandshire.
Iona.	Talk with the tourists.

FOUR phases of morals: Aristotle, Christianity, Socrates, and utilitarianism. N. Y. 1872. 12°
Blackie, William George. Imperial gazetteer: a general dictionary of geography, physical, political, statistical, and descriptive. With 700 illustrations. Glasgow, 1855. 3 v. 8°
Blackley, W. Is water baptism an institution of Christ? Lond. 1872. 12°
Blackmore, *Sir* Richard (1650–1729). *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.
Blackmore, Richard D. Clara Vaughan. Phil. 1872. 2 v. in 1. 12° (5 *cop.*)
CRADOCK Nowell. N. Y. 1866. 8°
MAID of Sker. N. Y. 1872. 8°. (6 *cop.*)
Blackmore museum (*Salisbury, Eng.*). Notice of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)
Blackshear, David (*Gen.*). MILLER, S. F. Memoir of. Phil. 1858. 8°
Blacksmiths of Holsby. (*In* Good stories, v. 2.)
Blackstone, *Sir* William (1723–1780). Commentaries on the laws of England. With notes, selected from the editions of Archbold, Christian, Coleridge, Chitty, Stewart, Kerr, and others; Baron Field's analysis; and life of the author, by George Sharswood. V. 1, rights of persons and things; v. 2, private and public wrongs. Phil. 1866. 2 v. 8°
See also Lawyers. Lives of eminent British.
Blackstone, The comic. BECKETT, G. A. à'.
Blackstone economized. AIRD, D. M.
Blackwater in Munster, The. O'FLANAGAN, J. R.
Blackwell, Antoinette L. Brown (*b.* 1825). Island neighbors, The. N. Y. 1871. 8°. (6 *cop.*)
STUDIES in general science. N. Y. 1869. 12°.
Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. V. 1 (April, 1817) to 84 (Dec. 1858). Edin. 84 v. 8°.
Same. (*Am. ed.*) V. 85 (Jan. 1859) to 112 (Dec. 1872). N. Y. 38 v. 8°.
Same. V. 36–44. [For circulation.]
[*Note.*—April, May, and June nos. (1817) wanting.]
Blade and the ear, The. MUZZEY, A. B.
Blade-o'-grass. FARJEON, B. L.
Blaikie, John. Among the Goths and Vandals. Lond. 1870. 8°
Blaikie, William Garden. Better days for working people. (70th thousand.) Lond. 1865. 12°

Contents:

Fair day's wage for a fair day's work.	Make the most of your money.
Health without drugs.	Reading and recreation.
Holy rest.	Sweat of the brow.
Home sunshine.	What to aim at.
Houses *versus* hovels.	Whom to follow.

— HEADS and hands in the world of labor. Lond. 1865. 12°
Blaine, Delabere P. Encyclopædia of rural sports; or, a complete account, historical, practical, and descriptive, of hunting, shooting, fishing, racing, etc. With over 600 wood engravings. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1852. 8°
Blainville, Henri Marie Ducrotay (1777–1850). FLOURENS, M. J. P. Memoir of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1865.)
Blair, Hugh. Lectures on rhetoric and belles lettres. V. 2. Dublin, 1793. 8°
Blair, John (*d.* 1782). Chronological tables, revised and enlarged; comprehending the chronology and history of the world from the earliest times to the Russian treaty of peace, 1856, by J. Will. Rosse. Lond. 1856. 16°
Blake, —(*Lady*). Lady of Lyndon. Bost. 1872. 8°
RUTH Maxwell. Bost. 1873. 8°. (3 *cop.*)
Blake, Henry N. Three years in the army of the Potomac, 1861–4. Bost. 1865. 12°. (2 *cop.*)
Blake, J. Manners and customs of all nations. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°
Blake, John Laurie (1788–1857). Life of Jonas Chickering. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)
LIFE of Samuel Slater. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)
VIEW of the world, as exhibited in the manners, costumes, and characteristics of all nations; with 72 engravings. (5*th ed.*) Cooperstown, N. Y., 1842. 12°
Blake, Robert (1598–1657). JOHNSON, S. Life of. (*In his* Lives of eminent persons.)
Blake, Sophia Jex. Medicine as a profession for women. (*In* Woman's work and woman's culture.)
Blake, Thomas G. Lonely man of the ocean. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 16.
OUR old house at home. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 25.
SPANKING legacy. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 6.
Blake, William (1757–1828). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 2.) H. F. lib., v. 18.
FAIRHOLT, F. W. (*In* Homes, works, and shrines of English artists.)

Blake (*continued*)—
SWINBURNE, A. C. W. Blake: a critical essay. Lond. 1868. 8°

Contents:
Life and designs.
Lyrical poems.
Prophetic books, The.

Blake, William P. Mining magazine, The, and journal of geology, mineralogy, metallurgy, chemistry, and the arts, in the applications to mining and working useful ores and metals. (Nov. 1859 to July, 1860.) N. Y. 1860. 8°
NOTICES of mining machinery and various mechanical appliances, in use chiefly in the Pacific states and territories, for mining, raising, and working ores. New Haven, 1871. 8°
OBSERVATIONS on the extent of the gold region of California and Oregon; with notices of mineral localities in California, and of some remarkable specimens of crystalline gold. [From Am. jour. of science and arts, v. 20, second series, July, 1855.] (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)
PRELIMINARY geological report of exploits and surveys for a railroad from the Mississippi to the Pacific ocean. Palæontology. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)
REPORT of a geological reconnaissance in California, made in connection with the expedition to survey routes in California to connect with the surveys of routes for a railroad from the Mississippi to the Pacific ocean, under command of Lieut. R. S. Williamson, in 1853. N. Y. 1858. Sm. f°
REPORT on the geology of Pope's explorations of 32d parallel. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.
REPORT on the geology of Whipple's explorations of 35th parallel. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 3.
REPORT on the geology of Williamson's explorations of 32d and 35th parallels. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 5.
REPORT on the precious metals, etc. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 3.)

Blakesley, Joseph Williams. Four months in Algeria; with a visit to Carthage. Lond. 1859. 8°

Blakey, Robert (*Palmer Hackle*). Hints on angling; with suggestions for angling excursions in France and Belgium. Lond. 1846. 8°
HISTORY of political literature from the earliest times. Lond. 1855. 2 v. 8°

Blakiston *and* BLAND (*Lieuts.*). Birds of Nova Scotia. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)

Blanc, Henry. Narrative of captivity in Abyssinia; with some account of the late Emperor Theodore, his country and people. Lond. 1868. 12°

Blanc, Jean Joseph Louis (*b.* 1813). 1848. Historical revelations: inscribed to Lord Normanby. Lond. 1858. 12°
HISTOIRE de dix ans, 1830–40. Paris, 1849. 5 v. 8°
HISTOIRE de la révolution Française [1789]. Paris, 1869. 12 v. 8°

Blanc (*continued*)—
HISTORY of ten years [1830–40]. Lond. 1844. 2 v. 8°
LETTERS on England. Tr. from the French, by James Hutton, and revised by the author. Lond. 1866. 2 v. 12°

Blanc, Mont. *See* Mont Blanc.

Blanc et le noir, Le. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Blanc et le noir, Le. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 8.)

Blanchard, E. L. Artful dodge. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 42.
HARLEQUIN Hudibras. (Pant.) Lacy's Plays, v. 9.
PORK chops. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 45.

Blanchard, Laman. (*Ed.*) George Cruikshank's omnibus. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1869. 8°
LIFE and literary remains of L. E. L. [Letitia E. Landon].
See also Patmore, P. G. My friends and acquaintance.

Blanche, August. Bandit, The. Tr. by S. Borg *and* M. A. Brown. N. Y. 1872. 8° (5 *cop.*)

Blanche Gilroy. HOSMER, *Mrs.* M.

Bland, —(*Lieut.*). List of birds of Bermuda. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)
See also Blakiston *and* Bland.

Bland, T. *See* Binney, W. G.

Bland, W. Hints on the principles which should regulate the form of ships and boats; derived from original experiments. Lond. 1852. 16°

Blaney, James van Zandt. Chemical report for the geological survey of Illinois. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 1.)

Blanford, Henry F. Cretaceous and other rocks of the south Arcot and Trichinopoly districts, Madras. (*In* Oldham's Geol. survey of India, Memoirs, v. 4.)
FOSSIL cephalopoda of the cretaceous rocks of southern India (Belemnitidæ-nautilidæ). (*In* Oldham's Geol. survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, v. 1, 2.)
GEOLOGICAL structure of the Nilghirí hills, Madras. (*In* Oldham's Geol. survey of India, Memoirs, v. 1.)
et al. Geological structure and relations of the Talcheer coal-field, in the district of Cuttack. (*In* Oldham's Geol. survey of India, Memoirs, v. 1.)

Blanford, W. T. Geological structure and relations of the Rániganj coal-field, Bengal. (*In* Oldham's Geol. survey of India, Memoirs, v. 3.)
GEOLOGY of a portion of Cutch. (*In* Oldham's Geol. survey of India, Memoirs, v. 6.)
GEOLOGY of the neighborhood of Lynyan and Ruqneekote, north-west of Kotree, in Sind. (*In* Oldham's Geol. survey of India, Memoirs, v. 6.)
GEOLOGY of the Taptee and lower Nerbudda valleys, and some adjoining districts. (*In* Oldham's Geol. survey of India, Memoirs, v. 6.)
NOTE on the laterite of Orissa. (*In* Oldham's Geol. survey of India, Memoirs, v. 1.)
OBSERVATIONS on the geology and zoölogy of Abyssinia, made during the progress of the British expedition to that country in 1867–8; with illustrations. Lond. 1870. 8°

Blanford (*continued*)—
On the traps and intertrappean beds of western and central India. (*In* Oldham's Geol. survey of India, Memoirs, v. 6.)
Blatter aus dem tagebuche des armen pfarr-vicars von Wiltshire. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D.
Blaubart, Der. JOHN, E. (*In* Thüringen erzählungen.)
Blaue schleife, Die. PUTLITZ, G. H. G. ZU. (*In* Lustspiele, v. 2.)
Blaue wunder, Das, ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 8.)
Bleaching. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 10, 11.
Bleak house. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)
Bledsoe, Albert Taylor (*b.* 1830). Is Davis a traitor; or, was secession a constitutional right previous to the war of 1861? Baltimore, 1866. 12°.
THEODICY, A; or, vindication of the divine glory, as manifested in the constitution and government of the moral world. N. Y. 1853. 8°.
Bleeck, Arthur Henry. (*Tr.*) Avesta: the religious books of the Parsees. From Professor Spiegel's German translation of the original manuscripts. Vendidad: Vispered and Yaçna: Khordah-Avesta. Hertford, 1864. 3 v. in 1. 8°.
Blenkinsopp, E. L. Convocation and other synods. (*In* Ecclesiastical reform.)
Blennerhasset papers. SAFFORD, W. H.
Blessington, Margaret Powers (*countess of*), (1789–1849). Journal of conversations with Lord Byron; with a sketch of the life of the author. Bost. 1869. 12°.
MADDEN, R. R. Literary life and correspondence of. N. Y. 1860. 2 v. 12°.
See also Patmore, P. G. My friends and acquaintance.
Bligh, William (1753–1817). Voyage to the south sea, undertaken by command of his majesty, for the purpose of conveying the bread-fruit-tree to the West Indies in H. M. S. the Bounty; including an account of the mutiny on board, etc., etc. Lond. 1792. 4°.
Blind Thyrza. (*In* Tales, old and new.)
Blinden, Die. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 1.)
Blindness. JOHNS, B. G. Blind people: their works and ways.
See also Bridgman, L.; Eye, The.
Blindpits. N. Y. 1869. 12°. (2 *cop.*)
Blinn, Leroy J. Practical workshop companion, for tin, sheet-iron, and copper-plate workers. Phil. 1865. 12°.
Bliss, Henry. Ideas seldom thought of for extending knowledge. Lond. 1851. 12°.
Bliss, Porter C. Report of the committee on the memorial of Porter C. Bliss and Geo. F. Masterman in relation to their imprisonment in Paraguay.
Bliss, William R. Paradise in the Pacific: a book of travel, adventure, and facts, in the Sandwich islands. N. Y. 1873. 12°. (5 *cop.*)
Blithedale romance. HAWTHORNE, N.
Blockade of Phalsbourg, The. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.
Blocus, Le. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.
Blodget, Lorin. Climatology of the United States, and of the temperate latitudes of the North American continent; with isothermal and rain charts for each season, the extreme months, and the year. Phil. 1857. 8°.
Bloede, Victor G. Reducer's manual, The, and gold and silver worker's guide: a complete, practical hand-book on the saving and reduction of every class of photographic wastes, and gold and silver residues. N. Y. 1867. 12°.
Blomfield, C. J. *See* Talfourd, *Sir* T.
Blonde and brunette. (*n.t.p.*) 12°.
Blondel Parva. SAUZADE, J. S.
Blondin von Namür, Der. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)
Blood—
HUNTER, J. Treatise on the. (*In* Works, v. 3.)
LEE, R. History of the discovery of the circulation of the.
See also Physiology.
Blood seedling. HAY, J. (*In* Not pretty, but precious, etc.)
Bloody brook. EVERETT, E. Battle of. (*In* Orations, etc., v. 1.)
Bloomfield, R. *See* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 3; Self-made men.
Blossom rock (*S. F. harbor*). WILLIAMSON, R. S., *and* HEUER, W. H. Report upon the removal of.
Blow-pipe. PLYMPTON, G. W. System of instruction in the practical use of the.
See also Assaying.
Bloxam, Charles Loudon. Metals: their properties and treatment. Lond. 1871. 12°.

Contents:

Aluminum.	Magnesium.
Antimony.	Mercury.
Bismuth.	Palladium.
Cadmium.	Platinum.
Copper.	Silver.
Gold.	Tin.
Iron and steel.	Zinc.
Lead.	

Same. N. Y. 1872. 12°.
Blüchner, L. Men in the past, present, and future: a popular account of the result of recent scientific research as regards the origin, position, and prospects of the human race. Tr. from the German, by W. S. Dallas. Lond. 1872. 8°.
Blue-book (*Am.*). *See* United States (govt. and politics); Register.
Blue-book (*Eng.*). *See* Royal blue-book.
Blume, Carolus Ludovicus. Flora Javæ nec non insularum adjacentium, adjutore Joanne Baptista Fischer, cum tabulis lapidi aërique incisis. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1828–36. 4 v. Roy. 4°.
MUSEUM botanicum Lugduno-Batavum, sive stirpium exoticarum novarum vel minus cognitarum ex vivis aut siccis brevis expositio et descriptio. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1849–51. 2 v. 8°.
RUMPHIA, sive commentationes botanicæ imprimis de plantis Indiæ orientalis, tum penitus incognitis tum quæ in libris Rheedii, Rumphii, Roxburghii, Wallichii, aliorum, recensetur. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1835. 4 v. in 3.
Blume des gebirgs, Die. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 21.)

Blunders. BOMBAUGH, C. C. Book of.

Blunt, Charles F. Beauty of the heavens: a pictorial display of the astronomical phenomena of the universe. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1858. 8°

Blunt, John Henry. (*Ed.*) Dictionary of doctrinal and historical theology. Phil. 1870. 8°

REFORMATION of the church of England: its history, principles, and results (A.D. 1514–47). Lond. 1869. 8°

Blunt, Joseph (*b.* 1792). Historical sketch of the formation of the confederacy, particularly with reference to the provincial limits and the jurisdiction of the general government over Indian tribes and the public territory. N. Y. 1825. 16°

MERCHANT and ship-master's assistant; containing information useful to the American merchants, owners, and masters of ships. N. Y. 1822. 8°

SHIP-MASTER'S assistant, and commercial digest; containing information necessary for merchants, owners, and masters of ships, etc., etc. N. Y. 1851. 8°

Bluntschli, Johann Caspar. Allgemeines staatsrecht. 4te ausgabe. München, 1868. 2 v. 8°

Blyden, Edward D. Mixed races in Liberia. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

FROM west Africa to Palestine. Freetown, Sierra Leone, 1873. 8°

Blythe, Thomas Allen. Metallography as a separate science; or, the student's hand-book for metals. Lond. 1871. 12°

B'ni Mozab. NAPHEGYI, G. Ghardaia; or, ninety days among the.

Boarding-school days. GORDON, C.

Boardman, W. E. Higher Christian life. Bost. 1872. 12°

Boat club. ADAMS, W. T.

Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. PRIME, W. C.

Boating. *See* Macgregor, J.

Boccaccio, Giovanni (1313–1375). Cymon and Iphigenia; Sigismonda and Guiscardo; and Theodore and Honoria. Tr. into verse, by J. Dryden. (*In his* Works, v. 11.)

See also—

Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal.

Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 1.

Boccalini, Trajano (1556–1613). Ragguagli di Parnasso, I; or, advertisements from Parnassus. In two centuries. With the Politick touchstone. Put into English by the right honorable Henry, earl of Monmouth. Second edition. London: Printed for T. Dring, J. Starkey, and T. Basset, 1669. 4°

Bocquillon, H. Vie des plants, La. Paris, 1868. 12°

Bodemann, T., *and* KERL, B. Treatise on the assaying of lead, copper, silver, gold, and mercury. Tr. by W. A. Goodyear. Illustrated. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Bodenhamer, W. Practical observations on some of the diseases of the rectum, anus, and contiguous textures. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1855. 8°

Bodenstedt, Friedrich. Gesammelte schriften. Berlin, 1865. 12 v. in 6. 8°

Contents:

Alte und neue gedichte, v. 9–12.
Aus ost und west, v. 12.
Ida, die Lesghierin, v. 11.
Kolzoff, v. 7.
Lermontoff, Michael, v. 6, 7.
Pushkin, Alexander, v. 4, 5.
Shakespeare, William: sonette, v. 8.
Tausend und ein tag im orient, v. 1–3.

Bodoni, Giambattista (*the printer*), (1740–1813). Prose, e versi per onorare la memoria di Livia Doria Caraffa, principessa del S. R. imp. e della rocella de Alcuni Rinomati autori. Large paper. Plates engraved by Raph. Morghen. Parma, 1784. 4°

Body and mind. MAUDSLEY, H.

Boeckh, Augustus (*b.* 1785). Public economy of the Athenians. Translated from the second German ed., by A. Lamb. Bost. 1857. 8°

Boehme, Jacob. *See* Böhme, J.

Boerhaave, Herman (1668–1738). JOHNSON, S. Life of. (*In his* Eminent persons.)

Boëthius, Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus (*ab.* 475–525). Consolatione philosophiæ, De; libri quinque, ex editione Vulpiana. Londini, 1823. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Consolatione philosophiæ, De, v. 1, 2.
Index, v. 2.
Notæ variorum, v. 2.
Nottia literaria de Boëthio, v. 2.
Pulmanni de metris Boëthianis libellus, v. 2.
Recensus codicum MSS. Boëthii, v. 2.
Testimonia de Boëthio, v. 1.
Vita Boëthii, v. 1.

— CONSOLATION of philosophy. Tr. by Richard Lord Viscount Preston. (In 5 books.) Lond. 1695. 16°

Bogart, W. H. (*Sentinel*). Daniel Boone, and the hunters of Kentucky.

WHO goes there? By Sentinel. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Boguslawski, A. von. Tactical deductions from the war of 1870–71. Tr. from the German, by Col. Lumley Graham. Lond. 1872. 12°

Bohemia—

FRICZ, J. Bohême historique, pittoresque, et littéraire, La.

KOHL, J. G. Austria.

Bohemian girl. (Opera.) BALFE, M. W.

Bohemian reformation of the XV. century. *See* Gillett's Life of John Huss.

Bohemians of London. WHITTY, E. M.

Bohémienne au XV. siècle, Une. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 40.)

Bohémiens, Les. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Bohémiens d'Alsace, Les. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Böhl de Faber, Cecilia (*Fernan Caballero*), (*b.* 1797). Gaviota, La. Tr. by Leander Starr. N. Y. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. Madrid, *n.d.* 2 v. 8°

LAGRIMAS: novela de costumbres contemporáneas. Madrid, 1862. 16°

RELACIONES. Madrid, *n.d.* 16°

Contents:

Estrella de Vandalia, La.
Pobre Dolores.

SCHMIDT, J. Critique on. (*In* Bilder aus den geistigen leben unserer zeit.)

Böhme (or Behme), Jacob (1575–1624). AVRORA. That is, the day-spring, or dawning of the day in the orient, or morning-redness in the rising of the SVN. That is, the root or

Böhme (*continued*)—
mother of philosophie, astrologie, & theologie from the true ground; or, a description of nature. I. How all was, and came to be in the beginning. II. How nature and the elements are become creaturely. III. Also, of the two qualities, Evill and Good. IV. From whence all things had their original. V. And how all stand and work at present. VI. Also, how all will be at the end of this time. VII. Also, what is the condition of the kingdom of God, and of the kingdom of hell. VIII. And how men work and act creaturely in each of them. All this set down diligently from a true ground in the knowledge of the Spirit and in the impulse of God. Being his First Book. Written in Gerlitz in Germany, anno Christi MDCXII., on Tuesday after the day of Pentecost, or Whitsunday, ætatis suæ 37. Lond.: Pub. by G. Calvert, 1656. 12°

COMPENDIOUS view of the grounds of the Teutonick philosophy; with considerations by way of enquiry into the subject-matter and scope of the writings of Jacob Behmen, commonly called the Teutonick philosopher. Also, several extracts from his writings, and some words used by him explained. Published by a gentleman retired from business. Lond. 1770. 12°

CONCERNING the election of grace; or, God's will towards man, commonly called predestination. That is, how the texts of scripture are to be understood which treat of fallen lost Adam, and of the new birth from Christ. Being a short declaration and introduction concerning the highest ground, showing how man may attain divine skill and knowledge. Written in the German tongue, anno 1623. Lond. 1655. 12°

EPISTLES of Jacob Behmen aliter Teutonicus philosophus. Very usefull and necessary for those that read his writings, and are very full of excellent and plaine instructions how to attaine to the life of Christ. Translated out of the German language. Pub. by M. Simmons. Lond. 1649. 12°

THEOSOPHICK philosophy unfolded; in divers considerations and demonstrations. Also, the principal treatises of the said authors abridged. And answers given to the remainder of the 177 theosophick questions, which were left unanswered by him at the time of his death. By Edward Taylor. With a short account of the life of Jacob Behmen. Lond. 1691. 12°

THIRD booke of the authour; being the high and deepe searching out of the three-fold life of man through [or according to] the three principles. Written in the Germane language, anno 1620. Englished by J. Sparrovv, barrester of the Inner Temple, London. Lond. 1650. 12°

TRANSLATIONS from Böhme. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.)

OKELEY, F. Memoirs of the life, death, and burial, and wonderful writings of Jacob Behmen. Now first done at large into English from the best edition of his works in the original German, with an introductory preface of the translator. Northampton, 1780. 12°

Böhme (*continued*)—

Bohn, Henry George (*pub.*), (*b. ab.* 1800). Appendix to the Bibliographer's manual of English literature. [Lowndes.] Containing list of books issued by literary and scientific societies and printing clubs; books printed at private presses; privately printed series; and the principal literary and scientific serials. Lond. 1864. 12°

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL account of Shakespeare's works. [From Lowndes's Bibliographer's manual, v. 4, pt. ii.] Lond. 1864. 12°

CATALOGUE of books. Lond. 1841. 1948 pp. Thick 8°

CLASSICAL library. English translations.

Contents:

Æschylus: New readings, contained in Hermann's posthumous edition. Tr. by G. Burges.
Æschylus: Tragedies. Literally translated, by T. A. Buckley.
Apuleius: Metamorphoses, or golden ass; God of Socrates; Florida; Defense, or a discourse on magic; Metrical version of Cupid and Psyche, and Mrs. Tighe's Psyche.
Aristophanes: Comedies. Literally tr. by W. J. Hickie. 2 v.
Aristotle: Metaphysics. Tr. by J. H. McMahon.
Aristotle: Nicomachean ethics. Tr. by R. W. Browne.
Aristotle: Organon. Tr. by O. F. Owen.
Aristotle: Politics and economics. Tr. by E. Walford.
Aristotle: Treatise on rhetoric; also, the Poetic of Aristotle. Tr. by T. A. Buckley.
Athenæus: Deipnosophists, or banquet of the learned. Tr. by C. D. Yonge.
Cæsar: Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars. Tr. by McDevitte and Bohn.
Catullus *and* Tibullus: Poems. Tr. by W. K. Kelly, with the metrical versions of Lamb and Grainger.
Cicero: Academic questions; Treatise de finibus; and Tusculan disputations. Tr. by C. D. Yonge.
Cicero: Nature of the gods, etc. Tr. by C. D. Yonge.
Cicero: Orations. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4 v.
Cicero: Oratory and orators; with his letters to Quintus and Brutus. Tr. by J. S. Watson.
Demosthenes: Olynthiacs, etc. Tr. by C. R. Kennedy.
Demosthenes: Orations against the law of Leptines, Midias, Androtion, and Aristocrates. Tr. by C. R. Kennedy.
Demosthenes: Orations on the Crown, and on the Embassy. Tr. by C. R. Kennedy.
Dictionary of classical quotations, etc. Ed. by H. T. Riley.
Diogenes Laërtius: Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers. Tr. by C. D. Yonge.
Euripides: Tragedies. Tr. by T. A. Buckley. 2 v.
Greek anthology. Tr. by G. Burges.
Heliodorus, Longus, *and* Achilles Tatius: Greek romances. Tr. by R. Smith.
Herodotus. Tr. by H. Carey.
Hesiod, Callimachus, *and* Theognis: Works. Tr. by J. Banks, with metrical translations of Elton, Tytler, and Frere.
Homerus: Odyssey. Tr. by T. A. Buckley.
Horace: Works. Tr. by C. Smart.
Justin, Cornelius Nepos, *and* Eutropius. Tr. by J. S. Watson.
Juvenal, Lucilius, Persius, *and* Sulpicia. Tr. by L. Evans *and* W. Gifford.
Livius: History of Rome. Tr. by W. A. McDevitte.
Lucan: Pharsalia, The. Tr. by H. T. Riley.
Lucretius: Nature of things. Tr. into prose by J. S. Watson; with the metrical version of J. M. Good.
Ovid: Fasti, Tristia, etc. Tr. by H. T. Riley.
Ovid: Heroides, The. Tr. by H. T. Riley.
Pindar: Odes. Tr. by D. W. Turner.
Plato: Works. Tr. by H. Davis *and* G. Burges.
Plautus: Comedies. Tr. by H. T. Riley.
Pliny: Natural history. Tr. by J. Bostock *and* H. T. Riley.
Quintilian: Institutes of oratory. Tr. by J. S. Watson.
Sallust, Florus, *and* Paterculus: Roman history. Tr. by J. S. Watson.
Sophocles: Tragedies. Oxford translation.
Strabo: Geography. Tr. by H. C. Hamilton *and* W. Falconer.
Suetonius: Lives of the twelve Cæsars. Tr. by A. Thompson, and revised by T. Forrester.

Bohn (*continued*)—
Tacitus: Works. Oxford translation. 2 v.
Terence *and* Phædrus. Tr. by H. T. Riley.
Theocritus, Bion, Moschus, *and* Tyrtæus: Idyls, etc. Tr. by J. Banks, with metrical version by J. M. Chapman.
Thucydides: Peloponnesian war. Tr. by H. Dale. 2 v.
Virgil. Tr. by Davidson; revised by T. A. Buckley.
Xenophon: Cyropædia and the Hellenics. Tr. by J. S. Watson *and* H. Dale.
Xenophon: Minor works. Tr. by J. S. Watson.

GUIDE to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain, and other objects of *vertu;* comprising an illustrated catalogue of the Bernal collection of works of art, etc. To which are added an introductory essay on pottery and porcelain, and an engraved list of marks and monograms. Illustrated. Lond. 1857. 12°

POLYGLOT of foreign proverbs; comprising French, Italian, German, Dutch, Spanish, Portuguese, and Danish, with English translations. Lond. 1857. 12°

Bohne, Die. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)

Boileau, Nicolas (1636–1711). Réflexions critiques sur quelques passages du rhéteur Longin. (*In* Œuvres complètes.)

Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas (1636–1711). Œuvres. (Par M. Amar.) Paris, 1853. 12°

Contents:

Art poétique, L'.
Correspondance de Boileau avec Racine.
Dialogue, Un, contre les modernes.
Discours.
Dissertation sur Joconde.
Épitres.
Héros de roman, Les.
Lutrin, Le.
Notice sur Boileau.
Poésies.
Réflexions critiques sur le rhéteur Longin.
Satires.
Traité du sublime.

— *See also* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Boismont, A. Brierre de. *See* Brierre de Boismont, A. J. F.

Boisserée, Sulpice *and* M., *and* BERTRAM, J. G. Sammlung alt-, nieder- und ober-Deutschergemalde. Lithographirt von J. N. Strixner. Stuttgart und München, 1821–36. Eleph. f°

Boîte d'argent, La. DUMAS, A. (*fils*). (*In* Œuvres, v. 4, 5.)

Boker, George Henry (*b.* 1823). Königsmark; the legend of the hounds; and other poems. Phil. 1869. 12°

POEMS of the war. Bost. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Bokhara—
VÁMBÉRY, A. History of Bokhara, from the earliest period to the present time.
WOLFF, J. Narrative of an expedition to Bokhara in 1843–5.

Bolander, Henry N. Catalogue of the plants growing in the vicinity of San Francisco. S. F. 1870. Sm. f°

Boleyn, Anne (*queen of England*), (1507–1536). DIXON, W. H. History of two queens.
See also Strickland, *Miss* A. Queens of England; English histories.

Bolingbroke, Henry St. John (*Lord*), (1678–1751). Works. With a life, prepared expressly for this edition, containing additional information relative to his personal and public character. Phil. 1841. 4 v. 8°

Contents:

Answer to the Defense of the inquiry, v. 1.
Answer to the London journal, v. 1.
Athenians, Policy of the, v. 1.
Authority in matters of religion, v. 3.
Camilick, First vision of, v. 1.
Dissertation upon parties, v. 2.
England, Remarks on the history of, v. 1.

Bolingbroke (*continued*)—
Essays, Minutes of, v. 4.
Essays addressed to Alexander Pope, v. 3.
Europe, Plan for a general history of, v. 2.
Exile, Reflections upon, v. 1.
Final answer to Remarks on the craftsman's vindication, v. 1.
Good and bad ministers, v. 1.
History, Letters on the study and use of, v. 2.
Human knowledge, Nature, extent, and reality of, v. 3.
Idea of a patriot king, v. 2.
Letter from Lord Stair to Mr. Craggs, v. 1.
Letter occasioned by one of Archbishop Tillotson's sermons, v. 3.
Letter on the spirit of patriotism, v. 2.
Letter to Sir W. Windham, v. 1.
Letters to M. De Pouilly, v. 2.
Luxury, On, v. 1.
Occasional writer, v. 1.
Parties, State of, at the accession of George I., v. 2.
Pope, Alexander, Letters to, v. 3.
Power of the prince and the freedom of the people, v. 1.
Reflections on the present state of the nation, v. 2.
Remarks on a late pamphlet, v. 1.
Retirement and study, True use of, v. 2.

Bolivar y Ponte, Simon (1783–1830). COMMETTANT, O. Feuillet de la vie de Bolivar: scènes de la vie Américaine. (*In* Nouveau monde, Le.)

SKETCH of. (*In* Times and places.)

Bolivia—
PROSPECTUS of the Colonization and commercial company of Bolivia. [A. D. Piper, pres.] Incorporated in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 25, 1870. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)
RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Three years in the Pacific.

Bollaert, William. Wars of succession of Portugal and Spain, 1826–40; maps and illustrations; with a *résumé* of the political history of Portugal and Spain to the present time. V. 1, Portugal; v. 2, Spain. Lond. 1870. 2 v. 8°

Bolland, Richard. Draught of the straits of Gibraltar, and observations on the tides and currents. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 4.)

Bolles, James A. Holy matrimony. N. Y. 1870. 16°

Bolley, Pompejus Alexander. Handbuch der chemischen technologie. Herausgegeben in verbindung mit mehrerern gelehrten und technikern. Braunschweig, 1865. [Bound in 6 vols.] 8°

Contents:

Beleuchtungs wesen, Das. P. Bolley und G. Wiedemann, v. 1.
Bierbrauerei, branntweinbrennerei, und liqueurfabrikation. F. Jul. Otto, v. 4.
Chemische technologie der spinnfasern. P. Bolley, v. 3.
Chemische technologie des wassers. P. Bolley, v. 1.
Darstellung der seifen, parfumerien und cosmetica. C. Delte, v. 3.
Essig fabrikation, zucker und stärke fabrikation, sowie die butter und käse bereitung. F. J. Otto, v. 5.
Fabrikation chemischer produkte aus thierischen stoffen. Hugo Fleck, v. 3.
Farbstoffe in pflanzen, und thierkörpern vorkommend. P. Bolley, v. 3.
Gas beleuchtung. P. Bolley, v. 3.
Glas fabrikation. W. Stein, v. 1.
Künstlich erzeugte farbstoffe, v. 3.
Metallurgie, Die. C. Stölzel, v. 6.
Technologie der chemischen producte, welche durch grossbetrieb aus unorganischen materiälien gewonnen werden. Philip Schwarzenberg, v. 2.
Weinbau und die wein bereitungs kunde. Fr. Mohr, v. 1.
Zündwaaren fabrikation, Die. W. Jettel, v. 1.

Bölte, Amely. Madame de Staël. Tr. by Th. Johnson. N. Y. 1859. 12°

ON the edge of the storm. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Bolton, Charles. Caught in a line. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 54.
Bolton, Frank. (*Comp.*) Bolton's telegraph code: a telegraphic dictionary of the English language. Lond. 1871. Obl. f.
Bolton, James. British song-birds. 80 plates. [No text.] (*n.t.p.*) 4.
Bolton (*Eng.*) public free library and museum. Seventeenth and eighteenth reports, 1869–70, 1870–71. [Bound in Library reports, 'Sheffield, Birkenhead, etc.']
Bombaugh, C. C. Book of blunders. Phil. 1871. 12°
Gleanings from the harvest-fields of literature. Balt. 1867. 12.
Bombay. Some reasons for the unhealthfulness of. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)
See also India.
Bon Fridolin et le méchant Thierry, Le. Schmid, C. von. (*In* Contes, v. 2, 3.)
Bon Gaultier (*pseud.*). *See* Aytoun, W. E., *and* Martin, T.
Bon petit diable, Un. Ségur, — (*comtesse de*).
Bonaparte, Caroline Marie Annonciade (1782–1839). Challice, *Mrs.* A. E. Illustrious women of France [1790–1873].
Bonaparte, Charles Lucien Jules Laurent (1803–1857). *See* Wilson, A.
Bonaparte, Joseph (*king of Spain*), (1768–1844). Abbott, J. S. C. History of. N. Y. 1869. 12°
Bonaparte, Louis Napoléon. *See* Napoléon III.
Bonaparte, Napoléon. *See* Napoléon I.
Bonar, Horatius (*b.* 1808). Family sermons. N. Y. 1863. 12°
Life of Rev. John Milne, of Perth.
Light and truth; or, bible thoughts and themes. N. Y. 1868. 12°
Lyra consolationis; or, hymns for the day of sorrow and weariness. N. Y. 1866. 12°
Bond, Henry. Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Mass., including Waltham and Weston; to which is appended the early history of the town. With illustrations, maps, and notes. Bost. 1855. 8°
Bond, J. Wesley. Minnesota and its resources; to which are appended camp-fire sketches, or notes of a trip from St. Paul to Pembina and Selkirk settlements on the Red river of the north. N. Y. 1854. 12°
Bondu, A. American hotel for invalids. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)
Bone, J. H. A. Petroleum and petroleum wells: a complete guide-book and description of the oil regions of Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Kentucky, and Ohio. (*2d ed.*) Phil. 1865. 16°
Boner, Charles. Forest creatures. Lond. 1861. 12°
Bones. *See* Anatomy.
Boniface, Joseph Xavier [*X. B. Saintine*], (*b.* 1790). Chrisna: the queen of the Danube. N. Y. 1859. 8°
Fauvette, Une. (*In* Semaine littéraire.)
Picciola: the prisoner of Fenestrella. Phil. 1854. 12°
Bonin islands—
Abbott, J. Report of an examination of. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
Bonin islands (*continued*)—
Balch, G. B. Report on the Bonin islands to Commander Kelly. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Voyage round the world, 1835–7.
Bonington, Richard Parkes (1801–1828). Cunningham, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 4.) H. F. lib., v. 66.
Bonneau, Jean Ives Alexandre (1739–1805). Dudevant, A. L. A. D. Essai sur. (*In* Autour de la table.)
Bonnechose, Françoise Paul Émile Boisnormand de (*b.* 1801). History of France, to the revolution of 1848. Tr. by S. O. Beeton. Lond. 1868. 2 v. in 1. 8°
Quatre conquêtes de l'Angleterre, Les: son histoire et ses institutions sous les Romains, les Anglo-Saxons, les Danois, et les Normands [55 B.C. to A.D. 1086]. Paris, 1852. 2 v. 8°
Bonner, John. Child's history of Rome. N.Y. 1856. 2 v. 16. (2 *cop.*)
Bonnet vert, Le. Méry, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 25.)
Bonneville's adventures. Irving, W. (*In* Works, v. 10.)
Bonnie Scotland. Lippincott, *Mrs.* S. J. (C.)
Bonomi, Joseph. Nineveh and its palaces: the discoveries of Botta and Layard applied to the elucidation of holy writ. Lond. 1857. 12°
Bons enfants, Les. Ségur, — (*comtesse de*).
Bonstetten, Charles Victor de (1745–1832). Man of the north, and the man of the south; or, the influence of climate. N. Y. 1864. 12°
Zschokke, J. H. D. Biographie von. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 32.)
Bontekoe, Guillaume Ysbrandsz. Dumas, A. (D.) Sa voyage en 1618. (*In* Drames de la mer.)
Bonwick, James. Mormons and the silver mines. Lond. 1872. 8° (2 *cop.*)
Book about boys. Hope, A. R.
Book about doctors. Jeaffreson, J. C.
Book about dominies. Hope, A. R.
Book about lawyers. Jeaffreson, J. C.
Book above all. Stockton, T. H.
Book-buyer's manual. Putnam, G. P.
Book for a corner. Hunt, (J. H.) L.
Book-hunter, The. Burton, J. H.
Book-keeping—
Bryant, H. B., *and* Stratton, H. D. Counting-house.
Duff, P. Book-keeping, by single and double entry.
Henriques, A. D. Y. Modern mercantile calculator.
Marsh, C. C. Theory and practice of bank.
Book of ballads. Ed. by Bon Gaultier (*pseud.*). Aytoun, W. E., *and* Martin, T.
Book of beauty, The. Landon, L. E. (*In* Complete works, v. 2.)
Book of birthdays; or, anniversary poetry of human life. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
Book of blunders. Bombaugh, C. C.
Book of common prayer, and administration of the sacraments and other rites and ceremonies of the church, according to the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States

Book (*continued*)—
of America; together with the psalter, or psalms of David, etc., etc. (*n.d.*) 12°
Book of common prayer, and administration of the sacraments of the Protestant Episcopal church; with psalter, or psalms of David. N. Y. 1832. 12°
Book of common prayer of the church of England. WHEATLY, C. Rational illustration of.
Book of consolation in sickness, sorrow, adversity, and old age. MORRIS, J.
Book of costumes. Lond. *n.t.p.* 8°
Book of dates; or, treasury of universal reference. Comprising a summary of the principal events in all ages, from the earliest records to the present time. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1862. 8°
Book of days. CHAMBERS, R. (*Ed.*)
Book of epitaphs. NORTHEND, C. (*Ed.*)
Book of fallacies. BENTHAM, J.
Book of family crests. WASHBOURNE, H.
Book of gems. HALL, S. C.
Book of golden deeds. YONGE, *Miss* C. M.
Book of hall marks. LUTSCHAUNIG, A.
Book of juvenile poetry; selected from the best authors. Lond. 1864. 16°
Book of memories. HALL, S. C.
Book of Mormon: an account written by the hand of Mormon upon plates taken from the plates of Nephi. Tr. by Joseph Smith. Kirtland, Ohio, 1837. 16°
Book of Mormon, translated by Joseph Smith; reprinted from the third American ed., carefully revised by the translator. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
Book of nature. GOOD, J. M.
Book of Orm. BUCHANAN, R.
Book of praise. PALMER, *Sir* R. (*Ed.*)
Book of ready-made speeches. HINDLEY, C.
Book of religions. HAYWARD, J.
Book of roses. PARKMAN, F.
Book of snobs. THACKERAY, W. M.
Book of songs. HEINE, H.
Book of sun-dials. GATTY, *Mrs.* A. (*Collector.*)
Book of symbols; or, a series of essays, illustrative and explanatory of ancient moral precepts. Lond. 1845. 8°
Book of the sonnet. HUNT, (J. H.) L., *and* LEE, S. A.
Book of vagaries; comprising the new mirror for travelers. PAULDING, J. K.
Book-seller, The. Ed. by John Swett. V. 1 (nos. 3–5). S. F. 1860. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 18.
Book-sellers. DINGHAM, J. H. Directory of book-sellers, stationers, and news-dealers.
Books—
ALCOTT, A. B. (*In* Tablets.)
BELOE, W. Anecdotes of literature and scarce.
CARLYLE, T. Choice of.
SPENCE, J. Anecdotes of books and men.
See also—
Bibliography. Patents, Abridgments of
Libraries. British, v. 5.
Literature. Reading.
Boom, Cornelius de. Solution politique et sociale, Une. Paris, 1864. 8°

Contents:
Confédération.
Décentralisation.
Émigration.

Boone, Daniel (1735–1820). BOGART, W. H. Boone, and the hunters of Kentucky. N. Y. and Auburn, 1856. 12°
JONES, J. B. Wild western scenes. (Historical fiction.)
PECK, J. M. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 23.)
See also Self-made men.
Boosey *and* Co. (*Pub.*) Shilling edition of oratorios, masses, cantatas, etc. Lond. *n.d.* 14 v. 4°

Contents:
Beethoven, L. v.: Mass in C.
Gounod, C.: Messe solennelle.
Handel, G. F.: Acis and Galatea.
Handel, G. F.: Dettingen 'Te Deum.'
Handel, G. F.: Israel in Egypt.
Handel, G. F.: Judas Maccabæus.
Handel, G. F.: Messiah.
Haydn, J.: Creation.
Haydn, J.: Imperial mass.
Mendelssohn, F.: Hymn of praise.
Mendelssohn, F.: Walpurgis night.
Mozart, W. A.: Requiem mass.
Mozart, W. A.: Twelfth mass.
Rossini, G.: Stabat mater.

Booth, Abraham. Reign of grace, from its rise to its consummation. Edin. 1784. 12°
Booth, Edwin (*b.* 1833). WINTER, W. Edwin Booth in twelve dramatic characters. Portraits, by Hennessy; biographical sketch, by Winter. Bost. 1872. 4°
Booth, James C. Encyclopædia of chemistry, practical and theoretical; embracing the application to the arts, metallurgy, mineralogy, geology, medicine, and pharmacy. (*2d ed.*) Phil. 1854. 8°
REPORT on the mineralogy of Pope's explorations of 32d parallel. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.
and MORFIT, C. Recent improvements in the chemical arts. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 2.)
Booth, Junius Brutus (*the elder*), (1796–1852). Ugolino. (Trag.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.
PASSAGES, incidents, and anecdotes in the life of J. B. Booth; by his daughter. N. Y. 1866. 12°
GOULD, T. B. Essay on the histrionic genius of. Camb., Mass., 1868. 12°
Booth, Mary L. Marble-worker's manual. Tr. from the French. Phil. 1865. 12°
NEW and complete clock and watch-maker's manual. With numerous engravings. N. Y. 1860. 12°
Boothby, *Mrs.* Letitia (*b.* 1750). Memoirs; written by herself. Ed. by Clark Russell. Lond. 1872. 12°
Bopp, Franz (1791–1867). Vergleichende grammatik des Sanskrit, Send, Armenischen, Griechischen, Lateinischen, Litauischen, Altslavischen, Gothischen, und Deutschen. Berlin, 1857. 3 v. 8°
Borax. BROWNE, J. R. Borax, etc., in states and territories west of the Rocky mountains. (*In* Mineral resources.)
Bordeaux—
COCKS, C. Bordeaux: its wines, and the claret country.
PROGRAMME of Imperial academy of sciences, belles-lettres, and arts of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)
Border and bastille. LAWRENCE, G. A.
Border beagles. SIMMS, W. G.
Border reminiscences. MARCY, R. B.

Border war. JONES, J. B.
Border warfare of New York. CAMPBELL, W. W.
Border wars of the American revolution. STONE, W. L.
Bores. EDGEWORTH, M. Thoughts on. (*In* Tales, etc., v. 9.)
Borges de Henriques, M. Trip to the Azores, or Western islands. Bost. 1867. 12°
Borgia, Lucrezia (*d.* 1523). GILBERT, W. Biography of. Illustrated by rare and unpublished documents.
Borgias, Les. DUMAS, A. (D.) (*In* Les crimes célèbres, 4th illustrated ed.)
Same. (*In* 12° ed., v. 1.)
See also Alexander VI.
Borlase, William Copeland. Nænia cornubiæ: a descriptive essay, illustrative of the sepulchres and funereal customs of the early inhabitants of the county of Cornwall. Lond. 1872. 8°
Börne, Ludwig (1786–1837). Gesammelte schriften. Hamburg, 1862. 12 v. in 6. 8°

Contents:

Briefe aus Paris, v. 8–12.
Dramaturgische blätter, v. 1, 3.
Erzählungen, v. 1, 2.
Fragmente und aphorismen, v. 7.
Kritiken, v. 6.
Reisen, v. 1, 2.
Schilderungen aus Paris, v. 3.
Vermischte aufsätze, v. 1, 2.

— HEINE, H. Notice of. (*In his* Sämm. werke, v. 12.)
Borneo—
BELCHER, *Sir* E. Voyage of the Samarang, 1843–6.
FORBES, F. E. Occupation of Borneo by her majesty's troops. (*In* Five years in China.)
GREENWOOD, J. Adventures of Reuben Davidger, captive among the Dyaks of. (Historical fiction.)
KEPPEL, H. Expedition to.
KRAUSE, W. E. F. American interests in. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 18.)
— Brief sketch of the extent, climate, and productions of the island of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)
LOW, H. Saráwak.
MARRYAT, F. S. Borneo and the Indian archipelago.
MUNDY, R. Narrative of events in Borneo and Celebes.
VAN NOORT, O. Account of Borneo, 1598. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
YELVERTON, T. Borneo cinnabar mines. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)
Borri, Christofero. Account of Cochin-China, 1744. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
Borrow, George (*b.* 1803). Bible in Spain; or, the journeys, adventures, and imprisonments of an Englishman, in an attempt to circulate the scriptures on the peninsula. N. Y. 1859. 8°
LAVENGRO. (*6th ed.*) N. Y. 1861. 12°
ROMANY RYE. [Sequel to 'Lavengro.'] (*2d. ed.*) Lond. 1858. 2 v. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1867. 8°
See also Brief biographies.
Borthwick, J. D. Three years in California. Edin. 1857. 8°
Bory de Saint-Vincent, Jean Baptiste George Marie (1780–1846). Histoire et description des îles de l'océan. (*In* L'univers, v. 25—Chile.)
Boscana, Geronimo. Chinigchinich: a historical account of the origin, customs, and traditions of the Indians at the missionary establishment of St. Juan Capistrano, Alta California, called the Acagchemem nation. Collected with the greatest care, from the most intelligent and best instructed in the matter. Tr. from the original Spanish MS. (*In* Robinson's Life in California.)
Bosnia. RANKE, L. Insurrection in. (*In his* History of Servia.)
Bosphorus—
HAND-BOOK for travelers in.
PORTER, D. Account of a hail-storm on the. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
Bossange, Gustave. Literary annual: catalogue of works of note published in France in 1870–71. Paris, 1872. 8°
Bossange, Hector. Catalogue de livres Français, Anglais, Allemands, Espagnols, Grecs et Latins, Italiens, Portugais, orientaux, etc., etc., suivi de prix courants. Paris, 1845. 8°
Bossu, Le; ou, le petit Parisien. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 51–3.)
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne (*bp. of Meaux*), (1627–1704). Œuvres complètes. Paris, 1836. 12 v. 8°

Contents:

Actes de la condamnation des quiétistes, v. 8.
Antiquité éclaircie, L', v. 6.
Apocalypse, avec une explication, L', v. 1.
Avertissement aux Protestants, v. 1.
Babylon; de excidio Babylonis, v. 1.
Bibliothèque ecclésiastique, Mémoire sur, v. 10.
Bossuet, Vie de, v. 1.
Catéchisme du diocèse de Meaux, v. 2.
Conférence avec M. Claude, v. 7.
Connaissance de Dieu et de soi-même, v. 10.
Declaration de trois évêques, v. 8.
Decretum de morali disciplina, v. 2.
Défense de l'histoire des variations, v. 6.
Défense de la tradition et des saints pères, v. 2.
Defensio declarationis cleri Gallicani, v. 9.
Discours sur l'histoire universelle, v. 10.
Dissertatiuncula adversus probabilitatem, v. 10.
Divers écrits ou mémoires, v. 8.
Doctrina concilii tridentini, De, v. 2.
État présent des controverses, v. 6.
Explication de la prophétie d'Isaïe, v. 1.
Explication de quelques difficultés, v. 7.
Explication du psaume xxi., v. 1.
Exposition de la doctrine de l'église Catholique, v. 5.
Extraits des procès-verbaux de l'assemblée générale du clergé de France, de 1700, v. 2.
Fragments sur diverses matières de controversie, v. 5.
Gallia orthodoxa, v. 9.
Histoire des conciles, remarques sur, v. 10.
Histoire des variations des églises Protestants, v. 5, 6.
Instruction pastoral, v. 6.
Lettre pastoral aux nouveaux Catholiques, v. 7.
Lettres de piété, v. 11.
Lettres diverses, v. 12.
Lettres sur l'affaire de quiétisme, v. 12.
Liber psalmorum, v. 1.
Liber Salomonis, v. 1.
Méditations pour le temps du jubilé, v. 2.
Mémoires, v. 2.
Oraisons funèbres, v. 3–5.
Ordonnance et instruction pastorale sur les états d'oraison, v. 8.
Panégyriques, v. 5.
Pensées Chrétiennes et morales, v. 4.
Pièces concernant l'abbaye de Jouarre, v. 2.
Pièces concernant une projet de réunion des Protestants, etc., v. 7.
Politique tirée de l'écriture, v. 10.
Prières ecclésiastiques, v. 2.
Quiétismus redivivus, v. 8.
Réfutation du catéchisme, v. 6.
Règlement du séminaire des filles, v. 7.
Remarques sur la réponse à la relation sur le quiétisme, v. 8.
Réponse à quatre lettres de M. l'archevêque de Cambrai, v. 8.
Réponse à un lettre de l'archevêque de Cambrai, v. 8.
Réponse aux difficultés de madame la Maisonfort, v. 8.

Bossuet (*continued*)—
Sermons, v. 3-5.
Sommaire de la doctrine de M. l'archevêque de Cambrai, v. 8.
Tractatus tres de nova quæstione, v. 8.
Tradition des nouveaux mystiques, v. 8.
Traité de la communion, v. 7.
Traité de l'usure, v. 10.
Traité du libre arbitre, v. 10.

Discours sur l'histoire universelle. Paris, 1852. 8°.

Lamartine, A. de. Vie de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 36.)

See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Bostân (fruit-garden). Sâdi, S. M. E.

Boston (Mass.)—

Municipal:

Bradlee, N. J. Introduction of pure water into Boston; with a description of the Cochituate water-works.

Chandler, P. W. Oration before the city authorities on the morals of freedom, July 4, 1844. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)

Directory for the year 1855. Bost. 1855. 8°.

Same. For the year 1868. Bost. 1864. 8°.

Same. For the year 1870. Bost. 1870. 8°.

Same. For the year 1871. Bost. 1871. 8°.

Municipal register; containing the city charter and rules and orders of the city council, and a list of the officers of the city, for the year 1857. Bost. 1857. 8°.

Report of the Cochituate water board, 1871.

Reports of the Prison discipline society (1826–54).

History:

Boston illustrated.

Drake, S. A. Old landmarks and historic personages of.

Drake, S. G. History and antiquities of Boston, from 1630 to 1670.

Frothingham, R. History of the siege of Boston in 1775, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker hill.

Hillard, G. S. Old Latin school-house. (*In* Boston book.)

Otis, *Mrs.* H. G. Barclays of Boston, The. (Historical fiction.)

Robbins, C. History of second church, or Old North.

Education:

Annual reports of the school committee of the city of Boston, 1857 and 1861. Bost. 1858. 2 v. 8°.

Semi-centennial anniversary of English high school, 1871. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)

Twenty-fourth annual report of the board of education; together with the twenty-fourth annual report of the secretary of the board. Bost. 1861. 8°.

Twenty-fifth annual report of the board of education; together with the twenty-fifth annual report of the secretary of the board. Bost. 1862. 8°.

Libraries:

General theological library. Reports of, 1864–72. [1865 wanting.] 8°.

Mechanic apprentices' library. The thirty-fourth anniversary, 22d of February, 1854. The oration, by William F. Chester; and poem, by John Smith. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)

Boston (Mass.) (*continued*)—

Mercantile library association. Catalogue, 1854.

— Index to the catalogue of books. Bost. 1869. 8°.

— Benjamin, P. Infatuation: poem, delivered before the M. L. A., Oct. 9, 1844. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)

— Winthrop, R. C. Algernon Sidney: a lecture, delivered before the M. L. A., Dec. 21, 1853. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)

Public library. Catalogue of books belonging to the lower hall of the central department, in the classes of history, biography, and travel, together with notes for readers under subject references. Second, or consolidated edition, July, 1873. Bost. 1873. 8°.

— Catalogue of historical fiction, novels, plays, poems. First ed., April, 1871. 8°.

— Catalogue of the Tosti engravings: supplemental list, May, 1873. 8°.

— Catalogues of biography and travel; books of reference in ref. room and Bates hall; French, German, and Italian; periodicals; Prince library. [Bound together. 8°.]

— Hand-book for readers; with regulations. First ed., Aug. 1872. Bost. 1872. 18°.

— Index to the catalogue of a portion of the books arranged in the lower hall. Bost. 1858. 8°.

— Index to the catalogue of books in the Bates hall. First supplement. Bost. 1866. 8°.

— Index to the catalogue of books in the upper hall. Bost. 1861. 8°.

— Lower hall: class-list for English prose fiction, including juvenile fiction. Fourth ed., Oct. 1869. 8°.

— Lower hall: class-list for English prose fiction, including translations and juvenile fiction. Fifth ed., Aug. 1871. 8°.

— Lower hall: class-list for poetry, the drama, rhetoric, elocution, collections, periodicals, and miscellaneous works. First ed., July, 1870. 8°.

— Periodicals currently received; and works of reference in the reading-room and at the desk in Bates hall. First ed., Sept. 1870. 8°.

— Reports of, 1852–71. [Bound together. 8°. 1858, 1859, 1862, 1863 wanting.]

— Winthrop, R. C. Addresses (two) before the Public library of Boston. (*In* Addresses, 1852–7.)

See also City missions.

Boston book. Specimens of metropolitan literature. Bost. 1850. 12°.

Contents:

Adams, N.: Cochituate lake.
Bigelow, J.: The Jingko tree.
Buckingham, J. T.: Recollections of Cooper.
Choate, R.: Value of mechanical industry.
Colman, J. F.: The Atlantic steamer.
Croswell, W.: To my namesake.
Dana, R. H.: The ocean.
Dana, R. H., Jr.: First impressions of a sailor.
Emerson, R. W.: Concord monument.
Emerson, R. W.: Nature.
Everett, E.: Santa Croce.
Everett, E.: The gentleman.
Fields, J. T.: On a book of sea-mosses.
Frothingham, N. L.: Recollections of Greenwood.
Goodrich, S. G.: Prejudice.
Greene, N.: Song.
Haskell, D. N.: Clerks and employers.

Boston (Mass.) (*continued*)—

Hawthorne, N.: Browne's wooden image.
Hillard, G. S.: The old Latin school-house.
Holmes, O. W.: Boston church-bells.
Holmes, O. W.: The morning visit.
Huntington, F. D.: Goodness.
Lee, Hannah F.: The last supper.
Longfellow, H. W.: Foot-prints of angels.
Longfellow, H. W.: Resignation.
Lowell, J. R.: The syrens.
Lunt, George: Guy Linden's first book.
Lunt, George: The wind.
McLellan, Isaac: Home.
Motley, J. L.: The Solitary of Shawmut.
Norton, A.: A winter morning.
Osgood, F. S.: Labor.
Parker, T.: A picture of war.
Parkman, F., Jr.: The chase.
Parsons, T. W., Jr.: July.
Parsons, T. W., Jr.: To a lady.
Peabody, E.: The seen and the unseen.
Phillips, A. H.: Love and fame.
Pierpont, J.: Dedication of a lyceum hall.
Prescott, W. H.: Character of Walter Scott.
Putnam, G.: The successful scholar.
Quincy, J., Jr.: A welcome to Dickens.
Russell, G. R.: Room and work enough.
Sargent, Epes: Forget me not.
Sharp, D.: My youngest.
Sharp, D.: Thomas Chalmers.
Sleeper, J. S.: The lost colony.
Sparks, J.: Early days of John Ledyard.
Sprague, C.: Charles James.
Sprague, C.: Mt. Auburn.
Sprague, C. J.: My little daughter's shoes.
Story, W. W.: Love.
Sumner, C.: Washington Allston.
Tuckerman, H. T.: Mary.
Waterston, R. C.: To Scotland.
Webster, D.: The fatal secret.
Whipple, E. P.: The literature of mirth.
Whittier, J. G.: Kathleen.
Whittier, J. G.: The Yankee Zincali.
Willis, N. P.: Minute philosophies.
Winslow, H.: Morning and night.
Winthrop, R. C.: Washington and the union.
Wright, E.: Be happy.

Boston church-bells. HOLMES, O. W. (*In* Boston book.)

Boston dispensary. GREEN, S. A. Seventy-fifth annual report, 1871. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)

Boston illustrated, with supplement; being a stranger's new guide through Boston and vicinity. Bost. 1872. 8. (2 *cop.*)

Boston mob. PHILLIPS, W. (*In* Speeches, etc.)

Boston prize poems; and other specimens of dramatic poetry. Bost. 1824. 12.

Boston weekly magazine; devoted to morality, literature, biography, history, and fine arts. V. 2 (Oct. 1803 to Oct. 1804). Bost. 4.

Boswell, James. Life of Samuel Johnson; including a journal of his tour to the Hebrides.

Botany—

BALFOUR, J. H. First book of.
BARTON, B. S. Elements of.
BECK, L. C. Botany of the United States, north of Virginia.
BLUME, C. L. Museum botanicum Lugduno-Batavum.
BRERETON, J. H. Floræ Columbianæ prodromus.
BROWN, A. Report on the botany of arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of first voy., app.)
CANDOLLE, A. P. de. On the causes which limit vegetable species towards the north, in Europe and similar regions. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)
— Prodromus systematis naturalis regni vegetabilis.
COMPTES rendus.
CULPEPPER, N. British herbal, and family physician.
DARLINGTON, W. Am. weeds and useful plants.

Botany (*continued*)—

DELALANDE, L. J. L. Traité élémentaire de physiologie végétale.
DRAPER, J. W. Treatise on the forces which produce the organization of plants.
ENGELMANN, G. *See* Gray, A., *et al.* (*below*).
FAHS, C. F. Report on the botany of Lew Chew. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
FIGUIER, (G.) L. Vegetable world, The.
FLOURENS, M. J. P. Jussieus, The, and the natural method. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
GOODALE, G. L. Report on. (*In* 7th rept. agriculture and geology of Maine.)
GÖTHE, J. W. v. Metamorphose de pflanzen, Die. (*In* Werke, v. 49.)
— Naturwissenchaft im allgemeinen, Zur. (*In* Werke, v. 50.)
— Pflanzen-lehre, Die. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5.)
GRAY, A. Botanical text-book.
— Botany of the U. S. exploring expedition under C. Wilkes, 1838–42. Pt. i., phanerogamia.
— Description of plants. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
— Genera floræ Americæ boreali orientalis illustrata. The genera of the plants of the United States, etc., etc.
— Introduction to structural and systematic.
— Manual of.
— Manual of the botany of the northern United States.
— Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ. Parts i., ii. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 3, 5.)
— *et al.* Report on the botany of the Colorado river. (*In* Ives, J. C. Report.)
HENFREY, A. Elementary course of.
— Study of. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Culture.)
HENSLOW, J. S. Principles of descriptive and physiological.
HOOKER, *Sir* W. J. Flora boreali Americana.
— Icones plantarum.
— Report on the botany of the arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of second voy., app.)
Same. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of third voy., app.)
— *and* ARNOTT, G. A. W. British flora.
HOOPER, R. Lexicon medicum; or, medical dictionary.
JOHNSTON, A. K. Physical atlas of natural phenomena.
JOURDAN, A. J. L. Dictionnaire des termes.
KUNTH, C. S. Enumeratio plantarum omnium.
LEIBNITZ, G. W. Botanica. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.)
LEIDY, J. Flora and fauna within living animals. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 5.)
LE MAOUT, E., *and* DECAISNE, J. Traité général de botanique, etc.
LESQUEREUX, L. Description of the plants of Illinois. (*In* Geol. survey of Ill., v. 2.)
— Report on the fossil plants of Illinois. (*In* Geol. survey of Ill., v. 2.)
LINDLEY, J. Vegetable kingdom.
— *and* MOORE, T. Treasury of.

Botany (*continued*)—
MAXIMOVICH, —. Botany. (*Russian.*)
MUELLER, F. von. Fragmenta phytographiæ Australiæ.
— Plants indigenous to the colony of Victoria. (Lithograms.)
— Vegetation of the Chatham islands.
PHELPS, A. H. L. Familiar lectures on.
PURSH, F. Flora Americæ septentrionalis.
SMITH, E. Botany, structural and systematic. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 2.)
SMITH, J. Domestic.
SMITH, *Sir* J. E. English flora, The.
SOWERBY, J. E., *et al.* English botany; or, colored figures of English plants.
THEOPHRASTUS. Opera quæ supersunt, omnia Græca. Recensuit Latine interpretatus est, indices rerum et verborum absolutissimos adjecit F. Wimmer. Paris, 1866. 8° Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
THORNTON, R. J. Elements of.
TORREY, J. Botany of the United States and Mexican boundary survey. (*In* Emory's Report.)
— Flora of New York.
— Observations on the Batis maritima of Linnæus. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 6.)
— On the Darlingtonia Californica: a new pitcher-plant from northern California. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 6.)
See also Gray, A., *et al.* (*above*).
WALPERS, G. G. Repertorium botanicæ systematicæ.
WATSON, S. Botany of the 40th parallel. (*In* King, C. U. S. geol. expl. of the 40th parallel, v. 5.)
See also—

Agriculture.	Life.
Bulbs.	Marine algæ.
Ferns.	Mosses.
Flowers.	Nature.
Grasses.	Plants.
Horticulture.	Trees.

Also Colorado river; United States; and the names of countries and places.

Botany bay. PHILLIP, A. Voyage to.
See also Australia; New South Wales.

Both, Carl. Small-pox: the predisposing conditions and their preventives, with a scientific exposition of vaccination. (2*d ed.*) Bost. 1872. 12°

Bothie of Tober-na-vuolich. CLOUGH, A. H. (*In* Poems.)

Bothmer, — (*Countess*). Poet-hero, A. Lond. 1870. 12°

Botta, Anna C. Lynch. Hand-book of universal literature, The. (7*th ed.*) Bost. 1867. 12°

Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo (1766–1837). History of the war of the independence of the United States of America. Tr. from the Italian, by George Alexander Otis. New Haven, *n.d.* 2 v. 8°

Botta, Paolo Emilio (*b.* 1800). Monument de Ninive, découvert et décrit. Mesuré et dessiné par M. E. Flandin. Ouvrage publié par ordre du gouvernement sous les auspices de M. le ministre de l'intérieur, et sous la direction d'une commission de l'Institut. Paris, 1849. 5 v. Atlas f°

Botta (*continued*)—
Contents:
Architecture et sculpture, v. 1, 2.
Inscriptions, v. 3, 4.
Texte, v. 5.
and LAYARD, A. H. BONOMI, J. Discoveries of Botta and Layard in Nineveh, applied to the elucidation of holy writ. (*In* Nineveh and its palaces.)

Botta, Vinzenzo. Dante as philosopher, patriot, and poet; with an analysis of the Divina commedia. N. Y. 1865. 8°
DISCOURSE on the life, character, and policy of Count Cavour. N. Y. 1862. 8°

Bottari, Giovanni. Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 4.)

Botticelli, Alessandro (or Sandro), (1440–1515). DUMAS, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 2.)

Bottrell, William. Traditions and hearthside stories of west Cornwall. (2*d ser.*) Penzance, 1873. 12°

Botts, John Minor (1802–1869). Great rebellion: its secret history, rise, progress, and disastrous failure. N. Y. 1866. 12°
See also Presidential candidates.

Bouc d'Israël, Le. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Bouche de fer. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)

Boucherett, Jessie. How to provide for superfluous women. (*In* Woman's work and woman's culture.)

Boucicault, Dion (*b.* 1822). Colleen Bawn. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 63.
GRIMALDI; or, the life of an actress. (Drama.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.
JESSIE Brown. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 38.
LONDON assurance. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 34.
OCTOROON, The. (Play.) Lacy's Plays, v. 65.
PHANTOM, The. (Drama.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.
PRIMA donna. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 8.
QUEEN of spades. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 24.
See also Cartoon portraits.

Boudinot, Elias. *See* American eloquence, v. 1.

Boudreaux, F. I. Happiness of heaven. (2*d ed.*) Balt. 1871. 12°

Bougainville, Louis Antoine de (1729–1814). Discovery of Bougainville's island and straits in 1768. (*In* Fleurieu's Discoveries of the French.)
HISTORY of a voyage to the Malouine (Falkland) islands, 1763–4, to form a settlement there, and of two voyages to the straits of Magellan; with an account of the Patagonians. Lond. 1771. 4°
VOYAGE round the world; performed by order of his most Christian majesty, in the years 1766–9. Tr. from the French, by J. R. Foster. Lond. 1772. 4°
VOYAGE to the Falkland islands, 1763–6. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 5, pp. 143–166.)

Bouillé, François Claude Amour (*marquis de*), (1739–1800). Mémoires. Paris, 1859. 12°

Bouillet, Marie Nicolas (*b.* 1798). Dictionnaire universel d'histoire et de géographie, contenant: l'histoire proprement dite; la biographie universelle; la mythologie; la géogra-

Bouillet (*continued*)—
phie ancienne et moderne. (15*e éd.*) Paris, 1859. 8.
DICTIONNAIRE universel des sciences, des lettres, et des arts. (6*e éd.*) Paris, 1862. 4.
Bouillie de la comtesse Berthe, La. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Boule de neige, La. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Boulter, — (*Dr.*), *et al.* Free-thinker. Lond. 1739. 3 v. 16.
Boulton, Matthew. SMILES, S. Lives of Boulton and Watt, principally from the original Soho MSS.; comprising also a history of the invention and introduction of the steam-engine. Lond. 1865. 8.
Bound down. FITCH, A. M.
Bound to John Company. BRADDON, M. E. [Same as 'Robert Ainsleigh.']
Bound to the wheel. SAUNDERS, J.
Bounties. *See* Pensions.
Bounty (ship)—
ADAMS, J. (*mutineer*). Account of the mutiny of the ship Bounty, and the fate of the mutineers. (*In* Beechey's Narrative, v. 1, p. 66.)
BARROW, *Sir* J. Authentic account of the mutiny of the ship Bounty. (*In his* description of Pitcairn's island.) H. F. lib., v. 31.
BELCHER, D. (*Lady*). Mutineers of the Bounty, and their descendants on Pitcairn and Norfolk islands.
BLIGH, W. Account of the mutiny of H. M. ship Bounty. (*In* Voyages to the south sea.)
See also Pitcairn's island.
Bouquet, Henry (1719–1765). *See* Smith, W.
Bourbons. CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. DE. Bonaparte et les Bourbons. (*In* Mélanges, etc.)
See also Condé; France (history).
Bourchier, Jane (*Lady*). Memoir of the life of Admiral Sir Edward Codrington; with selections from his public and private correspondence. With portraits and other illustrations.
Bourdeille, André (*viscount de*). *See* Brantôme, P. de B.
Bouret et Gaussin. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)
Bourgeois, Anicet, *and* DUGUÉ, F. Pirates of the Savannah. (Rom. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 51.
and DUMANOIR, P. Black doctor, The. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 23.
and FÉVAL, P. Duke's daughter, The; or, the hunchback of Paris. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 57.
Bourgeois campagnard, Le. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 32.)
Bourgmestre en bouteille, Le. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.
Bourgoing, Jean François de (1748–1811). Travels in Spain, 1777. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 5.)
Bourguignon, Henri. Cattle plague; or, contagious typhus in horned cattle. Its history, origin, description, and treatment. Phil. 1869. 12.
Bourne, Esther M. Snow-storm, The. S. F. 1857. 12.
Bourne, G. M. Prevention and cure of cholera. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 24.)
Bourne, H. R. Fox. English merchants. Lond. 1868. 2 v. 12.
Bourne, John. Hand-book of the steam-engine: a key to the 'Catechism of the steam-engine.' N. Y. 1865. 12.
TREATISE on the screw-propeller; with various suggestions of improvement. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1855. Roy. 4.
TREATISE on the steam-engine, in its application to mines, mills, steam navigation, and railways. Illustrated by 34 plates and 349 wood engravings. Lond. 1853. Roy. 4.
Same. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1868. 4.
Bourrienne, Louis Antoine Fauvelet de. Memoirs of Napoléon Bonaparte.
Bourse, La. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 1.)
Boutell, Charles. Arms and armor in antiquity and the middle ages. N. Y. 1870. 12.
HERALDRY: historical and popular. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1864. 8.
Bouton, J. B. Round the block. N. Y. 1864. 12.
Boutwell, George Sewall (*b.* 1818). Manual of the direct and excise tax system of the United States; including the forms and regulations established by the commissioner of internal revenue, the decisions and rulings of the commissioner, together with extracts from the correspondence of the office. (4*th ed.*) Bost. 1864. 8.
TAX-PAYER'S manual; containing the entire internal revenue laws, with the tables of taxation, exemption, stamp duties, etc. Bost. 1866. 8.
Bouvet, Lozier. Voyages in the south Atlantic, 1738–9. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 5, pp. 31–4.)
Bouvier, Hannah M. Familiar astronomy; or, an introduction to the study of the heavens. Illustrated. Phil. *n.d.* 12.
Bouvier, John (1787–1851). Law dictionary, adapted to the constitution and laws of the United States of America, and the several states of the American union; with references to the civil and other systems of foreign law. (3*d ed.*) Phil. 1848. 2 v. 8.
Bovee, C. N. Intuitions and summaries of thought. Bost. 1862. 2 v. 12.
Bowden, E. Lecture on Tennyson and Browning. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 5.)
Bowden, John. Naturalist in Norway; or, notes on the wild animals, birds, fishes, and plants of that country. With some account of the principal salmon rivers. Lond. 1869. 12.
Bowditch, Nathaniel (1773–1838). New American practical navigator; containing all the tables necessary to the determining the latitude and the longitude by lunar observations. (13*th ed.*) N. Y. 1842. 8.
Same. Wash. 1868. 8.
See also Self-made men.
Bowditch, Nathaniel Ingersoll (1805–1861). Suffolk surnames. (2*d ed.*) Bost. 1858. 8.
Bowditch, William Renwick. Analysis, technical valuation, purification, and use of coal gas. Illustrated. Lond. 1867. 8.
Bowditch island. WILKES, C. Geography and description of. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. exploring expedition, v. 5.)
Bowdoin college (*Brunswick, Me.*). Catalogus senatus academici et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus lau-

Bowdoin (*continued*)—
rea donati sunt, in collegio Bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, in republica Mainensi, 1867. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

Bowen, Abel. Naval monument; containing official and other accounts of all the battles fought between the navies of the United States and Great Britain, and an account of the war in Algiers. To which is annexed a naval register of the United States for 1815. Bost. 1830. 8°

Bowen, E. E. Teaching by means of grammar. (*In* Essays on a liberal education.)

Bowen, Eli. Coal and coal oil; or, the geology of the earth. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

United States post-office guide. N. Y. 1851. 8°

Bowen, Francis (*b.* 1811). American political economy; including strictures on the management of the currency and the finances since 1861, with a chart showing the fluctuations of gold. N. Y. 1870. 8°

Blaise Pascal and his writings. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius, v. 1.)

Same. (*In* North Am. review, v. 60, p. 257.)

Critical essays on a few subjects connected with the history and present condition of speculative philosophy. Bost. 1842. 12°

Contents:

Berkeley and his philosophy.
Elements of moral science.
Fichte's exposition of Kant.
Kant and his philosophy.
Locke and the transcendentalists.
Paley: The argument for the being of a God.
Paley: The union of theology and metaphysics.
Philosophy of Cousin, The.
Political ethics.

Bowen, Henry L. Memoir of Tristam Burges; with selections from his speeches and occasional writings.

Bowen, Jabez (1740–1815). Hayden, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.

Bowen, James H. Report on buildings, materials, and methods of building. (*In* Paris universal exposition of 1867, v. 6.)

Bowen, T. J. Grammar and dictionary of the Yoruba language. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 10.)

Bowles, Samuel (*b.* 1826). Across the continent: a summer's journey to the Rocky mountains, the Mormons, and the Pacific states. Springfield, Mass., 1866. 12° (4 *cop.*)

Our new west: records of travel between the Mississippi river and Pacific ocean. Hartford, 1870. 8°

Pacific railroad open: how to go, and what to see. Guide for travel to and through western America. Bost. 1869. 16°

Switzerland of America: a summer vacation in the parks and mountains of Colorado. Springfield, Mass., 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Bowles, William Lisle (1762–1850). *See* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 3.

Bowman, Anne. Kangaroo hunters, The; or, adventures in the bush. Bost. 1860. 16° (2 *cop.*)

New cookery book: a complete manual of English and foreign cookery, comprehending carefully tried receipts for every branch of the art. Lond. 1869. 12°

Travels of Rolando: tour round the world. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

Bowman, James F. Poem, delivered before the Society of Cal. pioneers, at their fifteenth anniversary, Sept. 9, 1865. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 25.)

Bowman, S. M., *and* Irwin, R. B. Sherman and his campaigns: a military biography. N. Y. 1865. 8°

Bowra, Harriette. Una; or, the early marriage. Lond. 1872. 12°

Bowring, *Sir* John (1792–1872). Decimal system in numbers, coins, and accounts. Illustrated. Lond. 1854. 12°

Kingdom and people of Siam; with a narrative of the mission to that country in 1855. Lond. 1857. 2 v. 8°

Poetry of the Magyars; with a sketch of the language and literature of Hungary and Transylvania. Lond. 1830. 12°

Sketch of the language and literature of Holland; being a sequel to his 'Batavian anthology.' Amsterdam, 1829. 16°

Visit to the Philippine islands, A. Lond. 1859. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Wybór Poezyi Polskiéy: specimens of the Polish poets, with notes on the literature of Poland. Lond. 1827. 12°

Box, M. J. (*Capt.*). Adventures and explorations in new and old Mexico. N. Y. 1861. 12°

Box tunnel, The. Reade, C.

Boy cavaliers. Yonge, *Miss* C. M.

Boy farmers of Elm island. Kellogg, E.

Boy from Bramley. Townsend, V. F.

Boy hunters. Reid, M.

Boy's own book about Indians. Tuttle, E. B.

Boy's trip across the plains. Heaven, *Mrs.* S. M.

Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchinson (*b.* 1825). Autumn holidays of a country parson. Bost. 1865. 12°

Contents:

Archbishop Whately on Bacon.
At the castle.
Beaten.
By the sea-side.
Estimate of human beings, An.
From Saturday to Monday.
Further talk about Scotch affairs.
Gossip.
Needless fears.
Old enemies.
On the forest hill: thoughts touching dream-life.
Remembrance.
Reminiscence of the old time, A.
Right tack, The; with some thoughts on the wrong tack.
Sudden sweetening of certain grapes, The.
Ugly ducks: thoughts on misplaced men.
Unpruned trees.

— Counsel and comfort, spoken from a city pulpit. Bost. 1864. 12°

Contents:

Blessed comforter, The.
Close of holiday time, The.
Consequences.
Continuance the test of religious profession.
Departed trouble and welcome rest.
Desire to be remembered.
Limits of human experience.
Man come to himself.
Needfulness of love to Christ, The.
No more pain.
Nothing without Christ.
Personality and agency of evil spirits, The.
Prospect painful, yet salutary, The.
Redeemer's errand to this world, The.
Thankfulness.
Victory over the world, The.
Well-grounded hope, The.

— Graver thoughts of a country parson. (1*st ser.*) Bost. 1863. 12°

Contents:

Bearing about the dying of Christ.
Christian self-denial.
Comfort to Sodom.
Gain in the Saviour's loss.
Gift of sleep, The.
Great multitude a sad sight.
Great voice from heaven.
How God feels towards mankind.
Inconsistent worship, The.
Jabez: his life and his prayer.
Light at evening, The.
Resurrection of the body, The.
Ruling of the spirit, The.
Spiritual insensibility.
Sundays long ago.
Thorn in the flesh, The.
Vagueness and endlessness of human aspirations.

Boyd (*continued*)—

GRAVER thoughts of a country parson. (*2d ser.*) Bost. 1865. 12.

Contents:

All saints.
Christian consolation under bereavement by death.
Coming night, The.
Discipline of sorrow, The.
Doctrine and practice.
Expectancy of creation.
First prayer in Solomon's temple, The.
He must increase, but I must decrease.
Holy Spirit, Grieving the.
Intercessory prayer.
Intolerance.
Living to one's self.
Needless fears.
No temple in heaven.
Patience.
Praying everywhere.
St. Paul's closing retrospect and prospect.
Work.

— LEISURE hours in town. Bost. 1862. 12.

Contents:

College life at Glasgow.
Gone.
Great Scotch preacher, A.
Organ question in Scotland, The.
Oulita, the serf.
Parson's leisure hours in town, The.
People of whom more might have been made.
People who carried weight in life.
Scotch peculiarities.
Sorrows of childhood.
Things slowly learned.
Thorndale; or, the conflict of opinion.
Veal: a discourse on immaturity.
World's opinion, The.

RECREATIONS of a country parson. Bost. 1861. 12.

Contents:

Art of putting things.
Country houses and country life.
Country parson's life.
Dignity of dullness.
Giving up and coming down.
Growing old.
Hurry and leisure.
Moral influence of the dwelling.
Railway musings.
Tidiness.
Two blisters of humanity.
Work and play.
Worries of life.

— SEA-SIDE musings on Sundays and week-days. Lond. 1872. 12.

Boyd, Belle (*pseud.*). *See* Hardinge, *Mrs.* J.

Boyd, Mark. Reminiscences of fifty years. N. Y. 1871. 12. (*2 cop.*)

Boyd, William Cathcart. Guide and pocket companion through Italy. (*New ed.*) Lond. *n. d.* 16.

Boyd-Kinnear, John. Social position of women in the present age. (*In* Woman's work and woman's culture.)

Boydell, John *and* J. (*Pub.*) New collection of prints from pictures painted to illustrate the dramatic works of Shakespeare, by eminent artists of Great Britain. Lond. 1803. 2 v. Roy. f.

Boydell, Josiah. *See* Boydell, J. *and* J.

Boyer, Jean Baptiste. *See* Argens (*marquis d'*).

Boyhood of Martin Luther. MAYHEW, H.

Boyle, Esmeralda. Thistle-down. Phil. 1871. 12.

Boyle, Frederick. To the cape for diamonds: a story of digging experiences in south Africa. With comments and criticisms upon the present state and future prospects of the diamond fields. Lond. 1873. 8.

Boyle, Junius J. Report of an examination of Volcano bay. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Boyle lectures. PLUMPTRE, E. H. Christ and Christendom [1866].

Boynton, Charles B. History of the navy during the rebellion. N. Y. 1867. 2 v. 8.

Boynton, Edward C. History of West Point, and its military importance during the American revolution; and origin and progress of the U. S. military academy. N. Y. 1863. 8.

Boys. HOPE, A. R. Book about.

Boys of Grand Pré school. DE MILLE, J.

Boys of the bible. WILLIAMS, H. L.

Boz (*pseud.*). *See* Dickens, C. (J. H.)

Brabazon, Luke Brabazon (*Capt.*). Soldiers and their science. Lond. 1860. 12.

Brace, Charles Loring (*b.* 1826). Dangerous classes of New York, and twenty years among them. N. Y. 1872. 8.

HOME-LIFE in Germany. N. Y. 1856. 12.

HUNGARY in 1851; with an experience of the Austrian police. N. Y. 1852. 12.

NEW west; or, California in 1867–8. N. Y. 1869. 12. (*2 cop.*)

NORSE-FOLK; or, a visit to the homes of Sweden and Norway. N. Y. 1857. 12.

RACES of the old world: a manual of ethnology. N. Y. 1863. 8.

Bracebridge hall. IRVING, W. [For contents, *see* Irving.]

Brachvogel, A. E. Beaumarchais. Tr. by Thérèse J. Radford. N. Y. 1868. 8. (*2 cop.*)

Brack, F. de. Advance-posts of light cavalry: recollections. With plates. Tr. from the French, by Major P. J. Begbie. Madras, 1850. 8.

Brackenridge, Henry M. (1786–1871). Recollections of persons and places in the west. Phil. 1868. 12.

VIEWS of Louisiana; together with a journal of a voyage up the Missouri river in 1811. Pittsburg, 1814. 8.

Brackenridge, Hugh Henry (1748–1816). Modern chivalry; or, the adventures of Capitaine Farrago and Teague O'Regan. (*2d ed.*) Phil. 1853. 12.

See also American eloquence, v. 1.

Brackenridge, William D. List of living plants and seeds in Chile. (*In* Gilliss, J. M. U. S. naval astron. exped., v. 2.)

Brackett, Albert G. History of the United States cavalry from the formation of the federal government (1789) to the 1st of June, 1863; with list of cavalry regiments, and names of commanders in the United States, since the breaking out of the rebellion. N. Y. 1865. 12.

Brackett, Anna C. Popular education: how not to do it. Illustrated in the art of questioning. St. Louis, *n.d.* 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)

Bracton, Henricus de (*d. ab.* 1267). GÜTERBOEK, C. Bracton, and his relation to the Roman law.

Braddeley, G. C. End of the tether. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 74.

Braddock, Edward (1715–1755). SARGENT, W. History of Braddock's expedition against fort Du Quesne in 1755. [V. 1 of Penn. hist. soc. publications.]

Braddon, Edward. Life in India: a series of sketches, showing something of the Anglo-Indian, the land he lives in, and the people among whom he lives. Lond. 1872. 12.

Braddon, Mary Elizabeth (*b.* 1837). Aurora Floyd. Phil. *n.d.* 8. (*2 cop.*)

BIRDS of prey. N. Y. 1867. 8.

BOUND to John Company; or, the adventures and misadventures of Robert Ainsleigh. N. Y. 1869. 8. (*3 cop.*) [Same as 'Robert Ainsleigh.']

Braddon (*continued*)—
CHARLOTTE's inheritance: a sequel to 'Birds of prey.' N. Y. 1868. 8° (4 *cop.*)
DARRELL Markham; or, the captain of the Vulture. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°
DEAD sea fruit. N. Y. 1868. 8° (3 *cop.*)
DIAVOLA; or, nobody's daughter. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (3 *cop.*)
DOCTOR's wife. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (6 *cop.*)
FACTORY girl, The; or, all is not gold that glitters. N. Y. 1868. 8°
FENTON's quest. N. Y. 1871. 8° (4 *cop.*)
HENRY Dunbar; or, the outcast. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°
JOHN Marchmont's legacy. N. Y. 1864. 8°
LADY Audley's secret. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (4 *cop.*)
LADY's mile, The. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)
LOVELS of Arden. N. Y. 1872. 8° (5 *cop.*)
ONLY a clod. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°
OSCAR Bertrand. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (3 *cop.*)
ROBERT Ainsleigh. (*Copyright ed.*) Berlin, 1872. 3 v. in 2. 12° (5 *cop.*)
RUPERT Godwin. N. Y. 1867. 8° (3 *cop.*)
STRANGERS and pilgrims. N. Y. 1873. 8° (15 *cop.*)
THREE times dead; or, the secret of the heath. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)
To the bitter end. N. Y. 1873. 8° (6 *cop.*)
WHITE phantom, The; or, the nameless child. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (4 *cop.*)

Braden, William. Beautiful gleaner. Lond. 1872. 12°

Bradfield, Thos. Deighton farm. Lond. 1872. 12°

Bradford, Alden. History of the federal government for fifty years, from March, 1789, to March, 1839. Bost. 1840. 8°

Bradford, William (1588–1657). BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* Am. biog., v. 3.)

Bradford, William. Arctic regions, illustrated with photographs taken on an art expedition to Greenland. With descriptive narrative by the artist. Lond. 1873. Atlas f°

Bradlee, Nathaniel J. History of the introduction of pure water into the city of Boston; with a description of its Cochituate waterworks. Bost. 1868. 8°

Bradley, *Mrs.* A. Wrong confessed is half redressed. Bost. 1871. 16°

Bradley, E. (*Cuthbert Bede*). Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
NEARER and dearer. Illustrated. N. Y. 1864. 12°
WHITE wife; with other stories. Lond. 1865. 12°

Bradley, Frank H. Geology of Grundy, Will, Kankakee, Iroquois, Vermilion, Champaign, Edgar, and Ford counties. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 4.)

Bradley, Mary E. Douglass farm: a story of life in Virginia. N. Y. 1857. 16°

Brady, W. N. Kedge-anchor; or, young sailor's assistant. N. Y. 1864. 8°

Braganza (*pseud.*). *See* Bragg, H. A.

Bragelonne. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Bragg, H. A. (*Braganza*). Tekel; or, Cora Glencoe. Phil. 1870. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Brahe, Tycho (1546–1601). BREWSTER, *Sir* D. Life of. (*In his* Martyrs of science.)

Brahminism. CLARKE, J. F. Ten great religions.

Brain. WINSLOW, F. Obscure diseases of the brain, and disorders of the mind.
See also Mind.

Brainard, David. Nature and cure of the bite of serpents and the wounds of poisoned arrows. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)

Brainerd, David (1718–1747). PEABODY, W. B. O. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 8.)

Braithwaite, Henry Thomas. Esse and posse: a comparison of divine eternal laws and powers as severally indicated in fact, faith, and record. Lond. 1872. 12°

Braithwaite, James. *See* Braithwaite, W. *and* J.

Braithwaite, William *and* J. (*Eds.*) Retrospect, The, of practical medicine and surgery: a half-yearly journal. V. 52 (Jan. 1866) to 65 (Jan. 1872). (*Am. ed.*) 2 v. in 1. N. Y. 7 v. 8°
WELLS, W. S. Epitome of Braithwaite's Retrospect. N. Y. 1860. 2 v. 8°

Brake up. ADAMS, W. T.

Brakespeare. LAWRENCE, G. A.

Bramah, Joseph. *See* Self-made men.

Braman, D. E. E. Information about Texas, carefully prepared. Phil. 1857. 12°

Bramieri, Luigi. Historical novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 4.)

Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. LEVER, C. (J.)

Brancacci chapel, and Massolina, Masaccio, and Filippino Lippi. LAYARD, A. H. (*In* Memoirs.) *See* Arundel society.

Branch, Ziba. DAY, *Mrs.* F. H. Sketch of. (*In* Early settlers of California.)

Brand, John. Description of the Orkneys and Shetland. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 3.)

Brand, *Rev.* John (1743–1806). Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain; chiefly illustrating the origin of our vulgar and provincial customs, ceremonies, and superstitions. Arranged, revised, and greatly enlarged, by Sir Henry Ellis. New ed., with further additions. Lond. 1853. 3 v. 12°

Brande, William Thomas. Manual of chemistry, A. Lond. 1848. 2 v. 8°
and CAUVIN, J. Dictionary of science, literature, and art. With illustrations. N. Y. 1843. 4°
Same. N. Y. 1848. 4°
and COX, G. W. Dictionary of science, literature, and art: definitions and derivations of the scientific terms in general use. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1867. 3 v. 8°
and TAYLOR, A. S. Chemistry. (2*d Am. rev. ed.*) Phil. 1867. 8°

Brandon. TIFFANY, O.

Brannan, John. (*Ed.*) Official letters of the military and naval officers of the United States, during the war with Great Britain in the years 1812–15. Wash. 1823. 12°

Branntweinpest, Die. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 16.)

Brant, Joseph (or Thayandanegea), (1742–1807). STONE, W. L. Life of; including the border wars of the American revolution, and sketches of the Indian campaigns of Gens. Harmar, St. Clair, and Wayne. N. Y. 1838. 2 v. 8°

Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeille (1540–1614). Œuvres complètes : remarques historiques et critiques [avec les œuvres d'André de Bourdeille]. (*Nouv. éd.*) Paris, 1822–3. 8 v. 8°

Contents:

Belles retraites d'armées de diverses nations. v. 6.
Bourdeille. A. de: Lettres, maximes, et advis du maniement de la guerre, v. 8.
Gentillesses et rodomontades Espaignolles, v. 6.
Mémoires touchant les duels, v. 6.
Opuscules, v. 5.
Sermens et juremens Espaignols, v. 6.
Vies des dames galantes, v. 7.
Vies des dames illustres Françaises et étrangères, v. 5.
Vies des hommes illustres et grands capitaines étrangers, v. 1.
Vies des hommes illustres et grands capitaines François, v. 2–4.

Vies des dames galantes. Paris, 1869. 12°

Bras-de-cuir et le houlan. Féval, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Brass. *See* Metallurgy.

Brassey, Thomas. Work and wages; practically illustrated. N. Y. 1872. 8°

Brathwayte, Richard. *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Braun, Carl. Bilder aus der Deutschen kleinstaaterei. Leipzig, 1869. 2 v. in 1. 8°

Same. (*Neue folge.*) Berlin, 1870. 2 v. in 1. 8.

Braune, Carl. Commentary on Colossians. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 7.)

Commentary on Ephesians. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 7.)

Commentary on John. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 7.)

Commentary on Philippians. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 9.)

Braut von Messina, Die. Schiller, J. C. F. v. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5.)

Same. (*In* Sämm. werke, in zwei bänden, v. 1.)

Bravais, Auguste (1811–1863). Élie de Beaumont, J. B. A. L. L. Memoir of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)

Brave lady, A. Craik, D. (M.) M.

Brave old salt. Adams, W. T.

Bravo. Cooper, J. F.

Brawnville papers. Tyler, M. C.

Braxton-Carter. Sanderson, J. Life of. *See* Signers to decl. of indep.

Bray, *Mrs.* Anna Eliza (*Kempe Stothard*). De Foix ; or, sketches of the manners and customs of the xiv. century. Lond. 1845. 16° (Hist. fiction.)

Protestant, The. (*Rev. ed.*) Lond. 1845. 16°

Bray, Charles. Philosophy of necessity, The ; or, the law of consequences as applicable to mental, moral, and social science. Lond. 1841. 2 v. 8°

Bray, *Mrs.* E. A. Fitz of Fitz-Ford : a legend of Devon. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1845. 16°

Trelawny of Trelawne ; or, the prophecy. A legend of Cornwall. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1845. 16°

Bray, William (1736–1830). (*Ed.*) Memoirs illustrative of the life and times of John Evelyn, esq.

Bray, William. Tour into Derbyshire and Yorkshire, 1777. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

Braybrooke, — (*Lord*). *See* Pepys, S.

Brazen gates. Smith, J. P.

Brazil—

Adalbert, H. W. (*prince of Prussia*). Travels in Brazil and the south of Europe.

Agassiz, L. (J. R.) *and Mrs.* E. C. Journey in.

Burton, R. F. Explorations of the highlands of.

Chamisso, A. von. Brasilien. (*In* Werke, v. 3.)

Comettant, O. Civilisations inconnues, Les.

Drake, E. C. Discovery and settlement of Brazil by the Portuguese. (*In his* Coll. voy.)

Dundonald, T. C. Narrative of services in the liberation of Brazil, Chile, and Peru.

Ewbank, T. Life in.

Fletcher, J. C., *and* Kidder, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians.

Hartt, C. F. Geology and physical geography of.

Kidder, D. P. *See* Fletcher (*above*).

Krusenstern, M. de. Visit to Brazil in 1803–5. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, v. 1.)

Magelhanes de Gandavo, P. de. Histoire de la province de Santa Cruz. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 2.)

Magellan, F. Voyage to Brazil [1520]. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

Nieuhoff, J. Travels to Brazil [1640–47]. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

Payne, A. R. M. Geral-Milco, The.

Reid, M. Forest exiles, The. (Historical fiction.)

Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Three years in the Pacific.

Schmidel (or Schmidt), U. de S. Histoire véritable d'un voyage curieux dans l'Amérique par le Brésil, etc. [1534–54]. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 5.)

Scully, W. Brazil : its provinces and chief cities.

Staden, Hans. Véritable histoire et description d'un pays habité par des hommes sauvages nus, féroces, et anthropophages, situé dans l'Amérique. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 3.)

Stewart, C. S. Brazil and La Plata.

Walter, R. Account of Brazil by Geo. Anson [1740]. (*In* Voyages.)

Wilkes, C. Historical and political account of. (*In* Narrative of U. S. exploring expedition, v. 1.)

See also Amazon; Bahia.

Breach of promise. Smythies, *Mrs.* G.

Bread. *See* Cookery.

Bread-and-cheese and kisses. Farjeon, B. L.

Breakfast in bed. Sala, G. A.

Breaking a butterfly. Lawrence, G. A.

Breast. Birkett, J. Diseases of the. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Breathings of the better life. Edited by Lucy Larcom.

Breckenridge, John Cabell (*b.* 1821). *See* Presidential candidates.

Bred in the bone. Sauzade, J. S.

Breeding. Goodale, S. L. Principles of breeding.

Breen, H. Practical astronomy. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 5.)

Brees, S. C. Railway practice: a collection of working plans and practical details of construction in the public works of the most celebrated engineers. Lond. 1856. 4°, with atlas.

Breezie Langton. SMART, H.

Bréhat, Alfred Guézenec, *dit* de. Chauffeurs Indiens, Les. Paris, *n.d.* 12°

JEAN Belin; or, adventures of a little French boy. Bost. *n.d.* 12°

Breitman, Hans (*pseud.*). *See* Leland, C. G.

Bremer, Fredrika (1802–1866). Brothers and sisters. Lond. 1848. 3 v. 12°

BUTTERFLY'S gospel, The; and other stories. Tr. from the Swedish, by Margaret Howitt. Phil. 1868. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Butterfly's gospel.
Little girl worth her weight in gold.
Rose of Jericho.

DIARY. Tr. by Mary Howitt. Lond. 1853. 16°

Contents:

Axel and Anna.
Diary, A.
H— family, The.

DIARY; together with Strife and peace. Lond. 1844. 2 v. 12°

FATHER and daughter. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

FOUR sisters, The. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

H— family, etc. Tr. by Mary Howitt. Lond. 1844. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Axel and Anna, v. 2.
Comforter, The, v. 2.
H— family, v. 1.
Hopes, v. 2.
Letter about suppers, v. 2.
Solitary, The, v. 2.
Trälinnan, v. 2.
Twins, v. 2.

— HERTHA. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

HOME, The. Lond. 1843. 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

HOMES of the new world: impressions of America. Tr. by Mary Howitt. N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)

LIFE, letters, and posthumous works of. Ed. by her sister Charlotte. Tr. from the Swedish, by Fredk. Milow. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Contents:

Autobiography.
Biography.
Letters.
Poems:
Autumn sighs.
Chilly blows the wind.
Consolation in nature.
Cradle and the grave.
Cradle of love.
Cripple's mission.
Gospel tidings.
Grave.
Had I strong faith.
Hymn.
I trust in thee.
Last song of the lonely one.
Lord's supper.
Morning wrinkles.
My morning song.
On reading Bishop Esaias Tegnér's poem, 'Resignation.'
Peace.
Poetry of spring.
Resignation.
Sage and cataract.
Song of the weary one.
Sound in time of peace.
Poems (*continued*):
Star.
Summer evenings.
To my sisters.
Volcano.
Sketches:
At forty years of age.
Child's prayer.
Christmas-eve and Christmas matins.
Eagless.
Evening with sisters at Werna.
Grateful little flower.
Light-house.
May thoughts.
Morning.
My dream.
My window, 1825.
My window, 1855.
Romance the Epos of our day.
Sisters.
Ugly hand and the beautiful hand.
Violet found in Stockholm in 1827.
Vision.

— LIFE in the old world; or, two years in Switzerland and Italy. Tr. by Mary Howitt. Phil. *n.d.* 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)

MIDNIGHT sun, The. Tr. by Mary Howitt. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (4 *cop.*)

Bremer (*continued*)—

NEIGHBORS, The. Tr. from the Swedish, by Mary Howitt. N. Y. 1867. 8°

PARSONAGE of Mora, The. Tr. by W. Howitt. N. Y. 1845. 8°

PRESIDENT'S daughter, The. Tr. from the Swedish. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Brenchley, Julius L. Jottings during the cruise of H. M. S. Curaçoa among the south sea islands in 1865. Illustrated. Lond. 1873. 8°

Brereton, John A. Floræ Columbianæ prodromus, exhibens enumerationem plantarum, quæ hactenus exploratæ sunt; or, a prodromus of the flora Columbiana, exhibiting a list of all the plants which have as yet been collected. Wash. 1830. 18°

Breskens (*ship*). Voyage of the ship Breskens to the north of Japan, 1643. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 3, pp. 167–9.)

Bressant. HAWTHORNE, J.

Brett, W. H. Indian tribes of Guiana: their condition and habits, with researches into their past history, superstitions, legends, antiquities, and languages. Lond. 1868. 8°

Brevia: short essays and aphorisms. HELPS, A.

Brevio, Giovanni. Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 2.)

Brevoort, James Carson. Notes on figures of Japanese fish. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Brewer, Anthony (*ab.* 1620). Lingua; or, the combat of the tongue and the five senses. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 5.)

Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham. Dictionary of phrase and fable, giving the derivation, source, or origin of common phrases, allusions, and words that have a tale to tell. Lond. *n.d.* 8°

GUIDE to English history and biography, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the year 1868. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

POLITICAL, social, and literary history of France, brought down to the middle of the year 1871. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

SMALLER history of France, social, political, and literary, brought down to 1872. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Brewer, Henry, *and* HERCKEMAN, E. Voyage to the coast of Chile, 1642–3. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Brewer, Thomas Mayo. North American oölogy. Pt. i., raptores and eissirostres. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 11.)

Brewing—

BLACK, W. Practical treatise on.

OTTO, F. J. Bier brauerie, etc. (*In* Bolley's Handbuch der chemischen technologie, v. 4.)

PRESCOTT, H. P. Strong drink and tobacco smoke.

See also Liquors.

Brewster, Anne H. M. Compensation; or, always a future. (2*d ed.*) Phil. 1870. 12°

ST. Martin's summer. Bost. 1866. 12°

Brewster, *Sir* David (1781–1868). Life of Euler. H. F. lib., v. 55.

MARTYRS of science; or, the lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. H. F. lib., v. 130.

MEMOIRS of the life, writings, and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. N. Y. 1848. 16° H. F. lib., v. 26.

Same. Edin. 1855. 2 v. 8°

Brewster (*continued*)—
MORE worlds than one: the creed of the philosopher, and the hope of the Christian. N. Y. 1854. 16°
TREATISE on optics, A. Lond. *n.d.* 16°
Brewster, William (1560–1644). BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* Am. biog., v. 3.)
STEELE, A. Chief of the pilgrims; or, life of.
Brialmont, A. Hasty intrenchments. Tr. by Chas. A. Empson. Lond. 1872. 8°
Brialmont, M. History of the life of Arthur, duke of Wellington. From the French, with emendations and additions, by G. R. Gleig.
Bric-à-brac. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Brick. *See* Building materials; Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 1.
Brick moon. HALE, E. E. (*In* His level best, and other stories.)
Brickman, A. O. Defense before the Lutheran conference on the charge of having embraced the doctrines of Swedenborg. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)
Bridal eve. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.
Bridal of Pennacook, The. WHITTIER, J. G. (*In* Poetical works.)
Bridal of Triermain, The. SCOTT, *Sir* W. (*In* Poetical works, v. 8.)
Bride of Abydos, The. BYRON, G. G. N. (*In* Complete works.)
Bride of Lammermoor. SCOTT, *Sir* W.
Bride's fate, The. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.
Brides and bridals. JEAFFRESON, J. C.
Bridge of glass. ROBINSON, F. W.
Bridge of history over the gulf of time. COOPER, T.
Bridge of sighs, The. HOOD, T. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* Our poetical favorites.)
Bridge of sighs, The. A novel. Phil. 1871. 8° (*2 cop.*)
Bridgeman, Isaac V. Good run for it. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 14.
MATRIMONIAL. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 7.
RIFLE, and how to use it. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 42.
WHERE's your wife? (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 60.
Bridgeman, John. I've eaten my friend. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 5.
Bridgeman, Thomas. American gardener's assistant, The; containing complete practical directions for the cultivation of vegetables, flowers, fruit trees, and grape-vines. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1867. 12°
YOUNG gardener's assistant, The; containing catalogues of garden and flower-seeds, with practical directions for the cultivation of culinary vegetables and flowers, also of fruit trees and the grape-vine. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1857. 8.
Bridges, Sallie. Marble isle: legends of the round table. Phil. 1864. 12. (*2 cop.*)
Bridges and bridge-building—
BASHFORTH, F. Practical treatise on the construction of oblique bridges.
BELL, W. E. Carpentry made easy.
CHANUTE, O., *and* MORISON, G. Kansas city bridge.
CLARKE, T. C. Account of the iron railway bridge across Mississippi river, at Quincy, Ill.

Bridges (*continued*)—
CULLUM, G. W. System of military bridges, with India-rubber *pontons.*
DOUGLAS, *Sir* H. Essay on the principles and construction of military bridges.
DUGGAN, G. Treatise on bridges.
HAUPT, H. Military bridges.
HENRICI, O. Skeleton structures; especially in their application to steel and iron bridges.
HUMBER, W. Complete treatise on cast and wrought-iron bridge construction, including iron foundations.
LATHAM, J. H. Construction of wrought-iron bridges.
ROGERS, F. Lectures on roads and bridges. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)
— Lectures on the construction of bridges. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)
RONDELET, A. Essai historique sur le pont de Rialto.
SMILES, S. Bridges. (*In his* Lives of engineers, v. 1.)
TATE, T. Strength of materials; containing various formulæ especially applied to tubular bridges.
See also Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 8.
Bridgewater treatises on the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in the creation. Lond. 1853–63. 8 v. 12°

Contents:

Babbage, C.: Ninth B. t. A fragment. Design in the Creator.
Bell, *Sir* C.: The hand, its mechanism and vital endowments, as evincing design.
Buckland, W.: Geology and mineralogy, considered with reference to natural theology.
Chalmers, Thomas: Adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man.
Kidd, J.: Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man.
Kirby, W.: Animals, their history, habits, and instincts, 2 v.
Prout, W.: Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion, considered with reference to natural theology.
Roget, P. M.: Animal and vegetable physiology, considered with reference to natural theology, 2 v.

Bridgman, Laura (*deaf and dumb*), (*b.* 1829). LIEBER, F. Vocal sounds of. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)
Brief biographies. SMILES, S. Bost. 1861. 12°

Contents:

Arnold, Dr. Thomas.
Audubon, John James.
Bamford, Samuel.
Borrow, George.
Brown, Frances.
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
Browning, Robert.
Carlyle, Thomas.
Chadwick, Edwin.
Chisholm, Mrs.
Clare, John.
Cobden, Richard.
Coleridge, Hartley.
Combe, Andrew.
Disraeli, Benjamin.
Elliott, Ebenezer.
Fuller, Sarah Margaret.
Gladstone, Wm. Ewart.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
Hook, Theodore.
Hunt, Leigh.
Jeffrey, Francis.
Kitto, Dr.
Lytton, Sir Edward Bulwer.
Macgillivray, Wm.
Martin, Sarah.
Martineau, Harriet.
Massey, Gerald.
Miller, Hugh.
Nicoll, Robert.
Poe, Edgar Allan.
Russell, Lord John.
Stephenson, Robert.
Sterling, John.
Watt, James.

Briefs and papers. Sketches of the bar and the press. By two idle apprentices. Lond. 1872. 12°
Brierly, Benjamin. Thoughts for the crisis: a discourse, delivered in the Washington street Baptist church, S. F., on the Sabbath following the assassination of James King by Jas. P. Casey. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20.)
Brierre de Boismont, Alexandre Jacques François. Hallucinations: a history and expla-

Brierre (*continued*)—
nation of apparitions, visions, dreams, ecstasy, magnetism, and somnambulism. Tr. from the French, by R. T. Hulme. Columbus, O., 1860. 12°

Brierwood, Frank. Mabel Clifton. Phil. 1869. 16°

Briggs, Charles F., *and* Maverick, A. Story of the telegraph, and a history of the great Atlantic cable: a complete record of the inception, progress, and final success of that undertaking, etc., etc. Illustrated. N.Y. 1858. 12°

Brigham, Charles Brooks. Diabetes mellitus: an essay, to which was awarded the first prize of the Boylston medical society for 1868. Bost. 1868. 12°

Quelques observations chirurgicales. Paris, 1872. 8°

Brigham, William T. Historical notes on the earthquakes of New England, 1638–69. Bost. 1871. Roy. 4°

Notes on the eruption of the Hawaiian volcanoes. [Bound in Mann, H. Four new genera, etc.]

Bright, John (*b.* 1811). Speeches on the American question; with introduction, by F. Moore. Bost. 1865. 12° (3 *cop.*)

See also Orator, The; Political portraits.

Bright, Matilda A. (*Lyndon*). Margaret: a story of life in a prairie home. N. Y. 1868. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Oxley. N. Y. 1873. 12° (17 *cop.*)

Brightly's orphan. Winthrop, T. (*In his* Life in the open air.)

Brightwell, *Miss* C. L. Annals of industry and genius. [For contents, *see* Annals.]

Romantic incidents in the lives of naturalists and celebrated travelers. Lond. 1861. 12°

Contents:

Adanson, Michel.
Animals, The passions of.
Audubon, Scenes in life of.
Bears and their hunters.
Belzoni's (Mrs.) chameleons.
'Comment vont nos chers rhus?' An incident in the life of Dufresnoy.
Dangerous pass, The; and the Alpine flower.
Dombey, Joseph.
Elephants and chameleons.
Humboldt, Alexander von.
Incidents in the lives of Latrielle and D'Isgouvil.
Insects, Luminous.
Lamasery of Koumboum, and its feast of flowers.
Le Vaillant.
Linnæus naming the flowers.
Lyonnet, Pierre.
Nicobar islands, Adventures of a missionary naturalist in.
Page, A, from the Abbé Domenech's diary.
Perron, the zoölogist.
Pine forests.
Pliny, The last hours of.
Sibthorp, John.
Sonnini.
Sun, The midnight.
Swammerdam, John, A sketch of the life of.
Traveler and the quicksand, The.
Trees, Aged.
Trees, Mammoth.

Brightwell, T. Sketch of a fauna infusoria for east Norfolk. Norwich, 1848. 12°

Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme (1755–1826). Handbook of dining; or, corpulency and leanness scientifically considered. Tr. by L. F. Simpson. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Physiologie du goût; ou, méditations de gastronomie transcendante. Paris, 1858. 12°

Brimley, George. Essays. With an introduction, by R. H. Stoddard. N. Y. 1861. 12°

Contents:

Angel in the house.
'Bleak house.'
Carlyle's Life of Sterling.
Comte's Positive philosophy.
'Esmond.'
'My novel.'
Poetry and criticism.
Tennyson's poems.
'Westward ho!'
Wilson's Noctes ambrosianæ.
Wordsworth's poems.

Brinckle, J. G. Poems. Phil. 1872. 12°

Brindley, James. *See* Self-made men.

Brinkerhoff, Roeliff. Volunteer quartermaster; containing a collection and codification of the laws, regulations, rules, and practice governing the quartermaster's department of the United States army, and in force May 9, 1865. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Brinley, Francis. Life of Wm. T. Porter.

Brinton, Daniel G. Artificial shell deposits of the U. S. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Myths of the new world. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Notes on the Floridian peninsula: its literary history, Indian tribes, and antiquities. Phil. 1859. 12°

Brinvilliers, Marie Madeleine d'Aubray (*marquise de*), (*d.* 1676). Dumas, A. (D.) (*In* Crimes célèbres, Les, v. 4.)

Brisseu-Mirbel, Charles François. Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière des plantes; contin. par W. Jolyclerc. Paris, 1802–6. 18 v. 8° (*In* Buffon's Hist. nat., v. 71–88.)

Brisson, —. Manual of physics. V. 2. Moscow, 1801. 8° (*Russian.*)

Bristed, Charles Astor (*b.* 1820). Five years in an English university. Third ed., rev. by author. N. Y. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Upper ten thousand: sketches of American society. N. Y. 1852. 12°

Bristow, Henry William. Glossary of mineralogy. Lond. 1861. 12°

Britain, or Britannia. *See* Great Britain.

British America. *See* America (British).

British army uniforms. (*n.t.p.*) Atlas f°

British art. *See* Art.

British association for the advancement of science. Reports, 1831–71. Lond. 1834–72. 40 v. 8°

Index to same for 1831–60. Lond. 1864. 8°

British colonial library. Martin, R. M.

British Columbia—

Anderson, A. C. Dominion at the west: a brief description of the province of British Columbia.

Bowles, S. Our new west.

Brown, R. C. L. British Columbia: an essay.

Cornwallis, K. New El Dorado, The; or, British Columbia.

De Groot, H. British Columbia: its conditions, prospects, etc. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 23.)

Directory of Victoria, and British Columbia guide.

Hazlitt, W. C. British Columbia and Vancouver island.

Johnson, R. B. Very far west indeed.

Laws of British Columbia; consisting of the acts, ordinances, and proclamations of the formerly separate colonies of Vancouver island and British Columbia, and of the united colony of British Columbia. Published by authority. Victoria, 1871. 4°

Lord, J. K. Naturalist in Vancouver island and British Columbia.

M'Clellan, R. G. Golden state.

Nicolay, C. G. Oregon territory. (*In* Backwoods, The.)

Papers relative to the affairs of. Lond. 1859. 4°

Contents:

Copies of the act of parliament to provide for the government of British Columbia; governor's commission and instructions; order in council to

British Columbia (*continued*)—
provide for the administration of justice; and instrument revoking so much of the crown grant of 30th May, 1858, to the Hudson's bay company for exclusive trading with the Indians as relates to the territories comprised within the colony of British Columbia. Pt. i.
Copies of dispatches from the governor of British Columbia to the secretary of state for the colonies, and from the secretary of state to the governor relative to the government of the colony. Pt. ii.
Copies of the dispatches from the secretary of state for the colonies to the governor of British Columbia, and from the governor to the secretary of state relative to the government of the colony. Pt. i.
RAWLINGS, T. Confederation of the British North American provinces.
STATUTES of British Columbia, 1872. Victoria, 1872. 8°
See also Hudson's bay.

British compendium. NICHOLS, F.

British corn-laws. PLATT, J. C. History of. (*In* Library of commerce, v. 1.)

British drama, The: a collection of the most esteemed tragedies, comedies, operas, and farces. Lond. 1824. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Alexander the great, or the rival queens: tragedy. N. Lee, v. 2.
All for love: tragedy. J. Dryden, v. 2.
All the world's a stage: farce. I. Jackman, v. 2.
Alzira: tragedy. A. Hill, v. 2.
Apprentice, The: farce. A. Murphy, v. 1.
Arden of Feversham: tragedy. G. Lillo, v. 1.
Barbarossa: tragedy. J. Brown, v. 1.
Beaux' stratagem, The: comedy. G. Farquhar, v. 1.
Beggar's opera, The: opera. J. Gay, v. 1.
Belle's stratagem, The: comedy. H. Cowley, v. 1.
Bold stroke for a wife, A: comedy. Mrs. S. Centlivre, v. 1.
Bon ton, or high life above stairs: farce. D. Garrick, v. 1.
Brothers, The: comedy. R. Cumberland, v. 2.
Careless husband, The: comedy. C. Cibber, v. 2.
Cato: tragedy. J. Addison, v. 1.
Chances, The: comedy. Beaumont and Fletcher, v. 2.
City wives' confederacy: comedy. J. Vanbrugh, v. 2.
Clandestine marriage, The: comedy. Garrick and Colman, v. 1.
Comus: masque. J. Milton, v. 2.
Country girl, The: comedy. D. Garrick, v. 1.
Critic, The: drama. R. B. Sheridan, v. 1.
Deuce is in him, The: farce. G. Colman, v. 1.
Devil to pay, The: farce. C. Coffey, v. 1.
Doctor and the apothecary, The: opera. J. Cobb, v. 1.
Douglass: tragedy. J. Home, v. 1.
Drummer, The: comedy. J. Addison, v. 2.
Duenna, The: opera. R. B. Sheridan, v. 2.
Earl of Essex, The: tragedy. H. Jones, v. 2.
Every man in his humor: comedy. B. Jonson, v. 2.
Fair penitent, The: tragedy. N. Rowe, v. 1.
Fatal curiosity: tragedy. G. Lillo, v. 1.
First floor, The: farce. J. Cobb, v. 2.
Fortune's frolic: farce. J. T. Allingham, v. 1.
Gamester, The: tragedy. E. Moore, v. 1.
George Barnwell: tragedy. G. Lillo, v. 1.
Grecian daughter, The: tragedy. A. Murphy, v. 1.
Guardian, The: comedy. D. Garrick, v. 1.
Gustavus Vasa: tragedy. H. Brooke, v. 1.
He would be a soldier: comedy. F. Pilon, v. 2.
Hero and Leander: burletta. I. Jackman, v. 1.
High life below stairs: farce. D. Garrick, v. 2.
Hypocrite, The: comedy. I. Bickerstaff, v. 1.
Inconstant, The: comedy. G. Farquhar, v. 1.
Inkle and Yarico: opera. G. Colman, v. 2.
Intriguing chambermaid, The: farce. H. Fielding, v. 2.
Irish widow, The: farce. D. Garrick, v. 1.
Isabella: tragedy. T. Southern, v. 1.
Jane Shore: tragedy. N. Rowe, v. 1.
Jealous wife, The: comedy. G. Colman, v. 1.
Lame lover, The: farce. S. Foote, v. 2.
Liar, The: farce. S. Foote, v. 1.
Lionel and Clarissa: opera. I. Bickerstaff, v. 2.
Love à la mode: afterpiece. C. Macklin, v. 2.
Love for love: comedy. W. Congreve, v. 2.
Love in a village: opera. I. Bickerstaff, v. 2.
Lying valet, The: farce. D. Garrick, v. 1.
Mahomet: tragedy. J. Miller, v. 2.
Man of the world, The: comedy. C. Macklin, v. 1.
Mayor of Garratt, The: farce. S. Foote, v. 1.
Midas: burletta. K. O'Hara, v. 1.

British drama (*continued*)—
Miss in her teens: farce. D. Garrick, v. 2.
Mock doctor, The: farce. H. Fielding, v. 1.
Mourning bride: tragedy. W. Congreve, v. 1.
Oroonoko: tragedy. T. Southern, v. 1.
Orphan, The: tragedy. T. Otway, v. 1.
Orphan of China, The: tragedy. A. Murphy, v. 2.
Padlock, The: opera. I. Bickerstaff, v. 1.
Percy: tragedy. Mrs. H. More, v. 1.
Pizarro: tragedy. A. F. F. Kotzebue, v. 2.
Provoked husband, The: comedy. J. Vanbrugh and C. Cibber, v. 2.
Provoked wife, The: comedy. J. Vanbrugh, v. 2.
Recruiting officer: comedy. G. Farquhar, v. 2.
Recruiting sergeant: opera. I. Bickerstaff, v. 1.
Revenge, The: tragedy. E. Young, v. 1.
Rivals, The: comedy. R. B. Sheridan, v. 1.
Roman father, The: tragedy. W. Whitehead, v. 2.
Rosina: opera. Mrs. F. Brooke, v. 1.
Rule a wife and have a wife: comedy. Beaumont and Fletcher, v. 2.
She stoops to conquer: comedy. O. Goldsmith, v. 1.
Siege of Damascus, The: tragedy. J. Hughes, v. 2.
Suspicious husband: comedy. B. Hoadly, v. 1.
Tamerlane: tragedy. N. Rowe, v. 2.
Tancred and Sigismunda: tragedy. J. Thomson, v. 1.
Tender husband: comedy. R. Steele, v. 2.
Three weeks after marriage: farce. A. Murphy, v. 1.
Tom Thumb: burlesque. H. Fielding, v. 1.
Venice preserved: tragedy. T. Otway, v. 1.
Way to keep him, The: comedy. A. Murphy, v. 2.
Ways and means: comedy. G. Colman, v. 1.
West Indian, The: comedy. R. Cumberland, v. 2.
Who's the dupe: farce. Mrs. H. Cowley, v. 2.
Wonder, The: comedy. Mrs. S. Centlivre, v. 1.
Ximena: tragedy. C. Cibber, v. 2.
Zara: tragedy. A. Hill, v. 2.

Same. Phil. 1859. 2 v. 8°

British eloquence. GOODRICH, C. A. Select.

British encyclopædia, The. NICHOLSON, W. (*Ed.*)

British enterprise beyond the seas. FYFE, J. H.

British essayists; with prefaces, historical and biographical, by A. Chalmers. Bost. 1856–7. 38 v. 16°

Contents:

Adventurer, The, v. 19–21.	Mirror, The, v. 28, 29.
Connoisseur, The, v. 25, 26.	Observer, The, v. 32–34.
Guardian, The, v. 13–15.	Rambler, The, v. 16–18.
Idler, The, v. 27.	Spectator, The, v. 5–12.
Index, v. 38.	Tatler, The, v. 1–4.
Looker-on, The, v. 35–37.	World, The, v. 22–24.
Lounger, The, v. 30, 31.	

British gazetteer, The. CLARKE, B.

British government reports—
REPORTS from her majesty's diplomatic and consular agents abroad, respecting the condition of the industrial classes in foreign countries. Presented to both houses of parliament, 1870. Lond. 1870. 8°
REPORTS by her majesty's secretaries of embassy and legation, on the manufactures, commerce, etc., of the countries in which they reside. With appendices relating to coal and flax. Presented to both houses of parliament, April, 1870. Lond. 1870. 8°

British Guiana. *See* Guiana (British).

British historians. LAWRENCE, E. Lives of.

British mosses. TRIPP, F. E.

British moths. HUMPHREYS, R. N., *and* WESTWOOD, J. O.

British museum—
CATALOGUE of printed books, v. 1. (A–Azz.) Lond. 1841. f.
COWTAN, R. Memories of the.
EDWARDS, E. Lives of the founders of the. — Memoir of the British museum. (*In his* Memoirs of libraries.)
LIST of the books of reference in the reading-room. Lond. 1859. 8°
NICHOLS, T. Handy-book of the.
SIMS, R. Library of the.

British physicians, Lives of. Lond. 1857. 12°

Contents:

Baillie, Matthew.
Browne, Sir Thomas.
Caius, John.
Chambers, Dr.
Clutterbuck, Henry.
Cullen, Wm.
Fothergill, John.
Gooch, Robert.
Halford, Henry.
Harvey, William.
Heberden, William.
Hunter, William.
Huxham, John.
Jenner, Edward.
Linacre, Thomas.
Mead, Richard.
Merriman, Samuel.
Paris, John Ayrton.
Parry, Caleb Hillier.
Pringle, Dr.
Radcliffe, John.
Sydenham, Thomas.
Warren, Richard.

British poets. AIKIN, J.

British possessions in the Indian and Atlantic oceans. MARTIN, R. M. History of.

British possessions in the Mediterranean. MARTIN, R. M. History of.

British quarterly review. V. 1 (Feb. 1845) to 54 (Dec. 1871). Lond. 8°
Same. V. 55 (Jan. 1872). N. Y. 8°

British rule in India. MARTINEAU, H.

British schools of art: a selection of examples engraved in line by eminent artists. Descriptions by H. Murray. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. Sm. f°

British senate; or, a second series of 'Random recollections.' Phil. 1838. 12°

British spy. WIRT, W. Letters of.

Brittan, Samuel Byron. Man and his relations; illustrating the influence of the mind on the body, the relations of the faculties to the organs and to the elements, objects, and phenomena of the external world. N. Y. 1864. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Brittany—
HUNT, L. M. Peeps at.
JERROLD, W. B. On the boulevards; with trips to.
MUSGRAVE, G. Rambles into.
See also France.

Brittlebank, William. Persia during the famine: a narrative of a tour in the east, and of the journey out and home. Lond. 1873. 12°

Britton, John. Architectural antiquities of Great Britain. Lond. 1835. 5 v. 4°
CATHEDRAL antiquities. Lond. 1836. 5 v. 4°

Contents:

Historical and descriptive accounts of the cathedrals of—
Bristol, v. 5.
Canterbury, v. 1.
Exeter, v. 4.
Gloucester, v. 5.
Hereford, v. 3.
Lichfield, v. 3.
Historical, etc. *(continued)*:
Norwich, v. 2.
Oxford, v. 2.
Peterborough, v. 5.
Salisbury, v. 2.
Wells, v. 4.
Winchester, v. 3.
Worcester, v. 4.
York, v. 1.

Broadcast. ADAMS, N.

Broca, Paul. History of the transactions of the Anthropological society of Paris, 1865–7. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

Brock, Sallie A. Kenneth, my king. N. Y. 1873. 12° (6 *cop.*)

Brock, William. Biographical sketch of Sir Henry Havelock, K. C. B. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Brockedon, William. Illustrations of the passes of the Alps, by which Italy communicates with France, Switzerland, and Germany. Lond. 1836. 2 v. 4°

Brockett, L. P. Great war of 1870 between France and Germany. N. Y. 1871. 12°
OUR great captains: Farragut, Grant, Sheridan, Sherman, Thomas. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Brocquière, Bertraudon de la. *See* Early travels in Palestine.

Broderick, David Colbreth (1819–1859). Speech in the U. S. senate on the Kansas question. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)

Broderip, W. J. Zoölogical recreations. New ed., with additions. Lond. 1849. 12°

Brodhead, John Romeyn (*b.* 1814.) Address, delivered before Clinton hall association and Mercantile library association, commemorative of the removal of the library to Astor place, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)
HISTORY of the state of New York. First period, 1609–64. N. Y. 1853. 8°
Same. V. 2. N. Y. 1871. 8°

Brodhurst, B. Treatise on congenital dislocations and intra-uterine fractures. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Brodie, George. History of the British empire, from the accession of Charles I. to the restoration [1626–1661]. Edin. 1822. 4 v. 8°

Brodribb, W. J. *See* Church, A.

Brodrick, George C. Law and custom of primogeniture. (*In* Cobden club essays, 2d ser., 1871–2.)

Broken columns. N. Y. 1863. 12°

Broken dreams. GARDNER, C. E.

Broken heart, The. IRVING, W. (*In* Sketch-book.)

Broken hyacinth. SHERWOOD, M. M. (*In* Works, v. 4.)

Broken lights. COBBE, F. P.

Broken to harness. YATES, E. (H.)

Broken toys. STEELE, *Mrs.* A. C.

Brome, Richard (*b.* 1652). Jovial crew. (Com.) (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 10.)

Bromfield, John (1779–1849). QUINCY, J. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 2.)

Bronchitis—
GREENHOW, E. H. Chronic bronchitis, especially as connected with gout, emphysema, and diseases of the heart.
HALL, W. Bronchitis and kindred diseases.

Brontë, Anne (*Acton Bell*), (1820–1849). Agnes Grey. (*In* Wuthering heights.)
TENANT of Wildfell hall. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Brontë, Charlotte. *See* Nicholls, *Mrs.* C. B.

Brontë, Emily (*Ellis Bell*), (1819–1848). Wuthering heights. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
Same. N. Y. 1868. 12° (3 *cop.*)
and A. Wuthering heights; and Agnes Grey. Lond. 1869. 16°

Brook, The; and other poems. WRIGHT, W. B.

Brook farm (community)—
DIXON, (W.) H. Spiritual wives.
HAWTHORNE, N. Blithedale romance, The.

Brooke, — (*Lord*), (*Sir* Fulke-Greville). *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Brooke, *Mrs.* Frances (1745–1789). Rosina. (Opera.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 12.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 3.

Brooke, Henry (1706–1783). Fool of quality, The. N. Y. 1860. 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)
GUSTAVUS Vasa. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 7.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 7.

Brooke, Richard. Visits to fields of battle in England, of the XV. century; to which are added some miscellaneous tracts and papers upon archæological subjects. Lond. 1857. 8°

Brooke, Stopford Augustus. Christ in modern life: sermons preached at St. James's chapel, London. N. Y. 1872. 12.

LIFE and letters of F. W. Robertson.

Brookes, R. Art of angling, The; illustrated with 135 wood-cuts. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1770. 16.

Brookes, Sheridan. Calypso, queen of Ogygia. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 67.

Brookes of Bridlemere. MELVILLE, G. J. W.

Brooklyn (*Cal.*). Directory of Oakland and Brooklyn, 1872.

Brooklyn (N. Y.)—

CITY and business directory for 1870.

FRANCIS's new guide to New York and Brooklyn, 1854.

KIRKWOOD, J. P. Brooklyn water-works, etc.

MERCANTILE library association. Reports of, 1861–72. [Bound together; 1867, 1868, 1871 wanting.] 8.

Brooks, Benjamin S. Alcalde grants in the city of San Francisco; being some remarks upon the existence and position of the pueblo de San Francisco, and the nature and extent of the interest possessed by her in and about the city of San Francisco. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 1, 2.)

LIMANTOUR claim: a pamphlet, relating to the claim of Señor Don José Y. Limantour to four leagues of land in the city and county of San Francisco. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 1.)

STATE rights. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 3.)

Brooks, Charles Shirley (*b.* 1815). Anything for a change. (Petite com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 4.

CREOLE, The; or, love's fetters. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 1.

DAUGHTER of the stars, The. Lacy's Plays, v. 2.

EXPOSITION, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 3.

GORDIAN knot, The. N. Y. 1868. 8. (*4 cop.*)

GUARDIAN angel. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 5.

SOONER or later. N. Y. 1868. 8. (*4 cop.*)

See also Cartoon portraits.

Brooks, Charles Timothy (*b.* 1813). (*Tr.*) Tall student, The.

Brooks, Erastus. Controversy with John Hughes, archbishop of New York. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)

Brooks, J. Tyrwhitt. Four months among the gold-finders in California; being the diary of an expedition from San Francisco to the gold districts. N. Y. 1849. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

Brooks, James (1810–1873). Seven months' run: up and down, and around the world. N. Y. 1872. 12.

Brooks, Noah. Transition, The. A poem. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 18.)

Brooks, Peter Chardon (1767–1849). EVERETT, E. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

Brosi and Moni. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 6.)

Brother Jonathan: a weekly compend of belles lettres and the fine arts, standard literature, and general intelligence. N. Y. V. 1 (Jan. 1842) and 4 (May, 1843). 2 v. 4.

Brother's bet, The. CARLÉN, E. (F.)

Brotherhead, Alfred P. Himself his worst enemy; or, Philip, duke of Wharton's career. Phil. 1871. 12. (*3 cop.*)

Brothers and sisters. BREMER, F.

Brothers of Olmeta. (*In* Sketches and stories of life in Italy.)

Brothier, — (*Padre*). Monita secreta societatis Jesu. Instrucciones secretas de los Jesuitas. Paris, 1869. 8.

Brough, Lionel. *See* Cartoon portraits.

Brough, Robert B. Alfred the great. (Hist. extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 43.

CRINOLINE. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 29.

DOGE of Duralto. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 88.

KENSINGTON gardens. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 88.

LIFE of Sir John Falstaff; illustrated by George Cruikshank. With a biography of the knight, from authentic sources.

LORD Bateman's overland journey. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 15.

MASANIELLO. (A fish tale.) Lacy's Plays, v. 32.

MEDEA. Lacy's Plays, v. 27.

MUSTACHE movement. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 14.

TWELVE labors of Hercules. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 6.

and EDWARDS, S. Mephistopheles. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 25.

Brough, William. Apartments. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 4.

BONA FIDE travelers. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 16.

CALIPH of Bagdad, The. (Op. extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 79.

COMICAL countess. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 52.

CONRAD and Medora. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 29.

DINORAH under difficulties. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 81.

ENDYMION. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 49.

ERNANI. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 67.

FIELD of the cloth of gold. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 80.

GNOME king, The. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 86.

HERCULES and Omphale. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 64.

HOUSE out of windows. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 8.

How to make home happy. (Com. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 13.

JOAN of Arc. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 86.

KIND to a fault. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 78.

KING Arthur. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 61.

LALLA Rookh. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 34.

NUMBER one, round the corner. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 14.

PAPILLONETTA. (Burl. extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 68.

PERDITA. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 28.

PERSEUS and Andromeda. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 53.

PHENOMENON in a smock frock. (Com. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 9.

Brough (*continued*)—
PRINCE Amabel. (Fairy extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 55.
PYGMALION. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 73.
RASSELAS, prince of Abyssinia. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 57.
SYLPHIDE. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 76.
TRYING it on. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 11.
and HALLIDAY, A. Actor's retreat, The. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 63.
— April fool, An. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 62.
— Area belle. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 62.
— Census, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 50.
— Colleen Bawn settled at last. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 55.
— Doing Banting. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 64.
— Going to the dogs. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 65.
— Mudborough election! (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 67.
— My heart's in the highlands. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 60.
— Pretty horse-breaker. (Sketch.) Lacy's Plays, v. 51.
— Shilling day at the great exhibition. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 55.
— Up-stairs and down-stairs. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 66.
— Valentine, A. Lacy's Plays, v. 57.

Brougham, Henry (*Lord*), (1779–1868). Albert Lunel. N. Y. 1872. 8° (6 *cop.*)
HISTORICAL and political dissertations. Lond. 1857. 12°
HISTORICAL sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III.
LIFE and times of. Written by himself. N. Y. 1871–2. 3 v. 12°
LIFE of Voltaire. *See* History of Charles XII.
MEN of letters of the time of George III.
NATURAL theology; comprising a discourse on natural theology, dialogues on instinct, and dissertations on the structure of the cells of bees, and on fossil osteology. Lond. 1856. 12°
OPINIONS on politics, theology, law, science, education, literature, etc., as exhibited in his parliamentary and legal speeches and miscellaneous writings. Phil. 1839. 2 v. 12°
PHILOSOPHERS of the time of George III.
POLITICAL philosophy. Lond. 1853. 3 v. 8°

Contents:

Aristocracy, Of, v. 2.	Monarchical governments, v. 1.
Aristocratic governments, v. 2.	Principles of government, v. 1.
Democracy, Of, v. 3.	
Mixed monarchy, v. 3.	

— RHETORICAL and literary dissertations and addresses. Lond. 1856. 12°

Contents:

Discourse of the objects, advantages, and pleasures of science.
Discourse of the objects, pleasures, and advantages of political science.
Dissertation on the eloquence of the ancients.
Inaugural address on being installed lord rector of the university of Glasgow.
Rhetorical contributions to the Edin. review, viz.: English orators: Erskine.
Greek orators: Demosthenes.
Roman orators: Cicero.
Pulpit eloquence.

Brougham (*continued*)—
SPEECHES on social and political subjects; with historical introductions. Lond. 1857. 2 v. 12°
et al. Discourses on the objects and uses of science and literature. N. Y. 1848. 16° H. F. lib., v. 179.
CAMPBELL, J. (*Lord*). Lives of Lords Lyndhurst and Brougham.
MARTINEAU, *Miss* H. Biographical sketch of. (*In her* Biog. sketches.)
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Critical review on. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8.)
See also Orator, The; Select British eloquence.

Brougham, John (*b.* 1810). All's fair in love. (Original dr. story.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.
BASKET of chips. N. Y. 1855. 12°

Contents:

Bunsby papers.	Love and liberty.
Coming of Kossuth.	Love's mission.
Eagle and her talons.	Ned Geraghty's luck.
Evenings at our club.	Nightmares.
Fairies' warning.	Pauline.
Fatality.	Peace and war.
Fille du régiment, La, done into English.	Phantom light.
Jasper Leech.	Pigeon and the hawks.
Killing of the shark.	Revenge, or the medium.
Kit Cobb, the cabman.	Revolt of the harem.
Life of a dog.	Romance and reality.
	Summer friends.

— DAVID Copperfield. (Dr.) Adapted from Dickens's novel. Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.
DRED; or, the Dismal swamp. (Play.) [From Mrs. Harriet B. Stowe's novel.] Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.
FLIES in the web. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 69.
FRANKLIN. (Hist. dr.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.
GAME of life, The. (Com.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.
GAME of love, The. (Com.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.
GUN-MAKER of Moscow, The. (Melo-dr.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.
IRISH emigrant, The. (Com. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 82.
JANE Eyre. (Dr.) Adapted from Charlotte Bronté's novel. Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.
LIGHT of home, The. N. Y. 1868. 8°
NIGHT and morning. (Play.) Adapted from Bulwer's novel. Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.
O'FLANNIGAN and the fairies. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 26.
PLAYING with fire. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 66.
RED mask, The. (Melo-dr.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.
ROMANCE and reality. (Com.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.

Brought to light. SPEIGHT, T.

Broughton, John Cam Hobhouse (*Lord*), (1786–1869). Italy: remarks made in several visits from the year 1816 to 1854. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 12°

Broughton, Rhoda. Cometh up as a flower. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (3 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)
GOOD-BYE, sweetheart! N. Y. 1872. 12° (15 *cop.*)
NOT wisely, but too well. N. Y. 1868. 8° (4 *cop.*)
RED as a rose is she. N. Y. 1870. 8° (2 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1872. 8° (3 *cop.*)

Brouwer, Hendrick. Expedition to Chile, 1642–3. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 3, pp. 113–145.)

Brown, A. Morton. Wreath around the cross; or, scripture truths illustrated. Bost. 1853. 12°

Brown, Charles B. Report on the Kaieteur water-fall in British Guiana. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. jour., v. 41.)

Brown, Charles Brockden (1771–1810). Arthur Mervyn; or, memoirs of the year 1793. Phil. 1857. 2 v. 12°

EDGAR Huntly; or, memoirs of a sleep-walker. Phil. 1857. 12°

Same. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

JANE Talbot. Phil. 1857. 12°

PRESCOTT, W. H. Life of. (*In* Lib. Am. biog., v. 1.)

Brown, David. *See* Jamieson, R.

Brown, Frances. SMILES, S. Sketch of. (*In his* Brief biographies.)

See also Tales for the young.

Brown, George L. (*b.* 1814). TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sketches of eminent American painters.

Brown, Goold (1791–1857). Grammar of English grammars; with an introduction, historical and critical, a key to the oral exercises, and four appendices. (10*th ed.*) N. Y. 1868. Large 8°

Brown, Henry. Justin Martyr's dialogue with Trypho, the Jew. Tr. from the Greek into English, with notes, a preliminary dissertation, and a short analysis. [Originally published in 1745.] Camb. 1846. 8°

Brown, Henry T. Five hundred and seven mechanical movements. N. Y. *n.d.* 4°

Brown, Jacob (*Maj.-Gen.*), (1775–1828). DYCKINCK, E. A. Biography of. (*In his* National portrait-gallery, v. 1.)

SKETCH of. (*In* Daring deeds of American heroes.)

Brown, James (1800–1855). HILLARD, G. S. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 2.)

Brown, John (*of Rothbury*), (1715–1766). Barbarossa. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.

Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 15.

Brown, John (*b.* 1785). Apology for the more frequent administration of the Lord's supper, with answers to the objections urged against it. Edin. 1804. (*In* Pamphlets, Collection of religious.)

Brown, John (*of Cambridge*), (*b.* 1796). Sixty years' gleanings from life's harvest. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Brown, John (*of Ossawattomie*), (*Capt.*), (1800–1859). PHILLIPS, W. Burial of. (*In* Speeches, etc.)

REDPATH, J. Echoes of Harper's ferry.

— Public life of John Brown; with autobiography of his childhood and youth. Bost. 1860. 12°

See also Harper's ferry invasion.

Brown, John (*M.D.*, *of Edin.*), (*b.* 1830). Marjorie Fleming: a sketch. Being the paper entitled 'Pet Marjorie.' Bost. 1867. 16° [Bound with 'Rab and his friends.']

RAB and his friends. Bost. 1867. 12°

SPARE hours. (1*st ser.*) Bost. 1862. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Same. (2*d ser.*) Bost. 1866. 12.

Brown (*continued*)—

Contents:

Art, Notes on, 1st ser.
Bibliomania, 2d ser.
Black and tan, Mystery of, 1st ser.
Blackdwarf's bones, 1st ser.
Chalmers, Dr., 1st ser.
Duke of Athole, 2d ser.
Education through the senses, 1st ser.
Enterkin, 2d ser.
Hallam, Arthur H., 1st ser.
Health, 2d ser.
Her last half-crown, 1st ser.
In clear dream and solemn vision, 2d ser.
Jacobite family, 2d ser.
Jeems, the door-keeper, 2d ser.
Leech, John, 2d ser.
Marjorie Fleming, 2d ser.
Minchmoor, 2d ser.
My father's memoir, 1st ser.
Mystifications, 1st ser.
'Oh, I'm wat, wat!' 1st ser.
'Our dogs,' 1st ser.
'Our dogs,' More of, 2d ser.
Plea for a dog home, A, 2d ser.
Presence of mind and happy guessing, 1st ser.
Queen Mary's child-garden 1st ser.
Rab and his friends, 1st ser.
St. Paul's thorn in the flesh 1st ser.
Struan, 2d ser.
Thackeray's death, 2d ser.
Thackeray's literary career 2d ser.
Vaughan's poems, 1st ser.
Wilson, Dr. George, 1st ser.
'With brains, sir!' 1st ser.

Brown, *Rev.* John Newton (*b.* 1803). Encyclopædia of religious knowledge; or, dictionary of the bible, theology, religious biography, all religions, ecclesiastical history, and missions, with a missionary gazetteer, by Rev. B. B. Edwards. Brattleboro, Vt., 1838. 8°

and TAYLOR, W. B. Obligation of the sabbath: a discussion. (2*d ed.*) N. Y. 1856. 12°

Brown, Nicholas (1760–1841). HUNT, F. Life of. (*In his* Lives of Am. merchants, v. 1.)

Brown, R. C. Lundin. British Columbia: an essay. New Westminster, 1863. 8°

Brown, Richard. Domestic architecture. Lond. *n.d.* 4°

Brown, Robert. Remarks on the formation of fjords and cañons. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. jour., v. 41.)

Brown, Samuel Gilman (*b.* 1813). Article on Dante. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius, v. 1.)

Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 62, p. 323.)

LIFE of Rufus Choate. (2*d ed.*)

WORKS of Rufus Choate; with a memoir of his life.

Brown, T. Reminiscences of an old traveler throughout different parts of Europe. Edin. 1835. 12°

Brown, T. Allston. History of the American stage. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

Brown, Thos. Sketches of quadrupeds. (*n.t.p.*) 16°

Brown, Thomas (*M. P. S.*). Complete modern farrier, The: a manual of veterinary science. With engravings. Lond. *n.d.* 8°

Brown, Thomas, (*M.D.*, *prof. at Edin.*), (1778–1820). Inquiry into the relation of cause and effect. (3*d ed.*) Edin. 1818. 12°

LECTURES on the philosophy of the human mind; with a memoir of the author. Edin. 1844. 12°

Brown, Thomas (*Capt.*). Illustrations of the recent conchology of Great Britain and Ireland; with the description and localities of all the species, marine, land, and fresh-water. Drawn and colored from nature. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1844. Sm. f.

Brown, Thomas, Jr. (*pseud.*). *See* Moore, T.

Brown, Thomas N. Life and times of Hugh Miller.

Brown, Thurlow Weed. *See* Modern agitators.

Brown, William H. History of the first locomotives in America. N. Y. 1871. 8°

Brown, William Wells. Black man, The: his antecedents and his achievements. Bost. 1863. 12°

Brown, Jones, and Robinson. TROLLOPE, A. Struggles of.

Brown-Séquard, Charles Édouard (*b.* 1818). Treatise on the diseases of the nerves, and neuroma. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

Brown stone front, A. FULTON, C.

Brown university (*Prov., R. I.*). Catalogue of the officers and students, 1868–9. Prov. 1868. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

CATALOGUS senatus academica et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in universitate Brunensi, Providentiæ, in republica Insulæ Rhodiensis. Prov. 1866. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

PREFACE to the catalogue of the library of Brown university, with the laws of the library. Prov. 1843. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

Browne, Albert G., Jr. Sketch of the official life of John A. Andrew as gov. of Massachusetts. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Browne, Charles Farrar (*Artemus Ward*), (1834–1867). Artemus Ward, his book. N. Y. 1862. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1865. 12° (3 *cop.*)

ARTEMUS Ward in London; and other papers. N. Y. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)

ARTEMUS Ward's lectures. Ed. by T. W. Robertson and E. P. Hingston. N. Y. 1869. 12°

HINGSTON, E. P. Genial showman, The; being reminiscences of the life of Artemus Ward. N. Y. 1870. 8°

Browne, Daniel Jay. Trees of America, native and foreign, pictorially and botanically delineated, and scientifically and popularly described, etc. Illustrated. N. Y. 1857. Sm. 4°

Browne, Dunn (*pseud.*). *See* Fisk, S.

Browne, Edward Harold (*Bp.*). Exposition of the thirty-nine articles, historical and doctrinal. Ed., with notes, by J. Williams. N. Y. 1865. 8°

Browne, George Forrest. Ice-caves of France and Switzerland: a narrative of subterranean exploration. Lond. 1865. 12°

Browne, James. History of the highlands and of the highland clans; with an extensive selection from the hitherto inedited Stuart papers (81–1815). Lond. 1852. 4 v. 8°

Browne, John Ross (*b.* 1817). Adventures in the Apache country: a tour through Arizona and Sonora. With notes on the silver regions of Nevada. Illustrated by the author. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Same in Ger. Reisen und aventeuer im Apachenlande. Aus dem Englischen, von Dr. H. Hertz. Jena, 1871. 8°

AGRICULTURAL capacity of California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

AMERICAN family in Germany. N. Y. 1866. 12° (5 *cop.*)

CRUSOE'S island; with sketches of adventure in California and Washoe. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Browne (*continued*)—

ETCHINGS of a whaling cruise, with notes of a sojourn on the island of Zanzibar; appended history of the whale fishery. N. Y. 1846. 8°

LAND of Thor. Illustrated by the author. N. Y. 1867. (3 *cop.*)

PAPERS by. Explorations in lower California, Harp. mag., v. 37, 38; Peep at Washoe, Harp. mag., v. 22; Washoe revisited, Harp. mag., v. 30. [For other articles, *see* Harper's magazine.]

RECLAMATION of marsh and swamp lands and projected canals for irrigation in California; with notes on the canal systems of China and other countries. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)

RELACION de los debates de la convencion de California sobre la formacion de la constitucion de estado, en Setiembre y Octubre de 1849. N. Y. 1851. 8° (2 *cop.*)

REPORT of the debates in the convention of California, on the formation of the state constitution, in September and October, 1849. Wash. 1850. 8° (2 *cop.*)

REPORT on the mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains. [Same as his Resources of the Pacific slope.] Wash. 1868. 8°

REPORT on the mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains; containing also J. W. Taylor's report of the United States east of the Rocky mountains (1868). Wash. 1868. 8° [Backed 'Mineral resources, 1868.']

RESOURCES of the Pacific slope: a statistical and descriptive summary of mines, climate, topography, commerce, agriculture, etc., etc. With a sketch of the settlement and exploration of lower California [containing reports, etc., as below]. S. F. 1869. 8°

Contents:

Altitudes of the principal points on the Pacific slope.
Discovery of gold in California. Tr. from Spanish documents of Manuel Castañares (1844), by Ch. Yale. Furnished by Lt.-Col. Williamson.
Extracts from a history of lower Cal., written originally in Spanish by Padre Francisco Javier Clavijero. Tr. into Italian for publication, Venice, 1789; again tr. into Spanish by the priest Nicolas Garcia. Mexico, 1852; and tr. from this ed. into Eng. by A. G. Randall, S. F., May, 1867.
Gabb, William M.: Exploration of lower California, 1866.
Hawks, J. D.: Journal of an expedition by J. D. Hawks and party through the interior of the peninsula of lower Cal., from S. F. to San Diego, 1849.
Lower California company.
Nevada, Historical sketch of; including boundaries, population, aboriginal inhabitants, early settlements, etc.
Scammon, Capt. C. M.: Report of the U. S. revenue service on the west coast of Cal.
Sprague, Thos.: Report on the fruit trees of lower Cal., 1867.
Taylor, Alex. S.: Historical summary of lower Cal., from the discovery in 1532 to 1867.
Veatch, Dr. Jno. A.: Report on Cerros or Cedros island, 1859.
Washington territory, Historical memoirs of [1852–1864].

YUSEF; or, the journey of the Frangi. A crusade in the east. N. Y. 1855. 12° (5 *cop.*)

and TAYLOR, J. W. Reports upon the mineral resources of the United States [1867]. Wash. 1867. 8°

Contents:

Ashburner, W.: Geological formation, etc., of the Pacific slope.
Blatchley, Dr. A.: South-eastern Nevada.

Browne (*continued*)—
Browne, J. R.:
Borax, tin, and coal.
Condition of gold and silver mines on the Pacific coast.
Copper resources of the Pacific coast.
Historical sketch of the gold and silver mines of the Pacific coast.
Mining laws.
Quicksilver mines of California.
Taylor, J. W.: Report on gold mines east of the Rocky mountains (1867).

Browne, Junius Henri. Four years in Secessia: adventures within and beyond the union lines. Hartford, 1865. 8. (3 *cop.*)
GREAT metropolis, The. Hartford, 1869. 8.
SIGHTS and sensations in Europe: sketches of travel in England, Ireland, France, Spain, etc. Hartford, 1871. 8.

Browne, Matthew. Chaucer's England. Lond. 1869. 2 v. 12.

Browne, R. W. History of classical literature [Greek]. Lond. 1851. 2 v. 8.
HISTORY of Roman classical literature. Lond. *n.d.* 8.

Browne, *Sir* Thomas (1605–1682). Works; ed. by Simon Wilkin. Lond. 1852. 3 v. 12.

Contents:

Christian morals, v. 3.	Miscellanies, v. 3.
Correspondence, v. 3.	Pseudodoxia epidemica, v. 1, 2.
Garden of Cyrus, The, v. 2.	Religio medici, v. 2.
Hydriotaphia, or urn burial, v. 3.	Supplementary memoirs, v. 1.
Letter to a friend, v. 3.	
Life, v. 1.	

— WRITINGS of. Bost. 1862. 12.

Contents:

Biographical sketch of author.	Letter to a friend.
Fragment of mummies.	Letters.
From the garden of Cyrus.	Religio medici.
From vulgar errors.	Resolves.
Hydriotaphia.	True Christian morals.
	Urn burial.

— PSEUDODOXIA epidemica; or, inquiries into the very many received tenents, and commonly presumed truths. Lond.: Printed by T. H. for Edward Dod, 1646. 4.
Same. With marginal observations, and a table alphabetical, whereunto are now added two discourses: the one of urn-burial, or sepulchrall urns, lately found in Norfolk; the other of the garden of Cyrus, or network plantations of the antients. Both newly written by the same author. Lond.: Printed for the assigns of Edward Dod, 1669. 4.
RELIGIO medici; its sequel Christian morals, with resemblant passages from Cowper's Task, and a verbal index. Phil. 1844. 12.
BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. E. L. Essay on. (*In his* Mis. prose works, v. 1.)
JOHNSON, S. Life of. (*In his* Lives of eminent persons—in Works, v. 2.)
TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 1.

Browne, William. *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Brownell, Henry Howard. Lyrics of a day; or, newspaper poetry. N. Y. 1864. 12.
WAR-LYRICS; and other poems. Bost. 1866. 12.

Brownie of Bodsbeck. HOGG, J.

Brownies, The. EWING, J. H.

Browning, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Barrett (1807–1861).
Aurora Leigh. N. Y. 1857. 12. (2 *cop.*)
ESSAYS on the Greek Christian poets and the English poets. N. Y. 1863. 12.

Browning (*continued*)—
NAPOLÉON III. in Italy; and other poems. N. Y. 1860. 12.
POEMS. V. 1 and 3. N. Y. 1857.

Contents:

Aurora Leigh, v. 3.	Question and answer, v. 1.
Bertha in the lane, v. 1.	Rhyme of the Duchess May, v. 1.
Drama of exile, v. 1.	Romance of the Ganges, v. 1.
Isobel's child, v. 1.	Romance of the swan's nest, v. 1.
Lady Geraldine's courtship, v. 1.	Romaunt of Margret, v. 1.
Lament of Adonis: from the Gr. of Bion, v. 1.	Romaunt of the page, v. 1.
Lay of the brown rosary, v. 1.	Seraphim, v. 1.
Poet's vow, v. 1.	Vision of poets, v. 1.
Prometheus bound: from the Gr. of Æschylus, v. 1.	

— POETICAL works; with a memoir. N. Y. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 8.
PROMETHEUS bound; and other poems, including sonnets from the Portuguese, Casa Guidi windows, etc. N. Y. 1852. 12.
BAYNE, P. Essays in biography and criticism.
GILFILLAN, G. Sketches of modern literature.
POE, E. A. Literati, The. (*In* Works, v. 3.)
SMILES, S. Brief biographies.

Browning, Henry B. Words in season: a manual of instruction, comfort, and devotion, for family reading and private use. Phil. 1870. 12.

Browning, Henry C. Life of Göthe.

Browning, Robert (*b.* 1812). Balaustion's adventure; including a transcript from Euripides. Bost. 1871. 12.
DRAMATIS personæ. Bost. 1864. 12. (2 *cop.*)
FIFINE at the fair; and other poems. Bost. 1872. 12.

Contents:

Fifine at the fair.
Hervé Riel.
Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangan.

MEN and women. Bost. 1856. 12.
POEMS. Lond. 1849. 2 v. 12. [V. 2 missing.]

Contents:

Blot in the 'scutcheon: trag., v. 2.	Luria: trag., v. 2.
Colombe's birthday: play, v. 1.	Paracelsus, v. 1.
Dramatic romances and lyrics, v. 2.	Pippa passes: drama, v. 1.
King Victor and King Charles: trag., v. 1.	Return of the Druses: trag., v. 2.
	Soul's tragedy, A: drama, v. 2.

— RED cotton night-cap country; or, turf and towers. Bost. 1873. 12.
RING and the book, The. Bost. 1869. 2 v. 12.
SORDELLO; Strafford; Christmas-eve, and Easter-day. Bost. 1864. 12. (2 *cop.*)
DOWDEN, E. Lecture on Tennyson and Browning. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 5.)
FORMAN, H. B. Our living poets.
HUTTON, R. H. Essays.
SMILES, S. Brief biographies.
See also Cartoon portraits; Modern men of letters.

Brownlow, Wm. Gannaway (*b.* 1805). Sketches of the rise, progress, and decline of secession; with narrative of personal adventures among the rebels. Phil. 1862. 8.
and PRYNE, A. Ought American slavery to be perpetuated? A debate. Phil. 1858. 12.

Brownlows, The. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.

Brownson, Orestes Augustus (*b.* 1802). American republic: its constitution, tendencies, and destiny. N. Y. 1866. 8.

Brownson (*continued*)—

CONVERT, The; or, leaves from my experience.

ESSAYS and reviews; chiefly on theology, politics, and socialism. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Contents:

Authority and liberty.
Catholicity necessary to sustain popular liberty.
Church, The Episcopal observer *versus* the.
Church against no-church.
Higher law.
Labor and association.
Legitimacy and revolution.
Native Americanism.
Political constitutions.
Protestantism ends in transcendentalism.
Protestantism in a nut-shell.
Socialism and the church.
Thornwell's answer to Dr. Lynch (April, 1848).
Thornwell's answer to Dr. Lynch (Oct. 1848).
War and loyalty.

— NEW views of Christianity, society, and the church. Bost. 1836. 12°

SCHOLAR'S mission, The: oration. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)

Brownsword, John. *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Bruce, Hamilton. Custom-house guide: a compendium of revenue laws and regulations governing the importations and exportations of merchandise, the registry, enrolling, and licensing of vessels, with a general summary of the routine of business at custom-houses in the United States, and a list of all the commercial ports in the world. N. Y. 1863. 8°

Bruce, James (1730–1794). Travels of. (*In* Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)

TRAVELS to discover the source of the Nile, in the years 1768–73. Second ed., with a life of the author. Edin. 1805. 8 v. Sm. 4°

CRICHTON, A. Life of. (*In* Jardine, *Sir* W. Nat. lib., v. 11.)

HEAD, F. B. Life and adventures of James Bruce, the African traveler. N. Y. 1846. 16° H. F. lib., v. 128.

Brucker, Jacob. Vita Leibnitii. (*In* Leibnitz, G. W. Opera omnia, v. 1.)

Brüder, Die. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 15.)

Brüder, Die. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 8.)

Bruguières, Jean Guillaume. Tableau encyclopédique et méthodique des trois règnes de la nature; contenant l'helminthologie, ou les vers infusoires, les vers intestins, les vers mollusques, etc. V. 7. Paris, 1791. 4°

Bruhns, Carl. Life of Alexander von Humboldt; compiled in commemoration of the centenary of his birth. Tr. from the German, by Jane and Caroline Lassell. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 8°

Bruin: the grand bear-hunt. REID, M.

Brumoy, Pierre (1688–1742). Greek theatre. Tr. by Mrs. Charlotte Lennox. Lond. 1759. 3 v. Roy. 4°

Contents:

Æschylus:
Agamennon: tragedy, v. 2.
Coephores, The: tragedy, v. 1. 2.
Eumenides, The: tragedy, v. 2.
Persians, The: tragedy, v. 2.
Prometheus in chains: tragedy, v. 2.
Seven chiefs at the siege of Thebes: tragedy, v. 2.
Supplicants, The: tragedy, v. 2.
Aristophanes:
Acharnenses, The: comedy, v. 3.
Birds, The: comedy, v. 3.
Clouds, The: comedy, v. 3.
Feasts of Ceres, The: comedy, v. 3.
Female orators, The: comedy, v. 3.
Frogs, The: comedy, v. 3.
Knights, The: comedy, v. 3.
Lysistrata, The: comedy, v. 3.

Brumoy (*continued*)—

Aristophanes (*continued*):
Peace, The: comedy, v. 3.
Plutus, The: comedy, v. 3.
Wasps, The: comedy, v. 3.
Discourses upon the theatre of the Greeks, the original of tragedy, etc., v. 1.
Dissertation upon the Greek comedy, v. 3.
Euripides:
Alcestis: tragedy, v. 2.
Andromache: tragedy, v. 2.
Bacchanalians, The: tragedy, v. 3.
Cyclops: tragedy, v. 3.
Electra: tragedy, v. 1.
Hecuba: tragedy, v. 2.
Helena: tragedy, v. 3.
Heraclidæ, The: tragedy, v. 3.
Hercules mad: tragedy, v. 3.
Hippolitus: tragedy, v. 1.
Ion: tragedy, v. 3.
Iphigenia in Aulis: tragedy, v. 1.
Iphigenia in Tauris: tragedy, v. 2.
Euripides (*continued*):
Medea: tragedy, v. 2.
Orestes: tragedy, v. 2.
Phœnicians, The: tragedy, v. 2.
Rhesus: tragedy, v. 2.
Suppliants, The: tragedy, v. 2.
Trojan captives, The: tragedy, v. 2.
Seneca:
Hercules on Mount Œta: tragedy, v. 2.
Thebaid, The: tragedy, v. 2.
Troades, The: tragedy, v. 2.
Sophocles:
Ajax distracted: tragedy, v. 2.
Antigone: tragedy, v. 2.
Electra: tragedy, v. 1.
Œdipus: tragedy, v. 1.
Œdipus at Colona: tragedy, v. 2.
Philoctetes: tragedy, v. 1.
Trachiniæ: tragedy, v. 2.

Brunel, Isambard. Life of Isambard Kingdom Brunel.

Brunel, Isambard Kingdom (1806–1859). BRUNEL, I. Life of. Lond. 1870. 8°

Brunet, Jacques Charles (1780–1867). Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres. (*4e éd.*) Paris, 1842–4. 5 v. 8°

Same. (*5e éd.*) Paris, 1860–65. 6 v. 8°

Brunton, T. Lauder. *See* Klein, E., *et al.*

Brush, G. J. *See* Dana, J. D.

Brushwood picked up on the continent. HORWITZ, O.

Brutus, Marcus Junius (80–36 B.C.). PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In* Lives.)

— Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)

— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 2.)

Bruyère, La. *See* La Bruyère, J. de.

Bryan, Francis T. (*Lieut.*). Report of a reconnaissance of a route from San Antonio, *via* Fredericksburg, to El Paso, to obtain information in reference to a permanent military road from the gulf of Mexico to El Paso, Dec. 1, 1849. *See* United States (explorations and surveys); Reports sec. of war.

Bryan, Michael. Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers, from the revival of the art under Cimabue, and the alleged discovery of engraving by Finiguerra, to the present time; with the ciphers, monograms, and marks used by each engraver. New ed., revised and enlarged, by Geo. Stanley. Lond. 1849. 8°

Bryan, William H. Darien ship canal, The. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 2.)

Bryan Maurice. MITCHELL, W. R.

Bryant, Edwin. What I saw in California; being the journal of a tour across the continent of North America, in the years 1846–7. N. Y. 1849. 12°

Bryant, H. B., *and* STRATTON, H. D. Counting-house book-keeping. N. Y. 1869. 4°

Bryant, J. Pocket manual; or, repertory of homœopathic medicine, alphabetically and nosologically arranged. (*3d ed.*) N. Y. 1859. 16°

Bryant, J. D. Pauline Seward. Balt. 1865. 12°

Same. Balt. 1867. 12°

Bryant, Jacob (1715–1804). Sentiments of Philo Judæus concerning the LOGOS, or word of

Bryant (*continued*)—
God; together with large extracts from his writings, compared with the scriptures on many other particular and essential doctrines of the Christian religion. Camb. 1797. 12°

Bryant, William Cullen (*b.* 1794). Discourse on the life, character, and genius of Washington Irving.
LETTERS from the east, 1852. N. Y. 1869. 12°
LETTERS of a traveler; or, notes of things seen in Europe and America. N. Y. 1869. 12°
Same. (*2d ser.*) [From Spain and other countries.] N. Y. 1859. 12°
(*Ed.*) Library of poetry and song; being choice selections from the best poets. With an introduction. N. Y. 1871. 8°
ORATIONS and addresses. N. Y. 1873. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Contents:

Birthday, A.
Cole, Thos.
Cooper, J. Fenimore.
Electric telegraph.
Freedom of exchange.
Halleck, Fitz-Greene.
Irving, Washington.
Italian unity.
Kossuth, Press banquet to.
Mercantile library, The.
Metropolitan art museum.
Morse statue, The.
Music in the public schools.
Native fruits, Improvement of.
Reform.
Schiller.
Scott statue.
Shakespeare.
Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin.

— POEMS. N. Y. 1871. 12°
(*Ed.*) Selections from the American poets. N. Y. 1848. 16° H. F. lib., v. 111.
SONG of the sower. Illustrated with 42 engravings on wood. N. Y. 1871. 8°
THIRTY poems. N. Y. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)
HATFIELD, J. Bryant homestead-book.
WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature and life.
See also Homer; Modern agitators; Sunnyside book.

Bryant homestead-book. HATFIELD, J.

Bryce, James. Student's atlas of physical geography; consisting of 20 maps, constructed and engraved by E. Weller. N. Y. 1873. 4°

Brydges, *Sir* Samuel Egerton (1762–1837). Autobiography, times, opinions, and contemporaries. Lond. 1834. 2 v. 8° [V. 2 missing.]
IMAGINATIVE biography.
LETTERS on the character and poetical genius of Lord Byron.

Buccaneer, The. HALL, *Mrs.* S. C.

Buccaneers—
BURNEY, J. History of the buccaneers of America.
Same. (*In his* Voy., v. 4, pp. 32–326.)
EXPEDITIONS of the buccaneers to the south seas. (*In* Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery, v. 2.)

Buch, Leopold von (1774–1853). FLOURENS, M. J. P. Memoir of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)

Buch vom fürsten, Das. MACHIAVELLI, N.

Buchanan, George (1506–1582). History of Scotland. Tr. from the Latin, with notes and a continuation to the present time, by John Watkins [330 B.C. to A.D. 1820]. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. 12° [Title-page wanting to v. 1.]

Buchanan, James (*pres. of U. S.*), (1791–1868). Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion. N. Y. 1866. 8°
See also Lives of the presidents.

Buchanan, Robert. Culture of the grape, and wine-making; with an appendix, containing directions for the cultivation of the strawberry, by N. Longworth. (*5th ed.*) Cincinnati, 1856. 12°

Buchanan, Robert (*D.D., of Glasgow*). Book of Orm, The. Lond. 1870. 12°
IDYLS and legends of Inverburn. Lond. 1865. 12°
LAND of Lorne; or, a poet's adventures in the Scottish Hebrides, including the cruise of the Tern to the outer Hebrides. N. Y. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12°
LONDON poems. Lond. 1867. 12°
NOTES of clerical furlough, spent chiefly in the holy land; with a sketch of the voyage out in the yacht St. Ursula. Lond. 1859. 12°
POEMS. Bost. 1866. 12°
UNDERTONES. Lond. 1865. 12°

Bucher, Lothar. Bilder aus der fremde. V. 1, unterwegs. Berlin, 1862. 8°
LONDONER industrie-austellung von 1862, Die. Berlin, 1863. 8°

Büchmann, Georg. Geflügelte worte. Der citaten schatz des Deutschen volkes. (7te auflage.) Berlin, 1872. 8°

Contents:

Biblische citate.
Deutsche citate.
Englische citate.
Französische citate.
Griechische citate.
Historische citate.
Italienische citate.
Lateinische citate.

Büchner, Ludwig (or Louis), (*Dr.*). Force and matter: empirico-philosophical studies intelligibly rendered. Lond. 1864. 12°
STELLUNG, Die, des menschen in der natur, in vergangenheit, gegenwart, und zukunft. Leipzig, 1869. 8°
See also Janet, P.

Büchsel, — (*Dr.*). My ministerial experiences. Lond. 1863. 12°

Buck, Daniel Dana. Closing scenes of the life of Christ; being a harmonized combination of the four gospel histories of the last year of our Saviour's life. Phil. 1869. 12°

Bucke, Charles (1781–1847). On the beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of nature; with notes, commentaries, and illustrations. With occasional remarks on the laws, customs, habits, and manners of various nations. New ed., greatly enlarged. Lond. 1837. 3 v. 8°
RUINS of ancient cities; with general and particular accounts of their rise, fall, and present condition. N. Y. 1848. 2 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 134, 135.
Same. Lond. 1840. 12°

Buckingham, G. Villiers (*duke of*). *See* Villiers, G.

Buckingham, James Silk (1786–1855). America: historical, statistic, and descriptive. Lond. 1841. 3 v. 8°
AUTOBIOGRAPHY; including voyages, travels, adventures, speculations, successes, and failures. Lond. 1855. 2 v. 12°
CANADA, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and the other British provinces in North America; with a plan of national colonization. Lond. *n.d.* 8°

Buckingham, Joseph Tinker (1779–1861). Specimens of newspaper literature; with personal

Buckingham (*continued*)—
memoirs and reminiscences. Bost. 1850. 2 v. 12°
RECOLLECTIONS of Cooper. (*In* Boston book.)

Buckingham, Leicester. Don't lend your umbrella. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 30.
FACES in the fire. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 65.
HARLEQUIN novelty. (Pant.) Lacy's Plays, v. 34.
LITTLE Red Riding Hood. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 53.
LOVE'S martyr. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 70.
LUCREZIA Borgia! (Travestie.) Lacy's Plays, v. 45.
MERRY widow. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 58.
SILKEN fetters. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 61.
SILVER lining. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 62.
TAKE that girl away! (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 18.
VIRGINIUS. (Travestie.) Lacy's Plays, v. 42.
WILLIAM Tell. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 32.
and HARRIS, A. Jeannette's wedding. (Operetta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 32.

Buckingham, William Alfred (*b.* 1804). STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Sketch of. (*In her* Men of our times.)

Buckingham and Chandos (*duke of*). *See* Grenville, R. P.

Buckland, Francis Trevelyan (*b.* 1826). Curiosities of natural history. N. Y. 1859. 12°
Same. (*2d ser.*) N. Y. 1860. 12°

Buckland, William (*b.* 1784). Geology and mineralogy considered with reference to natural theology. Phil. 1837. 2 v. 8°

Buckle, Henry Thomas (1822–1862). Essays; with a biographical sketch of the author. N. Y. 1863. 12°

Contents:

Biographical sketch of Buckle.
Mill on liberty.
Women, Influence of, on the progress of knowledge.

HISTORY of civilization in England. N. Y. 1861–70. 2 v. 8° (4 *cop.*)
MISCELLANEOUS and posthumous works. Edited, with a biographical notice, by Helen Taylor. Lond. 1872. 3 v. 8°

Contents:

Commonplace books, v. 2, 3.
Elizabeth, Reign of, v. 1.
Fragments, v. 1.
Influence of women on the progress of knowledge, v. 1.
Letter to a gentleman respecting Poole's case, v. 1.
Manners in the seventeenth century, v. 3.
Mill on liberty, v. 1.
Notes for English history, v. 3.
Sixteenth century, v. 3.

— HANNAY, J. Characters and criticisms.

Buckmaster, J. C. Elements of mechanical physics. Phil. 1865. 12°

Buckminster, Eliza. Parthenia; or, the last days of paganism. Bost. 1858. 12°

Buckner, W. P. Calculated tables of ranges for navy and army guns; with a method for finding the distance of an object at sea. N. Y. 1865. 8°

Bucknill, John Charles, *and* TUKE, D. H. Manual of psychological medicine; containing the history, nosology, description, statistics, diagnosis, pathology, and treatment of insanity. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1872. 8°

Buckstone, John Baldwin. Bear-hunters, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 31.
DEAD shot! (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 34.
GOOD for nothing. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 17.
HAPPIEST day of my life. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 80.
HENRIETTE, the forsaken. (Dr.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.
IRISH lion, The. (Farce.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 4.
ISABELLE. (Dr.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.
JOHN Jones. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 25.
JOSEPHINE, the child of the regiment. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 25.
KING of the Alps. (Romantic op.) Lacy's Plays, v. 6.
KISS in the dark. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 6.
LEAP-YEAR; or, the ladies' privilege. (Com.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 11.
LUKE, the laborer. Lacy's Plays, v. 69.
MAID with the milking-pail, The. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 10.
MARRIED life. (Com.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.
MISCHIEF-MAKING. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 79.
POPPING the question. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 87.
PRESUMPTIVE evidence. (Domestic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 82.
ROUGH diamond. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 17.
SNAPPING turtles. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 69.
TWO queens. (Petite com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 1.
See also Cartoon portraits.

Buckthorne and his friends. IRVING, W. (*In his* Tales of a traveler.)

Bucolics, The. *See* Virgilius.

Buddhism—
CHILD, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 1.
CLARKE, J. F. Ten great religions.
MÜLLER, F. M. Buddhism; Buddhist pilgrims, The. (*In his* Chips, v. 1.)
— Lectures on the science of religion; with papers on Buddhist nihilism.
SCHLAGINTWEIT, E. Buddhism in Tibet.
See also India.

Buddington, Zadel Barnes. Can the old love? Bost. 1871. 8°

Budge, J. Practical miner's guide, The: a treatise on mine engineering. N. Y. 1858. 8°

Budgen (or Bugden), *Miss* L. M. (*Acheta Domestica*). Episodes of insect life. Lond. 1849. 12°

Budget of paradoxes. DE MORGAN, A.

Budgett, S. ARTHUR, W. Successful merchant: the life of. N. Y. 1853. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Buds of spring. LYDE, A. F.

Buenos-Ayres. FAMIN, C. Chili, Buenos-Ayres, etc. (*In* Univers, L', v. 25.)
See also Argentine republic.

Buffalo (N. Y.)—
DIRECTORY for the year 1870. 8°
Same. For 1871. 8°
Same. For 1872. 8°

Buffalo (N. Y.) (*continued*)—
YOUNG men's association. Annual reports, from 1837 to 1871. 2 v. 8. [Except 1838, 1840, 1841, 1855.]
— Catalogue of the library of. 1871. 8.
— Celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary, March 22, 1861. (*In* v. 2 of Annual reports.)

Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc (*comte de*), (1707–1788). Histoire naturelle, générale, et particulière. Nouvelle édition, accompagnée de notes rédigé par C. S. Sonnini. Paris, 1800–8. 127 v. 8.

Contents:

Animaux, Discours sur les. v. 21.
Animaux, Histoire des, v. 17, 18.
Arithmétique morale, v. 21.
Cétacées, par C. S. Sonnini, v. 116.
Crustacées et insectes, par P. A. Latreille, v. 89–102.
Homme, L', v. 18–21.
Minéraux, Histoire des, v. 8–16.
Minéraux, Introduction des, v. 4–7.
Mollusques, par Denys de Montfort et F. de Roissy, v. 65–70.
Oiseaux, v. 37–64.
Pièces diverses, v. 21.
Plants, par C. F. Brisseu-Mirbel et N. Jolyclerc, v. 71–88.
Poissons, par C. S. Sonnini, v. 103–15.
Quadrupèdes, Exposition méthodique des, par P. A. Latreille, v. 34.
Quadrupèdes, Histoire des, v. 22–34.
Reptiles, par F. M. Daudin, v. 117–124.
Singes, v. 35, 36.
Tables analytiques et raisonnées, par P. Sue, v. 125–7.
Théorie de la terre, v. 1–3.

— NATURAL history of man, of the globe, and of quadrupeds; illustrated with 150 engravings. N. Y. 1853. 2 v. 12.
MEMOIR of. (*In* Jardine, *Sir* W. Nat. lib., v. 27.)
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Critical review. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8.)
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Buffum, Edward Gould. Sights and sensations in France, Germany, and Switzerland: experiences of an American journalist in Europe. N. Y. 1869. 12. (2 *cop.*)
SIX months in the gold mines; from a journal of three years' residence in upper and lower California. Phil. 1850. 12.

Bug-Jargal. HUGO, V. (M.)

Builder, The: an illustrated weekly magazine. V. 1. (Jan. 1843) to 30 (Dec. 1872). Lond. 1843–72. 30 v. 8.

Builders of Babel. M'CAUSLAND, D.

Building and building material—
ARCHITECT, The.
BLAKE, W. P. Building materials of California. (*In his* Geology of Williamson's explorations.) *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 5.
BOWEN, J. H. Report on buildings, etc. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 6.)
HANNA, J. S. Ready reckoner, The.
HATFIELD, R. G. American house-carpenter: a treatise on the art of building.
HULL, E. Building and ornamental stones of Great Britain and foreign countries.
RICHARDSON, C. J. House-building, from a cottage to a mansion.
SMEATON, A. C. Builder's pocket companion.
STONEY, B. B. Theory of strains in girders.
WEALE, J. Rudimentary dictionary of terms used in building.
See also—
Acoustics.
Architecture.
Béton-coignet.
Carpentry.
Ventilation, etc.

Building associations. SCRATCHLEY, A. Benefit building societies, etc.

Building trades. Post-office directory of the building trades; comprising every trade and profession in any way connected with the architectural and building trades throughout England, Scotland, and Wales. Lond. 1870. Large 8.

Bulbs. RAND, E. S. Bulbs and tubers.

Bulfinch, Thomas (1796–1867). Age of chivalry. Pt. i., King Arthur and his knights; pt. ii., Mabinogeon, The; or, Welsh popular tales. Bost. 1859. 12. (2 *cop.*)
AGE of fable; or, stories of gods and heroes. Bost. 1870. 12.
OREGON and El Dorado; or, romance of the rivers. Bost. 1866. 12.
POETRY of the age of fable. Bost. 1863. 12.

Bullard, *Mrs.* A. T. J. Sights and scenes in Europe: a series of letters from England, France, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. St. Louis, 1852. 12.

Bulls and the Jonathans, The. PAULDING, J. K.

Bülow, Karl Eduard von (*b.* 1803). *See* Hardenberg, F. v.

Bulwer, Henry Lytton Earle (*Lord Dalling and Bulwer*), (*b.* 1804). Historical characters. Lond. 1868. 2 v. 8.

Contents:

Canning.
Cobbett.
Mackintosh.
Talleyrand.

LIFE of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston.
HAYWARD, A. Critique on. (*In* Biog. and crit. essays, v. 2.)

Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* Edward George Earle Lytton (1805–1873). Alice; or, the mysteries. Leipzig, 1842. 16.
Same. Lond. 1862. 12.
Same. Phil. 1866. 2 v. 12.
Same. Phil. 1869. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. *n.d.* 8.
ATHENS: its rise and fall. With views of the literature, philosophy, and social life of the Athenian people. Leipzig, 1843. 2 v. in 1. 16.
Same. N. Y. 1837. 2 v. 16.
CALDERON, the courtier. (*In* Leila.)
CAXTONIANA: a series of essays on life, literature, and manners. N. Y. 1864. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Art, Principles of, in works of imagination.
Authors in whose writings knowledge of the world is eminently displayed.
Conduct, Intellectual, as distinct from moral: the 'Superior man.'
Conservatism, Spirit of.
Culture, Hints on mental.
Envoi, L'.
Essay-writing in general.
Faith and charity; or, the union, in practical life, of sincerity and conciliation.
Imagination, Normal clairvoyance of the.
Misanthrope, The modern.
Money, Management of.
Monotony in occupation as a source of happiness.
Moral effect of writers.
Motive power.
Nature: increased attention to outward nature in the decline of life.
Praise, Efficacy of.
Readers and writers.
Reputation, Posthumous.
Rhythm in prose, as conducive to precision and clearness.
Self-control.
Shyness.

Bulwer-Lytton (*continued*)—
Style and diction.
Temperament, Differences between the urban and rural.
Temperament, Sanguine.
Temperament, Sympathetic.
Theories: spirit in which new theories should be received.
Thought, Distinction between active thought and reverie.
Weight, Organ of.
Same. 2 v. in 1. Leipzig, 1864. 16°
CAXTONS. Phil. 1860. 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Lond. 1866. 12°
Same. Phil. 1869. 12°
Same. Phil. 1870. 12°
Same. Phil. 1871. 12°
Same. Lond. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Leipzig, *n.t.p.* 16°
DEVEREUX. Leipzig, 1842. 16°
Same. Phil. 1860. 2 v. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Same. Lond. 1862. 12°
Same. Phil. 1867. 16°
Same. Phil. 1869. 16° (2 *cop.*)
DISOWNED. Leipzig, 1842. 12°
Same. Lond. 1864. 12°
Same. Phil. 1868. 12°
Same. Phil. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)
DRAMAS and poems. Bost. 1866. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Lady of Lyons; or, love and pride: drama.	Poems.
Money: play.	Richelieu; or, the conspiracy.

— DRAMATIC works. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1871. 16°

Contents:

Duchesse de la Vallière.	Not so bad as we seem.
Lady of Lyons.	Richelieu.
Money.	

— *Same.* 2 v. in 1. Leipzig, 1860.
DUCHESSE de la Vallière. (Com.) (*In* Dr. works.)
ENGLAND and the English. N. Y. 1833. 2 v. 12°
ERNEST Maltravers; or, the Eleusinia. Leipzig, 1842. 16°
Same. N. Y. 1845. 8°
Same. Lond. 1862. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. 1866. 2 v. in 1. 12°
Same. Phil. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. 1872. (2 *cop.*)
EUGENE Aram. Lond. 1866. 12°
Same. Phil. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)
EVA: a true story. (*In* Dramas and poems.)
FALKLAND. (*In* Godolphin, Leipzig ed.)
GODOLPHIN. Leipzig, 1842. 16°
Same. Lond. 1862. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. 1868. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1873. 8° (6 *cop.*)
HAROLD, the last of the Saxon kings. Phil. 1861. 2 v. 12°
Same. Lond. 1864. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. 1868. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Same. Leipzig, *n.t.p.* 2 v. in 1. 16°
HAUNTED and the haunters. (*In* Strange story.)
KENELM Chillingly: his adventures and opinions. N. Y. 1873. 8° (10 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)
KING Arthur. Leipzig, 1849. 2 v. in 1. 16°
Same. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Bulwer-Lytton (*continued*)—
LADY of Lyons. (Play.) (*In* Dramas and poems.)
Same. (*In* Dr. works.)
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.
LAST days of Pompeii. N. Y. 1842. 8° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. 1867. 12°
Same. Phil. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 16°
Same. Phil. 1870. 2 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12°
Same. Phil. 1872. 12°
Same. Phil. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)
LAST of the barons. Lond. 1856. 12°
Same. Phil. 1861. 2 v. 12°
Same. Lond. 1863. 12°
Same. Phil. 1867. 2 v. in 1. 12°
Same. Phil. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. 1872. 2 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Leipzig, *n.t.p.* 2 v. in 1. 12°
LEILA; or, the siege of Granada. N. Y. 1873. 8° (3 *cop.*)
Same; and Calderon, the courtier. Lond. 1853. 12° (4 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same; Calderon, the courtier; and the Pilgrims of the Rhine. Phil. 1869. 12°
Same. Phil. 1868. 12° (2 *cop.*)
LOST tales of Miletus. N. Y. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Leipzig, 1860. 16°
LUCRETIA; or, the children of night. Leipzig, 1846. 12°
Same. Lond. *n.t.p.* 12°
Same. Lond. 1853. 12°
Same. Phil. 1868. (2 *cop.*) 12°
Same. Phil. 1870. (2 *cop.*) 12°
Same. Phil. 1872. 12°
MISCELLANEOUS prose works. N. Y. 1868. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Arasmanes, the seeker, v. 2.
Browne, Sir Thomas, v. 1.
Chairolas, v. 2.
Choice of Phyllas, v. 2.
Conversations with an ambitious student in his last illness, v. 2.
Departure of youth, v. 2.
Difference between authors and the impressions of them conveyed by their works, v. 2.
Ferdinand Fitzroy; or, too handsome for anything, v. 2.
Fi-ho-ti, or the pleasures of reputation: a Chinese tale, v. 2.
Goldsmith, Oliver, v. 1.
Gray's works, v. 1.
Ill-health and its consolations, v. 2.
Infidelity in love, v. 2.
Influence of love upon literature and real life, v. 2.
Juliet's tomb in Verona, v. 2.
Knebworth, v. 2.
Knowledge of the world in men and books, v. 2.
Kosem Kesamim, the magician, Tale of, v. 2.
Lake Leman and its associations, v. 2.
Lamb, Charles, and some of his works, v. 1.
Love, The true ordeal of, v. 2.
Many-sidedness and self-completion, v. 2.
Monos and Daimonos, v. 2.
Pitt and Fox, v. 1.
Pym *vs.* Falkland, v. 1.
Reign of terror: its causes and results, v. 1.
Satiety, v. 2.
Schiller, Life of, v. 1.
Sympathy, Want of, v. 2.
World as it is, v. 2.

MONEY. (Com.) (*In* Dramas and poems.)
Same. (*In* Dr. works.)
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.
MY novel; or, varieties in English life. By Pisistratus Caxton. Phil. 1869. 2 v. 12° (4 *cop.*)

Bulwer-Lytton (*continued*)—
Same. Leipzig, 1852. 4 v. in 2. 16°
Same. Phil. 1860. 4 v. 12°
Same. Lond. 1862. 2 v. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. 1867. 2 v. in 1. 12°
Same. Phil. 1871. 2 v. 16.
Same. Phil. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)
NEW Timon, The: a poetical romance; and St. Stephen's: a poem. Leipzig, 1860. 16°
NIGHT and morning. Phil. 1865. 2 v. 12° (4 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. 1861. 16°
Same. Phil. 1872. 16. (2 *cop.*)
PAUL Clifford. Lond. 1866. 12°
Same. Phil. 1868. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. 1870. 12° (2 *cop.*)
PELHAM; or, the adventures of a gentleman. Leipzig, 1842. 12°
Same. Lond. 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. 1868. 12°
PILGRIMS of the Rhine. Leipzig, 1841. 16°
Same. Lond. 1854. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Same. Lond. 1862. 12°
PILGRIMS of the Rhine; with other tales and poems. Leipzig, 1842. 16°
RICHELIEU. (Play.) (*In* Dramas and poems.)
Same. (*In* Dr. works.)
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.
RIENZI, the last of the Roman tribunes. Phil. 1860. 2 v. 12°
Same. Lond. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. 1867. 12°
Same. Phil. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)
ST. STEPHEN'S: a poem. (*In* New Timon.)
SCULPTURE. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)
STRANGE story; and the Haunted and the haunters. Lond. 1864. 12°
Same. Phil. 1868. 12° (5 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. 1870. 12°
Same. Phil. 1872. 12°
STUDENT, The: a series of papers. N. Y. 1860. 2 v. in 1. 12.

Contents:

Authors, The difference between, and the impressions of them conveyed by their works.
Conversations with an ambitious student in ill-health.
De Lindsay.
Fi-ho-ti; or, the pleasures of reputation.
Ill-health and its consolations.
Knebworth.
Knowledge of the world in men and books.
Lake Leman and its associations.
Law of arrest: a tale from facts.
Love, Infidelity in.
Love, True ordeal of.
Passion for the universal.
Reputation. *See* Fi-ho-ti.
Satiety.
Social life of England and France.
Sympathy, Want of.
Tale of Kosem Kesamim, the magician.
Too handsome for anything.
World as it is.
Youth, Departure of.

— WHAT will he do with it? Phil. 1860. 3 v. 12°
Same. Lond. 1864. 12°
Same. Phil. 1869. 2 v. 12°
Same. Phil. 1870. 12°
Same. Phil. 1871. 12°
Same. Phil. 1872. 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)
ZANONI. Lond. 1853. 12°
Same. Lond. 1864. 12.
Same. Lond. 1865. 2 v. 12°
Same. Phil. 1867. 12°
Same. Phil. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12° (3 *cop.*)
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders.
SCHMIDT, J. Critical and literary review on. (*In his* Bilder aus dem geistigen leben.)

Bulwer-Lytton (*continued*)—
SMILES, S. Brief biographies.
See also Cartoon portraits; Horace; Modern literary men; Orator, The.

Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (*Owen Meredith*), (*b.* 1831). Lucile. Bost. 1869. 16°
RING of Amasis. N. Y. 1863. 12.

Bulwer-Lytton, Rosina (*Lady*). Behind the scenes. Lond. 1854. 3 v. 12°
VERY successful. (*New ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Bunbury, Selina. Summer in northern Europe; including sketches in Sweden, Norway, Finland, Aland islands, Gothland, etc. Lond. 1856. 2 v. 12.

Bunce, Daniel. Travels with Dr. Leichhardt in Australia. Melb. 1859. 12°

Bunce, Oliver. Bachelor's story, A. N.Y. 1859. 12°

Bund, Ludwig. Puck's nightly pranks; illustrated by Paul Konewka. Tr. from the German, by C. T. Brooks. Bost. 1871. Sm. 4.

Bungay, George W. Off-hand takings; or, crayon sketches of the noticeable men of our age. N. Y. 1854. 12°

Bungener, Louis Felix. History of the council of Trent. Ed. by J. McClintock. N. Y. 1855. 12°
TROIS sermons, sous Louis XV.: I., à la cour; II., à la ville; III., au désert. Paris, 1850. 3 v. 12°

Bunker, Timothy, esq. (*pseud.*). Tim Bunker papers; or, Yankee farming. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

Bunker hill monument. WEBSTER, D. Address at laying corner-stone of Bunker hill monument, 1825. (*In* Works, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* Addresses, v. 3.)
— Address at the completion of. (*In* Works, v. 1.)

Bunker hill mon. assoc. Inauguration of the Warren statue, June 17, 1857.
PROCEEDINGS at annual meeting, June 17, 1865. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)
PROCEEDINGS at annual meeting, June 17, 1870. Address, by G. Washington Warren. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)
PROCEEDINGS at the annual meeting, June 17, 1871; with the address of G. Washington Warren. Bost. 1871. 8°

Bunn, Alfred. My neighbor's wife. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 18.

Bunner, E. History of Louisiana. N. Y. 1846. 16° H. F. lib., v. 176.

Bunsen, Christian Carl Josias von (1791–1860). Egypt's place in universal history: an historical investigation, in five books. Tr. from the German, by Chas. H. Cottrell. 2d ed., with notes of Samuel Birch. Lond. 1867. 5 v. 8.

Contents:

Arians in India, Historical epochs and dates of, v. 3.
Authorities and monuments of the old empire, v. 2.
Book of the dead, v.
Chinese, Historical chronology of the, v. 3.
Chronology, Historical, of the Hebrews, from the immigration of Abraham into Canaan until the fall of the kingdom of Judah, in comparison with Egyptian synchronisms, v. 3.
Chronology, Researches of the Greeks into Egyptian, v. 1.
Chronology, Researches of the Jews and Christians into Egyptian, v. 1.
Egypt: its place in universal history, v. 4.

Bunsen (*continued*)—
Egypt and the ages of the world, v. 4.
Egyptian grammar, v. 1.
Hieroglyphic grammar, v. 5.
Hieroglyphical dictionary and grammar, v. 5.
Historical tradition and research among the Egyptians, v. 1.
Human beginnings: traditions of the Semites, v. 4.
Ionians, Beginnings of the history of the, in Asia Minor, and antiquities of their name, v. 3.
Language: comparative philosophical analysis of the Egyptian languages; place of Rhamism in universal history, v. 4.
Language: comparison of Egyptian language and Semitic roots, v. 5.
Middle and new empire, v. 2.
Mythology of the Egyptians, v. 1.
Old empire, History of the, v. 2.
Old empire, Monuments of the, v. 2.
Origines and ages of the world, v. 4.
Philosophical analysis of Babylonian and Phœnician kosmogonies, v. 4.
Philosophical analysis of Egyptian tradition and fictions about the beginning of the world, v. 4.
Phœnician, Assyrian, and Babylonian eras and historical epochs confronted with the Egyptian dates, v. 3.
Pyramids of Gizeh and field of pyramids, v. 2.
Synchronisms: application of astronomical synchronisms to Egyptian chronology and history, v. 3.
Synchronisms: the historical synchronisms; Egyptian basis, or survey of the new empire from Amos to Sheshonk, v. 3.
Synchronisms of astronom. and historical events in Egyptian history, v. 3.
Texts: select chrestomathy of historical hieroglyphical, v. 5.
Tradition, Egyptian, among the Jews, v. 1.
Tradition: Egyptian, Semitic, and Arian traditions confronted, and the general result, v. 4.
Writing of the Egyptians, v. 1.
Zoroaster, the Bactrian, Age of, v. 3.

God in history; or, the progress of man's faith in the moral order of the world. Tr. from the German, by Susanna Winkworth; with a preface, by A. P. Stanley. Lond. 1868. 3 v. 8°

Contents:
Aryans in Asia Minor, Religious consciousness of, previous to the Christian era, v. 2.
Aryans of eastern Persia, Religious consciousness of, prior to the introduction of Christianity, v. 1.
Christian Aryans, Religious consciousness of, v. 3.
Consciousness of God among the Hebrews, v. 1.
General philosophical introduction, v. 1.
Results of the foregoing inquiries, with the practical questions which they suggest, v. 3.

Letters from Bunsen to Max Müller, in the years 1848–59. (*In* Müller, F. M. Chips, v. 3.)

Outlines of the philosophy of universal history applied to language and religion. Lond. 1854. 2 v. 8°

Signs of the times: letters to Ernst Moritz Arndt on the dangers to religious liberty in the present state of the world. Tr. from the German, by Susanna Winkworth. Lond. 1856. 8°

Bunsen, F. (*Baroness*). Memoirs of Baron Bunsen; drawn chiefly from family papers. 2d ed., abridged and corrected. Phil. 1869. 2 v. 12°

Müller, F. M. Paper on Bunsen. (*In his* Chips, v. 3.)

Bunsen, Frances (*Baroness*). Memoirs of Baron Bunsen.

Bunsen, Robert. Gasometry; comprising the leading physical and chemical properties of gases. Tr. by Henry E. Roscoe. Lond. 1857. 8°

Bunte steine. Stifter, A.

Bunyan, John (1628–1688). Works. Glasgow, *n.d.* 3 v. 8°

Contents:
Acceptable sacrifice, v. 1.
Advice to sufferers, v. 2.
Antichrist and his ruin, v. 2.
Barren fig-tree, v. 3.

Bunyan (*continued*)—
Book for boys and girls, v. 3.
Bunyan's confession of faith, v. 2.
Bunyan's relation of his imprisonment, v. 1.
Case of conscience resolved, v. 2.
Caution to watch against sin, v. 2.
Christ a complete savior, v. 1.
Christian behavior, v. 2.
Come and welcome to Jesus Christ, v. 1.
Defense of the doctrine of justification, v. 2.
Desire of the righteous granted, v. 1.
Discourse of the building of the house of God, v. 2.
Doctrine of the law and grace unfolded, v. 1.
Exhortation to peace and unity, v. 2.
Exposition on the first ten chapters of Genesis, v. 2.
Fear of God, v. 1.
Gospel truths opened, v. 2.
Grace abounding to the chief of sinners, v. 1.
Greatness of the soul, The, v. 1.
Holy city; or, the new Jerusalem, v. 3.
Holy life the beauty of Christianity, v. 2.
House of the forest of Lebanon, v. 3.
Instruction for the ignorant, v. 2.
Israel's hope encouraged, v. 1.
Jerusalem sinner saved, v. 1.
Justification by an imputed righteousness, v. 1.
Life and death of Mr. Badman, v. 3.
Light for them that sit in darkness, v. 1.
One thing is needful, v. 3.
Paul's departure and crown, v. 1.
Peaceable principles and true, v. 2.
Pharisee and publican, v. 2.
Pilgrim's progress, v. 3.
Prison meditations, v. 1.
Relation of the holy war, v. 3.
Reprobation asserted, v. 2.
Resurrection of the dead and eternal judgment, v. 2.
Saint's privilege and profit, v. 1.
Saved by grace, v. 1.
Scriptural poems, v. 2.
Seventh day sabbath, v. 2.
Sighs from hell, v. 3.
Solomon's temple spiritualized, v. 3.
Spirit of prayer, v. 1.
Strait gate, The, v. 1.
Unsearchable riches of Christ, v. 2.
Vindication of gospel truths, v. 2.
Water of life, v. 3.
Work of Jesus Christ as an advocate, v. 1.

— Grace abounding to the chief of sinners. Aberdeen, *n.d.* 12°

Pelegrims wandring från denna werlden till den tillkommande. Ofwersatt från Engelskan of P. O. Welander. N. Y. *n.d.* 16°

Pilgrim's progress from this world to that which is to come; delivered under the similitude of a dream. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

Same. In two parts; with original notes, by T. Scott. Lond. 1828. 12°

Grier, J. B. Studies in the English of.

Harsha, D. A. Life of. Phil. 1871. 12°

Punshon, W. M. Lecture on. (*In* Letters and sermons.)

Whittier, J. G. Old portraits.

See also Macaulay, T. B. Essays; New biographies.

Buonaparte, Napoléon. *See* Napoléon I.

Buonarroti, Michael Angelo (1474–1563). Dupa, R., *and* Quatremère de Quincy. Lives and Works of Michael Angelo and Raffaelo Sanzio d'Urbino. Lond. 1846. 12°

Grimm, H. Life of Michael Angelo. Tr. by Fanny Elizabeth Bunnett. Bost. 1865. 2 v. 8°

Lamartine, A. de. Sketches of Michael Angelo. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 51.)

See also—
Characteristics of men of genius.
Extraordinary men.
Fisher, J.
Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Burat, Amédée. Géologie appliquée: traité du gisement et de l'exploitation des minéraux utiles. Paris, 1858. 2 v. 8°

Burckhardt, Jacob. Cicerone, The; or, art-guide to painting in Italy. For the use of travelers. Ed. by A. von Zahn; tr. by Mrs. A. H. Clough. Lond. 1873. 12°

Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig (1784–1817). Travels in Arabia; comprehending an account

Burckhardt (*continued*)—
of those territories in Hedjaz which the Mohammedans regard as sacred. Lond. 1829. 2 v. 8.

MEMOIR of. (*In* Jardine, *Sir* W. Nat. lib., v. 40.)

ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Biographie von Burckhardt. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 31.)

Burdet, G. Manual for dentists. Moscow, 1790. 8. (*Russian.*)

Burdett, Charles. Dora Barton, the banker's ward. N. Y. 1860. 12.

MARGARET Moncrieffe: the first love of Aaron Burr. N. Y. 1860. 12.

THREE per cent. a month; or, the perils of fast living. N. Y. 1856. 12.

Bürger, Gottfried August (1748–1794). Sämmtliche werke. Neue orig. ausgabe. Göttingen, 1844. 4 v. 8.

SONGS and ballads. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. (*In* Specimens of foreign literature, v. 14.)

See also Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Burges, Tristam (1770–1853). Battle of Lake Erie; with notices of Commodore Elliot's conduct. Phil. 1839. 16.

SPEECH on the judiciary, 1825. (*In* Moore, F. Am. eloquence, v. 2.)

BOWEN, H. L. Memoir; with selections from his speeches and occasional writings. Phil. 1835. 8.

Burgess, Hubert. System of drawing. (*n.t.p.*) 4.

Burgess, N. G. Photograph and ambrotype manual: a practical treatise on the art of taking positive and negative photographs on paper and glass, etc., etc. (*4th ed.*) N. Y. 1858. 12.

PHOTOGRAPH manual. N. Y. 1862. 12.

Burgfräulein, Das. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 6.)

Burgh, James (1714–1775). Dignity of human nature, The; or, a brief account of the certain and established means for attaining the true end of our existence. Lond. 1767. 2 v. 12.

DIGNITY of human nature. To which is added the proper method of preserving health, by Lewis Cornaro; with an introduction, by J. P. Durbin. Phil. 1851. 12.

POLITICAL disquisitions; or, an inquiry into public errors, defects, and abuses. Illustrated by and established upon facts and remarks extracted from a variety of authors, ancient and modern. Calculated to draw the timely attention of government and people to a due consideration of the necessity, and the means, of reforming those errors, defects, and abuses; of restoring the constitution, and saving the state. Lond. 1774. 3 v. 8.

Same. Phil. 1775. 3 v. 8.

Burgh, N. P. Modern marine engineering; illustrated with 36 plates and 240 wood-cuts. Lond. 1867. Roy. 4.

PRACTICAL treatise on modern screw propulsion; illustrated with 52 plates and 103 wood-cuts. Lond. 1869. Roy. 4.

Burgomaster's family, The. WALRÉE, E. C. W. VON.

Burgoyne, *Sir* John (1730–1792). Heiress. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 7.

Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 22.

MAID of the Oaks. (Dr. entert.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 11.

Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 6.

RICHARD Cœur de Lion. Historical romance, altered from the French of M. Sedaine. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 12.

Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 6.

NEILSON, C. History of Burgoyne's campaign.

See also Dibdin, C., Jr.

Burgoyne, *Sir* John (*Bart.*), (*b.* 1782). WROTTESLEY, G. Life and correspondence of Field-marshal Sir John Burgoyne, bart. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 8.

Burgraves, Les. HUGO, V. (M.) (*In* Théâtre, v. 4.)

Burgundy, House of. *See* Monstrelet, E. de.

Buried alive. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Burke, Charles. Rip van Winkle. (Dr.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.

Burke, Edmund (1730–1797). Works. Bost. 1839. 9 v. 8.

Contents:

Account of a late short administration, v. 1.
Address to British colonists in North America, v. 5.
Address to the king, v. 5.
Affairs in Ireland, v. 5.
America, Account of Europ. settlements in, v. 9.
America, Speech on conciliation with, v. 2.
American taxation, Speech on, v. 1.
Appeal from the new to the old Whigs, v. 3.
Army estimates, Speech on, v. 3.
Conduct of the minority, v. 4.
Considerations on present state of affairs, 1792, v. 4.
Correspondence, v. 9.
Essay on abridgment of English history, v. 5.
Fragments and notes of speeches, v. 5.
Hastings, W., Articles of charge against, v. 6.
Hastings, W., Rept. of committee on trial of, v. 7.
Hastings, W., Speeches on the impeachment of, v. 7, 8.
Hints for an essay on the drama, v. 5.
Letter and reflections on execution of rioters, 1780, v. 5.
Letter on American affairs, v. 2.
Letter on duration of parliaments, v. 5.
Letter on penal laws against Irish Catholics, v. 3.
Letter to a member of the national assembly, v. 3.
Letter to a noble lord, v. 4.
Letter to Dundas, with sketch of Negro code, v. 5.
Letter to empress of Russia, v. 5.
Letters on a regicide peace, v. 4, 5.
Letters on trade of Ireland, v. 2.
Letters to Bingham, Burgh, R. Burke, Fox, Merlott, and others, v. 5.
Letters to W. Elliot, v. 4, 5.
Observations on present state of the nation, v. 1.
Preface to M. Brissot's address, v. 4.
Reflections on French revolution, v. 3.
Reports from committee of house of commons on affairs of E. I. co., v. 6.
Representation to his majesty, v. 2.
Speech on Fox's East India bill, v. 2.
Speech on the independence of parliament, v. 2.
Speech on the nabob of Arcot's debts, v. 2.
Speeches at Bristol, v. 2.
Sublime and beautiful, The, v. 1.
Thoughts on scarcity, v. 4.
Thoughts on the cause of the present discontents, v. 1.
Tracts relative to laws against popery in Ireland, v. 5.
Vindication of natural society, v. 1.

Same. With a memoir. N. Y. 1851. 3 v. 8.

REFLECTIONS on the revolution in France, and on the proceedings of certain societies in London relative to that event. Bost. 1872. 16. (Nonpareil series of English classics.)

SPEECHES on the impeachment of Warren Hastings; to which is added a selection of his epistolary correspondence. Lond. 1857. 2 v. 12.

Burke (*continued*)—
BROUGHAM, H. (*Lord*). Statesmen of the time of George III.
PAINE, T. Rights of man. [Reply to Burke's attack on the French revolution.]
PRIOR, J. Life of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1854. 12°
— Memoir of the life and character of Burke; with specimens of his poetry and letters. Bost. 1854. 2 v. 12°
ROBERTSON, J. B. Lectures on the life, writings, and times of. Lond. 1868. 8°
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Critical review. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)
See also Orator, The; Select British eloquence.

Burke, John *and Sir* J. B. Encyclopædia of heraldry; or, general armory of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Comprising a registry of all armorial bearings from the earliest to the present time, including the late grants by the College of arms. Third ed., with supplement. Lond. *n.d.* 8°
ROYAL families of England, Scotland, and Wales, with their descendants, sovereigns, and subjects. Lond. 1848–51. 2 v. 8°

Burke, *Sir* John Bernard. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. 1858. 8°
GENEALOGICAL and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire. (22*d ed.*) Lond. 1860. Large 8°
RISE of great families; other essays, and stories. Lond. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)
VICISSITUDES of families. Lond. 1869. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Albany, House of, v. 1.
Auvergne, Philip d', Story of, v. 1.
Bairds of Gartsherrie ironworks, v. 1.
Bonapartes, v. 2.
Buckingham, Duke of, v. 1.
Cheslyns, v. 1.
Connemara, Princess of, v. 1.
Conyers, Earl of, v. 1.
Cromwells, Rise and fall of, v. 1.
De la Poles, v. 2.
Desmond, Old countess of, v. 2.
DeVere, earl of Oxford, v. 1.
Discovery, The, v. 1.
Dodingtons of Dodington, v. 1.
House that Jack built, v. 1.
King Tom, v. 1.
Lairds of Callendar, v. 2.
Lairds of West quarter, v. 2.
Landless lords and barons, v. 2.
Laws of Lauriston, v. 2.
Lindsay of Edzell, v. 1.
MacCarthy, v. 2.
MacCarthys of Dunmanway, v. 2.
Mackworth of Normanton, v. 1.
Maguire of Tempo, co. Fermanagh, v. 1.
Maltese knight's tale, v. 2.
Marischal, Earls of, v. 1.
Menteith, Earl of, v. 1.
Mytton, John, v. 1.
Nevilles, The, v. 1.
Nostel priory, v. 1.
Oglanders of Nunwell and of Normandy, v. 1.
O'Melaghlins, The, kings of Meath, v. 2.
O'Neills, The, v. 1.
Park, Bunny, Fate of, v. 2.
Percys, v. 1.
Plantagenet ladies, Three: Elizabeth of York, Fair maid of Kent, Margaret of Clarence, v. 2.
Seaforth, Fate of, v. 1.
Self-reliance, v. 1.
Shakespeares, The, v. 1.
Smyths of Ashton court, v. 2.
Stafford, Duke of, v. 1.
Stewart of Craigiehall, v. 1.
Strathern, Earl of, v. 1.
Stuarts, The royal, v. 1.
Testamentary eccentricities, v. 2.
Titles, Fortune and fate of, v. 2.
Vicissitudes of Bulstrode, v. 2.
Vicissitudes of families, v. 1.
Villiers, Duke of, v. 1.
Ward, Prime minister, v. 1.
Widvilles, v. 2.
Wray, Wm., The last, of Ards, v. 1.

Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques (1694–1748). Principles of natural and politic law. Tr. into English, by Thos. Nugent. Camb., Mass., 1807. 2 v. 8°

Burleigh, William Cecil (*Lord*). *See* Statesmen, Lives of eminent British.

Burleigh, William Henry (1812–1871). Poems; with a sketch of his life, by Celia Burleigh. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Burlesques. THACKERAY, W. M.

Burlington college (*R. I.*). Catalogue of the preparatory department, 1868. Phil. 1868. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

Burmah—
CORNER, J., *et al.* Account of the Burmese. (*In* China, pictorial, historical, etc.)
MALCOM, H. Full account of the Burman empire. (*In* Travels in south-eastern Asia.)
PALMER, J. W. Golden dagon; or, up and down the Irrawaddi.
See also Laos.

Burman, Peter (1668–1741). JOHNSON, S. Life of. (*In his* Lives of eminent persons.)

Burmeister, Hermann. Geschichte der schöpfung: eine darstellung des entwicklungsganges der erde und ihrer bewohner. 7te ausgabe durch E. G. Giebel. Leipzig, 1872. 8°

Burn, Robert. Rome and the campagna: an historical and topographical description of the site, buildings, and neighborhood of ancient Rome. With illustrations, by Jewett, and 25 maps and plans. Lond. 1871. 4°

Burn, Robert Scott. Self-aid cyclopædia for self-taught students; with 1,000 illustrations. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Burnand, F. C. Acis and Galatea. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 58.
ALONZO the brave. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 58.
BLACK-EY'D Susan. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 77.
CUPID and Psyche. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 64.
DEAL boatman. (Ser.-com. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 60.
DEEKFOOT. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 53.
DIDO. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 44.
FAIR Rosamond. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 55.
FAUST and Marguerite. (Trav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 63.
HAPPY-THOUGHT hall. Bost. 1872. 16°
HAPPY thoughts. Bost. 1868. 16° (3 *cop.*)
Same. Bost. 1871. 12°
HELEN. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 77.
'HUMBUG!' (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 79.
IN for a holiday. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 26.
IXION. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 60.
KING of the Merrows. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 53.
LORD Lovel and Lady Nancy Bell. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 30.
MADAME Berliot's ball. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 61.
MARY Turner. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 78.
MORE happy thoughts. Bost. 1871. 12° (3 *cop.*)
MY health. Bost. 1872. 12°
NEW history of Sanford and Merton; being a true account of the adventures of master Tommy and Harry with their beloved tutor, Mr. Barlow. 26 illustrations, by Linley Sambourne. Lond. 1872. 12°
Same. Bost. 1872. 12°
PARIS. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 84.
PATIENT Penelope. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 61.
PIRITHOÜS, the son of Ixion. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 65.
ROBIN Hood. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 57.

Burnand (*continued*)—
ROMANCE under difficulties. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 26.
RUMPLESTILTSKIN; or, the woman at the well. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 62.
SNOWDROP. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 64.
ULYSSES. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 66.
VENUS and Adonis. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 62.
VILLIKINS and his Dinah. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 54.
WHITE cat. (Burl. extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 90.)
WHITE fawn. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 79.
WINDSOR castle. (Op. burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 67.
and WILLIAMS, M. Easy shaving. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 60.

Burnap, George W. (1802–1859). Expository lectures on the principal passages of the scriptures which relate to the doctrine of the trinity. Bost. 1845. 12°

Burnet, F. (*Dr.*). Archæologiæ philosophicæ. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

Burnet, Gilbert (*Bishop*), (1643–1715). Four discourses, delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Sarum, concerning: I., truth of the Christian religion; II., divinity of the death of Christ; III., infallibility and authority of the church; IV., obligations to continue in the communion of the church. Lond. 1694. 12.
HISTORY of his own time (1660–1713), from the restoration of King Charles II. to the conclusion of the treaty of peace at Utrecht, in the reign of Queen Anne; to which is prefixed a summary recapitulation of affairs in church and state, from King James I. to the restoration, in the year 1660. Lond. 1818. 4 v. 8.
Same. Lond. 1850. 2 v. 8°
HISTORY of the reformation of the church of England. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1850. 2 v. 8.
TRAVELS. (*In* Harris, J. Coll. voy., v. 2.)

Burnet, Jacob (1770–1853). Notes on the early settlement of the north-western territory. N. Y. 1847. 8.

Burnet, James (1788–1816). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 5.)
Same. H. F. lib., v. 67.

Burnet, John (*b.* 1784), *and* MURRAY, H. Landscape painting in oil colors; explained in letters on the theory and practice of the art, and illustrated by examples from the several schools. Lond. 1861. 4°

Burnet, Thomas (1635–1715). Doctrina antiqua de rerum originibus; or, an inquiry into the doctrine of the philosophers of all nations concerning the original of the world. Made English from the Latin original, by Mr. Mead and Mr. Foxton. Lond. 1736. 12.

Burnett, C. M. Philosophy of spirits in relation to matter. Lond. 1850. 8°

Burnett, Peter H. Path which led a Protestant lawyer to the Catholic church. N. Y. 1860. 8°

Burney, Charles (1726–1814). History of music, from earliest ages to present period. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1789. 4 v. 4°

Burney, Frances. *See* D'Arblay (*Madame*).

Burney, James (1745–1821). Chronological history of the discoveries in the south sea, or Pacific ocean. Lond. 1803–17. 5 v. 4°

Contents:

Alarcon, Hernando de, v. 1.
Alcazova, Simon de, v. 1.
Alvarado, Pedro de, v. 1.
Anson, Com. George, v. 5.
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de, v. 1.
Beauchesne, M. de, v. 4.
Bougainville, M. de, v. 5.
Bouvet, Lozier, v. 5.
Breskens (ship), v. 3.
Brouwer, Hendrick, v. 3.
Buccaneers, The, v. 4.
Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez, v. 1.
California, v. 1, 2, 4.
California, Gulf of, v. 1, 2, 4.
Californians, v. 1, 2, 4.
Camargo, Alonzo de, v. 1.
Careri, Dr. Giovanni Francisco, v. 4.
Caroline islands, v. 3, 5.
Cavendish, Thomas, v. 2.
Cheap, Capt. David, v. 5.
China, v. 3.
Clipperton, John, v. 5.
Cook, Capt. James, v. 1.
Cornado, Francisco Vasquez de, v. 1.
Cortez, Hernando, v. 1.
Dampier, William, v. 3.
Drake, Francis, v. 1.
Falkland islands, v. 4.
Fenton, Edward, v. 2.
Fernandez, Juan, v. 1.
Fernandez, Juan, island, v. 1-5.
Formosa island, v. 1.
Frezier, M., v. 3, 4.
Fuca, Juan de, v. 2.
Galapagos islands, v. 1.
Gali, Francisco de, v. 2.
Gennes, M. de, v. 4.
Grijalva, Hernando de, v. 1.
Halley, Dr. Edmund, v. 4.
Hamel, Hendrick, v. 3.
Hawkins, Sir Richard, v. 2.
Hayti island, v. 4.
Jamaica (island), v. 4.
Japan, v. 1, 3, 5.
Java, v. 1.
Jesuit missionaries, v. 4.
Kastrikom (ship), v. 3.
King, Padre Eusebio Francisco, v. 4.
Korea, v. 3, 4.
Kwast, Matthys, v. 3.
Ladrilleros, Juan, v. 1.
Ladrone islands, v. 1-5.
Lezaspie, Miguel Lopez de, v. 1.
Le Maire, Jacob, v. 2.
Leon (ship), v. 5.
Lister, Christopher, v. 3.
Loyaso, Garcia Jofre de, v. 1.
Magalhanes, Fernando de, v. 1.
Mahu, Jacob, v. 2.
Marquesas islands, v. 2.
Mendana, Alvaro de, v. 1.
Merick, Andrew, v. 2
Missionary projects, v. 1-5.
Moluccas islands, v. 1-3.
Narbrough, Capt. John, v. 3.
Nassau fleet, v. 3.
New Albion, v. 1.
New Britain, v. 4.
New Guinea, v. 1-3.
New Hanover, v. 2-4.
New Holland, v. 1-4.
New Ireland, v. 2-4.
New Spain, v. 1-5.
New Zealand, v. 3.
Niza, Marcos de, v. 1.
Nodales, The, v. 2.
North-west passage, The, v. 1-5.
Olivarez, Don Joachim de, v. 3.
Otaheite, v. 2-4.
Otondo, Don Isidro, v. 4.
Oxnam, John, v. 1.
Peche, Thomas, v. 3, 4.
Pelew islands, v. 1-5.
Philippine islands, v. 1, 2.
Piccolo, Padre, v. 4.
Pizarro, Francisco, v. 1.
Quiros, Pedro Fernandez de, v. 2.
Rogers, Capt. Woodes, v. 4.
Roggewein, Jacob, v. 4.
Rotterdam, Voyage of ships of, v. 3.
Saavedra, Alvaro de, v. 1.
Salomon islands, v. 1.
Salvatierra, Padre Juan Maria, v. 4.
Sancian island, v. 3.
Sarmiento de Gamboa, Pedro, v. 1.
Schouten, Wm., v. 2, 3.
Selkirk, Alexander, v. 4.
Shelvocke, George, v. 4.
Sidoti, Jean Baptiste, v. 5.
South sea, v. 1.
Spilbergen, Joris, v. 2.
Tasman, Abel Jansen, v. 3.
Ugarte, Padre, v. 4.
Ulloa, Antonio de, v. 2.
Ulloa, Francisco de, v. 1.
Van Dieman's land, v. 3.
Van Noort, Olivier, v. 2.
Villalobos, Ruy Lopez de, v. 1.
Vizcaino, Sebastian, v. 2.
Wager (ship), v. 5.
Ward, Luke, v. 3.

— HISTORY of the buccaneers of America. Lond. 1816. 4°
Same. (*In his* Voyages and discoveries in south seas, v. 4.)

Burnham, George P. History of the hen fever: a humorous record. Bost. 1855. 12°

Burnham, Geo. P. Memoirs of the United States secret service; compiled, by permission, from department records, with accurate portraits of prominent members of the detective force, some of their most notable captures, and brief account of the life of Col. H. C. Whitley. Bost. 1872. 12. (*3 cop.*)

Burns, Jabez. Mothers of the wise and good. (*4th ed.*) Bost. 1851. 16.

Burns, Robert (1759–1796). Life and works. Edited by R. Chambers. N. Y. 1852. 4 v. 8.

Contents:

Correspondence with Thompson, v. 4.
Letters, v. 2, 3.
Life of Burns, v. 1.
Poetical works, v. 1-4.

Burns (*continued*)—
WORKS; with life, by Allan Cunningham, and notes. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1854. 8°

Contents:
Correspondence of Burns.
Life of Burns.
Poems.

CORRESPONDENCE between Burns and Clarinda; with a memoir of Mrs. M'Lehose [*Clarinda*]. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
POETICAL and prose works. (*In* Deliciæ poetarum Scotorum.)
POETICAL works. Edited by Rob. A. Willmott. Bost. 1872. 12°
CARLYLE, T. Life of. N. Y. 1859. 16°
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English poets.
LOCKHART, J. G. Life of. N. Y. 1831. 12°
TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 4.
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 3; Extraordinary men; Loves of famous men; Self-made men.

Burns and scalds. HOLMES, T. Treatise on. (*In his* System of surgery, v. 1.)

Burnt Njal. COX, G. W., *and* JONES, E. H. (*In* Tales of the Teutonic lands.)

Burr, Aaron (1756–1836). Private journal of Aaron Burr; with selections from his correspondence. Edited by M. L. Davis. N. Y. 1856. 2 v. 8°
BURDETT, C. Margaret Moncrieffe. (Historical fiction.)
DAVIS, M. L. Memoirs of. N. Y. 1856. 8°
PARTON, J. Life and times of. N. Y. 1856. 8°
Same. (*Enlarged ed.*) Bost. 1867. 2 v. 8°
ROBERTSON, D. Reports on the trial of.
See also Blennerhasset papers.

Burr, E. F. Ad fidem; or, parish evidences of the bible. (*2d ed.*) Bost. 1871. 12°
ECCE cœlum; or, parish astronomy. By a Connecticut pastor. (*11th ed.*) Bost. 1870. 12°
PATER mundi; or, modern science testifying to the heavenly Father. Lecture, delivered to senior classes in Amherst college. (*1st ser.*) Bost. 1870. 12°

Burr, Fearing. Field and garden vegetables of America; containing full descriptions of nearly 1,100 species and varieties. With directions for propagation, culture, and use. Illustrated. Bost. 1865. 12°

Burr, Theodosia (1783–1813). *See* Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times.

Burrall, F. A. Asiatic cholera. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Burritt, Elihu (*b.* 1811). Lectures and speeches. Lond. 1869. 12°

Contents:
Lectures:
Benevolent associations of the day.
Dignity and comfort of the farmer's life.
Higher law and mission of commerce.
Physiology of free nations.
Olive leaves for the people.
Speeches.

THOUGHTS and things at home and abroad; with a memoir, by Mary Howitt. Bost. 1856. 12°
Same. Lond. 1868. 12°
WALK from London to John O'Groat's; with notes by the way. N. Y. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Burritt (*continued*)—
WALKS in the black country and its green border land. Lond. 1869. 12°
See also Modern agitators; Self-made men.

Burroughs, John. Notes on Walt Whitman as poet and person. N. Y. 1867. 16°
WAKE-ROBIN. N. Y. 1871. 16°

Burrowes, George. Commentary on the song of Solomon. Phil. 1853. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Burrowes, Thomas H. (*Ed.*) Pennsylvania school architecture: a manual of directions and plans for grading, locating, constructing, heating, ventilating, and furnishing common-school houses. Harrisburg, 1855. 8°

Burrows, William (1785–1813). IRVING, W. Biographical sketch of. (*In* Spanish papers, v. 2.)

Burt, N. C. Hours among the gospels; or, wayside truths from the life of our Lord. Phil. 1865. 12°

Burton, *Mrs.* —. Who would have thought it? Phil. 1872. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Burton, John Hill (*b.* 1809). Book-hunter: I., book-club literature; II., his club; III., his functions; IV., his nature. N. Y. 1863. 12°
HISTORY of Scotland, from Agricola's invasion, A.D. 80, to the revolution of 1688. Edin. 1867. 7 v. 8°
NARRATIVES from criminal trials in Scotland. Lond. 1852. 2 v. 12°
See also Benthamiana.

Burton, Richard Francis (*b.* 1821). City of the saints, and across the Rocky mountains to California. N. Y. 1862. 8° (2 *cop.*)
EXPLORATIONS of the highlands of Brazil; with a full account of the gold and diamond mines. Lond. 1869. 2 v. 8°
LAKE regions of central Africa: a picture of exploration. Lond. 1860. 2 v. 8°
PERSONAL narrative of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. N. Y. 1856. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Burton, Robert (1576–1639). Anatomy of melancholy: what it is, with all the kinds, causes, symptoms, prognostics, and several cures of it. In three partitions; with their several sections, members, and subsections, philosophically, medically, historically opened and cut up. By Democritus Junior. N. Y. 1865. 3 v. 12°
Same. Bost. *n.d.* 3 v. 12° [Imperfect.]
Same. Bost. 1859. 2 v. 12°
Same. Phil. 1852. 8°
Same. Phil. 1860. 8°
MELANCHOLY anatomized. Extracts from the 'Anatomy of melancholy.' (*n.t.p.*) 12°
TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 1.

Burton, Warren. Culture of the observing faculties in the family and the school; or, things about home, and how to make them instructive to the young. N. Y. 1865. 16°

Burton, William Evans (1802–1860). Ellen Wareham, the wife of two husbands. (Domestic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 34.

Burtt, John. Horæ poeticæ; or, the transient murmurs of a solitary lyre. Consisting of poems and songs in English and Scotch. Bridgeton, N. J., 1819. 16°

Burty, Philippe. Chef-d'œuvre of the industrial arts: pottery and porcelain, glass, enamel, metal, goldsmith's work, jewelry, and tapestry. Illustrated. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Buschhof, Der. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 12.)

Büsching, Johann Gustav Gottlieb (1783–1829). Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. German novelists, v. 2.)

Bush, *Mrs.* Forbes. Memoirs of the queens of France; including a memoir of her majesty the late queen of the French [Marie Amélie]. From the 2d London ed. Phil. 1852. 2 v. 8°

Bush, George (1796–1859). Anastasis; or, the doctrine of the resurrection of the body, rationally and scripturally considered. N. Y. 1845. 12.

LIFE of Mohammed. N. Y. 1847. 16° H. F. lib., v. 10.

REPLY to Rev. Dr. Woods's lectures on Swedenborgianism; delivered in the theological seminary, Andover, Mass. N. Y. 1847. 8°

Bush, Richard J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes: a journal of Siberian travel and explorations in 1865–7. N. Y. 1871. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Bush, William. Max and Maurice. Tr. from the German, by C. T. Brooks. Bost. 1871. 12°

Bush-boys. REID, M.

Bushnan, J. S. Fishes: their structure and uses. Edin. 1833–43. 16° (*In* Jardine, *Sir* W. Nat. lib., v. 35.)

Bushnel, Charles I. Arrangement of tradesmen's cards, political tokens; also, election medals, medalets, etc., current in the United States of America for the last sixty years, described from the originals, chiefly in the collection of the author. With engravings. N. Y. 1858. 8°

Bushnell, Horace (*b.* 1802). Appeal in behalf of the movement for a university in California. S. F. 1857. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16.)

CALIFORNIA: its characteristics and prospects. S. F. 1858. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17, 34.)

CHRISTIAN nurture. N. Y. 1865. 12°

GOD in Christ: three discourses, delivered at New Haven, Cambridge, and Andover. With a preliminary dissertation on language. Hartford, Conn., 1849. 12°

Contents:

Atonement.
Divinity of Christ.
Dogma and spirit.
Language (introductory).

MORAL uses of dark things. N. Y. 1868. 12° (2 *cop.*)

NATURE and the supernatural, as together constituting the one system of God. N. Y. 1861. 8°

SERMONS for the new life. (*7th ed.*) N. Y. 1868. 12°

SERMONS on living subjects. N. Y. 1872. 12°

SOCIETY and religion: a sermon for California, delivered on Sabbath evening, July 6, 1856, at the installation of E. S. Lacy as pastor of the first Congregational church, San Francisco. S. F. 1856. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

Bushnell (*continued*)—

VICARIOUS sacrifice grounded in principles of universal obligation. N. Y. 1866. 8°

WOMEN's suffrage: the reform against nature. N. Y. 1869. 12° (3 *cop.*)

WORK and play; or, literary varieties. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Contents:

Age of homespun, The.
Agriculture at the east.
City plans.
Day of roads, The.
Doctrine of loyalty, The.
Founders great in their unconsciousness.
Growth of law, The.
Historical estimate of Connecticut.
Life or the lives.
Religious music.
True wealth or weal of nations, The.
Work and play.

— WORK and play. (*Oration.*) (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)

See also Modern agitators.

Bushrangers, The. THOMES, W. H.

Business—

ANDERSON, W. Practical mercantile letter-writer.

BUTTS, J. R. Business-man's adviser, etc.

DAVIES, T. A. How to make money, and how to keep it.

FREEDLEY, E. T. Practical treatise on.

How to do. (*In* Hand-books for home improvement.)

WELLS, J. G. Every man his own lawyer.

Busk, G. Treatise on parasites, and the diseases which they produce; venomous insects and reptiles. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Busk, Hans. Navies of the world: their present state and future capabilities. Lond. 1859. 12.

RIFLE, The, and how to use it. (*8th ed.*) Lond. 1861. 16.

RIFLE volunteers: how to organize and drill them, in accordance with the latest official regulations. (*8th ed.*) Lond. 1861. 12°

Busk, M. M. History of Spain and Portugal, from the earliest records to the peace of 1814. Lond. *n.d.* 8.

Busy hands and patient hearts. NIERITZ, G.

Butler, Benjamin Franklin (*b.* 1818). PARTON, J. General Butler in New Orleans: history of the administration of the department of the gulf in 1862. N. Y. 1864. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Butler, C. M. Ecclesiastical history. First series: from the first to the XIII. century. Phil. 1868. 8.

Same. Second series: from the XIII. to the XIX. century. Phil. 1872. 8.

INNER Rome: political, religious, and social. Phil. 1866. 12°

ST. Paul in Rome: lectures delivered in the legation of the United States of America in Rome. Phil. 1865. 12°

WISE man is strong: sermon on the death of Daniel Webster. Wash. 1852. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)

Butler, Charles. Seminary bell: a vocal class-book for the use of seminaries, high schools, academies, etc. Bost. *n.d.* Obl. 12°

Butler, D. P. Lifting cure: an original, scientific application of the laws of motion, or mechanical action, to physical culture and the cure of disease. Bost. 1868. 8°

Same. N. Y. 1869. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)

Butler, G. Education considered as a profession for women. (*In* Woman's work and woman's culture.)

Butler, Henry D. Family aquarium, The; or, aqua vivarium. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Butler, Joseph (1692–1752). Analogy of religion, natural and revealed, to the constitution and course of nature; with an introductory essay, by Albert Barnes. N. Y. 1843. 12°

Same. To which are added two brief dissertations: on personal identity and on the nature of virtue; and fifteen sermons. New ed., with analytical introductions, explanatory notes, and an index. Lond. 1852. 12°

See also New biographies of illustrious men.

Butler, Josephine E. (*Ed.*) Woman's work and woman's culture: a series of essays. Lond. 1869. 8°

Contents:

Blake, Sophia Jex: Medicine as a profession for women.
Boucherett, Jessie: How to provide for superfluous women.
Butler, Rev. G.: Education considered as a profession for women.
Cobbe, Frances Power: The final cause of woman.
Kinnear, John Boyd: Social position of women in the present age.
Mozley, Herbert N.: The property disabilities of a married woman, and other legal effects of marriage.
Pearson, Charles H.: On some historical aspects of family life.
Stuart, James: The teaching of science.
Wedgwood, Julia: Female suffrage, considered chiefly with regard to its indirect results.
Wolstenholme, Elizabeth C.: The education of girls, its present and its future.

Butler, Samuel (1612–1680). Poetical works. Lond. 1835. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Elephant in the moon, v. 2.
Hudibras, v. 1, 2.
Memoir by J. Mitford, v. 1.
Remains, v. 2.

Same. Bost. 1853. 2 v. 12°

See also Lives of English poets, v. 1.

Butler, Samuel (*D.D.*). Atlas of ancient geography. Phil. 1851. 8°

Butler, T. B. Philosophy of the weather, and a guide to its changes. N. Y. 1856. 12°

Butler, W. F. Great lone land: a narrative of travel and adventure in the north-west of America. Lond. 1872. 8°

Butler, William Allen (*b.* 1825). Lawyer and client: their relation, rights, and duties. N. Y. 1871. 12°

NOTHING to wear: an episode of city life. N. Y. 1857. 16°

Two millions. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Butler, William Archer. Lectures on the history of ancient philosophy. Ed. from the author's MS. Phil. 1857. 2 v. 12°

Butt, Isaac. Lecture on Berkeley. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 3.)

Butterfield, Daniel. Camp and outpost duty for infantry. N. Y. 1862. 16°

Butterflies—

DUNCAN, J. British. (*In* Jardine, *Sir* W. Nat. lib., v. 29.)

FOREIGN. (*In* Jardine, *Sir* W. Nat. lib., v. 31.)

HUMPHREYS, H. N. Genera and species of the British butterflies; illustrated.

— *and* WESTWOOD, J. O. British moths.

Butterfly hunters. CONANT, H. S.

Butterfly's gospel; and other stories. BREMER, F.

Butts, J. R. Business-man's adviser; consisting of the business man's assistant and ready reckoner, the trader's guide, and the landlord's and tenant's assistant. Bost. 1863. 12°

Buttura, A. Quattro poeti Italiani: Dante, Petrarca, Ariosto, Tasso. Parigi, 1845. 12°

Contents:

Aminta Tasso.
Divina commedia, La. Dante Alighieri.
Gerusalemme liberata, La. Tasso.
Rime in vita di M. Laura, Le. Petrarca.
Rolando furioso. Ariosto.
Trionfo d'amore. Petrarca.

Buxton, Charles. Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton; with selections from his correspondence.

Buxton, *Sir* Thomas Fowell (1786–1845). BUXTON, C. Memoirs of; with selections from his correspondence. Phil. 1849. 8°

Buz (*pseud.*). *See* Dolby and father.

By his own might. HILLERN, W. VON.

By the sea. CURRIER, *Mrs.* S.

By-ways of Europe. TAYLOR, (J.) B.

Byerly, Thomas, *and* ROBERTSON, J. C. Percy anecdotes, original and select. (*n.t.p.*)

Byers, William N., *and* KELLOM, J. H. Handbook to the gold-fields of Nebraska and Kansas; being a complete guide to the gold regions of the north and south Platte and Cherry creek. Chicago, 1859. 12°

Byford, W. H. Philosophy of domestic life. Bost. 1869. 12°

Bynkershoek, Cornelius van (1673–1763). Treatise on the law of war; being the first book of his Questiones juris publici. From the original Latin, with notes, by P. S. du Ponceau. Phil. 1810. 8°

Byrdsall, F. History of the Loco-foco, or equal rights party: its movements, conventions, and proceedings. N. Y. 1842. 12°

Byrn, M. Lafayette. (*Ed.*) Artist and tradesman's companion. N. Y. 1855. 12°

Byrne, J. Influence of foreign literature on English literature. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 3.)

INFLUENCE of the national character on English literature. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 1.)

Byrne, Oliver. Essential elements of practical mechanics, based on the principle of work; designed for engineering students. Lond. 1867. 12°

PRACTICAL metal-worker's assistant; with the application of the art of electro-metallurgy to manufacturing process. (*New ed.*) Phil. 1867. 8°

PRACTICAL model calculator; for the engineer, mechanic, machinist, miner, and millwright. Phil. 1863. 8°

See also Spon, E. *and* F. N.

Byrne, *Mrs.* Wm. Pitt. Cosas de España: illustrative of Spain and the Spaniards as they are. Lond. 1866. 2 v. 12°

Byron, George Anson (*Capt.*), (1758–1793). Voyage round the world, 1764–6. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voy., v. 1.)

VOYAGE de. [1764.] (*In* Bajot, M. Abrégé historique, etc.)

Byron, George Gordon Noël (*Lord*), (1788–1824). Complete works; embracing his suppressed

Byron (*continued*)—
poems, and a sketch of his life. (*New ed.*) Bost. 1858. 8.

Contents:

Age of bronze.
Beppo: a Venetian story.
Blues, The: a literary eclogue.
Bride of Abydos, The: a Turkish tale.
Cain: a mystery.
Childe Harold's pilgrimage.
Corsair, The.
Curse of Minerva, The.
Deformed transformed, The.
Domestic pieces.
Don Juan.
Dream, The.
English bards and Scotch reviewers: a satire.
Extracts from a journal, 1813.
Giaour, The: a fragment of a Turkish tale.
Heaven and earth: a mystery.
Hebrew melodies.
Hints from Horace.
Hours of idleness: a series of poems.
Island, The.
Lament of Tasso.
Lara: a tale.
Life and letters of Byron.
Manfred: a dramatic poem.
Marino Faliero, doge of Venice: hist. trag.
Mazeppa.
Miscellaneous pieces in prose.
Morgante Maggiori of Pulci.
Napoléon Bonaparte, Ode to.
Occasional pieces.
Ode on Venice.
Parisina.
Prisoner of Chillon, The.
Prophecy of Dante.
Sardanapalus: a tragedy.
Sheridan, Monody on death of.
Siege of Corinth, The.
Two Foscari, The: hist. trag.
Vision of judgment.
Waltz, The: an apostrophic hymn.
Werner: a tragedy.
Will of Lord Byron, The.

— COMPLETE works; embracing his suppressed poems, and a sketch of his life. (*New complete ed.*) N. Y. *n.d.* 8.
MANFRED. (Trag.) Lacy's Plays, v. 60.
POETICAL works. N. Y. 1868. 8. (2 *cop.*)
SARDANAPALUS. (Trag.) Arranged by Chas. Kean. Lacy's Plays, v. 11.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.
WERNER; or, the inheritance. (Trag.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 3.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 70.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.
BLESSINGTON, M. B. (*Countess*). Journal of conversations with.
BRYDGES, (S.) E. Letters on the character and poetical genius of.
ELZE, C. Lord Byron. Berlin, 1870. 8.
GALT, J. Life of. N. Y. 1830. 16. H. F. lib., v. 9.
GUICCIOLI, T. G. (*Countess*). My recollections of. N. Y. 1869. 8.
Same. Lond. 1869. 8.
HUGO, V. (M.) A propos sa mort. (*In* Littérature et philosophie mêlées, v. 1.)
MACAULAY, T. B. Moore's Life of. (*In* Essays.)
MACKAY, C. Medora Leigh.
MOORE, T. Letters and journals of Lord Byron; with notices of his life. N. Y. 1855. 2 v. 8.
— Life of Lord Byron, with his letters and journals. Lond. 1851. 8.
TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 4.
TREITSHKE, H. G. von. (*In* Historische und politische aufsätze, v. 1.)
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Critical review. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)
WHIPPLE, E. P. Characteristics of men of genius.
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2; Extraordinary men.

Byron, Henry James. Aladdin. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 50.
ALI Baba; or, the thirty-nine thieves. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 59.
BABES in the wood. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 41.

Byron (*continued*)—
BEAUTIFUL Haidée. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 58.
BLUE Beard. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 49.
BRIDE of Abydos. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 36.
CINDERELLA. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 49.
CORSICAN brothers. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 88.
CYRIL'S success. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 89.
1863; or, the sensations of the past season. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 61.
ESMERALDA. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 52.
FRA Diavolo. (Trav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 35.
FREISCHUTZ, Der. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 81.
GARIBALDI 'Excursionists.' (Sketch.) Lacy's Plays, v. 48.
GEORGE de Barnwell. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 57.
'GRIN' bushes, The. (Burl. extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 64.
HUNDRED thousand pounds. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 77.
ILL-TREATED Il Trovatore. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 58.
IVANHOE. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 59.
JACK, the giant-killer. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 43.
LADY Belle Belle. (Fairy tale.) Lacy's Plays, v. 61.
LADY of Lyons. (Trav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 34.
LITTLE Don Giovanni. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 72.
LORD BATEMAN. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 87.
LUCIA di Lammermoor. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 72.
LUCRETIA Borgia, M. D. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 87.
MAID and the magpie. (Trav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 37.
MAZEPPA. (Burl. extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 46.
MAZOURKA. (Burl. extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 63.
MISS Eily O'Connor. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 53.
MOTTO: I am 'all there.' (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 59.
NYMPH of the Lurleyburg. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 43.
OLD story. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 51.
ORPHEUS and Eurydice. (Class. love tale.) Lacy's Plays, v. 61.
PAN. (Class. pastoral.) Lacy's Plays, v. 66.
PANDORA'S box. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 76.
PILGRIM of love. (Fairy rom.) Lacy's Plays, v. 45.
PRINCESS Spring-time. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 64.
ROBINSON Crusoe. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 49.
SONNAMBULA, La. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 66.
TIMOTHY to the rescue. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 63.

Byron (*continued*)—
WAR to the knife. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 67.
WILLIAM Tell. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 78.
Byron, John (1723–1786). Voyages. (*In* Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)

C.

Cabaliste Hans Weinland, Le. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.
Caballero, Fernan (*pseud.*). *See* Böhl de Faber, Cecilia.
Cabeça de Vaca. *See* Nuñez, A.
Cabell, J. L. Testimony of modern science to the unity of mankind; with introductory notice, by J. W. Alexander. (2*d ed.*) N. Y. 1859. 12°
Cabin and parlor. RANDOLPH, J. T.
Cabin book. SEALSFIELD, C.
Cabin on the prairie. PEARSON, C. H.
Cabinet-maker's sketch-book. THOMSON, P.
Cabinet portraits: sketches of statesmen. REID, F. W.
Cabot, John (*ab.* 1500). Voyages to America. (*In* Harris, J. Coll. voy., v. 2.)
Cabot, Sebastian (1477–1557?). HAYWARD, C., JR. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 9.)
HIS discovery of North America, 1498; his voyages, 1515–26; his death, 1554. (*In* Early voyages to America.)
Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez (*d.* 1543). Voyage to the outer coast of California, 1542–3. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, pp. 221–5.)
TAYLOR, A. S. First voyage of Cabrillo and his pilot, Ferrelo, to the coasts of California, 1542–3. S. F. 1853. 8° 19 pp. (*In his* Specimens of California press to 1855, sm. f°)
Same. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)
Cachet; or, the secret sorrow. HAMILTON, *Mrs.* M. J. R.
Cactus (*plant*). ENGELMANN, G. Report on the cactaceæ of the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey. (*In* Emory's Report, v. 2, pt. i.)
Caddell, Cecilia Mary. History of the missions in Japan and Paraguay. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
Cadet de famille, Un. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Cadiack island. LISIANSKY, U. Description of. (*In* Voyage round the world.)
Cadore. GILBERT, J.
Cæsar, Caius Julius (100–44 B.C.). Opera omnia; ex editione Oberliana, cum notis et interpretatione. Londini, 1819. 7 v. 8°

Contents:

Commentaria de bello Africano (A. Hirtii), v. 3.
Commentaria de bello Alexandrino (A. Hirtii), v. 2.
Commentaria de bello civili. Libri i.–iii. v. 2.
Commentaria de bello Gallico. Libri i.–viii., v. 1.
Commentaria de bello Hispaniensi (incerti auctoris), v. 3.
Comparatio epocharum belli civilis, etc., v. 1.
Dissertatio Dodwelli de auctore lib. viii. de bello Gallico, etc., v. 6.
Epistolæ, v. 7.
Fragmenta Cæsaris, v. 3.
Fragmentum historiæ Cæsaris ex V. C., v. 3.
Index, etc., v. 7.
Notæ variorum, v. 3–5.
Notitia Galliæ, Joseph Scaligeri, v. 7.
Notitia literaria de Cæsare, v. 7.
Recensus codicum Cæsaris, v. 7.
Recensus editionum Cæsaris, v. 7.
Testimonia clarorum virorum de Julio Celso, v. 6.
Vita Cæsaris, J. Celsi commentarii de, v. 6.
Vita Cæsaris a Plutarcho Græce scripta, v. 6.

Cæsar (*continued*)—
COMMENTARIES on the Gallic and civil wars; with the supplementary books attributed to Hirtius, including the Alexandrian, African, and Spanish wars. Literally translated, with notes and index. Lond. 1870. 12° Bohn's Class. lib.
COMMENTARIES on the wars in Gaul. Tr. by W. Duncan. N. Y. 1835. 2 v. 16°
ABBOTT, J. History of. N. Y. 1854. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1869. 12°
AMPÈRE, J. J. César: scènes historiques.
LAMARTINE, A. de. Vie de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 34.)
MONTAUT, H. de. Album de la vie de César.
NAPOLÉON III. Histoire de Jules César. S. F. 1865. 2 v. 8°
— History of the life of Julius Cæsar. N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 8° (2 *cop.*)
PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In* Lives.)
— Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)
SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. Life of. (*In* Lives of the twelve Cæsars.)
— Vita. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.) Valpy's Script. Lat.
TROLLOPE, A. Commentaries of.
See also Captains of the Roman republic.
Cæsars, The. AURELIUS VICTOR, S. Historia de Cæsaribus. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.) Valpy's Script. Lat.
DE QUINCEY, T. Cæsars, The.
FREEMAN, E. A. Flavian Cæsars. (*In* Hist. essays, 2d ser.)
SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. Lives of the twelve.
Caged lion, The. YONGE, C. M.
Cahagnet, L. A. Celestial telegraph; or, secrets of the life to come, revealed through magnetism. N. Y. 1851. 12°
Caird, James. Prairie farming in America; with notes by the way on Canada and the United States. N. Y. 1859. 12°
Cairnes, J. E. Slave power: its character, career, and probable designs. An attempt to explain the real issues involved in the American contest. N. Y. 1862. 8° (2 *cop.*)
Cairns, Hugh McCalmont (*b.* 1819). *See* Political portraits.
Cajetan. GRIMM, H. (*In* Novellen.)
Cakes and ale. JERROLD, D. (W.)
Cakes and ale at Woodbine; from Twelfth night to new year's day. COFFIN, R. B.
Calcraft, J. W. Bride of Lammermoor. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 28.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.
Calculus—
COURTENAY, E. H. Differential and integral.
DAVIES, C. Elements of the differential and integral.
TODHUNTER, I. History of progress of the calculus of variations during the XIX. century.
— Treatise on the differential.
Caldas, Francisco José de. Semanario de la Nueva Granada: miscelanea de ciencias, literatura, artes y industria. Paris, 1849. 8°
Calder, Alexander. Man of the future: an investigation of the laws which determine happiness. Lond. 1872. 8°

Calderon, the courtier. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. *See* Leila.

Calderon de la Barca, Frances Inglis. Life in Mexico during a residence of two years. Bost. 1843. 2 v. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro (1600–1683). *See* Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal.

Caldwell, Charles. Autobiography; with a preface, notes, and appendix, by Harriet W. Warner. Phil. 1855. 8.

Caleb Williams. GODWIN, W.

Calhoun, John Caldwell (1782–1850). Works; edited by Richard K. Crallé. N. Y. 1851–7. 7 v. 8.

Contents:

Constitution and government of the United States, v. 1.	Reports and public letters, v. 5, 6.
Disquisition on government, v. 1.	South Carolina exposition, v. 6.
	Speeches in Congress, v. 2–4.

— JENKINS, J. S. Life of. Auburn, N. Y., 1850. 12.

RUSH, R. Character of. (*In* Occasional addresses.)

See also—
American eloquence, v. 2.
Famous Americans of recent times.
Living orators in America.
Orator, The.

Caliban: the missing link. WILSON, D.

Calico printing. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 10, 11.

California—

[*Note.*—Subdivisions of this subject are arranged as follows: 1, Registers; 2, Maps; 3, Bibliography; 4, Antiquities and aborigines; 5, Discovery and early voyages; 6, Name; 7, Missions; 8, History; 9, Historical fiction; 10, Legislature; 11, Constitution and laws; 12, State reports; 13, Government, society, and politics; 14, Education; 15, Libraries; 16, Immigration; 17, Resources; 18, Mines and mining; 19, Lands and land claims; 20, Natural history; 21, Agriculture; 22, Botany; 23, Geology; 24, Zoology; 25, Climate; 26, Description and travel.

1. Registers:

GREAT registers of counties of California for the year 1867. [Collected and bound.] 4.

Same. For 1872. [Collected and bound.] 4 v. 4.

Same. For 1873. [Collected and bound.] 4 v. 4.

2. Maps, charts, etc.:

DOOLITTLE, A. J. Township and county map of the central part of. [In frame.]

HOLT, W. Map of California and Nevada; compiled by J. H. Von Schmidt, C. D. Gibbes, and A. W. Keddie. 1869. [In frame.]

RINGGOLD, C. Series of charts, with sailing directions, embracing surveys of bays and rivers of.

VENÉGAS, M. Careful map of California, made by the society of Jesuits, 1747. (*In his* Natural and civil history, v. 1.)

WYTFLIET, C. Map of lower California, 1600. (*In* Histoire universelle des Indes orientalis.)

See also San Francisco.

3. Bibliography:

ANNALS of the Pacific press. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 4.)

MULLER, F. Books on. (*In* Catalogue of books, maps, plates on America, p. 35.)

California (*continued*)—

TAYLOR, A. S. Bibliografa Californica, 1862.

URICOECHEA, E. Majoteca Colombiana.

See also America (bibliography).

4. Antiquities and aborigines:

ABBOT, H. L. Account of the Digger, Pitt river, and Klamath tribes of Indians. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.

ANCIENT races of. (*In* North Pacific review, v. 1, no. 1, p. 10.)

BAEGART, J. Account of the aboriginal inhabitants of the Cal. peninsula. (*In* Smithsonian repts. 1863, 1864.)

POWERS, S. Northern California Indians. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 8.)

— Paper on the Indians of. (The Meewocs.) (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

— Paper on the Indians of. (The Modocs.) (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

SCENES among the Indians of. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 3.)

TAYLOR, A. S. Indianology of.

WHITNEY, J. D. Account of cave and skull in Calaveras county, Cal. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

See also Burney's Voy., v. 1, pp. 168, 205, 207; v. 2, pp. 183, 184, 245, 251, 256; v. 4, pp. 347, 476, 480, 549; *also* Indians.

5. Discovery and early voyages:

CABRILLO, J. R. Voyage to the outer coast of California, 1542–3. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, pp. 221–5.) *See also* Taylor, A. S. (*below*).

CAVENDISH, *Sir* T. Voyage to lower California, 1587. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

CORTEZ, H. Sails to California in 1536. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, p. 178.)

DANA, R. H., Jr. Two years before the mast [1835].

DRAKE, *Sir* F. Anchors on the coast of California in 1579. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, p. 342.)

— Voyage to California [Oct. 1579]. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

FERRELO, B. Voyage to California with Cabrillo, 1542–3. *See* Taylor, A. S. (*below*).

HAKLUYT, R. Extract from Collection of the voyages, navigations, traffiques, and discoveries of the English nation. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

KINO, E. F. (*Padre*). Visit to California, 1700. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 4, p. 357.)

OTONDO, I. Expedition to California, 1683. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 4, p. 345.)

PÉROUSE, J. F. G. de la. Visit to Monterey, 1830. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, v. 2.)

PICCOLO, F. M. (*Padre*). Visit to California, 1697. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 4, p. 352.)

ROGERS, W. Voyage round the world, 1708–11.

RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Voyage round the world, 1835–7.

SALVATIERRA, — (*Padre*). Establishes a mission in California, 1697. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 4, p. 351.)

TAYLOR, A. S. First voyage to the coasts of California, made in 1542 and 1543, by Juan

California *(continued)*—
Rodriguez Cabrillo and his pilot, Bartolome Ferrelo. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)
Same. (*In his* Specimens of Pacific press to 1855.)
UGARTE, —(*Padre*). Visit to California, 1700. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 4, p. 355.
ULLOA, F. de. Discovers Cal. to be a part of the continent, 1539. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, p. 199.)
VANCOUVER, G. Passes Drake's bay and discovers San Francisco bay. (*In* Voyage round the world, 1790–95, v. 1–3.)
VIZCAINO, S. de. First voyage to California, 1595. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 2, p. 183.)
— Second voyage to California, 1602. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 2, pp. 237–259.)
WYTFLIET, C. Histoire universelle des Indes orientalis [1611].
XIMENES, F. Discovers California in 1533. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, p. 168.)
See also Harris, J. Coll. voy., v. 1, pp. 18, 26, 104, 105, 173, 231–4; v. 2, pp. 162, 395, 431, 1024–6.

6. Name:

ARCHBALD, J. Why 'California?' (*In* Overland monthly, v. 2.)
HALE, E. E. Articles on the name of. (*In* Am. antiq. soc., Proceedings, v. 2.)
— Queen of California, The. (*In* His level best.)
See also Burney's Voy., v. 1, p. 178.

7. Missions:

DUFLOT DE MAUFRAS. Sketch of the missions of. Tr. by J. S. Hittell. (*In* Hesperian, The, v. 3.)
JOURNAL of a mission-founding expedition north of San Francisco, in 1823. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)
MORSE, J. F., *and* COLVILLE, S. Illustrated historical sketches of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16.)
PAPER on 'The death and burial of Father Junipero Serra, founder of the missions of Cal.' (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)
PAPERS on 'Fragmentary memorials of Father Kino, and the Indians of Sonora and Cal.' (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)
SOULÉ, F., *et al.* Account of the early missions. (*In* Annals of S. F.)
WILLIAMS, *Mrs.* E. Paper on the Catholic missions of. (*In* Hesperian, The, v. 9.)

8. History:

ALTA California: by a captain of volunteers. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)
BOSCANA, —. Historical account of the origin, customs, and traditions of the Indians at the missionary establishment of St. Juan Capistrano, alta California. (*In* Robinson's Life in California.)
CALIFORNIA in 1671. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 1.)
CALIFORNIA star, The [1847]; containing current news of the conquest of Cal. from Mexico.
CAPRON, E. S. History of California, from its first discovery to the present time [1854].
CASTAÑARES, M. Discovery of gold in California [1844].

California *(continued)*—
CLARK, W. H. Oration before Soc. Cal. pioneers, Sept. 9, 1867. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20.)
CLAY, H. Speech on the admission of. (*In* Speeches, v. 2.)
CONQUEST of California and New Mexico under Gen. Kearney, Cols. Doniphan and Fremont [1846–7]. (*In* Mexican war and its heroes.)
CUTTS, J. M. Conquest of California and New Mexico [1846–7].
DAY, *Mrs.* F. H. Sketches of the early settlers of. (*In* Hesperian, The.)

Contents:

Branch, Ziba, v. 3.	Leese, Jacob P., v. 2.
Howard, W. D. M., v. 3.	Paty, John, v. 2.
Larkin, T. O., v. 2.	Semple, Robert, v. 3.
Lassen, Peter, v. 2.	Sparks, I. J., v. 2.
	Yount, G. C., v. 2.

DISCOVERY of gold in California [1848]. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 2.)
DOYLE, J. T. Address before Santa Clara college. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)
DUNBAR, E. Romance of the age; or, discovery of gold in.
DWINELLE, J. W. Address on the acquisition of California by the United States; delivered before the Society of Cal. pioneers, at their sixteenth anniversary, Sept. 10, 1866. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20, 25.)
FARNHAM, T. J. Conquest of. (*In* Life and adventure.)
FIGUEROA, J. Manifest to the Mexican government, 1835. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20.)
FORBES, A. History of upper and lower.
FREMONT, J. C. Geographical memoir upon upper California [1848]. (*In* Addresses, v. 2.)
GLEESON, W. History of the Catholic church in.
GREENHOW, R. History of California and Oregon.
HEAVEN, *Mrs.* S. M. Youth's history of California, from the earliest period to the present time.
HESPERIAN, The.
HISTOIRE naturelle de la Californie, contenant une description exacte de ce pays, de son sol, de ses montagnes, lacs, rivières, et mers, de ses animaux, végétaux, minéraux, et de sa fameuse pêcherie des perles, les mœurs de ses habitans, leur religion, leur gouvernement et leur façon de vivre avant leur conversion au Christianisme, un détail des différens voyages et tentatives qu'on a faites pour s'y établir et reconnaître son golfe et la côte de la mer du sud. Enrichie de la carte du pays et de ses mers adjacentes. Tr. de l'Anglais par M. E. (1767.) 3 v. 12°
HITTELL, J. S. Notes of California pioneers. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)
— Oration before Cal. pioneers, Sept. 10, 1869. (In bound vol., entitled 'Vallejo.')
— Sketch of the revolutions of. From the French of Duflot de Mofras. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 2.)
HOMES, H. A. Our knowledge of California and the north-west coast one hundred years since. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)
HUGHES, J. T. Gen. Kearney's overland expedition to. (*In* Doniphan's expedition.)

California (*continued*)—

LINEN, J. Cortez and the gulf of. (*In* Poetical and prose writings.)

LOCKMAN, J. Descent made by the Spaniards into California [1683]. (*In* Travels of the Jesuits.)

— State of the missions newly settled by the Jesuits in California, presented to the royal council at Guadalaxara in Mexico, Feb. 10, 1702, by Francis M. Picolo, one of the first founders of that mission. (*In* Travels of the Jesuits.)

M'CLELLAN, R. G. Conquest, settlement, and admission of. (*In* Republicanism in America.)

MAYER, B. Notice of. (*In* Mexico: Aztec, Spanish, and republican.)

MESSAGE from the president of the United States to the two houses of congress, at the commencement of the second session of the thirtieth congress, 1847.

NORMAN, L. Youth's history of.

PARSONS, G. F. Discoverer of gold in. [J. W. Marshall, 1848.]

RANDOLPH, E. Address on the history of California, from the discovery of the country to the year 1849; delivered before the Society of California pioneers, Sept. 10, 1860. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 25.)

Same. (Abridgment.) (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)

REPORT of the select commissioners with reference to division of the state, 1855. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 21.)

REVERE, J. W. Account of the taking possession of the Californias. (*In his* Keel and saddle, chap. 18.)

SERRA, J. (*Friar*). Report on the early missions, to Viceroy Buccarelli, in 1773. (*In* Taylor, A. S. Indianology of Cal., v. 2, Oct. 20, 1865.)

SEWARD, W. H. Speech on the admission of California, and the subject of slavery, March 11, 1850. (*In* Addresses, v. 2.)

SIMONIN, M. L. Californie en 1860: ses progrès et sa transformation. (*In* Revue des deux mondes, v. 32, April, 1862.)

SOULÉ, F., *et al.* Annals of San Francisco; containing a summary history of.

STILLMAN, J. D. B. Foot-prints of early Cal. discoverers. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 2.)

TAYLOR, A. S. Brief memorials of Alexander Malaspina, the California navigator. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)

— California notes.

— Specimens of the California press to 1855.

TUTHILL, F. History of California [1500–1862].

UNITED States. President's message: California and New Mexico (31st cong. 1st sess., Ex. doc. 17.)

UPHAM, C. W. Life, explorations, and public services of John Charles Fremont.

VAN VOORHIES, W. Oration before Soc. Cal. pioneers, Sept. 9, 1853. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20.)

VENÉGAS, M. Natural and civil history of.

— Noticia de la California y de su conquista temporal y espiritual hasta el tiempo presento: sacada de la historia manuscrita, formada en Mexico año de 1739 par el Padre Miguél Venégas de la Compañia de Jesus y de otras noticias y relaciones antiguas y modernas. Añadida de algunos mapas particulares. [About 1487–1750.] Madrid, 1777.

WATERSTON, R. C. Letter written from San Francisco to the Mass. hist. soc., Aug. 29, 1872. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)

WINTHROP, R. C. Admission of California and adjustment of slavery question; protest against the admission of. (*In his* Addresses, etc.)

See also Soc. of Cal. pioneers.

9. Historical fiction:

BAUSMAN, W. Early California.

BROOKS, N. Transition, The. (Poem.) (*In* Pamphlets, v. 18.)

HARTE, F. B. Luck of roaring camp, etc.

LAST night of the assembly of the Cal. legislature, 1854. [Facetious.] (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)

LINEN, J. Golden gate, The.

OUTCROPPINGS: selections from Cal. verse.

SHUCK, O. T. (*Ed.*) California scrap-book.

THOMES, W. H. Adventures in Sandwich islands and.

10. Legislature:

AMENDMENTS to an act to provide revenue for the support of the government of this state. Sac. 1855. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 3.)

JOURNAL of the senate and assembly of the state of California, first session, Dec. 15, 1849, to nineteenth session, April 1, 1872; with appendix to each. San José, S. F., and Sac. 67 v. 8° [Duplicate vols. of the 1st, 3d, 5th, 9th, 12th, 13th, 14th sessions. 21 v.]

11. Constitution and laws:

ACT to regulate proceedings in civil cases in the courts of justice of California (1851). (*In* Pamphlets, v. 4.)

BELKNAP, D. P. Probate law and practice of.

BROWNE, J. R. Relacion de los debates de la convencion de California, sobre la formacion de la constitucion de estado, en Setiembre y Octubre de 1849.

— Report of the debates in the convention of California, on the formation of the state constitution, in Sept. and Oct. 1849.

CHRISTOPHER, R. L. California state book of practical forms, etc. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 5.)

CONSTITUTION of the state of California, and laws. San José, 1850. 8° [One of the extra copies issued by the state printer and sold for 10 cts. per page; supposed to be the only complete collection now in existence.]

HITTELL, T. H. General laws of the state of California, from 1850 to 1864, inclusive.

LABATT, H. J. Practice act of.

LATE political decisions of the supreme court (1855). (*In* Pamphlets, v. 3.)

LEYES de California aprobadas en la quinta sesion de la legislatura, que comenzó en Benicia el cuatro de Enero de 1854, y concluyó en Sacramento el quince de Mayo del mismo año. Traducidas del Ingles por H. Gomez Mauriz, traductor del estado. Sac. 1854. 8.

LEYES de California aprobadas en la sesta

California *(continued)*—
sesion de la legislatura, que comenzó el dia primero de Enero del año de 1855, y concluyó el dia septimo de Mayo del mismo año en la ciudad de Sacramento. Traducidas del Ingles por Agustin Ainsa, traductor del estado. Sac. 1855. 8°

LEYES de California aprobadas en la septima sesion de la legislatura, que comenzó en la ciudad de Sacramento el dia siete de Enero, en el año de mil ocho cientos cincuenta y seis y concluyó el dia veinte y uno de Abril del mismo año. Traducidas del Ingles por Thomas R. Eldredge, traductor del estado. Sac. 1856. 8°

LEYES de California aprobadas en la octava sesion de la legislatura, que comenzó en la ciudad de Sacramento el dia cinco de Enero, en el año de mil ocho cientos cincuenta y siete, y concluyó el dia treinta de Abril del mismo año. Traducidas del original por Thomas R. Eldredge, traductor del estado. Impresas por James Allen, impresor del estado. Sac. 1857. 8°

LEYES de California aprobadas en la novena sesion de la legislatura, que comenzó el Lúnes, cuatro dia de Enero, y se serró el Lúnes dia veinte y seis de Abril. Juan O'Meara, impresor del estado. Sac. 1858. 8°

LICENSE tax laws of California and San Francisco, 1853: opinions of counsel upon. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 3.)

MESSAGE annuel du gouverneur de la Californie, 1855. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20.)

OLNEY, W. Code of civil procedure of the state of.

PARKER, C. H. General laws of California, from 1864 to 1871. [Supplement to Hittell's General laws.]

REVISED laws of the state of. Civil procedure; and code of civil procedure. Sac. 1871. 2 v. 8°

SHEARER, L. Digest of the decisions and opinions of the supreme court of the state of.

STATUTES of California, passed at the sessions of the legislature from 1854 to 1870. Sac. 1854–70. 14 v. 8° [Duplicate copies of 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1861, 1867, 1868; vol. for 1862 missing.]

WOOD, W. H. R. Digest of the laws [1850–60].

See also Mines and mining; Mortgages; Trials.

12. State reports:

REPORTS to the legislature, 1870–71. [Collected and bound. 8°]

Contents:

Adjutant-general, Report of, 1870-71, no. 16, containing:
1. Appropriations, expenditures, Nov. 1, 1849, to Aug. 31, 1871.
2. Report of ordnance and ordnance stores.
3. Report of quartermaster's property.
4. List of enrolled militia of the state.
5. List of commissions issued to officers of the National guard of California. Nov. 1, 1869, to Aug. 31, 1871.
6. List of persons lawfully exempt from military service.
7. Report of Maj.-Gen. H. A. Cobb; report of Brig.-Gen. John Hewston; report of Brig.-Gen. Josiah Howell; report of Brig.-Gen. Jas. C. Roley; report of Col. Frank Soulé, Jr.
8. General and special.
9. List of commissioned officers of National guard, Aug. 31, 1871.

California *(continued)*—
Attorney-general, Report of, 1870–71, no. 2.
Board of state harbor commissioners, biennial report, July 1, 1871, no. 7, containing:
(1.) Report of Thos. J. Arnold, engineer of seawall, no. 8.
(2.) Report of Thomas P. Ryan, special counsel, no. 9.
Board of tide-land commissioners and state board, no. 3.
Booth, Newton: Inaugural address of, Dec. 8, 1871, no. 5.
California state library, Fourth biennial report of trustees of, 1870–71, no. 11.
California state prison, Report of directors of, no. 10, containing: Report of clerk; report of captain of yard; report of physician; report of moral instructor.
Chief engineer, Report of, no. 4.
Controller of state, Biennial report of, 1869–70, 1870–71, no. 15.
Haight, Gov. H. H.: second biennial message, Dec. 1871, no. 6.
Insane asylum, Report of supt. and directors and treasurer of, 1871, no. 14.
Secretary of state, Biennial report of, 1870–71, no. 13.
State geologist: letter relative to the progress of the survey during the years 1870–71, no. 1.
Surveyor-general, Statistical report of, 1869–71.
Treasurer's biennial report, July 1, 1869; June 30, 1871, no. 12.

STATE reports for the year 1855. 12°

ADJUTANT-GENERAL, Annual report of, for the year 1862. Sac. 1863. 8°

Same. From May 1, 1864, to Nov. 30, 1865. 8°

CONTROLLER, Biennial report of, for the nineteenth and twentieth fiscal years, 1867–9; Sac. 1869. 8° (2 *cop*).

Same. Twenty-first and twenty-second years, 1869-71. Sac. 8°

INSANE asylum, Thirteenth annual report of the directors of, 1864–5. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 19.)

INSURANCE commissioner, Annual reports of, first to third (1868–71). Sac. 1869–72. 4 v. 8°

INTERNAL improvements, Report of committee on, 1855. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

MARINE hospital, Report of committee appointed to examine, April 7, 1851. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)

STATE board of health, First biennial report of, for the years 1870 and 1871. Sac. 1871. 8°

STATE prison, Report of directors of, 1865. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 19.)

SURVEYOR-GENERAL, Report of, from Nov. 1, 1867, to Nov. 1, 1869. (2 *cop.*)

13. Government, society, and politics:

CONTESTED election case of W. D. Fair and T. B. Van Buren before the senate of California, 1851. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)

GWIN, W. M. Speech on government expenditures in California in 1852. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)

LATHAM, M. S. Speech on the civil fund of California, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)

PROCEEDINGS, address, and resolutions of the Democratic meeting, held at the capitol, San José, March, 1851, to take measures for the organization of the Democratic party in San José, 1851. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)

PROCEEDINGS of the second annual convention of the colored citizens of California, 1856. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)

RHODES, W. H. Political letters of 'Caxton.' (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6, 7.)

California (*continued*)—

SHAW, W. J. Necessity of constitutional reform. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

14. Education:

ANNUAL reports of the superintendent of public instruction of the state, for 1855, 1856, 1859, 1863. Sac. 1855–63. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 13.)

BIENNIAL report of the superintendent of public instruction of the state of California. First, for the school years 1864 and 1865. (3 *cop.*) Sac. 8°

Same. Second and fourth, for the school years 1866-7 and 1871–2. Sac. 8.

BUSHNELL, H. Appeal in behalf of a movement for a university in. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16.)

PROCEEDINGS of the California state teachers' institute, in session at the city of San Francisco, from Monday, May 4, to Saturday, May 9, 1863. Sac. 1863. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 13.)

PROVISIONS of the political code relative to public schools. Sac. 1873. 8.

STOUT, A. B. Public education in. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)

See also University of California.

15. Libraries:

STATE library, Catalogue of, Jan. 1, 1855. Sac. 1855. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Same. Sac. 1866. 8°

STATE library, Descriptive catalogue of books in the. V. 1, law library; v. 2, general library. Sac. 1870–71. 2 v. 8.

16. Immigration:

ARCHBALD, J. Contact of races; with relation to the Chinese question. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)

HOLBROOK, J. C. Chinadom in California. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)

LOOMIS, A. W. Chinese in California: their sign-board literature. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)

— Chinese women in. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 2.)

— Six Chinese companies, The. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)

— What our Chinamen read. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)

REPORT of joint select committee on the Chinese population of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20.)

SPEER, W. China and California: a lecture. *In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)

— Humble plea, addressed to the legislature of California in behalf of the immigrants from the empire of China to. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)

— Plea for Chinese immigrants. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)

STOUT, A. B. Chinese immigration; and the physiological causes of the decay of a nation. S. F. 1862. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)

17. Resources:

ALL about California, and the inducements to settle there. Pamphlet issued by Cal. immigrant union. (In bound vol., entitled 'Vallejo.')

Same. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)

California (*continued*)—

BARTLETT, W. C. Tropical fruits of. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)

BENNETT, H. C. *See* Morris (*below*).

BLAKE, W. P. Observations on the extent of the gold region of California and Oregon. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

BROWNE, J. R. Agricultural capacity of. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

— Quicksilver mines of. (*In* Mineral resources.)

CRONISE, T. F. Natural wealth of.

DAVIS, H. Wheat in. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)

DE GROOT, H. Mother lode of. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)

— Dairies and dairying in. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 4.)

— Silk-culture in. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 4.)

DESCRIPTION of alabaster cave of El Dorado county. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)

DESCRIPTION of the great cave of Calaveras county. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 1.)

FARLEY, J. Salt-making in Alameda. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 6.)

HARASZTHY, A. Wine-making in. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 7.)

HARBISON, J. S. Bee-raising in. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)

HAYES, J. Sheep-farming in. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 8.)

— Wants and advantages of. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 8.)

HITTELL, J. S. California as a home for the emigrant. *See* 'All about California.' (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)

Same. (In bound vol., entitled 'Vallejo.')

— Dead rivers of. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)

— Resources of.

HYATT, T. H. Hand-book of grape culture, especially adapted to.

JOHNSON, S. Gold coast of California and Oregon. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 2.)

MASON, R. B. California and her gold. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

MORRIS, W. G., *and* BENNETT, H. C. Essay on the manufacturing interests of California: the causes that impede, and those that would aid their development. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)

RUSSELL, V. F. Olive, The, and its oil in. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)

SEYD, E. California and its resources.

SILVER, J. S. Vineyards of. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)

STRONG, J. L. Cotton experiments in. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 6.)

TYSON, P. T. Geology and industrial resources of.

WALKER, A. Commercial and monetary interests of, The. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

WALTON, G. E. Mineral springs of the United States and Canada.

WERTH, J. J. Dissertation on the resources and policy of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16.)

WYLD, J. Notes on the distribution of gold throughout.

California (*continued*)—

18. Mines and mining:

MINING for gold in California. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 2.)

PARRY, C. C. Mineral productions of southern. (*In* Emory's Mexican bound. survey, v. 1, p. 88.)

QUARTZ-MINING in California. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 2.)

RAYMOND, R. W. Mines of the west.

— Statistics of mines and mining.

19. Lands and land claims:

BROWNE, J. R. Reclamation of marsh and swamp lands, and projected canals for irrigation in California; with notes on the canal systems of China and other countries. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)

CERVANTES, Cruz, *vs.* U. S.: opinion of H. I. Thornton. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 5.)

DOCUMENTS, depositions, and brief of law points raised thereon in behalf of the U. S., in case no. 280, S. F. *vs.* U. S. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 3.)

GEORGE, H. Our land and land policy, national and state. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)

GIFT, G. W. Settlers' guide; containing all the circulars and laws relating to preëmption claims in. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)

GWIN, W. M. Speech on bill in relation to private land claims in California, 1852. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)

HALL, H. Opinion in the claim of P. B. Reading, 1852. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 5.)

HAWES, H. Argument in behalf of the U. S.: city of S. F. *vs.* U. S., May 29–31 and June 2, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 3.)

— Argument on the Mexican land law. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 3.)

HITTELL, J. S. Mexican land claims in. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 2.)

JONES, W. C. Land titles in California: argument in case of Cruz Cervantes. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 21.)

LAWS for the disposal of California lands. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 21.)

ORGANIZATIONS, acts, and regulations of the U. S. land commissioners for California, 1852; with the opinions of Commissioners Hall, Wilson, and Thornton, and list of land titles. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 5.)

REPORT of the senate special committee relative to state land sales at San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1855. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 3.)

THORNTON, H. I. Opinions on private land claims in. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 5, 21.)

TREATY stipulations between Mexico and the U. S. commission for settling private land claims in California, 1848. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)

UNITED States *vs.* José Y. Limantour, district court, nos. 424 and 429; land commission, nos. 548 and 549. Photographic exhibits, filed by the United States. P. Della Torre, U. S. attorney. Edwin M. Stanton, counsel for United States. 1868. f.

WEBSTER, D. California public lands and boundaries, Speech on. (*In* Works, v. 5.)

WILSON, J. S. Opinion on the petition of Carmen, S. de Bernal, etc. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 5.)

California (*continued*)—

20. Natural history:

ARTICLE on the tarantula of. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 3.)

CALIFORNIA animals. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 3.)

CASSIN, J. Illustrations of the birds of.

COOPER, J. G., *and* SUCKLEY, G. Nat. hist. of Wash. terr.; with much relating to.

GRAYSON, A. J. Descriptions of birds of. (*In* Hesperian, The.)

— Paper on the mammoth trees of Mariposa and Fresno. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 3, 4.)

— Paper on the road-runner of. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 1.)

— Paper on the white-breasted squirrel-hawk. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 1.)

TAYLOR, A. S. Papers on the condor of. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 3, 4.)

VOLLUM, E. P. Notes on the wingless grasshopper of Shasta and Fall River valleys; and a plan for keeping them out of fields. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1865.)

21. Agriculture:

See Cal. state agricultural society.

22. Botany:

BIGELOW, J. M. Description of the valuable or remarkable California forest trees. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 4 (botany).

BOLANDER, H. N. Catalogue of the plants growing in the vicinity of San Francisco.

DURAND, E., *and* HILGARD, T. C. Report on the botany of Williamson's explorations from Benicia to Gila river through Walker's pass, 1854. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 5.

HILGARD, T. C. *See* Durand (*above*).

KELLOGG, A. Descriptions of plants. (*In* Hesperian, The.)

— Paper on California tar-bush (*Eriodyction Californicum*). (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)

— Paper on new species of California plants. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)

— Paper on the California silver fir (*Picea Bracteata*). (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)

— Paper on the California sunflower (*Helianthus Californicus*). (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)

— Paper on the wild flowers of. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)

LESQUEREUX, L. Catalogue of the species of mosses found up to the present time on the north-west coast of the U. S., and especially in. (*In* Cal. academy of sciences, Memoirs, v. 1.)

NEWBERRY, J. S. Report on the botany of Abbot's explorations from Sacramento valley to Columbia river, 1855. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.

TORREY, J. Description of plants collected in California by J. C. Fremont. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 6.)

— On the Darlingtonia Californica, a new pitcher-plant from northern. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 6.)

California *(continued)*—

— Report on the botany of Parke's explorations from San Francisco to Los Angeles, west of the coast range. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 7.

23. Geology:

ANTISELL, T. Geological report of Parke's explorations from San Francisco to Los Angeles, west of the coast range. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 7.

BLAKE, W. P. Geological reconnaissance in.

— Geological report of Williamson's explorations from Benicia to Gila river through Walker's pass, 1854. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 5.

— Preliminary geol. report of explorations and surveys for a railroad route from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean:—Palæontology. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)

MARCOU, J. Report on the Sierra Nevada. (*In* Geology of North America.)

MUIR, J. Living glaciers of. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)

NEWBERRY, J. S. Report on the geology of Abbot's explorations from Sacramento valley to Columbia river, 1855. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.

REPORT of a special committee in favor of a geological survey; submitted by Mr. Randall, April 24, 1851. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

TYSON, P. T. Report on the geology of. (*In* Report of the secretary of war.)

WHITNEY, J. D. Address before the legislature on the geological survey of California, March 12, 1861. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 11.)

— Annual report of the state geologist of California, 1862. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

— Geological survey of. *See* Whitney, J. D.

— Letter relative to the progress of the survey during 1870–71. (*In* Reports to legislature.) *See* California (state reports).

— Map of the region adjacent to San Francisco, 1867. [In frame.]

Same. [Revised.] 1873. f.

— State geological survey of. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 8.)

24. Zoology:

AGASSIZ, L. (J. R.) Notices of the fossil fishes of Williamson's explorations from Benicia to Walker's pass, 1854. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 5, p. 313.

BAIRD, S. F. Report of the mammals on Williamson's explorations from Benicia to Walker's pass, 1854. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

— Report on birds and mammals collected on Beckwith's explorations in the region of the upper Sacramento, 1854. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

— Report on the reptiles of Abbot's explorations from Sacramento valley to Columbia river, 1855. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

BINNEY, W. G. Report on the shells (land) of Abbot's expedition from Sacramento valley to Columbia river, 1855. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.

CONRAD, T. A. Description of the fossil shells of Williamson's explorations from Benicia to Walker's pass, 1854. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 3, p. 319.

— Report on the tertiary fossils of Abbot's explorations from Sacramento valley to Columbia river, 1855. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.

GIRARD, C. Report on the fishes of Abbot's explorations from Sacramento valley to Columbia river, 1855. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.

— Report on the fishes of Beckwith's explorations of the 41st parallel: Humboldt river to the upper Sacramento. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

— Report on the fishes of Williamson's explorations from Benicia to Walker's pass, 1854. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

HALLOWELL, E. Report on the reptiles of Williamson's explorations from Benicia to Walker's pass, 1854. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

HEERMANN, A. L. Report on the birds of Williamson's explorations from Benicia to Walker's pass, 1854. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

LECONTE, J. L. Report on the insects collected with the explorations of the 47th and 49th parallels and near the 41st (northern part). *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 12, pt. ii.

NEWBERRY, J. S. Report on the zoölogy of Abbot's explorations from Sacramento valley to Columbia river, 1855. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.

25. Climate:

HITTELL, J. S. Climate of. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 3.)

LOGAN, T. M. Climate of Sacramento, Cal. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1857.)

— Medical history of. State med. journal. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)

— Meteorological observations made at Sacramento, 1853–7. (*In* Smithsonian repts. 1855, 1857.)

PAPER on rain in Cal. for the last nine years [1851–9]. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)

WILLIAMSON, R. S. Report of the secretary of war, communicating information in relation to the geology and topography of.

26. Description and travel:

ABBOT, H. L. Report of the explorations made by R. S. Williamson from the Sacramento valley to Columbia river, in 1855. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.

ALCEDO, A. de. Description of new California, 1763. [Extract.] (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

BARTLETT, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations in California [1854].

BECKWITH, E. G. Narrative of an expedition from Humboldt river to junction of the Sacramento and Fall rivers, Cal., to Fort Reading, Honey lake, through Noble's pass, to explore a railroad route near 41st parallel [1854]. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.

California (*continued*)—

BEECHEY, F. W. Arrival in San Francisco, Nov. 1826; overland journey to Monterey, with a description of the country, etc. (*In his* Narrative, v. 2.)

BENTON, J. A. California pilgrim. (Fiction.)

BORTHWICK, J. D. Three years in California [1851–3].

BOWLES, S. Across the continent [1864–5].

— Our new west [1868].

BRACE, C. L. New west, The; or, California in 1867–8.

BROOKS, J. T. Four months among the gold-finders in alta California [1849]. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

BROWNE, J. R. Crusoe's island; with sketches of adventure in California [1849].

— [Various articles on Cal., for which *see* Harper's mag.]

BRYANT, E. What I saw in California [1846–7].

BUFFUM, E. G. Six months in the gold mines; from a journal of three years' residence in upper and lower California [1847–9].

BURTON, R. F. Across the Rocky mountains to California [1861]. (*In his* City of the saints.)

BUSHNELL, H. California: its characteristics and prospects [1858]. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17, 34.)

CARRINGTON, M. I. Ocean to ocean.

CARSON, J. H. Early recollections of the mines; and a description of the great Tulare valley [1846–52]. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8, 20.)

CHAMISSO, A. von. Californien [1816]. (*In* Werke, v. 4.)

— Von Californien nach den Sandwich inseln [1816]. (*In* Werke, v. 3.)

— Von Unalaschka nach Californien [1816]. (*In* Werke, v. 3.)

CLEMENS, S. L. (*Mark Twain*). Roughing it.

CLERK, *Mrs.* G. Antipodes, and round the world [1865–7].

COFFIN, C. C. Our new way round the world [1868].

COKE, H. J. Ride over the Rocky mountains to Oregon and California [1849–50].

COLTON, W. Three years in California [1846–9].

COOKE, P. St. G. Report to the secretary of war of a march from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to San Diego, upper California [1846]. (*In* New Mexico and California.)

COULTER, J. Adventures on the south-western coast of South America and the interior of California [1847].

DANA, C. W. Great west, The [1861].

DAVIDSON, G. Coast pilot of California, Oregon, and Washington territory [1869].

DELANO, A. Life on the plains and among the diggings [1849].

DE QUINCEY, T. California and the gold mania [1851]. (*In* Letters to a young man, etc.)

DERBY, G. H. Report on California to Major Canby. (*In* Report of the secretary of war, communicating information in relation to the geology and topography of California.)

California (*continued*)—

DILKE, C. W. Greater Britain.

DUFLOT DE MOFRAS. Exploration des Californies [1840–42].

EMORY, W. H. Notes of a military reconnaissance from Fort Leavenworth, Mo., to San Diego [1846–7].

FARNHAM, E. W. California, in-doors and out. [N. Y. 1856.]

FARNHAM, T. J. Life, adventures, and travels in, and conquest of. [N. Y. 1850.]

— Extract from same work. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

FEILNER, J. Explorations in upper California in 1860. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

FREMONT, J. C. Exploring expedition to Oregon and.

— Geographical memoir upon upper California, 1848. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8, 34.)

FROEBEL, J. Seven years' travel in central America [1855].

GERSTÄCKER, F. Travels in California; with a view of its mines [1850]. (*In* Journey round the world.)

GREELEY, H. Overland journey in 1859.

GREGORY, J. G. Guide for California travelers *via* the isthmus of Panama [1850]. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

HASTINGS, L. W. Extracts from 'Guide to Cal. and Oregon, 1845.' (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

HITTELL, J. S. Topography of. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 3.)

HITTELL, T. H. Adventures of James C. Adams [1852].

HOFFMAN, W. Visit to California in 1852. (*In* Monitor, The.)

HOUSEWORTH, T., & Co. California scenery: thirty photographic plates. f°

HUMBOLDT, A. von (par V. G. Arnao). Provincia de la nueva California in 1803. (*In* Ensayo politico sobre la Nueva España, v. 2.)

HUNTLEY, *Sir* H. V. California: its gold and its inhabitants [1852].

HUTCHINGS, J. M. Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California [1871].

— (*Ed.*) Illustrated California mag.

KELLY, W. Excursion to California [1849].

KING, C. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada [1872].

KING, T. S. Sketch of the geysers. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)

KNEELAND, S. Wonders of the Yosemite valley and of.

KÜCHEL *and* DRESEL. Thirty lithograph views of.

LESTER, J. E. Atlantic to the Pacific [1872].

LETTS, J. M. California illustrated; with description of Panama and Nicaragua routes [1849].

LIPPINCOTT, S. J. (C.) New life in new lands [1872].

LOVIOT, F. Description of California in 1852. (*In* Lady's captivity among Chinese pirates, A.)

M'CLELLAN, R. G. Golden state, The [1872].

MARRYAT, F. Mountains and mole-hills [1854].

— Narrative of the travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet.

California (*continued*)—

NORDHOFF, C. California: for health, pleasure, and residence [1872].

ORD, E. O. C. Report to Gen. Riley on. (*In* Report of the secretary of war, communicating information in relation to the geology and topography of California.)

PALMER, J. W. New and the old California [1849].

PARKE, J. G. Narrative of exploration of railroad routes in California to connect with the routes near the 32d parallel from San Francisco to Los Angeles, west of the coast range. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 7.

PARKMAN, F., Jr. California and Oregon trail.

PARRY, C. C. Reconnaissance to the mouth of the Gila river, from San Diego, Cal., Sept. 11 to Dec. 10, 1849. (*In* Emory's U. S. and Mexican bound. surv., v. 1.)

PIONEER, The.

PLAYER-FROWD, J. G. Six months in.

POOLE, C. H. Report upon a railroad route from San Diego to Fort Yuma, *via* San Diego river, Warner's pass, and San Felipe cañon. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 7, app. B.

PRIME, E. D. G. Around the world.

RAE, W. F. Westward by rail [1870].

REMINISCENCES of Mendocino. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 3.)

REVERE, J. W. Tour of duty in California [1845–7].

ROBERTS, H. M. Itineraries of routes in Arizona and southern.

ROBINSON, A. Life in California. By an American (*anon.*). [N. Y. 1846.]

ROSSI, — (*Abbé*). Excursions in. (*In* Six ans en Amérique, 1856–62.)

ROVINGS in the Pacific from 1837 to 1849.

SAXON, I. Five years within the Golden gate [1862–7].

SCHLAGINTWEIT, R. von. Californien: land und leute [1871].

SEEMANN, B. Voyage of H. M. S. Herald, 1845–51.

SIMPSON, *Sir* G. Visit to California; with travels in [1841–2]. (*In* Journey round the world.)

SIMPSON, J. H. Shortest route to.

SMITH, P. F. Excursion in. (*In* Report of the secretary of war, communicating information in relation to the geology and topography of California.)

SOARES, G. de M. California sketches [1868]. (*In his* Sketches on the wing.)

TALBOT, T. Excursion through. (*In* Report of the secretary of war, communicating information in relation to the geology and topography of California.)

TAYLOR, (J.) B. At home and abroad [1859].

— El Dorado; or, adventures in the path of empire [1849].

— New pictures from. (*In his* At home and abroad.)

TAYLOR, W. California life illustrated.

THORNTON, J. Q. Oregon and California in 1848.

TODD, J. Sunset land, The [1869].

VASSAR, J. G. Trip to California from Cuba, and travels in the state [1850]. (*In his* Twenty years around the world.)

VENÉGAS, M. Description of California, A [1758]. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

VISCHER, E. Pictorial of.

WARREN, T. R. Wanderings in California [1849–50]. (*In* Dust and foam.)

WHITNEY, J. D. Yo-Semite book, The.

WIERZBICKI, F. P. California as it is, and as it may be; or, a guide to the gold region. (1*st ed.*) (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

Same. (2*d ed.*) (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)

WILKES, C. Account of California [1841]. (*In* Narrative of U. S. exploring expedition, v. 5.)

— Western America (including California and Oregon); with maps. 130 pp. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

WILLIAMSON, R. S. Narrative of an expedition from Benicia to Gila river to explore railroad routes in 1854, through the entire southern half of the state and Walker's pass; with descriptive accounts of the geography and natural history of the country. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 5.

WISE, H. A. Los Gringos; or, an inside view of Mexico and.

WOGAN, — (*Baron*). Visit to California in 1850. (*In* Voyages et aventures.)

See also—

California (lower).	Pacific coast.
Colorado desert.	Point Reyes.
El Dorado.	San Francisco.
Geysers.	Sierra Nevada.
Mount Shasta.	Yo-Semite.

California (**lower**)—

BAEGERT, J. Account of the aboriginal inhabitants of the California peninsula. (*In* Smithsonian repts. 1863, 1864.)

BROWNE, J. R. Account of the Lower California company. (*In his* Resources of the Pacific slope.)

CARPENTER, P. P. Lecture on the shells of the gulf of California. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1859.)

CLAVIJERO, F. J. History of. [Extracts.] Tr. into English. (*In* Browne, J. R. Resources of the Pacific slope.)

COLNETT, J. Account of a cruise in the gulf of California [1793].

GABB, W. M. Exploration of lower California [1866].

HAWKS, J. D. Journal of an expedition through the interior of the peninsula of lower California, from San Francisco to San Diego, 1849.

KIP, W. I. Early Jesuit missions in. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

— Paper on. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 2.)

SCAMMON, C. M. Report of U. S. revenue service on the west coast of California.

SPRAGUE, T. Report on the fruit trees of.

TAYLOR, A. S. Historical summary of lower California, from its discovery [1532] to 1867. (*In* Browne, J. R. Resources of the Pacific slope.)

See also Cedros island; Gulf of California.

California academy of natural sciences. Publications. Memoirs. V. 1. Thin 4°.

Contents:

Lesquereux, L.: Catalogue of the species of mosses found up to the present time on the north-west coast of the United States, and especially in California.

Richthofen, F. (*Baron*): Principles of the natural system of volcanic rocks.

PROCEEDINGS. V. 2 (1858–63). (*In* Pamphlets, v. 11.)

Same. V. 3 (1863–7). S. F., published by Academy, 1868. 8°.

California and Oregon railroad, Lands of the. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)

California and Oregon trail; or, prairie and Rocky mountain life. PARKMAN, F., JR.

California cavalry battalion. Report of D. W. C. Thompson on the organization of the. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20.)

California chronicle, The (*daily*). (Nov. 21, 1853, to May 20, 1854.) S. F. Imp. f°.

Same. V. 1 (Nov. 1853) to 8 (June, 1858). 8 v. Imp. f°.

California daily courier, The. V. 1, no. 3 (July 4, 1850) to 2, no. 161 (Jan. 5, 1852). S. F. f°.

California farmer, The. (Jan. 5, 1854, to Dec. 20, 1854; July 5, 1855, to April 4, 1856; Jan. 16, 1857, to Dec. 20, 1857; Jan. 8, 1858, to Dec. 31, 1858.) Sac. and S. F. 4 v. f°.

California geological survey. *See* California (geology).

California horticultural society. Report of the second and third annual fairs, for the years 1858–9. 8°.

Same. (*In* Cal. state agricultural society repts. 1856.)

California horticulturist and floral magazine. V. 1, 2 (1870–2). S. F. 8°.

California Joe (*pseud.*). *See* Head, T.

California mail-bag. V. 1 (June to Dec. 1871). S. F. 8°.

California medical gazette. (July, 1868, to Aug. 1869.) S. F. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

California medical society. Proceedings of the convention for the reorganization of the Medical society of Cal., and of the first annual meeting of the society held in S. F., Oct. 19, 20, 1870; together with the constitution and code of ethics. S. F. 1870. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)

TRANSACTIONS of the third session, convened at S. F., Feb. 1858. Sac. 1858. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)

TRANSACTIONS of the years 1870–71. Sac. 1872. 8°.

California mercantile journal. V. 1 (1860). (*n.t.p.*) 4°.

California nautical magazine; devoted to natural science, literature, and to the advocacy of the nautical school ship system. V. 1 (Aug. 1862 to July, 1863). S. F. 8°.

California notes. TAYLOR, A. S.

California pilgrim: a series of lectures. BENTON, J. A.

California pioneers, Society of. *See* Society.

California star, The. V. 1, no. 1 (Jan. 9, 1847) to no. 47 (Nov. 27, 1847). [Nos. 5, 8, and 38 wanting]. Yerba Buena (S. F.). Sm. f°. [Bound with v. 1 of the 'Californian.']

California state agricultural society. Official report of the third and fourth annual agricultural fair, cattle-show, and industrial exhibition, for the years 1856–7. 2 v. 8°.

Same. For 1856. [Bound with 'Cal. hort. soc., 1858–9.']

REPORT of state board of agriculture for 1870. [Bound.] 8°.

TRANSACTIONS of the society for the years 1858–71. 9 v. 8°. [1862 wanting.]

Same. For 1858 (2 *cop.*), 1859, 1868–9.

California state board of agriculture. *See* Cal. state agr. soc.

California state library. *See* California (libraries).

California state medical journal. (Jan. 1857.) (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)

California state register and year-book of facts, for the year 1857. S. F. 1857. 8°.

Same. For 1859. (2 *cop.*)

California teacher: a journal of school and home education, and organ of the department of public instruction. Ed. by J. Swett, G. Tait, and S. I. C. Sweezey. V. 1 (July, 1863) to 9 (June, 1872). S. F. 1864–70. 9 v. 8°.

Californian, The. [Beginning of 'Alta California.'] V. 1, no. 1 (Aug. 15, 1846), to no. 38 (May 6, 1847). [Nos. 2, 8, 11, 17–22 wanting.] [Bound with 'Cal. star.'] Monterey, Cal.: Colton, Semple, *et al.* 2 v. Sm. f°.

Same. V. 2, no. 1 (May 22, 1847) to no. 34 (Jan. 5, 1848). [Nos. 31 and 32 wanting.] S. F. 2 v. Sm. f°.

Caligula, Caius Cæsar (12–41). SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. Life of. (*In* Lives of the twelve Cæsars.)

— Vita. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.) Valpy's Script. Lat.

Caliphs and sultans. HANLEY, S.

Calisthenics. *See* Gymnastics.

Calistoga (*Cal.*). WALTON, G. E. Mineral springs of the U. S., etc.

See also California (description and travel).

Callamura. PLEASANTS, J.

Called to account. CUDLIP, *Mrs.* P.

Callender, G. W. Treatise on diseases of the veins. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

TREATISE on pyæmia. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)

Callery, J. M., *and* YVAN, M. History of the insurrection in China; with notices of the Christianity, creed, and proclamations of the insurgents. Tr. from the French, by John Oxenford. N. Y. 1853. 12°.

Callicot, T. Carey. Hand-book of universal geography; being a gazetteer of the world. N. Y. 1853. 8°.

Callimachus (*ab.* 260 B.C.). Epigrams. Tr. by J. Banks. Bohn's Class. lib.

ARNOLD, E. (*In* Poets of Greece.)

Callingham, James. Sign-writing and glass embossing: a complete practical illustrated manual of the art. To which are added numerous alphabets. Phil. 1871. 12°.

Callirhoé. DUDEVANT, M.

Callisthenes (*pseud.*). Scriptores rerum Alexandri magni. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Fragmenta collegit C. Müller. [Bound with Arrianus.] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Callistratus (*ab.* 350 B.C.). Descriptiones. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Recensuit A. Westermann. [Bound with Philostratus.] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Calvary. SMITH, M. H. Mount Calvary, and meditations in sacred places.

Calvary Presbyterian church (*S. F.*). Historical sketch of. With dedicatory exercises at the new church, May 16, 1869; including sermon by the pastor, Rev. C. Wadsworth. S. F. 1869. 8? (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

Calverley, C. S. Fly-leaves. N. Y. 1872. 12?

Calvert, Cecil (1632–1676). BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* Am. biog., v. 3.)

Calvert, George (1581–1632). BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* Am. biog., v. 3.)

Calvert, George Henry (*b.* 1803). First years in Europe. Bost. 1866. 12?

GENTLEMAN, The. Bost. 1863. 12?

GÖTHE: his life and works. Bost. 1872. 16.

SCENES and thoughts in Europe. (*1st ser.*) Bost. 1863. 12. (*2 cop.*)

Calvert, John. Gold rocks of Great Britain and Ireland, and a general outline of the gold regions of the world; with a treatise on the geology of gold. Lond. 1853. 12?

VAZEERI Rupi, the silver country of the Vazeers, in Kulu: its beauties, antiquities, and silver mines. Including a trip over the Himalayahs. Illustrated. Lond. 1873. 8.

Calvert, Leonard (1606–1647). BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* Am. biog., v. 3.)

BURNAP, G. W. Life of. (*In* Lib. Am. biog., v. 19.)

Calvin, John (1509–1564). GUIZOT, F. P. G. St. Louis and Calvin. Phil. *n.d.* 12.

See also Leaders of the reformation; Reformation.

Calvinism. FROUDE, J. A.

Camargo, Alonzo de. Voyage from Spain for Chile, 1539. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, p. 186.)

Camberwell beauty. HOOD, T. (*In* Tales, etc.)

Cambist—

KELLY, P. Universal cambist and commercial instructor, The.

TATE, W. Modern cambist, The.

Cambodia (*Asia*). MOUHOT, H. Voyage dans les royaumes de Siam, de Cambodge, etc.

Cambridge, George William Frederick Charles (*duke of*). McCARTHY, J. Modern leaders.

Cambridge (*Mass.*). Annual reports of the water board to the city council, 1868–70; together with reports of the registrar and supt. for 1870. (*In* Water-works, v. 1.)

Cambridge prize poems: a complete collection of English poems which have obtained the chancellor's gold medal in the university of Cambridge. (*New ed.*) Camb. 1840. 12?

Contents:

Beresford, H. S.: Mahomet.
Bright, J. H.: Palmyra.
Brockhurst, J. S.: Venice.
Bulwer, E. G. E. L.: Sculpture.
Hue, C. B.: Delphi.
Kinglake, W. C.: Byzantium.
Kinglake, W. C.: Jerusalem.
Long, C. E.: Rome.
Macaulay, T. B.: Evening.
Macaulay, T. B.: Pompeii.
Praed, W. M.: Athens.
Praed, W. M.: Australasia.
Sangster, C.: Bannockburn.
Scott, G. E.: Waterloo.
Smirke, E.: Wallace.
Tennyson, A.: Timbuctoo.
Townshend, C. H.: Jerusalem.
Venables, C. S.: North-west passage.
Waddington, G.: Columbus.
Whewell, W.: Boadicea.
Whytehead, T.: Empire of the sea.
Wood, W. S.: Luther.
Wordsworth, C.: Druids.
Wordsworth, C.: Invasion of Russia.

Cambridge university. EVERETT, W. On the Cam.

See also Universities.

Camden, William (1551–1623). History of the most renowned and victorious princess Elizabeth, late queen of England; containing all the most important and remarkable passages of state, both at home and abroad (so far as they were linked with English affairs) during her long and prosperous reign. Fourth edition, revised and compared with the original; with a new alphabetical index of all the principal things contained in the history. Lond.: Printed by M. Flesher, for R. Bentley, 1688. 4.

Camden (*Me.*). LOCKE, J. L. Sketches of the history of the town of Camden [1605–1859].

Camel—

MARSH, G. P. Lectures on the. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)

REPORT of the secretary of war on the purchase of camels for the purpose of military transportation.

Camelien. STOLLE, L. F. (*In* Ausgewählte schriften, v. 1, 2, 19.)

Cameos from English history [900–1330]. YONGE, *Miss* C. M.

Cameron, Paul. Practical directions for the method of reading the barometer and hygrometer, and for observing the bearing and direction of the winds and formation of the clouds; also, the method of predicting the probabilities of storms. Lond. 1868. 8?

Cameron pride, The. HOLMES, *Mrs.* M. J.

Camille; or, the fate of a coquette. DUMAS, A. (*fils*).

Camillus (*d.* 364 B.C.) PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In* Lives.)

— Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)

— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)

Cammann, Henry J., *and* CAMP, H. N. Charities of New York, Brooklyn, and Staten island. N. Y. 1868. 8.

Camoëns, Luis de (1517–1579). Lusiad, The; or, the discovery of India. Tr. from the Portuguese, by Wm. J. Mickle. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1798. 2 v. 8.

Contents:

Introduction, v. 1.
Brahmin philosophy, v. 2.
Dissertation on the Lusiad, v. 1.
India, Discovery of, v. 1.
Life of Camoëns, v. 1.
Lusiad, v. 1?2.
Portuguese Asia, v. 1.

— LUSIADES, Les, ou les Portugais. Tr. par T. B. Millié. Paris, 1825. 2 v. 8.

Os Lusiadas, commentados pelo Licenciado Manoel Correa. Lisbon, 1613 (1611). 12?

See also—

Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal.

Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Camors. FEUILLET, O.

Camp, George Sidney. Democracy. N. Y. 1845. 16? H. F. lib., v. 158.

Camp, Henry Ward (*Maj.*). TRUMBULL, H. C. Biography of. Bost. 1865. 16?

Camp diseases. WOODWARD, J. J. Outlines of the chief camp diseases of the U. S. armies, as observed during the present war.

Camp-fire and cotton-field. KNOX, T. W.
Campagne d'Italie de 1859. BAZANCOURT, J. B. M. A. L.
Campaign of the north-western army of the United States, 1812. HULL, W. Memoir of.
Campaign sketches of the war with Mexico. HENRY, W. S.
Campaigns of a non-combatant. TOWNSEND, G. A.
Campan, Jeanne Louise Henriette Genest (1752–1822). Mémoires; avec notice, par J. F. Barrière. Paris, 1867. 12°
MEMOIRS of Marie Antoinette, queen of France and Navarre.
Campaner thal. RICHTER, J. P. F.
Campbell, A. Notes on eastern Thibet. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 36.)
Campbell, Albert H. Report on the meteorology and barometric results of Parke's explorations of 32d parallel; with tables. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 7, app. A.
Campbell, Charles. History of the colony and ancient dominion of Virginia. Phil. 1860. 8°
Campbell, Duncan (*the famous deaf and dumb gentleman*). Memoirs of. Lond. 1732. 12°
Campbell, George. Philosophy of rhetoric, The. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1850. 8°
Campbell, George John Douglass (*duke of Argyll*), (*b.* 1823). Primeval man: an examination of some recent speculations. N. Y. 1869. 12°
REIGN of law. Lond. 1867. 12°
See also Political portraits.
Campbell, J. F. Frost and fire: natural engines, tool-marks, and chips; with sketches, taken at home and abroad. Phil. 1865. 2 v. 8°
Campbell, J. F. (*Ed.*) Leabhar na feinne. Vol. 1, Gaelic texts. Heroic Gaelic ballads, collected in Scotland, chiefly from 1512 to 1871. Copied from old manuscripts preserved at Edinburgh and elsewhere, and from rare books; and orally collected since 1859; with lists of collections, and of their contents; and with a short account of the documents quoted. Lond. 1872. 4°
Campbell, J. L. Manual of scientific and practical agriculture, for the school and the farm. Illustrated. Phil. 1859. 12°
Campbell, Jas. V. Address on the study of the law, delivered at the opening of the law department of the university of Michigan, Oct. 3, 1859. Ann Arbor, 1859. (*In* Annual cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)
LAW and lawyers in society: an address, delivered before the graduating class of the law department of the university of Michigan, March 28, 1866. Detroit, 1866. (*In* Annual cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)
Campbell, John (*Lord*), (1779–1861). Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham. Lond. 1869. 8°
LIVES of the chief justices of England, from the Norman conquest till the death of Lord Tenterden. Lond. 1849–57. 3 v. 8°
LIVES of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of England, from the earliest

Campbell (*continued*)—
times till the reign of King George IV. Lond. 1845–7. 7 v. 8°
SHAKESPEARE's legal acquirements considered, in a letter to J. Payne Collier. N. Y. 1859. 12°
Campbell, John R. How to see Norway. Lond. 1871. 16°
Campbell, John V. Account of an earthquake in Peru, Aug. 13, 1868. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
Campbell, John W. (1782–1833). History of Virginia, from its discovery till the year 1781; with biographical sketches of all the most distinguished characters that occur in the colonial, revolutionary, or subsequent period of our history. Phil. 1813. 12°
Campbell, *Mrs.* Julia H. (*Judith Canute*). Eros and Anteros; or, the bachelor's ward. N.Y. 1857. 12°
Campbell, *Sir* Neil (1770–1827). Napoléon at Fontainebleau and Elba.
Campbell, Thomas (1777–1844). Frederick the great, and his court and times.
GERTRUDE of Wyoming. *See* Goldsmith, Beattie, *and* Campbell.
PLEASURES of hope, The. *See* Goldsmith, Beattie, *and* Campbell.
POETICAL works; including Theodric. Phil. 1831. 16°
POETICAL works; with notes and a biographical sketch, by Rev. W. A. Hill. Bost. 1857. 12°
BEATTIE, W. Life and letters of. Lond. 1850. 3 v. 8°
IRVING, W. Biographical sketch of. (*In* Spanish papers, v. 2.)
See also Aikin's Br. poets; Patmore, P. G. My friends and acquaintance, v. 2.
Campbell, Thomasina M. A. E. Notes on the island of Corsica in 1868. Lond. 1868. 16°
Campbell, William W. (*b.* 1806). Border warfare of New York during the revolution; or, the annals of Tryon county. N. Y. 1849. 12°
LIFE and writings of De Witt Clinton. N. Y. 1849. 12°
Campbellites. GORRIE, P. D. Churches and sects of the United States.
Camping out. STEPHENS, C. A.
Camping-out series. *See* Stephens, C. A.
Camus, Jean Pierre. Spirit of S. Francis de Sales. Translated. Lond. 1872. 12°
Can the old love? BUDDINGTON, Z. B.
Can you forgive her? TROLLOPE, A.
Canada—
ADAMS, A. L. Field and forest rambles; with notes and observations on the natural history of eastern.
ALEXANDER, J. E. Salmon-fishing in.
AMPÈRE, J. J. Promenade en Amérique [1851].
ANDREWS, I. D. Report on the trade and commerce of the British North Am. colonies, and upon the trade of the great lakes.
APPLETON's hand-book of American travel: northern tour.
APPLETON's railway guide.
BACKWOODS of Canada; being letters from the wife of an emigrant officer.

Canada (*continued*)—
BIGSBY, J. J. Shoe and canoe; or, pictures of travel in the Canadas.
BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick.
CAIRD, J. Prairie-farming in America.
CARTHIER, J. Voyage to Canada in 1540. (*In* Robinson, C. Early voyages to America.)
CHARLEVOIX, P. F. X. de. Histoire et description générale de la nouvelle France, avec le journal historique d'un voyage fait par ordre du roi dans l'Amérique septentrionale, 1744. 3 v. 4.
CORNWALLIS, K. Royalty in the new world.
DE VEAUX, S. Falls of Niagara: tourist's guide through the Canadas.
DIRECTORY of Canada; containing the names of the professional and business men of every description, in the cities, towns, and principal villages, together with a complete post-office directory of the province. Compiled by R. W. S. Mackay. Montreal, 1854. 8.
DUDEVANT, M. Six mille lieues à toute vapeur.
HARDY, C. Forest life in Acadie.
HARPER'S statistical gazetteer of the world.
HEAD, G. Forest scenes and incidents.
INSTITUT Canadien: annuaire pour 1870. [Bound in Library reports: 'Sheffield, Birkenhead, etc.']
KIRKE, H. First English conquest of.
LARNED, J. N. Report on the state of trade between the United States and British possessions in North America. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)
LA ROCHEFOUCAULT LIANCOURT, F. A. F. de. Travels through the U. S. and Canada in 1795–7.
MACKAY, C. Life and liberty in America.
MACMULLEN, J. History of.
MARRYAT, F. Settlers in. (Historical fiction.)
MARSHALL, C. Canadian dominion.
MARTIN, R. M. History, statistics, and geography of upper and lower.
MEDLEY, J. G. Autumn tour in U. S. and.
MOODIE, *Mrs.* S. S. Life in the clearings *vs.* the bush.
— Roughing it in the bush.
MURRAY, A. M. Letters from the United States, Cuba, and Canada.
REPORT on the prisons of U. S. and Canada, 1867.
RICHARDS, T. A. Appleton's illustrated handbook of American travel.
ROSE, G. Great country, The.
ROSSI, —(*Abbé*). Six ans en Amérique, 1856–62.
SIMPSON, *Sir* G. Journey round the world, 1841–2.
THOREAU, H. D. Yankee in.
TROLLOPE, A. North America.
WARBURTON, G. Conquest of.
WELD, I., Jr. Travels through the states of North America, and upper and lower.
See also Niagara.

Canal boat. HAWTHORNE, N. (*In* Page's Memoir.)

Canals. STEVENSON, D. Canal and river engineering.

Canary—
KIDD, W. Canary, The: a cage and chamber-bird.
SMITH, F. Canary, The: its varieties, management, and breeding.

Canaries (islands)—
BETHENCOURT, J. de. Conquest and conversion of the Canarians in 1402. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 45.)
PÉGOT-OGIER, E. Fortunate isles.

Cancer—
COLLIS, M. H. Diagnosis and treatment of cancer, and the tumors analogous to it.
COOKE, T. W. Cancer, its allies and counterfeits.
HICKMAN, W. Some varieties and effects of cancerous disease of the bone.
MOORE, C. H. Treatise on cancer. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)

Candide; or, the optimist. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. (*In* Works, v. 15.)

Candide; ou, l'optimisme. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 8.)

Candidius, George. Account of the island of Formosa, and remarks upon Japan. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Candish, *Sir* Thomas. *See* Cavendish.

Candles—
FARADAY, M. Chemical history of a candle.
OTT, A. Art of making soap and.
See also Soap.

Candolle, Adolphe de. Causes which limit vegetable species towards the north, in Europe and similar regions. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)

Candolle, Auguste Pyrame de (1778–1841). Prodromus systematis naturalis regni vegetabilis, v. 1–15. Paris, 1824–69. 15 v. 8°

Candy elephant; and other stories. DOLLIVER, *Miss* C. G.

Canniff, William. Manual of the principles of surgery, based on pathology. Phil. 1866. 8.

Canning, George (1770–1827). BELL, R. Life of. N. Y. 1846. 12° (2 *cop.*)
HAYWARD, A. Canning as a man of letters. (*In* Biog. and crit. essays, v. 1.)
STAPLETON, A. G. Canning and his times. Lond. 1859. 8.
See also English statesmen since the peace of 1815; Orator, The; Select British eloquence.

Canning, J. Kit Kelvin's kernels. N. Y. 1860. 12.

Cano, Sebastian del (1500 ?–1526). *See* Magellan, F.

Canoe and the saddle. WINTHROP, T.

Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor. FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W.

Canonisation de Saint Glougourde, La. VERMOND, P. (*In* Chroniques populaires du Berry.)

Canova, Antonio (1757–1822). *See* Characteristics of men of genius; Everett, A. H. Essays, 1st ser.; Self-made men.

Cantatas. *See* Boosey *and* Co. (*pub.*).

Canterbury tales. LEE, H.

Canterbury tales, The. CHAUCER, G.

Cantica laudis. MASON, L., *and* WEBB, G. J.

Canticles. NOYES, G. R. New translation of the Canticles, the Proverbs, and Ecclesiastes.

Cantiques spirituels. RACINE, J. (*In* Théâtre complet.)

Canton, Edwin. Arcus senilis; or, fatty degeneration of the cornea. Lond. 1863. 12°

Canton (**China**)—
DE BEAUVOIR, A. M. F. J. P. (*Marq.*). Voyage round the world.
LISIANSKY, U. Description of Canton, 1805. (*In* Voyage round the world.)

Canute, Judith (*pseud.*). *See* Campbell, *Mrs.* J. H.

Caoutchouc—
CAOUTCHOUC and gutta percha. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)
COLLINS, J. Report on the caoutchouc of commerce.

Cap-sheaf: a fresh bundle. HILL, G. C.

Capaccio, Giulio Cesare (*d.* 1631). Vera antichita di Pozzvolo, La. Roma, 1652. 8°

Capacelli, Albergati. Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 4.)

Capacity and genius, Essay on.

Cape and the Kaffirs. WARD, H.

Cape Breton. MARTIN, R. M. History of Nova Scotia.

Cape Coast Castle. MARTIN, R. M. History of the British possessions in the Indian and Atlantic oceans.

Cape Cod. THOREAU, H. D.

Cape de Verde islands. ROBERTS, G. Voyage to Cape de Verde islands [1721]. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
ROGERS, W. Account of, An. [1708.] (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

Cape Horn. COOK, J. Passages around. (*In* Voyages.)

Cape Horn in 1704. KIP, W. I. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

Cape of Good Hope—
CHAMISSO, A. von. Vorgebirge der Guten Hoffnung. (*In* Werke, v. 3.)
COOK, J. Description of the cape of Good Hope; with some account of the Hottentots. (*In his* Voyages, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voy., v. 3, ed. of 1773; v. 4, ed. of 1785.)
GREEN, D. S. Agricultural notices and observations on. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
HATFIELD, E. F. St. Helena and the.
KOLBEN, P. Voyage to the cape, 1705; with an account of the Hottentot settlements. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
LABILLARDIÈRE, J. J. H. Visit to. (*In* Relation du voyage à la recherche de La Pérouse, 1791, v. 1.)
MILNER, J., *and* BRIERLY, O. W. Cruise of the Galatea.
RHYNE, W. T. Account of. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 4.)
THUNBERG, C. P. Voyages au Japon, 1770–76.
WALLIS, S. Voyage to the cape of Good Hope; with an account of the visit there. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voy., v. 1.)
WILKES, C. Description of. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 5.)

Cape Verd islands. WILKES, C. Description of. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 1.)

Capefigue, Baptiste Honoré Raymond (*b.* 1801).
Agnès Sorel et la chevalerie. Paris, *n.d.* 8°
ASPASIE et le siècle de Périclès. Paris, 1862. 8°
COMTESSE de Parabère, La, et le palais royal sous la régence. Paris, 1863. 8°
DÉESSES de la liberté, Les. (Femmes de la convention et du directoire.) Paris, 1862. 12°

Contents:

Beauharnais, Josephine, Vicomtesse de.	Roland, Madame.
Corday, Charlotte.	Sainte-Amaranthe, Marquise de.
Fontenay, Marquise de.	Staël, Madame de.
Gouges, Olympe de.	Tallien, Madame.

— DUCHESSE de Portsmouth, La, et la cour galante des Stuarts. Paris, 1861. 8°

Capendu, Ernest. Chevalier du Poulailler, Le. N. Y. 1865. 8°

Contents:

Chevalier du Poulailler, Le.
Semaine littéraire: journal.

et BARRIÈRE, T. Faux bonshommes, Les. (*In* Théâtre Français mod., 3e sér.)
See also Barrière, T. Œuvres.

Caper-sauce. PARTON, *Mrs.* S. P.

Capitaine Aréna, Le: impressions de voyage. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Capitaine Fantôme, Le. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 26, 27.)

Capitaine Fracasse, La. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 11, 12.)

Capitaine Pamphile, Le. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Capitaine Richard, Le. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Capitaine Rochart, Le. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN. (*In* Blocus, Le, v. 11.)

Capitaine Sauvage, Le. NORIAC, C. A. J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 6.)

Capitan cautivo, El. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In* Obras escogidas, v. 7.)

Capper, J. Emigrant's guide to Australia, The. (*n.t.p.*)

Capper, Mary. Memoir of Mary Capper, late of Birmingham: a minister of the society of Friends. Ed. by Katherine Backhouse. Lond. 1847. 8°

Capron, E. S. History of California, from its discovery to the present time. Bost. 1854. 12°

Captain Brand, of the Centipede. WISE, H. A.

Captain Canot; or, twenty years of an African slaver. MAYER, B.

Captain Christie's granddaughter. LAMB, *Mrs.* R.

Captain Norton's diary; and other stories. CHURCH, *Mrs.* R., *et al.*

Captains of the old world as compared with the great modern strategists: their campaigns, character, and conduct, from the Persian to the Punic wars. HERBERT, H. W. N. Y. 1852. 12°

Contents:

Alexander of Makedon.	Pausanias, the Spartan.
Epaminondas, the Theban.	Themistokles.
Hannibal.	Xenophon, the Athenian.
Miltiades, son of Cimon.	

Captains of the Roman republic, as compared with the great modern strategists: their campaigns, character, and conduct, from the Punic wars to the death of Cæsar. HERBERT, H. W. N. Y. 1854. 12°

Captains (*continued*)—

Contents:

Cæsar, Caius Julius.
Flaminius, Titus Quinctius.
Marius, Caius, of Arpinum.
Paulus, Lucius Æmilius.
Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius.
Sylla, Lucius Cornelius.

Captures. *See* Privateers.

Caracci, Annibale (1560–1609). Pensieri diversi lineati et in tagliati. Roy. 4.

Caracciolo, Henrietta. Mysteries of the Neapolitan convents; with a brief sketch of the early life of the authoress. Tr. from the Italian, by J. S. Redfield. Hartford, 1867. 12.

Carafa, Anna. ST. JOHN, *Mrs.* H. R. Court of: an historical narrative. With a portrait. Lond. 1872. 8.

Carafas of Maddaloni. REUMONT, A.

Caraffa, Livia Doria. Prose, e versi per onorare la memoria di Livia Doria Caraffa, principessa del S. R. Imp. e della Rocella di alcuni rinomati autori. Large paper. [Printed for presents only by G. Bodoni, Parma, 1784. 4.]

Carbonari. *See* Secret societies.

Carbunclo del diablo, El. FERNANDEZ Y GONZALEZ, M. (*In* Dama de noche, La.)

Card cases. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 5.

Cardenas y Cano, Gabriel de. Ensayo cronologico para la historia general de la Florida. Madrid, 1829. 2 v. 12.

Cardinal Pole; or, the days of Philip and Mary. AINSWORTH, W. H.

Cards. TAYLOR, E. S. History of playing.

See also Games.

Cardwell, Edward (*b.* 1813). *See* Political portraits.

Careri, Giovani Francisco (*Dr.*). Voyage from Manila to New Spain, 1697. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 4, p. 343.)

Carey, Annie. Autobiographies. Bost. 1871. 16. (*2 cop.*)

Carey, Henry. Chrononhotonthologos. (Burl. op.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 11.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 82.

CONTRIVANCES. (Ballad op.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 11.

DRAGON of Wantley. (Burl. op.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 7.

Carey, Henry Charles (*b.* 1793). Miscellaneous works. Phil. 1865. 8.

Contents:

American labor *vs.* British free trade.
Financial crises: their causes and effects.
Foreign and domestic policy of the union, and its effects.
French and American tariffs compared.
Harmony of interests: agricultural, manufacturing, and commercial.
Iron, How to have cheap: a letter to R. M. T. Hunter.
Letter, A.
Letters to Hon. Schuyler Colfax on various questions.
Money: a lecture delivered in New York city, 1857.
Plough, The, the loom, and the anvil: two letters to R. M. T. Hunter.

LETTERS on international copyright. Phil. 1853. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)

LETTERS to the Hon. Schuyler Colfax, on the paper, the iron, the farmers, the railroad, and the currency questions. Phil. 1865. 8.

LETTERS to the president on the foreign and domestic policy of the union, and its effects,

Carey (*continued*)—

as exhibited in the condition of the people and the state. Phil. 1858. 8.

PRINCIPLES of social science. Phil. 1858–9. 3 v. 8.

SLAVE-TRADE, domestic and foreign: why it exists, and how it may be extinguished. Phil. 1853. 12.

Carey, Matthew (1760–1839). Miscellaneous essays. Phil. 1830. 8.

Contents:

Brief view of the policy of the founders of the colonies of Mass., Rhode Island, west Jersey, Penn., Maryland, Virginia, and Carolina, as regards liberty of conscience.
Critical remarks on the tragedy of Hamlet.
Essays on the public charities of Philadelphia.
History of the yellow fever which prevailed in Philadelphia in the year 1793.
Reflections on the subject of emigration from Europe.
Review of the evidence of the pretended general conspiracy of the Roman Catholics of Ireland, to massacre all the Protestants who would not join them, on the 23d of Oct. 1641.
Vindication of Sterne from the charge of plagiarism, etc., etc.

HUNT, F. Life of. (*In his* Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

Carey, William (1761–1834). MARSHMAN, J. C. Story of Carey, Marshman, and Ward.

Carey. *See* Cary.

Caribee islands. HERRERA, A. DE. Description of. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 5.)

Caricature history of the Georges. WRIGHT, T.

Carl Whiting. By the author of 'Little peanut merchant.' Bost. *n.d.* 16.

Carlén, Emilie Flygare (*b.* 1808). Brother's bet, The; or, within six weeks. Tr. from the Swedish. N. Y. 1868. 12.

HOME in the valley, The. Tr. from the Swedish, by E. Perce. N. Y. 1854. 12.

Carleton (*pseud.*). *See* Coffin, C. C.

Carleton, Carrie (*pseud.*). *See* Chamberlain, *Mrs.* C. C.

Carleton, George W. Our artist in Cuba. Fifty drawings on wood. Leaves from the sketch-book of a traveler, 1864–5. N. Y. 1865. 12.

OUR artist in Peru. Fifty drawings on wood. N. Y. 1866. 12.

Carleton, Will. Farm ballads. Illustrated. N. Y. 1873. 8. (*2 cop.*)

Carleton, William. Irish stories. N. Y. 1854. 16.

Contents:

Barney Brady's goose.
Miscellaneous stories.
Poor scholar, The.
Tubber Derg; or, the red well.

Carli, D. de. *See* Angelo, M., *and* Carli, D. de.

Carlier, Auguste. De l'esclavage dans ses rapports avec l'union Américaine. Paris, 1862. 8.

Carlino. RUFFINI, G.

Carlisle, G. W. F. Howard (*earl of*), (*Lord Morpeth*). Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. Ed. by C. C. Felton. Bost. 1855. 12.

Carlsruhe, Congress of. NICKLÈS, M. J. Account of the scientific congress of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)

Carlton, Robert. New purchase, The; or, early years in the far west. New Albany, Ind., 1855. 12.

Carlyle, Alexander (1721–1805). Autobiography. Bost. 1861. 12.

Carlyle, Thomas (*b.* 1775). Critical and miscellaneous essays. Bost. 1860. 4 v. 8°

Contents:

Adieu, v. 1.
Baillie, the Covenanter, v. 4.
Beetle, The, v. 1.
Biography, v. 3.
Boswell's Life of Johnson, v. 3.
Burns, v. 1.
Cagliostro, Count (two articles), v. 3.
Characteristics, v. 3.
Copyright bill, Petition on the, v. 4.
Corn-law rhymes and rhymer, v. 3.
Cui bono, v. 1.
Diamond necklace, v. 4.
Diderot, v. 3.
Ense, Varnhagen v.: memoirs, v. 4.
Fortuna, v. 1.
Four fables, v. 1.
Francia, Dr., v. 4.
French revolution, Parliamentary history of, v. 4.
German literature, State of, v. 1.
German literature of XIV. and XV. centuries, v. 2.
German playwrights, v. 1.
'German romance,' Préface and introduction to book called, v. 1.
Göthe, v. 1.
Göthe, Death of, v. 3.
Göthe's Helena, v. 1.
Göthe's portrait, v. 3.
Göthe's works, v. 3.
Heyne, Life of, v. 1.
History (two articles), v. 2, 3.
Irving, Edw., Death of, v. 3.
Luther's psalm, v. 2.
Mirabeau, v. 4.
Nibelungen lied, v. 2.
Night-moth, Tragedy of, v. 1.
Novalis, v. 2.
Novelle, tr. from Göthe, v. 4.
Opera, The, v. 4.
Parliament, Election to the long, v. 4.
Portraits, Project for a national exhibition of Scottish, v. 4.
Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich (two articles), v. 1, 2.
Richter's review of Mme. de Staël's 'Allemagne,' v. 2.
Schiller, v. 2.
Schiller, Göthe, and Mme. de Staël, v. 3.
Scott, Sir Walter, Memoirs of the life of, v. 4.
Signs of the times, v. 2.
Sower's song, v. 1.
Tale, The, tr. from Göthe, v. 3.
Taylor's historic survey of German poetry, v. 2.
To-day, v. 1.
Vengeur, On the sinking of the, v. 4.
Voltaire, v. 2.
Werner, Life and writings of, v. 1.

— *Same.* Bost. 1839. 4 v. 8°
Same. Phil. 1846. 8°
CHARTISM. *See* Past and present (*below*).
CHOICE of books. Second ed., with a new life of the author. Lond. *n.d.* 16°
CROMWELL's letters and speeches; with elucidations. Lond. 1871–2. 5 v. 16°
FRENCH revolution: a history. N. Y. 1863. 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. V. 2, 3. Bost. 1839. 12°
Same. V. 3. Lond. 1871. 12°
GERMAN romance: specimens of its chief authors, with biographical and critical notices. Bost. 1841. 2 v. 12° [V. 2 missing.]

Contents:

Fouqué: Aslauga's knight, v. 1.
Hoffman: Golden pot, v. 2.
Musäus: Dumb love, v. 1.
Musäus: Libussa, v. 1.
Musäus: Melechsala, v. 1.
Richter: Army chaplain Schmelzle's journey to Flitz, v. 2.
Richter: Life of Quintus Fixlein, v. 2.
Tieck: Elves, The, v. 1.
Tieck: Fair-haired Eckbert, v. 1.
Tieck: Goblet, The, v. 1.
Tieck: Runenberg, v. 1.
Tieck: Trusty Eckart, v. 1.

— HEROES, hero-worship, and the heroic in history: six lectures. N. Y. 1841. 12°

Contents:

Hero as divinity, The. Odin; Paganism; Scandinavian mythology.
Hero as king, The. Cromwell; Napoléon; Modern revolutionism.
Hero as man of letters, The. Johnson; Rousseau; Burns.
Hero as poet, The. Dante; Shakespeare.
Hero as priest, The. Reformation; Knox; Puritanism.
Hero as prophet, The. Mahomet; Islam.

Same. Lond. 1872. 16°
HISTORY of Frederick the second, of Prussia, called Frederick the great.
LATTER-DAY pamphlets. N. Y. 1850. 12°

Contents:

Downing street.
Hudson's statue.
Jesuitism.
Model prisons.
New Downing street, The.
Parliaments.
Present time, The.
Stump orator.

— LIFE of Friedrich Schiller; comprehending an examination of his works.

Carlyle (*continued*)—
LIFE of John Sterling.
LIFE of Robert Burns.
PAST and present. Lond. 1872. 12°

Contents:

Ancient monk, The.
Horoscope.
Modern worker, The.
Proem.

Same. With Chartism, and Sartor resartus. N. Y. 1864. 3 v. in 1. 12°
SARTOR resartus: the life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh. In three books. Bost. 1840. 12°
SHOOTING Niagara, and after? Lond. 1867. 12°
LOWELL, J. R. My study windows.
TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise.
See also Brief biographies; Cartoon portraits; Modern men of letters; Orator, The.

Carlyon's year. SAUZADE, J. S.

Carmen nuptiale. CATULLUS, C. V. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.)

Carmen sæculare. HORATIUS FLACCUS, Q. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.)

Carmichael, Sarah E. Poems. S. F. 1865. 8°

Carmina collegensia. WAITE, H. R.

Carnaval de Paris, Un. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 39.)

Carné, Louis de. Travels in Indo-China and the Chinese empire; with a notice of the author, by Count de Carné. Lond. 1872. 8°

Carneades. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte (*b.* 1801). Mémoires sur Carnot (L. N. M.).

Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite (1753–1823). CARNOT, L. H. Mémoires sur. Paris, 1861. 4 v. 8°
See also Scientific men, Biographies of distinguished.

Carolinas, The—
BARTRAM, W. Travels through.
LEE, H. Campaign of 1781 in the.
MOULTRIE, W. American revolution, so far as it related to North and South Carolina, and Georgia.

Caroline Matilda (*of Denmark*). WRAXALL, C. F. L. Life and times of her majesty. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1864. 3 v.

Caroline (islands)—
CHAMISSO, A. v. Carolinen inseln, Die, 1816. (*In* Werke, v. 4.)
DISCOVERY [1526], and history of the. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 3, p. 410; v. 5, pp. 1–29.)

Caroline. ABBOTT, J.

Caroline Mordaunt. SHERWOOD, M. M. (*In* Works, v. 13.)

Caroline of Brunswick. REYNOLDS, G. W. M.

Carpenter, Alfred. Some points in the physiological and medical aspect of sewage irrigation. The second edition of a paper read at the Social science congress, at Bristol, Oct. 2, 1869; with notes upon the recent evidence adduced against irrigation in the houses of parliament, etc.; to which is also appended

Carpenter (*continued*)—
a paper on the influence of sewer gas on the public health. Lond. 1870. 16.

Carpenter, Francis B. Six months at the White-house with Abraham Lincoln. N. Y. 1866. 12.

Carpenter, Mary (*b.* 1820?). Our convicts. Lond. 1864. 2 v. in 1. 8.
REFORMATORY prison discipline, as developed by the Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Crofton, in the Irish convict prisons. Lond. 1872. 16.

Carpenter, Philip P. Lecture on the shells of the gulf of California. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1859.)
LECTURES on mollusca; or, shell-fish and their allies. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)

Carpenter, William Benjamin (*b.* 1812). Correlation of the physical and vital forces. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Correlation and conservation of forces.)
MICROSCOPE, The, and its revelations. Illustrated by 345 wood engravings. Lond. 1856. 16.
PRINCIPLES of comparative physiology. Phil. 1854. 8.
PRINCIPLES of human physiology; with their chief applications to psychology, pathology, therapeutics, hygiene, and forensic medicine. Illustrated. Phil. 1853. 8.
USE and abuse of alcoholic liquors, in health and disease. Phil. 1866. 16.

Carpentry. BELL, W. E. Carpentry made easy.
See also Architecture; Building.

Carpin (or Carpini), Johannes de Plano (*ab.* 1250). Journey into Tartary. (*In* Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery, v. 1.)

Carré, M. Faust and Marguerite. (Romantic dr.) Tr. by W. Robertson. Lacy's Plays, v. 15.
and BARBIER, J. Jeannette's wedding-day. (Mus. farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 72.
and BATTU, L. Love by lantern-light. (Operetta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 73.
See also Barrière, T. Œuvres.

Carrel, Nicolas Armand (1800–1836). MILL, J. S. Review of his life. (*In his* Dissertations and discussions, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* Westminster rev., Oct. 1837.)

Carrington, *Mrs.* M. I. Ab-sa-ra-ka: home of the Crows. Being the experience of an officer's wife on the plains. Phil. 1868. 12.
OCEAN to ocean: Pacific railroad and adjoining territories, with distances and fares of travel from American cities. Phil. 1869. 16.

Carroll, Anna Ella. Star of the west; or, national men and national measures. N. Y. 1857. 8.

Contents:

America, Central.
American hero the victim of a conspiracy: Capt. Bartlett vindicated.
American navy, The.
First American exploring expedition.
Loss of sloop of war Albany, Commander Gerry, officers and crew.
Pacific railroad, The.
Protestant education for American citizens.
Romanism opposed to our liberties.
Romish system a political corporation.

Carroll, Charles, of Carrollton (1737–1832). *See* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 7.

Carroll, Lewis. Alice's adventures in wonderland. Bost. 1871. 12.
THROUGH the looking-glass, and what Alice found there. Bost. 1872. 12.

Carroll, W. Dr. Scott, the vigilance committee, and the church. S. F. 1856. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20.)

Carruthers, Robert. Life and letters of A. Pope.

Carry's confession. ROBINSON, F. W.

Carson, Christopher (Kit), (1809–1868). PETERS, DE W. C. Life and adventures of. N. Y. 1858. 8. (3 *cop.*)

Carson, J. H. Early recollections of the mines, and a description of the great Tulare valley. Stockton, 1852. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8, 20.)

Carson, James C. L. Fundamental principles of phrenology. Lond. 1868. 12.

Carter, Abraham Beach. Answering waves; or, ebbings and flowings from and to a pastor's study. N. Y. 1873. 16.

Carter, John. MILLS, F. J. Life of. N. Y. 1869. 12.

Carteret, *Sir* George (*d.* 1679). Voyage de [1767]. (*In* Bajot's Abrégé historique et chronologique des principaux voyages, etc.)

Carteret, Philip. Discovery of the islands of Carteret, Gower, Simpson, and Santa Cruz, 1767. (*In* Fleurieu's Discoveries of the French.)
VOYAGE of. (*In* Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)
VOYAGES round the world, 1766–9. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voy., v. 1.)

Carthage—
BLAKESLEY, J. W. Four months in Algeria, with a visit to.
CATHERWOOD, F. Account of the Punico-Libyan monument at Dugga, etc. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Trans., v. 1.)
DAVIS, N. Carthage and her remains.
HEEREN, A. H. L. Historical researches.
PERRY, A. Carthage and Tunis, past and present.

Cartier, James (1494–1555?). BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* Am. biog., v. 1.)

Cartoon portraits, and biographical sketches of men of the day. Drawings by Frederick Waddy. Lond. 1873. 4.

Contents:

Ainsworth, Harrison.
Anderson, Dr. Garrett.
Arnold, Matthew.
Bellew, J. C. M.
Boucicault, Dion.
Brooks, Shirley.
Brough, Lionel.
Browning, Robert.
Buckstone, J. B.
Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.
Carlyle, Thomas.
Clemens, Samuel L. (Mark Twain
Collins, Wilkie.
Darwin, Charles R.
Denison, J. Evelyn (Mr. Speaker.
Disraeli, B.
Dixon, Hepworth.
Doré, Gustave.
Froude, James Anthony.
Halliday, Andrew.
Hollingshead, John.
Hood, Tom.
Hopkins, J. B.
Huxley, T. H.
Irving, Henry.
Kingsley, Charles.
Lever, Charles.
Locker, Frederick.
Macdonald, George.
Macleod, Norman.
Millais, Jno. Everett.
Owen, Richard.
Planché, J. R.
Reade, Charles.
Ruskin, John.
Sala, George Augustus.
Smith, W. H. (M. P.)
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.
Stanley, Henry M.
Street, G. E. (R. A.)
Swinburne, Algernon Chas.
Tennyson, Alfred.
Tinsley, William.
Toole, John Lawrence.
Trollope, Anthony.
Warren, Capt. (R. E.)
Webster, Benjamin.
Yates, Edmund.

Cartwright, Edmund. *See* Self-made men.

Cartwright, William (*b.* 1611). Ordinary, The. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 10.)
See also Lives of English dramatists, v. 1.

Carver, John (*d.* 1621). BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* Am. biog., v. 2.)

Carver, Jonathan (1732–1780). Three years' travel throughout the interior parts of North America. Walpole, N. H., 1813. 12°

Cary, Alice (1820–1871). Ballads, lyrics, and hymns. N. Y. 1872. 12°
BISHOP'S son, The. N. Y. 1867. 16° (2 *cop.*)
CLOVERNOOK; or, recollections of our neighborhood in the west. N. Y. 1854. 16°
LOVER'S diary, A. Bost. 1868. 12°
MY grandmother—that might have been. (*In* Rougegorge, and other short stories.)
PICTURES of country life. N. Y. 1869. 12°
POEMS. Bost. 1855. 12°
SNOW-BERRIES: a book for young folks. Bost. 1867. 16° (2 *cop.*)
and P. Last poems of. Ed. by Mary Clemmer Ames. N. Y. 1873. 12°
et al. Adopted daughter, The; and other tales. Phil. 1860. 12°
AMES, M. C. Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary; with some of their later poems. With portraits. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Cary, Henry Francis (1772–1844). Early French poets: a series of notices and translations. With sketch of the history of French poetry by his son, Henry Cary. Lond. 1846. 12°

Contents:

Autels, Guillaume des.	Jodelle, Estienne.
Baif, Jan Antoine de.	Magny, Olivier de.
Bellay, Joachim de.	Marot, Clement.
Belleau, Rémy.	Peruse, Jan de la.
Bertaut, Jean.	Ronsard, Pierre de.
Charles, duke of Orleans.	Saint Gelais, Mellin de.
Chartier, Alain.	Salel, Hugues.
Desportes, Philippe.	Sceve, Maurice.
Garnier, Robert.	Thibaut, king of Navarre.
Gringore, Pierre.	Vauquelin, Fresnaie.
Heroet, Antoine.	Villon, François.
Jamyn, Amadis.	

— LIVES of the English poets. Lond. 1846. 12°
See also Dante.

Cary, Phœbe (1825–1871). Poems and parodies. Bost. 1854. 12°
POEMS of faith, hope, and love. N. Y. 1868. 12°
See also Cary, A.

Cary, Thomas G. Memoir of Thomas H. Perkins. Bost. 1856. 8°
Same. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of Am. merchants, v. 1.)

Cas de rupture, Un. DUMAS, A. (*fils*). (*In* Docteur Servans, Le.)
Same. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Casa en el desierto. REID, M.

Casa Guidi windows. BROWNING, *Mrs.* E. B. (*In* Prometheus bound.)

Casamiento engañoso, El. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In* Obras escogidas, v. 9.)

Casella. FINLEY, *Mrs.* M.

Casey, Silas (*b.* 1807). Infantry tactics, for the instruction, exercise, and manœuvres of the soldier, a company, line of skirmishers, battalion, brigade, or corps d'armée. N. Y. 1862. 2 v. 16°

Casimir Maremma. HELPS, A.

Caspar Almore (*pseud.*). *See* Beasley, F. W.

Caspian sea. *See* Caucasus; Persia.

Cass, Lewis (1782–1866). France: its king, court, and government. N. Y. 1840. 8°
SPEECH on Nebraska and Kansas bill, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets of the Pacific coast.)
See also Orators in America, Living.

Cassagnac, Adolphe Granier de. History of the working and burgher classes. Tr. by B. E. Green. Phil. 1871. 12°

Cassel, Paulus. Commentary on book of Judges. (*In* Lange's Com., old test., v. 4.)

Cassell's biographical dictionary; containing original memoirs of the most eminent men and women of all ages and countries. Lond. *n.d.* 8°

Cassell's children's album. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Cassin, John (1813–1869). Description of birds collected in Japan. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
ILLUSTRATIONS of the birds of California, Texas, Oregon, British and Russian America. Phil. 1856. 8°
Same. Phil. 1865. 8°
REPORT on the birds of Chile. (*In* Gilliss's U. S. naval astron. exped., v. 2.)
See also Baird, S. F., *et al.*

Cast up by the sea. BAKER, *Sir* S. W.

Castañares, Manuel. Discovery of gold in California [1844]. Tr. from Spanish documents, by Ch. Yale. (*In* Browne, J. R. Resources of the Pacific slope.)

Castañeda de Nagera, Pédro. Relation du voyage de Cibola en 1540. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 9.)

Caste. PIKE, F. W. A.

Castel off Loue. (Chasteau d'Amour.) GROSSETESTE, R. *See* Philological soc. Early Eng. vol.

Castelar, Emilio. Old Rome and new Italy. (Recuerdos de Italia.) Tr. by Mrs. Arthur Arnold. N. Y. 1873. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Castelnau, Michel de (1520?–1592). Memoirs of the reigns of Francis II. and Charles IX. of France; containing a particular account of the three first civil wars raised and carried on by the Huguenots in that kingdom, wherein the most remarkable passages in the reigns of King Henry VIII. of England, Queen Elizabeth, and the unfortunate Mary, queen of Scots, are set in a true light. Done into English by a gentleman, and published for his benefit. Lond.: Printed in the year 1724. 4°

Castilian days. HAY, J.

Castle, Edward James. Law of commerce in time of war; with particular reference to the respective rights and duties of belligerents and neutrals. Lond. 1870. 12°

Contents:

Belligerents, Trade between.	Neutral trade.
Blockade.	Neutrality, Penalties for violation of.
Contraband.	Neutrality, Violation of.
Contraband persons and papers.	Neutrals, Privileges of.
Declaration of war.	Right of search.
Licenses.	Ship's papers.

Castle builders. YONGE, *Miss* C. M.

Castle Dangerous. SCOTT, *Sir* W.

Castle of Ehrenstein. JAMES, G. P. R.

Castle of Indolence, The. THOMSON, J. (*In* Poetical works, v. 2.)

Castle of Otranto. WALPOLE, H.

Castle of Souday, The. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Castle Rackrent. EDGEWORTH, M. (*In* Tales, v. 1.)

Castle Richmond. TROLLOPE, A.

Castle Wafer. WOOD, *Mrs.* H.

Castle's heir, The. WOOD, *Mrs.* H.

Castleman, Alfred L. Army of the Potomac: behind the scenes. A diary of unwritten history, from the organization of the army by Gen. George McClellan to the close of the campaign in Virginia, Jan. 1863. Milwaukee, 1863. 12.

Castlemon, Harry C. Frank, the young naturalist. Cincinnati, *n.d.* 16.

FRANK among the rancheros. Cincinnati, 1871. 16. (2 *cop.*)

FRANK before Vicksburg. Illustrated. Cincinnati, 1868. 12.

FRANK on the lower Mississippi. Cincinnati, 1867. 16.

TOM Newcombe; or, the boy of bad habits. Cincinnati, 1870. 16. (2 *cop.*)

Castlen, Eppie Bowdre. Autumn dreams. N. Y. 1870. 12.

Castlereagh, Robt. Stewart (*Lord*), (1761-1822). *See* English statesmen since the peace of 1815.

and STEWART, *Sir* C. ALISON, A. Lives of. Lond. 1861. 2 v. 8.

Castles in the air; and other phantasies. COFFIN, R. B.

Castor. Reliquæ. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Ed. C. Müller. [Bound with Herodotus.] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Castro, Adolfo de. History of the Jews in Spain, from the time of their settlement in that country till the commencement of the present century. Written and illustrated with divers extremely scarce documents. Tr. by E. D. G. M. Kirwan. Camb. 1851. 12.

Caswell, Alexis. Lectures on astronomy. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)

METEOROLOGICAL observations made at Providence, R. I., 1831–60. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 12.)

Caswell, Richard (1729–1800). HAYDEN, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.

Catacombs—

KIP, W. I. Catacombs of Rome.

NORTHCOTE, J. S., *and* BROWNLOW, W. R. Roma sotteranea.

Catalogue général, contenant les œuvres d'art dans l'exposition universelle de 1867 à Paris. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 12.

Catalogue général de la librairie Française pendant 25 ans (1840–65). Rédigé par O. Lorenz.

Catalogue of books on the masonic institution, in public libraries of twenty-eight states of the union, anti-masonic in arguments and conclusions. By distinguished literary gentlemen, citizens of the United States, with introductory remarks, and a compilation of records and remarks, by a member of the Suffolk committee of 1829. Bost. 1852. 8.

Catalogue of the collection of mammalia and birds in the museum of the army medical department at Fort Pitt, Chatham. Chatham, 1838. 12.

Catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland. WALPOLE, H.

Catalogue officiel des exposants récompensés par le jury international: exposition universelle de 1867 à Paris. Paris, 1867. 8.

Catalogues of books—

Construction of:

JEWETT, C. C. On the construction of catalogues of libraries, and their publication by means of separate stereotype titles. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1850.)

LESLEY, J. P. Paper on the classification of books in libraries. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)

— Paper on the construction of catalogues of libraries. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)

REPORT of commissioners to examine the plan for forming a general stereotype catalogue of public libraries in the U. S. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1850.)

Public libraries:

AMERICAN antiquarian society (Worcester, Mass.).
AMHERST college.
APPRENTICES' lib. (N. Y.).
ASTOR lib. (N. Y.).
BALTIMORE mercantile lib.
BIRMINGHAM (Eng.) free lib.
BOSTON mercantile lib.
BOSTON public lib.
BRITISH museum.
BUFFALO young men's association.
CALIFORNIA state lib.
CHICAGO young men's association.
CINCINNATI public lib.
HARVARD university.
LAW association (Phil.).
LAW libraries of congress.
LAWRENCE academy.
LIBRARY company of Philadelphia.
LIBRARY of congress.
LIVERPOOL free public lib., reference department, 1872.
LONDON corporation lib.
MANCHESTER free lib.
MANCHESTER public free lib.
MECHANICS' institute lib. (S. F.).
MELBOURNE public lib.
MICHIGAN state lib.
MILWAUKEE young men's assoc.
NEW Orleans lyceum and lib. soc.
NEW York city: mercantile lib.
NEW York city: society lib.
NEW York state lib.
NOTTINGHAM free library and museum.
PHILADELPHIA library company.
PHILADELPHIA Loganian lib.
PHILADELPHIA mercantile lib.
ROYAL society of London (catalogue of scientific papers).
ST. Louis mercantile lib. assoc.
ST. Louis public school lib.
SALEM athenæum.
SAN Francisco mercantile lib. assoc.
SION college (Lond.), 1724.
SPRINGFIELD (Mass.) city lib. assoc., 1871.
SYDNEY free public lib.
TENNESSEE state lib.

[*Note.* For further descriptions, *see* under names of places.

Booksellers and publishers:

ANNUAL American catalogue (third year); containing an alphabetical list of books published in the United States, and imported, during the year 1871.

Catalogues (*continued*)—
BANCROFT, H. H., *and* Co. Catalogue of books, 1867.
BOHN, H. G. Catalogue of books, 1841.
BOSSANGÉ, H. Catalogue de livres Français, Anglais, Allemands, Espagnols, Grecs et Latins, Italiens, Portugais, orientaux, etc.; suivi de prix courants. Paris, 1845. 8°
— Literary annual catalogue of books published in France.
DRAKE, S. G. Catalogue of rare, useful, and curious books, tracts, etc., in American literature.
ENGLISH catalogue of books, 1835–71.
GOWANS, W. Catalogue of books on freemasonry.
KELLY, J. American catalogue of books published in the United States, from Jan. 1861 to Jan. 1866. [Continuation of Roorbach.]
Same. From Jan. 1866 to Jan. 1871.
LONDON catalogue, 1831–55. [Incorporated with the English catalogue.]
LONDON catalogue of periodicals, newspapers, and transactions of various societies, 1871.
MULLER, F. Catalogue of books, maps, plates on America.
QUARITCH, B. Catalogue of books in all classes of literature, 1860.
— General catalogue of books, 1868.
Same. 1870.
RICH, O. Bibliotheca Americana nova.
ROORBACH, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana, from 1820 to 1861.
SABIN, J., *and* Sons. American bibliopolist, 1869 to 1871. N. Y.
SOTHERAN, H., *and* Co. Catalogue of books for the library.
— Catalogue of choice second-hand books, etc., for 1871–2.
TRÜBNER, N. Bibliographical guide to American literature.
— Bibliotheca Hispano-Americana.

Private libraries:
HUMPHREY, H. B.
PRINCE, T. *See* Bost. pub. lib.
SPARKS, J.
THORPE, B.
WESTWOOD, T.

See also Bibliography.

Catarrh. WYMAN, M. Autumnal.

Catcott, A. Treatise on the deluge, A. Lond. 1761. 12°

Catechism—
BARCLAY, R. Catechism and confession of faith.
F., M. R. Biblical view of the church catechism in reference to baptismal responsibilities.

Cath-Loda. OSSIAN. (*In* Poems, v. 2.)

Catharine. *See* Catherine.

Cathay—
CATHAY, and the road thither: a collection of all minor notices of China previous to the sixteenth century. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 35, 36.)
VEER, G. de. Three voyages by the northeast towards Cathay and China by the Dutch in 1594–5. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 12.)
See also China.

Cathedral, The. LOWELL, J. R.

Cathedrals—
BRITTON, J. Cathedral antiquities.
WALCOTT, M. E. C. Traditions and customs of.
WALLACE, H. B. Art and scenery in Europe.

Catherine of Aragon (1486–1536). DIXON, (W.) H. History of two queens.

Catherine II. (*of Russia*), (1729–1796). Correspondance avec Voltaire. (*In* Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres complètes, v. 9.)
MEMOIRS of; written by herself, with a preface by A. Herzen. N. Y. 1859. 12°
LAMARTINE, A. de. Sketches of. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 52.)
MASSON, C. F. P. Mémoires secret sur la Russie.
SÉGUR, L. P. Mémoires, souvenirs, et anecdotes, v. 1, 2.
SMUCKER, S. M. Memoirs of the court and reign of. N. Y. 1855. 12°

Catherine Blum. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Catherine de Médicis. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 35.)

Catherine's lovers. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN. (*In* Forest house.)

Catherwood, Frederic. Account of the Punico-Libyan monument at Dugga, and the remains of an ancient structure at Bless, near the site of ancient Carthage. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Trans., v. 1.)

Catholic world: a monthly eclectic magazine of general literature and science. V. 1 (April, 1865) to 16 (March, 1873). N. Y. 16 v. 8°

Catholicism—
*CHANNING, W. E. Letter on. (*In* Works, v. 2.)
CORTÉS, J. D. Essay on catholicism, etc.
KOSSUTH, L. Catholicism *vs.* Jesuitism. (*In* Select speeches.)

Catilina, Lucius Sergius (108–62 B.C.). SALLUSTIUS, C. C. Bellum Catilinarium. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.)
See also Cicero, M. T.

Catlin, George (1796–1872). Illustrations of the manners, customs, and condition of the North American Indians; in a series of letters and notes written during eight years of travel and adventure among the wildest and most remarkable tribes now existing. (*8th ed.*) Lond. 1851. 2 v. 8°
LIFE amongst the Indians. N. Y. 1867. 12°
LIFTED and subsided rocks of America; with their influences on the oceanic, atmospheric, and land currents, and the distribution of races. Lond. 1870. 12°
O-KEE-PA, a religious ceremony; and other customs of the Mandans. With 13 colored illustrations. Phil. 1867. 8°

Catlow, Agnes. Drops of water: their marvelous and beautiful inhabitants displayed by the microscope. Lond. 1851. 16°

Cato, Marcus Porcius (*major*), (234–149 B.C.). PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In* Lives.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)

Cato, Marcus Porcius (*minor*), (95–46 B.C.). NEPOS, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)
PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In* Lives.)
— Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 2.)

Cats, Jacob, *and* Farlie, R. Moral emblems, with aphorisms, adages, and proverbs of all ages and nations. Tr. by R. Pigot. Lond. 1865. 4.

Cats—
Miller, *Mrs.* H. Cats and dogs.
Ross, C. H. Book of.

Cattle—
About cows and bulls. Part ii. Moscow, 1793. 8. (*Russian.*)
Bourguignon, H. Cattle plague; or, contagious typhus in horned.
Dadd, G. H. American reformed cattle doctor.
— Nature and treatment of the diseases of.
Jennings, R. Horse, The, and other livestock.
Manual of how to take care of. St. Petersburg, 1763. 8. (*Russian.*)
Thomson, R. D. Experimental researches on the food of animals, and the fattening of.
Youatt, W., *and* Martin, W. C. L. Cattle.

Cattle disease. Report of the commissioner of agriculture on the diseases of cattle in the United States. Wash. 1871. 4. (2 *cop.*)

Catullus, Caius Valerius (77–45 B.C.). Opera omnia; ex editione F. G. Doeringii, cum notis et interpretatione. Londini, 1822. 2 v. 8. Valpy's Script. Lat.

Contents:

Carmina, v. 1.	Rivini notæ ad veneris pervigilium, v. 2.
Commentarii et notæ variorum, v. 2.	Recensus codicum Mss., v. 2.
Elenchus alphabeticus, v. 1.	Recensus editionum, v. 2.
Index, v. 2.	Testimonia, v. 1.
Notæ variorum, v. 1, 2.	Vita, v. 1.
Pervigilium veneris, ex recensione J. C. Wernsdorf, v. 1.	Vulpiahitribe de metris Catulli, v. 1.

— Poems in English verse; with the Latin text revised, and classical notes. Lond. 1795. 2 v. 12.
and Tibullus, A. Poems; and the Vigil of Venus. Tr. by W. K. Kelly, with notes. Lond. 1854. 12.

Caucasus—
Cunynghame, A. T. Travels in eastern Caucasus, on the Caspian and Black seas, etc., 1871.
Ditson, G. L. Circassia; or, a tour to the.
Dumas, A. (D.) Impressions de voyage, 1858: le Caucase.
Freshfield, D. W. Travels in the central Caucasus and Bashan.
Mounsey, A. H. Journey through the Caucasus and Persia, 1865.

Caudle curtain lectures. Jerrold, D. (W.)

Caulfield, James. *See* Wilson, H. (of England).

Causality. Jamieson, G. Causality; or, philosophy of law investigated.

Causeries—
About, E. (F. V.)
Dumas, A. (D.)
Méry, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8, 20.)

Causeries du Lundi. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 14–28.)

Causes of the reduction of American tonnage and the decline of navigation interests: a report of a select committee made to the house of representatives, 1870. Wash. 1870. 8.

Cauth Malowney. Power, T.

Cavada, F. F. Libby life: experiences of a prisoner of war in Richmond, Va., 1863–4. Phil. 1864. 12.

Cavalier and his lady, The. Jenkins, E. (*Ed.*)

Cavalier Fortune, Le. Féval, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 30, 31.)

Cavalière, La. Féval, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 28, 29.)

Cavalry—
Brack, F. de. Advance-posts of light cavalry.
Brackett, A. G. History of the cavalry of the United States [1789–1863].
Cavalry tactics. 1st pt., school of the trooper—of the platoon—and of the squadron—dismounted; 2d pt., school of the trooper—of the platoon—and of the squadron—mounted. Phil. 1856. 2 v. 16.
Roemer, J. History, management, and uses of.
Xenophon. Hipparchicus; or, duties of a commander of cavalry. (*In* Minor works.)

Cave, Edward (1691–1754). Johnson, S. Life of. (*In* Lives of eminent persons.)

Cave, William (1637–1713). Antiquitates apostolicæ; or, the lives, acts, and martyrdoms of the holy apostles of our Saviour.

'**Caveat** Emptor' (*pseud.*). *See* Stephen, *Sir* G.

Cavendish, Clara. Woman of the world. Lacy's Plays, v. 38.

Cavendish, George. Life of Cardinal Wolsey.

Cavendish, Henry (1731–1810). Wilson, G. Life of Henry Cavendish; including abstracts of his more important scientific papers, and a critical inquiry into the claims of all the alleged discoveries of the composition of water. Lond. 1851. 8. *See* Cavendish soc.
See also Philosophers of the time of George III.

Cavendish, Margaret (*duchess of Newcastle*), (*d.* 1673). *See* Cavalier and his lady.

Cavendish, Thomas (1564–1593). First voyage round the world, 1586–8. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 2, pp. 64–94.)
Life and voyages of. H. F. lib., v. 30.
Second voyage round the world, 1591–3. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 2, pp. 98–107.)
Voyage round the world, 1586–9. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
See also Admirals, Lives of British, v. 3; Harris, J. Coll. voy., v. 1, p. 22; v. 11, p. 431.

Cavendish, William (*duke of Newcastle*), (1592–1676.) *See* Cavalier and his lady.

Cavendish society (Lond.). Publications.
Bischof, G. Elements of chemical and physical geology, 3 v.
Cavendish, H. Life of, by George Wilson, 1 v.
Funke, O. Atlas to physiological chemistry, 1 v.
Gmelin, L. Hand-book of chemistry, 18 v.
Graham, T. (*Ed.*) Chemical reports and memoirs, 1 v.
Henry, W. C. Memoirs of the life of John Dalton, 1 v.
Laurent, A. Chemical method, 1 v.
Lehmann, C. G. Physiological chemistry, 3 v.
Watts, H. Index to Gmelin's hand-book of chemistry, 1 v.
Wilson, G. *See* Cavendish, H.

Caves and caverns—
BADIN, A. Grottes et cavernes.
DESCRIPTION of alabaster cave of El Dorado co., Cal. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)
DESCRIPTION of the great cave of Calaveras co., Cal. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 1.)
MACENERY, J. Cavern researches.
RAYMOND, R. W. Ice-caves of Washington territory. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 3.)

Cavour, Camillo Benso di (1810–1861). BOTTA, V. Life, character, and policy of. N. Y. 1862. 12°

Caxton (*pseud.*). *See* Rhodes, W. H.

Caxton, Laura. Hartwell farm, The. Bost. 1871. 12°

Caxton, Pisistratus (*pseud.*). *See* Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.

Caxton, William A. *See* William Caxton.

Caxtoniana. BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. E. L.

Caxtons, The. BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. E. L.

Cayron (*pseud.*). *See* Noriac, J.

Cazin, Achille. Chaleur, La. Paris, 1867. 12°
FORCES physiques, Les. Paris, 1869. 12°
PHENOMENA and laws of heat. Tr. by E. Rich. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
RECENT progress in relation to the theory of heat. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

Ce que coûte un cigare de cinq sous. NORIAC, J. (*In* Ouvrages, v. 4.)

Ce que l'on voit tous les jours. DUMAS, A. (*fils*). (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)

Ce qu'on ne sait pas. DUMAS, A. (*fils*). (*In* Diane de Lys.)
Same. (*In* Œuvres, v. 6.)

Cebes. Tabula. (*Gr. et Lat.*) [Bound with Theophrasti characteres.] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Cecil, Robert (*earl of Salisbury*), (1560–1612). *See* Statesmen, Lives of eminent British.

Cecil. GORE, *Mrs.* C. G. F.

Cecil Castlemaine's gage; and other stories. By Ouida. RAME, L. DE LA.

Cecil's tryst. SAUZADE, J. S.

Cécile. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Cedros (or Cerros) (island)—
VEATCH, J. A. Sketch of. (*In* Hesperian, The, v. 3.)
— Report on Cedros island, 1859.

Celebes (island)—
CRAWFORD, J. History of. (*In his* History of Indian archipelago.)
FORREST, T. Voyage to Celebes.
MUNDY, R. Narrative of events in Celebes and Borneo.

Celebrated characters. LAMARTINE, A. DE. N. Y. 1854. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Cicero, Marcus Tullius, v. 1.	Jacquard, Joseph-Marie, v. 2.
Columbus, Christopher, v. 1.	Joan of Arc, v. 1.
Cromwell, Oliver, v. 2.	Nelson, Horatio, v. 1.
Fénélon, François, v. 2.	Palissy, Bernard de, v. 1.
Gutenberg, John, v. 2.	Roostam, v. 1.
Héloïse, v. 2.	Socrates, v. 2.
Homer, v. 2.	

Celebrated jumping frog of Calaveras, The. CLEMENS, S. L.

Céleste. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 11.)

Celestial scenery. DICK, T. H. F. lib., v. 83.
Same. (*In* Works, v. 7.)

Celestial telegraph. CAHAGNET, L. A.

Celibacy. LEA, H. C. Hist. sketch of sacerdotal.

Célibataires, Les. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 11.)

Cellini, Benvenuto (1500–1570). Memoirs of; written by himself. Tr. by T. Roscoe. Lond. 1850. 12°
GÖTHE, J. W. von. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 4.)
Same. (*In* Werke, v. 34, 35.)
See also Autobiography, v. 16, 17.

Cellular pathology. VIRCHOW, R.

Celtic language and literature—
ARNOLD, M. On the study of.
POSTE, B. Glossary of Archaic Celtic words. (*In* Celtic inscriptions.)
RENAN, (J.) E. Poésie des races Celtiques, La. (*In his* Essais de morale et de critique.)
TAYLOR, Tom. Ballads and songs of Brittany.
See also Gaelic; Irish.

Cements—
AUSTIN, J. G. Practical treatise on calcareous and hydraulic limes and cements.
GILLMORE, Q. A. Practical treatise on limes, hydraulic cements, and mortars.
VICAT, L. J. Treatise on calcareous mortars and cements.

Cenci, Beatrice (*d.* 1599). GUERRAZZI, F. D. Beatrice Cenci. (Historical fiction.)

Cenci, Les. DUMAS, A. (D.) (*In his* Crimes célèbres, Les.)

Cennini, Cennino. Treatise on painting; containing practical directions for painting in fresco, secco, oil, and distemper, with the art of gilding and illuminating manuscripts adopted by the old Italian masters. Tr. by Mrs. Merrifield. Lond. 1844. 8°

Ceno, Ascanio Mori da. Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 3.)

Census. *See* United States, and the names of places generally.

Cent mille francs de dot. MOLÉRI, J. D. (*In* Petits drames bourgeois.)

Centeola. THOMPSON, D. P.

Centlivre, *Mrs.* Susannah (1675–1723). Bold stroke for a wife. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 6.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 11.
BUSY-BODY. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 6.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 11.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 28.
WONDER, The. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 11.
See also Lives of English dramatists, v. 2.

Central gold region, The. GILPIN, W.

Central Pacific railroad—
AVERY, B. P. Building of the iron road, The. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 2.)
BOWLES, S. Our new west.
COFFIN, C. C. Our new way round the world.
LANDS of the. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)
MCKENNEY, H. M. *and* L. M. Gazetteer and directory of C. P. R. R. and its branches, for 1872.
REPORT of the chief engineer on the preliminary survey, cost of construction, and estimated revenue of the C. P. R. R. across the

Central Pacific railroad (*continued*)—
Sierra Nevada mountains, from Sacramento to the eastern boundary of Cal., Oct. 22, 1862. Sac. 1862. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 23.)
REPORT of the chief engineer upon recent surveys, progress of construction, and an approximate estimate of cost of first division of fifty miles of the C. P. R. R., July 1, 1863. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

Central park (**N. Y.**)—
FOURTH annual report of the board of commissioners of the. [Bound with 'Public grounds of Chicago and New York.']
FIFTH annual report of the board of commissioners of the Central park, 1862. N. Y. 1862. 8. (2 *cop.*)
SIXTH annual report of the board of commissioners of the Central park, Jan. 1863. N. Y. 1863. 8.
TWELFTH annual report of the board of commissioners of the Central park for the year ending Dec. 31, 1868. N. Y. 1869. 8.
THIRTEENTH annual report of the board of commissioners of the Central park for the year ending Dec. 31, 1869. N. Y. 1870. 8.

Central society of education. Papers. Ed. by T. Wyse *et al.* N. Y. 1837. 2 v. 8.

Centre college (*Danville, Ky.*). Catalogues for 1861–2, 1867–8. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)
TWELFTH triennial and thirty-sixth annual catalogue of the officers and students, 1860. Danville, Ky., 1860. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

Century club, Twelfth night at the (Jan. 6, 1858).

Century of Scottish life. ROGERS, C.

Centzontli. ATHERTON, M.

Céphise et l'amour. MONTESQUIEU, C. DE S. DE. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)

Cereals. RUGGLES, S. B., *and* HAZARD, G. S. Report on. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 2.)

Cerise. MELVILLE, G. J. W.

Cerros (*island*). *See* Cedros.

Cervantes, Cruz. *See* Jones, W. C.

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de (1547–1616). Obras escogidas. Paris, 1827. 10 v. 16.

Contents:

Adjunta al Parnaso, v. 9.
Amante liberal, El, v. 7.
Analisis del Quijote, v. 1.
Capitan cautivo, El, v. 7.
Casamiento engañoso, El, v. 9.
Coloquio de los perros, El, v. 9.
Cueva de Salamanca, La, v. 10.
Curioso impertinente, El, v. 7.
Don Quijote de la Mancha, v. 2-6.
Dos doncellas, Las, v. 8.
Dos habladores, Los, v. 10.
Eleccion de los alcaldes de Daganzo, La, v. 10.
Entretenida, La, v. 10.
Española Inglesa, La, v. 7.
Fuerza de la sangre, La, v. 7.
Gitanilla de Madrid, La, v. 8.
Guarda cuidadosa, La, v. 10.
Ilustre fregona, La, v. 9.
Juez de los divorcios, El, v. 10.
Licenciado vidriera, El, v. 9.
Numancia, v. 10.
Poesias escogidas, v. 9.
Retablo de las maravillas, El, v. 10.
Rinconete y Cortadillo, v. 8.
Rufian viudo, El, v. 10.
Señora Cornelia, La, v. 8.
Tia fingida, La, v. 8.
Vida de Cervantes, La, v. 1.
Viejo zeloso, El, v. 10.
Vizcaino fingido, El, v. 10.
Zeloso Estremeño, El, v. 9.

— EXEMPLARY novels. To which are added El buscapié, or the serpent; and La tia fingida, or the pretended aunt. Translated from the Spanish, by W. K. Kelly.

Contents:

Deceitful marriage.
Dialogue between Scipio and Berganza.
Force of blood.
Generous lover.
Illustrious scullery-maid.
Jealous Estremaduran.
Lady Cornelia.
Rinconete and Cortadillo.
Serpent, The.
Spanish-English lady.
Two damsels.

Cervantes (*continued*)—
Licentiate Vidriera; or, Doctor Glass-case.
Little gipsy girl.
Pretended aunt.

— HISTORY of Don Quixote de la Mancha. Illustrated by G. Doré. Phil. 1869. 12.
Same. Phil. *n.d.* 12.
Same. Tr. by Ch. Jarvis. Lond. 1868. 12.
Same. N. Y. *n.d.* 12.
HISTORY of Don Quixote de la Mancha. Text edited by J. W. Clark, and a biographical notice by T. T. Shore. Illustrated by Gustave Doré. Lond. *n.d.* 4.
HISTORY of the ingenious gentleman, Don Quixote of la Mancha. Tr. from the Spanish, by Motteux. New ed., with copious notes and life of Cervantes, by John G. Lockhart. Bost. 1856. 4 v. 12. [V. 1 missing.]
Same. Illustrated by Schop. Hartford, 1852. 8.
NOVELS. (*In* Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists, v. 1.)
TRABAJOS de Persiles y Sigismunda. Nueva York, 1827. 2 v. 8.

Contents:

Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. Vida de, v. 1.
Persiles y Sigismunda, Trabajos de, v. 1, 2.

VIDA de. (*In* Obras escogidas, v. 1.)
WANDERINGS of Persiles and Sigismunda. Lond. 1854. 16.
FLORIAN, C. Vie de. (*In* Fables.)
MENDOZA, D. H. de. Vida y escritos de. (*In* Guerra de Granada.)
See also Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal; Prescott's Biog. and crit. mis.

César Birotteau. BALZAC, H. DE.

Césarine. DUMAS, A. (*fils*). (*In* Œuvres, v. 4, 5.)

Césarine Dietrich. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Césonie et Danaé. SAINT-FÉLIX, J. DE. (*In* Nuits de Rome, Les.)

Cetacea. BELL, T. British cetacea. (*In* Hist. of Br. quadrupeds.)
See also Whales.

Ceylon—
BAKER, *Sir* S. W. Eight years' wandering in.
— Rifle and the hound in.
BALDÆUS, P. Description of the isle of. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 3.)
BENNETT, J. W. Ceylon and its capabilities.
CLERK, *Mrs.* G. Antipodes and round the world, The.
DE QUINCEY, T. Letters to a young man, etc.
FORBES, F. E. Eleven years in.
HEBER, R. Journey through the upper provinces of India.
HOFFMAN, W. Monitor, The.
MARTIN, R. M. History of the British possessions in the Indian and Atlantic oceans.
PEARS, E. Prison system of. (*In* Prisons and reformatories.)
RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Voyage round the world, 1835–7.
TENNENT, *Sir* J. E. Account of.
THUNBERG, C. P. Voyages au Japon, 1770–76, v. 4.

Ceynos, Francisco (*Licenciado*). *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Chabot, Charles. Handwriting of Junius, professionally investigated; with preface and collateral evidence, by Hon. Edward Thistleton. Lond. 1871. Roy. 4°

Chabrias (*d.* 357 B.C.). NEPOS, C. Vitæ. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)

Chace, George J. Oxygen and its combinations. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)

Chadbourne, Paul Ansel. Instinct: its office in the animal kingdom, and its relation to the higher powers in man. N. Y. 1872. 12°

LECTURES on natural theology; or, nature and the bible from the same author. Delivered before the Lowell institute, Boston. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Chadwick, Edwin. *See* Brief biographies.

Chadwick, William. Life and times of Daniel DeFoe.

Chaillu. *See* Du Chaillu.

Chainbearer, The. COOPER, J. F.

Chaîne d'or, La, ou l'amant partagé. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 14.)

Chaînes de fer, Les. ACHARD, L. A. E.

Chaldea—

CHILD, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 1.

LOFTUS, W. K. Travels and researches in Chaldea and Susiana.

RAWLINSON, G. History, geography, and antiquities of Chaldea [2286–1300 B.C.]. (*In his* Five great monarchies, v. 1.)

Chaldee language. FEURST, J. Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon to the old testament.

Chaleur, La. CAZIN, A.

Challenge of Barletta, The. AZEGLIO, M. T. D'.

Challice, *Mrs.* A. E. Illustrious women of France [1790–1873]. Lond. 1873. 12° [For contents, *see* Women.]

Chalmers, George (1742–1825). Introduction to the history of the revolt of the American colonies; being a comprehensive view of its origin, derived from the state papers contained in the public offices of Great Britain. Bost. 1845. 2 v. 12°

Same. Bost. 1845. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Chalmers, John. Origin of the Chinese: an attempt to trace the connection of the Chinese with the western nations in their religion, superstitions, arts, language, and traditions. Lond. 1868. 12°

Same. Lond. 1870. 12°

Chalmers, Thomas (1780–1847). Works. N. Y. 1856. 4 v. 8°

Contents:

Lectures on the epistle of St. Paul to the Romans, v. 2.
Miscellanies, v. 1.
Sermons, v. 3, 4.

ADAPTATION of external nature to the moral and intellectual consolation of man. (Bridgewater treatise.)

HANNA, W. Memoirs of the life and writings of. N. Y. 1855. 4 v. 12°

SHARP, D. Article on. (*In* Boston book.)

WAYLAND, F. Memoir of. Bost. 1864. 12°

Chaloner, G. B. (*Ed.*) Epitaphs, collected from holy writ and our best authors on sacred subjects.

Chalwill, George M. Address, delivered before the Morning star temple of honor, July 17, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

Chamber of commerce. *See* New York (state); and the names of cities generally.

Chamberlain, *Mrs.* C. C. (*Carrie Carleton*). Carrie Carleton's popular letter-writer. S. F. 1867. 12°

INGLENOOK: a story for children. N. Y. 1868. 16°

Chamberlain, N. H. Autobiography of a New England farm-house. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Chambers, George F. Descriptive astronomy. Oxford, 1867. 8°

Chambers, J. C. Decay of discipline. (*In* Ecclesiastical reform.)

Chambers, Robert (1802–1870). (*Ed.*) Book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities, in connection with the calendar; including anecdote, biography and history, curiosities of literature, and oddities of human life and character. Edin. 1863. 2 v. 8°

(*Ed.*) Cyclopædia of English literature. Bost. 1847. 2 v. 8°

Same. Bost. 1860. 2 v. 8°

Same. Phil. 1869. 2 v. 8°

DOMESTIC annals of Scotland, from the reformation to the revolution [1561–1688]. Edin. 1858. 2 v. 8°

TRADITIONS of Edinburgh. Edin. 1856. 12°

CHAMBERS, *Sir* W. Memoir of R. Chambers; with autobiographic reminiscences of Wm. Chambers. N. Y. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. Lond. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

See also Chambers, *Sir* W. *and* R.

Chambers, T. W. Memoir of the life and character of Hon. T. Frelinghuysen.

Chambers, Thomas King. Renewal of life: lectures, chiefly clinical. Phil. 1865. 8°

Chambers, *Sir* William (*b.* 1800). Ailie Gilroy: a Scottish story. Lond. 1872. 12°

MEMOIR of Robert Chambers; with autobiographic reminiscences of Wm. Chambers. N. Y. 1872. 12° (3 *cop.*)

THINGS as they are in America. Phil. 1854. 12°

and R. (*Eds. and pubs.*) Edinburgh journal [of popular literature, science, and arts], from commencement. V. 1 (Feb. 1832) to 12 (Dec. 1843). 12 v. Sm. 4°

Same. New series. V. 1 (Jan. 1844) to 20 (Dec. 1853). 20 v. Roy. 8°

Same. 3d series. V. 1 (Jan. 1854) to 20 (Dec. 1863). 20 v. Roy. 8°

Same. 4th series. V. 1 (Jan. 1864) to 9 (Dec. 1872). 9 v. Roy. 8°

— Etymological dictionary of English language. Ed. by J. Donald. Lond. 1868. 12°

— Home-book. Bost. 1852–3. 6 v. 12°

— Information for the people: popular encyclopædia. 15th Am. ed., with additions, and over 500 engravings. Phil. 1852. 2 v. 8°

Same. Edin. 1856. 2 v. 8°

— Introduction to arithmetic. Edin. *n.d.* 16°

— Key to arithmetic. (*New ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 16°

— Miscellany of instructive and entertaining tracts. V. 1 and 2, containing nos. 1 to 16, inclusive. Phil. 1869. 16°

— Miscellany of useful and entertaining knowledge. Bost. *n.d.* 10 v. 12°

— Standard reading-books, including arithmetic, dictation, and etymology (1st to 6th). Lond. *n.d.* 6 v. 16°

Chambers's encyclopædia. Dictionary of universal knowledge for the people. Illustrated. Phil. 1872. 10 v. 4.

Chambre des amours, La. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 5.)

Chambre des députés. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 35.)

Chambrière, La. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 40.)

Chamich, Michael. History of Armenia, from 2247 B.C. to the year of Christ 1780, or 1229 of the Armenian era. Tr. from the original Armenian, by Johannes Avdall. Calcutta, 1827. 2 v. 8.

Chamier, F. Ben Brace, the last of Nelson's Agamemnons. (*New ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 16.

Chamisso, Louis Charles Adelaide (or Adelbert) von (1781–1838). Werke. 5te vermehrte auflage. Berlin, 1864. 6 v. 12.

Contents:

Azoren inseln, v. 3.
Brasilien, v. 3.
Californien, 1815, v. 3, 4.
Carolinen inseln, v. 4.
Chili, 1815, v. 3, 4.
Cornwallis inseln, v. 4.
Gedichte, v. 1, 2.
Hawaysche sprache, v. 4.
Kamschatka, v. 3, 4.
Leben und briefe, herausgegeben durch Hitzig, v. 5, 6.
Lehr und wanderjahre, v. 5.
Mariannen inseln, v. 4.
Notizen des Missionär's Pater Alday, v. 4.
Peurhyn inseln, v. 4.
Philippinen inseln, v. 3, 4.
Reise um die welt, v. 3, 4.
Sandwich inseln, v. 3, 4.
Schlemihl's Peter wundersame geschichte, v. 2.
Vermischtes in prosa, v. 6.
Vocabularium der dialekte Chamoori, v. 4.
Vorgebirge d. g. Hoffnung, v. 3.

— VISIT to San Francisco in 1816. Tr. by Mrs. Georgie D. McElroy. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.

LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Champagne country, The. TOMES, R.

Champlain, Samuel de (1570–1635?). Narrative of a voyage to the West Indies and Mexico in 1599–1602. Lond. 1859. 8. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 22.)

BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* Am. biog., v. 2.)

PARKMAN, F., Jr. Champlain and his associates. (*In* Pioneers of France in the new world.)

Champollion, Jean Jacques (1791–1832). Égypte ancienne. Paris, 1840. 12.

Chance acquaintance, A. HOWELLS, W. D.

Chance for himself, A. TROWBRIDGE, J. T.

Chanceler, Richard. Voyages and discoveries. Lond. 1589. 4? (*In* Hakluyt's Coll. voy., pp. 270–291.)

Chancellorsville, Battle of. *See* Army of Potomac.

Chandeville, Éléazar de. COUSIN, V. (*In* Société Française au XVII. siècle, La, v. 2.)

Chandler, Ellen Louise. *See* Moulton, *Mrs.* E. L. C.

Chandler, George. Eight sermons, preached before the university of Oxford, in the year 1825, at the lecture founded by Rev. John Bampton. Oxford, 1825. 12?

Chandler, Joseph R. Life of Thomas Pym Cope. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

Chandler, Maria F. Spirit harp, The: a gift, presenting the poetical beauties of the harmonial philosophy. Springfield, Mass., 1851. 12?

Chandler, Mary G. Elements of character. Bost. 1855. 12.

Chandler (*continued*)—

Contents:

Affection.
Character.
Companionship.
Conversation.
Human trinity, The.
Imagination.
Life.
Manners.
Thought.

Chandler, Peleg W. Morals of freedom: oration, before the authorities of the city of Boston, July 4, 1844. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)

Chandos. RAME, L. DE LA.

Changed brides. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.

Changing the crosses and winning the crown. IDEEN, M. A.

Channing, Barbara H. Sisters abroad, The; or, an Italian journey. Bost. 1864. 12.

Channing, Walter (*b.* 1786). Physician's vacation; or, a summer in Europe. Bost. 1856. 12.

Channing, William Ellery (1780–1842). Works. (*3d comp. ed.*) Bost. 1843. 6 v. 12?

Contents:

Abolitionists, The, v. 2.
Address delivered at Lenox, Aug. 1, 1842, v. 6.
Annexation of Texas to the United States, v. 2.
Associations, Remarks on, v. 1.
Calvinism, Moral arguments against, v. 1.
Catholicism, Letter on, v. 2.
Charges at ordinations, v. 5.
Church, The: a discourse, v. 6.
Creeds, Letters on, v. 2.
Duty of the free states, v. 6.
Education, Remarks on, v. 1.
Elevation of laboring classes, Remarks on, v. 5.
Emancipation, v. 6.
Fénélon, Character and writings of, v. 1.
Follen, C., Discourse on the death of, v. 3.
Milton, John, Character and writings of, v. 1.
Miscellanies, v. 3.
Napoléon, Life and character of, v. 1.
National literature, Remarks on, v. 1.
Present age, The: an address, v. 6.
Religious discourses, v. 3, 4.
Self-culture, Address on, v. 2.
Slavery, v. 2.
Slavery question, Remarks on, v. 5.
Temperance, Address on, v. 2.
Tuckerman, J., Life and character of, v. 6.
Union, The, v. 1.
War, Lecture on, v. 5.
War, Two discourses on, v. 3, 4.

— *Same.* (*11th ed.*) 6 v. 12?

DISCOURSES. Bost. 1832. 12?

LECTURES on the elevation of the laboring portion of the community. Bost. 1863. 16?

PERFECT life: twelve discourses. Ed. by his nephew, W. H. Channing, from his manuscripts. Bost. 1873. 12?

WANDERER, The. Bost. 1871. 12.

BELLOWS, H. W. Discourse, occasioned by the death of W. E. Channing, pronounced before the Unitarian societies of New York and Brooklyn, Oct. 13, 1842. 8? (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)

CHANNING, W. H. Memoir of; with extracts from his correspondence and manuscripts. Bost. 1848. 3 v. 8?

DEWEY, O. Discourse on the writings of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)

See also Extraordinary men.

Channing, William Francis (*b.* 1820). American fire-alarm telegraph, The. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)

Channing, William Henry (*b.* 1810). Memoir of William Ellery Channing; with extracts from his correspondence and manuscripts.

Channings, The. WOOD, *Mrs.* H.

Chanson du poirier, La. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Chansons des rues et des bois. HUGO, V. (M.)

Chant de la tonne, Le. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Chanter, *Mrs.* Charlotte. Over the cliffs. (*n.t.p.*) 12?

Chanteuse, La. RATAZZI, *Mme.* M.

Chantrey, Francis (1782–1841). *See* Essays from the London times.

Chants du crépuscule, Les. HUGO, V. (M.) (*In* Orientales, Les, etc.)

Chanute, O., *and* MORISON, G. Kansas city bridge, The; with an account of the regimen of the Missouri river, and a description of methods used for founding in that river. Illustrated. N. Y. 1870. 4°

Chapel of St. Mary, The. By the author of 'The rectory of Moreland.' Bost. 1861. 12°

Chapel of the hermits, The. WHITTIER, J. G. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)

Chapelain, Jean (1595–1674). COUSIN, V. (*In* Société Française au XVII. siècle, La, v. 2.)

Chapelle de la forêt, La. SCHMID, C. VON. (*In* Contes, v. 1.)

Chapin, Edwin Hubbell (*b.* 1814). Extemporaneous discourses, delivered in the Broadway church, New York. (*1st series.*) N. Y. 1860. 12°

See also Golden age of American oratory; Modern agitators.

Chapin, *Mrs.* Sallie F. Fitz-Hugh St. Clair, the South Carolina rebel boy. Phil. 1872. 12° (*5 cop.*)

Chaplain Fuller. *See* Fuller, A. B.

Chaplains and clergy of the revolution. HEADLEY, J. T.

Chaplet of pearls. YONGE, *Miss* C. M.

Chaplin, Jeremiah (1776–1841). Life of Henry Dunster, first president of Harvard college.

MEMORIAL hour; or, Lord's supper in its relation to doctrine and life. Bost. 1864. 12°

Chapman, George (1557–1634). All fools. (Com.) (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 4.)

WIDOW's tears, The. (Com.) (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 12.)

See also Homer; Lives of English dramatists, v. 1.

Chapman, George, JONSON, B., *and* MARSTON, J. Eastward hoe. (Dr.) (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 4.)

Chapman, Henry C. Evolution of life. Phil. 1873. 8°

Contents:

Anthropology.	Introduction.
Botany.	Natural selection.
Embryology.	Zoölogy.
Geology.	

Chapman, James. Travels in the interior of south Africa; comprising fifteen years' hunting and trading. Lond. 1868. 2 v. 8°

Chapman, John Gadsby (1780–1853). TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sketches of eminent Am. painters.

Chapone, *Mrs.* Hester (1727–1801). Letters on the improvement of the mind, addressed to a lady; with a biographical sketch of the author. Bost. 1834. 16°

Chappelsmith, John. Account of a tornado in Indiana, April 30, 1852. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 7.)

Chapters of Erie; and other essays. ADAMS, C. F., Jr., *and* H. [For contents, *see* Adams.]

Character—

BAIN, A. Study of.

CHANDLER, M. G. Elements of.

FERNALD, W. M. First causes of.

Character (*continued*)—

How to read.

SMILES, S. Character.

WHIPPLE, E. P. Character and characteristic men.

Characteristics of literature, illustrated by the genius of distinguished writers. TUCKERMAN, H. T.

Characteristics of men of genius: a series of biographical, historical, and critical essays, selected by permission chiefly from the North American review. Lond. 1846. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Angelo, Michael, v. 2.
Byron, Lord: E. P. Whipple, N. A. rev., no. 60, p. 94, v. 1.
Canova: Dial, vol. 4, p. 445, v. 2.
Dante: S. G. Brown, N. A. rev., no. 62, p. 323, v. 1.
Göthe: Ossoli, S. M. F., 'Dial,' v. 2, p. 1, v. 1.
Gregory the seventh and his age: J. H. Perkins, N. A. rev., no. 61, p. 20, v. 1.
Louis the ninth: J. H. Perkins, N. A. rev., no. 62, p. 394, v. 2.
Loyola, Ignatius, founder of the Jesuits: J. H. Perkins, N. A. rev., no. 59, p. 412, v. 1.
Machiavelli: G. W. Greene, N. A. rev., no. 41, p. 70, v. 2.
Milton: R. W. Emerson, N. A. rev., no. 47, p. 56, v. 1.
Pascal, Blaise, and his writings: F. Bowen, N. A. rev., no. 60, p. 257, v. 1.
Peter the great: J. L. Motley, N. A. rev., no. 61, p. 259, v. 2.
Petrarch: G. W. Greene, N. A. rev., no. 40, p. 1, v. 1.
Poets of Germany: J. M. Mackie, N. A. rev., no. 58, p. 79, v. 2.
Scott, Sir Walter: W. H. Prescott, N. A. rev., no. 46, p. 431, v. 2.
Shelley: 'Dial,' v. 1, p. 470, v. 1.
Wordsworth: E. P. Whipple, N. A. rev., no. 59, p. 532, v. 2.

Characters and criticisms: a book of miscellanies. HANNAY, J.

Characters of Shakespeare's plays. HAZLITT, W.

Charades, enigmas, and riddles. Collected by a cantab. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1865. 16°

Charbon. NICHOLS, A. H. Charbon in Massachusetts. (*In* Mass. state board of health, 1871, pp. 86–108.)

Charcoal sketches. NEAL, J. C.

Chardin, *Sir* John. Travels of. (*In* Harris, J. Coll. voy., v. 11.)

Charge of the light brigade, The. TENNYSON, A. (*In* Works.)

Same. (*In* Our poetical favorites.)

Charicles. BECKER, W. A.

Charities and charity societies—

CAMMANN, H. J., *and* CAMP, H. N. Charities of New York, Brooklyn, and Staten island.

CAREY, M. Public charities in Philadelphia. (*In his* Mis. essays.)

LIEFDE, J. B. de. Romance of charity.

— Six months among the charities of Europe.

LOW, S., Jr. Charities of London in 1861.

REPORT of the board of state charities for Massachusetts (1866).

Chariton Aphrodisiensis. De Chaerea et Callirrhoë. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Erotici scriptores.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Charlemagne. JAMES, G. P. R. History of. N. Y. 1842. 12°

Charlemont. SIMMS, W. G.

Charles I. (*of England*), (1600–1649). AIKIN, L. Memoirs of the court of. Phil. 1833. 2 v. 8°

CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Mélanges politiques, etc.

Charles I. (*continued*)—
FAIRFAX correspondence; memoirs of the reign of.
HAMILTON, A. Mem. of Count Grammont.
MILTON, J. Eikonoclastes, in answer to *Εικων βασιλικη*.
See also Stuart, Family of.

Charles II. (*of England*), (1630–1685). ABBOTT, J. History of. N. Y. 1854. 12.
CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Mélanges politiques, etc.
CLAYTON, J. W. Personal memoirs of. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 12.
HAMILTON, A. Memoirs of the court of. Lond. 1846. 12.
JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. M. Beauties of the court of. Phil. 1834. 8°
PEPYS, S. Diary.
See also Stuart, Family of.

Charles V. (*of Germany*), (1500–1558). PRESCOTT, W. H. Life of Charles the fifth, after his abdication. (*In* Robertson, W. Hist. of Charles V.)
ROBERTSON, W. History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V.; with an account of the emperor's life after his abdication, by Wm. H. Prescott. Bost. 1857. 3 v. 8. (2 *cop.*)
— Reign of. Lond. 1821. 8. (*In* Works, v. 6.)
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Charles quint après son abdication. (*In* Œuvres, v. 31.)
SANDOVAL, P. de. Historia del Emperador Carlos V. Madrid, 1846–7. 9 v. 16.
STIRLING, W. Cloister life of the Emperor Charles V. Lond. 1853. 12°
See also Historical difficulties.

Charles IX. (*of France*), (1550–1574). CASTELNAU, M. DE. Memoirs of the reigns of Francis II. and Charles IX. [1559–1574].

Charles X. (*of France*), (1757–1836). The secret history of the revolution of July, 1830. Lond. 1839. 8.

Charles XII. (*of Sweden*), (1682–1718). FREDERICK II. (*of Prussia*). Reflections on the character and military talents of. (*In* Works, v. 5.)
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Histoire de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 4.)
— Histoire de Charles XII., et de Russie sous Pierre le grand.
— History of. (*In* Works, v. 10.)
Same. With life of Voltaire, by Lord Brougham; and critical notices, by Lord Macaulay and Thos. Carlyle. Ed. by O. W. Wight. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Charles le téméraire. *See* Charles the bold.

Charles the bold (*duke of Burgundy*), (1433–1477). DUMAS, A. (D.) Charles le téméraire. (Hist. romance.)
KIRK, J. F. History of. Phil. 1864–8. 3 v. 8°

Charles, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Rundle (*b.* 1826). Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family; by two of themselves. N. Y. 1864. 12. (5 *cop.*)
DIARY of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan. N. Y. 1864. 12°
DRAYTONS and the Davenants. N. Y. 1866. 12. (3 *cop.*)
EARLY dawn; or, sketches of life in England in the olden time. N. Y. 1864. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Charles (*continued*)—
MARTYRS of Spain, The, and the liberators of Holland. N. Y. 1865. 16. (2 *cop.*)
MARY, the handmaid of the Lord. N. Y. 1865. 12°
ON both sides of the sea. N. Y. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)
TALES and sketches of Christian life in different lands and ages. N. Y. 1865. 16° (2 *cop.*)
VICTORY of the vanquished, The. N. Y. 1871. 12. (6 *cop.*)
WATCH-WORDS for the warfare of life. From Dr. Martin Luther. N. Y. 1869. 12.
WINIFRED Bertram, and the world she lived in. N. Y. 1866. 12. (3 *cop.*)
WOMEN of the gospels, The. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Contents:

Hymns.
Three wakings, The.
Women of the gospels, The.

Charles Auchester. SHEPPARD, E. S.

Charles Mandel. WALDOR, M.

Charles O'Malley. LEVER, C. (J.)

Charles Vavasseur. SMITH, J. F.

Charleston (*S. C.*). Illustrated city directory and business register, 1869–70.
PUBLIC library. Reports, 1862–71. 8°

Charlestown (*Mass.*). Directory, 1872; containing city record, names of citizens, a business directory, etc., by Sampson, Davenport & Co., Bost. Charlestown, 1872. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Charlesworth, Maria Louisa. Sequel to 'Ministering children.' N. Y. 1867. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de (1682–1761). Histoire et description générale de la nouvelle France, avec le journal historique d'un voyage fait par ordre du roi dans l'Amérique septentrionale. Paris, 1744. 3 v. 4°
HISTOIRE et description générale du Japon; où l'on trouvera tout ce qu'on a pu apprendre de la nature et des productions du pays, du caractère et des coutumes des habitans, du gouvernement et du commerce, des révolutions arrivées dans l'empire et dans la religion, et l'examen de tous les auteurs qui ont écrit sur le même sujet. Paris, 1736. 9 v. 12.

Charley and Eva Roberts's home in the west. THURSTON, L. M.

Charlie Bell. KELLOGG, E.

Charlotte Elizabeth (*pseud.*). *See* Tonna, C. E.

Charlotte's inheritance. BRADDON, *Miss* M. E.

Charmides. (Dial.) PLATO.

Charms and counter-charms. MCINTOSH, M. J.

Charnay, Désiré. Mexique, Le: souvenirs et impressions de voyage [1857]. Paris, 1863. 8°

Charnock, Richard Stephen. Ludus patronymicus; or, the etymology of curious surnames. Lond. 1868. 12°
VERBA nominalia; or, words derived from proper names. Lond. 1866. 12°

Chartism. CARLYLE, T.

Chase, Ezra B. (*Ed.*) Teachings of patriots and statesmen; or, the founders of the republic on slavery. Phil. 1861. 12°

Chase, Henry, *and* SANBORN, C. H. North and the south, The: a statistical view of the condition of the free and slave states. Bost. 1857. 12°

Chase, Salmon Portland (1808–1873). STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Men of our times.
See also Presidential candidates.

Chase, Samuel (1741–1811). SMITH, S. H., *and* LLOYD, T. Trial of.
See also Signers to decl. of indep., v. 9.

Chase, The. PARKMAN, F., JR. (*In* Boston book.)

Chasing the sun. BALLANTYNE, R. M.

Chasles, Victor Euphémion Philarète (1799–1873.) Anglo-American literature and manners. Tr. from the French. N. Y. 1852. 12°

ÉTUDES sur la littérature et les mœurs des Anglo-Américains au XIX. siècle.

Contents:

Avenir des États-Unis.	Poëtes Anglo-Américains.
Incident de la guerre de l'indépendance, Un.	Puritains, Les.
Jeune Acadienne, La.	Romanciers Anglo-Américains.
Littérature des États-Unis.	Slick, Samuel (M. Haliburton).
Marchand d'horologes, Le.	
Poésie de la vengeance.	

— NOTABILITIES in France and England; with an autobiography. N. Y. 1853. 12°

Chasse au châstre, La. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 27.)

Chasse au roman, La. SANDEAU, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)

Chasse au tigre, Une. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 20, 27, 42.)

Chasseur de sauvagine, Le. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Chaste, — de. Voyage to Tercera in 1583. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Chastellux, François Jean (1734–1788). Travels in North America, in the years 1780–82. Tr. from the French. Dublin, 1787. 2 v. 12°

Chat, Un, deux chiens, une perruche, un nuage d'hirondelles. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 27.)

Château d'Eppstein, Le. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Château de Montfillan, Le. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 37.)

Château de Velours, Le. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 6.)

Château des Pyrénées, Le. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 13, 14.)

Château des Trois-Tours. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 29.)

Château Frissac. SIKES, *Mrs.* W.

Château Morville, The; or, life in Touraine. Tr. from the French, by E. R. Phil. 1872. 12° (6 *cop.*)

Château Vert, Le. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 30.)

Chateaubriand, René François Auguste (1768–1848). Analyse raisonnée de l'histoire de France. Paris, 1853. 8°

ATALA. Tr. by J. S. Harry. Illustrated by G. Doré. Lond. *n.d.* 4°

AUTOBIOGRAPHY. Lond. 1853. 2 v. 12°

BEAUTIES of Christianity. Tr. by Frederick Shoberl. Lond. 1813. 3 v. 8°

CONGRESS of Verona (1822); comprising a portion of memoirs of his own time. Lond. 1838. 2 v. 8°

ÉTUDES ou discours historiques sur la chute de l'empire Romain, la naissance et les progrès du Christianisme et l'invasion des barbares. Paris, 1852. 8°

GÉNIE du Christianisme, Le. Paris, 1852. 2 v. 12°

Chateaubriand (*continued*)—

HISTORICAL, political, and moral essay on revolutions, ancient and modern. Lond. 1815. 8°

ITINÉRAIRE de Paris à Jérusalem. Paris, 1852. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Voyages en Égypte.	Voyages en Jérusalem.
Voyages en Grèce.	Voyages en Tunis.
Voyages en Italie.	

— MARTYRS, Les. Paris, 1852. 8°

MÉLANGES politiques et littéraires. Paris, 1850. 12°

Contents:

Charles I. et II.	Henriette Marie de France.
Compiègne, Avril, 1814.	Jacques I.
Cromwell.	Jacques II.
Discours.	Mélanges littéraires.
Essais.	Quatres Stuarts, Les.
État de la France au 4 Octobre, 1814, L'.	Richard Cromwell.
	Vendée, La, 1819.

— MONARCHY according to the charter. Lond. 1816. 8°

NATCHEZ, Les. Paris, 1850. 8°

TRAVELS in America and Italy. Lond. 1828. 2 v. 8°

TRAVELS in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, and Barbary. Lond. 1812. 2 v. 8°

DUMAS, A. (D.) Sketch of. (*In* Morts vont vite, Les, v. 1.)

SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Chateaubriand et son groupe littéraire. (*In* Œuvres, v. 45, 46.)

VILLEMAIN, A. F. Chateaubriand: sa vie, ses écrits, son influence littéraire et politique sur son temps.

— Critical review of. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8.)

Chatelier, L. le. *See* Le Chatelier, L.

Chatfield, Paul. Tin trumpet; or, heads and tails for the wise and waggish. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Chatham, Earls of. *See* Pitt, William.

Chatham islands—

DUMAS, A. (D.) Baleiniers, Les, v. 1.

MUELLER, F. von. Vegetation of.

Châtiments, Les. HUGO, V. (M.)

Chatrian, Alexandre. *See* Erckmann-Chatrian.

Chatterbox, The. CLARKE, J. E.

Chatterton, Thomas (1752–1770). Poetical works. With notices of his life; a history of the Rowley controversy; a selection of his letters; notes; and a glossary. Bost. 1857. 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Ælla: trag. interlude, v. 2.	Miscellaneous poems, v. 1, 2.
Battle of Hastings, The, v. 2.	Revenge, The: burletta, v. 1.
Kew gardens, v. 1.	Rowley controversy, v. 1.
Life of Chatterton, The, v. 1.	

— JIX, J. Life of Thomas Chatterton, including his unpublished poems and correspondence. Lond. 1851. 16°

VILLEMAIN, A. F. Imitations modernes de. (*In* Œuvres, v. 6.)
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 3.

Chatto, W. A., *and* JACKSON, J. Treatise on wood engraving, historical and practical; with over 300 illustrations. 2d ed., with a new chapter on the artists of the present day, by H. G. Bohn. Lond. 1861. 4°

Chaucer, Geoffrey (1328–1400). Works of Chaucer; compared with the former editions and many valuable MSS., out of which three tales are added which were never before printed, by John Urry, together with a glos-

Chaucer (*continued*)—
sary. To the whole is prefixed the author's life, newly written, and a preface, giving an account of this edition. Lond. 1721. Roy. 4°.

Contents:

Assemblie of foules, The.
Assemblie of ladies, The.
Astrolabie, The conclusions of the.
Ballade in commendacion of our Ladie.
Ballade to King Henry IV.
Belle dame sans mercy, La.
Boethius, The five books of.
Canterbury tales.
Certaine ballades.
Complaint of Mars and Venus, The.
Complaint of the blacke knight, The.
Court of love, The.
Creseide, The testament of.
Cuckowe and the nightingale, The.
Dreme of Chaucer, The.
Floure and the leafe, The.
Floure of courtesie, The.
History of Beryn, The.
House of fame, The.
Jacke Upland.
Legende of good women, The.
Letter of Cupide.
Lordes and gentilmen of the kinge's house, Ballade to.
Marie Magdaleine, The lamentacion of.
Praise of women, A.
Queen Annelida and false Arcite.
Remedie of love, The.
Romaunt of the rose.
Testament of Love, The.
Troilus and Creseide.

— CANTERBURY tales, The; with notes, by Thos. Tyrwhitt. N. Y. 1869. 12°.

BROWNE, M. Chaucer's England.

DRYDEN, J. Tales from. (*In* Works, v. 11, 12.)

ELLIS, A. J. Early English pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakespeare and. (*In* Chaucer soc. pub.)

HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the English poets.

LOWELL, J. R. My study windows.

O'HAGAN, J. Lecture on. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 2.)

TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 1.

VILLEMAIN, A. F. Critical review of. (*In* Œuvres, v. 6.)

See also Chaucer society (*below*); Early English writers.

Chaucer society. Publications. Lond. 1868–73. 8° and obl. f°.

First series (nos. 1-30):

CHAUCER, G. A six-text print of Chaucer's Canterbury tales in parallel columns, from the following MSS.: 1, Ellesmere; 2, Hengwrt; 3, Cambridge; 4, Corpus Christi; 5, Petworth; 6, Lansdowne. Ed. by Frederick J. Furnivall. Pts. 1–5 (nos. 1, 14, 15, 25, and 30). Lond. 1868–73. 5 v. Obl. 4°.

Contents:

Clerk's tale, pt. 5.
Cook's prologue, pt. 2.
Cook's tale, pt. 2.
Doctor's tale, pt. 4.
Friar's tale, pt. 4.
Gamelyn, Spurious tale of, pt. 2.
General prologue, pt. 1.
Knight's tale, pt. 1.
Man of law's tale, pt. 3.
Melibeus, pt. 4.
Merchant's tale, pt. 3.
Miller's prologue, pt. 2.
Miller's tale, pt. 2.
Monk's tale, pt. 4.
Nun's priest's tale, pt. 4.
Pardoner's preamble, pt. 4.
Pardoner's tale, pt. 4.
Prioress' tale, pt. 3.
Reeve's prologue, pt. 2.
Reeve's tale, pt. 2.
Shipman's tale, pt. 3.
Sir Thopas, pt. 3.
Summoner's tale, pts. 4, 5.
Wife of Bath's preamble, pt. 4.
Wife of Bath's tale, pt. 4.

— — Canterbury tales. Cambridge MS. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Pts. 1–4 (nos. 4, 10, 17, and 28). Lond. 1868–72. 8°.

Contents:

Cook's prologue, pt. 2.
Cook's tale, pt. 2.
Friar's tale, pt. 4.
Gamelyn, Spurious tale of, pt. 2.
General prologue, pt. 1.
Knight's tale, pt. 1.
Man of law's tale, pt. 3.
Miller's prologue, pt. 2.
Miller's tale, pt. 2.
Reeve's prologue, pt. 2.
Reeve's tale, pt. 2.
Summoner's tale, pt. 4.
Wife of Bath's preamble, pt. 4.
Wife of Bath's tale, pt. 4.

— *Same.* Corpus Christi MS. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Pts. 1–3 (nos. 5, 11, and 18). Lond. 1868–72. 8°.

Contents:

Gamelyn, Spurious tale of, pt. 2.
General prologue, pt. 1.
Knight's tale, pt. 1.
Man of law's tale, pt. 3.
Miller's prologue, pt. 2.
Miller's tale, pt. 2.
Reeve's prologue, pt. 2.
Reeve's tale, pt. 2.

— *Same.* Ellesmere MS. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Pts. 1–4 (nos. 2, 8, 16, and 26). Lond. 1868–72. 8°.

Contents:

Cook's prologue, pt. 2.
Cook's tale, pt. 2.
Friar's tale, pt. 4.
Gamelyn, Spurious tale of, pt. 2.
General prologue, pt. 1.
Knight's tale, pt. 1.
Man of law's tale, pt. 1.
Miller's prologue, pt. 2.
Miller's tale, pt. 2.
Reeve's prologue, p. 2.
Reeve's tale, pt. 2.
Summoner's tale, pt. 4.
Wife of Bath's preamble, pt. 4.
Wife of Bath's tale, pt. 4.

— *Same.* Hengwrt MS. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Pts. 1–3 (nos. 3, 9, and 27). Lond. 1868–72. 8°.

Contents:

Cook's prologue, pt. 2.
Cook's tale, pt. 2.
Friar's tale, pt. 3.
Gamelyn, Spurious tale of, pt. 2.
General prologue, pt. 1.
Knight's tale, pt. 1.
Miller's prologue, pt. 2.
Miller's tale, pt. 2.
Monk's tale, pt. 3.
Nun's priest's tale, pt. 3.
Reeve's prologue, pt. 2.
Reeve's tale, pt. 2.
Summoner's tale, pt. 3.
Wife of Bath's preamble, pt. 3.
Wife of Bath's tale, pt. 3.

— *Same.* Lansdowne MS. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Pts. 1–3 (nos. 7, 13, and 20). Lond. 1868–71. 8°.

Contents:

Cook's prologue, pt. 2.
Cook's tale, pt. 2.
Gamelyn, Spurious tale of, pt. 2.
General prologue, pt. 1.
Knight's tale, pt. 1.
Man of law's tale, pt. 3.
Miller's prologue, pt. 2.
Miller's tale, pt. 2.
Reeve's prologue, pt. 2.
Reeve's tale, pt. 2.

— *Same.* Petworth MS. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Pts. 1–3 (nos. 6, 12, and 19). Lond. 1868–71. 8°.

Contents:

Cook's prologue, pt. 2.
Cook's tale, pt. 2.
Gamelyn, Spurious tale of, pt. 2.
General prologue, pt. 1.
Knight's tale, pt. 1.
Man of law's tale, pt. 3.
Miller's prologue, pt. 2.
Miller's tale, pt. 2.
Prioress' tale, pt. 3.
Reeve's prologue, pt. 2.
Reeve's tale, pt. 2.
Shipman's tale, pt. 3.

— — Odd texts of Chaucer's minor poems. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Pt. 1 (no. 23). Lond. 1871. 8°.

Contents:

Appendix of poems attributed to Chaucer:
(1.) Balade of Pytee: a continuation of Chaucer's Compleynte to Pite, from Shirley's Harleian MS. 78.
(2.) Cronycle made by Chaucer, from Shirley's Ashmole MS. 59.
Two bits of the Parlament of foules, from MS. Hh. 4, 12, Camb. univ. lib., 365 lines, and Laud MS. 416 (Bodl. lib., Oxford), 142 lines.
Two differing versions of the prologue to the Legende of good women, from MS. Gg. 4, 27, Camb. univ. lib. and MS. Fairfax 16 (Bodl. lib., Oxford), arranged so as to show their differences.

— One-text print of Chaucer's minor poems, being the best text of each poem in the parallel-text edition, etc., for handy use by editors and readers. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Pt. 1 (no. 24). Lond. 1871. 8°.

Contents:

A B C, The (perhaps Chaucer's earliest poem), from MS. Ff. 5, 30, in the Univ. lib., Camb. With the original French prayer to the Virgin, from which the A B C is freely translated: this from De Guileville's 'Pèlérinage de la vie humaine,' MS. 1645, Fonds Français, etc., in the Nat. lib., Paris. Ed. by Paul Meyer.

Chaucer soc. (*continued*)—

Compleynte of Mars, from the Fairfax MS. 16.
Compleynte to Pite (Chaucer's earliest original poem), from the Fairfax MS. 16.
Dethe of Blaunche, the duchesse (Chaucer's 2d original poem), from the Fairfax MS. 16, Bodleian lib.
Parlament of foules, from MS. Gg. 4, 27, in the University lib., Camb.

— Parallel-text edition of Chaucer's minor poems. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Pt. 1 (no. 21). Lond. *n.d.* Obl. f.

Contents:

Compleynte of Mars, from Fairfax MS. 16, Tanner MS. 346, and Julian Notary's ed. (1499-1501).
Compleynte to Pite, from Fairfax MS. 16, Tanner MS. 346, and Bodleian MS. 638.
Dethe of Blaunche, the duchesse, from Thynne's ed. of 1532, Fairfax MS. 16 (Bodleian lib.), and Tanner MS. 346.
Parlament of foules, from MS. Camb. univ. lib., Gg. 4, 27, MS. Trinity coll., Camb., R. 3, 19, and Caxton's ed. (1477-8).

Same. Supplementary parallel-texts of Chaucer's minor poems. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Pt. 1 (no. 22). Lond. *n.d.* Obl. f.

Contents:

Parlament of foules, from Tanner MS. 346, Digby MS. 181, and MS. Arch. Seld., B. 24 (Bodleian lib.).

— Treatise on the astrolabe; addressed to his son Lowys, A.D. 1391. Ed. from the earliest MS. by Walter W. Skeat. (No. 29.) Lond. 1872. 8.

Second series (nos. 1-7):

Ellis, A. J. Early English pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakespeare and Chaucer, viz.: Pt. 1, on the pronunciation of the XIV., XVI., XVII., and XVIII. centuries; pt. 2, on the pronunciation of the XIII. and previous centuries, of Anglo-Saxon, Icelandic, old Norse and Gothic, with chronological tables of the value of letters and expression of sounds in English writing; illustrations of the pronunciation of the XIV. and XVI. centuries. Chaucer, Gower, Wycliffe, Spenser, Shakespeare, Salesbury, Barcley, Hart, Bullokar, Gill. Pronouncing vocabulary (nos. 1, 4, and 5). Lond. 1869–70. 3 v. 8.

Essays on Chaucer. His words and works. Pt. 1, Ebert's review of Sandras's Étude sur Chaucer, considéré comme imitateur des trouvères. Tr. by J. W. van Rees Hoets. Pt. 2, a thirteenth century Latin treatise on the Chilindre—'For by my chilindre it is prime of day' (Shipmannes tale). Ed., with a translation, by E. Brock. (No. 2.) Lond. *n.d.* 8.

Furnivall, F. J. Temporary preface to the six-text edition of Chaucer's Canterbury tales. Pt. 1, attempting to show the true order of the tales, and the days and stages of the pilgrimage, etc., etc. (No. 3.) Lond. 1868. 8.

— Trial-forewords to my 'Parallel-text edition of Chaucer's minor poems' for the Chaucer society (with a try to set Chaucer's works in their right order of time). (No. 6.) Lond. 1871. 8.

Originals and analogues of some of Chaucer's Canterbury tales. Pt. 1 (no. 7). Lond. 1872. 8.

Contents:

King Offa's intercepted letters and banisht queen. From Matthew Paris's Life of Offa the first. (For the Man of law's tale.)

Chaucer soc. (*continued*)—

Nicholas Trivet's French life of Constance. Ed. by E. Brock. (For the Man of law's tale.)
Tale of the wife of Merelaus the emperor. From Shirley's MS. of the early English version of the Gesta Romanorum, Harl. 7333. (For the Man of law's tale.)
Two French fabliaux, like Chaucer's Reeve's tale.
Two Latin stories, like Chaucer's Friar's tale.

Sundby, Thor. Albertani Brixiensis Liber consolationis et consilii, ex quo hausta est fabula Gallica de Melibeo et Prudentia, quam, Anglice redditam et The tale of Melibe inscriptam, Galfridus Chaucer inter Canterbury tales recepit. Lond. 1873. 8.

Chauffeurs Indiens, Les. Bréhat, A. de. (Historical fiction.)

Chaumière Indienne, La. Saint-Pierre, (J. H.) B. (*In* Œuvres choisies.)

Chauncey, Nathaniel. Fowler, W. C. Conditions of success in genealogical investigations, illustrated by the character of.

Chauveau, A. Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals. Second ed., revised and enlarged, with the coöperation of S. Arloing. Tr. and ed. by Geo. Fleming. Illustrated. Lond. 1873. 8.

Chauvenet, William. Manual of spherical and practical astronomy. Phil. 1863. 2 v. 8.

Cheadle, W. B. *See* Milton (*Viscount*).

Cheap, David (*Capt.*). Adventures of Capt. Cheap, and wreck of the frigate Wager. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 5, pp. 45–119.)

Checkered life: an autobiography. Ver Mehr, J. L. Bost. 1864. 12.

Checkmate. Le Fanu, J. S.

Checks. *See* Bills of exchange.

Cheever, George Barrell (*b.* 1807). Discourse on the virtues and attainments of Rev. James Marsh. N. Y. 1843. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)

Prose writers of America, The: a collection of eloquent and interesting extracts from the writings of American authors. N. Y. 1855. 12.

Contents:

Adams, J.
Ames.
Anonymous.
Anthology, Monthly.
Appleton.
Bancroft, George.
Beecher.
Big Elk, Maha chief.
Brown, C. B.
Buckminster.
Carter, J. G.
Cass.
Channing.
Club-room.
Cooper, J. Fenimore.
Dana, R.
Dennie.
Du Ponceau.
Dwight.
Emerson, G. B.
Everett, A. H.
Everett, Edward.
Farmer's brother (an Indian chief).
Fitch.
Flint.
Francis, Miss.
Francis, Berrian.
Franklin.
Frisbie.
Greenwood, F. W. P.
Griscom.
Hale, Mrs.
Hamilton.
Hopkinson, F.
Idle man.
Irving.
Jay.
Jefferson.
Kirkland, Samuel.
Madison.
Marshall.
Mason.
Mellen, G.
Norton.
Nott.
Paulding.
Quincy, J.
Quincy, J., Jr.
Ramsay.
Red Jacket (an Indian chief).
Review, Am. quarterly.
Review, North American.
Rush.
Sedgwick, Miss.
Sergeant.
Sigourney, Mrs.
Silliman.
Sparks.
Story.
Stuber.
Thacher.
Tucknor, George.
Token.
Tudor.
Ware.
Washington.
Wayland, Francis.
Webster.
Wheaton, H.
Willis, N. P.
Wirt.

Cheever, Henry T. Life in the Sandwich islands; or, the heart of the Pacific as it was and is. N. Y. 1851. 12.

Cheever (*continued*)—
REEL in a bottle, for Jack in the doldrums; being the adventures of two of the king's seamen in a voyage to the celestial country. Edited from the manuscripts of an old salt. N. Y. 1852. 12.
VOICES of nature to her foster-child, the soul of man. N. Y. 1852. 12.

Chef-d'œuvre inconnu, Le. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 32.)

Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts. BURTY, P.

Chellis, Mary Dwinell. Hermit of Holcombe, The. Bost. *n.d.* 16.

Chelsea pensioners. GLEIG, G. R.

Cheltenham. New guide to Cheltenham: a complete history and description of that celebrated watering-place, embracing a minute account of the virtues and qualities of its mineral waters. Cheltenham, *n.d.* 12.

Cheltnam, Charles Smith. Christmas-eve in a watch-house. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 90.
DEBORAH; or, the Jewish maiden's wrong. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 63.
DINNER for nothing. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 67.
EDENDALE. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 84.
FAIRY's father, A. (Dram. sketch.) Lacy's Plays, v. 54.
LESSON in love. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 64.
LUCKY escape. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 52.
MRS. Green's snug little business. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 65.
MORE precious than gold. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 51.
SHADOW of a crime. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 86.
SLOWTOP's engagements. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 53.
TICKET-OF-LEAVE man's wife. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 69.

Chemical news, The; with which is incorporated the Chemical gazette. A journal of practical chemistry in all its applications to pharmacy, arts, and manufactures. Edited by Wm. Crookes. V. 1–26. Lond. 1860–72. 26 v. in 14. 8.

Chemical reports and memoirs. GRAHAM, T. (*Ed.*)

Chemical society (Lond.). Publications. Memoirs, 1841–8. Lond. 1843–8. 3 v. 8.
QUARTERLY journal. Edited by E. Ronalds *and* Henry Watts, 1849–71. Lond. 1849–71. 24 v. 8.

Chemie des bieres. MULDER, G. J.

Chemins de fer, Les. GUILLEMIN, A.

Chemistry—
AMERICAN artisan, The.
ARTISAN, The.
BAIN, A. *See* Reid, B. D. (*below*).
BARKER, G. F. Text-book of elementary.
BISCHOF, G. Elements of chemical and physical geology.
BLANEY, J. van Z. Chemical reports. (*In* Geol. survey of Ill., v. 1.)
BOOTH, J. C. Encyclopædia of.
— *and* MORFIT, C. Recent improvements in the chemical arts. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 2.)

Chemistry (*continued*)—
BRANDE, W. T. Manual of.
— *and* TAYLOR, A. S. Chemistry.
CHEMICAL news.
CHEMICAL society (Lond.).
COOKE, J. P. Elements of chemical physics.
— Religion and.
CROOKES, W. Select methods in chemical analysis.
DONOVAN, M. Treatise on.
DRAPER, J. W. Text-book of.
FARADAY, M. Chemical history of a candle.
— Experimental researches in.
FOWNES, G. Manual of.
FRANKLIN institute. Journal.
FRESENIUS, C. R. Qualitative chemical analysis.
— Quantitative chemical analysis.
FUNKE, O. Atlas of physiological. [Supplement to Lehmann's.]
GAKIN, —. Instructions in. (*Russian.*)
GIBBS, W., *and* GENTH, F. A. Researches on the ammonia cobalt bases. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 9.)
GMELIN, L. Hand-book of.
GMELIN, S. G. Chemical instruction for mechanics and manufacturers. (*Russian.*)
GRAHAM, T. (*Ed.*) Chemical reports and memoirs. [For contents, *see* Graham.]
— Elements of. *See* Lib. of illust. stand. scientific works.
GRIFFIN, F. W. Compendium of qualitative analysis.
GRIFFIN, J. J. Chemical testing of wines and spirits.
HENRY, W. C. Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of John Dalton.
HOFMAN, A. W. Introduction to modern.
HOOPER, R. Lexicon medicum; or, medical dictionary.
HUNT, T. S. Paper on the chemistry of the earth. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)
JOHNSTON, J. F. W. Chemistry of common life.
— Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology.
JOURDAN, A. J. L. Dictionnaire des termes.
LAURENT, A. Chemical method.
LEEDS, A. R. *See* Morton, H. (*below*).
LEHMANN, C. G. Physiological.
LEIBNITZ, G. W. Chymia. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.)
LEMERY, N. Cursus chymicus.
LIEBIG, J. von. Animal.
— Chemische briefe.
— Chemistry in its application to agriculture and physiology.
— Complete works on.
— Familiar letters on.
LÖWIG, C. Principles of organic and physiological.
MELBOURNE industrial and technological museum lectures.
MILLER, W. A. Elements of chemistry: theoretical and practical.
— Introduction to the study of inorganic.
MOLESCHOTT, J. Kreislauf des lebens, Der.
MORFIT, C. Treatise on chemistry applied to the manufacture of soap and candles. *See also* Booth, J. C. (*above*).

Chemistry (*continued*)—
MORTON, H., *and* LEEDS, A. R. Student's practical.
MUSPRATT, J. S. Chemistry: theoretical, practical, and analytical.
NICHOLSON'S journal.
ODLING, W. Course of practical.
— Course of six lectures on the chemical changes of carbon.
OERSTED, H. C. Observations on the history of. (*In* Soul in nature.)
PARNELL, E. A. Elements of chemical analysis.
PROUT, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion, with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.)
REID, B. D., *and* BAIN, A. Elements of chemistry and electricity.
SCOFFERN, J. Chemistry of food, and of artificial illumination. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 7.)
— Elementary. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 6.)
SEVERGIN, —. Chemical instruction. (*Russian.*)
SHARPLES, S. P. Chemical tables.
SMITH, J. Panorama of science and art, etc.
SMITH, J. L. Report on progress of industrial. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 6.)
STÖCKHARDT, J. A. Principles of.
STORER, F. H. First outlines of a dictionary of solubilities of chemical substances.
SWEDENBORG, E. Principles of.
TAYLOR, A. S. *See* Brande, W. T. (*above*).
TURNER, E. Elements of.
WATTS, H. Dictionary of.
WETHERILL, C. M. Brief sketch of the modern theory of chemical types. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)
WURTZ, A. History of chemical theory.
YOUMANS, E. L. Class-book of.
See also—

Agricultural chemistry.	Fertilizers.
Assaying.	Gases.
Blow-pipe.	Spectrum analysis.
Electro-deposition.	Technology.

Chemistry of wine. MULDER, G. J.
Cheney, *Mrs.* E. D. Sally Williams, the mountain girl. Bost. 1873. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Chénier, André de (1762–1794). Poésies; précédées d'une notice, par M. H. de Latouche. Paris, 1870. 12°
Cherbuliez, Victor. Count Kostia. Translated from the French. N. Y. 1873. 12° (15 *cop.*)
JOSEPH Noirel's revenge. Tr. by Wm. F. West. N. Y. 1872. 12°
PROSPER Randoce. N. Y. 1869. 8°
Cherry, A. Soldier's daughter. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.
Cherry, J. L. Life and remains of John Clare, the 'Northamptonshire peasant poet.'
Cherry and Violet. MANNING, A.
Chesebro', Caroline. Foe in the household, The. Bost. 1871. (6 *cop.*)
PETER Carradine; or, the Martindale pastoral. N. Y. 1863. 12°
VICTOR and Jacqueline. (*In* Atlantic tales.)
Chesney, Charles C. Waterloo lectures: a study of the campaign of 1815. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1869. 8°
Chesney, Francis Rawdon (*b.* 1789). Narrative of the Euphrates expedition, carried on by order of the British government during the years 1835–7. Lond. 1868. 8°
RUSSO-TURKISH campaigns of 1828–9, with a view of the present state of affairs in the east; with an appendix, containing the diplomatic correspondence between the four powers, and the secret correspondence between the Russian and English governments. N. Y. 1854. 12°
and REEVE, H. Military resources of Prussia and France, and recent changes in the art of war. Lond. 1870. 12°
Chesney, George (*Col.*). Fall of England. The battle of Dorking: reminiscences of a volunteer. N. Y. 1871. 16° [For 'Battle of Dorking' literature, *see* English cat. 1871.]
Chess—
ALEXANDRE, A. Beauties of.
EXPLOITS of Paul Morphy in Europe.
FISKE, D. W. Book of the first Am. chess congress held in New York, 1857.
HAZELTINE, M. J. Brevity and brilliancy in.
KLING, H. Chess-Euclid, The.
LÖWENTHAL, J. Chess congress of 1862.
— Morphy's games of.
MONROE, J. Science and art of.
PHILIDOR, F. A. D. Studies of.
RIO, E. dal. Incomparable game of.
SARRATT, J. H. Works of Damiano, Ruy-Lopez, and Salvio on the game of.
STAUNTON, H. Chess-player's companion.
— Chess-player's hand-book.
— Chess-praxis.
— Chess tournament.
WALKER, G. Chess and chess-players.
Chest, The. POLAND, A. Injuries of the. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 2.)
See also Bronchitis; Consumption.
Chester, William F. Address delivered before the Mechanic apprentices' lib. assoc., Boston, Feb. 22, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope (*earl of*), (1694–1773). Works; including his letters to his son. With an original life of the author prefixed. (1*st complete Am. ed.*) N. Y. 1856. 8°
Same. N. Y. 1859. 8°
TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 3.
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Critical review on. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Chesterton, George Laval. Peace, war, and adventure: an autobiographical memoir of. Lond. 1853. 2 v. 12°
Chevalier, H. Émile. 39 men for one woman. Tr. by E. T. Sears. N. Y. 1862. 12°
Chevalier, Michel (*b.* 1806). Mexico: modern and ancient. Tr. under the author's superintendence, by T. Alpass. Lond. 1854. 2 v. 8°
PROBABLE fall of the value of gold. Tr. by R. Cobden. N. Y. 1859. 8°
RAPPORTS du jury international de l'exposition universelle de 1867 à Paris. Paris, 1868. 13 v. 8°

Chevalier, Der. MÜGGE, T. (*In* Romane, v. 1-3.)
Chevalier, The. THOMSON, *Mrs.* A. T.
Chevalier d'Harmental, Le. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Chevalier de Maison-rouge, Le. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Chevalier double, Le. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.)
Chevalier du Poulailler, Le. CAPENDU, E.
Chevaliers de l'amour, Les. NORIAC, (C. A.) J. (*In* Ouvrages, v. 4.)
Chevallier, E. *See* Lenormant, F.
Chevreul, Michel Eugène (*b.* 1786). Principles of harmony and contrast of colors, and their applications to the arts. Tr. from the French, by C. Martel. Illustrated. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1860. 12°
Chevreuse, Marie de Rohan (*duchesse de*), (1600–1679). COUSIN, V. Life and times of. (*In his* Secret history of French court.)
Chew, Samuel. Lectures on medical education; or, on the proper method of studying medicine. Phil. 1864. 12°
Cheykh-el-Mohdy. Contes. Tr. de l'Arabe, par J. J. Marcel. Paris, 1833. 3 v. 8.
Cheynel, Francis (1608–1665). JOHNSON, S. Life of. (*In his* Lives of eminent persons.)
Chiapas (*Mex.*). STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in.
Chicago (Ill.)—
BOARD of education. Reports, 1866–8. 3 v. 8°
DIRECTORY for the year 1869–70. 8°
Same. (Complete business) for 1870. 8°
FIRE and the fire insurance companies: an exhibit of the capital, assets, and losses of the companies, together with a graphic account of the great disaster, accompanied by maps showing the burnt district. N. Y. and Chicago, 1871. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)
PUBLIC grounds of Chicago: how to give them character and expression.
SHEAHAN, J. W., *and* UPTON, G. P. History of the great conflagration in Chicago [Oct. 9, 1871].
YOUNG men's association. Catalogue of books belonging to. V. 1, containing the titles added from the foundation of the library to April 1, 1865, with an alphabetical index to the whole. Chicago, 1865. 8. (2 *cop.*)
Chickering, Jonas (1798–1853). BLAKE, J. L. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)
Chicot, the jester; or, the lady of Monsoreau. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Chief justices of England. CAMPBELL, J. (*Lord*). Lives of chief justices, from the Norman conquest till the death of Lord Tenterden. Phil. 1853–7. 3 v. 8°
Chief justices of the U. S.—
FLANDERS, H. Lives and times of. Phil. 1858–9. 2 v. 8.

Contents:

Cushing, W., v. 2.	Marshall, J., v. 2.
Ellsworth, O., v. 2.	Rutledge, J., v. 1.
Jay, J., v. 1.	

— VAN SANTVOORD, G. Lives of. N. Y. 1854. 8. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Ellsworth, Oliver.	Rutledge, John.
Fay, John.	Taney, Roger B.
Marshall, John.	

Chief of the pilgrims. STEELE, A.
Child, *Mrs.* D. L. *See* Child, Lydia Maria.
Child, Francis James. (*Ed.*) English and Scottish ballads. Bost. 1857. 8 v. 12°
Child, G. Chaplin. Benedicite: illustrations of the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in his works. N. Y. 1867. 2 v. in 1. 12°
Child, Gilbert W. Essays on physiological subjects. Lond. 1878. 8.
Child, Lydia Maria (*b.* 1802). Autumnal leaves: tales and sketches, in prose and rhyme. N. Y. 1857. 12°
FACT and fiction: a collection of stories.

Contents:

Beloved tune.	Legend of the fall of St. Anthony.
Black Saxons.	Neighbor-in-law.
Brothers.	Poet's dream of the soul.
Children of Mount Ida.	Quadroons.
Elizabeth Wilson.	Rosemulory.
Hilda Silfverling.	She waits in the spirit-land.
Irish heart.	Youthful emigrant.
Legend of the apostle John.	

— HISTORY of the condition of women in various ages and nations. Bost. 1835. 2 v. 12°
ISAAC T. Hopper: a true life.
LETTERS from New York. (*2d ser.*) (*11th ed.*) N. Y. 1852. 12.
LOOKING towards sunset. From sources new and old, original and selected. Bost. 1865. (2 *cop.*) 12.
PHILOTHEA. N. Y. 1851. 12°
PROGRESS of religious ideas through successive ages. N. Y. 1854. 3 v. 8.
RAINBOWS for children. Bost. 1867. 16°
ROMANCE of the republic. Bost. 1867. 12° (5 *cop.*)
Child-life in Italy: a story of six years abroad. Bost. 1866. 12°
Child of the island glen. KELLOGG, E.
Child-pictures. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)
Child wife, The. REID, M.
Child's dream of a star. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)
Child's history of England. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)
Child's history of Rome. BONNER, J.
Childe Harold's pilgrimage. BYRON, G. G. N. (*In* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2.)
Same. (*In his* Complete works.)
Childers, Robert Cæsar. Dictionary of the Pâli language. [Pt. i., A–Nib.] Lond. 1872. Thin 4.
Children—
DOUAI, A. Kindergarten, The.
FONSSAGRIVES, J. B. Mother's work with sick.
HOWARD, M. S. Mission of children: sermon at Wilbraham, Mass., March 19, 1871. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)
MANN, *Mrs.* H., *and* PEABODY, E. P. Moral culture of infancy, etc.
MOORE, G. Training of young.
NEAL, J. Great mysteries and little plagues.
PRIME, S. I. Thoughts on the death of.
WICKERODE, C. K. von. Woman's educational mission: an explanation of Fröbel's system of infant gardens.
See also Diseases peculiar to women and children; Mother.
Children of Cloverley, The. By author of 'The young apprentice.' Bost. *n.d.* 16°
Children of love. SUE, E.
Children of the abbey. ROCHE, *Miss* R. M.

Children of the new forest. MARRYAT, F.
Children of the state. HILL, F.
Children with the poets. M'KEEVER, H. B.
Children's aid society. First annual report, Feb. 1854. N. Y. 1854. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16.)
Children's album. AIKIN, J.
Children's album. CASSELL, — (*pub.*).
Children's crusade. GRAY, G. Z.
Children's hour, The. By E. W. S. *and* S. W. M. Phil. 1864. 12°.
Children's Sunday album. MACKARNESS, M.
Children's year. HOWITT, M.
Chile. *See* Chili.
Chile con carne; or, the camp and the field. SMITH, S. C.
Chili (or Chile)—

Natural history:

GILLIS, J. M. [Astronomical expedition to the southern hemisphere, containing the subjoined reports on the natural history of Chili.] (*In his* U. S. naval astron. exped., v. 2.)

Contents:

Baird, S. F.: Report on the mammals.
Brackenridge, W. D.: List of living plants and seeds.
Cassin, J.: Report on the birds.
Conrad, T. A.: Fossil shells.
Ewbank, T.: Description of the Indian antiquities brought from Chili and Peru.
Girard, C.: Report on the reptiles, fishes, and crustacea.
Gould, A. A.: Report on the shells.
Gray, A.: Dried plants.
Smith, J. L.: Report on the minerals and mineral waters.
Wyman, J.: Fossil mammals.

Description and history:

BREWER, H., *and* HERCKEMAN, E. Voyage to the coast of Chili, 1642–3. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
CHAMISSO, A. von. Chili, 1815. (*In* Werke, v. 3, 4.)
DUNDONALD, T. C. Narrative of services in the liberation of Chili, Peru, and Brazil.
FAMIN, C. Chili. (*In* L'Univers, v. 25.)
GILLIS, J. M. Descriptive account of the geography, climate, government, society, etc., of. (*In* U. S. naval astron. exped., v. 1.)
JOURNAL of a residence in Chili. By a young American detained in that country, during the revolutionary scenes of 1817–19.
MOLINA, J. I. Geographical, natural, and civil history of.
ORALLE, A. de. Historical relation of. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 3.)
PÉROUSE, J. F. G. de la. Visit to Chili in 1830. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, v. 2.)
POEPPIG, E. Reise in Chile und Peru, 1827–32.
RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Notices of Chili. (*In his* Three years in the Pacific.)
SMITH, E. R. Araucanians, The; or, notes of a tour among the Indians of southern.
STEVENSON, W. B. Travels in Arauco, Chili. (*In his* Twenty years in South America.)
THREE years in Chili. [*Anon.*]
VANCOUVER, G. (*Capt.*). Visit to. (*In his* Voyage round the world, 1790–95, v. 3.)
WILKES, C. Political history of. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 1.)
— Visit to. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 1.)

Chili (*continued*)—
WILMOT, S. E. Our journal in the Pacific.
WISE, H. A. Los Gringos. (Hist. fiction.)
See also Chiloe.
Chillingworth, William (1602–1644). Religion of Protestants a safe way to salvation. Lond. 1854. 12°.
Chilo. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Chiloe (*island*). FITZ-ROY, R. Visit to and descriptive account of. (*In* Voy. of the Adventure and Beagle, v. 1.)
Chimes, The. DICKENS, C. (J. H.) (*In* Miscellanies.)
Same. (*In* Christmas stories.)
Chimes for childhood. ESTES, D.
Chimney corner, The. STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.
China—

Agriculture, nat. hist., and geology:

DONOVAN, E. Natural history of insects of.
GREEN, D. S. Report on the agriculture of. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
PUMPELLY, R. Geological researches in China and Japan. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 15.)
WEST, G. R. Paper on the agriculture of. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Commerce:

COXE, W. History of the transactions and commerce between Russia and. (*In* Account of Russian discoveries.)
SKETCH of the commercial intercourse of the world with. (*In* Library of commerce, v. 1.)
WILLIAMS, S. W. Present position of the Chinese empire in respect to the extension of trade and intercourse with other nations. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Trans., v. 2.)

Religion:

CHILD, L. M. Progress of religious ideas.
CLARKE, J. F. Ten great religions.
HUC, É. R. Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet.

History:

CALLERY, J. M., *and* YVAN, M. History of insurrection in.
CHALMERS, J. Origin of the Chinese.
CHINESE repository, The.
GÜTZLAFF, C. F. A. Sketch of Chinese history.
MENDOZA, J. G. History of the great and mighty kingdom of. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 13, 14.)
ORLEANS, P. J. d'. Tartars who subdued China, 1688. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 15.)
PAUW, C. de. Philosophical dissertation on the Egyptians and Chinese.
PERCY, T. Hau-kiou-chouan; or, the pleasing history.
SCOTT, W. A. Lecture on the Chinese empire, delivered before the Mechanics' institute (S. F.), Jan. 26, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)
SPEER, W. China and the United States.
TREATY between France and China, signed in the French and Chinese languages, Oct. 24, 1844. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)

China *(continued)*—

TREATY between Great Britain and China, signed in English and Chinese, Aug. 29, 1842. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)

WEBB, J. Antiquity of.

WINTERBOTHAM, W. Historical, geographical, and philosophical view of the Chinese empire.

Rebellion of 1857:

COBDEN, R. Speeches on the war of 1857.

LIN-LE. History of the Ti-Ping revolution.

WAR in China. (*In* Memorable year.)

See also Tai-Ping Wang.

Description and travel:

ANDERSON, E. Narrative of British embassy to China in 1792–4.

BACKHOFF, F. I. Voyage into China, 1654. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

BALL, B. L. Rambles in eastern Asia, including.

BANNISTER, S. (*Ed.*) Journal of first French embassy to China, 1698–1700.

BARROW, *Sir* J. Travels in China [1793].

BERNARD, W. D. Voyage of the Nemesis [1840–43]; with an account of Hong-kong and the habits, etc., of the Chinese.

BROOKS, J. Seven months' run, up and down.

CATHAY, and the road thither. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 35, 36.)

CLERK, *Mrs.* G. Antipodes, and round the world.

COBBOLD, R. H. Pictures of the Chinese, drawn by themselves.

COFFIN, C. C. Our new way round the world.

COLLINS, P. McD. Voyage down the Amoor.

COOK, J. Visit to Canton on his return from Behring's straits, 1779, description of the city, etc. (*In* Voy., v. 2, bk. vi.)

COOKE, W. G. China: the Times' special correspondence from [1857–8].

COOPER, T. T. Travels of a pioneer of commerce in pigtails and petticoats.

CORNER, J., *et al.* China: pictorial, descriptive, and historical. With some account of Ava and the Burmese, etc.

CORTAMBERT, R. Voyages en Chine. (*In* Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.)

CULBERTSON, M. S. Darkness in the Flowery land.

DAVIS, J. F. Chinese, The.

— General description of the empire of. H. F. lib., v. 80, 81.

D'EWES, J. China, Australia, and the Pacific islands [1855–6].

DIXON, G. Voyage round the world, 1785–8.

DOOLITTLE, J. Social life of the Chinese.

DOWNING, C. T. Stranger in China, 1836–7.

EVERETT, A. H. Chinese manners. (*In* Essays, 1st ser.)

FAH-HIAN *and* SUNG-YUN. Travels from China to India [400 and 518].

FIRST introduction of French missionaries into China, 1687. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 3, p. 411.)

FONBLANQUE, E. B. de. Two years in China and Japan.

FORBES, F. E. Five years in China, 1842–7.

FORTUNE, R. Two visits to the tea countries of China and the British tea plantations in the Himalaya.

China *(continued)*—

GEMELLI-CARERI, G. F. Travels in China, 1686. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 4.)

GÜTZLAFF, C. Three voyages on the coast of China in 1831–3.

HINES, G. Voyage to. (*In* Oregon: its history, etc.)

HUC, É. R. Journey through Chinese empire.

— Recollections of a journey through Tartary, Thibet, and.

IDES, E. Y. From Muscovy to China, 1692. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

KIDD, S. China: the philosophy, antiquities, etc., of the Chinese.

KNOX, T. W. Overland through Asia.

KRUSENSTERN, M. de. Visit to China, 1803–5. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, v. 2.)

LOCKMAN, J. Travels of the Jesuits.

LOVIOT, *Mlle.* F. Lady's captivity among Chinese pirates.

MACARTNEY, G. (*Lord*). Journey in China and Tartary, 1793. (*Russian.*)

M'LEOD, J. Voyage of H. M. S. Alceste.

MALCOM, H. Travels in. (*In* Travels in south-eastern Asia.)

MEDHURST, W. H. Foreigner in far Cathay.

MICHIE, A. From Peking to Petersburg.

MILNE, W. C. Life in.

MINTURN, R. B., Jr. From New York to Delhi.

MISSIONARY survey of Chinese empire, 1708–16. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 4, p. 518.)

NAVARRETTE, D. F. Account of China, and of his travels there, 1659–72. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1, 6.)

NEVIUS, *Mrs.* H. S. C. Our life in.

NEVIUS, J. L. China and the Chinese.

OLIPHANT, L. Lord Elgin's mission to China and Japan.

PÉROUSE, J. F. G. de la. Voyage à Chine, 1830–32. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, v. 3.)

PRIME, E. D. G. Around the world.

PUMPELLY, R. Across America and Asia.

RENAUDOT, E. (*Tr.*) Ancient accounts of China and India.

RIPA, — (*Father*). Memoirs during three years' residence at the court of Peking.

RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Voyage round the world, 1835–7.

SEWARD, W. H. Travels around the world.

SKETCH of a new route to China and Japan, by Pac. mail steamship co. *via* Panama and San Francisco, 1867. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

SMITH, G. Researches in China, 1844–6.

SMITH, W. L. G. Observations on China and the Chinese.

TAYLOR, C. Five years in China; with some account of the great Tai-Ping rebellion.

TAYLOR, (J.) B. Visit to China, India, and Japan in 1853.

TRAIN, G. F. American merchant.

VARIN, P. Expédition de Chine, 1860.

VASSAR, J. G. Twenty years around the world.

VEER, G. de. Three voyages by the north-east towards Cathay and China by the Dutch in 1594–5. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 12.)

VOYAGES to China in the olden time. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 1.)

China (*continued*)—
WAGNER, J. Voyage into. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
WARRINER, F. Voyage of the Potomac.
WILLIAMS, *Mrs.* H. D. A year in.
WILLIAMS, S. W. Middle kingdom, The.
WILLIAMSON, A. Journeys in north China, Manchuria, and eastern Mongolia; with some account of Corea.
WOOD, W. M. Fankwei.

Chinese emigration:

ARCHBALD, J. Contact of races. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)
CONWELL, R. H. Why and how. Why the Chinese emigrate, and the means they adopt to reach America; with sketches of travel, etc.
HOLBROOK, J. C. Chinadom in California. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)
LOOMIS, A. W. Chinese in California: their sign-board literature. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)
— Chinese women in California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 2.)
— Six Chinese companies, The. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)
— What our Chinamen read. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)
PETERS, J. R., Jr. Remarks upon the government, history, etc., of the Chinese, as suggested by an examination of the Chinese museum in Marlboro' chapel, Bost. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 36.)
REPORT of joint select committee on the Chinese population of California. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20.)
SPEER, W. China and California: a lecture. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)
— Humble plea, addressed to the legislature of California, in behalf of the immigrants from the empire of China to this state [Cal.]. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)
— Plea for Chinese immigrants in Cal. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)
STOUT, A. B. Chinese immigration, and the physiological causes of the decay of a nation. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)

Miscellaneous:

CHRONICLE and directory for China, Japan, and the Philippines for the year 1869.
JONES, O. Examples of Chinese ornament.
SHAW, R. B. Result of observations [astronomical and meteorological] taken during his journey to Yarkand in the year 1870. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)
STAUNTON, G. T. (*Tr.*) Ta-tsing-leu-lee: fundamental laws of the penal code of.
WILSON, J. Manner of hatching ducks in. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
WINER, E. C. Peep at China in Mr. Dunn's collection; with miscellaneous notices relating to the institutions and customs of the Chinese, 1839. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 36.)

See also—

China sea.	Formosa.
Chinese lang. and lit.	Lew-Chew.
Cochin-China.	Tonquin.

China sea—
COLLINGWOOD, C. Rambles of a naturalist on the shores of.

China sea (*continued*)—
HAWKS, F. L. Narrative of Perry's expedition to.
WHITE, J. Voyage to.

Chincha islands. PECK, G. W. Sketch of Melbourne and the.

Chinchona. *See* Cinchona.

Chinese classics. *See* Chinese lang. and lit.

Chinese language and literature—
ANDREWS, S. P. Discoveries in Chinese.
COLLIE, D. (*Tr.*) Chinese classical work, commonly called the Four books.
DAVIS, J. F. Chinese novels.
LAOU-SENG-URH; or, an heir in his old age. Tr. by — Davis.
LAU-TSZE (*the old philosopher*). Speculations on metaphysics, polity, and morality. Tr. by J. Chalmers.
LEGGE, J. Chinese classics. 1870. 8°
Same. V. 1–5, in 8 parts. 1868–72. Large 8°
LOOMIS, A. W. Chinese proverbs: I., on intimacy and friendship; II., on the conduct of women. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)
— Confucius and the Chinese classics.
MORRISON, R. Dictionary of the Chinese language.
MÜLLER, F. MAX. Chinese translations of Sanskrit texts. (*In his* Chips, v. 1.)
RAMBLES of the Emperor Ching Tih in Keang Nan. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16.)
SACRED edict, containing sixteen maxims of the Emperor Kang-He.
SUMMERS, J. Rudiments of.
SWINHOE, R. Chinese dialect spoken in Hainan. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 36.)

Chinese letters. BOYER, J. B. DE.

Chinese merchants. WELLS, Fargo & Co.'s directory of the Chinese merchants in S. F. and Sac., Cal.

Chinese novels. DAVIS, J. F.

Chinese pirates. LOVIOT, *Mlle.* F. Lady's captivity among.

Chinese repository, The. V. 1 (May, 1832) to 19 (Dec. 1850). Canton. 19 v. 8°

Chinigchinich. BOSCANA, G.

Chinook jargon. GIBBS, G. Dictionary of. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 7.)
WINTHROP, T. Vocabulary of the Chinook jargon. (*In his* Canoe and saddle.)

Chipman, Daniel (1762–1850). Essay on the law of contracts for the payment of specific articles. Middlebury, 1822. 8°

Chippeway Indians. MCKENNEY, T. L. Character and customs; with a vocabulary of their language. (*In his* Tour to the lakes.)

Chips from a German workshop. MÜLLER, F. M.

Chirurgy. *See* Surgery.

Chisholm, *Mrs.* Caroline (*b.* 1810). *See* Brief biographies.

Chittenden, L. E. Report of the debates and proceedings in the secret sessions of the conference convention for proposing amendments to the constitution of the United States, held at Washington, D. C., in Feb. 1861. N. Y. 1864. 8°

Chitty, Joseph, Jr. Practical treatise on the law of contracts, not under seal; and upon the usual defenses to actions thereon. Seventh Am. ed., from the fourth Lond. ed., corrected, reärranged, and enlarged, by Thompson

Chitty (*continued*)—
Chitty, with notes of American and late English decisions on the law of contracts to the present time, by J. C. Perkins. Springfield, Mass., 1848. 8.
TREATISE on the laws of commerce and manufactures, and the contracts relating thereto; with an appendix of treaties, statutes, and precedents. Lond. 1824. 4 v. 8.

Chivalry—
BULFINCH, T. Age of.
JAMES, G. P. R. History of. H. F. lib., v. 20.
See also Middle ages.

Chloroform. SNOW, J. Chloroform and other anæsthetics.
See also Anæsthetics.

Choate, Rufus (1799–1858). Works; with a memoir of his life, by S. G. Brown. Bost. 1862. 2 v. 8.
Same. Bost. 1870. 8.
VALUE of mechanical industry. (*In* Boston book.)
PARKER, E. G. Reminiscences of. N. Y. 1860. 12.
See also Golden age of American oratory.

Choice of Paris. BENJAMIN, S. G. W.

Choiseul-Gouffier, — (*comtesse de, née comtesse De Tisenhausz*). Réminiscences sur l'Empereur Alexandre I., et sur l'Empereur Napoléon I. Paris, 1862. 8.

Choisy. STORY, J. P.

Choix de petits drames et de contes. BERQUIN, A.

Choix d'un nom, Le. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 40.)

Cholera—
BELL, J. B. Homœopathic therapeutics of.
BOURNE, G. M. Prevention and cure of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 24.)
BURRALL, F. A. Asiatic.
EPIDEMIC cholera: its mission and mystery, haunts and havocs, pathology and treatment. N. Y. 1866. 12.
JOHNSON, G. Notes on cholera: its nature and its treatment.
JOSLIN, B. F. Homœopathic treatment of epidemic.

Chopin, Frederick (1810–1849). LISZT, F. Life of. Tr. by Martha Walker Cook. Phil. 1863. 16.

Chopin, J. N. (*b.* 1800). Russie. Paris, 1838. 2 v. 8.

Chorley, Henry F. Memorials of Mrs. Hemans; with illustrations of her literary character from her private correspondence.

Choron, Alexandre, *et* FAYOLLE, F. Dictionnaire historique des musiciens, artistes, et amateurs, morts et vivans; précédé d'un sommaire de l'histoire de la musique. Paris, 1817. 2 v. 12.

Chouans, Les. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 27.)

Choules, John Overton (1801–1856). Cruise of the steam yacht North Star: narrative of the excursion of Mr. Vanderbilt's party to England, France, Malta, Madeira, Italy, Turkey, etc. Bost. 1854. 12.
YOUNG Americans abroad; or, vacation in Europe. Bost. 1852. 16.

Chris and Otho. SMITH, J. P.

Chrisna, queen of the Danube. BONNIFACE, J. X.

Christ, Jesus—
ABBOTT, L. Jesus of Nazareth: his life and teachings, founded on the four gospels. Designs by Doré and others. N. Y. 1869. 8.
BEECHER, H. W. Life of Jesus the Christ. N. Y. 1871. 8.
BROOKE, S. A. Christ in modern life. N. Y. 1872. 12.
BUCK, D. D. Closing scenes in the life of Christ. Phil. 1869. 12.
BURT, N. C. Hours among the gospels; or, wayside truths from the life of our Lord. Phil. 1865. 12.
BUSHNELL, H. God in Christ: three discourses, with a preliminary dissertation on language. Hartford, Conn., 1849. 12.
ECCE Deus-homo; or, the work and kingdom of Christ of the scriptures. Phil. 1868. 12.
ELLICOTT, C. J. Historical lectures on the life of our Lord Jesus Christ, with notes, critical, historical, and explanatory. [Hulsean lectures for 1859.] Bost. 1862. 12.
EXAMINATION of Canon Liddon's Bampton lectures on the divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. By a clergyman of the church of England.
FLEETWOOD, J. Life of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Leipsic and Dresden, *n.d.* 4.
FURNESS, W. H. History of Jesus. Bost. 1851. 12.
— Jesus. Phil. 1871. 12.
— Veil partly lifted, and Jesus becoming visible. Bost. 1864. 12.
GILES, C. Incarnation, atonement, and mediation of our Lord Jesus Christ. (*5th ed.*) Phil. 1873. 12.
GILMORE, J. R. Life of Jesus, according to his original biographers. Bost. 1867. 12.
HARRIS, J. Great teacher: characteristics of our Lord's ministry. 15th ed., with introductory essay, by Heman Humphrey. Bost. 1853. 12.
JESUS, the messiah. Lond. 1872. 12.
JESUS-SAVIOUR: meditations for Christian comfort. Lond. 1872. 12.
KLOPSTOCK, F. G. Messiah, The: descriptive of the principal events attending the passion and crucifixion of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Tr. by F. Shoberl. Lond. *n.d.* 12.
KRUMMACHER, F. W. Risen Redeemer: the gospel history, from the resurrection to the day of Pentecost. Tr. by J. T. Betts. N. Y. 1863. 12.
MAGOON, E. L. Republican Christianity; or, true liberty, as exhibited in the life, precepts, and early disciples of the great Redeemer. Bost. 1850. 12.
MÜLLER, F. M. Christ and other masters. (*In his* Chips, v. 1.)
NOTT, E. Resurrection of Christ: a series of discourses. Introduction and notes, by Taylor Lewis. N. Y. 1872. 12.
PARKER, J. Ecce Deus: life and doctrines of Jesus Christ, with controversial notes on 'Ecce homo.' Bost. 1867. 12.
PARSONS, T. Deus-homo: God-man. Chicago, 1867. 12. (*2 cop.*)

Christ (*continued*)—
PLUMPTRE, E. H. Christ and Christendom. (Boyle lectures for the year 1866.) Lond. 1867. 8°
PRESSENSÉ, E. de. Jesus Christ: his times, life, and work. Lond. 1866. 8°
PUSEY, E. B. Sermons.
RAMBACH, J. Meditations and contemplations on the sufferings of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Lond. 1763. 2 v. 12°
RENAN, (J.) E. Jésus. Paris, 1864. 12°
— Life of Jesus. Tr. by C. E. Wilbour. N. Y. 1864. 12° (*2 cop.*)
SCHENKEL, D. Character of Jesus portrayed: a biblical essay. Tr. from the 3d Ger. ed., with introduction and notes, by W. H. Furness. Bost. 1866. 2 v. 12°
SCOTT, T. English life of Jesus. Lond. 1872. 12°
SCOTT, W. A. The Christ of the apostles' creed. The voice against Arianism, Strauss, and Renan. With an appendix. N. Y. 1867. 8°
SEELEY, J. R. Ecce homo: a survey of the life and works of. Bost. 1866. 12°
SHERLOCK, T. Trial of witnesses of the resurrection of Jesus. (*In* Works, v. 5.)
STRAUSS, D. F. Life of Jesus, critically examined. Tr. from 4th Ger. ed., by Marian Evans. N. Y. 1860. 2 v. 8°
TAYLOR, J. Life of. (*In* Works, v. 1.)
THOMPSON, J. P. Theology of Christ, from his own words. N. Y. 1870. 12°
TOWNSEND, L. T. God-man: search and manifestation. Bost. 1872. 12° (*2 cop.*)
TRENCH, R. C. Christ the desire of all nations. (*In* Hulsean lectures.)
— Sermons on.
UHLHORN, G. Modern representations of the life of Jesus: four discourses, delivered before the evangelical union at Hanover, Germany. Tr. from the 3d Ger. ed., by C. E. Grinnell. Bost. 1868. 16°
VAUGHAN, C. J. Christ the light of the world. Lond. and N. Y. 1865. 16°
VEITH, J. E. Words of the enemies of Christ during the sacred passion. Tr. from the Ger. by Dr. Edward Cox. Lond. 1855. 12°
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Relation du Gouverneur Pilate touchant Jésus Christ. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 6.)
YOUNG, J. The Christ of history. N. Y. 1870. 12°
See also Christianity; Gospels; Mary; Miracles.

Christabel. COLERIDGE, S. T. (*In* Poet. and dr. works, v. 1.)

Christian advices. *See* Friends, Society of.

Christian art and symbolism. TYRWHITT, R. ST. J.

Christian ballads and poems. COXE, A. C.

Christian commission. *See* United States (war of 1861–5).

Christian essays. WILKS, S. C.

Christian ethics. ALDEN, J.

Christian heart-songs: a collection of solos, quartetts, and choruses. ZUNDEL, J.

Christian iconography. DIDRON, A. N.

Christian lammfell. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 13–17.)

Christian library, The: a weekly republication of popular religious works. V. 1 (1834). N. Y. 1835. 4°

Christian memorials of the war. HACKETT, H. B.

Christian morals. BROWNE, *Sir* T. (*In* Works, v. 3.)

Christian nurture. BUSHNELL, H.

Christian philosopher. DICK, T. (*In* Works, v 2.)

Christian singers of Germany. WINKWORTH, C.

Christian theism. By author of 'Inquiry concerning the origin of Christianity.' Lond. 1839.

Christian vagabond, The. JERROLD, W. B.

Christian worker, The. BEACH, C. F.

Christian year, The. KEBLE, J.

Christian's daily treasury. TEMPLE, E.

Christian's mistake. CRAIK, D. (M.) M.

Christiancy, I. P. Address to the graduating class of the law department of the university of Michigan, delivered March 28, 1860. Detroit, 1860. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

Christianity—

Evidences:

ALEXANDER, A. Evidences of.
BARNES, A. Lectures on the evidences of Christianity in the XIX. century.
BROWNSON, O. A. New views of.
COOPER, T. Bridge of history over the gulf of time.
ERSKINE, T. Remarks on the internal evidence for the truth of revealed religion.
GREENLEAF, S. Examination of the testimony of the four evangelists by the rules of evidence administered in the courts of justice.
GREGORY, O. Letters on.
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Meditations on the essence of.
GURNEY, J. J. Four lectures on the evidences of.
MORE, H. Mystery of iniquity. Pt. i., impartial delineation of anti-Christianism.
PALFREY, J. G. Lowell lectures on the evidences of.
PECK, J. T. Central idea of.
RAWLINSON, G. Historical evidences of the truth of the scripture records stated anew. (Bampton lectures for 1859.)
ROGERS, J. Necessity of divine revelation and the truth of Christian revelation asserted.
ULMANN, C. Worship of genius.

History, etc.:

ABBEY, R. City of God and the churchmakers: an examination into structural.
ADDISON, J. On the Christian religion. (*In* Works, v. 5.)
ARNOLD, T. Sermons.
AUGUSTINE (*St.*). Confessions.
CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Beauties of.
— Études ou discours historiques sur la chute de l'empire Romain.
— Génie du Christianisme, Le.
— Naissance et les progrès du Christianisme.
CHILD, L. M. Progress of religious ideas.
CLARKE, J. F. Steps of belief
COCKER, B. F. Christianity and Greek philosophy.

Christianity (*continued*)—
EWER, F. C. Relationship between masonry and. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)
FARRAR, A. S. Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion.
FULLER, A. Works.
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Meditations on the actual state of.
HAGUE, W. Christianity and statesmanship; with kindred topics.
HALL, J. Questions of the day.
HENNELL, C. C. Inquiry concerning the origin of.
HUC, E. R. (*Abbé*). Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet.
IRONS, W. J. Christianity as taught by St. Paul.
KINGSLEY, C. Good news of God.
LIFE of God in the soul of man; or, the nature and excellency of the Christian religion.
LOCKE, J. Reasonableness and vindication of. (*In* Works, v. 7.)
M'CAUL, J. B. Sunday reflections on current topics.
M'COSH, J. Christianity and positivism.
McWHORTER, G. C. Church essays.
MAGOON, E. L. Republican.
MAURICE, F. D. Ground and object of hope for mankind.
MILMAN, H. H. History of Christianity, from the birth of Christ to the abolition of paganism in the Roman empire.
MODERN Christianity.
MORNAY, P. de. Vérité de la religion Chrétienne contre les athées, epicuriens, payens, Juifs, Muhamidistes et autres infidèles, La.
NEALE, E. Closing scene, The.
NEANDER, A. J. W. General history of the Christian religion and church.
— History of the planting and training of the Christian church by the apostles.
— Memorials of Christian life in the early and middle ages.
NEWCOMB, H. Christianity demonstrated.
NEWMAN, J. H. Primitive. (*In* Hist. sketches.)
PALEY, W. Evidences of. (*In* Works.)
PALGRAVE, W. G. Essays on eastern questions.
PEABODY, A. P. Christianity the religion of nature.
PLUMPTRE, E. H. Theology and life. (Sermons.)
POWER, P. B. 'I will.'
PRATER, H. Letters to the American people on Christianity and the sabbath.
PRESSENSÉ, E. de. Early years of.
PRIESTLEY, J. Views of Christian truth, piety, and morality.
RAPIN, P. Esprit du Christianisme. (*In* Œuvres, v. 3.)
ROBERTSON, F. W. Sermons preached at Brighton.
RUSSELL, J. E. Rise and progress of the Christian religion in the west of Europe, from the reign of Tiberius to the end of the council of Trent.
SEEBOHM, F. Oxford reformers.
SHEDD, W. G. T. History of Christian doctrine.

Christianity (*continued*)—
SMITH, S. Credibility of Christian religion.
STATHAM, F. R. From old to new.
STRAUSS, D. F. Old faith and the new.
STUART-GLENNIE, J. S. In the morning-land.
SWIFT, J. Argument against abolishing. (*In* Works, v. 5.)
TAYLOR, R. Diegesis, The.
TOLLAND, J. Christianity not mysterious [1696].
TOWNLEY, R. Christianity in the XIX. century. (Sermon.) (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)
VENN, H. Complete duty of man.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Histoire de l'établissement du Christianisme. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 6.)
WHATELY, R. General view of the rise, progress, and corruptions of. (*In* Encycl. Brit., 8th ed., v. 1.)
YONGE, *Miss* C. M. Pupils of St. John the divine.
ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Geschichtliche darstellung der ausbreitung des Christenthums. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 30.)

Christie, W. D. Memoirs, letters, and speeches of Anthony Ashley Cooper, first earl of Shaftesbury; with other papers, illustrating his life.

Christie Johnstone. READE, C.

Christie's faith. ROBINSON, F. W.

Christina, Leonora. *See* Ulfeldt, L. C.

Christina North. ARCHER, E. M.

Christine, reine de Suède. COUSIN, V. Aristocratie, L'. (*In* Société Française au XVII. siècle, v. 1.)

Christine à Fontainebleau. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 34.)

Christine van Amberg. ARBOUVILLE, S. DE B. (*In* Tales.)

Christison, Robert. Treatise on poisons in relation to medical jurisprudence, physiology, and the practice of physic. (*4th ed.*) Edin. 1845. 8.

Christmas and Rome. HALE, E. E. (*In* Christmas-eve and Christmas-day.)

Christmas banquet. HAWTHORNE, N. (*In* Good stories, v. 3.)

Christmas book. HERVEY, T. K.

Christmas carol in prose. DICKENS, C. (J. H.) (*In* Miscellanies.)

Christmas-eve and Christmas-day. HALE, E. E.

Christmas gift. ADAMS, W. T.

Christmas guest. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N., *and* BADEN, F. H.

Christmas holydays in Rome. KIP, W. I.

Christmas in the West Indies. KINGSLEY, C.

Christmas is coming, etc. MOREHEAD, L. M.

Christmas island. COOK, J. Discovery, with account of [1777]. (*In* Voy., v. 2, bk. iii.)

Christmas-tide: its history, festivities, and carols. SANDYS, W.

Christmas waits in Boston. HALE, E. E. (*In* Christmas-eve and Christmas-day.)

Christmas with the baron. (*In* Good stories, v. 3.)

Christopher, R. L. California state book of practical forms adapted to the state of Cal. S. F. 1853. 16? (*In* Pamphlets, v. 5.)

Christopher Kenrick. HATTON, J.
Christopher Snub. JERROLD, D. (W.)
Christus. LONGFELLOW, H. W.
Chromatography. FIELD, G.
See also Colors and coloring.
Chronicle of Fernan Gonzalez. IRVING, W. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 1.)
Chronicle of Fernando the saint. IRVING, W. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 1.)
Chronicle of Florence of Worcester.
Chronicle of Henry of Huntingdon.
Chronicles of Carlingford. OLIPHANT, M. O. W.
Chronicles of Clovernook. JERROLD, D. (W.)
Chronicles of Gotham. Book first. WHITE, R. G.
Chronicles of the Canongate. SCOTT, *Sir* W.
Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. R.
Chroniques de L'œil-de-bœuf. TOUCHARD-LAFOSSE, G.
Chroniques populaires du Berry. VERMOND, P.
Chronology—
ANNALES antiquitatis: chronological tables of ancient history.
APOCALYPTIC gnomon.
BLAIR, J. Chronological tables.
BOOK of dates; or, treasury of universal reference.
HARDIE, J. American remembrancer, and universal tablet of memory.
HAWES, S. Synchronology of the principal events in sacred and profane history.
HAYDN, J. Dictionary of dates.
HOWLETT, J. H. Metrical.
MARTIN, F. Statesman's year-book.
MUNSELL, J. Every-day book of history and.
NICOLAS, *Sir* N. H. Chronology of history.
PUTNAM, G. P. World's progress, The: a dictionary of dates.
SMITH, J. T. Comparative view of ancient history; with observations on chronological eras.
WOODWARD, B. B., *and* CATES, W. L. R. Encyclopædia of.
See also History.
Chronos, mother earth's biography. WOOD, W.
Chrysanthius. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. [By Eunapius.] (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Chrysippus (280–207 B.C.). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Chrysostomus, Joannes (*Saint*), (350–407?). Opera selecta. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Emendavit Fred. Dübner. Paris, 1861. 8° Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
MACGILVRAY, W. John of the golden mouth, preacher of Antioch and primate of Constantinople. Lond. 1871. 12°
Chubb, Thomas (1679–1746). Collection of tracts on various subjects. Lond.: Printed for the author, 1730. 4°
Chunder, Bholanauth. Travels of a Hindoo to various parts of Bengal and upper India. Introduction, by J. T. Wheeler. Lond. 1869. 2 v. 12°
Church, A. Discourse before the Georgia hist. soc., 6th anniversary, Feb. 12, 1845. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)
Church, Alfred, *and* BRODRIBB, W. J. (*Eds.*) Pliny's letters. Phil. 1872. 12° [Ancient class. for Eng. readers.]
Church, *Mrs.* Ross (Florence Marryat). Captain Norton's diary; and other stories. Phil. 1870. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Baron's coffin, The.	Dowager countess.
Bit of Tuscan life in XVII. century.	Glamour.
Captain Norton's diary.	Under the circumstances.
	Waiting: a poem.

— CONFESSIONS of Gerald Estcourt. Bost. 1867. 8° (2 *cop.*)
GIRLS of Feversham, The. Bost. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)
HER lord and master. N. Y. 1871. 8° (4 *cop.*)
LIFE and letters of Capt. Marryat.
LOVE'S conflict. Bost. *n.d.* 8°
NELLY Brooke. Bost. *n.d.* 8° (4 *cop.*)
POISON of asps, The. N. Y. 1871. 8° (4 *cop.*)
PREY of the gods, The. N. Y. 1871. 8° (12 *cop.*)
Too good for him. Bost. *n.d.* 8°
WOMAN against woman. Bost. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)
Church (the)—
ARNOLD, T. Fragment on the.
BEDE, the venerable. Ecclesiastical history of England.
BEECHER, T. K. Our seven churches.
BROWNSON, O. A. New views of the.
BUTLER, C. M. Ecclesiastical history. First ser., from I. to XIII. century; second ser., from XIII. to XIX. century.
COLEMAN, L. Apostolical and primitive.
DORAN, J. Saints and sinners; or, in church and about it.
EADIE, J. Ecclesiastical cyclopædia.
ECCE ecclesia: identity of the church in all ages.
ECCLESIA Dei.
ECCLESIASTICAL reform.
EUSEBIUS PAMPHILIUS. Ecclesiastical history.
GIESELER, J. C. L. Text-book of church history.
GOODRICH, C. A. Outlines of ecclesiastical history.
HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. Bilder aus der geschichte der kirche.
HARRIS, J. Great commission.
HOBBES, T. True ecclesiastical history, from Moses to the time of Martin Luther, in verse.
HOWARD, L. Books of Ecclesiasticus and Wisdom.
JERVIS, W. H. History of the church of France (1516–1798).
JONES, J. Ecclesiastical researches.
— Sequel to 'Ecclesiastical researches.'
L., H. L. Story of four centuries.
LEA, H. C. Sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian.
LUDLOW, J. M. Woman's work in the.
MCCLINTOCK, J., *and* STRONG, J. Cyclopædia.
MCELHINNEY, J. J. Doctrine of the.
MAHAN, M. Church history of the first three centuries.

Church (the) (*continued*)—
MATHER, C. Magnalia Christi Americana.
MERCIER, J. Our mother church.
MIDDLETON, C. Free inquiry into the miraculous powers which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian.
MILTON, J. Likeliest means to remove hirelings out of the. (*In* Prose works, v. 2.)
— Reason of church government argued against prelaty. (*In* Prose works, v. 1.)
— Reformation touching church discipline in England. (*In* Prose works, v. 1.)
MOSHEIM, J. L. von. Institutes of ecclesiastical history.
NEANDER, A. J. W. History of the Christian religion and.
— History of the planting and training of the Christian.
ROBINSON, S. Church of God as an essential element of the gospel.
SCHAFF, P. History of the apostolic.
— History of the Christian church [1–311].
SCOTT, W. A. Church in the army; or, the four centurions.
SKEATS, H. S. History of the free churches of England, from 1688 to 1851.
STANLEY, A. P. History of the church of Scotland.
— Lectures on the history of the eastern.
STANTON, R. L. Church and the rebellion.
STEBBING, H. History of the Christian.
TRISTRAM, H. B. Seven golden candlesticks.
WELSH, W. Women helpers in the.
WILSON, *Mrs.* C. Listener in Oxford.
See also—

Ante-Nicene Chr. lib.	Church and state.
	Church of England.
Apostles.	Reformation.
Christianity.	Religion.

Also the names of churches, denominations, and sects.

Church and state—
COLERIDGE, S. T. Essay on church and state; and lay sermons. Lond. 1839.
HYDE, E. (*Earl Clarendon*). History of the rebellion and civil wars in England.
MILL, J. S. Right and wrong of state interference with corporation and church property. (*In* Dissertations and discussions, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* Jurist, The, Feb. 1833.)
STANLEY, A. P. Essays on.
THOMPSON, J. P. Church and state in U. S.

Church of England—
BLUNT, J. H. Reformation of the.
BROWNE, E. H. Exposition of the thirty-nine articles.
BURNET, G. History of the reformation of the.
COXE, A. C. Criterion, The.
JACOB, G. A. Ecclesiastical polity of the new testament.
ORDERICUS VITALIS. Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy [696–1141].
PUSEY, E. B. Eirenicon, The.
SANDFORD, J. Mission and extension of the church at home. (Bampton lectures for 1861.)
SHORT, T. V. History of church of England to the revolution, 1688.
See also Protestant Episcopal church; Puritans.

Church of Scotland (Episcopal). LAWSON, J. P. History of, from the reformation to present time, 1843.

Church property bill. BROOKS, E. Controversy between E. Brooks and John Hughes, archbishop of N. Y., on the church property bill, 1855. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)

Churches. *See* Architecture; and the names of churches.

Churchill, Awnsham *and* J. Collection of voyages and travels, some now first printed from original MSS., others now first published in English. To which is prefixed an introductory discourse (supposed to be written by the celebrated Mr. Locke), entitled 'The whole history of navigation, from its original to the present time.' Illustrated with near 300 maps and cuts, curiously engraved on copper. (*3d. ed.*) Lond. 1744. 6 v. 4.

Contents:

Account of 42 persons who perished by shipwreck, 1646, near Spitzbergen, v. 2.
Africa, Account of the rise and progress of our trade in, v. 5.
Angelo, M. and Carli D. de: Voyage to Congo, 1666–7, v. 1.
Backhoff, F. J.: Voyage into China, 1654, v. 2.
Baldæus, P.: Description of the coasts of Malabar and Coromandel, isle of Ceylon, and also the idolatry of the East India pagans, v. 3.
Barbot, J.: Description of the coasts of north and south Guinea, of lower Ethiopia, and a voyage to Congo river, v. 5.
Baron, S.: Description of Tonqueen, v. 6.
Baumgarten, M.: Travels in Egypt and Nubia, v. 1.
Beauplan, G. le V. de: Description of Ukraine, v. 1.
Bolland, R.: Draught of the straeights of Gibralter, v. 4.
Bombay, Some reasons for the unhealthfulness of, v. 6.
Borri, C.: Account of Cochin-China, v. 2.
Brewer, H., and Herckeman, Elias: Voyage to the coast of Chili, 1642–3, v. 1.
Candidius, G.: Account of the island Formosa, and remarks upon Japan, v. 1.
Columbus, C.: Life; with a history of his discovery of the West Indies, by his son, D. Ferdinand Columbus, v. 2.
Evegard, R.: Sufferings on a voyage to India, 1686–9, v. 6.
Gatombe, J.: Voyage to the north-west passage, 1612, v. 6.
Gemelli-Careri: Travels through Europe, 1686; voyage to Turkey, Prussia, China, Philippine islands, and New Spain, v. 4.
Greaves, John: Description of the pyramids: also, a discourse on Roman foot and denarius, v. 2.
Hamel, J.: Account of the shipwreck of a Dutch vessel, 1653, v. 4.
Herrera, A. de: Observations and discoveries of America by Europeans; description of the Caribee islands, etc., v. 5.
James, T.: Voyage for discovery of north-west, and passage into the south sea, 1631–2, v. 2.
Journal kept by 7 sailors in Greenland, 1633–4, v. 2.
Journal kept by 7 sailors in Spitzbergen, 1633–4, v. 2.
Lord, H.: Discovery of the Banian religion and the religion of the Persees, v. 6.
May, C.: Wonderful preservation of ship Terra Nova, 1688, v. 6.
Merini, J. B.: Journey to the mines of Hungary, 1615, v. 4.
Merolla da Sorrento, Jerome: Voyage to Congo, 1682, v. 1.
Mocha, Account of the king of, v. 6.
Monck, J.: Memoirs concerning old and new Greenland, v. 1.
Monson, Sir W.: Naval tracts, v. 3.
Navarrette, D. T.: Account of China; and also his travels, v. 1, 6.
Navigation, History of, v. 1.
Neuhoff, J.: Travels to Brasil, 1640–47; travels in the East Indies, 1653–72, v. 2.
Norwood, R.: Voyage to Virginia, 1649, v. 6.
Ovalle, A. de: Historycal relation of Chili, v. 3.
Pelham, E.: Preservation of 8 men in Greenland, 1630, v. 4.
Peyrere, J. de la: Account of Iseland and of Greenland, v. 2.
Phillips, T.: Journal of a voyage to Africa and Barbadoes, 1693–4, v. 6.
Rhyne, W. T.: Account of cape of Good Hope, v. 4.
Roe, Sir T.: Journal of a voyage in India, 1614–15, v. 1.

Churchill (*continued*)—

Rolamb, N.: Journey to Constantinople, 1656–8, v. 5.
Sepp, A., and Behme, A.: Voyage from Spain to Paraquaria, 1691, v. 5.
Skippon, P.: Journey through the lower countries of Germany, Italy, and France, 1663, v. 6.
Smith, J.: Travels and adventures, 1593 1629, v. 2.
Solomon island, Discovery of, v. 4.
Techo, N. del: History of Paraguay, Tucuman, Rio de la Plata, Parana, Guaira, Urvaica, and Chili, v. 6.
W—, M. J.: Mosquito kingdom in America, v. 6.
Wagner, J.: Voyage into China, v. 2.

Churchill, Charles (1731–1764). Poetical works; with notes and a life of the author, by W. Tooke. Bost. 1854. 3 v. 12°

Contents:

Candidate, The, v. 3.
Duelist, The, v. 2.
Epistle to W. Hogarth, v. 1.
Ghost, The, v. 2.
Gotham, v. 2.
Life of C. Churchill, v. 1.
Miscellaneous poems, v. 3.
Prophecy of famine, The, v. 1.
Rosciad, The, v. 1.

— Rosciad, The. (*In* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.)
Forster, J. Historical and biog. essays.

Churchill, Charles Henry. Mount Lebanon: a ten years' residence, from 1842 to 1852, describing the manners, customs, and religion of its inhabitants; with a full account of the Druse religion, and containing historical records of the mountain tribes. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1853–62. 4 v. 8°

Churchill, Frank. Taking by storm. (Sketch.) Lacy's Plays, v. 6.

Churchill, Henry George. Puttyput's protégée; or, road, rail, and river. A story, in three books. Lond. 1872. 12°

Churchill, John. *See* Churchill, A. *and* J.

Churchman's manual. Dorr, B.

Churchyard, Thomas. *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Churton, Edward. Railroad book of England, The; with a brief sketch of the lines in Scotland and Wales. Lond. 1851. 8°

Chute d'un ange, La. Lamartine, A. de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 16.)

Chutes de Phaéton, Les. Moléri, J. D. (*In* Petits drames bourgeois.)

Chynoweth, W. Harris. Fall of Maximilian, late emperor of Mexico. Lond. 1872. 8°

Cibber, Caius Gabriel (1630–1700 ?). Cunningham, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent Br. painters and sculptors, v. 3.) H. F. lib., v. 19.

Cibber, Colley (1671–1757). Dramatic works. Lond. 1760. 4 v. 12°

Contents:

Careless husband, The: com., v. 2.
Comical lovers, The: com., v. 3.
Double gallant, The: com., v. 3.
Lady's last stake, The: com., v. 2.
Love in a riddle: pastoral, v. 4.
Love makes a man: com., v. 1.
Love's last shift: com., v. 1.
Non-juror, The: com., v. 3.
Papal tyranny: trag., v. 4.
Provok'd husband, The: com., v. 4.
Refusal, The: com., v. 4.
Richard III.: trag., v. 2.
Rival fools, The: com., v. 2.
She wou'd and she wou'd not: com., v. 1.
Women's wit: com., v. 1.
Ximena: trag., v. 3.

— Careless husband, The. Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 11.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 9.
Love makes a man; or, the fop's fortune. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 12.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 9.
She wou'd and she wou'd not. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 11.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 9.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 22.

Cibber (*continued*)—

Ximena. Br. dr., v. 2.
See also Autobiography, v. 1; Lives of English dramatists; Vanbrugh, J.

Cibola (**Mex.**)—

Castenada de Nagera, P. Relation du voyage de Cibola en 1540. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 9.)
Coronado, F. V. di. Voyage from Cibola, in New Spain, to the western ocean, 1540. (*In* Hakluyt's Coll. voy., v. 3.)
Nizza, M. da. Voyage from Culican to Cibola [1539]. (*In* Hakluyt's Coll. voy., v. 3.)
Simpson, J. H. Coronado's march in search of the seven cities of Cibola, and discussion of their probable location. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)

Cicero, Marcus Tullius (106–43 B.C.). Works. Tr. by Duncan, Cockman, and Melmoth. N. Y. *n.d.* 3 v. 16° Bohn's Class. lib.

Contents:

Cato; or, essay on old age [Melmoth], v. 3.
Lælius; or, essay on friendship [Melmoth], v. 3.
Offices, The [Cockman], v. 3.
Orations [Duncan], v. 1, 2.

Academic questions: de finibus, and Tusculan disputations. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Lond. 1853. 12° Bohn's Class. lib.
De officiorum libri tres: de amicitia, de senectute, de paradoxa. (*n.t.p.*) 8°
Five books de finibus; or, concerning the last object of desire and aversion. Done into English, by S. P., gent. Lond. 1702. 12°
Immortality of the soul; or, quæstionum Tusculanarum. With notes and appendix, by M. Stuart. Andover, Mass., 1833. 16°
Libri rhetorici. Ex. ed. Jo. Aug. Ernesti. Londini, 1830. 16 v. 8° Valpy's Script. Lat.

Contents:

Academicæ quæstiones, v. 13.
Claris oratoribus, De, v. 3.
Cœlii epistolæ ad Ciceronem, v. 11.
Commentarius Ragazonii in epistolas Ciceronis, v. 13.
Elenchus alphabeticus, v. 1, 4, 13.
Epistolæ ad diversos, v. 11.
Finibus (De) bonorum et malorum, v. 13.
Fragmenta ex orationibus, v. 3.
Historia, v. 1.
Incerti auctoris rhetoricorum ad C. Herennium, v. 1.
Index, v. 16.
Lege agraria, De (oratio), v. 6.
Natura deorum, De, v. 14, 15.
Notæ variorum, v. 4, 10, 12, 13, 15.
Notitia literaria de Cicerone, v. 15.
Officiis, De, v. 15.
Optimo genere oratorum, De, v. 3.
Oratio C. Salustii Crispi in Ciceronem, v. 9.
Orationes, v. 4–9.
Orationum chronologia, v. 4.
Orator ad Marcum Brutum, v. 3.
Pace, De, v. 9.
Partitione oratoria, De, v. 3.
Philippicæ in M. Antonium, v. 9.
Populum et equites Romanum, Ad, v. 9.
Proemium C. G. Schutzii, v. 1.
Recensus editionum, v. 15.
Rhetoricorum, seu de inventione de oratore, v. 2, 3.
Rhetoricorum, seu de inventione rhetorica, v. 2.
Testimonia, v. 1.
Topica ad C. Trebatium, v. 3.
Tusculanæ quæstiones, v. 14.

— Nature of the gods; with notes, by Thomas Francklin. To which is added an inquiry into the astronomy and anatomy of the ancients. Lond. 1829. 8°
Oratio pro A. Cluentio Avito ad judices. Edidit E. A. Johnson. N. Y. 1844. 16°
Orationes. Tr. by Reinhold Klotz. Leipzig, 1856. 3 v. 16°
Orations. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Lond. 1852. 4 v. 12° Bohn's Class. lib.
Orationum pro Tullio, in Clodium pro Scauro pro Flacco, ex membranis palimpsestis in

Cicero (*continued*)—
lucem revocatas et antiqui scholiastæ reliquias edidit E. C. d'Engelbronner. Rotterdam, 1830. 12.
ORATORY and orators; with his letters to Quintus and Brutus. Tr. by J. S. Watson. Lond. 1855. 12° Bohn's Class. lib.
POLITICAL works; comprising a treatise on the republic, and his treatise on the laws. Tr. from the Latin, by Fr. Barham. Lond. 1841. 2 v. 8°.
THREE books of offices; or, moral duties. Tr. by C. R. Edmonds. Lond. 1870. 12.
TREATISES on the nature of the gods; on divination, on fate, on the republic, on the laws, and on standing for the consulship. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Lond. 1858. 12°
Same. Lond. 1868. 12° Bohn's Class. lib.
TUSCULAN disputations, The. Tr. from the Latin. Lond. 1851. 12°
TUSCULAN questions, The. Tr. by G. A. Otis. Bost. 1839. 12°

Contents:

Alleviation of sorrow.	Perturbations.
Bearing pain.	Virtue sufficient for happiness.
Contempt of death.	

— DE QUINCEY, T. Historical and critical essays.
FORSYTH, W. Life of. N.Y. 1865. 2 v. 12°
LAMARTINE, A. de. Vie de Cicéron. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 34.)
LIFE and works of. Containing life of Cicero, by Dr. Middleton; Cicero's letters to Atticus, tr. by Dr. Heberden; Cicero's letters to several of his friends, tr. by W. Melmoth. Lond. 1854. 8.
MIDDLETON, C. History of the life of. Lond. 1839. 8.
NEWMAN, J. H. History of Roman literature.
— Sketch of. (*In* Historical sketches.)
PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In* Lives.)
— Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 2.)
RAPIN, P. Comparaisons des grands hommes de l'antiquité. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Critical review. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)
— République de, La. (*In* Œuvres, v. 12.)

Cicerone, The; or, art-guide to painting in Italy. BURCKHARDT, J.

Ciceronianism. SMEDLEY, E. (*In his* Hist. Rom. lit.)

Cid, The—
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Romancero de. (*In* Œuvres, v. 6.)
SOUTHEY, R. Chronicle of the.

Cider. FEUCHTWANGER, L. Fermented liquors.

Ciencia de la legislacion. FILANGIERI, G.

Cilicia. BARKER, W. B. Lares and penates; or, Cilicia and its governors.

Cimon (500–449 B.C.). NEPOS, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)
PLUTARCHUS. Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)

Cinchona. Four pamphlets on. [Bound.] Lond. 1861–5. 8°

Contents:
Cross, R.: Report to the under-sec. of state for India, on the Pitayo chincona.

Cinchona (*continued*)—
Karsten, H.: Notes on the medicinal chincona barks of New Granada
Markham, C. R.: Memorandum on Dr. Anderson's report on the introduction of the chincona into India.
Pöeppig, E.: Notes on the chincona-trees of Huanuco (in Peru).
Spruce, R.: Report on the expedition to procure seeds and plants of the chincona succirubra, or red bark tree.

Cincinnati (**Ohio**)—
ANNUAL reports of the trustees and visitors of common schools to the city council of: June, 1833, to July, 1848. 12°
ARGUMENTS in the superior court of Cincinnati, in the case of John D. Minor *et al. versus* the board of education of the city of Cincinnati *et al.*: with the opinions and decision of the court.
DIRECTORY for 1856. Cin. 1856. 8°
Same. For 1869. Cin. 1869. 8°
Same. For 1870. Cin. 1870. 8°
Same. For 1872. Cin. 1872. 8.
MAYOR'S message, inaugural, and reports of city departments of the city of Cincinnati. Cin. 1861. 8°
MEMORIAL of the citizens of Cincinnati to the congress of U. S., relative to the navigation of the Ohio and Mississippi rivers. Cin. 1844. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6, 17.)
PUBLIC library. Annual report for the year 1867; with rules, by-laws, etc. 8°
Same. (Sixth.) June, 1873. 8.
— Catalogue. Cin. 1871. 8.
YOUNG men's mercantile library association. Annual reports, 1854–71. 8° [1855, 1857–60, 1867 missing.]

Cinnabar. YELVERTON, T. Borneo cinnabar mines. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

Cinq-Mars. VIGNY, A. DE.

Cinthio, Giovambattista Giroldo. Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 2.)

Cipher. AUSTIN, *Miss* J. G.

Circassia—
HARVEY, *Mrs.* —. Turkish harem and Circassian homes.
MARIGNY, T. de. Three voyages in the Black sea.
See also Caucasus.

Circe; or, three acts in life of an artist. WHITE, B.

Circé de Paris, La. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 41.)

Circumnavigation of the globe, Historical account of, and of the progress of discovery in the Pacific ocean, from the voyage of Magellan to the death of Cook. N. Y. 1845. 16° H. F. lib., v. 82.
See also Voyages (collections).

Cities—
BUCKE, C. Ruins of ancient.
SCOTT, W. A. Influence of great. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)

Citizen of the world. GOLDSMITH, O.

Citoyen Schneider, Le. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Citoyenne Jacqueline. TYTLER, S.

City architecture. FIELD, M.

City missions. Boston city missionary society, annual reports, 1860, 1867–9; New York city mission and tract society, 39th, 42d, and 43d annual reports, and 43d annual report of the female branch. [Bound pamphlets, 8°]

City of God and the church-makers. ABBEY, R.
City of rum. ONYX, MR. (*pseud.*).
City of the great King. BARCLAY, J. T.
City of the saints. BURTON, R. F.
City's heart, The. By a daughter of New York. N. Y. 1866. 12°
Civil costume of England. MARTIN, C.
Civil engineer and architect's journal. V. 1 (Oct. 1837) to 12 (1849). Lond. 12 v. in 6. 4°
Same. V. 13 (1850) to 30 (1867). Lond. 18 v. 4°
Civil engineering. *See* Engineering.
Civil policy of America. DRAPER, J. W.
Civil service examiners. Report of the board of civil service examiners for the treasury department.
Civilisateurs et conquérants. LAMARTINE, A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 51, 52.)

Contents:

Catherine II., v. 52.
Fables de l'Inde, Les, v. 51.
Michel Ange, v. 51.
Murat, v. 52.
Périclès, v. 51.
Pierre le grand, v. 51.
Solon, v. 51.

Civilisations inconnues, Les. COMETTANT, O.
Civilization—
BUCKLE, H. T. History of civilization in England.
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Histoire de la civilisation en Europe depuis la chute de l'empire Romain jusqu'à la révolution Française.
— History of civilization, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution.
LUBBOCK, *Sir* J. Origin of.
MILL, J. S. Essay on. (*In* Dissertations and discussions, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* Westminster review, April, 1836.)
PROPHECY of the extinction of the Christian. (*In* Prometheus in Atlantis.)
SPENCER, H. Illustrations of universal progress.
THEORY of human progression.
TYLOR, E. B. Early history of mankind, and the development of.
— Researches into the early history of mankind, etc.
WACHSMUTH, W. Allgemeine culturgeschichte.
Civilized America. GRATTAN, T. C.
Clacy, *Mrs.* Charles. Lady's visit to the gold diggings of Australia in 1852–3; written on the spot. Lond. 1853. 12°
LIGHTS and shadows of Australian life. Lond. 1854. 2 v. 12°
Claiborne, John F. H. Life and letters of J. A. Quitman.
LIFE and times of Gen. Sam. Dale, the Mississippi partisan.
Clairon, *Mlle.* Claire Josèphe Leyris de la Tude (1723–1803). Mémoires. Paris, 1857. 12°

Contents:

Dazincourt.
Dubus-Préville,
Garrick, D.
Goldoni.
Lekain.
Matinée du comédien de Persepolis, La.
Molé, Memoires de.

Clairvoyance. *See* Mesmerism.
Clans of Scotland. SMIBERT, T.
Clapp, Asa (1763–1848). HUNT, F. Life of. (*In his* Lives of Am. merchants, v. 1.)
Clapp, David. Sermon preached Nov. 26, 1843, at the ordination of, at Savannah, Ga., by H. W. Bellows, with charge by Samuel Gilman. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)
Clapperton, Hugh. Travels in Africa. (*In* Schauenburg, E. Reisen in central Afrika.)
TRAVELS in Egypt. (*In* Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)
Clara Stephens. SHERWOOD, M. M. (*In* Works, v. 4.)
Clara Vaughan. BLACKMORE, R. D.
Clara Vere. SPIELHAGEN, F. VON. (*In* Werke.)
Same. (*In* Ges. werke, v. 5.)
Clare, Ada. Only a woman's heart. N. Y. 1866. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Clare, John (1793–1864). Poems descriptive of rural life and scenery. Lond. 1820. 12°
VILLAGE minstrel; and other poems. Lond. 1823. 12°
AVERY, B. P. Relics of. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)
CHERRY, J. L. Life and remains of John Clare, the 'Northamptonshire peasant poet.' Lond. 1873. 12°
DE QUINCEY, T. Literary reminiscences, v. 2.
MARTIN, F. Life of. Lond. 1865. 12°
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2; Brief biographies.
Claremont; or, the undivided household. Phil. 1857. 12°
Clarendon, Earl of. *See* Hyde, E.
Claret and olives from the Garonne to the Rhône. REACH, A. B.
Claretie, Jules. Derniers Montagnards, Les: histoire de l'insurrection de Prairial, an III. (1795). Paris, 1867. 8°
Claridge, C. J., *and* SOUTER, R., Jr. Fast coach. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 4.
Clarissa Harlowe. RICHARDSON, S.
Clark, Abraham (1726–1794). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 6.)
Clark, Alexander. Gospel in the trees; with pulpit opinions on common things. Phil. 1868. 12°
WORK-DAY Christianity; or, the gospel in the trades. Introductory notes, by Wm. Cullen Bryant. Phil. 1871. 12°
Clark, B. F. Mirthfulness and its exciters; or, rational laughter and its promoters. Bost. 1870. 12°
Clark, Edward L. Daleth; or, homestead of the nations. Egypt illustrated. Bost. 1864. 8°
Clark, Emmons. History of the second company of the seventh regiment (National guard), N. Y. state militia. V. 1. N. Y. 1864. 8°
Clark, Henry James. Mind in nature; or, the origin of life, and the mode of development of animals. With over 200 illustrations. N. Y. 1865. 8°
Clark, Hugh. Introduction to heraldry; embellished with nearly 1,000 illustrations. (16*th ed.*) Lond. 1859. 16°
Clark, J. Henry. Sight and hearing: how preserved, and how lost. N. Y. 1859. 12°
Clark, Lewis Gaylord (*b.* 1810). Knick-knacks from an editor's table. N. Y. 1852. 12°
Clark, N. G. Outline of the elements of the English language, for the use of students. N. Y. 1863. 12°
Clark, Orange. Discourse on family discipline. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)
Clark, T. M. John Whopper, the newsboy. Illustrated. Bost. 1871. 16° (3 *cop.*)

Clark, William H. Oration, delivered before the Society of California pioneers, at their seventeenth anniversary, Sept. 9, 1867. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20, 25.)

Clark, Willis Gaylord (1810–1841). Literary remains; ed. by L. G. Clark. N. Y. 1844. 8.

Contents:

Miscellaneous poems.
Ollapodiana.
Prose miscellanies.
Spirit of life. (A poem.)

Clarke, Adam (1762–1832). Holy bible, containing the old and new testaments; the text carefully printed from the most correct copies of the present authorized translation, including the marginal readings and parallel texts. With a commentary and critical notes. New ed., with author's final corrections. Lond. *n.d.* 6 v. 4.

Clarke, B. British gazetteer: political, commercial, ecclesiastical, and historical; with a full set of county maps, with all the railways laid down. Lond. 1852. 3 v. 8.

Clarke, Charles. Beauclercs, The, father and son. N. Y. 1866. 8.

Clarke, Charles *and* M. C. (*Eds.*) *See* Shakespeare, W.

Clarke, Charles Russell. New school geography. S. F. 1866. 4.

Clarke, *Mrs.* Charlotte. Life of; written by herself. Lond. 1827. 16. (*In* Autobiography, v. 7.)

Clarke, Dorus. Orthodox congregationalism, and the sects. Bost. 1871. 12.

Clarke, J. Erskine. (*Ed.*) Chatterbox, The. Lond. 1871. 4. (2 *cop.*)

Clarke, James Freeman (*b.* 1810). Sermons preached in Indiana-place chapel, Boston. Bost. 1864. 12.

STEPS of belief; or, rational Christianity maintained against atheism, free religion, and Romanism. Bost. 1871. 12.

TEN great religions: an essay in comparative theology. Bost. 1871. 12.

Contents:

Brahminism.
Buddhism, or the protestantism of the east.
Confucius and the Chinese, or the prose of Asia.
Egypt. The gods of.
Greece. The gods of.
Jewish religion. The.
Mohammed and Islam.
Rome. The religion of.
Teutonic and Scandinavian religion.
Zoroaster and the Zend-Avesta.

Clarke, Joseph. A farther examination of Dr. Clarke's notions of space; with some considerations on the possibility of eternal creation. In reply to Mr. John Clarke's third defense of Dr. Samuel Clarke's demonstration, etc. To which are added some remarks on Mr. Jackson's exceptions to Dr. Clarke's notions of space examined: in his Existence and unity, etc. Camb. 1734. (*In* Collins, A. Free-thinking.)

Clarke, Louisa Lane. Common sea-weeds of the British coast and Channel islands; with some insight into the microscopic beauties of their structure and fructification. With tinted plates. Lond. *n.d.* 16.

Clarke, *Mrs.* Mary Cowden (*b.* 1809). Complete concordance to Shakespeare: a verbal index to all the passages in the dramatic works of the poet. Bost. 1853. 8.

IRON cousin, The. N. Y. 1867. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Clarke (*continued*)—

PORTIA; and other stories of the early days of Shakespeare's heroines. N. Y. 1867. 12.

Contents:

Desdemona: the magnifico's child.
Helena: the physician's orphan.
Meg and Alice: the merry maids of Windsor.
Portia: the heiress of Belmont.
Thane's daughter, The.

WORLD-NOTED women. [For contents, *see* Women.]

See also Clarke, C.

Clarke, R. S. (*Sophie May*). Aunt Madge's story. Bost. 1872. 16. (2 *cop.*)

DOCTOR'S daughter, The. Bost. 1872. 12. (5 *cop.*)

DOTTY Dimple at home. Bost. 1868. 16.

DOTTY Dimple at play. Bost. 1869. 16.

LITTLE folks astray. Bost. 1871. 16. (2 *cop.*)

LITTLE grandmother. Bost. 1872. 16. (3 *cop.*)

PRUDY keeping house. Bost. 1871. 16. (3 *cop.*)

Clarke, Samuel. A demonstration of the being and attributes of God, more particularly in answer to Mr. Hobbs, Spinoza, and their followers; wherein the notion of liberty is stated, and the possibility and certainty of it proved in opposition to necessity and fate. Being the substance of eight sermons preached at the cathedral of St. Paul, in the year 1704, at the lecture founded by the honorable Robert Boyle, esq. (*4th ed.*) Lond.: Printed by W. Botham, 1716. 12.

Clarke, Thomas Curtis. Account of the iron railway bridge across the Mississippi river at Quincy, Illinois. Illustrated by 21 lithographic plates. N. Y. 1869. Sm. 4.

Clarke, W. (1770–1838). *See* Lewis, M.

Clarkson, Thomas (1760–1846). History of the rise, progress, and accomplishment of the abolition of the African slave-trade by the British parliament (1787–1807). New ed., with remarks on the subsequent abolition of slavery. Lond. 1839. 8.

TAYLOR, T. Biographical sketch of. Lond. 1839. 16.

Classic quotations. ELMES, J.

Classical antiquities. ESCHENBERG, J. J.

Classical dictionary. ANTHON, C.

Classical dictionary. MAUNDER, S. (*In* Treasury of knowledge.)

Classical journal. V. 1 (Mar. 1810), to 40 (Dec. 1829), and index to same. Lond. 41 v. 8.

Classical literature—

BROWNE, R. W. History of Roman.

ESCHENBERG, J. J. Manual of.

See also Greek lang. and lit.; Latin lang. and lit.

Classical quotations. *See* Quotations.

Classical studies. SEARS, B., EDWARDS, B. B., *and* FELTON, C. C.

Classical studies as information or as training. By a Scotch graduate. N. Y. 1872. 8.

Classics—

CLASSICAL journal.

ESCHENBERG, J. J. Classical antiquities.

Classification. AGASSIZ, L. (J. R.) Essay on. (*In his* Contributions to the nat. hist. of U. S., v. 1.)

Claude Gueux. HUGO, V. (M.)

Claudel, J. Formules, tables, et renseignements usuels : aide-mémoire des ingénieurs, des architectes, etc. (*6e éd.*) Paris, 1864. 8°

INTRODUCTION à la science de l'ingénieur, aide-mémoire des ingénieurs, des architectes, etc. (*3e éd.*) Paris, 1863. 8°

Claudia. DOUGLAS, *Miss* A. M.

Claudianus, Claudius (365–408). Opera omnia. Ex editione P. Burmanni; cum notis et interpretatione. Londini, 1821. 4 v. 8° Valpy's Script. Lat.

Contents:

Bello Getico, De, v. 2.
Bello Gildonico, De, v. 2.
Eidyllia, v. 3.
Elegia de Phœnice Lactantii, v. 3.
Epigrammata, v. 3.
Epistolæ, v. 3.
Epithalamii, v. 2.
Gigantomachia, v. 3.
Index, v. 4.
Laudes Herculis. Anonymi Poetæ, v. 3.
Laudibus Stilichonis, De, v. 2.
Notæ variorum, v. 3, 4.
Panegyricæ, v. 1.
Raptu Proserpinæ, De, v. 1.
Recensus codicum, v. 3.
Recensus editionum, v. 3.
Testimonia, v. 1.
Vita, v. 1.

Claudius, Matthias (*Asmus*), (1743–1815). Asmus omnia sua secum portans; oder, Werke des Wandsbecker bothen. Wandsbeck 1774 bis 1812. 4 v. 12°

See also Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.

Claudius (Tiberius Claudius Drusus Nero), (10 B.C. to A.D. 54). SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. Life of. (*In* Lives of the twelve Cæsars.)

— Vita. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.) Valpy's Script. Lat.

Clausewitz, Karl von (1780–1831). On war. Tr. by Col. J. J. Graham, from the 3d German ed. Lond. 1873. 3 v. in 1. 8°

Claverings, The. TROLLOPE, A.

Clavijero, Francesco Saverio (1720–1793). History of lower California [extracts]. Tr. from the original Spanish into Italian, and published at Venice, 1789; again tr. into Spanish, by Nicolas Garcia, Mexico, 1852; tr. from this edition into English, by A. G. Randall. S. F. 1867. (*In* Browne, J. R. Resources of Pacific slope.)

HISTORY of Mexico; collected from Spanish and Mexican historians, from manuscripts, and ancient paintings of the Indians. Illustrated by charts, and other copper-plates. To which are added critical dissertations on the land, the animals, and inhabitants of Mexico. Tr. from the original Italian, by Charles Cullen. Lond.: Printed for G. G. J. and J. Robinson, 1787. 2 v. 4°

Clavijo, Ruy-Gonzales de. Embassy to the court of Timur [1403–6]. (*In* Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery, v. 1.)

Same. Lond. 1861. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 24.)

Claxton, Timothy. Memoir of a mechanic. Bost. 1839. 16°

Clay, Henry (1778–1852). Private correspondence; ed. by C. Colton. N. Y. 1855. 8°

SPEECHES; ed. by C. Colton. N. Y. 1857. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Abolition, On, v. 2.
Abolition petitions, On, v. 2.
Adams's administration (J. Q.), v. 1.
Address to his constituents, v. 1.
Address to La Fayette, v. 1.
African colonization, v. 1.
American industry, v. 1.
American system, On the, v. 1.
Answer of objections to the report of the committee of thirteen, v. 2.
Appointing and removing power, v. 2.
Arkansas, On the admission of, v. 2.

Clay (*continued*)—

Baltimore, Speech to convention of young men of, v. 2.
Bank question, v. 1.
Bargain and corruption, v. 1.
Bill for enforcing neutrality, v. 1.
British West Indies, Commercial restrictions with, v. 1.
Buffalo, Speech at, v. 2.
Calhoun's land bill, v. 2.
California, Admission of, v. 2.
Cherokee Indians, Our relations with, v. 1.
Compromise bill, Who occasioned the loss of the, v. 2.
Compromise tariff, Explanation of, v. 2.
Compromise tariff, Three speeches on, v. 1.
Cumberland road bill, v. 2.
Danger of the military spirit in a republic, v. 1.
Debate on the compromise bill, General review of, v. 2.
Defense of Mr. Webster, v. 2.
Delaware, Memorial from the state of, v. 2.
Direct tax, and state of the nation after the war of 1812, v. 1.
Distribution of proceeds of the public lands, v. 2.
District of Columbia, On the abolition of slave-trade in, v. 2.
Doctrine of instruction, The, v. 2.
Domestic manufactures, v. 1.
Economy of time, v. 2.
Effect of the protective system on the staples of the south, v. 1.
Emancipation of S. America, v. 1.
Emancipation of S. American states, v. 1.
Expunging resolution, On the, v. 2.
Father Mathew, v. 2.
Foote's motion for a general committee, etc., On, v. 2.
Fortification bill, v. 2.
France, On our relations with, v. 2.
Franklin, Sir J., On the search for, v. 2.
Fugitive slave law, Violations of, v. 2.
General bankrupt law, v. 2.
General introduction (A) to speeches in 31st congress, v. 2.
Giving lands to railroads, v. 2.
Greek revolution, v. 1.
Home industry, Protection of, v. 1.
Import duties, Reduction of, v. 1.
Increase of the army, v. 1.
Increase of the navy, v. 1.
Internal improvement, v. 1.
Jackson's administration, Beginning of, v. 1.
Jackson's veto of the bank bill, v. 1.
Jackson's veto of the land bill, v. 1.
Last parliamentary effort, v. 2.
Line of the Perdido, v. 1.
Measures of public policy, v. 2.
Missouri, On the two per cent. fund in, v. 2.
Nashville, Convention at, v. 2.
New army bill, v. 1.
North-eastern boundary, v. 1.
Nullification, On, v. 1.
Preëmption bill, v. 2.
Presidential election of 1825, v. 1.
Public lands, v. 1, 2.
Question: Does the constitution carry slavery into the territories? v. 2.
Rejoinder to Mr. Rives's defense of Mr. Tyler, v. 2.
Removal of the deposits, The, v. 1.
Renewing the charter of first bank of the United States, v. 1.
Repeal of the sub-treasury law, v. 2.
Reply to John Randolph, v. 1.
Reply to Mr. Mendenhall, v. 2.
Report of the committee of thirteen, v. 2.
Result of removing the deposits, v. 1.
Seminole war, On the, v. 1.
Skirmish, A: Mr. Clay and Mr. Soulé, v. 2.
South America, On sending a minister to, v. 1.
Spain and her colonies, On the war between, v. 1.
Spanish treaty, v. 1.
Speech on his return from Ghent, v. 1.
Speech on his return to private life, v. 2.
Speech on retiring from office, v. 1.
State of the country, v. 1.
State of the country under Mr. Van Buren, v. 2.
Sub-treasury, On the plan of the, v. 2.
Sub-treasury bill, On the, v. 2.
Texas, Boundaries of, v. 2.
Texas, Recognizing the independence of, v. 2.
Texas, Title of, v. 2.
Valedictory to the senate, v. 1.
Van Buren's nomination as minister to England, v. 1.
Veto power, On the abolition of, v. 2.

— OBITUARY addresses on the occasion of the death of Henry Clay, delivered in the senate and in the house of representatives of the United States, June 30, 1852. With the funeral sermon of Rev. C. M. Butler. Wash. 1852. 8°

SARGENT, E. Life and public services of. Auburn, N. Y., 1852. 12°

See also—

American eloquence, v. 2.
Parker, E. G. Golden age of American oratory.
Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times.
Magoon, E. L. Living orators in America.
Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made men.

Clayton, Ellen Creathorne. Queens of song; being memoirs of some of the most celebrated female vocalists. To which is added a chron-

Clayton (*continued*)—
ological list of all the operas that have been performed in Europe. Lond. 1863. 2 v. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1865. 8.

Clayton, J. W. Personal memoirs of Charles the second; with sketches of his court and times.

Clayton, John M. Speech on bill to organize territories of Nebraska and Kansas. (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)

Cleanthes. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Cleaveland, Henry W., *and* BACKUS, W. Village and farm cottages: the requirements of American village homes considered and suggested, with designs for such houses of moderate cost. N. Y. 1856. 8.

Cleaveland, John. Banking system of the state of New York, with notes and references to adjudged cases; including also an account of the New York clearing-house. N. Y. 1857. 8.

Cleaveland, Nehemiah. First century of Dummer academy: a historical discourse, delivered at Newbury, Byfield parish, Aug. 12, 1863. Bost. 1865. 8.

Cleaveland, Parker (1780–1858). Elementary treatise on mineralogy and geology. Bost. 1816. 8.
METEOROLOGICAL observations made at Brunswick, Me., 1807–59. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 16.)

Cleaveland. *See* Cleveland.

Clef de cristal, La. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8.)

Clegg, Samuel, Jr. Practical treatise on the manufacture and distribution of coal gas. Illustrated. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1868. Roy. 4.

Clematis, The, as a garden flower. MOORE, T., *and* JACKMAN, G.

Clemens, Jeremiah (1814–1865). Mustang gray. Phil. 1858. 16.
TOBIAS Wilson. Phil. 1865. 16.

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (*Mark Twain*), (*b.* 1835). Celebrated jumping frog of Calaveras county; and other sketches. By Mark Twain. N. Y. 1867. 12. (3 *cop.*)
INNOCENTS abroad, The; or, the new Pilgrim's progress. Steamship Quaker City's pleasure excursion to Europe and the Holy land. S. F. 1869. 8. (14 *cop.*)
MARK Twain's autobiography and first romance. N. Y. 1871. 12.
ROUGHING it. Fully illustrated by eminent artists. Hartford, Conn., 1872. 8. (17 *cop.*)
See also Cartoon portraits.

Clement, Clara Erskine. Hand-book of legendary and mythological art; with descriptive illustrations. N. Y. 1871. 12.

Clement of Alexandria (*ab.* 200). Writings. Tr. by W. Wilson. Edin. 1869. 2 v. 8. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 4, 5, 14.)

Clement of Rome (or Clement I.), (*ab.* 100). Apostolic constitutions. Tr. by J. Donaldson. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 23.)

Clement (*continued*)—
CLEMENTINE homilies. Tr. by Thos. Smith *et al.* (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 23.)
CLEMENTINE recognitions. Tr. by Th. Smith. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 3.)
EPISTLES. Tr. by W. Wake. (*In* Apostolic fathers.)

Clement XIV. and the Jesuits. MILMAN, H. H. (*In his* Essays.)

Clement Lorimer. REACH, A. B.

Clément Toussaint. MOLÉRI, J. D. (*In* Petits drames bourgeois.)

Cleobulus. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Cleomenes III. (*king of Sparta*), (*d.* 220 B.C.). CREECH, T. Life of. (*In* Dryden, J. Works, v. 8.)
DRYDEN, J. Cleomenes. (Trag.) (*In* Works, v. 8.)
PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In* Lives.)
— Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Grecs illustres.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 2.)

Cleopatra (*queen of Egypt*), (69–30 B.C.). ABBOTT, J. History of. N. Y. 1851. 16.
See also Plutarchus's Life of Anthony.

Clergy—
BELCHER, J. Anecdotes of the clergy of America.
CUTTS, E. L. Secular clergy of the middle ages. (*In* Scenes and characters.)
MILMAN, H. H. Relation of the clergy to the people. (*In his* Essays.)
SPRAGUE, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit; or, commemorative notices of distinguished American clergymen of various denominations.

Clergyman's wife. RITCHIE, *Mrs.* A. C. M.

Clerk, *Mrs.* Godfrey (Alice M. Frere). Antipodes and round the world; or, travels in Australia, New Zealand, Ceylon, China, Japan, and California. Illustrated. Lond. 1870. 8.

Clerk's tale. CHAUCER, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)

Clerks and employers. HASKELL, D. N. (*In* Boston book.)

Cléry, Jean Baptiste Cant Hanet (1759–1809). Mémoires. Paris, 1864. 12.

Contents:
Montpensier, A. P., Duc de.
Rioufle.

Cleveland, Charles Dexter (1802–1869). Compendium of American literature; with biographical sketches of the authors, and selections from their works. Phil. 1859. 12.
COMPENDIUM of English literature, chronologically arranged, from Sir John Mandeville to William Cowper. Phil. 1862. 12.
COMPLETE concordance to the poetical works of John Milton. Lond. 1867. 12.
ENGLISH literature of the XIX. century. Phil. 1861. 12.

Cleveland, H. W. S. Hints to riflemen. N. Y. 1864. 12.

Cleveland, Richard J. Narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises. Bost. 1850. 12.

Cleveland (Ohio)—
DIRECTORY of the city of Cleveland and adjoining towns for 1870-71. Cleveland, O., 1870. 8°
FIFTEENTH annual report of the board of trustees of water-works, to the council of the city of Cleveland; together with the reports of the officers of the board for the year 1870. (*In* Water-works, v. 1.)
Clever boy. NIERITZ, G. (*In* Tales for the young.)
Clever stories of many nations, rendered into rhyme. SAXE, J. G.
Clever woman of the family, The. YONGE, *Miss* C. M.
Clidophorus. TOLLAND, J. (*In* Tetradymus.)
Clieveland, John (1613-1659). *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.
Clifford, Anne (*Lady*), (1589-1676). *See* Northern worthies, Lives of, v. 2.
Clifford, George (1558-1605). *See* Admirals, Lives of British, v. 3.
Clifford Troup: a Georgia story. WESTMORELAND, M. J.
Climatology—
BECQUEREL, A. C. Forests and their climatic influence. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)
BLODGET, L. Climatology of the United States.
BONSTETTEN, C. V. de. Man of the north and man of the south; or, the influence of climate.
DISTURNELL, J. Influence of climate in North and South America.
HUMBOLDT, (F. H.) A. von. Asie centrale: recherches sur les chaînes de montagnes et la climatologie comparée.
LEOPOLD, J. Manual of seasons and weather, 1790. (*Russian.*)
See also the names of places.
Cline, A. J. Henry Courtland; or, what a farmer can do. Phil. 1870. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Clingman, Thomas L. Topography of Black mountain (*N. C.*). (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
Clinton, De Witt (1769-1828). CAMPBELL, W. W. Life and writings of. N. Y. 1849. 8°
RENWICK, J. Life of. N. Y. 1840. 16°
SEWARD, W. H. Biography of. (*In* Works, v. 4.)
See also American eloquence, v. 1.
Clinton, *Sir* Henry (1738-1795). Narrative relative to his conduct during part of his command of the king's troops in North America; particularly to that which respects the unfortunate issue of the campaign in 1781. With an appendix, containing extracts from his correspondence. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1783. 16°
Clinton hall association (*N. Y.*). *See* New York mercantile library.
Clio. (No. III.) PERCIVAL, J. G.
Clipperton, John (*Capt.*). Voyages. (*In* Harris, J. Coll. voy., v. 1.)
Same. With G. Shelvocke, 1718-21. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 4, pp. 439, 447, 522, 541-6.)
VOYAGES round the world, 1719. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
Clitomachus (*ab.* 150 B.C.) DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Clitomachus (*continued*)—
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Clive, Catherine (*Lady*), (*d.*1873). Paul Ferroll. N. Y. 1862. 16°
POEMS. Lond. 1856. 16°
WHY Paul Ferroll killed his wife. N. Y. 1862. 12° (2 *cop.*)
YEAR after year. Lond. 1858. 12°
Clive, Robert (*Lord*), (1725-1774). MALCOM, *Sir* J. Life of. Lond. 1836. 3 v. 8°
See also Military commanders, Lives of the most eminent British.
Clockmaker: sayings and doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville. HALIBURTON, T. C.
Clocks and watches. BOOTH, M. L. Clock and watchmaker's manual.
See also Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 7.
Clode, Charles M. Administration of justice under military and martial law. Lond. 1872. 8°
Cloister and the hearth. READE, C.
Cloister life of Charles v. STIRLING, W.
Cloncurry, Valentine Lawless (*Lord*), (1773-1853). Personal recollections of the life and times of. Dublin, 1850. 12°
Cloquet, Jules. Recollections of the private life of General Lafayette. Lond. 1835. 12°
Closing scene, The; or, Christianity and infidelity contrasted in the last hours of remarkable persons. NEALE, E.
Clotilde. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 2.)
Clotilde. PONTMARTIN, A. DE.
Cloud on the heart. ROE, A. S.
Cloud-pictures. UNDERWOOD, F. H.
Clouds—
DIRECTIONS for observing. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
POËY, A. Instructions et considérations synthétiques sur la nature, etc., des nuages. (*In* Meteorological essays.)
— New classification of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
— Rotation azimutale des nuages, La. (*In* Meteorological essays.)
WALTON, E. Clouds: their forms and combinations.
See also Meteorology.
Clouds and sunshine. READE, C.
Clough, Arthur Hugh (1820-1861). Poems; with memoir, by C. E. Norton. Bost. 1862. 16°

Contents:

Amours de voyage.	Mari magno.
Bothie of Tober-Na-Vuolich, The.	Memoir.
	Minor poems.

Cloven foot, The. NEWELL, R. H.
Clovernook. CARY, A.
Clovis Gosselin. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 3.)
Clowes, John. Causes of explosions of steamboat boilers, and accidents to the working gear of steam-engines. N. Y. 1848. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 10.)
Club des Hachichins, Le. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.)
Clubb für unbegränzte freiheit, Der. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 26.)
Clubs and club-life in London. TIMBS, J.

Cluskey, M. W. Political text-book, or encyclopædia; containing everything necessary for the reference of the politicians and statesmen of U. S. (12*th ed.*) Phil. 1860. 8.

Clyde, Alton. Under foot. N. Y. 1870. 8?

Clyde Wardleigh's promise. NAUMAN, M. D.

Clyffards of Clyffe, The. SAUZADE, J. S.

Clymer, George (1739–1813). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 4.)

Coach painters. ARLOT, M. Complete guide for.

Coal—

BACHE, B. F. Comparative analysis of Cumberland, Japan, and Formosa. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

BLAKE, W. P. Coal in California. (*In his* Report on the geology of Williamson's explorations.) *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 5.

BOWEN, E. Coal and coal oil.

BROWNE, J. R. Coal on Pacific coast. (*In his* Mineral resources.)

DADDOW, S. H., *and* BANNAN, B. Coal, iron, and oil.

D'ALIGNY, H. F. Q. Report on the manufacture of pressed or agglomerated. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake ed., v. 5.)

LE CONTE, J. Lectures on. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1857.)

LEIFCHILD, J. R. On coal at home and abroad.

LESQUEREUX, L. Coal-fields of Illinois. (*In* Worthen, A. H., *et al.* Geol. survey of Ill., v. 1.)

MACFARLANE, J. Coal regions of America.

PHILLIPPS, G. J. System of mining.

ROGERS, H. D. Essays on the coal formation of Pennsylvania, and a description of the coal-fields of North America and Great Britain. (*In his* Geology of Penn.)

ROSS, M. Essay on coal and the coal-trade.

SIMONIN, L. Underground life.

SMYTH, W. W. Coal and coal-mining.

TAYLOR, R. C. Statistics of.

WILLIAMS, C. M. Combustion of.

See also Mines and mining; Oldham, T. Geol. survey of India, Memoirs; Petroleum.

Coal gas. *See* Gas.

Coal oils. *See* Petroleum.

Coale, George B. Manual of photography. Phil. 1858. 12?

Coast defenses. *See* Fortifications.

Coast survey. *See* U. S. (coast survey).

Coates, Henry T. Comprehensive speaker, designed for the use of schools, academies, lyceums, etc.; carefully selected from the best authors, with notes. Phil. *n.d.* 12.

Coats, W. (*Capt.*). Remarks in many voyages to Hudson's bay, 1727–51. Lond. 1854. 8? (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 8.)

Cobalt. LIEMAN, —. Cobalt, its discovery and use. (*Russian.*)

Cobb, Howell (1815–1868). *See* Presidential candidates.

Cobb, James (1756–1813). Doctor and the apothecary, The. (Mus. entert.) Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 6.

FIRST floor, The. (Farce.) Br. dr., v. 2.

Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 7.

Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 6.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 86.

Cobb (*continued*)—

HAUNTED tower. (Comic op.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 7.

PAUL and Virginia. (Mus. entert.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 3.

RAMAH Droog. (Com. op.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 6.

SIEGE of Belgrade. (Com. op.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 2.

WIFE of two husbands. (Mus. dr.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 6.

Cobb, Joseph Beckham (1819–1858). Leisure labors; or, miscellanies, historical, literary, and political. N. Y. 1858. 12.

Contents:

Crawford, Wm. H., Life and times of.
Jefferson, Thomas.
Longfellow's poems.
Macaulay's history of England.
Slavery and the slave-trade in district of Columbia.
True issue between parties in the south: union or disunion.
Willis's poems.

Cobb, Sophia Dickinson. Hillsboro' farms. [A novel.] Bost. 1869. 16. (3 *cop.*)

Cobbald, Richard. Margaret Catchpole. Lond. 1845. 3 v. 12.

Cobbe, Frances Power (*b.* 1822). Broken lights: an inquiry into the present condition and future prospects of religious faith. N. Y. 1864. 12.

FINAL cause of woman. (*In* Woman's work and woman's culture.)

RELIGIOUS duty. Bost. 1865. 12.

Cobbett, William (1762–1835). Porcupine's works: containing various writings and selections, exhibiting a faithful picture of the United States of America; of their government, laws, politics, and resources; of the characters of their presidents, governors, legislators, magistrates, and military men; and of the customs, manners, morals, religion, virtues, and vices of the people. Comprising, also, a complete series of historical documents and remarks, from the end of the war, in 1783, to the election of the president, in March, 1801. Lond. 1801. 12 v. 8?

Contents:

Adams's public conduct, v. 12.
Address of the Welsh people in Penn. to their brethren in Wales, v. 9.
American rushlight, nos. 1–5, v. 11.
Bloody buoy, thrown out as a warning to political pilots of all nations, v. 3.
Board of commissioners, v. 12.
Bone to gnaw for the democrats, v. 2.
Brief statement of the injuries and insults received from France, v. 4.
British treaty, Proceedings relative to, v. 2.
Cannibal's progress; or, dreadful horrors of the French invasion, v. 8.
Commerce of the United States, Authentic history of the depredations upon, v. 8.
Convention between America and France, v. 12.
Defense of the Quakers of Pennsylvania, v. 12.
Detection of a conspiracy formed by the United Irishmen to subvert the government of U. S., v. 8.
Diplomatic blunderbuss, v. 4.
Dispute between America and Great Britain, v. 1.
Emigration society, v. 12.
Farewell advertisement, v. 12.
Galloway's exposure of Howe, v. 10.
Impeachment of senator Blount, v. 9.
Jefferson's election, and character, v. 12.
Kick for a bite, v. 2.
Miscellaneous anecdotes of various dates, v. 9.
Morse's (Dr.) exposure of French intrigue in the United States, v. 10.
Pennsylvania, Insurrection in the western counties of, in 1794, v. 1.
Plain English addresses to people of the United States on the treaty, etc., in answer to 'Letters of Franklin,' v. 2.
Political censor, v. 3, 4.
Porcupine, Peter, Life and adventures of, v. 4.

Cobbett (*continued*)—

Porcupine's gazette, Selections from, v. 5-11.
Priestley, Dr., Addresses to, v. 1.
Priestley, Dr.: poor emigrants, v. 9.
Prison eclogue, v. 12.
Proceedings of congress, Nov. 4, 1794, v. 2.
Proceedings of congress, Dec. 1799, v. 12.
Proceedings of congress which ended 1801, v. 12.
Randolph's vindication, Analysis and observation of, v. 2.
Republican judge; or, the American liberty of the press, v. 7.
Republican morality, v. 12.
Scarecrow: an infamous letter, v. 3.
Stone's (J. H.) letters to Dr. Priestley, and remarks on the same, v. 9.
Story of a farmer's bull, v. 1.
Summary view of the politics of the United States to 1794, v. 1.
Suworow's Italian campaign, Concise hist. of, v. 11.
Trial of Cooper, v. 12.
Trial of republicanism, v. 10.
Washington's death, v. 12.
Washington's retiring from the presidency, v. 4.

History of the Protestant reformation in England and Ireland; with three letters by the same author, never before published in the United States. N. Y. 1829. 12°

Life of Andrew Jackson.

Parliamentary debates: a continuation of his 'Parliamentary history of England, 1066–1803.' Completed from 1812, by T. C. Hansard. V. 1 (1803) to 41 (1820). [V. 29 missing.] Lond. 1803–20. 41 v. 8°

Same. New ser. V. 1 (1820) to 8 (1823). [V. 3–7 missing.] Lond. 1820–23. 8 v. 8°

Bulwer, H. L. Historical characters, v. 2.

Rogers, J. E. T. Sketch of. (*In* Historical gleanings.)

Seymour, C. C. B. Self-made men.

Watson, J. S. Biographies of Jno. Wilkes and W. Cobbett; with portraits. Lond. 1870. 12°

See also Orator, The.

Cobbold, R. H. Pictures of the Chinese, drawn by themselves. Lond. 1860. 12°

Cobbold, T. Spencer. Entozoa; introduction to the study of helminthology, with reference, more particularly, to the internal parasites of man. Lond. 1864. 8°

Cobden, John C. White slaves of England, The. Auburn, N. Y., 1853. 12°

Cobden, Paul. Going on a mission. Bost. 1871. 12. (3 *cop.*)

Turning-wheel. Bost. 1872. 16° (5 *cop.*)

Who will win? Bost. 1871. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Cobden, Richard (1804–1865). Political writings. Lond. 1867. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

England, Ireland, and America, v. 1.
How wars are got up in India, v. 2.
Letter to Henry Ashworth, v. 2.
Russia, v. 1.
1793 and 1853; in three letters, v. 1.
Three panics: an historical episode, v. 2.
What next, and next, v. 2.

— Speech on the income-tax. Lond. 1848. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

Speeches on questions of public policy. Ed. by John Bright and J. E. Thorold Rogers. Lond. 1870. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Agricultural distress, v. 1.
American war, v. 2.
China war, v. 2.
Corn-laws, v. 1.
Distress of the country, v. 1.
Education, v. 2.
Effect of protective duties, v. 1.
Finance, v. 1.
Foreign policy, v. 2.
Free trade, v. 1.
India, v. 2.
International reduction of armaments, v. 1.
Parliamentary reform, v. 2.
Peace, v. 2.
Policy of the Whig government, v. 2.
Russian war, v. 2.
Tenant farmers of England. Letter to, v. 1.

Cobden (*continued*)—

MacGilchrist, J. Richard Cobden: a biography. N. Y. 1865. 12°

See also Brief biographies; Orator, The.

Cobden club. Publications. Second report of the commissioners [D. A. Wells, E. Dodge, G. W. Cuyler] appointed to revise the laws for the collection of taxes in New York, 1872; with a code of laws relative to assessment and taxation. Lond. 1872. 12°

Cobden club essays. Second series, 1871–2. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1872. 8°

Contents:

Brodrick, George C.: Law and custom of primogeniture.
Faucher, Julius: New commercial treaty between Great Britain and Germany.
Fowler, William: Present aspect of the land question.
Gostick, Joseph: Trade-unions, and the relations of capital and labor.
Laveleye, Émile de: Causes of war, and the means of reducing their number.
Leslie, T. E. Cliffe: Financial reform.
Rogers, James E. T.: Colonial question.
Smith, John Prince: English coinage question.
Wells, David A.: Recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the United States: a curious chapter in politico-economic history.

Cocher du Maréchal C., Le. Soulié, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 26.)

Cochin, Augustin. Results of emancipation, The. Tr. by M. L. Booth. Bost. 1863. 12°

Results of slavery. Tr. by M. L. Booth. Bost. 1863. 12°

Cochin-China—

Borri, C. Account of. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

Crawfurd, J. Embassy to.

Laplace, C. E. P. J. Visit to. [1832.] (*In* Voyage autour du monde, v. 2.)

Mouhot, H. Voyage dans les royaumes de Siam, de Cambodge, de Laos, etc., 1858.

Projected movement on. (*In* Memorable year, 1857.)

Seward, W. H. Travels around the world.

See also China; East Indies.

Cochituate lake. Adams, N. (*In* Bost. book.)

Cochituate water board. Report to the city council of Boston for the year ending April 30, 1871. Bost. 1871. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Cochran, Warren. Scholar's guide to a practical knowledge of sacred geography upon the classification system. Six colored maps, with description. N. Y. *n.d.* 4°

Cockburn, Henry Thomas (*Lord*), (1779–1854). Works. Edin. 1872. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Life of Francis Jeffrey, v. 1.
Memorials of his time, v. 2.

Life of Lord Jeffrey; with a selection from his correspondence.

Memorials of his time. N. Y. 1856. 12°

Cocke, William Archer. Constitutional history of the United States, from the adoption of the articles of confederation to the close of Jackson's administration (1837). Phil. 1858. 2 v. 8° [V. 1 only published.]

Cocker, B. F. Christianity and Greek philosophy; or, the relation between spontaneous and reflective thought in Greece and the positive teaching of Christ and his apostles. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Cocks, C. Bordeaux: its wines, and the claret country. Lond. 1846. 12.

Cockton, Henry (1808–1853). Percy Effingham. Phil. *n.d.* 8.

STEWARD, The: a romance of real life. Phil. *n.d.* 8.

SYLVESTER Sound, the somnambulist. Phil. *n.d.* 8. (2 *cop.*)

VALENTINE VOX, the ventriloquist: his life and adventures. Phil. *n.d.* 8. (2 *cop.*)

Cocos islands. VANCOUVER, G. Description of. (*In his* Voyage round the world, 1790–95, v. 3.)

Codding, Ichabod (1811–1866). *See* Modern agitators.

Code Napoléon. RICHARDS, R. S.

Codice civile Italiano, 1806. (*n.t.p.*) 4.

Codrington, *Sir* Edward (1770–1851). BOURCHIER, J. (*Lady*). Memoir of; with selections from his public and private correspondence. With portraits and other illustrations. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 8.

Coe, Joseph. True American: containing the addresses, together with the first annual addresses and messages of all the presidents of the United States, from 1789 to 1839; the declaration of independence and constitution of the U. S., with the signers' names; also, the farewell addresses of Washington and Jackson. Concord, N. H., 1840. 12.

Coetlogan, Charles E. de. Temple of truth; or, the best system of reason, philosophy, virtue, and morals, analytically arranged. Lond. 1806. 8.

Cœur, Jacques. COSTELLO, L. S. Jacques Cœur, the French Argonaut, and his times. Lond. 1847. 8.

Cœur d'acier. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 32, 33.)

Coffee—

HEWITT, R., Jr. Coffee: its history, cultivation, and use.

MEER, —. Essay on. (*Russian.*)

Coffey, Charles. Devil to pay, The. (Ballad farce.) Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 5.

Coffin, Charles Carleton (*Carleton*). Days and nights on the battle-field, The. Bost. 1864. 16.

FOUR years of fighting: a volume of personal observation with the army and navy, from the first battle of Bull Run to the fall of Richmond. Bost. 1866. 8.

OUR new way round the world. Bost. 1869. 8. (5 *cop.*)

SEAT of empire, The. Bost. 1870. Sm. 12.

Coffin, James H. Orbit and phenomena of a meteoric fire-ball, seen July 20, 1860. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 16.)

PSYCHROMETRICAL table for determining the force of aqueous vapor and the relative humidity of the atmosphere from indications of the wet and the dry bulb thermometer, Fahrenheit. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 1.)

WINDS of the northern hemisphere. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 6.)

Coffin, N. W. America; and other poems. Bost. 1843. 12.

Coffin, Robert Barry (*Barry Gray*). Cakes and ale at Woodbine; from Twelfth night to new year's day. By Barry Gray. N. Y. 1868. 12. (2 *cop.*)

CASTLES in the air; and other phantasies. N. Y. 1871. 12.

MATRIMONIAL infelicities. N. Y. 1865. 12.

OUT of town. N. Y. 1866. 16.

Coggeshall, George (*b.* 1724). History of the American privateers, and letters of marque, during our war with England, in the years 1812–14; interspersed with several naval battles between American and British ships of war. N. Y. 1856. 8.

SECOND series of voyages to various parts of the world, made between the years 1802 and 1841. N. Y. 1852. 8.

THIRTY-SIX voyages to various parts of the world, made between the years 1799 and 1841; selected from the MS. journal of eighty voyages. (*3d ed.*) N. Y. 1858. 8.

Coggeshall, William Turner. Easy Warren, and his contemporaries. N. Y. 1854. 16.

HOME hits and hints. N. Y. 1859. 16.

Coghill, J. Henry. Abroad: journal of a tour through Great Britain and on the continent. N. Y. 1868. 12.

Coghlan, *Mrs.* —. Memoirs; written by herself. N. Y. 1795. 16.

Cohen, Solomon. Eulogy on life and character of Rev. S. Elliott. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

Cohen embezzlement case—

ARGUMENTS of Edward Stanly and T. W. Park in. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 3.)

CORRESPONDENCE between H. M. Naglee, Palmer, Cook & Co., and E. Stanly. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 3.)

Coin, Robert de. History and cultivation of cotton and tobacco. Lond. 1864. 12.

Coin-book, The. HOMANS, J. S., JR.

Coins and coinage—

AKERMAN, J. Y. Ancient coins of cities and princes, geographically arranged and described.

B., W. Manual of Roman coins, from the earliest periods to the extinction of the empire.

ECKFELDT, J. R., *and* DU BOIS, W. E. Manual of gold and silver coins of all nations.

— New varieties of gold and silver coins.

EGGERS, A. Coin-map of the world.

HAWKINS, E. Silver coins of England.

HUMPHREYS, H. N. Coin collector's manual.

MARTIN, L. C., *and* TRÜBNER, C. Current gold and silver coins of all countries.

POLLOCK, J. Processes employed in the assay of gold and silver coins at the mint of the U. S. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

PRIME, W. C. Coins, medals, and seals, ancient and modern, illustrated and described.

SNOWDEN, J. R. Descriptions of ancient and modern coins in cabinet collections, at the mint of United States. (2 *cop.*)

TRÜBNER, C. *See* Martin, L. C. (*above*).

WYLIE, A. Coins of the Ta-ts'ing, or present dynasty of China. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 11.)

See also Cambist; Medals; Numismatics.

Coit, Thomas Winthrop (*b.* 1821). Puritanism; or, a churchman's defense against its aspersions, by an appeal to its own history. N. Y. 1845. 12.

Coke, *Sir* Edward (1552–1633). *See* Lawyers, Lives of eminent British.

Coke, Henry J. Ride over the Rocky mountains to Oregon and California; with a glance at some of the tropical islands, including the West Indies and the Sandwich isles. Lond. 1852. 8°

Colburn, Zerah (1832–1870). Gas-works of London. Phil. *n.d.* 16°
and Holley, A. L. Permanent way and coal-burning locomotive boilers of European railways. N. Y. 1858. 4°

Colburn's United service magazine. *See* United service magazine.

Cold hand. Guernsey, C. F. (*In* Not pretty, but precious, and other short stories.)

Colden, Cadwallader David (1769–1834). Life of Robert Fulton.

Coldstream. Vaughn, H. (*In* Good stories, v. 1.)

Cole, Abdiah. *See* Riverius, L.

Cole, Cornelius. Speech against continuing the income-tax; delivered in the U. S. senate, Jan. 26, 1871. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)
Speech in the U. S. senate, July 9, 1870, on the Australian mail line. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

Cole, John William. Life and theatrical times of Charles Kean.

Cole, Miriam (*pseud.*). *See* Harris, *Mrs.* S. S.

Cole, S. W. American fruit-book; containing directions for raising, propagating, and managing fruit trees, shrubs, and plants. Illustrated. Bost. 1849. 16°
American veterinarian; or, diseases of domestic animals. N. Y. 1859. 16°

Cole, Thomas (1801–1847). Bryant, W. C. Funeral oration on. (*In his* Orations, etc.)
Tuckerman, H. T. Sketches of eminent Am. painters.
See also Biographical studies.

Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México, publicada por Joaquin Garcia Icazbalceta. México, 1858–66. 2 v. Large 8°

Contents:

Aguilar, Márcos de: Carta y documentos anexos, v. 2.
Albornoz, Rodrigo de: Carta al emperador, v. 1.
Alonso de Zurita, Memorial de, v. 2.
Betanzos, *Fray* Domingo de, Carta de, v. 2.
Betanzos, *Fray* Domingo de, Parecer de, v. 2.
Ceynos, Francisco (*Licenciado*): Cartas al emperador, v. 2.
Conquistador anónimo, El, v. 1.
Cortés, Francisco, Instruccion civil y militar á, v. 1.
Cortés, Hernando: Carta de tierra inmediata, v. 1.
Cortés, Hernando: Carta del ejército del, al emperador, v. 1.
Cortés, Hernando, Carta inédita de, v. 1.
Cortés, Hernando: Merced á los caciques de Axapusco, v. 2.
Cortés, Hernando, Ordenanzas de, v. 1.
Cortés, Hernando: Peticion contra Don Antonio de Mendoza, v. 2.
Cortés, Hernando, Vida de, v. 1.
Cortés, Hernando, y sus compañeros, Demanda de Ceballos contra de, v. 1.
Fuenleal, Sebastian Ramirez de, Parecer de, v. 2.
Grijalva, Juan de: Itinerario de la armada del rey católico á la isla de Yucatan, en la India, el año 1518, v. 1.
Guadalajara, Informe al rey por el cabildo eclesiástico de, v. 2.
Las Casas, *Fray* Bartolomé de, Cláusula del testamento de, v. 2.
Las Casas, *Fray* Bartolomé de: Memorial de, al consejo de Indias, v. 2.
Las Casas, *Fray* Bartolomé de: Memorial de, en favor de los Indios de Nueva España, v. 2.
Las Casas, *Fray* Bartolomé de: Peticion de, á su Santidad Pio v., v. 2.
Las Casas y Santo Tomás, Memorial de, v. 2.

Coleccion (*continued*)—
Lejalde, Juan Ochoa de, Primera y segunda probanza de, v. 1.
Leyes y ordenanzas para la gobernacion de las Indias, v. 2.
Lopez, Gerónimo, Carta al emperador, v. 2.
Mendieta, *Fray* Gerónimo de, Carta de, v. 2.
Mendoza, Antonio de, Fragmento de la visita hecha á, v. 2.
Michoacan, Ciudad de, Carta de, v. 2.
Motolinia, *Fray* Toribio: Carta al emperador, v. 1.
Motolinia, *Fray* Toribio: Historia de los Indios de Nueva España, v. 1.
Motolinia, *Fray* Toribio: Noticias de la vida y escritos de, v. 1.
Nuño de Guzman: Relacion de la entrada, v. 2.
Nuño de Guzman: Relaciones de la jornada anónima, v. 2.
Ocaña, Diego de, Carta de, v. 1.
Pesquisa de la audiencia de la isla Española, v. 1.
Real provision sobre descubrimientos en el mar del sur, v. 2.
Sandoval Acazitli, Francisco de: Relacion de la jornada de, v. 2.
Tápia, Andrés de: Relacion sobre la conquista de México, v. 2.
Tápia, Cristóbal de, Lo que pasó con, v. 1.
Téllo, *Fray* Antonio: Fragmentos de una historia de la Nueva Galicia (1650), v. 2.
Teules chichimecas: Relacion de la conquista de, que dió Juan de Sámano, v. 2.
Válencia, *Fray* Martin de, y otros misioneros, Carta de, v. 2.
Valle, *Marques* del, Relacion de los servicios del, v. 2.
Velazquez, Diego: Carta al Figueroa, v. 1.
Zuazo, Alonzo (*Licenciado*), Carta al *Fray* Luis de Figueroa, v. 1.

Coleccion de los viajes y descubrimientos de los Españoles desde fines del siglo xv. Navarrette, M. F. de.

Coleman, *Mrs.* Chapman. (*Ed.*) Life of John J. Crittenden.

Coleman, Lyman. Apostolic and primitive church, The; popular in its government, and simple in its worship. With an introductory essay, by Dr. Augustus Neander. (2*d. ed.*) Bost. 1844. 12°

Colenso, John William (*Bp.*), (*b.* 1814). Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite stone; with appendices, containing—i., the elohistic narrative; ii., the original story of the exodus; iii., the pre-Christian cross, its universality and meaning. Lond. 1873. 8°
Pentateuch and book of Joshua, critically examined. In two parts. N. Y. 1863. 2 v. 12°
St. Paul's epistle to the Romans; newly translated, and explained from a missionary point of view. N. Y. 1863. 12°
Stone, J. L. Reply to Bishop Colenso's attack upon the Pentateuch.
See also Mahan, M.

Coleoptera. *See* Entomology.

Colère, La. Sue, E. (*In* Sept péchés capitaux.)

Coleridge, Hartley (1796–1849). Lives of northern worthies. Lond. 1852. 3 v. 12° [For contents, *see* Northern worthies.]
See also Brief biographies.

Coleridge, Henry Nelson (1800–1843). *See* Coleridge, S. T.

Coleridge, Herbert. Glossarial index to the printed English literature of the xiii. century. Lond. 1859. 12°

Coleridge, *Sir* John Duke (*b.* 1821). *See* Political portraits.

Coleridge, *Sir* John Taylor (*b.* 1790). Memoir of Rev. John Keble.

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (1772–1834). Complete works; with an essay upon his philosophical and theological opinions. Ed. by W. G. T. Shedd. N. Y. 1853. 7 v. 12°

Coleridge (*continued*)—

Contents:

Aids to reflection, v. 1.
Biographia literaria, v. 3.
Confessions of an inquiring spirit, v. 5.
Constitutions of church and state, v. 6.
Friend, The, v. 2.
Lay sermon on distresses and discontents, 1817, v. 6.
Lectures on Shakespeare and other dramatists, v. 4.
Poetical and dr. works, v. 7.
Statesman's manual, v. 1.
Table-talk, v. 6.

— Aids to reflection. (*In* Works, v. 1.)

Ancient mariner, The. (*In* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 3.)

Biographia literaria; or, biographical sketches of my literary life and opinions. N. Y. 1872. 2 v. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Confessions of an inquiring spirit; ed. from the author's ms., by H. N. Coleridge. Bost. 1841. 12.

Constitution of the church and state according to the idea of each. Lond. 1839. 12.

Hints towards the formation of a more comprehensive theory of life. Phil. 1848. 12.

Poetical and dramatic works; with a memoir. Bost. 1854. 3 v. 12.

Contents:

Ancient mariner, The, v. 1.
Christabel, v. 1.
Memoir of the author, v. 1.
Piccolomini, The; or, the first part of Wallenstein: drama, v. 3.
Poems, Miscellaneous, v. 1.
Remorse: tragedy, v. 2.
Sibylline leaves, v. 1, 2.
Wallenstein, Death of: tragedy, v. 3.
Zapolya: Christmas tale, v. 2.

— Specimens of the table-talk of. N. Y. 1835. 2 v. in 1. 12.

Cottle, J. Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey. Lond. 1847. 12.

Same. N. Y. 1847. 12.

De Quincey, T. Critical notice of. (*In his* Literary reminiscences.)

Foster, J. Sketch of. (*In his* Critical essays.)

Mill, J. S. Review of Coleridge and his doctrines. (*In his* Dissertations and discussions, v. 1.)

Same. (*In* Westminster rev., March, 1840.)

O'Hagan, T. Lecture on. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 4.)

Shairp, J. C. Studies in poetry and philosophy.

See also Essays from the London times; Orator, The.

Coleridge, Sara (1803–1852). Memoir and letters of; ed. by her daughter. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 12.

Coles, L. B. Philosophy of health; or, health without medicine. A treatise on the laws of the human system. Bost. 1849. 16.

Colet, John (1466–1519). Seebohm, F. Oxford reformers.

Colfax, Schuyler (*b.* 1823). Stowe, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Sketch of. (*In her* Men of our times.)

See also Bowles, S.

Colima (*Mex.*). Sartorius, C. Eruption of the volcano of Colima, in June, 1869. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)

Collé, Charles (1709–1783). Vérité dans le vin, La. (*In* Besenval, P. V. Mémoires.)

Collection of 79 black-letter ballads and broadsides; printed in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, between the years 1559 and 1597; with notes. Lond. 1867. 8.

Collector, The. Tuckerman, H. T.

College, the market, and the court. Dall, C. H.

College life. Olin, S. College life: its theory and practice.

College of California. Catalogues, 1862–3; 1864–5; 1865–6; 1866–7; 1867–8. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

Oration and poem, delivered at the commencement, June 1, 1864. (*In* Proceedings assoc. alumni of Pac. coast.)

Report upon a projected improvement of the estate of the college at Berkeley, near Oakland, by Olmsted, Vaux & Co. S. F. 1866. (*In* Proceedings assoc. alumni of Pac. coast.)

Same. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

See also University of Cal.

College of New Jersey (*Princeton, N. J.*). Oration, commemorative of the restoration of the union; with a tribute to the alumni and undergraduates of the college who fell in the national struggle (by Jos. T. Duryea), delivered June 26, 1866. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 5.)

Roll of the alumni and former students of the college who served in the army or navy of the U. S. in the war for the union. Phil. 1867. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 5.)

College of the Holy cross (*Worcester, Mass.*). Catalogue, 1867–8. Worc. 1868. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)

College words and customs. Hall, B. H. Collection of.

Colleges—

Annual catalogues of American colleges. [Alphabetically arranged and bound.] 6 v. 8.

Olin, S. College life: its theory and practice.

Porter, N. American colleges and the American public.

Pycroft, J. Collegian's guide, The.

Triennial catalogues of American colleges. [Alphabetically arranged and bound.] 3 v. 8.

Waite, H. R. Carmina collegensia.

See also Universities; and the names of colleges.

Collegian's guide, The. Pycroft, J.

Colletta, Pietro. History of the kingdom of Naples, 1734–1825. Tr. from the Italian, by S. Horner, with a supplementary chapter, 1825–56. Edin. 1858. 2 v. 8.

Colliber, Samuel. An impartial inquiry into the existence and nature of God; being a modest essay towards a more intelligible account of the divine perfections. With remarks on several authors, both ancient and modern; and particularly on some passages in Dr. Clarke's demonstration of the being and attributes of God. In two books. With an appendix, concerning the nature of space and duration. (3*d ed.*) Lond.: Printed for R. Robinson, 1735. 12.

Collie, David. (*Tr.*) Chinese classical work, commonly called the Four books. Malacca, 1828. 12.

Collier, Arthur. Clavis universalis; or, a new inquiry after truth. (*In* Parr, S. Metaphysical tracts.)

Specimen of true philosophy; in a discourse on Genesis, the first chapter and the first verse. (*In* Parr, S. Metaphysical tracts.)

Collier, John Payne (*b.* 1789). Bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in the English language, alphabetically arranged, which during the last fifty years have come under the observation of. N. Y. 1866. 4 v. 8°

MEMOIRS of the principal actors in the plays of Shakespeare. Lond. 1846. 8°

Contents:

Armin, Robert.
Benfield, Robert.
Bryan, George.
Burbadge, Richard.
Condell, Henry.
Cooke, Alexander.
Cowley, Richard.
Crosse, Samuel.
Ecclestone, William.
Field, Nathan.
Gilburne, Samuel.
Goughe, Robert.
Heminge, John.
Kemp, William.
Lowin, John.
Ostler, William.
Phillips, Augustine.
Pope, Thomas.
Rice, John.
Robinson, Richard.
Shancke, John.
Sly, William.
Taylor, Joseph.
Tooley, Nicholas.
Underwood, John.

— NOTES and emendations to the text of Shakespeare's plays, from early manuscript corrections in a copy of the folio 1632. N. Y. 1853. 12°

Collier, Joseph Avery. Dawn of heaven; or, the principles of heavenly life applied to the earthly. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Collier, William Francis. History of England; with sketches of our Indian and colonial empire (54 B.C. to A.D. 1863). Lond. 1868. 8°

HISTORY of English literature; in a series of biographical sketches. N. Y. *n.d.* 16°

MARJORIE Dudingstoune. Edin. 1867. 2 v. 12°

OUTLINES of general history. Lond. 1868. 12°

PICTURES of the periods: a sketch-book of old English life. Edin. 1865. 12°

Collier de corail, Le. EXPILLY, C.

Collier de la reine, Le. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Collieries. HAIR, T. H. Views of the collieries in the counties of Northumberland and Durham.

See also Coal; Mines and mining.

Collingwood, Cuthbert (*Lord*), (1750–1810). Selection from the public and private correspondence of; interspersed with memoirs of his life, by G. L. N. Collingwood. Lond. 1837. 2 v. 12°

Collingwood, Cuthbert (*M.A.*). Rambles of a naturalist on the shores and waters of the China sea; being observations in natural history during a voyage to China, Formosa, Borneo, Singapore, etc., made in her majesty's vessels in 1866–7. Lond. 1868. 8°

Collingwood, G. L. Newnham. Selection from the public and private correspondence of Vice-admiral Lord Collingwood; interspersed with memoirs of his life.

Collins, Anthony (1676–1729). Discourse of free-thinking, occasioned by the rise and growth of a sect called free-thinkers. Printed in the year 1713. Lond. 12° To which is added, 'Remarks upon a late discourse of free-thinking, in a letter to N. N. by Phileleutherus Lipsiensis.' [Richard Bentley.] Part the second. (*6th ed.*) Camb. 1725.

SWIFT, J. Collins's discourse of free-thinking put into plain English. (*In* Works, v. 2.)

Collins, James. Report on the caoutchouc of commerce, being information on the plants yielding it, their geographical distribution,

Collins (*continued*)—
climatic conditions, and the possibility of their cultivation and acclimatization in India; with a memorandum on the same subject, by Dr. Brandis. Lond. 1872. 4°

Collins, Jennie. Nature's aristocracy: a plea for the oppressed. Ed. by R. H. Conwell. Bost. 1871. 12°

Collins, Lewis. Historical sketches of Kentucky; embracing its history, antiquities, and natural curiosities, geographical, statistical, and geological descriptions, etc. Maysville, Ky., 1848. 8°

Collins, Mortimer. Marquis and merchant. N. Y. 1871. 8° (6 *cop.*)

TWO plunges for a pearl. N. Y. 1872. 8° (3 *cop.*)

VIVIAN romance, The. N. Y. 1870. 8° (5 *cop.*)

Collins, Perry McDonough. Overland explorations in Siberia, northern Asia, and the great Amoor river country; incidental notices of Manchooria, Mongolia, Kamschatka, and Japan. With a map and plan of an overland telegraph around the world, *via* Behring's strait and Russia to Europe. N. Y. 1864. 12°

VOYAGE down the Amoor; with a land journey through Siberia, and incidental notices of Manchooria, Kamschatka, and Japan. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Collins, Stephen (*M.D.*). Autobiography. Phil. 1872. 12°

MISCELLANIES. (*2d ed.*) Phil. 1845. 8°

Contents:

American literature.
Bacon, Lord.
Barbour, James.
Bible, King James's.
Brainerd, David.
Cheveley.
Cowper, Wm.
Deaf elder.
Dickens, Chas.
Dying hour.
England in 1841.
Insanity.
Insanity, Speech on.
July the fourth, 1842.
Lamb, Charles.
Lenhart, Wm.
Martyn, Henry.
May the fourth, 1841.
Newbold, J. S.
Physick, Philip Syng.
Remarks.
Sea-shore.
Speeches.
Summerfield, John.
Wilkes, John.
Woman as a missionary.

Collins, T. Wharton. Humanics. N. Y. 1860. 8°

Collins, W. Lucas. *See* Aristophanes; Homer; Virgil.

Collins, William (1720–1756). Poetical works. Bost. 1854. 12°

See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1; Johnson, S. Lives of the Eng. poets.

Collins, William (1787–1847). FAIRHOLT, F. W. Sketch of. (*In* Homes, works, and shrines of Eng. artists.)

Collins, (William) Wilkie (*b.* 1824). After dark. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

ANTONINA; or, the fall of Rome. N. Y. 1868. 8°

ARMADALE. N. Y. 1866. 8° (4 *cop.*)

BASIL: story of modern life. N. Y. 1853. 12°

DEAD secret, The. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (4 *cop.*)

Same. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (3 *cop.*)

HIDE and seek. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)

MAN and wife. N. Y. 1870. 8° (21 *cop.*)

MOONSTONE, The. N. Y. 1868. 8° (12 *cop.*)

NEW Magdalen. N. Y. 1873. 8° (15 *cop.*)

NO name. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (32 *cop.*)

POOR Miss Finch. N. Y. 1872. 8° (12 *cop.*)

QUEEN of hearts, The. N. Y. 1859. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Collins (*continued*)—
QUEEN's revenge, The; and other stories. Phil. *n.d.* 8. (2 *cop.*)
SIGHTS a-foot. Phil. *n.d.* 8.
SISTER Rose. Phil. *n.d.* 8.
WOMAN in white, The. N. Y. 1869. 8. (4 *cop.*)
YELLOW mask, The. Phil. *n.d.* 8. (3 *cop.*)
See also Cartoon portraits.

Collis, Maurice Henry. Diagnosis and treatment of cancer and the tumors analogous to it. Lond. 1864. 8.

Colloquia de los perros. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In* Obras escogidas, v. 9.)

Collyer, Robert (*b.* 1823). Life that now is: sermons. Bost. 1872. 12. (3 *cop.*)
MAN in earnest. Life of A. H. Conant. Bost. 1872. 12.
NATURE and life: sermons. Bost. 1867. 12.

Colman, George (1733–1794). Battle of Hexham. (Play.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 20.
DEUCE is in him, The. (Farce.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 9.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 6.
ENGLISH merchant. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 9.
JEALOUS wife, The. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 16.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 25.
POLLY Honeycombe. (Dr. novel.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 6.
and GARRICK, D. Clandestine marriage, The. Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 16.
and THORNTON, B. Connoisseur, The. (*In* Br. essayists, v. 25, 26.)

Colman, George, Jr. (1762–1836). Blue devils. (Com. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 87.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.
HEIR-AT-LAW. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 12.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 21.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 24.
Same. Mod. stand dr., v. 12.
INKLE and Yarico. (Op.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 20.
IRON chest. (Play.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 21.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 39.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 6. [Imperfect.]
JOHN Bull; or, the Englishman's fireside. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 3.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 21.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 42.
MOUNTAINEERS, The. (Play.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 21.
POOR gentleman. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 12.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 21.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 39.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.
REVIEW, The. (Mus. farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 61.
SURRENDER of Calais. (Play.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 20.
WAYS and means. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 12.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 7.

Colman (*continued*)—
WHO wants a guinea? (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 3.
X. Y. Z. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 80.

Colman, Henry. European life and manners; in familiar letters to friends. Bost. 1850. 2 v. 12.

Colman, James F. Atlantic steamer, The. (*In* Boston book.)

Colnett, James (*Capt.*). Voyage to the south Atlantic, and round Cape Horn into the Pacific ocean, for the purpose of extending the spermaceti whale fisheries, and other objects of commerce, by ascertaining the ports, harbors, bays, and anchoring berths, in certain islands and coasts in those seas, at which the ships of the British merchants might be refitted. Lond. 1798. 4.

Colomb, — (*Capt.*). Davenport Done; or, an April fool. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 74.
SLAVE-CATCHING in the Indian ocean: a record of naval experiences. Lond. 1873. 8.

Colombe, La. SCHMID, C. VON. (*In* Contes, v. 1.)

Colombia (*South Am.*). STEVENSON, W. B. Twenty years in South America.
See also the names of separate states.

Colombo. *See* Columbus.

Colombo, Michele. Novel of. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 4.)

Colon, Cristobal. *See* Columbus, C.

Colonel Chabert, Le. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 8.)

Colonel de Surville. SUE, E. (*In his* Deux histoires.)

Colonel Floyd's wards. TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. H. (*In* Husks.)

Col. Thorpe's scenes in Arkansaw. THORPE, T. B.

Colonia Tovar. *See* Venezuela.

Colonial intelligencer; or, aborigines' friend. V. 3. Lond. 1850–51. 8. Printed and published for the Aborigines' protection society. [V. 1, 2 missing.]

Colonna, Vittoria (1490–1547). *See* Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal.

Color and coloring—
CHEVREUL, M. E. Principles of harmony, and contrast of.
ESTES, D. Spectrum analysis explained.
FIELD, G. Chromatography; or, a treatise on colors and pigments. *See also* Salter (*below*).
GÖTHE, J. W. von. Farbenlehre. (*In* Sämmtl. werke, v. 5.)
Same. (*In* Werke, v. 52–5.)
— Theory of color.
MACDONALD, J. D. Sound and color.
MOIGNO, F. N. M. Accidental or subjective colors. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)
SALTER, T. W. Field's chromatography.
WILKINSON, *Sir* J. G. On color, and on the necessity for a general diffusion of taste among all classes.

Color guard. HOSMER, J. K.

Colorado (terr.)—
BECKWITH, E. G. Narrative of Gunnison's explorations from Ft. Leavenworth to Sevier

Colorado (terr.) (*continued*)—
lake, 1853. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.
BOWLES, S. Switzerland of America: summer vacation in.
HAGUE, J. D. Report on Colorado, and gold and silver mining in. (*In* King, C. U. S. geol. expl. 40th parallel, v. 3.)
HAYDEN, F. V. Geological survey of Colorado [1869].
HOLLISTER, O. J. Mines of.
LESTER, J. E. Altitudes and history of mining in Colorado; weather record at Denver for 1872. (*In his* Atlantic to the Pacific.)
MELINE, J. F. Two thousand miles on horseback.
RAYMOND, R. W. Statistics of mines and mining.
TAYLOR, (J.) B. Summer trip, A.
TAYLOR, J. W. Mineral resources.

Colorado desert (Cal.)—
BLAKE, W. P. Geological features of. (*In his* Geology of Williamson's explorations.) *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 5.
SCHAEFFER, G. C. Description of the structure of fossil wood from. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 5.
WIDNEY, J. P. Colorado desert, The. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

Colorado river—
IVES, J. C. Report upon the Colorado river of the west. [Containing various reports on the natural history of the country, for which *see* Ives.]
JOHNSTON, J. E. Report on the condition of the Colorado river, and the probable cost of improving its navigation. *See* United States (explorations and surveys); Reports sec. of war.
SITGREAVES, L. Expedition down the Zuni and Colorado rivers.

Colossians, Epistle of. BRAUNE, K. Commentary on. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 7.)

Colossus of Rhodes. *See* Historical difficulties.

Colton, Caleb C. (*d.* 1832). Lacon; or, many things in few words: addressed to those who think. Lond. 1823. 2 v. in 1. 8°

Colton, Calvin (1789–1857). *See* Clay, H.

Colton, George Woolworth. Atlas of the world, illustrating physical and political geography; accompanied by descriptions, geographical, statistical, and historical, by R. S. Fisher. N. Y. 1856. 2 v. Atlas f°
GENERAL atlas, containing 180 steel plate maps and plans, on 119 imperial folio sheets, drawn by G. Woolworth Colton. Letterpress descriptions, geographical, statistical, and historical, by R. S. Fisher. N. Y. 1873. Atlas f°

Colton, Walter (1797–1851). Land and lee in the Bosphorus and Ægean; or, views of Athens and Constantinople. Ed. by Rev. H. T. Cheever. N. Y. 1851. 12°
SEA and the sailor; notes on France and Italy; and other literary remains. With a memoir, by H. T. Cheever. N. Y. 1851. 12°
SHIP and shore, in Madeira, Lisbon, and the Mediterranean. Revised from the 'Journal of a cruise in the frigate Constellation,' by H. T. Cheever. N. Y. 1851. 12°
THREE years in California. N. Y. 1852. 12°

Colton (*continued*)—

Columbia. *See* Colombia.

Columbia, District of. *See* District of Columbia.

Columbia college (*N. Y. city*). Catalogue of the governors, trustees, and officers, and of the alumni and other graduates, from 1754 to 1867. N. Y. 1868. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

Columbia river (Oregon)—
COX, R. Adventures on.
LEWIS, M., *and* CLARKE, W. Expedition to the Columbia [1804–6].
ROSS, A. Adventures of the first settlers on the.
STEVENS, I. I., *et al.* Course and tributaries, navigation, passes, great plain, line along, and topography, valley, geology, etc., of. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 1, index.
TOPOGRAPHY of. (*In* United States coast surv. 1869.)
WILKES, C. Exploration of. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 4, 5.)

Columbiad, The. BARLOW, J.

Columbian college (*D. C.*). Annual and historical catalogue of the officers and students, 1868. Wash. 1868. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

Columbo, C. *See* Columbus, C.

Columbus, Bartholomew (1436–1514?) ROBINSON, C. Notice of. (*In his* Early voyages to America.)

Columbus (Columbo, or Colon), Christopher (1440?–1506). First, second, and third voyages. (*In* Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery, v. 1, 2.)
FOUR voyages to the new world. Lond. 1870. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 43.)
VOYAGE round the world, 1492. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
BARLOW, J. Columbiad, The. (Historical poem.)
— Vision of Columbus, The. (Historical poem.)
BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* American biography, v. 1.)
COLUMBUS, F. Life of Columbus, and a history of his discovery of the West Indies. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
HELPS, A. Life of. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1869. 12°
IRVING, W. Life of. (*In* Works, v. 3–5.)
LAMARTINE, A. de. Vie de Christophe Colomb. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 35.)
MAJOR, R. H. Bibliography of the first letter of Columbus, describing his discovery of the new world.
— Landfall of Columbus. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)
NAVARRETTE, M. F. de. Relaciones, cartas y otros documentos concernientes á los cuatro viajes que hizo el Almirante D. Cristobal Colon para el descubrimiento de las Indias occidentales [1492–1502]. (*In* Coleccion de los viajes y descubrimientos, v. 1, 2.)
ROBINSON, C. His discovery of America [South], 1498; of the West India islands,

Columbus (*continued*)—
Oct. 12, 1492; of other islands, 1493–4, and visits to Spain, 1493, 1496, and 1504. (*In his* Early voyages to America.)
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Christophe Colomb. (*In* Œuvres, v. 6.)
See also Smith, J. J. Celebrated characters; Pioneers.

Columbus, Diego. ROBINSON, C. Notice of. (*In his* Early voyages to America.)

Columbus, Ferdinand (1488–1539 ?). Life of Christopher Columbus, and a history of his discovery of the West Indies. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

Columbus, Waddington G. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Coluthus (*lived in fifth cent.*). Rape of Helen; or, origin of the Trojan war. (*In* Argonautics.)
RAPTUS Helenæ. (*Gr. et Lat.*) [Bound with Hesiod.] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Colville, Samuel. *See* Morse, J. F.

Colwell, Stephen. Ways and means of payment: a full analysis of the credit system, with its various modes of adjustment. Phil. 1859. 8°

Colymbia. Lond. 1873. 12.

Combat d'ours, Le. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Combe, Andrew (1797–1847). Principles of physiology applied to the preservation of health, and to the improvement of physical and mental education. N. Y. 1846. 16° H. F. lib., v. 71.
See also Brief biographies.

Combe, George (1788–1858). Constitution of man considered in relation to external objects. (*7th ed.*) Edin. 1836. 12°
NOTES on the United States of North America, during a phrenological visit in 1838–40. Phil. 1841. 2 v. 12°

Combe, William (1741–1823). Dr. Syntax's three tours, in search of the picturesque, consolation, and a wife. Original edition, complete and unabridged, with the life and adventures of the author, now first written, by J. C. Hotten. Eighty full-page illustrations, drawn and colored after the originals, by T. Rowlandson. Lond. *n.d.* 8.

Comédie, La, et les comédiens. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 5.)

Comédiens sans le savoir, Les. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 17.)

Comedier. HOLBERG, L.

Comedies. *See* Dramas.

Comédies et proverbes. MUSSET, A. DE.

Comédies et proverbes. SÉGUR, —(*comtesse de*).

Comedy. GOZLAN, L. Comédie, La, et les comédiens. (*In* Œuvres, v. 5.)
See also Drama; Stage; Theatre.

Comedy of terrors. DE MILLE, J.

Comelati, Guglielmo, *and* DAVENPORT, J. New dictionary of the Italian and English languages, based upon that of Baretti. N. Y. 1855. 2 v. 8°

Comentarios reales de los incas. VEGA, G. DE LA.

Comète, La. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Cometh up as a flower. BROUGHTON, R.

Comets—
ARAGO, D. F. Comet, The.
KIRKWOOD, D. Comets and meteors.
WATSON, J. C. Popular treatise on.

Comettant, Oscar. Civilisations inconnues, Les. Paris, 1863. 12°

Contents:

Brésil, Le.	Paraguay, Le.
Haïti.	Pérou, Le.
Hawaii.	Uruguay, L'.
Japon, Le.	Utah, L'.
Monde des esprits, Le.	Vancouver.

— NOUVEAU monde, Le: scènes de la vie Américaine. Paris, 1861. 12°

Contents:

Amour d'un esclave, L'.	Feuillet de la vie de Bolivar.
Amour en mer, L': l'amour à la voile et à la vapeur.	Mariage de la mort, Le.
Ce que les Indiens Hurwoows font des pains à cacheter.	Mœurs des Shakers.
Entre deux rendez-vous.	Physiologie du mal de mer.
	Premier voyage du Great Eastern.

— TROIS ans aux États-Unis [1852–5]. (*2e éd.*) Paris, 1858. 12.

Comforter, The. BREMER, F. (*In* H— family, etc., v. 2.)

Comforts of old age. BERNARD, *Sir* T.

Comic Blackstone. A'BECKETT, G. A.

Comic history of England. A'BECKETT, G. A.

Comic history of Rome. A'BECKETT, G. A.

Comic history of the United States. SHERWOOD, J. D.

Comic miscellany. HOOD, T.

Comic natural history of the human race. STEPHENS, H. L.

Comic romance. SCARRON, P.

Comic sketch-book. POOLE, J.

Coming crisis of the world. READ, H.

Coming race, The; or, the new utopia. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Coming struggle among the nations of the earth, The, compared with the prophecies in Ezekiel, Daniel, and the Apocalypse. Bost. 1853. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)

Coming to Christ. GREEN, W. S.

Commentaria de bello Gallico. CÆSAR, C. J., *et* HIRTIUS, A. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.)

Commerce—
ANDERSON, A. Origin of.
BRITISH government reports.
CASTLE, E. J. Law of commerce in time of war.
CAUSES of the reduction of American tonnage.
CRAIK, G. L. History of British.
FYFE, J. H. Merchant enterprises; or, history of commerce from the earliest times.
GILBART, J. W. History and principles of ancient. (*In* Works, v. 5.)
HOMANS, J. S. Cyclopædia of.
HOPKINS, M. Port of refuge.
HUNT, F. Library of.
HUNT'S merchants' magazine.
LEVI, L. History of British commerce [1763–1870].
M'CULLOCH, J. R. Dictionary of commerce and commercial navigation.
MACGREGOR, J. Commercial statistics.
MERCHANTS' magazine.
PERRY, M. C. Remarks upon the expediency of extending further encouragement to American commerce in the east. (*In his* Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
PITKIN, T. Statistical view of the commerce of the U. S.
REUSS, W. F. Calculations and statements relative to the trade between Great Britain and the United States of America.

Commerce *(continued)*—
RICARD, S. Traité général du.
SPIERS, A. Manual of commercial terms, etc.
WATERSTON, W. Cyclopædia of.
YEATS, J. Growth and vicissitudes of commerce, from 1500 B.C. to A.D. 1789.
— Manual of recent and existing.
— Technical history of.
See also—
Business. Merchants.
Cotton. Navigation.
Exchange. Revenue.
Finance.
Also the names of countries.

Commerce *(brig)*. RILEY, J. Authentic narrative of the loss of, on the western coast of Africa.

Commerce of the prairies. GREGG, J.

Commercial and financial chronicle, The, and Hunt's merchants' magazine: a weekly newspaper, representing the industrial and commercial interests of the United States. V. 12 (Jan. 1871) to 15 (Dec. 1872). N. Y. 1871–2. 4 v. 4°

Commercial herald and market review, The. (July, 1867, to Dec. 1872.) S. F. 7 v. Roy. f°

Commercial law. CHITTY, J., JR. Treatise on the law of commerce and manufactures, and the contracts relating thereto.
HOLCOMBE, J. P. Selection of leading cases upon.

Commines, Philip de *(Lord Argenton)*. Memoirs of lord of Argenton, containing the histories of Louis XI. and Charles VIII., kings of France, and of Charles the bold. To which is added The scandalous chronicle, or secret history of Louis XI., by Jean de Troyes. Ed., with life and notes, by Andrew R. Scoble. Lond. 1855. 2 v. 12°

Commodianus. Writings. Tr. by R. E. Wallis. *(In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 17.)

Common sense. PAINE, T. *(In his* Political works.)

Common sense applied to religion. BEECHER, C. E.

Common sense in the household. TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. H.

Commonplace: a tale of to-day. And other stories. ROSETTI, C. G.

Commonplace-book. BUCKLE, H. T. *(In* Mis. and posthumous works, v. 2, 3.)

Commonplace-book. SOUTHEY, R.

Commonplace-book of thoughts, memories, and fancies. JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. M.

Commonwealth. MILTON, J. Way to establish a free. *(In* Prose works, v. 2.)

Communion. CHAPLIN, J. Memorial hour; or, the Lord's supper in its relation to doctrine and life.

Compagnon du tour de France, Le. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Compagnons de Jéhu, Les. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Companions of my solitude. HELPS, A.

Company clerk, The. KAUTZ, A. V.

Comparative anatomy and physiology—
CARPENTER, W. B. Principles of comparative physiology.
CHAUVEAU, A. Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals.

Comparative *(continued)*—
JONES, T. R. General outline of the organization of the animal kingdom, and manual of comparative anatomy.
MACLISE, J. Comparative osteology.
See also Zoölogy.

Comparative grammar of the Aryan languages. BEAMES, J.

Comparative zoölogy. *See* Species; Zoölogy.

Compéndio de gramática Castellána. FOSSEY, M. DE.

Compéndio de la historia de los Estados Unidos ó republica de America. WILLARD, *Mrs.* E. C. H. Tr. por M. Talon.

Compéndio de mitologia. SANTA ANA, M. DE.

Compendium of American literature. CLEVELAND, C. D.

Compensation. BREWSTER, A. H. M.

Complaint, The; or, night thoughts. YOUNG, E. *(In* Poetical works, v. 1.)

Compleynte of Mars. CHAUCER, G. *(In* Chaucer soc.)

Compleynte to pite. CHAUCER, G. *(In* Chaucer soc.)

Composition—
BAIN, A. English composition and rhetoric.
COX, E. W. Art of writing, etc.
See also Eng. lang. and lit.; Rhetoric.

Compromise bill. *See* Missouri compromise bill.

Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des sciences. (Jan. 1835 to Dec. 1870.) Paris, 1835–70. 74 v. 4°

Compton, Spencer. *See* Northampton *(marquis of)*.

Comstock, John Lee (1789–1858). Manual of natural philosophy; with 300 illustrations. *(New ed.)* Lond. 1860. 12°
SYSTEM of natural philosophy, in which are explained the principles of mechanics, etc. Ill. by 324 engravings. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Comstock lode—
DE GROOT, H. Paper on the. *(In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)
SUTRO, A. Sutro tunnel to the Comstock lode, in the state of Nevada, etc. *(In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

Comstock mines—
HAGUE, J. D. Report on the Comstock mines; with a report on the treatment of the ores. *(In* King, C. U. S. geol. expl. of 40th parallel, v. 3.)
KING, C. Report on. *(In his* U. S. geol. expl. of 40th parallel, v. 3.)

Comte, Auguste (1798–1857). Cours de philosophie positive. Paris, 1830–42. 6 v. 12°
DISCOURS sur l'ensemble du positivisme, ou exposition sommaire de la doctrine philosophique et sociale propre à la grande républicque occidentale composée des cinq populations avancées, Française, Italienne, Germanique, Britannique, et Espagnole, toujours solidaires depuis Charlemagne. Paris, 1848. 8°
POSITIVE philosophy. Tr. by Harriet Martineau. N. Y. 1868. 8°
MILL, J. S. Positive philosophy of.
See also Philosophy.

Comte de Foix, Le. SOULIÉ, M. F. *(In* Œuvres, v. 24.)

Comte de Monte Cristo. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Comte de Toulouse, Le. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 23.)
Comtesse de Charny, La. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Comtesse de Parabère, et le palais-royal sous la régence, La. CAPEFIGUE, B. H. R.
Comtesse de Rudolstadt, La. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.
Comtesse de Saint-Géran, La. DUMAS, A. (D.) (*In* Crimes célèbres, Les.)
Comtesse de Salisbury, La. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Comtesse Faustine, La. HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S.
Comtesse Hortensia, La. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 23.)
Comus. MILTON, J. (*In* Complete poetical works, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* Poetical works, v. 3.)
Con Cregan. LEVER, C. (J.) Confessions of.
Conant, Augustus Hammond (1811–1863). COLLYER, R. Man in earnest: life of.
Conant, Helen S. Butterfly hunters, The. Bost. 1868. 12.
Conant, Thomas J. (*b.* 1802). Book of proverbs. Pt. i., Hebrew text; King James's version; and a revised version. With an introduction, and critical and philological notes. Pt. ii., the revised version, with an introduction and explanatory notes. N. Y. 1872. 4.
Conchology—
BINNEY, W. G. Bibliography of North American conchology previous to the year 1860. Pt. i., American authors; pt. ii., foreign authors. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 5, 9.)
— Land and fresh water shells of N. A. Pts. ii., iii. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 7.)
BROWN, T. Illustrations of the recent conchology of Great Britain and Ireland.
JEFFREYS, J. G. British.
JOHNSTON, G. Introduction to.
PRIME, T. Monograph of American corbiculadæ. (Recent and fossil.) (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 7.)
SOWERBY, G. B., Jr. Conchological illustrations.
— Conchological manual.
THORPE, C. British marine.
See also Mollusks; Sea.
Concord days. ALCOTT, A. B.
Concord monument. EMERSON, R. W. (*In* Boston book.)
Concord river (*Mass.*). THOREAU, H. D. Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers.
Concordance to Schiller. RUDOLPH, L. Schiller-lexikon.
Concordances—
CLARKE, M. C. Complete concordance to Shakespeare's plays.
CLEVELAND, C. D. Complete concordance to the poetical works of John Milton.
CONCORDANCE to the works of Alfred Tennyson.
CRUDEN, A. Complete concordance to the old and new testaments.
GREEN, T. Concordance to the liturgy.
Condé (princes of)—
AUMALE, H. E. P. L. (*duc d'Orléans*). Histoire des princes de Condé pendant les XVI. et XVII. siècles.
Condé (*continued*)—
Contents:
Henri I. de Bourbon (1552–1588).
Henri II. de Bourbon (1588–1646).
Louis de Bourbon (1530–1569).
COUSIN, V. Société Française au XVII. siècle, La.
Condé, Antonio José (1760–1820 or 21). History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Tr. by Mrs. Jonathan Foster. Lond. 1850. 3 v. 12.
Condé (*prince de*), (Louis II. de Bourbon), (1621–1686). STANHOPE, P. H. Life of. N. Y. 1845. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12.
Condensed novels. HARTE, F. B.
Condillac, Étienne Bonnot (1715–1780). COUSIN, V. (*In* Philosophie sensualiste au XVIII. siècle.)
Condorcet, Sophie de Grouchy (1765–1822). MICHELET, J. Femmes de la révolution, Les.
Confectionery. WEATHERLEY, H. Treatise on the art of boiling sugar, etc.
See also Domestic economy.
Confederate states (*U. S.*). Historical account of. (*In* Am. ann. cycl. 1861.)
See also U. S. (war of 1861–5).
Confession. SIMMS, W. G.
Confession d'un enfant du siècle, La. MUSSET, A. DE.
Confession d'une jeune fille, La. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.
Confession générale. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 9, 10.)
Confessional de Paris, Un. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8.)
Confessions. ROUSSEAU, J. J.
Confessions de la marquise, Les. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Confessions of a medium. TAYLOR, (J.) B. (*In* At home and abroad.)
Confessions of a phœnix. HOOD, T.
Confessions of a pretty woman. PARDOE, *Miss* J.
Confessions of an English opium-eater. DE QUINCEY, T.
Confessions of an inquiring spirit. COLERIDGE, S. T.
Confessions of Con Cregan. LEVER, C. (J.)
Confessions of Fitz-Boodle. THACKERAY, W. M.
Confessions of Gerald Estcourt. CHURCH, *Mrs.* R.
Confessions of St. Augustine.
Confessor, The. DELÉON, — (*Abbé*).
Confidence. HALE, E. E. (*In* His level best, etc.)
Confidences, Nouvelles. LAMARTINE, A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 30.)
Confidences d'un joueur de clarinette. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.
Conflagrations. SHEHAN, J. W., *and* UPTON, G. P. Great conflagration in Chicago.
Conflict of ages. BEECHER, E.
Conflict of laws. STORY, J.
Confucius—
COLLIE, D. Four books, The.
LEGGE, J. Confucian analect. (*In his* Chinese classics.)
LOOMIS, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics.

Confucius *(continued)*—
MÜLLER, F. M. Works of. (*In his* Chips, v. 1.)
PAPER on 'Confucius, the great Chinese moralist.' (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)

Congdon, Charles T. Tribune essays: leading articles contributed to the New York tribune, from 1857 to 1863. Introduction, by Horace Greeley. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Congdon, H. B. (*Comp.*) Mining laws and forms; being a compilation of the statutes of California and territory of Nevada, in reference to mining corporations, canal companies, assessments, mining partnerships, transfer agencies, changing principal places of business, mineral lands, conveyances of and actions respecting mining claims, taxation, foreign miners, etc.; together with the mining ordinances of Mexico, forms for the incorporation of mining companies, and a digest of the decisions of the supreme court of California relative to mining corporations and mining interests. (3*d ed.*) S. F. 1864. 12°

Congo river (*Africa*)—
ANGELO, M., *and* CARLI, D. de. Voyage to Congo river, 1666–7. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
BARBOT, J. Voyage to Congo river. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 5.)
MEROLLA DA SORRENTO, J. Voyage to Congo river, 1682. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Congregationalism—
CLARKE, D. Orthodox congregationalism, and the sects.
DEXTER, H. M. What it is; whence it is; how it works.
GORRIE, P. D. Churches and sects of the United States.
PUNCHARD, G. History of congregationalism [*ab.* 250–1867].
ROBBINS, C. History of Old North and new brick church of Boston.

Congress of Paris (1856). GOURDON, É. Histoire de.

Congress of the U. S.—
ANNALS of. Debates and proceedings in the congress of the U. S. 1st cong. (1789) to 18th cong., 1824. Wash. 1836–54. 47 v. Roy. 8°
BARNES, W. H. Hist. 39th congress.
BARTLETT, D. W. Cases of contested elections in congress, 1834–65.
BENTON, T. H. Abridgment of the debates of congress [1789–1856].
CASES of contested elections in congress, from the year 1789 to 1834, incl.; compiled by M. St. Clair Clarke and David A. Hall. Wash. 1834. 8°
CONGRESSIONAL globe, The.
COX, S. S. Eight years in congress [1857–1865].
HISTORY of congress, exhibiting a classification of the proceedings of the senate and house of representatives, from March 4, 1789, to March 3, 1793; embracing the first term of the administration of General Washington. Phil. 1843. 8°
JOURNAL of the house of representatives of the U. S., 1855–64. Wash. 18 v. 4°

Congress *(continued)*—
JOURNAL of the senate of the U. S., 1857–64. Wash. 8 v. 4°
LANMAN, C. Dictionary of the U. S. congress (1859).
POORE, B. P. Directory for the third session of the forty-first.
— Directory of forty-second congress, second session, 1872.
REGISTER of debates in congress. V. 1 (1824) to 14 (1837). 14 v. in 29. Wash. 1825–37. 8°
WHEELER, H. G. Biographical and political history of.
See also Library of congress; United States.

Congress of Verona (Aug. 25 to Dec. 15, 1822). CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. DE.
MOSEN, J. Congress von Verona, Der. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5, 6.)

Congress of Vienna. PRADT, D. D. DE.

Congressional globe and appendixes, from Dec. 7, 1833 (23d congress, 1st session), to May 27, 1871 (41st congress, 1st session). Wash. 1833–71. 101 v. in 100. 4°

Contents:
23d congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1833–5, 2 v. in 1.
24th congress, 1st session (with app.), 1835–6, 1 v.
24th congress, 2d session, 1836–7, 1 v.
25th congress, 1st session, 1837, 2 v. in 1.
25th congress, 2d session, 1837–8, 1 v.
25th congress, 3d session, 1838–9, 1 v.
26th congress, 1st session, 1839–40, 1 v.
26th congress, 2d session, 1840–41, 1 v.
27th congress, 1st session, 1841–2, 2 v.
27th congress, 2d session (app.), 1841–2, 2 v.
27th congress, 3d session, 1842–3, 1 v.
28th congress, 1st session, 1843–4, 1 v.
28th congress, 2d session, 1844–5, 1 v.
29th congress, 1st session (app.), 1845–6, 2 v.
29th congress, 2d session, 1846–7, 1 v.
30th congress, 1st session (app.), 1847–8, 2 v.
30th congress, 2d session, 1848–9, 1 v.
31st congress, 1st session (2 parts, with 2 app.), 1849–50, 4 v.
31st congress, 2d session, 1850–51, 1 v.
32d congress, 1st session (app.), 1851–2, 5 v.
32d congress, 2d session, 1852–3, 2 v.
33d congress, 1st session (app.), 1853–4, 4 v.
33d congress, 2d session, 1854–5, 2 v.
34th congress, 1st session (3 parts, with app.), 1855–6, 4 v.
34th congress, 2d session, 1856–7, 2 v.
35th congress, 1st session (app.), 1857–8, 4 v.
35th congress, 2d session, 1858–9, 2 v.
36th congress, 1st session (3 parts, with app.), 1859–60, 4 v.
36th congress, 2d session, 1860–61, 2 v.
37th congress, 1st session, 1861, 1 v.
37th congress, 2d session (3 parts, with app.), 1861–2, 4 v.
37th congress, 3d session, 1862–3, 2 v.
38th congress, 1st session (3 parts, with app.), 1863–4, 4 v.
38th congress, 2d session, 1864–5, 2 v.
39th congress, 1st session (5 parts), 1865–6, 5 v.
39th congress, 2d session (3 parts), 1866–7, 3 v.
40th congress, 1st session (app.), 1867, 1 v.
40th congress, 2d session (5 parts), 1867–8, 5 v. (1 vol. supplement, containing trial of President Johnson, 1868.)
40th congress, 3d session (3 parts), 1868–9, 3 v.
41st congress, 1st session, 1869, 1 v.
41st congress, 2d session (7 parts), 1869–70, 7 v.
41st congress, 3d session (3 parts, with app.), 1870–71, 3 v.
42d congress, 1st session, 1871, 2 v.
42d congress, 2d session (5 parts, with app. and index), 1871–2, 7 v.

Congreve, William (1670–1729). Dramatic works. *See* Wycherley, Congreve, *et al.*
DOUBLE-DEALER. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 9.
LOVE for love. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 10.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 13.
MOURNING bride. (Trag.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 3.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 13.

Congreve (*continued*)—
WAY of the world. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 11.
COLERIDGE, H. Life of. (*In his* Lives of northern worthies, v. 3.)
THACKERAY, W. M. English humorists of the XVIII. century.
See also Lives of English dramatists, v. 2.

Coningsby, Christopher. Sheltern. N. Y. 1868. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Coningsby. DISRAELI, B.

Conington, John (1825–1869). Odes and Carmen sæculare of Horace, tr. into English verse. Lond. 1872. 12.
SATIRES, epistles, and art of poetry of Horace, tr. into English verse. Lond. 1871. 12.

Conjectura cabbalistica. MORE, H.

Conkling, Margaret C. Memoirs of the mother and wife of Washington.

Conkling, Roscoe (*b.* 1828). Speech in senate, Feb. 22, 1870, on constitutional amendments. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

Connecticut (state)—
CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide.)
DE FOREST, J. W. History of the Indians of.
DWIGHT, T., Jr. History of.
HINMAN, R. R. Letters from the English kings and queens to the governors of the colony of Connecticut, together with the answers thereto, from 1635 to 1749.

Connecticut association, The (Boston). Festival, 1857. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)

Connecticut valley. HITCHCOCK, E. Illustrations of surface geology. Part i. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 9.)

Connelly, Emma M. Under the surface. Phil. 1873. 12. (5 *cop.*)

Conner, Bernard. Account of the kingdom of Poland. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

Connoisseur, The. COLMAN, G., *and* THORNTON, B. (*In* Br. essayists, v. 25, 26.)

Conon (*ab.* 400 B.C.). NEPOS, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)

Conorado, Vasquez de. *See* Vasquez.

Conquest of Granada. IRVING, W. (*In* Reviews and miscellanies.)

Conrad, Robert T. (1809–1858). Aylmere, or the bondman of Kent; and other poems. Phil. 1852. 12.
JACK Cade. (Trag.) Lacy's Plays, v. 83.

Conrad, Timothy Abbott (*b.* 1803). Check-list of the invertebrate fossils of North America. (Eocene and oligocene.) (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 7.)
DESCRIPTION of cretaceous and tertiary fossils. (*In* Emory's U. S. and Mexican boundary survey, v. 1.)
DESCRIPTION of the fossil shells of Williamson's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 5, p. 319.
FOSSIL shells from Chile. (*In* Gilliss's U. S. naval astron. exped., v. 2.)
REPORT on the tertiary shells collected on Abbot's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.

Conrart, Valentin. COUSIN, V. Vie de. (*In* Société Française au XVII. siècle, La, v. 2.)

Conscience—
DAN MICHEL. Ayenbite of inwyt; or, remorse of.

Conscience (*continued*)—
HAMPOLE, R. R. de. Pricke of conscience. (*In* Philological soc. Early Eng. vol.)
PARKER, T. Function and plan of conscience, in relation to the laws of men: a sermon. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)
TWO consciences, The; or, conscience the moral law and conscience the witness.

Conscience, Henri (or Hendrik), (*b.* 1812). Mal du siècle, Le: scènes de la vie contemporaine. Tr. de Léon Wocquier. Paris, 1864. 12.
VEVA; or, the war of the peasants. Lond. *n.d.* 16.

Conscience: l'innocent. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Conscript, The. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Conscript, The. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Conseiller au parlement, Le. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 26.)

Conseiller d'état, Le. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 25.)

Conservative reformation and its theology. KRAUTH, C. P.

Consolatio philosophiæ. BOËTHIUS, A. M. T. S.

Consolation of philosophy. BOËTHIUS, A. M. T. S.

Consolations in travel. DAVY, H.

Conspiracy unveiled. HUNNICUTT, J. W.

Conspiration au Louvre, Une. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 36.)

Constable de Bourbon. AINSWORTH, W. H.

Constance Aylmer. PARKER, *Mrs.* H. F.

Constance Verrier. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Constant, Benjamin (1767–1830). Philosophical miscellanies. Tr. by George Ripley. (*In* Specimens of foreign literature, v. 2.)
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Constantinople—
AUDOUARD, *Mme.* O. De Vienne à. (*In* Orient, L', et ses peuplades.)
AULDJO, J. Visit to Constantinople and some of the Greek islands in 1833.
BAILLIE, *Mrs.* —. Sail to Smyrna.
COLTON, W. Land and lee in the Bosphorus and Ægean.
MURRAY, J. Hand-book for travelers in.
POST, H. A. V. Visit to Constantinople and Greece in 1827–8.
ROLAMB, N. Journey to Constantinople, 1656–8. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 5.)
WHITE, C. Three years in.
WISE, H. A. Scampavias from Gibel Tarek to Stamboul.
See also Crimea; East; Turkey.

Constantinus, Flavius Valerius Aurelius (272–337). Vita. (*In* Panegyrici veteres, v. 3.)

Constipation—
ASHTON, T. J. Remarks on habitual. (*In* Diseases of the rectum.)
HALL, W. W. Health and disease as affected by.
JOHNSON, E. Constipation not a disease of the bowels.
See also Digestion.

Constitution of England. *See* England.

Constitution of U. S. *See* United States.

Constitutions—
BIGELOW, J. R. American's own book; or, the constitutions of the several states in the union.

Constitutions (*continued*)—
TREMENHEERE, H. S. Constitution of the U. S. compared with our own [English].
See also the names of countries.
Constructive architecture. SLOAN, S.
Consuelo. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.
Consulate and the empire. THIERS, L. A. History of. *See* France.
Consumption—
BENNET, J. H. Treatment of pulmonary.
HALL, W. W. Consumption.
See also Chest; Lungs.
Contarini Fleming. DISRAELI, B.
Conte de la Charibaude, Un; ou, la conversion et la mort de Saint Babolein. VERMOND, P. (*In* Chroniques populaires du Berry.)
Contemplations, Les. HUGO, V. (M.)
Contemporary review, The. V. 1 (Feb. 1866) to 21 (May, 1873). Lond. and N. Y. 1866–73. 21 v. 8°
Contentment. BARROW, I. Sermons on.
Contentment better than wealth. HAVEN, A. B.
Contes. CHEYKH-EL-MOHDY. Tr. de l'Arabe par J. J. Marcel.
Contes. MUSSET, A. DE.
Contes Bretons. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)
Contes de la montagne. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.
Contes de ma grand'mère. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 26.)
Contes de Schmid. Traduction de Macker, — (*Abbé*).
Contes d'une table-d'hôte, Les. VERMOND, P. (*In* Chroniques populaires du Berry.)
Contes des bords du Rhin. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.
Contes des fées. PERRAULT, C., *et al.*
Contes drolatiques. Colligez ez abbayes de Touraine. BALZAC, H. DE.
Contes du cabaret, Les. VERMOND, P. (*In* Chroniques populaires du Berry.)
Contes du coin du feu. VERMOND, P. (*In* Chroniques populaires du Berry.)
Contes et scènes de la vie de famille, dédiés aux enfants. DESBORDES-VALMORE, M.
Contes populaires. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.
Contes pour les enfants. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 27.)
Continental monthly; devoted to literature and national policy. V. 1 (Jan. 1862) to 6 (Dec. 1864). N. Y. 1862–4. 6 v. 8°
Contra Costa county (*Cal.*). Directory of Contra Costa and Alameda counties, for 1871–2.
Contracts—
CHIPMAN, D. Essay on the law of.
CHITTY, J., Jr. Practical treatise on law of.
POWELL, J. J. Essay upon the law of contracts and agreements.
STORY, J. Treatise on the law of contracts not under seal.
Contraste und paradoren. SALLET, F. VON.
Contrat de mariage, Le. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 5.)
Contrat social. ROUSSEAU, J. J. (*In* Petits chefs-d'œuvre.)
Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. TYNDALL, J.
Contrôleur des contributions directes. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 32.)
Convalescent. WILLIS, N. P.
Convents and convent life—
CARACCIOLO, H. Mysteries of the Neapolitan convents.
FIVE years in a Protestant sisterhood, and ten years in a Catholic convent.
MURPHY, J. N. Terra incognita.
See also Port Royal.
Conversation. Art of. (*In* Hand-books of society.)
Conversation, La. DELILLE, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 16.)
Conversations-lexikon. Allgemeine Deutsche real-encyklopädie für die gebildeten stände. (*Elfte auflage.*) Leipzig, 1864–8. 15 v. 8°
Same. Supplement, erster band. Aachen bis Honvéd. Leipzig, 1872. 8°
Conversations on some of the old poets. LOWELL, J. R.
Conversion of the northern nations. MERIVALE, C.
Conversion of the Roman empire. MERIVALE, C.
Convert, The; or, leaves from my experience. BROWNSON, O. A. N. Y. 1857. 12°
Conveyancing. GETZ, G. General collection of precedents in conveyancing.
Convict, The. JAMES, G. P. R.
Convicts. CARPENTER, M. Our convicts.
See also Crime; Prisons.
Conway, Moncure D. Republican superstitions, as illustrated in the political history of America. Lond. 1872. 12°

Contents:

Delusive diplomacy.	President, The.
Letter from M. Louis Blanc.	State superstition, The.
Letter to M. Louis Blanc.	Two chambers, The.

Conway, Thomas. THACHER, J. Biographical sketch of. (*In his* Military journal.)
Conwell, Russell H. Why, and how. Why the Chinese emigrate, and the means they adopt to reach America; with sketches of travel, amusing incidents, social customs, etc. Bost. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Conybeare, William John (*d.* 1857), *and* HOWSON, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul.
Conyngham, David P. Sherman's march through the south; with sketches and incidents of the campaign. N. Y. 1865. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Conyngham, William (1764–1854). *See* Orator, The.
Cook, Eliza (*b.* 1817). New echoes; and other poems. Lond. 1864. 12°
POETICAL works. Phil. 1856. 8°
Cook, F. C. (*Ed.*) Holy bible, The, according to the authorized version (A.D. 1611); with an explanatory and critical commentary, and a revision of the translation, by bishops and other clergy of the Anglican church. N.Y. 1871–3. V. 1–2.

Contents:

Deuteronomy, v. 1.	Kings I., v. 2.
Exodus, v. 1.	Leviticus, v. 1.
Genesis, v. 1.	Numbers, v. 1.
Joshua, v. 2.	Ruth, v. 2.
Judges, v. 2.	

Cook, George H. Geology of New Jersey. By authority of legislature. Newark, 1868. 8°
PLATES to the same. 4°

Cook, James (*Capt.*), (1728–1779). Three voyages round the world. Illustrated with maps and numerous engravings on wood and steel. Lond. [1777]. 2 v. 4.

Contents:

1st voyage, 1768–71, v. 1.
2d voyage, 1772–5, v. 1.
3d voyage to Pacific ocean, 1776–80, v. 2.

Discovery of New Caledonia in 1774; recognition in 1774 of Tierra austral del espiritu, under the name of New Hebrides. (*In* Fleurieu's Discoveries of the French.)

First, second, and third voyages. (*In* Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)

First voyage round the world, 1768–71. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voy., v. 2, 3.)

Voyage, 1768–76. (*In* Bajot, M. Abrégé historique et chronologique des principaux voyages de découvertes.)

Coleridge, H. Life of. (*In his* Lives of northern worthies, v. 3.)

Jones, M. Story of Capt. Cook's three voyages round the world.

Kippis, A. Life of. Lond. 1788. 4°

See also Heroes of discovery; Self-made men.

Cook, Joel. Siege of Richmond: a narrative of the military operations of Major-General G. B. McClellan, during the months of May and June, 1862. Phil. 1862. 12°

Cook's complete guide, on the principles of frugality, comfort, and elegance, including the art of carving, etc. By a lady. Lond. *n.d.* 8.

Cook's tale. Chaucer, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)

Cooke, E. W. Grotesque animals: invented, drawn, and described. Lond. 1872. 4°

Cooke, E. W. Sixty-five plates of shipping and craft, drawn and etched. Lond. 1829. 4°

Cooke, George Wingrove. China: the Times' special correspondence from China in the years 1857–8; with corrections and additions, by the author. Lond. 1858. 12°

Cooke, John Esten (*b.* 1830). Doctor Vandyke. N. Y. 1872. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Fairfax. N. Y. 1868. 16.

Hammer and rapier. N. Y. 1870. 16°

Her majesty the queen. Phil. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Hilt to hilt; or, days and nights on the banks of the Shenandoah, in the autumn of 1864. N. Y. 1869. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Mohun; or, the last days of Lee and his paladins. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Out of the foam. N. Y. 1871. 16°

Stonewall Jackson: a military biography. N. Y. 1866. 12.

Surry of Eagle's nest. N. Y. 1866. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Virginia comedians, The; or, old days in the Old Dominion. N. Y. 1854. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Cooke, Joseph. Green's Tu quoque; or, the city gallant. (Com.) (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 7.)

Cooke, Josiah P. Elements of chemical physics. Bost. 1860. 8.

Religion and chemistry; or, proofs of God's plan in the atmosphere and its elements. Ten lectures, delivered at the Brooklyn institute. N. Y. 1864. 8.

Cooke, M. C. Our reptiles: a plain and easy account of the lizards, snakes, newts, toads, frogs, and tortoises indigenous to Great Britain. With original figures of every species, and numerous wood-cuts. Lond. 1865. 12.

Rust, smut, mildew, and mold: an introduction to the study of microscopic fungi. Illustrated. Lond. 1865. 12°

Cooke, Philip St. George (*b.* 1809). Report of a march from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to San Diego, upper California, 1847. (*In* New Mexico and California.)

Cooke, Thomas Weeden. Cancer: its allies and counterfeits. Lond. 1865. 8.

Cookery—

Beecher, C. E. Domestic receipt-book.

Beeton, I. Book of household management.

Bowman, A. New cookery-book.

Brillat-Savarin, A. Physiologie du goût, ou méditations de gastronomie transcendante.

Cock-book, The. Pt. i. St. Petersburg, 1811. 8° (*Russian.*)

Cook's complete guide. By a lady.

Cornelius, *Mrs.* M. H. Young housekeeper's friend.

Elliott, *Mrs.* S. A. Mrs. Elliott's housewife: practical receipts in cookery.

Frost, S. A. Godey's lady's book receipts.

Glasse, *Mrs.* —. Art of cookery, 1784.

Gouffé, J. Royal cookery-book.

Henderson, W. A. Modern domestic.

Hill, A. P. New cook-book.

Irving, L. 1,000 receipts; or, modern and domestic.

Liber cure cocorum: a poem, copied from the Sloane MS. 1986. (*In* Philological soc. Early Eng. vol.)

Mann, *Mrs.* H. Physiological cook-book.

Rundell, *Mrs.* —. New system of domestic.

St. Clair, H. (*Lady*). Dainty dishes.

Soyer, A. Culinary campaign.

— Panthropeon; or, history of food.

Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V. H. Common sense in the household.

Upton, R. A. Home studies.

Youmans, E. L. Hand-book of household science.

See also Dining and dinners; Domestic economy; Food.

Cookman, Alfred. Ridgaway, H. B. Life of; with some account of his father, G. G. Cookman.

Cookman, George Grimston. *See* Cookman, A.

Coolbrith, Ina D. Poem, read before the Society of Cal. pioneers, at their 18th anniversary, Sept. 9, 1868. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 25.) [For other poems, *see* Overland monthly.]

Cooley, Arnold James. Cyclopædia of practical receipts and collateral information in the arts, manufactures, professions, and trades, including medicine, pharmacy, and domestic economy; designed as a comprehensive supplement to the pharmacopœia and general book of reference for the manufacturer, tradesman, amateur, and heads of families. Fifth ed., revised and partly rewritten, by R. V. Tuson. Lond. 1872. Thick 8°

Cyclopædia of 6,000 practical receipts and collateral information in the arts, manufactures, trades, etc. N. Y. 1855. 8.

Cooley (*continued*)—

HAND-BOOK of compound medicines; or, the prescriber's and dispenser's *vade-mecum*. Phil. 1873. 12°

HAND-BOOK of perfumes, cosmetics, and other toilet articles; including instructions and cautions respecting their selection and use. Phil. 1873. 12°

TOILET and cosmetic arts in ancient and modern times. Phil. 1866. 12°

TOILET in ancient and modern times; with a review of the different theories of beauty, and copious allied information, social, hygienic, and medical. Phil. 1873. 12°

Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery. Lond. 1830-1. 3 v. 12°

Contents:

Africa, Establishments in, v. 3.
America, Early discoveries in, v. 2.
America, Interior of, v. 3.
America, Settlements in, v. 2.
America, Southern extremity of, v. 3.
Ancients, Commerce of the, v. 1.
Ancients, Geography of the, v. 1.
Arabians, The, v. 1.
Asia, Eastern shores of, v. 3.
Australia, Coasts of, v. 3.
Australia, Discovery of, v. 2.
Australia, Interior of, v. 3.
Batuta, Ibn, Travels of, v. 1.
Bruce, James, Travels of, v. 3.
Buccaneers, Expeditions of, in the south seas, v. 2.
Byron, J., Voyages of, v. 3.
Carpini, Journey of, into Tartary, v. 1.
Carteret, Voyage of, v. 3.
Clapperton's travels, v. 3.
Clavijo, Embassy of, v. 1.
Columbus, v. 1, 2.
Cook, Capt. James, Voyages of, v. 3.
Cortez, Hernando, v. 2.
Denham's travels, v. 3.
Europeans in the south sea, v. 3.
Franklin, Capt., Journeys of, v. 3.
Geographical science, Progress of, v. 3.
Greeks, The: historic age, v. 1.
Greeks, The: Homeric age, v. 1.
Himalyeh, Travels in the, v. 3.
Hindoos, Mythic geography of the, v. 1.
Humboldt's travels, v. 3.
La Pérouse, Voyages of, v. 3.
Maps of the middle ages, v. 1.
Marco Polo, Travels of, v. 1.
Monsoons, Discovery of the, v. 1.
Northmen, Discoveries of the, v. 1.
Oderic of Portenau, v. 1.
Pacific ocean, Voyages in the, v. 2.
Park, Mungo, Travels of, v. 3.
Parry's voyage, v. 3.
Passage by the Cape discovered, v. 1.
Peru, Conquest of, v. 2.
Pinto, Ferdinand Mendez, v. 2.
Portuguese, Conquest of the, v. 2.
Portuguese, Early discoveries of the, v. 1.
Ptolemy, v. 1.
Ross, Capt., Voyage of, v. 3.
Rubruquis, Travels of, v. 1.
Russians, Discoveries of the, v. 2.
Settlements in the east, v. 2.
South sea, Voyages of privateers and others to the, v. 2.
South sea, Voyages to the, v. 2.
Vancouver's voyages, v. 3.
Vespucci, Amerigo, Voyage of, v. 2.
Voyages to the north, v. 2.
Wallis, Voyage of, v. 3.

Coolidge, Richard H. Statistical report on the sickness and mortality in the army of the United States, compiled from the records of the surgeon-general's office; embracing a period of twenty-one years, from Jan. 1839 to Jan. 1860. Wash. 1856-60. 2 v. 4°

Coolidge, Susan. New-year's bargain. Bost. 1872. 12°

WHAT Katy did. Bost. 1873. 12°

Cooper, A. A. *See* Shaftesbury, A. A. C.

Cooper, Edward. Practical and familiar sermons; designed for parochial and domestic instruction. V. 2. Hartford, Ct., 1818. 16°

Cooper, F. F. Hercules. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 89.

Cooper, J. G. Distribution of the forests and trees of North America; with notes on its physical geography. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)

FORESTS and trees of Florida and the Mexican boundary. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)

LAND birds of California. (*In* Whitney, J. D. Geol. survey of Cal., Ornithology, v. 1.)

Cooper (*continued*)—

REPORT on the birds, botany, mammals, mollusca and crustacea, and reptiles collected on Stevens's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad Reports of explorations, etc., v. 12, pt. ii.

Same. (*In* Nat. hist. Wash. terr., *below*.)

and SUCKLEY, G. Natural history of Washington territory; with much relating to Minnesota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oregon, and California, between the 36th and 49th parallels of latitude, taken from the survey of the Northern Pacific railroad route. N. Y. 1859. 4°

Contents:

Cooper, J. G.: Reports on the botany, land birds, mammals, meteorology, plants, and reptiles of the expedition.
Gray, Asa: Report on the plants east of the Rocky mountains.
Le Conte, J. L.: Report on the insects.
Suckley, G.: Report on the mammals and water birds.
Suckley and Gibbs: Report on the mammals.

Cooper, James Fenimore (1789-1851). Bravo, The. N. Y. 1849. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1867. 2 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)

CHAINBEARER, The; or, the Littlepage manuscripts. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1866. 16°

CRATER, The; or, Vulcan's peak. N. Y. 1849. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1867. 12°

DEERSLAYER, The; or, the first war-path. N. Y. 1869. 12° (4 *cop.*)

HEADSMAN, The; or, the abbaye des Vignerons. Phil. 1848. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1867. 12°

HEIDENMAUER, The; or, the Benedictines. A legend of the Rhine. N. Y. 1849. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1852. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1867. 16°

HISTORY of the navy of the U. S. of America; continued to 1856, from the author's MSS and other authentic sources. N. Y. 1856. 3 v. in 1. 8°

HOME as found. [Sequel to 'Homeward bound.'] N. Y. 1849. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1867. 16°

HOMEWARD bound; or, the chase. N. Y. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)

LAST of the Mohicans, The. N. Y. 1863. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1872. 8°

LEATHER-STOCKING tales.

Contents:

(1.) Deerslayer.
(2.) Last of the Mohicans.
(3.) Pathfinder.
(4.) Pioneers.
(5.) Prairie.

— LIONEL Lincoln; or, the league of Boston. N. Y. 1852. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1867. 12°

LITTLEPAGE manuscripts.

Contents:

(1.) Satanstoe.
(2.) Chainbearer.
(3.) Redskins.

Cooper (*continued*)—
LIVES of distinguished American naval officers. Phil. 1846. 2 v. 12.
MERCEDES of Castile; or, the voyage to Cathay. N. Y. 1849. 2 v. in 1. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1861. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1867. 12.
MILES Wallingford: sequel to 'Afloat and ashore.' N. Y. 1861. 12.
MONIKINS, The. N. Y. 1849. 2 v. in 1. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1860. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1867. 16.
OAK-OPENINGS, The; or, the bee-hunters. N. Y. 1849. 2 v. in 1. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1860. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1867. 12.
PATHFINDER, The; or, the inland sea. N. Y. 1860. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1868. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1869. 12.
PILOT, The. N. Y. 1867. 12.
PIONEERS, The; or, the sources of the Susquehanna. N. Y. 1859. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1866. 16.
Same. N. Y. 1867. 12.
PRAIRIE, The: a tale. Illustrated. N. Y. 1869. 12.
PRECAUTION. N. Y. 1867. 12.
PROCEEDINGS of the naval court-martial in the case of Alexander Slidell Mackenzie, a commander in the U. S. navy. N. Y. 1844. 8.
RED rover, The. (*n.t.p.*) 12.
REDSKINS, The. (*n.t.p.*) 12.
Same. N. Y. 1849. 2 v. in 1. 12.
SATANSTOE; or, the Littlepage manuscripts. A tale of the colony. N. Y. 1845. 2 v. in 1. 12.
Same. 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12.
SEA lions, The; or, the lost sealers. N. Y. 1849. 2 v. in 1. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1865. 12.
SKETCHES of Switzerland. Phil. 1836. 2 v. 12.
SPY, The: a tale of the neutral ground. N. Y. 1866. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1872. 12.
TRAVELING bachelor; or, notions of the Americans. N. Y. 1850. 2 v. in 1. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12.
Two admirals, The. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1861. 12.
WATER witch, The; or, the skimmer of the seas. N. Y. 1860. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1866. 12.
WAYS of the hour, The. N. Y. 1861. 12.
WEPT of Wish-Ton-Wish, The. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1867. 16.
WING-AND-WING, The; or, Le Feu-follet. N. Y. 1849. 2 v. in 1. 12. (2 *cop.*)
WYANDOTTE; or, the hutted knoll. N. Y. 1867. 12.
Same. (*n.t.p.*) 12. (3 *cop.*)
BRYANT, W. C. Discourse on life, genius, and writings of Cooper, Feb. 25, 1852. (*In his* Orations, etc.)

Cooper (*continued*)—
BUCKINGHAM, J. T. Recollections of. (*In* Boston book.)
DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. Essai sur. (*In* Autour de la table.)
See also Biographical studies.

Cooper, Samuel (1609–1672). FAIRHOLT, F. W. (*In* Homes, works, and shrines of English artists.)

Cooper, Samuel (*Maj.*), (*b.* 1795). Concise system of instructions and regulations for the militia and volunteers of the United States. Phil. 1846. 12.

Cooper, Susan Fenimore (*b.* 1825). Rhyme and reason of country life; or, selections from fields old and new, by author of 'Rural hours.' N. Y. 1854. 8.
RURAL hours. By a lady. (3*d. ed.*) N. Y. 1851. 8.

Cooper, T. T. Travels of a pioneer of commerce in pigtail and petticoats; or, an overland journey from China towards India. With map and illustrations. Lond. 1871. 8.

Cooper, Thomas. Bridge of history over the gulf of time: a popular view of the historical evidence for the truth of Christianity. (4*th ed.*) Lond. 1872. 16.
LIFE of; written by himself. Lond. 1872. 12.
PLAIN pulpit talk. Lond. 1872. 12.

Cooper, Thompson. Men of the time: a dictionary of contemporaries, containing biographical notices of eminent characters of both sexes. Eighth ed., revised and brought down to the present time. Lond. 1872. 1008 pp. 12.

Cooper, W. R. Some observations upon a Greek tablet bearing the name of *ΑΘΑΝΑCΙΟC*, found in the Ausaseef, near Gourneh, Thebes, 1828. (*In* Royal soc. of lit. Trans., 1872.)

Cooper, William. Report on the mollusca of Stevens's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 12, pt. ii.
Same. (*In* Cooper, J. G., *and* Suckley, G. Nat. hist. Wash. terr.)

Cooper, William M. History of the rod, in all countries, from the earliest period to the present time: flagellation and the flagellants. Lond. 1870. 12.

Coote, Holmes. Treatise on abscess; gangrene. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)
TREATISE on diseases of the thyroid gland; surgical apparatus. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)
TREATISE on injuries of the face. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 2.)
TREATISE on plastic surgery; diseases of the tongue. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

Cope, Edward Duffield. Geology and palæontology of the cretaceous strata of Kansas. (*In* Hayden, F. V. Prelim. rept.)
REPORT on the reptiles and fishes of the U. S. geol. survey of Montana and adjacent territories. (*In* Hayden, F. V. Prelim. rept.)
SUPPLEMENT to descriptions of vertebrates; consisting of a description of a new genus and species of reptiles (Amphibamus grandiceps), from the coal regions. (*In* Worthen, A. H., *et al.* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 2.)

Cope, Henry. Brief account of the silk manufactures of Lahore. Lahore, *n.d.* Thin f°

Cope, Thomas Pym (1768–1854). CHANDLER, J. R. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

Copeland, R. Morris. Country life: a handbook of agriculture, horticulture, and landscape gardening. Bost. 1860. 8°

Copernicus, Nicholas (1473–1543). *See* Pioneers.

Copland, James. Dictionary of practical medicine; comprising general pathology, and the nature and treatment of diseases; with numerous prescriptions for the medicines recommended. Lond. 1858. 4 v. 8°

Copley, John Singleton (1737–1815). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent Br. painters and sculptors, v. 4.) H. F. lib., v. 66.

TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sketches of eminent Am. painters.

Copley, John Singleton (*Lord Lyndhurst*), (1772–1863). *See* Orator, The.

Coppée, Henry (*b.* 1821). English literature, considered as an interpreter of English history; designed as a manual for instruction. Phil. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

FIELD manual of courts-martial. Phil. 1863. 16°

GRANT and his campaigns: a military biography.

Copper—

BECQUEREL, A. E. Extract from a memoir on the preservation of copper and iron in salt water. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

BROWNE, J. R. Copper resources of the Pacific coast. (*In his* Mineral resources.)

CROOKES, W., *and* RÖHRIG, E. Metallurgy.

FOSTER, J. W., *and* WHITNEY, J. D. Report on the Lake Superior land district.

GAVRILOFF. History of copper. (*Russian.*)

PERCY, J. Metallurgy.

PIGGOT, A. S. Chemistry and metallurgy of copper.

See also Assaying; Metallurgy.

Copway, George. Recollections of a forest life; or, the life and adventures of.

Copyright. *See* International copyright.

Coq aux cheveux d'or, Le. DUDEVANT, M.

Coq et la poule, Le. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 27.)

Coquerel, Athanase, Jr. Fine arts in Italy in their religious aspect: letters from Rome, Naples, Pisa, etc., with an appendix on the iconography of the immaculate conception. Tr. from the French, by E. and E. Higginson. Lond. 1859. 12°

Coquette. REYNOLDS, G. W.

Coquillage de l'oncle Bernard, Le. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Cora Belmont; or, the sincere lover. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

Corals and coral islands—

DANA, J. D. Corals and coral islands.

— Report on the zoöphytes of U. S. explor. expedition under C. Wilkes.

Same. (*In* Schellen, H. Nebulæ, comets, etc.)

Corbett, Richard. *See* Lives of Eng. poets, v. 2.

Corbeville, Arnauld de. *See* Cousin, V. Société Française au XVII. siècle, La, v. 2.

Corbiculadæ. *See* Conchology.

Corcoran, D. Pickings from the portfolio of the reporter of the New Orleans picayune; with original designs, by F. O. C. Darley. [Bound in 'Drama in Pokerville.']

Cord and creese. DE MILLE, J.

Corday, Marie Anne Charlotte (1768–1793). CAPEFIGUE, B. H. R. Déesses de la liberté, Les.

LAMARTINE, A. de. Biographie de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 42.)

MICHELET, J. Femmes de la révolution, Les.

Cordials. *See* Liquors.

Cordova, Francisco Hernandez de. ROBINSON, C. Cordova's discovery of Yucatan, 1507. (*In* Early voyages to America.)

Cordova, J. de. Texas: her resources, and her public men. Phil. 1858. 12°

Corea—

M'LEOD, J. Voyage of H. M. S. Alceste to.

PÉROUSE, J. F. G. de la. Visit to. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, 1830–32, v. 2.)

WILLIAMSON, A. Journey in north China; with some account of.

Corfield, W. H. Digest of facts relating to the treatment and utilization of sewage. Second ed., corrected and enlarged. Lond. 1871. 8°

Corinne. STAËL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. N.

Corinthians, Epistles to. KLING, C. F. Commentary on. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 6.)

Coriolanus, Caius Marcius (*ab.* 490 B.C.). PLUTARCHUS. Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)

— Life of. (*In* Lives.)

— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ.)

Cormenin, Louis Marie de la Haye (*vicomte de*), (1788–1868). Orators of France. Tr., with an introductory essay, by J. T. Headley. N. Y. 1847. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Cormeré, — (*baron de*). Recherches et considérations nouvelles sur les finances. Londres, 1789. 2 v. 12°

Corn-laws. COBDEN, R. Speeches.

Corneille, Pierre (1606–1684) *et* T. Théâtre. Paris, 1853. 2 v. 12°

[*Note.*—All except the two specified were written by Pierre Corneille.]

Contents:

Cid, Le: trag., v. 2.
Cinna, ou la clémence d'Auguste: trag., v. 1.
Comte d'Essex, Le: trag., v. 2 [T. Corneille].
Don Sanche d'Aragon, v. 2.
Festin de Pierre, Le: com., v. 2 [T. Corneille].
Héraclius: trag., v. 2.
Horace: trag., v. 2.
Menteur, Le: com., v. 1.
Nicomède: trag., v. 2.
Polyeucte: trag., v. 1.
Pompée: trag., v. 1.
Rodogune: trag., v. 2.
Sertorius: trag., v. 2.
Suite du Menteur, La: com., v. 1.
Vie de Corneille, v. 1.

— GUIZOT, M. Corneille and his times. N. Y. 1855. 8°

VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Commentaires sur. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 9.)

See also Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Corneille, Thomas (1625–1709). *See* Corneille, P. *et* T.

Cornélia d'Alfi. SUE, E. (*In* Sept péchés capitaux, Les.)

Cornelius, Mary H. Young housekeeper's friend. Bost. 1871. 12°

Cornell, William M. Life and public career of Hon. Horace Greeley.

Corner, Julia. India: pictorial, descriptive, and historical. Lond. 1854. 12°

et al. China: pictorial, descriptive, and historical. With some account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam and Anam. Lond. 1853. 12.

Corner cupboard, The; or, facts for everybody. Embracing facts about—I., things not generally known; II., things that ought to be known; III., things worth knowing. Forming a complete cyclopædia of useful knowledge. By the author of 'Inquire within,' 'The reason why,' etc. N. Y. 1859. 12.

Cornhill magazine, The. V. 1 (Jan. 1860) to 27 (June, 1873). Lond. 1860-73. 27 v. 8.

Cornwall, Barry (*pseud.*). *See* Proctor, B. W.

Cornwall (Eng.)—

Bottrell, W. Traditions and hearthside stories of west Cornwall.

Müller, F. M. Are there Jews in? (*In his* Chips, v. 3.)

— Cornish antiquities. (*In his* Chips, v. 3.)

— Insulation of St. Michael's mount. (*In his* Chips, v. 3.)

Cornwallis, Charles (*marquis d.*), (1738–1805). *See* Military commanders, Lives of most eminent Br.

Cornwallis, Kinahan. Adrift with a vengeance. N. Y. 1870. 12. (2 *cop.*)

New El Dorado; or, British Columbia. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1858. 12.

Pilgrims of fashion. N. Y. 1862. 12°

Royalty in the new world; or, the prince of Wales in America. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Cornwallis islands. Chamisso, L. C. A. von. Cornwallis-inseln, Die, 1815–18. (*In* Werke, v. 4.)

Coromandel (*Hindostan*). Baldæus, P. Coasts of Malabar and. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 3.)

Coronado, Francisco Vasquez de (*d.* 1542). Expedition in search of the seven cities, 1540; finds vessels on the American coast, supposed to have come from Japan or China. *See* Burney's Voy., v. 1, pp. 188, 216, 217.

Voyage from Cibola in New Spain to the western ocean, 1540. (*In* Hakluyt's Coll. voy., v. 3.)

Corps humain, Le. Le Pileur, A.

Corpulence—

Banting, W. Letter on.

Same. With an article from Harper's weekly on Corpulency and leanness. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)

Brillat-Savarin, A. Hand-book of dining.

Corpus juris civilis in quatuor partes distinctum, Dionysio Gothofredo J. C. auctore, cui appendicis et auctarii loco, aliquot, quæ prioribus hujus formæ editionibus defuerunt, adjecta sunt, inprimis Francisci Modii J. C. Brugensis ad omnes L. Pandectarum & xii. codicis libros notæ, etc. Sumptibus societatis, typis Balthasaris Christophori Wustii, sen. Francofurti ad Mœnum, MDCXXCVIII. [1688]. Sm. f°

Correlation of physical forces. Grove, W. R.

Correspondence with a child. Göthe, J. W. von.

Corry O'Lanus: his views and experiences. Howard, J., Jr.

Corsair. Byron, G. G. N. (*In* Complete works.)

Corset and the crinoline, The: a book of modes and costumes, from remote periods to the present time. With 54 full page and other engravings. Lond. *n.d.* Sm. f°

Corsica—

Campbell, T. M. A. E. Notes on the island of.

Cox, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams in Algiers, the Riviera, Corsica, and Spain.

Hand-book of travel in Corsica and Sardinia.

Lear, E. Journal of a landscape painter in.

Morris, E. J. Corsica: picturesque, historical, and social. With a sketch of the early life of Napoléon.

Rousseau, J. J. Projet de constitution pour la Corse. (*In* Œuvres et correspondance inédites.)

Cortambert, Richard. Peuples et voyageurs contemporains. Paris, 1864. 12°

Contents:

Afrique, Voyages en.
Amérique, Voyages en.
Austin.
Australie, Voyages en.
Baikie, Docteur le.
Barth, Robert.
Beurmann.
Burke.
Chinois, Les.
Collinson, Cap.
Cuny, Docteur le.
Decken, Baron de.
Erhardt.
France, Excursions en.
Franklin, Cap. le.
Guérin.
Gundevin, Lieut. le.
Guinnard.
Huc, Abbé l'.
Japonais, Les.
Kane, Docteur le.
Krapf.
Légendes de terre sainte.
Lejean.
Livingstone, Docteur le.
MacClintock, Cap. le.
MacClure, Comm. le.
Magyar, Ladislaus.
Mariage aux Etats-Unis, Le.
Mexique, Populations du.
Moussy, Martin de.
Overweg.
Parry, Edw.
Pfeiffer, Madame Ida.
Rehmann.
Richardson.
Ross, John.
Salutations.
Schlagintweit, Les frères.
Speke et Grant.
Turquie, Populations de la.
Vogel, Docteur le.

Cortereal, Gaspar. Robinson, C. Voyage to the north-west, 1501. (*In* Early voyages to America.)

Cortés, Francisco. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Cortés (or Cortez), Hernando (1485–1547). Conquest of Mexico. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

Dispatches of Cortés, the conqueror of Mexico, addressed to the Emperor Charles v., written during the conquest, and containing a narrative of its events. Now first tr. into Eng. from the original Spanish, with an introduction and notes, by G. Folsom. N. Y. 1843. 12°

Expedition of Cortez to America. (*In* Harris, J. Coll. voy., v. 2.)

Expedition to Honduras in 1525–6. Lond. 1868. 8. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 39.)

Helps, A. Life of. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Prescott, W. H. Life of. *See* Conquest of Mexico.

Robinson, C. Notices of. (*In* Early voyages to America.)

Sends ships to make discoveries, 1522, 1527, 1532. *See* Burney's Voy., v. 1, pp. 119, 147, 165, 167, 179, 193, 210.

Sketch of the life of. (*In* Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery, v. 2.)

See also Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Cortés, Juan Donoso. Essay on catholicism, liberalism, and socialism, considered in their fundamental principles. Tr. from the Spanish, by M. V. Goddard; with a sketch of the life and works of the author. Phil. 1862. 12°

Corwin, Thomas (1794–1865). *See* Living orators in America.

Cory, Isaac Preston. Ancient fragments of the Phœnician, Chaldæan, Egyptian, Tyrian, Carthaginian, Indian, Persian, and other writers; with an inquiry into the philosophy and trinity of the ancients.. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1832. 8°

Cosaque, La. Féval, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8.)

Cosas de España. Byrne, *Mrs.* W. P.

Cosas de España. Mackie, J. M.

Cosmetics. Cooley, A. J. Hand-book of perfumes, cosmetics, etc.
See also Perfumes.

Cosmology. Hickok, L. P. Rational.

Cosmos. Humboldt, (F. H.) A. von.

Cossacks—
Féval, P. Cosaque, La. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8.)
Masson, C. F. P. Cosaques, Les. (*In* Mémoires secrets sur la Russie.)

Costa Rica and its railroad. Meagher, J. T. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

Costello, Louisa Stuart. Jacques Cœur. Lond. 1847. 8°
Specimens of the early poetry of France, from the time of the troubadours and trouvères to the reign of Henri iv. Lond. 1835. 12°

Costumes—
Blake, J. L. View of the world as exhibited in the manners, costumes, and characteristics of all nations.
Book of.
Corset and the crinoline, The.
Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England.
Hope, T. Costume of the ancients.
Lacroix, P. Mœurs, usages, et costumes au moyen âge, et à l'époque de la renaissance.
Marryat, F. S. Borneo and the Indian archipelago; with drawings of costumes and scenery.
Martin, C. Civil costume of England, from the conquest to the present time [1842].
Wahlen, A. Mœurs, usages, et costumes de tous les peuples du monde.
See also Dress; Fashion.

Cosway, Richard (1740–1821). Cunningham, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 5.) H. F. lib., v. 67.
Fairholt, F. W. Sketch of. (*In* Homes, works, and shrines of English artists.)

Cotheal, Alexander I. Grammatical sketch of the language spoken by the Indians of the Mosquito shore. (*In* American ethnol. soc. Trans., v. 2.)

Cotta, Bernhard von. Treatise on ore deposits; with numerous illustrations. Tr. from the German. N. Y. 1870. 8°

Cottage magazine; or, plain Christian's library. V. 1 (1812). Lond. 12°

Cottage on the hill. Moulton, E. L. C.

Cottage piety exemplified. Phil. 1869. 12°

Cottage residences. Downing, A. J.

Cottages. *See* Architecture.

Cottages of the Alps. Johnson, A. C.

Cotterill, C. C., *and* Little, E. D. Ships and sailors, ancient and modern: sketch of the progress of naval art, with historical illustrations. Lond. 1868. 12°

Cottin, Sophie Ristaud (1773–1807). Elizabeth; or, the exiles of Siberia. Tr. from the French. N. Y. *n.d.* 16° (2 *cop.*)

Cottle, Joseph (1774–1853). Reminiscences of Samuel Taylor Coleridge and Robert Southey. Lond. 1847. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1847. 12°

Cotton—
Andrews, I. De W. Paper on the cotton crop of the U. S. (*In* Report on trade of Br. N. Am. colonies.)
Bolley, P. Chemische technologie der spinnfasern. (*In* Handbuch der chemischen technologie, v. 3.)
Coin, R. de. History and cultivation of cotton and tobacco.
Entz, J. F. Exchange and cotton trade, etc., etc.
Gibbs, J. Cotton cultivation, etc., etc.
History of silk, cotton, linen, wool, and other fibrous substances, etc.
Mallet, J. W. Conditions involved in its successful cultivation.
Mudge, E. R. Report on. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 7.)
Reybaud, L. Coton, Le: son régime; ses problèmes.
Strong, J. L. Cotton experiments in California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 6.)
Ure, A. Cotton manufacture of Great Britain.

Cotton kingdom, The. Olmsted, F. L.

Cotton trade: its bearing upon the prosperity of Great Britain and commerce of the American republics, considered in connection with the system of Negro slavery in the confederate states. McHenry, G.

Coues, Elliott. Key to North American birds; containing a concise account of every species of living and fossil bird at present known, from the continent north of the Mexican and United States boundary. Illustrated. Salem, Mass., 1872. 4°
and Prentiss, D. W. Habits, etc., of the birds of district of Columbia. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)

Coughs and colds. Hall, W.

Coultas, Harland. What may be learned from a tree. N. Y. 1860. 8°

Coulter, John. Adventures in the Pacific; with observations on the natural productions, manners, and customs of the natives of the various islands. Together with remarks on missionaries, British and other residents. Dublin, 1845. 12°
Adventures on the western coast of South America and the interior of California; including a narrative of incidents at the Kingsmill islands, New Ireland, New Britain, and New Guinea. Lond. 1847. 2 v. 8°

Council of Trent (1545). Bungeuer, L. F. History of.

Counsel and comfort spoken from a city pulpit. Boyd, A. K. H.

Counsels, civil and moral. Bacon, F.

Count Arensberg; or, the days of Martin Luther. Sortain, J.

Count Kostia. Cherbuliez, V.

Count Mirabeau. Mundt, *Miss* C. (M.)

Count of Monte Cristo. Dumas, A. (D.)

Count Robert of Paris. Scott, *Sir* W.

Count Van Horn. IRVING, W. (*In* Wolfert's Roost.)
Counterparts. SHEPPARD, E. S.
Countess De Charny. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Countess Gisela. JOHN, E.
Countess Miranda. ST. JOHN, P. B.
Countess of Rudolstadt. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.
Counting-house bookkeeping. BRYANT, H. B., *and* STRATTON, H. D.
Country homes. WOODWARD, G. E.
Country life—
HOWITT, M. Pictorial calendar of the seasons.
MITCHELL, D. G. Rural studies.
Country living and thinking. DODGE, M. A.
Country love *versus* city flirtation. SPERRY, H. T.
Country margins, and rambles of a journalist. HAMMOND, S. H., *and* MANSFIELD, L. W.
Country of the dwarfs. DU CHAILLU, P. B.
Country sketch-book. SEARLE, J.
Country Socrates. NAVIKOFF, V. (*Russian.*)
County families of the united kingdom. WALFORD, E.
Couple affreux, Un. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 25.)
Coupon bonds; and other stories. TROWBRIDGE, J. T.
Coups d'épée de M. de la Guerche, Les. ACHARD, (L.) A. (E.)
Courcillon, Eugène de. MANQUÉ, — (*Curé*). N. Y. 1855. 12.
Courier, Paul Louis (1773–1825). Œuvres; précédées de sa vie, par Armand Carrel. Paris, 1851. 8°

Contents:

Lettres inédites.	Procès, Mémoires.
Œuvres diverses.	Vie et les écrits de P. L. Courier, La.
Pamphlets littéraires.	
Pamphlets politiques.	

— *See also* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Couronne de paille, La. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 12.)
Courrier, Le. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 36.)
Cours de topographie et de géodésie. SALNEUVE, J. F.
Cours familier de littérature: un entretien par mois. LAMARTINE, A. DE.
Course of time, The. POLLOCK, R.
Course of true love never did run smooth. ALDRICH, T. B.
Court and camp of Bonaparte. H. F. lib., v. 29.
Court circles of the republic. ELLET, *Mrs.* E. F.
Court of London. RUSH, R.
Courtanvaux, François César Letellier de (*Marquis*), (1718–1781). Voyage (1767). (*In* Bajot, M. Abrégé historique, etc.)
Courtenay, Edward H. Treatise on the differential and integral calculus, and on the calculus of variations. N. Y. 1855. 8.
Courtenay, Thomas P. Life, works, and correspondence of Sir William Temple, bart. Lond. 1836. 2 v. 8°
Courtisan désabusé, Le; ou, les pensées d'un gentilhomme qui a passé la plus grande partie de sa vie à la cour et dans la guerre. (*Nouv. éd.*) Paris, 1706. 16.
Courtney, John. Aged forty. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 59.
DOUBLE-FACED people. Lacy's Plays, v. 31.

Courtney (*continued*)—
EUSTACHE Baudin. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 15.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.
OLD Joe and young Joe. (Com. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 49.
TIME tries all. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 1.
TWO Polts. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 45.
WICKED wife. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 30.
Courtney, W. S. Farmer's and mechanic's manual; with many valuable tables for machinists, manufacturers, merchants, builders, engineers, masons, painters, plumbers, gardeners, accountants, etc., etc. Revised and enlarged, by G. E. Waring, Jr. Illustrated. N. Y. 1869. 8°
GOLD-FIELDS of St. Domingo; with a description of the agricultural, commercial, and other advantages of Dominica. N. Y. 1860. 12.
Courts-martial. *See* Military law.
Courtship. PALMER, J. W. Poetry of compliment and.
Courtship and marriage. HENTZ, *Mrs.* C. L.
Courtship and matrimony. MORRIS, R.
Courtship of Miles Standish, The. LONGFELLOW, H. W.
Same. (*In his* Poetical works.)
Cousin, Victor (1792–1867). Course of the history of modern philosophy. Tr. by O. W. Wight. N. Y. 1866. 2 v. 12.
DU vrai, du beau, et du bien. Paris, 1867. 8°
ÉTUDES sur Pascal.
FRAGMENTS et souvenirs. Paris, 1857. 8°

Contents:

Discours de réception à l'Académie Française.	Notes sur M. Fourier.
Divers discours.	Profession de foi du vicaire Savoyard.
Essai de philosophie populaire.	Rousseau, Du style de.
Kant dans les dernières années de sa vie.	Santa Rosa: Lettre au prince de la Cisterna.
	Souvenirs d'Allemagne.

— FRAGMENTS philosophiques pour servir à l'histoire de la philosophie. (5*e éd.*) Paris, 1865. 5 v. 8°

Contents:

Abélard, Pierre, v. 2.	Olympiodore, v. 1.
Aristote, v. 1.	Platon, v. 1.
Bacon, Roger, v. 2.	Proclus, v. 1.
Cardinal de Retz, v. 3.	Rapports du Cartésianisme et du Spinozisme, v. 3.
Correspondance de Leibniz et de Nicaise, v. 4.	Roberval philosophe, v. 3.
Correspondance de Malebranche et de Leibniz, v. 4.	Socrate, v. 1.
Correspondance de Malebranche et de Mairan, v. 3.	Souvenirs d'Allemagne, v. 5.
Défense de Descartes, v. 3.	Spinoza et la synagogue des Juifs Portugais à Amsterdam, v. 3.
Discours, v. 5.	Vanini, ou la philosophie avant Descartes, v. 3.
Eunape, v. 1.	Vie et correspondance inédite du Père André, v. 4.
Kant dans les dernières années de sa vie, v. 5.	Xénophane, v. 1.
Lettres inédites de Descartes, v. 3.	Zénon, v. 1.

— HISTOIRE générale de la philosophie, depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'au XIX. siècle. Paris, 1867. 8°
INTRODUCTION à l'histoire de la philosophie. Paris, 1861. 8°
JACQUELINE Pascal. Paris, 1864. 8°
JACQUELINE Pascal; or, a glimpse of convent life at Port Royal. N. Y. 1854. 12°
JEUNESSE de Mazarin, La. Paris, 1865. 8°
LECTURES on the true, the beautiful, and the good; increased by an appendix on French art. Tr. by O. W. Wight. N. Y. 1861. 12°

Cousin (*continued*)—
MADAME de Chevreuse. Paris, 1862. 8°
MADAME de Hautefort. Paris, 1856. 8°
MADAME de Longueville. Paris, 1859. 8°
MADAME de Sablé. Paris, 1859. 8°
PHILOSOPHICAL miscellanies. Tr. by George Ripley. (*In* Specimens of foreign literature, v. 1.)
PHILOSOPHIE de Locke. Paris, 1861. 8°
PHILOSOPHIE sensuaiste au XVIII. siècle. Paris, 1866. 8°

Contents:

Philosophie de Condillac.	Philosophie de Saint-Lambert.
Philosophie de Helvétius.	Philosophie de Voltaire.
Philosophie de Hobbes.	
Philosophie de Locke.	

— PREMIERS essais de philosophie. (4e *éd.*) Paris, 1862. 8°

Contents:

Ancillon.	Hume.
Beattie, J.	Kant.
Berkeley, Bp.	Leibnitz, G. W.
Campbell.	Locke, J.
Condillac.	Reid, T.
Descartes, R.	Stewart, Dugald.
Fragments de leçons.	Turgot.
Fragments du cours.	

— SECRET history of the French court under Richelieu and Mazarin; or, life and times of madame de Chevreuse. Tr. by Mary L. Booth. N. Y. 1871. 12°
SOCIÉTÉ Française au XVII. siècle, La, d'après le grand Cyrus de Mlle. de Scudéry. Paris, 1858. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Amis et amies de Mlle. de Scudéry, Les, v. 2.
Aristocratie, L'; Christine, reine de Suède; comtesse de Maure; comte de Fiesque, Le; Mlle. de Vertus; marquise de Courbon, La, v. 1.
Chandeville; Godeau; Conrart; Chapelain, v. 2.
Condé, v. 1.
Corbeville, Arnauld de, v. 2.
Divertissements de la société Française au XVII. siècle, v. 2.
Forbin, Renée de, v. 1.
Hôtel de Rambouillet, L', v. 1.
Lens, Rocroy, Charenton, v. 1.
Lettres diverses, v. 2.
Montausier, Charles de Sainte-Maure, v. 2.
Paulet, Angélique, v. 1.
Sablé et Voiture, Madame de, v. 2.
Scudéry, Mlle. de: son caractère et celui de sa société, v. 2.

RENAN, (J.) E. Essai critique sur. (*In* Essais de morale et de critique.)

Cousin Alice (*pseud.*). *See* Haven, *Mrs.* A. B.
Cousin Cicely (*pseud.*). *See* Lermont, L.
Cousin from India. CRAIK, G. M.
Cousin Harry. GREY, *Mrs.* E. C.
Cousin Maude. HOLMES, *Mrs.* M. J.
Cousin Paul. GLENN, J.
Cousin Phillis. GASKELL, *Mrs.* E. C.
Cousin Pons, Le. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 23.)
Cousin Stella. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
Cousin William. HOOK, T. (E.)
Cousine Bette, La. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 22.)
Covenant, The. V. 1, nos. 2, 3 (Sept. and Oct. 1857). (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16.)
Covetousness. DICK, T. Essay on. (*In* Works, v. 6.)
Cow—
GUENON, F. Treatise on milch cows.
MAGNE, J. H. How to choose a good milch.
Cowan, Frank. Curious facts in the history of insects, including spiders and scorpions. Phil. 1865. 12°
Coward, The. MORFORD, H.

Cowdery, Jabez F. Pacific law encyclopædia: a complete hand-book, with forms. S. F. 1870. 8°
Cowell, Benjamin. Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island; or, sketches of the efforts of the government and people in the war of the revolution. Together with the names of those who belonged to R. I. regiments in the army. With biographical notices. Bost. 1850. 8°
Cowles, Henry. Ezekiel and Daniel; with notes, critical, explanatory, and practical. N. Y. 1869. 12°
JEREMIAH and his lamentations; with notes, critical, explanatory, and practical. N. Y. 1869. 12°
Cowley, — (*Capt.*). Voyage of. (*In* Harris, J. Coll. voy., v. 1.)
Cowley, Abraham (1618–1667). Second and third parts of his works. Lond.: Printed for C. Harper, 1700. 4°

Contents:

Constantia and Philetus, pt. 2.	On his majesty King Charles I., pt. 2.
Dream of elysium, pt. 2.	Piramus and Thisbe, pt. 2.
Elegy on the death of J. Littleton, pt. 2.	Poetical revenge, A., pt. 2.
Elegy on the death of Mr. R. Clark, pt. 2.	To his very much honored godfather, pt. 2.
Elegy on the death of Viscount Dorchester, pt. 2.	To the duchess of Buckingham, pt. 2.
Flowers, Of: 2 books, pt. 3.	Translation of verses upon the blessed Virgin; written in Latin, by the right worshipful D. A., pt. 2.
Herbs, Of: 2 books, pt. 3.	Trees, Of: 2 books, pt. 3.
Love's riddle: a pastoral comedy, pt. 2.	Vote, A. Lest the misjudging world, etc., pt. 2.
Naufragium joculare: comœdia, pt. 2.	
Odes, pt. 2.	

— ESSAYS. With life, by the editor; notes, by Dr. Hurd and others. Lond. 1868. 16°
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1; Lives of English poets, v. 1.
Cowley, *Mrs.* Hannah (1743–1809). Belle's stratagem, The. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 7.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 19.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 72.
BOLD stroke for a husband. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 8.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 19.
WHICH is the man? (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 11.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 10.
WHO's the dupe? (Farce.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 6.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 1.
See also Lives of English dramatists, v. 2.
Cowper, William (1731–1800). Works; comprising his poems, correspondence, and translations. With a life of the author, by Robert Southey. Lond. 1853. 8 v. 12°

Contents:

Correspondence, 1765–99, v. 2–4.	Odyssey, v. 8.
Iliad, v. 7.	Papers in the Connoisseur, v. 4.
Letters to Mr. Park, v. 4.	Poems, v. 5, 6.
Life, by R. Southey, v. 1, 2.	Translations, v. 5, 6.

— POEMS; with a sketch of his life, by John Johnson, and his posthumous poems. (*New ed.*) Bost. 1847. 3 v. 12°

Contents:

Diverting history of John Gilpin, The, v. 1.	Translations from the French of madame de la Motte Guion, v. 3.
Memoir of Cowper, v. 1.	Translations from the Latin and Italian poems of Milton, v. 3.
Minor poems, v. 3.	Translations from the Latin of Owen, v. 3.
Table-talk, v. 1.	Translations from Vincent Bourne, v. 2, 3.
Task, The, v. 2.	
Translations from Greek verses, v. 3.	
Translations from the fables of Gay, v. 3.	

Cowper (*continued*)—
POEMS. (*New ed.*) Bost. 1847. 3 v. in 1. 12°
TABLE-TALK; Truth; Expostulation; Hope; Charity; and other poems. Bost. 1872. 16°
TASK, The; Tirocinium; and other poems. Bost. 1872. 16.
Same. (*In* Poems.)
COLLINS, S. Miscellanies.
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on English poets.
INSANITY of Cowper. [Article from Am. jour. of insanity, 1858.] (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Cowtan, Robert. Memories of the British museum. Lond. 1872. 8.

Cox, E. T. First annual report of the geological survey of Indiana, made during the year 1869. Indianapolis, 1869. 8°
Same. (*In* Eleventh annual report of the Indiana state board of agriculture.)

Cox, Edward W. Arts of writing, reading, and speaking. N. Y. 1872. 16°

Cox, Francis Augustus (1783–1853). Female scripture biography; including an essay on 'What Christianity has done for women.' Lond. 1817. 2 v. 8.

Contents:

Abigail, v. 2.	Naomi, v. 2.
Anna, v. 1.	Orpah, v. 2.
Deborah, v. 2.	Poor widow, v. 1.
Dorcas, v. 1.	Queen of Sheba, v. 2.
Elizabeth, v. 1.	Rebekah, v. 2.
Esther, v. 2.	Ruth, v. 2.
Eve, v. 2.	Sapphira, v. 2.
Hagar, v. 2.	Shunamite, v. 2.
Hannah, v. 2.	Syrophenician, v. 1.
Lot's wife, v. 2.	Virgin Mary, v. 1.
Lydia, v. 1.	Woman of Samaria, v. 1.
Manoah's wife, v. 2.	Woman who was a sinner, v. 1.
Martha and Mary, v. 1.	
Miriam, v. 2.	

Cox, George W. Manual of mythology, in the form of questions and answers. N. Y. 1870. 12°
MYTHOLOGY of the Aryan nations. Lond. 1870. 2 v. 8.
and JONES, E. H. Popular romances of the middle ages. Lond. 1871. 12°
— Tales of the Teutonic lands. Lond. 1872. 8.

Contents:

Burnt Njal.	Hugdietrich and Heldeburg, Story of.
Frithjof and Ingerjog, Story of.	Nibelung, Story of.
Grettir, the strong.	Volsungs, Stories of the.
Gudrun Lay.	Walter of Aquitaine.
Gunnlung and fair Helga.	

— *See also* Brande, W. T.

Cox, Ross. Adventures on the Columbia river; including the narrative of a residence of six years on the western side of the Rocky mountains among various Indian tribes hitherto unknown. With a journey across the American continent. Lond. 1831. 2 v. 8.

Cox, Samuel. Expositor's note-book; or, brief essays on obscure and misread scriptures. Lond. 1872. 12.

Cox, Samuel Sullivan (*Sunset*). Eight years in congress [1857–65]. N. Y. 1865. 12°
SEARCH for winter sunbeams in Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Coxe, Arthur Cleveland. Christian ballads and poems. Oxford, 1849. 16°
CRITERION: a means of distinguishing truth from error, in questions of the times. With four letters on the Eirenicon of Dr. Pusey. N. Y. 1866. 12.
IMPRESSIONS of England; or, sketches of English scenery and society. N. Y. 1856. 12°
MORAL reforms, suggested in a pastoral letter, with remarks on practical religion. Phil. 1869. 12°

Coxe, W. Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America; to which are added the conquest of Siberia and the history of the transactions and commerce between Russia and China. Lond. 1780. 4.
TRAVELS in Denmark, Norway, and Russia. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 6.)
Same. Lond. 1803. 8°
TRAVELS in Switzerland, 1776–8. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 5.)

Coxe, William. History of the house of Austria, from the foundation of the monarchy by Rhodolph of Hapsburgh to the death of Leopold II. [1218–1792]. Lond. 1854. 3 v. 12°
MEMOIRS of the duke of Marlborough; with his original correspondence.

Coyne, J. Denis. *See* Coyne, J. S.

Coyne, Joseph Stirling (1805–1868). Angel or devil. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 29.
BINKS, the bagman. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 7.
BLACK sheep. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 51.
BOX and Cox married and settled. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 8.
BUCKSTONE at home. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 58.
CATCHING a mermaid. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 24.
DARK doings in the cupboard. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 64.
DUCK-HUNTING. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 56.
DUEL in the dark. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 6.
EVERYBODY's friend. Lacy's Plays, v. 40.
FRAUD and its victims. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 29.
HOPE of the family. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 13.
LEO, the terrible. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 9.
LITTLE rebel. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 50.
LOVE-KNOT. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 35.
MAN of many friends. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 23.
MY wife's daughter. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 2.
NOTHING venture, nothing win. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 35.
OLD château, The. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 15.
OUR clerks. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 6.
PETS of the parterre. (Rom. comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 48.
PHILOSOPHER'S stone. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 1.
PRINCE Dorus. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 3.
SAMUEL in search of himself. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 36.
SATANAS and the spirit of beauty. Lacy's Plays, v. 39.

Coyne (*continued*)—
SECRET agent. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 18.
SIR Roger de Coverley. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 4.
TERRIBLE secret. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 53.
THAT affair at Finchley. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 52.
To parents and guardians. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 13.
URGENT and private affairs. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 24.
VICAR of Wakefield, The. (Dr.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 11.
WANTED, 1000 spirited young milliners for the gold diggings. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 8.
WATER witches. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 41.
WHAT will they say at Brompton? (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 34.
WILLIKIND and his Dinah. (Pathetic trag.) Lacy's Plays, v. 14.
WITTIKIND and his brothers. (Fairy tale.) Lacy's Plays, v. 6.
WOMAN of the world. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 81.
and COYNE, J. D. Home wreck. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 85.

Cozzens, Frederic Swartwout (1818–1869). Acadia; or, a month with the blue noses. N. Y. 1859. 12°
SAYINGS of Dr. Bushwhacker and other learned men. N. Y. 1867. 12° (3 *cop.*)
SPARROWGRASS papers; or, living in the country. N. Y. 1860. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Crabb, George (1754–1832). English synonyms; with copious illustrations and explanations, drawn from the best writers. (10*th ed.*) N. Y. 1852. 8°
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2.

Cradle of rebellions. HODDE, L. DE LA.

Cradlebaugh, John. Speech on the admission of Utah as a state; delivered in the house of representatives, Feb. 7, 1863. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)

Cradock Nowell. BLACKMORE, R. D.

Craig, A. R. Modern palmistry; or, the book of the hand. Chiefly according to the systems of D'Arpentigny and Desbarrolles. With some account of the gipsies. Illustrated. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Craig, B. F. Report on nitrifaction. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)
WEIGHTS and measures according to the decimal system; with tables of conversion for commercial and scientific uses. N. Y. 1867. 16°

Craig, Catharine Pringle. Mary, the mother of Jesus: a poem. Lond. 1872. 12°

Craig-Knox, Isa. Duchess Agnes. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1865. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:
Duchess Agnes: drama.
Poems.

YOUNG folks' history of England. Bost. *n.d.* 12° (5 *cop.*)

Craighill, William P. Army-officer's pocket companion; principally designed for staff-officers in the field. N. Y. 1863. 12°

Craik, David. Practical American millwright and miller; illustrated by numerous wood engravings. Phil. 1870. 12°

Craik, Dinah Maria Mulock (*b.* 1826). Adventures of a brownie, as told to my child. N. Y. 1872. 16°
AGATHA'S husband. N. Y. 1868. 8° (4 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1871. 12°
AVILLION; and other tales. N. Y. 1854. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:
Adelaide.
All for the best.
Antonio Melidori.
Avillion, or the happy isles.
Bride's tragedy.
Cleomenes, the Greek.
Cross on the Snow mountains.
Daughter of Heremon.
Doctor's family.
Erotion.
Half-caste.
Italian's daughter.
Kong Tolv.
Last of the Ruthvens.
Life episode.
Minor trials.
Miss Letty's experiences.
Old mathematician, The.
Only son.
Rosicrucian, The.
Sculptor of Bruges, The.
Self-seer, The.
Story of Elizabetta Sirani.
Story of Hyas.
'Tis useless trying.
Two homes.

— BRAVE lady, A. N. Y. 1870. 8° (2 *cop.*)
CHRISTIAN'S mistake. N. Y. 1865. 12° (6 *cop.*)
EXCEPTION, Une. [A noble life.] Tr. de l'Anglais. Paris, 1867. 12°
FAIR France: impressions of a traveler. N. Y. 1871. 12° (5 *cop.*)
HANNAH. N. Y. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1872. 8° (20 *cop.*)
HEAD of the family. N. Y. 1868. 8° (4 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
JOHN Halifax, gentleman. N. Y. 1868. 16° (6 *cop.*)
LIFE for a life. N. Y. 1870. 12° (14 *cop.*)
LITTLE Sunshine's holiday. N. Y. 1871. 16° (2 *cop.*)
MISTRESS and maid. N. Y. 1863. 8°
Same. N. Y. 1872. 12° (3 *cop.*)
NOBLE life, A. N. Y. 1866. 12° (8 *cop.*)
NOTHING new. N. Y. 1870. 8°
OGILVIES, The. N. Y. 1868. 8° (2 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1871. 12°
OLIVE. N. Y. 1871. 12° (3 *cop.*)
POEMS. By author of 'Life for a life,' etc. Bost. 1860. 12°
Same. Lond. 1872. 12°
TWENTY years ago; from the journal of a girl in her teens. N. Y. 1872. 16°
Two marriages. N. Y. 1867. 12° (5 *cop.*)
UNKIND word; and other stories. N. Y. 1870. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:
Age of gold.
Blind.
Bodies and souls.
Child's life.
Children of Israel.
Clothes.
Death on the seas.
Dreadful ghost.
Elizabeth and Victoria.
Garden party.
Give us air.
Hedge-side poet.
His young lordship.
History of a hospital.
House of commons.
In her teens.
In the ring.
Last great exhibition.
Living in perspective.
Meadowside house.
Misery-mongers.
Old Scotch love-story.
Sermons.
Sorrow, A few words about.
Tale of two walks.
To novelists—and a novelist.
To parents.
Unkind word.
Woman's book.

— WOMAN'S kingdom. N. Y. 1869. 8° (5 *cop.*)
WOMAN'S thoughts about women. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (2 *cop.*)

Craik, George Lillie (1799–1866). Compendious history of English literature and of the English language, from the Norman conquest. N. Y. 1863. 2 v. 8°

Craik (*continued*)—
ENGLISH of Shakespeare, The; illustrated in a philological commentary on his Julius Cæsar. (*4th ed.*) Lond. 1869. 12.
HISTORY of British commerce, from the earliest times to the present day (55 B.C. to A.D. 1844.) Lond. 1844. 3 v. 12.
PURSUIT of knowledge under difficulties; illustrated by anecdotes. Revised, with preface and notes, by F. Wayland. N. Y. 1847. 2 v. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1847. 2 v. 16. H. F. lib., v. 94, 95.
SKETCHES of the history of literature and learning in England; with specimens of the principal writers. Series second and third. Lond. 1845. 2 v. 12.

Craik, Georgiana M. Cousin from India, The: a book for girls. N. Y. 1871. 16. (2 *cop.*)
FAITH Unwin's ordeal. N. Y. 1867. 16. (2 *cop.*)
LESLIE Tyrrell. Bost. 1867. 8. (2 *cop.*)
LOST and won. Leipzig, 1862. 16.
MILDRED. N. Y. 1868. 8. (3 *cop.*)
RIVERSTON. Lond. 1857. 3 v. 12.

Cramp. REICHENBACK, K. VON. Somnambulism and.

Cranach, Lucas (1472-1533). DUMAS, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 1.)

Cranch, Christopher Pearse (*b.* 1813). Æneid of Virgil, tr. into English blank verse. Bost. 1872. 8.

Crane, A. M. *See* Seemuller, A. M. C.

Cranford. GASKELL, *Mrs.* E. C.

Cranium of man and the ape, The. VIRCHOW, R.

Cranmer, Thomas (1489-1556). Life and times of. Phil. 1855. 12.
See also Statesmen, Lives of eminent Br.

Crantor. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Crassus, Marcus Licinius (108-53? B.C.) PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In* Lives.)
— Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 2.)

Crater; or, Vulcan's peak. COOPER, J. F.

Crates, the Theban (*ab.* 300 B.C.). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Cratylus. (Dial.) PLATO.

Craufurd, J. R. *See* Essays for Wellington prize.

Craufurd, Quintin (1743-1819). HAUSSET, *Mme.* DE. Mémoires.

Craven (*pseud.*). *See* Recreations in shooting.

Craven, *Mme.* Augustus. Fleurange. Tr. by M. M. R. N. Y. 1873. 12.

Craven, H. T. Bowl'd out. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 47.
CHIMNEY corner. (Domestic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 50.
DONE brown. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 81.

Craven (*continued*)—
MEG's diversion. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 73.
MILKY-WHITE. (Serio-com. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 85.
MIRIAM's crime. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 60.
MY preserver. (Petite com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 57.
ONE tree hill. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 66.
POST-BOY. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 48.
UNLUCKY Friday. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 76.

Craven, John J. Prison-life of Jefferson Davis. N. Y. 1866. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Crawford, Earl of. *See* Lindsay, A. W. C.

Crawford, Mabel Sharman. Life in Tuscany. Lond. 1859. 12.

Crawford, Thomas. *See* Biographical studies.

Crawfurd, John. History of the Indian archipelago, containing an account of the manners, arts, languages, religions, institutions, and commerce of its inhabitants. Edin. 1820. 3 v. 8.

Contents:

Agriculture, v. 1.
Arts:
Art of war, v. 1.
Dress, v. 1.
Useful arts, v. 1.
Character:
Domestic ceremonies, v. 1.
Games and amusements, v. 1.
Manners of foreign settlers, v. 1.
Manners of the Indian islanders, v. 1.
Christianity, State of, v. 2.
Commerce:
Domestic, v. 3.
Inter-colonial, v. 3.
Commerce with Asiatic nations, v. 3.
Commerce with European nations, v. 3.
Exports, Description of the, v. 3.
Government, v. 3.
Historical table (chronological) of the principal events, v. 2.
History of the archipelago:
Preliminary: Dutch: Portuguese; Spanish, v. 2.
Importations, Description of articles of, v. 3.
Language and literature of Celebes, Java, and the Malays, v. 2.
Language of the archipelago, v. 2.
Languages, General observations on Polynesian, v. 2.
Laws, v. 3.
Mohammedanism, v. 2.
Peoples, Classification and distribution of, v. 3.
Religion of Bali, v. 2.
Revenue, Public, v. 3.
Science, and the highest arts, Progress of, v. 1.
Vocabularies, v. 2.

— JOURNAL of an embassy from the governor-general of India to the courts of Siam and Cochin-China; exhibiting a view of the actual state of those kingdoms. Lond. 1830. 2 v. 8.

Crayon, Geoffrey (*pseud.*). *See* Irving, W.

Crayon miscellany. IRVING, W. [For contents, *see* Irving, W.]
Same. (*In* Works, v. 9.)

Creagh, James. Scamper to Sebastopol and Jerusalem in 1867. Lond. 1873. 8.

Creasy, Edward Shepherd (*b.* 1812). Fifteen decisive battles of the world; from Marathon to Waterloo. N. Y. 1851. 12.

Contents:

Arbela, Battle of, 331 B.C.
Blenheim, Battle of, A.D. 1704.
Châlons, Battle of, A.D. 451.
Defeat of the Athenians at Syracuse, 413 B.C.
Defeat of the Spanish armada, A.D. 1588.
Hastings, Battle of, A.D. 1066.
Joan of Arc's victory over the English at Orléans, A.D. 1429.
Marathon, Battle of, 490 B.C.
Metaurus, The, Battle of, 207 B.C.
Poltowa, Battle of, A.D. 1709.
Tours, Battle of, A.D. 732.
Valmy, Battle of, A.D. 1792.
Victory of Arminius over the Roman legions under Varus, A.D. 9.
Victory of the Americans over Burgoyne at Saratoga, A.D. 1777.
Waterloo, Battle of, A.D. 1815.

— HISTORY of England, from the earliest to the present time (54 B.C. to A.D. 1485). V. 1 and 2. Lond. 1869. 2 v. 8.

Creasy (*continued*)—
MEMOIRS of eminent Etonians; with notices of the earlier history of Eton college. Lond. 1850. 12°

Creation—
APOCALYPTIC gnomon.
BUFFON, G. L. L. Époques de la nature, Les. (*In his* Histoire naturelle, v. 4.)
BURMEISTER, H. Geschichte der schöpfung.
CATCOTT, A. Treatise on the deluge.
HICKOK, L. P. Creator and.
JAMES, H. Substance and shadow.
LORD, E. Epoch of.
POSSIBILITIES of.
VESTIGES of the natural history of.
See also Geology.

Creation. (Oratorio.) HAYDN, J. (*In* Boosey's ed.)

Création et rédemption. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Creator and creation. HICKOK, L. P.

Crédit mobilier—
AYCARD, M. Histoire du Crédit mobilier, 1852–67.
REPORT of the select committee to investigate the alleged Crédit mobilier bribery, made to the house of representatives, Feb. 18, 1873.

Credit system. COLWELL, S. Ways and means of payment: a full analysis of the.

Creech, Thomas. Life of Cleomenes. (*In* Dryden, J. Works, v. 8.)

Creed of Christendom, The. GREG, W. R.

Creed of to-morrow. WILSON, A. S.

Creeds. *See* the names of denominations and sects.

Creichton, John (*Capt.*). SWIFT, J. Memoirs of. (*In* Works, v. 2.)
MEMOIRS; from his own materials. First printed in 1731. Lond. 1827. 16° (*In* Autobiography, v. 11.)

Cremer, W. H., Jr. (*Ed.*) Hanky panky: a book of conjuring tricks. By the author of 'The secret out.' Lond. 1873. 12°

Cremony, John C. Apache race, The. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)
LIFE among the Apaches. S. F. 1868. 12°

Creole, Der. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 8.)

Creole village, The. IRVING, W. (*In* Wolfert's Roost.)

Crescent and French crusaders. DITSON, G. L.

Crescent and the cross. WARBURTON, E.

Creso quattrino. JERROLD, D. (W.)

Cresy, Edward. Encyclopædia of civil engineering: historical, theoretical, and practical. New ed., with supplement. Lond. 1856. 8°
Same. Lond. 1865. 8°

Crete. TAYLOR, (J.) B. Travels in Greece and Russia.

Crétineau-Joly, J. Historia de la compañia de Jesus. Tr. por Don Reca y Cornet. Barcelona, 1845. 7 v. 8°

Crichton, Andrew, *and* WHEATON, H. Scandinavia, ancient and modern; being a history of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. N. Y. 1846. 2 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 136, 137.

Crichton, James ('*the admirable*'), (1560-1582). *See* New biographies of illustrious men.

Cricket. PEVERELLY, C. A. Book of American pastimes.

Cricket on the hearth. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)

Crime and punishment—
BECCARIA, C. B. di. Essay on.
BETTINGER, J. B. Responsibility of society for the causes of crime. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)
INTERNATIONAL congress on the prevention of crime.
PIKE, L. O. History of crime in England. V. 1, from the Roman invasion to the accession of Henry VII.
SAMPSON, M. B. Rationale of crime.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Commentary on the marquis of Beccaria's treatise on.
See also Criminal; Reformatory; Slaveholder abroad, The; Trials.

Crime inconnu, Un. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 26.)

Crimea—
ALEXANDER, J. E. Passages in the life of a soldier.
BAZANCOURT, J. B. M. A. L. Armée Française à Gallipoli, Varna, et Sébastopol, L': l'expédition de Crimée.
CUNYNGHAME, A. T. Travels in eastern Caucasus, 1871.
DIX, W. G. Unholy alliance.
GREY, *Mrs.* W. Journal of a visit to the.
JONES, E. Emperor's vigil, The. (Historical fiction.)
KINGLAKE, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea, 1854 to June, 1855.
MCCLELLAN, G. B. Report on the seat of war in Europe [1855–6].
MCPHERSON, D. Antiquities of Kertch.
MORDECAI, A. Military commission to Europe [1855–6].
MURRAY, E. C. G. Pictures from the battlefields.
NOLAN, E. H. Illustrated history of the war against Russia [1856].
REMINISCENCES of an officer of Zouaves.
RUSSELL, W. H. British expedition to the.
— Diary in the east.
— General Todleben's history of the defense of Sebastopol [1854–5].
— The war. [March, 1854, to June, 1855.]
SOYER, A. Culinary campaign in the.
TOTT, F. (*Baron*). Concerning the state of the. (*In his* Memoirs.)
TYRRELL, H. History of the war with Russia [1856].
See also—
Baltic. Russia.
Battles. Sebastopol.
England. Turkey.
France.

Crimes. *See* Crime.

Crimes célèbres, Les. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Crimes which the law does not reach. KING, S. P. (*In* Sylvia's world.)

Criminal law—
ROSCOE, H. Digest of the law of evidence in criminal cases.
WHARTON, F. Treatise on the criminal law of the United States.

Criminal prisons of London. MAYHEW, H., *and* BINNEY, J.

Criminal trials. JARDINE, D.
See also Trials.

Cringle and crosstree. EDWARDS, W. T.

Crisafulli, M. *See* Barrière, T. Œuvres.
Crisis, The. Paine, T. (*In* Political works.)
Criterion. Coxe, A. C.
Criterion. Tuckerman, H. F.
Critias. (Dial.) Plato.
Critical and literary essays. Godwin, P. Out of the past.
Critical and miscellaneous essays. Carlyle, T.
Critical and miscellaneous essays. Everett, A. H.
Critical essays. Foster, J.
Criticism—
About, E. (F. V.) Causeries.
Arnold, M. Essays in.
Bayne, P. Essays on biography and.
Berlioz, H. A travers chants: études musicales, adorations, boutades, et critiques.
Börne, L. Dramaturgische blätter. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 4, 5.)
— Kritiken. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 6.)
Chateaubriand, R. F. A. de. Mélanges politiques et littéraires.
Forman, H. B. Our living poets.
Gautier, T. Grotesques, Les. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)
Gellius, A. (*In* Noctes Atticæ, v. 2, 3.)
Goldsmith, O. (*In* Mis. works, v. 4.)
Hannay, J. Characters and.
Hayward, A. Biographical and critical essays.
Hazlitt, W. Plain speaker.
Hebbel, F. Kritiken und characteristiken. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 11, 12.)
Macaulay, T. B. Critical, historical, and miscellaneous essays.
Mosen, J. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 8.)
Musset, A. de. Mélanges de littérature et de critique.
Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies.
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Œuvres.
Schmidt, J. Bilder aus dem geistigen leben unserer zeit.
Stephen, J. Critical and miscellaneous essays.
Treitschke, H. von. Historische und politische aufsätze, v. 1.
Villemain, A. F. Œuvres.
See also Language; Literature; and subjects of criticism and the names of authors criticised.
Criticisms of art. Hazlitt, W.
Critick of pure reason. Kant, I.
Crito. Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Crito. (Dial.) Plato.
Crittenden, Alexander P. *See* Trials.
Crittenden, John Jordan (1786–1863). Coleman, *Mrs.* C. Life of; with selections from his correspondence and speeches. Phil. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 8°
Crocheteur borgne, Le. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 8.)
Crocker, T. Crofton. Killarney legends; arranged as a guide to the lakes. Lond. 1853. 16°
Crockett, David (1786–1836). Life of; by himself. Phil. 1857. 8°
Croft, J. Treatise on hectic and traumatic fever, and the principles of its treatment after operation. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)
Crofut, George A. Trans-continental tourist's guide. N. Y. 1870. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1871. 12°
Croisilles. Musset, A. de. (*In* Nouvelles.)
Croix de bois, La. Schmid, C. von. (*In* Contes, v. 1.)
Croker, John Wilson (1780–1857). Johnsoniana; or, supplement to Boswell.
Croly, George (1780–1860). Beauties of the British poets. Bost. 1852. 12°
Life and times of George iv. N. Y. 1846. 16° H. F. lib., v. 15.
Marston; or, the soldier and statesman. (3*d ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 16°
Salathiel. (*n.t.p.*) 8°
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2.
Croly, *Miss* J. C. (*Jennie June*). Jennie Juneiana: talks on women's topics, by Jennie June. Bost. 1864. 12°. (2 *cop.*)
Cromek, Thomas H. Manual of Hebrew verbs; for the use of beginners. Lond. 1851. 4°
Crompton, Samuel (1753–1827). French, G. J. Life and times of. Manchester, 1860. 12°
Cromwell, Oliver (1599–1658). Capefigue, B. H. R. Cromwell, protector of England [1646–52]. (*In* Duchesse de Portsmouth, etc.)
Carlyle, T. Letters and speeches of Cromwell; including supplement to the first edition. N. Y. 1855. 2 v. 12°
Same. Lond. 1871. 5 v. 16°
Dargaud, J. M. Histoire d'Olivier Cromwell. Paris, 1867. 8°
Forster, J. Historical and biographical essays.
Guizot, F. P. G. History of Cromwell and the English commonwealth, from the execution of Charles i. to the death of Cromwell. Tr. by A. R. Scoble. Phil. 1854. 2 v. 12°
Headley, J. T. Miscellanies.
Hugo, V. (M.) Cromwell. (*In* Théâtre.)
Lamartine, A. de. Vie de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 35.)
Russell, M. Life of. N. Y. 1846. 2 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 62.
Villemain, A. F. Éloquence de, L'. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)
See also—
Celebrated characters.
Extraordinary men.
Military commanders, Lives of most eminent Br.
Orator, The.
Statesmen, Lives of eminent Br.
Statesmen of the commonwealth of England.
Three English statesmen.
Cronise, Titus Fey. Natural wealth of California; comprising early history, geography, topography and scenery, climate, agricultural and commercial products, geology, zoölogy and botany, mineralogy, mines and mining processes, manufactures, steamship lines, railroads and commerce, immigration, population and society, educational institutions and lit-

Cronise (*continued*)—
erature. Together with a detailed description of each county; its topography, scenery, cities and towns, agricultural advantages, mineral resources, and varied productions. S. F. 1868. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Crookes, William. Manufacture of beet-root sugar in England and Ireland. Lond. 1870. 12°
SELECT methods in chemical analysis (chiefly inorganic). Lond. 1871. 12°
and RÖHRIG, E. Practical treatise on metallurgy, adapted from the last German ed. of Professor Kerl's Metallurgy. Illustrated. Lond. 1868–70. 3 v. 8°
See also Chemical news.

Crooks, G. R., *and* SCHEM, A. J. New Latin-English school lexicon, on the basis of the Latin-German lexicon of Dr. C. F. Ingerslev. Phil. 1858. 8°

Croquet. JAQUES, J. Croquet: its laws and regulations.

Crosby, — (*Lord mayor*). *See* Orator, The.

Crosby, Frank. Everybody's lawyer, and book of forms; containing the laws of all the states. Phil. *n.d.* 12°
LIFE of Abraham Lincoln.

Crosby, Howard (*b.* 1826). New testament, with brief explanatory notes or scholia. N. Y. 1863. 12°

Crosby, Nathan. Annual obituary notices of eminent persons who have died in the United States, for 1857. Bost. 1857. 8°
Same. For 1858. Bost. 1858. 8°

Crosland, *Mrs.* Newton. Apparitions: an essay, explanatory of old facts, and a new theory. To which are added sketches and adventures. Lond. 1873. 16°
LYDIA. Bost. 1852. 12°
MEMORABLE women: the story of their lives. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Cross, James C. Purse, The; or, the benevolent tar. (Mus. entert.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 11.

Cross, Robert. Report to the under-secretary of state for India, on the pitayo chincona, and on proceedings while employed in collecting chincona seeds in 1863. Lond. 1865. 8° (*In* Cinchona.)

Cross and crescent; or, young America in Turkey and Greece. ADAMS, W. T.

Cross of honor. CUDLIP, *Mrs.* P.

Cross-purposes. DE LEON, T. C.

Crossing the Atlantic. HOPPIN, A.

Crosswell, William. To my namesake. (*In* Boston book.)

Crotchet castle. PEACOCK, T. L.

Croton aqueduct (*N. Y.*). KING, C. Memoir of the construction, cost, and capacity of the.
See also Water-works.

Crouch, Julia. Three successful girls. N. Y. 1871. 12° (8 *cop.*)

Croup. *See* Diphtheria.

Croup, Le. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.)

Crowe, *Mrs.* Catherine (*b.* 1802). Ghosts and family legends. Lond. 1859. 16°
NIGHT-SIDE of nature, The; or, ghosts and ghost-seers. Lond. 1848. 2 v. 12°
ROSE and the shamrock. Lond. *n.d.* 8°

Crowe, Eyre Evans (*d.* 1868). History of France. Lond. 1830. 3 v. 12°

Crowfield, Christopher (*pseud.*). *See* Stowe, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.

Crown from the spear. HAMILTON, *Mrs.* C. V.

Crown jewels; or, the dream of an empire. MOFFETT, E. L.

Crown of wild olive. RUSKIN, J.

Crowquill, A. (*pseud.*). *See* Forrester, A. H.

Croyland, Abbey of. Ingulf's Chronicle of; with continuations, by Peter of Blois and others [655–1486].

Croze-Magnan, S. C. Discours historique sur la peinture ancienne. (*In* Musée Français, Le, v. 1.)

Cruden, Alexander (1701–1770). Complete concordance to the old and new testament; or, a dictionary and alphabetical index to the bible, in two parts. To which is added a concordance to the apocrypha, with life of author, by W. Youngman. Lond. 1836. 4°

Cruel as the grave. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.

Cruelest wrong of all, The. By author of 'Margaret; or, prejudice at home.' N. Y. 1864. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Cruikshank, Geo. (*b.* 1794). *See* Blanchard, L.

Cruise in Greek waters. TOWNSHEND, F. T.

Cruise of Admiral Farragut. MONTGOMERY, J. E.

Cruise of the Alabama and Sumter. SEMMES, R.

Cruise of the Betsey. MILLER, H.

Cruise of the Casco. KELLOGG, E.

Cruise of the Dashaway. NOWELL, H. P. H.

Cruise of the North Star. CHOULES, J. O.

Crumbs from the round table: a feast for epicures. BARBER, J.

Crumbs swept up. TALMAGE, T. DE W.

Crump, Arthur. Key to the London money-market. (2*d ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* f°

Crusades—
DITSON, G. L. Crescent and French crusaders.
MACKAY, C. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions.
MICHAUD, J. F. History of the crusades (1095–1272).
TASSO, T. Godfrey of Bulloigne; or, the recovery of Jerusalem. Tr. by Edw. Fairfax.

Crusoe's island. *See* Juan Fernandez.

Crusoe's island; with sketches of adventure in California and Washoe. BROWNE, J. R.

Crust and cake. MAYO, *Mrs.* J. R.

Crustacea—
BELL, T. History of the British stalk-eyed.
BUFFON, G. L. L. Histoire naturelle des crustacés. (*In his* Histoire naturelle, v. 89–102.)
DANA, J. D. Crustacea of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838–42. 2 v. 4° Atlas f° (*In* Wilkes, C. U. S. explor. exped.)
DE KAY, J. E. (*In* Zoölogy of New York, pt. v. Crustacea.)
STIMPSON, W. Crustacea and echinodermata of the Pacific shores of North America. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 10.)

Cryolite. QUALE, P. Account of the cryolite of Greenland. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Cryptogram. DE MILLE, J.

Crystal palace. TALLIS, —. History and description of the.

Crystallography. TENNANT, J., *and* MITCHELL, W. Crystallography and mineralogy. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 4.)

Ctenophoræ. Agassiz, L. (J. R.) (*In his* Contributions, v. 3.)
See also Radiata.

Ctesias Cnidius (*ab.* 400 B.C.). Fragmenta. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Ed. C. Müller. [Bound with 'Herodotus.'] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Cuba—
Ampère, J. J. Promenade en Amérique, 1851–2.
Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveler.
Carleton, G. W. Our artist in Cuba, 1864–5.
Correspondence of the department of state in relation to the emancipation of slaves in Cuba; and accompanying papers. Wash. 1870. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)
Correspondence on the proposed tripartite convention relative to. (*In* Addresses, v. 2.)
Gibbes, R. W. Cuba for invalids.
Hazard, S. Cuba with pen and pencil.
Howe, J. W. Trip to.
Humboldt, (F. H.) A. von. Island of.
Jay, W. M. L. My winter in.
Latham, M. S. Speech on the rights of neutrals in Cuba, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)
Murray, A. M. Letters from the United States, Cuba, and Canada.
Murray, C. A. Travels in North America.
Phillippo, J. M. United States and.
Rambles in.
Travels of a doctor of physic.
Trollope, A. West Indies and the Spanish main.
Turnbull, D. Travels in the west: Cuba.

Cudjo's cave. Trowbridge, J. T.

Cudlip, *Mrs.* Pender (Annie Thomas). Called to account. N. Y. 1867. 8° (4 *cop.*)
Cross of honor, The. N. Y. 1864. 12°
Denis Donne. N. Y. 1865. 8° (2 *cop.*)
Dower house, The. N. Y. 1869. 8° (3 *cop.*)
False colors. N. Y. 1869. 8° (3 *cop.*)
'He cometh not,' she said. N. Y. 1873. 8° (15 *cop.*)
Married at last. Phil. *n.d.* 12°
Maud Mohan; or, was he worth the winning? N. Y. 1867. 8° (5 *cop.*)
Only herself. N. Y. 1870. 8° (5 *cop.*)
Passion in tatters, A. N. Y. 1873. 8° (5 *cop.*)
Played out. N. Y. 1867. 8° (2 *cop.*)
Playing for high stakes. N. Y. 1867. 8°
Theo. Leigh. N. Y. 1869. 8°
Walter Goring. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

Cudworth, Ralph. True intellectual system of the universe, wherein all the reason and the philosophy of atheism are confuted, and its impossibility demonstrated: a treatise on immutable morality. With a discourse concerning the true notion of the Lord's supper. (1*st Am. ed.*) N. Y. 1837. 2 v. 8.

Cues from all quarters. Jacox, F.

Culbertson, M. Simpson. Darkness in the Flowery land; or, religious notions and popular superstitions in north China. N. Y. 1857. 12.

Culbertson, Thaddeus A. Journal of an expedition to the Mauvaises terres and the upper Missouri in 1850. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1850.)

Culley, R. S. Hand-book of practical telegraphy. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1868. 8°

Cullum, George Washington (*b.* 1812). Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. military academy at West Point, N. Y., from its establishment, March 16, 1802, to the army reorganization of 1866–7. N. Y. 1868. 2 v. 8°
Description of a system of military bridges with india-rubber *pontons*, prepared for the U. S. army. N. Y. 1849. 8°

Culm-rock. Gaylord, G.

Culpepper, Nicholas. British herbal and family physician; with a dispensatory for the use of private families. Lond. 1857. 2 v. in 1. 8°
See also Riverius, L.

Culprit fay, The. Drake, J. R.

Culture—
Alcott, A. B. Culture. (*In his* Tablets.)
Arnold, M. Culture and anarchy.
Shairp, J. C. Culture and religion.
Tylor, E. B. Primitive.
Youmans, E. L., *et al.* (*Eds.*) Culture demanded by modern life.
See also Education.

Culturgeschichtliche novellen. Riehl, W. H.

Cumberers, The. Ingelow, J. (*In* Studies for stories.)

Cumberland, G. (*Earl*). Voyage to the Azores, 1589. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Cumberland, Richard (1732–1811). Box-lobby challenge. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 5.
Brothers, The. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 7.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 18.
Carmelite, The. (Trag.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 10.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 5.
False impressions. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 5.
Fashionable lover. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 9.
First love. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 12.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 18.
Impostor, The. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 6.
Jew, The. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 8.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 18.
Mysterious husband. (Trag.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 8.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 5.
Natural son. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 5.
Observer, The. (*In* Br. essayists, v. 32–4.)
West Indian, The. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 6.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 18.
Wheel of fortune. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 18.
See also Lives of English dramatists, v. 2.

Cumberland Presbyterian church. Gorrie, P. D. Churches and sects of the United States.

Cumming, John (*b.* 1810). Apocalyptic sketches: lectures on the book of Revelations. (1*st ser.*) Phil. 1854. 12°
Great consummation: the millennial rest, or the world as it will be. (1*st and 2d ser.*) N. Y. 1872. 12°

Cumming (*continued*)—
GREAT preparation; or, redemption draweth nigh. (1*st and* 2*d ser.*) N. Y. 1872. 12°
GREAT tribulation; or, things coming on the earth. (1*st and* 2*d ser.*) N. Y. 1872. 12°
GREAT tribulation. (2*d ser.*) N. Y. 1865. 12°
LAST warning cry; with the reasons for the hope that is in me. N. Y. 1867. 12°
MOSES right, and Bishop Colenso wrong; being popular lectures on the Pentateuch. N. Y. 1863. 12°
SEVENTH vial; or, the time of trouble begun. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Cumming, Roualeyn Gordon (1820–1866). Five years of a hunter's life in the far interior of south Africa; with notices of the native tribes. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. 12°
VIE au désert, La: cinq ans de chasse dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique méridionale. Publié par Alexandre Dumas.
WILD men and wild beasts; or, scenes in camp and jungle. Edited by Bayard Taylor. N. Y. 1872. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Cummings, J. W. Italian legends and sketches. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Cummings, M. F., *and* MILLER, C. C. Architecture: designs for street fronts, suburban houses, and cottages. (2*d ed.*) Troy, N. Y., *n.d.* 4°
MODERN American architecture: designs and plans for villas, farm-houses, cottages, city residences, churches, school-houses, etc., etc. Illustrated. N. Y. 1868. 4°

Cummings, Thomas S. Historic annals of the National academy of design, New York drawing association, etc.; with occasional dottings by the way-side. From 1825 to the present time. Phil. 1865. 8°

Cummins, Maria S. (1827–1866). Haunted hearts. Bost. 1864. 16° (3 *cop.*)
LAMPLIGHTER, The. Bost. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Cummins, Thomas J. *See* Dunphy, T.

Cundinamarca. *See* Peru.

Cunningham, Alexander. Ancient geography of India. V. 1, Buddhist period. Lond. 1871. 8°
ARCHÆOLOGICAL survey of India: four reports made during the years 1862–5. Simla, 1871. 2 v. 8°

Cunningham, Allan (1785–1842). Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors. N. Y. 1846. 5 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 17–19, 66, 67.

Contents:

Allan, David, v. 5.
Bacon, John, v. 3.
Banks, Thomas, v. 3.
Barry, James, v. 2.
Beaumont, George H., v. 5.
Bird, Edward, v. 2.
Blake, William, v. 2.
Bonington, Richard P., v. 4.
Burnet, James, v. 5.
Clibber, Caius Gab., v. 3.
Copley, J. S., v. 4.
Cosway, Richard, v. 5.
Danner, Anne, v. 3.
Flaxman, John, v. 3.
Fuseli, Henry, v. 2.
Gainsborough, T., v. 1.
Gibbons, G., v. 3.
Harlow, G. H., v. 4.
Hogarth, William, v. 1.
Hoppner, John, v. 4.
Jackson, John, v. 5.
Jamesone, G., v. 4.
Lawrence, Thomas, v. 5.
Liverseege, H., v. 5.
Morland, G., v. 2.
Mortimer, John H., v. 4.
Nollekens, Joseph, v. 3.
Northcote, James, v. 5.
Opie, John, v. 2.
Owen, William, v. 4.
Raeburn, Henry, v. 4.
Ramsay, Allan, v. 4.
Reynolds, Sir J., v. 1.
Romney, George, v. 4.
Roubiliac, Louis Francis, v. 3.
Runciman, Alexander, v. 4.
West, Benjamin, v. 2.
Wilson, Richard, v. 1.
Wilton, Joseph, v. 3.

— DE QUINCEY, T. Critical notice of. (*In* Literary reminiscences.)
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2.

Cunningham, Peter (*b.* 1816). Hand-book of London, past and present. Lond. 1850. 12°

Cunynghame, *Sir* Arthur Thurlow. Travels in the eastern Caucasus, on the Caspian and Black seas, especially in Daghestan, and on the frontiers of Persia and Turkey (1871). Illustrated by Henry Hardinge Cunynghame. Lond. 1872. 8°

Cupid and Psyche. (Poem.) GURNEY, H. (*In* Apuleius—Bohn's Class. lib.)

Cupid and Psyche. (Poem.) TIGHE, *Mrs.* M. (*In* Apuleius—Bohn's Class. lib.)

Cupid's album. ARGYLE, A.

Cupples, *Mrs.* George. Singular creatures, and how they were found: stories from the domestic zoölogy of a Scotch parish. Bost. 1872. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Curaçao. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Besitznahme von Curaçao durch die Britten im jahre 1800. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 33.)

Curaçoa (*ship*). BRENCHLEY, J. L. Cruise of.

Curate and the rector. MAYO, *Mrs.* J. R.

Curate's discipline, The. EILOART, *Mrs.* C. J.

Curate's widow. ELLIS, *Mrs.* —. (*In* Pictures of private life.

Curculio. TRIMBLE, I. P. Treatise on the insect enemies of fruit and fruit trees.

Curé d'Argenton, Le. VERMOND, P. (*In* Chroniques populaires du Berry.)

Curé de campagne, Le. DELÉON, — (*Abbé*).

Curé de Tours, Le. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 11.)

Curé de village, Le. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 29.)

Curé manqué. COURCILLON, E. DE.

Curiosités historiques sur Louis XIII., Louis XIV., Louis XV., *et al.* LE ROI, J. A.

Curiosities. SMITH, C. J. (*Ed.*) Historical and literary curiosities, consisting of facsimiles of original documents, etc., etc.

Curiosities of civilization. WYNTER, A.

Curiosities of industry. DODD, G.

Curiosities of literature. DISRAELI, I.

Curiosities of natural history. BUCKLAND, F. T.

Curiosities of street-literature; comprising 'cocks,' or 'catchpennies.' A large and curious assortment of street drolleries, squibs, histories, comic tales in prose and verse; broadsides on the royal family, dying speeches and confessions, political litanies, dialogues, street political papers, and an affectionate copy of verses. Lond. 1871. 4°

Curiosities of the law reporters. HEARD, F. F.

Curiosities of the pulpit. JACKSON, T.

Curiosities of toil. WYNTER, A.

Curiosity. (Poem.) SPRAGUE, C. (*In* Poetical and prose works.)

Curioso impertinente, El. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In* Obras escogidas, v. 7.)

Curious myths of the middle ages. BARING-GOULD, S.

Curling, Captain. Frank Beresford; or, life in the army. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Curran, John Philpot (1750–1817). *See* Orator, The; Select British eloquence.

Currency—
ADAMS, H., *and* WALKER, F. A. Legal tender act. (*In* Chapters of Erie, etc.)
Same. (*In* North Am. rev., April, 1870.)

Currency (*continued*)—
BELDEN, D. Speech on the introduction of paper currency into California. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)
FELT, J. B. Historical account of Massachusetts currency.
GOUGE, W. M. History of paper currency and banking.
HAIGHT, H. H. Currency question, The.
HILDRETH, R. Banks, banking, and paper currencies.
MANN, C. A. Paper money—the root of evil.
MILL, J. S. Currency juggle, The. (*In* Dissertations and discussions, v. 1.)
UNITED States. Reports of the comptroller of the currency, 1868, 1871, 1872.

Currents—
PROCTOR, R. A. Oceanic circulation. (*In* Light science for leisure hours. 2d ser.)
WILKES, C. Currents and whaling. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 5.)

Currier, *Mrs.* Sophronia. Alice Tracy; or, faint, yet pursuing. N. Y. 1868. 12. (2 *cop.*)
By the sea. N. Y. 1871. 12. (3 *cop.*)

Currying. *See* Tanning.

Curse of Clifton. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.

Curse of gold. STEPHENS, *Mrs.* A. S.

Curtis, *Mrs.* D. Spirit of seventy-six; or, the coming woman. A prophetic drama. Followed by A change of base, and Doctor Mondschein. (3*d ed.*) Bost. 1868. 12.

Curtis, George Ticknor (*b.* 1812). Digest of the decisions of the courts of common law and admiralty in the U. S. Bost. 1850. 2 v. 8.
INQUIRY into the Albany and Susquehanna railroad litigations of 1869, and Mr. David Dudley Field's connection therewith. (2*d ed.*) N. Y. 1871. 8.
LIFE of Daniel Webster.

Curtis, George William (*b.* 1824). Howadji in Syria, The. N. Y. 1867. 12.
LOTUS-EATING: a summer book. N. Y. 1854. 12. (2 *cop.*)
NILE notes of a Howadji. N. Y. 1856. 12.
POTIPHAR papers. Illustrated by Hoppin. N. Y. 1854. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1858. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1869. 12. (2 *cop.*)
PRUE and I. N. Y. 1862. 16. (2 *cop.*)
TRUMPS. N. Y. 1861. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Curtis, J. T., *and* LILLIE, J. Epitome of homœopathic practice. N. Y. 1850. 16.

Curtis, Joseph. SEDGWICK, C. M. Memoir of. N. Y. 1858. 12.

Curtius, Ernst (*b.* 1814). History of Greece. Tr. by A. W. Ward. Lond. 1868–72. 4 v. 8.
HISTORY of Greece (to 404 B.C.). Tr. by A. W. Ward. N. Y. 1872. 3 v. 8. (2 *cop.*)

Curtius Rufus, Quintus. De rebus gestis Alexandri magni libri superstites. Ex editione Fr. Schmieder; cum notis et interpretatione. Londini, 1825. 4 v. 8. Valpy's Script. Lat.

Contents:

Alexandri magni genealogia, v. 1.	Rebus gestis Alexandri magni, De, v. 1, 2.
Catalogus scriptorum historiæ Alexandri magni, v. 2.	Recensus editionum et codicum, v. 1.
Elenchus alphabeticus, v. 1.	Supplementa variorum, v. 1, 2.
Index, v. 4.	Synopsis chronologica, v. 1.
Notæ variorum, v. 2–4.	Vita, v. 1.

Curtius (*continued*)—
HISTORY of the wars of Alexander. Tr. by John Digby. Lond. 1714. 2 v.

Curwen, Harry. French love-songs; and other poems. Tr. from the French originals. N. Y. 1871. 12.

Curwen, Samuel (1715–1802). WARD, G. A. Journal and letters, from 1775 to 1784; comprising remarks on the prominent men and measures of that period. With biographical notices of American loyalists and other eminent persons. N. Y. 1842. 8.

Curzon, Robert. Armenia: a year at Erzeroom, and on the frontiers of Russia, Turkey, and Persia. N. Y. 1854. 12.
VISITS to monasteries in the levant. N. Y. 1849. 12.

Cushing, Caleb (*b.* 1800). Reminiscences of Spain: the country, its people, history, and monuments. Bost. 1833. 2 v. 12.
TREATY of Washington: its negotiation, execution, and the discussions relating thereto. N. Y. 1873. 8.

Contents:

Alabama claims.	Miscellaneous claims.
Commercial intercourse and transportation.	North-western boundary line.
Fisheries.	

APPENDIX.

Treaty of Washington.	Decision and award.

Cushing, Luther Stearns (1803–1855). Elements of the law and practice of legislative assemblies in the United States of America. (2*d ed.*) Bost. 1859. 8.
RULES of proceeding and debate in deliberative assemblies. Bost. 1869. 16.

Cushing, William (1732–1810). FLANDERS, H. Life of. (*In his* Lives of the chief justices of supreme court.)

Cushman, Robert (1580–1625). BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* American biography, v. 3.)

Cussans, John E. Grammar of heraldry, The. Illustrated with 196 engravings. Lond. 1866. 16.

Custine, Astolphe de (*b.* 1793). Russia. Tr. from the French. N. Y. 1854. 12.

Custis, George Washington Parke (1781–1857). Recollections and private memoirs of Washington; with a memoir of the author, by his daughter, and illustrative and explanatory notes, by B. J. Lossing.

Custom-house guide (*U. S.*), 1863. BRUCE, H.

Cutler, R. P. Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 23, 1856. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1, 2.)

Cutting, Geo. R. Student-life at Amherst: its organizations, their memberships and history. Amherst, 1871. 8.

Cutts, Edward L. Scenes and characters of the middle ages. Lond. 1872. 8.

Contents:

Hermits and recluses of the middle ages.	Minstrels of the middle ages.
Knights of the middle ages.	Monks of the middle ages.
Merchants of the middle ages.	Pilgrims of the middle ages.
	Secular clergy of the middle ages.

Cutts, James Madison. Brief treatise upon constitutional and party questions, and the history of political parties. N. Y. 1866. 12.
CONQUEST of California and New Mexico by the forces of the United States in the years 1846–7. Phil. 1847. 12.

Cuvier, Georges Chrétien Léopold Frederic Dagobert (1769–1832). Animal kingdom, arranged according to its organization, serving as a foundation for the natural history of animals, and an introduction to comparative anatomy. The crustacea, arachnides, and insecta, by M. Latreille. Tr. from the latest French ed., with notes and additions, by H. M'Murtrie. Lond. 1834. 4 v. 8° Plates, 4 v. 8°
ANIMAL kingdom, arranged in conformity with its organization. Tr. and abridged, by H. M'Murtrie, for the use of schools. N.Y. 1833. 8°
MEMOIR of Joseph Priestley. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)
MEMOIR of René Just Haüy. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)
FLOURENS, M. J. P. Memoir and works of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)
See also Naturalists.
Cuyler, Theodore L. Thought-hives. N. Y. 1872. 12°
Cuyper, Ch. de. *See* Revue universelle.
Cyclones—
NICOLSON, F. W. Cyclones, or law of storms. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)
POËY, A. Bibliographie cyclonique. (*In his* Meteorological essays.)
REDFIELD, W. C. Observations in relation to the cyclones of the Pacific. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
Cyclopædias—
ADAMS, H. G. Cyclopædia of female biography.
— Cyclopædia of poetical quotations.
AMERICAN annual.
APPLETON, D., *and* Co. Cyclopædia of biography.
— Cyclopædia of drawing. Ed. by W. E. Worthen.
BEST of everything, The.
BURN, R. S. Self-aid cyclopædia for self-taught students.
CHAMBERS, R. (*Ed.*) Cyclopædia of English literature.
COOLEY, A. J. Cyclopædia of 6,000 practical receipts.
CORNER cupboard, The.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. *and* G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature.
GODWIN, P. Cyclopædia of biography.
HOMANS, J. S. Cyclopædia of commerce, etc.
JOHNSON, W. (*Ed.*) Imperial cyclopædia of machinery.
KIDDIE, W. Cyclopædia of literary and scientific anecdotes.
KIRKLAND, F. Cyclopædia of commercial and business anecdotes.
KNIGHT, C. Cyclopædia of London.
— Cyclopædia of the industry of all nations.
— English cyclopædia, The.
MCCLINTOCK, J., *and* STRONG, J. Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature.
NATIONAL.
NEW American. *See* Ripley.
NICHOL, J. P. Cyclopædia of the physical sciences.
OLIVER, G. Cyclopædia of freemasonry.
Cyclopædias (*continued*)—
PUTNAM'S home.
REES, A. Cyclopædia; or, universal dictionary of arts, sciences, and literature.
RIPLEY, G., *and* DANA, C. A. New American.
TAYLOR, (J.) B. Cyclopædia of modern travel.
TODD, R. B. Cyclopædia of anatomy and physiology.
WATERSTON, W. Cyclopædia of commerce.
See also Dictionaries; Encyclopædia.
Cynthia. PROPERTIUS, S. A. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.)
Cyprian, Thascius Cæcilius (*Saint*), (A.D. 200–258.) Writings. Tr. by R. E. Wallis. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 12, 13.)
Cyrenaica. *See* Barbary states.
Cyrene (*Africa*). SMITH, R. M., *and* PORCHER, E. A. History of the recent discoveries at.
Cyril Thornton. The youth and manhood of. HAMILTON, T.
Cyrilla. TAUTPHŒUS, I. VON.
Cyropædia; or, the institutions of Cyrus. XENOPHON. Tr. by Watson and Dale. Bohn's Class. lib.
Cyrus the great (*d.* 529 B.C.). ABBOT, J. History of. N. Y. 1854. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1868. 12°
XENOPHON. Cyropædia; or, institutes of Cyrus.
— Institutio Cyri. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Cyrus the younger (*ab.* 407 B.C.). RAMSAY, A. M. Travels of.
XENOPHON. Expeditio Cyri. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Czaykowsky, Michael. *See* Sadik Pasha.

D.

D—, Le C. Femmes militaires, Les: relation historique d'une île nouvellement découverte. Amsterdam, 1739. 16°
D., S. M. Life and times of Sir Philip Sidney.
Da Costa, J. M. Medical diagnosis, with special reference to practical medicine: a guide to the knowledge and discrimination of diseases. Illustrated. Phil. 1864. 8°
Dacotah. EASTMAN, *Mrs.* M.
Dacre, — (*Lady*). Tales of the peerage and the peasantry. Lond. *n.d.* 16°
Dadd, George H. (*b.* 1813). American reformed cattle doctor. Bost. 1851. 8°
NATURE and treatment of the diseases of cattle. Bost. 1859. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Daddow, Samuel H., *and* BANNAN, B. Coal, iron, and oil; or, the practical American miner. A plain and popular work on our mines and mineral resources. Pottsville, Pa., 1866. 8°
Daguesseau, Henri François (1668–1751). VALLÉE, O. DE. Duc d'Orléans et le Chancelier Daguesseau, Le.
Dahlmann, F. C. TREITSCHKE, H. G. VON. (*In* Historische und politische aufsätze, v. 1.)
Daily American flag, The. V. 1 (April, 1864) to 5 (Dec. 1866). S. F. 5 v. Roy. f°
Daily bread. HALE, E. E. (*In* Christmas-eve and Christmas-day.)

Daily news correspondence, 1870. Ed., with notes and comments, forming a continuous narrative of the war between Germany and France; with maps. Lond. 1871. 12.
Same. From the recapture of Orléans by the Germans to the peace. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1871. 12.

Daily pacific star. V. 1, no. 2 (July 8, 1851) to no. 35 (Aug. 5, 1851). S. F. [Bound in 'Alta California,' 1851.]

Daily republic, The. *See* San Francisco daily herald, The.

Dainty dishes. St. Clair, H. (*Lady*).

Dairies—
De Groot, H. Dairies and dairying in California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 4.)
Evans, G. Dairyman's manual.

Daisy. Warner, S.

Daisy Bright. Marshall, E.

Daisy Burns. Kavanagh, J.

Daisy chain; or, aspirations. Yonge, *Miss* C. M.

Daisy Nichol. Hardy, — (*Lady*).

Daisy's companions. O'Reilly, E. G.

Dakota (*terr.*). Taylor, J. W. Mineral resources.

Dakota language. Riggs, S. R. Grammar and dictionary of. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 4.)

Dale, Felix. He's a lunatic. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 78.
Six months ago. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 77.

Dale, Richard (1756–1826). Cooper, J. F. Life of. (*In his* Lives of Am. naval officers.)

Dale, Sam. (*Gen.*), (1772–1841). Claiborne, J. F. H. Life and times of Sam. Dale, the Mississippi partisan. N. Y. 1860. 12.

Dale, *Sir* Thomas (*d.* 1620). Belknap, J. Life of. (*In* Am. biog., v. 2.)

D'Aligny, Henry F. Q. Manufacture of beet sugar and alcohol, and the cultivation of sugar-beet. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 5.)
Outline of the history of the Atlantic cables. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 5.)
Photographs and photographic apparatus. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 5.)
Report on the manufacture of pressed or agglomerated coal. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 5.)
et al. Report on mining, and the mechanical preparation of ores. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 4.)

Dall, Caroline H. College, market, and the court; or, woman's relation to education, labor, and law. Bost. 1867. 8.

Dall, William H. Alaska and its resources. Bost. 1870. 8.

Dallas, Alexander James (1759–1817). Dallas, G. M. Life and writings of. Phil. 1871. 8.

Dallas, George Mifflin (1792–1864). Life and writings of Alex. James Dallas.

Dallas, William S. Zoölogy: invertebrated animals. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 2.)
Zoölogy: vertebrated animals. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 3.)

Dallas Galbraith. Davis, *Mrs.* R. B. H.

Dalrymple, Alexander. An historical collection of the several voyages and discoveries in the south Pacific ocean. Lond. 1769. 2 v. in 1. 4.

Dalrymple, *Sir* James (1*st Visc. Stair*), (1619–1695). Mackay, Æ. J. G. Memoir of. Edin. 1873. 8.

Dalton, E. T., *and* Hannay, S. F. Gold-yielding deposits of upper Assam. (*In* Oldham, T. Geol. survey of India, Memoirs, v. 1.)

Dalton, John (1766–1844). Henry, W. C. Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of. Printed for Cavendish soc. Lond. 1854. 8.

Dalton, William. White elephant; or, the hunters of Ava, and the king of the golden foot. N. Y. 1860. 12.

Daltons, The. Lever, C. (J.)

Daly, Augustin. Under the gaslight. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 81.

Daly, César. Architecture privée, L', au xix. siècle (sous Napoléon iii.): nouvelles maisons de Paris et des environs [238 plates, consisting of plans, elevations, details of construction, etc., for hotels, villas, private dwellings, etc.; illustrated text]. Paris, 1864. 3 v. f.

Contents:

Hôtels privés, tome premier.
Maisons à loyer, tome deuxième.
Villas suburbaines, tome troisième.

Same. Deuxième série. Paris. 3 v. f.

Contents:

Boutiques, tome premier.
Magasins et cafés-restaurants, tome troisième.
Villas, châlets, etc., etc., tome deuxième.

Daly, John. Broken toys. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 14.
Married daughters, and young husbands. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 20.
Times, The. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 11.

Dama de noche, La. Fernandez y Gonzalez, M.

Damages. Sedgwick, T. Measure of.

Damara land. *See* Africa.

Damascus. Porter, J. L. Five years in.
See also Pottery.

Dame à la plume noire. Noriac, C. A. J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Dame aux camélias, La. Dumas, A. (*fils*).

Dame aux perles, La. Dumas, A. (*fils*). (*In* Œuvres, v. 15.)

Dame de Monsoreau, La. Dumas, A. (D.)

Dame de volupté, La. [Mémoires de Mlle. de Luynes.] Dumas, A. (D.)

Dame du premier, La. Sala, G. A.

Dame Europa's school. Pullen, H. W. Fight at.

Damer, Anne Seymour (1748–1828). Cunningham, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 3.) H. F. lib., v. 19.

Dames galantes, Les. Dumas, A. (D.)

Dames vertes, Les. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.

Damiano. *See* Sarratt, J. H.

Damnés de l'Inde, Les. Méry, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 31.)

Damon, Samuel C. Morning star papers. Honolulu, 1861. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)

Dampier, William (*b.* 1652). Life and voyages of Dampier, Drake, and Cavendish. H. F. lib., v. 30.

Dampier (*continued*)—
VOYAGE round the world, 1683. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
VOYAGES, 1699–1705. *See* Burney's Voy., v. 3, pp. 306–7; v. 4, pp. 82–133, 139, 148, 250–6, 388–429.
VOYAGES. (*In* Harris, J. Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Dan Michel. Ayenbite of inwyt; or, remorse of conscience. In the Kentish dialect, A.D. 1340. Ed. from the autograph MSS. in British museum, with an introduction on the peculiarities of the southern dialect, and a glossarial index, by Richd. Morris. Pub. for Philological soc. Lond. 1866. 8°

Dana, C. W. Great west; or, the garden of the world. Bost. 1861. 12°

Dana, Chas. Anderson (*b.* 1819). (*Ed.*) Household book of poetry. (11*th ed.*) N. Y. 1866. 8°
and WILSON, J. H. Life of Ulysses S. Grant, general of the armies of the United States. *See also* Ripley, G.

Dana, David D. Fireman, The. The fire departments of the United States; with a full account of all large fires, statistics of losses and expenses, theatres destroyed by fire, etc. Illustrated by engravings on wood. Bost. 1858. 12°

Dana, James Dwight (*b.* 1813). Corals and coral islands. Illustrated. N. Y. 1872. 8°
Same. (*In* Schellen, H. Nebulæ, comets, and meteoric showers.)
CRUSTACEA of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838–42, under command of C. Wilkes. Phil. 1852. 2 v. 4°
Same. Atlas f°
SYSTEM of mineralogy; comprising the most recent discoveries. Illustrated by 600 wood-cuts. (4*th ed.*) N. Y. 1854. 8°
ZOÖPHYTES of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838–42, under command of C. Wilkes. Phil. 1848. 4°
Same. Atlas. 61 plates. f°
and BRUSH, G. J. System of mineralogy. Descriptive mineralogy; comprising the most recent discoveries. Illustrated by over six hundred wood-cuts. (5*th ed.*) N. Y. 1868. 8°
MARCOU, J. Reply to the criticisms of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 11.)
See also American journal of sciences.

Dana, Richard Henry. Ocean, The. (*In* Boston book.)

Dana, Richard Henry, Jr. (*b.* 1815). First impressions of a sailor. (*In* Boston book.)
SEAMAN'S friend; containing a treatise on practical seamanship, with plates, a dictionary of sea terms, customs, and usages of the merchant service. (6*th ed.*) Bost. 1851. 12°
Two years before the mast. (*n.t.p.*) N. Y. 1854. 16°
Same. New ed., with subsequent matter by the author. Bost. 1869. 12° (4 *cop.*)

Dana, W. B. *See* Merchants' magazine.

'Danbury-News man,' The (*pseud.*). *See* Bailey, J. M.

Dance, Charles. Delicate ground. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 18.
DREAM of the future. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 21.

Dance (*continued*)—
MARRIAGE a lottery. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 36.
MORNING call. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 22.
NAVAL engagements. (Com.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 4.
PLEASANT dreams. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 80.
STOCK exchange. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 36.
VICTOR vanquished. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 26.
WHO speaks first? (Petite com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 23.
WONDERFUL woman, A. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 18.

Dance, George. Petticoat government. (Interl. farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 23.

Dance of death. HOLBEIN, H.

Dance of modern society. WILKINSON, W. C. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Dancing. FERRERO, E. Art of.

Danes. *See* Denmark.

Dangerfield's rest; or, before the storm. SEDLEY, H.

Dangerous classes of New York. BRACE, C. L.

Dangerous guest, A. By author of 'Gilbert Rugge.' N. Y. 1870. 8° (4 *cop.*)

Daniel, Book of. COWLES, H. Notes on Daniel and Ezekiel.

Daniel, *Mrs.* Mackenzie. Elsie's married life. Phil. *n.d.* 8°
HEIRESS in the family, The. Phil. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)
MARRYING for money. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

Daniel, William B. Rural sports. Lond. 1801. 3 v. 8°

Daniel a model for young men. SCOTT, W. A.

Daniel in Babylon. PUNSHON, W. M. (*In* Lectures and sermons.)

Daniella, La. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Danilsen, A. F. Mound in east Tennessee. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)

Danish language and literature. LONGFELLOW, H. W. (*In* Poets and poetry of Europe.)
See also Denmark.

Dans leur ville. VERNEUIL, H.

Dante Alighieri (1265–1321). Divine comedy, The. Tr. by H. W. Longfellow. Bost. 1867. 3 v. 4°
DIVINE comedy, The. First canticle: Inferno. Tr. by T. W. Parsons. N. Y. 1867. 8°
GÖTTLICHE komödie. Uebersetzt von Carl Witte. Berlin, 1865. 8°
NEW life, The. Tr. by C. E. Norton. Bost. 1867. 4°
VISION, The; or, hell, purgatory, and paradise. Tr. by Rev. Henry F. Cary; with a life of Dante. N. Y. 1868. 12°
VISION of hell, The. Tr. by Henry F. Cary, and illustrated by Gustave Doré. New ed., with critical notes, life of Dante, and chronology. Lond. 1866. 4°
VISION of purgatory and paradise, The. Tr. by H. F. Cary, and illustrated by Gustave Doré; with critical notes. Lond. *n.d.* 4°
BOTTA, V. Dante as philosopher, patriot, and poet; with an analysis of his Divina commedia.

Dante (*continued*)—
BROWN, S. G. Article on Dante. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius.)
Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 62, p. 323.)
LIFE of. (*In* Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal.)
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.
ROSETTI, M. F. Shadow of Dante, The.
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. La divine comédie de Dante. Traduite par M. Mesnard. (*In his* Causeries du Lundi, v. 11.)
SYMONDS, J. A. Introduction to the study of.
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Critical review of. (*In* Œuvres, v. 5.)
See also Quattro poeti Italiani, I.

Danton, George Jacques (1759–1794). LAMARTINE, A. M. L. P. DE. Sketch of. (*In* Œuvres completes, v. 49.)

Danvers, H. Conjugal lesson. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 27.
FASCINATING individual. Lacy's Plays, v. 27.

Daphne. (Poem.) HARTE, F. B.

Daphnis and Cloris. DRYDEN, J. (*In* Poems, v. 5.)

D'Arblay, Frances Burney (1752–1840). Diary and letters, from 1778 to 1840. Ed. by her niece. Lond. 1854. 7 v. 12.
EVELINA. Leipzig, 1850. 16.
Same. Leipzig, 1856. 16.
RITCHIE, *Mrs.* A. C. M. (*Ed.*) Memoirs of. Compiled from her voluminous diaries and letters, and from other sources. N. Y. 1844. 2 v. in 1. 12.
See also Macaulay, T. B. Essays: Edin. rev., Jan. 1843; Lond. quarterly rev., v. xi., p. 123, v. lxx., p. 134; Blackwood's mag., v. i., p. 784.

Darby, John (*pseud.*). *See* Garretson, J. E.

Darby, William. Tour from the city of New York to Detroit in the Michigan territory, between May 2 and Sept. 23, 1818. N. Y. 1819. 8.

Dares, Phrygius. *See* Dictys.

Dargaud, J. M. Histoire d'Olivier Cromwell.

Darien (*isthmus*). WAFER, L. Voyage to the isthmus of Darien, 1681.
See also Panama.

Darien; or, the merchant prince. WARBURTON, E.

Darien ship canal. BRYAN, W. H. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 2.)

Daring deeds of American heroes: a record of the lives of American patriots and heroes, including biographies of the most celebrated American generals. N. Y. 1860. 12.

Contents:

Brown, Jacob.	Macomb, Alexander.
Gaines, Edmund Pendleton.	Pike, Zebulon Montgomery.
Harrison, William Henry.	Scott, Winfield.
Jackson, Andrew.	

Darius the great. ABBOTT, J. History of. N. Y. 1854. 12.

Dark night's work, A. GASKELL, *Mrs.* E. C.

Darkness and daylight. HOLMES, *Mrs.* M. J.

Darkness in the Flowery land. CULBERTSON, M. S.

Darley, Felix O. C. (*b.* 1822). Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. N. Y. 1868. 12.

Darley (*continued*)—
(*Ed.*). Selection of war lyrics; with illustrations on wood. N. Y. 1864. 8.
See also Key, F. S.; Trowbridge, J. T.

Darlington, William (1782–1863). American weeds and useful plants; being a second and illustrated edition of 'Agricultural botany.' N. Y. 1860. 12.
MEMORIALS of J. Bartram and H. Marshall. Phil. 1849. 8.

Darnley. JAMES, G. P. R.

Darrell Markham. BRADDON, *Miss* M. E.

Dartmouth college (*N. H.*). Catalogue of the officers and students, 1868–9. Hanover, N. H., 1868. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)
CATALOGUS senatus academici et eorum qui munera et officia academica gesserunt quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in collegio Dartmuthensi Hanoveræ, in republica Neo-Hantoniensi. Hanoveræ, Neo-Hant., 1867. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

Darton, Margaret E. Earth and its inhabitants, The. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1868. 12.

Darwin, Charles Robert (*b.* 1809). Descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. Illustrated. N. Y. 1871. 2 v. 12. (*6 cop.*)
EXPRESSION of the emotions in man and animals; with photographic and other illustrations. Lond. 1872. 12. (*2 cop.*)
JOURNAL of researches into the geology and natural history of the various countries visited by H. M. S. Beagle under Capt. Fitz-Roy, 1832–6. Lond. 1840. 8.
Same. N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 12.
NATURALIST'S voyage round the world: journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyages of H. M. S. Beagle. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1871. 8.
ORIGIN of species by means of natural selection; or, the preservation of favored races in the struggle for life. (*5th ed.*) N. Y. 1871. 12. (*2 cop.*)
QUERIES about expression for anthropological inquiry. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
VARIATION of animals and plants under domestication; with illustrations. Lond. 1868. 2 v. 8.
See also Cartoon portraits.

Daryl, Sidney. Merry and wise; and With the tide. Lond. *n.d.* 16.
TOLD in the twilight; or, short stories for long evenings. Illustrated. Phil. 1868. 12. (*3 cop.*)
WITH the tide; or, a life's voyage. Phil. 1869. 16.

Das wär der henker. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 4.)

Dasakumaracharitam. Selections from. Tr. by P. W. Jacob.

Dasent, George Webbe. Jest and earnest: a collection of essays and reviews. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 12.

Contents:

England and Norway in the XI. century, v. 1.	How we were all vaccinated, v. 2.
English language. Origin of, v. 1.	Latham's Johnson's dictionary, v. 2.
Faroe, A fortnight in, v. 1.	Magnus, the good, and Harold Hardrada, v. 2.
Greek and English quarrel, v. 2.	Pickings from Poggio, v. 2.
Harold Hardrada, king of Norway, v. 2.	Story of free trade, v. 2.
	Wildbad and its water.

Dasent (*continued*)—
LADY Sweet-apple; or, three to one. N. Y. 1873. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Dash, — (*Comtesse*). *See* St. Mars, C. de C. de.

Dashaway association (*S. F.*). LOVETT, W. E. Address before, June 17, 1860. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)

Datamos. NEPOS, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)

Dates. *See* Chronology.

Dates and data relating to religious anthropology and sacred and ecclesiastical history. Lond. *n.d.* 8°

Daubeny, Charles. Popular geography of plants; or, a botanical excursion round the world. Lond. 1855. 16°

D'Aubigné. *See* Merle d'Aubigné.

Daubrée, Gabriel Auguste (*b.* 1814). Synthetical studies and experiments on metamorphism and on the formation of crystalline rocks. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)

D'Aubuisson de Voisins, J. F. Traité d'hydraulique à l'usage des ingénieurs. (2*e éd.*) Paris, *n.d.* 8°

Daudet, Ernest. Succession Chavanet, La. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Envers et l'endroit de la vie Parisienne, L', v. 2.
Tartufe au village, v. 1.

Daudin, François Marie (1774–1804). Histoire naturelle, générale, et particulière des reptiles. Paris, 1802–5. 8 v. 8° (*In* Buffon's Hist. nat., v. 117–124.)

Daughter of an Egyptian king. EBERS, G.

Daughter of an empress. MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.)

Daughter of Heth. BLACK, W.

Daumas, E. (*Général*). Grand désert, Le. Itinéraire d'une caravane du Sahara au pays des nègres, royaume de Haoussa. Paris, 1856. 8°

Davenant, Robert. *See* Lives of English dramatists, v. 1.

Davenant, *Sir* William (1605–1668). Works; consisting of those which were formerly printed, and those which he designed for the press. Now published out of the author's originall copies. Lond.: Printed by T. N. for Henry Herringman, 1673. 4°

Contents:

Albovine, king of Lombardy: trag.
Cruel brother: trag.
Declamations at Rutland house.
Distresses, The: com.
Fair favorite, The: com.
Gondibert.
Just Italian, The: tragi-com.
Law against lovers: com.
Love and honor: com.
Madagascar, and other poems.
Man's the master: com.
News from Plimouth: com.
Platonick lovers: tragi-com.
Play-house to be let: com.
Poem to the king.
Poems on several occasions.
Siege, The: com.
Siege of Rhodes (2 parts): com.
Three masques at Whiteball.
Unfortunate lovers, The: com.
Wits, The: com.

— *See also* Lives of English dramatists, v. 2.

Davenant, William. Wits, The. (Com.) Dodsley's Old plays, v. 8.

Davenport, R. A. Perilous adventures; or, remarkable instances of courage, perseverance, and suffering. N. Y. 1846. 16° H. F. lib., v. 159.

Davenport, Robert (1605–1668). City nightcap, The. (Com.) Dodsley's Old plays, v. 11.

Davenport Dunn. LEVER, C. (J.)

Davey, James George. Ganglionic nervous system, The: its structure, functions, and diseases. Lond. 1858. 8°

David, the king of Israel. KRUMMACHER, F. W. N. Y. 1868. 12°

David Acheson, Jun.; and other books for children and youth. N. Y. *n.d.* 16°

David Copperfield. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)

David Elginbrod. MACDONALD, G.

David Lloyd's last will. By author of 'Max Kromer,' etc. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

Davidge, William. Footlight flashes. N. Y. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Davids, T. History of ink; including its etymology, chemistry, and bibliography. N. Y. 12°

Davidson, Ellis A. Drawing for metal plate workers. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Davidson, George. Coast pilot of Alaska. Pt. i., from southern boundary to Cook's inlet. Wash. 1869. 8°

COAST pilot of California, Oregon, and Washington territory. Wash. 1869. 8°

DIRECTORY for the Pacific coast of the United States, reported to the superintendent of the United States coast survey. Wash. 1858. Roy. 4°

REPORT of the examination of the weights and balances of the branch mint of the United States, at San Francisco, California. Wash. 1872. 8°

Davidson, Lucretia Maria (1808–1825). Poems. Illustrations by F. O. C. Darley; ed. by M. Oliver Davidson. N. Y. 1871. 8°

POETICAL remains. Phil. 1841. 12°

SEDGWICK, C. M. Sketch of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 7.)

Davidson, Margaret Miller (1823–1838). IRVING, W. Biographical and poetical remains of. Phil. 1841. 12°

Same. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 2.)

Davie, William Richardson (1756–1820). HAYDEN, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.

HUBBARD, F. M. Life of. (*In* Lib. Am. biog., v. 25.)

Davies, C. Maurice. History of Holland and the Dutch nation, from the x. century to the XVIII. Lond. 1851. 3 v. 8°

UNORTHODOX London; or, phases of religious life in the metropolis. Lond. 1873. 8°

Davies, Charles (*b.* 1798). Elements of algebra; on the basis of M. Bourdon. N. Y. 1855. 12°

ELEMENTS of analytical geometry. N. Y. 1855. 12°

ELEMENTS of descriptive geometry, with their application to spherical trigonometry, spherical projections, and warped surfaces. N. Y. 1855. 8°

ELEMENTS of geometry and trigonometry; from the works of A. M. Legendre. N. Y. 1855. 8°

ELEMENTS of the differential and integral calculus. (*Imp. ed.*) N. Y. 1855. 12°

LOGIC and utility of mathematics; with the best methods of instruction explained and illustrated. N. Y. 1850. 12°

TREATISE on shades and shadows, and linear perspective. N. Y. 1855. 8°

Davies (*continued*)—
and Peck, W. G. Mathematical dictionary and cyclopædia of mathematical science. N. Y. 1855. 8.

Davies, Clementina (*Lady*). Recollections of society in France and England. Lond. 1872. 2 v. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Davies, Emily. Higher education of women. Lond. 1866. 12.

Davies, James. (*Ed.*) Hesiod and Theognis. Phil. 1873. 16.

Davies, *Sir* John. *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Davies, Thomas. Preparation and mounting of microscopic objects. Lond. *n.d.* 16.

Davies, Thomas A. How to make money, and how to keep it. N. Y. 1867. 12. (7 *cop.*)

Davila, Enrico Caterino (1576–1631). Adams, J. Discourses on. A series of papers on political history. (*In* Works, v. 6.)

Davis, Andrew Jackson (*b.* 1826). Arabula; or, the divine guest. Containing a new collection of gospels. Bost. 1867. 12?
Principles of nature, her divine revelations, and a voice to mankind. Lond. 1847. 8.

Davis, Ashael (*b.* 1791). Antiquities of America, the first inhabitants of central America, and the discovery of New England by the Northmen, five hundred years before Columbus. Lectures. 18th ed., with important additions. N. Y. 1847. 8? (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

Davis, *Mrs.* Caroline E. Kelly. Faithful in the least. Bost. *n.d.* 12.
Little Three-year-old. Bost. *n.d.* 12. (2 *cop.*)
Squire's daughter. Bost. *n.d.* 12?

Davis, Charles Henry (*b.* 1807). Law of deposit of the flood-tide. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 3.)
Report on interoceanic canals and railroads, between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. Wash. 1867. 8. (2 *cop.*)

Davis, Edwin Hamilton (*b.* 1811). On ethnological research. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)
See also Squier, E. G.

Davis, Elizabeth. Autobiography of Elizabeth Davis, a Balaklava nurse. Ed. by Jane Williams. Lond. 1857. 2 v. 12.

Davis, Garrett (1801–1871). Memorial addresses on his life and character, delivered in the senate and house of rep., 42d congress, 3d session, Dec. 18, 1872. Wash. 1873. Large 8.

Davis, George Lynn-Lachlan. Paper upon the origin of the Japan expedition, read the 7th of May, 1857, before the Maryland historical society. Balt. 1860. 8? (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

Davis, Henry Winter (1817–1866). Speeches and addresses delivered in the congress of the United States, and on several public occasions, preceded by a sketch of his life, public services, and character; being an oration, by J. A. J. Cresswell. N. Y. 1867. 8?

Contents:

Address to the citizens of Baltimore.
Address to the voters of fourth congressional district.
Administration of the navy department.
Confiscation of property of rebels (two speeches).

Davis (*continued*)—
Constitutional power sufficient for repression of rebellion.
Democratic hue and cry a sham.
Draft and commutation.
Emancipation in Maryland.
Empire of Mexico, The.
Enrollment bill, The.
Expulsion of Mr. Long, of Ohio.
Foreign policy of the United States in regard to Mexican affairs.
Freedmen's bureau, The.
Joint resolution on Mexican affairs.
Lessons of the war: oration.
Letter on reconstruction.
Necessity of universal suffrage in reconstruction.
No peace before victory.
No peace till after rebel submission.
On resolutions of censure of Maryland legislature.
Plea for the country against the sections.
President's message 1866.
President's suppression of bill for reconstruction in the rebellious states.
Question in the territories.
Reconstruction of the rebel states.
Remarks at Baltimore girls' high school.
Remarks at reception of Russian naval officers.
Reopening of the slave-trade.
Report of the committee of thirty-three.
Republican government in the rebellious states.
Speech on bill prohibiting trials of citizens by military commissions.
Speech to electors of fourth congressional district of Maryland.
Victory the condition of success.

Davis, Horace. Japanese wrecks in American waters. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)
Wheat in California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)

Davis, Jefferson (*b.* 1808). Speech on the Pacific railroad. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)
Craven, J. J. Prison life of J. Davis (1865).
Pollard, E. A. Life of Jefferson Davis; with a secret history of the southern confederacy. Phil. 1870. 8?
See also Presidential candidates; United States (war of 1861–5).

Davis, John (1787–1854). Hill, A. The perfect man: sermon on the death of. N. Y. 1854. 8? (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

Davis, John Francis (*b.* 1795). Chinese, The: a general description of the empire of China and its inhabitants. N. Y. 1844. 2 v. 16? H. F. lib., v. 80, 81.
Chinese novels; to which are added proverbs and moral maxims. The whole prefaced by observations on the language and literature of China. Lond. 1822. 8.

Contents:

Shadow in the water.
Three dedicated chambers.
Twin sisters.

Davis, Matthew L. (1766–1850). Memoirs of Aaron Burr.

Davis, N. Carthage and her remains: an account of the excavations and researches on the site of the Phœnician metropolis in Africa. With illustrations. N. Y. 1861. 8? (2 *cop.*)

Davis, *Mrs.* Rebecca B. Harding. Dallas Galbraith. Phil. 1868. 8. (3 *cop.*)
Life in the iron mills. (*In* Atlantic tales.)
Margret Howth: a story of to-day. Bost. 1862. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Pro aris et focis: plea for our altars and hearths. N. Y. *n.d.* 12?
Stephen Yarrow. (*In* Good stories, v. 3.)
Waiting for the verdict. N. Y. 1868. 8. (3 *cop.*)

Davis, W. W. H. El Gringo; or, New Mexico and her people. N. Y. 1857. 12.

Davy, *Sir* Humphrey (1778–1829). Consolations in travel; or, dark days of a philosopher. 6th ed., with illustrations. Lond. 1853. 12°
SALMONIA; or, days of fly fishing, in a series of conversations. With some account of the habits of fishes belonging to the genus salmo. 4th ed., with illustrations. Lond. 1851. 12°
DAVY, J. Memoirs of the life of. Lond. 1836. 2 v. 8°
DE QUINCEY, T. Critical notice of. (*In his* Lit. reminiscences.)
MAYHEW, H. Wonders of science.
See also—
New biographies of illustrious men.
Philosophers of the time of George III.
Self-made men.

Davy, John. Memoirs of the life of Sir Humphrey Davy.

Dawn. ADAMS, *Mrs*. H. A.

Dawn of heaven. COLLIER, J. A.

Dawson, Henry B. Battles of the United States by sea and land, embracing those of the revolutionary and Indian wars, the war of 1812, and the Mexican war; with important official documents. Illustrated with steel engravings. N. Y. 1858. 2 v. Sm. f°

Dawson, J. W. Story of the earth and man. Illustrated. Lond. 1873. 12°

Day, Albert. Methomania: a treatise on alcoholic poisoning. Bost. 1867. 12°

Day, *Mrs*. F. H. Paper on the great volcano of Mauna Loa, Hawaii. (*In* Hesperian, The, v. 9.)
SKETCHES of the early settlers of California. (*In* Hesperian, The.) *See* California (history).

Day, Henry. *See* Urbino, *Mme*. L. B.

Day, Henry Noble (*b*. 1808). Elements of the art of rhetoric. (*4th ed*.) N. Y. 1861. 12°
INTRODUCTION to the study of English literature. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Day, Thomas. History of Sandford and Merton. Bost. *n.d*. 12°

Day by the fire; and other papers hitherto uncollected. HUNT, (J. H.) L.

Day-dream, The. TENNYSON, A. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)

Day-dreams. NUNES, J. A.

Day's ride, A. LEVER, C. (J.)

Days and nights on battle-field. COFFIN, C. C.

Days and ways of the cocked hats. DENISON, *Mrs*. M. A.

Days of Bruce. AGUILAR, G.

Days of deer-stalking in the forest of Atholl. SCROPE, W.

Days of my life: an autobiography. OLIPHANT, *Mrs*. M. O. W.

Days of shoddy. MORFORD, H.

Days of the cattle plague. PROSSER, *Mrs*. —.

Days of yore. TYTLER, S.

Dayton, E. A. Explorations in Tennessee. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

De civitate Dei. AUGUSTINUS, A. (*St*.)

De jure belli ac pacis. GROTIUS, H.

De lege naturali positiones in usum auditorii Vindobonensis. MARTINI, C. A. DE.

De natura Deorum. CICERO, M. T.

De Paris à Cadix: impressions de voyage. DUMAS, A. (D.)

De profundis. GILBERT, W.

De rerum naturâ. LUCRETIUS, T. C.

De tout un peu, ou mes loisirs. LEPÉE, F. E.

Dead guest, The. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D.

Dead king, The. UHLAND, J. L. (*In* Poems, tr. by W. C. Sandars.)

Dead letter. VICTOR, M. F. V.

Dead marquise, The. KIP, L.

Dead men's shoes. HADERMANN, J. R.

Dead sea—
LYNCH, W. F. United States expedition to.
SAULCY, L. F. J. C. de. Journey round the.

Dead-sea fruit. BRADDON, M. E.

Dead secret. COLLINS, (W.) W.

Deaf and dumb. MANN, E. J. Condition of.

Deafness. *See* Ear.

Dean, A. F. Revised interest exponents: a table of interest, extended to the repetend, on a series of principal exponents, from one to one hundred, and from one to three hundred and seventy days, based on the rate of ten per cent. per annum of 360 days, with equivalents at six, seven, eight, and nine per cent., etc. St. Louis, 1870. 4°

Dean, G. A. Culture, management, and improvement of landed estates; with numerous illustrations—those of grasses and insects taken from nature. Lond. 1872. Large 8°

Dean's daughter. GORE, *Mrs*. C. G. F.

Dean's English, The. MOON, G. W.

Deas, Charles (*b*. 1818). TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sketches of eminent Am. painters.

Death—
HOLBEIN, H. Dance of.
ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Meditations on death and eternity.

Death of an angel; and other pieces. RICHTER, J. P. F.

Death of H. R. H. duke of Gloucester, The. WHYTEHEAD, T. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Debatable land, The. OWEN, R. D.

De Beauvoir, — (*Marquis*). Voyage round the world. Australia, v. 1; Canton, Java, and Siam, v. 2. Lond. 1870. 2 v. 12°

Debenham's vow. EDWARDS, A. B.

Debit and credit. FREYTAG, G.

Débora. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 33.) [Being v. 2 of 'La Juive au Vatican.']

Deborah's drawer. O'REILLY, E. G.

Début dans la vie, Un. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 5.)

Décadence de l'Angleterre, La. LEDRU-ROLLIN, A. A.

Decaisne, J. *See* Le Maout.

Decamp, M. T. Personation. (Interl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 89.

De Candolle. *See* Candolle, A. P. de.

Decanver, H. C. Catalogue of works in refutation of Methodism, from its origin in 1729 to the present time. (*2d ed*.) N. Y. 1868. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

Decatur, Stephen (1779–1820). MACKENZIE, A. S. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 21.)

Deceitful marriage. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In* Exemplary novels.)

Decimal system, The. BOWRING, *Sir* J. Decimal system in numbers, coins, and accounts.
FELTON, J. H. Argument for.
See also Weights and measures.

Decision of character. FOSTER, J.

Decken, Carl Claus von der (*Baron*). Reisen in ost Afrika, in den jahren 1859 bis 1861. Bearbeitet von Otto Kersten. Leipsig u. Heidlberg, 1869. 4 v. 4.

Decker, C. de. Tactique, La, des trois armes, infanterie, cavalerie, artillerie, isolées et réunies dans l'esprit de la nouvelle guerre. Tr. de l'Allemand par F. de Brack. Paris, 1836. 2 v. 8.

Decker (Dekkar or Dekker), Thomas (*d.* 1638), *and* WEBSTER, J. Famous history of Sir Thomas Wyatt, The. (*In* Webster, J. Works.)

WESTWARD ho. (*In* Webster, J. Works.)

See also Lives of English dramatists, v. 1; Middleton, T.

Declaration of independence—

(*In* American's guide; addresses of presidents, 1839.) *See* Coe, J. True American; U. S. (adm. of govt.).

SANDERSON, J. Signers to the.

Declarations. ANTHON, J. American precedents of.

Decline of the French monarchy (1715 – 89). MARTIN, B. L. H.

Decoration—

EASTLAKE, C. L. Hints on household taste in furniture, etc.

POLLEN, J. H. Decorative art in its connection with modern science. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 3.)

RUSKIN, J. Lectures on art applied to. (*In* Two paths.)

See also Ornament.

De Costa, B. F. Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen; illustrated by translations from the Icelandic sagas, with notes. Albany, N. Y., 1868. 8.

Dedication of a lyceum hall. PIERPONT, J. (*In* Boston book.)

Deduction. *See* Philosophy.

Deep down. BALLANTYNE, R. M.

Deer. JARDINE, *Sir* W. Deer, antelope, etc. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 21.)

Deerbrook. MARTINEAU, H.

Deerslayer. COOPER, J. F.

Déesses de la liberté, Les. CAPEFIGUE, B. H. R.

Défaite, La. SOULIÉ, (M.) F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 36.)

Defaulter, The. HOOD, T. (*In* Good stories, v. 1.)

Defense of Lucknow: a diary, recording the daily events during the siege of the European residency, from 31st May to 25th Sept. 1857. By a staff-officer. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1858. 12. (2 *cop.*)

De Foe, Daniel (1661 – 1731). Jure divino: a satyr [satire]. In twelve books. Lond. 1706. 4.

LIFE and adventures of Robinson Crusoe; with a memoir of the author, and an essay on his writings. Illustrated. N. Y. 1869. 8. (2 *cop.*)

LIFE and strange surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe, a York mariner. Illustrated by T. Nast. N. Y. 1873. 12. (3 *cop.*)

NOVELS and miscellaneous works. Lond. 1854–6. 6 v. 12.

De Foe (*continued*)—

Contents:

Adventures of Capt. Singleton, v. 1.	Memoirs of Capt. Carleton, v. 2.
Adventures of Duncan Campbell, v. 6.	Mrs. Christian Davies, v. 4.
Dickory Cronke, v. 2.	Moll Flanders, v. 3.
History of the devil, v. 3.	New voyage round the world, v. 6.
History of the plague in London, 1665. v. 5.	Political tracts, v. 6.
Life of Colonel Jack, v. 1.	Roxana, v. 4.
Memoirs of a cavalier, v. 2.	Storm, The, v. 5.
	True-born Englishman, v. 5.

— TRUE relation of the apparition of one Mrs. Veal, the next day after her death, to one Mrs. Bargrave, at Canterbury, the 8th of September, 1705. (*In* Drelincourt, C. Defense against the fears of death.)

CHADWICK, W. Life and times of. Lond. 1859. 8.

FORSTER, J. Historical and biographical essays.

LEE, W. Life and recently discovered writings of. Lond. 1869. 3 v. 8.

TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 4.

De Foix. BRAY, *Mrs.* A. E.

De Fonvielle, Wilfrid. Éclairs et tonnerre. Paris, 1869. 12.

MERVEILLES du monde invisible, Les. Paris, 1867. 12.

De Forest, John W. European acquaintance; being sketches of people in Europe. N. Y. 1858. 12.

HISTORY of the Indians of Connecticut, from the earliest known period to 1850. Hartford, Conn., 1853. 12.

HUNGRY heart. (*In* Not pretty, but precious, etc.)

MISS Ravenel's conversion from secession to loyalty. N. Y. 1867. 12.

OVERLAND. N. Y. 1871. 8. (6 *cop.*)

SEACLIFF; or, the mystery of the Westervelts. Bost. 1859. 12.

Deformities –

BIGG, H. H. Mechanical appliances necessary for the treatment of.

LITTLE, W. J. Treatise on orthopædic surgery. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

De Fremery, James. Mortgages in California: a practical essay. S. F. 1860. 8.

De Fucas (*straits*). WILKES, C. De Fucas straits, and loss of the Peacock. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 4.)

Degérando, J. M. de. *See* Gerando, J. M. de.

Degrand, P. P. F. Addresses on plan for a railroad from St. Louis to San Francisco, 1849. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)

De Groot, Henry. British Columbia: its conditions, prospects, etc. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 23.)

COMSTOCK lode, The. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

DAIRIES and dairying in California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 4.)

MOTHER lode of California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)

SILK-CULTURE in California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 4.)

Deighton farm. BRADFIELD, T.

Deinology; or, the union of reason and elegance. Being instructions to a young barrister; with a postscript, suggesting some considerations

Deinology (*continued*)—
on the *viva voce* examination of witnesses at the English bar. By Hortensius. Lond. 1789. 12°

Deism. MORGAN, T. Moral philosopher, The.

Deite, C. Darstellung der seisen, parfumerien, und cosmetica. (*In* Bolley's Hand-buch der chemischen technologie, v. 3.)

De Kay, James E. Zoölogy of New York; or, the New York fauna. Albany, 1842–4. 5 v. 4° (*In* N. Y. nat. hist., pt. i.)

Contents:

Amphibia, v. 3, 4.
Birds, v. 2.
Crustacea, v. 5.
Mammalia, v. 1.
Mollusca, v. 5.
Reptiles, v. 3, 4.

Dekkar. *See* Decker.

De Kroyft, *Mrs.* S. H. Little Jakey. N. Y. 1872. 12°

De la Beche, *Sir* Henry Thomas (1796–1855). Geological observer. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1853. 8°

Delafield, Richard. Report on art of war in Europe, 1854–6. Wash. 1861. Roy. 4° (4 *cop.*)

Delalande, Lebouidre, L. J. Traité élémentaire de physiologie végétale. Paris, 1843. 8°

Delambre, Jean Baptiste Joseph (1749–1822). FOURIER, J. B. J. Memoir of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

Delano, A. (*Old Block*). Life on the plains and among the diggings: scenes and adventures of an overland journey to California. Auburn, N. Y., 1854. 12°

Delaplace. *See* Noël, F. J. M.

Delaplaine. WALWORTH, M. T.

De la Rame, L. *See* Rame, L. de la.

De la Rive. *See* La Rive, A. de.

De la Rue, W. Abbreviations used in England in 1867. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

Delaunay. *See* Staal-Delaunay.

Delaunay, Charles (*b.* 1816). Essay on the velocity of light. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

Delavigne, Jean François Casimir (1793–1843). Œuvres complètes. Paris, 1852. 6 v. 8°

Contents:

Charles VI., v. 4.
Comédiens, Les, v. 1.
Conseiller rapporteur, Le, v. 4.
Don Juan d'Autriche, v. 3.
École des vieillards, L', v. 1.
Enfants d'Édouard, Les, v. 3.
Fille du Cid, La, v. 4.
Louis XI., v. 2.
Marino Faliero. v. 2.
Messéniennes, v. 5.
Notice sur Casimir Delavigne, v. 6.
Paria, Le, v. 1.
Poésies diverses, v. 5, 6.
Popularité, La, v. 4.
Princesse Aurélie, La, v. 2.
Une famille au temps de Luther, v. 3.
Vêpres Siciliennes, Les, v. 1.

— LOUIS XI. (Hist. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 9.

Delaware, Thomas (*Lord*), (*d.* 1618). BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* Am. biog., v. 2.)

Delaware (*state*). Constitution of. (*In* American's guide.)

Deléon,—(*Abbé* * * *). Confessor, The. (Le Confesseur.) N. Y. 1867. 8°
CURÉ de campagne, Le. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Cure de Picherande, La, v. 2.
Enfant de l'Auvergne, Un, v. 1.

MAUDIT, Le. Paris, 1864. 3 v. 8°
Same. Paris, 1865. 3 v. 8°
MOINE, Le. Paris, 1865. 8°
MYSTIQUES, Les. Paris, 1869. 8° (2 *cop.*)
ODEURS ultramontaines, Les. Paris, 1867. 8°
RELIGIEUSE, La. Paris, 1864. 2 v. 12°
UNDER the ban. Tr. from the French. N. Y. 1864. 8° (2 *cop.*)

De Leon, Edwin. Askaros Kassis, the Copt. Phil. 1870. 12° (2 *cop.*)

De Leon, T. C. Cross-purposes. Phil. 1871. 16°
(*Ed.*) South songs; from the lays of later days. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Delepierre, Octave. Historical difficulties and contested events. Lond. 1868. 8°

Contents:

Abelard and Eloisa (1140).
Alexandrian library (640).
Belisarius (565).
Bibliographical index.
Charles V. of Spain (1557).
Colossus of Rhodes (306 B.C.).
Francis I. and countess of Chateaubriand (1525).
Galileo Galilei (1620).
Jeanne d'Arc (1430).
Petrarch and Laura (1320).
Pope Joan (855).
Steam-engine, Inventor of (1625).
William Tell (1307).
William Tell, Appendix to the notice on.

Delessert, Eugène. Voyages dans les deux océans, Atlantique et Pacifique, 1844–7. Paris, 1858. 8°

Deleuze, Joseph Philip François (1753–1835). Practical instruction in animal magnetism. Tr. by T. C. Hartshorn. N. Y. 1850. 12°

Deliciæ poetarum Scotorum. Edin. 1838. 8°

Contents:

Burns, R.: Correspondence with Mr. George Thomson; general correspondence; his life; poetical works; prose works.
Ferguson, R.: Poetical works, with memoir.
Grahame, J.: Sabbath, The; Sabbath walks, and other poems; with memoir.
Hogg, J.: Queen's wake, The.
Miscellany of popular Scottish poems, with notes.
Ramsay, A.: Gentle shepherd, The (com.); miscellaneous poems; select poetical works, with memoir.
Scott, *Sir* W.: Lady of the lake, The; Lay of the last minstrel; Marmion, a tale of Flodden field.

De Liefde. *See* Liefde, De.

Delille, Jacques (1738–1813). Œuvres. Paris, 1818. 18 v. in 17. 8°

Contents:

Conversation, La, v. 16.
Départ d'Éden, Le, v. 18.
Discours de réception à l'Académie Française, v. 1.
Discours sur l'éducation, v. 13.
Énéide, L', v. 3-6.
Épître à deux enfants voyageurs, v. 18.
Essai sur l'homme, v. 17.
Géorgiques de Virgile, Les, v. 2.
Homme des champs, L', ou les géorgiques Françaises, v. 10.
Imagination, v. 11, 12.
Immortalité de l'âme, L', Dithyrambe sur, v. 1.
Jardins, Les, v. 9.
Notice historique sur J. Delille, v. 1.
Nouvelle épître sur le luxe, v. 18.
Ode à M. Molé, v. 18.
Ode sur un cèdre, v. 18.
Paradis perdu, v. 7, 8.
Passage du Saint-Gothard, v. 1.
Pitié, La, v. 15.
Poésies fugitives, v. 1.

Delirium tremens—
BARCLAY, A. W. Treatise on. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)
ROOT, J. Horrors of.

De Lolme, Jean Louis (1740–1806). Constitution of England, or an account of the English government; in which it is compared both with the republican form of government and the other monarchies in Europe. New ed., with life and notes, by J. Macgregor. Lond. 1853. 12°
RISE and progress of the English constitution; with an historical and legal introduction and notes, by A. J. Stephens. Lond. 1838. 2 v. 8°

Delphi. HUE, C. B. (*In* Camb. prize poems.)

Delphine. STAËL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. N. DE.

Deluge. CATCOTT, A. Treatise on the.
See also Geology.

Delusions—
HOOKER, W. Lessons from the history of medical.
MACKAY, C. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions, and the madness of crowds.

Demetrius. Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Plutarchus. Life of. (*In* Lives.)

De Mille, James. American baron. N. Y. 1872. 8. (8 *cop.*)
Among the brigands. Bost. 1872. 12. (4 *cop.*)
Boys of Grand Pré school, The. Bost. 1871. 12.
Comedy of terrors. Bost. 1872. 8. (10 *cop.*)
Cord and creese. N. Y. 1869. 8. (4 *cop.*)
Cryptogram, The. N. Y. 1871. 8. (13 *cop.*)
Dodge club. N. Y. 1869. 8. (2 *cop.*)
Fire in the woods. Bost. 1872. 12. (5 *cop.*)
Lady of the ice. N. Y. 1870. 8. (3 *cop.*)
Lost in the fog. (*n.t.p.*) 12.
Open question, An. N. Y. 1873. 8. (5 *cop.*)
Picked up adrift. Bost. 1872. 16. (6 *cop.*)
Seven hills. Bost. 1873. 12. (5 *cop.*)
Treasure of the seas, The. Illustrated. Bost. 1873. 12. (3 *cop.*)

Demmin, Auguste. Weapons of war; being a history of arms and armor, from the earliest period to the present time. Tr. by C. C. Black. With nearly 2,000 illustrations. Lond. 1870. 12.

Democracy—
Camp, G. S. Democracy.
Partridge, J. A. Democracy.
Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. Democracy in America.

Democritus. Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Democritus, Junior (*pseud.*). *See* Burton, R.

Demonology—
Layard, A. H. Yezidis, The; or, devil worshipers of Chaldea. (*In* Nineveh and its remains.)
Scott, *Sir* W. Letters on. H. F. lib., v. 11.
See also Witchcraft.

De Montfort, Denys, *et* Roissy, F. de. Histoire naturelle, générale, et particulière des mollusques. Paris, 1802–5. 6 v. 8. (*In* Buffon's Hist. nat., v. 65–70.)

De Monts (*Sieur*). *See* Du Gast.

De Morgan, Augustus (1806–1872). Book of almanacs, The; with an index of reference, by which the almanac may be found for every year, whether in old style or new, from any epoch ancient or modern, up to A.D. 2000. Lond. 1851. Sm. f.
Budget of paradoxes. Reprinted, with the author's additions, from the 'Athenæum.' Lond. 1872. 8.
Essay on probabilities, and on their application to life contingencies and insurance offices. Lond. 1838. 12.

De Morgan, Campbell. Treatise on erysipelas and the allied diseases. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)

Demosthenes (382–322? B.C.). Opera. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Edidit J. T. Voemelius. Paris, 1857. 8. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Demosthenes (*continued*)—
Olynthiac, The, and other public orations. Tr. by C. R. Kennedy. Lond. 1852. 12.
Oratio super corona. (*In* Æschines et Demosthenes.)
Orations. Tr. by T. Leland. Lond. 1830. 2 v. 16. Family Class. lib.
Orations against Leptines, Midias, Androtion, and Aristocrates. Tr., with notes, etc., by C. R. Kennedy. Lond. 1856. 12. Bohn's Class. lib.
Orations on the crown, and on the embassy. Tr., with notes, etc., by C. R. Kennedy. Lond. 1855. 12. Bohn's Class. lib.
Plutarchus. Life of. (*In* Lives.)
— Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Grecs illustres.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 2.)
Rapin, P. Comparaison des grands hommes de l'antiquité. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)

Dempsey, G. Drysdale. Practical railway engineer, The: an account of the principal works executed in the construction of railways to the present time. 71 plates. (*4th ed.*) Lond. 1855. Roy. 4.

Denaux, Prosper, *and* Legouvé, E. W. Louise de Lingerolles. (Trag.) Lacy's Plays, v. 14.

Δενδρολογια. Dodona's grove; or, the vocall forest. Howell, J.

Dendy, Walter Cooper. Philosophy of mystery, The. N. Y. 1847. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Wild Hebrides. Illustrated by a map and sketches on the spot, by the author. Lond. 1859. 12.

Dene hollow. Wood, *Mrs.* H.

Denham, Dixon. Travels in Africa. (*In* Schauenburg, E. Reisen in central Afrika.)

Denham, *Sir* John (1615–1688). Taine, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 3.

Denis, F., *and* Chauvin, V. True Robinson Crusoe's stories of adventure, The. Tr. from the French, by Charles Russell. With 20 plates. Bost. 1871. 16.

Denis Donne. Cudlip, *Mrs.* P.

Denis Duval. Thackeray, W. M.

Denison, C. W. (*Major Penniman*). Winfield, the lawyer's son; and how he became a major-general. Phil. 1865. 12.

Denison, John Evelyn ('Mr. Speaker'), (1800–1873). *See* Cartoon portraits.

Denison, *Mrs.* Mary A. Days and ways of the cocked hats; or, the dawn of the revolution. N. Y. 1860. 12.
Lover's trials. (*n.t.p.*) 12. (2 *cop.*)
Master, The. Bost. 1862. 12.
Victor Norman, rector. Phil. 1873. 12.

Denison university (*Granville, O.*). Thirty-seventh annual catalogue of the officers and students, 1867–8. Zanesville, O., 1868. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

Denmark—
Coxe, W. Travels in. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 6.)
Drake, E. C. Description of. (*In his* Coll. voy.)
Dunham, S. A. History of Norway, Denmark, and Sweden.
Ewald, H. F. Story of Waldemar Krone's youth. (Historical fiction.)

Denmark (*continued*)—
LAING, S. Observations on the social and political state of Denmark in 1851.
MURRAY, J. Hand-book for travelers in.
WHEATON, H. History of Northmen (Danes).
See also Europe (northern); Scandinavia; Schleswig-Holstein.

Dennery, Adolphe Philippe, *and* BRESIL, J. Jocrisse, the juggler. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 51.
and CLAIRVILLE, —. My wife's diary. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 18.
and CLEMENT, —. Noémie. (Drama.) Tr. by W. Robertson. Lacy's Plays, v. 23.
and DUGUÉ, —. Sea of ice. (Romantic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 13.

Dennis Haggarty's wife. THACKERAY, W. M. (*In his* Miscellanies.)

Denny, Ebenezer. Military journal, 1781–95. (*In* Pennsylvania hist. soc. Memoirs, v. 7.)

Denslow palace, The. WHELPLEY, J. D. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

Dentistry. BURDET, G. Manual for dentists [1790]. (*Russian.*)
See also Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 31.

Denton, Elizabeth M. F. *See* Denton, W. *and* E. M. F.

Denton, William *and* E. M. F. Soul of things; or, psychrometric researches and discoveries. Bost., 1863. 12°

Départ d'Éden, Le. DELILLE, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 18.)

Depping, Guillaume. Merveilles de la force et de l'adresse. Paris, 1869. 12°

Depths of the sea. THOMSON, C. W.

Député d'Arcis, Le. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 26.)

De Puy, Henry W. Ethan Allen and the Green mountain heroes of '76; with a sketch of early history of Vermont. N. Y. 1860. 12°

De Quincey, Thomas (1785–1859). Autobiographic sketches. Bost. 1853. 12°

Contents:

Affliction of childhood, The.	I am introduced to the warfare of a public school.
Dream echoes of these infant experiences.	I enter the world.
Dream echoes fifty years later.	Infant literature.
Dublin.	Introduction to the world of strife.
Female infidel, The.	My brother.
First rebellion in Ireland.	Nation of London, The.
French invasion of Ireland, and second rebellion.	Premature manhood.
	Traveling.

— AVENGER, The. (*In* Good stories, v. 1.)
Same. And other papers. Bost. 1859. 12°

Contents:

Additions to 'Confessions of an English opium-eater.'	Daughter of Lebanon, The.
Ælius Lamia.	De Quincey.
Avenger, The.	Essenes, The. [Supplementary.]
Barbara Lewthwaite.	Traditions of the rabbins.
China.	

— BIOGRAPHICAL essays. Bost. 1854. 12°

Contents:

Göthe.	Schiller.
Lamb, C.	Shakespeare.
Pope.	

— *Same.* And essays on the poets. Bost. 1873. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Contents:

Foster, John.	Landor, Walter Savage.
Godwin, William.	Pope, Alexander [two articles].
Goldsmith, Oliver.	Schiller.
Göthe.	Shakespeare.
Hazlitt, William.	Shelly, Percy Bysshe.
Keats, John.	Wordsworth, The poetry of.
Lamb, Charles.	

De Quincey (*continued*)—
CÆSARS, The. Bost. 1854. 12°
Same. And the Avenger. Bost. 1873. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Contents:

Additions to 'Confessions of an opium-eater.'	China.
Ælius Lamia.	Essenes, The. [Supplementary.]
Avenger, The.	Traditions of the rabbins.
Cæsars, The.	

— CONFESSIONS of an English opium-eater. Bost. 1841. 16°
Same. 1860. 12°
Same. And Autobiographic sketches. Bost. 1873. 12°
ESSAYS on philosophical writers and other men of letters. Bost. 1854. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Analects from Richter, v. 1.	Lessing, v. 1.
Bentley, v. 2.	Mackintosh, Sir James, v. 1.
Hamilton, Sir William, v. 1.	Parr, v. 2.
Herder, v. 1.	Richter, John Paul Frederick, v. 1.
Kant in his miscellaneous essays, v. 1.	

— *Same.* Bost. 1873. 2 v. in 1. 12°
HISTORICAL and critical essays. Bost. 1853. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Cicero, v. 2.	Plato's Republic, v. 1.
Essenes, The, v. 1.	Rhetoric, v. 2.
Herodotus, Philosophy of, v. 1.	Roman history, Philosophy of, v. 1.
Homer and the Homeridæ, v. 1.	Secret societies, v. 2.
	Style, v. 2.

— *Same.* Bost. 1873. 2 v. 12°
KLOSTERHEIM; or, the masque. Edin. 1832. 12°
Same. With biographical preface, by R. Shelton Mackenzie. N. Y. 1855. 12° (2 *cop.*)
LETTERS to a young man; and other papers. Bost. 1854. 12°

Contents:

Cal. and the gold mania.	Language.
Ceylon.	Letters to a young man.
Conversation.	Presence of mind.
French and Eng. manners.	Theory of Greek tragedy.

— LETTERS to a young man; and Logic of political economy. Bost. 1873. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Contents:

California and the gold mania.	Incognito, The; or, Count Fitz-Hum.
Ceylon.	King of Hayti, The.
Conversation.	Language.
Dice, The.	Letters to a young man.
Fatal marksman, The.	Logic of political economy.
French and English manners.	Milton, Life of.
Greek tragedy, Theory of.	Presence of mind.
	Suliotes, The.

— LITERARY reminiscences; from the autobiography of an English opium-eater. Bost. 1873. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Contents:

Clare, v. 2.	Literary novitiate, v. 1.
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, v. 1, 2.	Lloyd, Charles, v. 2.
Cunningham, v. 2.	London magazine, v. 2.
Davy, Sir Humphrey, v. 1.	Recollections of Grasmere. v. 2.
Dueling, v. 2.	Saracen's head, v. 2.
Godwin, v. 1.	Society of the lakes, v. 2.
Grant, Mrs., v. 1.	Southey, v. 2.
Irving, Edward, v. 2.	Stewart, Walking, v. 2.
Junius, v. 2.	Talfourd, v. 2.
Lamb, Chas., Recollections of, v. 1.	Walladmor, v. 1.
Libelous attack by a London journal, v. 2.	Wordsworth, William, v. 1, 2.
	Wordsworth and Southey, v. 2.

— LOGIC of political economy; and other papers. Bost. 1859. 12°

Contents:

Dice, The.	Logic of political economy, The.
Fatal marksman, The.	Milton, Life of.
Incognito, The; or, Count Fitz-Hum.	Suliotes, The.
King of Hayti, The.	

De Quincey (*continued*)—
MEMORIALS; and other papers. Bost. 1873. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Contents:

Greece, The revolution in.
Klosterheim.
Orphan heiress, The.
Oxford.
Pagan oracles.
Sphinx's riddles, The.
Templars' dialogues, The.

— MISCELLANIES. Edin. 1854. (*1st and 2d ser.*) 2 v. 12.

Contents:

Curiosity of Roman meals, v. 1.
Dialogues of three Templars on political economy, v. 2.
English mail coach: Glory of motion; vision of sudden death; dream-fugue, v. 2.
Heavens, The system of the, as revealed by Lord Rosse's telescope, v. 1.
Joan of Arc, v. 1.
Kant, Last days of, v. 1.
Murder, considered as one of the fine arts, v. 2.
Revolt of the Tartars, The, v. 2.
Spanish military nun, v. 1.
Superstition, Modern, v. 1.
War, v. 2.

— NARRATIVE and miscellaneous papers. Bost. 1854. 2 v. 12.

Contents:

Coleridge and opium-eating, v. 2.
Flight of a Tartar tribe, v. 1.
Household wreck, The, v. 1.
Kant, Immanuel, Last days of, v. 2.
Modern superstition, v. 2.
Spanish nun, The, v. 1.
System of the heavens as revealed by Lord Rosse's telescope, v. 2.
Temperance movement, v. 2.
War, On, v. 2.

— *Same.* 2 v. in 1. Bost. 1873. 12°

NOTE-BOOK of an English opium-eater. Bost. 1855. 12.

Contents:

Antigone of Sophocles, The.
Dryden's hexastich.
English dictionaries.
Falsification of English history.
Literary history of the XVIII. century.
Marquess Wellesley, The.
Memorable murders, Three.
Milton *vs.* Southey and Landor.
Peripatetic philosopher, A.
Pope's retort upon Addison.
Suicide, On.
Superficial knowledge.
True relations of the bible to merely human science.

— THEOLOGICAL essays; and other papers. Bost. 1854. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Contents:

Casuistry.
Charlemagne.
Christianity as an organ of political movement.
Greece, Modern.
Greece under the Romans.
Hume's argument against miracles.
Judas Iscariot.
Lord Carlisle on Pope.
Milton.
On the supposed scriptural expression for eternity.
Protestantism.
Secession from the church of Scotland.
Toilette of the Hebrew lady.

— *Same.* Bost. 1873. 2 v. in 1. 12.

WRITINGS. Bost. 1873. 12.

Contents:

Miscellaneous essays:
Dinner, Real, and reputed.
English mail-coach: Glory of motion; vision of sudden death; dream-fugue.
Joan of Arc.
Knocking at the gate in Macbeth, The.
Mis. essays *continued*:
Murder, considered as one of the fine arts.
Murder, Suppl. paper on.
Orthographic mutineers.
Sortilege on behalf of the Glasgow athenæum.
Note-book of an English opium-eater.

Derby, Elias Hasket (1739–1799). DERBY, E. H. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of Am. merchants, v. 2.)

Derby, Elias Hasket, esq. (*b.* 1824). Life of E. H. Derby (*above*). (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of Am. merchants, v. 2.)

Derby, George. Trichina disease in Massachusetts. (*In* Mass. state board of health, 1871, pp. 46–50.)

et al. Report on the causes of typhoid fever in Massachusetts. (*In* Mass. state board of health, 1871, pp. 110–179.)

Derby, George H. (*John Phœnix*), (1824–1861). Phœnixiana; or, sketches and burlesques. N. Y. 1856. 12°

SQUIBOB papers. N. Y. 1865. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Derby, James (*7th earl of*). *See* Northern worthies, Lives of, v. 1.

Derby (*14th earl of*). *See* Stanley, E. G. S. S.

Derby races. *See* Tattersall, G.

Dermatology. *See* Skin.

Dernier jour. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 36.)

Dernier jour d'un condamné, Le. HUGO, V. (M.) (*In* Bug-Jargal.)

Dernier souper de Néron. SAINT-FÉLIX, J. DE. (*In* Nuits de Rome, Les.)

Dernière Aldini, La. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Dernière Gallo-Romaine, La. SAINT-FÉLIX, J. DE. (*In* Nuits de Rome, Les.)

Dernière incarnation de Vautrin, La. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In his* Œuvres complètes, v. 17.)

Dernière passion, Une. UCHARD, M. (*In* Héritière d'un ministre, L'.

Dernière sœur grise, La. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 11.)

Dernières chansons (1834–51). BÉRANGER, P. J. DE.

Derniers Montagnards, Les: histoire de l'insurrection de Prairial, an III. (1795). CLARETIE, J.

Derrick and drill. MORRIS, E.

Desarbres, Nérée. Faux dieux, Les. (*In* Dans leur ville.)

De Saussure. *See* Saussure, De.

Desbordes-Valmore (*Mme.* Marceline), (1787–1859). Contes et scènes de la vie de famille, dediés aux enfants. Paris, *n.d.* 2 v. 12°

SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Memoirs of. With a selection from his poems. Tr. by Harriet W. Preston. Bost. 1873. 12°

— Sa vie et sa correspondance. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 49.)

Descartes, René (1596–1650). Discours sur la méthode; méditations philosophiques; les passions de l'âme; règles pour la direction de l'esprit; de la vérité par les lumières naturelles. (*2e éd.*) Paris, 1844. 16.

LIFE of Monsieur Des Cartes; containing the history of his philosophy and works, as also the most remarkable things that befell him during the whole course of his life. Tr. from the French, by S. R. Lond. 1693. 12°

MEDITATIONES de prima philosophia. In quibus Dei existencia et animæ humanæ a corpore distinctio demonstrantur. His adjunctæ sunt variæ objectiones doctorum virorum in istas de Deo et anima demonstrationes, cum responsionibus authoris. Amstelodami, 1650, Ludov. Elzevir. Sq. 8°

MÉDITATIONS métaphysiques. Paris, 1825. 16.

Deschanel, A. Privat. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy. Tr. and ed., with extensive additions, by J. D. Everett. Lond. 1870. 8.

Same. Pt. iv., sound and light. N. Y. 1872. 8.

Des Chutes valley (*Oregon*). *See* Oregon.

De Schweinitz, Edmund. Life and times of David Zeisberger, the western pioneer and apostle of the Indians. Phil. 1871. 8°

Descripcion orthographica del eclipse del sol, 1778. LEON Y GAMA, A. DE.

Desert of the exodus. PALMER, E. H.

Desert pathway. ROBERTSON, W.

Desert world, The. MANGIN, A.
Deserted village. GOLDSMITH, O.
Deserted wife. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.
Deserteur, Der. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 21.)
Deserts of North America. DOMENECH, E.
Des Guays, J. E. le Boys. True system of religious philosophy, in letters to a man of the world disposed to believe. Tr. from the French, by J. Murdock. Third ed., revised and corrected, by G. Bush. Bost. 1855. 12°
Design—
ART-STUDIES from nature, as applied to.
DUNLAP, W. History of the rise and progress of the arts of design in the U. S.
See also—
Architecture. Ornament.
Decoration. Painting.
Drawing.
Desk and debit. ADAMS, W. T.
Desmoulins, Lucile. MICHELET, J. Femmes de la révolution, Les.
De Sola, D. A. *See* 'Mishna.'
Desor, E. Palafittes, or lacustrian constructions of the lake of Neuchâtel. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1865.)
De Soto. *See* Soto.
De Staël-Holstein. *See* Staël-Holstein.
Destinies of the British empire. THORE, W.
De Stolz, *Mme.* —. House on wheels; or, the stolen child. Bost. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Destrem, Raoul. Mémoire sur l'industrie minérale en France, adressé à S. M. l'Empereur Napoléon III. Paris, 1861. 8°
Destroyer of the second republic. HUGO, V. (M.)
Destutt de Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude. Commentary and review of Montesquieu's Spirit of laws. Phil. 1811. 8°
Des Voeux, — (*Mr.*). Lettres sur les miracles, où l'on établit les caractères distinctifs des vrais miracles en général, et en particulier de ceux qui s'opèrent sur le corps humain; et l'on fait voir que sans entrer dans l'examen de la doctrine, on a droit de rejetter les miracles que les Jansénistes attribuent aux reliques de Mr. l'Abbé de Paris. Rotterdam, 1735. 16°
Detectives. BURNHAM, G. P. United States secret service.
Dethe of Blaunche, the duchesse. CHAUCER, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)
Detlef, Carl. Must it be? A romance. Tr. from the German, by MS. Phil. 1873. 8° (5 *cop.*)
Detroit (*Mich.*). Hubbell and Weeks's Detroit city directory. 1872–3. 8°
NINETEENTH annual report of the board of water commissioners to the common council of the city of Detroit, together with the reports of the officers of the board for the year 1870. (*In* Water-works, v. 1.)
Dette à la patrie, La. SECOND, A.
Dettingen 'Te Deum.' HANDEL, G. F. (*In* Boosey's ed.)
Deus homo: God-man. PARSONS, T.
Deuteronomy—
COOK, F. C. Commentary on. (*In his* Com., v. 1.)
JAMIESON, R., *et al.* Commentary on.

Deutsche classiker des mittelalters. PFEIFFER, F.
Deutsche literatur der Gegenwart, 1848 bis 1858. PRUTZ, R.
Deutsche pickwickier. STOLLE, F. (*In* Ausgewählte schriften, v. 6–8.)
Deutsche sagen. GRIMM, J. L. C. *und* W. C.
Deutschen pickwickier auf reisen, Die. STOLLE, F. (*In* Ausgewählte schriften, v. 29, 30.)
Deutschen volksbücher, Die. SCHWAB, G.
Deutscher leinweber, Ein. STORCH, L. (*In* Ausgewählte romane und novellen, v. 20–31.)
Deux amazones, Les. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8.)
Deux aveugles de 1525, Les. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 34.)
Deux Diane, Les. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Deux femmes du roi, Les. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 9.)
Deux frères, Les. SCHMID, C. VON. (*In* Contes, v. 4.)
Deux histoires. SUE, E.
Deux maîtresses, Les. MUSSET, A. DE. (*In* Nouvelles.)
Deux poëtes, Les. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 15.)
Deux proverbes en défaut. MOLÉRI, J. D. (*In* Petits drames bourgeois.)
Deux reines, Les. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Deux roses, Les. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 34.)
Dévadatta. PERRET, P.
De Vane. HILLIARD, H. W.
De Veaux, S. Falls of Niagara; or, tourist's guide to this wonder of nature, and a complete guide through the Canadas. Buffalo, 1839. 16°
De Veitelle, I. *See* Veitelle, I. de.
De Vere, *Sir* Francis. *See* Commanders, Lives of the most eminent Br.
De Vere, Maximilian Schele (*b.* 1820). Americanisms: the English of the new world. N. Y. 1872. 8° (2 *cop.*)
GREAT empress, The: a portrait. Phil. 1870. 12°
MODERN magic. N. Y. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)
ROMANCE of American history: early annals. N. Y. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)
STRAY leaves from the book of nature. Lond. 1856. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1872. 12°
STUDIES in English; or, glimpses of the inner life of our language. N. Y. 1867. 12°
WONDERS of the deep. N. Y. 1869. 12°
Devereux, George H. Sam Shirk. N. Y. 1871. 12°
Devereux, R. *See* Lives of British admirals, v. 4.
Devereux. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.
Devéria, Achille. DUMAS, A. (D.) Essai sur. (*In* Morts vont vite, Les, v. 2.)
De Voe, Thomas F. Market assistant, The; containing a brief description of every article of human food sold in the public markets of New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and Brooklyn. N. Y. 1867. 12°
Devonshire, — (*duchesse de*). *See* Hervey, Elizabeth.
Devoted bride, The. TUCKER, ST. G.

evrient, Eduard. My recollection of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, and his letters to me. Tr. from the German, by N. Macfarren. Lond. 1869. 12.

e Vries, David Peterson. Voyages from Holland to America, 1632–44. Tr. from the Dutch, by Henry C. Murphy. Privately printed. N.Y. 1853. 4? [Large paper copy, presented by James Lenox.]

e Vries *and* IBARRA. Reynard, the fox. Tr. from the German of the xv. century. Bost. 1872. 12?

ew, Thomas Roderic (1802–1846). Essay on slavery. (*In* Addresses, v. 2.)
LECTURES on the restrictive system. Richmond, Va., 1829. 12?

'Ewes, J. China, Australia, and the Pacific islands in the years 1855–6. Lond. 1857. 12.

e Wette, Wilhelm Martin Leberecht (1780–1849). Critical and historical introduction to the canonical scriptures of the old testament. Tr. and enlarged, by Theodore Parker. Bost. 1843. 2 v. 8?
HUMAN life; or, practical ethics. Tr. by Samuel Osgood. (*In* Specimens of foreign literature, v. 12, 13.)
THEODORE; or, the skeptic's conversion. Tr. by James F. Clarke. (*In* Specimens of foreign literature, v. 10, 11.)

ewey, Chester (1781–1867). Best hours of daily observation to find the mean temperature of the year. (*In* Smithsonian repts. 1857, 1860.)
REPORT on the herbaceous plants of Massachusetts, 1840. (*In* Scientific survey of Mass., v. 2.)
ANDERSON, M. B. Sketch of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

ewey, Mary E. Life and letters of Catherine M. Sedgwick. N. Y. 1871. 12?

ewey, Orville (*b.* 1794). Appeal of religion to men in power. Sermon on the calamity of Washington, 1844. N. Y. 1844. 8? (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1, 2.)
DISCOURSE on writings of Wm. E. Channing; and on American manners and morals. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)
DISCOURSES and discussions in explanation and defense of Unitarianism. Bost. 1840. 12?
DISCOURSES on human life. N. Y. 1841. 12?
DISCOURSES on various subjects. N. Y. 1838. 12.
MORAL views of commerce, society, and politics; in twelve discourses. N. Y. 1838. 12.
ON American morals and manners. Bost. 1844. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)
PROBLEM of human destiny; or, the end of providence in the world and man. N. Y. 1864. 8?

e Wille, Elizabeth. Johannes Olaf. Tr. by F. E. Bunnett. Bost. 1873. 12? (10 *cop.*)

e Witt, *Mme.* —. French country family, A. Tr. by D. M. Craik. N. Y. 1868. 12? (4 *cop.*)
MARIE Derville: a story of a French boarding-school. Tr. by M. G. Wells. Phil. 1873. 12. (5 *cop.*)
MOTHERLESS; or, a Parisian family. Tr. by D. M. Craik. Illustrated. N. Y. 1871. 12?
ONLY sister, An. Lond. 1873. 12. (2 *cop.*)

De Witt, Cornélius. Histoire de Washington et de la fondation de la république des États-Unis. Précédée d'une étude historique sur Washington, par M. Guizot. Paris, 1855. 8.

Dexter, George T. *See* Edmonds, J. W.

Dexter, Henry Martyn (*b.* 1821). Congregationalism: what it is, whence it is, how it works, why it is better than any other form of church government, and its consequent demands. Bost. 1871. 12?

Dexter, Samuel (1761–1816). SARGENT, L. M. Reminiscences of. Bost. 1857. 16?
STORY, J. Sketch of. (*In his* Mis. works.)
See also American eloquence, v. 2.

Dexter, Timothy (*Lord*), (1747–1806). KNAPP, S. L. Life of. Bost. 1838. 16?

Dhow-chasing in Zanzibar waters and on the eastern coast of Africa. SULIVAN, G. L.

Dhu, Helen. Stanhope Burleigh: the Jesuits in our homes. N. Y. 1855. 16?

Diabetes. BRIGHAM, C. B. Diabetes mellitus.

Diable boiteux, Le. LE SAGE, A. R.

Diagnosis. *See* Disease.

Diagnostic, Le. HALLER, G.

Dial, The: a magazine for literature, philosophy, and religion. V. 1 (July, 1840) to 4 (April, 1844). Bost. 1840–44. 4 v. 8?

Dialogue between Scipio and Berganza. Two dogs. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In his* Exemplary novels.)

Dialogue with Trypho, the Jew. JUSTIN MARTYR.

Dialogues—
FETTE, W. E. Dialogues from Dickens.
LUCIAN of Samosata: selections from his works.
MONROE, L. B. (*Ed.*) Dialogues and dramas.
OVID, P. N. Tristia; Pontic epistles. (*In his* Fasti, etc.)
PLATO. Dialogues.
See also Readers and speakers.

Diamant, Un. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)

Diamanten kreuz, Das. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 22.)

Diamants de la couronne. (Opera.) AUBER, D. F. E.

Diamond and the pearl. GORE, *Mrs.* C. G. F.

Diamond bracelet. WOOD, *Mrs.* H. [Bound with 'The lost will.']

Diamond cross. PHILLIPS, W. B.

Diamond lens, The. O'BRIEN, FITZ-J. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

Diamond on the hearth. JAMES, M.

Diamond rose. TYTLER, S.

Diamonds. COMETTANT, O. Brésil, Le. (*In* Civilisations inconnues, Les.)
See also Africa; Gems, jewels, etc.

Diana of Meridor. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Diane de Lys. DUMAS, A. (*fils*). (*In* Œuvres, v. 6, 16.)

Diane et Louise. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Diarrhea—
BELL, J. B. Homœopathic therapeutics of.
TRASK, J. B. Treatment of acute and chronic diarrhœa with sub-nitrate of bismuth, at Camp Downey, Cal., and Finley hospital, Washington, D. C. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)

Diary, A. BREMER, F.

Diary in the east. RUSSELL, W. H.

Diary of a late physician. WARREN, S. C. Passages from the.

Diary of a Samaritan. By a member of Howard association of New Orleans. N.Y. 1860. 12°

Diary of an ennuyée. JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. M.

Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan. CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. R.

Diary of Ralph Thoresby (1677–1724).

Diavola. BRADDON, M. E.

Diaz, *Mrs.* A. M. William Henry letters. Bost. 1870. 12°

Diaz del Castillo, Bernal (1495–1581). Memoirs, written by himself; containing a true and full account of the discovery and conquest of Mexico and New Spain. Tr. from the original Spanish, by John Ingram Lockhart. Lond. 1844. 2 v. 8°

TRUE history of the conquest of Mexico; written in 1568. Tr. from the original Spanish, by Maurice Keatinge, esq. Lond. 1800. 8°

Dibdin, Charles (1745–1814). Deserter. (Mus. drama.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 9.

Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 2.

QUAKER. (Comic op.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.

Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 4.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 86.

WATERMAN. (Ballad op.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.

Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 7.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 23.

Dibdin, Charles, Jr. Farmer's wife. (Comic op.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 12.

LORD of the manor. (Opera.) [Altered from J. Burgoyne.] Dicks' Br. dr., v. 2.

MY spouse and I. (Op. farce.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 10.

Dibdin, Thomas (1771–1841). Birthday, The. (Com.) Inchb. Farces, v. 2.

HEART of Mid-Lothian. (Melo-dr.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.

JEW and the doctor. (Farce.) Inchb. Farces, v. 2.

MOTHER goose. (Pant.) Lacy's Plays, v. 54.

SCHOOL for prejudice. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 4.

Two Gregories. (Mus. farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 70.

WHAT next? (Farce.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 9.

Dibdin, Thomas Frognall (1776–1847). Bibliographical, antiquarian, and picturesque tour in France and Germany. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1829. 3 v. 12°

LIBRARY companion; or, the young man's guide, and the old man's comfort, in the choice of a library. Lond. 1824. 8°

Dichter und kaufmann. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 12, 13.)

Dichter's werden, Des. SALLET, F. VON.

Dichterleben. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 18.)

Dick, Thomas (1772–1857). Works. Phil. 1845. 10 v. 12°

Contents:

Celestial scenery, v. 7.	Philosophy of a future state, v. 1.
Christian philosopher, v. 2.	Philosophy of religion, v. 3.
Covetousness, Essay on, v. 6.	Practical astronomer, v. 9.
Improvement of society, v. 4.	Sidereal heavens, v. 8.
Moral improvement, v. 5.	Solar system, v. 10.

Dick (*continued*)—

CELESTIAL scenery; or, the wonders of the planetary system displayed, illustrating the perfections of Deity and a plurality of worlds. N. Y. 1846. 16° H. F. lib., v. 83.

IMPROVEMENT of society by the diffusion of knowledge. N. Y. 1846. 16° H. F. lib., v. 59.

PRACTICAL astronomer; with a particular account of Lord Rosse's large telescopes, and other topics connected with astronomy. Illustrated. N. Y. 1846. 12°

SIDEREAL heavens, and subjects connected with astronomy, as illustrative of the character of the Deity, and of an infinity of worlds. N. Y. 1844. 16° H. F. lib., v. 99.

Dick, William B. Encyclopædia of practical receipts and processes, containing over 6,400 receipts. Phil. *n.d.* 4°

Dick Diminy; or, the life of a jockey. By 'Priam.' Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Dick Markham; or, smiles and tears. SMITH, J. F.

Dick Tarleton; or, the last of his race. SMITH, J. F.

Dickens, Charles (John Hougham), (1812–1870). American notes for general circulation. Leipzig, 1842. 16°

BARNABY Rudge; and Sketches, pt. ii. N. Y. 1870. 4 v. in 1. 12° (10 *cop.*)

Contents:

Barnaby Rudge.	Characters (*continued*):
Characters:	Mr. Minns and his cousin.
Black veil.	Mrs. Joseph Porter.
Bloomsbury christening.	Passage in the life of Mr. Watkins Tottle.
Boarding-house.	Prisoner's van.
Dancing academy.	Sentiment.
Drunkard's death.	Shabby-genteel people.
Great Winglebury duel.	Steam excursion.
Horatio Sparkins.	Tuggs's at Ramsgate, The.
Making a night of it.	

— *Same.* (*n.t.p.*) 8°

BATTLE of life; and Haunted man. Leipzig, 1856. 16°

BLEAK house. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

Same. Leipzig, 1852. 2 v. 16°

Same. N. Y. 1868. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1870. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

Same. N. Y. 1871. 4 v. in 1. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1873. 4 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. (*n.t.p.*) 4 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)

CHILD-PICTURES. Bost. 1868. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Fat boy, The.	Paul and Florence.
Little Nell.	Smike.
Marchioness, The.	Tiny Tim.
Oliver Twist.	

— CHILD'S dream of a star. Illustrated. Bost. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)

CHILD'S history of England [55 B.C. to A.D. 1688]. N. Y. 1870. 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)

CHRISTMAS stories. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

Contents:

Battle of life.	Cricket on the hearth.
Chimes.	Haunted man.
Christmas carol.	Pictures from Italy.

— *Same.* Phil. *n.d.* 16°

Contents:

Battle of life, The.	Nine new stories by the Christmas fire.
Chimes, The.	Seven poor travelers, The.
Christmas carol, A.	Wreck of the Golden Mary, The.
Cricket on the hearth, The.	
Haunted man and ghost's bargain, The.	

Dickens (*continued*)—

Same. With Pictures from Italy; and American notes. N. Y. 1870. 4 v. in 1. 12° (7 *cop.*)

Contents:

American notes.
Battle of life.
Chimes.
Christmas carol.
Christmas-tree.
Cricket on the hearth.
Haunted man.
Pictures from Italy.

— *Same.* N. Y. 1871. 4 v. in 1. 12.

DAVID Copperfield. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

Same. Leipzig, 1850. 3 v. 16°

Same. N. Y. 1872. 4 v. in 1. 12. (8 *cop.*)

Same. Illustrated by Barnard. N. Y. 1872. 8. (3 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1873. 4 v. in 1. 12. (2 *cop.*)

DOMBEY and son. Leipzig, 1848. 3 v. 16°

Same. Phil. *n.d.* 16.

Same. N. Y. 1868. 4 v. in 1. 12. (4 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1871. 4 v. in 1. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1873. 8° (2 *cop.*)

FLORENCE Dombey; from "Dombey and son." N. Y. *n.d.* 16°

GREAT expectations. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

HARD times. Leipzig, 1854. 16.

HAUNTED man, The. (*In* Christmas stories.)

(*Ed.*) Household words. Copyrighted. Leipzig, 1851. 36 v. in 18. 16°.

HUNTED down; and Uncommercial traveler. Leipzig, 1860. 16°

LITTLE Dorrit. Phil. *n.d.* 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1863. 2 v. 16.

Same. N. Y. 1868. 4 v. in 1. 12. (5 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1872. 4 v. in 1. 12. (3 *cop.*)

MARTIN Chuzzlewit. N. Y. 1862. 4 v. 16. (3 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1871. 4 v. in 1. 12. (3 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1872. 8° (2 *cop.*)

MASTER Humphrey's clock. Leipzig, 1846. 3 v. 16.

MEMOIRS of Joseph Grimaldi. Lond. 1838. 2 v. 8.

MESSAGE from the sea; and Uncommercial traveler. Phil. *n.d.* 12. (2 *cop.*)

MISCELLANIES. Leipzig, 1846. 16.

Contents:

Chimes, The.
Christmas carol in prose.
Cricket on the hearth.

MYSTERY of Edwin Drood. N. Y. 1870. 8. (4 *cop.*)

Same. Bost. 1870. 8. (2 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1871. 12. (2 *cop.*)

NEW stories. (*n.t.p.*) 12.

Contents:

Hard times.
Pictures from Italy.

Same. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

Contents:

Fortune Mildred.
Hard times.
Lizzie Leigh.
Miner's daughters, The.
Nine new stories by the Christmas fire.
Seven poor travelers, The.

— NICHOLAS Nickleby. Bost. 1867. 2 v. 12.

Same. N. Y. 1869. 4 v. in 1. 16°

Same. N. Y. 1870. 4 v. in 1. 16°

Same. N. Y. 1871. 4 v. in 1. 16.

Same. N. Y. 1872. 4 v. in 1. 16.

Same. N. Y. 1873. 8. (3 *cop.*)

OLD curiosity shop; and Sketches, pt. i. N. Y. 1864. 4 v. in 1. 16° (3 *cop.*)

Dickens (*continued*)—

Contents:

Characters:
Christmas dinner.
Hospital patient.
Misplaced attachment of Mr. J. Dounce.
Miss Evans and the eagle.
Mistaken mulimer: a tale of ambition.
New year.
Parlor orator.
Thoughts about people.
Old curiosity shop.
Reprinted pieces:
Begging letter-writer.
Bill-sticking.
'Births. Mrs. Meek, of a son.'
Child's dream of a star.
Long voyage.
Our Eng. watering-place.
Our Fr. watering-place.
Scenes.
Seven sketches from our parish.

— *Same.* N. Y. 1868. 4 v. in 1. 16°

Same. N. Y. 1870. 4 v. in 1. 16.

Same. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

Same. N. Y. 1872. Illustrated by Worth. 8°

OLIVER Twist; and Great expectations. N. Y. 1871. 4 v. in 1. 16° (6 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1872. 8° (5 *cop.*)

Same. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

Same. Phil. *n.d.* 8.

OUR mutual friend. Leipzig, 1865. 4 v. in 2. 16°

Same. Phil. 1865. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1865. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Same. Bost. 1868. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1868. 4 v. in 1. 16° (3 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1870. 4 v. in 1. 16. (2 *cop.*)

PICKWICK papers. Leipzig, 1846. 2 v. in 1. 16.

Same. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

Same. Phil. *n.d.* 2 v. 12°

Same. Phil. *n.d.* 16. (4 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1866. 16. (2 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1868. 4 v. in 1. 16. (4 *cop.*)

Same. Bost. 1870. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1872. 4 v. in 1. 16°

Same. N. Y. 1873. 4 v. in 1. 12. (2 *cop.*)

PICTURES from Italy. N. Y. 1846. 12°

Same. Leipzig, 1846. 16°

SCHOOLS and schoolmasters. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

SHORT stories. (*n.t.p.*) 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Begging letter-writer.
Bill-sticking.
'Births. Mrs. Meek, of a son.'
Child's dream of a star.
Child's story.
Christmas-tree.
Detective police.
Down with the tide.
Flight.
Ghost of art.
Long voyage.
Lying awake.
Monument of French folly.
Noble savage.
On duty with inspector Field.
Our bore.
Our English watering-place.
Our French watering-place.
Our honorable friend.
Our school.
Our vestry.
Out of the season.
Out of town.
Plated article.
Poor man's tale of a patent.
Poor relation's story.
Prince Bull: a fairy story.
Three 'detective' anecdotes.
I. Artful touch.
II. Pair of gloves.
III. Sofa, The.
Walk in a workhouse.

— SKETCHES by Boz. Phil. *n.d.* 12. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Characters. [For contents, *see* Barnaby Rudge and Old curiosity shop.]
Scenes.
Seven sketches from our parish.
Tales.

Same. Leipzig, 1843. 16°

SMIKE. (*n.t.p.*) 16°

SOMEBODY'S luggage. Leipzig, 1846. 16°

Same. Phil. *n.d.* 8. (2 *cop.*)

SPEECHES, letters, and sayings of Charles Dickens; to which are added a sketch of the author, by G. A. Sala, and Dean Stanley's sermon. N. Y. 1870. 12°

TALE of two cities. Phil. 1859. 8°

Same. N. Y. 1863. 2 v. 12°

Dickens (*continued*)—
Same. Phil. *n.d.* 8°
Same. Phil. *n.d.* 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. And Hard times for these times. N. Y. 1868. 4 v. in 1. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1870. 12° (5 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1872. 12°
Uncommercial traveler; and Master Humphrey's clock. N. Y. 1871. 12° (4 *cop.*)
and Collins, (W.) W. No thoroughfare. [Extra Christmas number of Every Saturday for 1867, bound.] 8° (3 *cop.*) *See also* Every Saturday.
et al. Lamplighter's story, The; and other tales. (*n.t.p.*) 8°

Contents:

Begging letter-writer.
Bill-sticking.
Christmas-tree, A.
Detective police, The.
Down with the tide.
Flight, A.
Ghost in master B.'s room.
Ghost in the clock-room, by Stretton, H.
Ghost in the corner room.
Ghost in the cupboard room, by Collins, Wilkie.
Ghost in the double room, by Sala, G. A.
Ghost in the garden room, by Gaskell, Mrs.
Ghost of art.
Hunted down.
Lamplighter's story.
Long voyage.
Lying awake.
Monument of French folly.
Mortals in the house.
Noble savage.
On duty with inspector Field.
Our bore.
Our English watering-place.
Our French watering-place.
Our honorable friend.
Our school.
Our vestry.
Out of season.
Out of town.
Plated article, A.
Poor relation's story.
Prince Bull.
Walk in a workhouse, A.

— — Christmas stories. Leipzig, 1862. 16°

Contents:

Haunted house.
Message from the sea.
Tom Tiddler's ground.

— Tom Tiddler's ground. N. Y. 1861. 8°
Andersen, H. C. Ein besuch bei Dickens. (*In* Ges. werke, v. 4.)
— Visit to the house of. [Same as above.] (*In* Pictures of travel.)
Field, *Miss* K. Pen photographs of Charles Dickens's readings.
Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors.
Fitzgerald, P. Two English essayists: Lamb and Dickens. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 2.)
Forster, J. Life of Charles Dickens, 1812–52. Phil. 1872. 2 v. 12° (20 *cop.*)
Kent, C. Dickens as a reader. Phil. 1872. 12°
Perkins, F. B. Sketch of his life and work. N. Y. 1870. 12°
Pierce, G. A. Dickens dictionary, The.
Quincy, J., Jr. A welcome to. (*In* Boston book.)
Sala, G. A. Sketch of. *See* Dickens's speeches (*above*).
Schmidt, J. Critique on. (*In* Bilder aus dem geistigen leben unserer zeit.)
Taine, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 5.
Taylor, T. Story of the life of. N. Y. 1870. 8.
Whipple, E. P. Literature and life.
See also—
Collins, S. Miscellanies.
Fette, W. E.
Modern men of letters.
Orator, The.
Self-made men.
Also for the characters of his works, *see* Dickens dictionary.

Dickens dictionary. Pierce, G. A.

Dicker's mining record, and guide to the gold mines of Victoria; showing the bearings, depths, thicknesses, and underlies of the auriferous lodes, 1861–3. Sandhurst, 1862. 2 v. Sm. f°

Dickeson, Montroville Wilson. American numismatical manual of the currency or money of the aborigines, and colonial, state, and United States coins; with historical and descriptive notices of each coin or series. Illustrated by 19 plates of fac-similes. Phil. 1859. 4°

Dickins, F. V. (*Tr.*) Hyak Nin Is'shiu; or, stanzas by a century of poets, being Japanese lyrical odes, tr. into English, with explanatory notes, the text in Japanese and Roman characters, and full index. Lond. 1866. 12°

Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth (*b.* 1842). What answer? Bost. 1868. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Dickinson, Daniel Stevens (1800–1866). *See* Presidential candidates.

Dickinson, John (1732–1808). *See* American eloquence, v. 1.

Dickory Cronke. De Foe, D.

Dicks, John. (*Coll. and pub.*) British drama. Lond. 1870–72. 12 v. 12° [For contents, *see* Drama.]

Dickson, James H. (*M. D.*). Address, delivered before the Alumni association, university of N. Carolina, June, 1853. Raleigh, 1853. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 4.)

Dictionary—
Adler, G. J. Dictionary of the German and English languages.
Alcedo, A. de. Geographical and historical dictionary of America and the West Indies.
Alexander, J. H. Universal dictionary of weights and measures.
Allen, W. American biographical.
Allibone, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature.
Andrews, L. Dictionary of the Hawaiian language.
Anthon, C. Classical.
Appleton, D., *and* Co. (*Pub.*) Dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine-work, and engineering.
Arnault, A. V., *et al.* Biographie nouvelle des contemporains.
Ash, J. New and complete dictionary of the English language.
Bailey, N. Universal etymological English.
Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms.
Bayle, P. Dictionary: historical and critical.
Bescherelle, L. N. (*aîné*). Dictionnaire national de la langue Française.
Biographie universelle et portative des contemporains.
Bouillet, M. N. Dictionnaire universel d'histoire et de géographie.
— Dictionnaire universel des sciences, des lettres, et des arts.
Bouvier, J. Law dictionary, adapted to the constitution and laws of the United States of America.
Brande, W. T., *and* Cauvin, J. Dictionary of science, literature, and art.
Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable.

Dictionary (*continued*)—

BRYAN, M. Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers.

BURKE, *Sir* J. B. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland.

— Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetcy of the British empire.

CASSELL'S biographical.

CHAMBERS, W. *and* R. Etymological dictionary of the English language.

CHORON, A., *et* FAYOLLE, F. Dictionnaire historique des musiciens, artistes, et amateurs, morts et vivans, etc.

COMELATI, G., *and* DAVENPORT, J. New dictionary of the Italian and English languages.

COPLAND, J. Dictionary of practical medicine.

CROOKS, G. R., *and* SCHEM, A. J. New Latin-English school lexicon.

DAVIES, C., *and* PECK, W. G. Mathematical.

DICTIONNAIRE de l'Académie Française.

DONNEGAN, J. New Greek and English lexicon.

DRAKE, F. S. Dictionary of American biography.

DUNGLISON, R. Dictionary of medical science.

EADIE, J. Ecclesiastical cyclopædia; or, dictionary of Christian antiquities and sects.

ERNESTI, J. C. G. Versuch einer allgemeinen Lateinischen synonymik, etc.

FALCONER, W. New universal dictionary of the marine, etc.

FORCELLINI, E., *and* FACCIOLATI, G. Totius Latinitatis lexicon.

FÜRST, J. Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon to the old testament.

GARDNER, C. K. Dictionary of the officers of the U. S. army [1789–1860].

GORTON, J. General biographical.

GRAGLIA, C. Italian and English.

GREAT truths by great authors: dictionary of quotations.

GRIER, W. Mechanic's pocket.

GRIFFITH, J. W., *and* HENFREY, A. Micrographic.

GRIMM, J. L. K. *and* K. W. Deutsches wörterbuch.

HALLIWELL, J. O. Dictionary of archaic and provincial words.

HAYDN, J. Dictionary of dates.

HILPERT, J. L. Dictionary of the English and German languages.

HOLE, C. Brief biographical.

HOLTHOUSE, H. J. New law.

HOOPER, R. Lexicon medicum; or, medical.

HOTTEN, J. C. (*Ed.*) Slang.

HUMBLE, W. Dictionary of geology and mineralogy.

JAMIESON, A. Dictionary of mechanical science, etc.

JOHNSON, S. Dictionary of the English language.

KUNST, P. J. American dictionary of English and German languages.

LANDAIS, N., *et* BARRÉ, L. Dictionnaire des rimes Françaises.

LANMAN, C. Dictionary of the U. S. congress.

Dictionary (*continued*)—

LATHAM, R. G. Dictionary of the English language; founded on that of Dr. Samuel Johnson.

LEVERETT, F. P. New and copious lexicon of the Latin language.

LEVINS, P. Manipulus vocabulorum: a rhyming dictionary of the English language, 1570.

LITTRÉ, (M. P.) E. Dictionnaire de la langue Française.

MCCULLOCH, J. R. Dictionary: geographical, statistical, and historical.

— Dictionary of commerce and commercial navigation.

— Universal gazetteer, etc.

MACGREGOR, J. Commercial statistics.

MAUNDER, S. Compendious classical. (*In his* Treasury of knowledge.)

— English. (*In his* Treasury of knowledge.)

MEN who advertise.

MILLER, P. Gardener's and botanist's.

MORÉRI, L. Grand dictionnaire historique.

MORRISON, R. Dictionary of the Chinese language.

MUNSELL, J. Every-day book of history and chronology, The.

NEUMAN *and* BARETTI. Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages.

NOËL, F. Gradus ad Parnassum; ou, nouveau dictionnaire poétique Latin-Français, etc.

NOUVEAU dictionnaire historique.

OGILVIE, J. Imperial.

O'REILLY, E. Irish-English.

OSWALD, J. Etymological dictionary of the English language.

OZANAM, —. Dictionnaire mathématique.

PAYNE, J. B. Haydn's Universal index of biography.

PHILLIPS, L. B. Dictionary of biographical reference.

PIERCE, G. A. Dickens.

POCKET dictionary of technical terms used in arts and manufactures: English-German-French.

PUGHE, W. O. Dictionary of Welsh language.

PUTNAM'S dictionary of derivations of English language. (*In* Educational manuals.)

PUTNAM'S dictionary of English synonyms. (*In* Educational manuals.)

REID, A. Dictionary of the English language.

RICH, A. Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities.

RICHARDSON, C. New dictionary of the English language.

RODWELL, G. F. Dictionary of science.

ROSE, H. J. New general biographical.

SAVAGE, J. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England.

SAVAGE, W. Dictionary of the art of printing.

SCHOR, A. Phrases linguæ Latinæ.

SCOTT, H. L. Military.

SEGUIER, F. P. Dictionary of the works of painters.

SETTON, T., *and* DAWSON, G. Dictionary of photography.

Dictionary (*continued*)—
SMITH, W. (*Ed.*) Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities.
— Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography.
— Dictionary of Greek and Roman mythology.
— Latin-English.
SOPHOCLES, E. A. Greek lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine periods.
SOULE, R. Dictionary of English synonyms.
SPIERS, A., *and* SURENNE, G. French and English pronouncing dictionary.
SPON, E. *and* F. N. (*Pub.*) Dictionary of engineering.
SPOONER, S. Biographical history of the fine arts.
STRATMAN, F. H. Dictionary of the old English language, compiled from writings of the XII. to XV. centuries.
STUART, R. Dictionary of architecture.
TAHITIAN and English.
TECHNISCHES taschen-wörterbuch. *See* Pocket dictionary.
THOMAS, J. Lippincott's pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology.
TIMPERLEY, C. H. Dictionary of printers, etc.
TOLHAUSEN *und* GARDISSAL. Technologisches wörterbuch.
ULRICH, W. Internationales wörterbuch.
URE, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines.
VAPEREAU, G. Dictionnaire universel des contemporains.
VEITELLE, I. de. Mercantile dictionary, in English, French, and Spanish.
VELAZQUEZ DE LA CADENA, M. Pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Dictionnaire philosophique. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7, 8.)
WALFORD, E. Men of the time.
WALKER, J. Pronouncing dictionary of the English language.
— Rhyming, spelling, and pronouncing dictionary of the English language.
WATTS, H. Dictionary of chemistry.
WEALE, J. Rudimentary dictionary of terms.
WEBSTER, N. American dictionary of the English language.
WEBSTER, W. G. Army and navy pocket.
WEDGWOOD, H. Dictionary of English etymology.
WHEELER, W. A. Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of noted names of fiction.
WILLAUMEZ, V. A. Dictionnaire de marine.
WORCESTER, J. E. Dictionary of the English language.
WRIGHT, T. Universal pronouncing.
YONGE, C. D. English-Greek lexicon.
See also—

Bible.	Hand-books.
Chronology.	Quotations.
Cyclopædia.	Theology.
Encyclopædia.	Thesaurus.
Gazetteers.	

Also the names of languages.

Dictionnaire de l'Académie Française. (*6e éd.*) Paris, 1823. 2 v. 4°
Same. Complément. Paris, 1856. 4°

Dictionnaire de poche technologique pour l'industrie et le commerce. Français-Allemand-Anglais. *See* Pocket dictionary.

Dictionnaire historique des musiciens, artistes, et amateurs, morts et vivans. CHORON, A., *et* FAYOLLE, F.

Dictionnaire philosophique. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 7, 8.)

Dictionnaire portatif de bibliographie. FOURNIER, F. I.

Dictionnaire raisonné, étymologique, synonymique, et polyglotte des termes. JOURDAN, A. J. L.

Dictys, Cretensis, et DARES, P. Bello Trojano, De. Ex editione Sam. Artopoei ; cum notis et interpretatione. Londini, 1825. 2 v. 8°

Contents :

Bellum Trojanum Dictyos, v. 1.	Excidium Trojæ Daretis, v. 1.
Bellum Trojanum J. Iscani, v. 2.	Index. v. 2.
Dissertatio Jac. Perizonii de historia belli Trojani, v. 1.	Notæ variorum, v. 2.
	Recensus codicum MSS., v. 2.
	Scena Troica de Ludw. Smid, v. 1.

Didactics. WALSH, R.

Diderot, Denis (1712–1784). Œuvres choisies. Ed. par F. Génin. Paris, 1847. 2 v. 12°

Contents :

Anecdotes détachées, v. 2.	Instinct, v. 1.
Ceci n'est pas un conte, v. 1.	Jésuite, v. 1.
Deux amis de Bourbonne, v. 1.	Jésuites chassés d'Espagne, v. 1.
Éloge de Richardson, v. 1.	Neveu de Rameau, Le, v. 2.
Entretien d'un père avec ses enfants, v. 1.	Paradoxe sur le comédien, v. 1.
Femmes, Les, v. 1.	Pièce et le prologue, La, v. 2
Histoire de Desroches et de Mme. de la Carlière, v. 1.	Providence, De la, v. 1.
Histoire de madame de la Pommeraye et du marquis des Arcis, v. 1.	Regrets sur ma vieille robe de chambre, v. 1.
Histoire du Père Hudson, v. 1.	Religieuse, La, v. 1.
	Salons, v. 2.
	Vie de Diderot, La, v. 1.

— *See also* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Didot, Ambroise Firmin. (*Pub.*) Scriptorum Græcorum bibliotheca. (*Gr. et Lat.*) 52 v. 8° Paris, 1855–8.

Contents :

Ælianus: opera.	Novum testamentum (*Gr. et Lat.*).
Æschylus: tragœdiæ, et Sophoclis perditarum fabularum fragmenta.	Oratores Attici.
Appianus: Rom. hist.	Pausanias: descriptio Græciæ.
Aristophanes: comœdiæ.	Philostratus, Eunapius, *et* Himerius.
Aristoteles: opera, 4 v.	Plato: opera.
Arrianus, et fragmenta scriptorum de rebus Alexandri.	Plotinus: Enneades.
Chrysostomus, Joannis, St.: opera.	Plutarchus: fragmenta et spuria.
Demosthenes: opera.	Plutarchus: scripta moralia, 2 v.
Diodorus Siculus, 2 v.	Plutarchus: vitæ, 2 v.
Diogenes Laërtius.	Poetæ bucolici et didactici: Theocritus, Bion, Moschus, *et al.*
Epigrammatum anthologia Palatina.	Poetarum comicorum Græcorum fragmenta.
Erotici scriptores.	Scholia Græca in Aristophanem.
Euripides: fabulæ.	Scholia Theocritum Nicandrum et Oppianum.
Euripides: fragmenta; perditorum tragicorum omnium fragmenta.	Strabo: geographica.
Fragmenta historicorum Græcorum, 3 v.	Theophrastus: characteres.
Fragmenta philosophorum Græcorum.	Theophrastus: opera.
Geographi Græci minores, 3 v.	Thucydides.
Herodotus: historia.	Vetus testamentum (*Gr. et Lat.*), 2 v.
Hesiodus *et al.*: carmina.	Vetus testamentum (*Gr.*). Juxta septuaginta interpretes.
Homeri carmina, et cycli epici reliquiæ.	Xenophon: scripta.
Josephus, Flavius: opera, 2 v.	

Didron, Adolphe Napoléon. Christian iconography ; or, history of Christian art in the middle ages. Tr. by E. J. Millington. V. 1. Lond. 1851. 12°

Diegesis, The. TAYLOR, R.

Diekenga, I. E. (*Don*), *and* Ashworth, T. M. (*Ouno*). Tom Chips. By Don and Ouno. Phil. 1871. 12. (5 *cop.*)

Diet. *See* Digestion; Food; Health.

Dieu dispose. Dumas, A. (D.)

Diez, Friedrich. Grammatik der Romanischen sprachen. Bonn, 1856. 3 v. 8.

Difference of sex as a topic of jurisprudence and legislation. Amos, S.

Differential calculus. *See* Calculus.

Digby, — (*Lord*). *See* Select British eloquence.

Digby, George (1612-1676). Elvira; or, the worst not always true. (Play.) Dodsley's Old plays, v. 12.

Digby, Kenelm Henry (1603-1665). Ourano-gaia: heaven on earth. Lond. 1872. 2 v. 12°

Digestion—
Beaumont, W. Physiology of.
Johnson, E. Indigestion not a disease of the stomach.
Pavy, F. W. Function of.
Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion, considered with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.)

Dignities. Dodd, C. R. Manual of dignities, privilege, and precedence.

Dignity of human nature. Burgh, J.

Dikes and ditches. Adams, W. T.

Dilke, Charles Wentworth. Greater Britain: a record of travel in English-speaking countries during 1866-7. 2 v. in 1. Phil. 1869. 8.
Same. N. Y. 1869. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Dille, Israel. Ancient earthwork in United States. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Dilley, Joseph J. Sleeping hare. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 76.

Diloy le Chemineau. Ségur, — (*Comtesse*).

Dimitri Roudine. Turgénieff, I. S.

Dimitry, Charles. House in Balfour street, The. N. Y. 1868. 12.

Dimmick, F. M. Anna Clayton. Bost. 1855. 16.

Dimond, William. Æthiop, The. (Rom. play.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.
Bride of Abydos. (Rom. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 70.
Broken sword. (Melo-dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 85.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.
Brother and sister. (Op. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 46.
Foundling of the forest. (Play.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 2.
Lady and the devil. (Com. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 90.
Stage-struck. (Farce.) [Adapted from 'Love in the east.'] Lacy's Plays, v. 10.

Dingelstedt, Franz. Amazon, The. N. Y. 1868. 16.
See also Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Dingman, John H. Directory of booksellers, stationers, news-dealers, and music-dealers, and list of libraries in the United States and Canada, complete to Nov. 1, 1870. N. Y. 1870. 8°

Dining and dinners—
Brillat-Savarin, A. Hand-book of dining.
Simpson, L. F. Hand-book of dining.
Wilson, H. S. Dining.
See also Cookery; Domestic economy; Food.

Diocletian in Salona. Zschokke, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 2.)

Diocletianus, Caius Valerius (245-313). Vita. (*In* Panegyrici veteres, v. 3.)

Diodorus. Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)

Diodorus Siculus (*lived in first cent.* B.C.). Bibliothecæ historicæ quæ supersunt. Ex nova recensione L. Dindorfii et C. Muller. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Paris, 1855. 2 v. 8. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Historical library, The, in fifteen books; to which are added the fragments of Diodorus and those published by H. Valesius, I. Rhodomannus, and F. Ursinus. Tr. by G. Booth. Lond. 1814. 2 v. 8.

Diogenes (*d.* 323 B.C.). Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Diogenes, Antonius. *See* Antonius Diogenes.

Diogenes Laërtius (*ab.* 230). De clarorum philosophorum vitis, etc. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Rec. C. G. Colet. Paris, 1850. 4° Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Lives, opinions, and remarkable sayings of the most famous ancient philosophers. Written in Greek; made English by several hands. V. 1. Lond. 1688. 12.
Same. V. 2. To which are added the lives of several other philosophers, written by Eunapius of Sardis. Lond. 1696. 12°

Contents:

Acacius (E.), v. 2.
Æsdesius (E.), v. 2.
Æschines, v. 1.
Alcmæon, v. 2.
Anacharsis, v. 1.
Anaxagoras, v. 1.
Anaxarchus, v. 2.
Anaximander, v. 1.
Anaximenes, v. 1.
Antisthenes, v. 1.
Arcesilaus, v. 1.
Archelaus, v. 1.
Archytas, v. 2.
Aristippus, v. 1.
Aristo, v. 1.
Aristotle, v. 1.
Bias, v. 1.
Bion, v. 1.
Carneades, v. 1.
Cebes, v. 1.
Chilo, v. 1.
Chrysanthius (E.), v. 2.
Chrysippus, v. 1.
Cleanthus, v. 1.
Cleobulus, v. 1.
Clitomachus, v. 1.
Crantor, v. 1.
Crates Theban, v. 1.
Crates Thriasian, v. 1.
Crito, v. 1.
Demetrius, v. 1.
Democritus, v. 2.
Diodorus, v. 1.
Diogenes, the cynic, v. 1.
Diogenes Apollonias, v. 2.
Diophantus (E.), v. 2.
Empedocles, v. 2.
Empicharmus, v. 2.
Epicurus, v. 2.
Epimenides, v. 1.
Epiphanius (E.), v. 2.
Euclides, v. 1.
Eudoxus, v. 2.
Eunapius (E.), v. 2.
Glaucus, v. 1.
Heraclides, v. 1.
Heraclitus, v. 2.
Hierocles (E.), v. 2.
Hipparchia, v. 1.
Hippasus, v. 2.
Iamblichus (E.), v. 2.
Ionicus (E.), v. 2.
Julianus (E.), v. 2.
Lacydes, v. 1.
Leucippus, v. 2.
Libanius (E.), v. 2.
Lycco, v. 1.
Maximus (E.), v. 2.
Melissus, v. 2.
Menedemus (cynic), v. 1.
Menedemus, son of Plaedo, v. 1.
Menippus, v. 1.
Metrocles, v. 1.
Monimus, v. 1.
Myso, v. 1.
Oneseritus, v. 1.
Ordusius (E.), v. 2.
Parmenides, v. 2.
Periander, v. 1.
Phædo, v. 1.
Pherecydes, v. 1.
Philolaus, v. 2.
Pittacus, v. 1.
Plato, v. 1.
Plato Olympiodorus, v. 2.
Plotinus (E.), v. 2.
Polemo, v. 1.
Porphyrius (E.), v. 2.
Priscus (E.), v. 2.
Progresius (E.), v. 2.
Protagoras, v. 2.
Pyrrho, v. 2.
Pythagoras, v. 2.
Simmias, v. 1.
Simo, v. 1.
Socrates, v. 1.
Solon, v. 1.
Sopolis (E.), v. 2.
Speusippus, v. 1.
Sphærus, v. 1.
Stilpo, v. 1.
Strato, v. 1.
Thales, v. 1.
Theophrastus, v. 1.
Timon, v. 2.
Xenocrates, v. 1.
Xenophanes, v. 2.
Xenophon, v. 1.
Zeno, the stoic, v. 1.
Zeno Eleates, v. 2.

— *Same.* Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers. Literally translated by C. D. Yonge. Lond. 1853. 12°

Diogenes (*continued*)—

Contents:

Æschines.	Diogenes.	Phædo.
Alcmæon.	Diogenes of Apollonia.	Pherecydes.
Anacharsis.	Dionysius (a pupil of Zeno).	Philolaus.
Anaxagoras.	Empedocles.	Pisistratus.
Anaxarchus.	Epicurus.	Pittacus.
Anaximander.	Epimenides.	Plato.
Anaximenes.	Euclides.	Polemo.
Antisthenes.	Eudoxus.	Protagoras.
Arcesilaus.	Heraclides.	Pyrrho.
Archelaus.	Heraclitus.	Pythagoras.
Archytas.	Hipparchia.	Simias.
Aristippus.	Hippasus.	Simon.
Ariston.	Lacydes.	Socrates.
Aristotle.	Leucippus.	Solon.
Bias.	Lycon.	Speusippus.
Bion.	Melissus.	Sphærus.
Carneades.	Menedemus.	Stilpo.
Cebes.	Menedemus (cynic).	Strato.
Chilo.	Menippus (cynic).	Thales.
Chrysippus.	Metrocles.	Theodorus.
Cleanthes.	Monimus.	Theophrastus.
Cleobulus.	Myson.	Timon of Phliasis.
Clitomachus.	Onesicritus.	Xenocrates.
Crantor.	Parmenides.	Xenophanes.
Crates.	Periander.	Xenophon.
Crito.	Phædo.	Zaleneus.
Demetrius.	Pherecydes.	Zeno (stoic).
Democritus.	Philolaus.	Zeno (Eleatic).

Diogenes of Apollonia (*b.* 500 B.C.). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Dion (*of Syracuse*), (410–354 B.C.). NEPOS, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)

PLUTARCHUS. Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 2.)

— Life of. (*In* Lives.)

Dionysius. De avibus. (Poem.) (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Poetæ bucolici et didactici.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Dionysius (*a pupil of Zeno*). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Dionysius Halicarnassensis. Roman antiquities, translated into English, with notes and dissertations, by Edward Spelman. Lond. 1758. 4 v. 4°

Dionysius of Alexandria. Writings of. Tr. by S. D. F. Salmond. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 20.)

Diophantus. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. [By Eunapius.] (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

Diphtheria and croup—

BARCLAY, A. W. Treatise on. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

WOOSTER, D. Essay on diphtheria, with cases. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)

Diplomacy—

LYMAN, T., Jr. Diplomacy of the United States.

TRESCOTT, W. H. Diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams, 1789–1801.

Diptera. *See* Insects.

Dircks, Henry. Life, times, and scientific labors of the second marquis of Worcester.

PERPETUAL motion; or, search for self-motive power, during the XVII., XVIII., and XIX. centuries. Illustrated from various authentic sources, in papers, essays, letters, paragraphs, and numerous patent specifications. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

Directories—

DINGMAN, J. H. Directory of booksellers, stationers, news-dealers, and music-dealers, and list of libraries in the United States and Canada, complete to Nov. 1, 1870.

FINDLAY, A. G. Directory for the navigation of the Pacific ocean; with descriptions of its coasts, islands, etc.

[*Note.*—For local directories, *see* the names of the following places, etc.]

Alameda county.	Mobile.
Albany.	Montreal.
Baltimore.	Napa county.
Berlin.	Nevada, State.
Boston.	Nevada county.
Brooklyn.	Nevada territory.
Buffalo.	New Haven.
Cen. Pacific R. R. co.	New Orleans.
Charleston.	New York city.
Charlestown (Mass.).	Oakland.
Chicago.	Pacific coast.
China.	Philadelphia.
Cincinnati.	Philippine islands.
Cleveland.	Portland (Or.).
Contra Costa co.	Providence.
Detroit.	Puget sound.
Hartford.	Sacramento.
Helena city (Montana terr.).	St. Louis.
Honolulu.	San Francisco.
Japan.	San Joaquin.
Leipsig.	San José.
Liverpool.	Santa Clara co.
London (trades).	Solano county.
Louisville.	Springfield (Mass.).
Lowell.	Stockton.
Marysville.	Vallejo.
Milwaukee.	Victoria, V. I.
Melbourne.	Washington, D. C.
	Yolo county.

Disappointment island. BYRON, J. Visit to [1744–6]. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voy., v. 1.)

Discarded daughter. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.

Discophoræ. AGASSIZ, L. (J. R.) (*In his* Contributions to the natural history of the U. S. of A., v. 4.)

See also Radiata.

Discours sur l'histoire universelle. BOSSUET, J. B.

Discoverer of gold in California. PARSONS, G. F.

Discoveries in Chinese. ANDREWS, S. P.

Discovery. RITTER, C. Geschichte der erdkunde und der entdeckungen.

Discovery of Sir John Franklin, The; and other poems. TURNER, J. A.

Discovery of the great west. PARKMAN, F., JR.

Disease and diseases—

BEALE, L. S. Disease germs: their supposed nature.

DA COSTA, J. M. Medical diagnosis.

KREUSSLER, E. Homœopathic treatment of acute and chronic diseases.

MACILWAIN, G. Origin of local diseases. (Lecture.) (*In* Pamphlets, v. 23.)

SMALL, A. E. Diseases of the nervous system.

See also Camp diseases; Emigrant ships; Lifting cure; Movement cure; and the names of particular diseases and parts affected.

Disease germs. BEALE, L. S.

Diseases of women and children—
ATLEE, W. L. Diagnosis of ovarian tumors, The.
HODGE, H. L. Diseases peculiar to women.
HOLMES, T. Treatise on surgical diseases of childhood. (*In his* System of surgery, v. 4.)
HUTCHINSON, J. Treatise on surgical diseases of women. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)
JAHR, G. H. G. Homœopathic treatment of.
LEADAM, T. R. Homœopathy as applied to.
MEIGS, J. F., *and* PEPPER, W. Practical treatise on the diseases of children.
RITCHIE, C. G. Ovarian physiology and pathology.
VOGEL, A. Diseases of children.
WILLIAMSON, W. Diseases and their homœopathic treatment.
See also Obstetrics.

Dislocations—
HAMILTON, F. H. Practical treatise on fractures and dislocations.
HOLMES, T. General pathology of. (*In his* System of surgery, v. 1.)

Disosway, Gabriel P. Earliest churches of New York and its vicinity. N. Y. 1865. 12.

Disowned, The. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.

Dispatches of Hernando Cortés. FOLSOM, G. (*Tr.*)

Dispensatory—
KING, J. American.
PHARMACOPŒIA of the United States of America; fifth decennial revision.
WOOD, G. B., *and* BACHE, F. Dispensatory of the United States.
See also Materia medica.

Disraeli, Benjamin (*b.* 1805). Alroy. Leipzig, 1846. 16.
ALROY; and Sybil. (*n.t.p.*) 16.
CONINGSBY; or, the new generation. Leipzig, 1844. 16.
Same. And Henrietta Temple. Lond. 1866. 12.
CONTARINI Fleming. Leipzig, 1846. 16.
Same. Phil. *n.d.* 8.
HENRIETTA Temple; and Tancred. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. in 1. 12.
IXION; and Vivian Grey. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1866. 12.
LOTHAIR. N. Y. 1870. 12. (*3 cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1870. 8. (*4 cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1871. 8.
MIRIAM Alroy. N. Y. 1870. 8.
NOVELS and tales. Lond. 1866. 2 v. in 1. 16.

Contents:
Contarini Fleming.
Young duke, The.

Same. Lond. *n.d.* 12.

Contents:
Contarini Fleming.
Venetia.

SYBIL; or, the two nations. Lond. *n.d.* 16.
Same. Leipzig, 1845. 16.
TANCRED; or, the new crusade. N. Y. 1871. 8. (*5 cop.*)
VENETIA. Leipzig, 1846. 2 v. in 1. 16.
Same. N. Y. 1870. 8.
Same. N. Y. 1870. 12. (*2 cop.*)

Disraeli (*continued*)—
VIVIAN Grey. Leipzig, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 16.
Same. N. Y. 1860. 8.
YOUNG duke, The; and Coningsby. (*n.t.p.*) 2 v. in 1. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1870. 8.
See also—
Brief biographies.
Cartoon portraits.
English statesmen since the peace of 1815.
Modern men of letters.
Orator, The.
Political portraits.

Disraeli, Isaac (1766–1848). Amenities of literature. N. Y. 1847. 2 v. 12.
CURIOSITIES of literature; with a view of the life and writings of the author, by his son. Bost. 1858. 4 v. 8.
LITERARY character; or, history of men of genius. Ed. by B. Disraeli. N.Y. 1868. 8.

Contents:
James I., Inquiry into the character of.
Literary character.
Literary miscellanies:
Domestic novelties at first condemned.
Domesticity.
Goldsmith and Johnson.
Habituating oneself to an individual pursuit.
Hume, Robertson, and Birch.
Miscellanists.
Molière, Genius of.
Literary (*continued*):
Novelty in literature.
Prefaces.
Printed letters in a vernacular idiom.
Racine, Sensibility of.
Reading.
Self-characters.
Sterne.
Style.
Vers de société.
Voluminous works incomplete by the death of the authors.

— MISCELLANIES of literature. N. Y. 1841. 3 v. 12.

Contents:
Calamities of authors, v. 1.
Character of James I., v. 3.
Literary character, v. 3.
Literary miscellanies, v. 1.
Quarrels of authors, v. 2.

Distance tables. DISTURNELL, J.

Distant cousins. Talks with Amy and Georgie about some far-off relations. By the author of 'What makes me grow.' (*n.t.p.*) 16.

Distillation—
DUPLAIS, —. Manufacture and distillation of alcoholic liquors.
OTTO, F. J. Bier brauerei, branntwein brennerei, etc. (*In* Bolley's Handbuch der chemischen technologie, v. 4.)
See also Liquors.

Distinguished generals. SHANKS, W. F. G. Personal recollections of.

District of Columbia—
BRERETON, J. A. Floræ Columbianæ prodromus.
COUES, E., *and* PRENTISS, D. W. Birds of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)
MEDICAL society of. Anniversary oration, Sept. 1866. By J. M. Toner. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)
WARDEN, D. B. Chorographical and statistical description of.
WIESSNER, J. Meteorological observation and results in. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1857.)

Disturnell, J. Across the continent, and around the world: railroad and steamship guide. Phil. 1872. 16.
DISTANCE tables; or, traveler's pocket companion. Giving the great lines of travel across the continent, and a list of all railroads in the United States and Canada. (*2d ed.*) Phil. *n.d.* 12.
INFLUENCE of climate in North and South America; showing the varied climatic in-

Disturnell (*continued*)—
fluences operating in the equatorial, tropical, sub-tropical, temperate, cold, and frigid regions, extending from the arctic to the antarctic circle. Accompanied by an agricultural and isothermal map of North America. N. Y. 1867. 8°
LAKE Superior and the upper Mississippi. [Map.] Phil. 1872. 16°
Ditson, George Leighton. Adventures and observations on the north coast of Africa; or, the crescent and French crusaders. N. Y. 1860. 12° (3 *cop.*)
CIRCASSIA; or, a tour to the Caucasus. N. Y. 1850. 8°
PARA papers on France, Egypt, and Ethiopia. Paris, 1858. 8°
Diver, The. SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON. (*In* Poems and ballads.)
Diversions of Purley. TOOKE, (J.) H.
Diverting history of John Gilpin. COWPER, W. (*In* Poems, v. 1.)
Same. Showing how he went farther than he intended, and came safe home again. Illustrated by H. Fitz-Cook. Lond. *n.d.* 4°
Divina commedia, La. DANTE ALIGHIERI. (*In* Quattro poeti Italiani, I.)
Same. Analyzed by V. Botta. (*In* Dante as philosopher, etc.)
Divine attributes. SWEDENBORG, E.
Divine character indicated. BALLOU, M.
Divine comedy, The. DANTE ALIGHIERI.
Divine love and divine wisdom. SWEDENBORG, E.
Divine providence. SWEDENBORG, E.
Divine rule of faith and practice. GOODE, W.
Divine tragedy, The. LONGFELLOW, H. W.
Division in the society of Friends. SPEAKMAN, T. H.
Divorce—
BUCER, M. Doctrine and discipline of. (*In* Milton, J. Prose works, v. 1.)
— Judgment concerning. (*In* Milton, J. Prose works, v. 1.)
MILTON, J. Doctrine of. (*In* Prose works, v. 3.)
See also Marriage.
Dix, J. (R.) Pen-pictures of popular English preachers; with limnings of listeners in church and chapel. Lond. 1852. 12°
Dix, John. Life of Thomas Chatterton.
Dix, John Adams (*b.* 1798). Speeches and occasional addresses. N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

African colonization, v. 2.
Agriculture of New York, v. 2.
Apportionment of members of congress, v. 2.
California claims, v. 1.
Canada, Trade with, v. 1.
Education of teachers, v. 2.
French spoliations, v. 1.
Geological report (N. Y.), v. 2.
Governments in the territories, v. 1.
Growth of N. Y. city, v. 2.
Lewis, Dixon H., Remarks on the death of, v. 2.
Lieutenant-general of the army, v. 1.
Louisiana, The rebellion in, v. 2.
Memorials of officers in Mexico, v. 2.
Mexico, Territories acquired from, v. 1.
Mexico, The war with, v. 1.
Militia system, Report on, v. 2.
Minister to the papal states, v. 1.
Opinion on two questions of alienism, v. 2.
Oregon, A territorial government in, v. 1.
Oregon question, The, v. 1.
Pilot laws, The (two speeches), v. 2.
Proclamation to the people of New York, v. 2.
Progress of science, The, v. 2.
Rural life and embellishment, v. 2.
Three-million bill, The, v. 1.
Tripoli, War with, v. 2.
Warehouse system, The, v. 1.
Yucatan bill, The, v. 1.

Dix (*continued*)—
WINTER in Madeira, and a summer in Spain and Florence. (5*th ed.*) N. Y. 1853. 12°
Dix, William Giles. Unholy alliance: an American view of the war in the east. N. Y. 1855. 12°
Dixon, Edmund Saul. Dovecote and the aviary; being sketches in the natural history of pigeons and other domestic birds in a captive state. With hints for their management. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
TREATISE on ornamental and domestic poultry. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
Dixon, Edward Henry. Backbone; photographed from 'The scalpel.' N. Y. 1866. 12°
SCENES in the practice of a New York surgeon. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
Dixon, Francis B. Hand-book of marine insurance and average. N. Y. 1862. 12°
Dixon, George (*Capt.*), (*d.* 1800). Voyage de, 1785. (*In* Bajot's Abrégé historique et chronologique des principaux voyages de découvertes.)
VOYAGE round the world, but more particularly to the north-west coast of America, performed in 1785–8, in the King George and Queen Charlotte. Lond. 1789. 4°
Dixon, J. Treatise on the diseases and injuries of the eye. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 2.)
Dixon, William Hepworth (*b.* 1821). Free Russia. N. Y. 1870. 8°
HER majesty's tower. (5*th ed.*) Lond. 1869. 8°
Same. Phil. 1869. 8°
Same. (2*d ed.*) V. 2–4. Lond. 1870–1.
HISTORY of two queens: I., Catharine of Arragon; II., Anne Boleyn. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 8°
HOLY land. (3*d ed.*) Phil. 1868. 12°
JOHN Howard and the prison world of Europe. N. Y. 1869. 12°
NEW America. Phil. 1867. 8° (2 *cop.*)
PERSONAL history of Lord Bacon. Bost. 1861. 16°
SPIRITUAL wives. Lond. 1868. 12°
SWITZERS. Lond. 1872. 8°

Contents:

Canton Zürich.
Cantonal rule.
Cantons and half-cantons.
Communal authorities.
Communal government.
Communes.
Conflict of churches.
Convent and canton.
Crowning service.
Defense.
Democracy at school.
Feast of the rosary.
Federal pact.
Fight for life.
Geneva.
In the field and out again.
Jesuits.
Last of the Benedictines.
League.
Mountain men.
Peopling the Alps.
Pilgrimage.
Popular victories.
Public force.
Pure democracy.
Rain and rocks.
Revolution.
Saint Gothard.
Saint Meinard's cell.
Scheme of work.
School.
School and camp.
Schools, Secondary.
Teuton and Celt.

— *See also* Cartoon portraits.
Djem (ou Zizim). LAMARTINE, A. DE. Vie de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 50.)
Dobell, Horace. Reports on the progress of practical and scientific medicine in different parts of the world, for the year beginning June 1, 1868, and ending June 1, 1869. Lond. 1870. 8°
Dobell, Sydney (*b.* 1824). Poems. Bost. 1860. 16°

Docimasie: traité d'analyse des substances minérales, à l'usage des ingénieurs des mines. RIVOT, L. E.

Docteur Herbeau, Le. SANDEAU, J. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 2.)

Docteur Mathéus, L'illustre. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Docteur Servans, Le. DUMAS, A. (*fils*). (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Doctor, The. SOUTHEY, R.

Doctor Antonio. RUFFINI, G.

Doctor Austin's guests. GILBERT, W.

Doctor Birch and his young friends. THACKERAY, W. M.

Doctor Deane's governess. INGELOW, J. (*In* Studies for stories.)

Doctor Faust. SCHWAB, G. (*In* Deutschen volksbücher.)

Doctor Faustus. (1st and 2d parts.) THOMS, W. J. (*Ed.*) (*In* Early English prose romances, v. 3.)

Doctor Göthe's courtship. S., V. Founded on the German of Otto Müller.

Doctor Howell's family. GOODWIN, *Mrs.* H. B.

Doctor Jacob. EDWARDS, M. B.

Doctor Johns. MITCHELL, D. G.

Doctor Syntax's three tours: in search of the picturesque, consolation, and a wife. COMBE, W.

Doctor Thorne. TROLLOPE, A.

Doctor Vandyke. COOKE, J. E.

Doctor Wainwright's patient. YATES, E. (H.)

Doctor Wilmer's love. LEE, M.

Doctor's daughter, The. CLARKE, R. S.

Doctor's dilemma. STRETTON, H.

Doctor's tale. CHAUCER, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)

Doctor's ward, The: a tale for girls. By author of 'The four sisters.' Lond. 1868. 16.

Doctor's wife. BRADDON, *Miss* M. E.

Doctors. *See* Physicians.

Doctors and patients. TIMBS, J.

Doctrina antiqua de rerum originibus. BURNET, T.

Doctrines. HAGENBACH, K. R. History of.

Documents in relation to the charges preferred by Stephen J. Field and others before the house of assembly of the state of California against William R. Turner, district judge of the eighth judicial district of California, 1851. S. F. 1853. 12°

Dodd, Charles Roger. Manual of dignities, privilege, and precedence; including lists of the great public functionaries, from the revolution to the present time. Lond. 1843. 12.

Dodd, George. Curiosities of industry. Lond. *n.d.* 8.

Dodd, William. Mutual knowledge in a future state: an argument of consolation under the loss of friends. [Sermon.] (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1767. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

Dodd family abroad. LEVER, C. (J.)

Doddridge, Philip (1702–1751). Family expositor, The; or, the new testament, with critical notes. American edition, with a memoir of the author. Amherst, Mass., 1837. 4°

Dodge, J. R. West Virginia: its farms and forests, mines and oil-wells. Phil. 1865. 12°

Dodge, Mary Abigail (*Gail Hamilton*), (*b.* 1838).
Battle of the books; recorded by an unknown writer, for the use of authors and publishers. Edited and published by 'Gail Hamilton.' Cambridge, Mass., 1870. 12°
COUNTRY living and country thinking. Bost. 1863. 12°

Contents:

Bank, The.	Lights among the shadows of our civil war.
Birds, My.	Men and women.
Boston and home again.	Moving.
Brown-bread cakes.	Summer gone.
Complaint of friends, A.	Tommy.
Dog-days.	Winter.
Flower-bed, My.	
Garden, My.	

— GALA-DAYS. Bost. 1863. 12°

Contents:

Call to my countrymen, A.	Side-glances at Harvard class-day.
Camilla's concert.	Spasm of sense, A.
Cheri.	Success in life.
Gala-days.	
Happiest days.	

— LITTLE folk life. N. Y. 1872. 16°
NEW atmosphere. Bost. 1865. 12°
PURSUIT of knowledge under difficulties. (*In* Atlantic tales.)
RED-LETTER days in Applethorpe. Bost. 1866. 16°
SKIRMISHES and sketches. Bost. 1865. 12°

Contents:

Anno Domini.	'Glory Hallelujah!'
Book, My.	Glorying in the goad.
Brain and brawn.	Interruption.
Child-power.	Landmark removed, A.
Christ as a preacher.	Language.
Christ in Carolina.	Magazine literature.
Counter-charm, A.	Mob patriotism.
Court crime, A.	New school of biography.
Doubtful arguments.	'Out in the cold.'
Drunkenness and drinking.	Pictor Ignotus.
Eddykany-mur-r-phy.	Pictures and a picture.
Ellen.	Ramble in the old paths, A.
Emmons, Nathaniel, of Franklin.	Suggestion, A.
Folly in Israel, A.	Word to the inconsiderate.
	Words for the way.

— STUMBLING-BLOCKS. Bost. 1864. 12°

Contents:

Amusements.	Ordinances.
Church-sittings.	Outs and the ins, The.
Controversies.	Prayer-meetings.
Error.	Praying.
Fitness of things, The.	Proof of your love, The.
Forgiveness.	View from the pews, A.
God's way.	Words without knowledge.
Law of Christ, The.	

— SUMMER rest. Boston, 1866. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Contents:

Council about a council, A.	Larva lessons.
Fancy farming.	Orchard talk.
Gilfillan's sabbath.	Pros. Henriade, A.
King James the first.	Well done.
Kingdom coming, The.	

— WOMAN'S worth and worthlessness. The complement to 'A new atmosphere.' N. Y. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)
WOMAN'S wrongs: a counter-irritant. Bost. 1868. 12. (2 *cop.*)
WOOL-GATHERING. Bost. 1867. 12° (4 *cop.*)

Dodge, William Sumner. Liberty: her struggles, perils, and triumphs. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)
WAIF of the war; or, the history of the seventy-fifth Illinois infantry, embracing the entire campaigns of the army of the Cumberland. Chicago, 1866. 12°

Dodge club, The. DE MILLE, J.

Dodington, George Bubb (*Lord Melcombe Regis*). Diary, from March 8, 1749, to Feb. 6, 1761; with an appendix, containing some curious and interesting papers from his lordship's

Dodington (*continued*)—
original manuscripts, by H. Penruddocke Wyndham. Lond. 1828. 16°. (*In* Autobiography, v. 22.)

Dodona's grove. Howell, J.

Dods, John Bovee (*b.* 1795). Spirit manifestations examined and explained. Judge Edmonds refuted; or, an exposition of the involuntary powers and instincts of the human mind. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°.

Dodsley, Robert (1709–1764). Collection of poems, by several hands. Lond. 1782. 6 v. 12°.

Select collection of old English plays. New ed., with notes and corrections, by Isaac Reed, O. Gilchrist, and the editor, J. P. Collier. Lond. 1825–7. 12 v. 12°.

Contents:

Adventures of five hours, v. 12.
Albumazar, v. 7.
Alexander and Campaspe, v. 2.
All fools, v. 4.
Antiquary, The, v. 10.
Appius and Virginia, v. 12.
Chichevache and Bycorne, v. 12.
City match, The, v. 9.
City night-cap, The, v. 11.
Cornelia, v. 2.
Damon and Pithias, v. 1.
Dumb knight, The, v. 4.
Eastward hoe, v. 4.
Edward the first, v. 11.
Edward the second, v. 2.
Elvira, v. 12.
Ferrex and Porrex, v. 1.
First part of Jeronimo, v. 3.
Four P's, The, v. 1.
Four prentices of London, The, v. 6.
Friar Bacon and friar Bungay, v. 8.
Fulmus Troes, v. 7.
Gammer Gurton's needle, v. 3.
Goblins, The, v. 10.
God's promises, v. 1.
Green's Tu quoque, v. 7.
Grim, the collier of Croydon, v. 11.
Heir, The, v. 8.
Historia histrionica, v. 1.
Hog hath lost his pearl, The, v. 6.
Honest whore, v. 3.
Jew of Malta, The, v. 8.
Jovial crew, A, v. 10.
Lingua, v. 5.
Mad world, my masters, A, v. 5.
Malcontent, The, v. 4.
Match at midnight, A, v. 7.
Mayor of Quinborough, The, v. 11.
Merry devil of Edmonton, The, v. 5.
Microcosmus, v. 9.
Miseries of enforced marriage, v. 5.
Muse's looking-glass, The, v. 9.
New custome, v. 1.
Old couple, The, v. 10.
Ordinary, The, v. 10.
Parson's wedding, The, v. 11.
Pinner of Wakefield, v. 3.
Queen of Arragon, The, v. 9.
Ram alley, v. 5.
Revenger's tragedy, The, v. 4.
Roaring girl, The, v. 6.
Spanish tragedy, v. 3.
Summer's last will and testament, v. 9.
Tancred and Gismunda, v. 2.
White devil, The, v. 6.
Widow, The, v. 12.
Widow's tears, The, v. 6.
Wits, The, v. 8.
Woman killed with kindness, v. 7.
Worlde and the chylde, The, v. 12.
Wounds of civil war, The, v. 8.

— Miller of Mansfield. (Dr. entert.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 10.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 7.
See also Self-made men.

Doe, John, *et al.* (*pseud.*). Barefaced impostors. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 70.

Doesticks, Q. K. Philander P. B. (*pseud.*). *See* Thompson, M. M.

Dog Crusoe. Ballantyne, R. M.

Dogget, Thomas. Flora; or, hob in the well. (Farce.) Inchb. Farces, v. 5.

Dogs—
Jesse, E. Anecdotes of.
Laverack, E. Setter.
Morris, F. O. Dogs and their doings.
O., N. Dog doctor; or, how to cure. (*Russian.*)
Rush, J. Hand-book of veterinary homœopathy.
Smith, C. H. Dogs. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 18, 19.)
Youatt, W. Dog, The.

Dohlenkönigin, Die. Hoefer, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 6.)

Dohnenstrich, Der. Holtei, K. von. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 27.)

Doings in Maryland. Douglas, M.

Dolby and father. By 'Buz.' N. Y. 1868. 12°.

Dolce far niente. Tait, J. R.

Doll world. O'Reilly, *Mrs.* R. E. G.

Dollars and cents. Warner, *Miss* A. B.

Döllinger, John Joseph Ignaz (*b.* 1799). Lectures on the reunion of the churches. Tr., with preface, by Henry Nutcombe Oxenham. Lond. 1872. 12°.

Dolliver, Clara G. Candy elephant; and other stories. S. F. 1870. 12°.
No baby in the house; and other stories. N. Y. 1868. 16°.

Dolly Varden. *See* Dickens, C. (J. H.) Barnaby Rudge.

Dolly's resolutions. By 'Hannah Maria.'

Dolmieu, D. de. Account of the earthquake in Calabria, 1783. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 5.)

Dolomites. *See* Tyrol.

Dolph Heyliger. Irving, W. (*In* Bracebridge hall.)

Dolphin (*ship*). Lee, S. P. Cruise of the.
See also Hawkesworth, J.

Dolphins. *See* Cetacea.

Dombey and son. Dickens, C. (J. H.)

Domenech, Emanuel (*Abbé*). Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North America. Lond. 1860. 2 v. 8°.
Truite blanche, La. (*In* Roi Misère, Le.)

Domestic animals—
Allen, R. L. Domestic animals.
Andreevsky, I. Manual of health for. (*Russian.*)
Chauveau, A. Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals.
Fisher, —. Book of medicine for. (*Russian.*)
Goodale, S. L. Principles of breeding.
Guncorsky, —. Instruction in medicine for. (*Russian.*)
Low, D. Domesticated animals of the British islands.
See also Veterinary art.

Domestic animals of Scotland. Chambers, R.

Domestic economy—
Art and mystery of curing, preserving, and potting. By J. R., Jr. (*anon.*).
Beecher, C. C., *and* Stowe, H. (E.) B. American woman's home.
'Best of everything.' By the author of 'Inquire within.'
Cooley, A. J. Cyclopædia of 6,000 practical receipts in the arts, manufactures, trades, and domestic economy.
Corner cupboard, The. By the author of 'Inquire within.'
De Voe, T. F. Market assistant, The.
Donovan, M. Domestic economy.
Good landlady, The. (*Russian.*)
Lalikoff, I. City and country economist. (*Russian.*)
Mackenzie's 5,000 receipts.
Plain talk and friendly advice to domestics.
Savery, L. Home comforts.
Stockton, F. R. *and* M. Home, The.
Upton, R. A. Housekeeper and gardener.
Walsh, J. H. Manual of.

Domestic (*continued*)—
WARREN, *Mrs.* —. How to furnish and adorn a house on small means.
XENOPHON. Œconomicos. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Scripta quæ supersunt.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
See also Cookery ; Dining.

Domestic law. JUNIOR, P. . Profitable book on.

Domestic life. BYFORD, W. H. Philosophy of.

Domestic tragedy. HAMILTON, *Mrs.* C. V. (*In* Ropes of sand, etc.)

Dominican artist : a sketch of the life of the Rev. Père Besson, of the order of San Dominic. Phil. 1870. 12°

Dominies. HOPE, A. R. Book about.

Dominion at the west. ANDERSON, A. C.

Dominion of the Arabs in Spain. CONDÉ, A. J.

Domitian, Titus Flavius (51–96). SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. Life of. (*In his* Lives of the twelve Cæsars.)
— Vita. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.) Valpy's Script. Lat.

Don (*pseud.*). *See* Dickenga, I. E.

Donaldson, J. D. Sergeant Atkins : a tale of adventure, founded on fact. Phil. 1871. 12°

Donaldson, John. Agricultural biography; containing a notice of the life and writings of the British writers on agriculture, from the earliest date in 1480 to the present time. Lond. 1854. 8°

Donaldson, John William (1812–1861). Complete Latin grammar, for the use of students. (*3d ed.*) Camb. 1867. 8°
See also Müller, K. O.

Donaldson, S. J., Jr. Lyrics ; and other poems. Phil. 1860. 12°

Don Giovanni. (Opera.) MOZART, W. G.

Doni, Anton-Francesco (1508?–1574). Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 3.)

Doniphan, Alexander W. History of his campaign in Chihuahua, 1847. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16.)
See also Hughes, J. T.; Mexican war and its heroes.

Donizetti, Gaetano (1798–1848). Don Pasquale. (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8.
FAVORITA. (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8.
FIGLIA del reggimento. (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8.
LUCIA di Lammermoor. (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8.
LUCREZIA Borgia. (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8.

Don Juan. BYRON, G. G. N. (*Lord*). (*In* Complete works.)

Don Juan : a spectral research. IRVING, W. (*In* Wolfert's Roost.)

Don Miguel de Mañara. FERNANDEZ Y GONZALEZ, M.

Donna Anna. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 6.)

Donne, John (1573–1621). Poetical works ; with a memoir. Bost. 1855. 12°

Donnegan, James. New Greek and English lexicon ; principally on the plan of the Greek and German lexicon of Schneider. Phil. 1843. 8°

Donnelly, Eleanor C. Out of sweet solitude. Phil. 1873. 12°

Donovan, E. Natural history of the insects of China ; containing upwards of two hundred and twenty figures and descriptions. A new edition, brought down to the present state of the science, with systematic characters of each species, synonyms, indexes, etc., by J. O. Westwood. Lond. 1842. f.

Donovan, Michael. Domestic economy. V. 1, containing brewing, distilling, wine-making, baking, etc.; v. 2, human food, animal and vegetable. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. 12.
TREATISE on chemistry. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Don Pasquale. (Opera.) DONIZETTI, G.

Don Quijote de la Mancha. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In* Obras escogidas, v. 3–6.)

Don Quixote. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M.

Don Quixote : wit and wisdom of.

Don Sanche d'Aragon. CORNEILLE, P. (*In* Théâtre, v. 2.)

Doolittle, A. J. Township and county map of the central part of California, exhibiting the U. S. land surveys, schools, roads, etc., etc., carefully compiled from U. S. surveys. (*n.d.*) [In frame.]

Doolittle, Justus. Social life of the Chinese ; with some account of their religions, governmental, educational, and business customs and opinions. N. Y. 1865. 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Doom of Devorgoil, The. SCOTT, W. (*In* Poetical works, v. 9.)

Dora. KAVANAGH, J.

Dora Barton, the banker's ward. BURDETT, C.

Dora Darling, the daughter of the regiment. Bost. 1864. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Dora Deane ; or, the East India uncle. HOLMES, *Mrs.* M. J.

Doralice. HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. VON. (*In* Werke, v. 4.)

Doran, John (*Dr.*), (*b.* 1807). Annals of the English stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean. N. Y. 1665. 2 v. 8. (2 *cop.*)
HABITS and men ; with remnants of record touching the makers of both. N. Y. 1855. 8°
KNIGHTS, and their days. N. Y. 1864. 8°
LADY of the last century (Mrs. E. Montagu). Illustrated in her unpublished letters, collected and arranged, with a biographical sketch, and a chapter on blue-stockings. Lond. 1873. 8. (2 *cop.*)
MONARCHS retired from business. N. Y. 1857. 2 v. 8°
QUEENS of England, of the house of Hanover. N. Y. 1855. 2 v. 12°
SAINTS and sinners ; or, in church and about it. Lond. 1868. 2 v. 12.

Contents :

Axe and crosier, v. 2.
Chaplains : Family ; military ; naval ; Newgate ; royal, v. 2.
Chaplains abroad, v. 2.
Church, Popular and fashionable, v. 2.
Clergymen, Country, v. 2.
Congregations, v. 2.
Congregations, Fashionable, at home and abroad, v. 2.
Font, altar, and grave, v. 1.
Joy-songs of the church, v. 2.
Life round Paul's cross, v. 1.
Magnates of the old church, v. 1.
Marriages, Irregular, v. 1.
Old folk of old church, v. 1.
Ordination, v. 1.
Pews, v. 1.
Preferment, v. 1.
Pulpit and the 'boards,' v. 2.
Sceptre and the crosier, v. 1.
Sermons, Desultory notes on, v. 1.
Sermons, Long and short, v. 1.
Sermons, Stray, v. 1.
Slang in high places, v. 2.
Sports and pastimes, v. 2.
Style at home, v. 2.
Texts and short stories, v. 1.
Throne and pulpit, v. 1.
Titles and dresses, v. 2.

Doran (*continued*)—
TABLE traits, with something on them. N. Y. 1865. 8°

Dörchläuchting. REUTER, F. (*In* Olle kamellen, v. 6.)

Doré, Gustave (*b.* 1833). Two hundred sketches, humorous and grotesque. Bost. 1867. Sm. f°
and JERROLD, B. London: a pilgrimage. Lond. 1872. Sm. f°
See also—
Cartoon portraits. La Fontaine.
Cervantes Saavedra. Milton, J.
Dante Alighieri. Tennyson, A.
Hood, T.

Doré: by a stroller in Europe. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Dorfkirche, Die. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 25.)

Doric race. *See* Greece.

Doring, Heinrich (*Dr.*). *See* Beethoven, L. von.

Dorner, Isaac August (*b.* 1809). History of Protestant theology, particularly in Germany, viewed according to its fundamental movement, and in connection with the religious, moral, and intellectual life. Tr. by George Robson and Sophia Taylor. Edin. 1871. 2 v. 8°

Dorothy Fox. PARR, L.

Dorpat observatory. ABBE, C. Account of Dorpat and Poulkova observatories. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

Dorr, Benjamin. Churchman's manual: an exposition of the doctrines, ministry, and worship of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States. (*3d ed.*) Phil. 1850. 12°

Dorr, *Mrs.* Julia C. R. Expiation. Phil. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)
POEMS. Phil. 1872. 12°

Dorr, Thomas Wilson (1805–1854). Sketch of the life of. (*In* Might and right, by a Rhode Islander.)

Dorsey, *Mrs.* Anna H. Nora Brady's vow; and Mona, the vestal. Phil. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Dorsey, Sarah A. Recollections of Henry W. Allen. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

Dorval, Marie Amélie Thomas Delaunay (1801–1849). DUMAS, A. (D.) Dernière année de, La. (*In his* Morts vont vite, Les, v. 2.)

Dos doncellas, Las. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In* Obras escogidas, v. 8.)

Dothie, W. P. History of the prophet Elisha. Lond. 1872. 16°

Dottings on the roadside. PIM, B., *and* SEEMANN, B.

Dotty Dimple at home. CLARKE, R. S.

Dotty Dimple at play. CLARKE, R. S.

Doty, Duane. *See* Smith, E. R., *and* Co.

Douai, Adolf. Kindergarten, The: a manual for the introduction of Froebel's system of primary education into public schools. With 16 plates. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1871. 12°

Double famille, Une. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 1.)

Double play; or, how Joe Hardy chose his friends. EVERETT, W.

Doubleday, Thomas. Political life of Sir Robert Peel.

Doubly false. STEPHENS, *Mrs.* A. S.

Doubt, A. FISHER, *Miss* F. E. (*In* Ebb tide, and other stories.)

Douce, Francis. Illustrations of Shakespeare and of ancient manners; with dissertations on the clowns and fools of Shakespeare, etc. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1839. 8°

Douglas, Amanda M. Claudia. Bost. 1868. 12° (5 *cop.*)
IN the ranks. Bost. 1872. 16° (3 *cop.*)
IN trust; or, Dr. Bertrand's household. Bost. 1866. 12° (5 *cop.*)
KATHIE'S Aunt Ruth. Bost. 1871. 12°
KATHIE'S harvest days. Bost. 1872. 16° (3 *cop.*)
KATHIE'S soldiers. Bost. 1872. 12° (3 *cop.*)
KATHIE'S three wishes. Bost. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)
LUCIA: her problem. N. Y. 1872. 12° (6 *cop.*)
STEPHEN Dane. Bost. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)
SYDNIE Adriance; or, trying the world. Bost. 1869. 12° (3 *cop.*)
WITH fate against him. N. Y. 1870. 12° (9 *cop.*)

Douglas, David (1798–1834). SOMERVILLE, T. Early hero of the Pacific, An. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 7.)

Douglas, *Sir* Howard. Essay on the principles and construction of military bridges, and the passage of rivers in military operations. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1853. 8°
NAVAL warfare with steam. Lond. 1858. 8°
OBSERVATIONS on modern systems of fortification, including that proposed by Carnot; and a comparison of the polygonæ with the bastion system. With numerous illustrations. Lond. 1859. 8°

Douglas, Matilda. Doings in Maryland. Phil. 1871. 12° (4 *cop.*)

Douglas, Stephen Arnold (1813–1861). Life of Stephen A. Douglas; with his most important speeches and reports. By a member of the western bar. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Contents:
Admission of Kansas under the Wyandott constitution.
British aggression, Speech on.
Clayton-Bulwer treaty, Speech on.
Invasion of states, and reply to Mr. Fessenden.
Measures of adjustment, Speech on.
Nebraska and Kansas, Speech on.
Nebraska territory, Speech on.

SPEECH on Nebraska and Kansas bill, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)
SHEAHAN, J. W. Life of. N. Y. 1860. 12°
See also Presidential candidates.

Douglas farm. BRADLEY, *Miss* M. E.

Douglass, Frederick (*b.* 1817). STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Sketch of. (*In her* Men of our times.)
See also Modern agitators.

Douglass, J. S. Homœopathic treatment of intermittent fevers. N. Y. 1853. 16°

Douglass, William (*d.* 1752). Summary, historical and political, of the first planting, progressive improvements, and present state of the British settlements in North America [1656–1749]. Bost. 1747. 2 v. 12°

Dovalle, Charles (1807–1829). HUGO, V. (M.) Essai sur. (*In* Littérature et philosophie mêlées, v. 2.)

Dove in the eagle's nest. YONGE, *Miss* C. M.

Dovecote and the aviary. DIXON, E. S.

Dover, — (*Lord*). *See* Ellis, G. J. W. A.

Dow, Lorenzo. History of Cosmopolite, or the writings of Lorenzo Dow; containing his experience and travels in Europe and America, up to near his fiftieth year. Also, his polemic writings. To which is added the 'Journey of life,' by Peggy Dow. Cincinnati, 1855. 8.

Dower house. CUDLIP, *Mrs.* P.

Dowleans, A. M. Official classified and descriptive catalogue of the contributions from India to the London exhibition of 1862; compiled under the authority of the government of India. Calcutta, 1862. Sm. f.

Dowling, M. G. Othello. (Trav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 38.

Down in a saloon; or, the minister's *protégé*. WALKER, M. S.

Down in Tennessee, and back by way of Richmond. GILMORE, J. R.

Down the Rhine. ADAMS, W. T.

Downer, *Mrs.* S. A. Quicksilver mine of New Almaden. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 2.)

Downes, John. Occultations visible in the United States during 1851. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)

Downing, Andrew Jackson (1815–1852). Architecture of country houses; with 120 illustrations. N. Y. 1861. 8.

COTTAGE residences; or, designs for rural cottages and cottage villas, and their gardens and grounds, adapted to North America. Illustrated. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1844. 8.

FRUITS and fruit trees of America; with descriptions of all the finest varieties of fruit, native and foreign, cultivated in this country. (*14th ed.*) N. Y. 1855. 12.

FRUITS and fruit trees of America; or, the culture, propagation, and management, in the garden and orchard, of fruit trees generally; with descriptions of all the finest varieties of fruit, native and foreign, cultivated in this country. Second revision and correction, with large additions, by Charles Downing. N. Y. 1869. 8.

RURAL essays. N. Y. 1854. 8.

TREATISE on the theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to North America; with a view to the improvement of country houses. (*5th ed.*) Illustrated. N. Y. 1855. 8.

Downing, C. Toogood. Stranger in China; or, the Fan-qui's visit to the celestial empire in 1836–7. Phil. 1838. 2 v. 12.

Downing, Major Jack (*pseud.*). *See* Smith, Seba.

Downing, Samuel. Elements of practical hydraulics. Lond. 1855. 8.

Downward and upward. BATES, L.

Dowson, John. Grammar of the Urdū, or Hindustani language. Lond. 1872. 12.

HINDUSTANI exercise book; containing a series of passages and extracts adapted for translation into Hindustani. Lond. 1872. 12.

Doyle, *Sir* F. H. Lectures on poetry, before the university of Oxford, 1868. Lond. 1869. 12.

Doyle, John T. Address, before the Santa Clara college, on the early history of California. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)

Dragon rouge, Le. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 10.)

Dragoon campaigns to the Rocky mountains. HILDRETH, J.

Drain tiles and pipes. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 1.

Drainage—

DUFOUR, G. Commentaire spécial des lois sur le. (*In* Police des eaux, et les lois sur l'irrigation et le drainage.)

MUNN, B. Practical land drainer.

WARING, G. E. Draining for profit, and draining for health.

Drake, Charles D. Funeral oration, pronounced in the city of St. Louis, Oct. 29, 1852, on the occasion of the obsequies of Daniel Webster. St. Louis, 1852. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16.)

Drake, Edward Cavendish. New universal collection of authentic and entertaining voyages and travels, from the earliest accounts to the present time. Lond.: Printed for J. Cooke, 1768. 4.

Contents:

Adams, Lancelot: travels through Italy and Switzerland, 1699.
Anson, George, 1740.
Brazil: discovery and settlement by the Portuguese.
Cavendish, Sir Thomas, 1587–9.
Clipperton, John, 1719.
Columbus, Christopher, 1492.
Conner, Bernard: account of the kingdom of Poland.
Cortés, Hernando: conquest of Mexico.
Dampier, William, 1683.
Denmark, Description of.
Drake, Sir Francis, 1577–9.
Ellis, Henry: voyage to discover a north-west passage to East Indies.
Europe: voyage to the north of Europe, 1653, containing an account of the sea-coasts and mines of Norway, Lapland, Siberia, etc., etc. Extracted from observations of a gentleman employed by the North sea co. of Copenhagen.
Gama, Vasques de: voyage to the East Indies, 1497.
Germany, Brief account of, from Keysler *et al.*
Greenland: journal kept by seven sailors who wintered on the island St. Maurice, 1634.
Guinea, Description of.
Ides, Everard Ysbrants: from Muscovy to China, 1692.
Inspector privateer: authentic narrative of the sufferings of the British captives of the Inspector, during their slavery under the emperor of Morocco, 1745.
Ireland, Descriptive account of.
James, Thos.: voyage to discover a north-west passage to the south seas (abridged), 1632.
Kolben, Peter: voyage to cape of Good Hope, with an account of the Hottentot settlements, 1705.
Lancaster, James: voyage to the East Indies, 1600.
Litchfield ship, Loss of the, and narrative of the sufferings of the crew in slavery in Morocco, 1758.
Magellan, Ferdinand: voyage to Brazil, 1520.
Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de: travels to determine the figure of the earth at the polar circle, 1736.
Moore, Francis: travels into the interior of Africa, 1730.
Nieuhoff, John: voyage to East Indies, 1633.
Palmyra, Journey to, 1751. From Wood's 'Antiquity of Palmyra.'
Patagonia, Description of.
Pizarro, Francis: discovery and conquest of Peru.
Pontoppidon, Erich: natural history of Norway.
Portugal, Description of.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, 1595.
Roberts, George: voyage to the Cape de Verde islands.
Rogers, Woodes: account of the Cape de Verde islands and of the finding of Alex. Selkirk on Juan de Fernandez, 1708.
Seven United Provinces (Netherlands).
Spain: description and account of, from Misson *et al.*
Spitzbergen, Journal of seven sailors left to winter in, 1634, who died in 1635.
Sweden, Description of.
Van Noort, Oliver: account of Borneo and the Philippine islands, 1598.
Wafer-Lionel: voyage to the isthmus of Darien, 1681.
Windus, John: journey to Mequinez, 1719.

Drake, *Sir* Francis (1540 ?–1595). Life and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. H. F. lib., v. 30.
VOYAGE and discoveries of. (*In* Hakluyt's Coll. voy., p. 644.)
VOYAGE round the world, 1577–9. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
VOYAGE round the world, 1577–80. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, pp. 304–369.)
VOYAGES of. (*In* Harris, J. Coll. voy., v. 1, p. 14; v. 2, p. 195.)
WORLD encompassed by Drake; being his next voyage to that to Mombre de Dios. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 16.)
BARROW, J. Life, voyages, and exploits of. Lond. 1843. 8°
JOHNSON, S. Life of. (*In his* Eminent persons.)
MAYNARDE, T. His voyage in 1595. Lond. 1850. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 3.)
See also Admirals, Lives of British, v. 3.

Drake, Francis S. Dictionary of American biography, including men of the time; with a supplement. Bost. 1872. 8°

Drake, Joseph Rodman (1795–1820). Culprit fay, The. N. Y. 1859. 12°
WILSON, J. G. Poetical writings of Fitz-Greene Halleck; with extracts from those of.

Drake, Samuel Adams. Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. Illustrated. Bost. 1873. 12°

Drake, Samuel Gardner (*b.* 1798). Aboriginal races of North America; comprising biographical sketches of eminent individuals, and an historical account of the different tribes, from the first discovery of the continent to the present period. (15*th ed.*) Phil. 1859. 8°
CATALOGUE of rare, useful, and curious books, tracts, etc., in American literature, chiefly historical and descriptive. Bost. 1872. 8°
HISTORY and antiquities of the city of Boston, from its settlement in 1630 to the year 1670; with notes, historical and critical. Also, an introductory history of the discovery and settlement of New England. Bost. 1854. 8°
INDIAN captivities; being a collection of the most remarkable natratives of persons taken captive by the North American Indians. Bost. 1839. 12°
TRAGEDIES of the wilderness; or, true and authentic narratives of captives, who have been carried away by the Indians from the various frontier settlements, from the earliest to the present time. Bost. 1842. 12°

Drama—
DRAMATIC souvenir, The: literary and graphical illustrations of Shakespeare and other celebrated English dramatists.
FREYTAG, G. Technik des dramas.
HAZLITT, W. Dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth.
HOGARTH, G. Memoirs of the musical.
HOUSTON, A. Lecture on the English. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 1.)
KINGSLEY, C. Plays and Puritans.
SCHLOENBACH, A. Handbuch der Deutschen literatur der neuzeit, v. 4.
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Décadence de la tragédie Française. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)

Drama (*continued*)—
WHITE, R. G. Account of the rise and fall of the English drama. (*In* Memoirs of the life of William Shakespeare.)
See also Actors; Dramatic; Stage; Theatre.

Drama in Pokerville, The. FIELD, J. M.

Dramapada; or, path of virtue. MÜLLER, F. M. Translation of. (*In his* Science of religion.)

Dramas—

Amateur, juvenile, etc.:

BAKER, G. M. Amateur dramas.
— Baker's dozen, A.
— Mimic stage.
— Social stage.
CURTIS, *Mrs.* D. Spirit of seventy-six, etc.
FROST, *Miss* S. A. Amateur theatricals.
MORE, H. Sacred dramas; chiefly intended for young persons.
SÉGUR, — (*Comtesse*). Comédies et proverbes.
See also Dialogues; Tableaux.

Collections:

BRITISH drama, The.
BRUMOY, P. Greek theatre.
DICKS, J. (*Pub.*) British drama.
DODSLEY, R. Select collection of old plays.
FOUR old plays, etc.
INCHBALD, *Mrs.* E. British theatre.
— Collection of farces.
— Modern theatre.
LACY, T. H. Acting edition of plays.
LAMB, C. Specimens of Eng. dramatic poets.
MODERN standard drama.
THÉÂTRE Français moderne.

Single authors:

ABOUT, E. (F. V.) Théâtre impossible.
ÆSCHYLUS. Tragœdiæ.
— Werke.
ANDERSEN, H. C. Dramatische schriften. (*In* Ges. werke, v. 3.)
ARISTOPHANES. Comedies.
AUGIER, É. Œuvres.
BAILLIE, S. Dramatic and poetical works.
BALZAC, H. de. Théâtre. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 39.)
BARRIÈRE, T. Œuvres.
BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. de. Théâtre.
BEAUMONT, F., *and* FLETCHER, J. Works.
BERQUIN, A. Choix de petits drames et de contes.
— Théâtre.
BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Dramas and poems.
— Dramatic works.
CIBBER, C. Dramatic works.
CONGREVE, W. Dramatic works.
CORNEILLE, P. *et* T. Théâtre.
DAVENANT, *Sir* W. Works.
DELAVIGNE, (J. F.) C. Œuvres complètes, v. 1–4.
DRYDEN, J. Dramatic works. (*In* Works.)
DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. Théâtre de Nohant.
DUMAS, A. (*fils*). Théâtre. (*In* Œuvres, v. 16–19.)
DUMAS, A. (D.) Théâtre complet.
EURIPIDES. Fabulæ. (*Gr. et Lat.*)
— Opera omnia. (*Gr.*)
— Tragedies.
— Tragœdiæ sex. (*Gr.*)

Dramas (*continued*)—
Farquhar, G. Dramatic works.
Feuillet, O. Œuvres.
Ford, J. Works.
Freytag, G. Dramatische werke.
Genlis, S. F. D. de St. A. de. Théâtre d'éducation.
Goldsmith, O. Miscellaneous works, v. 4.
Göthe, J. W. v. Dramatic works.
Greene, R. Dramatic works.
Grillparzer, F. Sämmtliche werke.
Gutzkow, K. Dramatische werke.
Hackländer, F. W. Werke, v. 15, 27, 43.
Hebbel, F. Sämmtliche werke, v. 1–6, 10.
Holberg, L. Comedier.
Holtei, K. von. Theater.
Houwald, E. von. Sämmtliche werke.
Hugo, V. (M.) Théâtre.
Jerrold, D. (W.) Comedies.
— Comedies and dramas.
Jonson, B. Works.
Karr, (J. B.) A. Œuvres, v. 13, 16.
Knowles, J. S. Dramatic works.
Körner, T. Sämmtliche werke.
Larra, M. J. de. Obras completas.
Legouvé, E. Œuvres.
Lessing, G. C. Gesammelte werke, v. 2, 3.
Marlowe, C. Works.
Massinger, P. Works.
Méry, J. Œuvres, v. 2–7.
Molière, J. B. P. Œuvres, v. 1, 2.
— Œuvres choisies, v. 1, 2.
— Works in French and English.
Moratin, L. F. de. Origines del teatro Español.
Morgan, S. (*Lady*). Dramatic scenes from real life.
Mosen, J. Sämmtliche werke, v. 3, 4.

Dramas (*continued*)—
Musset, A. de. Comédies et proverbes.
Peele, G. Dramatic works.
Plautus, M. A. Comœdiæ. Valpy's Script. Lat.
— Comedies.
— Comœdiæ tres.
Ponsard, F. Œuvres complètes.
Putlitz, G. zu. Lustspiele.
Racine, J. J. Théâtre complet.
— Œuvres complètes, v. 1–3.
Rellstab, L. Dramatische werke. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 11, 19.)
Sardou, V. Œuvres.
Schiller, J. C. F. v. Early dramas and romances.
— Works.
Schlegel, A. W. von. Dramaturgische vorlesungen. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5–7.)
Scott, *See* W. Dramas. (*In* Poetical works, v. 8, 9.)
Scribe, A. E. Œuvres choisies.
Shakespeare. *See* under Shakespeare.
Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic works.
Smith, W. Dramas.
Sophocles. Tragedies.
Taylor, H. Poetical works.
Terentius Afer, P. Comedies.
Tieck, L. Schriften, v. 3, 5, 10–13, 25.
Uhland, L. Dramen. (*In* Gedichte und dramen, v. 3.)
Vanbrugh, J. Dramatic works.
Voltaire, F. M. A. Théâtre.
Webster, J. Collected works.
— Works.
Wieland, C. M. Dramatische werke. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 28.)
Wycherley, W. Dramatic works.

Dramas, by titles.

[*Note.*—The following list contains all the plays in our various collections, alphabetically arranged by running titles, followed by the author's name, and the work or collection in which each one is to be found, by volume. Articles are placed after the title, and hence are not considered in alphabetizing. When a fuller description than the one here given is desired, reference should be made to the name of the author in the body of the catalogue. Abbreviations in general use throughout the work are given in the opening. Others are here appended.

Aus. werke	ausgewählte werke.	Esp.	Español.	Lustsp.	lustspiel.
Com.	comedia, comédie.	Extr.	extravaganza.	Nachsp.	nachspiel.
Com. b.	comédie ballet.	Fant.	fantasie.	Naut. dr.	nautical drama.
Com. dr.	comic drama.	Far.	farce.	Op. com.	opéra comique.
Com. opera.	comic opera.	Fastnachtsp.	fastnachtspiel.	Par.	parabole.
Com. vaud.	comédie vaudeville.	Festsp.	festspiel.	Past.	pastoral.
Com'tta.	comédietta.	Heldensp.	heldenspiel.	Possessp.	possessspiel.
Dr.	dramatic, dramatische.	Interl.	interlude.	Prov.	proverb, proverbe.
Entert.	entertainment.	Liederp.	liederposse.	Schausp.	schauspiel.
		Liedersp.	liederspiel.	Ser.-com.	serio-comic.
				Singsp.	singspiel.
				Th. comp.	théâtre complet.
				Trag.	tragédie.
				Trag. lyr.	tragédie lyrique.
				Transersp.	transerspiel.
				Trav.	travestie.
				Trilogie dr.	trilogie dramatique.
				Vaud.	vaudeville.
				Vorsp.	vorspiel.

A.

A deux de jeu. Com. Legouvé. *In* Œuvres, 2.
A quoi rêvent les jeunes filles. Com. Musset. *In* Premières poésies.
A. S. S. Far. Lacy's Pl., 10.
Abellino. Schausp. Zschokke. *In* Ges. schriften, 15.
Abend zu Tittschfield, Ein. Festspiel. Münch-Bellinghausen. *In* Werke, 10.
Abon Hassan. Tallfourd. Lacy's Pl., 17.
Abraculabra. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Abroad and at home. Com. op. Holman. Dicks' Br. dr., 10.
Accusing spirit. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 60.
Aceitunas, Las. Paso. Moratin. *In* Origines del teatro Español.
Acharnenses. Com. Aristophanes. (Hickie.) *In* Comedies, 1.
Same. Lennox, *Mrs.* Brumoy's Gr. th., 3.
Same. Gr. *In* Comediæ, 1.
Same. Gr. et Lat. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Acharnians. *See* Acharnenses.
Achilleis. Göthe. *In* Werke, 40.
Achtel vom grossen loose, Ein. Liederp. Holtei. *In* Theater, 6.
Acis and Galatea. Burl. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 58.
Acis and Galatea. Op. Gay. Lacy's Pl., 11.
Actor's retreat. Extr. Brough *and* Halliday. Lacy's Pl., 63.
Actress of Padua. *See* Angelo.
Adelaide du Guesclin. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Adelphi. Com. Terentius Afer. *In* Comediæ (ed. 1623).
Same. *In* Comediæ sex (ed. 1702).
Same. Riley. *In* Comedies. Bohn's Class. lib.
Adept, Der. Schausp. Münch-Bellinghausen. *In* Werke, 2.
Adiers horst, Der. Op. Holtei. *In* Theater, 3.
Adonis vanquished. Com. Amcotts. Lacy's Pl., 75.
Adopted child. Mus. dr. Birch. Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Far., 6.
Adrienne. Leslie. Lacy's Pl., 68.
Adrienne Lecouvreur, the reigning favorite. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 1.
Adventures of a love-letter. Far. Mathews. Lacy's Pl., 50.
Adventures of five hours. Tuke. Dodsley's Old pl., 12.
Æliа. Trag. interl. Chatterton. *In* Poet. works, 2.
Æsop. Vanbrugh. *In* Dr. works.
Æthiop. Dimond. Mod. st. dr., 18.
Affair of honor. Far. Rede. Lacy's Pl., 78.
Africaine, L'. Burl. Arbuthnot. Lacy's Pl., 67.
Agamemnon. Trag. Æschylus. Ger. Donner. *In* Werke.
Same. Gr. *In* Tragœdiæ.
Same. Gr. et Lat. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Same. (Buckley.) *In* Tragedies. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
Agathocle. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 2.
Aged forty. Far. Courtney. Lacy's Pl., 59.

Aggravating Sam. Far. Mathews *et al.* Lacy's Pl., 12.
Agnes Bernauer. Trauersp. Hebbel. *In* Sämm. werke, 3.
Agnès de Méranie. Trag. Ponsard. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Agnette und der meermann. Andersen. *In* Ges. werke, 3.
Ahasverus. Andersen. *In* Ges. werke, 3.
Ahnfrau, Die. Trauersp. Grillparzer. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Aias. Trag. Sophocles. *In* Tragedies.
Aimons notre prochain. Far. Méry. *In* Œuvres, 4, 5.
Ajas rasende, Der. Sophokles. (Viehoff.) *In* Tragödien, 2.
Ajax. Trag. Sophocles. *In* Tragedies.
Same. *In* Tragedies (Oxford tr.).
Same. (Plumtre.) *In* Tragedies, 2.
Ajax distracted. Trag. Sophocles. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
'Alabama.' The. Naut. extr. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 62.
Aladdin. Mod. st. dr., 25.
Aladdin. Burl. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 50.
Aladdin. Burl. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 29.
Albion and Albanius. Op. Dryden. *In* Works, 7.
Alboyine, king of Lombardy. Trag. Davenant. *In* Works.
Albumazar. Tomkis. Dodsley's Old pl., 7.
Alceste. Singsp. Wieland. *In* Sämm. werke, 28.
Alcestis. Trag. Euripides. (Buckley.) *In* Tragedies, 1.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 3.
Same. (Potter.) *In* Tragedies, 1.
Same. With notes, by Woolsey.
Same. Gr. *In* Opera omnia, 1.
Same. *In* Tragœdiæ sex.
Same. Gr. et Lat. (Didot.) *In* Fabulæ.
Alcestis, the original strong-minded woman. Burl. Talfourd. Lacy's Pl., 21.
Alchemist. Jonson. *In* Works.
Alchimiste, L'. Dumas. *In* Th. comp., 4.
Alexander and Campaspe. Lyly. Dodsley's Old pl., 2.
Alexander the great. Trag. Lee. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 5.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 6.
Alexandre le grand. Trag. Racine. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Same. *In* Théâtre comp.
Alfred der grosse. Schausp. Körner. *In* Sämm. werke.
Alfred the great. Hist. extr. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 43.
Alfred the great. Hist. pl. Knowles. *In* Dr. works, 1.
Alhambra. Extr. Smith. Lacy's Pl., 3.
Ali Baba. Extr. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 59.
Alice Grey, the suspected one. Domest. dr. Haines. Lacy's Pl., 44.
Alienated manor. Com. Baillie. *In* Dr. and poet. works.
Aline, or the rose of Killarney. Stirling. Mod. st. dr., 17.
All at Coventry. Far. Moncrieff. Lacy's Pl., 59.
All fools. Chapman. Dodsley's Old pl., 4.
All for love. Trag. Dryden. *In* Works, 5.
Same. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 6.
All in the wrong. Com. Murphy. Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 15.
All that glitters is not gold. Com. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 3.
All the world's a stage. Far. Jackman. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 5.
Same. Inchb. Br., 4.
All's fair in love. Brougham. Mod. st. dr., 21.
All's well that ends well. Frost. *In* Amateur theatricals.
All's well that ends well. Com. Shakespeare. *In* Comedies (Knight), 2.
Same. *In* Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 12.
Same. *In* Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 2.
Same. *In* Dr. works (Hazlitt), 2.
Same. *In* Plays, 5.
Same. *In* S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 5.
Same. *In* Works (ed. 1623).
Same. *In* Works (Clarke), 2.
Same. *In* Works (Halliwell), 7.
Same. *In* Works (Knight), 4.
Alla Moddin. Schausp. Tieck. *In* Schriften, 11.
Almanzor and Almahide. Trag. Dryden. *In* Works, 4.
Alonzo, the brave. Burl. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 58.
Alphonsus, king of Arragon. Greene. *In* Works.
Alte feldherr, Der. Liedersp. Holtei. *In* Theater, 1.
Always intended. Com. Wigan. Lacy's Pl., 77.
Alzira. Trag. Hill. Br. dr., 2.
Alzira. Voltaire. *In* Works, 24.
Alzire. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Théâtre.
Alzire, ou les Américains. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Amans magnifiques, Les. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 7.
Ambassadeur, L'. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Ambitieux, L'. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 5.
Amboyna. Trag. Dryden. *In* Works, 5.
Ambrose Gwinett. Melo-dr. Jerrold. Lacy's Pl., 86.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 24.
Amelia, or the duke of Foix. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Works, 22.
Amélie, ou le duc de Foix. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Ami des femmes, L'. Com. Dumas *fils.* *In* Œuvres, 4.
Amor vengada. Paso. Moratin. *In* Origines del teatro Esp.
Amorous quarrel, The. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 1.
Amour médecin, L'. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Same. Works in Fr. and Eng., 5.
Amphitruo. Com. Plautus. *In* Comœdiæ, 1.
Amphitryon. Com. Dryden. *In* Works, 8.
Amphitryon. Lustsp. Kleist. *In* Ges. schriften, 1.
Amphitryon. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 6.
Same. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Amphytrion, or Jupiter in disguise. Com. Plautus. *In* Comedies, 2.
Ample apology. Far. Roberts. Lacy's Pl., 66.
André del Sarto. Musset. *In* Comédies et prov., 1.
Andria. Com. Terentius Afer. *In* Comœdiæ (ed. 1623).
Same. *In* Comœdiæ (Leipsig ed.).
Same. *In* Comœdiæ sex (ed. 1702).
Same. (Valpy.) *In* Comœdiæ sex.
Same. (Riley.) *In* Comedies. Bohn's Class. lib.
Andromache. Trag. Euripides. (Buckley.) *In* Tragedies, 2.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
Same. (Potter.) *In* Tragedies, 3.
Same. Gr. *In* Opera omnia, 2.
Same. Gr. et Lat. (Didot.) *In* Fabulæ.
Andromaque. Trag. Racine. *In* Œuvres.
Same. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Same. *In* Théâtre comp.
Ane et le ruisseau, L'. Com. Musset. *In* Œuvres posth.
Ange de minuit, L'. Barrière *et* Plouvier. *In* Œuvres (Barrière), 1.
Angel of midnight. Barrière *and* Plouvier. (Sutter *and* Lacy.) Lacy's Pl., 51.
Angel or devil. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 29.
Angèle. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 3.
Angelo. Hugo. *In* Théâtre.
Same. Adapted to Eng. stage. Lacy's Pl., 4.
Same. or the actress of Padua. Altered and tr. by à'Beckett. Mod. st. dr., 23.
Animal magnetism. Far. Inchbald. Dicks' Br. dr., 10.
Anne Blake. Marston. Lacy's Pl., 49.
Antigone. Trag. Sophocles. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
Same. *In* Tragedies (Oxford tr.).
Same. (Plumptre.) *In* Tragedies, 1.
Same. (Viehoff.) *In* Tragödien, 1.
Same. (Woolsey.)
Antiquary. Marmion. Dodsley's Old pl., 10.
Antonio Perez. Trauersp. Gutzkow. *In* Dr. werke, 12.
Antony. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 2.
Antony and Cleopatra. Trag. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 4.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 75.
Same. *In* Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 10.
Same. *In* Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 6.
Same. *In* Dr. works (Hazlitt), 4.
Same. *In* S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 9.
Same. *In* Works (ed. 1623).
Same. *In* Works (Clarke), 4.
Same. *In* Works (Halliwell), 15.
Same. *In* Works (Knight), 6.
Anything for a change. Petite com. Brooks. Lacy's Pl., 4.
Apartments. Far. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 7.
Appearance is against them. Far. Dicks' Br. dr., 9.
Appearances. Com. Simpson. Lacy's Pl., 47.
Appius and Virginia. B—. Dodsley's Old pl., 12.
Appius and Virginia. Trag. Webster. *In* Works, 2.
Apprentice. Far. Murphy. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 10.
Same. Inchb. Br., 3.
Après 40 ans. Com. Méry. *In* Œuvres, 4, 5.
April fool. Far. Brough *and* Halliday. Lacy's Pl., 62.
Arabiste Pulver, Det. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Arden of Feversham. Hist. trag. Lillo. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 2.
Arden of Feversham. Trag. Shakespeare. *In* Works (Knight), 7.
Area belle. Far. Brough *and* Halliday. Lacy's Pl., 62.
Argonauten, Die. Grillparzer. *In* Sämm. werke, 3.
Aristocratics, Les. Com. Arago. *In* Théâtre Fr. mod., 2e sér.
Arlequin, maître de maison. Com. Florian. *In* Fables.
Arraignment of Paris. Past. Peele. *In* Dr. works.
Arte de conspirar, El. Com. Larra. *In* Obras comp., 2.
Artémise. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Artful dodge. Far. Blanchard. Lacy's Pl., 42.
As like as two peas. Far. Lille. Lacy's Pl., 15.
As you like it. Com. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 3.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 25.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 9.
Same. *In* Dr. works (Schlegel u. Tieck), 6.
Same. *In* Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 2.
Same. *In* Dr. works (Hazlitt), 1.
Same. *In* Plays, 5.
Same. *In* S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 6.
Same. *In* Works (ed. 1623).
Same. *In* Works (Clarke), 1.
Same. *In* Works (Halliwell), 6.
Same. *In* Works (Knight), 4.
Asimaria, or the ass-dealer. Com. Plautus. (Valpy.) *In* Comœdiæ, 1.
Same. (Riley.) *In* Comedies, 1.
Aslauga. Heldensp. La Motte-Fouqué. *In* Aus. werke, 3.
Asmodeus, the little demon. Com. dr. Archer. (Adapted from Scribe's 'Part du diable.') Lacy's Pl., 46.
Assassin, L'. About. *In* Théâtre impossible.
Assignation. Com. Dryden. *In* Works, 4.
Atalanta. Extr. Talfourd. Lacy's Pl., 30.
Atalanta in Calydon. Trag. Swinburne.
Atchi. Com'tfa. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 32.
Athalie. Trag. Racine. *In* Œuvres.
Same. *In* Œuvres comp., 3.
Same. *In* Théâtre comp.
Athelwood. Trag. Smith.
Atonement, or branded for life. [Founded upon V. Hugo's 'Les misérables.'] Muskberry. Dicks' Br. dr., 6.
Atrocious criminal. Far. Simpson. Lacy's Pl., 74.
Auberge de la vie, L'. Prov. Karr. *In* Œuvres, 16.
Auchindrane, or the Ayrshire tragedy. Scott. *In* Poet. works, 9.
Aufgeregten, Die. Polit. dr. Göthe. *In* Werke, 15.
Same. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Aulularia. Com. Plautus. *In* Comœdiæ, 1.
Same. *In* Comedies, 1.
Aunt Charlotte's maid. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 38.
Aureng-Zebe. Trag. Dryden. *In* Works, 5.
Aurora Floyd. Hazlewood. Lacy's Pl., 58.
Author. Com. Foote. Inchb. Far., 7.
Auto pastoril del nacimiento. Moratin. *In* Origines del teatro Esp.
Autor, Der. Fastnachtsp. Tieck. *In* Schriften, 13.

Autre Tartufe, ou la mère coupable, L'. Beaumarchais. *In* Théâtre.
Aux crochets d'un gendre. Com. Barrière *et* Lambert-Thibout. *In* Œuvres Barrière., 1.
Avalanche. Romant. dr. Harris. Lacy's Pl., 46.
Avare, L'. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Same. In Œuvres choisies, 1.
Same. In Works in Fr. and Eng., 2.
Aventurière, L'. Com. Augier. *In* Œuvres., 1.
Aves. Com. Aristophanes. *In* Comedie, 2.
Same. Gr. *et* Lat. Didot's Script. Græc. Biblioth.
Aveugle de Spa, L'. Com. Genlis. *In* Théâtre d'éducation, 3.
Away with melancholy. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 14.
Aylmere. Conrad.
Azael, the prodigal. Com. Fitzball. Lacy's Pl., 56.
Azilea. Fuller. *In* Poems.

B.

B. B. Far. Williams *and* Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 45.
Babbler. Com. Voltaire. *In* Works, 23.
Babes in the wood. Burl. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 11.
Babes in the wood. Com. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 50.
Bacchæ. Trag. Euripides. Buckley. *In* Tragedies, 1.
Same. Potter. *In* Tragedies, 1.
Same. Gr. *In* Opera omnia, 2.
Same. Gr. *et* Lat. Didot. *In* Fabulæ.
Bacchanalians. Trag. Euripides. Lenox. *Mss.* Brumoy's Gr. th., 3.
Bacchides. Com. Plautus. *In* Comedie, 2.
Bacchides, or the twin sisters. Com. Plautus. *In* Comedies, 1.
Bachelor of arts. Com. Hardwicke. Lacy's Pl., 12.
Badicoureu. Putlitz. *In* Lustspiele, 1.
Bajazet. Trag. Racine. *In* Œuvres.
Same. In Œuvres comp., 2.
Same. In Théâtre comp.
Balance of comfort. Far. Bernard. Lacy's Pl., 17.
Bamboozling. Far. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 28.
Bank note. The. Com. Macready. Inchb. Mod. th., 9.
Barbarossa. Trag. Brown. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 15.
Barber of Seville. Op. Beaumarchais. Lacy's Pl., 89.
Barberine. Com. Musset. *In* Com. et prov., 1.
Barbier de Séville, Le. Com. Beaumarchais. *In* Théâtre.
Bare-faced impostors. Far. Doe *et al.* Lacy's Pl., 70.
Baron d'Otrante. Op. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 3.
Baronet abroad, and the rustic prima donna. Far. Horne. Lacy's Pl., 65.
Barrière de Clichy. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 1.
Barselstuen. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Bartholomew fair. Jonson. *In* Works.
Bashful lover. Massinger. *In* Dr. works.
Bashful man. Com. dr. Moncrieff. Dicks' Br. dr., 10.
Basil. Trag. Baillie. *In* Dr. and poet. works.
Battle of Alcazar. Peele. *In* Dr. works.
Battle of Hexham. Colman. Inchb. Br. th., 20.
Beacon. Mus. dr. Baillie. *In* Dr. and poet. works.
Bear-hunters. Far. Buckstone. Lacy's Pl., 1.
Beatrix, ou la madone de l'art. Com. Legouvé. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Beau Brummel, the king of Calais. Far. Jerrold. Lacy's Pl., 44.
Beau marché. Com. Augier *et* Foussier. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Beautiful forever. Far. Hay. Lacy's Pl., 8.
Beautiful Haidée. Far. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 58.
Beauty and the beast. Frost. *In* Amateur theatricals.
Beauty and the beast. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 19.
Beauty or the beast. Far. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 60.
Beaux stratagem. Com. Farquhar. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
Same. In Dr. works.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 8.
Bee and the orange-tree. Far. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 19.
Beggar of Bethnal green. Com. Knowles. *In* Dr. works, 1.
Beggar's bush. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works. Am. ed., 2.
Same. In Works. Eng. ed., 1.
Beggar's opera. Op. Gay. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 3.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 12.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 21.
Beggar's petition. Pitt. Lacy's Pl., 87.
Begum Somra. Trauersp. Munch-Bellinghausen. *In* Werke, 10.
Behind the curtain. Far. Roberts. Lacy's Pl., 90.
Behind time. Far. Webster. Lacy's Pl., 68.
Belle au bois dormant. Feuillet. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Belle et la bête. Com. Genlis. *In* Théâtre d'éducation, 2.
Belle of the barley-mow. Far. Arden. Lacy's Pl., 5.
Belle's stratagem. Com. Cowley. *Mss.* Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 19.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 72.
Belphegor. Higgie *and* Lacy. Lacy's Pl., 3.
Belshazzar. More. *In* Sacred dr.
Ben Bolt. Johnstone. Lacy's Pl., 16.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 20.
Ben the boatswain. Com. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 28.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 19.
Berengar. Com. Platen. *In* Ges. werke, 3.
Bérénice. Trag. Racine. *In* Œuvres.
Same. In Œuvres comp., 2.
Same. In Théâtre comp.
Bergknappen, Die. Lustsp. Körner. *In* Sämm. werke.
Berliner droschkenkutscher. Possensp. Holtei. *In* Theater, 4.
Berliner in Wien. Liederp. Holtei. *In* Theater, 2.
Bertram. Trag. Maturin. Dicks' Br. dr., 3.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 7.
Bertrand et Raton. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 3.
Best way. Far. Wigan. Lacy's Pl., 75.
Betsy Baker. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 8.
Better half. Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 67.
Better late than never. Com. Andrews. Dicks' Br. dr., 12.
Bettine. Com. Musset. *In* Comédies et prov., 2.
Bianca. Trauersp. Rellstab. *In* Ges. schriften, 11.
Bijou de la reine. Com. Dumas *fils.* *In* Œuvres, 16.
Same. In Théâtre, v. 1.
Billing and cooing. Far. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 65.
Binks the bagman. Far. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 7.
Bird in the hand worth two in the bush. Far. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 29.
Bird of paradise. Far. Thompson. Lacy's Pl., 81.
Birds. Com. Aristophanes. Hickie. *In* Comedies, 1.
Same. Lennox. *Mss.* Brumoy's Gr. th., 3.
Same. Gr. *In* Comœdiæ Œdip.
Same. Gr. *et* Lat. Didot. *In* Comœdiæ.
Birds of Aristophanes. Com. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 26.
Birthday. Com. Dibdin. Inchb. Far., 2.
Birthplace of Podgers. Far. Hollingshead. Lacy's Pl., 55.
Black doctor. Anicet, Bourgeois, *et* Dumanoir. Lacy's Pl., 23.
Black domino. Comic dr. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 88.
Blackeyed Susan. Far. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 77.
Blackeyed Susan, or all in the downs. Naut. dr. Jerrold. *In* Comedies and dramas.
Black sheep. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 51.
Black sheep. Simpson *and* Yates. Lacy's Pl., 81.
Blanche Heriot. Domest. dr. Smith. Lacy's Pl., 73.
Blaubart, Der. Lustsp. Tieck. *In* Schriften, 5.
Blighted being. Far. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 16.
Blind boy. Melo-dr. Kenney. Inchb. Far., 1.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 58.
Bloody brother, or Rollo, duke of Normandy. Trag. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works. Am. ed., 2.
Same. In Works. Eng. ed., 1.
Blossom of Charmington green. Far. Hoskins. Lacy's Pl., 83.
Blot in the 'scutcheon. Trag. Browning. *In* Poems, 2.
Blue Beard. Far. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 49.
Blue Beard. Frost. *In* Amateur theatricals.
Blue Beard. Mus. burl. Planché *and* Dance. Lacy's Pl., 19.
Blue Beard repaired. Op. extr. Bellingham. Lacy's Pl., 70.
Blue devils. Com. dr. Colman. Lacy's Pl., 87.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 9.
Blue jackets. Far. Stirling. Lacy's Pl., 17.
Blumen. Spiel. Körner. *In* Sämm. werke.
Blunderer, or the counter-feats. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 1.
Board and residence. Far. Edwardes. Lacy's Pl., 89.
Bohemians, or the rogues of Paris. Stirling. Dicks' Br. dr., 10.
Bold dragoons. Com. Barnett. Lacy's Pl., 9.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 18.
Bold stroke for a husband. Com. Cowley. *Mss.* Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 19.
Bold stroke for a wife. Com. Centlivre. *Mss.* Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 6.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 11.
Bolts and bars. Frost. *In* Amateur theatricals.
Bombastes furioso. Burlesque trag. op. Rhodes. Lacy's Pl., 3.
Bon coeur fait pardonner bien des étourderies. Com. Duvert. *In* Choix de petits drames et de contes.
Same. In Théâtre.
Bon fils. Com. Florian. *In* Fables.
Bon ménage. Com. Florian. *In* Fables.
Bon père. Com. Florian. *In* Fables.
Bon ton, or high life above stairs. Far. Garrick. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Same. Inchb. Far., 5.
Bona-fide travelers. Far. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 16.
Bombastes, or the paint-king. Dr. and mus. entert. Baker. *In* Social stage.
Bondman. Massinger. *In* Dr. works.
Bonduca. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works. Am. ed., 1.
Same. In Works. Eng. ed., 2.
Bonne mère. Com. Florian. *In* Fables.
Bonne mère. Com. Genlis. *In* Théâtre d'éducation, 3.
Bonne fish-wife. Mus. interl. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 37.
Book the third, chapter the first. Com. Pierron *and* Laferrière. Lacy's Pl., 7.
Boots at the Swan. Far. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 34.
Border marriage. Com. Sorrell. Lacy's Pl., 65.
Born to good luck. Far. Power. Lacy's Pl., 2.
Bothwell. Ware. Dicks' Br. dr., 5.
Bottle, The. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 17.
Bourgeois gentilhomme, Le. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Same. In Works in Fr. and Eng., 8.
Bourse, La. Com. Ponsard. *In* Œuvres comp., 2.
Bout de l'an de l'amour. Barrière. *In* Œuvres, 6.
Boy'd out. Far. Craven. Lacy's Pl., 17.
Box and Cox. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 5.
Box and Cox married and settled. Far. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 8.
Box-lobby challenge. Com. Cumberland. Inchb. Mod. th., 5.
Brancaz. Trag. Jephson. Dicks' Br. dr., 3.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., 6.
Braut, Die. Lustsp. Körner. *In* Sämm. werke.
Braut von Messina, Die. Schiller. *In* Samm. werke, 5, 6.
Braute von Florenz, Die. Trauersp. Mosen. *In* Samm. werke, 4.
Brautfahrt. Lustsp. Freytag. *In* Dr. werke.

Bread on the waters. Baker. *In* Mimic stage.
Brebis galeuses, Les. Com. Barrière. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Brian Boroihme. Melo-dr. Knowles. Mod. st. dr., 15.
Bridal. Trag. Knowles. Mod. st. dr., 6.
Bride, The. Baillie. *In* Dr. and poet. works.
Bride of Abydos. Burl. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 36.
Bride of Abydos. Romant. dr. Dimond. Lacy's Pl., 70.
Bride of Lammermoor. Calcraft. Lacy's Pl., 28.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 23.
Bride of Messina. Schiller. *In* Works.
Same. Bohn's St. lib.
Brigand. Romant. dr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 2.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 24.
Brigands of Calabria. Far. Lacy's Pl., 55.
Bristol diamonds. Far. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 56.
Britannicus. Trag. Racine. *In* Œuvres.
Same. In Œuvres comp., 2.
Same. In Théâtre comp.
Brockenstrauss, Der. Putlitz. *In* Lustspiele, 2.
Broken heart. Ford. *In* Dr. works.
Broken sword. Melo-dr. Dimond. Lacy's Pl., 85.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 22.
Broken toys. Daly. Lacy's Pl., 14.
Brother and sister. Op. dr. Dimond. Lacy's Pl., 46.
Brother Ben. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 34.
Brother Bill and me. Com. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 52.
Brothers. Com. Cumberland. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 18.
Brown and the Brahmins. Far. Reece. Lacy's Pl., 82.
Bruderzwist in Habsburg, Ein. Trauersp. Grillparzer. *In* Sämm. werke, 7.
Brunnenarzt, Der. Schausp. Holtei. *In* Theater, 5.
Brutus. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Same. In Théâtre.
Same. In Works, 21.
Brutus, or the fall of Tarquin. Trag. Payne. Dicks' Br. dr., 3.
Bubbles of the day. Com. Jerrold. *In* Comedies.
Buckstone at home. Far. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 58.
Buckstone's adventure with a Polish princess. Far. Lawrence. Lacy's Pl., 22.
Bürger general, Der. Lustsp. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Same. In Werke, 14.
Busybody, The. Com. Centlivre, *Mrs.* Dicks' Br. dr., 6.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 11.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 28.
By royal command. Com. dr. Stirling. Dicks' Br. dr., 11.

C.

Cabale und Liebe. Trauersp. Schiller. *In* Sämm. werke, in zwei bänden, 1.
Cabinet question. Far. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 20.
Cachemire vert. Com. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 7.
Cæsar, the watch-dog of the castle. Lacy's Pl., 79.
Cain. Mystery. Byron. *In* Complete works.
Caius Gracchus. Trag. Knowles. *In* Dr. works, 1.
Caligula. Trag. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 4.
Caliph of Bagdad. Op. extr. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 79.
Calonnie, La. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 5.
Calypso, queen of Ogygia. Burl. Brookes. Lacy's Pl., 67.
Camaraderie, La. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 5.
Camilla's husband. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 54.
Camille. Dumas *fils.* Lacy's Pl., 27.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 17.
Camoëns. Münch-Bellinghausen. *In* Werke, 2.
Camp at the Olympic. Far. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 12.
Cantab, The. Far. Robertson. Lacy's Pl., 50.
Capital match. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 8.
Capitola. Hazlewood. Lacy's Pl., 70.
Caprice, Un. Com. Musset. *In* Comédies et prov., 2.
Caprices de Gizelle. Com. Ségur (*comtesse*). *In* Comédies et prov.
Caprices de Marianne. Com. Musset. *In* Comédies et prov., 1.
Captain, The. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Captain Charlotte. Com. Stirling. Lacy's Pl., 39.
Captain is not a-miss. Far. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 29.
Captain of the watch. Far. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 18.
Captain Smith. Far. Berrie. Lacy's Pl., 89.
Captivei. Com. Plautus. (Valpy.) *In* Comœdiæ, 1.
Same. In Comœdiæ tres.
Same. (Riley.) *In* Comedies, 1.
Capuletta, or Romeo and Juliet restored. Baker. *In* Mimic stage.
Caratula, La. Paso. Moratin. *In* Origines del teatro Esp.
Careless husband. Com. Cibber. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 11.
Same. In Dr. works, 2.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 9.
Carl von Berneck. Trauersp. Tieck. *In* Schriften, 11.
Carmelite, The. Trag. Cumberland. Dicks' Br. dr., 10.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., 5.
Carmosine. Com. Musset. *In* Comédies et prov., 2.
Carpenter of Rouen. Jones. Lacy's Pl., 9.
Carte de visite. Far. Williams *and* Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 57.
Cartouche, the French robber. Waldron. Lacy's Pl., 76.
Cas de conscience, Le. Com. Feuillet. *In* Œuvres, 4.
Case is altered, The. Jonson. *In* Works.
Casina, or the stratagem defeated. Com. Plautus. *In* Comedies, 2.
Same. In Comœdiæ, 2.
Castle of Andalusia. Com. op. O'Keeffe. Dicks' Br. dr., 3.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 22.
Castle of Sorrento, The. Mus. entert. Heartwell. Dicks' Br. dr., 2.
Castle spectre, The. Lewis. Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 30.
Cataract of the Ganges. Moncrieff. Mod. st. dr., 23.
Catch a weazel. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 54.
Catching a mermaid. Far. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 24.
Catching an heiress. Com. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 39.
Catherine and Petruchio. Com., altered from Shakespeare. Garrick. Inchb. Far., 4.
Catherine Howard. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 3.
Same. Suter. [Adapted from Dumas.] Lacy's Pl., 37.
Catilina. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 9.
Catiline, his conspiracy. Jonson. *In* Works.
Cato. Trag. Addison. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 2.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 8.
Same. In Works, 1.
Catspaw. Com. Jerrold. *In* Comedies.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 11.
Caught by the cuff. Far. Hay. Lacy's Pl., 67.
Caught by the ears. Far. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 41.
Caught in a line. Far. Bolton. Lacy's Pl., 54.
Ce qui plaît aux femmes. Ponsard. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Cécile, ou le sacrifice de l'amitié. Com. Genlis. *In* Théâtre d'éducation, 3.
Ceinture dorée. Com. Augier. *In* Œuvres, 6.
Celestina. Trag.-com. Moratin. *In* Origines del teatro Esp.
Cenci, The. Shelley. *In* Works, 1.
Cendrillon. Com. Barrière. *In* Œuvres, 6.
Census. Far. Brough *and* Halliday. Lacy's Pl., 50.
César: scènes historiques. Ampère.
Chances. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 1.
Same. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 10.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 10.
Chandelier, Le. Com. Musset. *In* Com. et prov., 2.
Chang-ching-fou! Burl. extr. Martin. Lacy's Pl., 68.
Change of base. Curtis. *In* Spirit of seventy-six.
Change of system. Com. Paul. Lacy's Pl., 45.
Chanoine de sainte Catherine, Le. Com. About. *In* Théâtre impossible.
Chapter of accidents. Com. Lee. Dicks' Br. dr., 9.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., 9.
Charcoal-burner, or the dropping well of Knaresborough. Almar. Lacy's Pl., 71.
Chariot d'enfaut, Le. Com. Méry. *In* Œuvres, 4.
Charlatanisme, Le. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Charles II. Hist. dr. Payne. Lacy's Pl., 30.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 3.
Charles VI. Op. Delavigne. *In* Œuvres, 4.
Charles VII. chez ses grands vassaux. Trag. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 2.
Charles XII. Hist. dr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 67.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 6.
Charlotte, ou la comtesse de Givry. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 2.
Charlotte Corday. Trag. Ponsard. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Same. In Théâtre Fr. mod., 1er sér.
Charming pair. Com. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 58.
Charming woman. Com. Wigan. Lacy's Pl., 60.
Charon, or the lookers-on. Com. Lucian. Tr. by W. Maginn. *In* Homeric ballads, etc.
Chassaueuchâstre, La. Fant. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp. 11.
Chasse et l'amour, La. Vaud. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 1.
Chastelard. Trag. Swinburne.
Château en Espagne. Com. Méry. *In* Œuvres, 3, 5.
Cheap excursion. Far. Stirling. Lacy's Pl., 4.
Cheats of Scapin. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 9.
Cheats of Scapin. Com. Otway. Dicks' Br. dr., 10.
Checkmate. Com. Halliday. Lacy's Pl., 85.
Cherry and Fair Star. Spect. Lacy's Pl., 6.
Cherry bounce. Far. Raymond. Lacy's Pl., 59.
Chesterfield Thinskin. Far. Lacy's Pl., 12.
Chevalier d'Harmental, Le. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 10.
Chevalier de Maison-rouge, Le. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 7.
Chevalier de St.-George, Le. Duveyrier *et* Beauvoir. Lacy's Pl., 25.
Chevalier of the Maison-rouge. Romant. dr. Hazlewood. Lacy's Pl., 42.
Cheveu blanc, Le. Com. Feuillet. *In* Œuvres, 4.
Chic, Le. Com. Barrière *et* Lambert-Thibaust. *In* Œuvres (Barrière), 2.
Child of nature. Inchbald, *Mrs.* Dicks' Br. dr., 6.
Same. Inchb. Far., 1.
Child of the wreck. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 33.
Child-stealer. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 70.
Children of the castle. Fitzball. Lacy's Pl., 35.
Chimney corner. Domest. dr. Craven. Lacy's Pl., 50.
Choephoræ. Trag. Æschylus. (Buckley.) *In* Comedies. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th.
Same. Gr. *In* Tragœdiæ.
Same. Gr. et Lat. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Chops of the channel. Far. Hay. Lacy's Pl., 84.
Christine. Trilogie dr. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 1.
Christmas-boxes. Far. Mayhew *and* Edwards. Lacy's Pl., 46.
Christmas-eve. Domest. dr. Fitzball. Lacy's Pl., 45.
Christmas-eve in a watchhouse. Far. Cheltnam. Lacy's Pl., 90.
Christus patiens. Trag. Gr. et Lat. [Bound with Euripides's fragmenta.] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Chrononhotonthologos. Burl. Carey. Dicks' Br. dr., 11.

Same. Lacy's Pl., 82.
Chevalier de Malte. Extr. Falconer. Lacy's Pl., 9.
Cid, Le. Trag. Corneille. *In* Théâtre, 1.
Cigños y el mozo. Timoneda. *In* Orígines del teatro Esp.
Cinna. La. Com. Augier. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Cinderella. Burl. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 19.
Cinderella. Frost. *In* Amateur theatricals.
Cinderella. Com. op. Lacy. Lacy's Pl., 18.
Cinderella. Op. Music by Rossini. Mod. st. dr., 21.
Cinna, ou la clémence d'Auguste. Corneille. *In* Théâtre, 1.
Cistellaria. Com. Plautus. *In* Comedies, 2.
Claire. Riley. *In* Comedies, 2.
Civil turn'd gentleman. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 8.
Citizen. Far. Murphy. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
Same. Inchb. Far., 4.
City madam. Massinger. *In* Dr. works.
City match. Mayne. Dodsley's Old pl., 9.
City night-cap. Davenport. Dodsley's Old pl., 11.
City wives' confederacy. Com. Vanbrugh. Br. dr., 2.
Civilization. Wilkins. Lacy's Pl., 10.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 13.
Clandestine marriage. Com. Colman *and* Garrick. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 5.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 16.
Clarissa Harlowe. Trag. dr. Lacy *and* Courtney. Lacy's Pl., 77.
Claudine von Villa-Bella. Singspiel. Göthe. *In* Werke, 10.
Same. *In* Samm. werke, 2.
Clavigo. Trauersp. Göthe. *In* Werke, 10.
Same. *In* Samm. werke, 2.
Left stick. Com. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 18.
Clementina von Porretta. Wieland. *In* Samm. werke, 28.
Cleomenes. Trag. Dryden. *In* Works, 5.
Clock on the stairs. Domestic dr. Hazlewood. Lacy's Pl., 70.
Clockmaker's hat. Far. Girardin. Lacy's Pl., 18.
Close shave. Baker. *In* Mimic stage.
Cloud and sunshine. Anderson. Lacy's Pl., 87.
Clouds. Com. Aristophanes. (Hickie.) *In* Comedies.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 3.
Same. Gr. *In* Comedie.
Same. Gr. et Lat. Didot's Script. Græc. Biblioth.
Same. With notes by Felton.
Coals of fire. Dialogue. Baker. *In* Baker's dozen.
Coephoræ. Trag. Æschylus. Brumoy's Gr. th., 1.
Coffee-house, or the Scotchwoman. Com. Voltaire. *In* Works, 24.
Coiffeur et le perruquier. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Cola Rienzi. Trauersp. Mosen. *In* Samm. werke, 3.
Colin Maillard. Com. Berquin. *In* Théâtre.
Colleen Bawn. Boucicault. Lacy's Pl., 68.
Colleen Bawn settled at last. Far. Brough *and* Halliday. Lacy's Pl., 55.
Colombe, La. Com. Genlis. *In* Théâtre d'éducation, 2.
Colombe's birthday. Browning. *In* Poems, 1.
Comedia Himenea. Com. Naharro. *In* Orígines del teatro Esp.
Comedia salvage. Com. Cepeda. *In* Orígines del teatro Esp.
Comedie chez soi. Com. Méry. *In* Œuvres, 6.
Comedie-enfantine. Ratisbonne.
Comédiens, Les. Com. Delavigne. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Comédiens et diplomates. Com. Méry. *In* Œuvres, 6.
Comedy and tragedy. Com. Fournier. Lacy's Pl., 25.
Comedy of errors. Com. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 1.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 72.
Same. *In* Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 3.
Same. *In* Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 8.
Same. *In* S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 6.
Same. *In* Works (ed. 1623).
Same. *In* Works (Clarke), 1.
Same. *In* Works (Halliwell), 3.
Same. *In* Works (Hazlitt), 2.
Same. *In* Works (Knight), 3.
Comfortable lodgings. Far. Peake. Lacy's Pl., 82.
Comfortable service. Far. Bayly. Lacy's Pl., 1.
Comical countess. Far. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 52.
Comical lovers. Com. Cibber. *In* Dr. works, 3.
Comte d'Essex. Trag. Corneille. *In* Théâtre, 2.
Comtesse de Marcerif, Le. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 8.
Comte Hermann, Le. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 10.
Comtesse d'Escarbagnas. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Same. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 10.
Comus. Masque. Milton, altered by Colman. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 12.
Same. Inchb. Far., 7.
Confederacy. Com. Vanbrugh. Dicks' Br. dr., 14.
Same. *In* Dr. works.
Confident, Le. Vaud. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Congé, Le. Berquin. *In* Choix de petits drames et de contes.
Conjugal lesson. Far. Danvers. Lacy's Pl., 27.
Conrad and Medora. Burl. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 29.
Conscience, La. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 12.
Conscious lovers. Com. Steele. Inchb. Br. th., 12.
Conseiller-rapporteur. Com. Delavigne. *In* Œuvres, 4.
Constant couple. Com. Farquhar. Dicks' Br. dr., 11.
Same. *In* Dr. works.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 8.
Constantine Paleologus, or the last of the Cæsars. Trag. Baillie. *In* Dram. and poet. works.
Contagion, La. Com. Augier. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Contention of the two famous houses of York and Lancaster. Hist. dr. Pts. i., ii. Shakespeare. *In* Works (Knight), 2.
Contes de la reine de Navarre. Com. Lagouve. *In* Œuvres, 3, 2.
Contrivances. Ballad op. Carey. Dicks' Br. dr., 11.
Convidado, El. Paso. Rueda. *In* Orígines del teatro Esp.
Cool as a cucumber. Far. Jerrold. Lacy's Pl., 5.
Coquette, La. Com. Méry. *In* Œuvres, 3, 5.
Coriolanus. Trag. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 5.
Same. *In* Dr. works, 13.
Same. *In* Dr. works, 6.
Same. *In* Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 8.
Same. *In* S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 9.
Same. *In* Works (ed. 1623).
Same. *In* Works (Clarke), 3.
Same. *In* Works (Halliwell), 12.
Same. *In* Works (Knight), 6.
Corneille qui abat des noix. Com. Barrière *et* Lambert-Thiboust. *In* Œuvres (Barrière), 2.
Cornelia. Garnier. Dodsley's Old pl., 2.
Cornudo y contento. Rueda. *In* Orígines del teatro Esp.
Corsican brothers. Burl. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 88.
Corsican brothers. Grangé *et* Montépin. Lacy's Pl., 6.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 12.
Count of Narbonne. Trag. Jephson. Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 29.
Counter-attractions. Far. Tilbury. Lacy's Pl., 5.
Countess of Escarbagnas. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 10.
Countess of Salisbury. Trag. Hartson. Inchb. Br. th., 16.
Country fair. Lacy's Pl., 24.
Country girl. Com. Garrick. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 16.
Country house. Vanbrugh. *In* Dram. works.
Country inn. Com. Baillie. *In* Dram. and poet. works.
Country wife. Wycherley. *In* Dram. works.
Coupe et les lèvres. Musset. *In* Premières poésies.
Courier of Lyons. Moreau *et al.* Lacy's Pl., 15.
Courier of Lyons. Stirling. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Court beauties. Dr. sketch. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 21.
Courtcards. Com. Simpson. Lacy's Pl., 53.
Court of lions. Hist. burl. Lacy's Pl., 70.
Court of Oberon. Dr. entert. Hardwicke. Lacy's Pl., 17.
Cousin Tom. Com. Tu. Roberts. Lacy's Pl., 58.
Coxcomb. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. *In* Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Cozy couple. Far. Lawrence. Lacy's Pl., 21.
Cramond brig. Com. Murray. Lacy's Pl., 21.
Creole, The, or love's fetters. Brooks. Lacy's Pl., 1.
Cricket on the hearth. Adapted from Dickens. Lacy's Pl., 44.
Crime de Faverne. Barrière *et* Beauvallet. *In* Œuvres (Barrière), 2.
Crinoline. Far. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 29.
Critic. Sheridan. *In* Dr. works.
Same. Inchb. Far., 3.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 8.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 7.
Critique de l'école des femmes. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Same. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 3.
Cromwell. Mosen. *In* Samm. werke, 4.
Cross purposes. Far. O'Brien. Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Crossing the line. Far. Almar. Lacy's Pl., 55.
Crown diamonds. Op. Lacy's Pl., 78.
Crown prince. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 26.
Cruel brother. Trag. Davenant. *In* Works.
Cured to be kind. Far. Williams *and* Harris. Lacy's Pl., 46.
Cueva de Salamanca. Cervantes Saavedra. *In* Obras sueltas, 10.
Cup of tea. Com. Lacy's Pl., 83.
Cupid and Psyche. Extr. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 64.
Cupi l's revenge. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. *In* Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Curculio. Com. Plautus. *In* Comedie, 1.
Same. *In* Comedies, 2.
Cure for a cuckold. Com. Webster. *In* Works, ed. 1830.
Same. *In* Works, 3.
Cure for love. Com. Parry. Lacy's Pl. 13.
Cure for the fidgets. Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 77.
Cure for the heartache. Com. Morton. Inchb. Br. th., 25.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 34.
Curfew. Tobin. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Curieuse, La. Com. Genlis. *In* Théâtre d'éducation, 2.
Curious case. Com. Lacy's Pl., 12.
Custom of the country. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. *In* Works, Eng. ed., 1.
Cyclops. Trag. Euripides. (Buckley.) *In* Tragedies, 2.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 3.
Same. Gr. et Lat. *In* Fabulæ.
Cymbeline. Trag. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 1.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 61.
Same. *In* Dr. works, 6.
Same. *In* Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 12.
Same. *In* Plays, 16.
Same. *In* S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 8.
Same. *In* Works (ed. 1623).
Same. *In* Works (Clarke), 4.
Same. *In* Works (Halliwell), 15, 16.
Same. *In* Works (Knight), 5.
Cymon. Garrick. Dicks' Br. dr., 3.
Cymon and Iphigenia. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 19.
Cynthia's revels, or the fountain of self-love. Jonson. *In* Works.
Cyril's success. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 89.

D.

Daddy Gray. Halliday. Lacy's Pl., 85.
Dalila. Feuillet. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Dame aux camélias. Com. Dumas *fils.* *In* Œuvres, 16.
Damon and Pythias. Edwards. Dodsley's Old pl., 1.
Damon and Pythias. Banim. Dicks' Br. dr., 3.
Dandelion's dodges. Farce. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 78.

Dangers du monde. Com. Genlis. *In* Théâtre d'éducation, 2.
Daniel. More. *In* Sacred dramas.
Danske comoedier. Liigbegiœngelse, Den. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Danton und Robespierre. Trag. Hamerling.
Dark cloud. Rose. Lacy's Pl., 57.
Dark doings in the cupboard. Far. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 64.
Dark glen of Ballyfoil. Stirling. Dicks' Br. dr., 9.
Daughter. Bayly. Lacy's Pl., 1.
Daughter. Knowles. *In* Dr. works, 1.
Daughter of the stars. Brooks. Lacy's Pl., 2.
Daughter to marry. Com'tta. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 74.
Davenport Done, or an April fool. Com'tta. Colonb. Lacy's Pl., 74.
David and Bethsabe. Peele. *In* Dram. works.
David and Goliath. More. *In* Sacred dramas.
David Copperfield. Brougham. Mod. st. dr., 17.
Day after the fair. Far. Somerset. Lacy's Pl., 76.
Day after the wedding. Interl. Kemble, *Mrs.* Lacy's Pl., 3.
Day in Paris. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 69.
Day of reckoning. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 21.
Day well spent. Far. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 34.
Day's fishing. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 83.
Days of Jezebel. Bayne.
Dead heart. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 82.
Deadshot! Far. Buckstone. Lacy's Pl., 34.
Deaf and dumb, or the orphan protected. Holcroft. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
Deaf as a post. Far. Poole. Lacy's Pl., 14.
Deal boatman. Serio-com. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 60.
Dearest mamma! Com'tta. Gordon. Lacy's Pl., 46.
Death of Cæsar. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Works, 22.
Death of Marlowe. Trag. Horne. Lacy's Pl., 89.
Death of Wallenstein. Trag. Schiller. Tr. by S. T. Coleridge. *In* Poet. and dr. works, 3.
Same. *In* Revolt of Netherlands, and dramas.
Deborah. Cheltnam. Lacy's Pl., 63.
Découverte du nouveau-monde. Trag. Rousseau. *In* Œuvres, 8.
Deep, deep sea. Burl. Planché *and* Dance. Lacy's Pl., 41.
Deerfoot. Far. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 53.
Deformed transformed. Byron. *In* Complete works.
Delicate ground. Com. Dance. Lacy's Pl., 18.
Delinquent. Com. Reynolds. Inchb. Mod. th., 2.
Demetrius. Trag. Hebbel. *In* Sämm. werke, 6.
Demetrius. Trauersp. Schiller. Bohn's St. lib.
Same. *In* Early dramas and romances.
Same. *In* Sämm. werke, in zwei bänden, 2.
Demi-monde, Le. Com. Dumas *fils.* *In* Œuvres, 17.
Demoiselle à marier. Vaud. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Demoiselles de Saint-Cyr. Com. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 5.
Démon du jeu. Com. Barrière *et* Crisafulli. *In* Œuvres (Barrière), 2.
De Montford. Trag. Baillie. Inchb. Br. th., 24.
Députamoureux. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Same. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 1.
Dépositaire, Le. Com. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 2.
Desalto, Un. Com. Larra. *In* Obras comp., 2.
Deserted daughter. Com. Holcroft. Dicks' Br. dr., 12.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 24.
Deserter. Far. Dibdin. Dicks' Br. dr., 9.
Same. Inchb. Far., 2.
Déserteur, Le. Com. Berquin. *In* Choix de petits drames et de contes.
Desperate game. Com. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 40.
Deuce is in him. Far. Colman. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 9.
Same. Inchb. Far., 6.
Deux amis. Beaumarchais. *In* Théâtre.
Deux billets. Com. Florian. *In* Fables.
Deux Frontins. Com. Méry *et* Siraudin. *In* Œuvres, 3.
Deux précepteurs. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Deux reines de France. Legouvé. *In* Œuvres, 3.
Deux tonneaux. Op. com. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 2.
Devil is an ass. Jonson. *In* Works.
Devil to pay. Far. Coffey. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Far., 5.
Devil's law-case. Trag.-com. Webster. *In* Works, ed. 1859.
Same. *In* Works, 2.
Devil's mount. Higgie. Lacy's Pl., 88.
Devil's on two sticks. Com. Rousseau. *In* Œuvres, 8.
Diamant, Der. Lustsp. Hebbel. *In* Sämm. werke, 4.
Diamond-cut-diamond. Interl. Murray. Lacy's Pl., 7.
Diane. Augier. *In* Théâtre Fr. mod., 1er sér.
Same. *In* Œuvres, 3.
Diane de Lys. Com. Dumas *fils.* *In* Œuvres, 6, 16.
Dichter im versammlungs zimmer, Der. Lustsp. Iffland. *In* Theater, 4.
Dick Turpin and Tom King. Serio-com. dr. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 42.
Did I dream it? Far. Wooler. Lacy's Pl., 50.
Diderich Menschen-skrœk. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Dido. Burl. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 44.
Dido, queen of Carthage. Trag. Marlowe. *In* Works.
Dîner de Mademoiselle Justine, Le. Com. Ségur. *In* Com. et prov.
Dinner for nothing. Far. Cheltnam. Lacy's Pl., 67.
Dinorah under difficulties. Far. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 81.
Discreet princess. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 24.
Distressed mother. Trag. From the Fr. of Racine. Philips. Dicks' Br. dr., 9.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 7.
Dis'ves. Com. Davenant. *In* Works.
Doctor and the apothecary. Op. Cobb. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Far., 6.
Doctor Faust. Vorsp. Lessing. *In* Ges. werke.
Doctor Faustus. Trag. Marlowe. *In* Works.
Doctor Mondschein. Curtis. *In* Spirit of seventy-six.
Dog of Montargis, or the forest of Bondy. Melo-dr. Dicks' Br. dr., 5.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 43.
Doge of Duralto. Extr. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 88.
Doigts de fée. Com. Legouvé. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Doing Banting. Far. Brough *and* Halliday. Lacy's Pl., 64.
Doing for the best. Domestic dr. Lacy. Lacy's Pl., 55.
Doing my uncle. Far. Lacy. Lacy's Pl., 72.
Doing the 'hansom.' Far. Harris. Lacy's Pl., 28.
'Dolly.' Com. op. Lacy's Pl., 49.
Domestic economy. Lemon. Lacy's Pl., 2.
Dominique, the deserter. Com. dr. Murray. Lacy's Pl., 50.
Don Cæsar de Bazan. Dumanoir *and* Dennery. Lacy's Pl., 12.
Don Carlos. Trag. Schiller. Bohn's St. lib.
Same. *In* Sämm. werke, 3, 4.
Same. *In* Sämm. werke, in zwei bänden, 1.
Same. *In* Works.
Don Garcia de Navarre. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 2.
Don Johann von Oesterreich. Trauersp. Mosen. *In* Sämm. werke, 4.
Don Juan, ou le festin de Pierre. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres.
Don Juan de Austria. Com. Larra. *In* Obras comp., 2.
Don Juan d'Autriche. Com. Delavigne. *In* Œuvres, 3.
Don Juan de Marana. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 3.
Don Pedro. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 2.
Don Ranudo de Colibrados. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Don Sanche d'Aragon. Trag. Corneille. *In* Théâtre, 2.
Don Sebastian. Trag. Dryden. *In* Works, 9.
Donauweib, Das. Tieck. *In* Schriften, 13.
Done brown. Far. Craven. Lacy's Pl., 81.
Done on both sides. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 26.
Don't judge by appearances. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 24.
Don't lend your umbrella. Com. dr. Buckingham. Lacy's Pl., 30.
Dora's device. Com. Reece. Lacy's Pl., 90.
Dos habladores. Cervantes. *In* Origines del teatro Esp.
Double-bedded room. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 60.
Double-dealer. Com. Congreve. Dicks' Br. dr., 9.
Same. *In* Dr. works.
Double-dealing. Far. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 47.
Double dummy. Far. Harrington *and* Yates. Lacy's Pl., 35.
Double-faced people. Courtney. Lacy's Pl., 31.
Double gallant. Com. Cibber. *In* Dr. works, 3.
Double marriage. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. *In* Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Doubtful victory. Com'tta. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 36.
Douceurs du travail. Com. Berquin. *In* Théâtre.
Douglas. Trag. Home. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 16.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 13.
Douglass. Trav. Rede. Lacy's Pl., 46.
Doves in a cage. Com. Jerrold. *In* Comedies and dramas.
Dowager. Com. Mathews. Lacy's Pl., 22.
Down by the sea. Far. Baker. *In* Mimic stage.
Drac, Le. Vaudevant, *Mme.* *In* Théâtre de Nohant.
Dragon of Wantley. Burl. Carey. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
Drama at home. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 20.
Dramatist. Com. Reynolds. Inchb. Br. th., 20.
Drapery question. Far. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 33.
Drawing-rooms, second floor, and attics. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 62.
Dream. Com. Baillie. *In* Dr. and poet. works.
Dream of the future. Com. Dance. Lacy's Pl., 21.
Dream spectre. Romant. dr. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 40.
Dred: a tale of the Dismal swamp. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 57.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 19.
Drei baumeister. Posse. Reclistab. *In* Ges. schriften, 19.
Drei und dreissig minuten in Grünberg. Possensp. Holtei. *In* Theater, 6.
Dreizehnte November, Der. Schausp. Gutzkow. *In* Dr. werke, 14.
Droit du seigneur. Com. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Drop too much. Baker. *In* Amateur dramas.
Drummer. Com. Addison. Br. dr., 2.
Same. *In* Works, 5.
Drunkard. Nomest. dr. Smith *et al.* Lacy's Pl., 7.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 11.
Duc d'Alençon. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Duchess Agnes. Craig.
Duchess de la Vallière. Bulwer-Lytton. *In* Dr. works.
Duchess of Malfi. Trag. Webster. *In* Works, ed. 1859.
Same. *In* Works, 1.
Duchess or nothing. Com. Gordon. Lacy's Pl., 47.
Duck-hunting. Far. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 56.
Duel in the dark. Far. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 6.
Duenna. Com. op. Sheridan. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Same. *In* Dr. works.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 19.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 7.
Duke of Guise. Trag. Dryden. *In* Works, 7.
Duke of Milan. Trag. Massinger. Dicks' Br. dr., 6.

Same. In Dr. works.
Duke's daughter, or the hunchback of Paris. Bourgeois *and* Féval. Lacy's Pl., 57.
Dumbbelle. Com'tta. Bernard. Lacy's Pl., 23.
Dumb knight. Machin. Dodsley's Old Pl., 4.
Dumb maid of Genoa. Melo-dr. Farrell. Lacy's Pl., 29.
Dumb man of Manchester. Melo-dr. Reader. Lacy's Pl., 28.
Dumme Peter. Der. Schausp. Holtei. *In* Theater, 1.
Duplicity. Com. Holcroft. Dicks' Br. dr., 6.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., 4.
Dying for love. Com. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 36.

E.

Earl of Essex. Trag. Jones. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 22.
Earl of Warwick. Trag. Franklin. Dicks' Br. dr., 6.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 19.
Early California. Bausman.
Easter recess. Com. Morgan. *In* Dr. scenes from real life, 2.
Eastward hoe. Jonson *et al.* Dodsley's Old pl., 4.
Easy shaving. Far. Burnand *and* Williams. Lacy's Pl., 60.
Ecclesiazusæ. Aristophanes. (Hickie.) *In* Comedies, 2.
Same. Gr. *In* Comediæ, 2.
Same. Gr. et Lat. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Echanges, L'. Com. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Eclipsing the son. Com. dr. Hartopp. Lacy's Pl., 54.
Écoliers coquettes, L'. Com. Fossey.
École des femmes, L'. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Same. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 3.
École des maratres, L'. Com. Berquin. *In* Théâtre.
École des maris, L'. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Same. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 3.
École des vieillards. Com. Delavigne. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Écossaise, L'. Com. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Edelstone of Swaffham. Pitt. Lacy's Pl., 69.
Edendale. Cheltnam. Lacy's Pl., 84.
Edgar and Emmeline. Com. Hawkesworth. Inchb. Far., 6.
Edouard III. Trag. Gresset. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Éducation, Une. Com. Méry. *In* Œuvres, 6.
Education à la mode, L'. Com. Berquin. *In* Théâtre.
Éducation d'un prince, L'. Com. About. *In* Théâtre impossible.
Edward, the black prince. Trag. Shirley. Dicks' Br. dr., 3.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 14.
Edward the first. Peele. Dodsley's Old pl., 11.
Same. *In* Dr. works.
Edward the second. Marlowe. Dodsley's Old pl., 2.
Same. *In* Works.
Edwin, the fair. Taylor. *In* Poet. works, 2.
Eginhard and Emma. Schauspiel. La Motte-Fouqué. *In* Aus. werke, 11.
Egmont. Trauersp. Göthe. *In* Samm. werke, 1.
Same. *In* Dr. works.
Egyptian. Wilkins. Lacy's Pl., 12.
Ehrl, or the sensations of the past season. Far. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 61.
Ely O'Connor. Domest. dr. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 17.
Elder brother. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. *In* Works, Eng. ed., 1.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 9.
Elección de los alcaldes de Dangonzo. Cervantes Saavedra. *In* Obras escogidas, 10.
Election. Com. Baillie. *In* Dram. and poet. works.
Electra. Trag. Euripides. (Buckley.) *In* Tragedies.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 1.
Same. (Potter.) *In* Tragedies, 3.
Same. Gr. *In* Opera omnia, 2.
Same. Gr. et Lat. Didot. *In* Fabulæ.
Electra. Trag. Sophocles. Lennox, *Mrs.* Brumoy's Gr. th., 1.
Same. *In* Tragedies (N. Y. ed.).
Same. (Oxford tr.)
Same. (Plumptre.)
Same. (Woodsey.)
Same. Ger. (Vichoff.) *In* Werke.
Electrain a new electric light. Talfourd. Lacy's Pl., 39.
El Hyder. Melo-dr. spect. Barrymore. Dicks' Br. dr., 6.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 6.
Elixir of love. Op. Reynoldson. Lacy's Pl., 37.
Ella Rose, oder die Rechte des Herzens. Schausp. Gutzkow. *In* Dr. werke, 11.
Ella Rosenberg. Melo-dr. Kenney. Inchb. Far., 1.
Ellefte Juni. Den. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Ellen Wareham, the wife of two husbands. Domest. dr. Burton. Lacy's Pl., 34.
Elopements in high life. Com. Sullivan. Lacy's Pl., 10.
Elpenor. Trauersp. Göthe. *In* Samm. werke, 2.
Same. *In* Werke, 10.
Elvira, or the worst not always true. Digby. Dodsley's Old pl., 12.
Émilia. Saint-Félix. *In* Nuits de Rome.
Emilia Galotti. Trauersp. Lessing. *In* Ges. werke.
Emperor of the east. Massinger. *In* Dr. works.
End of the tether. Baddeley. Lacy's Pl., 74.
Endymion. Extr. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 49.
Enemiga favorable, La. Com. Tarrago. *In* Origines del teatro Esp.
Enfantgâté, L'. Com. Genlis. *In* Théâtre d'éducation, 2.
Enfant prodigue. Com. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Enfans d'Edouard. Trag. Delavigne. *In* Œuvres, 3.
Enfants de la louve. Barrière *et* Séjour. *In* Œuvres, Barrière, 3.
Engagement téméraire. Com. Rousseau. *In* Œuvres, 8.
Engaños, Los. Com. Rueda. *In* Origines del teatro Esp.
England preserved. Trag. Watson. Inchb. Mod. th., 8.
English merchant, The. Com. Colman. Inchb. Mod. th., 9.
Englishman's house is his castle. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 31.
Ennemies généreuses. Com. Genlis. *In* Théâtre d'éducation, 3.
Enthusiasm. Com. Baillie. *In* Dr. and poet. works.
Entretenida, La. Com. Cervantes Saavedra. *In* Obras escogidas, 10.
Same. *In* Origines del teatro Esp.
Envieux, L'. Com. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Epée, L'. Com. Berquin. *In* Théâtre.
Epicœne. Lustsp. Tieck. *In* Schriften, 15.
Epicœne, or the silent woman. Jonson. *In* Works.
Epidicus. Plautus. *In* Comediæ, 2.
Same. *In* Comedies, 2.
Epimenides erwachen, Des. Festspiel. Göthe. *In* Samm. werke, 2.
Same. *In* Werke, 13.
Equites. Com. Aristophanes. *In* Comediæ, 1.
Same. Gr. et Lat. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Erasmus Montanus. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Erich der Geizhals. Schausp. Holtei. *In* Theater, 6.
Erinnerung. Schausp. Holtei. *In* Theater, 4.
Ernani. Burl. extr. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 67.
Ernest Maltravers. Medina. Mod. st. dr., 18.
Ernestine. Robertson. Mod. st. dr., 14.
Ernst, Herzog von Schwaben. Trauersp. Uhland. *In* Gedichte und dramen, 3.
Erwin und Elmire. Singsp. Göthe. *In* Samm. werke, 2.
Same. *In* Werke, 10.
Erypile. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Esmeralda. Burl. extr. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 52.
Esmeralda. Fitzball. Lacy's Pl., 18.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 19.
Esmeralda. Hugo. *In* Théâtre.
Esmeralda. Smith. Lacy's Pl., 2.
Essai du mariage. Com. Méry. *In* Œuvres, 2, 3.
Esther. Grillparzer. *In* Samm. werke, 6.
Esther. Trag. Racine. *In* Œuvres comp., 3.
Same. *In* Théâtre comp.
Same. *In* Works.
Ethwald. Trag. Baillie. *In* Dram. and poet. works.
Etiquette. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 16.
Étourdi, L'. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Same. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 1.
Etre présenté. Com. Méry. *In* Œuvres, 2, 5.
Etrennes, Les. Com. Berquin. *In* Théâtre.
Eufemia. Com. Rueda. *In* Origines del teatro Esp.
Eugen Aram. Trauersp. Rellstab. *In* Ges. schriften, 19.
Eugénie. Beaumarchais. *In* Théâtre.
Eumenides. Trag. Æschylus. (Buckley.) *In* Tragedies.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
Same. Ger. (Donner.) *In* Werke.
Same. Gr. *In* Tragœdiæ.
Same. Gr. et Lat. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Eunuchus. Com. Terentius Afer. *In* Comœdiæ, ed. 1628, 1.
Same. *In* Comœdiæ Leipsig ed.
Same. *In* Comœdiæ sex, ed. 1792.
Same. (Riley.) *In* Comedies. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. Valpy. *In* Comœdiæ sex.
Eustache Baudin. Courtney. Lacy's Pl., 15.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 18.
Evadne. Trag. Shell. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 24.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 7.
Evening's love. Com. Dryden. *In* Works, 3.
Every man in his humor. Com. Garrick. (Altered from Jonson.) Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Same. Br. dr., 2.
Every man in his humor. Com. Jonson. Inchb. Br. th., 5.
Same. *In* Works.
Every man out of his humor. Jonson. *In* Works.
Every one has his fault. Com. Inchbald. Dicks' Br. dr., 9.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 23.
Everybody's friend. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 40.
Evil eye. Mus. dr. Peake. Lacy's Pl., 13.
Evil genius. Com. Bernard. Lacy's Pl., 26.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 20.
Exposition. Far. Brooks. Lacy's Pl., 3.
Extremes, or men of the day. Com. Falconer. Lacy's Pl., 42.

F.

Fabier. Freytag.
Faces in the fire. Buckingham. Lacy's Pl., 65.
Fächeux, Les. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Same. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 8.
Faint heart never won fair lady. Com. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 35.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 6.
Faint heart which did win a fair lady. Com. Wooler. Lacy's Pl., 57.
Fair exchange. Com'tta. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 47.
Fair favorite. Com. Davenant. *In* Works.
Fair maid of Perth. Milner. Lacy's Pl., 71.
Fair maid of the inn. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. *In* Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Fair one with the golden locks. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 19.
Fair penitent. Trag. Rowe. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 2.
Fair pretender. Com. dr. Simpson. Lacy's Pl., 66.
Fair Rosamond. Burl. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 55.
Fair Rosamond's bower. Burletta. Langbridge. Lacy's Pl., 84.
Fairy's father, A. Dr. sketch. Cheltnam. Lacy's Pl., 54.
Faiseur, Le. Com. Balzac. *In* Œuvres comp., 39.
Faithful friends. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.

Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Faithful shepherdess. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 1.
False and constant. Com. Lunn. Lacy's Pl., 16.
False friend. Vanbrugh. *In* Dr. works.
False impressions. Com. Cumberland. Inchb. Br. th., 5.
False one. Trag. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 1.
Familie Schroffenstein, Die. Trauersp. Kleist. *In* Ges. schriften, 1.
Familie aus temps de Luther. Trag. Delavigne. *In* Œuvres, 3.
Famille Benoiton, La. Com. Sardou. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Famille Lambert, La. Com. Gozlan. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Family failing. Far. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 29.
Family jars. Far. Lunn. Lacy's Pl., 14.
Family legend. Baillie. *In* Dr. and poet. works.
Family secret. Com. Falconer. Lacy's Pl., 47.
Famous history of Sir Thos. Wyatt. Trag. Webster *and* Decker. *In* Works (Webster).
Fanatisme, ou Mahomet le prophète. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Same. In Théâtre.
Fancies, chaste and noble. Ford. *In* Dr. works.
Fan-fan, the tulip. From the Fr. of Meurice. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 65.
Fantasio. Com. Musset. *In* Comédies et prov., 1.
Farben, Die. Spiel. Holtei. *In* Theater, 11.
Farm-house, The. Far. Johnson, C. Inchb. Far., 6.
Farm-house, The. Far. Kemble. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
Farmer. Far. O'Keeffe. Inchb. Far., 2.
Farmer's daughter of the Severn side. Com. Raymond. Lacy's Pl., 56.
Farmer's story. Domest. dr. Bernard. Lacy's Pl., 44.
Farmer's wife, The. Com. op. Dibdin, *Jr.* Dicks' Br. dr., 12.
Fascinating individual. Danvers. Lacy's Pl., 27.
Fashionable levities. Com. Macnally. Inchb. Br. th., 10.
Fashionable lover. Com. Cumberland. Dicks' Br. dr., 9.
Fastcoach. Far. Claridge *and* Soutar. Lacy's Pl., 4.
Fast train. Lacy's Pl., 10.
Fastnachtspiel. Göthe. *In* Sämmtliche werke, 2.
Same. In Werke, 13.
Fatal curiosity. Trag. Lillo. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 11.
Fatal dowry. Trag. Massinger. *In* Dr. works.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 88.
Father and son. Fitzball. Mod. st. dr., 25.
Father Baptiste. Stirling. Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Fausses bonnes femmes. Com. Barrière *et* Capendu. *In* Œuvres (Barrière), 1.
Faust. Trag. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Same. In Werke, 41.
Same. Tr. by Birch.
Same. Tr. by Brooks.
Same. Tr. by Hayward.
Same. Tr. by Swanwick.
Same. Tr. by Taylor.
Same. Tr. into Eng. verse.
Faust. Romant. play. Adapted from Göthe. Bernard. Lacy's Pl., 83.
Faust and Marguerite. Trav. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 63.
Faust and Marguerite. Romant. dr. Carré. Lacy's Pl., 15.
Faust and Marguerite. Op. extr. Halford. Lacy's Pl., 73.
Faustine. Musset. *In* Œuvres posthumes.
Faux bonshommes. Com. Barrière *et* Capendu. *In* Œuvres (Barrière), 7.
Same. In Théâtre Fr. mod., 3e sér.
Fazio, or the Italian wife. Trag. Milman. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 66.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 1.
Fearful tragedy in the Seven Dials. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 31.
Feast of Versailles. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 10.
Feasts of Ceres. Com. Aristophanes. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 3.
Fechter von Ravenna. Trau. Münch-Bellinghausen. *In* Werke, 6.
Fée, La. Com. Feuillet. *In* Œuvres, 3.
Felipe. Com. Larra. *In* Obras comp., 2.
Felon's bond. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 85.
Female orators. Com. Aristophanes. Brumoy's Gr. th., 3.
Femme qui raison, La. Com. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Femmes savantes. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Same. In Œuvres choisies, 2.
Same. In Works in Fr. and Eng., 9.
Fernande. Sardou.
Ferrex and Porrex. Sackville. Dodsley's Old pl., 1.
Festin de Pierre. Com. Corneille, T. *In* Théâtre, 2.
Fête de Bélébat. Com. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Same. In Works in Fr. and Eng., 10.
Feu au couvent. Com. Barrière. *In* Œuvres, 3.
Fevered times. White. Mod. st. dr., 6.
Field of forty footsteps. Farren. Lacy's Pl., 16.
Field of the cloth of gold, The. Extr. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 90.
Fiesco. Trag. Schiller. Bohn's St. lib.
Same. In Early dramas and romances.
Fifteen years of labor lost. Far. Lacy's Pl., 20.
Fighting by proxy. Far. Kenney. Lacy's Pl., 74.
Fille du Cid. Trag. Delavigne. *In* Œuvres, 4.
Fille du régent. Com. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 6.
Filles de marbre. Barrière *et* Thibaust. *In* Œuvres (Barrière), 3.
Fils de Giboyer. Com. Augier. *In* Œuvres, 3.
Fils naturel. Com. Dumas *fils.* *In* Œuvres, 18.
Fin du roman. Com. Gozlan. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Fire-eater. Far. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 4.
Fire-raiser. Melo-dr. Almar. Lacy's Pl., 34.
First affections. Com'tta. Simpson. Lacy's Pl., 52.
First floor. Far. Cobb. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
Same. Inchb. Far., 6.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 86.
First love. Com. Cumberland. Dicks' Br. dr., 12.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 18.
First love. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 69.
First night. Com. dr. Lacy's Pl., 13.
Fischerin, Die. Singspiel. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 5.
Same. In Sämm. werke, 2.
Same. In Werke, 11.
Fischermädchen, Das. Schausp. Körner. *In* Sämm. werke.
Fish out of water. Far. Lunn. Lacy's Pl., 16.
Flitting of the Fitzsmythe hall. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 46.
Five pounds reward. Far. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 24.
Flacons, Les. Com. Genlis. *In* Théâtre d'éducation, 1.
Flies in the web. Com. Brougham. Lacy's Pl., 69.
Floating beacon. Melo-dr. Fitzball. Lacy's Pl., 75.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 23.
Flora, or hob in the well. Far. Dogget. Inchb. Far., 5.
Fly and the web. Troughton. Lacy's Pl., 69.
Flying Dutchman. Naut. dr. Fitzball. Lacy's Pl., 71.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 14.
Folle journée, ou le mariage de Figaro, La. Com. Beaumarchais. *In* Théâtre.
Follies of a day. Com. Holcroft. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
Follies of a night. Com. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 14.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 6.
Folly as it flies. Com. Reynolds. Inchb. Br. th., 2.
Fontainebleau. Com. op. O'Keeffe. Inchb. Br. th., 22.
Fool's revenge. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 43.
Forçat, Le, ou à tout péché miséricorde. Prov. Ségur. *In* Com. et prov.
Fore'd marriage. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 7.
Forest-keeper. Holl. Lacy's Pl., 44.
Forestiers, Les. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 13.
Fortunat. Com. Tieck. *In* Schriften, 3.
Fortune's fool. Com. Reynolds. Inchb. Br. th., 2.
Fortune's frolic. Far. Allingham. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 60.
Fortunio and his seven gifted servants. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 19.
Forty thieves. Far. Mod. st. dr., 15.
Forty winks. Far. Roberts. Lacy's Pl. 57.
Forvandlede brudgom, Den. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Foscari. Trag. Mitford. Lacy's Pl., 86.
Found in a four-wheeler. Far. Wilson. Lacy's Pl., 70.
Founded on facts. Far. Wooler. Lacy's Pl., 45.
Foundling. Com. Moore. Dicks' Br. dr., 3.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 14.
Foundling of the forest. Dimond. Dicks' Br. dr., 5.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 2.
Fountain of beauty. Fairy extr. Kingdom. Lacy's Pl., 12.
Four P's. Heywood. Dodsley's Old pl., 1.
Four plays in one: the triumph of honor; of love; of death; of time. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Four 'prentices of London. Heywood. Dodsley's Old pl., 6.
Four sisters. Far. Bernard. Lacy's Pl., 23.
Fourberies de Scapin. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres.
Same. In Works in Fr. and Eng., 9.
Fra Diavolo. Trav. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 35.
Frankenstein. Melo-dr. Milner. Lacy's Pl., 75.
Franklin. Hist. dr. Brougham. Mod. st. dr., 21.
Franz von Sickingen. Trauersp. Rellstab. *In* Ges. schriften, 11.
Fraud and its victims. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 54.
Frederick of Prussia. Burletta. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 32.
Freedom of the press. Far. Baker. *In* Amateur dramas.
Freigeist, Der. Lustsp. Lessing. *In* Ges. werke.
Freischütz, Der. Burl. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 84.
Freischütz, Der. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 69.
Fremdes glück. Vorsp. Gutzkow. *In* Dr. werke, 14.
French exhibition. Far. Hay. Lacy's Pl., 75.
French spy. Military dr. Haines. Mod. st. dr., 20.
Friar Bacon and friar Bungay. Greene. Dodsley's Old pl., 8.
Same. In Dr. works.
Friend in need. Com. French *and* Sorrell. Lacy's Pl., 46.
Friend Waggles. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 33.
Friends or foes? Com. Wigan. Lacy's Pl., 54.
Frogs. Com. Aristophanes. (Hickie.) *In* Comedies, 2.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 3.
Same. Gr. in Comediæ, 2.
Same. Gr. et Lat. Didot's Script. Græc.
From village to court. Com. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 15.
Frontin mari-garçon. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Frou-frou. Meilhac *et* Halévy. Lacy's Pl., 88.
Fugitive. Com. Richardson. Inchb. Br. th., 8.
Fuimus Troes, the true Trojans. Fisher. Dodsley's Old pl., 7.
Furies. Trag. Æschylus. (Buckley.) Bohn's Class. lib.

G.

Gabrielle. Com. Augier. *In* Œuvres, 4.
Gale Breezely, or tale of a tar. Johnstone. Lacy's Pl., 7.
Gambler's fate. Milner. Mod. st. dr., 24.
Game of life. Com. Brougham. Mod. st. dr., 15.
Game of love. Com. Brougham. Mod. st. dr., 14.

Game of romps. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 18.
Game of speculation. Com. Lawrence. Lacy's Pl., 5.
Gamester. Trag. Moore. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 14.
Gammer Gurton's needle. Still. Dodsley's Old pl., 3.
Gaudeles, Les. Sardou. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Gaueur, the slave of love. Extr. Taliford. Lacy's Pl., 6.
Gaudadi: 'Excursionists.' Sketch. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 18.
Garrick fever. Far. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 22.
Gastfreund, Der. Grillparzer. *In* Sämm. werke, 3.
Gaston des reines. Com. Gozlan. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Geheime agent, Der. Lustsp. Hackländer. *In* Werke, 15.
Geheimniss, Die. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Gehornte Siegfried, Der. Vorsp. Hebbel. *In* Sämm. werke, 5.
Gelehrte, Traursp. Freytag. *In* Dr. werke.
Gendre de M. Poirier. Com. Augier. *In* Œuvres, 11.
Genoveva. Trag. Hebbel. *In* Sämm. werke, 3.
Gens nerveux. Com. Barrière *et* Sardou. *In* Œuvres Barrière, 3.
Gentleman dancing-master. Wycherley. *In* Dr. works.
Gentleman in black. Mus. leg. Gilbert. Lacy's Pl., 88.
George Barnwell. Trag. Lillo. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 2.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 11.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 79.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 11.
George Dandin. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Same. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 6.
George-a-Greene, the pinner of Wakefield. Greene. *In* Dr. works.
George-a-Greene, the pinner of Wakefield. Shakespeare. *In* Works (Knight), 7.
George de Barnwell. Far. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 57.
Gertrude's cherries. Com. Jerrold. Lacy's Pl., 88.
Gertrude's money-box. Lemon. Lacy's Pl., 83.
Gesawister, Die. Schausp. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 1.
Same. *In* Werke, 7.
Gestiefelte Kater, Der. Com. Tieck. *In* Schriften, 3.
Gheistesser. Schiller. Bohn's St. lib.
Gilderoy. Murray. Lacy's Pl., 9.
Giles Corey, of the Salem farms. Longfellow. *In* New Eng. trag.
Giovanni in London. Op. extr. Moncrieff. Dicks' Br. dr., 3.
Gipsy farmer. Johnstone. Lacy's Pl., 30.
Giralda. Com. dr. Welstead. Lacy's Pl., 26.
Gisippus. Griffin. Mod. st. dr., 9.
Gitanilla. Wilson. Lacy's Pl., 48.
Give and take, a hard name. Far. Lawrence. Lacy's Pl., 24.
Give me my wife. Far. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 75.
Glasene pantoffel, Der. Com. Platen. *In* Ges. werke, 3.
Glass of water. Com. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 70.
Glitter. Com. A'Beckett. Lacy's Pl., 83.
Glocke von Aragon, Die. Tieck. *In* Schriften, 25.
Gogeses amour. Com. Méry. *In* Œuvres, 6.
Glücksblume, Die. Com. Andersen. *In* Ges. werke, 4.
Gnomeking. Extr. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 86.
Go to Putney. Far. Lemon. Lacy's Pl., 80.
Goblins. Suckling. Dodsley's Old pl., 10.
God's promises. Bale. Dodsley's Old pl., 1.
Godiva. Burl. Lacy's Pl., 4.
Goetz von Berlichingen. Göthe. *In* Dr. works.
Same. Tr. by Scott. *In his* Poetical works, 9.
Going to Cobham. Far. Hazlewood. Lacy's Pl., 11.
Going to the bad. Com. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 37.
Going to the Derby. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 37.
Going to the dogs. Far. Brough *and* Halliday. Lacy's Pl., 66.
Gold! Reade. Lacy's Pl., 11.
Gold key. A dramatic story. Tr. from the French.
Gold mine, or the miller of Grenoble. Stirling. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Golden branch. Fairy extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 19.
Golden eagle. Howe. Mod. st. dr., 22.
Golden farmer. Melo-dr. Webster. Lacy's Pl., 76.
Golden fetter. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 83.
Golden fleece. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 20.
Goldene vliess, Das. Grillparzer. *In* Sämm. werke, 3.
Good for evil, or a wife's trial. Augier. Lacy's Pl., 13.
Good for nothing. Com. dr. Buckstone. Lacy's Pl., 17.
Good little wife. Com. Musset. Lacy's Pl., 17.
Good-natured man. Com. Goldsmith. *In* Works, 4.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 17.
Good night, Signor Pantaloon. Com. op. Lacy's Pl., 73.
Good run for it. Far. Bridgeman. Lacy's Pl., 11.
Good woman in the wood. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 9.
Goose with the golden eggs. Far. Maybew *and* Edwards. Lacy's Pl., 14.
Gossip. Com. Harris *and* Williams. Lacy's Pl., 76.
Gotobed Tom! Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 8.
Götter, Helden, und Wieland. Vorsp. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Same. *In* Werke, 33.
Gottfried von Berlichingen mit der eisernen hand. Göthe. *In* Werke, 12.
Gottliche komödie. Dante Alighieri. (Witte.)
Götz von Berlichingen. Schausp. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 1.
Gouvernante, Die. Lustsp. Körner. *In* Sämm. werke.
Governor's wife. Mildenhall. Lacy's Pl., 31.
Grace Huntley. Domest. dr. Holl. Lacy's Pl., 82.
Gracioza and Percinet. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 24.
Graf Waldemar. Schausp. Freytag. *In* Dr. werke.
Great duke of Florence. Massinger. *In* Dr. works.
Great elixir. Baker. *In* Mimic stage.
Great gun-trick. Le Ros. Lacy's Pl., 25.
Greatest plague in life. Far. Baker. *In* Amateur dramas.
Grecian bend. Far. For female characters only. Baker. *In* Social stage.
Grecian daughter. Trag. Murphy. Br. dr., 4.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 2.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 15.
Green's Tu quoque. Cooke. Dodsley's Old pl., 11.
Grim, the collier of Croydon. Dodsley's Old pl., 11.
Grimaldi, or the life of an actress. Boucicault. Mod. st. dr., 20.
Grimshaw. Bagshaw, and Bradshaw. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 1.
'Grin' bushes. Burl. extr. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 64.
Griseldis. Schausp. Münch-Bellinghausen. *In* Werke, 2.
Grist to the mill. Com. dr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 20.
Gross-Cophta, Der. Lustsp. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Same. *In* Werke, 14.
Grotto on the stream. Stirling. Dicks' Br. dr., 12.
Grumbler. Far. Goldsmith. *In* Mis. works, 4.
Guardia domino, Der. Lustsp. Körner. *In* Sämm. werke.
Guarda cuidados. Cervantes Saavedra. *In* Obras escogidas, 10.
Same. *In* Orígines del teatro Esp.
Guardian. Com. Garrick. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 10.
Same. Inchb. Far., 4.
Guardian. Massinger. *In* Dr. works.
Guardian angel. Far. Brooks. Lacy's Pl., 5.
Guêpes, ou la tolérance. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 2.
Guerre des femmes. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 10.
Guerrero. Legouvé. *In* Œuvres, 4.
Guidone. Dr. poem. Smith.
Guilery. Com. About. *In* Théâtre impossible.
Gun-maker of Moscow. Melo-dr. Brougham. Mod. st. dr., 21.
Gusman le brave. Com. Méry. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Gustavus Vasa. Trag. Brooke. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 7.
Guy Mannering. Mus. play. Terry. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 18.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 10.
Gwynneth Vaughan. Lemon. Lacy's Pl., 20.
Gyges und sein ring. Trag. Hebbel. *In* Sämm. werke, 4.
Gypsy farmer. Johnstone. Lacy's Pl., 36.

H.

Habit vert, L'. Proverbe. Augier *et* Musset. *In* Œuvres, 6.
Habladores, Los dos. Cervantes Saavedra. *In* Obras escogidas, 10.
Haine d'une femme, La. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Haldon hill. Scott. *In* Poet. works, 8.
Halifax. Com. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 5.
Halvel, the unknown. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 42.
Hamlet. Trag. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 1.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 23.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 3.
Same. *In* Dr. works (Rost, ed.), 7.
Same. *In* Dr. works (Hazlitt), 4.
Same. *In* Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 6.
Same. *In* Sämmtlicher übersetzung, 7.
Same. *In* Works (ed. 1623).
Same. *In* Works (Clarke), 4.
Same. *In* Works (Halliwell), 14.
Same. *In* Works (Knight), 5.
Hamlet, prince de Danemark. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 7.
Hamlet travestie. Poole. Lacy's Pl., 10.
Handsome husband. Com. dr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 11.
Handy Andy. Com. dr. Montgomery. Lacy's Pl., 74.
Hannibal. Grillparzer. *In* Sämm. werke, 5.
Hannibal in Italy. Forsyth.
Hanns Jurge. Holtei. *In* Theater, 5.
Happiest day of my life. Far. Buckstone. Lacy's Pl., 85.
Happy pair. Com'tta. Smith. Lacy's Pl., 83.
Hard struggle. Domest. dr. Marston. Lacy's Pl., 48.
Harlequin and O'Donoghue. Lacy's Pl., 3.
Harlequin Alfred the great. Lacy's Pl., 3.
Harlequin Blue Beard, the great bashaw. Lacy's Pl., 17.
Harlequin Cherry and Fair Star. Pant. Ellis. Lacy's Pl., 9.
Harlequin Hegarty. Lacy's Pl., 5.
Harlequin Hudibras. Pant. Blanchard. Lacy's Pl., 9.
Harlequin novelty. Pant. Buckingham. Lacy's Pl., 24.
Harold Hawk. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 38.
Hartford bridge. Op. far. Pearce. Inchb. Far., 3.
Harvest storm. Hazlewood. Lacy's Pl., 55.
Haunted inn. Far. Peake. Lacy's Pl., 1.
Haunted mill. Operetta. Wooler. Lacy's Pl., 72.
Haunted tower. Com. op. Cobb. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
He 'dies like truth.' Far. Kimpton. Lacy's Pl., 75.
He would be a soldier. Com. Pilon. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 8.
He's a lunatic. Far. Dale. Lacy's Pl., 78.
He's much to blame. Com. Holcroft. Dicks' Br. dr., 12.
He's much to blame. Com. Inchb. Mod. th., 4.
Head of the family. Com'tta. Emden. Lacy's Pl., 44.
Heads or tails? Com'tta. Simpson. Lacy's Pl., 15.

Heart of Mid-Lothian. Lacy's Pl., 57.
Heart of Mid-Lothian. Melo-dr. Dibdin. Mod. st. dr., 22.
Heautontimorumenos, Com. Terentius Afer. *In* Comœdiæ (ed. 1623).
Same. In Comœdiæ (Leipsig ed.).
Same. In Comœdiæ sex (ed. 1702).
Same. In Comœdiæ sex. Valpy's Script. Lat.
Same. (Riley.) *In* Comedies. Bohn's Class. lib.
Hecuba. Trag. Euripides. (Buckley.) Bohn's Class. lib., 1.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
Same. (Potter.) Class. fam. lib., 3.
Same. Gr. *In* Opera omnia, 3.
Same. Gr. et Lat. (Didot.) *In* Fabulæ.
Same. In Tragœdiæ sex.
Heeyra. Com. Terentius Afer. *In* Comœdiæ (ed. 1623).
Same. In Comœdiæ (Leipsig ed.).
Same. In Comœdiæ. Valpy's Script. Lat.
Same. (Riley.) *In* Comedies. Bohn's Class. lib.
Hedwig. Schausp. Körner. *In* Sämm. werke.
Heinrich der Finkler. Schausp. Mosen. *In* Sämm. werke, 3.
Heir. May. Dodsley's Old pl., 8.
Heir-at-law. Com. Colman. Dicks' Br. dr., 12.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 21.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 24.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 12.
Heiress. Com. Burgoyne. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 22.
Helen. Burl. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 77.
Helena. Trag. Euripides. (Buckley.) Bohn's Class. lib., 2.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 3.
Same. (Potter.) *In* Tragedies, 3.
Same. Gr. *In* Opera omnia, 2.
Same. Gr. et Lat. *In* Fabulæ.
Helping hands. Domest. dr. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 22.
Henri III. et sa cour. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 1.
Henrich der Pernille. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Henriette, the forsaken. Buckstone. Mod. st. dr., 18.
Henriquez. Trag. Baillie. *In* Dr. and poet. works.
Henry II. Trag. Huil. Inchb. Mod. th., 9.
Henry Dunbar. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 76.
Heracles. Trag. Euripides. (Buckley.) Bohn's Class. lib., 1.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 3.
Same. (Potter.) *In* Tragedies, 2.
Same. Gr. *In* Opera omnia, 1.
Same. Gr. et Lat. *In* Fabulæ.
Héraclius. Corneille. *In* Théâtre, 2.
Héraclius Espagnol, L', ou la comédie fameuse. Com. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 2.
Hercules. Far. Cooper. Lacy's Pl., 89.
Hercules. Trag. Euripides. (Potter.) *In* Tragedies, 2.
Hercules and Omphale. Extr. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 64.
Hercules furens. Trag. Euripides. (Buckley.) Bohn's Class. lib., 2.
Same. Gr. et Lat. *In* Fabulæ. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Hercules mad. Trag. Euripides. Brumoy's Gr. th., 3.
Hercules on Mount Œta. Trag. Seneca. Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
Hernani. Hugo. Altered by Kenney. Lacy's Pl., 77.
Hero and Leander. Burletta. Jackman. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 11.
Herodes und Marianne. Trag. Hebbel. *In* Sämm. werke, 1.
Herr Heiter. Liederp. Holtei. *In* Theater, 3.
Herr von Fuchs. Lustsp. Tieck. *In* Schriften, 12.
Herzog Bernhard. Trag. Mosen. *In* Samm. schriften, 4.
Hexerie aller Blind Allarm. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Heymons kinder, Die. Com. Tieck. *In* Schriften, 13.
Hidden hand. Adapted from the French. Lacy's Pl., 65.
High life below stairs. Far. Garrick. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Inchb. Far., 5.
High life below stairs. Farce. Townley. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 5.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 3.
Highland reel. Far. O'Keeffe. Inchb. Far., 2.
Highwayman's holiday. Far. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 60.
Hippolitus. Trag. Euripides. (Buckley.) Bohn's Class. lib., 1.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 1.
Same. (Potter.) *In* Tragedies, 1.
Same. Gr. *In* Opera omnia.
Same. Gr. et Lat. *In* Fabulæ.
His excellency. Petite com. Mathews. Lacy's Pl., 50.
His first champagne. Far. Rede. Lacy's Pl., 73.
His last victory. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 59.
History of Sir Thomas Wyatt. Webster. *In* Works, 2.
Hit him, he has no friends! Far. Yates *and* Harrington. Lacy's Pl., 47.
Hofer. Hist. dr. Fitzball. Mod. st. dr., 21.
Hog hath lost his pearl. Tailor. Dodsley's Old pl., 6.
Hold your tongue. Com. dr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 20.
Holly-bush hall. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 44.
Home for a holiday. Com'tta. Gordon. Lacy's Pl., 49.
Home of one's own. Far. Lucas. Lacy's Pl., 79.
Home wreck. Coynes, The. Lacy's Pl., 85.
Homicide. Trag. Baillie. *In* Dr. and poet. works.
Honneur de bien. Com. Augier. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Honest man's fortune. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Honest thieves. Far. Knight. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
Honest whore. Dodsley's Old pl., 3.
Honeymoon. Com. Tobin. Dicks' Br. dr., 2.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 25.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 16.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 1.
Honnette ambition, Den. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Honneur est satisfait, L'. Com. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 13.
Honneur et l'argent, L'. Com. Ponsard. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Same. In Théâtre Fr. mod., 3e sér.
Honor before wealth, or the romance of a poor young man. Feuillet. Lacy's Pl., 80.
Hop-pickers and gipsies. Hazlewood. Lacy's Pl., 85.
Hope of the family. Com. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 13.
Hopeless passion. Petite com. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 5.
Horace. Trag. Corneille. *In* Théâtre, 1.
Horace et Lydie. Com. Ponsard. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Hotel charges. Far. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 12.
Hour at Seville. Interl. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 35.
House of Aspen. Trag. Scott. *In* Poet. works, 9.
House or the home. Com. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 6.
House out of windows. Far. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 8.
Household fairy. Domestic sketch. Talfourd. Lacy's Pl., 41.
Housekeeper. Com. Jerrold. *In* Comedies and dramas.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 29.
How do you manage? Farce. Bayly. Lacy's Pl., 1.
How stout you're getting! Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 22.
How to grow rich. Com. Reynolds. Inchb. Mod. th., 1.
How to make home happy. Com. dr. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 13.
How will they get out of it? Com. Rose. Lacy's Pl., 64.
How's your uncle? Far. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 41.
Huguenot captain. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 75.
Huldigung der künste, Die. Schiller. *In* Sämm. werke, 5, 6.
Humbug! Far. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 79.
Humorous lieutenant. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 1.
Humors of the strike. Far. Baker. *In* Mimic stage.
Hunchback. Knowles. *In* Dr. works, 1.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 67.
Hundred thousand pounds. Com. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 77.
Hunt for a husband. Far. Wooler. Lacy's Pl., 63.
Hunting a turtle. Far. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 40.
Husband of an hour. Com. Falconer. Lacy's Pl., 31.
Husband of my heart. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 2.
Husband to order. Ser.-com. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 43.
Hut of the red mountain. Milner. Lacy's Pl., 72.
Hypochondriac. Dial. Baker. *In* Baker's dozen.
Hypocondriack. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 10.
Hypocrite. Com. Bickerstaff. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 11.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 76.
Hypocrite. Com. Smith. Mod. st. dr., 14.

I.

I couldn't help it. Far. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 55.
I'll be your second. Far. Rodwell. Lacy's Pl., 8.
I'll tell you what. Com. Inchbald. Inchb. Mod. th., 7.
I'll write to the 'Times.' Far. Wooler. Lacy's Pl., 29.
'I'm not meself at all.' Far. Maltby. Lacy's Pl., 88.
I've eaten my friend. Far. Bridgeman. Lacy's Pl., 5.
I've written to Browne. Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 40.
Ici on parle Français. Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 39.
Idalia. Poem. Inserts. Lacy's Pl., 76.
Idées de Madame Aubray. Com. Dumas *fils.* *In* Œuvres, 19.
Idiot of the mountain. Adapted from the Fr. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 84.
Idiot witness. Melo-dr. Haines. Lacy's Pl., 46.
If I had a thousand a year! Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 79.
If the cap fits. Com'tta. Harrington *and* Yates. Lacy's Pl., 41.
'If you love not it—do not hear it.' Com. Shuchovskoy.
Ignorance is bliss. Dial. Baker. *In* Baker's dozen.
Il faut qu'une porte soit ouverte ou fermée. Com. Musset. *In* Com. et prov., 2.
Il ne faut jurer de rien. Com. Musset. *In* Com. et prov., 2.
Il trovatore. Romant. dr. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 66.
Ile heureuse, L'. Com. Genlis. *In* Théâtre d'éducation, 2.
Il-treated Il Trovatore. Burl. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 58.
Illustrious stranger. Far. Kenney *and* Millingen. Lacy's Pl., 52.
Imelda Lambertazzi. Trauersp. Münch-Bellinghausen. *In* Werke, 3.
Impertinents, Les. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 8.
Impostors. Com. Cumberland. Inchb. Mod. th., 6.
Same. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 3.
In for a holiday. Far. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 26.
In quarantine. Com. Ware. Dicks' Br. dr., 5.
Incendie, L'. Berquin. *In* Choix de petits drames et de contes.
Same. In Théâtre.
Inchcape bell. Naut. dr. Fitzball. Lacy's Pl., 73.
Incompatibility of temper. Far. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 73.
Inconstant, The. Com. Farquhar. *In* Dr. works.
Same. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., 8.
Indian emperor. Trag. Dryden. *In* Works, 2.
Indian queen. Trag. Dryden. *In* Works, 2.
Indiscret, L'. Com. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.

Infanador, El. Com. Cueva. *In* Origines del teatro Esp.
Infantaine Caroline, L'. Com. Barrière et Thibout. *In* Œuvres Barrière, 5.
Ingomar. Münch-Bellinghausen. Tr. by Lovell. Lacy's Pl., 75.
Same. Tr. by Lovell. Mod. st. dr., 12.
Same. Tr. by Charlton. Lacy's Pl., 7.
See also Sohn der wildniss.
Inkle and Yarico. Op. Colman. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., 20.
Innkeeper of Abbeville. Fitzball. Lacy's Pl., 90.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 25.
Intérieur de l'étude, L'. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Intérieur d'un bureau, L'. Vaud. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Intimes, Nos. Com. Sardou. *In* Œuvres, 3.
Intrigante, L'. Com. Genlis. *In* Théâtre d'éducation, 3.
Intrigue. Com. interl. Poole. Lacy's Pl., 51.
Intrigue et amour. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 7.
Intriguing chambermaid. Far. Fielding. Br. dr., 2.
Inundation. Archer. Lacy's Pl., 45.
Invasion of Russia, The. Equest. spect. Amherst. Lacy's Pl., 13.
Invisible prince. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 19.
Invitation à la valse, L'. Com. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 13.
Ion. Trag. Euripides. (Buckley.) Bohn's Class. lib., 2.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 3.
Same. (Potter.) Class. fam. lib., 1.
Same. Gr. *In* Opera omnia, 2.
Same. Gr. et Lat. *In* Fabulæ.
Ion. Trag. Talfourd. Mod. st. dr., 1.
Iphigenia in Aulis. Trag. Euripides. (Buckley.) Bohn's Class. lib., 1.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 1.
Same. (Potter.) Class. fam. lib., 2.
Same. Gr. *In* Opera omnia, 3.
Same. Gr. et Lat. *In* Fabulæ.
Iphigenia in Tauris. Trag. Euripides. (Buckley.) Bohn's Class. lib., 1.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
Same. (Potter.) Class. fam. lib., 3.
Same. Gr. *In* Opera omnia, 3.
Same. Gr. et Lat. (Didot.) *In* Fabulæ.
Iphigenia in Tauris. Göthe. Tr. by Adler.
Same. Tr. by Swanwick. *In* Dr. works.
Iphigénie. Trag. Racine. *In* Théâtre comp.
Iphigenie auf Tauris. Schausp. Göthe. *In* Werke, 8.
Same. *In* Samm. werke, 1.
Iphigénie en Aulide. Trag. Racine. *In* Œuvres comp., 3.
Iphigenie in Aulis. Trag. Schiller. *In* Samm. werke, 3.
Iphigenie in Delphi. Schausp. Münch-Bellinghausen. *In* Werke, 8.
Iphis. Rousseau. *In* Œuvres, 8.
Ireland as it is. Amherst. Mod. st. dr., 15.
Ireland as it was. Amherst. Lacy's Pl., 1.
Irene. Trag. Johnson. *In* Works, 2.
Irène. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 2.
Irish doctor. Wood. Lacy's Pl., 27.
Irish emigrant. Com. dr. Brougham. Lacy's Pl., 82.
Irish lion. Far. Buckstone. Mod. st. dr., 4.
Irish post. Com. dr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 20.
Irish tiger. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 34.
Irish tutor. Far. Glengall. Lacy's Pl., 36.
Irish widow. Far. Garrick. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Same. Inchb. Far., 5.
Irishman in London. Far. Macready. Inchb. Far., 2.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 79.
Iron chest. Colman. Dicks' Br. dr., 2.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 21.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 39.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 6.
Isaac Comnenus. Taylor. *In* Poetical works, 2.
Isabela. Argensola. *In* Origines del teatro Esp.
Isabella. Trag. Southern. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 2.
Same. Inchb. Br. dr., 7.
Isabelle. Buckstone. Mod. st. dr., 22.
Island of jewels. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 19.
Island princess. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. *In* Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Isle of St. Tropez. Williams *and* Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 52.
Isoline of Bavaria. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 86.
Ivanhoe. Burl. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 59.
Ivresses, Les, ou la chanson de l'amour. Com. Barrière et Thibout. *In* Œuvres (Barrière), 7.
Ixion. Extr. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 60.

J.

Jack, the giant-killer. Extrav. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 43.
Jack Cade. Trag. Conrad. Lacy's Pl., 4.
Jack in a box! Com'tta. Simpson. Lacy's Pl., 71.
Jack in the green. Lemon. Lacy's Pl., 2.
Jack Jugler. Interlude. *In* Four old plays.
Jack o' the hedge. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 78.
Jack Robinson and his monkey. Thompson. Lacy's Pl., 31.
Jack Sheppard. Lacy's Pl., 23.
Jack's delight. Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 56.
Jacob von Tyboe. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Jacobite. Com. dr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 14.
Jahrmarktsfest zu Plundersweilern, Das. Göthe. *In* Samm. werke, 2.
Same. *In* Werke, 13.
James the fourth. Greene. *In* Dr. works.
Jane Eyre. Brougham. Mod. st. dr., 17.
Jane Shore. Trag. Rowe. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 10.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 38.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 12.
Jardinier et son seigneur. Op. com. Barrière *et al.* *In* Œuvres (Barrière), 6.
Jealous wife. Com. Colman. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 16.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 25.
Jean de France. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Jeannette's wedding. Operetta. Buckingham *and* Harris. Lacy's Pl., 32.
Jeannette's wedding-day. Mus. farce. Carré *et* Barbier. Lacy's Pl., 72.
Jenkinses. Far. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 8.
Jenny Foster, the sailor's child. Hazlewood. Lacy's Pl., 32.
Jeronymo. (First part.) Dodsley's Old pl., 3.
Jerry and Betely. Singspiel. Göthe. *In* Samm. werke, 2.
Same. *In* Werke, 11.
Jersey girl, or les rouge voleurs. Melodr. Pitt. Lacy's Pl., 26.
Jessie Brown. Boucicault. Lacy's Pl., 38.
Jessy Vere. Hazlewood. Lacy's Pl., 25.
Jeunesse de Louis XIV., La. Com. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 12.
Jeunesse des mousquetaires, La. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 9.
Jew. Com. Cumberland. Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 18.
Jew and the doctor. Far. Dibdin. Inchb. Far., 2.
Jew of Malta, The. Trag. Marlowe. *In* Works.
Same. *In* Dodsley's Old pl., 8.
Jew's daughter. Stirling. Lacy's Pl., 29.
Jewess of St. James's. Com. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 55.
Jewess, Romantic dr. Lacy. Lacy's Pl., 33.
Joan of Arc. Burl. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 55.
Jocasta. Altered from the Phœnissæ of Euripides, Gascoigne *and* Kinwelmarsh. *In* Four old plays.
Jocrisses, the juggler. D'Ennery *et* Bresil. Lacy's Pl., 51.
Jocrisses de l'amour. Com. Barrière *et* Thibout. *In* Œuvres Barrière, 7.
John Brown. Trauersp. Münch-Bellinghausen. *In* Werke, 10.
John Bull. Com. Colman. Dicks' Br. dr., 3.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 21.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 42.
John Dobbs. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 7.
John Endicott. Longfellow. *In* New England tragedies.
John Felton. Stirling. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
John Jones. Far. Buckstone. Lacy's Pl., 25.
John of Procida. Trag. Knowles. *In* Dr. works, 2.
John Overy. Jerrold. Lacy's Pl., 86.
John Smith. Far. Hancock. Lacy's Pl., 54.
John Wopps. Far. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 49.
Jonathan Bradford. Melo-dr. Fitzball. Lacy's Pl., 55.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 19.
Joseph Holderich. Schausp. Körner. *In* Samm. werke.
Josephine, the child of the regiment. Com. Buckstone. Lacy's Pl., 25.
Journalisten. Lustspiel. Freytag. *In* Samm. werke.
Journey to London. Vanbrugh. *In* Dr. works.
Jovial crew. Brome. Dodsley's Old pl., 10.
Juden, Die. Lustsp. Lessing. *In* Ges. werke.
Judge not, or the seals of justice. Stirling. Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Judgment of Paris. Congreve. *In* Dr. works.
Jüdin von Toledo, Die. Hist. trauersp. Grillparzer. *In* Samm. werke, 7.
Judith. Trag. Hebbel. *In* Samm. werke, 1.
Juez de los divorcios, El. Cervantes Saavedra. *In* Obras sueltas, 10.
Juggler. Ware. Dicks' Br. dr., 12.
Jule-Stue. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Jules César. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Julia. Trauersp. Hebbel. *In* Samm. werke, 2.
Julius Cæsar. Trag. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 4.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 40.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 11.
Same. *In* Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 6.
Same. *In* Works (Hazlitt), 4.
Same. *In* Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 5.
Same. (Rolfe.)
Same. *In* S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 9.
Same. *In* Works (ed. 1623).
Same. *In* Works (Clarke), 3.
Same. *In* Works (Halliwell), 13.
Same. *In* Works (Knight), 6.
Jung-frau von Orleans, Die. Schiller. *In* Samm. werke, 5, 6.
Just Italian. Trag.-com. Davenant. *In* Works.

K.

Kabale und Liebe. Trauersp. Schiller *In* Samm. werke, 1, 2.
Kaiser Otto m. Schausp. Mosen. *In* Samm. werke, 3.
Kalidasa. Schausp. Sakuntala. Deutsch von Edm. Lobedanz.
Kalischerauer, Der. Liederp. Holtei. *In* Theater, 3.
Kampf mit dem drachen, Der. Lustsp. Körner. *In* Samm. werke.
Karl der Kühne. Rellstab. *In* Ges. schriften, 11.
Katharine and Petruchio. Com. Garrick. Lacy's Pl., 62.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 13.
Kathchen von Heilbronn, Das. Schausp. Kleist. *In* Ges. schriften, 2.
Kean, ou désordre et génie. Com. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 4.
Keep your temper. Far. Wooler. Lacy's Pl., 55.
Kenilworth. Operetta. Halliday *and* Lawrence. Lacy's Pl., 38.
Kenyngton cross. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 75.
Kensington gardens. Com. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 88.
Kilde Reysen. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Kind to a fault. Com. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 78.
King and I. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 40.
King and no king. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. *In* Works, Eng. ed., 1.
King Arthur. Extr. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 61.
King Arthur. Dr. op. Dryden. *In* Works, 8.
King Charming. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 19.

King Henry IV. Trag. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 2.
Same. Lacy's Pl., pt. i., v. 37; pt. ii., v. 64.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 10.
Same. In Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 3, 4.
Same. In Dr. works (Hazlitt), 2.
Same. In Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 1, 2.
Same. In Plays (Reed), 8, 9.
Same. In S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 1.
Same. In Works (ed. 1623).
Same. In Works (Clarke), 2.
Same. In Works (Halliwell), 10.
Same. In Works (Knight), 1.
King Henry V. Trag. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 2.
Same. In Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 4.
Same. In Dr. works (Hazlitt), 3.
Same. In Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 2.
Same. In Plays (Reed), 9.
Same. In S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 2.
Same. In Works (ed. 1623).
Same. In Works (Clarke), 2.
Same. In Works (Halliwell), 10.
Same. In Works (Knight), 1.
King Henry VI. Trag. Shakespeare. *In* Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 4.
Same. In Dr. works (Hazlitt), 3.
Same. In Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 2, 3.
Same. In Plays (Reed), 10.
Same. In S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 2.
Same. In Works (ed. 1623).
Same. In Works (Clarke), 2, 3.
Same. In Works (Halliwell), 11.
Same. In Works (Knight), 2.
King Henry VIII. Hist. pl. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 3.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 22.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 10.
Same. In Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 5.
Same. In Dr. works (Hazlitt), 3.
Same. In Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 4.
Same. In Plays (Reed), 11.
Same. In S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 3.
Same. In Works (ed. 1623).
Same. In Works (Clarke), 3.
Same. In Works (Halliwell), 12.
Same. In Works (Knight), 2.
King John. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 1.
Same. In Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 3.
Same. In Dr. works (Hazlitt), 2.
Same. In Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 1.
Same. In Plays (Reed), 7.
Same. In S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 1.
Same. In Works (ed. 1623).
Same. In Works (Clarke), 2.
Same. In Works (Halliwell), 8.
Same. In Works (Knight), 1.
King Lear. Trag. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 1.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 31.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 9.
Same. In Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 7.
Same. In Dr. works (Hazlitt), 4.
Same. In Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 11.
Same. In S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 8.
Same. In Works (ed. 1623).
Same. In Works (Clarke), 4.
Same. In Works (Halliwell), 14.
Same. In Works (Knight), 5.
King of the Alps. Romantic dr. Buckstone. Lacy's Pl., 6.
King of the merrows. Extr. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 53.
King of the peacocks. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 19.
King O'Toole's goose. Extr. Irwin. Lacy's Pl., 30.
King René's daughter. Lyric drama. Phipps. Lacy's Pl., 36.
King Richard II. Shakespeare. *In* Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 3.
Same. In Dr. works (Hazlitt), 2.
Same. In Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 1.
Same. In Plays (Reed), 8.
Same. In S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 1.
Same. In Works (ed. 1623).
Same. In Works (Clarke), 2.
Same. In Works (Halliwell), 9.
Same. In Works (Knight), 1.
King Richard III. Trag. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 1.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 77.
Same. In Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 5.
Same. In Dr. works (Hazlitt), 3.
Same. In Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 4.
Same. In S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 3.
Same. In Works (ed. 1623).
Same. In Works (Clarke), 3.
Same. In Works (Halliwell), 11.
Same. In Works (Knight), 2.
King Saul. Trag. *See* Tragedy of Israel.
King Thrushbeard! Extr. Talfourd. Lacy's Pl., 44.
King Victor and King Charles. Trag. Browning. *In his* Poems, 1.
King's wager. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 62.
Kinge Richard ye third. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 46.
Kiss in the dark. Far. Buckstone. Lacy's Pl., 6.
Knight of Malta. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Knight of the burning pestle. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. In Works. Eng. ed., 2.
Knights. Com. Aristophanes. (Hickie.) *In* Comedies, 1.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 3.
Same. Gr. *in* Comœdie, 1.
Same. Gr. et Lat. *in* Comœdie. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Knights of St. John. Melo-dr. Almar. Lacy's Pl., 56.
Knights of the round table. Com. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 15.
Know your own mind. Com. Murphy. Dicks' Br. dr., 10.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 15.
Komödie der Besserungen, Die. Lustsp. Gutzkow. *In* Dr. werke, 15.
König Ottokars glück und ende. Trauersp. Grillparzer. *In* Sämm. werke, 4.
König Rother. Tieck. *In* Schriften, 13.
König und Bauer. Lustsp. Münch-Bellinghausen. *In* Werke, 4.
König Wamba. Schausp. Münch-Bellinghausen. *In* Werke, 3, 10.
Königs lieutenant, Der. Lustsp. Gutzkow. *In* Dr. werke, 4.
Königsmark. Trag. Boker.
Kriemhild's rache. Trauersp. Hebbel. *In* Sämm. werke, 5.
Künstler's apotheose. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Künstler'e erdenwallen. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Künstler's erdenwallen und apotheose. Göthe. *In* Werke, 13.

L.

Ladies at home. Female interl. Millingen. Lacy's Pl., 10.
Ladies of Saint-Cyr. Com. Dumas. Lacy's Pl., 84.
Ladies' battle. Lacy's Pl., 4.
Ladies' club. Com. Lemon. Lacy's Pl., 13.
Lady and gentleman in a peculiar perplexing predicament. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 69.
Lady and the devil. Com. Dimond. Lacy's Pl., 90.
Lady Audley's secret. Hazlewood. Lacy's Pl., 57.
Lady Belle Belle. Fairy tale. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 61.
Lady in difficulties. Com. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 21.
Lady Jane Grey. Trag. Rowe. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 10.
Lady Johanna Gray. Trauersp. Wieland. *In* Sämm. werke, 28.
Lady of Lyons. Bulwer-Lytton. *In* Dr. works.
Same. In Dramas and poems.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 1.
Lady of Lyons. Trav. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 34.
Lady of the lake. Burl. Reece. Lacy's Pl., 71.
Lady of the lake. Adapted from Scott's poem. Lacy's Pl., 33.
Lady's last stake. Com. Cibber. *In* Dr. works, 2.
Lady's trial. Ford. *In* Dr. works.
Laird de Dumbiky. Com. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 6.
Lalla Rookh. Burl. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 34.
Lame excuse. Far. Hay. Lacy's Pl., 84.
Lame lover. Farce. Foote. Br. dr., 2.
Lancers. Vernon. Lacy's Pl., 13.
Laou-Seng-Urh, or an heir in his old age. Chinese drama. Tr. by Davis.
Larkins's love-letters. Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 72.
Last days of Pompeii. Dr. spect. Medina. Mod. st. dr., 19.
Last loaf. Baker. *In* Social stage.
Last of the pigtails. Far. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 37.
Laugh when you can. Com. Reynolds. Inchb. Mod. th., 2.
Laune des verliebten, Die. Schäfersp. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 1.
Same. In Werke, 7.
Laurence's love-suit. Com'tta. Wooler. Lacy's Pl., 65.
Law against lovers. Com. Davenant. *In* Works.
Law of Lombardy, The. Trag. Jephson. Dicks' Br. dr., 3.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., 6.
Law *versus* love. Com'tta. Linley. Lacy's Pl., 57.
Laws of Candy. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 1.
Lawyers. Com. Lawrence. Lacy's Pl., 1.
Leading-strings. Com. Troughton. Lacy's Pl., 33.
Leap-year. Com. Buckstone. Mod. st. dr., 18.
Learned ladies. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 9.
Leben und thaten des kleinen Thomas; genannt 'Daumchen.' Lustsp. Tieck. *In* Schriften, 5.
Left in a cab. Far. Stirling. Lacy's Pl., 4.
Left the stage. Siraudin. Lacy's Pl., 7.
Legacy of honor. Stirling. Lacy's Pl., 50.
Legal impediment. Farce. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 53.
Legend of Florence. Hunt. *In* Poet. works, 1.
Lend me five shillings. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 30.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 3.
Lending a hand. Com. A'Beckett. Lacy's Pl., 69.
Lenore. Schausp. Holtei. *In* Theater, 1.
Leo, the terrible. Burl. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 9.
Lesson in love. Com. Cheltnam. Lacy's Pl., 8.
Levrette et la bague. Com. Berquin. *In* Théâtre.
Liar. Far. Foote. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 74.
Libussa. Trauerspiel. Grillparzer. *In* Sämm. werke, 6.
Lie of a day. Com. O'Keeffe. Inchb. Mod. th., 10.
Liederspiel. Spiel. Holtei. *In* Theater, 6.
Liesli. Trauersp. Gutzkow. *In* Dr. werke, 16.
Life. Com. Reynolds. Inchb. Mod. th., 1.
Life-buoy. Hoskins. Dicks' Br. dr., 5.
Life chase. Oxenford *and* Wigan. Lacy's Pl., 86.
Life of St. Meriasek, bishop and confessor.
Life's ransom. Marston. Lacy's Pl., 54.
Life's revenge. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 39.
Life's trial. Bernard. Lacy's Pl., 30.
Liza von Lambrai. Platen. *In* Ges. werke, 4.
Lightheart's pilgrimage. Allegory. For female characters only. Baker. *In* Social stage.
Lilia. Singsp. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Same. In Werke, 11.
Lilian Gervais. Barnett. Lacy's Pl., 31.
Lily of the desert. Romant. dr. Stirling. Dicks' Br. dr., 3.
Limberham, or the kind keeper. Com. Dryden. *In* Works, 6.
Linda di Chamouni. Burl. Edwardes. Lacy's Pl., 87.
Lingua. Brewer. Dodsley's Old pl., 5.
Lion amoureux. Com. Ponsard.
Lion at bay. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 84.
Lion empaillé, Le. Com. Gozlan. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Lion-slayer, or out for a prowl. Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 77.
Lionel and Clarissa. Op. Bickerstaff. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 6.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 17.
Little Annie's birthday. Far. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 81.
Little Daisy. Comic dr. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 60.
Little Don Giovanni. Burl. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 72.
Little French lawyer. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 1.

'Little more cider.' Far. Baker. *In* Social stage.
Little rebel. Far. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 50.
Little Red Riding Hood. Extr. Buckingham. Lacy's Pl., 55.
Little savage. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 38.
Little sentinel. Com'tta. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 58.
Little Toddlekins. Comic dr. Mathews. Lacy's Pl., 12.
Little treasure. Com. Harris. Lacy's Pl., 24.
Living too fast. Com'tta. Troughton. Lacy's Pl., 16.
Lizzie Lyle. Hazlewood. Lacy's Pl., 87.
Loan of a lover. Vaud. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 9.
Lock and key. Mus. entert. Hoare. Inchb. Far., 3.
Locked in with a lady. Addison. Lacy's Pl., 11.
Locked out. Far. Paul. Lacy's Pl., 27.
Loering. Trag. Shakespeare. *In* Pict. ed. of works Knight, 7.
Lodoiska. Op. Kemble. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
Same. Inchb. Far., 7.
Logerda portier. Vaud. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Lois de Minos, Les. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 2.
London assurance. Com. Boucicault. Lacy's Pl., 34.
London prodigal. Com. Shakespeare. *In* Pict. ed. of works Knight, 7.
Same. In Supplement to the plays of Shakespeare, ed. by W. G. Simms.
Lonely man of the ocean. Blake. Lacy's Pl., 16.
Looking-glass for London and England. Greene. *In* Dr. works.
Lorbeerbaum und Bettelstab. Schausp. Holtei. *In* Theater, 2.
Lorber und Myrte. Lustsp. Gutzkow. *In* Dr. werke, 19.
Lord Bateman. Burl. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 87.
Lord Bateman's overland journey. Far. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 15.
Lord Dundreary. Wills. Lacy's Pl., 78.
Lord Lovel and Lady Nancy Bell. Burl. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 30.
Lord of the manor. Op. Altered from Burgoyne. Dibdin. Dicks' Br. dr., 2.
Lorenzaccio. Com. Musset. *In* Com. et prov., 1.
Lorenzino. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 5.
Lost and found. Operetta. March. Lacy's Pl., 89.
Lost child. Far. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 62.
Lost in London. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 80.
Lost ship. Nautical dr. Townsend. Lacy's Pl., 29.
Lottery ticket. Far. Beazley. Lacy's Pl., 68.
Louis XI. Trag. Delavigne, C. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Same. Hist. dr. Markwell. Adapted from Delavigne. Lacy's Pl., 9.
Louise Bernard. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 6.
Louise de Lignerolles. Trag. Denaux *et* Lagrange. Lacy's Pl., 11.
Louison. Com. Musset. *In* Com. et prov., 2.
Love. Knowles. *In* Dr. works, 2.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 74.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 9.
Love à la mode. Far. Macklin. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Same. Inchb. Far., 1.
Love and a bottle. Farquhar. *In* Dr. works.
Love and fortune. Far. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 42.
Love and honor. Com. Davenant. *In* Works.
Love and hunger. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 42.
Love and intrigue. Trag. Schiller. Bohn's St. lib.
Same. In Early dramas and romances.
Love and law. Com. Edgeworth. *In* Works, 8.
Love and rain. Far. From the French. Lacy's Pl., 61.
Love by lantern-light. Operetta. Carré *et* Battu. Lacy's Pl., 73.
Love chase. Com. Knowles. *In* Dr. works, 2.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 68.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 3.
Love for love. Com. Congreve. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 10.
Same. In Dr. works.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 13.
Love in a riddle. Pastoral. Cibber. *In* Dr. works, 4.
Love in a village. Op. Bickerstaff. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 17.
Love in a wood, or St. James's Park. Wycherley. *In* Dr. works.
Love in humble life. Payne. Altered from Scribe and Dupin's 'Michael et Christine.' Lacy's Pl., 21.
Love is enough. Morris.
Love-knot. Com. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 35.
Love makes a man. Com. Cibber. Dicks' Br. th., 12.
Same. In Dr. works, 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 9.
Love of a bonnet. Dial. Baker. *In* Baker's dozen.
Love of a prince. Gayler. Mod. st. dr., 21.
Love triumphant. Trag.-com. Dryden. *In* Works, 8.
Love's cure. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Love's labor's lost. Com. Shakespeare. *In* Dr. works Bost. ed., 2.
Same. In Dr. works Hazlitt, 1.
Same. In Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 7.
Same. In Plays Reed, 4.
Same. In S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 4.
Same. In Works (ed. 1625).
Same. In Works (Clarke), 1.
Same. In Works Halliwell, 4.
Same. In Works Knight, 3.
Love's labyrinth. Com'tta. Emden. Lacy's Pl., 70.
Love's last shift. Com. Cibber. *In* Dr. works, 1.
Love's martyr. Buckingham. Lacy's Pl., 77.
Love's pilgrimage. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Love's riddle. Pastoral com. Cowley. *In* Works.
Love's sacrifice. Ford. *In* Dr. works.
Love's sacrifice. Lovell. Lacy's Pl., 67.
Love's telegraph. Com. Lacy's Pl., 32.
Love's the best doctor. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 5.
Lover's amazement. Hunt. *In* Poet. works, 1.
Lover's melancholy. Ford. *In* Dr. works.
Lover's progress. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Lovers' quarrels, or like master like man. Interl. Altered from the 'Mistake' of Sir J. Vanbrugh, by T. King. Dicks' Br. dr., 11.
Lovers' vows. Kotzebue. Altered by Mrs. Inchbald. Dicks' Br. dr., 10.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 23.
Loving cup. Serio-comic dr. Halliday. Lacy's Pl., 85.
Loyal subject. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 1.
Lucia di Lammermoor. Burl. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 72.
Lucia di Lammermoor. Op. Lacy's Pl., 8.
Lucille. Bernard. Lacy's Pl., 28.
Lucky escape! Comic dr. Cheltnam. Lacy's Pl., 32.
Lucky hit. Com. dr. Stirling. Lacy's Pl., 35.
Lucky horse-shoe. Domest. dr. Parry. Lacy's Pl., 26.
Lucrèce. Trag. Ponsard. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Lucrèce. Trag. Rousseau. *In* Œuvres, 8.
Lucretia Borgia, M.D. Burl. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 87.
Lucrezia Borgia! Trav. Buckingham. Lacy's Pl., 45.
Ludwig der Baier. Schausp. Uhland. *In* Gedichte und dramen, 3.
Lucuarito, the mulatto. O'Bryan. Lacy's Pl., 31.
Luke, the laborer. Buckstone. Lacy's Pl., 69.
Luria. Trag. Browning. *In* Poems, 2.
Lyar, The. Com. Foote. Inchb. Far., 5.
Lying valet. Far. Garrick. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 6.
Same. Inchb. Far., 4.
Lykkelige Skibbrud, Det. Com. Holberg. Comedier.
Lysistrata. Com. Aristophanes. (Hickie.) *In* Comedies, 2.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 3.
Same. In Comedies, 2.
Same. Gr. et Lat. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

M.

Macbeth. Trauerspiel. Schiller. *In* Samm. werke, 5, 6.
Same. In Samm. werke, in zwei bänden, 1.
Macbeth. Trag. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 4.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 9.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 7.
Same. In Dr. works Bost. ed., 3.
Same. In Dr. works (ed. Hazlitt), 2.
Same. In Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 12.
Same. In Plays Reed, 7.
Same. In Selections Bulfinch.
Same. In S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 7.
Same. In Works (ed. 1625).
Same. In Works (Clarke), 4.
Same. In Works Halliwell, 14.
Same. In Works Knight, 6.
Macbeth travestie. Talfourd. Lacy's Pl., 8.
MacCarthy More. Com. Lover. Lacy's Pl., 51.
Macduffy's cross. Scott. *In* Poet. works, 8.
Macias. Larra. *In* Obras comp., 2.
Madas a hatter. Far. Marshall. Lacy's Pl., 61.
Mad lover, The. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 1.
Mad world, my masters. Middleton. Dodsley's Old pl., 5.
Madame Berlioz. Ball. Com. dr. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 61.
Mademoiselle de Belle Isle. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 5.
Magelone. Tieck. *In* Schriften, 13.
Magic toys. Ballet far. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 42.
Magnetic lady. Jonson. *In* Works.
Magnetischen Kuren, Lustsp. Hackländer. *In* Werke, 15.
Magnificent lovers. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 7.
Mahomet. Trau. Gothe. *In* Samm. werke, 1.
Same. In Werke, 7.
Mahomet. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Works, 23.
Mahomet, the impostor. Trag. Miller. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 9.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 13.
Maid and magpie. Trav. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 37.
Maid and magpie. Pocock. Lacy's Pl., 87.
Maid of Croissey. Gore. Mod. st. dr., 4.
Maid of honor. Trag.-com. Massinger. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Same. In Dr. works.
Maid of honor. Com'tta. Wooler. Lacy's Pl., 63.
Maid of Mariendorpt. Knowles. *In* Dr. works, 2.
Maid of Orleans. Schiller. Bohn's St. lib.
Same. In Works.
Maid of the mill. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Maid of the mill. Op. Bickerstaff. Dicks' Br. dr., 5.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 17.
Maid of the Oaks. Burgoyne. Dicks' Br. dr., 11.
Same. Inchb. Far., 6.
Maid with the milking-pail. Comic dr. Buckstone. Lacy's Pl., 10.
Maid's tragedy. Trag. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 1.
Maidens of Trachis. Trag. Sophocles. *In his* Tragedies.
Maison de Penarvan. Com. Sandeau. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Maître Guérin. Com. Augier. *In* Œuvres, 5.
Maître Wolfram. Opéra com. Méry. *In* Œuvres, 4.
Maîtresse au logis. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Make your wills. Far. Mayhew *and* Smith. Lacy's Pl., 59.

Mal casádos de Valencia, Los. Com. Castro. *In* Origines del teatro Esp.
Malade imaginaire. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Same. In Œuvres choisies, 2.
Same. In Works in Fr. and Eng., 10.
Malcontent. Marston. Dodsley's Old pl., 4.
Malcontent. Com. Webster *and* Marston. *In* Works (Webster), 4.
Same. In Works (Webster), ed. 1859.
Malheur aux vaincus. Com. Ponsard. *In* Lion amoureux, Le.
Maltheser, Die. Schiller. *In* Sämm. werke, 7.
Man of many friends. Com. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 23.
Man of the world. Com. Macklin. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 14.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 71.
Man of two lives. Romant. play. Founded on 'Les misérables.' Bernard. Lacy's Pl., 85.
Man who follows the ladies. Far. Paul. Lacy's Pl., 48.
Man with the carpet-bag. Far. A'Beckett. Lacy's Pl., 68.
Man with the demijohn. Baker. *In* Mimic stage.
Man with the iron mask. Adapted from the French. Lucas. Lacy's Pl., 28.
Man's the master. Com. Davenant. *In* Works.
Mandarin's daughter. Lacy's Pl., 5.
Manfred. Trag. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 60.
Manor Sackville. Com. Morgan. *In* Dramatic scenes from real life.
Mansarde des artistes. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Marâtre, La. Balzac. *In* Œuvres comp., 39.
Marble bride. Hazlewood. Lacy's Pl., 32.
Marble heart. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 15.
Marbrier. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 12.
Marco Spada. From the Fr. of Scribe. Simpson. Lacy's Pl., 10.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 13.
Margaret Catchpole, the heroine of Suffolk. Stirling. Lacy's Pl., 35.
Margarethe. Parodie. Holtei. *In* Theater, 4.
Margate sands. Far. Hancock. Lacy's Pl., 61.
Margery Daw, or the two bumpkins. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 54.
Marguerite's colors. Comic dr. Archer. Lacy's Pl., 47.
Mari de la veuve. Com. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 2.
Maria Magdalene. Trag. Hebbel. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Maria Stuart. Schiller. *In* Sämm. werke, 5, 6.
Same. In Sämm. werke, in zwei bänden, 1.
Mariage d'argent. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 5.
Mariage de Figaro. Beaumarchais. *In* Théâtre.
Mariage de raison. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Mariage forcé. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Same. In Works in Fr. and Eng., 7.
Mariage sous Louis xv. Com. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 5.
Marianne. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Same. In Works, 21.
Marianne, the vivandière. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 46.
Marie Antoinette. Hist. dr. Giacometti. Lacy's Pl., 83.
Marie Ducange. Domestic dr. Bernard. Lacy's Pl., 32.
Marie Tudor. Hugo. *In* Théâtre, 3.
Marielle. Com. Dudevant. *In* Théâtre de Nohant.
Mariner's compass. Leslie. Lacy's Pl., 83.
Marino Faliero. Trag. Delavigne. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Marino Faliero, doge of Venice. Trag. Byron. *In* Complete works.
Marriage à-la-mode. Com. Dryden. *In* Works, 4.
Marriage a lottery. Com. Dance. Lacy's Pl., 36.
Marriage at any price. Far. Wooler. Lacy's Pl., 55.
Married and single. Com. Poole. Mod. st. dr., 10.
Married daughters and young husbands. Comic dr. Daly. Lacy's Pl., 20.
Married life. Com. Buckstone. Mod. st. dr., 17.
Married rake. Far. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 71.
Married un-married. Barnett. Lacy's Pl., 14.
Marrons du feu. Com. Musset. *In* Premières poésies.
Martha Willis. Domestic dr. Jerrold. Lacy's Pl., 33.
Martyr. Baillie. *In* Dr. and poet. works.
Mary, queen of Scots. Historical dr. Murray. Lacy's Pl., 4.
Mary, queen of Scots. Trag. St. John. Inchb. Mod. th., 8.
Mary Price. Lacy's Pl., 52.
Mary Stuart. Historical dr. Schiller. *In* Works.
Same. Bohn's St. lib.
Mary Turner. Burl. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 78.
Masaniello. A fish tale. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 32.
Masaniello. Mus. dr. Milner. Mod. st. dr., 25.
Mascarade. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Maskenzüge. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Masque of the Inner-temple and Gray's inn. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works. Am. ed., 1.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Master Gert Westphaler. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Master Jones's birthday. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 81.
Master-passion. Com. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 7.
Match. Com. Baillie. *In* Dr. and poet. works.
Match at midnight. Rowley. Dodsley's Old pl., 7.
Match-making. Com. Poole. Lacy's Pl., 27.
Mathilde von Valois. Platen. *In* Ges. werke, 3.
Matilda. Trag. Franklin. Inchb. Mod. th., 8.
Matinée du comédien de Persépolis. Proverbe. Molé.
Matrimonial. Far. Bridgeman. Lacy's Pl., 7.
Matrimonial prospectuses. Comedietta. Simpson. Lacy's Pl., 6.
Matrimony. Com. Kenney. Lacy's Pl., 37.
Same. Inchb. Far., 1.
Matteo Falcone. Melo-dr. Gravey. Lacy's Pl., 83.
Maud's peril. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 80.
Mayor of Garratt. Far. Foote. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Far., 5.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 72.
Mayor of Quinborough, The. Middleton. Dodsley's Old pl., 11.
Mazeppa. Burl. extr. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 46.
Mazeppa. Milner. Mod. st. dr., 23.
Mazourka. Burl. extr. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 63.
Meadows of St. Gervais. Farce-com. Ware. Dicks' Br. dr., 5.
Measure for measure. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 3.
Same. In Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 1.
Same. In Dr. works (Hazlitt), 1.
Same. In Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 10.
Same. In Plays (Reed), 3.
Same. In S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 7.
Same. In Works (ed. 1623).
Same. In Works (Clarke), 1.
Same. In Works (Halliwell), 3.
Same. In Works (Knight), 4.
Méchant. Com. Gresset. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Medea. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 27.
Medea. Trag. Euripides. (Buckley.) Bohn's Class. lib., 1.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
Same. (Potter.) Class. fam. lib., 1.
Same. Gr. *In* Opera omnia, 1.
Same. Gr. et Lat. (Didot.) *In* Fabulæ.
Same. In Tragœdiæ sex.
Medea. Grillparzer. *In* Sämm. werke, 3.
Medea. Trag. Legouvé. Lacy's Pl., 53.
Médecin malgré lui. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Same. In Œuvres choisies, 1.
Meeres und der liebe wellen. Trauersp. Grillparzer. *In* Sämm. werke, 5.
Meg's diversion. Craven. Lacy's Pl., 73.
Melampe. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Mélicerte. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 9.
Melusina. Romant. op. Grillparzer. *In* Sämm. werke, 5.
Mémoires d'un colonel de hussards. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Menæchmi. Com. Plautus. *In* Comœdiæ, 2. Valpy's Script. Lat.
Same. (Riley.) *In* Comedies, 1.
Menemnos. Com. Timoneda. *In* Originesdel teatro Esp.
Menippus, or the Necyomantia. Com. Lucian. Tr. by W. Maginn. *In* Homeric ballads, etc.
Menippus and Chiron. Com. Lucian. Tr. by W. Maginn. *In* Homeric ballads, etc.
Menschenfeind, Der. Schiller. *In* Sämm. werke, 1, 2.
Menteur, Le. Com. Corneille. *In* Théâtre, 1.
Menteur véridique. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Mephistopheles. Extr. Brough *and* Edwards. Lacy's Pl., 25.
Mercédès amante. Com. Aguilar. *In* Origines del teatro Esp.
Mercator. Com. Plautus. *In* Comœdiæ, 3. Valpy's Script. Lat.
Same. (Riley.) *In* Comedies, 2.
Merchant of Bruges. Altered from Beaumont *and* Fletcher. Kinnaird. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Merchant of Venice. Com. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 2.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 25.
Same. In Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 2.
Same. In Dr. works (Hazlitt), 1.
Same. In Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 6.
Same. In Plays (Reed), 4.
Same. In Selections (Bulfinch).
Same. In S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 5.
Same. In Works (ed. 1623).
Same. In Works (Clarke), 1.
Same. In Works (Halliwell), 5.
Same. In Works (Knight), 5.
Merchant pirate. Stirling. Dicks' Br. dr., 9.
Mère coupable. Com. Beaumarchais. *In* Théâtre.
Mérope. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Same. In Théâtre.
Same. In Works, 22.
Merry devil of Edmonton. Dodsley's Old pl., 5.
Merry devil of Edmonton. Com. Shakespeare. *In* Pict. ed. of works (Knight), 7.
Merry widow. Com. Buckingham. Lacy's Pl., 58.
Merry wives of Windsor. Com. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 3.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 62.
Same. In Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 1.
Same. In Dr. works (Hazlitt), 2.
Same. In Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 9.
Same. In Plays (Reed), 3.
Same. In S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 4.
Same. In Works (ed. 1623).
Same. In Works (Clarke), 1.
Same. In Works (Halliwell), 2.
Same. In Works (Knight), 3.
Metamorfosea, Comedia llamada. Cepeda. *In* Origines del teatro Esp.
Michael Angelo. Hebbel. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Michael Erle, the maniac lover. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 33.
Michel et Christine. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Microcosmus. Nabbes. Dodsley's Old pl., 9.
Midas. Burletta. O'Hara. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Far., 2.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 12.
Middy ashore. Far. Bernard. Lacy's Pl., 48.
Midnight hour. Petite com. Inchbald. Dicks' Br. dr., 12.
Same. Inchb. Far., 1.
Midnight watch. Morton. Lacy's Pl. 39.
Midsummer-night's dream. Shakespeare. Lacy's Pl., 28.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 14.
Same. In Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 2.
Same. In Dr. works (Hazlitt), 1.
Same. In Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 4.
Same. In Plays (Reed), 2.
Same. In Selections (Bulfinch).
Same. In S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 5.

Same. In Works ed. 1623.
Same. In Works Clarke, 1.
Same. In Works Halliwell, 5.
Same. In Works Knight, 3.
Mildes Urtheil. Trauersp. Münch-Bellinghausen. *In* Werke, 3.
Miles gloriosus. Com. Plautus. *In* Comoedie, 3. Valpy's Script. Lat.
Same. Riley. *In* Comedies, 1.
Same. Gr. *In* Comedie tres.
Milky-white. Serio-comic dr. Craven. Lacy's Pl., 85.
Miller and his men. Melo-dr. Pocock. Dicks' Br. dr., 2.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 25.
Miller and his men. Burl. Talfourd *and* Byron. Lacy's Pl., 45.
Miller of Derwent-water. Fitzball. Lacy's Pl., 12.
Miller of Mansfield. Dodsley. Dicks' Br. dr., 10.
Same. Inchb. Far., 7.
Miller of Whetstone. Burletta. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 7.
Millners' holiday. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 38.
Mind your own business. Lemon. Mod. st. dr., 12.
Minerali. Romantic dr. Plunkett. Lacy's Pl., 74.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 19.
Minna von Barnhelm. Lustsp. Lessing. *In* Ges. werke, 4.
Minor. Com. Foote. Inchb. Far., 5.
Miriam's crime. Craven. Lacy's Pl., 60.
Misanthrope. Molière. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Same. In Œuvres choisies, 1.
Mischief-making. Far. Buckstone. Lacy's Pl., 79.
Miser. Com. Fielding. Dicks' Br. dr., 6.
Miser. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 2.
Miser of Shoreditch. Romant. dr. Prest. Lacy's Pl., 18.
Miseries of enforced marriage. Wilkins. Dodsley's Old pl., 5.
Miss Eily O'Connor. Burl. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 53.
Miss in her teens. Far. Garrick. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 9.
Same. Inchb. Far., 4.
Miss Sarah Sampson. Trauersp. Lessing. *In* Ges. werke.
Miss Suzanne. Com. Legouvé. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Miss Tibbet's back hair. Far. Robinson. Lacy's Pl., 90.
Mistake. Vaudeville. *In* Dr. works.
Mr. Buckstone's ascent of Mount Parnassus. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 10.
Mr. Buckstone's voyage round the globe. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 15.
Mr. John Smith. Frost. *In* Amateur theatricals.
Mr. Scroggins. Far. Hancock *and* Moore. Lacy's Pl., 77.
Mrs. Green's sung little business. Far. Cheltnam. Lacy's Pl., 65.
Mistress of the mill. Com'tta. Moncrieff. Lacy's Pl., 21.
Mrs. Smith. Far. Payne. Lacy's Pl., 7.
Mrs. White. Far. Raymond. Lacy's Pl., 55.
Mithridate. Trag. Racine. *In* Œuvres.
Same. In Œuvres comp., 2.
Same. In Théâtre comp.
Mitschuldigen. Lust. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 1.
Same. In Werke, 7.
Mob cap. Domestic dr. Paul. Lacy's Pl., 11.
Mock doctor. The. Far. Fielding. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 9.
Same. Inchb. Far., 5.
Model husband. Far. Wooler. Lacy's Pl., 47.
Model of a wife. Far. Wigan. Lacy's Pl., 61.
Mogul tale. Far. Dicks' Br. dr., 11.
Molière. Dudevant. *In* Théâtre Français mod., 2e sér.
Moloch. Trag. Hebbel. *In* Sämm. werke, 6.
Monotonous question. The. Domestic dr. Fitzball. Lacy's Pl., 30.
Monastery of St. Just. From the Fr. of C. Delavigne. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 63.
Money. Com. Bulwer-Lytton. *In* Dramas and poems.
Same. In Dr. works.
Same. In Dr. works (Leipsig ed.).
Same. Mod. st. dr., 1.
Monsieur de Blé. Lustsp. Hacklander. *In* Werke, 27.
Monsieur de Pourceaugnac. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Same. In Works in Fr. and Eng., 5.
Monsieur Jacques. Mus. piece. Barnett. Lacy's Pl., 58.
Monsieur Rousseau. Com. Méry. *In* Œuvres, 6.
Monsieur Thomas. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 1.
Monsieur Tonson. Farce. Moncrieff. Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 74.
Monte Cristo. Lacy's Pl., 77.
Monte Cristo. Dumas. *In* Th. comp., 8.
Montjoye. Com. Feuillet. *In* Œuvres, 2.
More blunders than one. Far. Rodwell. Lacy's Pl., 77.
More free than welcome. Far. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 73.
More precious than gold. Com. Cheltnam. Lacy's Pl., 51.
Morning call. Far. Dance. Lacy's Pl., 22.
Mort de César. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Same. In Théâtre.
Moses in the bulrushes. More. *In* Sacred drama.
Mouse unwarrantable intrusion. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 7.
Mostellaria. Com. Plautus. *In* Comoediae, 2. Valpy's Script. Lat.
Same. Riley. *In* Comedies.
Mother Goose. Pant. Dibdin. Lacy's Pl., 51.
Mother's dying child. Hazlewood. Lacy's Pl., 64.
Motto: I am all there.' Burl. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 59.
Mountain sylph. Romantic op. Lacy's Pl., 22.
Mountaineers. Colman. Inchb. Br. th., 21.
Mourning bride. Trag. Congreve. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 3.
Same. In Dr. works.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 13.
Mousquetaires, Les. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 9.
Moustache movement. Far. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 14.
Moving tale. Lemon. Lacy's Pl., 16.
Mucedorus. Com. Shakespeare. *In* Pict. ed. of works Knight, 7.
Much ado about nothing. Com. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 2.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 35.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 7.
Same. In Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 1.
Same. In Dr. works (Hazlitt), 1.
Same. In Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 7.
Same. In Plays (Reed), 4.
Same. In S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 6.
Same. In Works ed. 1623.
Same. In Works Clarke, 1.
Same. In Works (Halliwell), 4.
Same. In Works Knight, 4.
Mud-turtle election. Far. Brough *and* Halliday. Lacy's Pl., 67.
Mulatte. Der. Andersen. *In* Ges. schriften, 3.
Muleteer of Toledo. Com. dr. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 18.
Mummy. Far. Bernard. Lacy's Pl., 53.
Muse's looking-glass. Randolph. Dodsley's Old pl., 9.
Muses galantes. Ballet. Rousseau. *In* Œuvres, 3.
Music hath charms. Com. Fisher. Lacy's Pl., 63.
Mutiny at the Nore. Naut. dr. Jerrold. Lacy's Pl., 78.
My aunt's husband. Comic dr. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 57.
My dress-boots. Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 63.
My fellow-clerk. Far. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 48.
My first fit of the gout. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 11.
My friend from Leatherhead. Farce. Yates *and* Harrington. Lacy's Pl., 30.
My friend the major. Far. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 16.
My great aunt. Com. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 20.
My heart's idol. Com. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 20.
My heart's in the highlands. Farce. Brough *and* Halliday. Lacy's Pl., 60.
My lord and my lady. Com. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 32.
My neighbor's wife. Far. Bunn. Lacy's Pl., 18.
My Poll and my partner Joe. Naut. dr. Haines. Lacy's Pl., 71.
My precious Betsy! Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 8.
My preserver. Petite com. Craven. Lacy's Pl., 57.
My son Diana. Harris. Lacy's Pl., 31.
My son's a daughter. Comic dr. Parselle. Lacy's Pl., 56.
My spouse and I. Operatic far. Dibdin, *Jr.* Dicks' Br. dr., 10.
My turn next! Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 73.
My uncle the captain. Baker. *In* Mimic stage.
My wife's bonnet. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 64.
My wife's daughter. Far. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 2.
My wife's dentist. Far. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 35.
My wife's diary. Far. D'Ennery *and* Clairville. Tr. by Robertson. Lacy's Pl., 18.
My wife's maid! Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 63.
My wife's mother. Comic dr. Mathews. Lacy's Pl., 23.
My wife's out. Far. Rodwell. Lacy's Pl., 15.
My wife's portrait. Marston. Lacy's Pl., 54.
My wife's relations. Com'tta. Gordon. Lacy's Pl., 56.
My wife's second floor. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 43.
Mysterious husband. Trag. Cumberland. Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., 5.
Mysterious lady. Com. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 8.

N.

Nachspiel zu Tilland's 'Hagestolzen.' Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Nachtwächter. Lustspiel. Körner. *In* Sämm. werke.
Naniue, ou le préjugé vaincu. Com. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Same. In Works, 23.
Napoléon Bonaparte. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 1.
Narcisse. Com. Rousseau. *In* Œuvres, 8.
Same. In Works, 2.
Nathan der weise. Schausp. Lessing. *In* Sämm. werke.
Naturalists. Com. Cumberland. Inchb. Mod. th., 5.
Nature's nobleman. Com. Pardey. Mod. st. dr., 13.
Naturliche tochter. Trauersp. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 1.
Same. In Werke, 9.
Naufragium joculare. Com. Cowley. *In* Works.
Nausikaa. Trau. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Naval engagements. Comedy. Dance. Mod. st. dr., 4.
Neffe als onkel. Schiller. *In* Sämm. werke, 7, 8.
Same. In Sämm. werke, in zwei bänden, 2.
Neighbors. Com. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 73.
Nell Gwynne. Com. Jerrold. *In* Comedies and dramas.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 37.
Nero. Schausp. Gutzkow. *In* Dr. werke, 20.
Nervous man and the man of nerve. Far. Bernard. Lacy's Pl., 39.
Nethey abbey. Op. far. Peare. Inchb. Far., 3.
Neuen propheten. Nachsp. Platen. *In* Ges. werke, 3.
'New brooms sweep clean.' Baker. *In* Social stage.
New customs. Dodsley's Old pl., 1.
New Haymarket spring meeting. Far. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 22.
New inn. Jonson. *In* Works.
New men and old acres. Com. Taylor *and* Dubourg. Lacy's Pl., 90.
New way to pay old debts. Com. Massinger. Dicks' Br. dr., 2.
Same. In Dr. works.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 6.
Newington Butts. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 73.
News from Plimouth. Com. Davenant. *In* Works.

Next-door neighbors. Com. Inchbald. Inchb. Mod. th., 7.
Next of kin. Comic dr. Falconer. Lacy's Pl., 46.
Nice firm. Comic dr. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 18.
Nice quiet day. Far. Hopkins *and* Murray. Lacy's Pl., 54.
Nice valor. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Nicomède. Trag. Corneille. *In* Théâtre, 2.
Night and morning. Brougham. Mod. st. dr., 18.
Night at Notting hill. Sketch. Yates *and* Harrington. Lacy's Pl., 29.
Night of suspense. Monologue. Lacy's Pl., 89.
Night-walker. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Nine points of the law. Far. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 40.
Nise lastimosa y Nise laureada. Bermudez. *In* Origines del teatro Esp.
'No!' Far. Murray. Lacy's Pl., 1.
No cure, no pay. Far. Baker. *In* Mimic stage.
No mas mostradôr. Com. Larra. *In* Obras comp., 2.
No song, no supper. Mus. entert. Hoare. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 89.
Noble gentleman. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Nobody's child. Romantic dr. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 77.
Noce et l'enterrement. Vaud. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 1.
Noémie. Dennery *et* Clement. Tr. by Robertson. Lacy's Pl., 23.
Non-juror. Com. Cibber. *In* Dr. works, 3.
Norma. Trav. Oxberry. Lacy's Pl., 55.
Norma. Tragic op. Tr. from the Ital. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 32.
Northward ho. Com. Webster. *In* Works, 3.
Same. In Works (ed. 1859).
Not a bad judge. Comic dr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 8.
Not guilty. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 84.
Not so bad after all. Com. Reeve. Lacy's Pl., 88.
Not so bad as we seem. Com. Bulwer-Lytton. *In* Dr. works.
Same. In Dr. works (Leipsig ed.).
Nothing to nurse. Far. Walcot. Lacy's Pl., 33.
Nothing venture, nothing win. Comic dr. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 35.
Notoriety. Com. Reynolds. Inchb. Mod. th., 1.
Nouveau Pourceaugnac. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Novel fair. Lacy's Pl., 1.
Nubes. *See* Clouds.
Nuit de la garde nationale. Vaud. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Nuit de noël. Fantaisie. Dudevant. *In* Théâtre de Nohant.
Nuit du midi. Méry. *In* Œuvres, 7.
Nuit Vénitienne. Com. Musset. *In* Com. et prov., 1.
Numancia. Trag. Cervantes. *In* Obras escogidas, 10.
Same. In Origines del teatro Esp.
Number one, round the corner. Far. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 14.
Nur keine liebe. Putlitz. *In* Lustsp., 3.
Nursery chickweed. Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 43.
Nye-nars prologus. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Nymph of the Lurleyburg. Extr. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 43.

O.

Oberon. Op. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 59.
Object of interest. Far. Stocqueler. Lacy's Pl., 16.
Observation and flirtation. Com. Wigan. Lacy's Pl., 47.
Obstinate family. Far. Lacy's Pl., 10.
Ocean of life. Haines. Lacy's Pl., 69.
Octoroon. Boucicault. Lacy's Pl., 65.
Odd lot, An. Far. Gordon. Lacy's Pl., 62.
Œdipe. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Same. In Théâtre.
Same. In Works, 21.
Œdipus. Trag. Dryden. *In* Works, 6.
Œdipus. Trag. Sophocles. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 1.
Œdipus, the king. Trag. Sophocles. (Plumptre.) *In* Tragedies, 1.
Same. Ger. (Vieboff.) *In* Tragödien.
Œdipus at Colona. Trag. Sophocles. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
Same. (Plumptre.) *In* Tragedies.
Same. In Tragedies (N. Y. ed.).
Same. In Tragedies (Oxford tr.).
Same. Ger. (Vichoff.) *In* Tragödien, 1.
Œdipus Tyrannus. Trag. Sophocles. *In* Tragedies (Oxford tr.).
Same. In Tragedies (N. Y. ed.).
O'Flannigan and the fairies. Extrav. Brougham. Lacy's Pl., 26.
Oiseau du bon Dieu. Com. Berquin. *In* Théâtre.
Old and young. Far. Lacy's Pl., 82.
Old bachelor. Congreve. *In* Dr. works.
Old châtelain. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 15.
Old couple. May. Dodsley's Old pl., 10.
Old curiosity shop. Stirling. Lacy's Pl., 77.
Old Gooseberry! Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 85.
Old guard. Mod. st. dr., 4.
Old Honesty. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 38.
Old house on the bridge of Notre Dame. Barrière *et* De Kock. Lacy's Pl., 50.
Old Joe and young Joe. Comic dr. Courtney. Lacy's Pl., 49.
Old law. Massinger. *In* Dr. works.
Old mail. Com. Murphy. Inchb. Far., 7.
Old maids. Com. Knowles. *In* Dr. works, 2.
Old Martin's trials. Domestic dr. Stirling. Dicks' Br. dr., 10.
Old offender. Comic dr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 41.
Old Pail's birthday. Ser.-com. dr. Wooler. Lacy's Pl., 54.
Old score. Com. Gilbert. Lacy's Pl., 85.
Old story. Com. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 51.
Old Trusty. Com. dr. Gordon. Lacy's Pl., 50.
Old wives' tale. Com. Peele. *In* Dr. works.
Oliver Twist. Adapted from Dickens's novel. Lacy's Pl., 33.
Olympia. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Works, 24.
Olympic devils. Burletta. Planché *and* Dance. Lacy's Pl., 41.
Olympic revels. Burletta. Planché *and* Dance. Lacy's Pl., 41.
Olympie. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Omnibus. Far. Altered from Raymond's farce of 'Cherry bounce.' Lacy's Pl., 32.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 4.
On and off. Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 51.
On ne badine pas avec l'amour. Com. Musset. *In* Com. et prov., 1.
On ne saurait penser à tout. Com. Musset. *In* Com. et prov., 2.
On the sly. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 63.
Once on a time. Baker. *In* Amateur dramas.
Once upon a time there were two kings. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 13.
117 Arundel street, Strand. Far. Addison. Lacy's Pl., 48.
One o'clock. Operatic rom. Lewis. Dicks' Br. dr., 5.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 90.
One snowy night. Com. Ware. Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
One too many for him. Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 80.
One tree hill. Craven. Lacy's Pl., 66.
Only a clock. Comic dr. Simpson. Lacy's Pl., 21.
Only a halfpenny. Far. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 22.
Opposite neighbors. Far. Paul. Lacy's Pl., 17.
Orange blossoms. Com'tta. Wooler. Lacy's Pl., 54.
Orange girl. Leslie *and* Rowe. Lacy's Pl., 73.
Ordinary, The. Cartwright, W. Dodsley's Old pl., 10.
Orestes. Trag. Euripides. (Buckley.) Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
Same. (Potter.) Class. fam. lib., 3.
Same. Gr. *In* Opera omnia, 3.
Same. Gr. et Lat. *In* Fabulæ.
Same. In Tragœdiæ sex.
Orestes. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Works, 24.
Orestie, L'. Trag. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 12.
Organic affection. Far. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 5.
Original idea. Baker. *In* Mimic stage.
Originaux, ou monsieur du Cap Vert. Com. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Orlando Furioso. Greene. *In his* Dr. works.
Oroonoko. Trag. Southern. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 7.
Orphan. Trag. Otway. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 12.
Orphan of China. Trag. Murphy. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 9.
Orphan of China. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Works, 24.
Orphan of the frozen sea. Naut. dr. Stirling. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Orphelin de la Chine, L'. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Same. In Théâtre.
Orpheus and Eurydice. Class. love tale. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 61.
Orpheus in the haymarket. Op. buffo. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 68.
Orra. Trag. Baillie. *In* Dr. and poet. works.
Othello. Trav. Dowling. Lacy's Pl., 38.
Othello. Trag. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 5.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 3.
Same. In Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 7.
Same. In Dr. works (Hazlitt), 4.
Same. In Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 12.
Same. In Plays (Reed), 16.
Same. In S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 7.
Same. In Works (ed. 1623).
Same. In Works (Clarke), 4.
Same. In Works (Halliwell), 15.
Same. In Works (Knight), 5.
Ottfried. Schauspiel. Gutzkow. *In* Dr. werke, 13.
Our clerks. Far. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 6.
Our domestics. Com. far. Hay. Lacy's Pl., 76.
Our new man. Far. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 65.
Our old house at home. Blake. Lacy's Pl., 25.
Our village. Domestic dr. Rede. Lacy's Pl., 88.
Our wife. Comic dr. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 28.
Ours et le pacha. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Out on the loose. Far. Barnett. Lacy's Pl., 2.
Outlaw of the Adriatic. Romantic dr. Séjour. Lacy's Pl., 45.

P.

P. P., or the man and the tiger. Far. Parry. Lacy's Pl., 11.
Pacha of Pimlico. Extr. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 51.
Paddy Carey. Far. Power. Lacy's Pl., 26.
Padlock. Op. Bickerstaff. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 5.
Same. Inchb. Far., 4.
Pagar y no pagar. Rueda. *In* Origines del teatro Esp.
Painter of Ghent. Jerrold. *In his* Comedies and dramas.
Pair of pigeons. Domestic sketch. Stirling. Lacy's Pl., 33.
Palace of truth. Fairy com. Gilbert. Lacy's Pl., 89.
Palæophron und Neoterpe. Vorsp. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Paméla Giraud. Balzac. *In* Œuvres comp., 39.
Pamphlet, Le. Com. Legouvé. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Pan. Class. past. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 66.
Pandora. Festsp. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 1.
Same. In Werke, 40.
Pandore. Op. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Same. In Works, 22.
Pandora. Lustsp. Wieland. *In* Sämm. werke, 28.
Pandora's box. Extr. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 76.
Panel. Com. Kemble. Dicks' Br. dr., 6.
Pantsatte bonde-dreng. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Papal tyranny. Trag. Cibber. *In* Dr. works, 4.
Paper wings. Com. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 83.
Paphian bower. Burletta. Planché *and* Dance. Lacy's Pl., 44.

Papillonetta. Burl. extr. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 68.
Par droit de conquête. Com. Legouvé. *In* Œuvres, 3.
Paracelsus. Browning. *In* Poems, 1.
Parasit, Der. Lustsp. Schiller. *In* Samm. werke, 7, 8.
Same. In Samm. werke, in zwei banden, 2.
Parasite, or how to make one's fortune. Com.
Pardoner and the frere. Heywood. *In* Four old plays.
Paris. Trag. Delavigne. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Paris. Burl. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 84.
Paris and pleasure. Burl. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 46.
Paris centre à terre. Com. Barrière *et* Stapleaux. *In* Œuvres Barrière, 5.
Parliament of love. Massinger. *In* Dr. works.
Parson's wedding. Kelligrew. Dodsley's Old pl., 11.
Partir à tiempo. Com. Larra. *In* Obras comp., 2.
Passing cloud. Romant. dr. Bernard. Lacy's Pl., 1.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 11.
Patient Penelope. Burl. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 61.
Patkul. Trauersp. Gutzkow. *In* Dr. werke, 9.
Patrician's daughter. Trag. Marston. Lacy's Pl., 18.
Patrie. Sardou. *In* Œuvres, 4.
Paul and Virginia. Mus. entert. Cobb. Dicks' Br. dr., 3.
Paul Forestier. Com. Augier. *In* Œuvres, 7.
Paul Jones. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 1.
Paul Pry. Com. Jerrold. Lacy's Pl., 47.
Paul Pry. Com. Poole. Lacy's Pl., 15.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 10.
Paul Pry married and settled. Far. Mathews. Lacy's Pl., 68.
Paul's return. Com. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 62.
Pauline. Lacy's Pl., 5.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 17.
Pax. *See* Peace *(below).*
Payable on demand. Domest. dr. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 41.
Peace. Com. Aristophanes. (Hickie.) *In* Comedies, 1.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 3.
Same. Gr. *In* Comœdiæ, 1.
Same. Gr. et Lat. *In* Comœdiæ. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Peace and quiet. Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 51.
Peddler of Very-nice. Baker. *In* Amateur dramas.
Pedlar boy. Harrington. Lacy's Pl., 87.
Pedlar's acre. Melo-dr. Almar. Lacy's Pl., 74.
Pedrillo. Johnstone. Lacy's Pl., 85.
Peep-show man. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 80.
Peggy Green. Com. dr. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 42.
Pélopides. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 2.
Pénélope Normande, La. Karr. *In* Œuvres, 8.
Penthesilea. Trauersp. Kleist. *In* Ges. schriften, 1.
Percy. Trag. More. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inclib. Mod. th., 7.
Perdita. Burl. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 28.
Père prodigue. Com. Dumas *fils. In* Œuvres, 18.
Pères réconciliés par leurs enfants. Com. Berquin. *In* Théâtre.
Perfect love. Spect. play. Reece. Lacy's Pl., 90.
Perfection. Com. Bayly. Lacy's Pl., 13.
Pericles, prince of Tyre. Trag. Shakespeare. *In* Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 6.
Same. In Dr. works Hazlitt), 4.
Same. In Plays Reed), 17.
Same. In S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 3.
Same. In Works (Clarke), 4.
Same. In Works (Halliwell), 16.
Same. In Works (Knight), 7.
Péril en la demeure. Com. Feuillet. *In* Œuvres, 3.
Periodismo, ó las dos bodas. Com. Entrada.
Perkin Warbeck. Ford. *In* Dr. works.
Pernilles korte frekken stand. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Persa. Com. Plautus. *In* Comœdiæ, 3.
Same. *In* Comedies, 2.
Persæ. *See* Persians *(below).*
Perseus and Andromeda. Extr. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 53.
Persians. Trag. (Æschylus. (Buckley.) Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
Same. Ger. (Donner.) *In* Werke.
Same. Gr. *In* Tragœdiæ.
Same. Gr. et Lat. (Didot.) *In* Tragœdiæ. Pseudonym. Interl. Decamp. Lacy's Pl., 89.
Pert lamb. Com'tta. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 47.
Petof the public. Far. Stirling. Lacy's Pl., 12.
Peter Smink. Com. dr. Payne. Lacy's Pl., 75.
Peter Wilkins, or the flying islanders. Lacy's Pl., 25.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 19.
Petit bout d'oreille. Com. Gozlan. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Petit de crac. Com. Ségur. *In* Comédies et prov.
Petit joueur de violon. Com. Berquin. *In* Théâtre.
Petite-fleur, La. Com. Berquin. *In* Choix de petits drames et de contes.
Same. In Théâtre.
Petites couturières. Com. Berquin. *In* Théâtre.
Pets of the parterre. Com'tta. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 18.
Petit-conseil government. Interl. far. Dance. Lacy's Pl., 28.
Phædra. Trauersp. Schiller. *In* Samm. werke, 7, 8.
Same. In Samm. werke, in zwei banden, 1.
Phantom. Mus. dr. Baillie. *In* Dr. and poet. works.
Phantom. Boucicault. Mod. st. dr., 21.
Phèdre. Trag. Racine. *In* Œuvres.
Same. In Œuvres comp., 3.
Same. In Théâtre comp.
Phœnicians. Trag. Euripides. (Buckley.) *In* Tragœdiæ, 1.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
Same. Gr. *In* Opera omnia, 3.
Same. Gr. *In* Tragœdiæ, 3.
Same. Gr. et Lat. *In* Fabulæ. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Phenomenon in a smock frock. Com. dr. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 9.
Philaster. Trag. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 1.
Philibert. Com. Augier. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Philip van Artevelde. Taylor. *In* Poet. works, 1.
Philippe, or the secret marriage. Domest. dr. Murray. Lacy's Pl., 82.
Philoctetes. Trag. Sophocles. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 1.
Same. (Plumptre.) *In* Tragœdiæ, 2.
Same. In Tragœdies (N. Y. ed.).
Same. In Tragœdies (Oxford tr.).
Philosopher's stone. Far. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 1.
Philosophus udi egen indbilding. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Philotas. Trauersp. Lessing. *In* Ges. werke.
Phœnician virgins. Trag. Euripides. (Potter. Potter. Class. fam. lib., 1.
Phœnissæ. *See* Phœnicians.
Phormio. Com. Terentius Afer. (Buckley.) Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (Miley.) *In* Comedies.
Same. In Comœdiæ (ed. 1623).
Same. In Comœdiæ (Leipsig ed.).
Same. Gr. *In* Comœdiæ sex (ed. 1702).
Same. Gr. (Valpy.) *In* Comœdiæ.
Photographic fix. Far. Hay. Lacy's Pl., 70.
Piano de Berthe, Le. Com. Barrière *et* Lorin. *In* Œuvres (Barrière), 4.
Piccolomini. Schiller. *In* Samm. werke, 3, 4.
Same. In Revolt of Netherlands, and dramas.
Same. (Coleridge.) *In his* Poet. and dr. works, 3.
Same. Bohn's St. lib.
Picture. Massinger. *In* Dr. works.
Pièce et le prologue. Com. Didier. (Gémin.) *In* Œuvres choisies, 2.
Pierette. Com. op'tta. Fitzball. Lacy's Pl., 38.
Pierre de touche, La. Com. Augier *et* Sandeau. *In* Œuvres (Augier), 6.
Pierrot posthume. Arlequinade. Gautier. *In* Œuvres, 3.
Pike O'Callaghan. Reeve. Lacy's Pl., 87.
Pilgrim. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 1.
Pilgrim of love. Fairy rom. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 15.
Pilot. Naut. burletta. Fitzball. Dicks' Br. dr., 2.
Pinner of Wakefield. Dodsley's Old pl., 3.
Pipermans' predicaments. Far. Ware. Dicks' Br. dr., 5.
Pipkin's rustic retreat. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 69.
Pippa passes. Browning. *In* Poems, 1.
Pipsiou. Op. com. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 4.
Pirates of Putney. Naut. extr. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 60.
Pirates of the Savannah. Romant. dr. Bourgeois *et* Dugué. Lacy's Pl., 31.
Pirithous, the son of Ixion. Extr. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 65.
Pizarro. Trag. Kotzebue. Altered by Sheridan. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 27.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 3.
Plaideurs, Com. Racine. *In* Œuvres.
Same. In Œuvres comp., 1.
Same. In Théâtre comp.
Plain dealer. Wycherley. *In* Dr. works.
Platonic attachments. Far. Bernard. Lacy's Pl., 2.
Platonick lovers. Trag.-com. Davenant. *In* Works.
Play-house to be let. Com. Davenant. *In* Works.
Playing with fire. Com. Brougham. Lacy's Pl., 66.
Pleasant dreams. Far. Dance. Lacy's Pl., 80.
Please to remember the grotto. Far. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 70.
Plot and counterplot. Far. Kemble. Lacy's Pl., 90.
Plot and passion. Lacy's Pl., 13.
Plus et le beau temps. Com. Gozlan. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Plus beau jour de la vie, Le. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Pluto and Proserpine. Extr. Talfourd. Lacy's Pl., 36.
Plutus. Com. Aristophanes. (Hickie.) *In* Comedies, 2.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 3.
Same. Gr. *In* Comœdiæ, 2.
Same. Gr. et Lat. *In* Comœdiæ. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Plutus. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Poenulus. Com. Plautus. *In* Comœdiæ, 3.
Poetaster. Jonson. *In* Works.
Point of honor. Kemble. Inclib. Br. th., 24.
Polish Jew. Ware. Dicks' Br. dr., 12.
Politian. Poe. *In* Poems.
Politiske kandstober. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Polly Honeycombe. Colman. Dicks' Br. dr., 6.
Polyeucte. Trag. Corneille. *In* Théâtre, 1.
Pompée. Trag. Corneille. *In* Théâtre, 1.
Poor cousin Walter. Far. Simpson. Lacy's Pl., 2.
Poor gentleman. Com. Colman, *jr.* Dicks' Br. dr., 12.
Same. Inclib. Br. th., 21.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 39.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 3.
Poor nobleman. Ser.-com. dr. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 34.
Poor of New York. By the ° ° ° ° club. Mod. st. dr., 24.
Poor Pillicoddy. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 38.
Poor soldier. Op. O'Keeffe. Inclib. Far., 2.
Popping the question. Far. Buckstone. Lacy's Pl., 87.
Popularité. Com. Delavigne. *In* Œuvres, 4.
Pork chops. Extr. Blanchard. Lacy's Pl., 45.
Porter's knot. Far. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 38.
Post-boy. Craven. Lacy's Pl., 48.
Post of honor. Com. dr. Mildenhall. Lacy's Pl., 48.
Post-scriptum. Com. Augier. *In* Œuvres, 5.
Poula Dhoil. Hazlewood. Lacy's Pl., 77.
Pour et le contre. Com. Feuillet. *In* Œuvres, 3.

Pouter's wedding. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 67.
Practical man. Far. Bernard. Lacy's Pl., 1.
Précieuses ridicules. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Same. In Œuvres choisies, 1.
Same. In Works in Fr. and Eng., 2.
Precious pickle. Dialogue. Baker. *In* Baker's dozen.
Premières amours. Vaud. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Presumptive evidence. Domest. dr. Buckstone. Lacy's Pl., 82.
Pretty horsebreaker. Sketch. Brough *and* Halliday. Lacy's Pl., 51.
Pretty piece of business. Com. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 12.
Pride of the market. Com. dr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 20.
Prima donna. Com. Boucicault. Lacy's Pl., 8.
Prince Amabel. Fairy extr. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 55.
Prince Camaralzaman. Extr. Bellingham *and* Best. Lacy's Pl., 67.
Prince Dorus. Far. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 3.
Prince for an hour. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 25.
Prince of happy land. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 19.
Princess. Whimsical allegory. Gilbert. Lacy's Pl., 87.
Princess Charming. Burl. Arden. Lacy's Pl., 76.
Princess of Elis. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 10.
Princess Primrose. Burl. extr. Bellingham *and* Best. Lacy's Pl., 68.
Princess Spring-time. Extr. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 64.
Princesse Aurélie. Com. Delavigne. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Princesse de Navarre. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Princesses in the tower. Lacy's Pl., 2.
Prinz Friedrich von Homburg. Schauspiel. *In* Ges. schriften, 2.
Prinz Zerbino; oder die reise nach dem guten geschmack. Lustsp. Tieck. *In* Schriften, 10.
Prisoner at large. Op. O'Keeffe. Inchb. Far., 2.
Prisoner of state. Stirling. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Prisoner of war. Com. Jerrold. *In* Comedies.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 27.
Prisonniers de guerre. Com. Rousseau. *In* Œuvres, 8.
Prix de famille. Com. Méry. *In* Œuvres, 6.
Prodigal. Com. Voltaire. *In* Works, 22.
Prolog. Dr. gedichte. Tieck. *In* Schriften, 13.
Prometheus. Trag. Æschylus. (Buckley.) Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
Prometheus. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Prometheus. Extr. Reece. Lacy's Pl., 68.
Prometheus bound. Trauersp. Æschylus. (Donner.) *In* Werke.
Same. Trag. Gr. *In* Tragoediæ.
Same. Gr. et Lat. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Same. Browning, *Mrs.* Tr. from Æschylus.
Same. In Poems, 1.
Prometheus unbound. Poetic dr. Shelley. *In* Poetical works, 1.
Same. In Works, 2.
Promotion. Vaud. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 21.
Prophetess, The. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Provoked husband. Com. Vanbrugh. Altered by Cibber. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 2.
Same. In Dr. works, 4.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 9.
Provoked wife. Com. Vanbrugh. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Same. In Dr. works.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 9.
Prude, La. Com. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Same. In Works, 23.
Pseudolus. Com. Plautus. *In* Comedies, 1.
Psyché. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 7.
Public benefactor. Dialogue. Baker. *In* Baker's dozen.
Pucelle d'Orléans. Poëme. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 2.
Pugatschew. Trauersp. Gutzkow. *In* Dr. werke, 5.
Pure gold. Marston. Lacy's Pl., 61.
Puritan. Com. Shakespeare. *In* Pict. ed. of works (Knight), 7.
Same. In Supplement to plays.
Purse, or the benevolent tar. Mus. entert. Cross. Dicks' Br. dr., 11.
Pygmalion. Burl. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 75.

Q.

Quaker. Com. op. Dibdin. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Same. Inchb. Far., 4.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 86.
Quarantaine, La. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Queen Mary's bower. Com. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 20.
Queen-mother. Swinburne.
Queen of Aragon. Habington. Dodsley's Old pl., 9.
Queen of Arragon. Petite com. Paul. Lacy's Pl., 30.
Queen of Corinth. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Queen of spades. Boucicault. Lacy's Pl., 24.
Queen of the frogs. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 19.
Question d'argent, La. Com. Dumas *fils.* *In* Œuvres, 17.
Quiet family. Far. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 30.

R.

Race for a widow. Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 46.
Raiffaelle, the reprobate. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 10.
Rage, a. Com. Reynolds. Inchb. Mod. Br., 1.
Ragpicker of Paris. Stirling. Lacy's Pl., 81.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 14.
Railroad station. Far. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 47.
Railway belle. Far. Lemon. Lacy's Pl., 1.
Raising the wind. Far. Kenney. Inchb. Far., 1.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 3.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 4.
Rake's progress. Rede. Lacy's Pl., 32.
Ram alley. Barry. Dodsley's Old pl., 5.
Ramah Droog. Comic op. Cobb. Inchb. Mod. th., 8.
Ranenau's neffe. Göthe. *In* Werke, 36.
Ranæ. *See* Frogs.
Ranelagh. Com. dr. Simpson *and* Wray. Lacy's Pl., 13.
Rapunzella. Trag. Andersen. *In* Ges. werke, 3.
Rappings and table-movings. Far. Paul. Lacy's Pl., 11.
Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia. Extr. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 57.
Räuber, Die. Schauspiel. Schiller. *In* Sämm. werke, 1, 2.
Same. In Sämm. werke, in zwei bänden, 1.
Raymond and Agnes. Melo-dr. Lewis. Lacy's Pl., 43.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 24.
Real and ideal. Com. Wigan. Lacy's Pl., 56.
Reapers. Stirling. Lacy's Pl., 62.
Recruiting officer. Com. Farquhar. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Same. In Dr. works.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 8.
Recruiting sergeant. Op. Bickerstaff. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 12.
Red chignon. Dial. Baker. *In* Baker's dozen.
Red mask. Melo-dr. Brougham. Mod. st. dr., 20.
Refusal. Cibber. *In* Dr. works, 4.
Regicide. Trag. Smollett. *In* Mis. works, 3.
Register office. Far. Reed. Dicks' Br. dr., 10.
Same. Inchb. Far., 3.
Regular fix. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 48.
Reigning favorite. *See* Adrienne Lecouvreur.
Reine Margot, La. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 6.
Relapse, or virtue in danger. Vanbrugh. *In* Dr. works.
Remorse. Trag. Coleridge. *In* Complete works, 7.
Same. In Poet. and dr. works, 2.
Rendezvous. Far. Ayton. Lacy's Pl., 43.
Renegado. Massinger. *In* Dr. works.
Rent-day. Domestic dr. Jerrold. *In* Comedies and dramas.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 15.
Republiqven. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Ressources de Quinola. Prol. Balzac. *In* Œuvres comp., 39.
Retablo de las maravillas. Entremes. Cervantes Saavedra. *In* Obras escogidas, 10.
Retained for the défense. Far. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 41.
Retired from business. Com. Jerrold. *In* Comedies.
Retribution. Domest. dr. Lacy's Pl., 27.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 19.
Return of the Druses. Trag. Browning. *In* Poems, 2.
Return of the wanderer. *See* Jessy Vere.
Revenge. Burl. Chatterton. *In* Poet. works, 1.
Revenge. Trag. Young. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 12.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 70.
Revenger's tragedy. Tourneur. Dodsley's Old pl., 4.
Review. Mus. far. Colman. Lacy's Pl., 61.
Rhesus. Trag. Euripides. (Buckley.) Bohn's Class. lib., 2.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
Same. (Potter.) Class. fam. lib., 2.
Same. Gr. *In* Opera omnia, 1.
Same. Gr. et Lat. (Didot.) *In* Fabulæ.
Richard. King. *See* King Richard.
Richard III. Trag. Cibber. *In* Dr. works, 2.
Richard cœur de lion. Hist. rom. Burgoyne. Altered from the Fr. of Sédaine. Dicks' Br. dr., 12.
Same. Inchb. Far., 6.
Richard Darlington. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 2.
Richelieu, or the conspiracy. Bulwer-Lytton. *In* Dramas and poems.
Same. In Dr. works.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 1.
Rienzi. Trag. Mitford. Lacy's Pl., 90.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 22.
Rifle, and how to use it. Far. Bridgeman. Lacy's Pl., 42.
Rifle volunteers. Stirling. Lacy's Pl., 40.
Rights and wrongs of woman. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 26.
Ring and the keeper. Op'tta. Wooler. Lacy's Pl., 71.
Rip van Winkle. Bristow *and* Wainwright. Lacy's Pl., 39.
Rip van Winkle. Burke. Mod. st. dr., 22.
Rip van Winkle. Romant. dr. Kerr. Lacy's Pl., 68.
Rival fools. Com. Cibber. *In* Dr. works, 2.
Rival ladies. Trag.-com. Dryden. *In* Works, 2.
Rival poets. Baker. *In* Amateur drama.
Rival politicians. Dialogue. Baker. *In* Baker's dozen.
Rival queens. Trag. Lee. Inchb. Br. th., 6.
Rivals. Com. Sheridan. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
Same. In Dr. works.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 19.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 33.
Road to ruin. Com. Holcroft. Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 24.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 42.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 7.
Roaring girls. Middleton *and* Dekkar. Dodsley's Old pl., 6.
Robber of the Rhine. Melo-dr. Almar. Lacy's Pl., 87.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 23.
Robber's wife. Pocock. Lacy's Pl., 69.
Robbers. Trag. Schiller. Bohn's St. lib., 7.
Same. In Early dramas and romances.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 13.
Same. Ger. *In* Sämm. werke, 1, 2.

Robbers of Calabria. Lane. Dicks' Br. dr., 5.
Robert of the Pyrenees. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 56.
Robert der teufel. Holtei. *In* Theater, 2.
Robert Guiscard. Trauersp. Kleist. *In* Ges. schriften, v. 3.
Robert Macaire. Melo-dr. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 30.
Robert the devil. Op. Lacy. Lacy's Pl., 31.
Roberto Dillon. Melo-dr. Larra. *In* Obras comp., 2.
Robin Hood. Extr. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 57.
Robin Hood. Dr. spect. Fitzball. Lacy's Pl., 18.
Robinson Crusoe. Burl. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 19.
Robinson Crusoe. Romant. dr. Pocock. Lacy's Pl., 89.
Rob Roy Macgregor. Op. dr. Pocock. Dicks' Br. dr., 2.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 3.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 11.
Rocambole. Romant. dr. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 66.
Rochester, or King Charles the second's merry days. Com. Moncrieff. Lacy's Pl., 58.
Rodogune. Trag. Corneille. *In* Théâtre, 2.
Roi s'amuse, Le. Hugo. *In* Théâtre, 2.
Roland for an Oliver. Com. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 75.
Roman actor. Massinger. *In* Dr. works.
Roman father. Trag. Whitehead. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 14.
Romance after marriage. Com. Goodrich *and* Warden. Mod. st. dr., 21.
Romance and reality. Com. Brougham. Mod. st. dr., 15.
Romance of a poor young man. *See* Honor before wealth.
Romance under difficulties. Far. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 26.
Romantic attachment. Com'tta. Wood. Lacy's Pl., 30.
Romantic idea. Com. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 21.
Romantic ladies. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 2.
Romantische Oedipus. Lustsp. Platen. *In* Ges. werke, 4.
Rome sauvée, ou Catilina. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Same. *In* Théâtre.
Romeo and Juliet. Trav. Halliday. Lacy's Pl., 43.
Romeo and Juliet. Trag. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 1.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 18.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 6.
Same. *In* Dr. works (Boston ed.), 7.
Same. *In* Dr. works (Hazlitt), 4.
Same. *In* Dr. works (Schlegel u. Tieck), 4.
Same. *In* Plays Reed, 12.
Same. *In* Selections (Bulfinch).
Same. *In* S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 5.
Same. *In* Works (ed. 1623).
Same. *In* Works (Clarke), 3.
Same. *In* Works (Variorum, Furness).
Same. *In* Works (Halliwell), 13.
Same. *In* Works (Knight), 5.
Romero. Trag. Baillie. *In* Dr. and poet. works.
Romp. Com. op. Bickerstaff. Altered from 'Love in the city.' Dicks' Br. dr., 9.
Romulus. Com. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 12.
Rory O'More. Lover. Mod. st. dr., 22.
Rosamond. Swinburne. *In* Queen-mother.
Rosamunde. Trauersp. Körner. *In* Samm. werke.
Rose, thistle, and shamrock. Com. dr. Edgeworth. *In* Works, 8.
Rose of Arragon. Knowles. *In* Dr. works, 2.
Rose of Ettrick vale. Lynch. Lacy's Pl., 7.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 17.
Rosemunde. Singsp. Wieland. *In* Samm. werke, 28.
Roses jaunes, Les. Com. Karr. *In* Œuvres, 16.
Rosina. Com. op. Brooke. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Far., 3.
Rough diamond. Com. dr. Buckstone. Lacy's Pl., 17.
Rubena. (Escena primera.) Vicente. *In* Origines del teatro Esp.
Rubin, Der. Lustsp. Hebbel. *In* Samm. werke, 4.
Rudens. Com. Plautus. *In* Comœdiæ, 3.
Same. *In* Comedies, 2.
Rufian colorido, El. Paso. Rueda. *In* Orígenes del teatro Esp.
Rule a wife and have a wife. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 5.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 6.
Same. *In* Works. Am. ed., 2.
Same. *In* Works. Eng. ed., 1.
Ruling of three. Tailfourd. Lacy's Pl., 38.
Rumpelstiltskin, or the woman at the wheel. Extr. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 62.
Runaways. Dial. Baker. *In* Baker's dozen.
Ruth. Naut. dr. Haines. Lacy's Pl., 14.
Ruth Oakley. Domest. dr. Harris *and* Williams. Lacy's Pl., 29.
Ruthven. Harris. Lacy's Pl., 11.
Ruy Blas. Domest. dr. Hugo. Lacy's Pl., 19.

S.

Saco de Roma, El. Com. Cueva. *In* Orígenes del teatro Esp.
Sæontala, or the fatal ring. Tr. from the original Sanscrit and Prakrit. (Gibbs.)
Sacrilège, Barrière. *In* Œuvr. s. 7.
Sad shepherd, or a tale of Robin Hood. Jonson. *In* Works.
Saint et le fou, Le. Com. Méry *et* Lopez. *In* Œuvres (Méry), 3.
Sailor of France. Johnstone. Lacy's Pl., 17.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 20.
St. Clement's eve. Taylor. *In his* Poet. works, 3.
Saint Cupid, or Dorothy's fortune. Com. Jerrold. *In* Comedies.
St. Mary's eve. Domest. dr. Bernard. Lacy's Pl., 33.
St. Patrick's day, or the scheming lieutenant. Far. Sheridan. *In* Dr. works.
Sam's arrival. Far. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 36.
Sampierra. Trauersp. Münch-Bellinghausen. *In* Werke, 5.
Samson. Op. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Samuel in search of himself. Far. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 36.
Santa Claus's frolics. Baker. *In* Baker's dozen.
Sappho. Trauerspiel. Grillparzer. *In* Samm. werke, 2.
Sarah, the Creole. Barnett. Lacy's Pl., 31.
Sarah's young man. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 31.
Sardanapalus. Trag. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 11.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 13.
Same. *In* Comp. works.
Satanas and the spirit of beauty. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 39.
Satyros. Gothe. *In* Samm. werke, 2.
Same. *In* Werke, 13.
Saul. Heavysage.
Saul. Trag. Lamartine. *In* Œuvres comp., 3.
Saul. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Scamps of London. Moncrieff. Lacy's Pl., 81.
Scapegoat. Far. Poole. Dicks' Br. dr., 12.
Schatz des Rhampsinit, Der. Lustsp. Platen. *In* Ges. werke, 3.
Schauspielerin, Die. Hebbel. *In* Samm. werke, 6.
Scheming lieutenant. *See* St. Patrick's day.
Scherz, list und rache. Singsp. Göthe. *In* Samm. werke, 2.
Same. *In* Werke, 11.
School for arrogance. Com. Holcroft. Dicks' Br. dr., 11.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., 4.
School for authors, The. Com. Tobin. Inchb. Far., 7.
School for coquettes. Com'tta. Simpson. Lacy's Pl., 41.
School for husbands. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 3.
School for prejudice. Com. Dibdin. Inchb. Mod. th., 4.
School for scandal. Com. Sheridan. Dicks' Br. dr., 2.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 27.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 1.
Same. *In* Dr. works.
School for wives. Com. Kelly. Dicks' Br. dr., 11.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., 9.
School for wives. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 3.
School for wives criticised. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 3.
School of reform, The. Com. Morton. Inchb. Br. th., 25.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 23.
School of the world. Com. Frederick II. of Prussia. *In* Works, 5.
Schoolfellows. Com. Jerrold. *In* Comedies and dramas.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 35.
Schuldig. Lustsp. Hackländer. *In* Werke, 15.
Schule der reichen, Die. Lustsp. Gutzkow. *In* Dr. werke, 10.
Scornful lady. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. *In* Works, Eng. ed., 1.
Scrap of paper. Com. dr. Simpson. Lacy's Pl., 51.
Sculptor's triumph. Baker. *In* Amateur dramas.
Scythes, Les. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 2.
Sea-gulls. Far. Maltby *and* Stainforth. Lacy's Pl., 85.
Sea of ice. Romant. dr. D'Ennery *et* Dugué. Lacy's Pl., 13.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 15.
Sea of troubles. Far. Baker. *In* Amateur dramas.
Sea voyage, The. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. *In* Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Second love. Com. dr. Simpson. Lacy's Pl., 28.
Secret. Far. Barrymore. Lacy's Pl., 48.
Secret agent. Com. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 18.
Secret love, or maiden queen. Com. Dryden. *In* Works, 2.
Secret service. Planché. Mod. st. dr., 4.
Secrétaire et le cuisinier, Le. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Secretary. Knowles. *In* Dr. works, 2.
Secrets worth knowing. Com. Morton. Inchb. Mod. th., 3.
Seduction. Comedy. Holcroft. Inchb. Mod. th., 4.
Sejanus: his fall. Jonson. *In* Works.
Self. Com. Bateman. Mod. st. dr., 21.
Self-accusation. Lemon. Lacy's Pl., 8.
Semele. Congreve. *In* Dr. works.
Semiramis. Schiller. *In* Samm. werke, 1, 2.
Sémiramis. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp.
Same. *In* Théâtre.
Same. *In* Works, 21.
Sense and sensation. Burlesque. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 6.
Sent to the tower. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 20.
Separation. Trag. Baillie. *In* Dr. and poet. works.
Septem adversus Thebas. *See* Seven against Thebes *below.*
Serf, or love levels all. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 6.
Sergeant's wife. Banim. Lacy's Pl., 23.
Serious family. Com. Barnett. Mod. st. dr., 10.
Serpent on the hearth. Romant. dr. Simpson. Lacy's Pl., 85.
Sertorius. Trag. Corneille. *In* Théâtre, 2.
Serve him right! Com. dr. Barnett *and* Mathews. Lacy's Pl., 3.
Settling day. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 82.
Seven against Thebes. Trag. Æschylus. (Buckley.) Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
Same. Ger. (Donner.) *In* Werke.
Same. Gr. *In* Tragœdiæ.
Same. Gr. et Lat. (Dindot.) *In* Tragœdiæ.
Seven champions of Christendom, The. Spectacle. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 21.
Seventh desire. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 40.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 15.
Sganarelle. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Same. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 6.
Sganarels reyse til det philosophiske land. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Shadow of a crime. Cheltnam. Lacy's Pl., 86.
Shakespeare in der heimath. Schauspl. Holtei. *In* Theater, 3.
Shameful behavior! Com'tta. Troughton. Lacy's Pl., 43.
Sharp practice. Serio-com. dr. Lunn. Lacy's Pl., 55.
Shestoops to conquer. Com. Goldsmith. Br. dr., 1.

Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 17.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 25.
Same. *In* Mis. works, 4.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 10.
She would and he wouldn't. Com. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 56.
She wou'd and she wou'd not. Com. Cibber. Dicks' Br. dr., 11.
Same. *In* Dr. works, 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 9.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 22.
Sheep in wolf's clothing. Domest. dr. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 37.
Shepherd of Derwent vale. Lunn. Lacy's Pl., 89.
Shilling-day at the great exhibition. Brough *and* Halliday. Lacy's Pl., 55.
Short and sweet. Com. dr. Troughton. Lacy's Pl., 52.
Shylock, or the merchant of Venice preserved. Far. Talfourd. Lacy's Pl., 11.
Siamese twins. Far. A'Beckett. Lacy's Pl., 79.
Sicilian summer. Com. Taylor. *In* Poet. works, 3.
Sicilien, ou l'amour peintre, Le. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 8.
Sidnei. Com. Gresset. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Sie schreibt an sich selbst. Lustsp. Holtei. *In* Theater, 5.
Siege. Trag. Baillie. *In* Dr. and poet. works.
Siege. Com. Davenant. *In* Works.
Siege of Belgrade. Com. op. Cobb. Dicks' Br. dr., 2.
Siege of Damascus. Trag. Hughes. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 10.
Siege of Rhodes. Davenant. *In* Works.
Siegfried's tod. Trauersp. Hebbel. *In* Sämm. werke, 5.
Sigurd der schlangentödter. Heldensp. La Motte-Fouqué. *In* Aus. werke, 1.
Sigurd's rache. Heldensp. La Motte-Fouqué. *In* Aus. werke, 2.
Silent protector. Com'tta. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 80.
Silent system. Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 56.
Silent woman. Far. Lacy. Lacy's Pl., 59.
Silken fetters. Com. Buckingham. Lacy's Pl., 61.
Silver lining. Com. Buckingham. Lacy's Pl., 62.
Simon Lee. Domest. dr. Pitt. Lacy's Pl., 78.
Simple histoire. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 3.
Simpson and co. Com. Poole. Lacy's Pl., 74.
Sin and the sorrow. Leslie. Lacy's Pl., 75.
Sir Clyomon and Sir Clamydes. Peele. *In* Dr. works.
Sir Harry Wildair. Farquhar. *In* Dr. works.
Sir John Oldcastle. Shakespeare. *In* Pict. ed. of works (Knight), 7.
Same. *In* Supplement to the plays (Simms).
Sir Martin Mar-all. Com. Dryden. *In* Works, 3.
Sir Roger de Coverley. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 4.
Sir William Crichton. Trag. Smith.
Sister's penance. Taylor *and* Dubourg. Lacy's Pl., 75.
Sisters' service. Com'tta. Wooler. Lacy's Pl., 44.
Six months ago. Com'tta. Dale. Lacy's Pl., 77.
Sixteen-string Jack. Rede. Mod. st. dr., 25.
Skeleton witness, or the murder at the mound. Rede. Mod. st. dr., 25.
Sketches in India. Far. Morton. Mod. st. dr., 12.
Slasher and Crasher. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 8.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 4.
Sleeping beauty in the wood. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 19.
Sleeping draught. Far. Penley. Lacy's Pl., 58.
Sleeping hare. Com. Dilley. Lacy's Pl., 76.
Slice of luck. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 76.
Slow man. Far. Lemon. Lacy's Pl., 24.
Slowtop's engagements. Far. Cheltnam. Lacy's Pl., 53.
Smoked miser. Far. Jerrold. Lacy's Pl., 58.
Snapping turtles. Far. Buckstone. Lacy's Pl., 69.
Snow-bound. Entert. Baker. *In* Social stage.
Snowdrop. Extr. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 64.
Society. Com. Robertson. Lacy's Pl., 71.
Socrate. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Socrates. Voltaire. Tr. by Mr. Franckiin. *In* Works, 24.
Sohn der wildniss, Der. Münch-Bellinghausen. *In* Werke, 4.
Sohne des fürsten, Der. Trauersp. Mosen. *In* Sämm. werke, 4.
Söhnes rache, Des. Trauersp. Holtei. *In* Theater, 5.
Soldier's daughter, The. Com. Cherry. Dicks' Br. dr., 5.
Sohn der wildniss, Der. Mod. st. dr., 13.
Soldier's progress. Courtney. Lacy's Pl., 1.
Solliciteur, Le. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Somebody else. Far. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 11.
Somnambule, La. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 4.
Somnambulist. Moncrieff. Lacy's Pl., 86.
Son of the night. Gayler. Mod. st. dr., 23.
Sonnambula. Burl. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 66.
Sophia's supper. Far. Addison. Lacy's Pl., 16.
Sophonisbe. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 2.
Soubrette de Clairon, La. Com. Méry. *In* Œuvres, 6.
Soul's tragedy. Browning. *In* Poems, 2.
Southerner—just arrived. Far. Wigan. Lacy's Pl., 56.
Spanish curate. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. *In* Works, Eng. ed., 1.
Spanish dancers. Burletta. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 49.
Spanish friar. Com. Dryden. *In* Works, 6.
Spanish student. Longfellow. *In* Poems, 1.
Same. *In* Poet. works.
Spanish tragedy. Kyd. Dodsley's Old pl., 3.
Spanking legacy. Far. Blake. Lacy's Pl., 6.
Speak out boldly. Petite com. Lacy's Pl., 73.
'Special' performances. Far. Harrison. Lacy's Pl., 80.
Spectre bridegroom. Far. Moncrieff. Lacy's Pl., 35.
Speculation. Com. Reynolds. Inchb. Mod. th., 2.
Speed the plough. Comedy. Morton. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 25.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 51.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 6.
Spirit of seventy-six, or the coming woman. Curtis.
Spitalfields weaver. Comic dr. Bayly. Lacy's Pl., 21.
Splendid investment. Far. Bernard. Lacy's Pl., 30.
Spoiled child. Far. Lacy's Pl., 85.
Sport of destiny. Schiller. Bohn's St. lib., 7.
Spring and autumn. Com. dr. Kenney. Lacy's Pl., 24.
Squire Lubberly. Com. Molière. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 5.
Stage-struck. Far. Dimond. Lacy's Pl., 10.
Stand by the flag. National allegory. Baker. *In* Amateur dramas.
Staple of news. Jonson. *In* Works.
State of innocence. Op. Dryden. *In* Works, 5.
State secrets. Far. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 53.
Steeple-chase. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 66.
Stella. Trauersp. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Same. *In* Werke, 10.
Stichus. Com. Plautus. *In* Comœdiæ, 4.
Same. *In* Comedies, 1.
Still waters run deep. Com. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 22.
Stitch in time saves nine. Baker. *In* Baker's dozen.
Stock exchange. Com. dr. Dance. Lacy's Pl., 36.
Stolen—£20 reward! Far. Hancock. Lacy's Pl., 61.
Storm in a tea-cup. Com'tta. Bernard. Lacy's Pl., 14.
Stratford. Trag. Browning.
Strange history. Dr. tale. Lawrence *and* Mathews. Lacy's Pl., 10.
Stranger. Kotzebue. (Tr. by B. Thompson.) Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 24.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 22.
Stranger. Burl. Reece. Lacy's Pl., 82.
Strathmore. Trag. Marston. Lacy's Pl., 56.
Stripling. Trag. Baillie. *In* Dr. and poet. works.
Stundeslose, Den. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Such things are. Inchbald. Dicks' Br. dr., 6.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 23.
Sudden thoughts. Far. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 33.
Sühne, Die. Trauersp. Körner. *In* Sämm. werke.
Suit of tweeds. Far. Hay. Lacy's Pl., 74.
Suite du Menteur, La. Com. Corneille. *In* Théâtre, 1.
Suitors. Racine.
Sultan. Far. Bickerstaff. Dicks' Br. dr., 10.
Same. Inchb. Far., 3.
Summer's last will and testament. Nashe. *In* Dodsley's Old pl., 9.
Sun's darling. Ford. *In* Dr. works.
Sunshine through the clouds. Lawrence. Lacy's Pl., 15.
Suppliants. Trag. Euripides. (Buckley.) *In* Tragedies. Bohn's Class. lib., 2.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
Same. (Potter.) *In* Tragedies. Class. fam. lib., 2.
Same. Gr. *In* Tragœdiæ.
Same. Gr. et Lat. *In* Tragœdiæ. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Supplicants. *See* Suppliants.
Surrender of Calais. Colman. Inchb. Br. th., 20.
Susan Hopley. Pitt. Lacy's Pl., 69.
Suspicious husband. Com. Hoadly. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 11.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 13.
Sweethearts and wives. Com. Kenney. Lacy's Pl., 21.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 10.
Swiss cottage. Vaud. Bayly. Lacy's Pl., 1.
Sybilla. Com. dr. Simpson. Lacy's Pl., 64.
Sylphide. Extr. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 76.
Sylvia's soldier. Com. Baker. *In* Amateur dramas.
Syren of Paris. Romant. dr. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 52.

T.

Tailors, or a tragedy for warm weather. Burl. trag. Dicks' Br. dr., 9.
'Take care of Dowb—' Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 34.
Take that girl away! Com. dr. Buckingham. Lacy's Pl., 18.
Taking by storm. Churchill. Lacy's Pl., 6.
Tale of a mystery. Melo-dr. Holcroft. Dicks' Br. dr., 2.
Tale of a tub. Jonson. *In* Works.
Tale of two cities. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 45.
Tamerlane. Trag. Rowe. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 10.
Taming a tiger. Far. Lacy's Pl., 72.
Taming the shrew. Com. Shakespeare. *In* Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 2.
Same. *In* Dr. works (Hazlitt), 2.
Same. *In* Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 7.
Same. *In* Plays (Reed), 6.
Same. *In* S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 4.
Same. *In* Works (ed. 1623).
Same. *In* Works (Clarke), 1.
Same. *In* Works (Halliwell), 6.
Same. *In* Works (Knight), 3.
Taming the truant. Com. Wigan. Lacy's Pl., 58.
Tancred. Trauersp. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 1.
Same. *In* Werke, 7.
Tancred and Gismunda. Trag. Wilmot. Dodsley's Old pl., 2.
Tancred and Sigismunda. Trag. Thompson, J. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 3.

Same. Inchb. Br. th., 13.
Tancrède. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Same. *In* Théâtre.
Tanis et Zélide, ou les rois pasteurs. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Tantalus at law. Com. Fredrick II. of Prussia. *In* Works, 5.
Tarantula, La. Extr. Lacy's Pl., 3.
Tarare. Op. Beaumarchais. *In* Théâtre.
Tartuffe, Le. Com. Molière. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Same. *In* Works in Fr. and Eng., 5.
Teacher taught. Far. Stirling. Lacy's Pl., 48.
Teddy, the tiler. Far. Rodwell. Lacy's Pl., 81.
Telemachus. Extr. Planché *and* Dance. Lacy's Pl., 51.
Tell, and the strike of the cantons. Extr. Tilford. Lacy's Pl., 49.
Temper. Com. Bell. Mod. st. dr., 7.
Temper. Com. Morgan. *In* Dr. scenes from real life.
Tempest. Com. Dryden. *In* Works, 3.
Tempest. Com. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 5.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 37.
Same. *In* Dr. works Bost. ed.), 1.
Same. *In* Dr. works Hazlitt., 1.
Same. *In* Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 5.
Same. *In* Plays (Reed), 2.
Same. (Ed. Rolfe.)
Same. *In* Selections Bulfinch).
Same. *In* S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 8.
Same. *In* Works (ed. 1623).
Same. *In* Works (Clarke), 4.
Same. *In* Works (Hallwell), 1.
Same. *In* Works Knight), 4.
Temple de la gloire, Le. Dr. mus. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Temptation, Townsend. Lacy's Pl., 52.
Tempter, or sailor's return. Baker. *In* Amateur dramas.
Tender husband. Com. Steele. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 10.
Tender precautions. Com. Serle. Lacy's Pl., 5.
Terese. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 2.
Terrible secret. Far. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 34.
Terrible tinker. Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 87.
Test of truth. Com. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 84.
That affair at Finchley. Far. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 32.
Theaterreden. Göthe. *In* Sämmtliche werke, 2.
Thebaid. Trag. Seneca. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
Thébaïde, ou les frères ennemis. Trag. Racine. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Same. *In* Théâtre comp.
Theegesellschaft, Die. Lustsp. Tieck. *In* Schriften, 12.
Theodora, actress and empress. Hist. dr. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 74.
Thésée. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Therese, the orphan of Geneva. Melodr. rom. Kerr. Dicks' Br. dr., 5.
Therese, the orphan of Geneva. Payne. Mod. st. dr., 11.
Thersytes. Interl. *In* Four old pl., etc.
Theseus and Ariadne. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 49.
Thesmophoriazusæ. Com. Aristophanes. Gr. *In* Comœdiæ, 2.
Same. Gr. et Lat. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Thetis and Peleus. Myth. love-story. Lacy's Pl., 5.
Thief of time. Dial. Baker. *In* Baker's dialogs.
Thierry and Theodoret. Trag. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. *In* Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Thieves of Paris. Stirling. Dicks' Br. dr., 3.
Thirty minutes for refreshments. Far. Baker. *In* Social stage.
Thirty-three next birthday. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 38.
Thomas, Lord Cromwell. Shakespeare. *In* Supplement to the plays.
Thomas and Sally, or the sailor's return. Mus. entert.
Thracian wonder. Com. Webster. *In* Works, 4.
Three black seals. Hist. dr. Stirling. Dicks' Br. dr., 3.

Three cuckoos. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl.
Three furies. Com'tta. Roberts. Lacy's Pl., 66.
Three guardsmen. Rice. Mod. st. dr., 18.
Three musketeers. Rice. Lacy's Pl., 17.
Three red men. Romant. dr. Archer. Lacy's Pl., 41.
Three weeks after marriage. Far. Murphy. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 10.
Same. Inchb. Far., 4.
Three married. Far. Paul. Lacy's Pl., 35.
Through fire and water. Com. dr. Gordon. Lacy's Pl., 86.
Thumping legacy. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 5.
Thürm mit sieben pforten, Der. Lustsp. Paten. *In* Ges. werke, 3.
Ticket-of-leave. Far. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 79.
Ticket-of-leave man. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 59.
Ticket-of-leave man's wife. Far. Chelmaron. Lacy's Pl., 60.
Tickish times. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 35.
Tale of time. Far. Bernard. Lacy's Pl., 9.
Time and the hour. Romant. dr. Simpson. Lacy's Pl., 81.
Time and tide. Leshe. Lacy's Pl., 81.
Time tries all. Courtney. Lacy's Pl., 1.
Time works wonders. Com. Jerrold. *In his* Comedies.
Time's a tell-tale. Com. Siddons. Inchb. Mod. th., 10.
Times. Daly. Lacy's Pl., 11.
Timon, or the misanthrope. Com. Lucian. Magnin.) *In* Homeric ballads, etc.
Timon of Athens. Trag. Shakespeare. *In* Dr. works Bost. ed., 6.
Same. *In* Dr. works Hazlitt, 4.
Same. *In* Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 10.
Same. *In* S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 9.
Same. *In* Works (ed. 1623).
Same. *In* Works (Clarke), 3.
Same. *In* Works (Hallwell), 13.
Same. *In* Works Knight), 5.
Timothy to the rescue. Far. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 63.
Timour the Tartar. Lewis. Lacy's Pl., 79.
Timour the Tartar. Extr. Oxenford *and* Brooks. Lacy's Pl., 44.
Tis pity she's a whore. Ford. *In* Dr. works.
Tit for tat. Com'tta. Talfourd *and* Wigan. Lacy's Pl., 17.
Titus Andronicus. Trag. Shakespeare. *In* Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 6.
Same. *In* Dr. works (Hazlitt), 4.
Same. *In* Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 9.
Same. *In* Plays (Reed), 17.
Same. *In* S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 3.
Same. *In* Works (ed. 1623).
Same. *In* Works (Clarke), 3.
Same. *In* Works (Hallwell), 13.
Same. *In* Works Knight), 7.
To marry or not to marry. Com. Inchbald. Inchb. Br. th., 24.
To oblige Benson. Com'tta. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 14.
To parents and guardians. Com. dr. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 13.
To Paris and back for five pounds. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 9.
Tobacconist. Far. Jonson. (Altered. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
Tom and Jerry. Moncrieff. Lacy's Pl., 88.
Tom Cringle. Naut. dr. Fitzball. Lacy's Pl., 41.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 18.
Tom Thrasher. Far. Harris. Lacy's Pl., 81.
Tom Thumb. Burl. op. Fielding. Altered by O'Hara. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 6.
Same. Inchb. Far., 6.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 50.
Tom-plus, the troubadour. Far. Anon. Lacy's Pl., 86.
Toni. Schlaup. Körner. *In* Sämm. werke.
Too late for the train. Mus. and dr. entert. Baker. *In* Social stage.
Too much for good nature. Far. Falconer. Lacy's Pl., 42.
Too much of a good thing. Com. dr. Harris. Lacy's Pl., 22.

Toothache. Far. [Anon.] Lacy's Pl., 4.
Torquato Tasso. Schausp. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 1.
Same. *In* Werke, 8.
Same. (Swanwick.) Bohn's Class. lib.
Tour de Nesle, La. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 3.
Tour de Nesle, La. Hist. dr. Hugo. Mod. st. dr., 14.
Tour Saint-Jacques, La. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 13.
Town and country, The. Com. Morton. Mod. st. dr., 9.
Trachiniæ. Trag. Sophocles. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
Same. *In* Tragedies Oxford tr.).
Same. *In* Tragedies (Plumptre), 2.
Same. Gr. et Lat. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Tragedy of Israel. Trag. Armstrong.
Tragedy of Lucrine. Shakespeare. *In* Supplement to the plays.
Tragedy of success. Dr. poem. Putnam.
Tragedi history of Doctor Faustus. Trag. Marlowe. *In* Works.
Trapping a tartar. Serio-com. dr. Stirling. Lacy's Pl., 65.
Trauerspiel in Berlin, Ein. Holtei. *In* Theater, 1.
Trauerspiel in Sicilien, Ein. Trag. Hebbel. *In* Sämm. werke, 1.
Traum ein leben, Der. Dr. mährchen. Grillparzer. *In* Sämm. werke, 5.
Treue mann, Die. Schausp. Platen. *In* Ges. werke, 3.
Trial. Com. Baillie. *In* Dr. and poet. works.
Trial of Tompkins! Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 58.
Tricornenchanté, Le. Bastonnade. Gautier. *In* Œuvres, 3.
Trinummus. Com. Plautus. (Riley.) *In* Comœdies, 1.
Same. Leipsig ed., 1773.) *In* Comœdiæ tres.
Same. (Valpy.) *In* Comœdiæ, 4.
Trip to Scarborough. Com. Sheridan. Dicks' Br. dr., 3.
Same. *In* Dr. works.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., 7.
Tristan. Sort Volksbuch. Strasburg. *In* Deutsche classiker des mittelalters, 8.
Triumph der empfindsamkeit, Der. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Same. *In* Werke, 14.
Triumvirat, Le. Trag. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 2.
Troades. Trag. Euripides. (Buckley.) *In* Tragedies, 3. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. Gr. *In* Opera omnia, 1.
Same. Gr. et Lat. *In* Fabulæ. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Troades. Trag. Seneca. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
Troilus and Cressida. Trag. Dryden. *In* Works, 6.
Troilus and Cressida. Trag. Shakespeare. *In* Dr. works, Bost. ed.), 6.
Same. *In* Dr. works Hazlitt, 4.
Same. *In* Dr. werke Schlegel u. Tieck), 11.
Same. *In* Plays (Reed), 12.
Same. *In* S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 6.
Same. *In* Works (ed. 1623).
Same. *In* Works (Clarke), 3.
Same. *In* Works (Hallwell), 12.
Same. *In* Works Knight), 6.
Trojan captives. Trag. Euripides. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 2.
Trojan dames. Trag. Euripides. (Potter. Class. fam. lib., 2.
Tromb-al-ca-zar. Mus. extr. Stephenson. Lacy's Pl., 71.
Trucilentus. Com. Plautus. (Riley.) *In* Comedies, 2.
Same. (Valpy.) *In* Comœdiæ, 4.
Trying it on. Far. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 11.
To amór. Com. Larra. *In* Obras completas, 2.
Tufelhausen. Johnstone. Lacy's Pl., 27.
Turandot, princessin von China. Schiller. *In* Sämm. werke, 5, 6.
Same. *In* Sämm. werke, in zwei bänden, 1.
Turkish bath. Far. Williams *and* Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 51.
Turn him out! Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 51.
Turned head. Far. A'Beckett. Lacy's Pl., 67.
Turning the tables. Far. Poole. Lacy's Pl., 40.
Turnpike gate. Far. Knight. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.

Turnpike gate. Mus. entert. Knight. Inchb. Par., 3.
'Twas I! Far. Payne. Lacy's Pl., 9.
Tweedleton's tail-coat. Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 73.
Twelfth night, or what you will. Com. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 5.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 26.
Same. *In* Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 1.
Same. *In* Dr. works (Hazlitt), 1.
Same. *In* Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 5.
Same. *In* Plays (Reed), 3.
Same. *In* S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 6.
Same. *In* Works (ed. 1623).
Same. *In* Works (Clarke), 2.
Same. *In* Works (Halliwell), 7.
Same. *In* Works (Knight), 4.
Twelve labors of Hercules. Com. Brough. Lacy's Pl., 6.
Twenty minutes with a tiger. [Anon.] Lacy's Pl., 24.
Twice killed. Far. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 24.
Twice-told tale. Far. Wooler. Lacy's Pl., 37.
Twin rivals. Farquhar. *In* Dr. works.
Two Bonnycastles. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 5.
Two Foscari. Trag. Byron. *In* Comp. works.
Two friends. Domest. dr. Lacy. Mod. st. dr., 12.
Two galley-slaves. Melo-dr. Payne. Lacy's Pl., 72.
Two gay deceivers. Far. Robertson *and* Lacy. Lacy's Pl., 33.
Two gentlemen in a fix. Far. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 66.
Two gentlemen of Verona. Com. Shakespeare. *In* Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 1.
Same. *In* Dr. works (Hazlitt), 1.
Same. *In* Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 8.
Same. *In* Plays (Reed), 2.
Same. *In* S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 4.
Same. *In* Works (ed. 1623).
Same. *In* Works (Clarke), 1.
Same. *In* Works (Halliwell), 2.
Same. *In* Works (Knight), 3.
Two Gregories. Mus. far. Dibdin. Lacy's Pl., 70.
Two heads are better than one. Far. Horne. Lacy's Pl., 27.
Two in the morning. Com. scene. Mathews. Lacy's Pl., 20.
Two noble kinsmen. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. *In* Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Two noble kinsmen. Trag. Shakespeare. *In* Pict. ed. of works (Knight), 7.
Same. *In* Supplement to the plays (Simms).
Two Polls. Far. Courtney. Lacy's Pl., 45.
Two Puddifoots. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 78.
Two queens. Petite com. Buckstone. Lacy's Pl., 1.
Two strings to your bow. Far. Jephson. Dicks' Br. dr., 9.
Same. Inchb. Far., 2.
'Twould puzzle a conjuror! Com. dr. Poole. Lacy's Pl., 14.
Tyrannic love. Trag. Dryden. *In* Works, 3.

U.

Uden Hoved og Hale. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Ugly customer. Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 49.
Ugolino. Trag. Booth. Mod. st. dr., 15.
Ulysse. Trag. Ponsard. *In* Œuvres, 2.
Ulysses. Burl. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 66.
Ulysses von Ithacia. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Uncle Crotchet. Far. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 10.
Uncle Tom's cabin. Adapted from Mrs. H. B. Stowe's novel. Lacy's Pl., 12.
Uncle Zachary. Com. dr. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 45.
Under the earth, or the sons of toil. Romant. dr. Dicks' Br. dr., 6.
Under the gaslight. Daly. Lacy's Pl., 81.
Under the rose. Far. Roberts. Lacy's Pl., 57.
Unfinished gentleman. Far. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 34.
Unfortunate lovers. Com. Davenant. *In* Works.
Ungeheuer, Das, und der verzauberte wald. Tieck. *In* Schriften, 11.
Ungleichen hausgenossen, Die. Schausp. Göthe. *In* Werke, 9.
Ungrateful, The. Com. Moscow, 1788.
Unlimited confidence. Com'tta. Troughton. Lacy's Pl., 61.
Unlucky Friday. Craven. Lacy's Pl., 78.
Unnatural combat. Massinger. *In* Dr. works.
Unten im hause. Lustsp. Hackländer. *In* Werke, 27.
Unverheirathete eheleute. Lustspiel. Hackländer. *In* Werke, 43.
Up at the hills. Com. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 30.
Up for the cattle show. Far. Lemon. Lacy's Pl., 79.
Up-stairs and down-stairs. Far. Brough *and* Halliday. Lacy's Pl., 66.
Up to town and back again. Rayner. Lacy's Pl., 71.
Urbain Grandier. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 11.
Urbild des Tartuffe, Das. Lustsp. Gutzkow. *In* Dr. werke, 1.
Urgent private affairs. Far. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 24.
Uriel Acosta. Trauersp. Gutzkow. *In* Dr. werke, 8.
Urtheil des Midas, Das. Singsp. Wieland. *In* Sämm. werke, 28.
Using the weed. Baker. *In* Baker's dozen.
Usynlige, De. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.

V.

Valentine, A. Brough *and* Halliday. Lacy's Pl., 57.
Valentine. Schausp. Freytag. *In* Dr. werke.
Valentinian. Tragedy. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. *In* Works, Eng. ed., 1.
Vampire, Le. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 11.
Vandyke Brown. Far. Troughton. Lacy's Pl., 39.
Vanité déçue, La. Com. Berquin. *In* Choix de petits drames et de contes.
Same. *In* Théâtre.
Vautrin. Balzac. *In* Œuvres comp., 39.
Venetianer, Die. Schausp. Relistab. *In* Ges. schriften, 19.
Venice preserved. Trag. Otway. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 12.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 32.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 3.
Venus and Adonis. Burl. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 62.
Vêpres Siciliennes, Les. Trag. Delavigne. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Verbot und befehl. Lustsp. Münch-Bellinghausen. *In* Werke, 6.
Verhängnissvolle Gabel, Die. Lustsp. Platen. *In* Ges. werke, 4.
Vérité dans le vin, La. Com. Collé. *In* Besenvals manuscrits.
Verkehrte welt, Die. Lustsp. Tieck. *In* Schriften, 5.
Verlorene sohn, Der. Lustsp. Hackländer. *In* Werke, 43.
Verre d'eau, Le. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 5.
Verrou de la reine, Le. Com. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 13.
Verschwörung des Fiesco zu Genua, Die. Schiller. *In* Sämm. werke, 1, 2.
Same. *In* Sämm. werke, in zwei bänden, 1.
Very pleasant evening. Far. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 80.
Very serious affair. Far. Harris. Lacy's Pl., 33.
Very sumptuous. Com'tta. Simpson. Lacy's Pl., 6.
Very woman, A, or the prince Tarent. Massinger. *In* Dr. works.
Vesps. *See* Wasps.
Veteran of 102 years. Milner. Lacy's Pl., 36.
Vetter, Der, aus Bremen. Lustsp. Körner. *In* Sämm. werke.
Veuve inconsolable. Com. Méry. *In* Œuvres, 5.
Vicar of Wakefield. Coyne. Mod. st. dr., 11.
Victims. Com. Taylor. Lacy's Pl., 32.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 24.
Victor vanquished. Com. Dance. Lacy's Pl., 26.
Vie de Bohême, La. Com. Barrière. *In* Œuvres, 4.
Viejo zeloso, El. Entremes. Cervantes Saavedra. *In* Obras escogidas, 10.
Vier nationen unter einem dach. Lustsp. Hebbel. *In* Sämm. werke, 6.
Vierjährige posten, Der. Singsp. Körner. *In* Sämm. werke.
Vieux Champagne, Le. Com. Berquin. *In* Théâtre.
Village lawyer. Far. Lyons. Lacy's Pl., 43.
Villefort. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 8.
Villikins and his Dinah. Burl. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 54.
Vingt-quatre Février, Le. Dumas. *In* Théâtre comp., 11.
Violet. [Anon.] Lacy's Pl., 9.
Virgin-martyr. Massinger. *In* Dr. works.
Virgin unmasked. Mus. far. Fielding. Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Virginie. Trag. Alfieri. *In* Mémoires.
Virginius. Burl. Buckingham. Lacy's Pl., 42.
Virginius. Trag. Knowles. *In* Dr. works, 1.
Viscaino fingido, El. Entremes. Cervantes Saavedra. *In* Obras escogidas, 10.
Visite à Bedlam, Une. Com. Scribe. *In* Œuvres, 1.
Viudo, El. Com. Vicente. *In* Moratin, L. F. Teatro Esp.
Vögel, Die. Festsp. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Same. *In* Werke, 14.
Vögelsindede, Den. Com. Holberg. *In* Comedier.
Volpone. Jonson. *In* Works.
Volunteer review. Extrav. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 80.
Vor hundert jahren. Festsp. Münch-Bellinghausen. *In* Werke, 8.
Vorspiel zur Eröffnung des Weimar. theaters. Vorsp. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Votary of wealth, The. Com. Holman. Dicks' Br. dr., 11.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., 3.
Voyage à Dieppe, Le. Com. Wafflard *et* Fulgence. *In* Théâtre Fr. mod., 1er sér.

W.

Wahl des Herkules, Die. Wieland. *In* Sämm. werke, 28.
Wait for an answer. Domest. sketch. Lacy's Pl., 86.
Waiting for an omnibus. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 45.
Wallace, the hero of Scotland. Hist. dr. Barrymore. Lacy's Pl., 73.
Wallenstein. Schiller. *In* Sämm. werke, 3, 4.
Same. *In* Sämm. werke, in zwei bänden, 1.
Same. Bohn's St. lib.
Wallenstein's camp. Hist. dr. Schiller. *In* Revolt of Netherlands, and dramas.
Wandering boys, or the castle of Olival. Kerr. Lacy's Pl., 24.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 23.
Wandering minstrel. Far. Mayhew. Lacy's Pl., 22.
Wanted, a man cook. Far. Baker. *In* Amateur dramas.
Wanted, a young lady. Far. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 65.
Wanted, 1,000 spirited young milliners for the gold diggings. Far. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 8.
War of the roses. Allegory. Baker. *In* Social stage.
War to the knife. Com. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 67.
Warbeck. Schiller. *In* Sämm. werke, 7.
Same. *In* Sämm. werke, in zwei bänden, 2.
Warlock of the glen. Melo-dr. Walker. Lacy's Pl., 46.
Was I to blame? Far. Rodwell. Lacy's Pl., 32.
Was wir bringen. Vorsp. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Same. *In* Werke, 11.
Wasps. Com. Aristophanes. (Hickie.) *In* Comedies, 1.
Same. (Lennox, *Mrs.*) Brumoy's Gr. th., 3.
Same. Gr. *In* Comœdiæ, 1.
Same. Gr. et Lat. (Didot.) *In* Comœdiæ.
Wat Tyler. Southey. *In* Comp. poetical works.
Water witches. Far. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 41.
Waterman. Ballad op. Dibdin. Dicks' Br. dr., 4.
Same. Inchb. Far., 7.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 24.
Way of the world. Com. Congreve. Dicks' Br. dr., 11.

Same. In Dr. works.
Way to get married. Com. Morton. Inchb. Br. th., 35.
Way to keep him. Com. Murphy. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 15.
Ways and means. Com. Colman. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 12.
Same. Inchb. Far., 12.
We all have our little faults. Far. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 78.
Weathercock. Far. Allingham. Lacy's Pl., 71.
Wedding-day. Com. Inchbald. Dicks' Br. dr., 6.
Same. Inchb. Far., 1.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 20.
Wedding gown. Com. Jerrold. *In his* Comedies and dramas.
Weg dem, der lügt! Lustsp. Grillparzer. *In* Sämm. werke, 6.
Weibliches drillinge, Die. Liederspiel. Holtei. *In* Theater, 3.
Weisses blatt, Ein. Schausp. Gutzkow. *In* Dr. werke, 6.
Welch ein auftritt. Lustsp. Holtei. *In* Theater, 4.
Wendelin und Helena. Trauersp. Moson. *In* Sämm. werke, 4.
Wenlock of Wenlock. Melo-dr. Wilks. Mod. st. dr., 17.
Wept of the Wish-ton-wish. [Anon.. Mod. st. dr., 20.
We're all teetotalers. Far. Baker. *In* Amateur dramas.
Werner. Trag. Byron. Dicks' Br. dr., 2.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 70.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 9.
Same. In Works.
Werner, oder herz und welt. Schausp. Gutzkow. *In* Dr. werke, 3.
Wetter. Trag. Reynolds. Inchb. Mod. th., 3.
West Indian. Com. Cumberland. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 6.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 18.
Westward ho. Com. Webster *and* Decker. *In* Webster's Works (ed. 1857).
What is she? Com. [Anon. Inchb. Mod. th., 10.
What next? Far. Dibdin. Dicks' Br. dr., 9.
What will they say at Brompton? Comedietta. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 34.
Wheel of fortune. Com. Cumberland. Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 18.
Where there's a will there's a way. Com. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 9.
Where's your wife? Far. Bridgeman. Lacy's Pl., 60.
Which is the man? Com. Cowley. Dicks' Br. dr., 11.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., 10.
Which of the two? Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 40.
Which shall I marry? Far. Suter. Lacy's Pl., 34.
White cat. Burl. extr. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 90.
White cat. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 1.
White cockade. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 90.
White devil. Webster. Dodsley's Old pl., 6.
Same. In Works, 1.
White fawn. Extr. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 79.
White milliner. Far. Jerrold. Lacy's Pl., 72.
Whitebait at Greenwich. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 12.
White-friars. Townsend. Lacy's Pl., 40.
Whittington, Junior. Burl. Reece. Lacy's Pl., 89.
Who is she? Petite com. Stirling. Dicks' Br. dr., 11.
Who is who? Far. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 86.
Who killed Cock-robin? Far. Mathews. Lacy's Pl., 68.
Who speaks first? Petite com. Dance. Lacy's Pl., 23.
Who stole the pocket-book? Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 6.
Who wants a guinea? Com. Colman. Inchb. Mod. th., 3.
Who's my husband? Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 80.
Who's the dupe? Far. Cowley. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 6.
Same. Inchb. Far., 1.
Who's the heir? Op'tta. March. Lacy's Pl., 89.
Who's to win him? Com'tta. Williams. Lacy's Pl., 79.
Wicked wife. Courtney. Lacy's Pl., 30.
Widow's tears. Chapman. Dodsley's Old pl., 6.
Widow's victim. Far. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 62.
Wie man lieben muss. Feenmährchen. Zschokke. *In* Ges. schriften, 15.
Wiener in Berlin. Lustsp. Holtei. *In* Theater, 2.
Wiener in Paris. Schausp. Holtei. *In* Theater, 4.
Wife. Knowles. Mod. st. dr., 1.
Same. In Works, 1.
Wife for a month. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 1.
Wife for two husbands. Mus. dr. Cobb. Inchb. Mod. th., 6.
Wife of seven husbands. Melo-dr. Almar. Lacy's Pl., 74.
Wife's portrait. Household pict. Marston. Lacy's Pl., 54.
Wild-goose. Lovell. Lacy's Pl., 82.
Wild gallant. Com. Dryden. *In* Works, 2.
Wild-goose chase. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 1.
Wild oats. Com. O'Keeffe. Inchb. Br. th., 22.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 88.
Wildfeuer. Schausp. Münch-Bellinghausen. *In* Werke, 8.
Wilhelm Tell. Schausp. Schiller. *In* Sämm. werke, 5, 6.
Same. In Revolt of Netherlands, and dramas.
Same. In Sämm. werke, in zwei bänden, 1.
Will. Com. Reynolds. Inchb. Mod. th., 1.
Will and the way. Romant. dr. Waldron. Lacy's Pl., 66.
Willful murder! Far. Higgie. Lacy's Pl., 67.
Willful ward. Com'tta. Wooler. Lacy's Pl., 65.
William Tell. Burl. Buckingham. Lacy's Pl., 22.
William Tell. Burl. Byron. Lacy's Pl., 78.
William Tell. Knowles. *In* Dr. works, 1.
Same. Lacy's Pl., 83.
Willkind and hys Dinah. Pathetic trag. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 14.
Windmill. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 71.
Windsor castle. Op. burl. Burnand. Lacy's Pl., 67.
Winning a wife. Petite com. Lacy. Lacy's Pl., 84.
Winning hazard. Com'tta. Wooler. Lacy's Pl., 84.
Winter's tale, The. Com. Shakespeare. Inchb. Br. th., 3.
Same. In Dr. works (Bost. ed.), 3.
Same. In Dr. works (Hazlitt), 2.
Same. In Dr. werke (Schlegel u. Tieck), 9.
Same. In Plays (Reed), 6.
Same. In S. in Deutscher übersetzung, 8.
Same. In Works (ed. 1628).
Same. In Works (Clarke), 2.
Same. In Works (Halliwell), 8.
Same. In Works (Knight), 2.
Wise man of the east. Com. Inchbald. Inchb. Mod. th., 7.
Wit at several weapons. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 1.
Wit without money. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 1.
Witch of Edmonton. Ford. *In* Dr. works.
Witch of Windermere. Com. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 84.
Witchcraft. Trag. Baillie. *In* Dr. and poet. works.
Within and without. Macdonald.
Without incumbrances. Simpson. Lacy's Pl., 2.
Wits. Com. Davenant. Dodsley's Old pl., 8.
Same. In Works.
Wittikind and his brothers. Fairy tale. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 6.
Wives as they were, and maids as they are. Com. Inchbald. Dicks' Br. dr., 12.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 23.
Wizard of the moor. Melo-dr. Gott. Lacy's Pl., 82.
Wizard of the wave. Naut. dr. Haines. Lacy's Pl., 46.
Woman-hater. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 1.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Woman I adore. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 8.
Woman in mauve. Phillips. Lacy's Pl., 76.
Woman killed with kindness. Heywood. Dodsley's Old pl., 7.
Woman of the world. Cavendish. Lacy's pl., 58.
Woman of the world. Com. Coyne. Lacy's Pl., 81.
Woman that was a cat. Sketch. Scribe. Lacy's Pl., 77.
Woman's love. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 4.
Woman's prize. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Woman's wit. Com. Cibber. *In* Dr. Works, 1.
Woman's wit. Knowles. *In* Dr. Works, 2.
Women pleased. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher. *In* Works, Am. ed., 2.
Same. In Works, Eng. ed., 2.
Won at last. Com. dr. Reeve. Lacy's Pl., 87.
Wonder! a woman keeps a secret. Com. Centlivre. Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 2.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 11.
Wonderful woman. Com. dr. Dance. Lacy's Pl., 18.
Woodcock's little game. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 63.
Woodman. Com. op. Dudley. Dicks' Br. dr., 9.
Woodman's hut. Arnold. Lacy's Pl., 36.
Woodsprigs. Burl. Stirling. Lacy's Pl., 2.
Wooing in jest and loving in earnest. Com'tta. Troughton. Lacy's Pl., 37.
Wooing one's wife. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 52.
Wooing under difficulties. Frost. *In* Amateur theatricals.
World of fashion. Com. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 55.
World's own. Howe.
Worlde and the chylde. Dodsley's Old pl., 12.
Worth a struggle. Com. Waldron. Lacy's Pl., 90.
Wounds of civil war. Lodge. Dodsley's Old pl., 8.
Wren boys, or the moment of peril. Wilks. Lacy's Pl., 52.
Writing on the wall. Melo-dr. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 7.
Same. Mod. st. dr., 12.
Wüllenweber, Trauersp. Gutzkow. *In* Dr. werke, 17, 18.

X.

X. Y. Z. Far. Colman. Lacy's Pl., 80.
Ximena. Trag. Cibber. Br. dr., 2.
Same. In Dr. works, 3.

Y.

Yellow dwarf. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 17.
Yew-tree ruins. Domest. dr. Haines. Lacy's Pl., 74.
Yorkshire tragedy. Trag. Shakespeare. *In* Pict. ed. of works (Knight), 7.
Same. In Supplement to the plays (Simms).
Young amazon. Frost. *In* Amateur theatricals.
Young and handsome. Extr. Planché. Lacy's Pl., 29.
Young lad from the country. Far. Oxenford. Lacy's Pl., 61.
Young mother. Selby. Lacy's Pl., 39.
Young New York. Com. Wilkins. Mod. st. dr., 24.
Young widow. Far. Rodwell. Lacy's Pl., 22.
Your life's in danger. Far. Morton. Lacy's Pl., 9.
Your likeness—one shilling! Comic sketch. Harrington *and* Yates. Lacy's Pl., 36.
Youthful queen. Com. Shannon. Mod. st. dr., 25.

Z.

Zaïre. Trag. Voltaire. *In* (Œuvres comp., 1.
Zara. Trag. Hill. Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 5.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 7.
Zara. Voltaire. *In* Works, 23.

Zauberflöte. Göthe. *In* Sämm. werke, 2.
Zeloso, El. Com. Velasco. *In* Origines del teatro Esp.
Zerbrochene krug, Der. Lustsp. Kleist. *In* Ges. schriften, 2.
Zopf und Schwerdt. Lustsp. Gutzkow. *In* Dr. werke, 2.
Zoriuska. Morton. Inchb. Mod. th., 3.
Zring. Trauersp. Körner. *In* Sämm. werke.
Zulime. Voltaire. *In* Œuvres comp., 1.
Zum grünen baum. Schausp. Hoffel. *In* Theater, 6.
Zur ruhe setzen. Lustsp. Hackländer. *In* Werke, 27.

Dramatic art and literature. SCHLEGEL, A. W. VON. Course of lectures on.

Dramatic biography and green-room spy; histrionic anecdotes. Lond. 1827. 6 v. 16°.

Contents:

Actors off the stage, v. 6.
Anecdotes of ancient actors, v. 4.
Baker, Mrs. Matilda, v. 6.
Bannister, Mr., v. 4.
Bartley, George, v. 5.
Barton, Mr., v. 6.
Billington, Mrs., v. 3.
Blanchard, Mr., v. 4.
Bland, Mrs., v. 1.
Booth, Miss, v. 4.
Booth, Mr., v. 4.
Braham, Mr., v. 3.
Browne, Mr., v. 2.
Bunn, Mrs., v. 5.
Carew, Miss, v. 2.
Chatterley, Mrs., v. 5.
Chester, Miss, v. 5.
Cobham, Thomas, v. 6.
Cooke, Mr. T., v. 3.
Cooke, Mr. T. P., v. 6.
Cooper, John, v. 5.
Coutts, Mrs., v. 6.
Crouch, Mrs. Anna Maria, v. 5.
Davenport, Mrs., v. 2.
Davison, Mrs. Maria, v. 1.
Dowton, Mr., v. 4.
Dramatic criticisms, v. 5.
Edwin, Mrs., v. 4.
Egerton, Mr., v. 3.
Egerton, Mrs., v. 4.
Elliston, Mr., v. 3.
Emery, Mr., v. 2.
Farren, William, v. 3.
Fancit, Mrs., v. 3.
Fawcett, Mr., v. 2.
Fitzwilliam, Mr., v. 2.
Fitzwilliam, Mrs., v. 6.
Foote, Miss Maria, v. 1.
Footiana, v. 2.
Gattie, Mr., v. 4.
George, Miss, v. 3.
Gibbs, Mrs., v. 4.
Glover, Mrs., v. 4.
Graddon, Miss, v. 6.
Grimaldi, Joseph, v. 6.
Harley, John Pritt, v. 1.
Harlowe, Mrs., v. 3.
Histrionic anecdotes, v. 1-6.
Huntley, Francis, v. 6.
Jarman, Miss, v. 6.
Johnstone, Mr. J., v. 4.
Jones, Mr., v. 3.
Jordan, Mrs., v. 1.
Kean, Edmund, v. 1.
Keeley, Robert, v. 5.
Kelly, Miss F. H., v. 5.
Kelly, Miss Frances Maria, v. 1.
Kemble, Mr. C., v. 3.
Kemble, Henry, v. 6.
Kemble, John Philip, v. 1.
Kemble, Stephen, v. 2.
Lacy, Miss, v. 4.
Liston, Mr., v. 1.
Love, Miss, v. 3.
Macauley, Miss, v. 4.
Macready, Mr., v. 5.
Mardyn, Mrs., v. 1.
Mathews, Charles, v. 5.
Montagu, Mr., v. 6.
Mountain, Mrs., v. 3.
Munden, Mr., v. 2.
O'Neill, Miss, v. 1.
Orger, Mrs., v. 2.
Oxberry, William, v. 1.
Palmer, John, v. 2.
Paton, Miss Susannah, v. 5.
Pearman, William, v. 1.
Playgoing, v. 2.
Pope, Mrs., v. 6.
Povey, Miss, v. 2.
Rae, Mr., v. 4.
Rayner, Mr., v. 2.
Reeve, John, v. 6.
Sapio, Mr., v. 1.
Sherwin, Ralph, v. 1.
Siddons, Mrs., v. 1.
Smithson, Miss, v. 2.
Stephens, Miss, v. 2.
Suett, Mr., v. 3.
Terry, Daniel, v. 6.
Tree, Miss Anna Maria, v. 3.
Tree, Miss Ellen, v. 6.
Vale, Samuel, v. 6.
Vestris, Madame, v. 5.
Wallack, James, v. 5.
Warde, James, v. 5.
Waylett, Mrs., v. 6.
West, Mrs. W., v. 2.
Williams, Mr. W. H., v. 6.
Wrench, Mr., v. 4.
Yates, Mr., v. 5.
Yates, Mrs., v. 5.
Young, Mr., v. 4.

Dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. HAZLITT, W.

Dramatic scenes; from real life. MORGAN, S. (*Lady*).

Dramatic souvenir, The: literary and graphical illustrations of Shakespeare and other celebrated English dramatists. Lond. 1833. 12°.

Dramatis personæ. BROWNING, R.

Dramatists. COLERIDGE, S. T. Lectures on Shakespeare and other. (*In* Works, v. 4.)

Drame au bord de la mer, Un. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 34.)

Drame dans une cage, Un. NORIAC, J. (*In* Ouvrages, v. 4.)

Drame de la jeunesse, Le. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 10.)

Drames de la mer, Les. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Drames inconnus, Les. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1–5.)

Drames invisibles, Les. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 32.)

Draper, Henry. Construction and use of a silvered glass telescope. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 14.)

Draper, John C. Text-book on anatomy, physiology, and hygiene; with 170 illustrations. N. Y. 1866. 8°.

(*Ed.*) Year-book of nature and popular science for 1872. N. Y. 1873. 12°. (2 *cop.*)

Draper, John William (*b.* 1811). History of the American civil war. N. Y. 1867. 3 v. 8°.

Same. V. 1.

HISTORY of the intellectual development of Europe. N. Y. 1863. 8°.

Same. (4*th ed.*) N. Y. 1866. 8°.

HUMAN physiology, statical and dynamical; or, the conditions and course of the life of man. N. Y. 1856. 8°.

TEXT-BOOK of chemistry, for the use of schools and colleges; with nearly 300 illustrations. (3*d ed.*) N. Y. 1847. 12°.

THOUGHTS on the future civil policy of America. N. Y. 1865. 8°. (3 *cop.*)

TREATISE on the forces which produce the organization of plants. N. Y. 1844. Sm. f°.

Drawing—

APPLETON. *See* Worthen, W. E. (*below*).

ARMENGAUD, C., *and* AMOUROUX, —. Practical draughtsman's book of industrial design.

BARRY, C. A. How to draw.

BURGESS, H. System of.

DAVIES, C. Treatise on shades and shadows.

FIELDING, T. H. Synopsis of practical perspective.

INDUSTRIAL drawing for beginners: free hand.

MAHAN, D. H. Industrial.

RUSKIN, J. Elements of.

SMITH, W. Drawing-book of standard reproductions and original designs.

TYRWHITT, R. St. J. Hand-book of pictorial art.

WARREN, S. E. Elementary geometrical.

— Manual of drafting instruments, etc.

WORTHEN, W. E. (*Ed.*) Appleton's cyclopædia of.

See also Fine arts; Perspective.

Drayson, Alfred W. Earth we inhabit, The: its past, present, and probable future. Lond. 1859. 16°.

ON the cause, date, and duration of the last glacial epoch of geology, and the probable antiquity of man; with an investigation and description of a new movement of the earth. Illustrated. Lond. 1873. 8°.

SPORTING scenes amongst the Kaffirs of south Africa. Lond. 1858. 12°.

Drayton, Michael. *See* Lives of Eng. poets, v. 1.

Drayton, William Henry (1742–1779). *See* American eloquence, v. 1.

Draytons and the Davenants, The. CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. R.

Dream, The. NORTON, *Mrs.* C. E. S.

Dream children. SCUDDER, H. E.

Dream-life. BATES, S.

Dream-life: a fable of the seasons. MITCHELL, D. G.

Dream music. MARVIN, F. R.

Dream numbers. TROLLOPE, T. A.

Dream of a day, The. PERCIVAL, J. G.

Dream of Eugene Aram, The. HOOD, T. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)

Dreams—
BRIERRE DE BOISMONT, A. J. F. History of.
LELAND, C. G. Poetry and mystery of.
SEAFIELD, F. Literature and curiosities of.

Dreams and realities: in verse and prose. PRINCE, J. C.

Dreamthorp. SMITH, A.

Dred. STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.

Dred Scott decision. BENTON, T. H. Examination of the.

Dredge, James. Brief notices of the aborigines of New South Wales, including Port Phillip, in reference to their past history and present condition, and the various schemes hitherto adopted for their benefit, with the results and expenses of each, etc. Geelong, 1845. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16.)

Drei blätter aus dem tagebuche eines reisenden. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 6.)

Drei schmiede ihres schicksals, Die. STIFTER, A. (*In* Erzählungen, v. 1.)

Drei tage an den ufern des Orinoko. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 18.)

Drelincourt, Charles. The Christian's defense against the fears of death, with seasonable directions how to prepare ourselves to die well. Written originally in French. Translated into English by Marius d'Assigny. Sixteenth edition, new corrected, with an account of the author, and his last minutes. To which is added 'A true relation of the apparition of one Mrs. Veal, the next day after her death, to one Mrs. Bargrave, at Canterbury, the eighth of September, 1705. Which apparition recommends the perusal of Drelincourt's Book of consolations against the fears of death.' Written by Daniel De Foe. Lond. 1747. 12.

Drepanius, Latinus Pacatus (*ab.* 388). Panegyricus Theodosio Augusto dictus. (*In* Panegyrici veteres, v. 1.) Valpy's Script. Lat.

Dresden. GRIESINGER, T. Am hofe von Dresden. (*In* Damen regiment, Das, v. 2.)

Dresden gallery (old), The. *See* Galerie royale de Dresde.

Dress—
GALE, E. C. Hints on.
PHELPS, E. S. What to wear.
SHAW, H. Dresses and decorations of the middle ages.
STRUTT, J. Complete view of the dress and habits of the people of England, from the establishment of the Saxons to the present time. Illustrated.
See also Costumes; Fashion; Manners and customs.

Dreutzer, O. E. Statistics relative to the Norwegian mountains, lakes, and the snow-line. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Drew, Benjamin. Pens and types; or, hints and helps for those who write, print, or read. Bost. 1872. 16.

Drew, John. Practical meteorology. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1860. 12.

Drift: a sea-shore idyl. ARNOLD, G.

Drifting and steering. PALMER, L.

Drille, Hearton. Tactics; or, Cupid in shoulder-straps. N. Y. 1863. 16.

Drinkers of ashes. HAMILTON, *Mrs.* C. V. (*In* Ropes of sand, etc.)

Drinks. THOMAS, J. Bar-tenders' guide.

Driven from the path. SMART, C. (*Ed.*)

Dropsy. MURCHISON, C. Clinical lectures on diseases of the liver, jaundice, and abdominal dropsy.

Browne's wooden image. HAWTHORNE, N. (*In* Boston book.)

Droz, Gustave. Around a spring. Tr. from the French, by MS. (*2d rev. ed.*) N. Y. 1873. 12. (*5 cop.*)
BABOLAIN. Tr. from the French, by MS. N. Y. 1873. 12. (*15 cop.*)
OMELETTE, L'. (*In* Roi Misère.)

Druids. HIGGINS, G. Celtic.

Druids, The. WORDSWORTH, C. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Druitt, Robert. Report on the cheap wines from France, Italy, Austria, Greece, and Hungary: their quality, wholesomeness, and price, and their use in diet and medicine. Lond. 1865. 12.

Drummond, Henry (1786–1860). *See* Orator, The.

Drummond, Robert Blackley. Erasmus: his life and character, as shown in his correspondence and works. With portrait. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 12.

Drummond, William (*d.* 1828). Origines; or, remarks on the origin of several empires, states, and cities. Lond. 1829. 4 v. 8.

Contents:

Arabia, v. 3.	Egypt, v. 2.
Asia Minor, v. 4.	Iran, v. 1.
Assyrian empire, v. 1.	Phœnicia, v. 3.
Babylonian empire, v. 1.	

Drunkenness. *See* Alcohol; Temperance.

Drury, Anna Harriet. Light and shade; or, the young artist. N. Y. *n.d.* 12.
MISREPRESENTATION. N. Y. 1860. 8.
STORY of a shower. Bost. *n.d.* 8. (*5 cop.*)

Drury, Drew (*d.* 1804). *See* Naturalists.

Drury, Robert. Adventures on the isle of Madagascar; written by himself. Lond. 1826. 16. (*In* Autobiography, v. 5.)

Drusinin, Alexei. COXE, W. Voyage of, 1760. (*In his* Account of Russian discoveries.)

Druzes and the Maronites under Turkish rule, from 1840 to 1860. CHURCHILL, C. H. [Being v. 4 of his 'Mount Lebanon.']

Dry docks. STUART, C. B. Naval dry docks of the United States.

Dryden, John (1631–1700). Works, now first collected. Illustrated with notes, historical, critical, and explanatory, and a life of the author, by Walter Scott, esq. Lond. 1808. 18 v. 8.

Contents:

Absalom and Achitophel, v. 9.	Boccace, Translations from, v. 11.
Albion and Albanius: opera, v. 7.	Britannia rediviva: poem, v. 10.
All for love: tragedy, v. 5.	Character of M. St. Evremont, v. 18.
Almanzor and Almahide: tragedy, v. 4.	Charles II.: panegyric on his coronation, v. 9.
Amboyna: tragedy, v. 5.	Chaucer, Tales from, v. 11. 12.
Amphitryon: comedy, v. 8.	Cleomenes, Life of, by T. Creech, v. 8.
Annus mirabilis: hist. poem, v. 9.	Cleomenes: tragedy, v. 8.
Art of painting, by C. A. du Fresnoy, etc., v. 17.	Controversy between Dryden and Stillingfleet, v. 17.
Assignation: comedy, v. 4.	Don Sebastian: tragedy, v. 7.
Astræa redux, v. 9.	
Aureng-Zebe: tragedy, v. 5.	

Dryden (*continued*)—

Dryden, Life of, by W. Scott, v. 1.
Duke of Guise: tragedy, v. 7.
Dutch, Satire on the, v. 9.
Elegies and epitaphs, v. 11.
Epistles, v. 11.
Essay of dramatic poesy, v. 15.
Evening's love: comedy, v. 3.
Hind and the panther: poem, v. 10.
History of the league, v. 17.
Homer, Translations from, v. 12.
Horace, Translations from, v. 12.
Hyde, Lord-chancellor, Poem to, v. 9.
Indian emperor, or conquest of Mexico by Spaniards: tragedy, v. 2.
Indian queen: tragedy, v. 2.
Juvenal, Translations from, v. 13.
King Arthur: opera, v. 8.
Letters, v. 18.
Limberham: comedy, v. 6.
Love triumphant: tragicomedy, v. 8.
Lucian, Life of, v. 18.
Lucretius, Translations from, v. 12.
MacFlecknoe: satire against T. Shadwell, v. 10.
Marriage à-la-mode: comedy, v. 4.
Medal: a satire against sedition, v. 10.
Odes, songs, and lyrical pieces, v. 11.
Œdipus: tragedy, v. 6.
Ovid, Translations from, v. 12.
Persius, Translations from, v. 13.
Plutarch, Life of, v. 17.
Poems ascribed to Dryden, v. 15.
Polybius, Character of, v. 18.
Preface, v. 15.
Preface to dialogue concerning women, v. 18.
Prologue, song, secular masque, and epilogue, written for the Pilgrim, v. 8.
Prologues and epilogues, v. 10.
Religio laici, a layman's faith, v. 10.
Rival ladies: tragicomedy, v. 2.
Secret love, or maiden queen: comedy, v. 2.
Sir Martin Mar-all: comedy, v. 3.
Spanish friar: comedy, v. 6.
State of innocence: opera, v. 5.
Tempest: comedy, v. 3.
Theocritus, Translations from, v. 12.
Threnodia Augustalis, v. 10.
Troilus and Cressida: tragedy, v. 6.
Tyrannic love: tragedy, v. 3.
Virgil, Translations from, v. 13-15.
Wild gallant: comedy, v. 2.
Xavier, St. Francis, Life of, v. 16.
York, duchess of, Poem to, v. 9.

— Poetical works. Bost. 1854. 5 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Absalom and Achitophel, v. 1, 2.
Annus mirabilis, 1666, v. 1.
Art of poetry, The, v. 5.
Astræa redux, v. 1.
Britannia rediviva, v. 2.
Cromwell, Oliver, Heroic stanza on death of, v. 1.
Daphnis and Cloris, v. 5.
Elegies and epitaphs, v. 2.
Epistles, v. 2.
Essay upon satyre, v. 1.
Flower and leaf, The, v. 4.
Hind and the panther, The, v. 2.
Life, v. 1.
MacFlecknoe: a satire, v. 2.
Medal, The, v. 2.
Miscellaneous poems, v. 5.
Prologues and epilogues, v. 3.
Religio laici, v. 2.
Songs, odes, and a masque, v. 3.
Translations from Boccace, v. 5.
Translations from Homer, v. 5.
Translations from Juvenal, v. 5.
Translations from Ovid, v. 4, 5.
Translations from Persius, v. 5.
Translations from Theocritus, Lucretius, and Horace, v. 3.
Wife of Bath, The, v. 4.

— All for love. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 7.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 6.
Miscellany poems, containing variety of new translations of the ancient poets, together with several original poems by the most eminent hands. Lond. 1716. 6 v. 16° [V. 3 wanting.]
Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English poets.
Taine, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 3.
— History of English literature.
Villemain, A. F. Critical review. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1; Lives of English poets, v. 2; Macaulay, T. B. Essays.

Duane, William, Jr. Passages from the remembrances of Christopher Marshall.

Dublin (Ireland)—

Hall, *Mr. and Mrs.* S. C. Hand-books for Ireland: Dublin and Wicklow.
Illustrated catalogue of the Dublin exhibition in 1853. Dublin, 1853. 4°

Dublin university. Taylor, W. B. S. History of [1590–1845].

Dublin university magazine: a literary and political journal. V. 49 (June, 1857) to 81 (June, 1873). Dublin, 1857–73. 33 v. 8°

Dubois, J. A. (*Abbé*). Description of the character, manners, and customs of the people of India, and of their institutions, religious and civil. Phil. 1818. 2 v. 8°

Du Bois, William E. *See* Eckfeldt, J. R.

Duc d'Orléans et le Chancelier Daguesseau, Le. Vallée, O. de.

Duc des Moines. Avenel, P.

Du Chaillu, Paul B. (*b.* 1830). Country of the dwarfs. N. Y. 1872. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa. N. Y. 1861. 8°
Journey to Ashango land; and further penetration into equatorial Africa. N. Y. 1867. 8°
Stories of the gorilla country. Illustrated. N. Y. 1868. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Wild life under the equator. N. Y. 1869. 16°

Duchêne, Véritable père (*pseud.*). *See* Hébert, J. R.

Duchesse de Nemours. Féval, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 11.)

Duchesse de Portsmouth et la cour galante des Stuarts, La. Capefigue, B. H. R.

Duclos, Charles Pineau. Mémoires secrets sur le règne de Louis xiv., la régence, et le règne de Louis xv. Ed. par J. F. Barrière. Paris, 1854. 12°
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Du Couret, L. Life in the desert; or, recollections of travel in Asia and Africa. Tr. from the French. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Ducrotay de Blainville. *See* Blainville, H. M. D.

Ducuing, F. Exposition universelle de 1867 illustrée, L'. Publication internationale autorisée par la commission impériale. 60 livraisons. Paris. 2 v. Sm. f°

Du Deffand (*Mme.*). *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Dudevant, *Mme.* Amantine Lucile Aurore Dupin (*George Sand*), (*b.* 1804). Adriani. Paris, 1863. 12°
André. Paris, 1864. 12°
Antonia. (2*e éd.*) Paris, 1864. 12°
Same. Tr. from the French, by Virginia Vaughan. Bost. 1870. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Autour de la table. Paris, *n.d.* 12°

Contents:

Balzac, Honoré de.
Béranger.
Berry, Le.
Bêtes et gens.
Bonneau, Alexandre.
Cooper, Fenimore.
Delatouche.
Fromentin, Eugène.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher.

— Césarine Dietrich. Tr. from the French, by Edward Stanwood. Bost. 1871. 8° (6 *cop.*)
Compagnon du tour de France, Le. Paris, 1861. 2 v. in 1. 12°
Comtesse de Rudolstadt, La. [Sequel to 'Consuelo.'] Paris, 1864. 12°
Confession d'une jeune fille, La. Paris, 1865. 2 v. in 1. 12°
Constance Verrier. Paris, 1863. 12°
Consuelo. Paris, 1864. 3 v. 12°
Same. Paris, 1864. 3 v. in 1. 12°
Same. Tr. from the French. Phil. *n.d.* 12°
Same. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)
Countess of Rudolstadt. Tr. by Fayette Robinson, esq. Phil. 1851. 8° (3 *cop.*)
Dames vertes, Les. Paris, 1866. 12°

Dudevant (*continued*)—
DANIELLA, La. (*Nouv. éd.*) Paris, 1862. 2 v. in 1. 12°
DERNIÈRE Aldini, La. Paris, 1857. 12°

Contents:

Dernière Aldini, La.	Visions de la nuit dans les campagnes, Les.
Guérin, George de.	
Myrza.	

ELLE et lui. Paris, 1864. 12°
FAMILLE de Germandre, La. Paris, 1862. 12°
FANCHON, the cricket. Phil. *n.d.* 12°
FILLEULE, La. Paris, 1864. 12°
FLAVIE. Paris, 1866. 12°
FRANÇOIS le Champi. Paris, 1863. 12°
HISTOIRE de ma vie. Paris, 1856. 10 v. in 5. 12°
HORACE. Paris, 1864. 12°
INDIANA. Paris, 1864. 12°
Same. A love-story. With a life of Madame Dudevant. Phil. *n.d.* 12°
JACQUES. Paris, 1863. 12°
JEALOUSY. [Same as 'Teverino.'] Phil. 12° (2 *cop.*)
JEAN de la Roche. Paris, 1862. 12°
JEANNE. Paris, 1864. 12°
LAVINIA. *See* Lucrezia Floriani (*below*).
LETTRES d'un voyageur. Paris, 1863. 12°
LUCREZIA Floriani [with 'Lavinia']. Paris, 1857. 12°
MLLE. La Quintinie. (3*e éd.*) Paris, 1863. 12° (3 *cop.*)
MLLE. Merquem. N. Y. 1868. 12° (3 *cop.*)
MAÎTRES Mosaïstes, Les. Paris, 1864. 12°
MARE au diable, La. Paris, 1863. 12°
MARQUIS de Villemer. Tr. by Ralph Keeler. Bost. 1871. 8. (4 *cop.*)
MAUPRAT. Paris, 1864. 12°
Same. Tr. by Virginia Vaughan. Bost. 1870. 12° (4 *cop.*)
MEUNIER d'Angibault, Le. Paris, 1865. 12°
MILLER of Angibault, The. Tr. from the French, by Miss Mary E. Dewey. Bost. 1871. 12° (10 *cop.*)
MOLIÈRE. A drama in prose. Ed., with English notes, by T. Karcher. (*In* Théâtre Français mod., 2e sér.)
MONSIEUR Antoine. Tr. from the French. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (4 *cop.*)
MONSIEUR Sylvestre. Paris, 1866. 12°
Same. Tr. from the French, by Francis G. Shaw. Bost. 1870. 12° (6 *cop.*)
MONT-REVECHE. Paris, 1864. 12°
NARCISSE. Paris, 1862. 12°
NOUVELLES. Paris, 1861. 12°

Contents:

Lavinia.	Melchior.
Marquise, La.	Métella.
Mattéa.	Pauline.

PETITE Fadette, La. [Same as 'Fanchon.'] Paris, 1863. 12°
PICCININO, Le. [Containing also 'Kourroglou.'] Paris, 1857. 2 v. in 1. 12°
SECRÉTAIRE intime, Le. [Containing 'Mattéa' and 'La vallée noire.'] Paris, 1863. 16°
SNOW-MAN, The. Tr. by Virginia Vaughan. Bost. 1871. 12° (6 *cop.*)
TAMARIS. Paris, 1863. 12°
TEVERINO. [Containing also 'Leone Leoni.'] Paris, 1862. 12° *See* Jealousy.

Dudevant (*continued*)—
THÉÂTRE de Nohant. Paris, 1865. 12°

Contents:

Drac, Le.	Pavé, Le.
Mariolle.	Plutus.
Nuit de noël, La.	

USCOQUE, L'. Paris, 1862. 12°
VALENTINE. Paris, 1864. 12°
VALVÈDRE. Paris, 1862. 12°
VILLE noire, La. Paris, 1861. 12°
KARCHER, T. Notice of. (*In* Théâtre Français mod., 2e sér.)
LIFE of. (*In* Indiana.)
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders.

Dudevant, Maurice (*Maurice Sand*). Callirhoé. Paris, 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. (*In* Semaine littéraire.)
Same. Tr. by S. A. da Ponte. Phil. 1871. 12° (6 *cop.*)
COQ aux cheveux d'or, Le: récit de temps fabuleux. Paris, 1867. 12°
SIX mille lieues à toute vapeur. (2*e éd.*) Paris, 1863. 12°

Dudley, Bate. Woodman. (Com. op.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 9.

Dudley, Timothy. Account of earthquake of 1811 at New Madrid, Mo. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)

Duel between France and Germany. SUMNER, C.

Duel chez Ninon, Un. (Com.) BARRIÈRE, T., *et* CARRÉ, M. (*In* Barrière, T. Œuvres, v. 6.)

Dueling—
DE QUINCEY, T. (*In* Literary reminiscences.)
MACKAY, C. Duels and ordeals. (*In* Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions.)
MILLINGEN, J. G. History of.
SABINE, L. Notes on duels and.
STEINMETZ, A. Romance of.

Duelist, The. CHURCHILL, C. (*In* Poetical works, v. 2.)

Duer, John (1782–1858). Law and practice of marine insurance, deduced from a critical examination of the adjudged cases, the nature and analogies of the subject, and the general usage of commercial nations. N. Y. 1845–6. 2 v. 8°

Duer, William Alexander (1780–1858). Course of lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States. N. Y. 1845. 16° H. F. lib., v. 160.
LIFE of William Alexander, earl of Stirling; with selections from his correspondence.

Duff, P. Book-keeping, by single and double entry. (20*th ed.*) N. Y. 1870. 8°

Dufferin, Frederick Temple Blackwood (*Lord*), (*b.* 1826). Letters from high latitudes; being some account of a voyage in the schooner yacht Foam to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen, in 1856. Lond. 1857. 8°
Same. Bost. 1859. 8°

Duffield, D. Bethune. Lawyer's oath, The: an address, delivered before the class of 1867, of the law department, university of Michigan, March 27, 1867. Ann Arbor, 1867. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

Duffield, Samuel W. Heavenly land, The; from the De contemptu mundi of Bernard de Morlaix, monk of Cluny (XII. century).

Duffield (*continued*)—
Rendered into corresponding English verse. N. Y. 1867. 16°

Duffield, William W. School of the brigade, and evolutions of the line. Phil. 1862. 16°

Duflot de Mofras, (M.) Exploration du territoire de l'Orégon, des Californies et de la mer Vermeille, exécutée pendant les années 1840, 1841, et 1842. Paris, 1844. 2 v. 8°
ATLAS to same. Paris, 1844. f°
SKETCH of the missions of California. Tr. by J. S. Hittell. (*In* Hesperian, The, v. 3.)

Dufour, Charles. Directions for observing the scintillation of the stars. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)

Dufour, Gabriel. Lois des mines, Les. Paris, 1857. 8°
POLICE des eaux, et les lois sur l'irrigation et le drainage. Paris, 1857. 8°

Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey (*b.* 1823). Poetical works. Phil. 1855. 8°

Du Gast, Pierre (*called Sieur De Monts*). BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* Am. biog., v. 2.) H. F. lib., v. 162.

Duggan, George. Treatise on bridges. (*n.t.p.*) f°

Duguay-Trouin, René (1673–1736). Mémoires de. Amsterdam, 1740. 12°

Du Guesclin, Bertrand (1314–1380). JAMIESON, D. F. Life and times of. Charleston, S. C., 1864. 2 v. 8°

Dulcimer, The. WOODBURY, I. B.

Dumanoir, Philippe, *and* DENNERY, A. P. Don Cæsar de Bazan. Tr. by G. A. à'Beckett and Mark Lemon. Lacy's Plays, v. 12.

Dumas, Alexandre (*fils*). Œuvres. Paris. 19 v. 16° [V. 1, 3, 14 missing.]

Contents:

Affaire Clémenceau, L', v. 1.
Ami des femmes, v. 19.
Antonine, v. 2.
Aventures de quatre femmes, v. 3.
Bijou de la reine, Le, v. 16.
Boîte d'argent, La, v. 4, 5.
Cas de rupture, Un, v. 7.
Ce que l'on voit tous les jours. v. 4, 5.
Ce qu'on ne sait pas, v. 6.
Césarine, v. 4, 5.
Dame aux camélias, La, v. 14-16.
Dame aux perles, La, v. 15.
Demi-monde, Le, v. 17.
Diane de Lys, v. 6, 16.
Docteur Servans, Le, v. 7.
Fils naturel, Le, v. 18.
Grangette, v. 6.
Idées de Mme. Aubray, Les, v. 19.
Loge à Camille, Une, v. 6.
Paquet de lettres, Un, v. 4, 5.
Péudu de la Piroche, Le, v. 5.
Père prodigue, Un, v. 18.
Prix de pigeons, Le, v. 4, 5.
Question d'argent, v. 17.
Régent Mustel, Le, v. 8.
Roman d'une femme, Le, v. 9.
Sophie Printemps, v. 10.
Théâtre, v. 16-19.
Tristan le roux, v. 11.
Trois hommes forts, v. 12.
Vie à vingt ans, La, v. 13.

— ANNETTE; or, the lady of the pearls. (*n.t.p.*) 8°
Same. Tr. by Mrs. Wm. R. A. Johnson. Phil. *n.d.* 8°
ANTONINE. Paris, 1865. 12°
BOÎTE d'argent, La. Paris, 1862. 12°
CAMILLE. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 27.
CAMILLE; or, the fate of a coquette. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (4 *cop.*)
DAME aux camélias, La. Paris, 1863. 12°
DIANE de Lys. Paris, 1864. 12°

Contents:

Ce qu'on ne sait pas.
Diane de Lys.
Grangette.
Une loge à Camille.

DOCTEUR Servans, Le. [Containing 'Un cas de rupture.'] Paris, 1856. 12°

MAN-WOMAN; or, the temple, the hearth, the street. Tr. from 'L'homme-femme,' and ed. by George Vandenhoff. Phil. 1873. 12°

Dumas (*continued*)—
ROMAN d'une femme, Le. Paris, 1864. 12°
Same. (*In* Œuvres, v. 9.)
VIE à vingt ans, La. Paris, 1863. 12°
SCHMIDT, J. Critique on. (*In* Bilder aus dem geistigen leben unserer zeit.)

Dumas, Alexandre (Davy), (1802–1870). Acté. Paris, 1865. 12°
ADVENTURES of a marquis. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)
AMAURY. Paris, 1863. 12°
ANDRÉE de Taverney. [Tr. of 'Comtesse de Charny.'] Phil. *n.d.* 2 v. in 1. 8° (4 *cop.*)
ANGE Pitou. Paris, 1862. 2 v. in 1. 12°
ANNÉE à Florence, Une: impressions de voyage. Paris, 1861. 12°
ARABIE heureuse, L': souvenirs de voyages en Afrique et en Asie par Hadji-Abd-el-Hamid-Bey. Publiés par A. Dumas. Paris, 1860. 3 v. 12°
ASCANIO. Paris, 1848. 2 v. in 1. 12°
AVENTURE d'amour, Une. [Containing 'Herminie.'] Paris, 1863. 12°
AVENTURES de John Davys. Paris, 1861. 2 v. in 1. 12°
BALEINIERS, Les: voyage aux terres antipodiques (île Chatam, L'; Nouvelle-Zélande, La; terre de Van-Diémen). Paris, 1861. 12°
BÂTARD de Mauléon, Le. Paris, 1860. 3 v. 12° *See* Iron hand.
BEAU Tancrede; or, the marriage verdict. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
BLACK. Paris, 1863. 12°
BLACK tulip, The. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (11 *cop.*)
BOUILLIE de la Comtesse Berthe, La. Paris, 1862. 12°

Contents:

Aventures de Lyderic, comte de Flandre.
Bouillie de la Comtesse Berthe, La.

BOULE de neige, La. Paris, 1862. 12.
BRAGELONNE, the son of Athos; or, ten years later. Phil. *n.d.* (4 *cop.*) [Completion of the 'Three musketeers,' and 'Twenty years after.']
BRIC-À-BRAC. Paris, 1861. 2 v. in 1. 12°
BURIED alive. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (4 *cop.*)
CADET de famille, Un. Tr. par Victor Perceval. Publié par A. Dumas. Paris, 1860. 3 v. 12°
CAPITAINE Aréna, Le: impressions de voyage. Paris, 1861. 12°
CAPITAINE Pamphile, Le. Paris, 1864. 12°
CAPITAINE Richard, Le. Paris, 1860. 12°
CASTLE of Souday, The. N. Y. 1862. 8°
CATHERINE Blum. Paris, 1863. 12°
CAUSERIES. Première série. Paris, 1860. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Contents:

À ceux qui veulent se mettre au théâtre, v. 2.
Ah! qu'on est fier d'être Français, v. 2.
Ce qu'on voit chez Mme. Tussaud, v. 2.
Chasse aux éléphants, Une, v. 1.
Courses d'Epsom, Les, v. 2.
Dames, Les trois, v. 1.
État civil du comte de Monte Cristo, v. 1.
Étoiles commis-voyageurs, Les, v. 1.
Fabrique de vases Étrusques à Bourg en Bresse, v. 1.
Figurine de César, La, v. 1.
Homme d'expérience, L', v. 1.
Lion de l'Aurès, Le, v. 2.
Petits cadeaux de mon ami Delaporte, Les, v. 2.
Plan d'économie, Un, v. 1.
Rois du Lundi, Les, v. 1.
Visite à Garibaldi, Une, v. 2.
Voyage à la lune, Un, v. 2.

Dumas (*continued*)—

CÉCILE. Paris, 1860. 12°

CHARLES le téméraire. Paris, 1860. 2 v. in 1. 12°

CHASSEUR de sauvagine, Le. Paris, 1861. 12°

CHÂTEAU d'Eppstein, Le. Paris, 1860. 2 v. in 1. 12°

CHEVALIER d'Harmental, Le. Paris, 1860. 2 v. in 1. 12°

CHEVALIER de Maison-rouge. Bruxelles, 1845. 3 v. 16. [V. 1 missing.]

CHEVALIER of Maison-rouge. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

CHICOT, the jester; or, the lady of Monsoreau. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

COLLIER de la reine, Le. Paris, 1863. 3 v. 12°

COMPAGNONS de Jéhu, Les. Paris, 1864. 3 v. 12°

COMTE de Monte Cristo, Le. (*Nouv. éd.*) Paris, 1866. 6 v. in 2. 16° [V. 1–3 missing.] *See* Count; Edmond Dantes.

COMTESSE de Charny, La. Paris, 1864. 6 v. in 3. 12°

COMTESSE de Salisbury, La. Paris, 1864. 2 v. in 1. 12°

CONFESSIONS de la marquise, Les. Paris, 1862. 2 v. in 1. 12°

CONSCIENCE, l'innocent; Marianna. Paris, 1861. 2 v. in 1. 12°

CONSCRIT, The. Phil. *n.d.* 16°

Same. N. Y. 1855. 12°

COUNT of Monte Cristo, The. Phil. *n.d.* 2 v. in 1. 8. (13 *cop.*)

COUNTESS De Charny; or, the fall of the French monarchy. Phil. *n.d.* 8.

Same. Phil. 1853. 8°

CRÉATION et rédemption. N. Y. 1870. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Collier de corail, Le (par Chas. Expilly).
Création et rédemption.

CRIMES célèbres, Les. Paris, 1865. 4 v. in 2. 12°

Contents:

Borgia, Les, v. 1.
Brinvilliers, La marquise de, v. 4.
Cenci, Les, v. 1.
Ganges, Marquise de la, v. 1.
Grandier, Urbain, v. 3.
Jeanne de Naples, v. 4.
Marie Stuart, v. 2.
Massacres du midi, v. 3.
Murat, v. 2.
Saint-Géran, La comtesse de, v. 4.
Sand, Carl Ludwig, v. 2.
Vaninka, v. 4.

— *Same.* Illustrés. Paris, *n.d.* 4. [Contents same as above, with the addition of 'Nisida.']

DAME de Monsoreau, La. Paris, 1864. 3 v. 12°. *See* Diana of Meridor.

DAME de volupté, La: mémoires de Mlle. de Luynes. Paris, 1864. 2 v. in 1. 12°

DE PARIS à Cadix: impressions de voyage. Paris, 1861. 2 v. 12°

DEUX Diane, Les. Paris, 1861. 3 v. 12°

DEUX reines, Les. Paris, 1864. 2 v. in 1. 12°

DIANA of Meridor; or, the lady of Monsoreau. (*n.t.p.*) 8.

DIEU dispose. Paris, 1862. 2 v. in 1. 12°

DRAMES de la mer, Les. Paris, 1864. 12°

Contents:

Bontekoe.
Cambria, La.
Capitaine Marion, Le.
Explosion, L'.
Junon, La.
Kent, Le.
Major MacGregor.

— DRAMES galants, Les: la marquise d'Escoman. Paris, *n.d.* 2 v. in 1. 12°

Dumas (*continued*)—

EDMOND Dantes. [Sequel to 'Count of Monte Cristo.'] Phil. 1849. 8° (2 *cop.*)

EMMANUEL-PHILIBERT. [Tr. of 'Le page du duc de Savoie.'] N. Y. 1854. 16.

EXCURSIONS sur les bords du Rhin: impressions de voyage. Paris, 1862. 2 v. in 1. 12°

FELINA de Chambure; or, the female fiend. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

FEMME au collier de velours, La. Paris, 1861. 12.

FERNANDE. Bruxelles, 1844. 2 v. in 1. 12°. (2 *cop.*)

FILLE du régent, Une. Paris, 1862. 12°

FILS du forçat, Le—M. Coumbes. Paris, 1865. 12°

FORTY-FIVE guardsmen, The. [Tr. of 'Les quarante-cinq.'] Phil. *n.d.* 8. (2 *cop.*)

GABRIEL Lambert: La pêche aux filets; Invraisemblance; Une âme à naître. Paris, 1860. 12°

GARIBALDIENS, Les: révolution de Sicile et de Naples. Paris, 1861. 12°

GAULE et France. Paris, 1862. 12°

GEORGE; or, the planter of the Isle of France. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

GEORGES. Paris, 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)

GUERRE des femmes, La. Paris, 1861. 2 v. in 1. 12°

HISTOIRE d'un casse-noisette. Paris, 1860. 12°

HOROSCOPE, L'. Paris, 1860. 12°

HORRORS of Paris, The; or, the flower of the Faubourg. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

IMPRESSIONS de voyage: le Caucase. Paris, 1865. 3 v. 12°

Same. Le Corricolo. Paris, 1865. 12°

Same. Russie. Paris, 1865. 4 v. in 2. 12°

Same. Suisse. Paris, 1861. 3 v. 12°

INGÉNUE; or, the death of Marat. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

IRON mask; or, the feats and adventures of Raoul de Bragelonne. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*) *See* Vicomte de Bragelonne.

ISAAC Laquedem. Bruxelles, 1853. 4 v. in 2. 12°

ISABEL of Bavaria; or, the chronicles of France. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

ITALIENS et Flamands. [For description and contents, *see* Painters.]

IVANHOE, par W. Scott. Traduit. Paris, 1862. 2 v. in 1. 12°

JACQUES Ortis. Bruxelles, 1859. 12°

JANE. Paris, 1862. 12°

JEHANNE, la Pucelle. [Containing 'Praxède' and 'Pierre le cruel.'] Paris, 1863. 12°

KNIGHT of Mauléon. (*n.t.p.*) 8°

LADIES of Saint Cyr. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 84.

LOUIS XIV. et son siècle. Paris, 1866. 4 v. in 2. 12°

LOUIS XV. et sa cour. Paris, 1866. 2 v. in 1. 12°

LOUIS XVI. Bruxelles, 1850. 5 v. in 3. 12°

LOUISE la Vallière. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*) *See* Vicomte de Bragelonne.

LOVE and liberty. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (4 *cop.*)

MADAME de Chamblay. Paris, 1862. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Dumas (*continued*)—

MAISON de glace, La. Paris, 1860. 2 v. in 1. 12°

MAÎTRE d'armes, Le. Paris, 1861. 12°

MARGUERITE de Valois. [Tr. of 'La reine Margot.'] N. Y. 8°

MARIAGES du père Olifus, Les. Paris, 1861. 12°

MARRIAGE verdict, The. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

MARY Stuart. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

MÉDICIS, Les. Paris, 1860. 12°

MÉMOIRES d'un médecin : Joseph Balsamo. Paris, 1863. 5 v. in 3. 12° *See* Memoirs of a physician.

MÉMOIRES d'une aveugle. Paris, 1862. 2 v. in 1. 12°

MEMOIRS of a physician. [Tr. of 'Mémoires d'un médecin.'] Phil. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)

MENEUR de loups, Le. Paris, 1860. 12°

MES mémoires. Paris, 1863. 10 v. 12°

Same. Paris, 1865. 10 v. in 5. 12°

MIDI de la France : impressions de voyage. Paris, 1865. 2 v. in 1. 12°

MILLE et un fantômes, Les. Paris, 1861. 12°

MOHICANS de Paris, Les. Paris, 1863. 4 v. in 2. 12° (2 *cop.*)

MORTS vont vite, Les. Paris, 1861. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Contents :

Béranger, Pierre Jean de.
Chateaubriand, François Auguste, Vicomte de.
Devéria, Achille.
Lefèvre-Deumier.
Marie Dorval, La dernière année de.
Moreau, Hégésippe.
Musset, Alfred de.
Sue, Eugène.

— NANON ; or, women's war. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

NAPOLÉON. Paris, 1865. 12°

NUIT à Florence sous Alexandre de Médicis, Une. Paris, 1861. 12°

OLYMPE de Clèves. Paris, 1860. 3 v. 12°

PAGE du duc de Savoie, Le. Paris, 1863. 2 v. in 1. 12°

PASTEUR d'Ashbourn, Le. Paris, 1860. 2 v. in 1. 12°

PAULINE et Pascal Bruno. Paris, 1861. 12°

PÈRE Gigogne, Le. Paris, 1860. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Contents :

Blanche de Neige, v. 2.
Homme sans larmes, L', v. 2.
Jeunesse de Pierrot, La, v. 2.
Lièvre de mon grand-père, Le, v. 1.
Petite sirène, La, v. 1.
Pierre et son oie, v. 2.
Roi des quilles, Le, v. 1.
Sifflet enchanté, Le, v. 2.
Tiny, la vaniteuse, v. 2.

— PÈRE La Ruine, Le. Paris, 1864. 12°

PRINCESSE de Monaco, La. Paris, 1865. 2 v. in 1. 12°

PRINCESSE Flora, La. Paris, 1862. 12°

QUARANTE-CINQ, Les. Paris, 1865. 3 v. 12° *See* Forty-five guardsmen.

QUEEN's necklace, The. [Tr. of 'Collier de la reine'?] Phil. 2 v. in 1. 8° (3 *cop.*)

QUINZE jours au Sinaï : impressions de voyage. Paris, 1864. 12°

RÉGENCE, La. Bruxelles, 1849. 2 v. in 1. 12°

REINE Margot, La. Paris, 1866. 2 v. in 1. 12° *See* Marguerite de Valois.

ROUTE de Varennes, La. Paris, 1860. 12°

RUSSIAN gipsy ; or, the palace of ice. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

SALTEADOR, Le. Paris, 1863. 12°

SALVATOR. [Suite et fin des 'Mohicans de Paris.'] Paris, *n.d.* 5 v. in 3. 12°

Dumas (*continued*)—

SAN-FELICE, La. (*2e éd.*) Paris, 1863. 9 v. in 5. 12°

SIX years later ; or, the taking of the Bastille. [Tr. of 'Ange Pitou.'] Phil. 1851. 8°

SKETCHES in France. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

SOUVENIRS d'Antony. Paris, 1862. 12°

SOUVENIRS d'une favorite. Paris, 1865. 4 v. in 2. 12°

SPÉRONARE, Le. Paris, 1862. 2 v. in 1. 12°

STUARTS, Les. Paris, 1863. 12°

SULTANETTA. Paris, 1864. 12°

SYLVANDIRE. Paris, 1861. 12°

TALES of Algeria ; or, life among the Arabs. Tr. from 'Le Véloce,' by R. M. Bache. Phil. 1868. 12° (4 *cop.*)

TESTAMENT de M. Chauvelin, Le. Paris, 1861. 12°

THÉÂTRE complet. Paris, 1865. 13 v. 12°

Contents :

Alchimiste, L', v. 4.
Angèle, v. 3.
Antony, v. 2.
Barrière de Clichy, La, v. 11.
Cachemire vert, Le, v. 7.
Caligula, v. 4.
Catherine Howard, v. 3.
Catilina, v. 9.
Charles VII. chez ses grands vassaux, v. 2.
Chasse au châtre, La, v. 11.
Chasse et l'amour, La, v. 1.
Chevalier d'Harmental, Le, v. 10.
Chevalier de Maison-rouge, Le, v. 7.
Christine, v. 1.
Comte de Morcerf, Le, v. 8.
Comte Hermann, Le, v. 10.
Conscience, La, v. 12.
Demoiselles de Saint-Cyr, v. 5.
Don Juan de Marana, ou la chute d'un ange, v. 3.
Fille du régent, Une, v. 6.
Forestiers, Les, v. 13.
Guerre des femmes, La, v. 10.
Halifax, v. 5.
Hamlet, prince de Danemark, v. 7.
Henri III. et sa cour, v. 1.
Honneur est satisfait, L', v. 13.
Intrigue et amour, v. 7.
Invitation à la valse, L', v. 13.
Jeunesse de Louis XIV., La, v. 12.
Jeunesse des mousquetaires, v. 9.
Kean, ou désordre et génie, v. 4.
Laird de Dumbiky, Le, v. 6.
Lorenzino, v. 5.
Louise Bernard, v. 6.
Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle, v. 5.
Marbrier, Le, v. 12.
Mari de la veuve, Le, v. 2.
Mariage sous Louis XV., Un, v. 5.
Monte Cristo, v. 8.
Mousquetaires, Les, v. 9.
Napoléon Bonaparte, v. 1.
Noce et l'enterrement, La, v. 1.
Orestie, L', v. 12.
Paul Jones, v. 4.
Piquillo, v. 4.
Reine Margot, La, v. 6.
Richard Darlington, v. 2.
Romulus, v. 12.
Teresa, v. 2.
Tour de Nesle, La, v. 3.
Tour St. Jacques, La, v. 13.
Trois entr'actes pour 'L'amour médecin,' v. 10.
Urbain Grandier, v. 11.
Vampire, Le, v. 11.
Verrou de la reine, Le, v. 13.
Villefort, v. 8.
Vingt-quatre Février, Le, v. 11.

— THREE guardsmen. [Tr. of 'Trois mousquetaires.'] Phil. *n.d.* 8°

THREE musketeers. Lond. 1866. 12° (3 *cop.*)

TROIS hommes forts. Paris, 1865. 12°

TROIS maîtres. Paris, 1861. 12°

TROU de l'enfer, Le. Paris, 1863. 12°

TULIPE noire, La. Paris, 1865. 12°

TWENTY years after ; or, Cardinal Mazarin. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Same. [Tr. of 'Vingt ans après :' sequel to 'Three musketeers.'] Phil. *n.d.* 8° (7 *cop.*)

TWIN lieutenants, The ; or, the soldier's bride. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

VÉLOCE, Le : impressions de voyage. Paris, 1861. 2 v. in 1. 12°

VICOMTE de Bragelonne, Le ; ou, dix ans plus tard. Paris, 1864. 6 v. in 3. 12° *See* Iron mask ; Louise la Vallière.

VIE au désert : cinq ans de chasse dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique méridionale par Gordon Cumming. Paris, 1860. 2 v. in 1. 12°

VIE d'artiste, Une. Paris, 1860. 12°

VILLA Palmieri, La : impressions de voyage. Paris, 1865. 12°

Dumas (*continued*)—
VINGT ans après: suite des 'Trois mousquetaires.' Paris, 1864. 3 v. 12°
FITZGERALD, P. Life and adventures of. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 8.
HAYWARD, A. Critique on. (*In* Biog. and crit. essays, v. 1.)

Dumb love. MUSÄUS, J. C. A.

Dummer academy. CLEAVELAND, N. First century of.

Dumouriez, Charles François (1739–1823). Mémoires. Ed. Barrière. Paris, 1862. 2 v. 12°

Contents:
Dannou, v. 2.
Dumouriez, v. 1, 2.
Louvet, v. 2.

Dun, The. EDGEWORTH, M. (*In* Tales of fashionable life, v. 3.)

Dunallan. KENNEDY, G.

Dunbar, Edward E. Romance of the age; or, the discovery of gold in California. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Dunbar, John. Bees. Edin. 1833–43. 16° (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 34.)

Duncan, J. Matthews. Fecundity, fertility, sterility, and allied topics. Edin. 1866. 8°

Duncan, James. Beetles. Edin. 1833–43. 16° (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 33.)
BRITISH butterflies. Edin. 1833–43. 16° (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 29.)
BRITISH moths. Edin. 1833–43. 16° (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 30.)
EXOTIC moths. Edin. 1833–43. 16° (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 32.)
FOREIGN butterflies. Edin. 1833–43. 16° (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 31.)
INTRODUCTION to entomology. Edin. 1833–43. 16° (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 28.)

Duncan, P. Martin. (*Ed.*) Transformations (or metamorphoses) of insects (insecta, myriapoda, arachnida, and crustacea). Being an adaptation, for English readers, of M. Emile Blanchard's 'Métamorphoses, mœurs, et instincts des insectes;' and a compilation from the works of George Newport, C. Darwin, S. Bate, F. Müller, etc., etc. Lond. *n.d.* 8°
and MILLARD, W. Manual for the classification, training, and education of the feeble-minded, imbecile, and idiotic. Lond. 1866. 12°

Dunciad. POPE, A. (*In* Poetical works.)

Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane (*earl of*), (1775–1860). Narrative of services in the liberation of Chili, Peru, and Brazil from Spanish and Portuguese domination. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 12°

Dunglison, Robley. Dictionary of medical science. Phil. 1857. 8°

Dunham, S. Astley (*d.* 1858). History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. Lond. 1839. 3 v. 16°
HISTORY of Europe during the middle ages [489–1066]. Lond. 1833. 4 v. 12°
HISTORY of Poland. Lond. 1835. 12°
HISTORY of Spain and Portugal. Lond. 1832. 5 v. 12°
HISTORY of the Germanic empire: bk. i., 496–752; bk. ii., 752–1493; bk. iii., 1437–1792. Lond. *n.d.* 3 v. 12°

Dunkers. GORRIE, P. D. Churches and sects of the United States.

Dunkin, Edwin. Midnight sky: familiar notes on the stars and planets. 32 star maps, and numerous other illustrations. Lond. *n.d.* 4°

Contents:
Constellations.
Fixed stars, General notes on the.
Meteors, or shooting-stars.
Midnight sky at London.
Midnight sky of the southern hemisphere.
Solar system, Notes on.

Dunkle stunde, Die. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 44–8.)

Dunlap, S. F. (*b.* 1825). Vestiges of the spirit-history of man. N. Y. 1858. 8°

Dunlap, William (1766–1839). History of the rise and progress of the arts of design in the United States. N. Y. 1834. 2 v. 8°

Dunlop, Durham. Philosophy of the bath; or, air and water in health and disease. Containing a history of hydro-therapeutics and of the hot-air bath from the earliest ages; with an introductory chapter illustrative of the present condition of the medical profession. Lond. 1868. 12°

Dunlop, John. History of Roman literature, from its earliest period to the Augustan age. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1824–8. 3 v. 8°

Durlop, R. G. Travels in central America. Lond. 1847. 12°

Dunlop, R. H. W. Hunting in the Himalaya; with notices of customs and countries, from the elephant haunts of the Dehra Doon to the bunchour tracks in eternal snow. Lond. 1860. 12°

Dunn, Henry. Study of the bible: a series of chapters intended to promote truth and unity. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Dunn, John. History of the Oregon territory and British North American fur trade; with an account of the habits and customs of the principal native tribes on the northern continent. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1846. 12°

Dunn Browne (*pseud.*). *See* Fisk, S.

Dunning, E. O. Account of antiquities in Tennessee. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Dunphy, Thomas, *and* CUMMINS, T. J. (*Eds.*) Remarkable trials of all countries; particularly of the United States, Great Britain, Ireland, and France; with notes and speeches of counsel, etc. N. Y. 1867. 8°

Duns, J. Memoir of Sir James Y. Simpson, bart.

Dunsany, — (*Lord*). *See* Plunket, E.

Dunsford, Harris. Practical advantages of homœopathy; illustrated by numerous cases. Phil. 1842. 12°

Dunston, Henry. CHAPLIN, J. Life of. Bost. 1872. 12°

Dunton, John (1659–1733). Athenian oracle; being an entire collection of all the valuable questions and answers in the old Athenian mercuries. Intermixed with many cases in divinity, history, philosophy, mathematics, love, poetry, never before published. To which is added an alphabetical table for the speedy finding of any questions. (*3d ed.*) Lond.: Printed for J. & J. Knapton and others, 1728. 4 v. 12°
YOUNG student's library; containing extracts and abridgments of the most valuable works

Dunton (*continued*)—
printed in England, and in the foreign journals, from the year 1665 to 1691. To which is added a new essay upon all sorts of learning, wherein the use of the sciences is distinctly treated on (by the Athenian society). (*n t.p.*) Lond. 1691. f? [*Note.*—At the end of this volume is given an index to the first five volumes of the Athenæum gazette, the five supplements to them in the Young student's library, and the history of the Athenian society (by a gentleman who got secret intelligence of their whole proceedings), which several volumes complete the entire set to the year 1691.]

Düntzer, Heinrich. Göthe's Faust. Erster and zweiter theil. Leipzig, 1857. 2 v. in 1. 8?

Duparcque, Ed. de la Barre. Elements of military art and history. Tr. by G. W. Cullum. N. Y. 1863. 8?

Dupeyre, Maurel. Honneur, L'. (*In* Dans leur ville.)

Duplais, Pierre. Treatise on the manufacture and distillation of alcoholic liquors. Tr. from the French, by M. McKennie. Phil. 1871. 8?

Duplessis, Georges. Wonders of engraving. Illustrated. N. Y. 1871. 12? (2 *cop.*) Ill. lib. wonders.

Dupont, Pierre. Légende, La, du Juif errant; compositions et dessins; poëme, avec prologue et épilogue, par Pierre Dupont; avec la ballade de Béranger, mise en musique par Ernest Doré. (2*e éd.*) Paris, 1862. f?

Duport, St. Clair. Production des métaux précieux au Mexique, considérée dans ses rapports avec la géologie, la métallurgie, et l'économie politique. Paris, 1843. 8?

Du Pratz, M. Le Page. History of Louisiana, or of the western parts of Virginia and Carolina; containing a description of the countries that lie on both sides of the river Mississippi. With an account of the settlements, inhabitants, soil, climate, and products. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1774. 12?

Duprez, M. F. Report on atmospheric electricity. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)

Dupuy, *Miss* Eliza A. All for love; or, the outlaw's bride. Phil. *n.d.* 12? (5 *cop.*)
Gipsy's warning. Phil. *n.d.* 12? (5 *cop.*)
Michael Rudolph: the bravest of the brave. Phil. 1870. 16? (2 *cop.*)
Planter's daughter. (*n.t.p.*) 12?

Durand, Asher Brown (*b.* 1796). Tuckerman, H. T. Sketches of eminent Am. painters.

Durand, E., *and* Hilgard, T. C. Report on the botany of Williamson's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 5.

Duras, Claire Lechat de Kersaint (*Duchesse*), (1778–1828). *See* Women, Portraits of celebrated.

Durch nacht zum licht. Spielhagen, F. von. (*In* Ges. werke, v. 10–12.)

Durdan, H. Beauty of Greek history, The. Pt. ii. Moscow, 1824. 8? (*Russian.*)

Dürer, Albrecht (or Albert), (1471–1528). Little passion, The; Passio Christi; Die kleine passion. Reproduced in fac-simile. Ed. by W. C. Prime. N. Y. 1868. 4?

Dürer (*continued*)—
Dumas, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 1.)
Schefer, L. Artist's married life. Tr. by Mrs. J. R. Stodart. Lond. 1853. 12?
Same. Revised edition, with memoir. N. Y. 1862. 12?
Scott, W. B. Dürer: his life and works.

Durfee, Calvin. History of Williams college. Bost. 1860. 8?
Williams biographical annals. Introduction, by S. Irenæus Prime. Bost. 1871. 8?

Durham, A. E. Treatise on the laryngoscope. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

Durham (*Eng.*). *See* Collieries.

Durnton abbey. Trollope, T. A.

Duryea, Joseph T. Oration, commemorative of the restoration of the union, with a tribute to the alumni and under-graduates of the college of New Jersey who fell in the national struggle, delivered June 26, 1866. Phil. 1866. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 5.)

Dussauce, H. New and complete treatise on the arts of tanning, currying, and leather-dressing. Illustrated. Phil. 1865. 8?

Dust and foam; or, three oceans and two continents. Warren, T. R.

Duston family. Hawthorne, N. (*In* Page's Memoir.)

Dutch dominie of the Catskills, The. Murdoch, D.

Dutch pilgrim fathers. (Poem.) Hopper, E.

Dutch republic. *See* Holland.

Dutch voyages to northern Europe, 1594–6. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Dutchman's fireside. Paulding, J. K.

Dutton, Amy. *See* Homes and hospitals.

Duty. Tayler, J. J. Christian aspects of.

Duval, John C. Adventures of Big-foot-Wallace, the Texas ranger and hunter. Phil. 1871. 12? (3 *cop.*)

Duval, Valentine Jamerai. *See* Self-made men.

Duvallon, B. Vue de la colonie Espagnole du Mississipi, ou des provinces de Louisiane et Floride occidentale en l'année 1802. Paris, 1803. 8?

Duveyrier (Anne Honoré Joseph), *and* Beauvoir, R. de. Chevalier de St. George. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 25.

Duyckinck, Evert Augustus (*b.* 1816). National portrait-gallery of eminent Americans, including orators, statesmen, naval and military heroes, jurists, authors, etc., etc., from original paintings by Alonzo Chapel, with biographical and historical narratives. N. Y. *n.d.* 2 v. 4?
and G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature; embracing personal and critical notices of authors and selections from their writings, from the earliest period to the present day, with portraits, autographs, and other illustrations. N. Y. 1856. 2 v. 4?
Same. Supplement. N. Y. 1866. Thin 4?

Duyckinck, George Long (1822–1863). *See* Duyckinck, E. A.

Dwight, Benjamin W. Modern philology: its discoveries, history, and influence. (2*d ser.*) N. Y. 1864. 8? (2 *cop.*)

Dwight, Henry E. Travels in the north of Germany in the years 1825–6. N. Y. 1829. 8?

Dwight, M. A. Grecian and Roman mythology; with a series of illustrations. (*1st abr. ed.*) N. Y. 1853. 12.

Dwight, Theodore (1765–1846). Character of Thomas Jefferson, as exhibited in his own writings.

History of the Hartford convention; with a review of the policy of the United States government which led to the war of 1812. N. Y. 1833. 8.

Dwight, Theodore, Jr. (1796–1866). History of Connecticut, from the first settlement to the present time. N. Y. 1840. 16. H. F. lib., v. 133.

Roman republic of 1849; with accounts of the inquisition and the siege of Rome, and biographical sketches, with original portraits. N. Y. 1851. 12.

Sketch of the Mpongwes and their language. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Transactions, v. 2.)

Sketch of the Polynesian language. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Transactions, v. 2.)

Travels in New England and New York; illustrated with maps. Lond. 1823. 4 v. 8.

Dwight, Theodore Frelinghuysen. Autographomania. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 3.)

Dwight, Timothy (1752–1817). Sprague, W. B. Life of. (*In* Lib. Am. biog., v. 14.)

Dwinelle, John W. Address on the acquisition of California by the United States, delivered before the Society of California pioneers, on the celebration of the sixteenth anniversary of admission of Cal. into the federal union, Sept. 10, 1866. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20, 25.)

Colonial history of San Francisco; being a narrative argument in the circuit court of the United States for the state of California, for four square leagues of land claimed by that city, and confirmed to it by that court. (*3d ed.*) S. F. 1866. 8.

Napoléon III., Two papers on. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

Dwyer, Francis. Seats and saddles, bits and bitting, and the prevention and cure of restiveness in horses. Edin. 1868. 12.

Dyeing—

Bolley, P. Farbstoffe in pflanzen und thierkörpern vorkommend. (*In* Handbuch der chemischen technologie, v. 3.)

Purple dyeing, ancient and modern. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)

Regan, —. Manual for dyers. (*Russian.*)

Slater, J. W. Manual of colors and dye wares.

See also the history of silk, cotton, linen, etc.; Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 10, 11.

Dyer, *Sir* Edward (*b. ab.* 1540). *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Dyer, J. (1700–1758). *See* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.

Dyer, Thomas Henry. History of kings of Rome; with a prefatory dissertation on its sources and evidence. Lond. 1868. 8.

History of modern Europe, from the fall of Constantinople in 1453 to the war in the Crimea in 1857. Lond. 1861–4. 4 v. 8.

Pompeii: its history, building, and antiquities. An account of the destruction of the city, with a full description of the remains, and of the recent excavations, and also an itinerary for visitors. Lond. 1867. 8.

Dying heroes, The. Uhland, J. L. (*In* Poems.)

Dynamics. Tait, P. G., *and* Steele, W. J. Dynamics of a particle.

See also Mechanics.

Dynevor terrace. Yonge, *Miss* C. M.

Dysentery. Humphreys, F. Dysentery and its homœopathic treatment.

E.

Each for himself. Gerstäcker, F.

Eadie, John. Ecclesiastical cyclopædia; or, dictionary of Christian antiquities and sects, etc. Lond. 1862. 8.

Eagle crag. By the author of 'Golden ladder.' N. Y. 1871. 16.

Eagle pass; or, life on the border. Montgomery, C.

Eagle's nest. Björnson, B.

Eagleswood military academy (*N. J.*). Triennial catalogue and prospectus for 1864–5. N. Y. 1864. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

Ear—

Hinton, J. Treatise on diseases of the. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

Tröltsch, A. von. Treatise on diseases of the.

Turnbull, L. Clinical manual of diseases of the.

Eardley-Wilmot. *See* Wilmot, *Sir* J. E.

Earl, George Windsor. Eastern seas; or, voyages and adventures in the Indian archipelago in 1832–4. Also, an account of the present state of Singapore. Lond. 1837. 8.

Native races of the Indian archipelago: Papuans. Lond. 1853. 12.

Earl's dene. Francillon, R. E.

Earle, John. Philology of the English tongue. Oxford, 1871. 12.

Contents:

Alphabet (English).	Presentive and symbolic words, and of inflection.
Compounds.	Pronoun group.
Historical sketch of the rise and formation of the English language.	Prosody of the musical elements of speech.
Interjections.	Spelling and pronunciation.
Link-word group.	Syntax.
Noun group.	Verbal group.
Parts of speech.	

Earle, Lumley. Flooding after delivery, and its scientific treatment; with a special chapter on the preventive treatment. Lond. 1865. 16.

Earliest churches of New York. Disosway, G. P.

Early and late papers. Thackeray, W. M.

Early dawn. Charles, *Mrs.* E. R.

Early English. *See* English.

Early English writers. Alfred the great; John Heywood; St. Columba; E. Spenser; G. Chaucer. Lond. 1840. 12.

Early experiences of Ralph Ringwood. Irving, W. (*In* Wolfert's Roost.)

Early sketches of eminent persons. Whiteside, J.

Early travels in Palestine; comprising the narratives of Arculf, Willibald, Bernard, Saewulf, Sigurd, Benjamin of Tudela, Sir John Maundeville, De la Brocquière, and Maundrell. Ed., with notes, by Thomas Wright. Lond. 1848. 12.

Earth—
BUFFON, G. L. L. de. Preuves de la théorie de la terre. (*In his* Histoire naturelle, v. 1–3, 16.)
DARTON, M. E. Earth and its inhabitants.
DAWSON, J. W. Story of the earth and man.
DRAYSON, A. W. Earth we inhabit, The.
GOLDSMITH, O. History of the.
GUYOT, A. H. Earth and man.
HIGGINS, W. M. Physical condition of the.
Same. H. F. lib., v. 78.
HUNT, T. S. Paper on the chemistry of the. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)
MERINO, M. Paper on the figure of the. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)
MILNER, T. Gallery of nature.
RECLUS, E. Earth, The: a descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe.
WINSLOW, C. F. Preparation of the earth for the intellectual races.
Earth and man. GUYOT, A. H.
Earthly paradise, The. MORRIS, W.
Earthquakes—
BRIGHAM, W. T. Historical notes on the earthquakes of New England, 1638–1869.
CAMPBELL, J. V. Account of an earthquake in Peru, Aug. 13, 1868. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
DOLOMIEU, D. de. Account of the earthquakes in Calabria, 1783. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 5.)
DUDLEY, T. Account of the earthquake of 1811 at New Madrid, Missouri. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)
HENRY, J. Directions for observing. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
MALLET, R. Observation of earthquake phenomena. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1859.)
POËY, A. Catalogue chronologique des tremblements de terre ressentis dans les Indes occidentales de 1530–1858. (*In* Meteorological essays.)
— Relacion del gran terremoto acaecido el 13 y 16 de Agosto de 1868 en Peru, Chile, y Ecuador. (*In* Meteorological essays.)
PONTON, M. Earthquakes and volcanoes.
ROWLANDSON, T. Earthquakes: dangers, causes, etc.
SARTORIUS, C. Account of earthquake in eastern Mexico, Jan. 2, 1866. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)
WHITNEY, J. D. Earthquakes, volcanoes, etc.
— Owen's valley earthquake (Cal.), 1872. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)
ZÜRCHER *et* MARGOLLÉ. Volcans et tremblements de terre.
— Volcanoes and.
See also Physical geography.
East, The—
ANDERSEN, H. C. Poet's bazaar, A: pictures of travel in.
— Eines dichtes bazar.
AUDOUARD, *Mme.* O. Orient, L', et ses peuplades.
BODENSTEDT, F. M. Tausend und ein tag im orient. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 1–3.)
BROWNE, J. R. Yusef: a crusade in the.
FETRIDGE, W. P. Harper's hand-book for travelers in Europe and.

East (*continued*)—
FRANCK, A. Droit chez les anciennes nation de l'orient, Le. (*In* Études orientales.)
— Études orientales.
HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. Reise briefe.
JOHNSON, S. Oriental religions, and their re lation to universal religion.
KINGLAKE, A. W. Eöthen.
LAMARTINE, A. de. Grands hommes de l'o rient, Les. [Djem, Mahomet, Timour.] (*I* Œuvres complètes, v. 50.)
— Nouveau voyage en orient, 1850. (*I* Œuvres complètes, v. 33.)
— Voyage en orient, 1832–3. (*In* Œuvre complètes, v. 6–8.)
LEE, J. S. Nature and art in the old world
LEFÈVRE, A. Parcs et les jardins, Les.
LENORMANT, F., *and* CHEVALLIER, E. Manual of the ancient history of.
MÉRY, J. Nuits d'orient, Les. (*In* Œuvres v. 10.)
PALGRAVE, W. G. Essays on eastern questions.
PRIME, S. I. Travels in.
QUIN, M. J. Nourmahal. (Historical fiction.)
RAWLINSON, G. Five great monarchies o the ancient eastern world.
REVERE, J. W. Keel and saddle.
SADYK PASHA. Moslem and the Christian.
SMITH, W. Ancient history of.
— Smaller ancient history of.
STANHOPE, H. L. (*Lady*). Travels.
— Travels; forming the completion of he memoirs.
STANLEY, A. P. Sermons in the east; with notices of some of the localities visited by the prince of Wales.
SWIFT, J. F. Going to Jericho.
VARTHEMA, L. Travels in Egypt, Syria, Arabia, etc., 1503–8. From the Italian, by J. W. Jones. Lond. 1863. 8? (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 31.)
WARBURTON, E. Crescent and the cross; or, romance and realities of eastern travel.
See also—

Arabia.	Nubia.
Armenia.	Oriental lang. and lit.
Asia Minor.	Palestine.
Assyria.	Persia.
Circassia.	Syria.
Egypt.	Turkey.
Holy land.	

East Indian archipelago—
BELCHER, E. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang, 1843–6, employed surveying the islands of.
BICKMORE, A. S. Travels in.
CHAMISSO, L. C. A. von. Anhang ueber Malayische volkslieder. (*In* Werke, v. 4.)
CRAWFURD, J. History of.
EARL, G. W. Eastern seas; or, voyages and adventures in the Indian archipelago in 1832–4.
— Native races of the.
GIBSON, W. M. Glance at the East India archipelago. (*In his* Prison of Weltevreden.)
PFEIFFER, I. Lady's second journey round the world.
WALLACE, A. R. Malay archipelago, The.

East Indian archipelago (*continued*)—
See also—
Borneo. Princes' island.
Java. Savu.
New Guinea. Sumatra.
Philippines.

East Indies—
BLUME, C. L. Rumphia, sive commentationes botanicæ imprimis de plantis Indiæ orientalis, etc., etc.
BRÉHAT, A. de. Chauffeurs Indiens, Les. (Historical fiction.)
GAMA, V. da. Voyage to the East Indies, 1497. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
GILCHRIST, J. B. General East India guide.
HASTINGS, W. Present state of the East Indies [1787].
LANCASTER, J. Voyage to the East Indies [1600]. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
LA PLACE, C. P. T. Pondichéry, Madras. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, v. 1.)
MARTIN, R. M. History of the possessions of the honorable East India company.
NIEUHOFF, J. Travels in the East Indies [1653–72]. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
— Voyage to the East Indies [1633]. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
PRIMÉ, E. D. G. Around the world.
RÉVOIL, B. H. Roi d'Oude, Le.
SCHOUTEN, G. Voyage aux Indes orientales, commencé l'an 1658 et fini l'an 1665.
THOMES, W. H. Life in the. (Historical fiction.)
VALBEZEN, E. de. Anglais et l'Inde, Les.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Fragments historiques sur l'Inde. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 4.)
VOYAGE to the. (*In* Perilous adventures.)
WARREN, T. R. Dust and foam.
See also—
Burmah. India.
Cambodia. Laos.
Cochin-China. Siam.
E. I. archipelago.

East Lynne; or, the earl's daughter. WOOD, *Mrs.* H.

East Tennessee university. Catalogue, 1867–8. Knoxville, Tenn., 1868. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 6.)

Eastburn, John H. History of banks; and a demonstration of the advantages and necessity of free competition in the business of banking. Bost. 1837. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Easter gift, The. LANDON, L. E. (*In* Complete works, v. 2.)

Easter island—
COOK, J. Sequel of the passage from New Zealand to Easter island; with an account of an expedition to discover the inland part of the country, and a description of some of the surprising gigantic statues found in the island. (*In his* Voyages, v. 1, 2d voy., bk. ii.)
FORSTER, G. Voyage round the world, 1772–5.
LISIANSKY, U. Visit to Easter island, A, 1804. (*In his* Voyage round the world.)

Eastern archipelago. *See* East Indian archipelago.

Eastern seas. EARL, G. W.

Eastertide sermons. ALFORD, H.

Eastlake, Charles Lock (1793–1865). Hints on household taste in furniture, upholstery, and other details. Lond. 1868. 8.
Same. Bost. 1872. 8.
HISTORY of the Gothic revival: an attempt to show how the taste for mediæval architecture, which lingered in England during the two last centuries, has since been encouraged and developed. Lond. 1872. 8.
MATERIALS for a history of oil-painting. Lond. 1847. 8.
Same. Lond. 1869. 2 v. 8.

Eastman, Julia A. Striking for the right. Bost. *n.d.* 12. (3 *cop.*)

Eastman, *Mrs.* Mary. Dahcotah; or, life and legends of the Sioux around Fort Snelling. N. Y. 1849. 12.

Easton, Alexander. Practical treatise on street, or horse-power railways. Phil. 1859. 8.

Eastward. MACLEOD, N.

Eastwick, Edward B. Venezuela; or, sketches of life in a South American republic, with history of the loan of 1864. Lond. 1868. 8. (2 *cop.*)

Eastwood, Frances. Geoffrey, the Lollard. N. Y. *n.d.* 12.
MARCELLA: a tale of the early church. N. Y. *n.d.* 12.

Easy Warren and his contemporaries. COGGESHALL, W. T.

Eating. *See* Food.

Eaton, Charlotte A. Rome in the XIX. century; containing a complete account of the ruins of the ancient city, the remains of the middle ages, and the monuments of modern times. With remarks on the fine arts, the museums of sculpture and painting, the manners, customs, and religious ceremonies of the modern Romans. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1852. 2 v. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Eaton, Daniel C. *See* King, C.

Eaton, Thomas Damant. Musical criticism and biography; selected and edited by his sons, from his published and unpublished writings. Lond. 1872. 12.

Eaton, William (*Gen.*), (1764–1811). FELTON, C. C. Life of. (*In* Lib. Am. biog., v. 9.)
LIFE of. Brookfield, 1813. 8.

Eau, L'. TISSANDIER, G.

Ebb-tide; and other stories. FISHER, *Miss* F. E.

Ebelians, The. DIXON, (W.) H. Spiritual wives.

Ebell, A. J. Indian massacres, and the war of 1862. [Taken from Harper's mag., and bound.] 8.

Eberhardt. Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. German novelists, v. 2.)

Ebers, George. Daughter of an Egyptian king, The. Tr. by H. Reed. Phil. 1871. 12. (5 *cop.*)

Ebert, Frederic Adolphus (1791–1834). General bibliographical dictionary. Oxford, 1837. 4 v. 8.

Eberty, Felix. Geschichte des Preussischen staats. Breslau, 1867. 6 v. in 5. 8.

Ebony idol, The. FLANDERS, *Mrs.* G. M.

Ecce cœlum. BURR, E. F.

Ecce Deus. PARKER, J.

Ecce Deus-homo; or, the work and kingdom of the Christ of scripture. Phil. 1868. 12.

Ecce ecclesia: an essay, showing the essential identity of the church in all ages. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Ecce femina. WHITE, C.

Ecce homo. SEELEY, J. R. *See* Deus-homo.

Eccentric personages. RUSSELL, W. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Contents:

Abernethy, John.
Balsamo, Joseph.
Blaise, Monsieur.
Brummel, Beau.
Carew, Bamfylde Moore.
Christiana of Sweden.
D'Eon, Chevalier.
De Foe, Daniel.
Descendant of Owen Glendower.
Devine, M. Le Docteur.
Fuller, Margaret.
Genlis, Madame de.
Knight, Sir Gerald Massey.
Lady witch, The.
Loftus, Hon. John.
Masser, Sir Gerald.
Montagu, Lady M. W.
Morris, Capt.
Mowbray, Capt.
Nash, Beau.
Norbury, Lord.
Peterborough, Earl of.
Philip, duke of Wharton and Northumberland.
Smith, Sir Sam'l, att'y.
Snell, Amazon.
Stanhope, Lady Hester.
Swift, Jonathan.
Thomas, marquis of Wharton and Malmesbury.
Turner, J. M. W.

Eccentricities of the animal creation. TIMBS, J.

Ecclesia Dei: the place and functions of the church in the divine order of the universe, and its relations with the world. Lond. 1866. 8°

Ecclesiastes—

NOYES, G. R. New translation of Ecclesiastes, the Proverbs, and the Canticles.

ZÖCKLER, O. Commentary on. (*In* Lange's Com., old test., v. 10.)

Ecclesiastical art—

SCHLEGEL, F. von. Ansichten und ideen von der Christlichen kunst. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 6.)

WEALE, J. Rudimentary dictionary of terms used in.

See also Art.

Ecclesiastical cyclopædia. EADIE, J.

Ecclesiastical history. *See* Church.

Ecclesiastical reform: eight essays, by various writers, edited by Orby Shipley. Lond. 1873. 8°

Contents:

Blenkinsopp, E. L.: Convocation and other synods.
Chambers, J. C.: Decay of discipline.
Humble, Henry: Cathedrals and chapters.
Lea, John Walter: Rights of the laity.
Little, W. J. Knox: Creeds in relation to reform.
Prichard, Albert H.: Church patronage.
Shipley, Orby: Existing relations between church and state.
Wood, Edmund G.: Ecclesiastical suits.

Ecclesiasticus and Wisdom. HOWARD, L. Books of. Tr. from the Latin vulgate.

Eccleston, James. Introduction to English antiquities; intended as a companion to the 'History of England.' Lond. 1847. 8°

Echoes of a belle. By Ben Shadow. N. Y. 1853. 12°

Echoes of Harper's ferry. REDPATH, J.

Eckardt, Julius. Modern Russia; comprising Greek orthodox church and its sects, Baltic provinces of Russia, Russia under Alexander II., and Russian communism. Lond. 1870. 12°

Eckermann, Johann Peter (1792–1854). Conversations with Göthe in the last years of his life. Tr. by S. M. Fuller. (*In* Specimens of foreign literature, v. 4.)

GESPRÄCHE mit Göthe in den letzten jahren seines lebens. (*Dritte auflage.*) Leipzig, 1868. 12°

Eckermann (*continued*)—

and SORET, M. Conversations with Göthe. Tr. by J. Oxenford.

Eckfeldt, Jacob R., *and* DU BOIS, W. E. Manual of gold and silver coins of all nations struck within the past century; showing their history and legal basis, and their actual weight, fineness, and value, chiefly from original and recent assays. Illustrated by numerous engravings of coins, executed by the medal-ruling machine under the direction of J. Saxton, of the U. S. mint. Phil. 1842. 4°

— New varieties of gold and silver coins, counterfeit coins, and bullion; with min. values. (*2d ed.*) To which is added a brief account of the collection of coins belonging to the mint. N. Y. 1851. 8°

Eclairs et tonnerre. Illustré de 39 vignettes. DE FONVIELLE, W.

Eclectic magazine of foreign literature, science, and art. Ed. by W. H. Bidwell. 1st or old ser. V. 7 (1846) to 63 (1864). N. Y. 1846–64. 57 v. 8° [V. 1–6, 1844–5, wanting.]

— New ser. V. 1 (1865) to 17 (June, 1873). N. Y. 1865–73. 17 v. 8°

Eclipse. *See* Moon; Sun.

Eclipse of faith. ROGERS, H.

Economic science. HODGSON, W. B. Study of. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Modern culture.)

Economical guide. Moscow, 1791. 8° (*Russian.*)

Economie bien entendue, Une. NORIAC, J. (*In* Ouvrages, v. 4.)

Economy. *See* Domestic economy; National economy; Political economy.

Ecrivain public, L'. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 36.)

Ecuador (S. A.)—

SEEMANN, B. Voyage of H. M. S. Herald, 1845–51.

VELASCO, J. de. Histoire du royaume de Quito. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 18, 19.)

Eddy, Thomas (1758–1827). HUNT, F. Life of. (*In his* Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

Ede, George. Management of steel. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Edelweiss. A story. AUERBACH, B. *Same.* (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 22.)

Eden, *Hon.* Emily. *See* Lewis, T. (*Lady*).

Eden, Frederick. Nile without a dragoman. Lond. 1871. 12° (*2 cop.*)

Eden, Lizzie Selina. Fairy fancies. From the German. Illustrated by the marchioness of Hastings. Lond. 1870. 12°

Contents:

Forget me not.
Princess Ilsie.
Wandering lights.

MY holiday in Austria. Lond. 1869. 12°

Eden, Robert Henley. Treatise on the law of injunctions. 2d Am., from the last London edition; to which are added copious notes and references to all the decisions of the courts of the United States and of the different states on this subject, by J. D. Wheeler. N. Y. 1839. 8°

Edersheim, A. Miriam Rosenbaum. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Edes, Richard S. Biographical sketch of Col. John May, of Boston. (*In* May, J. Journals and letters.)

Edgar, John C. Sea-kings and naval heroes. N. Y. 1863. 16°

Edgar Huntley. BROWN, C. B.

Edgeworth, Maria (1767-1849). Early lessons. (*New ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 16.

Contents:

Cherry orchard, The.
Frank.
Harry and Lucy.
Little dog Trusty.
Orange-man, The.
Rosamond.

— MORAL tales for young people. (*New ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 16.

Contents:

Angelina.
Forester, The.
Good aunt, The.
Good French governess.
Knapsack, The.
Mademoiselle Panache.

— PARENT'S assistant, The. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

POPULAR tales. (*New ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Contents:

Contrast, The.
Grateful Negro, The.
Lame Jervas.
Limerick gloves, The.
Lottery, The.
Manufacturers, The.
Murad, the unlucky.
Rosamna.
To-morrow.

— ROSAMOND; with other tales. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

TALES and novels. 20 v. in 10. N. Y. 1856. 12°

Contents:

Belinda, v. 6.
Castle-Rackrent, v. 1.
Comic dramas:
Love and law, v. 8.
Rose, thistle, and shamrock, v. 8.
Essay on Irish bulls, v. 1.
Harrington, v. 9.
Helen, v. 10.
Leonora, and letters, v. 7.
Moral tales, v. 1, 2. For contents, *see* Moral tales.
Noble science of self-justification, v. 1.
Ormond, v. 9.
Patronage, v. 8.
Popular tales, v. 5. [For contents, *see* Popular tales.]
Tales of fashionable life:
Absentee, The, v. 5.
Almeria, v. 4.
Dun, The, v. 3.
Emilie de Coulanges, v. 5.
Emmi, v. 3.
Madame de Fleury, v. 5.
Manœuvering, v. 4.
Modern Griselda, v. 5.
Vivian, v. 4.
Thoughts on bores, v. 9.

— HAYWARD, A. Maria Edgeworth: her life and writings. (*In* Biog. and crit. essays, v. 1.)

Edifices de Rome moderne. LETAROUILLY, P.

Edinburgh. CHAMBERS, R. Traditions of.

Edinburgh almanac and national repository for the year 1872. Edin. 1872. Thick 12°

Edinburgh regiment. *See* King's own borderers.

Edinburgh review; or, critical journal. (*N. Y. and Bost. reprint.*) V. 1 (Oct. 1802) to 59 (June, 1834), and 1 v. index (to v. 1-20). Edin. 1802-34. 60 v. 8°

Same. (*Am. ed.*) V. 60 (July, 1834) to 136 (Oct. 1872). N. Y. 1834-72. 76 v. in 37. 8° [V. 82, 83 (in 1 v.) and 90, 94, and 95 (in 1 v.) missing.]

Edinburgh review. Selections from the Edinburgh review; comprising the best articles therein, from its commencement to the present time. With a preliminary dissertation and explanatory notes. Ed. by Maurice Cross. Paris, 1835-6. 6 v. 8° [V. 2, 3 missing.]

Edith's ministry. MCKEEVER, H. B.

Edmond, Charles. Voyage dans les mers du nord, à bord de la corvette La Reine Hortense. Paris, 1863. 8°

Edmond Dantes. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Edmonds, Francis W. (1806-1860). TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sketches of eminent Am. painters.

Edmonds, John W., *and* DEXTER, G. T. Spiritualism; with an appendix, by N. P. Tallmadge. (*8th ed.*) N. Y. 1853-5. 2 v. 8°

Edmonds, S. E. E. Nurse and spy in the union army; comprising the adventures and experiences of a woman in hospitals, camps, and battle-fields. Hartford, Conn., 1865. 12°

Edmund. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 6.)

Edmund Dawn; or, ever forgive. By Ravenswood. N. Y. 1873. 12. (5 *cop.*)

Edna Browning. HOLMES, *Mrs.* M. J.

Edom. LINDSAY, A. W. C. (*Lord*). Letters on Edom, Egypt, and the Holy land.

Edson, N. I. Silent Tom. Bost. *n.d.* 12°

Education—

ABBOTT, J. Little learner, The.

ACADEMICIAN, The.

ANDERSON, M. B. End and means of a liberal education. Inaugural address, delivered July 11, 1854, before the university of Rochester. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 5.)

BANIM, J. Reading without tears.

BARNARD, H. (*Ed.*) American journal of education, 1856 to 1863.

— National education in Europe.

BIGELOW, J. Modern inquiries.

BRISTED, C. A. Five years in an English university.

BROUGHAM, H. (*Lord*). Opinions on.

BURTON, W. Culture of the observing faculties.

CALIFORNIA teacher, The.

CLASSICAL studies as information or as training.

COBDEN, R. Speeches.

EDUCATION in Japan.

ELLIS, *Mrs.* S. S. Education of the heart.

ELY, C. A. Science the true basis of education: an address. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)

EVERETT, E. Academical. *See* Washington university.

— Education in the western states; of mankind; of the poor; the nurture of the mind. (*In* Orations, etc., v. 1, 1, 4, 2.)

FARRAR, F. W., *et al.* Essays on a liberal.

FITZGERALD, O. P. Religious or denominational education. Address, delivered at the inauguration of the Pacific Methodist college, Feb. 27, 1861. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 5.)

GARNETT, J. M. Female.

GARVEY, M. A. Manual of human culture.

HARRIS, W. T. Theory of American. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)

— What shall we study? (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)

HART, J. S. In the school-room.

HIATUS: the void in modern education. By Outis.

HISTORY and progress of education. By Philobiblius.

HOYT, J. W. Report on. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 4.)

HUXLEY, T. H. Addresses on. (*In his* Lay sermons.)

— Liberal education; scientific education. (*In his* Lay sermons.)

INFLUENCE of. St. Petersburg, 1780. 8° (*Russian.*)

Education (*continued*)—
JEWISH literature and modern education; or, use and misuse of the bible in the school-room.
KNOX, V. Liberal.
LIPPINCOTT'S magazine.
LOCKE, J. Thoughts concerning. (*In* Works, v. 9.)
— *and* MILTON, J. Library of.
MANSFIELD, E. D. American.
MARKBY, T. Practical essays on.
MAYHEW, I. Popular.
MILL, J. S. Inaugural address, delivered to the university of St. Andrews, Feb. 1, 1867.
MILTON, J. Plan of. (*In* Prose works, v. 1.)
OLIN, S. College life.
PHELPS, *Mrs.* L. Hours with my pupils.
PYCROFT, J. Collegian's guide, The.
RANDALL, S. S. First principles of popular education and public instruction.
RAUMER, C. von. German universities.
RAYMOND, H. J. State system of education for N. Y.: address. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)
RICHTER, J. P. F. Levana, oder erziehlehre. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 22, 23.)
— Levana; or, the doctrine of education.
ROSENKRANZ, K. Pedagogics as a system.
ROUSSEAU, J. J. Émile, ou de l'éducation. (*In* Œuvres, 5, 6.)
RUSSELL, J. S. Systematic technical education for the English people.
SCHULTE, G. Educational system of America and Germany compared. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)
SEELEY, J. R. English in schools; liberal education in universities. (*In his* Roman imperialism.)
SELF-FORMATION.
SEWELL, E. M. Principles of education drawn from nature and revelation, and applied to female education in the upper classes.
SPENCER, H. Education: intellectual, moral, and physical.
SPURZHEIM, J. G. View of the elementary principles of.
SWIFT, J. Modern. (*In* Works, v. 2.)
UNITED States. Reports of commissioners of.
WATTS, I. Improvement of the mind.
WICKERODE, E. K. von. Woman's educational mission.
WICKERSHAM, J. P. Methods of instruction.
WYSE, T., REID, J., *et al.* Papers of the Central society of.
YOUMANS, E. L. Culture demanded by modern life.
See also—
Children. Study.
Colleges. Teaching.
Examinations. Universities.
Girls.
Also the names of countries, states, and cities.

Education in Japan: a series of letters addressed by prominent Americans to Arinori Mori. N. Y. 1873. 12° (8 *cop.*)

Contents:

Introduction, by Mori.
Letters from—
Boutwell, G. S.
Cooper, Peter.
Eliot, C. W.
Garfield, J. A.
Henry, Joseph.
Hopkins, Mark.
Letters (*continued*):
McCosh, James.
Murray, David.
Northrop, B. G.
Perinchief, O.
Seelye, J. H.
Stearns, W. A.
Woolsey, T. D.

Education (*continued*)—
ADDITIONAL PAPERS.
Adoption of the English language in Japan. By W. D. Whitney.
Education in the United States. By the com. of education in Washington.

Education of man. By a member of the New Zealand bar. Lond. 1873. 12°

Educational reports. [Collected and bound.] 8°

Contents:

Maine: 1st report of common schools, 1854.
Mass.: 11th annual report of board of education and of the secretary.
New Jersey: Report of superintendent of public schools, 1853.
New York:
Books missing during 1853-4.
Catalogue of books in library of Free academy.
Catalogue of coins and medals, ancient and modern, in 1853-4.
Catalogue of law-books added in 1853-4.
Donations during 1853-4.
Report of the operation and condition of the Free academy.
Report of trustees of state library.

Edward I. (*king of Eng.*), (1239–1307). WRIGHT, T. Roll of arms of the princes, barons, and knights who attended King Edward I. to the siege of Caerlaverock in 1300.

Edward III. (*king of Eng.*), (1312–1377). LONGMAN, W. Life and times of. Lond. 1869. 2 v. 8°

Edward (*the black prince*), (1330–1376). JAMES, G. P. R. Life of. Lond. 1836. 2 v. 8°

Edward (*the confessor*), (*king of Eng.*). BIRCH, W. DE G. Paper on the great seals of. (*In* Royal soc. of lit. Trans., 1872.)

Edwardes, Conway. Board and residence. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 89.
LINDA di Chamouni. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 87.

Edwards, Amelia B. Ballads. N. Y. 1870. 16°
BARBARA'S history. N. Y. 1868. 8° (2 *cop.*)
DEBENHAM'S vow. N. Y. 1870. 8° (3 *cop.*)
HALF a million of money. N. Y. 1866. 8°
HAND and glove. N. Y. 1866. 8°
LADDER of life, The. N. Y. 1868. 8° (2 *cop.*)
MISS Carew. N. Y. 1867. 8° (3 *cop.*)
MY brother's wife. N. Y. 1869. 8°
UNTRODDEN peaks and unfrequented valleys: a midsummer ramble in the dolomites. Illustrated. Lond. 1873. 8°

Edwards, *Mrs.* Annie. Archie Lovell. N. Y. 1869. 8° (2 *cop.*)
ORDEAL for wives: a novel. N. Y. 1872. 12° (5 *cop.*)
OUGHT we to visit her? N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (10 *cop.*)
STEVEN Lawrence, yeoman. N. Y. 1868. 8° (5 *cop.*)
SUSAN Fielding. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (4 *cop.*)
VAGABOND heroine, A. N. Y. 1873. 12° (15 *cop.*)

Edwards, Bela Bates (1802–1852). *See* Sears, B.

Edwards, Charles (*b.* 1797). History and poetry of finger-rings. N. Y. 1855. 12°
JURYMAN'S guide throughout the state of New York, and containing general matter for the lawyer and law officer. N. Y. 1831. 12°

Edwards, Edward (*b.* 1812). Free town libraries: their formation, management, and history, in Britain, France, Germany, and America; together with brief notices of

Edwards (*continued*)—
book-collectors, and of the respective places of deposit of their surviving collections. Lond. 1869. 8.
LIBRARIES, and founders of libraries. Lond. 1865. Roy. 8.
LIVES of the founders of the British museum; with notices of its chief augmentors and other benefactors, 1570–1870. Lond. 1870. 8.

Contents:

Early collectors: gatherers of the foundation collections.
Later augmentors and benefactors.
Organizers and early augmentors, viz.:
Banks, Sir Joseph.
Blacas, Duke of.
Burney, Dr. Chas.
Cary, Henry Francis.
Chorley, Jno. Rutter.
Christy, Henry.
Clinton, Henry Fynes.
Cotton, Sir Robert.
Cracherode, Clayton Mordaunt.
Cumling, Hugh.
Egerton, Francis Henry.
Elgin, Earl of.
Ellis, Sir Henry.
Organizers (*continued*):
Grenwell, Hon. Thomas.
Hamilton, Sir W.
Hargrave, Francis.
Harley, Robt.
Henry, Prince of Wales.
Howard, Henry.
King George III.
King George IV.
Knight, Rich'd Payne.
Napier, Lord.
Panizzi, Sir Antonio.
Petty, Wm.
Plautu, Jos.
Slade, Felix.
Sloane, Sir Hans.
Townley, Chas.
Von Siebold.
Watts, Thos.
Witt, George.

— MEMOIRS of libraries; including a hand-book of library economy. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 8.

Edwards, H. Sutherland. History of the opera, from Monteverde to Donizetti. Lond. 1862. 2 v. 12.
LIFE of Rossini.

Edwards, John E. Random sketches and notes of European travel in 1856. N. Y. 1857. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Edwards, Jonathan (1703–1758). Works. N. Y. 1868. 4 v. 8.

Contents:

Brainerd, David, Account of the life of, v. 1.
Communion, Qualification for, v. 1.
Concerning the perseverance of saints, v. 3.
Distinguishing marks of a work of the spirit of God, v. 1.
Edwards, J., Memoirs of, v. 1.
Freedom of the will, Inquiry into, v. 2.
God's chief end in creation, v. 2.
Humble attempt to promote explicit agreement, v. 3.
Important doctrines, Miscellaneous observations on, v. 1.
Miscellaneous observations, v. 2.
Mysteries of scripture, v. 3.
Narrative of surprising conversions, v. 3.
Nature of true virtue, v. 2.
Observations on particular passages of scripture, v. 3.
Original sin, The Christian doctrine of, defended, v. 2.
Reasons against Dr. Watts's notion of the preexistence of Christ's human soul, v. 3.
Religious affections, A treatise on, v. 3.
Sermons, v. 3, 4.
Theological questions, v. 3.
Thoughts on the revival of religion in New England in 1740, v. 3.
Williams, S., Reply to, v. 1.
Work of redemption, History of, v. 1.

— INQUIRY into the modern prevailing notions respecting that freedom of will which is supposed to be essential to moral agency, virtue and vice, rewards and punishment, praise and blame. N. Y. 1840. 12.
MILLER, S. Life of. (*In* Lib. Am. biog., v. 8.)

Edwards, Justin (1787–1853). HALLOCK, W. A. Life and labors of. N. Y. 1855. 8.

Edwards, M. Betham. Doctor Jacob. Lond. 1868. 16. (2 *cop.*)
KITTY. N. Y. 1870. 8. (2 *cop.*)
SYLVESTERS, The; or, the outcasts. Phil. 1872. 8. (7 *cop.*)

Edwards, Pierpont (1750–1826). HAYDEN, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.

Edwards, Richard (1523–1566). Damon and Pithias. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 1.)

Edwards, W. H. *See* Hayden, F. V.

Edwards, W. T. Cringle and cross-tree; or, sea swashes of a sailor. Bost. 1872. 16.

Edwin Brothertoft. WINTHROP, T.

Edwin of Deira. SMITH, A.

Edyllia. AUSONIUS, D. M. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1, 2.)

Effrontés, Les. (Com.) AUGIER, É. (*In* Œuvres, v. 3.)

Egan, Pierce. Flower of the flock, The. N. Y. *n.d.* 8.
LADY Maud, the wonder of Kingswood Chace; or, Earl Gower; or, the secret marriage. Phil. *n.d.* 8.
LONDON apprentice, The; and the Goldsmith's daughter of west Chepe. Lond. *n.d.* 3 v. in 1. 8.
WONDER of Kingswood Chace, The. N. Y. *n.d.* 8.

Egan cañon district (*Nev.*). EMMONS, S. F. Report on the. (*In* King, C. Geol. expl. of 40th parallel, v. 3.)

Egar, John H. Threefold grace of the holy trinity. Phil. 1870. 12.

Egeria; or, voices of thought and counsel. SIMMS, W. G.

Eggers, Aug. Coin-map of the world: a key to the prices at the world's exhibition. Lond. 1873. 16.

Eggleston, Edward. End of the world: a love-story. Illustrated. N. Y. *n.d.* 12. (2 *cop.*)
HOOSIER school-master. N. Y. 1871. 12. (3 *cop.*)
MYSTERY of Metropolisville. Illustrated. N. Y. *n.d.* 12. (15 *cop.*)

Eggs. *See* Oölogy.

Egleston, T. Catalogue of minerals, with their formulas, etc. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 7.)

Egloffstein, F. W. von. (*Ed.*) Contributions to the geology and the physical geography of Mexico, including a geological and topographical map. N. Y. 1864. 8.

Egypt—
ADAMS, A. L. Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley.
ANDERSON, J. Bible lights from bible lands.
BARTLETT, W. H. Nile boat; or, glimpses of the land of.
BAUMGARTEN, M. Travels in. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
BIRCH, S. Account of coffins and mummies discovered in Egypt on the occasion of the visit of H. R. H. the prince of Wales, 1868–9. (*In* Royal soc. of lit. Trans., 1872.)
BRYANT, W. C. Letters from the east.
BUNSEN, C. C. J. Egypt's place in universal history.
CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC. Égypte ancienne.
CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem, v. 2.
— Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, and Barbary.
CHILD, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 1.
CLARK, E. L. Daleth; or, the homestead of nations.
CLARKE, J. F. Ten great religions.
COFFIN, C. C. Our new way round the world.

Egypt (*continued*)—
DITSON, G. L. Para papers on France, Egypt, and Ethiopia.
DRUMMOND, W. Origin of. (*In* Origines, v. 2.)
EDEN, F. Nile without a dragoman.
FORTY days in the desert on the track of the Israelites.
FOSTER, J. Critical essays.
GORDON, D. (*Lady*). Letters from Egypt, 1863–5.
GREY, *Hon. Mrs.* W. Journal of a visit to.
HARMAN, H. M. Journey to. Lond. 1869–70.
HAWKS, F. L. Monuments of Egypt; or, Egypt a witness for the bible.
HEEREN, A. H. L. Historical researches.
HERODOTUS. History.
HOFFMAN, W. Monitor, The.
HOPLEY, H. Under Egyptian palms.
LANOYE, F. de. Rameses the great; or, Egypt 3,300 years ago.
LANSING, G. Egypt's princes: narrative of missionary labor in the valley of the Nile.
LEACH, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler.
LENOIR, P. Fayoum; or, artists in.
LENORMANT, F., *and* CHEVALLIER, E. Manual of ancient history of the east, v. 1.
LEPSIUS, R. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and Sinai.
LINDSAY, A. W. C. (*Lord*). Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy land.
LOTT, E. Nights in the harem.
LOVIOT, *Mlle.* F. Lady's captivity among Chinese pirates.
MACGREGOR, J. Rob Roy on the Jordan.
MACLEOD, N. Eastward.
MAHAFFY, J. P. Survey of old Egyptian literature. (*In his* Ancient history.)
MELLY, G. Khartoum and the Niles.
MURRAY, J. Hand-book for travelers in.
PAINE, C. Tent and harem.
PATON, A. A. History of the Egyptian revolution.
PAUW, C. de. Philosophical dissertations on the Egyptians and Chinese.
PHELPS, S. D. A year's tour.
POOLE, S. Englishwoman in.
PRIME, E. D. G. Around the world.
PRIME, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia.
ROBERTS, D. Egypt and Nubia.
RUSSELL, M. Views of ancient and modern. *Same.* H. F. lib., v. 23.
RUSSELL, W. H. Diary in the east.
ST. JOHN, B. Village life in.
ST. JOHN, J. A. Egypt and Nubia.
SCHROEDER, F. Shores of the Mediterranean; with sketches of travel, 1843–5.
SEWARD, W. H. Travels around the world.
SHARPE, S. Egyptian hieroglyphics.
— History of [2000 B.C. to A.D. 640].
SMITH, J. V. C. Pilgrimage to.
SPENCER, J. A. Egypt and the Holy land.
STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia, Petræa, and the Holy land.
STRUTT, J. Complete view of the dress and habits of the people of England, v. 1.
TURNER, W. M. El-Khuds, the holy.
U., A. Overland, inland, and upland.
UHLEMANN, M. Three days in Memphis.

Egypt (*continued*)—
VASSAR, J. G. Twenty years around the world.
WARBURTON, E. Crescent and the cross.
— Travels in Egypt and the Holy land.
WARD, M. F. Letters from three continents.
WILKINSON, J. G. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians.

Historical fiction:

ABOUT, E. (F. V.) Fellah, The.
DE LEON, E. Askaros Kassis, the Copt.
EBERS, G. Daughter of an Egyptian king.
GAUTIER, T. Romance of the mummy.
KINGSLEY, C. Hypatia.
See also—

East.	Nubia.
Mythology.	Pyramids.
Nile.	Soudan.

Egyptian preacher. MEEKER, N. C. (*In* Life in the west.)
Ehrenmalin, A. Travels into western Nordland, etc., 1741. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
Eichendorff, Joseph von (1788–1857). Sämmtliche werke. (2*te auflage.*) Leipzig, 1864. 6 v. 12°

Contents:

Ahnung und ihre gegenwart, v. 2.	Leben eines taugenichts, Aus dem, 3.
Dichter und ihre gesellen, v. 2.	Letzte held von Marienburg, Der, v. 4.
Entführung, Die, v. 3.	Libertus und ihr Freier, v. 3.
Ezelin von Romano, v. 4.	Lucius, v. 3.
Freier, Die, v. 4.	Marmorbild, Das, v. 3.
Gedichte, v. 1.	Meierbeth's glück und ende, v. 4.
Gedichte dramatische, v. 5, 6.	Robert und Guiscard, v. 3.
Glücksritter, Der, v. 3.	Schloss Durande, Das, v. 3.
Julian, v. 3.	Viel lärmen um nichts, v. 3.
Krieg den Philistern, v. 4.	

— MEMOIRS of a good-for-nothing. Tr. by C. G. Leland. N. Y. 1866. 12°
Eigen haus, Ein. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 8.)
Eigensinn und laune. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 24.)
Eight months on duty: diary of a young officer in Chanzy's camp. From the French of Roger de M. Preface, by C. J. Vaughan, D.D. Lond. 1872. 12°
Eight years in congress [1857–65]. COX, S. S.
Eight years' wanderings in Ceylon. BAKER, *Sir* S. W.
Eighteen Christian centuries. WHITE, J.
1812. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 1–4.)
1813. STOLLE, F. (*In* Aus. schriften, v. 10–12.)
Eighth commandment. READE, C.
Eighty years of republican government in the United States. JENNINGS, L. J.
Eikonoklastes. MILTON, J. (*In* Prose works, v. 1.)
Eiloart, *Mrs.* C. J. Boy with an idea, The. N. Y. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)
CURATE'S discipline, The. N. Y. 1867. 8°
FROM thistles—grapes? N. Y. 1871. 8° (6 *cop.*)
YOUNG squire; or, Peter and his friends. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
Eimeo. WILKES, C. Account of. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 2.)
Eine alte jungfer. HOLTEI, K. VON.
Einsamen, Die. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 7.)
Eirene; or, a woman's right. AMES, *Mrs.* M. C.
Eirenicon. PUSEY, E. B.

Ekkoes from Kentucky. LOCKE, D. R.
Elaine. TENNYSON, A.
Same. Illustrated by G. Doré.
Elam, Charles. Physician's problems, A. Lond. 1869. 12.
Elba and Waterloo. STOLLE, F. (*In* Ausgewählte schriften, v. 13–15.)
Elder, William. Biography of Elisha Kent Kane.
PERISCOPICS; or, current subjects extemporaneously treated. N. Y. 1854. 12.
QUESTIONS of the day: economic and social. Phil. 1871. 8.
Eldon, John Scott (*Lord*), (1751–1838). TWISS, H. Public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon; with selections from his correspondence. Phil. 1844. 2 v. 8.
El Dorado (Cal.)—
BULFINCH, T. Oregon and.
TAYLOR, (J.) B. El Dorado; or, adventures in the path of empire.
El Dorado (S. A.)—
SIMON, *Fray* P. de. Expedition of Ursua and Aguirre in search of El Dorado, 1560–61. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 27.)
VENNESS, W. T. El Dorado; or, British Guiana as a field for colonization.
Eldredge, Thomas R. *See* Leyes de California.
Eleanor Clare's journal for ten years. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 6.)
Elective affinities. GÖTHE, J. W. VON.
Electrical rheometry. SECCHI, A. Researches in. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 3.)
Electricity—
BAILLE, J. Électricité, L'.
— Wonders of.
BAIN, A. *See* Reid, B. D. (*below*).
BAKEWELL, F. C. Manual of.
BIRKS, T. R. Matter and ether.
CONSIDERATIONS on. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
DUPREZ, M. F. Report on atmospheric. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)
FRANKLIN, B. Letters and papers on. (*In* Works, v. 5.)
JENKIN, F. Electricity and magnetism.
LARDNER, D. Manual of.
LA RIVE, A. de. Researches on the propagation of electricity in rarefied elastic fluids. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)
— Treatise on.
LIGHTNING discharges. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
MATTEUCCI, C. Papers on the electrical currents of the earth. (*In* Smithsonian repts. 1867–9.)
MEYER, M. Electricity in its relations to practical medicine.
MÜLLER, J. Reports on. (*In* Smithsonian repts. 1856, 1857.)
MURPHY, R. Elementary principles of the theories of.
NOAD, H. M. Manual of.
PYNCHON, T. R. Chemical forces, The.
REID, B. D., *and* BAIN, A. Elements of.
SAUSSURE, H. de. Observations on the electric resonance (bourdonnement) of mountains. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)
SMITH, J. Panorama of science and art, v. 2.
TOMLINSON, C. Frictional.
Electricity (*continued*)—
TYNDALL, J. Electrical phenomena and theories.
— Light and.
See also—
Galvanism. Patents, Abridgments of Br., v. 13.
Lightning. Magnetism. Telegraph.
Meteorology. Thunder.
Electro-deposition. GORE, G. Its theory and practice. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 7.)
Electro-magnetic seismograph. PALMIERI, — (*Prof.*). Description of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
Electro-physiology. MATTEUCCI, C. Lectures on. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1865.)
Electron. RICHARDS, W. C.
Elegant extracts in prose. Lond. 1824. 8.
Elegiac sonnets. SMITH, C.
Elegy written in a country churchyard. GRAY, T. (*In* Poetical works.)
Eleonore. INGERSLEBEN, E. VON.
Elephant—
ANDERSSON, C. J. Lion and the.
JARDINE, *Sir* W. Thick-skinned quadrupeds, etc. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 23.)
MÉRY, J. Éléphants, Les. (*In* Œuvres, v. 27.)
NATURAL history of the. H. F. lib., v. 164.
Elephant club. THOMSON, M.
Elephant in the moon, The. BUTLER, S. (*In* Works, v. 2.)
Elfen, Die. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 4.)
El Gringo. DAVIS, W. W. H.
Elia (*pseud.*). *See* Lamb, C.
Eliana. LAMB, C.
Eliçabide, Pierre Vincent. MILLAUD, P. Procès d'.
Elie de Beaumont, Jean Baptiste Armand Louis Léonce (*b.* 1798). Memoir of Auguste Bravais. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)
MEMOIR of A. M. Legendre. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
MEMOIR of C. F. Beautemps-Beaupré. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)
MEMOIR of Oersted. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)
Eliot, George (*pseud.*). *See* Lewes, M. J.
Eliot, *Sir* John (1590–1632). *See* Orator, The; Select British eloquence; Statesmen, Lives of eminent Br.; Statesmen of the commonwealth of Eng.
Eliot, John (1603–1690). FRANCIS, C. Life of. (*In* Lib. Am. biog.)
Eliot, W. G. Woman's work and education in America. St. Louis, 1870. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)
Elisabeth. *See* Elizabeth.
Elisha, the prophet. DOTHIE, W. P. History of.
Elixir de longue vie, L'. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 34.)
Eliza Woodson. FARNHAM, *Mrs.* E. W.
Elizabeth (*queen of England*), (1533–1603). ABBOTT, J. History of. N. Y. 1868. 12.
AIKIN, L. Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth, queen of England. N. Y. 1870. 2 v. in 1. 12.
BUCKLE, H. T. Reign of. (*In his* Mis. and posth. works, v. 1.)

Elizabeth (*continued*)—
CAMDEN, W. History of.
FROUDE, J. A. Reign of Elizabeth. (*In his* Hist. of Eng., v. 7–10.)
STRICKLAND, A. Life of. (*In her* Lives of the queens, v. 3, Lond. 1872; v. 6, 7, Phil. 1856.)
See also—
Blackwood's mag., April, 1867.
Eng. lang. and lit.
Fraser's mag., Oct. and Nov. 1853.
Hume's Hist. of Eng., chap. xxxviii. to xliv.
Lond. quarterly rev., July, 1854, Oct. 1863.
Mary Stuart.
Motley's United Netherlands, chap. vi., vii., *et seq.*

[*Note.*—For historical fiction relating to Elizabeth, *see* Kingsley, C. Amyas Leigh; Westward ho! Williams, R. F. Shakespeare novels.]

Elizabeth, Christine (*queen of Prussia*), (1715–1797). THIÉBAULT, D. (*In* Souvenirs, v. 1.)
Elizabeth, duchess of Gordon. *See* Gordon.
Elizabeth, princess of Russia. MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.). Daughter of an empress. (Hist. fict.)
Elizabeth de Valois (*queen of Spain*), (1545–1568). FREER, M. W. Elizabeth de Valois and the court of Philip II. Lond. 1857. 2 v. 12°
Elizabeth. COTTIN, S. R.
Elizabeth. THACKERAY, *Miss* A. I. Story of. *Same.* (*In her* Writings.)
Elkanah Brewster's temptation. NORDHOFF, C. (*In* Atlantic tales.)
El-Khuds, the holy; or, glimpses in the orient. TURNER, W. M.
Ella, John. Musical sketches; abroad and at home. Lond. 1869. 12°
Elle et lui. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.
Ellen de Vere; or, the way of the will. SMITH, J. F.
Ellen Eskdale. ELLIS, *Mrs.* S. S. (*In her* Pictures of private life.)
Ellen Linn. ABBOTT, J.
Ellen Seymour; and other poems. HEATH, T.
Ellery, Robert L. J. Astronomical observations made at the Melbourne observatory in the years 1861 to 1868, incl. Melbourne, 1866–9. 3 v. 8°
Ellery, William (1727–1820). CHANNING, E. T. Life of. (*In* Lib. Am. biog., v. 6.)
See also Signers to decl. of indep., v. 9.
Ellet, Charles, Jr. (1810–1862). Physical geography of the Mississippi valley. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)
Ellet, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Fries (*b.* 1818). Characters of Schiller. Bost. 1839. 12°
COURT circles of the republic; or, beauties and celebrities of the nation. Illustrating life and society under 18 presidents, from Washington to Grant. Hartford, 1869. 8°
DOMESTIC history of the American revolution. N. Y. 1851. 12°
PIONEER women of the west. [For contents, *see* Women.]
QUEENS of American society. [For contents, *see* Queens.]
WATCHING spirits. N. Y. 1851. 8°
WOMEN artists in all ages and countries.
WOMEN of the American revolution.

Ellice's islands. WILKES, C. Description of (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 5.)
Ellicott, Charles John (*Bp.*). Considerations on the revision of the English version of the new testament. *See* Lightfoot, J. B., *et al.*
CRITICAL and grammatical commentary on St. Paul's epistle to the Galatians. Revised translation. Bost. 1867. 8°
CRITICAL and grammatical commentary on St. Paul's epistle to the Thessalonians. Revised translation. Bost. 1865. 8°
HISTORICAL lectures on the life of our Lord Jesus Christ. (Hulsean lectures for 1859.) Bost. 1863. 12°
Elliot, —. Pocket-book of medicine. Moscow 1794. 8° (*Russian.*)
Elliot, Frances. Old court life in France. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 8°
ROMANCE of old court life in France. N. Y. 1873. 8° (5 *cop.*)
Elliot, George H. Presidio of San Francisco. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 4.)
Elliot, *Mrs.* Grace Dalrymple. Journal de ma vie. (*In* Holland, H. R. Souvenirs de cours de France.)
Elliot, Henry M. History of India, as told by its own historians. Edited from his posthumous papers, by J. Dowson. Lond. 1867–4 v. 8°
MEMOIRS on the history, folk-lore, and distribution of the races of the north-western provinces of India; being an amplified edition of the original supplemental glossary of Indian terms. Edited, revised, and rearranged by J. Beames. Lond. 1869. 2 v. 12°
Elliot, Jonathan. (*Ed.*) Debates in the several state conventions on the adoption of the federal constitution, as recommended by the general convention at Philadelphia, in 1787 together with the journal of the federal convention, Luther Martin's letter, Yates's minutes, congressional opinions, Virginia and Kentucky resolutions of '98–'99, and other illustrations of the constitution. (2d *ed.*) Wash. 1854. 5 v. 8° [V. 1 missing.]
Elliott, Alfred. Forest, jungle, and the prairie. Lond. 1868. 16°
PLAY-GROUND and parlor. Lond. 1868. 12°
Elliott, Charles Wyllys (*b.* 1817). New England history, from the discovery of the continent by the Northmen, 986, to the period when the colonies declared their independence, 1776. N. Y. 1857. 2 v. 8°
REMARKABLE characters and places of the Holy land; comprising an account of apostles, judges, kings, patriarchs, poets, prophets, warriors, and women. With descriptions of ancient and venerated shrines. Hartford, Conn., 1867. 8°
Elliott, Ebenezer (1781–1849). *See* Aikin's poets; Brief biographies, v. 2.
Elliott, F. R. Fruit-book; or, the American fruit-grower's guide in orchard and garden. N. Y. 1856. 12°
POPULAR deciduous and evergreen trees and shrubs for planting in parks, gardens, cemeteries, etc. N. Y. 1870. 12°
Elliott, R. S. Climate of Kansas. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Elliott, S. H. Lights and shadows of a pastor's life. Phil. 1859. 12.

Elliott, *Mrs.* Sarah A. Mrs. Elliott's housewife; containing practical receipts in cookery. N. Y. 1870. 12.

Elliott, Stephen. Reply to a resolution of the Georgia historical society, read before the society at its anniversary meeting, Feb. 12, 1866. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

COHEN, S. Eulogy on the life and character of. Savannah, 1867. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

Ellis, A. J. Early English pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakespeare and Chaucer. (*In* Chaucer soc., 2d ser.)

Ellis, George. Harlequin Cherry and Fair Star. (Pant.) Lacy's Plays, v. 9.

Ellis, George. Specimens of early English metrical romances; to which is prefixed an historical introduction on the rise and progress of romantic composition in France and England. New ed., revised by J. O. Halliwell. Lond. 1848. 12.

Ellis, George E. Half-century of the Unitarian controversy, with particular reference to its origin, its course, and its prominent subjects among the Congregationalists of Massachusetts. Bost. 1857. 8.

MEMOIR of Sir Benj. Thompson, Count Rumford; with notices of his daughter. Phil. 8.

Ellis, George James Welbore Agar (*Lord Dover*), (1797–1833). Life of Frederick the second, king of Prussia. H. F. lib., v. 41, 42.

Ellis, Henry. Voyage to discover a north-west passage to East India. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

Ellis, Henry T. Hong-kong to Manila and the lakes of Luzon, in the Philippine isles, in the year 1856. Lond. 1859. 12.

Ellis, John B. Sights and secrets of the national capital: description of Washington city. S. F. 1869. 8.

Ellis, Robert. On numerals as signs of primeval unity among mankind. Lond. 1873. 8.

Ellis, *Mrs.* Sarah Stickney (*b.* 1812). Education of the heart: woman's best work. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1872. 12.

POETRY of life; containing also Pictures of private life; Voice from the vintage on the force of example. (*Author's ed.*) N. Y. 1845. 8.

Contents:

Pictures of private life (1st and 2d ser.):
Apology for fiction.
Curate's widow.
Ellen Eskdale.
Hall and the cottage.
Marriage as it may be.
Misanthropy.
Pains of pleasing.
Poetry of life:
Characteristics of poetry.
Imagination.
Impression.
Individual association.
Poetry of animals.
Poetry of evening.
Poetry of flowers.
Poetry of grief.
Poetry (*continued*):
Poetry of language.
Poetry of love.
Poetry of painting.
Poetry of religion.
Poetry of rural life.
Poetry of sound.
Poetry of the bible.
Poetry of the moon.
Poetry of trees.
Poetry of woman.
Power.
Taste.
Why certain objects are or are not poetical.
Voice from the vintage on the force of example.

Ellis, *Rev.* William. Polynesian researches, during a residence of nearly eight years in the Society and Sandwich islands. New ed., enlarged and improved. Lond. 1859. 4 v. 12.

Ellis (*continued*)—

THREE visits to Madagascar, during the years 1853–6; including a journey to the capital, with notices of the natural history of the country and of the present civilization of the people. Lond. 1859. 8.

Ellsworth, H. W. Text-book on penmanship; with rules for punctuation, and directions and forms for letter-writing. N. Y. 1862. 12.

Ellsworth, Oliver (1745–1807). *See* American eloquence, v. 1; Flanders, H. Chief justices of the supreme court.

Ellwood, Thomas. History of the life of; written by himself. Lond. 1827. 16. (*In* Autobiography, v. 11.)

Elm-island stories. *See* Kellogg, E.

Elm-tree tales. SMITH, J. B.

El-Medinah and Meccah. BURTON, R. F.

Elmes, James (*b.* 1782). Classical quotations: a thought-book of the wise spirits of all ages and all countries, fit for all men and all hours. N. Y. 1863. 16.

MEMOIRS of the life and works of Sir Christopher Wren; with a brief view of the progress of architecture in England, from the beginning of the reign of Charles the first to the end of the XVII. century, and an appendix of authentic documents. Lond. 1823. 4.

Elms homestead. JOHNSON, M. O.

Elocution—

DEINOLOGY and.
FROBISHER, J. E. Voice and action.
GRIFFITH, A. A. Drill-book for the principles of vocal physiology.
MCILVAINE, J. H. Elocution.
MITCHELL, M. S. Manual of.
RUSSELL, W. Orthophony and.
See also Eloquence; Oratory; Readers and speakers; Speech.

Eloisa. ROUSSEAU, J. J. (*In his* Mis. works, v. 6–9.)

Eloquence—

FÉNELON, F. de S. de la M. Dialogues sur l'éloquence. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 5.)
GOODRICH, C. A. (*Ed.*) Select British.
MAURY, J. S. (*Abbé*). Principles of. H. F. lib., v. 193.
MOORE, F. (*Ed.*) American.
ORATOR, The: a compendium of English eloquence.
PATRIOTIC and heroic.
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Tableau de l'éloquence Chrétienne au IV. siècle. (*In* Œuvres, v. 10.)
See also Elocution; Oratory; and the names of orators, etc.

Elphinstone, Jacob. Poëtæ sententiosi Latini. Lond. 1794. 12.

Elsbeth. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 5.)

Elsie Magoon. GAGE, *Mrs.* F. D.

Elsie Venner. HOLMES, O. W.

Elsie's married life. DANIEL, *Mrs.* M.

Elton, Charles Abraham. Specimens of the Greek and Roman classic poets, from Homer to Trychiodorus; with critical notices. Phil. 1860. 3 v. 12.

Elves, The. TIECK, L.

Elvira. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 18.)

Elwes, Alfred. Swift and sure; or, the career of two brothers. Lond. 1873. 12°

THROUGH Spain by rail in 1872. Lond. 1873. 12°

Elwyn, Alfred L. Glossary of supposed Americanisms. Phil. 1859. 12°

Ely, Alfred. Journal of. A prisoner of war in Richmond (1861). Ed. by Charles Lanman. N. Y. 1862. 12°

Ely, Charles Arthur. Science the true basis of education: address, before the board of trustees of the college of California at its first commencement at Oakland, June 14, 1860. S. F. 1860. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)

Elze, Carl. Lord Byron.

Emancipation—

HUXLEY, T. H. Emancipation: black and white. (*In his* Lay sermons.)

SHERWOOD, M. M. (*In* Works, v. 5.)

See also Slavery.

Emanuel, Harry. Diamonds and precious stones: their history, value, and distinguishing characteristics. With simple tests for their identification. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1873. 12°

Same. Lond. 1865. 12°

Emblematic illumination. R., F. M.

Emblems—

CATS, J., *and* FARLIE, R. Moral.

GREEN, H. Shakespeare and the emblem writers; preceded by a view of emblem literature.

Embroidery. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 27.

Embryology—

AGASSIZ, L. (J. R.) Embryology of the turtle.

RITCHIE, C. G. Ovarian physiology and pathology.

See also Life.

Embury, *Mrs.* Emma Catherine (1809–1863). Poems. (*1st coll. ed.*) N. Y. 1869. 12°

Emden, W. S. Head of the family. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 44.

LOVE'S labyrinth. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 70.

Emergencies, and how to treat them. HOWE, J. W.

Emerson, Gouverneur. (*Ed.*) American farmer's encyclopedia, The. Illustrated. N. Y. 1858. 8°

Emerson, Ralph Waldo (*b.* 1803). Address, at Concord, on the emancipation of Negroes in the West Indies, Aug. 1, 1844. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)

ARTICLE on Milton. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius, v. 1.)

Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 47, p. 56.)

CONCORD monument. (*In* Boston book.)

ENGLISH traits. Bost. 1857. 12°

Contents:

Ability.
Aristocracy.
Character.
Cockayne.
First visit to England.
Land.
Literature.
Manners.
Personal.
Race.
Religion.
Result.
Speech at Manchester.
Stonehenge.
'Times,' The.
Truth.
Universities.
Voyage to England.
Wealth.

Emerson (*continued*)—

ESSAYS. First and second series. (*Blue and gold.*) Bost. 1865. 16°

Contents:

Art.
Character.
Circles.
Compensation.
Experience.
Friendship.
Gifts.
Heroism.
History.
Intellect.
Love.
Manners.
Nature.
New England reformers.
Nominalist and realist.
Over-soul, The.
Poet, The.
Politics.
Self-reliance.
Spiritual laws.

— MAY-DAY; and other pieces. Bost. 1867. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Contents:

Adirondacs, The.
May-day.
Miscellaneous poems.
Translations.

MISCELLLANIES; embracing Nature, addresses, and lectures. Bost. 1860. 12°

Contents:

Address to the senior class in Divinity college, Cambridge, July 15, 1838.
American scholar, The: oration before the Phi Beta Kappa society, at Cambridge, Aug. 31, 1837.
Conservative, The: lecture read in the Masonic temple, Boston, Dec. 9, 1841.
Introductory lecture on the times, read in the Masonic temple, Boston, Dec. 2, 1841.
Literary ethics: address to the literary societies in Dartmouth college, July 24, 1838.
Man the reformer: lecture read before the Mechanics' apprentices' lib. assoc., Boston, Jan. 25, 1841.
Method of nature: address to the society of the Adelphi, in Waterville college, Maine, Aug. 11, 1841.
Nature.
Transcendentalist, The: lecture read in the Masonic temple, Boston, Jan. 1842.
Young America, The: lecture read to the Mercantile lib. assoc., in Boston, Feb. 7, 1844.

NATURE. Bost. 1836. 16°

Same. (*In* Boston book.)

Same. (*In* Miscellanies.)

POEMS. Bost. 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Miscellaneous poems.
Monadnoc.
Sphinx, The.
Wood notes.

PROSE works. New and rev. ed., containing the 'Essays' and 'Miscellanies' [for which, *see* above]. Bost. 1870. 2 v. 12°

REPRESENTATIVE men: seven lectures. Bost. 1852. 12°

Contents:

Göthe; or, the writer.
Montaigne; or, the skeptic.
Napoléon; or, the man of the world.
Plato; or, the philosopher.
Plato: new readings.
Shakespeare; or, the poet.
Swedenborg; or, the mystic.
Uses of great men.

— SOCIETY and solitude: 12 chapters. Bost. 1870. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Contents:

Art.
Books.
Civilization.
Clubs.
Courage.
Domestic life.
Eloquence.
Farming.
Old age.
Society and solitude.
Success.
Works and days.

See also—

Gilfillan, G. Modern literature.

Lowell, J. R. My study windows.

Modern men of letters.

Emery, E. B. Queens. Bost. 18—. 12° (4 *cop.*)

Emery, Sarah A. Three generations. Illustrated. Bost. 1872. 8° (3 *cop.*)

Emigration—

AMERICAN colonization society. Memorial.

Emigration (*continued*)—
BOOM, C. de. Solution politique et sociale, Une.
CAREY, M. Reflections on emigration from Europe, etc. (*In* Mis. essays.)
STOUT, A. B. Chinese immigration, etc.
UNITED States. Report of the select committee of the senate on the sickness and mortality on board of emigrant ships.
YOUNG, E. Report on immigration, 1872.
See also California (immigration).

Emigration fields. MATTHEW, P.

Emilie de Coulanges. EDGEWORTH, M. (*In her* Tales of fashionable life, v. 5.)

Emilius; or, a new system of education. ROUSSEAU, J. J. (*In his* Mis. works, v. 10–13.)

Emily Chester. SEEMULLER, A. M. (C.)

Emily's ambition. INGELOW, J. (*In* Studies for stories.)

Eminent Americans. LOSSING, B. J.

Eminent Etonians. CREASY, E. S.

Eminent persons. JOHNSON, S. Lives of. (*In* Works, v. 2.)

Contents:

Ascham, Roger.
Barrettier, John Philip.
Blake, Robert.
Boerhaave, Herman.
Browne, Sir Thomas.
Burman, Peter.
Cave, Edward.
Cheynel, Francis.
Drake, Sir Francis.
King of Prussia (Frederick II.).
Morin, Louis.
Sarpi, Father Paul.
Sydenham, Thomas.

Emma. AUSTEN, J.

Emmanuel-Philibert. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Emmeline. MUSSET, A. DE. (*In* Nouvelles.)

Emmet, Robert (1780–1803). His character; his conversation; his eloquence; his rebellion a failure. Lond. *n.d.* 12.
See also Orator, The.

Emmet, Thomas Addis (1764–1827). *See* Am. eloquence, v. 1; Orators of the Am. rev.

Emminghaus, A. (*Ed.*) Poor relief in different parts of Europe; being a selection of essays. Tr. from the German; revised by E. B. Eastwick. Lond. 1873. 12.

Contents:

Baumhauer, Dr. M. M.: Netherlands, The.
Block, Maurice: France.
Bodio, Prof. Luigi: Italy.
Bohmert, Dr.: Switzerland.
Engel, Ernst: Prussia.
Emminghaus, A.: Belgium.
Emminghaus, A.: introductory chapter.
Kleinwächter, Dr.: Austria.
Lammers, A.: Bremen.
Lammers, A.: Elberfeld.
Lammers, A.: Sweden and Norway.
Makowiczka, Prof.: Bavaria.
Schwabe, Dr. H.: Berlin.

Emmons, Ebenezer (1799–1863). Agriculture of New York; comprising an account of the classification, composition, and distribution of the soils and rocks, and the natural waters of the different geological formations, together with a condensed view of the climate and agricultural products of the state. Albany, 1846–54. 5 v. 4° [N. Y. nat. hist., pt. vi.]
GEOLOGY of New York. Part ii., comprising the survey of the second geol. district. Albany, 1842. 4° [N. Y. nat. hist., pt. iv.]
MANUAL of geology, for the use of colleges. Illustrated. Phil. 1860. 12°
REPORT on the quadrupeds of Massachusetts, 1840. (*In* Scientific survey of Mass., v. 2.)

Emmons, S. Bulfinch. Philosophy of popular superstitions, and the effects of credulity and imagination upon the moral, social, and intellectual condition of the human race. Bost. 1853. 12°

Emmons, S. F. Report on the Egan cañon district and the geology of the Toyabe range. (*In* King, C. U. S. geol. expl. of the 40th parallel, v. 3.)

Emory, William Hemsley (*b.* 1812). Extract from a report of a military reconnaissance of the route near 32d parallel, lying between the mouths of the San Pedro and Gila rivers. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.
NOTES of a military reconnaissance from Fort Leavenworth in Missouri to San Diego, including part of the Arkansas, Del Norte, and Gila rivers, 1846–7. Wash. 1848. 8° (*In* New Mexico and California.)
REPORT on the United States and Mexican boundary survey, made under the direction of the secretary of the interior, 1853–6. Wash. 1857–9. 2 v. in 3. 4°

Contents:

Baird, S. F.: Report on the zoology of the boundary (mammals, birds, reptiles), v. 2, pt. ii.
Conrad, T. A.: Description of cretaceous and tertiary fossils, v. 1.
Engelmann, G.: Report on the cactaceæ of the boundary, v. 2, pt. i.
Girard, C.: Report on the ichthyology of the boundary, v. 2, pt. ii.
Hall, J.: Report on the geology and palæontology of the boundary, v. 1.
Michler, N.: Report of survey from the mouth of Devil's river to El Paso Del Norte, v. 1.
Parry, C. C.: General geological features of the country, v. 1.
Parry, C. C.: Reconnaissance to the mouth of the Gila river, from San Diego, Cal., Sept. 11 to Dec. 10, 1849, v. 1.
Parry, C. C.: Report on the geological features of the Rio Grande valley, from El Paso to the mouth of the Pecos river, v. 1.
Schott, A.: Report on the geology of the country along the boundary line, lying bet. the 111 deg. of long. and the initial point on the Rio Colorado, v. 1.
Schott, A.: Report on the geology of the lower Rio Bravo Del Norte, v. 1.
Torrey, J.: Report on the botany of the boundary, v. 2, pt. i.

Same. Part i.

Emory college (*Oxford, Ga.*). Catalogue of the officers, alumni, and students, 1867–8. Macon, Ga., 1868. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

Emotional disorders. MURRAY, W.

Emotions—
BAIN, A. Emotions and the will.
DARWIN, C. (R.) Expression of the emotions in man and animals.

Emotions de Polydore Marasquin, Les. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Empedocles. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
SYMONDS, J. A. (*In his* Studies of the Greek poets.)

Emperor's vigil, The. JONES, E.

Empfindsame reisen im jahre 1832. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)

Empicharmus. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

Empire of the sea, The. WHYTEHEAD, T. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Employés, Les. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 21.)

Empress Josephine, The. MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.)

En province. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 16.)

Enault, Louis. Pupille de la légion d'honneur, La. N. Y. 1869. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Jardin mystique, Le, par Éd. Laboulaye.
Opale, L', par Samuel Henry Berthoud.
Pupille de la légion d'honneur, La.

Enchanted princess, The. NAUMAN, M. D.

Enchanting and enchanted. HACKLÄNDER, F. W.

Enchiridion, The. EPICTETUS.

Encina, Juan de la. Egloga. (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

Encke, Johann Franz (1791–1865). HAGEN, G. Memoir of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

Encyclopædia Americana. LIEBER, F., *et al.* (*Eds.*)

Encyclopædia Britannica; or, dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature. (*8th ed.*) Edin. 1860. 22 v. 4° *Same.* Index to 8th ed. Edin. *n.d.* 4°

Encyclopædias—

ANTISELL, T. Hand-book of the useful arts.
BLAINE, D. P. Encyclopædia of rural sports.
BOOTH, J. C. Encyclopædia of chemistry.
BROWN, J. N. Encyclopædia of religious knowledge.
BURKE, J. *and Sir* J. B. Encyclopædia of heraldry.
CATES, W. L. R. *See* Woodward, B. B.
CHAMBERS, W. *and* R. Information for the people.
CHAMBERS'S.
CLEMENT, C. E. Hand-book of legendary and mythological art.
CLUSKEY, M. W. Political text-book, or encyclopædia.
CONVERSATIONS-LEXIKON.
CRESY, E. Encyclopædia of civil engineering.
DICK, W. B. Encyclopædia of practical receipts and processes.
EMERSON, G. (*Ed.*) American farmer's.
ENCYCLOPÉDIE des jeunes étudiants et des gens du monde.
GWILT, J. Encyclopædia of architecture.
HALE, S. J. Woman's record.
HEBERT, L. Engineer's and mechanic's encyclopædia.
HECK, J. G. Iconographic encyclopædia of science.
HIRZEL, H. Hauslexicon, Das.
KITTO, J. Cyclopædia of biblical literature.
LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of trees and shrubs.
MOORE, J. W. Complete encyclopædia of music.
MURRAY, H. Encyclopædia of geography.
NICHOLSON, W. British.
PERCE, E. Battle roll: an encyclopædia of the most famous and memorable land battles and sieges in all ages.
RANKINE, W. J. McQ., *et al.* Imperial journal of arts and sciences, The.
RICHARDERIE, B. de la. Bibliothèque universelle des voyages.
RINGWALT, J. L. American cyclopædia of printing.
SMITH, J. Panorama of science and art.
TOMLINSON, C. Cyclopædia of useful arts, mechanical and chemical.

Encyclopædias (*continued*)—

TRALL, R. T. Hydropathic.
WOODWARD, B. B., *and* CATES, W. L. R. Encyclopædia of chronology.
ZELL, T. E. (*Pub.*) Popular encyclopædia.
See also Conversations-lexikon; Cyclopædia; Dictionary; Dictionnaire.

Encyclopédie des jeunes étudiants et des gens du monde, ou dictionnaire raisonné des connaissances humaines, des mœurs, et des passions. Paris, 1833. 2 v. 8°

End of the world. EGGLESTON, E.

Endeavor (*ship*). *See* Hawkesworth, J.

Endosmosis. *See* Chemistry.

Endymion. KEATS, J. (*In* Poetical works.)

Enéide, L'. VIRGILIUS MARO, P.

Enfant aux souliers de pain, L'. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.)

Enfant des grenadiers de la garde, L'. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 27.)

Enfant maudit, L'. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 33.)

Enfant perdu, L'. SCHMID, C. VON. (*In* Contes, v. 1.)

Enfants de l'amour, Les. SUE, E.

Enfield, Edward. Indian corn: its value, culture, and uses. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Engel, Moritz Erdmund (*b.* 1767). Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. German novelists, v. 4.)

Engel, Samuel (1702–1784). Mémoires et observations géographiques et critiques sur la situation des pays septentrionaux de l'Asie et de l'Amérique d'après les relations les plus reculées. Lausanne, 1765. 8°

Engelhardt, M. Formation of ice at the bottom of the water. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Engelmann, G. Manuel du dessinateur lithographe. Paris, 1824. 12°

Engelmann, George. Description of the cactaceæ of Whipple's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 4.
REPORT on the cactaceæ of the boundary. (*In* Emory's U. S. and Mexican boundary survey, v. 2, pt. i.)
See also Gray, A., *et al.*; King, C.

Engelmann, Henry. Geology of Johnson, Pulaski, and Massac counties, and that part of Pope co. south of Big Bay river; and of that part of Pope co. north of Big Bay river. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 1.)
GEOLOGY of Washington, Clinton, Marion, and Jefferson counties. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 3.)

Engineer, The. V. 25 (1868) to 35 (June, 1873). Lond. 1868–73. 11 v. 4° [V. 32 (July to Dec. 1871) missing.]

Engineering—

APPLETON, D., *and* Co. Dictionary of machines, mechanics, and engineering.
ARCHITECT, The.
ARTIZAN, The.
CIVIL engineer and architect's journal.
CRESY, E. Encyclopædia of civil.
DEMPSEY, G. D. Practical railway engineer.
ENGINEER, The. (Lond.)
ENGINEERING: a weekly illustrated journal.
FAIRBAIRN, W. Useful information for engineers.
HEBERT, L. Engineer's and mechanic's encyclopædia, The.

Engineering (*continued*)—

MAHAN, D. H. Elementary course of civil.

MECHANIC'S magazine.

RANKINE, W. J. McQ. Manual of civil.

— Useful rules and tables.

ROGERS, F. Architect's text-book of useful information.

SIMMS, F. W. Principles and practice of leveling.

SPON, E. *and* F. N. (*Pub.*) Dictionary of.

STEVENSON, D. Canal and river.

TRAUTWINE, J. C. Civil engineer's pocket-book.

VAN NOSTRAND'S eclectic engineering mag.

WEALE, J. Ensamples of railway-making.

— Rudimentary dictionary of terms used in.

WEISBACH, J. Principles of the mechanics of machinery and.

See also—

Agricultural.	Military.
Bridges.	Railroads.
Industrial.	Steam-engine.
Mechanic.	

Engineering: an illustrated weekly journal. Ed. by W. H. Maw and J. Dredge. V. 14 (July to Dec. 1872). Lond. 1872. 4?

Engineering facts and figures for 1866: an annual register of progress in mechanical engineering and construction. Lond. 1867. 12?

Engineers—

POST-OFFICE directory of engineers. Iron and metal trades; comprising every trade and profession connected with the above trades throughout England, Scotland, and Wales. Lond. 1870. Thick 8?

SMILES, S. Lives of the engineers; with an account of their principal works. Comprising also a history of inland communication in Britain. With portraits and numerous illustrations. (*6th thousand.*) Lond. 1862. 3 v. 8.

Contents:

Bridges, harbors, and ferries, v. 1.	Myddleton, Sir Hugh, Life of, v. 1.
Brindley, Jas., Life of, v. 1.	Rennie, John, v. 2.
Early roads and modes of traveling, v. 1.	Smeaton, John, v. 2.
Early works of embanking and draining, v. 1.	Stephenson, Geo., v. 3.
	Stephenson, Rob't, v. 3.
	Telford, Thos., v. 2.

— *Same.* V. 1, 2. Lond. 1861. 8.

TRIPS in the life of a locomotive engineer.

Engineers and topographical engineers. *See* United States (army and navy).

England—

[*Note.*—Subdivisions of this article will be found by the following arrangement of titles, viz.: 1, Antiquities; 2, Constitution and law; 3, Agriculture, natural history, etc.; 4, Literary and religious; 5, Government, society, and politics; 6, Commerce, industry, and finance; 7, Army and navy; 8, History; 9, Description and travel.]

1. Antiquities:

BORLASE, W. C. Nænia cornubiæ: primitive sepulchres of the county of Cornwall.

ECCLESTON, J. Introduction to English antiquities.

STRUTT, J. Complete view of the dress and habits of the people of England, from the establishment of the Saxons to the present time. Illustrated.

2. Constitution and law:

AIRD, D. M. Blackstone economized; being a compendium of the laws of England to the present time.

England (*continued*)—

BLACKSTONE, W. Commentaries on the laws of.

DE LOLME, J. L. Constitution of.

— Rise and progress of the English constitution [564–1837].

FINLASON, W. F. Dissertation on the nature and use of legal history, the rise and progress of our laws, and the influence of the Roman law in the formation of our own. (*In* Reeves, J. History of the English law.)

FONBLANQUE, A., Jr. How we are governed.

FREEMAN, E. A. Growth of the English constitution.

HALLAM, H. Constitutional history of England, from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II. [1485–1760].

MAY, T. E. Constitutional history of England [1760–1860].

REEVES, J. History of the English law, from the time of the Romans to the end of the reign of Elizabeth.

3. Agriculture, natural history, etc.:

BELL, T. History of the British stalk-eyed crustacea.

FERBER, J. J. Essay on the oryctography of Derbyshire. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

LOWE, E. J. Natural history of British grasses.

MACENERY, J. Cavern researches.

MARTINS, C. Vegetable colonization of the British isles. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)

ROGERS, J. E. T. History of agriculture and prices in England, from 1259 to 1793.

See also Government; Norfolk (east); Selborne.

4. Literary and religious:

BIRCH, W. De G. Fasti monastici ævi Saxonici; or, an alphabetical list of the heads of religious houses in England previous to the Norman conquest.

STAUNTON, H. Great schools of England.

TULLOCK, J. Rational theology and Christian philosophy in England in the XVII. century.

5. Government, society, and politics:

BLANC, J. J. L. Letters on.

BROUGHAM, H. (*Lord*). Speeches on social and political subjects.

BROWNE, M. Chaucer's.

BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. England and the English.

CAPEFIGUE, B. H. R. Duchesse de Portsmouth et la cour galante des Stuarts.

COBDEN, J. C. White slaves of.

COLLIER, W. F. Pictures of the periods: sketch-book of old English life.

DAVIES, C. (*Lady*). Recollections of society in France and.

FAIRHOLT, F. W. Costume in.

HARLAND, J., *and* WILKINSON, T. T. Lancashire folk-lore.

HOYLE, W. Our national resources, and how they are wasted. (An omitted chapter on political economy.)

JONES, C. C. Recollections of royalty [1100–1807].

KAY, J. Social condition and education of the people in.

England (*continued*)—

LESTER, E. C. Glory and shame of.

LOISNE, C. M. de. France and England, socially and politically considered.

MACAULAY, T. B. Speeches.

MANCHESTER, W. D. M. (*Duke*). Court and society, from Elizabeth to Anne.

MARTIN, C. Civil customs of England, from the conquest to the present time [1842].

MAURICE, F. D. Workman and the franchise, etc.

PARKES, H. Australian views of.

PIKE, L. O. History of crime in England. V. 1, from the Roman invasion to the accession of Henry VII.

ROYAL blue-book, 1871.

Same. 1872.

SLAVEHOLDER abroad.

SMITH, G. Three English statesmen.

SUPPRESSED facts; being nobility unveiled, or the private pranks, villanies, and amours of the British aristocracy. By a naturalized citizen. N. Y. 1843. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)

TIMBS, J. Works and corners of English life.

WAKEFIELD, E. G. England and America.

See also Bulwer's novels; Heraldry; Manners and customs.

6. Commerce, industry, and finance:

ADAMS, H. British finance in 1816. (*In* Chapters of Erie, and other essays.)

Same. (*In* North Am. rev., April, 1867.)

ANDERSON, A. Origin of commerce, etc.

GOSCHEN, G. J. Reports and speeches on local taxation.

URE, A. Cotton manufacture of Great Britain.

WILKIE, G. Manufacture of iron in Great Britain.

7. Army and navy:

ALLEN, J. Battles of the British navy [1190–1840].

BRITISH army uniforms. Illustrated. f°

MAXWELL, W. H. Victories of Wellington and the British army.

ROYAL military chronicle.

SHERIDAN, R. B. Speeches.

STOCQUELER, J. H. Personal history of the horse-guards.

8. History:

[*Note.*—This heading is further subdivided, and will be found arranged as follows, viz.: (*a.*) General; (*b.*) From 55 B.C. to Henry VIII., A.D. 1509; (*c.*) From 1509 to commonwealth, 1649; (*d.*) Commonwealth, 1649–1660; (*e.*) Since commonwealth, 1660; (*f.*) Historical fiction.]

(*a.*) **General:**

ANNUAL register, 1872.

BREWER, E. C. (*Dr.*). Guide to English history and biography.

BUCKLE, H. T. Fragments. (*In* Mis. and posth. works, v. 1.)

— History of civilization in.

— Notes on English history. (*In* Mis. and posth. works, v. 3.)

COBBETT, W. Parliamentary debate [1803–20].

COLLIER, W. F. History of England [54 B.C. to A.D. 1863].

CRAIG-KNOX, I. Young folk's history of England [55 B.C. to A.D. 1872].

England (*continued*)—

DICKENS, C. (J. H.) Child's history of England [55 B.C. to A.D. 1688].

DIXON, (W.) H. Her majesty's tower.

FREEMAN, E. A. Norman conquest of England: its causes and its results.

FROUDE, J. A. English in Ireland in XVIII. century.

— History of England, from 1530 to 1603.

GOLDSMITH, O. History of England [55 B.C. to A.D. 1854].

HOMES, H. A. Palatine emigration to England in 1709. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

HUME, D. History of England. (Student's Hume continued to 1858.)

— History of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the abdication of James II. [55 B.C. to A.D. 1688].

JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the protectorate [1603–88].

KEIGHTLEY, T. History of England, from the earliest period to 1839.

KINGSLEY, C. Review of Froude's history of. (*In* Plays and Puritans.)

KNIGHT, C. Half-hours of English history.

— Popular history of England [55 B.C. to A.D. 1849].

LEDRU-ROLLIN, A. A. Décadence de l'Angleterre, La.

LINGARD, J. History of England [55 B.C. to A.D. 1688].

LOSSING, B. J. History of England [55 B.C. to A.D. 1871].

MACAULAY, T. B. History of England, from the accession of James the second.

MACKINTOSH, *Sir* J. History of England [55 B.C. to A.D. 1572]. (Continued by W. Wallace to 1760.)

OLD England's worthies.

PEACOCK, E. (*Ed.*) Army lists of the Roundheads and Cavaliers, containing the names of the officers in the royal and parliamentary armies of 1642.

PORTRAITS of the parliamentary officers of the great civil war.

RANKE, L. von. Englische geschichte, vornehmlich im siebzehnten jahrhundert [1500–1600].

RAPIN, P. de. History of.

REED, H. Lectures on English history and tragic poetry, as illustrated by Shakespeare.

ROUJOUX, P. G. de, *et* MAINGUET, A. Histoire d'Angleterre, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours [55 B.C. to A.D. 1837].

RUSH, R. Court of London, from 1819 to 1825.

SANFORD, J. L. Estimates of the English kings, from William the conqueror to George III. [1066–1760].

SIX old English chronicles.

SMITH, W. (*Ed.*) Smaller history of England [to 1862].

STRICKLAND, A. Queens of.

SWIFT, J. Abstract of the history of. (*In* Works, v. 1.)

VALBEZEN, E. de. Anglais et l'Inde, Les.

VAUGHN, R. Revolutions in English history.

WHEATON, H. History of the Northmen.

England (*continued*)—

WRIGHT, F. Homes of other days.

See also England (army and navy); Great Britain; History; and the names of sovereigns and of the different parts.

(b.) **From 55 B.C. to Henry VIII., 1509:**

ADAMS, W. H. D. Before the conquest [849–1070].

BEDE, The venerable. Ecclesiastical history of England [55 B.C. to A.D. 664]; also, the Anglo-Saxon chronicle [A.D. 1 to 1154].

BONNECHOSE, E. de. Quatre conquêtes de l'Angleterre, Les [55 B.C. to A.D. 1086].

BROOKE, R. Visits to the fields of battle in England of the XV. century.

CREASY, E. S. History of England [55 B.C. to A.D. 1485].

DASENT, G. W. England and Norway in the XI. century. (*In* Jest and earnest, v. 1.)

FLORENCE of Worcester, Chronicle of [446–1295].

FROISSART, *Sir* J. Chronicles of England, France, and Spain [1326–1400].

GELDART, T. Popular history of England [60 B.C. to A.D. 1087].

HENRY OF HUNTINGDON. Chronicle of Henry of Huntingdon [54 B.C. to A.D. 1154].

INGULPH'S chronicle of the abbey of Croyland [655–1486].

LONGMAN, W. History of life and times of Edward the third [1312–77].

MILLER, T. History of Anglo-Saxons.

MILTON, J. History of Britain, from the first traditional beginning, continued to the Norman conquest. (*In* Prose works, v. 5.)

PALGRAVE, F. History of Normandy and England [741–1002].

— Rise and progress of the English commonwealth.

PARIS, M. History of England, from 1235 to 1273.

ROGER DE HOVEDEN. Annals of England [732–1201].

ROGER OF WENDOVER. Flowers of history; comprising the history of England from 447 to 1235.

THIERRY, A. Conquest of England by the Normans [55 B.C. to A.D. 1196].

TOWLE, G. M. History of Henry the fifth [1413–22].

WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY. Chronicle of the kings of England [449–1142].

YONGE, *Miss* C. M. Cameos from English history [900–1330].

(c.) **From 1509 to commonwealth, 1649.**

BIONDI, G. F. L'istoria delle gverre civili d'Inghilterra, tra le due case di Lancastro e Iorc.

CASTELNAU, M. de. Memoirs of the reigns of Francis II. and Charles IX. of France; wherein the most remarkable passages in the reigns of Henry VIII. of England, Queen Elizabeth, and Mary, queen of Scots, are set forth in a true light.

GUIZOT, F. P. G. History of the English revolution of 1640, from the accession of Charles I. to his death [1625–40].

HOPKINS, S. Puritans, The; or the church, court, and parliament of England during the reigns of Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth [1549–1601].

LEMON, R. (*Ed.*) Calendar of state papers (domestic series) of the reign of Elizabeth [1581–90].

LODGE, E. Illustrations of British history, biography, and manners [1513–1618].

See also Stuart, Family of.

(d.) **Commonwealth, 1649 to 1660.**

BELL, R. (*Ed.*) Memorials of the civil war [1642–70].

CATTERMOLE, R. Great civil war of the time of Charles I. and Cromwell.

CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. Cromwell. (*In his* Mélanges politiques, etc.)

DARGAUD, J. M. Histoire d'Olivier Cromwell [1599–1658].

JOHNSON, G. W. (*Ed.*) Fairfax correspondence: memoirs of the reign of Charles the first [1628–42].

GODWIN, W. History of the commonwealth.

GUIZOT, F. P. G. History of Oliver Cromwell and the English commonwealth.

MILTON, J. Letters of a friend concerning ruptures of the commonwealth. (*In* Prose works, v. 2.)

(e.) **Since commonwealth, 1660.**

BERNARD, M. Historical account of the neutrality of Great Britain during the American civil war.

BURNET, G. Bishop Burnet's history of his own time [1660–1713].

FAITHFUL register; or, the debates of the house of commons in four several parliaments [1680–85].

FOX, C. J. History of the early part of the reign of James the second [1685].

HUGHES, T. S. History of England [1765–1837].

HYDE, E. (*earl of Clarendon*). History of the rebellion and civil wars in England [1628–68].

JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents [1688–1788].

MACAULAY, T. B. History of England, from accession of James II. [1685–1702].

MAHON, P. H. History of England, from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Paris [1713–83].

MARTINEAU, H. History of the peace, being a history of England from 1816 to 1854; with introduction, from 1800 to 1815.

MASSEY, W. History of England during the reign of George the third [1745–89].

MAY, T. E. Constitutional history of.

MOLESWORTH, W. N. History of England, from the year 1830.

SMOLLETT, T. Expedition against Carthagena [1740]. (*In* Mis. works, v. 4.)

— History of England [1688–1760].

STANHOPE, P. H. (*Earl*). History of England; comprising the reign of Queen Anne until the peace of Utrecht [1701–13].

TREATY between Great Britain and China (in English and Chinese), Aug. 29, 1842. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)

TURNER, S. History of England during the middle ages.

England (*continued*)—

WRAXALL, N. W. Historical memoirs of my own time [1772–84].

WRIGHT, T. England under the house of Hanover [1714–1820].

(*f*) **Historical fiction:**

AINSWORTH, W. H. Cardinal Pole; or, the days of Philip and Mary [1553–8].

— Lord mayor of London [1760–1860].

— Saint James's; or, the court of Queen Anne [1707].

— Star-chamber [1641].

BOOTHERHEAD, A. P. Himself his worst enemy. [George I., 1714–17.]

BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Devereux [1702–14].

— Harold, the last of the Saxon kings [1066].

— Last of the barons [1455–71].

CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. R. Draytons and Davenants; On both sides of the sea. [Commonwealth and restoration.]

— Early dawn. [Before conquest.]

CHESNEY, G. Fall of England: the battle of Dorking.

GIBERNE, A. Aimée.

HOWITT, W. Woodburn grange.

JAMES, G. P. R. Agincourt [1415].

MCKEEVER, H. B. Twice crowned: a story of the days of Queen Mary [1542–87].

REYNOLDS, G. W. M. Lord Saxondale; or, court of Queen Victoria.

— Necromancer; or, the mysteries of the court of Henry the eighth.

RING, M. John Milton and his times.

STRICKLAND, A. Pilgrims of Walsingham.

WHAT happened after the battle of Dorking.

9. Description and travel:

ARLINCOURT, V. de. Tres reinos, Los.

BERLIOZ, H. Voyages en Angleterre [1803–65]. (*In* Mémoires.)

BRAY, W. Tour in Derbyshire, 1777. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

BULLARD, A. T. J. Sights and scenes in Europe.

BURRITT, E. Walk from London to John O'Groat's.

— Walks in the Black country, and its green border land.

CHASLES, (V. E.) P. Notabilities in England and France.

CLARKE, B. British gazetteer, The.

COXE, A. C. Impressions of.

GONZALES, M. Voyage to England [1730]. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

HAESELER, C. H. Across the Atlantic.

HAVEN, G. Pilgrim's wallet.

HAWTHORNE, N. Our old house.

— Passages from the English note-books.

HAWTHORNE, *Mrs.* N. Notes in England and Italy.

HEINE, H. Pictures of travel.

HOPPIN, J. M. Old England: its scenery, art, and people.

HOWITT, W. Rural life of.

KOHL, J. G. Travels in England and Wales.

MÉRY, J. Nuits Anglaises, Les. (*In* Œuvres, v. 9.)

MILLER, H. First impressions of England and its people.

England (*continued*)—

MORETZ, C. P. Travels in England, 1782. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

MORFORD, H. Over-sea.

MÜLLER, (F.) M. German traveler in England, 1598. (*In his* Chips, v. 3.)

PALMER, F. P., *and* FORRESTER, A. H. Wanderings of a pen and pencil.

PYNE, J. B. Lake scenery of.

RAUMER, F. von. England in 1841.

SHAW, S. Tour to the west of England, 1788. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Sunny memories of foreign lands.

TAINE, H. (A.) Notes on.

TUCKERMAN, H. T. A month in.

WARD, M. F. English items.

— Letters from three continents.

See also —

Church.	Puritans.
Crimea.	Scandinavia.
Hayling island.	United States (war of 1861–5).
Kent co., and the names of cos. generally.	United States (war of independence.
Peninsular war.	

Also the names of kings, queens, and sovereigns.

England's antiphon. MACDONALD, G.

Engländer, S. Abolition of the state: an historical and critical sketch of the parties advocating direct government, a federal republic, or individualism. Lond. 1873. 16°

English accidence. *See* English lang. and lit.

English art. *See* Art.

English bards and Scotch reviewers. BYRON, G. G. N. (*In* Complete works.)

English catalogue of books. Published from Jan. 1835 to Jan. 1863; comprising the contents of the 'London' and the 'British' catalogues, and the principal works published in the United States of America and continental Europe, with dates of publication, size, price, edition, etc. Lond. 1864. 8°

Same. From Jan. 1863 to Jan. 1868. Lond. 1868. 8°

Same. For 1868, 1869, 1870. With the addition of an index to subjects. Lond. 1871. 8°

Same. For 1871. Lond. 1872. 8°

English channel. MACGREGOR, J. Voyage alone in yawl Rob-Roy.

English comic writers. HAZLITT, W.

English cyclopædia: a new dictionary of universal knowledge, conducted by C. Knight. Lond. 1854–72. 26 v. 4°

Contents:

Arts and sciences, London, 1859–68, 8 v.
Biography, London, 1856–8, 6 v.
Same (Supplement), London, 1872, 1 v.
Geography, London, 1854–5, 4 v.
Same (Supplement), London, 1870, 1 v.
Natural history, London, 1854–6, 4 v.
Same (Supplement), London, *n.d.*, 1 v.
Synoptical index, London, 1862, 1 v.

English dramatists, Lives of. Lond. 1837. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Beaumont and Fletcher, v. 1.	Chapman, George, v. 1.
Behn, Mrs. Aphara, v. 2.	Cibber, Colley, v. 2.
Cartwright, William, v. 1.	Congreve, William, v. 2.
Centlivre, Mrs., v. 2.	Cowley, Mrs., v. 2.
	Cumberland, Richard, v. 2.

English (*continued*)—

Davenant, Robert, v. 1.
Davenant, William, v. 2.
Decker, Thomas, v. 1.
Farquhar, George, v. 2.
Field, Nathaniel, v. 1.
Ford, John, v. 1.
Heywood, Thomas, v. 1.
Jonson, Ben, v. 1.
Lee, Nathaniel, v. 2.
Marston, John, v. 1.
Massinger, Philip, v. 1.
May, Thomas, v. 1.
Middleton, Thomas, v. 1.
Murphy, Arthur, v. 2.
Otway, Thomas, v. 2.
Rowley, Wm., v. 1.
Shadwell, Thomas, v. 2.
Shakespeare, Wm., v. 1.
Shirley, James, v. 2.
Vanbrugh, John, v. 2.
Webster, John, v. 1.
Wycherley, Wm., v. 2.

English eccentrics and eccentricities. TIMBS, J.

English flora. SMITH, J. E.

English garden, The. MASON, W.

English governess at the Siamese court. LEONOWENS, A. H.

English hearts and English hands. WIGHTMAN, J. B.

English high school (*Boston*). Semi-centennial anniversary of the, 1871. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)

English humorists of the XVIII. century. THACKERAY, W. M.

English items; or, microscopic views of England and Englishmen. WARD, M. F.

English language and literature—

Dictionaries:

ALLIBONE, S. A. Critical dictionary of English literature.
ASH, J. New and complete dictionary.
BAILEY, N. Universal etymological English dictionary.
BREWER, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable.
CHAMBERS, W. *and* R. Etymological dictionary of Eng. lang.
COLERIDGE, H. Glossarial index to printed English of the XIII. century.
HALLIWELL, J. O. Dictionary of Archaic and provincial words.
HOTTEN, J. C. Slang dictionary.
JOHNSON, S. Dictionary of the English language. *See also* Latham, R. G. (*below*).
KUNST, P. J. American dictionary of the English and German languages.
LATHAM, R. G. Dictionary of the Eng. lang., founded on Johnson.
LEVINS, P. Manipulus vocabulorum: rhyming dictionary of the Eng. lang. [1570]. *See* Philological soc.
OGILVIE, J. Imperial dictionary.
REID, A. Dictionary of the Eng. lang.
RICHARDSON, C. New dictionary of the English lang.
SMART, B. H. Walker's pronouncing dictionary.
STRATMAN, F. H. Dictionary of the old Eng. lang. of XII. and XV. centuries.
TRENCH, R. C. Select glossary of English words used formerly in senses different from their present.
VEITELLE, I. de. Mercantile dictionary, in English, French, and Spanish.
WALKER, S. Rhyming, spelling, and pronouncing dictionary of the Eng. lang. *See also* Smart, B. H. (*above*).
WEBSTER, N. American dictionary of the Eng. lang.
WEDGWOOD, H. Dictionary of Eng. etymology.
WORCESTER, J. E. Dictionary of the Eng. lang.

English (*continued*)—

WRIGHT, T. Universal pronouncing dictionary.
YONGE, C. D. English-Greek lexicon.
ZELL, T. E. Popular encyclopædia: a universal dictionary.

Selections:

CHAMBERS, R. Cyclopædia of Eng. lit.
CHAUCER, G. Works.
CHAUCER society.
CHILD, F. J. English and Scottish ballads.
CLEVELAND, C. D. Compendium of Eng. lit.
— English literature of the XIX. century.
EVANS, T. Old ballads.
GRISWOLD, R. W. Poets and poetry of England in the XIX. century.
LAMB, C. Specimens of English dramatic poets.
MACKAY, C. Thousand and one gems of English poetry.
MALORY, T. Morte d'Arthure, La.
PARTON, J. (*Ed.*) Humorous poetry of the Eng. lang.
PERCY, T. Reliques of ancient English poetry.
SONGS of England and Scotland.
STODDARD, R. H. Late English poets, The.
THOMS, W. J. (*Ed.*) Early English prose romances, with bibliographical and historical introductions.
WRIGHT, T. Political songs of England, The.

History, study, etc.:

ABBOTT, E. A. Shakespearian grammar, A.
— *and* SEELEY, J. R. English lessons for English people.
ALFORD, H. Plea for the queen's English.
ANGUS, J. Hand-book of Eng. lit.
ARNOLD, T. Manual of Eng. lit.
BROWN, G. Grammar of Eng. grammars.
BYRNE, J. Influence of foreign literature on Eng. lit. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 3.)
— Influence of the national character on Eng. lit. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 1.)
CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Essai sur la littérature Anglaise. (*In* Mélanges politiques, etc.)
CLARK, N. G. Outlines of the elements of Eng. lit.
COLLIER, W. F. History of Eng. lit.
COPPÉE, H. English literature considered as an interpreter of English history.
CRAIK, G. L. Compendious history of Eng. lit.
— English of Shakespeare.
— History of Eng. lit.
DASENT, G. W. Origin of Eng. lang. (*In his* Jest and earnest, v. 1.)
DAY, H. N. Introduction to the study of Eng. lit.
DE VERE, (M.) S. Studies in English.
ELLIS, A. J. Early English pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakespeare and Chaucer. (*In* Chaucer soc., 2d ser.)
ELLIS, G. Specimens of early English metrical romances.
FIVE centuries of Eng. lit.
FOWLER, W. C. English grammar.
GILMAN, A. First steps in Eng. lit.

English (*continued*)—
GÖTHE, J. W. von. Auswärtige literatur und volks poesie. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5.)
GOULD, E. S. Good English; or, popular errors in language.
HANNAY, J. Course of Eng. lit.
HART, J. S. Manual of Eng. lit.
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth.
HUNT, E. Literature of the Eng. lang.
KOCH, C. F. Historische grammatik der Englischen sprache.
LATHAM, R. G. English language, The.
MARSH, G. P. Origin and history of the Eng. lang.
MAUNDER, S. English grammar. (*In* Treasury of knowledge.)
MITFORD, M. R. Recollections of a literary life.
MOON, G. W. Dean's English, The.
MORRIS, R. Historical outlines of English accidence.
MURRAY, L. English grammar.
REED, H. Lectures on Eng. lit.
RUSHTON, W. Classical and romantic schools of Eng. literature, as represented by Spencer, Dryden, Pope, Scott, and Wordsworth. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 1.)
SHAW, T. B. Outlines of English literature.
SPALDING, W. History of English literature.
TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise.
— History of English literature.
TRENCH, R. C. English language, past and present.
— Some deficiencies in our English dictionaries.
UNDERWOOD, F. H. Hand-book of English lit.
URCULLU, J. de. Gramática Inglesa.
WELSFORD, H. Origin and ramifications of the English language.
WHITNEY, W. D. Adoption of the English lang. in Japan. (*In* Education in Japan.)
YONGE, C. D. Three centuries of Eng. lit. [1564–1870].
See also—
American literature. Authors. Bibliography. Criticism. Facetiæ. Language. Literature. Novels and novelists. Philology. Poetry. Readers and speakers. Rhetoric.

English martyrology. TONNA, C. E.
English Mary. SHERWOOD, M. M. (*In* Works, v. 6.)
English merchants. BOURNE, H. R. F. Lond. 1866. 2 v. 12°
English of Shakespeare, The. CRAIK, G. L.
English orphans. HOLMES, *Mrs.* M. J.
English poets—
BELL, R. Lives of. Lond. 1839. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Akenside, Mark, v. 1.
Barnes, Barnabie, v. 2.
Beaumont, Sir John, v. 2.
Birkenhead, Sir John, v. 2.
Blackmore, Richard, v. 2.
Brathwayte, Richard, v. 2.
Brooke, Lord (Fulke-Greville), v. 2.
Browne, Wm., v. 2.
Brownswerd, John, v. 2.
Butler, Samuel, v. 1.
Churchyard, Thomas, v. 2.
Cleveland, John, v. 2.
Corbett, Richard, v. 2.
Cowley, Abraham, v. 1.
Davies, John, v. 2.

English (*continued*)—
Davies, Sir John, v. 2.
Drayton, Michael, v. 1.
Dryden, John, v. 2.
Dyer, Sir Edward, v. 2.
Fisher, Payne, v. 2.
Fulwell, Ulpian, v. 2.
Gayton, Edmund, v. 2.
Gomersal, Robert, v. 2.
Hatman, Thomas, v. 2.
Heywood, Jasper, v. 2.
Holland, Hugh, v. 2.
Hoskins, John, v. 2.
Leyson, Thomas, v. 2.
Lloyd, David, v. 2.
Lodge, Thomas, v. 2.
Lovelace, Richard, v. 2.
Mennes, Sir John, v. 2.
Milton, John, v. 2.
Morgan, Matthew, v. 2.
Newton, Thomas, v. 2.
Overbury, Sir Thomas, v. 2.
Owen, John, v. 2.
Pope, Alexander, v. 2.
Prior, Matthew, v. 2.
Randolph, Thomas, v. 2.
Sackville, Thomas (earl of Dorset), v. 2.
Saltonstall, Wye, v. 2.
Sandsbury, John, v. 2.
Sandys, Geo., v. 2.
Slater, Wm., v. 2.
Stanyhurst, Richard, v. 2.
Storer, Thomas, v. 2.
Stradling, Sir John, v. 2.
Tuberville, George, v. 2.
Waller, Edmund, v. 1.
Warner, William, v. 2.
Watson, Thomas, v. 2.
Wild, Robert, v. 2.
Withers, George, v. 2.
Wortley, Sir James, v. 2.
Young, Edward, v. 2.

— CARY, H. F. Lives of English poets, from Johnson to Kirke White, designed as a continuation to Johnson's Lives. Lond. 1846. 12°

Contents:

Anstey, Christopher.
Armstrong, John.
Beattie, James.
Cambridge, Richard Owen.
Chatterton, Thomas.
Darwin, Erasmus.
Goldsmith, Oliver.
Hayley, James.
Jago, Richard.
Johnson, Samuel.
Jones, Sir William.
Mason, William.
Mickle, William Julius.
Smollett, Tobias.
Warton, Joseph.
Warton, Thomas.
White, Henry Kirke.

— HAZLITT, W. Lectures on the.
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the most eminent English poets; with critical observations on their works. Lond. 1868. 12°

Contents:

Addison.
Akenside.
Blackmore.
Browne.
Butler.
Collins.
Congreve.
Cowley.
Denham.
Dorset.
Dryden.
Duke.
Dyer.
Fenton.
Garth.
Gay.
Granville.
Gray.
Halifax.
Hammond.
Hughes.
King.
Lyttleton.
Mallet.
Milton.
Otway.
Parnell.
Phillips, A. and J.
Pitt.
Pomfret.
Pope.
Prior.
Rochester.
Roscommon.
Rowe.
Savage.
Sheffield.
Shenstone.
Smith.
Somerville.
Sprat.
Stepney.
Swift.
Thomson.
Tickell.
Waller.
Walsh.
Watts.
West.
Yalden.
Young.

— *Same.* Phil. 1819. 3 v. 12°
English positivists. MCCARTHY, J. (*In his* Modern leaders.)
English statesmen since the peace of 1815. KEBBEL, T. E. Lond. 1868. 12°

Contents:

Aberdeen, Lord.
Canning, Mr.
Castlereagh, Lord.
Derby, Lord.
Disraeli, Mr.
Gladstone, Mr.
Grey, Lord.
Palmerston, Lord.
Peel, Sir Robert.
Wellington, Duke of.

English traits. EMERSON, R. W.
English travelers and Italian brigands. MOENS, W. J. C.
Englishman in Kansas, The. GLADSTONE, T. H.
Engravers—
BRYAN, M. Dictionary of engravers and painters.
SPOONER, S. Lives of eminent engravers. (*In his* Biog. hist. of fine arts.)
Engraving—
CHATTO, W. A., *and* JACKSON, J. Treatise on wood.
DUPLESSIS, G. Wonders of.
See also Galleries of art.
Enid. TENNYSON, A. (*In* Works.)
Same. Illustrated by Doré.

Enigmas of life. GREG, W. R.

Ennemoser, Joseph. History of magic. Tr. from the German, with an appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated stories of apparitions, dreams, second sight, somnambulism, and spirit-rapping. Lond. 1854. 2 v. 12°

Ennis, Jacob. Origin of the stars, and the causes of their motions and their light. N. Y. 1867. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Ennisfellen. SAMUELS, *Mrs.* S. B. C.

Ennui. EDGEWORTH, M. (*In her* Tales of fashionable life, v. 3.)

Enoch, the second messenger of God. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. 12°

Enoch Arden; and other poems. TENNYSON, A.
Same. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)

Enquiry into the nature of the human soul; wherein the immateriality of the soul is evinced from the principles of reason and philosophy. Lond. *n.d.* 4°

Enquiry. *See* Inquiry.

Ensayo político sobre la nueva España. HUMBOLDT, (F. H.) A. VON.

Entail, The. GALT, J.

Enterprising impresario, The. MAYNARD, W.

Enthusiasm. TAYLOR, I. Natural history of.

Entomology—
DUNCAN, J. Introduction to. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 28.)
KIRBY, W., *and* SPENCE, W. Introduction to.
LE CONTE, J. L. Classification list, and new species of the coleoptera of North America. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 3, 6.)
— Coleoptera of Kansas and New Mexico. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 11.)
MELSHEIMER, F. E. Catalogue of the described coleoptera of the U. S.
PACKARD, A. S., JR. Report on entomology: insects. (*In* Agriculture and geology of Maine.)
See also Insects.

Entozoa. COBBOLD, T. S. Entozoa: introduction to the study of helminthology.

Entralgo, Solano Francisco de. Periodismo, El; ó, las dos bodas. Habana, 1859. 8°

Entre deux rendez-vous. COMETTANT, O. (*In* Nouveau monde, Le.)

Entrecasteaux, Joseph Antoine Bruni d' (1740–1793). Voyage de, 1791. (*In* Bajot, M. Abrégé historique, etc.)

Entretiens de Göthe et Eckermann. *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Entz, J. F. Exchange and cotton trade between England and the United States. N. Y. 1840. 8°

Enumeratio plantarum omnium. KUNTH, C. S.

Envers de l'histoire contemporaine, L'. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 25.)

Envie, L'. SUE, E. (*In* Sept péchés capitaux.)

Eoff, John. Habits of the black bass of the Ohio. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)

Eoline. HENTZ, *Mrs.* C. L.

Eooa (*island*). COOK, J. Account of. From a visit made in 1777. (*In* Voyages, v. 2, bk. ii.)

Eöthen. KINGLAKE, A. W.

Epaminondas (412–362 B.C.). NEPOS, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)
See also Captains of the old world.

Ephesians, Epistle of Paul to the. BRAUNE, K. Commentary on. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 7.)

Ephesus. SVOBODA, A. Seven churches of Asia.

Epicharmus. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

Epictetus [*ab.* 60]. Works; consisting of his discourses in four books, preserved by Arrian, the 'Enchiridion,' and fragments. Tr. from the Greek, by Mrs. Elizabeth Carter. (*4th ed.*) Lond. 1807. 2 v. 8°
Same. Tr. by T. W. Higginson. Bost. 1866. 12°
DISSERTATIONES ab Arriano literis mandatæ. Fragmenta et Enchiridion, cum commentario Simplicii. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Paris, 1866. 8°. [Bound with 'Theophrasti characteres.'] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
ENCHIRIDION. Tr. by Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. (*In her* Works, v. 1.)

Epicurean, The. MOORE, T.

Epicurus (340?–270 B.C.). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
LIFE and morals of. Tr. by John Digby, esq., with comments and reflections from several authors. Lond. 1822. 12°

Epigrammata. MARTIALIS, M. V.

Epigrammatum Anthologia Palatina cum Planudeis et appendice nova epigrammatum veterum ex libris et marmoribus ductorum, annotatione inedita, Boissonadii, Chardonis de la Rochette, Bothii, partim inedita Jacobsii, metrica versione Hugonis Grotii, et apparatu critico instruxit Fred. Dübner. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Paris, 1864. 8°. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Epigrams. Epigrammatum Anthologia Palatina. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Epimenides (*ab.* 600 B.C.). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Epinus. Physical geography. St. Petersburg, 1764. 8°. (*Russian.*)

Epiphanius (310–402). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. [By Eunapius.] (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

Episcopacy. VOX ecclesiæ; or, the doctrine of the Protestant Episcopal church on.

Episcopalianism. BARRETT, B. F.

Episode of the terror, An. WILSON, H. S.

Episode sous la terreur, Un. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 24.)

Episodes in an obscure life; or, experiences in the Tower Hamlets. Phil. 1871. 8°

Episodes of French history. PARDOE, J.

Episodes of insect life. BUDGEN, *Miss* L. M.

Epistles to the seven churches. TRENCH, R. C. Commentary on the.

Epitaphs—
AUSONIUS, D. M. Epitaphia heroum, etc. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.)
CHALONER, G. B. (*Ed.*) Epitaphs collected from holy writ and our best authors on sacred subjects.
NORTHEND, C. (*Ed.*) Book of.
PALLISER, F. *and* M. A. Mottoes for monuments.
Epochs of painting. WORNUM, R. N.
Epreuve posthume, L'. MOLÉRI, J. D. (*In* Petits drames bourgeois.)
Equity—
STORY, J. Commentaries on equity pleadings.
— Commentaries on jurisprudence as administered in England and America.
Erasmus, Desiderius (1465–1536). DRUMMOND, R. B. Erasmus : his life and character, as shown in his correspondence and works. With portrait. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 12°
MILMAN, H. H. Essays.
SEEBOHM, F. Oxford reformers.
Erbin, Die. MÜGGE, T. (*In* Romane, v. 26.)
Erbin von Cronenstein, Die. HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. (*In* Werke, v. 7.)
Erbschaft in Kabul, Die. STOLLE, F. (*In* Ausgewählte schriften, v. 17, 18.)
Erckern, Lazarus. *See* Pettus, *Sir* John.
Erckmann-Chatrian (Émile Erckmann, *b.* 1825, and Alexandre Chatrian, *b.* 1826).
[*Note.*—For convenience, the French works below are numbered consecutively in a set of 18 v.]
BLOCKADE of Phalsburg, The : an episode of the end of the empire. Tr. from the French. N. Y. 1871. 12° (3 *cop.*)
BLOCUS, Le ; épisode de la fin de l'empire. Paris, *n.d.* 12° [V. 11 of set.]
CITOYEN Schneider. (*In* Jean de Chazol.)
CONFIDENCES d'un joueur de clarinette. Paris, *n.d.* 12° [V. 8 of set.]

Contents :
Amoureux de Catherine, Les.
Confidences d'un joueur de clarinette.
Taverne du Jambon de Mayence, La.

CONSCRIPT, The. A tale of the French war of 1813. Tr. from the French. N. Y. 1869. 12° (4 *cop.*)
CONTES de la montagne. Paris, 1860. 12° [V. 2 of set.]

Contents :
Bouc d'Israël, Le.
Combat d'ours, Le.
Héritage de mon oncle Christian, L'.
Hugues-le-loup.
Nuit dans les bois, Une.
Pourquoi Hunebourg ne fut pas rendu.
Tisserand de la Steinbach, Le.
Violon du pendu, Le.

— CONTES des bords du Rhin. Paris, *n.d.* 12° [V. 2 of set.]

Contents :
Blanc et le noir, Le.
Cabaliste Hans Weinland, Le.
Mon illustre ami Selsam.
Myrtille.
Pêche miraculeuse, La.
Reine des abeilles, La.
Talion, Le.
Trésor du vieux seigneur, Le.
Voleuse d'enfants, La.

— CONTES populaires. Paris, *n.d.* 12° [V. 1 of set.]

Contents :
Aloïus, Le rêve d'.
Alsace, Les bohémiens d'.
Bourgmestre en bouteille, Le.
Chant de la tonne, Le.
Comète, La.
Juif polonais, Le.
Messire Tempus.
Œil invisible, L'.
Oncle Bernard, Le coquillage de l'.
Requiem du corbeau, Le.
Tresse noire, La.

Erckmann-Chatrian (*continued*)—
DOCTEUR Mathéus, L'illustre. Paris, *n.d.* 12° [V. 14 of set.]
FOREST house, The ; and Catherine's lovers. Tr. by John Simms. Bost. 1871. 16° (5 *cop.*)
GUERRE, La. Paris, 1866. 12° [V. 10 of set.]
HISTOIRE d'un conscrit de 1813. Paris, *n.d.* 12° [V. 15 of set.]
Same. (*7e éd.*) [V. 16 of set.]
HISTOIRE d'un homme du peuple. Paris, *n.d.* 12° [V. 18 of set.]
HISTOIRE d'un paysan, 1789 : les états-généraux. Paris, 1871. 12° [V. 3 of set.]
HISTOIRE d'un paysan : la patrie en danger, 1792. Paris, 1871. 12° [V. 4 of set.]
HISTOIRE d'un paysan : l'an I. de la république, 1793. Paris, 1869. 12° [V. 5 of set.]
HISTOIRE d'un paysan : le citoyen Bonaparte, 1794 à 1815. Paris, 1871. 12° [V. 6 of set.]
INVASION, L' ; ou le fou Yégof. (*7e éd.*) Paris, *n.d.* 12°
INVASION of France in 1814, The. Tr. from the French. N. Y. 1871. 12° (3 *cop.*)
MADAME Thérèse. (*7e éd.*) Paris, *n.d.* 12° [V. 17 of set.]
MADAME Thérèse ; or, the volunteers of '92. Tr. from the French. N. Y. 1869. 12° (6 *cop.*)
MAISON forestière, La. Paris, *n.d.* [V. 7 of set.]
MAÎTRE Daniel Rock. Paris, *n.d.* 12° [V. 8 of set.]
MILLER'S story of the war ; or, the plébiscite. By one of 7,500,000 who voted 'Yes.' Tr. from the French. N. Y. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)
WATERLOO. Tr. from the French. N. Y. 1869. 12° (4 *cop.*)
WATERLOO : suite du 'Conscrit de 1813.' Paris, *n.d.* [V. 12 of set.]
SCHMIDT, J. Critical and literary review of (*In* Bilder aus dem geistigen leben.)
Erdbeben in Chili, Das. KLEIST, H. VON. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 3.)
Erdmuthe. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 8.)
Erec der wunderære. HARTMANN VON AUE. (*In* Deutsche classiker des mittelalters, v. 4.)
Erhard Waldow. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählend schriften, v. 5.)
Eric. FARRAR, F. W.
Eric. SAMUELS, *Mrs.* S. B. C.
Eric Walderthorn. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 2.)
Erich Randal. MÜGGE, T. (*In* Romane, v. 9-12.)
Erichsen, John Eric. Railway and other injuries of the nervous system. Phil. 1867. 8°
SCIENCE and art of surgery : treatise on surgical injuries, diseases, and operations. With additions, by John Ashhurst. Illustrated by 630 engravings on wood. Phil. 1869. 8°
Ericksons. *See* Nieritz, G. Tales for the young.
Erie railway—
ADAMS, C. F., Jr. Chapter of Erie. (*In* Chapters of Erie, and other essays.)

Erie railway (*continued*)—
Same. (*In* North Am. rev., July, 1869.)
— Erie raid, An. (*In* Chapters of Erie, and other essays.)
Same. (*In* North Am. rev., April, 1871.)

Erinnerungen. MOSEN, J. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 8.)

Erinnerungen von Albert Guzman. HAMERLING, R. (*Ed.*)

Erizzo, Sebastiano (1525–1585). Novel. (*In* Roscoe, F. Italian novelists, v. 3.)

Erkleben. Natural history. Part i. St. Petersburg, 1789. 8. (*Russian.*)

Erl-king, The. GÖTHE, J. W. VON. (*In* Gems of German verse.)

Erlach, Rudolf Ludwig von (1749 – 1803). ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Biographie von. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 32.)

Erlebniss, Ein (1822). GRILLPARZER, F. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 8.)

Erlebtes. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 25.)

Erma's engagement. By the author of 'Blanche Seymour.' Phil. 1873. 8. (5 *cop.*)

Erman, Adolph. Travels in Siberia; including excursions northwards down the Obi, to the polar circle, and southwards to the Chinese frontier. Tr. by W. D. Cooley. Lond. 1848. 2 v. 8.
Same. Phil. 1850. 2 v. 8.

Ernest Linwood. HENTZ, *Mrs.* C. L.

Ernest Maltravers. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.

Ernesti, Johann Christian Gottlob (1756–1802). Versuch einer allgemeinen Lateinischen synonymik in einem handwörterbuche der synonymischen wörter. Leipzig, 1799. 3 v. in 1. 12.

Ernestin; or, the heart's longing. N. Y. 1858. 12.

Ernst, Louis. Introductory French course; in accordance with the Robertsonian system of teaching modern languages. N. Y. 1861. 16.

Eros, oder über die liebe. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 1.)

Eros and Anteros. CAMPBELL, *Mrs.* J. H.

Erotici scriptores: Parthenius, Achilles Tatius, Longus, Xenophon, Ephesius, Heliodorus, Chariton Aphrodisiensis, Antonius Diogenes, Iamblichus, ex nova recensione G. A. Hirschig. Eumathius ex recensione P. Le Bas. Apollonii Tyrii historia, ex cod. Paris. Ed. A. J. Lapaume. Nicetas Eugenianus, ex nova recensione Boisonadii. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Paris, 1856. 8. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Erskine, Thomas (1750–1823). Remarks on the internal evidence for the truth of revealed religion. Andover, Mass., 1853. 16.

SPEECHES. Reprinted from the five-volume octavo ed. of 1810; with memoir of his life, by E. Walford. Lond. 1870. 2 v. 12.

SPEECHES on subjects connected with the liberty of the press, against constructive treasons, and on miscellaneous subjects. Collected by J. Ridgway. N. Y. 1813. 2 v. 8. [V. 2 missing.]

See also Lawyers, Lives of eminent Br.; Orator, The; Select Br. eloquence.

Erste wache, Die. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 25.)

Erxsleben. Natural history. V. 2. St. Petersburg, 1789. 8. (*Russian.*)

Erysipelas. DE MORGAN, C. Treatise on erysipelas and the allied diseases. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)

Erzählungen im nebel. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)

Erzählungen und schwänke. LAMEL, H. (*In* Deutsche classiker des mittelalters, v. 12.)

Es ist sehr möglich. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)

Es waren einmal zwei alte soldaten. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 9.)

Escapes. BERNARD, F. Évasions célèbres, Les.
WONDERFUL escapes.

Eschenburg, Johann Joachim. Classical antiquities. From the German, with additions, by N. W. Fiske. (*4th ed.*) Phil. 1866. 8.
MANUAL of classical literature. Tr. from the German, with additions, by N. W. Fiske. (*4th ed.*) Phil. 1844. Large 8.

Esclavage, L', dans ses rapports avec l'union Américaine. CARLIER, A.

Esdaile, James. Natural and mesmeric clairvoyance; with the practical application of mesmerism in surgery and medicine. Lond. 1852. 12.

Eselsfresser, Der. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 21–23.)

Eslava, Antonio de. Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists, v. 2.)

Española Inglesa, La. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In* Obras escogidas, v. 7.)

Espérance. LAWRENCE, *Mrs.* M. W.

Espionne, L'. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 36.)

Esprit des lois. MONTESQUIEU, C. DE S.

Espy, James P. Fourth meteorological report of United States, communicated to the senate by the president. Wash. 1857. 4.

Essai de métaphysique dans les principes de B... de Sp. (Spinoza). (*n.d.*) (In MS. 4.)

Essai sur l'homme. POPE, A. Traduit par J. Delille. (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.)

Essais de morale et de critique. RENAN, (J.) E.

Essay on capacity and genius; to prove that there is no original mental superiority between the most illiterate and the most learned of mankind. Also, an inquiry into the nature of ghosts. Lond. *n.d.* 8.

Essays, critical and social. Reprinted from N. Y. nation. N. Y. 1867. 12.

Contents:

American ministers abroad.	Luxury, Our love of.
American representatives in England.	Monuments, Something about.
Clergymen's salaries.	National debt, Social influence of.
Connecticut village.	Pews.
Critics and criticism.	Popularizing science.
Culture, A plea for.	Roads.
Dress and its critics.	Social philosophers, Some of our.
European and American order of thought.	Tinkering hymns.
Glut in fiction market.	Verse-making.
Good old times.	Voyages and travels.
Hints for a 4th of July oration.	Waste.
Horse-racing.	Why we have no Saturday reviews.
Longevity, Curiosities of.	

Essays, from 'Good words.' ROGERS, H.

Essays, from the London times. A collection of personal and historical sketches. N. Y. 1857. 16°.

Contents:

Chantrey, Francis.
Coleridge and Southey; reminiscences, by Clottie.
Drama of French revolution.
Egypt, Ancient.
Howard, the philanthropist.
Keats, John.
Louis Philippe and family.
Nelson, Lord, and Lady Hamilton.
Railway novels.
Southey, Robert.
Sporting in Africa.
Swift, Dean (Stella and Vanessa).

Essays, historical and biographical. MILLER, H.

Essays, in a series of letters. FOSTER, J.

Essays, moral and literary. KNOX, V.

Essays and miscellanies: choice cullings. AGUILAR, G.

Essays and reviews. Lond. 1860. 8°.

Contents:

Bunsen's biblical researches. By R. Williams.
Education of the world, The. By F. Temple.
Evidences of Christianity, On the study of the. By B. Powell.
Interpretation of scripture, On the. By B. Jowett.
Mosaic cosmogony, On the. By C. W. Goodwin.
National church, The. By H. B. Wilson.
Tendencies of religious thought in England, 1688–1750. By M. Pattison.

Essays and reviews; chiefly on politics, theology, and socialism. BROWNSON, O. A.

Essays for summer hours. LANMAN, C.

Essays of an optimist. KAYE, J. W.

Essays of Elia. LAMB, C.

Essays on a liberal education. Ed. by F. W. Farrar. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1868. 8°.

Contents:

Bowen, E. E.: On teaching by means of grammar.
Farrar, F. W.: On Greek and Latin verse-composition as a general branch of education.
Hales, J. W.: Teaching of English.
Houghton, Lord: On the social results of classical education.
Johnson, W.: On the education of the reasoning faculties.
Parker, C. S.: On the history of classical education.
Seeley, J.: Liberal education in universities.
Sidgwick, Henry: Theory of classical education.
Wilson, J. M.: On teaching natural science in schools.

Essays on ecclesiastical reform. Lond. 1873. 12°.

Essays on social subjects. From the Saturday review. Bost. 1865. 12°.

Contents:

Acquaintances and friends.
Alloys.
Attention.
Busy people.
Choice.
Constancy.
Contempt.
Dullness as a sensation.
Explanations.
False shame.
Fluency.
Folly.
Foolish things.
Hugger-Mugger.
Ignorance.
Mistakes in life.
On being understood.
One's own way.
Prejudice.
Reserve.
Saying disagreeable things.
Scenes.
Shirking.
Snubbing.
Strong wills.
Talking of self.
Time past.
Uses of pathos.
Want of money.

Essays written for the Wellington prize, and selected for publication by his grace's desire from those specially mentioned by the arbiter. Lond. 1872. 8°.

Contents:

Essays by—
Craufurd, J. R. (*Gen.*).
Hildyard, J. T. (*Lieut.*).
King, C. Cooper (*Lieut.*).
Russell, J. C. (*Capt.*).
Essays (*continued*):
Waller, Stanier (*Lieut.*).
Wolseley, Sir Garnet J. (*Col.*).

Esse and posse. BRAITHWAITE, H. T.

Essence of life. Directions for the. St. Petersburg, 1790. 8°. (*Russian.*)

Essenes, The. *See* De Quincey, T. Historical and critical essays.

Essex (*Eng.*). WRIGHT, T. History and topography of the county of.

Estabrooks, Henry L. Adrift in Dixie; or, a Yankee officer among the rebels. With an introduction, by Edmund Kirke. N. Y. 1866. 12°.

Estell, James M. Speech on question of privilege in connection with the vigilance committee (S. F.), 1857. Sac. 1867. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20.)

Estelle Russell. By the author of 'Private life of Galileo.' N. Y. 1870. 8°. (*3 cop.*)

Ester Ried: asleep and awake. By Pansy. Cincinnati, 1870. 12°.

Esterbrook, William P., *and* MONCKTON, J. H. American stair-builder. Illustrated. N. Y. 1859. Obl. f°.

Estes, Dana. Chimes for childhood: a collection of songs for little ones. Bost. 1868. 16°.

SPECTRUM analysis discoveries, showing its application in microscopical research, and to discoveries of the physical constitution and movements of the heavenly bodies; compiled from the works of Schellen, Young, Roscoe, *et al.* Bost. 1873. 12°.

SPECTRUM analysis explained, its uses to science illustrated, including an explanation of the received theory of sound, heat, light, and color; compiled by the author of 'Half-hour recreations in popular science,' from the works of Profs. Schellen, Roscoe, Huggins, *et al.* Bost. 1872. 12°. (*2 cop.*)

See also Half-hour recreations in popular science.

Estes, L. C. Antiquities on the banks of the Mississippi river and Lake Pepin. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Esther. THACKERAY, *Miss* A. I. (*In* Writings.)

Esther, the Hebrew-Persian queen. SCOTT, W. A.

Estimates of the English kings. LANFORD, J. L.

Estrella de Vandalia, La. BÖHL DE FABER, C. (*In* Relaciones.)

Estvàn, B. War pictures from the south. N. Y. 1863. 12°. (*2 cop.*)

Estvan, Mathilde. Harry Deleware; or, an American in Germany. N. Y. 1872. 8°. (*3 cop.*)

Etats-Unis en 1861, Les. GASPARIN, A. É. (*comte de*).

Etch'd thoughts. By the Etching club. Lond. 1844. f°.

Etching and etchings—

À'BECKETT, G. A. Comic history of England; with ten colored etchings.

FISHER, J. Seventy fac-similes after M. Angelo and Raffaelle.

— Eighty-four fac-similes after M. Angelo and Raffaelle.

HAMERTON, P. G. Etcher's hand-book, The.

— Etchings and etchers.

— Unknown river, The: etcher's voyage of discovery.

HOPPIN, A. Crossing the Atlantic.

See also Etching club. Publications.

Etching club. Publications.
GRAY, T. Elegy written in a country churchyard.
MILTON, J. Allegro, L'.
SHAKESPEARE. Songs of. Illustrated.
Eté à Meudon. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 28.)
Ethel; or, the double error. JAMES, M.
Ethel Churchill. LANDON, L. E. (*In* Complete works, v. 2.)
Ethel's love-life. SWEAT, M. J. M.
Ethelwerd, Fabius. Chronicle from the beginning of the world to the year of our Lord 975. *See* Six old English chronicles.
Ethelyn's mistake. HOLMES, *Mrs.* M. J.
Etherization. RICE, N. P. Trials of a public benefactor.
Ethics—
ALDEN, J. Christian.
ARISTOTLE. Ethica nicomachea, moralium magnorum, ethicorum eudicorum. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Opera omnia.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
BARRATT, A. Physical.
BENAMOZEGH, E. Jewish and Christian ethics, with a criticism on Mahomedism.
COUSIN, V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good.
DESCARTES, R. Discours sur la méthode, les passions de l'âme, etc.
DE WETTE, W. M. L. Human life, or practical.
HODGSON, S. H. Theory of practice.
HUMAN nature: a philosophical exposition of the divine institution of reward and punishment.
JOUFFROY, T. S. Course of.
ROTHE, R. Theologische ethik.
SMITH, W. Discourse on ethics of the school of Paley.
WILLIS, R. Spinoza's life, correspondence, and.
See also Harleian miscellany; Morals.
Ethics of the dust. RUSKIN, J.
Ethiopia—
BARBOT, J. Description of the coast of lower. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 5.)
DITSON, G. L. Para papers on France, Egypt, and.
HEEREN, A. H. L. Historical researches.
LEPSIUS, R. Letters from Ethiopia, Egypt, and Sinai.
Ethiopics, The; or, adventures of Theagenes and Chariclea. HELIODORUS. (*In* Greek romances.)
Ethnography. *See* Ethnology.
Ethnology—
ACCOUNT of collections in ethnological dept., Paris univ. expos. of 1867. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
AMERICAN ethnological society. Transactions.
BRINTON, D. G. Myths of the new world.
DAVIS, E. H. Letter on ethnological research. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)
FAHS, C. F. Report on the ethnography of Lew Chew. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
FIGUIER, L. Human race.
FONTAINE, E. How the world was peopled.
Ethnology (*continued*)—
GARDNER, W. H. Ethnology of the Indians of the valley of the Red river of the north. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
GIBBS, G. Instructions for research relative to the ethnology and philology of North America. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 7.)
HALE, H. General ethnography and philology of Polynesia, and the countries visited by the United States exploring expedition under C. Wilkes, 1838–42.
JOHNSTON, A. K. Physical atlas of natural phenomena.
LATHAM, R. G. Descriptive.
— Nationalities of Europe.
— Varieties of the human race. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 1.)
M'CAUSLAND, D. Adam and the Adamite; or, the harmony of scripture and.
MACGOWAN, D. J. Contributions to ethnology of eastern Asia. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)
MORGAN, L. H. Circular in reference to the degrees of relationship among different nations. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 2.)
REID, A. Account of human remains from Patagonia. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)
TROYON, F. Paper on the crania Helvetica. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)
VÁMBÉRY, A. Ethnology of central Asia. (*In* Sketches of central Asia.)
WILSON, D. Lecture on physical. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)
See also—
Anthropology. Races.
Man and mankind. Species.
Peabody museum.
Etienne. ABOUT, E. (F. V.) (*In* Mariages de province, Les.)
Etiquette—
BAZAR-BOOK of decorum.
BELLE assemblée, La.
CHESTERFIELD, P. D. S. Works; with letters to his son.
HAND-BOOK of good society.
LUNETTES, H. American gentleman's guide to politeness and fashion.
SWIFT, J. Good manners and good breeding. (*In* Works, v. 5.)
Eton college. CREASY, E. S. Eminent Etonians; with notices of the early history of.
Etrennes des bons ménages. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 36.)
Etruscan inscriptions. LINDSAY, A. W. C.
Ettore Fieramosca. AZEGLIO, M. D'.
Etty, William (1787–1849). FAIRHOLT, F. W. (*In* Homes, works, and shrines of English artists.)
Etude sur l'Australie. MORHANGE, S.
Etudes analytiques. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 37, 38.)
Etudes orientales. FRANCK, A.
Etudes ou discours historiques sur la chute de l'empire Romain, la naissance et les progrès du Christianisme et l'invasion des barbares. CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. DE.
Etudes philosophiques. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 31–36.)
Etudes sur la littérature et les mœurs des Anglo-Américains au XIX. siècle. CHASLES, (V. E.) P.

Etudes sur Pascal. Cousin, V.

Etymology—
Bailey, N. Universal etymological English dictionary.
Chambers, W. *and* R. Etymological dictionary of the Eng. lang.
Leibnitz, G. W. Collectanea etymologica. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 6.)
Oswald, J. Etymological dictionary of the Eng. lang.
Putnam's dictionary of the derivations of the Eng. lang. (*In* Educational manuals.)
Swinton, W. Rambles among words.
Trench, R. C. Study of words, The.
Wedgwood, H. Dictionary of English.
See also Language; Words; and the names of different languages.

Eucharist. Pusey, E. B. Sermon on the holy. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)
See also Communion.

Euclides (or Euclid), (*ab.* 300 B.C.). Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Eudoxia (or Eudocia), (*Roman empress*), (*ab.* 450 B.C.). Hahn-Hahn, I. M. L. S. Eudoxia, die kaiserin. (*In* Werke, v. 5.)

Eudoxus (*ab.* 370 B.C.). Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Eugen Stillfried. Hackländer, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 10–12.)

Eugène, François Eugène de Savoie (1663–1736). History of Eugène, prince of Savoy; written by himself. Lond. *n.d.* (*In* Autobiography, v. 8.)
Mundt, *Mrs.* C. (M.) Prince Eugene and his times. (Historical novel.)

Eugene Aram. Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L.

Eugénie, Marie de Montijo (*of France*), (*b.* 1826).
Challice, *Mrs.* A. E. Illustrious women of France, 1790–1873.
McCarthy, J. Modern leaders.

Eugénie. La Motte-Fouqué, F. H. C. de. (*In* Ausgewählte werke, v. 10.)

Eugénie, ou l'enfant sans mère. Soulié, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 27.)

Eugénie Grandet. Balzac, H. de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 10.)

Eulalie Pontois. Soulié, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 22.)

Euler, Leonard (1707–1783). Letters on different subjects in natural philosophy, addressed to a German princess. With notes; and a life of Euler, by David Brewster, and additional notes, by J. Griscom. N. Y. 1846. 2 v. 12° H. F. lib., v. 55, 56.

Eumathius (*lived in the twelfth cent.*). De Hysminæ et Hysminiæ amoribus fabula. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Erotici scriptores.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Eumenes (360–316 B.C.). Nepos, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)

Eumenes (*continued*)—
Plutarchus. Life of. (*In* Lives.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 2.)

Eumeniden, Die. Æschylus. (*In* Werke—Donner.)

Eumenius (*b.* A.D. 260). Panegyrici Constantino Augusto dicti, etc. (*In* Panegyrici veteres, v. 3.)

Eunapius (*b.* A.D. 347). Vitæ sophistarum. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Edidit J. F. Boissonade. [Bound with 'Philostratus.'] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. [By Eunapius.] (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

Euphrates expedition. Chesney, F. R. Narrative of.

Eureka: a prose poem. Poe, E. A.

Euripides (480–406? B.C.). Alcestis. With notes, by T. D. Woolsey. (*3d ed.*) Bost. 1841. 12°
Fabulæ. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Rec. Theo. Fix. Paris, 1855. 12° Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Fragmenta perditorum tragicorum omnium. Ed. Fr. Guil. Wagner. Paris, 1846. 8° Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Opera omnia. Oxon, 1865. 3 v. 16°

Contents:

Alcestis, v. 1.	Ion, v. 2.
Andromache, v. 2.	Iphigenia in Aulis, v. 3.
Bacchæ, v. 2.	Iphigenia in Tauris, v. 3.
Cyclops, v. 3.	Medea, v. 1.
Electra, v. 2.	Orestes, v. 3.
Hecuba, v. 3.	Phœnissæ, v. 3.
Helena, v. 2.	Rhesus, v. 1.
Heraclidæ, v. 1.	Supplicants, v. 1.
Hercules furens, v. 2.	Troades, v. 1.
Hippolytus, v. 1.	

— Tragedies. Tr. by T. A. Buckley. Lond. 1854. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Alcestis, v. 1.	Ion, v. 2.
Andromache, v. 2.	Iphigenia in Aulide, v. 1.
Bacchæ, v. 1.	Iphigenia in Tauris, v. 1.
Cyclops, v. 2.	Medea, v. 1.
Electra, v. 2.	Orestes, v. 1.
Hecuba, v. 1.	Phœnissæ, v. 1.
Helena, v. 2.	Rhesus, v. 2.
Heraclidæ, v. 1.	Supplicants, v. 2.
Hercules furens, v. 2.	Troades, v. 2.
Hippolytus, v. 1.	

— Tragedies. Tr. by Mrs. Charlotte Lennox. (*In* Brumoy's Greek theatre, ed. 1759. 3 v.)

Contents:

Alcestis, v. 2.	Ion, v. 3.
Andromache, v. 2.	Iphigenia in Aulis, v. 1.
Bacchanalians, v. 3.	Iphigenia in Tauris, v. 2.
Cyclops, v. 3.	Medea, v. 2.
Electra, v. 1.	Orestes, v. 3.
Hecuba, v. 2.	Phœnicians, v. 2.
Helena, v. 3.	Rhesus, v. 2.
Heraclidæ, v. 3.	Suppliants, v. 2.
Hercules mad, v. 3.	Trojan captives, v. 2.
Hippolitus, v. 1.	

— Tragedies. Tr. by R. Potter. N. Y. 1834–5. 3 v. 16°

Contents:

Alcestis, v. 1.	Ion, v. 1.
Andromache, v. 3.	Iphigenia in Aulis, v. 2.
Bacchæ, v. 1.	Iphigenia in Tauris, v. 3.
Electra, v. 3.	Medea, v. 1.
Hecuba, v. 3.	Orestes, v. 3.
Helena, v. 3.	Phœnician virgins, v. 1.
Heraclidæ, v. 2.	Rhesus, v. 2.
Hercules, v. 2.	Supplicants, v. 2.
Hippolytus, v. 1.	Trojan dames, v. 2.

— Tragœdiæ sex. Oxon, 1865. 16.

Contents:

Alcestis.	Medea.
Hecuba.	Orestes.
Hippolytus.	Phœnissæ.

Europäisches sclaven leben. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 16.)

Europe—

History:

ALISON, A. History of Europe [1789–1852].
DRAPER, J. W. History of the intellectual development of.
DUNHAM, S. A. History of Europe during the middle ages [489–1066].
DYER, T. H. History of modern Europe, from the fall of Constantinople in 1453 to the war in the Crimea in 1857.
FREEMAN, E. A. General sketch of European history.
FROISSART, J. Chronicles.
GOODRICH, S. G. Lights and shadows of European history. (Historical fiction.)
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Histoire de la civilisation en Europe, depuis la chute de l'empire Romain jusqu'à la révolution Française.
— History of the origin of representative government in.
HALLAM, H. View of the state of Europe during the middle ages [486–1486].
HEWLETT, H. G. Heroes of Europe: from 700 to 1700.
KOCH, C. W. History of the revolutions in Europe (406 to 1815).
PRADT, D. D. de. Europe and America in 1821.
ROBERTSON, W. History of the reign of Charles v.
SHEPPARD, J. G. Fall of Rome, and the rise of new nationalities.
TABLEAU de l'histoire générale de l'Europe depuis 1814 jusqu'en 1830.
UNGEWITTER, F. H. Europe, past and present.
WHITE, J. Eighteen Christian centuries.
WILSON, *Sir* R. Private diary.
See also History.

Description and travel:

ABBOTT, J. Rollo's tour in Europe. (Juv. fiction.)
ADALBERT, H. W. (*prince of Prussia*). Travels in the south of Europe and Brazil.
ARNOLD, H. P. Great exhibition; with continental sketches.
BARTOL, C. A. Pictures of.
BEECHER, H. W. Star papers.
BELLOWS, H. W. Old world in its new face.
BENNET, J. H. Winter in the south of.
BLAKE, J. L. View of the world.
BROWN, T. Reminiscences of an old traveler.
BROWNE, J. H. Sights and sensations in Europe: sketches of travel in England, Ireland, France, Spain, etc.
BROWNE, J. R. Land of Thor.
BRYANT, W. C. Letters of a traveler.
BUCHER, L. Bilder aus der fremde; unterwegs.
BUNBURY, S. Summer in northern.
BURR, A. Private journal.
CALVERT, G. H. First years in.
— Scenes and thoughts in.
CHANNING, W. Physician's vacation in.
CHOULES, J. O. Cruise of the steam yacht North Star.
— Young Americans abroad.
CLEMENS, S. L. Innocents abroad.

Europe (*continued*)—

COGHILL, J. H. Abroad.
COLMAN, H. European life and manners.
COX, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams.
DARLEY, F. O. C. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil.
DE FOREST, J. W. European acquaintance.
DORÉ: by a stroller in Europe.
DOW, L. Travels in. (*In his* History of Cosmopolite.)
DUTCH voyages to northern Europe [1594–6]. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
EDWARDS, J. E. Random sketches; or, notes of European travel.
FAIRBANKS, C. R. Aguecheek: sketches of foreign travel.
FELTON, C. C. Familiar letters from.
FIELD, H. M. Summer pictures: from Copenhagen to Venice.
FIELD, K. Hap-hazard.
FISK, S. Dunn Browne's experiences in foreign parts.
FORNEY, J. W. Letters from.
FULLER, H. Sparks from a locomotive; or, life and liberty in.
FURNISS, W. Land voieglee; or, views across the sea. New edition of the 'Old world.'
GEMELLI-CARERI, J. F. Travels through Europe [1686]. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 4.)
GREELEY, H. Glances at.
GUILD, C. Over the ocean.
HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. Reisen briefe.
HARPER's hand-book for travelers in Europe and the east.
HAVEN, G. Pilgrim's wallet.
HEBER, R. Journal of a tour in Norway, Sweden, etc. (*In* Life, by A. Heber.)
HORWITZ, O. Brushwood picked up on the continent.
HOWE, J. W. From the oak to the olive.
HUNT, H. Bits of travel.
IRELAND, J. B. Wall street to Cashmere.
KENNEDY, J. P. At home and abroad.
KIRKLAND, *Mrs.* C. M. Holidays abroad.
LA PORT, J. A. de. Travels in the old and new world [1784]. (*Russian.*)
LATROBE, J. H. B. Hints for six months in.
LEE, J. S. Nature and art in the old world.
LEFÈVRE, A. Parcs et les jardins, Les.
LE VERT, *Mme.* O. W. Souvenirs of travel.
LIPPINCOTT, *Mrs.* S. J. (C.) Haps and mishaps of a tour in.
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Outre-mer.
MCCORMICK, R. C. St. Paul's to St. Sophia.
MACGAVOCK, R. W. Tennesseean abroad.
MACGREGOR, J. Rob Roy on the Baltic.
— Thousand miles in the Rob Roy on rivers and lakes.
MACLEOD, D. Pynnshurst: his wanderings and ways of thinking.
MITCHELL, D. G. Fresh gleanings.
MORFORD, H. Over-sea.
— Short-trip guide to.
MURRAY, N. Men and things as I saw them in.
NOLTE, V. Fifty years in both hemispheres.
OSSOLI, M. F. At home and abroad.
PEABODY, A. P. Reminiscences of European travel.

Europe (*continued*)—
PFEIFFER, *Mme.* I. Last travels.
PHELPS, S. D. A year's tour.
PRIME, S. I. Travels in Europe and the east.
REVERE, J. W. Keel and saddle.
SATCHEL guide for the vacation tourist in.
SEWARD, W. H. Travels around the world.
SEWELL, E. M. Journal of a summer tour.
SILLIMAN, B. Visit to Europe [1851].
SKIPPON, P. Journey through the lower countries of Germany, Italy, and France [1663]. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)
SMITH, J. (*Capt.*). Travels and adventures in Europe [1593–1629]. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
SOARES, G. De M. Sketches on the wing.
STOWE, H. (E.) B. Sunny memories of foreign lands.
STRAHLENBERG, P. J. von. Historico-geographical description of the north and eastern parts of Europe and Asia.
SWEAT, M. J. M. Highways of travel.
TAIT, J. R. European life, legend, and landscape.
TAYLOR, (J.) B. By-ways of.
— Views a-foot.
TRAFTON, *Miss* A. American girl abroad.
TRAVELS of a doctor of physic.
VASSAR, J. G. Twenty years around the world.
VOYAGE to the north of Europe [1653]; containing an account of the sea-coasts and mines of Norway, Lapland, Siberia, etc., extracted from observations of a gentleman employed by the North sea co. of Copenhagen. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
WAHLEN, A. Mœurs, usages, et costumes de tous les peuples du monde, v. 1.
WALLACE, E. D. Woman's experiences in.
WALLACE, H. B. Art and scenery in.
WARE, W. Sketches of European capitals.
WARNER, C. D. Saunterings.
WATSON, E. Travels in Europe [1777–1842]. (*In* Men and times of the revolution.)
WILKES, G. Europe in a hurry.
WILLIS, N. P. Pencilings by the way.

Miscellaneous:

BARNARD, H. Natural education in.
BENEFIT of Europeans in commerce. Pt. i. St. Petersburg, 1771. 8° (*Russian.*)
EMMINGHAUS, A. Poor relief in different parts of.
GOULD, J. Birds of.
HEEREN, A. H. L. History of the political system of Europe and its colonies [1600–1821]. (*In his* Historical researches.)
KELLER, F. Lake dwellings of Switzerland, and other parts of.
KOLB, G. F. Handbuch der vergleichenden statistik.
LATHAM, R. G. Nationalities of.
LECKY, W. E. H. History of European morals.
MACPHERSON, J. Baths and wells of.
QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAN, J. L. A. Rambles of a naturalist.
See also Ethnology; Middle ages; Mineral springs; Reformation; and the names of subdivisions.

European literature—
HALLAM, H. Introduction to the literature of Europe in the XV., XVI., and XVII. centuries.
SISMONDI, J. C. L. S. de. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe.

Eusebius, Pamphili (266–340). Ecclesiastical history to the 20th year of the reign of Constantine, being the 324th of the Christian era (B.C. 31–337). Lond. 1842. 8°

Eustace diamonds. TROLLOPE, A.

Eustache. SCHMID, C. v. (*In* Contes, v. 2, 3.)

Eutaw. SIMMS, W. G.

Euthanasy; or, happy talk towards the end of life. MOUNTFORD, W.

Euthydemus. (Dial.) PLATO.

Euthyphro. (Dial.) PLATO.

Eutropius (or Flavius Eutropius). Breviarium historiæ Romanæ; ex ed. H. Verheyk, cum notis et interpretatione. Londini, 1821. 2 v. 8° Valpy's Script. Lat.

Contents:

Catalogus codicum, v. 1.	Notæ variorum, v. 2.
Historiæ Romanæ, breviarii, v. 1.	Testimonia, v. 1.
Index, v. 2.	Vita, v. 1.

Eva. Poem. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. (*In* Pilgrims of the Rhine, Leipzig ed.)

Eva's adventures in shadow-land. NAUMAN, M. D.

Evan Dale. KEYES, F.

Evangeline. LONGFELLOW, H. W. (*In* Poems, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* Poetical works.)

Evans, Albert S. (*d.* 1872). Our sister republic: a gala trip through tropical Mexico in 1869–70. Hartford, Conn., 1870. 8°
WHITE Pine: its geographical location, topography, geological formation; mining laws; mineral resources; how to reach there, etc., etc. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)

Evans, Augusta J. (*pseud.*). *See* Wilson, *Mrs.* A. J.

Evans, Frederick W. Shakers: compendium of the origin, history, principles, rules and regulations, government and doctrines of the united society of believers in Christ's second appearance. With biographies of Anne Lee, William Lee, Jas. Whittaker, J. Hocknell, J. Meacham, and Lucy Wright. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Evans, Gurdon. Dairyman's manual; being a complete guide for the American dairyman. With numerous illustrations. Utica, N. Y., 1851. 12°

Evans, Hugh Davey. Treatise on the Christian doctrine of marriage; with a biographical sketch of the author, and an appendix containing Bishop Andrewes's discourse against second marriage. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Evans, John. Ancient stone implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain. N. Y. 1872. 8°
Same. Lond. 1872. 8°

Evans, Marian J. *See* Lewes, M. J.

Evans, Oliver. *See* Self-made men.

Evans, R. H. *See* Wright, T.

Evans, Thomas (1742–1784). Old ballads, historical and narrative, with some of modern date, collected from rare copies and MSS.

Evans (*continued*)—
New ed., by R. H. Evans. Lond. 1810. 4 v. 12°

Evans, Thomas (1798–1868). Concise account of the religious society of Friends, commonly called Quakers; embracing a sketch of their Christian doctrines and practices. Phil. 1856. 12.

EXAMPLES of youthful piety; principally intended for the instruction of young persons. Phil. *n.d.* 12.

Evans, Thomas W. Report on instruments and apparatus of medicine, surgery, and hygiene. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 2.)

Evasions célèbres, Les. BERNARD, F.

Eve of the conquest, The. TAYLOR, H. (*In his* Poetical works, v. 3.)

Evelina. D'ARBLAY, *Mme.* F. B.

Evelyn, John (1620–1705). Diary and correspondence of. Ed. from the original MSS. at Wotton, by W. Bray. Lond. 1857. 4 v. 12°

HISTORY of religion: a rational account of the true religion. Now first published, by permission of W. J. Evelyn, from the original MS. in the library at Wotton. Ed., with notes, by R. M. Everson. Lond. 1850. 2 v. 12°

MEMOIRS, illustrative of the life and times of J. Evelyn; comprising his diary, from 1641 to 1705–6, and selection of his familiar letters. Ed. by W. Bray. N. Y. 1870. 12°

PHILOSOPHICAL discourse of earth, relating to the culture and improvement of it for vegetation, and the propagation of plants, etc., as it was presented to the Royal society, April 29, 1675. Lond. 1676. 16.

Evening. MACAULAY, T. B. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Evening amusement. By author of 'Letters everywhere.' Bost. 1870. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Evening book. KIRKLAND, *Mrs.* C. M.

Evening bulletin (*S. F.*). *See* S. F. evening bulletin.

Evening bulletin, The (*daily*). (Oct. 22, 1842, to Aug. 26, 1843.) Bost. 1842–3. Sm. f°

Evening picayune. (May 27, 1851, to March 31, 1852.) S. F. 1851–2. f.

Evening rest; or, under the shadow of the great Shepherd. L., L.

Evening telegram. (Oct. 3, 1859, to Dec. 31, 1859.) S. F. 1859. Large f°

Evenings with the bible and science. SEWALL, J. B.

Eventful nights of August 20th and 21st. EWER, F. C. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 2.)

Everard, Robert. Sufferings on a voyage to India, 1686–9. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

Everett, Alexander Hill (1790–1847). Critical and miscellaneous essays. To which are added a few poems. (*1st ser.*) Bost. 1845. 12°

Contents:

Art of being happy, The.
Canova. Life and works of.
Chinese manners.
Cicero on government.
Dialogue on government, between Franklin and Montesquieu.
Dirge of Larra. From Zorrilla.
Enigma.
Exile's lament, The. From Virgil.
Fifth of May, The. From Manzoni.
Funeral of Göthe, The. From Harro Harring.
Geoffroy on French dramatic literature.

Everett (*continued*)—
Grecian gossips, The. From Theocritus.
Hermitage, The: an eastern tale.
Mackintosh, Sir James.
Maid of Oberland, The.
Portress, The.
Sabbath, The.
St. Pierre, Bernardin de, Life of.
Scenes from Göthe's Faust.
Schiller, Life and writings of.
Sévigné, Madame de.
Spectre bridegroom, The. From Buerger.
Voltaire, Private life of.
Water-king, The.
Who wrote Gil Blas?
Worth of woman, The. From Schiller.
Young American, The.

— CRITICAL and miscellaneous essays. (*2d ser.*) Bost. 1846. 12°

Contents:

De Gerando's History of philosophy.
Greenough's statue of Washington.
Harro Harring: biog. sketch.
Havana.
History of intellectual philosophy.
Irving's Columbus.
Lord Vapourcourt.
Museum's popular tales.
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, Life of.
Stael, Madame de.
Stewart's philosophy.

Everett, Charles Carroll. Science of thought: a system of logic. Bost. 1869. 12°

Everett, Edward (1794–1865). Academical education: an address, delivered at the inauguration of Washington university of the state of Missouri. *See* Washington university.

GENTLEMAN, The. (*In* Boston book.)

LIFE of Daniel Webster. (*In* Webster, D. Works, v. 1.)

LIFE of George Washington. (Repub. from Encycl. Brit., 8th ed.)

LIFE of P. C. Brooks. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of Am. merchants, v. 1.)

MOUNT Vernon papers. N. Y. 1860. 8°

Contents:

Abbotsford, visited and revisited.
Adams's express, and express system in U. S.
Altorf.
Berne.
Berne to Sachseln.
Boone, Daniel.
Christmas.
Comet.
Court of France in 1818.
Empire state, Incursions into the (1 and 2).
Erskine's Lord testimony to Washington.
Excursion from Geneva to Chamouni.
Financial distress of 1857, 1 and 2.
Fontainebleau; Burgundy; Talleyrand.
Fourth of March, 1789.
Franklin, House of.
Geneva; Ferney; Lausanne.
Goldau; Aloys Reding; Grutli; Tellenspring.
Havre and Rouen.
Illustrious dead of 1850 (1 and 2); Prescott, Bond, Hallam, and Humboldt.
Italian nationality (1 and 2).
Lausanne to Freyburg.
Ledger establishment.
Light-house.
Lyons.
Lyons to Geneva.
Metternich, Prince.
Montavert; sea of ice; and green garden.
Napoléon, Louis.
Nineteenth of April, 1775.
Parable against persecution.
Paris, At, in 1818.
Safe answer.
Stanz; Lucerne; Tell.
Travel in Europe.
Traveling in former times.
Washington, Seven critical occasions in life of (1, 2, 3).
Washington's diary (1, 2, 3, 4).
Washington's southern tour.
Will there be a war in Europe?

— ORATION, before the society of Phi Beta Kappa, at Cambridge, August 27, 1824. Camb., Mass., 1824. 8°

Same. Published by request. Bost. 1824. 8°

ORATIONS and speeches. Bost. 1850–68. 4 v. Large 8°

Contents:

Abdul Rahaman, v. 3.
Academical education, v. 3.
Accumulation; property; capital; credit, v. 2.
Adams, J. Q., Eulogy on, v. 2.
Adams and Jefferson, Eulogy on, v. 1.
Africa, Colonization and civilization of, v. 1.
Africa, Colonization of, v. 3.
Agriculture, v. 1.
Agriculture, as affected by the war, v. 4.
Agriculture, Importance of, v. 3.
Agriculture, Progress of, v. 3.
Aid to the colleges (two speeches), v. 2.
America, Discovery of, v. 3.
American constitutions, Principle of, v. 1.
American institutions, Vindication of, v. 4.
American manufactures, v. 2.
American scientific association, v. 2.
Anecdotes of early local history, v. 2.
Animals, Treatment of, v. 3.
Appleton, Nathan, v. 4.
Arctic sea, American expedition to, v. 4.
Army of the Potomac, v. 4.

Everett (*continued*)—

Astronomy, Uses of, v. 3.
Baring, Thomas, v. 3.
Barnard, Daniel Dewey, v. 3.
Barnstable, The settlement of, v. 2.
Bible, The, v. 2.
Bloody brook, The battle of, v. 1.
Boston school festival, v. 3.
Boston schools, v. 2.
Bowditch, Dr. N., v. 2.
Brattle house, Opening of, v. 3.
Bristol, Royal agricultural society at, v. 2.
British association at Manchester, v. 2.
Brooks, Peter Chardon, v. 3.
Bunker hill monument, The, v. 1.
Call to arms, The, v. 4.
Cambridge, Scientific association at, v. 2.
Cambridge, The university of, v. 2.
Cambridge high school, v. 2, 3.
Charitable institutions and charity, v. 3.
Charlestown, The seventeenth of June at, v. 2.
Choate, Rufus, v. 4.
Circumstances favorable to the growth of literature in America, v. 1.
Civil war, Causes and conduct of the, v. 4.
Concord, The nineteenth of April at, v. 2.
Conditions of a good school, v. 3.
Danvers, Agricultural society of, v. 4.
Danvers, Cattle-show at, v. 2.
Dedham, Cattle-show at, v. 2.
Dedham, The settlement of, v. 2.
Dedication of Crawford's Washington, v. 3.
Demand for reinforcement, v. 4.
Derby, Agricultural society of, v. 2.
Dorchester in 1630, 1776, and 1855, v. 3.
Dowse, Thomas, Eulogy on, v. 4.
Dowse, Thomas, Obituary notice of, v. 3.
Dowse's library, v. 3.
Duty of crushing the rebellion, v. 4.
Duty of supporting the government, v. 4.
'E pluribus unum,' v. 4.
East Tennessee, Aid to, v. 4.
Education and civilization, v. 3.
Education favorable to liberty, morals, and knowledge, v. 1.
Education in the western states, v. 1.
Education of mankind, v. 1.
Education of the poor, v. 4.
Education the nurture of the mind, v. 2.
Eliot school-house, v. 4.
Everett school-house, v. 4.
Exeter, Festival at, v. 2.
Felton, Cornelius Conway, v. 4.
Female education, v. 4.
Festival of the alumni of Harvard, v. 3.
Fiftieth anniversary of graduation, v. 4.
Flag-raising in Chester square, v. 4.
Fourth of July, 1838, v. 3.
Fourth of July, The, v. 3.
Franklin, the Boston boy, v. 4.
Franklin, The boyhood and youth of, v. 2.
Franklin family, Memorial of the, v. 3.
Gettysburg, National cemetery at, v. 4.
Gilpin, Henry D., v. 4.
Hale, Nathan, v. 4.
Hallam, Henry, v. 4.
Harvard, John, Monument to, v. 1.
Harvard centennial anniversary, v. 2.
Harvard college in the war, v. 4.
Hereford, Reception at, v. 2.
Humboldt, Alexander von, v. 4.
Husbandman, mechanic, and manufacturer, The, v. 3.
Immigration, Effects of, v. 3.
Importance of education in a republic, v. 2.
Importance of scientific knowledge to practical men, v. 1.
Importance of the mechanic arts, v. 2.
Importance of the militia, v. 2.
Inauguration of President Felton, v. 4.
Inauguration of the Union club, v. 4.
Ireland, The famine in, v. 2.
Irish charitable society, v. 2.
Irish regiment, The, v. 4.
Irving, Washington, v. 4.
Irving, Washington, The birthday of, v. 4.
King, Vice-president, Remarks on death of, v. 3.
Lafayette, Eulogy on, v. 1.
Latin school prize declamation, v. 4.
Launch of the Defender, v. 3.
Lawrence, Abbott, v. 3.
Lawrence, Abbott, Obituary notice of, v. 3.
Lexington, Ky., Speech at, v. 1.
Lexington, The battle of, v. 1.
Liberty, The history of, v. 1.
Lincoln, President, v. 4.
London, Geological society of, v. 2.
Lord mayor's day, v. 2.
Lowell, John, Jr., v. 2.
Lowell, The fourth of July at, v. 2.
Massachusetts, The settlement of, v. 1.
Massachusetts electoral college, 1864, v. 4.
Minot's Ledge light-house, v. 4.
Napoléon, Prince, Dinner to, v. 4.
Nashville, Tenn., Speech at, v. 1.
Navy in the war, v. 4.
New England, First settlement of, v. 1.
New Hampshire, v. 3.
New medical college, v. 2.
New York state inebriate asylum, v. 4.
Normal schools, v. 2.
Opening of the railroad to Springfield, v. 2.
Opportunities of Harvard students, v. 4.
Ottoman empire, The, v. 3.
Peabody, George, v. 3.
Philadelphia, Reception at, v. 3.
Pilgrim fathers, The, v. 2, 3.
Pilgrims, The departure of the, v. 2.
Powers's statue of Webster, v. 4.
Prescott, William Hickling, v. 4.
Presentation of the cane of Washington, v. 3.
Prison discipline, Improvement in, v. 2.
Public library, Dedication of the, v. 3.
Questions of the day, The, v. 4.
Quincy, Josiah, v. 4.
Quincy, President, The administration of, v. 4.
Railroads, Beneficial influence of, v. 3.
Reception of the Sauks and Foxes, v. 2.

Everett (*continued*)—

Revolutionary war, The first battles of, v. 1.
Robinson's (Dr.) medal, v. 2.
Royal academy of art, v. 2.
Royal literary fund, v. 2.
Russia and United States, v. 4.
Saffron Walden agricultural society, v. 2.
Sailor's home, v. 4.
Sanitary convention, v. 4.
Savannah, Relief of, v. 4.
Scots' charitable society, The, v. 2.
Seven years' war the school of the American revolution, v. 1.
Speech at the Yellow Springs, Ohio, v. 1.
Springfield, Anniversary of settlement of, v. 2.
Springfield cattle-show, v. 4.
Stability and progress, v. 3.
Superior and popular education, v. 2.
Temperance, v. 1.
Turkey, Recollections of, v. 3.
Twelfth Massachusetts regiment, v. 4.
Union meeting at Faneuil hall, v. 4.
United States naval academy, v. 4.
University education, v. 2.
Vegetable and mineral gold, v. 3.
Waltham, Agricultural society of, v. 2.
Warren, The statue of, v. 3.
Washington, Birthday of, v. 3.
Washington, Character of, v. 4.
Washington, The youth of, v. 1.
Washington abroad and at home, v. 3.
Webster, Daniel, as a man, v. 3.
Webster, Daniel, Oration on, v. 4.
Webster, Daniel, The death of, v. 3.
Western railroad, The, v. 2.
Winslow, Capt., Reception to, v. 4.
Working-men, Advantage of scientific knowledge to, v. 1.
Working-men's party, The, v. 1.
York minster, v. 3.

— Orations and speeches on various occasions. (*2d ed.*) Bost. 1850. 2 v. 8°
Same. Bost. 1850–68. 4 v. 8°
Santa Croce. (*In* Boston book.)
Speech on Nebraska and Kansas bill, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)
Bunker hill monument association. Resolutions in memory of E. Everett, 1865. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)
Whipple, E. P. Character and characteristic men.
See also—
Golden age of American oratory.
Orator, The.
Orators in America, Living.

Everett, J. D. *See* Deschanel, A. P.

Everett, William. Double play; or, how Joe Hardy chose his friends. Illustrated. Bost. 1871. 12°
On the Cam. Lectures on the university of Cambridge in England. Camb., Mass., 1865. 12°

Contents:

Different colleges at Cambridge.
Drawbacks of life at Cambridge.
Expenses.
Incentives to study, and non-students.
General view of Cambridge.
Great men of Cambridge before 1868.
Great men of Cambridge since 1868.
Life of an undergraduate.
Methods of instruction and study.
Relations of Cambridge to England and America.
Relations of Cambridge to English church.
Scholarship, History and object of.
Survey of the different colleges.

Evergreens—
Hoopes, J. Book of.
Warder, J. A. Hedges and.

Everpoint (*pseud.*). *See* Field, J. M.

Evers, Henry. Steam and the steam-engine: land, marine, and locomotive. Lond. 1873. 12°

Every-day book and table-book. Hone, W.

Every-day book of history and chronology. Munsell, J.

Every-day errors of speech. Meredith, L. P.

Every Saturday: a journal of choice reading, selected from foreign current literature. V. 1 (1866) to 8 (1869). Bost. 1866–9. 8 v. 8°
Same. U. S. Illustrated journal of choice reading. V. 1 (1870) to 3 (1871). Bost. 1870–1. 3 v. 4°

Every Saturday (*continued*)—
Same. U. S. Journal of choice reading, selected from foreign current literature. V. 1 (Jan. 1872) to 3 (June, 1873). Bost. 1872–3. 3 v. 4°.

Every string broken. HAMILTON, *Mrs.* C. V. (*In* Ropes of sand, etc.)

Everybody's lawyer. CROSBY, F.

Everything in the right place, etc. ANDERSEN, H. C.

Evidence. GREENLEAF, S. Law of.
See also Christianity; Law.

Evidences of the authenticity, etc., of the scriptures. ALEXANDER, A.

Evolution—
LOWNE, B. T. Philosophy of.
WOOD, W. Chronos, mother earth's biography.
See also Species.

Ewald, Alexander Charles. Life and times of Hon. Algernon Sydney.

Ewald, H. F. Story of Waldemar Krone's youth. Tr. from the Danish. Phil. 1868. 12°.

Ewald, Heinrich. History of Israel. Tr. from the German, and ed., with preface and appendix, by R. Martineau. Lond. 1869. 4 v. 8°.

Ewbank, Thomas. Description of the Indian antiquities brought from Chile and Peru. (*In* Gilliss's U. S. naval astron. exped., v. 2.)
DESCRIPTIVE and historical account of hydraulic and other machines for raising water, ancient and modern; with observations on various subjects connected with the mechanic arts, including the steam-engine. (12*th ed.*) N. Y. 1851. 8°.
LIFE in Brazil; or, a journal of a visit to the land of the cocoa and the palm. With an appendix, containing illustrations of ancient South American arts. N. Y. 1856. 8° (2 *cop.*)
REPORT on Indians. *See* Whipple, A. W., *et al.*
THOUGHTS on matter and force; or, marvels that encompass us. N. Y. 1858. 12°.

Ewer, Ferdinand C. Discourse on the national crisis. N. Y. 1861. 12°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)
EVENTFUL nights of August 20th and 21st. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 2.)
ORATION on the relationship between masonry and Christianity; delivered at Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 12, 1862. N. Y. 1862. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)
RECTOR'S reply to requests for a political sermon. N. Y. 1864. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

Ewert, —. Manual of horses. Moscow, 1795. 8°. (*Russian.*)

Ewing, Juliana Horatia. Brownies, The; and other tales. Illustrated. Bost. 1871. 12°.

Exalted horn, An. WILSON, H. S.

Examinations. SWETT, J. Questions for written.

Exception, Une. (A noble life.) Traduit de l'Anglais. CRAIK, D. (M.) M.

Excerpts. HEINE, H. (*In* Scintillations.)

Exchange—
ENTZ, J. F. Exchange and cotton trade.
FOLGER, R. M. Exchange tables of British sterling.
See also Banks and banking; Cambist.

Excommunication. BEECHER, H. W. Modern excommunication; ministerial deposition. A sermon. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

Excursion, The. (Poem.) WORDSWORTH, W. (*In* Poetical works.)
Same. (*In* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2, 3.)
Same. (*In* Select works of Br. poets.)

Excursion through the slave states. FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W.

Excursion to California. KELLY, W.

Excursions. THOREAU, H. D.

Excursions sur les bords du Rhin: impressions de voyage. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Exercise—
FLINT, A. Physiological effects of severe and protracted muscular.
WOOD, W. Manual of physical exercises.
See also Gymnastics; Lifting cure; Movement cure.

Exiles in Babylon. TUCKER, C.

Exiles of Florida. GIDDINGS, J. R.

Exmouth, E. P. (*Lord*). OSLER, E. Life of. Lond. 1835. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Exodus (book of)—
ALFORD, H. Book of Genesis, and part of the book of.
COOK, F. C. Commentary on. (*In* Com., v. 1.)
MURPHY, J. G. Commentary on.

Expedition against Carthagena, The. SMOLLETT, T.

Expédition de Chine. VARIN, P.

Expédition de Crimée, L'. BAZANCOURT, J. B. M. A. L.

Expiated. HAMILTON, *Mrs.* C. V.

Expiation. DORR, *Mrs.* J. C. R.

Expilly, Charles. Collier de corail, Le. (*In* Création et rédemption.)

Exploits and triumphs in Europe of Paul Morphy, the chess champion.

Explorations and surveys. *See* Pacific railroad; United States (explorations and surveys).

Exposé of polygamy in Utah. STENHOUSE, T. B. H.

Exposition of the thirty-nine articles. BROWNE, E. H.

Expositor's note-book. COX, S.

Expressage. TUCKER, T. W. Waifs from the way-bills of an old expressman.

Expression—
BELL, C. Anatomy and philosophy of.
DARWIN, C. (R.) Queries about expression for anthropological inquiry. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

Extemporary preaching. ZINCKE, F. B.

Extraordinary men. RUSSELL, W. Their boyhood and early life. Lond. 1853. 12°.

Contents:

Angelo, Michael.	Mirabeau, H. G. R. de.
Bonaparte, Napoléon.	Molière, J. B. P. de.
Burns, Robert.	Mozart, J. C. W. G.
Byron, Lord.	Nelson, Lord.
Channing, Dr. Wm. Ellery.	Pascal, Blaise.
Cromwell, Oliver.	Peel, Sir Robert.
Franklin, Benj.	Peter the great.
Lawrence, Sir Thomas.	Romilly, Sir Samuel.
Louis Philippe.	Shakespeare, William.
Luther, Martin.	Wellington, Duke of.
Marlborough, Duke of.	Wilkie, David.

Eye—
CANTON, E. Arcus senilis.
DIXON, J. Treatise on diseases and injuries of the eye. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 2.)

Eye (*continued*)—
JEFFRIES, B. J. Eye in health and disease.
JONES, T. W. Principles and practice of ophthalmic medicine and surgery.
KNAPP, H. Treatise on intraocular tumors.
STELLWAG, C. C. von. Diseases of the.
WELLS, J. S. Diseases of the.
WILLIAMS, H. W. Our eyes.
— Recent advances in ophthalmic science.
See also Sight.

Eye-witness. WHEELER, A. O.

Eyes and ears. BEECHER, H. W.

Ezekiel. COWLES, H. Notes on Ezekiel and Daniel.

F.

F., M. A. Spinster's story, A. N. Y. 1866. 12°

F., M. R. Biblical view of the church catechism in reference to baptismal responsibilities; elucidating, by numerous texts of scripture, the doctrines and principles of the church, with a view to confirmation. Phil. 1870. 12°

Faber, Basil (1520–1575 ?). Thesavrvs ervditionis scholasticæ: sive supellex instructissima vocum, verborum, ac locutionum: tum rerum, sententiarum, adagiorum ac exemplorum: jam olim post aliorvm operas per Avgvstvm Bvchnervm reccensitus & emendatus; hvic novæ editioni a plurimis mendis repurgatæ accesserunt præter indicam Latinum rituum & antiquitatum; cura & studio Christophori Cellarii. Lipsiæ: sumptibus Johannis Friderici Gleditsch, 1686. f°

Faber, Frederick William. All for Jesus; or, the easy ways of divine love. Balt. 1855. 12°

Faber, George Stanley. Napoléon III., the man of prophecy.

Fabiola. WISEMAN, N. (*Card.*).

Fabius Maximus Verrucosus, Quintus (*d.* 203 B.C.). PLUTARCHUS. Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)

Fable. BULFINCH, T. Age of.

Fables—
ÆSOPUS. Fables of Æsop; with life of author.
Same. In one syllable, by Mary Godolphin.
BEWICK, T. *and* J. Select fables; illustrated.
FLORIAN, C. Fables.
ITALIAN. (*Russian.*)
LA FONTAINE, J. de. Fables. Tr. by E. Wright.
Same. Tr. by W. Thornbury. Illustrated by G. Doré.
— Fables et œuvres diverses.
LAROCHE, G. A. Fables.
LOKMÂN, —. Fables. (Édition Arabe, par Schier.)
MOORE, T. Fables for the holy alliance.
PFEFFEL, G. C. Fabeln und poetische erzählungen.
PHÆDRUS. Fables. Tr. by H. T. Riley *and* C. Smart. Bohn's Class. lib.
— Fabulæ Æsopiæ. Valpy's Script. Lat.
PILPAY'S.
RALSTON, W. R. S. Krilof and his.
SAXE, J. G. Fables and legends of many countries.

Fabrique de mariages. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 12.)

Faca. WILCOX, O. B.

Facciolati, Giacomo (1682–1769). *See* Forcellini.

Face. COOTE, H. Injuries of the. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 2.)

Facetiæ—
A'BECKETT, G. A. Comic Blackstone, The.
— Comic history of England.
— Comic history of Rome.
ALBUM du Grand journal.
AMERICAN wit and humor.
ANGELINA Gushington's thoughts on men and things.
BAILEY, J. M. Life in Danbury.
BALDWIN, J. G. Flush times of Alabama and Mississippi.
BELL, W. H. Quiddities of an Alaskan trip. Illustrated.
BEN Bradshawe: the man without a head.
BERESFORD, J. Miseries of human life.
BETSEY Jane Ward: hur book of goaks.
BLANCHARD, L. (*Ed.*) George Cruikshank's omnibus.
BOOK of blunders.
BOULTER, — (*Dr.*), *et al.* Free-thinker.
BRADLEY, E. Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green.
— White wife, The.
BRISTED, C. A. Upper ten thousand.
BROWNE, C. F. Artemus Ward, his book.
— Artemus Ward, his travels.
— Artemus Ward in London.
— Artemus Ward's lectures.
BUND, L. Puck's nightly pranks.
BUNKER, T. Tim Bunker papers; or, Yankee farming.
BURNAND, F. C. Happy-thought hall.
— Happy thoughts.
— More happy thoughts.
— My health.
— New history of Sandford and Merton.
BURNHAM, G. P. History of the hen fever.
BUTLER, W. A. Nothing to wear.
— Two millions.
CANNING, J. Kit Kelvin's kernels.
CARLETON, G. W. Our artist in Cuba.
— Our artist in Peru.
CARTOON portraits.
CHESNEY, G. Fall of England: the battle of Dorking.
CHRONICLES of Gotham.
CLARK, B. F. Mirthfulness and its exciters.
CLEMENS, S. L. Celebrated jumping frog of Calaveras county.
— Innocents abroad.
— Mark Twain's autobiography and first romance.
— Roughing it.
COMBE, W. Doctor Syntax's three tours.
COOKE, E. W. Grotesque animals. Ill.
CORCORAN, D. Pickings from the portfolio of the reporter of the New Orleans picayune.
COZZENS, F. S. Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker and other learned men.
— Sparrowgrass papers.
CURIOSITIES of street literature.
CURTIS, G. W. Potiphar papers.

Facetiæ *(continued)*—
De Mille, J. Dodge club.
Derby, G. H. Phœnixiana.
— Squibob papers.
Diverting history of John Gilpin.
Dolby and father. By 'Buz.'
Doré, G. Two hundred sketches, humorous and grotesque.
Field, J. M. Drama in Pokerville.
Freelance, Radical (*pseud.*). Philosophers of Foufouville.
Gilbert, W. S. 'Bab' ballads.
— More 'Bab' ballads.
Haliburton, T. C. Attaché; or, Sam Slick in England.
— Clockmaker; or, the sayings and doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville.
— Nature and human nature.
— Yankee stories.
Hall, B. R. Frank Freeman's barber-shop.
Halpine, C. G. Baked meats.
Harris, G. W. Sut Lovingood.
Head, T. Hope of a civilization yet to be. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 18.)
Heard, F. F. Curiosities of the law reporters.
Hill, A. F. John Smith's funny adventures on a crutch.
Hingston, E. P. Genial showman: reminiscences of A. Ward.
Hogarth, W. Works (144 engravings).
Hole, S. R. Six of spades.
Hood, T. Tales, romances, and extravaganzas.
Hooper, J. J. Simon Snugg's adventures.
Hopper, E. Dutch pilgrim fathers.
Hoppin, A. Crossing the Atlantic. Illustrated.
Horn, H. J. Strange visitors.
Horneck, P. High-German doctor.
Howard, J., Jr. Corry O'Lanus.
Husband *vs.* wife.
Irving, W. Knickerbocker's New York.
Jenkins, E. Ginx's baby.
Jerrold, D. (W.) Men of character.
— Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures.
— Specimens of wit; arranged by his son, B. Jerrold.
Johnson, V. W. Travels of an American owl.
Kennedy, J. P. Quodlibet.
Konewka, P. Pictures in black.
Kortum, C. A. Jobsiade, Die.
Last night of the session of the assembly of California legislature, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets of the Pacific coast.)
Laughing gas. (*In* Plate of chowder.)
Leigh, L. True Grecian bend.
Locke, D. R. Ekkoes from Kentucky.
— Nasby: divers views, etc.
— Swingin' round the cirkle.
M'Connell, W. Upside down; or, turn-over traits.
Marcy, R. B. Border reminiscences.
Mitchell, D. G. Fudge doings.
Moore, T. Tom Cribb's memorial to congress.
Morris, J. M. K. N. Pepper and other condiments.
Nast, T. Illustrated almanac for 1872.
Neal, J. C. Charcoal sketches.

Facetiæ *(continued)*—
Newell, R. H. Cloven foot.
— Orpheus C. Kerr papers.
— Smoked glass.
Nothing to do.
Nothing to eat.
Nothing to you.
Oldham, O. Humorous speaker.
Parton, J. (*Ed.*) Humorous poetry of the English language.
Peabody, *Mrs.* M. Mrs. Slimmens's window.
Plate of chowder.
Pomeroy, M. M. (*Brick*). Gold-dust.
— Nonsense.
Poole, J. Comic sketch-book.
Porter, W. T. Big Bear's adventures and travels.
Prentice, G. D. Prenticeana.
Puck: Pacific pictorial, The.
Pullen, H. W. Fight at Dame Europa's school.
Punch; or, the London charivari.
Raspé, R. E. Adventures of Baron Munchausen.
Rose, G. Mrs. Brown's visit to the Paris exhibition.
Rossetti, W. M. (*Ed.*) Humorous poems.
Rowley, H. Puniana.
Saphir, M. G. Ausgewählte schriften.
Shaw, H. W. Josh Billings, his sayings.
— Josh Billings on ice.
Sherwood, J. D. Comic history of the United States.
Smith, S. My thirty years out of the senate.
Snoblace ball. By 'Spectator.'
Spider and the fly, The.
Stephens, H. L. Comic natural history of the human race.
Strange surprising adventures of Gooroo Simple, and his five disciples: Noodle, Doodle, Wiseacre, Zany, and Foozle.
Taliaferro, H. E. Fisher's river: scenes and characters in North Carolina. By Skitt.
Tall student, The.
Thompson, W. T. Major Jones's chronicles of Pineville.
Thomson, M. Elephant club.
— Nothing to say.
— Plu-ri-bus-tah.
— Witches of New York.
Thorpe, T. B. Col. Thorpe's scenes in Arkansaw.
Tyler, M. C. Brawnville papers.
Van Trusedale, P. van. Major Roger Sherman Potter.
Warner, C. D. My summer in a garden.
Whitcher, *Mrs.* F. M. Widow Bedott papers.
— Widow Spriggins, etc.
White, R. G. New gospel of peace according to St. Benjamin.
Willis, N. P. Fun-jottings.
Wright, T. Caricature history of the Georges.
See also Anecdotes.

Facets of truth. Pearson, S.

Facino Cane. Balzac, H. de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 21.)

Fact and fiction. Child, *Mrs.* L. M.

Factory girl. BRADDON, *Miss* M. E.
Facts and fancies for school-day readings. SEDGWICK, C. M.
Facts for farmers. ROBINSON, S.
Fadette (*pseud.*). *See* Rodney, *Mrs.* M. R.
Faerie queene. SPENSER, E. (*In* Poet. works, v. 1–4.)
Fah-Hian *and* SUNG-YUN. Travels of, from China to India (A.D. 400, and A.D. 518). Tr. by S. Beal.
Fahs, C. F. Report on the botany, ethnography, etc., of Lew Chew. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
— Report on the exploration of Peel island. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
Fair, Laura D. *See* Trials.
Fair, William D. Proceedings and testimony in the contested election case of Wm. D. Fair and Thos. B. Van Buren, decided by the senate of Cal., Jan. 25, 1851. Sac. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)
Fair-Em. SHAKESPEARE, W. (*In* Works, Knight's pict. ed., v. 7.)
Fair France. CRAIK, D. (M.) M.
Fair god. WALLACE, L.
Fair-haired Eckbert. TIECK, L.
Fair Harvard. WASHBURN, W. T.
Fair Haven. OWEN, J. P.
Fair maid of Perth. SCOTT, *Sir* W.
Fair play. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.
Fair Saxon. M'CARTHY, J.
Fair to see. LOCKHART, L. W. M.
Fair virtue; the mistress of Philarete; the shepherd's hunting. WITHER, G.
Fairbairn, Patrick. Prophecy viewed in respect to its distinctive nature, special function, and proper interpretation. N. Y. 1866. 8°
TYPOLOGY of scripture; viewed in connection with the whole series of the divine dispensations. (5*th ed.*) Edin. 1870. 2 v. 8°
Fairbairn, William. Iron: its history, properties, and processes of manufacture. (*New ed.*) Edin. 1865. 8°
PRINCIPLES of mechanism, and machinery of transmission. Phil. 1867. 12°
TREATISE on iron ship building: its history and progress. Lond. 1865. 8°
USEFUL information for engineers. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1860. 12°
Same. Lond. 1866. 12°
Fairbanks, C. R. Aguecheek: sketches of foreign travel. Bost. 1859. 12°
Fairbanks, George R. History and antiquities of the city of St. Augustine, Florida, founded A.D. 1565; comprising some of the most interesting portions of the early history of Florida. N. Y. 1858. 8°
HISTORY of Florida, from its discovery by Ponce de Leon, 1512, to the close of the Florida war, 1842. Phil. 1871. 12°
Fairchild family. SHERWOOD, M. M. (*In* Works, v. 2.)
Faire gospeller. MANNING, *Miss* A.
Fairfax. COOKE, J. E.
Fairfax, Edward (*d.* 1632). KNIGHT, C. Life of. (*In* Godfrey of Bulloigne.)
Fairfax, Thomas (*Lord*). Life of. (*In* Northern worthies, Lives of.)
Fairfax, William. Hand-book to Australasia; being a brief historical and descriptive account of Victoria, Tasmania, New South Wales, western Australia, and New Zealand. With maps. Melb. 1859. 12°
Fairfax correspondence: memoirs of the reign of Charles the first. Ed. by Geo. W. Johnson.
Fairfield, Jane. Autobiography; embracing a few select poems by S. L. Fairfield. Bost. 1860. 12°
Fairfield, Sumner Lincoln. *See* Fairfield, J.
Fairfield (*sloop*). *See* Bartlett, W. A.
Fairholt, Frederick William. Costume in England: a history of dress, from the earliest period until the close of the XVIII. century. Illustrated with 700 engravings on wood. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1860. 12°
HOMES, works, and shrines of English artists, with specimens of their styles; to which is added 'Rambles in Rome.' Lond. 1873. 8°

Contents:

Bewick, Thomas.	Morland, George.
Blake, William.	Nollekins, Joseph.
Collins, William.	Reynolds, Sir Joshua.
Cooper, Samuel.	Turner, Joseph Mallord William.
Cosway, Richard.	Vertue, George.
Etty, William.	Wilson, Richard.
Flaxman, John.	Woollett, William.
Gainsborough, Thomas.	Wyatt, Richard James.
Hogarth, William.	

— TOBACCO: its history and associations. Illustrated. Lond. 1859. 12°
Fairmount park (*Phil.*). First annual report of the commissioners of. Phil. 1869. 8°
Fairy fancies. Tr. from the German, by L. S. Eden.
Fairy fingers. RITCHIE, *Mrs.* A. C. M.
Fairy mythology. KEIGHTLEY, T.
Fairy tales. BACHE, R. M. American wonderland.
CARROLL, L. Alice's adventures in wonderland.
CRAIK, D. (M.) M. Is it true?
GRIMM, J. L. K. *and* W. K. Household stories.
HAMILTON, A. (*Count*). Fairy tales and romances.
KINGSLEY, C. Heroes, The.
NEWMAN, *Mrs.* M. W. Fairy tales from gold lands.
PALGRAVE, F. T. Five days' entertainments at Wentworth grange.
Faith—
HERBERT, C. Faith and doubt.
HILL, T. Geometry and.
SUTTON, G. Faith and science.
TAYLER, J. J. Christian aspects of.
Faith Gartney's girlhood. WHITNEY, *Mrs.* A. D. T.
Faith Unwin's ordeal. CRAIK, G. M.
Faith White's letter-book. WHITING, M. H.
Faithful, but not famous. By the author of 'Soldier Fritz,' etc. Lond. *n.d.* 16°
Faithful forever. PATMORE, C. (K. D.)
Faithful in the least. DAVIS, *Mrs.* C. E. K.
Faithful register; or, the debates of the house of commons in four several parliaments, viz.: I., that held at Westminster, Oct. 21, 1680; II., that held at Oxford, March 21, 1680; III., that held at Westminster, 19th of May, 1685; IV., that of November the 9th, next following, being the two sessions of King

Faithful (*continued*)—
James. Wherein the points of prerogative, privileges, popish designs, standing army, county militia, supplies, and other grand mysteries of state are fully discussed. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Faithfull, Emily. Reed shaken with the wind, A. A love-story. N. Y. 1873. 12°. (*5 cop.*)

Falconer, Edmund. Chrystabelle. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 49.
EXTREMES; or, men of the day. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 42.
FAMILY secret. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 47.
HUSBAND of an hour. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 31.
NEXT of kin. (Com. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 46.
Too much for good nature. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 42.

Falconer, Thomas. On the discovery of the Mississippi, and on the south-western, Oregon, and north-western boundary of the United States; with a translation from the original MS. of memoirs, etc., relating to the discovery of the Mississippi, by Robert Cavalier de la Salle, and the Chevalier Henry de Tonty. Lond. 1844. 12°

Falconer, William (1736–1769). New universal dictionary of the marine: a copious explanation of the technical terms and phrases employed in the construction, equipments, etc., of ships; with a vocabulary of French sea-phrases, etc. Lond. 1815. 4°
POETICAL works; with life, by Rev. J. Mitford. Bost. 1854. 12°

Contents:

Memoir of W. Falconer.
Miscellaneous poems.
Notes.
Shipwreck, The.

SHIPWRECK, The; with a life of the author. Lond. 1811. 8°
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 3; Self-made men.

Falkland, Lucius Cary (1610–1643). BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Pym *vs.* Falkland. (*In his* Mis. prose works, v. 1.)

Falkland islands—
BOUGAINVILLE, L. A. de. Voyage to the Falkland islands in 1763–4.
BYRON, J. Account of a visit to the Falkland islands [1744–66]. (*In* Hawkesworth, J. Voy., v. 1.)
DISCOVERED by John Davis. *See* Burney's Voy., v. 4, p. 330.
DIXON, G. Voyage round the world, 1785–8.
FITZ-ROY, R. Voyages of the Adventure and Beagle.
LACROIX, F. Univers, L', v. 25. (Chili.)
MARTIN, R. M. History of the British possessions in the Indian and Atlantic oceans.
WARRINER, F. Voyage of the Potomac.

Falkland. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. (*In* Godolphin.)

Fall of England? CHESNEY, G.

Fall of Fort Sumter; or, love and war in 1860–61. NEWBROUGH, J. B.

Fall of Metz. ROBINSON, G. T.

Fall of Poland. SAXTON, L. C.

Fall of Rome. SHEPPARD, J. G.

Fall of the Roman empire. SISMONDI, J. C. L.

Fallacies. BENTHAM, J. Book of.

Fallen pride. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.

Falloux, Frédéric Alfred Pierre de (*Vicomte*), (*b.* 1811). Life and letters of Madame Swetchine. Tr. by H. W. Preston.

False colors. CUDLIP, *Mrs.* P.

False heir. JAMES, G. P. R.

Falstaff, Sir John. BROUGH, R. B. Life of. Illustrated by G. Cruikshank. Lond. 1858. 8°

Fame and fortune. ALGER, H., JR.

Familiar astrologer. RAPHAEL.

Familiar words. FRISWELL, J. H. (*Ed.*)

Familien concert, Ein. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 25.)

Familien schicksale. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 22.)

Familienzwist und frieden. PUTLITZ, G. ZU. (*In* Lustspiele, v. 1.)

Famille Alain. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 5.)

Famille de Germandre, La. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Famille Dherbier, La. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 20.)

Famille Jouffroy, La. SUE, E.

Famille Lambert, La. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 12.)

Family adviser and guide. HARTSHORNE, H.

Family Christmas in Germany. (*In* Good stories, v. 3.)

Family discipline. CLARK, O. Discourse on. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

Family doctor. WALKER, M.

Family doom. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.

Family expositor; or, the new testament, with critical notes. DODDRIDGE, P.

Family history—
BURKE, J. *and Sir* J. B. Royal families of England, Scotland, and Wales.
BURKE, *Sir* J. B. Rise of great families.
— Vicissitudes of.
NICHOLAS, J. Annals and antiquities of the counties and county families of Wales.
WALFORD, E. County families of the united kingdom.

Family pride. By the author of 'Pique.' Phil. *n.d.* 12°. (*6 cop.*)

Family sermons. BONAR, H.

Famin, César. Chili. (*In* Univers, L', v. 25.)
PROVINCES-UNIES du Rio de la Plata (Buenos-Ayres, Paraguay, Uraguay). (*In* Univers, L', v. 25.)

Famous Americans of recent times. PARTON, J.

Famous cases of circumstantial evidence. PHILLIPS, S. M.

Fan. GAY, J. (*In* Poetical works, v. 2.)

Fanaticism. TAYLOR, I.

Fanchon, the cricket. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Fankwei; or, the San Jacinto in the seas of India, China, and Japan. WOOD, W. M.

Fanny Fern (*pseud.*). *See* PARTON, *Mrs.* S. P.

Far above rubies. RIDDELL, *Mrs.* J. H.

Faraday, Michael (1791–1867). Conservation of force. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Correlation and conservation of forces.)

Faraday (*continued*)—
Course of six lectures on the chemical history of a candle. N. Y. 1861. 16°
Course of six lectures on the various forces of matter and their relations to each other; with numerous illustrations. N. Y. 1860. 16°
Education of the judgment. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Culture demanded by modern life.)
Experimental researches in chemistry and physics. Lond. 1859. 12°
Gladstone, J. H. Michael Faraday. Fruits of his experience; method of working; story of his life; study of his character; value of his discoveries; appendix—list of honorary fellowships. N. Y. 1872. 12°
Jones, B. Life and letters of. Lond. 1870. 2 v. 8°
La Rive, A. de. Eulogy on. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer. N. Y. 1868. 8°
Same. Lond. 1868. 12°
— Review of life and letters of. (*In his* Fragments of science.)
See also Grove, W. R.

Farallones (*islands*), (*coast of Cal.*). Article on. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 1.)

Farjeon, B. L. Blade-o'-grass. N. Y. 1872. 8° (13 *cop.*)
Bread-and-cheese and kisses. N. Y. 1873. 8. (5 *cop.*)
Grif: a story of Australian life. N. Y. 1872. 8° (9 *cop.*)
Joshua Marvel. N. Y. 1871. 8° (13 *cop.*)
London's heart. N. Y. 1873. 8° (10 *cop.*)

Farley, Judson. Salt-making in Alameda. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 6.)

Farm ballads. Carleton, W.

Farm implements, and the principles of their construction and use. Thomas, J. J.

Farm on the mountain. Arnold, F.

Farman, Ella. Anna Maylie: a story of work. Bost. 1873. 12°

Farmer, John. Genealogical register of the first settlers of New England. Lancaster, Mass., 1829. 8°

Farmer's and mechanic's practical architect. Hammond, J. A.

Farmer's magazine. New ser. V. 1, 2 (June to Dec. 1839). Lond. 1839. 2 v. 8°
— Second ser. V. 1 (1840) to 11 (June, 1845). Lond. 1839–45. 11 v. 8°

Farming—
Barnard, C. (*Mrs.* Maria Gilman). Farming by inches.
Caird, J. Prairie farming in America.
Courtney, W. S. Farmer's and mechanic's manual.
Emerson, G. (*Ed.*) American farmer's encyclopædia.
Gilman, *Mrs.* M. *See* Barnard, C. (*above*).
Good farmer. 1789. (*Russian.*)
Greeley, H. What I know of.
Micht, A. J. J. How to farm profitably.
Morris, E. Ten acres enough.
Morris, J. G. Natural history as applied to farming and gardening. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)

Farming (*continued*)—
Robinson, S. (*Ed.*) Facts for farmers.
Roosevelt, R. B. Five acres too much.

Farming and law. Meeker, N. C. (*In* Life in the west.)

Farming by inches; or, 'with brains, sir.' Barnard, C.

Farnham, Eliza W. California, in-doors and out; or, how we farm, mine, and live generally in the golden state. N. Y. 1856. 12°
Eliza Woodson; or, the early days of one of the world's workers. (2*d ed.*) N. Y. 1864. 12°
Ideal attained. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Life in prairie land. N. Y. 1847. 12°
Woman and her era. N. Y. 1865. 2 v. 12° (2*d ed.*)

Farnham, Thos. J. (1804–1848). Life, adventures, and travels in California; to which are added Conquest of California and Travels in Oregon. N. Y. 1855. 8°
Extracts from 'Life and adventures in California, and scenes in the Pacific ocean.' N. Y. 1847. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

Faroe islands. Iceland, Greenland, and the. H. F. lib., v. 131.

Farquhar, George (1678–1707). Beaux' stratagem. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 7.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 8.
Constant couple. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., 11.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 8.
Dramatic works. *See* Wycherley, Congreve, *et al.*
Inconstant. (Com.) Br. dr., 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 8.
Recruiting officer. (Com.) Br. dr., 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., 8.
See also English dramatists, Lives of, v. 2.

Farquharson, Martha (*pseud.*). *See* Finley, M. F. (F.)

Farragut, David Glascoe (1801–1870). Brockett, L. P. Our great captains. N. Y. 1866. 12°
Headley, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders. N. Y. 1867. 12°
Montgomery, J. E. Cruise of Admiral Farragut.
Stowe, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Sketch of. (*In her* Men of our times.)

Farrar, Frederic W. Chapters on language. Lond. 1865. 12°
Eric; or, little by little. [Novel.] N. Y. 1859. 12°
Greek and Latin verse-composition. (*In* Essays on a liberal education.)

Farrar, *Mrs.* John. Life of John Howard.
Recollections of seventy years. Bost. 1866. 12°

Farrell, John. Dumb maid of Genoa; or, the bandit merchant. (Melo-drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 29.

Farren, Percy. Field of forty footsteps. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 16.

Farrer, Adam Storey. Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion. (Bampton lectures for 1862.)

Farriery. SKEAVINGTON, G. Modern system of veterinary.
See also Horses; Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 31.

Farwell, Willard B. Oration, delivered before the Society of California pioneers, at the ceremonies of laying the corner-stone of the new Pioneer hall, July, 7, 1862. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 25.)

Fashion. Godey's lady's book and magazine.
See also Etiquette.

Fashion and famine. STEPHENS, *Mrs.* A. S.

Fashionable amusements; with a review of Rev. Dr. Bellows's lecture. THOMASON, D. R.

Fasti, The. OVIDIUS NASO, P.

Fasti monastici ævi Saxonici. BIRCH, W. DE G.

Fat contributor. THACKERAY, W. M.

Fatal marriage. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.

Fatal secret. WEBSTER, D. (*In* Boston book.)

Fate. CICERO, M. T. On fate. Bohn's Class. lib.

Father, The. BJÖRNSON, B.

Father and daughter. BREMER, F.

Father Anselmo. (*In* Sketches and stories of life in Italy.)

Father Henson's story of his own life. HENSON, J.

Father Time's story-book. KNOX, K.

Fathers and sons. HOOK, T. (E.)

Fathers and sons. TURGENEFF, I. S.

Faucher, Julius. New commercial treaty between Great Britain and Germany. (*In* Cobden club essays, second ser., 1871–2.)

Fauna. *See* Animals; Natural history; and the names of countries.

Fausset, A. R. *See* Jamieson, R.

Faust. (Opera.) GOUNOD, C.

Faust: a review. HITTELL, T. H.

Faustina. HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. VON.

Fauvette, Une. BONIFACE, J. X. (*In* Semaine littéraire.)

Faux dieux, Les. DESARBRES, N.

Favas et Boisrosé. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 15.)

Favel, Paul. White wolf of Brittany. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Favorita. (Opera.) DONIZETTI, G.

Fawcett, Edgar. Purple and fine linen. N. Y. 1873. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Fay, F. R. Commentary on the book of Joshua. (*In* Lange's Com., old test., v. 4.)

Fay, Theodore Sedgwick (*b.* 1807). Norman Leslie. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Fayolle, F. *See* Choron, A.

Fayoum, The; or, artists in Egypt. LENOIR, P.

Feast of the violets. HUNT, (J. H.) L. (*In his* Poetical works, v. 1.)

Featherstonhaugh, George William. Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor; with an account of the lead and copper deposits in Wisconsin, etc. Lond. 1847. 2 v. 8°
EXCURSION through the slave states, from Washington on the Potomac to the frontiers of Mexico; with geological notices. Lond. 1844. 2 v. 8°

Feats on the fiord. MARTINEAU, H.

Fecundity, fertility, sterility, and allied topics. DUNCAN, J. M.

Federal constitution. *See* United States.

Federalist, *See* Fœderalist.

Federmann, Nicolas. Belle et agréable narration du premier voyage aux Indes de la mer océane, 1529–30. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 1.)

Fée des grèves, La. FÉVAL, P.

Feejee (Fiji or Viti) islands—
BRENCHLEY, J. L. Cruise of H. M. S. Curaçoa [1865].
PRITCHARD, W. T. Consulate among the Fijis, A. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 2.)
WILKES, C. Description of the Feejee islands, with manners and customs of the natives. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 3, chap. 3, 10.)
WILLIAMS, T., *and* CALVERT, J. Fiji and the Fijians.
See also—

Lakemba.	Rewa.
Mabua bay.	Saulib.
Moloio.	Savu-Savu.
Muthuala.	Somo-Somo.
Ovolau.	Tye.

Feet. PECK, J. L. Dress and care of the feet.
See also Deformities.

Feillet, Alphonse. Histoire du gentil seigneur de Bayart.
MÉMOIRES du cardinal de Retz.
See also Plutarchus.

Feilner, John. Explorations in upper California in 1860. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

Feindlichen brüder, Die. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 1.)

Felch, Alpheus. Address to the graduating class of the law department of the university of Michigan, delivered March 27, 1861. Ann Arbor, 1861. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

Feldwebel, Der. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 8.)

Felina de Chambure. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Félix, Rachel. *See* Rachel, E. R. F.

Felix Holt, the radical. LEWES, M. J.

Fellah, The. ABOUT, E. (F. V.)

Fellows, *Sir* Charles. Travels and researches in Asia Minor, more particularly the province of Lycia. Lond. 1852. 12°

Felt, Joseph B. Annals of Salem. (2*d ed.*) Bost. 1845. 2 v. 8°
HISTORICAL account of Massachusetts currency. Bost. 1839. 8°

Felton, Cornelius Conway (1807–1862). Familiar letters from Europe. Bost. 1865. 12° (2 *cop.*)
GREECE, ancient and modern: lectures, delivered before the Lowell institute. Bost. 1867. 2 v. 8° (2 *cop.*)
See also Sears, B.

Felton, Franklin Eliot. Purification and reconstruction of the American union. Oration, delivered at Vallejo, July 4, 1867. S. F. 1867. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7, 27.)

Felton, John H. Decimal system: an argument for American consistency in the extension of the decimal scale to weights and measures in harmony with the national currency. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Female Blue Beard. SUE, E.

Female characters of Göthe. KAULBACH, W. v.

Female diseases. *See* Diseases of women and children.

Female life among the Mormons: a narrative of many years' personal experience. By the wife of a Mormon elder, recently from Utah. N. Y. 1855. 12°

Female poets of America. GRISWOLD, R. W.

Femme abandonnée, La. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 4.)

Femme au collier de velours, La. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Femme de trente ans, La. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 4.)

Femme d'un Russe, La. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 32.)

Femmes, Les. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 21.)

Femmes de la révolution, Les. MICHELET, J.

Femmes militaires, Les: relation historique d'une île nouvellement découverte. D., LE C.

Fendler, A. Meteorology of Colonia Tovar, Venezuela, S. A. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1857.)

Fenella. (*In* Sketches and stories of life in Italy.)

Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe (1651–1715). Œuvres choisies. Paris, 1798. 6 v. 12°

Contents:

Abeille et la mouche, L', v. 2.
Abeilles, Les, v. 2.
Abeilles et les vers à soie, Les, v. 2.
Anneau de Gygès, L', v. 2.
Aristée et Virgile, v. 2.
Aventures d'Aristonoüs, Les, v. 2.
Aventures de Télémaque, fils d'Ulysse, Les, v. 3, 4.
Berger Cléobule, Le, et la nymphe Phidile, v. 2.
Chasse de Diane, La, v. 2.
Chat et les lapins, Le, v. 2.
Deux renards, Les, v. 2.
Deux souris, Les, v. 2.
Dialogues des morts, v. 2.
Dialogues sur l'éloquence en général, et sur celle de la chaire en particulier, v. 5.
Discours sur la poésie épique, v. 3.
Dragon et les renards, Le, v. 2.
Éducation des filles, L', v. 6.
Fable de Lycon, v. 2.
Fable d'un jeune prince, v. 2.
Hibou, Le, v. 2.
Histoire d'Alibée, v. 2.
Histoire de Florise, v. 2.
Histoire de Rosimond et de Braminte, v. 2.
Histoire d'une vieille reine et d'une jeune paysanne, v. 2.
Histoire du Roi Alfaroute et de Clariphile, v. 2.
Jeune Bacchus et le faune, Le, v. 2.
Lettres familières, v. 6.
Lièvre qui fait le brave, Le, v. 2.
Loup et le jeune mouton, Le, v. 2.
Mélanges de littérature et de morale, v. 2.
Nil et le Gange, Le, v. 2.
Pigeon puni de son inquiétude, Le, v. 2.
Prière indiscrète de Mélée, petit-fils de Nestor, v. 2.
Renard puni de sa curiosité, Le, v. 2.
Rossignol et la fauvette, Le, v. 2.
Singe, Le, v. 2.
Traité de l'existence et des attributs de Dieu, v. 1.
Vie de Fénelon, v. 1.
Voyage dans l'île des Plaisirs, v. 2.

— ADVENTURES of Telemachus. N. Y. 1797. 2 v. 12°

LIVES of the ancient philosophers. Tr., with notes and life of the author, by J. Cormack. N. Y. 1846. 16° H. F. lib., v. 140.

CHANNING, W. E. Character and writings of. (*In* Works, v. 1.)

LAMARTINE, A. de. Vie de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 36.)

VILLEMAIN, A. F. Études sur. (*In* Œuvres, v. 9.)

See also Celebrated characters; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Fenian brotherhood. STEPHENS, J. An account of the.

Fenn, John. Paston letters. Original letters, written during the reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III., by various persons of rank or consequence; containing many curious anecdotes relative to that period of our history. Authenticated by engravings of autographs and seals. New edition, in chronological order, by A. Ramsay. Lond. 1840. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Fenton, Edward. Voyage towards Patagonia, 1582. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 3, p. 48.)

and WARD, L. Voyages and discoveries. (*In* Hakluyt's Coll. voy., pp. 644–672.)

Fenton's quest. BRADDON, *Miss* M. E.

Ferber, J. J. Essay on the oryctography of Derbyshire. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

Ferdinand and Isabella. PRESCOTT, W. H. Historia del reinado de los reyes Catolicos D. Fernando y Da. Isabel. Traducida por A. C. Iturburu. Madrid, 1855. 8°

— History of the reign of. N. Y. 1851–4. 3 v. 8°

See also Kings and queens.

Ferdinand, Count Fathom. SMOLLETT, T. Adventures of.

Fergus, Henry. History of the western world: the United States. Lond. 1830. 2 v. 12°

Ferguson, Adam (1724–1816). History of the progress and termination of the Roman republic [735 B.C. to A.D. 330]. N. Y. 1836. 16° H. F. lib., v. 187.

Same. Phil. 1830. 8°

Ferguson, James. Short account of the life of; written by himself. Lond. 1826. 16° (*In* Autobiography, v. 6.)

Ferguson, M. C. Story of the Irish before the conquest, from the mythical period to the invasion under Strongbow (to 1171). Lond. 1868. 12°

Ferguson, Robert. English surnames, and their place in the Teutonic family. Lond. 1858. 12°

Ferguson, Robert (1750–1774). Poetical works. (*In* Deliciæ poetarum Scotorum.)

Ferguson, Samuel. Our architecture. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 2.)

Fergusson, J. C. Alta California, Pacific coast, and trans-continental railroad guide. S. F. 1871. 12°

Fergusson, James. History of architecture in all countries, from the earliest times to the present day. Lond. 1862. 8°

ILLUSTRATED hand-book of architecture. 2d ed., with 900 engravings. Lond. 1859. 8°

RUDE stone monuments in all countries: their age and uses. 234 illustrations. Lond. 1872. 8°

TREE and serpent worship; or, illustrations of mythology and art in India in the I. and IV. centuries after Christ, from the sculptures of the Buddhist topes at Sanchi and Amravati. With introductory essays. Lond. 1868. f°

Fergusson, William. Notes and recollections of his professional life. Ed. by his son, J. Fergusson. Lond. 1846. 8°

Ferme des tilleuls, La. SCHMID, C. VON. (*In* Contes, v. 2, 3.)

Fermer; der geniale. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 15.)

Fern, Fanny (*pseud.*). *See* Parton, *Mrs.* S. P.

Fern glen; or, Lilian's prayer. HOLT, M. H.

Fern leaves. PARTON, *Mrs.* S. P.

Fernald, Woodbury M. View at the foundations; or, first causes of character as opera-

Fernald (*continued*)—
tive before birth, from hereditary and spiritual sources. Bost. 1865. 12.

Fernan Caballero (*pseud.*). *See* Böhl de Faber, C.

Fernand. Sandeau, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 3.)

Fernande. Dumas, A. (D.)

Fernandez, Juan. Voyages of. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, pp. 273–4, 276, 300; v. 4, pp. 143–4.)

Fernandez, Juan (*island*). *See* Juan Fernandez island.

Fernandez y Gonzalez, Manuel. Dama de noche, La. Paris, 1866. 8.

Contents:

Carbunclo del diablo, El.
Dama de noche, La.

Don Miguel de Mañara. Paris, 1868. 2 v. 8.

Fernando de Lemos. Gayarré, C. A.

Ferns—
Hooker, *Sir* W. J., *and* Arnott, G. A. W. British flora.
Lowe, E. J. Ferns: British and exotic.
— Natural history of new and rare.
Smith, *Sir* J. E., *and* Moore, J. Account of exotic cultivated.
Sowerby, J. E. Ferns of Great Britain.

Ferrel, William. Converging series, expressing the ratio between the diameter and circumference of a circle. Wash. 1870. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 18.)

Ferrero, Edward. Art of dancing, historically illustrated; with a few hints on etiquette. N. Y. *n.d.* 12.

Ferriar, John (1764–1815). Illustrations of Sterne; with other essays and verses. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1812. 2 v. in 1. 12.

Contents:

Bibliomania: an epistle.
Certain varieties of man.
Dialogue in the shades.
Genius.
Menippean essay on English historians.
Northern prospect.
Origin of modern art of fortification.
Puppet-show: didactic poem.
Sterne, Illustrations of.

Ferrier, James Frederick (1808–1864). Institutes of metaphysic: the theory of knowing and being. Edin. 1854. 12.

Lectures on Greek philosophy; and other philosophical remains. Ed. by Sir A. Grant and E. L. Lushington. Edin. 1866. 2 v. 8.

Ferrier, *Miss* Susan. Marriage. A novel. (*New ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 16.

Ferris, Benjamin G. Utah and the Mormons: history, government, doctrines, customs, and prospects of the Latter-day saints. N. Y. 1854. 12.

Ferris, Isaac. *See* Man of business.

Ferris, John Alexander. Financial economy of the United States. S. F. 1857. 12. (*2 cop.*)

Ferry, Gabriel. Vagabond life in Mexico. N. Y. 1856. 12.

Fertilizers. Morfit, C. Practical treatise on pure.

Fessenden, Thomas G. New American gardener; containing practical directions on the culture of fruits and vegetables, including landscape and ornamental gardening, grape-vines, silk, strawberries, etc. (*16th ed.*) Bost. 1843. 12.

Fessenden, William Pitt (1806–1869). Memorial addresses on the life and character of W. P. Fessenden, delivered in the senate and house of representatives, 41st congress, 2d session, Dec. 14, 1869. Wash. 1870. 8.

Fessendens, The. Trowbridge, J. T. (*In* Coupon bonds, etc.)

Festivals, games, and amusements. Smith, H.

Festus, Sextus Pompeius (*ab.* 200). Verborum significatio (M. Verrii Flacci quæ extant, libri xx.). Ex editione Andreæ Dacerii; cum notis et interpretatione. Lond. 1826. 3 v. 8. Valpy's Script. Lat.

Contents:

Codices, v. 3.
Fragmentum, v. 3.
Notæ variorum, v. 3.
Verborum significatio, libri xx., v. 1, 2.

Festus. [Poem.] Bailey, P. J.

Fetridge, W. Pembroke. Harper's hand-book for travelers in Europe and the east.

Rise and fall of the Paris commune in 1871; with a full account of the bombardment, capture, and burning of the city. N. Y. 1871. 12.

See also Harper Bros.

Fette, W. Eliot. Dialogues from Dickens. (*2d ser.*) Dialogues and dramas. Bost. 1871. 12. (*2 cop.*)

Contents:

Battle of life, The.
Cricket on the hearth.
Index to characters and costumes.
Merry Christmas.
Miscellaneous.
Mr. Micawber's gauntlet.
Mrs. Weller's will.
Proposal, The.
Pursuit of knowledge.
Scenes in the Fleet.
Two clubs.

Feu Bressier. Karr, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Feuchère, Léon. Art industriel, L'. Recueil de dispositions et de décorations intérieures. 84 planches. Paris, *n.d.* f.

Feuchtersleben, Ernst (or Eduard) von (1806–1849). Biographie von Friedrich von Schlegel. (*In* Schlegel, F. von. Sämm. werke, v. 15.)

Feuchtwanger, Lewis. Fermented liquors: a treatise on brewing, distilling, rectifying, and manufacturing of sugars, wines, spirits, and all known liquors, including cider and vinegar. N. Y. 1858. 12.

Practical treatise on soluble or water glass, silicates of soda, and potash. N. Y. 1870. 12.

Feudal castles of France. By author of 'Flemish interiors.' Lond. 1869. 12.

Feuerbach, Ludwig Marie (1804–1872). Sämmtliche werke. Leipzig, 1846. 10 v. 8.

Contents:

Darstellung und entwicklung der Leibnitz'schen philosophie, v. 5.
Erläuterungen und ergänzungen zum wesen des Christenthums, v. 4.
Gedanken über tod und unsterblichkeit, v. 3.
Geschichte der neueren philosophie, v. 4.
Gottheit, freiheit und unsterblichkeit, v. 10.
Philosophische kritiken und grundsätze, v. 2.
Pierre Bayle, Einleitung zur geschichte der philosophie, v. 6.
Theogonie, v. 9.
Vorlesungen über das wesen der religion, v. 8.
Wesen des Christenthums, Das, v. 7.

Feuerbach, Paul Johann Anselm (1775–1833). Narratives of remarkable criminal trials. Tr. from the German, by Lady Duff Gordon. N. Y. 1846. 12.

Feuillée, Louis (1660–1732). Voyage de (1708). (*In* Bajot, M. Abrégé historique et chronologique, etc.)

Feuilles d'automne, Les. HUGO, V. (M.) (*In* Orientales, Les, etc.)

Feuillet, Octave (*b.* 1822). Œuvres. Paris, 1865. 4 v. 12°.

Contents:

Belle au bois dormant, La, v. 1.
Cas de conscience, Le, v. 4.
Cheveu blanc, Le, v. 4.
Crise, La, v. 4.
Dalila, v. 1.
Fée, La, v. 3.
Julie, v. 1.
Montjoye, v. 2.
Péril en la demeure, v. 3.
Pour et le contre, Le, v. 3.
Rédemption, v. 2.
Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre, Le, v. 2.
Tentation, La, v. 4.
Village, Le, v. 3.

— CAMORS; or, life under the new empire. N. Y. 1868. 12° (2 *cop.*)

HONOR before wealth; or, the romance of a poor young man. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 80.

MONSIEUR de Camors. (2*e éd.*) Paris, 1867. 12°.

ROMANCE of a poor young man. Tr. by H. J. Macdonald. N. Y. 1859. 12°

STORY of Sibylle. Tr. by M. H. T. Bost. 1872. 8° (6 *cop.*)

See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Féval, Paul (*b.* 1817). Œuvres. Paris, 1865–70. 56 v. 16° [V. 5, 52, 54, 55 missing.]

Contents:

Amelet Penhor, v. 7.
Annette Laïs, v. 1.
Arme invisible, L', v. 2.
Avaleur de sabres, L', v. 17.
Bâton, Le, v. 7.
Bossu, Le, v. 31–33.
Bouche de fer, v. 4.
Bras-de-cuir et le houlan, v. 7.
Capitaine Fantôme, Le, v. 26, 27.
Cavalier Fortune, Le, v. 30, 34.
Cavalière, La, v. 28, 29.
Chambre des amours, La, v. 5.
Chanson du poirier, v. 7.
Château de velours, Le, v. 6.
Cœur d'acier, v. 32, 33.
Contes Bretons, v. 7.
Cosaque, La, v. 8.
Deux femmes du roi, Les, v. 9.
Drame de la jeunesse, Le, v. 10.
Duchesse de Nemours, v. 11.
Fabrique de mariages, v. 12.
Fauves et Bohémiens, v. 15.
Fils du diable, Le, v. 34, 35.
Fontaine aux perles, v. 13.
Fouet, Le, v. 7.
Gens de la noce, Les, v. 14.
Grenouille, La, v. 7.
Habits noirs, Les, v. 34, 35.
Hôtel Carnavalet, L', v. 15.
Jean-Diable, v. 36, 37.
Jeu de la mort, Le, v. 38, 39.
Jouvente de la Tour, v. 7.
Lutte, La, v. 7.
Madame Gil Blas, v. 40, 41.
Mademoiselle Saphir, v. 16.
Maman Léo, v. 3.
Mari embaumé, Le, v. 42, 43.
Médecin bleu, Le, v. 7.
Mort de César, La, v. 7.
Mystères de Londres, Les, v. 44, 45.
Papegault, Le, v. 7.
Parvenus, Les, v. 18.
Père Camarade, v. 15.
Petit gars, Le, v. 7.
Poisson d'or, v. 19.
Province de Paris, La, v. 20.
Quai de la Ferraille, Le, v. 46, 47.
Quindoquidem, v. 7.
Quatre femmes et un homme, v. 50.
Revenants, Les, v. 21.
Roger Bontemps, v. 22.
Roman de minuit, v. 8.
Rue de Jérusalem, La, v. 48, 49.
Tache rouge, La, v. 50.
Tueur de tigres, Le, v. 23.
Val aux fées, v. 7.
Vampire, La, v. 24.
Vountaine, Le, v. 25.

— BOSSU, Le; ou, le petit Parisien. Paris, *n.d.* 3 v. 12°.

Same. (*In* Works, v. 51–53.)

FEE des grèves, La. Paris, 1869. 8°

FILS du diable, Le. Paris, 1847. 2 v. 8°

Fever—

CAREY, M. Account of malignant fever in Philadelphia in 1793. (*In his* Miscellaneous essays.)

CROFT, J. Treatise on hectic and traumatic fever; with the principles of treatment after operation. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

DOUGLASS, J. S. Homœopathic treatment of intermittent.

LORD, I. S. P. Intermittent.

Few poems. A. BIDDLE, H. P.

Fiancée de la mer, La. GONZALÈS, E.

Fichte, Johann Gottlieb (1762–1814). Sämmtliche werke. Berlin, 1845–6. 8v. 8°

Contents:

Anklage des atheismus, v. 5.
Annalem des philosophischen tons, v. 2.
Anweisung zum seligen leben, oder religionslehre, v. 5.
Aphorismen über erziehung, v. 8.
Aphorismen über religion und deismus, v. 5.
Begriff der wissenschaftslehre, v. 1.
Belebung und erhöhung des reinen interesse für wahrtheit, v. 8.
Bericht über die wissenschaftslehre, v. 8.
Bestimmung des gelehrtens, v. 6.
Bestimmung des menchen, v. 2.
Darstellung der wissenschaftslehre, v. 2.
Einleitung in die wissenschaftslehre, v. 1.
Französische revolution, v. 6.
Geist und Buchstab in der philosophie, v. 8.
Geschlossene handelsstaat, v. 3.
Grund unseres glaubens an eine Göttliche weltregierung, v. 5.
Grundlage der gesammten wissenschaftslehre, v. 1.
Grundlage des naturrechts nach principien der wissenschaftslehre, v. 3.
Grundriss des eigenthümlichen der wissenschaftslehre, v. 1.
Grundzüge des gegenwärtigen zeitalters, v. 7.
Nicolais leben und sonderbare meinungen, v. 8.
Plan einer höheren lehranstalt, v. 8.
Poesien und metrische übersetzungen, v. 8.
Politische fragmente, v. 7.
Predigten aus dem jahre 1791, v. 8.
Recension der aenesidemus, v. 1.
Recensionen, v. 8.
Rede an seine Zuhörer, v. 4.
Reden an die Deutsche nation, v. 7.
Sonnenklarer bericht an das grössere publikum über das eigentliche wesen der neuesten philosophie, v. 2.
Sprachfähigkeit und ursprung der sprache, v. 8.
Staatslehre, v. 4.
Störung der akademischen freiheit, v. 6.
System der sittenlehre nach der principien der wissenschaftslehre, v. 4.
Thatsachen des Bewusstseyns, v. 2.
Universitätsplane, v. 8.
Unrechtsmässigkeit des bücher nachdrucks, v. 8.
Versuch einer kritik aller offenbarung, v. 5.
Versuch einer neuen darstellung der wissenschaftslehre, v. 1.
Vorgleichung des vom H. Prof. Schmid aufgestellten systems mit der wissenschaftslehre, v. 2.
Wesen des gelehrten, v. 6.
Wissenschaftslehre in ihrem allgemeinen umrisse, v. 2.
Zurückforderung der dent freiheit von den Fürsten Europens, v. 6.

NATURE of the scholar, and its manifestations. Tr. from the German, with memoir of the author, by W. Smith. Lond. 1845. 12°

NEW exposition of the science of knowledge. Tr. from the German, by A. E. Kroeger. Phil. 1868. 12°

Same. St. Louis, 1869. 8°

SCIENCE of rights. Tr. from the German, by A. E. Kroeger. Phil. 1869. 12°

HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.

SMITH, W. Memoir of. Bost. 1846. 8° (2 *cop.*)

TREITSCHKE, H. G. von. Fichte und die national idee. (*In* Historische und politische aufsätze, v. 1.)

See also Self-made men.

Fick, Adolph. Naturkräfte in ihrer wechselbeziehung, Die. Wünzburg, 1868. 8°

Fiction—

CATALOGUE of historical. *See* Bost. pub. lib.

WHEELER, W. A. Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of noted names of.

Fictitious names. THOMAS, R. Hand-book of.

Fidelio. (Opera.) BEETHOVEN, L. VON.

Field, Cyrus West (*b.* 1819). *See* Atlantic telegraph.

Field, David Dudley (*b.* 1805). *See* Albany and Susquehanna R. R.

Field, F. E. Green-house as a winter garden: a manual for the amateur. With a list of

Field (*continued*)—
suitable plants, and their mode of culture. With preface, by W. C. Bryant. N. Y. 1869. 16.

Field, George. Chromatography; or, a treatise on colors and pigments, and of their powers in painting. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1841. 8.
See also Salter, T. W.

Field, Henry Martyn. Summer pictures: from Copenhagen to Venice. N. Y. 1859. 12.
HISTORY of the Atlantic telegraph. N. Y. 1866. 12.

Field, Horace. Home for the homeless; or, union with God. Phil. 1869. 12.

Field, J. M. (*Everpoint*). Drama in Pokerville; the bench and bar of Jurytown; and other stories. By 'Everpoint.' Illustrated by F. O. C. Darley. Phil. 1847. 12.

Field, Kate. Hap-hazard. Bost. 1873. 16 (2 *cop.*)
PEN photographs of Charles Dickens's readings. Bost. 1868. 8.
PLANCHETTE's diary. N. Y. 1868. 16.

Field, M. City architecture; or, designs for dwelling-houses, stores, hotels, etc., in 20 plates. N. Y. 1854. 8.

Field, Margaret. Not pretty, but precious. Phil. 1872. 8.

Field, Nathaniel (*b. ab.* 1570). *See* Lives of English dramatists, v. 1.

Field, Stephen J. Documents in relation to charges preferred against Wm. R. Turner. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 5.)
See also Turner, W. R.

Field, Thomas W. Essay towards an Indian bibliography; being a catalogue of books relating to the history, antiquities, languages, customs, religion, wars, literature, and origin of the American Indians, in the library of Thos. W. Field. With bibliographical and historical notes, and synopses of the contents of some of the works least known. N. Y. 1873. 8.
PEAR culture: a manual for the propagation, planting, cultivation, and management of the pear-tree. N. Y. 1859. 12.

Field, William. Memoirs of the life, writings, and opinions of Rev. Samuel Parr; with biographical notices of contemporaries. Lond. 1828. 2 v. 8.

Field, dungeon, and escape. RICHARDSON, A. D.

Field, gunboat, hospital, and prison. HANAFORD, *Mrs.* P. A.

Field and forest. ADAMS, W. T.

Field and garden vegetables. BURR, F.

Field-book of the revolution. LOSSING, B. J.

Field of rivalry. S., E. D.

Field of Waterloo. SCOTT, *Sir* W. (*In his* Poetical works, v. 8.)

Fielding, Henry (1707–1754). Select works; with a life of the author, by W. Watson. Edin. 1818. 5 v. 12.

Contents:

Adventures of Joseph Andrews, v. 1.	History of the life of the late Mr. Jonathan Wild, the great, v. 5.
Amelia, v. 4, 5.	Life, v. 1.
History of a foundling, v. 2–4.	

— ADVENTURES of Joseph Andrews. Lond. *n.d.* 12.
HISTORY of Tom Jones, a foundling; with a memoir of the author, by T. Roscoe. N. Y. 1856. 2 v. 12.
INTRIGUING chambermaid. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 2.
MISER. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 6.
MOCK doctor. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 9.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 5.
TOM Thumb. (Burl. op.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., 8.
Same. (Altered by O'Hara.) Lacy's Plays, v. 50.
VIRGIN unmasked. (Mus. far.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 8.
THACKERAY, W. M. English humorists of the XVIII. century.

Fielding, T. H. Synopsis of practical perspective: lineal and aërial. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1836. 8.
THEORY of painting; also, introduction to painting in water colors, and a manual of lithography. Lond. 1842. 8.

Fields, James Thomas (*b.* 1820). On a book of sea-mosses. (*In* Boston book.)
YESTERDAYS with authors. Bost. 1872. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Dickens.	Pope.
Hawthorne.	Thackeray.
Mitford, Miss.	Wordsworth.

Fiesole, Giovanni Angelico da (Fra Giovanni), (1387–1455?). VASARI, G. Life of Giovanni Angelico da Fiesole. Tr. from the Italian, by Giovanni Aubrey Bezzi. With notes and illustrations. Pub. by Arundel soc. London, 1850. *See* Arundel society.

Fifine at the fair; and other poems. BROWNING, R.

Fifteen days: an extract from Edward Colvil's journal. PUTNAM, *Mrs.* M. L.

Fifteen decisive battles of the world. CREASY, E. S.

Fifteen years. ROBINSON, *Mrs.* T.

Fifteen years of prayer in the Fulton street meeting. PRIME, S. I.

Fifty days on board a slave vessel. HILL, P. G. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)

Fifty years in both hemispheres. NOLTE, V.

Fight at Dame Europa's school. PULLEN, H. W.

Figlia del reggimento. (Opera.) DONIZETTI, G.

Figueroa, José. Manifesto to the Mexican government in regard to his conduct and that of the señores Don José Maria de Hijar and Don José Maria Padres. Monterey, 1835. S. F. 1855. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20.)

Figuier, Louis (Guillaume), (*b.* 1819). Human race. Illustrated. N. Y. 1872. 8.
Same. Lond. 1872. 8.
INSECT world, The; being a popular account of the orders of insects. Tr. from the French, and illustrated by 564 wood-cuts. N. Y. 1868. 12.
MAMMALIA: their various orders and habits, popularly illustrated by typical species. With 267 engravings. N. Y. 1870. 8.
OCEAN world. Tr. from the French. Lond. 1868. 8.
PRIMITIVE man. Revised translation, illustrated. Lond. 1870. 8.
REPTILES and birds: a popular account of

Figuier (*continued*)—
the various orders. Ed. by P. Gilmore. With 307 illustrations. Lond. 1870. 8°
To-morrow of death; or, the future life according to science. Tr. from the French, by S. R. Crocker. Bost. 1872. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Vegetable world; being a history of plants, with their botanical descriptions and peculiar properties. Illustrated. N. Y. 1867. 8°
World before the deluge; containing twenty-five ideal landscapes of the ancient world. Tr. from the 4th French edition. N. Y. 1866. 8°

Fiji. *See* Feejee, etc.

Filangieri, Gaetano (1752–1788). Scienza della legislazione, La. Genova, 1798. 8 v. 8°
Ciencia de la legislacion. Traducida por Don Juan Ribera. Burdeos, 1823. 6 v. 8°

Fille d'Ève, Une. Balzac, H. de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 3.)

Fille du chanoine, La. About, E. (F. V.) (*In* Mariages de province, Les.)

Filleule, La. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.

Fillmore, Millard (*b.* 1800). *See* Lives of the presidents.

Fils du diable, Le. Féval, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 54, 55.)

Fils du forçat, Le — M. Coumbes. Dumas, A. (D.)

Fils du Foucandier, Le. Achard, (L.) A. (E.)

Fils du tanneur, Le. Achard, (L.) A. (E.) (*In* Chaînes de fer, Les.)

Fils du Titien, Le. Musset, A. de. (*In* Nouvelles.)

Finance—
Adams, C. F., Jr., *and* H. Chapters of Erie, etc.
Aycard, M. Histoire du crédit mobilier [1852–1867].
Bagehot, W. Lombard street.
Cobden, R. Speeches.
Cormeré, — (*baron de*). Recherches et considérations nouvelles sur les finances.
Fowler, W. W. Ten years in Wall street.
Kelley, W. D. Speeches, addresses, etc.
Medbery, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall street.
Monetary crisis in Europe and America. (*In* Memorable year, 1857.)
Train, G. F. Young America in Wall street.
See also—

Banks and banking.	Currency.
Business.	Railroads.
Commerce.	Revenue.
	Taxation.

Finch, A. Elley. Inductive philosophy; including a parallel between Lord Bacon and A. Comte as philosophers. A discourse. Lond. 1872. 8°

Fincham, John. Outline of ship-building. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1852. 8°

Finck, Hugo. Account of antiquities in Vera Cruz, Mexico. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Finden, Edward. Beauties of Moore: a series of portraits of his principal female characters from paintings by eminent artists; with descriptive letter-press. Lond. *n.d.* 4°
Ports, harbors, watering-places, and picturesque scenery of Great Britain; illustrated by views taken on the spot, by W. H. Bartlett, J. D. Harding, T. Creswick, *et al.* With descriptions, historical and topographical. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. 4°

Findlay, Alexander G. Directory for the navigation of the Pacific ocean; with descriptions of its coasts, islands, etc., from the strait of Magalhaens to the arctic sea and those of Asia and Australia. Coasts, v. 1; islands, v. 2. Lond. 1851. 2 v. 8°

Findling, Der. Kleist, H. von. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 3.)

Fine arts—
Art and nature under an Italian sky.
Athenæum, The.
Coquerel, A., Jr. Fine arts in Italy in their religious aspect.
Göthe, J. W. von. Propyläen. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 4.)
— Verschiedenes über kunst. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5.)
Jarves, J. J. Art-hints.
Lacroix, P. Arts in the middle ages.
Leslie, F. Report on. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 7.)
— *et al.* Fine arts applied to the useful arts. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 7.)
Long, S. P. Art and its laws, etc.
Lossing, B. J. Outline history of the.
Phelps, *Mrs.* A. H. L. Glance at the. (*In her* Reviews and essays.)
Ripley, G., *and* Taylor, (J.) B. Handbook of fine arts and literature.
Ruskin, J. Lectures on art.
Samson, G. W. Elements of art-criticism, etc.
Spence, J. Polymetis.
Spooner, S. Biographical history of the.
Weale, J. Rudimentary dictionary of terms used in.
See also—

Æsthetics.	Galleries of art.
Architecture.	Industrial exhibitions.
Art.	Lace.
Arts.	Music.
Drawing.	Painting.
Dress.	Poetry.
Engraving.	Precious stones.
Etching and etchings.	Sculpture.

Finger-rings. Edwards, C. History and poetry of.

Fingers, The. Annandale, T. Malformations, diseases, and injuries of the fingers and toes.

Finished or not. By the author of 'Fabrics.' Bost. *n.d.* 12° (2 *cop.*)

Finland—
Bunbury, S. Summer in northern Europe.
Murray, J. Hand-book for travelers in Russia, Poland, and.

Finlason, W. F. Dissertation on the nature and use of legal history, the rise and progress of our laws, and the influence of the Roman law in the formation of our own. (*In* Reeves, J. History of the English law.)

Finley, Martha Farquharson. Casella; or, the children of the valleys. Phil. 1869. 12°
Old-fashioned boy, An. Phil. 1871. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Wanted, a pedigree. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

Finney, Charles G. *See* Modern agitators.
Fior d'Aliza. LAMARTINE, A. DE.
Fiorentino, Ser Giovanni. Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 1.)
Fir. *See* Pine.
Firdusi. SCHACK, A. F. VON. Heldensagen von.
Fire. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. Essai sur la nature du feu. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 5.)
Fire-alarm telegraph. CHANNING, W. F. Lecture on American fire-alarm telegraph. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)
Fire-arms—
DEMMIN, A. Weapons of war.
GREENER, W. W. Modern breech-loaders.
See also—
Arms and armor. Artillery. Guns and gunning. Ordnance. Rifle. Patents, Abridgments of Br., v. 12.
Fire clay. PERCY, J. Metallurgy.
Fire extinction—
DANA, D. D. Fireman, The.
YOUNG, C. F. T. Fires, fire-engines, and fire brigades.
Fire in the woods. DE MILLE, J.
Fire insurance. FLANDERS, H. Treatise on the law of.
Fire on the hearth in Sleepy hollow. HOPPER, E.
Firenzuola, Agnolo. Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 3.)
Fires—
BIRD, J. Protection against fire, and the best means of putting out fires in cities, towns, and villages.
DANA, D. D. Fireman, The; with a full account of all large fires.
YOUNG, C. F. T. Fires, fire-engines, and fire-brigades.
See also Conflagrations.
Fireside travels. LOWELL, J. R.
Firmicus Maternus, Julius. *See* Taylor, T.
First impressions of a sailor. DANA, R. H., JR. (*In* Boston book.)
First love. SUE, E.
First years in Europe. CALVERT, G. H.
Fish, Henry C. Pulpit eloquence of the XIX. century; being supplementary to the 'History and repository of pulpit eloquence, deceased divines,' and containing discourses of eminent living ministers in Europe and America, with sketches biographical and descriptive. With introductory essay, by E. A. Park. N. Y. 1857. 8.

Contents:

Arthur, W.
Aubrey, T.
Audebez, J. J.
Barnes, Albert.
Beecher, Lyman.
Bethune, G. W.
Binney, Thos.
Breckinridge, Robt. J.
Buchanan, Jas.
Bunting, Jabez.
Caird, John.
Candlish, Robt. S.
Cooke, Henry.
Coquerel, Athanase.
Cumming, John.
D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle.
Duff, Alexander.
Durbin, J. P.
Fuller, Richard.
Gaussen, S. R. L.
Grandpierre, J. H.
Guthrie, Thomas.
Hamilton, Jas.
Harless, C. A.
Hoffman, W.
Hopkins, Mark.
Huntington, F. D.
Irving, Robert.
James, John Angell.
Kinn, Alexander.
Krummacher, E. W.
Krummacher, F. W.
McClintock, John.
McFarlane, John.
McIlvaine, C. P.
McNeil, Hugh.
Malan, Cæsar.
Melvill, Henry.
Monod, Adolphe.
Monod, Wm.
Müller, Julius.
Nitzsch, Carl Immanuel.
Noel, Baptist W.
Nott, Eliphalet.
Pierce, Geo. F.
Potter, Alonzo.
Rees, William.
Roberts, William.
Romeyn, James.
Schaff, Philip.
Skinner, Thos. H.
Spurgeon, Chas. H.
Stier, Rudolf.
Storrs, R. S., Jr.
Tholuck, F. A. G.
Wayland, Francis.
Whately, Richard.
Williams, Wm. R.

Fish and fishing—
ADAMS, J. Q. Duplicate letters: the fisheries and the Mississippi. Wash. 1822.
BERTRAM, J. G. Harvest of the sea: history of British food-fishes.
BREVOORT, J. C. Notes on the figures of Japanese fish. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
BROOKES, R. Art of angling.
BUFFON, G. L. L. Histoire naturelle des poissons. (*In his* Histoire naturelle, v. 103–115.)
BUSHNAN, J. S. Fishes: their structure and uses. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 35.)
COPE, E. D. Report on the fishes of U. S. survey of Montana and adjacent territories. (*In* Hayden, F. V. Prelim. rept.)
DAVY, *Sir* H. Salmonia; or, days of fly-fishing.
EOFF, J. Paper on habits of the black bass of the Ohio. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)
GARLICK, T. Artificial propagation of fish.
GILL, T. Paper on the fishes of New York. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1856.)
GIRARD, C. Fresh-water fishes of North America [cottoids]. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 3.)
HALLOCK, C. Fishing tourist: angler's guide and reference-book.
HAMILTON, R. British fishes. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 36, 37.)
HERBERT, H. W. Fish and fishing of the United States and British provinces of North America.
HOOKER, J. D. Natural history of the antarctic voyage of Sir James C. Ross, 1838–43.
JESSE, E. Maxims and hints for an angler. (*In his* Gleanings in natural history.)
KARR, (J. B.) A. Pêche en eau douce et en eau salée, La. (*In* Œuvres, v. 19.)
MEUNIER, V. Grandes pêches, Les.
NORDHOFF, C. Whaling and fishing.
NORRIS, T. American angler's book.
— American fish culture.
PRIME, W. C. I go a-fishing.
ROOSEVELT, R. B. Game fish of the northern states of America and British provinces.
— Superior fishing; or, the striped bass, trout, and black bass of the northern states.
SABINE, E. Report on the fishes of arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of first voy., app.)
SABINE, L. Report on the principal fisheries of the American seas.
SCHOMBURGK, R. H. Fishes of British Guiana. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 39, 40.)
SMITH, J. V. C. Natural history of the fishes of Mass.
STEWART, W. C. Practical angler.
SWAINSON, W. Natural history of fishes: amphibians and reptiles.
WALTON, I. Complete angler.
See also Angling; Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc.; Vertebrates; Westwood, T. Catalogue of lib.; and the names of different species.
Fisher, —. A book of medicine for the domestic animals. (*Russian.*)
Fisher, David. Music hath charms. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 63.

Fisher, *Miss* Frances E. (*Christian Reid*). Ebb-tide; and other stories. N. Y. 1872. 8° (8 *cop.*)

Contents:

Doubt, A.
Miss Inglesby's sister-in-law.
Story of a scar, The.

MABEL Lee. N. Y. 1872. 8° (6 *cop.*)
MORTON house. N. Y. 1872. 8° (16 *cop.*)
NINA's atonement; and other stories. N. Y. 1873. 8° (10 *cop.*)

Contents:

Bernard's invention.
Hugh's vendetta.
Miss Cheriton's rival.
My story.
Nina's atonement.
Painter's dream.
Powell Vardray's life.

— VALERIE Aylmer. N. Y. 1867. 8. (8 *cop.*)

Fisher, George (*d.* 1873). Memorials of George Fisher, late secretary to the expedition of Gen. José Antonio Mexia against Tampico, in Nov. 1835. Presented to the 4th and 5th congresses of the republic of Texas, praying for relief in favor of the members of the said expedition. Houston, 1840. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)

Fisher, George P. Life of Benjamin Silliman.
REFORMATION, The. N. Y. 1873. 8°

Fisher, Jasper. Fuimus Troes, the true Trojans. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 7.)

Fisher, John (1459–1535). *See* Northern worthies, Lives of, v. 2.

Fisher, Joseph. Seventy etched fac-similes on a reduced scale, after the original studies of Michael Angelo and Raffaelle, in the university galleries, Oxford. Oxford, 1852. 8°
EIGHTY-FOUR etched fac-similes on a reduced scale, after the original studies of Michael Angelo and Raffaelle, in the university galleries, Oxford. (*2d ser.*) Oxford, 1862. 8°

Fisher, Payne (1614–1693). *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Fisher, S. J. Rustic rhymes. Phil. 1859. 12°

Fisher, T. W. Plain talk about insanity: its causes, forms, symptoms, and the treatment of mental diseases. With remarks on hospitals and asylums, and the medico-legal aspect of insanity. Bost. 1872. 8°

Fisher maiden. BJÖRNSON, B.

Fisher's daughter. WARD, *Mrs.* C. G.

Fisher's river: scenes and characters in North Carolina. TALIAFERRO, H. E.

Fisherman's daughters; and other stories. Bost. *n.d.* 16°

Fisk, Samuel (1828–1864). Dunn Browne's experiences in the army. Bost. 1866. 12°
MR. Dunn Browne's experiences in foreign parts. Enlarged from the Springfield republican. Bost. 1857. 12°

Fiske, Daniel Willard. Book of the first American chess congress, held in New York, 1857. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Fiske, John. Myths and myth-makers: old tales and superstitions interpreted by comparative mythology. Bost. 1873. 12°

Contents:

Descent of fire.
Juventus mundi.
Light and darkness.
Myths of the barbaric world.
Origins of folk-lore.
Primeval ghost-world.
Were-wolves and swan-maidens.

— TOBACCO and alcohol. N. Y. 1869. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Fistula. *See* Sinus.

Fitch, Anna M. Bound down; or, life and its possibilities. Phil. 1870. 12°

Fitch, Henry S. Essay on the Pacific railroad. S. F. 1859. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 23.)

Fitch, John (*inventor*), (1743–1798). WESTCOTT, T. Life of. Phil. 1859. 8°
WHITTLESEY, C. Life of. (*In* Lib. Am. biog., v. 16.)
See also Self-made men.

Fitch, John. Annals of the army of the Cumberland; comprising biographies, descriptions of departments, accounts of expeditions, skirmishes, and battles, also its police record, anecdotes, incidents, poetry, reminiscences, and official reports of the battle of Stone river. By an officer. Phil. 1863. 8°

Fitzball, Edward. Azael, the prodigal. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 56.
CHILDREN of the castle. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 35.
CHRISTMAS eve. (Domestic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 45.
ESMERALDA. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 18.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.
FATHER and son. (Drama.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 25.
FLOATING beacon. (Melo-dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 75.
FLYING Dutchman. (Nautical dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 71.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.
HOFER. (Hist. dr.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.
INCHCAPE bell. (Nautical dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 79.
INNKEEPER of Abbeville. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 90.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 25.
JONATHAN Bradford. (Melo-dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 55.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.
MILLER of Derwent-water. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 12.
MOMENTOUS question. (Domestic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 30.
PIERETTE. (Comic op'tta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 36.
PILOT, The. (Naut. burletta.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 2.
ROBIN Hood. (Dr. spect.) Lacy's Plays, v. 48.
TOM Cringle. (Nautical dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 41.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., 18.

Fitz-Boodle papers. THACKERAY, W. M. (*In his* Miscellanies.)

Fitzgerald, James Edward. Examination of the charter and proceedings of the Hudson's bay company with reference to the grant of Vancouver's island. Lond. 1849. 12°

Fitzgerald, O. P. Religious or denominational education: address, delivered at the inauguration of the Pacific Methodist college, Feb. 27, 1861. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 5.)

Fitzgerald, Percy. Kembles, The: an account of the Kemble family, including the lives of Mrs. Siddons and her brother, John Philip Kemble. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. 12°
LIFE and adventures of Alexander Dumas [1802–1870].

Fitzgerald (*continued*)—
Life of David Garrick.
Loves of famous men.
Two English essayists: Lamb and Dickens. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 2.)

Fitz-Hugh St. Clair. Chapin, *Mrs.* S. F.

Fitz of Fitz-Ford. Bray, *Mrs.* A. E.

Fitz-Patrick, W. J. Irish wits and worthies; including Dr. Lanigan, his life and times, with glimpses of stirring scenes since 1770. Dublin, 1873. 12°

Fitz-Roy, Robert. Narrative of the surveying voyages of H. M. S. Adventure and Beagle, between the years 1826 and 1836, describing their examination of the southern shores of South America, and the Beagle's circumnavigation of the globe; with appendix. Lond. 1839–40. 3 v. in 4. 8.

Contents:

Geology and natural history, by C. Darwin, v. 3.
Meteorological observations, in appendix to vol. 2.
Proceedings of the first expedition, 1826–30, under command of Capt. P. Parker King, v. 1.
Proceedings of the second expedition, 1830–36, under Capt. Robt. Fitz-Roy, v. 2.

See also King, P. P.

Five centuries of the English language and literature. Vol. cccccc. of the Tauchnitz collection. With a preface, by the Baron von Tauchnitz. N. Y. 1867. 16°

Five days' entertainments at Wentworth grange. Palgrave, F. T.

Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. Rawlinson, G.

Five hundred majority; or, the days of Tammany. Niles, W.

Five hundred pounds reward. By a barrister. N. Y. 1868. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Five nights of St. Albans. Edin. 1829. 3 v. 12°

Five old friends. Thackeray, *Miss* A. I. (*In her* Writings.)

Five weeks in a balloon. Verne, J.

Five years in a Protestant sisterhood, and ten years in a Catholic convent: an autobiography. Lond. 1867. 12°

Five years in an English university. Bristed, C. A.

Five years of prayer, with the answers. Prime, S. I.

Five years within the Golden gate. Saxon, I.

Fjords. *See* Geology.

Flagellation. Cooper, W. M. History of the rod.

Flagg, Edmund. Venice, the city of the sea, from the invasion by Napoléon in 1797 to the capitulation to Radetzky in 1849; with a contemporaneous view of the peninsula. N. Y. 1853. 2 v. 12°

Flagg, George W. (*b.* 1816). Tuckerman, H. T. Sketches of eminent American painters.

Flagg, William. Good investment. N. Y. 1872. 8. (5 *cop.*)

Flagg, William J. Three seasons in European vineyards; treating of vine-culture, vine disease and its cure, wine-making and wines. N. Y. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)

See also Wilder, M. P.

Flagg, Wilson. Woods and by-ways of New England; with illustrations. Bost. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Flamingoes. *See* Birds.

Flaminius, Titus Quintius (198 B.C.). Plutarchus. Life of. (*In his* Lives.)
— Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)
See also Captains of the Roman republic.

Flammarion, Camille. Atmosphere, The. Tr. from the French. Ed. by James Glaisher. N. Y. 1873. 8°
Merveilles célestes, Les. Paris, 1869. 12°
Stories of infinity: lumen—history of a comet—in infinity. Tr. from the French, by S. R. Crocker. Bost. 1873. 12°
Wonders of the heavens. Tr. from the French, by Mrs. Lockyer. 48 illustrations. N. Y. 1871. 12°
See also Glaisher, J.

Flanagan, Roderick. History of New South Wales; with an account of Van Diemen's land (Tasmania), New Zealand, Port Phillip (Victoria), Moreton bay, progress and prospects of gold mining in Australia (1605–1861). Lond. 1862. 2 v. 8°

Flanders, *Mrs.* G. M. Ebony idol, The. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Flanders, Henry. Exposition of the constitution of the United States; designed as a manual for instruction. Phil. 1860. 12°
Lives and times of the chief justices of the supreme court of the United States. Phil. 1855–8. 2 v. 8° [For contents, *see* Chief justices.]
Treatise on the law of fire insurance. Phil. 1871. 8°

Flaubert, Gustave. Salammbô. (5*e éd.*) Paris, 1864. 12°

Flauto magico. (Opera.) Mozart, J. C. W. G.

Flavie. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.

Flaxman, John (1755–1826). Iliade d'Omero, rappresentata in figure. Contenente xxxix. tavole in rame, conforme alla edizione di Londra del 1805. (Designs to Homer.) Firenze, 1826. Obl. 8°
Lectures on sculpture, as delivered before the president and members of the Royal academy. Illust. Lond. 1865. 12°
Cunningham, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 3.) H. F. lib., v. 19.
Fairholt, F. W. Sketch of. (*In* Homes, works, and shrines of English artists.)

Fleetwood, John. Life of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

Fleming, George. Animal plagues: their history, nature, and prevention. Lond. 1871. 8°
Horse-shoes and horse-shoeing; their origin, history, uses, and abuses. Illustrated. Lond. 1869. 8°
Practical horse-shoeing. Illustrated. N. Y. 1872. 16°
Travels on horseback in Mantchu Tartary: a summer's ride beyond the great wall of China. With map and illustrations. Lond. 1863. 8°

Fleming, May Agnes. Guy Earlscourt's wife. N. Y. 1872. 12° (8 *cop.*)

Flemish art. Heaton, *Mrs.* C. Masterpieces of.

Fleroff, —. Biography of General Baur. St. Petersburg, 1785. 8° (*Russian.*)

Fletcher, Banister. Model houses for the industrial classes. Lond. 1871. 12°

Fletcher, Giles (*Dr.*). Of the Rvsse common wealth; or maner of gouernement by the Russe emperour (commonly called the emperour of Moskouia) with the manners and fashions of the people of that countrey. Lond. 1591. 8°. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 19.)

Fletcher, James. History of Poland, from the earliest period to the present time; with a narrative of the recent events, obtained from a Polish patriot nobleman. N. Y. 1831. 16. (2 *cop.*) H. F. lib., v. 24.

Fletcher, James C., *and* Kidder, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians, portrayed in historical and descriptive sketches. (*8th ed.*) Bost. 1868. 8°

Fletcher, John (1576–1616). *See* Beaumont, F.

Fletcher, Miriam. Methodist, The; or, incidents and characters from life in the Baltimore conference. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Fleurange. Craven, *Mme.* A.

Fleurieu, Charles Pierre Claret (*comte de*), (1738–1810). Discoveries of the French in 1768–9 to the southeast of New Guinea, with the subsequent visits to the same lands by English navigators, who gave them new names; to which is prefixed an historical abridgment of the voyages and discoveries of the Spaniards in the same seas by M * * *, a captain in the French navy. Lond. 1791. 4°

Contents:

Bougainville, M. de: discovery of Bougainville's island and straits, 1768.
Bougainville's island and strait, discovered by Bougainville in 1768.
Bougainville's strait, Identity of, with that of John Shortland, 1788.
Carteret, Capt. Philip: discovery of the islands of Carteret, Gower, and Simpson: second discovery of the islands of Santa Cruz, 1767, under the name of Queen Charlotte's islands.
Carteret island: discovered by Carteret, in 1767.
Cook, Capt. James: discovery of New Caledonia, 1774: recognition in 1774 of the Tierra austral del espiritu under the name of New Hebrides.
Gower island: discovered by Carteret, 1767.
La Pérouse: fragments of notes, historical and geographical, given to him for the voyage of discovery, 1785.
Louisiada: discovered by Bougainville, 1768.
Mendana, Alvaro: first voyage in 1567, and discovery of the island of Solomon: second voyage in 1595, and discovery of the island of Santa Cruz.
New Caledonia: discovered by Capt. Cook, 1774.
New Hebrides: discovered by Quiros, 1606, and named Tierra austral del espiritu santo; discovered by Bougainville, 1768, and named Great Cyclades; discovered by Cook, 1774, and named New Hebrides, and completely recognized by him as the 'Tierra austral' of Quiros.
Quiros, Pedro Fernandos de: discovery of Tierra austral del espiritu santo in 1606.
Santa Cruz island: discovery by Mendana in 1595; by Carteret, 1767, and named Queen Charlotte's islands.
Shortland, John: discovery of island of Solomon, 1788: discovery of Bougainville's straits, 1788, and identity of the same.
Solomon island:
Description by Herrera.
Discovery by Bougainville, 1768.
Discovery by Carteret, 1767.
Discovery by Mendana, 1567.
Discovery by Shortland, 1788.
Discovery by Surville, 1769.
Identity of these discoveries with the archipelago of Arsacides.
Situation of: extract from a memoir presented to the Royal academy of sciences on Jan. 9, 1781, by M. Bauche.
Surville, M. de: discovery of Solomon island, 1769.
Torres, Luis Vaco de: discovery of Tierra austral del espiritu santo, 1606.

Fleurieu (*continued*)—
Voyage de [1769]. (*In* Bajot, M. Abrégé historique, etc.)

Flight—
Marey, M. Phenomena of flight in the animal kingdom. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)
Pettigrew, J. B. Various modes of flight in relation to aëronautics. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

Flint, Austin (*b.* 1812). Physiological effects of severe and protracted muscular exercise; with special reference to its influence upon the excretion of nitrogen. N. Y. 1871. 8°
Physiology of man. N. Y. 1866. 8°

Flint, Austin, Jr. (*b.* 1836). Physiology of man; designed to represent the existing state of physiological science as applied to the functions of the human body. N. Y. 1867–70. 3 v. 8°

Contents:

Absorption, v. 2.
Alimentation, v. 2.
Blood, v. 1.
Circulation, v. 1.
Digestion, v. 2.
Movements, v. 3.
Nutrition, v. 3.
Respiration, v. 1.
Secretion, v. 3.

Flint, Charles L. (*Ed.*) Annual reports of the Massachusetts board of agriculture, together with reports of committees appointed to visit the county societies; with appendixes, containing abstracts of the finances of the county societies. Bost. 1858–63. 6 v. 8° [1860 missing.]

Flint, Henry M. Railroads of the United States: their history and statistics. Phil. 1868. 12°

Flint, Timothy (1780–1840). Indian wars of the west. Cincin. 1833. 16° (2 *cop.*)
Recollections of the last ten years, passed in occasional residences and journeyings in the Mississippi valley. Bost. 1826. 8°

Flitch of bacon. Ainsworth, W. H.

Floating light of the Goodwin sands. Ballantyne, R. M.

Flood, Henry (1732–1791). Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland.

Flood. Rendell, E. D. Antediluvian history, and narrative of the.

Flora. *See* Botany; and the names of countries.

Flora's lexicon. Waterman, C. H.

Floral home; or, first years in Minnesota. Bishop, H. E.

Florence (Italy)—
Dix, J. A. Winter in Madeira, and a summer in Spain and.
Dumas, A. (D.) Une année à Florence.
Machiavelli, N. History of.
Méry, J. Promenade dans. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)
Punshon, W. M. Florence and the Florentines. (*In his* Lectures and sermons.)
Ware, W. Sketches of European capitals.

Florence Dombey. Dickens, C. (J. H.)

Florence of Worcester (*d.* 1118). Chronicle of; with the two continuations, comprising annals of English history from the departure of the Romans (446) to the reign of Edward I. (1295). Tr. from the Latin, by Thomas Forrester. Lond. 1854. 12°

Florence's return. Abbott, J.

Florentine nights. Heine, H. (*In* Scintillations.)

Florette, oder erste liebe Heinrich IV. Zschokke, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 6.)

Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de (1755–1794). Fables. Paris, 1850. 12.

Contents:

Arlequin, maître de maison.	Fables de Lamotte.
Bon fils, Le.	Jumeaux de Bergame, Les.
Bon ménage, Le.	Myrtil et Chloé.
Bon père, Le.	Poésies.
Bonne mère, La.	Vie de Cervantes.
Deux billets, Les.	Vie de Florian.

— GONZALVE de Cordoue, ou Grenade reconquise. Paris, 1828. 3 v. in 1. 16.

GUILLERMO Tell, y Andreas Hofer. Nueva York, 1866. 8.

HISTORY of the Moors of Spain. N. Y. 1840. 16. H. F. lib., v. 177.

NUMA Pompilius, second king of Rome. Tr. from the French.

Florian und crescenz. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 2.)

Floricultural cabinet, and florist's magazine. Conducted by J. Harrison.

Florida—

AYLON, L. V. de. Voyage to. (*In* Robinson, C. Early voy. to Am.)

BARTRAM, W. Travels through North and South Carolina, and.

BILL, L. A winter in.

BRINTON, D. G. Notes on the Floridian peninsula: its literary history, Indian tribes, and antiquities.

CARDENAS Y CANO, G. de. Ensayo cronológico para la historia general de la Florida.

CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide.)

COOPER, J. G. Forests and trees of Florida and the Mexican boundary. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)

DONALDSON, J. D. Sergeant Atkins.

FAIRBANKS, G. R. History of Florida [1512–1842].

FONTANEDO, H. d'E. Mémoires sur la Floride. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 20.)

GARCILASO DE LA VEGA (*Inca*). Florida del Inca, La: historia del Hernando de Soto.

GIDDING, J. R. Exiles of.

GRIJALVA, J. de. Voyage to Florida [1518]. (*In* Robinson, C. Early voy. to Am.)

HAWKINS, *Sir* J. Voyage to Florida [1565]. (*In* Robinson, C. Early voy. to Am.)

IRVING, T. Conquest of Florida by H. de Soto.

LANDONNIERE, —. Voyage to Florida [1564]. (*In* Robinson, C. Early voy. to Am.)

LEON, J. P. Voyage to Florida [1521]. (*In* Robinson, C. Early voy. to Am.)

MCCALL, G. A. Letters from the frontiers.

MESSAGE of governor of Florida [1852]. (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)

NAVAREZ, —. Voyage to Florida [1527]. (*In* Robinson, C. Early voy. to Am.)

NUÑEZ DE CABEÇA DE VACA, A. Relation et naufrages. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 6.)

POTTER, W. War in.

PUBLIC documents relating to the Seminole war in. (*n.t.p.*)

RECUEIL de pieces sur la Floride. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 20.)

RIBAUT, J. Voyage à la Floride. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 20.)

— Voyage to Florida [1562]. (*In* Robinson, C. Early voy. to Am.)

Florida (*continued*)—

ROBINSON, C. Early voyages to America.

SIMMS, W. G. Vasconcelos.

SOTO, F. de. Discovery and conquest of.

— Voyage to Florida [1539]. (*In* Robinson, C. Early voy. to Am.)

SPRAGUE, J. T. Origin, progress, and conclusion of the Florida war.

STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Palmetto-leaves.

TRAVELS of a doctor of physic.

VOLNEY, C. F. View of the soil and climate of the United States; with remarks upon.

See also Augustinus, St.; Soto, F. de.

Florida. APULEIUS. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.)

Florida del Inca, La. Historia del adelantado Hernando de Soto. GARCILASO DE LA VEGA.

Florida war. *See* Florida.

Florus, Lucius Annæus (*ab.* 80). Epitome rerum Romanarum. Ex editione I. F. Fischeri; cum notis et interpretatione. Lond. 1822. 2 v. 8.

Contents:

Epitome rerum Romanarum, v. 1.	Notæ variorum, v. 1, 2.
Excerptiones chronologicæ ad. F., v. 1.	Recensus editionum et codicum MSS., v. 2.
Liber memorialis L. Ampelii, v. 2.	Testimonia, v. 1.
	Vita, v. 1.

— EPITOME of Roman history. Tr. by J. S. Smith. Bohn's Class. lib.

RERUM Romanarum libri quatuor; quos editione hac novissima ad optimos codices recensuit et notis ad instar Johannis Minellii illustravit M. Christianus Junckerus. Lipsiæ, 1734. 16.

Flotow, F. von. Martha. (Opera.) (Italian and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8.

Flourens, Marie Jean Pierre (*b.* 1794). History of the Academy of sciences of Paris. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)

JUSSIEUS, The, and the natural method. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

MEMOIR and works of Cuvier. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

MEMOIR of Ducrotay de Blainville. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1865.)

MEMOIR of Étienne Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)

MEMOIR of François Magendie. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

MEMOIR of L. D. Thénard. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)

MEMOIR of Leopold von Buch. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)

Flower, W. H. Treatise on the injuries of the upper extremity. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 2.)

Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces. RICHTER, J. P. F.

Flower by the prison. Bost. 1871. 16.

Flower-de-luce. LONGFELLOW, H. W.

Flower of the family. PRENTISS, *Mrs.* E.

Flower of the flock. EGAN, P.

Flowers—

ADAMS, H. G. Language and poetry of.

BARNARD, C. My ten-rod farm.

HARRISON, J. (*Ed.*) Floricultural cabinet, and florist's magazine.

HENDERSON, P. Practical floriculture.

LORIMER, M. Among the trees.

OSGOOD, F. S. Poetry of the.

Flowers (*continued*)—
PHANTOM-FLOWERS.
RAND, E. S. Garden flowers.
— Rhododendron and American plants.
ROBINSON, W. Alpine flowers for English gardens.
WALTON, E. Flowers from the upper Alps.
WATERMAN, C. H. Flora's lexicon: language and sentiments of.
WILLIAMS, H. T. Window gardening.
See also Botany; Bulbs; Gardens and gardening; Horticulture; Plants.

Flowers of history. MATTHEW OF WESTMINSTER.

Flowers of history. ROGER OF WENDOVER.

Flowers of the forest. SHERWOOD, M. M. (*In* Works, v. 5.)

Floyd, William. SANDERSON, J. Sketch of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 4.)

Flüchtling in Jura, Der. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 6.)

Flush times of Alabama and Mississippi. BALDWIN, J. G.

Fly, Elijah M. Bible true, The; or, the cosmogony of Moses compared with the facts of science. Phil. 1871. 12°

Fly-catchers. SWAINSON, W. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 13.)

Fly leaves. CALVERLY, C. S.

Flying mail, The. GOLDSCHMIDT, M. A.

Foe in the household, The. CHESEBRO', C.

Fœderalist, The: a collection of essays, written in favor of the new constitution, as agreed upon by the fœderal convention, Sept. 17, 1787. Reprinted from the original text. Ed. by H. B. Dawson. N. Y. 1873. 8°
Same. N. Y. 1863. 8°

Folger, Robert M. Exchange tables of British sterling, showing the value in United States currency of one penny to ten thousand pounds. N. Y. 1848. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Folk-lore. MÜLLER, (F.) M. (*In his* Chips, v. 2.)

Folk-tales. RALSTON, W. R. S. Russian.

Folle du logis, La. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 6.)

Folle-farine. RAME, L. DE LA.

Folly as it flies. PARTON, *Mrs.* S. P.

Folsom estate (*S. F.*). Sale of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 3.)

Fonblanque, Albany Wm. (1797–1872). How we are governed; or, the crown, the senate, and the bench. A hand-book of the constitution, government, laws, and power of Great Britain. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1859. 16°

Fonblanque, Edward Barrington de. Niphon and Pe-che-li: two years in Japan and northern China. Lond. 1862. 8°

Fond de la mer, Le. SONREL, L.

Fonssagrives, J. B. Mother's work with sick children. Tr. from the 4th Paris ed., by F. P. Foster. N. Y. 1873. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Fontaine, Edward. How the world was peopled. Ethnological lectures. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Fontaine, James. Memoirs of a Huguenot family. Tr. and compiled from his original autobiography, with other family MSS., by Ann Maury. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Fontaine aux perles. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 13.)

Fontanedo, Hernando d'Escalante. Mémoires sur la Floride. Paris, 1841. 8° (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 20.)

Fontenay, Jeanne Marie Ignace Thérèse de Cabarrus (*marquise de*), (1773–1835). CAPEFIGUE, B. H. R. Sketch of. (*In* Déesses de la liberté.)

Fontenelle, Bernard le Bouvier de (1657–1757). Conversations on the plurality of worlds. Tr. from the French, with additions. Lond. 1767. 12°
VIE de Pierre Corneille. *See* Corneille, P. *et* T. Théâtre, v. 1.
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Études sur. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning. Tr. by T. L. Phipson. Illustrated. N. Y. *n.d.* 12° (3 *cop.*)
See also De Fonvielle, W.

Food—
ARCHER, W. H. (*Comp.*) Abstracts of English and colonial patent specifications relating to the preservation of.
BEARD, G. M. Eating and drinking.
BECKWITH, N. M. Report on food, dried and preserved, etc. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 5.)
BELLOWS, A. J. Philosophy of eating.
BRILLAT-SAVARIN, A. Hand-book of dining.
DE VOE, T. F. Market assistant.
HAUGHTON, S. Address on the relation of food to work, and its bearing on medical practice. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
JOHNSTON, W. E. Report on the preparation of. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 5.)
LETHEBY, H. Food: its varieties, composition, nutritive value, digestibility, etc., etc.
PARIS, J. A. Treatise on diet.
SCOFFERN, J. Chemistry of food, and of artificial illumination. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 7.)
SIMMONDS, P. L. Curiosities of.
SMITH, E. Foods.
SOYER, A. Pantropheon; or, history of food.
THOMSON, R. D. Experimental researches on the food of animals and man.
VEGETABLE substances used for the food of man. H. F. lib., v. 169.
See also Cookery; Domestic economy.

Fool of quality. BROOKE, H.

Foot, Solomon (1802–1866). Proceedings on the death of; including the addresses delivered in the senate and house of representatives, April 12, 1866. Wash. 1866. 8°

Foot. *See* Toes.

Foot and mouth disease. NICHOLS, A. H. Report on the use of milk from cows affected with. (*In* Mass. state board of health, 1871, pp. 426–433.)

Foot-falls on the boundary of another world. OWEN, R. D.

Foot-light flashes. DAVIDGE, W.

Foot-prints of a letter-carrier. REES, J.

Foot-prints of angels. LONGFELLOW, H. W. (*In* Boston book.)

Foot-steps of our forefathers. MIALL, J. G.

Foote, Andrew Hull (1806–1863). Africa and the American flag. N. Y. 1854. 12°

Foote, Henry S. War of the rebellion ; or, Scylla and Charybdis. Consisting of observations upon the causes, course, and consequences of the late civil war in the United States. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Foote, Samuel (1720–1777). Author, The. (Com.) Inchb. Farces, v. 7.

LAME lover, The. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 2.

LIAR, The. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 7.

Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 5.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 74.

MAYOR of Garratt. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 5.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 72.

MINOR, The. (Com.) Inchb. Farces, v. 5.

FORSTER, J. Historical and biographical essays.

Foote, William Henry. Sketches of Virginia : historical and biographical. Phil. 1850. 8°

For a woman's sake. PHILLIPS, W.

For her sake. ROBINSON, F. W.

For lack of gold. GIBBON, C.

For the king. GIBBON, C.

Forayers. SIMMS, W. G.

Forbes, Alexander. California : history of upper and lower California, from their first discovery to the present time. Lond. 1839. 8.

Forbes, Archibald. Soldiering and scribbling : a series of sketches. Lond. 1872. 12°

Forbes, Charles. Vancouver island : its resources and capabilities as a colony. Prize essay. Victoria, 1862. 8°

Forbes, Charles S. Iceland : its volcanoes, geysers, and glaciers. Lond. 1860. 12°

Forbes, Edward (1815–1854). Natural history of the European seas. Lond. 1859. 16°

Forbes, F. E. Eleven years in Ceylon ; comprising sketches of the field sports and natural history of that colony, with an account of its history and antiquities. Lond. 1841. 2 v. 12.

FIVE years in China, from 1842 to 1847 ; with an account of the occupation of the islands of Labuan and Borneo by her majesty's forces. Lond. 1848. 8°

Forbes, James. Oriental memoirs : a narrative of seventeen years' residence in India. Lond. 1834. 2 v. 8°, and 1 v. plates 4°

Forbes, James David (*b.* 1809). Dissertation, exhibiting a general view of the progress of mathematical and physical science, principally from 1775 to 1850. (*In* Encycl. Brit., 8th ed., v. 1.)

NORWAY and its glaciers, visited in 1851 ; followed by journals of excursions in the high alps of Dauphiné, Berne, and Savoy. Edin. 1853. Large 8°

Forbin, Renée de. COUSIN, V. Aristocratie, L'. (*In* Société Française au XVII. siècle, La, v. 1.)

Force, Manning F. Pre-historic man ; Darwinism and deity ; the mound builders. Three papers read before the Cincinnati literary club. Cin. 1873. 8°

Force, Peter (1790–1868). Record of auroral phenomena observed in higher northern latitudes. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 8.)

See also American archives.

Force—

ABBOTT, J. Force.

BÜCHNER, L. Force and matter.

HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. Conservation of. (*In his* Popular lectures.)

TAYLOR, W. B. Thoughts on the nature and origin of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

WINSLOW, C. F. Force and nature.

Force of blood. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In* Exemplary novels.)

Forcellini, Egidius, *and* FACCIOLATI, G. Totius Latinitatis lexicon. Edidit Anglican interpretationem in locum Italicæ substituit, Jacobus Bailey. Lond. 1828. 2 v. f°

Forces physiques. CAZIN, A.

Ford, John (*b.* 1586). Dramatic works. *See* Massinger, P.

See also Lives of English dramatists.

Ford, Richard. Gatherings from Spain. Lond. 1851. 12°

HAND-BOOK for travelers in Spain. Pt. i., Andalucia, etc. : a winter tour ; pt. ii., Estremadura, etc. : a summer tour. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1855. 2 v. 12°

Same. Lond. 1869. 8°

SPANIARDS and their country. N. Y. 1847. 12°

Ford, *Mrs.* Sallie Rochester. Grace Truman ; or, love and principle. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Fordham, Charles W. Progress. Oration, delivered at Hicksville, L. I., July 4, 1856. N. Y. 1856. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

Foregleams and foreshadows of immortality. SEARS, E. H.

Foreign lands. STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Sunny memories of.

Foreign quarterly review. (*Am. ed.*) V. 14 (Aug. 1834) to 36 (July, 1846). N. Y. 1834–46. 24 v. in 12. 8°

Foreign reminiscences of Henry Richard Holland (*Lord*).

Foreigner in far Cathay. MEDHURST, W. H.

Forest, the jungle, and the prairie. ELLIOTT, A.

Forest creatures. BONER, C.

Forest days. JAMES, G. P. R.

Forest exiles. REID, M.

Forest house, and Catherine's lovers. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Forest scenes and incidents in the wilds of North America. HEAD, G.

Forest tragedy. LIPPINCOTT, *Mrs.* S. J. (C.)

Forester, Fanny (*pseud.*). *See* Judson, Mrs. E. C.

Forester, Frank (*pseud.*). *See* Herbert, H. W.

Forester, Thomas. Norway and its scenery ; comprising the journal of a tour by Edward Price, esq., with considerable additions, and a road-book for tourists, with hints to anglers and sportsmen. Lond. 1853. 12° (2 *cop.*)

PARIS and its environs : an illustrated handbook. Lond. 1859. 12°

Foresters, The. WILSON, J.

Forests. BECQUEREL, A. C. Forests, and their climatic influence. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)

Forgerons, Les. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 29.)

Forget me not. SARGENT, E. (*In* Boston book.)

Forlorn hope. YATES, E. (H.)

Forman, H. Buxton. Our living poets: an essay in criticism. Lond. 1871. 12°

Contents:

Arnold, M.	O'Shaughnessy, A. W. E.	Smedley, M. B.
Browning, R.	Patmore, C. (K.D.)	Story, W. W.
Eliot, George.	Payne, J.	Swinburne, A. C.
Horne, Richard Henry.	Rossetti, C. G.	Taylor, H.
Ingelow, J.	Rossetti, D. G.	Tennyson, A.
Morris, W.	Scott, W. B.	Webster, A.
		Woolner, T.

Forman, J. G. Western sanitary commission: a sketch of its origin, history, labors for the sick and wounded of the western armies. With incidents of hospital life. St. Louis, 1864. 8°

Formation of Christian character. Ware, H.

Formosa (island)—

Candidus, G. Account of. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Collingwood, C. Rambles of a naturalist.

Jones, G. Report on the coal regions of. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Notices of. *See* Burney's Voy., v. 1, pp. 375–6; v. 2, pp. 46–50, 53, 249–261, 264, 265.

See also China.

Formules, tables, et renseignements usuels: aide-mémoire des ingénieurs, des architectes, etc. Claudel, J.

Forney, John Weiss (*b.* 1817). Anecdotes of public men; originally published in the Washington Sunday chronicle and Philadelphia press. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Letters from Europe. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

Forrest, Edwin (1806–1873). Ames, *Mrs.* M. C. Horace Greeley and Edwin Forrest. (*In her* Outlines of men, women, and things.)

Forrest, John. Journal of an expedition to explore the country from west Australia to Port Eucla, and thence to Adelaide, South Australia. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)

Forrest, Nathan Bedford (*b.* 1821). Jordan, T., *and* Pryor, J. P. Campaigns of Forrest and of Forrest's cavalry.

Forrest, R. Illustrated hand-book of military engineering, and of the implements of war. Lond. *n.d.* 4°

Forrest, Thomas. Voyage from Calcutta to the Mergui archipelago, on the east side of the bay of Bengal. Lond. 1792. 4°

Forrest, William S. Historical and descriptive sketches of Norfolk and vicinity, including Portsmouth and the adjacent counties, during a period of 200 years; also, sketches of Williamsburg, Hampton, Suffolk, Smithfield, and other places, with descriptions of some of the principal objects of interest in eastern Virginia. Phil. 1853. 8°

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. From Olympus to hades. Bost. *n.d.* 8° (5 *cop.*)

Forrester, A. H. (*Alfred Crowquill*). Strange surprising adventures of Gooroo Simple and his five disciples: Noodle, Doodle, Wiseacre, Zany, and Foozle. Adorned with 50 illustrations, drawn by A. Crowquill. Bost. 1861. 12°

Fors clavigera: letters to the workmen and laborers of Great Britain. Ruskin, J.

Forsaken daughter. Phil. 1865. 12°

Forster, Anthony. South Australia: its progress and prosperity. Lond. 1866. 8°

Forster, George. Voyage round the world in H. B. M. sloop Resolution, Capt. Jas. Cook commanding, 1772–5. Lond. 1777. 2 v. 4°

Forster, John. Historical and biographical essays. Lond. 1858. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Churchill, Charles, v. 2.
Civil wars, The, and Oliver Cromwell. v. 1.
Debates on the grand remonstrance, 1641, v. 1.
De Foe, Daniel, v. 2.
Foote, Samuel, v. 2.
Plantagenets and the Tudors, The, v. 1.
Steele, Sir Richard, v. 2.

Life and adventures of Oliver Goldsmith.

Life of Charles Dickens. V. 1, 2 (1812–52).

Statesmen of the commonwealth of England. Lond. 1862. 5 v. 12°

Walter Savage Landor: a biography.

et al. Lives of eminent British statesmen.

Forster, Jonathan Langstaff. Biblical psychology. In four parts. Ed. by his son, Henry L. Forster. Lond. 1873. 8°

Forster, T. Original letters of Locke, Algernon Sydney, and Anthony, Lord Shaftesbury; with sketch of the writings and opinions of Locke and other metaphysicians. Lond. 1830. 12°

Forster, William Edward (*b.* 1818). *See* Political portraits.

Forsyth, William. Hannibal in Italy: an historical drama. Lond. 1872. 12°

History of the captivity of Napoléon at St. Helena.

Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero.

Novels and novelists of the xviii. century, in illustration of the manners and morals of the age. N. Y. 1871. 8° (4 *cop.*)

Fort Lafayette. Wood, B.

Fort Pillow massacre. Wade, B. F., *and* Gooch, D. W. Report on the massacre at Fort Pillow.

See also United States (war of 1861–5).

Fort Ripley (*Minn.*). Head, J. F. Remarks on the natural history of the country about. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)

Fortia de Piles, A. F. J. A. M. de. Travels in Sweden, 1790–92. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

Fortification—

Anichkoff, —. Treatise on. (*Russian.*)

Douglass, *Sir* H. Observations on modern systems of.

Ferriar, J. Origin of modern art of. (*In his* Illustrations of Sterne, etc.)

Knollys, W. W. Hand-book of field.

Macaulay, T. S. Field.

Mahan, D. H. Treatise on field.

Straith, H. Treatise on fortifications and artillery.

United States. Report on the permanent and sea-coast defenses of the United States, 1862.

Yule, H. Fortification.

See also Military arts and sciences; Sea-coast defense.

Fortini, Pietro. Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 3.)

Fortnightly review, The. V. 1 (1865) to 6 (1866). Lond. 1865–6. 6 v. 8°

Same. New ser. V. 1 (1867) to 13 (June, 1873). Lond. 1867–73. 13 v. 8°

Fortnum, C. Drury E. Descriptive catalogue of the Maiolica, Hispano-Moresco, Persian, Damascus, and Rhodian wares in the South Kensington museum; with historical notices, marks, and monograms. Lond. 1873. Thin 8.

Fortress Monroe. WINTHROP, T. (*In his* Life in the open air.)

Fortunat und seine söhne. SCHWAB, G. (*In* Deutschen volksbücher.)

Fortunate calamity. MEEKER, N. C. (*In* Life in the west.)

Fortunate isles. PÉGOT-OGIER, E.

Fortune, Robert. Two visits to the tea countries of China, and the British tea plantations in the Himalaya. Lond. 1853. 2 v. 12.

Fortune de Gaspard, La. SÉGUR, — (*Comtesse*).

Fortune-hunter. RITCHIE, *Mrs.* A. C. M.

Fortune-telling. MACKAY, C. (*In* Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions.)

Fortune Wildred. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)

Fortunes and misfortunes of Harry Racket, scapegrace. SMEDLEY, F. E.

Fortunes of Frank Fairfield. BARKER, M. H.

Fortunes of Glencore. LEVER, C. (J.)

Fortunes of Hector O'Halloran. MAXWELL, W. H.

Fortunes of Nigel. SCOTT, *Sir* W.

Fortunio. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 14.)

Forty days in the desert on the track of the Israelites; or, a journey from Cairo, by Wady Feiran, to Mount Sinai and Pietra. By author of 'Walks about Jerusalem.' (*5th. ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 8.

Forty-five guardsmen. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Forty years in the wilderness of pills and powders. ALCOTT, W. A.

Forwood, W. Stump. Historical and descriptive narrative of the Mammoth cave, Kentucky; including the explanation of causes concerned in its formation, its atmospheric conditions, etc. With full and scientific details of the eyeless fishes. Phil. 1870–71. 12.

Fosbroke, Thomas Dudley (1770–1842). Treatise on the arts, manufactures, manners, and institutions of the Greeks and Romans. Lond. 1833. 2 v. 12.

Foscolo, Ugo (1776–1827). *See* Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal.

Foss, Edward (*b. ab.* 1788). Biographical dictionary of the judges of England, from the conquest to present time (1066–1870). Lond. 1870. 8.

Fossey, Mathieu de. Compéndio de gramática Castellána. (*2d ed.*) Mejico, 1861. 8.

ÉCOLE des coquettes, L'. Mexico, 1865. 8.

MEXIQUE, Le. Paris, 1857. 8.

Fossils—

ADAMS, W. H. D. Life in the primeval world.

CONRAD, T. A. Descriptions of cretaceous and tertiary fossils of U. S. and Mexican boundary survey. (*In* Emory, W. H. Report, v. 1.)

LEIDY, J. Fossil vertebrates of the early tertiary formation of Wyoming. (*In* Hayden, F. V. Prelim. rept.)

LESQUEREUX, L. Fossil flora of Montana

Fossils (*continued*)—

and adjacent territories. (*In* Hayden, F. V. Prelim. rept.)

MANTELL, G. A. Medals of creation.

MEEK, F. B., *and* CONRAD, T. A. Checklists of the invertebrate fossils of North America. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 7.)

See also Palæontology.

Foster, C. J. *See* Woodruff, H.

Foster, Frank. Number one; or, the way of the world. Lond. *n.d.* 12.

Foster, J. W. Ancient relics in Missouri. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)

MISSISSIPPI valley: its physical geography. Chicago, 1869. 8.

and WHITNEY, J. D. Report on the geology of the Lake Superior land district: the iron region, together with the general geology. Wash. 1851. 2 v. 8. Map 8.

Foster, James. Discourses on all the principal branches of natural religion and social virtue. Lond. 1749. 2 v. in 1. 4.

Foster, John (1770–1843). Critical essays contributed to the Eclectic review. Lond. 1857. 2 v. 12.

Contents:

Affectation, Thoughts on, v. 1.
America before the revolution, v. 1.
Astronomy and the Christian revelation, v. 2.
Biography, v. 2.
Blair's life and writings, v. 1.
Britton's cathedral antiquities, v. 2.
Characters of Fox, v. 1.
Chateaubriand's Christian martyrs, v. 2.
Chatterton, v. 2.
Christianity in India, v. 1.
Coleridge, v. 2.
Coleridge, Recollections of, v. 2.
Daniell's oriental scenery, v. 2.
Education in reference to religion, v. 1.
Egypt, Modern, v. 2.
Fawcett, John, v. 2.
Franklin, Benjamin, v. 2.
Fuller, Andrew, v. 2.
Future of England and America, v. 1.
Grattan, Henry, v. 2.
Grecian architecture, v. 2.
Hall, Robert: on the East India charter, v. 2.
Highland superstitions, v. 2.
Hindoo idolatry and Christianity, v. 1.
Hobhouse's Albania, v. 2.
Hôpital, Michel de l', v. 2.
Hume, David, v. 1.
Irish society, v. 2.
Jesse's sermons, v. 1.
Junius, v. 2.
Memoir writing (two articles), v. 1.
Morality of works of fiction, v. 1.
More, Sir Thomas, v. 1.
Paley as a theologian, v. 1.
Paley's memoirs, v. 1.
Park, Mungo, v. 2.
Peninsular war, The, v. 1.
Personal virtue in its relation to political eminence, v. 1.
Poetical criticism, v. 1.
Public worship of nonconformists, v. 2.
Relation of man to nature, v. 2.
Rose on Fox's history, v. 1.
Ryland, John, v. 2.
Sanscrit literature, v. 1.
Smith's (Sydney) sermons, v. 1.
Southey's Curse of Kehama, v. 1.
Statesmen, v. 1.
Taylor, Jeremy, v. 2.
Theatrical amusements, v. 1.
Tooke, Horne, v. 2.
Travel-writing, v. 1.
Vindication of Fox's history, v. 1.
Vindication of the Baptist missionaries, v. 1.
Whitefield, George, v. 2.
Wilberforce on Christian missions, v. 2.
Zollikofer's sermons, v. 2.

— ESSAY on popular ignorance. N. Y. 1866. 12. (3 *cop.*)

ESSAYS, in a series of letters. N. Y. 1854. 12.

Contents:

Application of the epithet 'romantic.'
Decision of character.
On a man's writing memoirs of himself.
On some of the causes by which evangelical religion has been rendered unacceptable to persons of cultivated taste.

Same. N. Y. 1869. 12.

FOSTERIANA: consisting of thoughts, reflections, and criticisms not hitherto published. Ed. by H. G. Bohn. Lond. 1858. 12.

IMPROVEMENT of time. Ed. by J. E. Ryland. N. Y. 1864. 12. (3 *cop.*)

LECTURES, delivered at Broadmead chapel, Bristol. Lond. 1855. 2 v. 12.

Foster (*continued*)—
RYLAND, J. E. Life and correspondence of. With notices of Mr. Foster as preacher and companion, by J. Sheppard. Bost. 1851. 2 v. in 1. 12.
Same. Lond. 1856. 2 v. in 1. 12.
WHATELY, E. Life and writings of. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 1.)
Foster, Lillian. Wayside glimpses, north and south. N. Y. 1859. 12.
Foster, M. E. Hand-book of modern European literature, for the use of schools and private families. Phil. 1850. 12.
Foster, Michael. *See* Klein, E., *et al.*
Foster-brothers. GERRY, *Mrs.* —.
Fosteriana. *See* Foster, J.
Fotherby, Robert. *See* Spitzbergen.
Fothergill, John (*M. D.*), (1712–1780). *See* Northern worthies, Lives of, v. 3.
Fou couronné, Un. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 18.)
Fouet, Le. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)
Foul play. READE, C., *and* BOUCICAULT, D.
Found dead. SAUZADE, J. S.
Foundations of our faith. AUBERLEN, C. A., GESS, W. F., *et al.*
Foundling. NIERITZ, G. (*In* Tales for the young.)
Fountain of youth. PALUDAN-MÜLLER, F.
Fountain rock; and other poems. RINGGOLD, G. H.
Fouqué, De la Motte. *See* La Motte-Fouqué.
Four, and what they did. WEEKS, H. C.
Four books. Tr. and illustrated with notes, by the late Rev. Dr. Collie, principal of the Anglo-Chinese college, Malacca.
Four Georges—
SMUCKER, S. M. History of the four Georges (kings of England); containing personal incidents in their lives, public events of their reigns, and biographical notices of their chief ministers, courtiers, and favorites. N. Y. 1860. 12.
THACKERAY, W. M. (*In* Roundabout papers.)
Four letters from Helen Hamilton. MOULTON, E. L. C.
Four old plays; three interludes: Thersytes, Jack Jugler, and Heywood's Pardoner and frere; and Jocasta, a tragedy, by Gascoigne and Kinwelmarsh. With notes. Camb. 1848. 12.
Four phases of morals. BLACKIE, J. S.
Four sisters. BREMER, *Miss* F.
Four years aboard the whaleship. WHITECAR, W. B., JR.
Four years among the Spanish-Americans. HASSAUREK, F.
Four years at Yale. By a graduate of '69. New Haven, 1871. 12.
Four years in Secessia. BROWNE, J. H.
Four years in the saddle. GILMOR, H.
Four years of fighting. COFFIN, C. C.
Four years on the Pacific coast. BATES, *Mrs.* D. B.
Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph (1768–1830). Memoir of Delambre. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)
See also Scientific men, Biographies of distinguished.
Fourierism. DIXON, (W.) H. Spiritual wives.

Fournier, François Ignatius. Dictionnaire portatif de bibliographie, contenant plus de 17,000 articles de livres rares, curieux, estimés et recherchés, avec les marques connues pour distinguer les éditions originales des contrefactions qui en ont été faites, et des notes instructives sur la rareté ou le mérite de certains livres. On a fixé la valeur d'après les prix auxquels ces livres ont été portés dans les ventes les plus fameuses; suivi du catalogue des éditions cum notis variorum, ad usum Delphini, et de celles imprimées par les Aldes, les Elzevirs, Baskerville, etc. Paris, 1805. 8.
Fournier, M. R. Comedy and tragedy. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 25.
Fourth gospel the heart of Christ. SEARS, E. H.
Foussier, Édouard, *et* AUGIER, É. Beau mariage, Un. (*In* Augier, É. Œuvres, v. 1.)
Fowler, James. Shell-heaps. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
Fowler, John. American photographic almanac for 1864. N. Y. 1864. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Fowler, Orson Squire (*b.* 1809). Memory and intellectual culture. N. Y. 1846. 12.
Fowler, William. Present aspect of the land question. (*In* Cobden club essays, 2d ser., 1871–2.)
Fowler, William C. English grammar: the English language in its elements and forms, with a history of its origin and development. N. Y. 1859. 8.
Fowler, William Worthington. Ten years in Wall street; or, revelations of inside life and experience on 'change. Hartford, Conn., 1870. 8.
Fownes, George (1815–1849). Manual of elementary chemistry, theoretical and practical. 11th ed., revised and corrected by H. Watts. Lond. 1873. 12.
Fox, Charles James (1749–1806). History of the early part of the reign of James II.; with an introductory chapter and appendix [1685]. Lond. 1808. 4.
BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Pitt and Fox. (*In* Mis. prose works, v. 1.)
RUSSELL, J. (*Lord*). Memorials and correspondence of. Phil. 1853. 2 v. 12.
TROTTER, J. B. Memoirs of the latter years of. Lond. 1811. 8.
Same. N. Y. 1812. 8.
See also Orator, The; Select British eloquence.
Fox, Cornelius B. Ozone and antozone: their history and nature.

When / Where / Why / How } is ozone observed in the atmosphere?

Lond. 1873. 8.
Fox, George. *See* Self-made men.
Fox, *Hon.* Gustavus Vasa. Narrative of the mission to Russia, in 1866, of the Hon. Gustavus Vasa Fox, asst. sec. of the navy. From the journal and notes of J. F. Loubat. Ed. by J. D. Champlin, Jr. N. Y. 1873. 8.
Fox, William Johnson (1786–1864). Lectures, addressed chiefly to the working classes. Lond. 1845. 4 v. 12.

Fox (*continued*)—
On the religious ideas. Lond. 1849. 12°
See also Orator, The.
Fox islands. Coxe, W. Voyages to, 1762–4. (*In* Account of Russian discoveries.)
Foxe, John (1517–1587). Acts and monuments of. With a life of the martyrologist, and vindication of the work, by G. Townsend. Lond. 1843. 8 v. 8°.
Foxton, E. (*pseud.*). *See* Palfrey, S. H.
Fra Angelico. *See* Fiesole.
Fra Diavolo. (Opera.) Auber, D. F. E.
Fra Giovanni. *See* Fiesole.
Fractures—
Hamilton, F. H. Practical treatise on fractures and dislocations.
Hornidge, T. K. General pathology of. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)
Fragmenta historicorum Græcorum. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Auxerunt, notis et prolegominis illustrarunt, indice plenissimo instruxerunt C. et T. Müller. Paris, 1853. 3 v. 8°. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Fragmenta philosophorum Græcorum. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Rec. F. G. A. Mullach. Paris, 1850. 8°. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Fragments et souvenirs. Cousin, V.
Fragments from German prose writers; with biographical notes. Austin, S.
Fragments philosophiques pour servir à l'histoire de la philosophie. Cousin, V.
Framley parsonage. Trollope, A.
Français en Algérie, Les: souvenirs d'un voyage fait en 1841. Veuillot, L.
France, Joannes F. Preces veterum, pluribus cum hymnis coævis. Lond. 1872. 12°
France—

History—general:

Abbott, J. S. C. History of Louis Philippe.
Agnew, D. C. A. Protestant exiles from France in the reign of Louis xiv.
Brantôme, P. de B. Vies des hommes illustres et grands capitaines Français; vies des dames illustres Françaises. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 2–5.)
Brewer, E. C. Political, social, and literary history of France [481–1871].
— Smaller history of France, brought down to 1872.
Cæsar, C. J. Commentaria de bello Gallico. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.)
— Commentaries on the wars in Gaul.
— Notitiæ Galliæ. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 7.)
Capefigue, B. H. R. Comtesse de Parabère et le Palais-royal sous la régence, La [1693–1860].
Cass, L. King, court, and government [1840].
Challice, *Mrs.* A. E. Illustrious women of France [1790–1873].
Chateaubriand, R. F. A. de. Analyse raisonnée de l'histoire de France [987–1793].
Dumas, A. (D.) Gaule et France [354–1848].
Feudal castles of. By author of 'Flemish interiors.'
Gallois, L. Histoire de France.
Godwin, P. History of.
Hanna, W. Wars of the Huguenots.
Pardoe, J. Episodes of French history during consulate and first empire [1805–10].
Rois de France, Les.

France (*continued*)—
Scott, *Sir* W. Paul's letters to his kinsfolk.
Student's France, from earliest time to 1852.
Treaty between France and China (signed in the French and Chinese languages), Oct. 24, 1844. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)
Treitschke, H. von. Historische und politische aufsätze.
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Annals of the empire from the time of Charlemagne. (*In* Works, v. 8, 9.)
White, J. History of France.
See also Normans.

Before revolution of 1789:

Aumale, H. E. P. L. d'O. d'. Histoire des princes de Condé pendant les xvi. et xvii. siècles, v. 1, 2.
Capefigue, B. H. R. Agnès Sorel et la chevalerie [1390–1467].
Castelnau, M. de. Memoirs of the reigns of Francis ii. and Charles ix. of France [1559–74].
Cousin, V. Secret history of the French court under Richelieu and Mazarin.
Crowe, E. E. History of France [1465–1795].
Freer, M. W. Henry iii. of France and Poland: his court and times [1570–89].
— History of the reign of Henry iv., king of France and Navarre [1589–1610].
Froissart, *Sir* J. Chronicles of France, England, and Spain [1326–1400].
Griesinger, F. Hofe Frankreich unter Ludwig xiv. und xv. (*In* Damen regiment, v. 1, pts. i., ii.)
Guizot, F. P. G. History of.
Kirk, J. F. History of Charles the bold.
Leon y Gama, A. de. Historia corta de la corto y gabinete de St. Cloud. (*In* Descripcion orthographica.)
Le Roi, I. A. Curiosités historiques sur Louis xiii., Louis xiv., Louis xv., Mme. de Maintenon, Mme. de Pompadour, Mme. du Barry, etc.
Martin, B. L. H. Age of Louis xiv. [1638–1715].
— Decline of the French monarchy [1715–89].
Martin, H. Histoire de France, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1789.
Michelet, J. History of.
Monstrelet, E. de. Chronicles.
Pardoe, J. Louis the xiv.
Philippe de Commines. Memoirs of.
Racine, J. Précis historique des campagnes de Louis xiv. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 5.)
Ranke, L. von. Civil wars and monarchy in.
Renan, (J.) E. Constitutional monarchy in.
Schiller, J. C. F. von. Denkwürdigkeiten aus dem leben des marschall's Vieilleville. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 11.)
— Geschichte der unruhen in Frankreich, welche der regierung Heinrichs iv. vorangingen bis zum tode Karls ix. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 11.)
Stephen, J. Lectures on the history of.
Toulotte, E. L. J., *et* Riva, C. T. Lois et institutions des Francs, des Goths, et des autres tribus de barbares qu'on vit s'établir, au moyen-âge, sur les ruines de l'empire

France (*continued*)—
d'occident. (*In their* Histoire de la barbarie, v. 2.)
— Vicissitudes politiques des Gaulois et des Francs. (*In their* Histoire de la barbarie, v. 3, pt. ii.)
VALLÉE, O. de. Duc d'Orléans et le Chancelier Daguesseau, Le.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Age of Louis XIV.
— Guerres civiles de France, Les. Histoire du parlement de Paris (1620–1774). Siècle de Louis XIV. et Louis XV. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 2, 4.)
— History of the war of 1741. (*In* Works, v. 12.)
WHITE, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew; containing a history of the religious wars in the reign of Charles IX. (1559–74).
See also Joan of Arc; Louis XIV.; Louis XV.; Louis XVI.

Revolution of 1789 and first empire:

ABBOTT, J. S. C. French revolution, The.
ARNAULT, A. V., *et al.* Tableau des époques célèbres depuis 1787 jusqu'à ce jour [1787–1820]. (*In* Biographie nouvelle des contemporains, v. 1.)
BAINES, E. History of the wars of the French revolution [1792–1815].
BEAUCHESNE, A. de. Louis XVII.
BLANC, (J. J.) L. Histoire de la révolution Française [1789].
BURKE, E. Reflections on the French revolution of 1789.
CAPEFIGUE, B. H. R. Déesses de la liberté, Les.
CARLYLE, T. French revolution, The.
CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER, — (*comtesse de*). Réminiscences sur l'empereur Alexandre I. et sur l'empereur Napoléon I.
CLARETIE, J. Derniers Montagnards, Les: histoire de l'insurrection de Prairial, an III. [1795].
GÖTHE, J. W. v. Belagerung von Mainz. (*In* Werke, v. 36.)
— Campagne in Frankreich, 1792. (*In* Werke, v. 30.)
GOULD, S. B. In exitu Israel.
JOURGNIAC SAINT-MÉARD, F. de, *et al.* Mémoires sur les journées de Septembre [1792].
LAMARTINE, A. de. Histoire de la restauration. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 17–23.)
— History of the Girondists.
— Hommes de la révolution. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 49.)
LAVERGNE, L. de. Assemblées provinciales sous Louis XVI., Les [1744–83].
LESCURE, L. M. de. Princesse de Lamballe, La: sa vie, sa mort.
LUSSAN, L. d'E. de. France et la révolution de 1789, La.
MEMOIRS of the history of France during the reign of Napoléon, dictated by the emperor at St. Helena to the generals who shared his captivity. Lond. 1823. 4 v. 8°
MIGNET, F. A. M. History of French revolution, from 1789 to 1814.
NAPIER, W. F. P. War in the south of. (*In his* War in the peninsula.)
SIBORNE, W. History of the war in France and Belgium in 1815.

France (*continued*)—
SMYTH, W. Lectures on the history of.
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. N. Considerations on the principal events of the French revolution.
SYBEL, H. v. Geschichte der revolutionszeit von 1789–95.
— History of the French revolution.
THIERS, L. A. Histoire du consulat et de l'empire.
— History of the consulate and the empire under Napoléon.
— History of the French revolution [1789–99].
TOCQUEVILLE, A. C. H. C. de. Old régime and the revolution.
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Souvenirs contemporains d'histoire et de littérature.
WALSH [BENN-], J. (*Lord*). Lessons of the French revolution [1789–1872].
WOLLSTONECRAFT, M. Historical and moral view of the French revolution.
See also Bibliothèque des mémoires; Girondists; Holland, H. R. Souvenirs, etc.; Louis XVI.; Napoléon I.; Waterloo.

From 1814 to revolution of 1848:

BLANC, (J. J.) L. History of ten years [1830–40].
CHARLES X. and Louis Philippe. Secret history of the revolution of July, 1830.
CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Vendée, La Compiègne, Avril, 1814; état de la France au 4 Octobre, 1814. (*In* Mélanges politiques et littéraires.)
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de mon temps [1807–40].
LAMARTINE, A. de. France parlementaire [1834–51]. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 43–48.)
— Mémoires politiques. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 37–39.)
— Restoration of monarchy in.
MOSES, M. Full annals of the revolution in France [1830].
REVUE rétrospective [1830–48].
THIERS, L. A. History of the consulate and the empire.
See also Peninsular war.

Revolution of 1848:

ALMANACH national. Annuaire de la république Française pour 1848–50. Paris, 1850. 8°
BLANC, (J. J.) L. 1848: historical revelations.
— Histoire de dix ans [1830–40].
BONNECHOSE, F. P. E. B. de. History of France to the revolution of 1848.
GALLOIS, L. Histoire de la révolution de 1848
LAMARTINE, A. de. Histoire de la révolution de 1848.
— History of the French revolution of 1848
— Trois mois au pouvoir.
MILL, J. S. Vindication of the French revolution of 1848; in reply to Lord Brougham *et al.* (*In his* Dissertations, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* Westminster review, April, 1849.)
PHIPPS, C. H. A year of revolution in Paris
RUSH, R. Glance at the court and government of Louis Philippe, in 1847–8, and at the French revolution of 1848. (*In* Occasional addresses.)
See also Louis Philippe.

France (*continued*)—

Since revolution of 1848:

BAZANCOURT, V. B. (*baron de*). Campagne d'Italie de 1859, La.
GOURDON, E. Histoire de congrès de Paris [1856].
HUGO, V. (M.) Destroyer of the second republic.
MARTIN, C. Précis des événements de la campagne du Mexique en 1862.
TÉNOT, E. Paris in December, 1851 ; or, the coup d'état of Napoléon III.
VEUILLOT, L. Français en Algérie, Les : souvenirs d'un voyage fait en 1841.
VILLETARD, E. Histoire de l'internationale.
See also Franco-Prussian war ; Louis Philippe.

Historical fiction:

BÖLTE, A. Madame De Staël [XVIII. century].
BRACHVOGEL, A. E. Beaumarchais [XVIII. century].
BRAY, *Mrs.* A. E. De Foix [XIV. century].
CHÂTEAU Morville.
COURCILLON, E. de. Curé manqué, Le.
DUMAS, A. (D.) Midi de la France : impressions de voyage.
— Régence, La [1715].
— Route de Varennes, La [1791].
— Sketches in France.
— Twenty years after ; or, Cardinal Mazarin.
ELLIOT, F. Romance of old court life in France [1540–1715].
ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN. Conscript, The.
— Invasion, L' ; ou, le fou Yégof.
— Invasion of France [1814].
— Madame Thérèse.
— Plébiscite, The.
— Waterloo.
FEMMES militaires, Les.
FEUILLET, O. Camors.
JAMES, G. P. R. Life and times of Louis XIV.
MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.) Napoléon and Blücher.
ROMANCE of history : France.
SIKES, *Mrs.* W. Château Frissac.
SUE, E. Mysteries of the people ; or, the story of a plebeian family for 2,000 years.
TUCKER, C. Lady of Provence [1792].
TYTLER, S. Citoyenne Jacqueline [1792].
VIGNY, A. de. Cinq-Mars [Louis XIII.].
ZOE ; or, the Martel papers.
See also—

Bayart, P. du T.	Franco-Prussian war.
Bibliothèque des mémoires.	Normandy.
	Orators of France.
Bordeaux.	Pyrenees.
Brittany.	Queens of France.

Also the names of kings and queens, and prominent men.

Description and travel:

BARRELL, G., Jr. Pedestrian in France.
BELLOC, B. P. Belle France, La.
BLACKBURN, H. Normandy picturesque.
BRYANT, W. C. Letters from the east [1852].
BUFFUM, E. G. Sights and sensations in France, Germany, and Switzerland.
BULLARD, *Mrs.* A. T. J. Sights and scenes in Europe.
CHASLES, (V. E.) P. Notabilities in France and England.
COLTON, W. Sea and shore ; with notes on.

France (*continued*)—

CORTAMBERT, R. Excursions en. (*In* Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.)
CRAIK, D. (M.) M. Fair France.
DIBDIN, T. F. Bibliographical, antiquarian, and picturesque tour in France and Germany.
DITSON, G. L. Para papers on.
GAUTIER, T. Quand on voyage. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)
HAESELER, C. H. Across the Atlantic.
HAMERTON, P. G. Unknown river, The.
HAVEN, G. Pilgrim's wallet.
HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from French and Italian note-books.
JERROLD, W. B. On the boulevards.
KARR, (J. B.) A. De loin et de près : de Nice à Fréjus et à Saint-Raphaël. (*In* Œuvres, v. 35.)
LAING, S. Notes of a traveler on the social and political state of.
LIPPINCOTT, *Mrs.* S. J. (C.) Stories and sights of France and Italy.
MORFORD, H. Over-sea.
MURRAY'S hand-book for travelers in.
REACH, A. B. Claret and olives, from the Garonne to the Rhone.
SENIOR, N. W. Journals kept in France and Italy from 1848 to 1852.
SMOLLETT, T. Travels through France and Italy. (*In* Mis. works, v. 5.)
THÜMMEL, M. A. von. Travels in. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 2–6.)
WILSON, *Sir* R. Private diary of travels, personal services, and public events during employment with the European armies in the campaigns of 1812–14.
YOUNG, A. Travels in France [1787–9]. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 4.)
See also Rhine (river); Rheims.

Society, manners, etc.:

COUSIN, V. Divertissements de la société Française au XVII. siècle. (*In* Société Française au XVII. siècle, v. 2.)
— Madame de Chevreuse [1600–79].
— Madame de Hautefort [1616–91].
— Madame de Sablé [1600].
DAVIES, C. (*Lady*). Recollections of society in France and England.
HEINE, H. Französische zustände. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 8–11.)
HODDE, L. de la. Cradle of rebellion : history of the secret societies of.
LOISNE, C. M. de. France and England, politically and socially considered.
SCHMIDT, W. Frankreich und die Franzosen.
THIERRY, (J. N.) A. Formation and progress of the tiers état in.
TOUCHARD-LAFOSSE, L. Chroniques de l'Œil-de-Bœuf : des petits appartements de la cour et des salons de Paris, sous Louis XIV., la régence, Louis XV., et Louis XVI.

Miscellaneous:

ANNALES des mines.
BROWNE, G. F. Ice-caves of.
CHESNEY, F. R., *and* REEVE, H. Military resources of Prussia and.
CORMERÉ, B. de. Recherches et considérations sur les finances [1789].

France (*continued*)—
HAZEN, W. B. School and the army in Germany and.
JERVIS, W. H. History of the church of France [1516–1798].
LANDRIN, A. Plages de la France, Les.
LETTER on the genius and dispositions of the French government, including a view of the taxation of the French empire, addressed to a friend by an American. (*In* Franklin journal, v. 2.)
RICHARDS, R. S. Code Napoléon.
TARIF général des douanes de France [1844]. *See also* Industrial exhibitions; Paris exhibitions.

France before Europe. MICHELET, J.

France littéraire, La. QUÉRARD, J. M.

Francesca Carrara. LANDON, L. E. (*In* Complete works, v. 1.)

Franchere, Gabriel. Voyage to the north-west coast of America in 1811–14. Tr. by J. V. Huntington. N. Y. 1854. 12°

Francillon, R. E. Earl's dene. N. Y. 1871. 8° (6 *cop.*)

Francis I. (*king of France*), (1494–1547). PARDOE, J. Court and reign of. Phil. 1849. 2 v. 12°
FRANCIS I. and countess of Chateaubriand. *See* Historical difficulties.

Francis II. (*king of France*), (1543–1560). CASTELNAU, M. DE. Memoirs of the reign of Francis II. and Charles IX. [1559–74].

Francis, C. S. (*Pub.*) New guide to the cities of New York and Brooklyn, and the vicinity; with maps and engravings. N. Y. 1854. 16°

Francis, George Henry. Orators of the age. N. Y. 1847. 12° [For contents, *see* Orators.]

Francis, James B. Lowell hydraulic experiments; being a selection from experiments on hydraulic waters, on the flow of water over weirs, and in canals of uniform rectangular section and of short length, made at Lowell, Mass. Bost. 1855. Roy. 4°

Francis, John. History of the bank of England, its times and traditions, from 1694 to 1844. Ed. by I. S. Homans. N. Y. 1862. 8°

Francis, John Wakefield (1789–1861). Old New York; or, reminiscences of the past sixty years. An enlarged and revised edition of anniversary discourse, delivered before the N. Y. hist. soc., Nov. 17, 1857. N. Y. 1858. 12° *Same.* N. Y. 1860. 8°

Francis, S. W. Inside out: a curious book, by a singular man. N. Y. 1862. 12°

Francis, Valentine Mott. Thesis on hospital hygiene. N. Y. 1859. 8°

Francis of Assisi (*St.*), (1182–1226). OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Lond. 1871. 12°

Franciscans. *See* Francis of Assisi.

Franck, Adolphe (*b.* 1809). Études orientales. Paris, 1861. 8°

Contents:
Avicebron (Salomon Ibn-Gébirol).
Cantique des cantiques, Le.
Doctrines religieuses et philosophiques de la Perse.
Droit chez les anciennes nations de l'orient, Le.
État politique et religieux de la Judée dans les derniers temps de sa nationalité, L'.
Langues Sémitiques.
Moïse Maïmonide (sa vie et sa doctrine).
Nouveau système d'exégèse biblique, Un.

Franck, August Herman. Nicodemus, or a treatise against the fear of man; wherein the causes and sad effects thereof are briefly described, with some remedies against it. Tr. from the German. (3*d ed.*) Bath, 1801. 12°

Francke, H. Outlines of a new theory of disease, applied to hydropathy, showing that water is the only true remedy; with observations on the errors committed in the practice of hydropathy, notes on the cure of cholera by cold water, and a critique on Priessnitz's mode of treatment. Tr. from the German, by R. Baikie. N. Y. 1849. 12°

Franco-Prussian war (1870-71)—
A., M. (*a Pruss. artil. officer*). War of 1870–71, The.
BERICHT des central comités der Deutschen vereine zur pflege im felde verwundeter.
BIBLE, G. W. Franco-Prussian war: Chassepot rifle *vs.* zündnadelgewehr, or the needle-gun.
BOGUSLAWSKI, A. v. Tactical deductions from the war of 1870–71.
BROCKETT, L. P. Great war of 1870 between France and Germany.
DAILY NEWS war correspondence. (1*st and* 2*d ser.*)
EIGHT months on duty.
FETRIDGE, W. P. Rise and fall of the Paris commune in 1871.
GORDON, C. A. Lessons in hygiene and surgery from the.
HAZEN, W. B. School and the army in Germany and France.
HISTORY of the indemnification of German property at sea.
HOZIER, H. M. (*Ed.*) History of the.
KRAUSE, W. E. F. German-French war of 1870–71, and its consequences upon future civilization.
LANDON, M. D. Franco-Prussian war.
MCCABE, J. D. History of the war between Germany and France.
MICHELET, J. France before Europe.
NEWDIGATE, E. Army of the North German confederation.
NIEMANN, A. French campaign, 1870–71.
PLUNKET, E. Gaul or Teuton? Considerations as to our allies of the future.
ROBINSON, G. T. Fall of Metz.
RÜSTOW, W. War for the Rhine frontier, 1870.
SETON, J. L. Notes on the operations of the North German troops in Lorraine and Picardy.
SHAND, A. I. On the trail of the war.
STANFORD's large scale map of the seat of war, 1870–71. [In frame.]
STOFFEL, — (*Baron*). Reports on the military forces of Prussia.
SUMNER, C. Duel between France and Germany, The.
TALBOT, G. F. Analysis of the organization of the Prussian army.
WINTERFELD, C. Deutsch-Französischer krieg von 1870.

François le Champi. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Frank, the young naturalist. CASTLEMON, H. C.

Frank among the rancheros. CASTLEMON, H. C.

Frank before Vicksburg. CASTLEMON, H. C.
Frank Beresford. CURLING, — (*Capt.*).
Frank Fairleigh. SMEDLEY, F. E.
Frank Freeman's barber-shop. HALL, B. R.
Frank Martin: the story of a country boy. Lond. 1867. 16°
Frank Mildmay. MARRYAT, F.
Frank on the lower Mississippi. CASTLEMON, H. C.
Frank Warrington. HARRIS, *Mrs.* S. S.
Frank's campaign. ALGER, H., JR.
Frankenstein; or, the modern Prometheus. SHELLEY, *Mrs.* M. W.
Franklin, Andrew. Earl of Warwick. (Trag.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 6.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 19.
MATILDA. (Trag.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 8.
Franklin, Benjamin (*Poor Richard*), (1706–1790). Works; containing several political and historical tracts not included in any former edition, and many letters, official and private, not hitherto published. With notes, and a life of the author, by J. Sparks. Bost. 1835–40. 10 v. 8°

Contents:

Autobiography; and life continued, by J. Sparks, v. 1.
Bagatelles, v. 2.
Constitution and government of Pennsylvania, v. 3.
Correspondence, v. 7–10.
Essays and tracts, historical and political, before the American revolution, v. 3, 4.
Essays on politics, commerce, and political economy, v. 2.
Essays on religious and moral subjects, and the economy of life, v. 2.
Letters and papers on electricity, v. 5.
Letters and papers on philosophical subjects, v. 6.
Political papers during and after the American revolution, v. 5.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY. Edited from his manuscript, with notes and an introduction, by J. Bigelow. Phil. 1868. 12°
MEMOIRS of; written by himself. With essays, letters, and miscellaneous writings. N. Y. 1839. 2 v. 16. H. F. lib., v. 92, 93.
EVERETT, E. Boston boy, The. (*In his* Orations, v. 4.)
— Boyhood of. (*In his* Orations, v. 2.)
FOSTER, J. Critical essays.
GREEN, S. A. Story of a famous book: an account of Dr. Benj. Franklin's autobiography. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)
HAYDEN, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.
LETTERS to Benj. Franklin from his family and friends [1751–1790]. N. Y. 1859. 8° [Large paper, 250 copies printed.]
MAYHEW, H. Young Benjamin Franklin.
PARKER, T. Historic Americans.
PARTON, J. Life and times of. N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 8°
SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 2.)
SPARKS, J. Life of B. Franklin; containing the autobiography, with notes and a continuation. Bost. 1853. 8°
WINTHROP, R. C. Archimedes and Franklin. (Oration.) (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)
— Oration, at the inauguration of the statue of Franklin (1856). (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)
See also Extraordinary men; Poor Richard's almanac; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.; Self-made men.

Franklin, *Sir* John (1786–1847?). Journeys of. (*In* Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)
NARRATIVE of a second expedition to the shores of the Polar sea, in the years 1825–7; including an account of the progress of a detachment to the eastward, by J. Richardson. Phil. 1828. 8°
CLAY, H. Search for. (*In* Speeches, v. 2.)
CORTAMBERT, R. Voyages de. (*In* Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.)
HERVÉ, A., *et* LANOYE, F. de. Voyages de. (*In* Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique.)
LANOYE, F. de. Mer polaire, La: voyage de l'Erèbe et de la Terreur, et expéditions à la recherche de Franklin.
MCDOUGALL, G. F. Voyage of the Resolute in search of Sir J. Franklin [1852–4].
SEEMANN, B. Three cruises to the arctic regions in search of. (*In* Voyage of H. M. S. Herald, 1845–51.)
TURNER, J. A. Discovery of Sir John Franklin; and other poems.
See also Arctic regions; Heroes of discovery; New biographies of illustrious men.
Franklin, William (1731–1813). HAYDEN, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.
Franklin institute of Pennsylvania. Franklin journal and American mechanics' magazine. Ed. by Thomas P. Jones. V. 1 (Feb. 1826) to 4 (Dec. 1827). Phil. 1826–7. 4 v. 8°
Same. New ser. Ed. by Thos. P. Jones [called Journal of F. institute]. V. 1 (Jan. 1828) to 26 (Dec. 1840). Phil. 1828–40. 26 v. 8° [bound in 24]. [V. 3 (1829), 5 (1830), 22 (1838) missing.]
Same. 3d ser. Ed. by Thos. P. Jones, Jas. F. Frazer, and W. H. Wahl. V. 1 (Jan. 1841) to 2 (Dec. 1841). Phil. 1841. 2 v. in 1. 8°
Same. V. 33 (Jan. 1857) to 65 (June, 1873). Phil. 1857–73. 33 v. 8°
[*Note.*—Whole number of volumes published 1826–73 (June), 91. Wanting v. 3 (Jan. 1842) to 32 (Dec. 1856), 30 v. 1 duplicate, v. 5, 1828. Total v. on hand, 59.]
Franklin journal. *See* Franklin institute.
Franz Sternbald's wanderungen. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 16.)
Fraser, Donald. Synoptical lectures on the books of holy scripture. First series: Genesis; Song of songs. N. Y. 1873. 12°
Fraser, James Baillie. Historical and descriptive account of Persia. N. Y. 1845. 16° H. F. lib., v. 70.
KUZZILBASH. Lond. 1828. 3 v. 12°
MESOPOTAMIA and Assyria. N. Y. 1845. 16° H. F. lib., v. 157.
Fraser mines vindicated. WADDINGTON, A. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)
Fraser's magazine for town and country. Ed. by J. A. Froude. 1st ser. V. 1 (Feb. 1830) to 80 (Dec. 1869). Lond. 1830–69. 80 v. 8°
Same. New ser. V. 1 (Jan. 1870) to 7 (June, 1873). Lond. 1870–73. 7 v. 8°
Frau Hart. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 5.)
Frau Pastorin, Die. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 3.)
Fräulein Else. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 5.)

Frazier, Amédée François (1682–1773). Voyage de (1712). (*In* Bajot, M. Abrégé historique, etc.)

Freaks on the fells; or, three months' rustication. BALLANTYNE, R. M.

Fred, Maria, and me. PRENTISS, *Mrs.* E.

Fred. Arden. SMITH, J. F.

Fred. Graham. SMITH, J. F.

Fred. Vernon. SMITH, J. F.

Frédéric et Bernerette. MUSSET, A. DE. (*In* Nouvelles.)

Frédéric le grand. *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Frederic II. (*of Prussia*), (1712–1786). Posthumous works. Tr. from the French, by T. Holcroft. Lond. 1789. 13 v. 8°.

Contents:
- Bavarian state papers, v. 4.
- Bavarian succession, Correspondence relative to, v. 4.
- Blue Beard, Theological commentary of Don Calmet on, v. 5.
- Charles XII., Reflections on character and military talents of, v. 5.
- Considerations on the present state of the body-politic in Europe, v. 4.
- Correspondence between Frederic II. and Augustus William, prince of Prussia, v. 13.
- Correspondence between Frederic II. and General Fouquet, v. 13.
- Correspondence between Frederic II. and Marchioness du Chatelet, v. 9.
- Correspondence between Frederic II. and M. d'Alembert, v. 11, 12.
- Correspondence between Frederic II. and M. d'Argens, v. 10.
- Correspondence between Frederic II. and M. d'Argens, v. 12.
- Correspondence between Frederic II. and M. de Condorcet, v. 12.
- Correspondence between Frederic II. and M. de Fontenelle, v. 9.
- Correspondence between Frederic II. and M. Grimm, v. 12.
- Correspondence between Frederic II. and M. Jordan, v. 9.
- Correspondence between Frederic II. and M. Rollin, v. 9.
- Correspondence between Frederic II. and M. de Voltaire, v. 6–8.
- Critical examination of the system of nature, v. 5.
- Dialogues of the dead, v. 5.
- Elegy of the city of Berlin, v. 5.
- Errors of the understanding, Dissertation on the innocence of, v. 5.
- Essay on German literature, v. 13.
- Essay on the forms of government and on the duties of sovereigns, v. 5.
- History of my own time, v. 1.
- History of the seven years' war, v. 2, 3.
- Memoir of most important events from 1774 to 1778, v. 4.
- Memoir of state of politics from 1763 to 1775, v. 4.
- Memoir of war of 1778, v. 4.
- Moral dialogues for the use of young nobility, v. 13.
- Narrative of Prince Augustus William, prince of Prussia, v. 13.
- Preface to the Henriade of M. de Voltaire, v. 5.
- School of the world: comedy in 3 acts, v. 5.
- Tantalus at law: comedy, v. 5.
- Voltaire, Epitaph on, v. 5.
- Voltaire, Eulogium on, v. 13.
- Voltaire, Portrait of, v. 5.
- Voltaire's farewell to the king, v. 5.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of. N. Y. 1871. 8°.

CAMPBELL, T. Frederick the great: his court and times. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1844. 2 v. 12°.

CARLYLE, T. History of Friedrich II., called Frederick the great. N. Y. 1858–66. 6 v. 12.

Same. [Imperfect set.]

ELLIS, G. J. W. A. Life of. N. Y. 1848. 2 v. 16. II. F. lib., v. 41, 42.

JOHNSON, S. Life of. (*In his* Eminent persons.)

JOMINI, H. Histoire critique et militaire des guerres de Frédéric II.

MACAULAY, T. B. Life of Frederick the great. Ed. by O. W. Wight. N. Y. 1859. 16.

Frederic (*continued*)—

MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.) Berlin and Sans Souci. (Historical fiction.)

— Frederick the great and his family. (Historical fiction.)

— Merchant of Berlin. (Historical fiction.)

— Old Fritz. (Historical fiction.)

THIÉBAULT, D. Souvenirs de vingt ans de séjour à Berlin.

See also Macaulay, T. B. Essays.

Frederick the great. *See* Frederick II.

Frederick the great and his court. MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.)

Frederick the great and his family. MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.)

Frederick William I. (*emperor of Germany*), (*b.* 1795). MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders.

Frédérique et Harald. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 35.)

Free religion. Report of addresses at a meeting held in Boston, May 30, 1867, to consider the conditions, wants, and prospects of free religion in America. Together with the constitution of the free religious association there organized. Bost. *n.d.* 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

Free-thinker; or, essays of wit and humor. Written by Dr. Boulter, Dr. Burnet, Rev. Henry Stephens, and Richard West. Lond. 1739. 3 v. 16°.

Free-thinking—

BENTLEY, R. Remarks upon free-thinking, in letters to N. N. *and* F. H. D. D. By 'Phileleutherus Lipsiensis.'

COLLINS, A. Discourse of free-thinking, A [1713].

FARRER, A. S. Critical history of free thought.

SWIFT, J. Thoughts on. (*In* Works, v. 2, 5.)

Free-trade—

AMMOSOFF, N. Benefit of. (*Russian.*)

BASTIAT, F. Sophisms of the protectionists.

COBDEN, R. Political writings.

Freedley, Edwin T. Legal adviser; or, how to diminish losses, avoid law-suits, and save time, trouble, and money by conducting business according to law. Phil. 1857. 12°.

PRACTICAL treatise on business; or, how to get, save, spend, give, lend, and bequeath money. Phil. 1858. 12°.

Freedmen. ALVORD, J. W. Fourth and sixth semi-annual reports on schools for freedmen (1867–8). Wash. 1867–8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 19.)

Freedom. CHANDLER, P. W. Morals of. (Oration.) (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)

Freedom and war. BEECHER, H. W.

Freedom of will. *See* Will.

Freeholder, The. ADDISON, J. (*In* Works, v. 4, 5.)

Freeing of Pharamond. *See* Love is enough.

Freelance, Radical, esq. (*pseud.*). Philosophers of Foufouville. N. Y. 1868. 12°.

Freelon, Thomas W. Oration, delivered before the Society of California pioneers at celebration of the seventh anniversary of the admission of the state of California into the union, Sept. 9, 1857. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 25.)

Freeman, Edward Augustus (*b.* 1823). General sketch of European history. Lond. 1872. 16°.

Freeman (*continued*)—
GROWTH of the English constitution, from the earliest times. Lond. 1872. 12°
HISTORICAL essays. (*2d ser.*) Lond. 1873. 8°

Contents:

Alexander the great.	Historians of Athens.
Ancient Greece and mediæval Italy.	Lucius Cornelius Sulla.
Athenian democracy.	Mr. Gladstone's Homer and the Homeric age.
Flavian Cæsars.	Mommsen's History of Rome.
Greece during the Macedonian period.	

— HISTORY of the Norman conquest of England: its causes and its results. Oxford, 1867–71. 4 v. 8°
OUTLINES of history. N. Y. 1872. 12°
UNITY of history. Rede lecture, before the university of Cambridge, May 24, 1872. Lond. 1872. 12°

Freeman, Ellen. Memorials of the mind and heart of. [Printed for private circulation.] Lond. 1853. 12°

Freeman, Henry C. Geology of La Salle county. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 3.)

Freeman, Jas. E. TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sketches of eminent American painters.

Freemasonry—
ADAMS, J. Q. Letters on the masonic institution.
ARNOLD, A. C. L. Signet of King Solomon; or, the Templar's daughter.
BAUER, B. Freimaurer, Jesuiten, und Illuminaten in ihrem geschichtlichen zusammenhange.
CATALOGUE of books on the masonic institution, in 28 public libraries, anti-masonic in arguments and conclusions. Bost. 1852. 8°
CELEBRATION of 100th anniversary of the organization of St. John's lodge F. & A. M., at Bridgeport, Ct., 1862. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)
EWER, F. C. Relationship between masonry and Christianity. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)
GOWANS, W. Catalogue of books on freemasonry.
HAYDEN, S. Washington and his masonic compeers. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Contents:

Barton, Col. William.	Milnor, Dr. James.
Bowen, Jabez.	Ogden, Aaron.
Caswell, Richard.	Price, Major Henry.
Davie, Will. Richardson.	Putnam, Gen. Rufus.
Edwards, Pierpont.	Randolph, Edmund.
Franklin, Benjamin.	Randolph, Peyton.
Franklin, William.	Seaberry, Dr. Samuel.
Gist, Gen. Mordecai.	Sullivan, John.
Jackson, Gen. James.	Washington, George.
Johnson, Sir William.	Wooster, Gen. David.

— LAURIE, W. A. History of.
MACKEY, A. G. Manual of the lodge.
MACOY, R. True masonic guide.
OLIVER, G. Cyclopædia of.
REYNOLDS, L. E. Mysteries of.
STEWART, K. J. Freemason's manual.
WEBB, T. S. Freemason's monitor.
ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Schicksale der Freimaurerei in Europa. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 30.)
See also—
Grand chapter of California.
Grand lodge of California.
Grand lodge of Iowa.
Masonic mirror.

Freer, Martha Walker. Elizabeth de Valois, queen of Spain, and the court of Philip II.
HENRY III., king of France and Poland: his court and times.

Freer (*continued*)—
HISTORY of the reign of Henry IV., king of France and Navarre.
LIFE of Jeanne d'Albret, queen of Navarre. From numerous unpublished sources, including MS. documents in the Bibliothèque impériale, and the archives Espagnoles de Simancas.
LIFE of Marguerite d'Angoulême, queen of Navarre, duchesse d'Alençon and de Berry, sister of Francis I., king of France.

Freese, Jacob R. Old world: Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor. Phil. 1869. 12°
REPORT on school-houses, and the means of promoting popular education. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867. W. P. Blake, ed., v. 5.)

Freibeuter, Der. STORCH, L. (*In* Aus. schriften und novellen, v. 11–13.)

Freier, Die. EICHENDORFF, J. VON. (*In* Sämm. werke.)

Freihof von Aarau, Der. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 5.)

Freiligrath, Ferdinand (*b.* 1810). Gesammelte dichtungen. Stuttgart, 1871. 6 v. in 1. 12°
See also Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Freischutz, Der. (Opera.) WEBER, C. M. VON.

Frelinghuysen, Theodore (1787–1862). CHAMBERS, T. W. Life and character of. N. Y. 1863. 12°

Fremantle, A. J. Three months in the southern states: April to June, 1863. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Fremde, Der. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 14.)

Fremont, Jessie Benton. Story of the guard: a chronicle of the war. Bost. 1863. 12°

Fremont, John Charles (*b.* 1813). Defense before the court-martial, Jan. 1848. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 3.)
GEOGRAPHICAL memoir upon upper California. In illustration of his map of Oregon and Cal. 1848. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8, 34.)
Same. (*In* Addresses, v. 2.)
REPORT of exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1842, and to Oregon and California in the years 1843–4. With plates, tables, and maps. Wash. 1845. 8°
Same. [Without plates and maps, bound with 'Onderdonk's trial.']
Same. Account of. (*In* Mexican war and its heroes.)
SMUCKER, S. Life of Fremont; with narrative of his explorations and adventures. N. Y. 1856. 12°
UPHAM, C. W. Life, explorations, and public services of. Bost. 1856. 12°
See also Presidential candidates.

French, Benjamin Franklin (*b.* 1799). Historical collections of Louisiana; embracing many rare and valuable documents relating to the natural, civil, and political history of that state, 1678 to 1770. N. Y. 1846–53. 5 v. 8°
HISTORY of the rise and progress of the iron trade of the United States, from 1621 to 1857. N. Y. 1858. 8°

French, George Russell. Shakspeareana genealogica. Lond. 1869. 12°

French, Gilbert J. Life and times of Samuel Crompton.

French, *Mrs.* L. Virginia. My roses: the romance of a June day. Phil. 1872. 12° (3 *cop.*)

French, S. G. (*Capt.*). Report relative to the road opened between San Antonio and El Paso del Norte. *See* U. S. (explorations and surveys); Reports of sec. of war.

French, Sydney, *and* SORRELL, W. J. Friend in need. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 46.

French country family. DE WITT, *Mme.* G.

French language and literature—

BESCHERELLE, L. N. Dictionnaire national de la langue Française.

COSTELLO, L. S. Specimens of the early poetry of France.

ERNST, L. Introductory French course.

GÖTHE, J. W. v. Auswärtige literatur. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5.)

— Französische literatur. (*In* Werke, v. 46.)

LEVIZAC, J. P. V. L. de. Theoretical and practical grammar of the French tongue.

LITTRÉ, M. P. É. Dictionnaire de la langue Française.

LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe, etc.

MAURICE, B. Bulwer's Lady of Lyons; with a complete idiomatical and grammatical vocabulary for translation from English into French.

MOYSANT, —, *et* DE LEVIZAC, —. Bibliothèque portative des écrivains Français, ou choix des meilleurs morceaux extraits de leurs ouvrages en prose.

NOËL, F. J. M., *et* DELAPLACE, —. Leçons Françaises de littérature et de morale.

OLLENDORFF, H. G. New method of learning the French language.

QUÉRARD, J. M. Littérature Française contemporaine.

SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Causeries du Lundi. (*In* Œuvres, v. 14–28.)

— Chateaubriand et son groupe littéraire. (*In* Œuvres, v. 45, 46.)

— Nouveaux Lundis. (*In* Œuvres, v. 29–39.)

— Portraits contemporains. (*In* Œuvres, v. 40, 41.)

— Portraits littéraires. (*In* Œuvres, v. 42–44.)

SCHMIDT, J. Geschichte der Französischen literatur seit Ludwig XVI., 1774.

SLOWNIK FRANCUSCO-POLSKI.

SPIERS, A., *and* SURENNE, G. French and English pronouncing dictionary.

TABOUDA, D. E. N. de. Nouveau dictionnaire de poche Français-Espagnol.

VEITELLE, I. de. Mercantile dictionary in English, French, and Spanish.

VILLEMAIN, A. F. Cours de littérature Française au XVIII. siècle. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1–4.)

— Cours de littérature Française au moyen-âge. (*In* Œuvres, v. 5, 6.)

— Souvenirs contemporains d'histoire et de littérature.

VINET, A. History of French literature in the XVIII. century.

See also Bibliography; Criticism.

French love songs. CURWEN, H.

French metropolis. GARDNER, A. K.

French revolution. *See* France (history).

French women of letters. Biographical sketches. KAVANAGH, J. Lond. 1862. 2 v. 8°

French's Modern standard drama. *See* Mod. stand. dr.

Freneau, Philip (1752–1832). Poems of the American revolution; with a memoir, by E. A. Duyckinck. N. Y. 1865. 8°

Frere, Alice M. (*pseud.*). *See* Clerk, Mrs. Godfrey.

Frere, *Sir* Bartle. *See* Frere, W. E.

Frere, John Hookham (1769–1846). Works, in verse and prose; now first collected, with a prefatory memoir, by his nephews, W. E. and Sir Bartle Frere. Lond. 1872. 2 v. 8°

Frere, M. Old Deccan days. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

Frere, William E. *and Sir* B. *See* Frere, J. H.

Fresco painting—

LAYARD, A. H. Descriptions of noted frescoes by distinguished Italian painters. *See* Arundel soc.

RUSKIN, J. Giotto and his works in Padua; being an explanatory notice of the series of wood-cuts executed for the Arundel soc. after the frescoes in the Arena chapel. (*In* Fra Angelico—Giotto.)

VASARI, G. Life of Giovanni Angelico da Fiesole; with illustrations. *See* Arundel soc.

Fresenius, C. Remigius. System of instruction in qualitative chemical analysis. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1859. 8°

SYSTEM of instruction in quantitative chemical analysis. Lond. 1865. 8°

Fresh gleanings. MITCHELL, D. G.

Fresh hearts that failed. LOWELL, R. T. S.

Fresh leaves. PARTON, *Mrs.* S. P.

Freshfield, Douglass W. Travels in the central Caucasus and Bashan; including visits to Ararat and Tabreez, and ascents of Kazbek and Elbruz. Lond. 1869. 8°

Fresnel, A. J. *See* Scientific men, Biographies of distinguished.

Freund, W. *See* Leverett, F. P.

Freunde, Die. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 14.)

Freytag, Gustav (*b.* 1816). Bilder aus der Deutschen vergangenheit. Leipzig, 1867. 4 v. 8°

Contents:

Aus dem jahrhundert der reformation (1500–1600), v. 2, pt. ii.
Aus dem jahrhundert des grossen krieges (1600–1700), v. 3.
Aus dem mittelalter, v. 1.
Aus neuer zeit (1700–1848), v. 4.
Vom mittelalter zur neuzeit (1200–1500), v. 2, pt. i.

DEBIT and credit. Tr. from the German. N. Y. 1868. 12° (2 *cop.*)

DRAMATISCHE werke. Leipzig, 1858. 12°

Contents:

Brautfahrt, Die.	Journalisten, Die.
Gelehrte, Der.	Valentine, Die.
Graf Waldemar.	

FABIER. (2*te ausgabe.*) Leipzig, 1862. 16°

INGO. The first novel of a series, entitled 'Our forefathers.' Tr. from the German, by Mrs. Malcolm. N. Y. 1873. 12° (15 *cop.*)

INGRABAN. The second novel of a series, entitled 'Our forefathers.' Tr. from the Ger-

Freytag (*continued*)—
man, by Mrs. Malcolm. N. Y. 1873. 16° (10 *cop.*)
LOST manuscript. Tr. from the German, by Mrs. Malcolm. N. Y. 1869. 8. (3 *cop.*)
SOLL und haben. (12*te auflage.*) Leipzig, 1866. 2 v. 12°
TECHNIK des dramas. Leipzig, 1863. 12°
VERLORENE handschrift. (4*te ausgabe.*) Leipzig, 1865. 3 v. 12.

Frezier, M. Voyages of. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 3, p. 377 ; v. 4, pp. 490–505.)

Friar's tale. CHAUCER, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)

Frick, J. (*Dr.*). Physical technics ; or, practical instructions for making experiments in physics and the construction of physical apparatus with the most limited means. Tr. from the Ger., by J. D. Easter. Phil. 1862. 8°

Fricz, Joseph. Bohême, La : historique, pittoresque, et littéraire. Paris, 1867. 8°

Friedley, E. T. Opportunities for industry and the safe investment of capital ; or, a thousand chances to make money. Phil. 1859. 12°

Friedrich, Friedrich. Lost dispatch. Tr. from the Ger. Bost. 1871. 8. (3 *cop.*)

Friend, The : a monthly journal, devoted to temperance, seamen, marine and general intelligence. S. E. Damon, editor. V. 8 (Jan. 1850 to Dec. 1854). Honolulu, 1850–54. 4°

Friend Eli's daughter. TAYLOR, (J.) B. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

Friend of my youth, The. ALDRICH, T. B. (*In* Marjorie Daw and other people.)

Friendly islands—
COOK, J. General observations on the Friendly islands : number and names, character of inhabitants, agriculture, food, language, manners, customs, etc. (*In his* Voyages, v. 2, bk. ii.)
— Voyage to the Friendly islands [1773] ; with a description of the islands, people—their customs, manners, etc. (*In his* Voyages, v. 1, 2d voy., bk. ii.)
D'EWES, J. China, Australia, and the Pacific islands.
FORSTER, G. Voyage round the world [1772–5].
See also Eooa ; Tongatabu.

Friends, Society of—
ACCOUNT of the conduct of the religious society of Friends towards the Indians [1656–1843]. *See* Meeting for sufferings.
BARCLAY, R. Apology for the true Christian divinity.
— Catechism and confession of faith of the.
BATES, E. Doctrine of the.
EPISTLE of affectionate caution and counsel, addressed to members of the yearly meeting of Friends, Phil., 1853. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)
EVANS, T. Concise account of the.
GORRIE, P. D. Churches and sects of the United States.
HANCOCK, T. Principles of peace.
HODGSON, W. Historical memoirs of the.
MEMOIR of Mary Capper.
PHIPPS, J. Original and present state of man.
SELECTION from the Christian advices issued by the yearly meeting of the.
SPEAKMAN, T. H. Divisions in the.
YOUTHFUL pilgrims, The.

Friends in council. HELPS, A.

Friends of my youth.

Friendship—
ALCOTT, A. B. Friendship. (*In* Tablets.)
TAYLOR, J. Discourse on. (*In* Works, v. 1.)

Friendships of women. ALGER, W. R.

Frier Bacon. THOMS, W. J. (*Ed.*) (*In* Early English prose romances, v. 1.)

Frier Rush. THOMS, W. J. (*Ed.*) (*In* Early English prose romances, v. 1.)

Friswell, James Hain. About in the world. Lond. 1864. 12°
GENTLE life, The. Essays in aid of formation of character. N. Y. 1864. 12° (3 *cop.*)
LIFE-PORTRAITS of William Shakespeare : a history of the various representations of the poet, with an examination into their authenticity. Lond. 1864. 8.
MAN's thoughts, A. Lond. 1872. 12°

Contents :

Awkwardness.	Large natures.
British Philistinism.	Little trials.
Confidences and secrets.	Manly readiness.
Egotism.	Peace and war.
Empty reward, An.	Satire : its use and abuse.
Faith in man.	Self-culture, self-restraint, and self-respect.
Flattery and plain speaking.	Self-godliness.
Good news.	Too-good people.
Good out of evil.	Virtue, The cultivation of.
Hard work.	Words, The use of.
Heroic in life, The.	
Ill-natured philosophy.	

— MODERN men of letters. Lond. 1870. 12°
OTHER people's windows. Lond. 1869. 12°
SILENT hour. Lond. 1868. 12°
(*Ed.*) Familiar words : an index verborum or quotation hand-book, with parallel passages or phrases which have become embedded in our English tongue. Lond. 1865. 12°

Frithiof's Saga. TEGNÉR, E. Tr. by W. L. Blackley.
Same. (*In* Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.)

Frithjof's-Sage. TEGNÉR, E. Uebersetz von M. A. Niendorf.

Frobisher, J. E. New and practical system of the culture of voice and action, and a complete analysis of the human passions ; with appendix of readings and recitations. N.Y. 1867. 12°

Frobisher, *Sir* Martin (*d.* 1594). Three voyages in search of a passage to Cathaia and India by the north-west, A.D. 1576–8. Reprinted from the first edition of Hakluyt's voyages, with selections from manuscript documents in the British museum and state paper office, by Richard Collinson. Lond. 1867. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 37.)
VOYAGES and discoveries of. Lond. 1589. f° (*In* Hakluyt's Coll. voy., pp. 615–635.)
See also Admirals, Lives of British, v. 5.

Froebel, Julius. Remarks contributing to the physical geography of the N. A. continent. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)
SEVEN years' travel in central America, northern Mexico, and the far west of the United States. Lond. 1859. 8°

Froiseth, B. A. M. (*Pub.*) New sectional and mineral map of Utah, compiled from the latest U. S. government surveys, 1871. [In frame.]

Froissart, Jean. *See* Froissart, *Sir* John.

Froissart, *Sir* John (1337–1400 ?). Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and adjoining countries, from the latter part of the reign of Edward II. to the coronation of Henry IV. (1326–1400). Tr. from the French editions, with variations and additions from many celebrated MSS., by Thomas Johnes; to which are prefixed a life of the author, an essay on his works, and a criticism on his history. Lond. 1855. 2 v. 8°

From a back window. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Luck of Roaring camp, etc.)

From a balcony. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)

From an island. THACKERAY, *Miss* A. I. (*In* Village on the cliffs.)
Same. (*In her* Writings.)

From Calcutta to the snowy range. By an old Indian. W., F. F.

From Cape Cod to Dixie and the tropics. MACKIE, J. M.

From Dan to Beersheba. NEWMAN, J. P.

From feudal to federal. PARTRIDGE, J. A.

From fourteen to fourscore. JEWETT, *Mrs.* S. W.

From hay-time to hopping. MARTINEAU, H.

From Muscovy to China. IDES, E. Y.

From old to new. STATHAM, F. R.

From Olympus to Hades. FORRESTER, *Mrs.* —.

From Peking to Petersburg. MICHIE, A.

From the Atlantic surf to the golden gate. HUMASON, W. L.

From the levant, the Black sea, and the Danube. ARNOLD, R. A.

From the Mississippi to the coast of the Pacific. MÖLLHAUSEN, B.

From the oak to the olive: a plain record of a pleasant journey. HOWE, J. W.

From thistles—grapes? EILOART, *Mrs.* C. J.

From west Africa to Palestine. BLYDEN, E. W.

Fromentin, Eugène. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. Essai sur. (*In* Autour de la table.)

Fromme spruch, Der. STIFTER, A. (*In* Erzählungen, v. 2.)

Fronmüller, G. F. C. Commentaries on Jude and Peter. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 9.)

Frontaura, Carlos. Galeria de matrimonias. Paris, 1867. 12°

Contents:

Buen mozo y el demonio, El.
Casa sin gobierno, La.
Cuñada, La.
Dolorcitas y Don Marcos.
Don Prospero y su mujer.
Don Serafin y su señora.
Dos niños.
Marido zero à la izquierda, El.
Matrimonio desigual.
Matrimonio fecundo, El.
Sebastiana, El.
Tal por cual.
Tio, El.

Frontier lands of the Christian and the Turk; comprising travels in the regions of the lower Danube in 1850–51. By a British resident of twenty years in the east. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1853. 2 v. 8°

Frost, *Mrs.* J. Blakeslee. Rebellion in the United States; or, the war of 1861. Bost. *n.d.* 8°

Frost, John (*b.* 1800). Great cities of the world in their glory and in their desolation, embracing cities of Europe, Asia, Africa, and America; with a history of the important events of their time. Auburn, N. Y., 1853. 12°

(*Ed.*) Select works of the British poets, from

Frost (*continued*)—
Falconer to Sir Walter Scott; with biographical sketches. Phil. 1838. 8°

Contents:

Basil. By Joanna Baillie.
Excursion. By W. Wordsworth.
Italy. By S. Rogers.
Lady of the lake. By Sir Walter Scott.
Lay of the last minstrel. By Sir Walter Scott.
Marmion. By Sir Walter Scott.
Memoirs of the authors.
Miscellaneous poems.
Missionary. By W. Bowles.
Rime of the ancient mariner. By S. T. Coleridge.
Shipwreck. By W. Falconer.
Wanderer of Switzerland. By J. Montgomery.

Frost, *Miss* Sarah Annie. Amateur theatricals, and fairy-tale dramas. N. Y. *n.d.* 16°

Contents:

All's well that ends well.
Beauty and the beast.
Blue Beard.
Bolts and bars.
Cinderella.
Mr. John Smith.
Wooing under difficulties.
Young Amazon, The.

— Book of tableaux and shadow pantomimes. N. Y. 1869. 16°
GODEY's lady's book receipts and household hints. Phil. 1870. 12°

Frost and fire. CAMPBELL, J. L.

Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon (*b.* 1793). Metrical pieces; translated and original. Bost. 1855. 12°

Contents:

Original pieces.
Translations from the German.
Translations from the Greek, Latin, and Italian.
Triflings.
Xenia.

RECOLLECTIONS of Greenwood. (*In* Boston book.)

Frothingham, Octavius B. (*b.* 1822). Religion of humanity. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Frothingham, Richard. Life and times of Joseph Warren.
TRIBUTE to T. Starr King. Bost. 1865. 16°

Frothingham, Richard, Jr. (*b.* 1812). History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill; also, an account of the Bunker hill monument. With illustrative documents. (2*d ed.*) Bost. 1851. 8°

Froude, James Anthony (*b. ab.* 1818). Calvinism: an address, delivered at St. Andrew's university, Mar. 17, 1871. N. Y. 1871. 12° (3 *cop.*)
ENGLISH in Ireland in the XVIII. century. Lond. 1872. 2 v. 8°
Same. N. Y. 1872. 2 v. 12°
HISTORY of England, from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth [1530–1603]. Lond. 1862–70. 12 v. 8°
Same. N. Y. 1865–70. 12 v. 8°
SHORT studies on great subjects. (1*st and* 2*d ser.*) N. Y. 1870–71. 2 v. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Contents:

Bishop of XII. century, v. 2.
Book of Job, The, v. 1.
Calvinism, v. 2.
Cat's pilgrimage, The, v. 1.
Catholicism, The philosophy of, v. 1.
Colonies once more, The, v. 2.
Compensation, v. 1.
Criticism and the gospel history, v. 1.
Dissolution of the monasteries, The, v. 1.
Eastern question, The, v. 2.
Education, v. 2.
England and her colonies, v. 2.
England's forgotten worthies, v. 1.
England's war, v. 2.
Erasmus and Luther, The times of (three lectures), v. 1.
Fables:
I. The lions and the oxen, v. 1.
II. Farmer and the fox, v. 1.
Father Newman on the 'Grammar of assent,' v. 2.
Fortnight in Kerry, A (two parts), v. 2.
History, Scientific method applied to, v. 2.

Froude (*continued*)—
History, The science of (lectures), v. 1.
Homer, v. 1.
Influence of the reformation on the Scottish character, v. 1.
Lives of the saints, v. 1.
Merchant and his wife, The, v. 2.
Parable of the bread-fruit tree, The, v. 1.
Plea for the free discussion of theological difficulties, v. 1.
Progress, v. 2.
Protestantism, The condition and prospects of, v. 2.
Reciprocal duties of state and subject, v. 2.
Representative men, v. 1.
Reynard the fox, v. 1.
Spinoza, v. 1.

— McCarthy, J. Modern leaders.
See also Cartoon portraits ; Frazer's magazine.

Fruit and fruit culture—
Baker, C. R. Practical and scientific fruit culture.
Bartlett, W. C. Tropical fruits of Cal. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)
Bryant, W. C. Improvement of native fruits. (*In* Orations.)
Cole, S. W. American fruit-book.
Downing, A. J. Fruits and fruit trees of America.
Elliott, F. R. Fruit-book, The.
Fuller, A. S. Small fruit culturist.
Rivers, T. Miniature fruit garden.
Sprague, T. Report on the fruit trees of lower California, 1867.
Thomas, J. J. American fruit culturist.
Thomson, D. Handy-book of fruit culture under glass.
Trimble, I. P. Treatise on the insect enemies of fruits and fruit trees.
See also the names of fruits.

Fruits d'une bonne éducation, Les. Schmid, C. von. (*In* Contes, v. 4.)

Fry, C. (*pseud.*). *See* Wilson, *Mrs.* C.

Fry, Elizabeth (1780–1845). Brief memoir of. Phil. 1858. 16°

Fuca, Juan de (*Apostolos Valerianos*), (*d.* 1602). Voyage of. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 2, pp. 110–115.)
Belknap, J. Life of. (*In* American biography, v. 2.)
Taylor, A. S. Memorials of. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)

Fudge doings. Mitchell, D. G.

Fudges in England, The. Moore, T. (*In* Poet. works, v. 3.)

Fuel—
Crookes, W., *and* Röhrig, E. Metallurgy, v. 3.
Knapp, F. Fuel, and its application. (*In his* Chemical technology, v. 1.)
Percy, J. Metallurgy.
See also Peat.

Fuenleal, Sebastian Ramirez de. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Fuentes, Manuel A. Sketches of Lima. Paris, 1864. 8°

Fuerza de la sangre, La. Cervantes Saavedra, M. (*In* Obras escogidas, v. 7.)

Fuller, A. G. Memoir of the life of Andrew Fuller. (*In* Fuller, A. Complete works.)

Fuller, Andrew (1754–1815). Complete works ; with a memoir of his life, by A. G. Fuller. Lond. 1851. 8°

Contents :
Apology for the late Christian missions in India.
Calvinistic and Socinian systems examined and compared.
Circular letters.
Dialogues and letters between Crispus and Gaius.
Ecclesiastical polity, Essays and letters on.

Fuller (*continued*)—
Exposition of passages apparently contradictory.
Exposition of the Apocalypse.
Exposition of the book of Genesis.
Exposition of the sermon on the mount.
Gospel its own witness.
Gospel worthy of all acceptation, and defense of the same.
Letters to Dr. Ryland respecting controversy with Rev. A. Booth.
Letters to Mr. Vidler on the doctrine of universal salvation.
Memoir of Andrew Fuller, by A. G. Fuller.
Miscellaneous tracts, essays, letters, etc.
Pearce, Samuel, Memoirs of.
Reality and efficacy of divine grace.
Remarks on Martin's 'Thoughts on the duty of man relative to faith in Jesus Christ.'
Reviews and fugitive pieces.
Sermons and sketches.
Strictures on Sandemanianism.
Systematic divinity, Letters on.
Thoughts on preaching.

Works. Lond. 1852. 12°

Contents :
Calvinistic and Socinian systems examined and compared.
Gospel its own witness, The.
Three letters on important subjects.

Fuller, Andrew S. Small fruit culturist. N. Y. 1867. 12.

Fuller, Arthur Buckminster (*Chaplain Fuller*), (1822–1862). Fuller, R. F. Life sketch of A. B. Fuller, a New England clergyman and army chaplain. Bost. 1863. 12°

Fuller, C. B. Report on marine zoölogy. (*In* Agriculture and geology of Maine, 2d ser., for 1862.)

Fuller, Edwin W. Sea-gift. N. Y. 1873. 12.

Fuller, Frances A., *and* Metta, V. Poems of sentiment and imagination ; with dramatic and descriptive pieces. N. Y. 1851. 12°

Fuller, Hiram (*Belle Brittan*). Belle Brittan on a tour, at Newport, and here and there. N. Y. 1858. 12°
Sparks from a locomotive ; or, life and liberty in Europe. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Fuller, Lydia. Mistaken ; or, the seeming and the real. Phil. 1870. 12°

Fuller, Margaret. *See* Ossoli, S. M. F. d'.

Fuller, *Miss* Martha. Righted at last. N. Y. 1872. 8° (12 *cop.*)

Fuller, Metta Victoria. *See* Fuller, F. A.

Fuller, Richard F. Chaplain Fuller: a life sketch of a New England clergyman and army chaplain. Bost. 1863. 12°

Fuller, Thomas (1608–1661). Good thoughts in bad times ; and other papers. Bost. 1863. 12°
History of the worthies of England. New ed., with notes and indexes, by P. Austin Nuttall. Lond. 1840. 3 v. 8°

Fullerton, Amy Fullerton. Lady's ride through Palestine and Syria ; with notices of Egypt and the canal of Suez. Lond. 1872. 12.

Fullerton, Georgiana Leveson Gower (*Lady*), (*b. ab.* 1814). Stormy life. N. Y. 1864. 8° (3 *cop.*)
Too strange not to be true. N. Y. 1865. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Fulton, Chandos (*pseud.*). Brown stone front, A. N. Y. 1863. 16° (5 *cop.*)

Fulton, J. D. True woman, The. To which is added Woman *vs.* ballot. Bost. 1869. 12°

Fulton, James A. Peach culture. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Fulton, Robert (1765–1815). Colden, C. D. Life of. N. Y. 1817. 8°

Fulton (*continued*)—
REIGART, J. F. Life of. Phil. 1856. 12?
RENWICK, J. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 10.)
See also Self-made men.

Fulton street meeting. PRIME, S. I. Fifteen years of prayer at the.
— Power of prayer, illustrated by the wonderful displays of divine grace at the.

Fulwell, Ulpian (*b.* 1556). *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Fun-jottings ; or, laughs I have taken pen to. WILLIS, N. P.

Fundamental truth. McCOSH, J. Defense of.

Fünfzehnte November, Der. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 19.)

Fünfzig sprüche, 1840–68. KINKEL, G. (*In* Gedichte.)

Funguses. COOKE, M. C. Introduction to the study of microscopic fungi.

Funke, Otto. Atlas of physiological chemistry ; being a supplement to Lehmann's Physiological chemistry. Pr. for Cavendish soc. Lond. 1853. 4?

Fur hunters of the far west. ROSS, A.

Für stille abende. STORCH, Z. (*In* Aus. schriften und novellen, v. 17, 18.)

Fur trade—
DUNN, J. Oregon territory and the British North American fur trade.
MACKENZIE, A. History of the. (*In his* Voyage from Montreal, etc.)

Furness, Horace Howard. (*Ed.*) New variorum edition of Shakespeare. V. 1, Romeo and Juliet. Phil. 1872. 8?
Same. Vol. 2, Macbeth. Phil. 1873. 8?

Furness, William H. (*b.* 1802). History of Jesus.
Same. Phil. 1871. 12?
Two sermons on Christian union, and the truth of the gospels. Bost. 1845. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)
UNCONSCIOUS truth of the four gospels. Phil. 1868. 12?
VEIL partly lifted, and Jesus becoming visible. Bost. 1864. 12?
See also Schenkel, D.

Furniss, William. Landvoieglee ; or, views across the sea. New ed. of the 'Old world.' With map and numerous tinted lithographs. N. Y. 1850. 12?

Furniture—
EASTLAKE, C. L. Hints on household taste in furniture, etc.
FURNITURE, shop fronts, etc. (*n.t.p.*) 4?
THOMSON, P. Cabinet-maker's sketch-book.
See also Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 32.

Furnivall, Frederick J. (*Ed.*) *See* Chaucer soc.

Fürst, Julius. Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon to the old testament. (*3d ed.*) Tr. from the German, by S. Davidson. N. Y. 1867. Thick 8.

Fürstenblick, Der. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 3.)

Fusell, Henry (1741–1825 ?). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 2.) H. F. lib., v. 18.
See also Barry, J.

Future state—
ALGER, W. R. Critical history of the doctrine of a future life ; with a complete bibliography of the subject.
BARTLE, G. Scriptural doctrine of hades : state of the righteous and wicked dead between death and the judgment.
BOUDREAUX, F. J. Happiness of heaven.
DICK, T. Philosophy of. (*In* Works, v. 1.)
DODD, W. Mutual knowledge in a future state ; offered as an argument of consolation under the loss of friends. Lond. 1767. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)
FIGUIER, L. To-morrow of death.
GILES, C. Nature of spirit, and of man as a spiritual being.
HAMILTON, L. Four sermons on the future state and free discussion. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)
HAYDEN, W. B. Light on the last things.
HOLCOMBE, W. H. Other life, The.
PHELPS, E. S. Gates ajar. (Fiction.)
PORTER, *Mrs.* A. E. Married for both worlds. (Fiction.)
SEARS, E. H. Athanasia ; or, foregleams of immortality.
— Foregleams and foreshadows of immortality.
STORK, T. Unseen world in the light of the cross.
SWEDENBORG, E. Doctrines of the New Jerusalem.
— Heaven and hell.
TAYLOR, I. Physical theory of another life.
W., J. S. Antidote to 'Gates ajar.'
WATTS, I. World to come.
WEST, A. State of the dead.
WOOD, G. Future life.
— Gates wide open.
See also Death ; Heaven ; Resurrection ; Universalism.

Fyfe, J. Hamilton. British enterprise beyond the seas ; or, the planting of our colonies. Edin. 1863. 12?

Contents :

Britain of the south, The.	Jamaica.
British North America.	New England, The settlement of.
Cape and south Africa, The.	Our antipodes.
Darien, The Scottish colony of.	Penn's Utopia.
First English colony, The.	Virginia, The planting of.
Island of the blest, The.	

— MERCHANT enterprise ; or, the history of commerce from the earliest times. Lond. 1864. 12?

G.

G., A. S. Original poetic effusions : moral, religious, and sentimental. (*2d ed.*) Dedham, 1823. 16?

G., K. Instruction of the culture of sesamum. (*n.t.p.*) (*Russian.*)

G., M. Manual for doctors. Moscow, 1792. 8? (*Russian.*)

Gabb, W. M. Description of cretaceous and tertiary fossils. (*In* Geol. survey of Cal. V. 2 of Palæontology.)
DESCRIPTION of cretaceous fossils. (*In* Geol. survey of Cal. V. 1 of Palæontology.)
DESCRIPTION of triassic fossils of California and the adjacent territories. (*In* Geol. survey of Cal. V. 1 of Palæontology.)

Gabb (*continued*)—
EXPLORATION of lower California (1866). *See* Browne, J. R. Resources of the Pacific slope.

Gaboriau, Émile. Widow Lerouge. Tr. from the Fr., by F. Williams and G. A. O. Ernst. Bost. 1873. 8: (13 *cop.*)

Gabriel Lambert. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Gabrielle André. GOULD, S. B.

Gachupin war. BENDBOW, H. More than she could bear. (Historical fiction.)

Gaddi, Ange (1324–1387). DUMAS, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 2.)

Gage, *Mrs.* Frances Dana. Elsie Magoon; or, the old still-house in the hollow. Phil. 1867. 12:
STEPS upward. Phil. 1871. 12: (5 *cop.*)

Gage, William L. Life of Carl Ritter.
LIGHT in darkness; or, Christ discovered in his true character. By a Unitarian. Bost. 1864. 16:
MODERN historical atlas. N. Y. 1869. 8:

Gagern, Hans Christoph Ernst (1766–1852). TREITSCHKE, H. G. VON. (*In* Historische und politische aufsätze, v. 1.)

Gain of a loss. N. Y. 1869. 12: (2 *cop.*)

Gaines, Edmund Pendleton (1777–1849). *See* Daring deeds of American heroes.

Gainsborough, Thomas (1727–1788). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 1.)
H. F. lib., v. 17.
FAIRHOLT, F. W. Sketch of. (*In* Homes, works, and shrines of English artists.)

Gakin, —. Instruction in chemistry. St. Petersburg, 1796. 8: (*Russian.*)

Gala-days. By Gail Hamilton. DODGE, M. A.

Galama; or, the beggars. LIEFDE, J. B. DE.

Galatea (*ship*). MILNER, J., *and* BRIERLY, O. W. Cruise of the (1867–8).

Galatians, Epistle to—
ELLICOTT, C. J. Commentary on.
SCHMOLLER, O. Commentary on. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 7.)

Galaxy: an illustrated magazine for entertaining reading. V. 1 (May, 1866) to 15 (June, 1873). N. Y. 1866–73. 15 v. 8:

Galba, Servius Sulpicius (3 B.C. to A.D. 69). PLUTARCHUS. Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 2.)
SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. Life of. (*In his* Lives of the twelve Cæsars.)
— Vita. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.) Valpy's Script. Lat.

Galdo, Manuel Maria José de. Manual de historia natural. Madrid, 1865. 8:

Gale, Ethel C. Hints on dress; or, what to wear, when to wear it, and how to buy it. N. Y. 1872. 12: (3 *cop.*)

Gale, George. Upper Mississippi; or, historical sketches of the mound-builders, the Indian tribes, and the progress of civilization in the north-west, from A.D. 1600 to the present time, 1867. Chicago, 1867. 12:

Galeria de matrimonios. FRONTAURA, C.

Galerie royale de Dresde. Recueil d'estampes d'après les plus célèbres tableaux de la Galerie royale de Dresde; avec description de chaque tableau en Français et en Italien. Dresde, 1753. 2 v. Atlas f:

Gali, Francisco de. Voyage from Spain to China and back [1582–4]. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 2, pp. 58–61.)

Galibert, Léon. Histoire de l'Algérie, ancienne et moderne, depuis les premiers établissements des Carthaginois, jusqu'à l'expédition du Général Randon en 1853. Paris, 1854. 8:

Galignani, A. W. (*Pub.*) Galignani's messenger. (Sept. 19, 1832, to April 22, 1833.) Paris, 1832–3. Sm. f:
NEW Paris guide, 1848; with descriptions of public edifices, etc. Paris. 12:
Same. 1860. Paris. 12:

Galilei, Galileo (1564–1642). BREWSTER, *Sir* D. Life of. (*In his* Martyrs of science.)
PRIVATE life of Galileo; compiled principally from his correspondence and that of his eldest daughter, by Sister Maria Celeste. Bost. 1870. 12:
See also Historical difficulties; Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal; Pioneers.

Galindo, Juan. Description of the ruins of Capan, central America. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 2.)

Gallantry. YOUNG, L. Acts of.

Gallapagos islands—
COLNETT, J. (*Capt.*). Voyage to the south Atlantic.
FITZ-ROY, R. Voyages of the Adventure and Beagle.
H.(OPKINS ?), C. T. Trip to the. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 1.)
NOTICES of. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, pp. 274–5; v. 4, pp. 145–9, 190, 201, 202–205, 381, 469, 473.)
PORTER, D. Visit to, and description of. [1812.] (*In his* Journal of a cruise to the Pacific ocean.)
VANCOUVER, G. (*Capt.*). Visit to. (*In* Voyage round the world, 1790–95, v. 3.)
WARRINER, F. Voyage of the Potomac.

Gallatin, Albert (1761–1849). Hale's Indians of north-west America, and vocabularies of North America; with an introduction. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Transactions, v. 2.)
NOTES on the semi-civilized nations of Mexico, Yucatan, and central America. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Transactions, v. 1.)
SYNOPSIS of the Indian tribes of North America. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 2.)
See also American eloquence, v. 2.

Gallenga, Antonio. Pearl of the Antilles, The. Lond. 1873. 12:

Galleries of art, illustr. works, etc.—
ADAM, R. *and* J. Works in architecture.
ALBUM du Grand journal.
ART: pictorial and industrial.
ART industriel, L'.
ART-journal, The.
ARUNDEL society. Publications.
ATKINSON, J. B., *et al.* English painters of the present day.
AUDUBON, J. J. Birds of America.
BELL, W. H. Quiddities of an Alaskan trip.
BLACKBURN, H. Normandy picturesque.
BOISSERÉE, S. *and* M., *and* BERTRAM, J. G. Sammlung alt-, nieder- und ober-Deutscher-gemälde.

Galleries (*continued*)—

Botta, P. E. Monument de Ninive, découvert et décrit.
Boydell, J. *and* J. Illustrations to Shakespeare's dramatic works.
British army uniforms.
British schools of art. [Paintings.]
Bryant, W. C. Song of the sower, The. Illustrated by 42 engravings on wood.
Caracci, A. Pensieri diversi lineati et in tagliati.
Cartoon portraits. Illustrated by G. Doré.
Cervantes Saavedra. History of Don Quixote de la Mancha. Illustrated by G. Doré.
Dante Alighieri. Vision of hell, The. Illustrated by G. Doré.
— Vision of purgatory and paradise. Illustrated by G. Doré.
Darley, F. O. C. Selection of war lyrics; with illustrations on wood.
Doré, G. Légende du Juif-errant.
— Two hundred sketches, humorous and grotesque.
— *and* Jerrold, B. London: a pilgrimage.
Ducuing, F. Exposition universelle de 1867 illustrée.
Dürer, A. Little passion, The. [Woodcuts.]
Duyckinck, E. A. National portrait-gallery of eminent Americans.
Exhibition of art-industry in Paris, 1855.
Fergusson, J. Tree and serpent worship. [Photographs.]
Finden, E. Beauties of Moore: a series of portraits of his principal female characters, etc., etc.
Fisher, J. Eighty-four fac-similes after M. Angelo and Raffaelle.
— Seventy etched fac-similes after M. Angelo and Raffaelle.
Flaxman, J. Iliade d'Omero, rappresentata in figure. [Designs to Homer.]
Galerie royale de Dresde.
Gilbray, J. Works; from original plates, with the addition of many subjects not before collected.
Gould, J. Birds of Australia.
— Birds of Europe.
— Monograph of the trochilidæ, or humming-birds.
Hall, S. C. Gems of European art. (*1st and 2d ser.*)
Hamerton, P. G. Contemporary French painters.
— Painting in France.
Harvey, *Sir* G. Celebrated paintings.
Heaton, *Mrs.* C. Masterpieces of Flemish art.
Herculanum et Pompéi.
Hogarth, W. Complete works; in a series of 150 steel engravings.
— Works.
Hood, T. Poems. Illustrated by G. Doré.
Hoppin, A. Crossing the Atlantic.
Houseworth, T. California scenery. [Photographs.]
Industrial catalogue of the Dublin exhibition in 1853. [Sculpture.]
Italian pictures, drawn with pen and pencil.

Galleries (*continued*)—

Jerdan, W. Portrait annual of illustrious and eminent personages of the xix. century.
Johnson, S. Rasselas. Illustrated by Rambach, from pictures by Smirke.
Jones, O. Examples of Chinese ornament.
— Grammar of ornament.
— Plans, elevations, sections, and details of the Alhambra.
König Ludwig album.
Königl. Baier. pinakothek.
Küchel *and* Dresel. California views.
La Fontaine. Fables. Tr. by W. Thornbury, and illustrated by G. Doré.
M'Kenney, T. L., *and* Hall, J. History of the Indian tribes of North America.
Macpherson, —. Photographic views of Rome.
Milton, J. Paradise lost. Illustrated by G. Doré.
Montaut, H. de. Album de la vie de César.
Munich gallery. No. 1.
Same. No. 2. Königl. Bayer. pinakothek.
Musée Français, Le.
Musée royal, Le.
Muybridge, E. J. Views of Yosemite and the big trees. [Photographs.]
Napoléon gallery; or, illustrations of the life and times of the emperor of France.
Nebel, C. War between the U. S. and Mexico. Illustrated.
Niccolini, F. *and* F. Case ed i monumenti di Pompei.
Palgrave, F. T. Gems of British art of this century.
Picture-gallery of British art.
Picture-gallery of sacred art.
Piranesi, G. *and* F. Opere d'architettura.
Portrait-gallery of distinguished poets, philosophers, etc., etc.
Pyne, J. B. Lake scenery of England.
Raffaelle gallery.
Retzsch, M. Shakespeare gallery in outlines.
Roberts, D. Egypt and Nubia.
— Holy land.
Rogers, J. E. Ridicula rediviva.
Rubens, P. P. Galerie du palais du Luxembourg.
Russell, J. S. Modern system of naval architecture.
Scenes in and around Richmond. [Photographs.]
Scott, W. Gems of modern German art: a series of carbon-photographs.
Sculpture gallery.
Svoboda, A. Seven churches of Asia; with twenty full-page photographs.
Tallis, —. History and description of the crystal palace.
Tennyson, A. Elaine. Illustrated by G. Doré.
— Enid. Illustrated by G. Doré.
— Vivien. Illustrated by G. Doré.
— Vivien and Guinevere. Illustrated by G. Doré.
Turner gallery, The.
Vischer, E. Pictorial of California.
Waring, J. B. Masterpieces of industrial art and sculpture at the international exhibition, 1862.

Galleries (*continued*)—
— *and* MACQUOID, T. R. Examples of architectural art in Italy and Spain.
WHITNEY, J. D. Yosemite book. [Photographs.]
WILKIE gallery.
WORDSWORTH, C. Greece, Pictorial.
See also Etchings.
Gallery of geography. MILNER, T.
Gallinaceous birds. JARDINE, *Sir* W. Gallinaceous birds : peacocks, etc. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 14.)
Gallois, Charles André Gustave Léonard (1789–1851). Histoire de France (D'Anquetil). Paris, 1846. 5 v. 8°
HISTOIRE de la révolution de 1848. Paris, 1851. 5 v. 8°
Galloix, Ymbert. HUGO, V. (M.) Essai sur. (*In* Littérature et philosophie mêlées, v. 2.)
Gallus. BECKER, W. A.
Galt, John (1779–1839). Annals of the parish. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1845. 16°
Contents:
Annals of the parish.
Ayrshire legatees.
Illustrations, anecdotes, and critical remarks.
Memoir of the author.
ENTAIL, The. Edin. *n.d.* 16°
LAWRIE Todd. Lond. *n.d.* 16°
LIFE, studies, and works of Benjamin West.
LIFE of Cardinal Wolsey.
LIFE of Lord Byron. H. F. lib., v. 9.
PROVOST, The ; and other tales. Edin. 1850. 16°
Contents:
Omen.
Provost.
Steamboat.
SIR Andrew Wylie of that ilk. Edin. 1854. 16°
Galt, John M. Treatment of insanity. N. Y. 1846. 8°
Galton, Francis. Art of travel, The ; or, shifts and contrivances available in wild countries. (*4th ed.*) Lond. 1867. 12°
HEREDITARY genius : an inquiry into its laws and consequences. N. Y. 1871. 12°
Galvanism—
CHEMICAL and contact theories. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
DETERMINATION of the constant Voltaic battery. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
PHENOMENA of light and heat. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1857.)
RESISTANCE of metals and liquids, galvanic polarization, and passivity. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
Galvano, Antonio. Discoveries of the world, from their first original to 1555. Lond. 1862. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 29.)
Galvanometer. POGGENDORFF, J. C. On the use of the galvanometer as a measuring instrument.
Gama, Vasco (or Vasques) da (*d.* 1524). Three voyages of Vasco da Gama, and his viceroyalty. From the Lendas da India of Gaspar Correa. Accompanied by original documents. Tr. from the Portuguese, with notes and an introduction, by H. E. J. Stanley. Lond. 1869. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 40.)
VOYAGE to East Indies (1497). (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
Gambara. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 33.)
Gambia river. MARTIN, R. M. History of the British possessions in the Indian and Atlantic oceans.
Gambler's wife. GREY, *Mrs.* E. C.
Gamboa, Francisco Xavier de. Commentaries on the mining ordinances of Spain. Tr. by R. Heathfield. Lond. 1830. 2 v. 8°
Game—
HERBERT, H. W. American game in its season.
JARDINE, *Sir* W. Game-birds. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 8.)
See also Sports and sporting.
Gamelyn, Spurious tale of. CHAUCER, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)
Games—
MODERN pocket Hoyle. By Trumps.
SMITH, *Mrs.* C. L. American home-book for in-door games.
SMITH, H. Festivals, games, and amusements, ancient and modern.
See also Amusements; Cards; Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 27 ; Tricks.
Gaming. STEINMETZ, A. Gaming-table.
Gandy, J. P. *See* Gell, *Sir* W.
Gang durch die Katakomben, Der. STIFTER, A. (*In* Erzählungen, v. 1.)
Ganges, Marie de Rossan (*marquise de*). DUMAS, A. (D.) Crimes célèbres, Les, v. 1.
Gangrene. COOTE, H. Treatise on. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)
Ganot, A. Elementary treatise on physics : experimental and applied. For the use of colleges and schools. Tr. and ed., from 'Eléments de physique,' by E. Atkinson. (*8d ed.*) N. Y. 1868. 8°
Garcilasso de la Vega (*Inca*), (1540–1616). Comentarios reales de los incas. Madrid, 1829. 5 v. 12°
EXPEDITION of Gonzalo Pizarro to the land of Cinnamon, A.D. 1539–42. From 2d part of his 'Royal commentaries.' (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 23.)
FLORIDA del Inca, La. Historia del adelantado Hernando de Soto. Madrid, 1809. 2 v. 12°
ROYAL commentaries of the yncas. (First part.) Tr. and ed., with notes and an introduction, by C. R. Markham. (2 pts.) Lond. 1869–71. 2 v. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 41, 42.)
See also Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal.
Garden, The. ALCOTT, H. B. (*In his* Tablets.)
Garden of Cyrus. BROWN, *Sir* T.
Garden of Eden. YEAGER, G.
Gardener's and botanist's dictionary. MILLER, P.
Gardens and gardening—
AMERICAN agriculturist.
BARNARD, C. Strawberry garden.
BRIDGEMAN, T. American gardener's assistant.
— Young gardener's assistant.
FESSENDEN, T. G. New American gardener.
HENDERSON, P. Gardening for profit.
HYDE, A. M. Work, play, and profit ; or, gardening for young folks.

Gardens (*continued*)—
KEMP, E. How to lay out a garden.
LEUCHARS, R. B. Practical treatise on the construction, heating, and ventilation of hot-houses.
LOUDON, J. C. Amateur gardener's calendar.
— Villa gardener, The.
MILLER, P. Gardener's and botanist's dictionary.
MILLER, T. My father's garden.
MORRIS, J. G. Natural history, as applied to farming and gardening. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
O., N. Gardener's guide, The. (*Russian.*)
ROBINSON, W. Alpine flowers for English gardens.
— Sub-tropical garden.
— Wild garden.
ROE, E. P. Play and profit in my garden.
SCOTT, F. J. Art of beautifying suburban home grounds.
SMEE, A. My garden: its plan and culture.
UPTON, R. A. Housekeeper and gardener.
WATSON, A. American home garden.
WEIDENMANN, J. Beautifying country homes: a hand-book of landscape gardening.
See also Flowers; Horticulture; Parks; Vegetables.

Gardiner, R. H. On the disappearance of ice. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)

Gardiner, William. Music of nature: an attempt to prove that what is passionate and pleasing in the art of singing, speaking, and performing upon musical instruments is derived from the sounds of the animated world. Lond. 1832. 12°

Gardner, Augustus Kinsley. Conjugal sins against the laws of life and health, and their effects upon the father, mother, and child. N. Y. 1870. 12°
FRENCH metropolis. Paris, as seen during the spare hours of a medical student. (2*d ed.*) N. Y. 1850. 8°
OLD wine in new bottles; or, spare hours of a student in Paris. N. Y. 1848. 12°

Gardner, Celia E. Broken dreams. N. Y. 1872. 12° (3 *cop.*)
STOLEN waters. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Gardner, Charles K. Dictionary of all officers who have been commissioned, or have been appointed and served, in the army of the United States, since 1789 to the first January, 1853. 2d ed., with a supplement. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Gardner, Samuel Jackson. Autumn leaves. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Gardner, W. H. Ethnology of the Indians of the valley of the Red river of the north. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Gareth and Lynette. TENNYSON, A.

Garfield, John A. *See* Education in Japan.

Garibaldi, Giuseppe (*b.* 1807). An autobiography. Ed. by A. Dumas; tr. by W. Robson. Lond. 1861. 12°
RULE of the monk; or, Rome in the XIX. century. Tr. from the Italian. N. Y. 1870. 8° (2 *cop.*)
DUMAS, A. (D.) Garibaldiens, Les: révolution de Sicile et de Naples.
See also Orator, The.

Garibaldiens, Les: révolution de Sicile et de Naples. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Garland, Hugh A. (1805–1854). Life of John Randolph of Roanoke.

Garland of poetry. KIRKLAND, *Mrs.* C. M.

Garlick, Theodatus. Treatise on artificial propagation of fish. N. Y. 1858. 12°

'**Garnered** sheaves' from the writings of Albert D. Richardson; collected and arranged by his wife, with biographical sketch of the author. Hartford, Conn., 1871. 8°

Garnett, James M. Lectures on female education. (3*d ed.*) Richmond, 1825. 16°

Garnett, Richard. Idyls and epigrams. Lond. 1869. 12°
RELICS of Shelley.

Garnier, Robert (1534–1590). Cornelia. (Trag.) Dodsley's Old plays, v. 2.

Garret van Horn. SAUZADE, J. S.

Garretson, James E. (*John Darby*). Odd hours of a physician. Phil. 1871. 12°

Contents:

Antecedents.	Principles.
Correlation.	Spending.
In the country.	Success.
Law.	To-day.
Living.	Utopia.
Philosopher's stone.	Wise and otherwise.

— THINKERS and thinking. Phil. 1873. 16°
TREATISE on the diseases and surgery of the mouth, jaws, and associate parts. Illustrated with steel plates and wood-cuts. Phil. 1869. 8°

Garrett, Edward (*pseud.*). *See* Mayo, *Mrs.* J. R.

Garrett, Ruth. *See* Mayo, *Mrs.* J. R.

Garrick, David (1716–1799). Bon ton; or, high life above stairs. Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 8.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 5.
COUNTRY girl. (Com.) Altered from Wycherley. Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 6.
CYMON. (Dr. romance.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 3.
EVERY man in his humor. (Com.) Altered from Ben Jonson. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.
GUARDIAN. (Farce.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 10.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 4.
HIGH life below stairs. (Farce.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 5.
IRISH widow. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 8.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 5.
KATHARINE and Petruchio. (Com.) Altered from Shakespeare. Inchb. Farces, v. 4.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 62.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.
LYING valet. (Farce.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 6.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 4.
MISS in her teens. (Farce.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 9.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 4.
and COLMAN, G. Clandestine marriage. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.
FITZGERALD, P. Life of. From original family papers and numerous published and unpublished sources. Lond. 1868. 2 v. 8°
MÉMOIRE sur. (*In* Bibliothèque des mémoires, v. 6.)
See also Beaumont *and* Fletcher.

Garrison, William Lloyd (*b.* 1804). STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. (*In her* Men of our times.)
See also Modern agitators.

Garrison mob. LYMAN, T., 3D. Papers relating to the. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

Garstang grange. TROLLOPE, T. A.

Gartenlaube, Die. Illustrirtes familienblatt, 1868–72. Leipzig, 1868. 5 v. 4°

Garvey, Michael Angelo. Manual of human culture. Lond. 1866. 12°

Gas and gas works—

BISCHOFF, W. F. Wie spart man gas?

BOLLEY, P. Gas-beleuchtung. (*In* Handbuch der chemischen technologie, v. 3.)

BOWDITCH, W. R. Analysis, technical valuation, purification, and use of coal gas.

CLEGG, S. Practical treatise on the manufacture and distribution of coal gas.

COLBURN, Z. Gas-works of London.

GAS-CONSUMER'S guide, etc.

MAXIM gas machine, described and compared. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)

PERKINS, E. E. Practical treatise on gas and ventilation.

REPLY of the Pacific pneumatic gas co. to the San Francisco gas co.'s circular about petroleum gas. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)

SCOFFERN, J. Chemistry of food, and of artificial illumination. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 7.)

See also Patents, Abridgments of Br., v. 15.

Gas-consumer's guide: a hand-book of instruction on the proper management and economical use of gas. Bost. 1871. 12°

Gascoigne, George (*d.* 1577). Jocasta. Drama, altered from the Phœnissæ of Euripides. (*In* Four old plays.)

Gascoyne. BALLANTYNE, R. M.

Gases. BUNSEN, R. Gasometry; comprising the leading physical and chemical properties of gases.

Gaskell, *Mrs.* Elizabeth C. (1822–1866). Cousin Phillis; and other tales. Leipzig, 1869. 16°

CRANFORD. Leipzig, 1867. 16°
Same. N. Y. *n.d.* 16°

DARK night's work. Leipzig, 1863. 16°

LIFE of Charlotte Brontë. N. Y. 1857. 2 v. 12°
Same. Leipzig, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 16°

LIZZIE Leigh; and other tales. Leipzig, 1855. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Lizzie Leigh.
Mr. Harrison's confessions.
Morton hall.

LOIS, the witch; and other tales. Leipzig, 1861. 16°

MARY Barton. Leipzig, 1849. 16°

MY Lady Ludlow. N. Y. 1867. 8°

NORTH and south. Leipzig, 1849. 16°

RIGHT at last; and other tales. N. Y. 1860. 16°

Contents:

Lois, the witch.
Manchester marriage.
Right at last.

RUTH. Leipzig, *n.d.* 16°

SYLVIA'S lovers. Leipzig, 1863. 2 v. in 1. 12°

WIVES and daughters. N. Y. 1866. 8° (3 *cop.*)

Gaskill, Edward. National portrait-gallery of distinguished Americans; with biographical sketches. Phil. 1852. 4 v. 8°

Gaslight and daylight. SALA, G. A.

Gasparin, — (*Mme. de*). Near and the heavenly horizons, The. N. Y. 1862. 12°
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Gasparin, Agénor Étienne (*Comte*), (*b.* 1810). America before Europe: principles and interests. Tr. by M. L. Booth. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1862. 8° (3 *cop.*)

AMÉRIQUE devant l'Europe, L'. Paris, 1862. 8.

ÉTATS-UNIS, Les, en 1861: un grand peuple qui se relève. Paris, 1861. 8°

SCIENCE and modern spiritualism: a treatise on turning-tables, the supernatural in general, and spirits. Tr. from the Fr., by E. W. Robert. N. Y. 1857. 2 v. 12°

UPRISING of a great people: the United States in 1861. Tr. by M. L. Booth. (*3d ser.*) N. Y. 1861. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Gaspey, Thomas. Witch-finder; or, wisdom of our ancestors. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Gassendi, Pierre (1592–1655). *See* New biographies of illustrious men.

Gaston, William. *See* American eloquence, v. 2.

Gate, The, and the glory beyond it. PHELPS, E. S.

Gate of the Pacific. PIM, B.

Gates, Horatio (1728–1806). THACHER, J. Biographical sketch of. (*In his* Military journal.)

Gates, *Sir* Thomas. BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* Am. biog., v. 2.)

Gates ajar. PHELPS, E. S.

'Gates ajar.' W., J. S. Antidote to.

Gates wide open. WOOD, G.

Gateway to the Polynia: a voyage to Spitzbergen. WELLS, J. C.

Gath (*pseud.*). *See* Townsend, G. A.

Gatherings from Spain. FORD, R.

Gatombe, J. Voyage to the north-west passage [1612]. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

Gatty, *Mrs.* Alfred. Book of sun-dials. Lond. 1872. 4°

BRITISH sea-weeds. Drawn from Professor Harvey's 'Phycologia Britannica,' with descriptions, an amateur's synopsis, rules for laying out sea-weeds, an order for arranging them in the herbarium, and an appendix of new species. Lond. 1863. 4°

Gaudissart II. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 17.)

Gaudy, Franz Bernhard Heinrich Wilhelm (*Freiherr*), (1800–1840). Poetische und prosaische werke. Neue ausgabe durch Arthur Müller. Berlin, 1854. 8 v. in 4. 12°

Contents:

Aus dem gedenkbuche des ritter Rudolph von Ehinsheim, v. 6.
Aus dem tagebuche eines wandernden schneidergesellen, v. 1.
Bayerische kellnerinn, Die, v. 5.
Besuch bei einem dichter, v. 6.
Elende, durch neid verani. Bemerkungen über orden, v. 6.
Fluch ist gedanken eines portiersers über zolle, v. 6.
Fünfzigjährigejubiläum, v. 6.
Gedankenspiele eines Dralleiberger unterlieutenants, v. 6.
Jahrestag, Der, v. 6.
Jugend liebe, v. 6.
Kaiser-lieder, v. 4.
Katzen-Raphael, v. 6.
Lautes Klagelied der jetzigen manner, v. 6.
Lebens überdrüssigen, Die, v. 3.
Liebe loos, Der, v. 7.
Lieder, v. 1.
Ludwiga, v. 5.
Mein rennerzug, v. 2, 3.
Moderne Paris, Der, v. 6.

Gaudy (*continued*)—
Pfarrer von Weinsperg, Der, v. 5.
Portogalli, v. 7.
Preisaufgabe, v. 6.
Rede am grabe des musketiers Gottfr. Gröbel, v. 6.
Schneider gesellen, v. 1.
Schüler liebe, v. 5.
Schweitzer soldat in Bologna, Der, v. 6.
Sieben leidenstationen eines bräutigams, v. 6.
Sonntag des schulmannes, Der, v. 6.
Stumme, Der, v. 5.
Trastevere, Deutsche in, v. 5.
Venetianische novellen, v. 8.
Verlorne sohn, Der, v. 5.
Verrathenen, Die, v. 6.

Gaul. *See* France.

Gaul or Teuton ? PLUNKET, E.

Gaule et France. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Gauss, Carl Friedrich (1777–1855). Theoria motus: theory of the motion of the heavenly bodies moving about the sun in conic sections. Tr., with an appendix, by C. H. Davis. Bost. 1857. Roy. 4°

Gautier, — (*Prof.*). Recent researches relative to the nebulæ. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)

Gautier, Théophile (*b.* 1810). Œuvres. Paris, 1853–66. 18 v. 12°

Contents:

Arria Marcella, v. 17.
Avatar, v. 17.
Belle Jenny, La, v. 10.
Capitaine Fracasse, Le, v. 11, 12.
Chaîne d'or; ou, l'amant partagé, La, v. 14.
Chevalier Double, Le, v. 17.
Club des Hachichins, Le, v. 17.
Constantinople, v. 4.
Enfant aux souliers de pain, Le, v. 17.
Fortunio, v. 14.
Grotesques, Les, v. 1.
Jellatura, v. 17.
Loin de Paris: en Afrique, en Espagne, en Grèce, v. 6.
Mademoiselle de Maupin, v. 13.
Mille et deuxième nuit, La, v. 17.
Morte amoureuse, La, v. 14.
Nid de rossignols, Le, v. 14.
Nuit de Cléopâtre, Une, v. 14.
Omphale, v. 14.
Pavillon sur l'eau, Le, v. 17.
Peau de tigre, La, v. 15.
Petit chien de la marquise, Le, v. 14.
Pied de momie, Le, v. 17.
Pierrot posthume: drame, v. 3.
Pipe d'opium, La, v. 17.
Poésies (nouvelles), v. 3.
Poésies (premières, 1830–45), v. 2.
Quand on voyage, v. 7.
Roi Candaule, Le, v. 14.
Roman de la momie, Le, v. 16.
Spirite, v. 18.
Toison d'or, Le, v. 14.
Tricorne enchanté, Le, v. 3.
Voyage en Espagne, v. 5.
Voyage en Russie, v. 8, 9.

— ROMANCE of the mummy. Tr. from the French. N. Y. 1863. 12°
See also Girardin, *Mme.* É. de; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Gaviota, La. BÖHL DE FABER, C.

Gavriloff, —. History of copper. V. 1. St. Petersburg, 1791. 8° (*Russian.*)

Gay, Delphine (*pseud.*). *See* Girardin, *Mme.* É. de.

Gay, H. Acis and Galatea. (Opera.) Lacy's Plays, v. 11.

Gay, John (1688–1732). Beggar's opera. (Opera.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 3.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 12.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 21.
POETICAL works; with a life of the author, by Dr. Johnson. Bost. 1854. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Acis and Galatea, v. 2.
Eclogues, v. 2.
Elegies, v. 2.
Epistles, v. 2.
Fables, v. 1.
Fan, The, v. 2.
Goodbert, v. 2.
Life of J. Gay, v. 1.
Miscellanies, v. 2.
Rural sports, v. 1.
Shepherd's week, v. 2.
Tales, v. 2.
Trivia, v. 1.

— THACKERAY, W. M. English humorists of the XVIII. century.
See also Aikin's British poets, v. 1.

Gay, Sophie. *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Gayarré, Charles Arthur (*b.* 1805). Fernando de Lemos. N. Y. 1872. 12° (6 *cop.*)
HISTORY of Louisiana: the French domination [1539–1743]. N. Y. 1866. 2 v. in 1. 8°

Gayarré (*continued*)—
HISTORY of Louisiana, 1769–1803: Spanish domination. N. Y. 1866. 8°
HISTORY of Louisiana, 1803–1861: American domination. N. Y. 1866. 8°
PHILIP II. of Spain [1527–98]; with an introductory letter, by G. Bancroft. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Gayler, Charles. Love of a prince, The. Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.
SON of the night. Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.

Gaylord, Glance (*pseud.*). *See* Bradley, W. J.

Gayton, Edmund (1609–1666). *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Gazetteer—
BAILLIERE, F. F. New South Wales gazetteer and road guide, 1866.
BALDWIN, T. *and* T. J. New and complete gazetteer of the United States, etc.
BEETON, S. O. Dictionary of geography: a universal.
BLACKEY, W. G. Imperial.
CALLICOT, T. C. Hand-book of universal geography: a gazetteer of the world.
CLARKE, B. British.
HARPER's statistical gazetteer of the world.
HAYWARD, J. Gazetteer of Massachusetts, 1847.
MCCULLOCH, J. R. Dictionary, geographical, statistical, and historical, of the various countries, places, and principal natural objects in the world.
— Universal.
MAUNDER, S. Universal. (*In his* Treasury of knowledge.)
RITTER, K. Geographisch-statistisches lexikon.
THOMAS, J., *and* BALDWIN, T. Complete pronouncing gazetteer; or, geographical dictionary of the world.
THOMPSON, J. New universal.
WETMORE, A. Gazetteer of the state of Missouri.
See also Geography.

Gazetteer of the manufacturers and manufacturing towns of the United States, 1866. N. Y. 1866. 4°

Gazzam, Audley W. Treatise on the bankrupt law; containing all the amendments to the bankrupt act, and copious notes covering the latest Eng. and Am. decisions reported to June 1, 1871. (2*d ed.*) N. Y. 1871. 8°

Geary, John W. (1820–1873). Message to the general assembly of Pennsylvania (1871). Harrisburg, 1871. 8°

Gebir, Count Julian; and other poems. LANDOR, W. S.

Geer, Carl von (1720–1788). *See* Naturalists.

Geer, George Jarvis. Conversion of St. Paul. Three discourses. N. Y. 1871. 16°

Geer, J. J. Beyond the lines; or, a Yankee prisoner loose in Dixie. Phil. 1863. 12°

Gefährliche blumen sträusse. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 25.)

Geflügelte worte. BÜCHMANN, G.

Geheimniss der alten Mamsell, Das. JOHN, E.

Geheimnissvolle, Der. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 14.)

Geheimrath, Der. LA MOTTE-FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. DE. (*In* Ausgewählte werke, v. 10.)

Gehörnte Siegfried, Der. SCHWAB, G. (*In* Deutschen volksbücher.)

Geiger, Abraham. Judaism, and its history. Tr. by M. Mayer. N. Y. 1866. 2 v. 12.

Geiger, Herrmann. Lydia. Tr. from the Ger. Phil. 1867. 12.

Geijer, Eric Gustave (1783–1847). History of the Swedes. Tr. from the Swedish, with an introduction and notes, by J. H. Turner. Lond. *n.d.* 8.

Geikie, Archibald. Story of a boulder; or, gleanings from the note-book of a field geologist. Edin. 1858. 16.

See also Jukes, J. B.

Geikie, Cunningham. Light from beyond. Lond. 1872. 12.

Geisterseher, Der. SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 10.)

Geistliche lieder. GERHARDT, P.

Geldart, *Mrs.* Thomas. Popular history of England (60 B.C. to A.D. 1087). N. Y. 1860. 12.

Gelehrte, Der. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 22.)

Gelehrte gesellschaft, Die. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 15.)

Gell, *Sir* William (1777–1836). Rome and its environs, from a trigonometrical survey. [Map.]

TOPOGRAPHY of Rome and its vicinity. New ed., revised and enlarged, by E. H. Bunbury. Lond. 1846. 8.

and GANDY, J. P. Pompeiana: topography, edifices, and ornaments of Pompeii. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1852. 12.

Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott (1715–1769). Sämmtliche schriften. Berlin, 1856. 10 v. 16.

LONGFELLOW, H. W. Biographical notice of. (*In his* Poets and poetry of Europe.)

Gellius, Aulus (*lived* A.D. 150). Noctes Atticæ; ex editione J. Gronovii, cum notis et interpretatione. Londini, 1824. 4 v. 8.

Contents:

Index, v. 4.	Recensus editionum et codicum MSS., v. 1.
Noctes Atticæ, libri xx, v. 2, 3.	Testimonia, v. 1.
Notæ variorum, v. 3, 4.	Vita, v. 1.

Gemälde, Die. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 17.)

Gemelli-Careri, G. F. Travels through Europe, 1686. Voyage to Turkey, Persia, China, Philippine islands, and New Spain. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 4.)

See also Careri, G. F.

Gemma. TROLLOPE, T. A.

Gems—

ANSTED, D. T. Great stone book of nature.

EMANUEL, H. Diamonds and precious stones.

KING, C. W. Antique gems.

— Natural history of precious stones, gems, etc.

SCHOUW, J. F., *and* KORBELL, F. VON. Earth, plants, and man; and sketches from the mineral kingdom.

ZIMMERN, H. Stories in precious stones.

See also Precious stones.

Gems of British art of this century. PALGRAVE, F. T.

Gems of German verse. FURNESS, W. H.

Gems of modern German art. SCOTT, W.

Gemsjäger, Der. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Gesammelte schriften, v. 15.)

Genealogy—

BOND, H. Genealogy of the families of Watertown, Mass.

FARMER, J. Genealogical register of the first settlers of New England.

HOLGATE, J. B. American.

KIP, W. I. American lineage in England. (*In his* Olden time in New York.)

SAVAGE, J. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England.

SLAFTER, E. F. Discourse before the New England hist. genealogical society, 1870.

See also Family history; Heraldry; Peerage; and the names of families and places.

General, The; or, twelve nights in a hunter's camp. BARROWS, W.

Generative organs. *See* Sexual organs.

Generous lover. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In his* Exemplary novels.)

Genesis, Book of—

ALFORD, H. Book of Genesis, and part of the book of Exodus.

ARNOLD, T. K. Second Hebrew book, containing the.

COOK, F. C. Commentary on the. (*In his* Commentary, v. 1.)

HENRY, H. A. Discourses on the.

JAMIESON, R., *et al.* Commentary on the.

LANGE, J. P. Commentary on the. (*In* Lange's Com., old test., v. 1.)

MORE, H. Conjectura cabbalistica; or, a conjectural essay of interpreting the mind of Moses according to a threefold cabbala: literal, philosophical and mystical, or moral.

RENDELL, E. D. Antediluvian history and narrative of the flood, as set forth in the.

Genesis; or, the first book of Moses. With a commentary, by Rt. Rev. E. H. Browne, lord bishop of Ely. From the 'Speaker's commentary' on the Pentateuch. N. Y. 1873. 8.

Genesis and the Zend-Avesta. MÜLLER, (F.) M. (*In his* Chips, v. 1.)

Geneva (Society of physics and natural history). Transactions, 1863–6. (*In* Smithsonian repts. 1859, 1863–6, 1868.)

Geneva arbitration—

ARGUMENT at Geneva, The: a complete collection of the forensic discussions on the part of the U. S. and of Great Britain, before the tribunal of arbitration under the treaty of Washington. As published by authority of the government. N. Y. 1873. 8.

CASE of the U. S. before the tribunal of arbitration at Geneva.

See also Treaty of Washington; U. S. (foreign relations).

Geneva's shield. BLACKBURN, W. M.

Geneviève. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8.)

Geneviève. LAMARTINE, A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 30.)

Geneviève de Brabant. SCHMID, C. VON. (*In* Contes, v. 1.)

Genfer novellen. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 13.)

Genial showman. HINGSTON, E. P.

Génie du Christianisme, Le. CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. DE.

Genius—
ESSAY on capacity and.
FERRIAR, J. Of genius. (*In* Illustrations of Sterne, etc.)
MADDEN, R. R. Infirmities of.

Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité Ducrest de Saint-Aubin (1746–1830). Mémoirs. Paris, 1857. 12°
SOUVENIRS de Félicie. Édition Barrière. Paris, 1857. 12°

Contents:

Souvenirs de Félicie.
Souvenirs et portraits par le duc de Lévis.

THÉÂTRE d'éducation. (*Nouv. éd.*) V. 2 and 3. Paris, 1813. 12°

Contents:

Aveugle de Spa, L': com., v. 3.
Belle et la bête, La: com., v. 2.
Bonne mère, La: com., v. 3.
Cécile; ou, le sacrifice de l'amitié: com., v. 3.
Colombe, La: com., v. 2.
Curieuse, La: com., v. 2.
Dangers du monde, Les: com., v. 2.
Enfant gâté, L': com., v. 2.
Ennemies généreuses, Les: com., v. 3.
Flacons, Les: com., v. 2.
Intrigante, L': com., v. 3.
Isle Heureuse, L': com., v. 2.

— *See also* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Gennes, M. de. Voyages of, 1695–6. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 4, pp. 339, 341, 342, 499.)

Genoveva. SCHWAB, G. (*In* Deutschen volksbücher.)

Gens de la noce, Les. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 14.)

Gens de Paris, Les. NORIAC, J. (*In* Ouvrages, v. 1.)

Genth, Frederick Aug. *See* Gibbs, W.

Gentil, Le. *See* Barbinais le gentil, La.

Gentilhomme campagnard, Le. BERNARD, C. DE.

Gentle life, The. FRISWELL, J. H.

Gentle skeptic. WALWORTH, C.

Gentleman, Francis. Tobacconist. (Farce.) Altered from Ben Jonson. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 7.

Gentleman, The. CALVERT, G. H.

Gentleman, The. EVERETT, E. (*In* Boston book.)

Gentleman's house, The. KERR, R.

Gentleman's magazine; or, monthly intelligencer. First ser. V. 1 (1731) to 52 (1782). [1 v. per year.] Lond. 1731–82. 52 v. 8°
Same. V. 53 (1782) to 103 (1833). [2 pts. per year.] Lond. 1782–1833. 102 v. 8°
Same. Index, v. 1 to 56 (1731–1786). Compiled by Samuel Ayscough. Lond. 1789. 2 v. 8°
Same. New ser. V. 1 (1834) to 14 (1840). Lond. 1834–40. 14 v. 8°
Same. Entirely new ser. V. 1 (1868) to 10 (June, 1873). Lond. 1868–73. 10 v. 8°

Gentz, Friedrich von (1764–1832). HAYWARD, A. (*In* Biog. and crit. essays, v. 1.)

Geodesy. SALNEUVE, J. F. Cours de topographie et de géodésie.
See also Surveying.

Geoffrey, the Lollard. EASTWOOD, F.

Geoffrey of Monmouth. British history. *See* Six old English chronicles.

Geoffroy, Felix H. *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire, Étienne (1772–1844). FLOURENS, M. J. P. Memoir of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)

Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire, Isidore (1805–1861). QUATREFAGES, J. L. A. DE. Memoir of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)

Geoffroy und Garcinda. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 3.)

Geographi Græci minores. E codicibus recognovit prolegomenis annotatione indicibus instruxit tabulis æri incisis illustravit C. Müller. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Paris, 1855. 3 v. 8° Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Geography—
BOUILLET, M. W. Dictionnaire universel d'histoire et de géographie.
BUTLER, S. Atlas of ancient.
COLTON, J. H. General atlas, 1856.
Same. 1873.
COMPTES rendus.
COOLEY, W. D. Progress of geographical science. (*In* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)
GORDON, P. Geography anatomized; or, the geographical grammar.
JOHNSTON, A. K. Physical atlas of natural phenomena.
JOHNSTON, T. B., *and* ROBERTSON, J. A. Historical geography of the clans of Scotland.
KNIGHT, C. English cyclopædia (geography).
KOEPPEN, A. L. World in the middle ages: an historical.
LAURIE, J. System of geography, founded on the works of Malte-Brun and Balbi.
LEAKE, W. M. Some disputed questions of ancient.
MCCULLOCH, J. R. Dictionary, geographical, statistical, and historical, of the various countries, etc.
MALTE-BRUN, C. Universal.
MARTOFF, A. Geography. (*Russian.*) [Very old.]
MILNER, T. Gallery of.
MURRAY, H. Encyclopædia of.
OUR globe: a universal picturesque album.
PÜTZ, W. Manual of ancient geography and history.
RENNELL, J. Comparative geography of western Asia.
— Geographical system of Herodotus examined.
RITTER, C. Comparative.
— Einleitung zur allgemeinen vergleichenden geographie.
— Geschichte der erdkunde und der entdeckungen.
STRABO. Geographica. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Cum versione reficta. Curantibus C. Müllero et Fred. Dübnero. Paris, 1853. 8° Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
— Geography.
See also Atlases; Gazetteer; Harleian miscellany; Royal geographical society.

Geological magazine; or, monthly journal of geology. With which is incorporated the Geologist. Ed. by Henry Woodward. V. 8 (July, 1871) to 9 (Dec. 1872). Lond. 1871–2. 2 v. 8°

Geological observer. De la Beche, *Sir* H. T.

Géologie appliquée: traité du gisement et de l'exploitation des minéraux utiles. BURAT, A.

Geology—

General works:

AGASSIZ, L. (J. R.) Geological sketches.
AMERICAN journal of science and art.
ANNALS and magazine of natural history, The.
ANSTED, D. T. Application of geology to the arts and manufactures.
— Geology and physical geography. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 4.)
— Great stone book of nature.
BAKEWELL, R. Introduction to.
BISCHOF, G. Elements of chemical and physical.
BROWN, R. Remarks on the formation of fjords and cañons. (*In* Royal geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)
BUCKLAND, W. Geology and mineralogy, considered in reference to natural theology.
BUFFON, G. L. L. Introduction à l'histoire naturelle des minéraux. (*In his* Histoire naturelle, v. 4–7.)
BURAT, A. Géologie appliquée: traité du gisement et de l'exploitation des minéraux utiles, v. 1.
CALVERT, J. Gold-rocks of Great Britain, etc.
CATLIN, G. Lifted and subsided rocks of America.
CLEAVELAND, P. Elementary treatise on mineralogy and.
COTTA, B. von. Treatise on ore deposits.
DARWIN, C. (R.) Journal of researches into the geology and natural history of the countries visited by the Beagle [1832–6].
DAUBRÉE, G. A. Synthetical studies and experiments on metamorphism, and on the formation of crystalline rocks. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)
DAWSON, J. W. Story of the earth and man.
DE LA BECHE, *Sir* H. T. Geological observer.
DRAYSON, A. W. Last glacial epoch of.
EMMONS, E. Manual of.
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. Excursion through the slave states; with geological notices.
FERBER, J. J. Essay on the oryctography of Derbyshire. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
FIGUIER, L. World before the deluge.
GEIKIE, A. Story of a boulder.
GEOLOGICAL magazine.
GREENWOOD, G. Rain and rivers.
HAMILTON, W. Letters on the bassaltes of the northern coast of Antrim. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 4.)
HARTWIG, G. Subterranean world.
HITCHCOCK, E. Outline of the geology of the globe, etc.
— Religion of.
— *and* C. H. Elementary.
HOPKINS, E. Connection of geology and terrestrial magnetism.
HUMBLE, W. Dictionary of geology and mineralogy.
JAMESON, R. Report on the geology of the arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of third voy., app.)
JOHNSTON, A. K. Physical atlas of natural phenomena.

Geology (*continued*)—

JOHNSTON, J. F. W. Elements of geology and agricultural chemistry.
JOURDAN, A. J. L. Dictionnaire des termes.
JUKES, J. B. Student's manual of.
KINAHAN, G. H. Handy-book of rock names.
KINGSLEY, C. Town geology.
KONIG, C. Report on rock specimens of the arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of first voy., app.)
LEE, C. A. Elements of.
LORD, E. Epoch of creation.
LYELL, *Sir* C. Manual of elementary.
— Principles of.
— Student's elements of.
MCCAUSLAND, D. Sermons in stones; or, scripture confirmed by.
MANTELL, G. A. Excursions round the isle of Wight.
— Medals of creation.
— Wonders of.
MILLER, H. Foot-prints of the Creator.
— Old red sandstone, The.
— Popular.
— Testimony of the rocks.
MILNER, T. Gallery of nature.
MOLLOY, G. Geology and revelation.
PAGE, D. Elements of.
— Geology for general readers.
PHILLIPS, J. Treatise on.
PUMPELLY, R. Geological researches in China and Japan. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 15.)
RICHTHOFEN, F. (*Baron*). Principles of the natural system of volcanic rocks.
SMITH, J. P. Relation between the holy scriptures and some parts of geological science.
THOMSON, T. Outlines of mineralogy.
TIMBS, J. Notable things of our own time.
TRIMMER, J. Practical geology and mineralogy.
VOSE, G. L. Orographic.
WALSH [BENN-], J. Astronomy and geology compared.
WARD, J. C. Elementary.

Local descriptions and surveys. 1. General:

BLANFORD, W. T. Observations on the geology of Abyssinia.
EGGLOFFSTEIN, F. W. von. Contributions to the geology of Mexico.
HARTT, C. F. Geology and physical geography of Brazil.
JONES, G. Geolog. exploration of Lew Chew. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
MANTELL, G. A. Geological excursions round the isle of Wight.
MARCOU, J. Geology of North America; with two reports on the prairies of Arkansas and Texas, Rocky mountains of Mexico, and the Sierra Nevada of California.
MURCHISON, *Sir* R. I. Geology of Russia and the Ural mountains.
OLDHAM, T. Memoirs of the geological survey of India, 1859–69. 6 v. 4.
Same. (*5th ser.*) 1861–7. 3 v. 4.
WALL, G. P., *and* SAWKINS, J. G. Report on the geology of Trinidad island. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1856.)

Geology (*continued*)—

2. United States:

AGRICULTURE and geology of Maine.
ASHBURNER, W. Geological formation of the Pacific slope. *See* Browne and Taylor.
BLAKE, W. P. Geological reconnaissance in California.
COOK, G. H. Geology of New Jersey.
COX, E. T. First annual report, 1869 [Indiana].
EMORY, W. H. Report on the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey.
FOSTER, J. W., *and* WHITNEY, J. D. Geology of Lake Superior land district.
HAGER, A. D. Report of the geology of Vermont.
HALL, J. Geology and palæontology of the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey. (*In* Emory's rept., v. 1.)
— *and* WHITNEY, J. D. Report of survey [Wisconsin].
HAYDEN, F. V. Preliminary report of U. S. geolog. survey of Colorado and New Mexico, 1869.
— Preliminary report of the U. S. geological survey of Montana and adjacent territories, 1871.
— Preliminary report of the U. S. geological survey of Montana and portions of adjacent territories, 1870.
— Preliminary report of the U. S. geological survey of Wyoming and portions of the contiguous territories, 1869.
HILGARD, E. W. Report on the geology and agriculture of Mississippi.
HITCHCOCK, E. Final report on the geology of Massachusetts.
— Outline of the geology of the globe, and of the United States in particular.
KING, C. U. S. geol. expl. of 40th parallel.
LYELL, C. Travels in America, 1841–2; with geological observations on the United States.
MATHER, W. W., EMMONS, E., VANUXEM, L., *and* HALL, J. Geological survey of New York.
NEWBERRY, J. S. Geological survey of Ohio.
OWEN, D. D. Geological exploration of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Illinois, 1839.
— Geological reconnaissance of the Chippewa land district.
— Report of a geological survey of Iowa.
— Report of a geological survey of Minnesota.
— Report of a geological survey of Wisconsin.
PARRY, C. C. General geology of Mexican boundary survey. (*In* Emory's Mexican bound. survey, v. 1.)
— Geological features of the Rio Grande valley. (*In* Emory's Mexican bound. survey, v. 1.)
ROGERS, H. D. Geological survey of Pennsylvania.
SAFFORD, J. M. Geology of Tennessee.
SCHOTT, A. Geology along the boundary line between the 111th deg. of long. and the initial point on the Rio Colorado. (*In* Emory's rept., v. 1.)
— Geology of the lower Rio Bravo del Norte. (*In* Emory's rept., v. 1.)

Geology (*continued*)—

SHUMARD, B. F. Geological report of local, detailed observations in the valleys of the Minnesota, Mississippi, and Wisconsin rivers in the years 1848–9, under D. D. Owen.
SWALLOW, G. C. Geological survey of Missouri.
TUOMEY, M. Report on the geology of South Carolina.
TYSON, P. T. Geology and industrial resources of.
WHITNEY, J. D. Geological survey of California.
— Report of survey of the upper Mississippi lead region.
WORTHEN, A. H., *et al.* Geological survey of Illinois.
See also Colorado river; Pacific railroad; Palæontology; United States (explorations and surveys); and the names of countries and states.

Geometry—

COMPTES rendus.
DAVIES, C. Elements of analytical.
— Elements of descriptive.
— Elements of geometry and trigonometry.
FERRELL, W. Converging series, expressing the ratio between the circumference and diameter of a circle. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 18.)
JARDINE, A. Practical. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 8.)
KRAFT, G. Geometry. (*Russian.*)
— Theoretical. (*Russian.*)
LARDNER, D. Treatise on geometry, and its applications.
MANUAL of. (*Russian.*)
SCHOLFIELD, N. Elements of plane geometry and mensuration.
— Higher geometry and trigonometry.
TODHUNTER, I. Plane coördinate.
See also Mathematics.

Geometry and faith. HILL, T.

Georg Venlot. MOSEN, J. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 8.)

George I. (*of England*), (1660–1727). MONTAGU, M. W. (*Lady*). Account of the court of. (*In her* Letters and works.)
See also Georges, The.

George II. (*of England*), (1683–1760). HERVEY, J. (*Lord*). Memoirs of the reign of George II., from his accession to death of Queen Caroline. Ed., from original manuscript at Ickworth, by J. W. Croker. Phil. 1848. 2 v. 12°
THOMPSON, *Mrs.* A. T. Memoirs of the court and times of King George II. and Queen Caroline.
See also Georges, The.

George III. (*of England*), (1738–1820). GILLRAY, J. Works (caricatures); with an historical and descriptive account, by Wright and Evans.

George III. GOZLAN, L. Aventures du prince de Galles, Les. (Historical fiction.) (*In* Œuvres, v. 19.)
WALPOLE, H. Journal of the reign of George III. (1771–83). Ed., with notes, by Dr. Doran. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 8°
See also Georges, The.

George IV. (*of England*), (1762–1830). CROLY, G. Life and times of. N. Y. 1846. 16. H. F. lib., v. 15.
GRENVILLE, R. P. Memoirs of the court of George IV., 1820–30; from original family documents. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 8.
See also Georges, The.
George, Anita. Annals of the queens of Spain. N. Y. 1850. 2 v. 12.
George, Henry. Our land and land policy, national and state. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)
George; or, the planter of the Isle of France. DUMAS, A. (D.)
George-a-Green. THOMS, W. J. (*Ed.*) (*In* Early English prose romances, v. 2.)
George Geith, of Fen court. TRAFFORD, F. G.
Georges, The (*of England*). THACKERAY, W. M. Four Georges, The.
WRIGHT, T. Caricature history of.
Georgetown. Directory of. *See* Washington.
Georgetown academy of the Visitation, B. V. M. (*D.C.*). Catalogue of pupils, 1867–8. Georgetown, D. C., 1868. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)
Georgetown college—
ANNUAL celebration of the Philodemic society of Georgetown college, held July 2, 1867. Balt. 1868. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)
CATALOGUE, 1867–8. Georgetown, D. C., 1868. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 1, 2.)
Georgia (*Asia*). PORTER, *Sir* R. K. Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, etc., 1817–20.
Georgia (state)—
BARTRAM, W. Travels through North and South Carolina, and.
BLUNT, J. Historical sketch of the formation of the confederacy.
CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide.)
COOK, J. Account of the discovery of. (*In his* Voyages, v. 1, 2d voy., bk. iv.)
GESNER, W. Paper on the habits of the pouched rat, or salamander (*Geomys pineti*), of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)
JONES, C. C., Jr. Antiquities of the southern Indians, particularly of the Georgia tribes.
KEMBLE, *Mrs.* F. A. Journal of a residence on a Georgia plantation in 1838–9.
MILLER, S. F. Bench and bar of.
MOULTRIE, W. American revolution, so far as it related to Georgia and North and South Carolina.
OGLETHORPE, G. History of his expedition to. (*In* Harris, J. Coll. voy., v. 2.)
SERGEANT, J. Cherokee nation *vs.* (*In his* Select speeches.)
STEPHENSON, M. F. Account of the ancient mounds in. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
WESTMORELAND, M. J. Clifford Troup: a Georgia story. (Historical fiction.)
WHITE, G. Statistics of the state of.
Georgia historical society—
CHURCH, A. Discourse at the sixth anniversary [1845]. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)
ELLIOTT, S. Reply to a resolution of the. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)
Georgia scenes. LONGSTREET, A. B.
Georgian era, The. Memoirs of the most eminent persons who have flourished in Great Britain, from accession of George I. to demise of George IV. Lond. 1832. 4 v. 12.
Georgics. VIRGILIUS MARO, P.
Georgie Sandon. OWEN, A.
Geral-Milco. PAYNE, A. R. M.
Gerald Fitzgerald. LEVER, C. (J.)
Gérando, Joseph Marie de (1772–1842). Self-education; or, the means and art of moral progress. Tr. from the Fr., by E. P. Peabody. (*3d ed.*) Bost. 1860. 12.
VISITOR of the poor. Tr. from the Fr., by a lady of Boston. Bost. 1832. 12.
Gérard, Jules (1817–1864). Adventures of Gérard, the lion-killer; comprising a history of his ten years' campaign among the wild animals of northern Africa. Tr. by C. E. Whitehead. N. Y. 1856. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Gerfaut. BERNARD, C. DE.
Gerhardt, Paulus (1606–1675). Geistliche lieder. Stuttgart, 1861. 8.
Gerhart, E. V. Introduction to the study of philosophy; with an outline treatise on logic. Phil. 1858. 12.
Germaine. ABOUT, E. (F. V.)
German emigrants. GÖTHE, J. W. VON.
German language and literature—
ADLER, G. J. Dictionary of the German and English languages.
ANSTER, J. German literature at the close of the last century, and at the commencement of the present. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 2.)
AUSTIN, S. Fragments from German writers.
BASKERVILLE, A. (*Tr.*) Poetry of Germany.
CARLYLE, T. German romance: specimens of its chief authors, with biographical and critical notices.
CONVERSATIONS-LEXIKON.
FREDERICK II. (*of Prussia*). Essay on German literature. (*In* Works, v. 13.)
FURNESS, W. H. Gems of German verse.
GESSNER, S. Observations historiques sur la littérature Allemande. (*In* Œuvres choisies.)
GÖTHE, J. W. von. Deutsche literatur. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5.)
Same. (*In* Werke, v. 45.)
GRIMM, J. L. K. *und* K. W. Wörterbuch.
HILPERT, J. L. Dictionary of the English and German languages.
KUNST, P. J. American dictionary of the English and German languages.
KURZ, H. Geschichte der Deutschen literatur.
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.
MENZEL, W. German literature.
MÜLLER, (F.) M. German literature (1858). (*In his* Chips, v. 3.)
— Old German love-songs. (*In his* Chips, v. 3.)
OLLENDORFF, H. G. Key to the exercises in the German language.
— New method of learning the German language.
OTTO, E. German conversation-grammar.
PFEIFFER, F. Deutsche classiker des mittelalters.
PONTÉ, *Mme.* L. D. de. Poets and poetry of Germany.
PRUTZ, R. Deutsche literatur der gegenwart, Die, 1848–58.
ROSCOE, T. German novelists.

German language (*continued*)—
RUSSO-GERMAN exercises. (*Russian.*)
RUSSO-GERMAN grammar. (*Russian.*)
SCHERR, J. Geschichte der Deutschen literatur.
SCHLEGEL, F. von. Geschichte der alten und neuen literatur. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 1, 2.)
SCHLOENBACH, A. Handbuch der Deutschen literatur der neuzeit.
SCHMIDT, J. Geschichte der Deutschen literatur seit Lessing's tod, 1781–1867.
— Geschichte des geistigen lebens in Deutschland, von Leibnitz bis auf Lessing's tod, 1681–1781.
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. N. de. Germany.
WEBER, G. Geschichte der Deutschen literatur.
WINKWORTH, C. Christian singers of Germany.
WOODBURY, W. H. Key to the exercises in the German language.

German novelists. ROSCOE, T.

German popular tales and household stories. GRIMM, J. L. K. *and* K. W.

German tales. AUERBACH, B.

German universities. RAUMER, K. Contributions to history of the.

Germanenzug. HAMERLING, R.

Germany—

History:

ARCHENHOLZ, J. W. von. Geschichte des siebenjährigen krieges in Deutschland [1756–63].
BRAUN, C. Bilder aus der Deutschen kleinstaaterei.
DUNHAM, S. A. History of the Germanic empire.
FREYTAG, G. Bilder aus der Deutschen vergangenheit [1200–1848].
HAUSSER, L. Deutsche geschichte [1740–1815].
HEINE, H. Geschichte der religion und philosophie in Deutschland. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5–7.)
HOZIER, H. M. Seven weeks' war.
KAPP, F. Geschichte der Deutschen einwanderung in Amerika.
KOHLRAUSCH, F. History of Germany, from the earliest period to the present day [113 B.C. to A.D. 1814].
MENZEL, W. History of.
SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. Geschichte des dreissigjährigen krieges. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 9.)
— History of the thirty years' war.
— Universal historische übersicht der merkwürdigsten begebenheiten zu den zeiten des Kaisers Friedrich des ersten. (*In* Sämmtliche werke, v. 11.)
TACITUS, C. C. Germania. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 7.) Valpy's Script. Lat.
TOULOTTE, E. L. J. Établissement des nations Germains dans les provinces Romains, des lois et des institutions qu'ils y introduisirent. (*In* Histoire de la barbarie, etc., v. 2.)
TREITSCHKE, H. von. Historische und politische aufsätze, v. 2.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Annales de l'empire depuis Charlemagne, Les. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 3.)

Germany (*continued*)—
WACHSMUTH, W. Allgemeine culturgeschichte.
WIRTH, J. G. A. Geschichte der Deutschen.
See also Franco-Prussian war; German literature; Thirty years' war.

Historical fiction:

BIERNATZKI, J. G. Hallig.
MACKENZIE, *Mrs.* A. S. Aureola.
MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.) Frederick the great and his court.
NIEBELUNGEN lied [v. and VI. centuries].
REUTER, F. In the year 1813.
TALES from Alsace.
TAYLOR, H. Philip van Artevelde. (Dr. poem.) [XIV. century.]
See also Franco-Prussian war.

Description and travel:

ANDERSEN, H. C. Eines dichters bazar. (*In* Ges. werke, v. 3.)
— Poet's bazaar, A: pictures of travel in.
BERLIOZ, H. Voyages en Allemagne [1803–65]. (*In his* Mémoires.)
BRACE, C. L. Home-life in.
BROWNE, J. R. American family in.
BUFFUM, E. G. Sights and sensations in France, Germany, and Switzerland.
BULLARD, *Mrs.* A. T. J. Sights and scenes in Europe.
COUSIN, V. Souvenirs d'Allemagne. (*In his* Fragments et souvenirs.)
DIBDIN, T. F. Bibliographical, antiquarian, and picturesque tour in France and.
DRAKE, E. C. Brief account of Germany; from Keysler *et al.* (*In his* Coll. voy.)
DWIGHT, H. E. Travels in the north of Germany in the years 1825–6.
GAUTIER, T. Voyage en Russie. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8.)
GÖTHE, J. W. v. Reise am Rhein und Main 1814 und 1815. (*In* Werke, v. 43.)
GRANVILLE, — (*Dr.*). Principal spas of.
GUILLEMARD, R. Adventures of a French sergeant.
HAESELER, C. H. Across the Atlantic.
HAVEN, G. Pilgrim's wallet.
HAZEN, W. B. School and the army in Germany and France.
HOWITT, W. German experiences.
— Student-life of.
HUNT, H. Bits of travel.
JOHNSON, A. C. Peasant life in.
MARMIER, X. Allemagne, L'.
MAYHEW, H. German life and manners.
MURRAY, J. Hand-book for travelers in northern.
— Hand-book for travelers in southern.
NIHIL, MR. (*pseud.*). Up the Elbe, and on to Norway.
RIESBECK, G. de. Travels through Germany [1780]. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 6.)
SCHERR, J. Deutsche kultur und sittengeschichte.
SHELLEY, *Mrs.* M. W. Rambles in Germany and Italy [1840–43].
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. N. de. Germany.
See also Europe; Rhine.

Geronimo. HERBERT, M. E. (*Lady*).

Gerrald, Joseph. Trial of J. Jerrald before the high court of justiciary, at Edinburgh, on the 3d, 10th, 13th, and 14th of March, 1794, for sedition. Taken in short-hand, by Mr. Ramsey. (*2d ed.*) Edin.: Printed for James Robertson, 1794. 12.

Gerry, *Mrs.* —. Foster-brothers. N. Y. 1859. 16.

Gerry, Elbridge (1762–1814). AUSTIN, J. T. Life of; with contemporary letters to the close of the American revolution. Bost. 1828. 2 v. 8.

See also Signers to decl. of indep., v. 8.

Gerstäcker, Friedrich (1816–1872). Each for himself; or, the two adventurers. Tr. from the Ger. Lond. 1859. 16.

How a bride was won; or, a chase across the pampas. Tr. by F. Jordan. N. Y. 1869. 8. (*2 cop.*)

KREUZ und quer. Leipzig, 1869. 3 v. 8.

Contents:

Bilder aus Quito, v. 2.
Booby island, v. 1.
Dampfboot capitain, Der, v. 2.
Hospital auf der Mission Dolores, v. 1.
Jay-hawkers, v. 3.
König Zambiri, v. 3.
Luftbad, Das, v. 2.
Mexikaner, Der, v. 3.
Polizei streife in Cincinnati, v. 1.
Prize-fight, Ein, v. 3.
Teufel au die wand mahlen, v. 1.
Walfischboot, Das, v. 2.
Zacharias Hasenmeier's abenteuer, v. 1.

— NARRATIVE of a journey round the world; comprising a winter-passage across the Andes to Chili, a visit to the gold regions of California and Australia, the south sea islands, Java, etc. N. Y. 1853. 12.

WIFE to order. (*n.t.p.*) 12.

WILD sports in the far west. Bost. 1864. 12.

WILDE welt. Leipzig, 1867. 3 v. 8.

Gertrude. SEWELL, *Miss* E. M.

Gertrude of Wyoming. CAMPBELL, T. (*In* Goldsmith, Beattie, etc.)

Same. (*In* Poetical works.)

Gerty Harding's mission. KELLIE, C. E.

Gerusalemme liberata, LA. TASSO, T. (*In* Quattro poeti Italiani, I.)

See also Jerusalem delivered.

Gervase Skinner. HOOK, T. (E.)

Gervinus, Georg Gottfried (*b.* 1805). Geschichte der Deutschen dichtung. Leipzig, 1853. 5 v. 8.

GESCHICHTE des 19ten jährhunderts seit den Wiener verträgen. Leipzig, 1855. 8 v. 8.

INTRODUCTION to the history of the XIX. century. Lond. 1866. 16.

SHAKESPEARE. Zweiter band.

SHAKESPEARE commentaries. Tr. by F. E. Bunnett. Lond. 1863. 2 v. 8.

Geschichte des Diethelm von Buchenberg, Die. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 5.)

Geschichte eines armen fräuleins, Die. HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. VON. (*In* Werke, v. 3.)

Geschichte eines ehrlichen jungen. KINKEL, G. *und* J. (*In* Erzählungen.)

Geschichten aus alter zeit. RIEHL, W. H.

Geschwister, Die. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 23.)

Gesellschaft auf dem lande, Die. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 24.)

Gesetz der bevölkerung, und die eisenbahnen, Das. WISS, G. E.

Gesicht im monde, Das. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 13.)

Gesner, Abraham. Practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils. Second ed., revised and enlarged, by G. W. Gesner.

Gesner, Conrad (1516–1565). *See* Naturalists.

Gesner, William. Habits of the pouched rat, or salamander (*Geomys pinetis*), of Georgia. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)

Gespenstergeschichte, Eine. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 9.)

Gespräche mit Göthe. ECKERMANN, J. P.

Gess, Wolfgang Friedrich. *See* Auberlen, C. A.

Gessner, Salomon (1730–1773). Œuvres choisies. Paris, 1774. 12.

Contents:

Observations historiques sur la littérature Allemande.
Poésies.
Vie de Gessner, La.

Gesta Romanorum; or, entertaining moral stories. Invented by the monks as a fireside recreation. Tr. from the Latin, by C. Swan. Lond. 1824. 2 v. 8.

Same. Select tales from. N. Y. 1845. 12.

Get thee behind me, Satan! SIKES, *Mrs.* W.

Gettysburg (Pa.)—

BACHELDER, J. B. Illustrated tourist's guide of the United States.

JACOBS, M. Battle of Gettysburg. (*In* Notes on the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania.)

Getz, George. General collection of precedents in conveyancing, with examples. Phil. 1850. 8.

Gewerke, Die. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 15.)

Geyelin, George Kennedy. Poultry breeding, in a commercial point of view, as carried out by the National poultry company (limited), Bromley, Kent. With a preface, by C. L. Flint. Illustrated. Bost. 1867. 12.

Geyler, F. *See* D'Aligny, H. F. Q.

Geysers (Cal.)—

L., W. Great geysers of Cal.: their wonderful appearance and surroundings [1873].

MANNING, J. F. Geysers of California, The. (*In* Lippincott's mag., Dec. 1870.)

WALTON, G. E. Mineral springs of the U. S., etc.

See also California (description and travel).

Ghardaia; or, ninety days among the B'Ni Mozab. NAPHEGYI, G.

Gheel: the city of the simple. By the author of 'Flemish interiors.' Lond. 1869. 12.

Ghirlandaio, Domenico (1450–1495). LAYARD, A. H. Ghirlandaio and his frescoes of the death of St. Francis. (*In* Memoirs.) *See* Arundel society.

Ghost-seer. SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON. (*In* Early dramas and romances.)

Ghost stories; collected with a particular view to counteract the vulgar belief in ghosts and apparitions. N. Y. 1865. 12.

Ghosts and family legends. CROWE, *Mrs.* C.

Giacometti, —. Marie Antoinette. (Historical dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 83.

Giant cities of Bashan. PORTER, J. L.

Giant judge; or, the story of Samson, the Hebrew Hercules. SCOTT, W. A. S. F. 1859. 12.

Giaour, The. BYRON, G. G. N. (*In* Complete works.)

Gibbes, Robert Wilson (1809–1866). Cuba for invalids. N. Y. 1860. 12°
DOCUMENTARY history of the American revolution; consisting of letters and papers relating to the contest for liberty, chiefly in South Carolina, from originals in possession of the editor, and other sources [1764–82]. N. Y. 1855–7. 2 v. 8°
MEMOIR on mosasaurus and allied genera. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)

Gibbon, Charles. For lack of gold. N. Y. 1871. 8° (5 *cop.*)
FOR the king. N. Y. 1872. 8° (6 *cop.*)
ROBIN Gray. N. Y. 1873. 8° (6 *cop.*)

Gibbon, Edward (1737–1794). History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire, to A.D. 1420. Notes, by H. H. Milman. Bost. 1852. 6 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)
LIFE of Mahomet.
MEMOIRS of the life and writings of E. Gibbon, composed by himself; with occasional notes and narrative, by John, Lord Sheffield. Lond. 1827. 2 v. 16° (*In* Autobiography, v. 14, 15.)
MISCELLANEOUS works; with memoirs of his life and writings, composed by himself. Illustrated from his letters, with occasional notes and narrative, by John, Lord Sheffield. Lond. 1837. 8°

Contents:
Abstracts of the books Mr. Gibbon read; with reflections.
Address, An.
Antiquities of the house of Brunswick.
Collection of remarks and detached pieces on various subjects.
Critical observations on the sixth book of the Æneid.
Dissertation on the subject of the man with the iron mask.
Essay on the study of literature.
Extracts from his journal.
Justificatory memoir.
Letters.
Memoirs of his life.
Outlines of the history of the world.
Vindication of some pages in the 15th and 16th chapters of the History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire.

VILLEMAIN, A. F. Critical review of. (*In* Œuvres, v. 2.)
See also—
Lives of famous men.
Men of letters of the time of George III.
New biographies of illustrious men.
Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Travis, G.

Gibbon, John. Artillerist's manual; compiled from various sources, and adapted to the service of the United States. Illustrated. (2*d ed.*) N. Y. 1863. 8°

Gibbon, Lardner. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. *See* Herndon, W. L.

Gibbons, Grinling (*d.* 1721). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 3.) H. F. lib., v. 19.

Gibbons, Henry. Address, before the S. F. medical society, 1857. S. F. 1857. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 24.)
ADDRESS (valedictory), before the medical department of the university of the Pacific, Mar. 15, 1862. S. F. 1862. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)
CLIMATE of San Francisco. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)

Gibbons (*continued*)—
INTRODUCTORY lecture to the 8th session of the medical department of the university of the Pacific, July 5, 1870. S. F. 1870. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)

Gibbons, J. S. Public debt of the United States. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Gibbons, *Mrs.* Phebe Earle. Pennsylvania Dutch; and other essays. Phil. 1872. 12°

Contents:
Amish meeting, An.
Cousin Jemima.
Dunker love-feast, The.
Ephrata.
Friend, A.
'Pennsylvania Dutch' (properly German).
Swiss exiles.

Gibbons, Thomas. Select portions of scripture, and remarkable occurrences; with a father's advice to his son. (1*st Am. ed.*) Dedham, Mass., 1805. 12°

Gibbs, George. Dictionary of the Chinook jargon; or, trade language of Oregon. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 7.)
INSTRUCTIONS for research relative to the ethnology and philology of America. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 7.)
INTERMIXTURE of races. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)
LANGUAGE of the aboriginal Indians of America. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
LETTER relative to a physical atlas of North America. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)
MEMOIRS of the administrations of George Washington and John Adams. Ed. from the papers of Oliver Wolcott, secretary of the treasury. N. Y. 1846. 2 v. 8°
REPORT on mammals. *See* Sulkley, G.

Gibbs, Jos. Cotton cultivation. Lond. 1862. 12°

Gibbs, William. Hand-book of scrolls, panels, and general ornaments. (2*d ser.*) Lond. 1860. 4°

Gibbs, Wolcott, *and* GENTH, F. A. Researches on the ammonia-cobalt bases. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 9.)

Giberne, Agnes. Aimée. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Gibraltar—
AYALA, J. L. de. Historia de Gibraltár.
BARTLETT, W. H. Gleanings on the overland route.
BOLLAND, R. Draught of the straights of Gibraltar, with observations on the tides and currents. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 4.)
MARTIN, R. M. Hist. British possessions in the Mediterranean.
SAYER, F. History of Gibraltar, and its political relation to events in Europe.

Gibson, Walter M. Prison of Weltevreden; and a glance at the East Indian archipelago. N. Y. 1855. 12°

Giddings, Joshua Reed (1795–1864). Exiles of Florida; or, the crimes committed by our government against the Maroons who fled from South Carolina and other slave states, seeking protection under Spanish laws. Columbus, O., 1858. 12°
HISTORY of the rebellion: its authors and causes. N. Y. 1864. 8°
See also Modern agitators.

Gideon's rock. SAUNDERS, K.

Gieseler, Johann Carl Ludwig (1793–1854). Text-book of church history. Tr. from the 4th revised German edition, by S. Davidson. N. Y. 1857–62. 4 v. 8°

Gifford, William (1757–1826). Memoir; written by himself. Lond. 1827. 16. (*In* Autobiography, v. 11.)
See also Aikin's British poets, v. 3; Self-made men.

Gift, George W. Settlers' guide; containing all the circulars and laws relating to preëmption claims in California. Benicia, Cal., 1854. 8.

Gihon, John H. *See* Soulé, F., *et al.*

Gil Blas—
EVERETT, A. H. Who wrote? (*In his* Critical essays, 2d ser.)
LESAGE, A. R. Adventures of. Tr. by Smollett.

Gilbart, James William (1794–1863). Works. Lond. 1865. 6 v. 8.

Contents:

Banking, History and principles of, v. 1.	Banking, Practical treatise on, v. 1. 2.
Banking, Logic of; art and science of banking, v. 3.	Lectures and essays, v. 5.
	Logic for the million, v. 6.

— PRINCIPLES and practice of banking. New ed., thoroughly revised, and adapted to the practice of the present day. Lond. 1871. 8.

Gilbert, Bartholomew. BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* Am. biog., v. 2.)

Gilbert, D. Notice of James Smithson; also, his bequest. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1850.)

Gilbert, *Sir* Humphrey (1539–1583). Voyages and discoveries of. (*In* Hakluyt's Coll. voy., pp. 677–697.)
BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* Am. biog., v. 1.)

Gilbert, Josiah. Cadore; or, Titian's country. Lond. 1869. 4.

Gilbert, Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna. *See* Montez, Lola.

Gilbert, William. De profundis: a tale of the social deposits. Lond. 1865. 12.
DOCTOR Austin's guests. Lond. 1866. 2 v. 12.
KING George's middy. Bost. 1871. 16.
LUCREZIA Borgia: a biography. Lond. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12.
MAGIC mirror. Lond. 1866. 16.
MONOMANIAC; or, Shirley hall asylum. N. Y. 1864. 12. (2 *cop.*)
STRUGGLE in Ferrara. Phil. 1871. 8. (2 *cop.*)
WIZARD of the mountain. Lond. 1868. 2 v. 12.

Gilbert, William S. 'Bab' ballads. Lond. 1869. 12.
GENTLEMAN in black. (Musical legend.) Lacy's Plays, v. 88.
MORE 'Bab' ballads. Lond. *n.d.* 12.
OLD score. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 85.
PALACE of truth. (Fairy com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 89.
PRINCESS. (Whimsical allegory.) Lacy's Plays, v. 87.

Gilbert Gurney. HOOK, T. (E.)

Gilbert islands. *See* Micronesia.

Gilbert Rugge. By author of 'A first friendship.' N. Y. 1866. 8.

Gilchrist, John Borthwick (1759–1841). General East India guide and 'vade mecum:' a digest of the work of the late Capt. Williamson on the statistics, literature, official duties, and social economy of life in that interesting quarter of the globe. Lond. 1825. 8.

Gildas, — (*Saint*), (*b. ab.* 511). Works of. Early history of Britain. (*In* Six old English chronicles.)

Gilding. Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion.

Giles, Chauncey. Lectures on the incarnation, atonement, and mediation of the Lord Jesus Christ. Phil. 1873. 12.
LECTURES on the nature of spirit, and of man as a spiritual being. (6*th ed.*) Phil. 1873. 12.

Giles, Henry (*b.* 1809). Human life in Shakespeare. Bost. 1868. 12.

Contents:

Growing and perpetual influence of Shakespeare.	Shakespeare's comic power.
Human life in Shakespeare.	Shakespeare's personality.
Man in Shakespeare.	Shakespeare's tragic power.
	Woman in Shakespeare.

— LECTURES and essays. Bost. 1851. 2 v. 12.

Contents:

Byron: moral philosophy of his life, v. 1.	Ireland and the Irish, v. 2.
Byron: moral spirit of his genius, v. 1.	Irish history, Spirit of, v. 1.
Carlyle, v. 2.	Music, v. 2.
Chatterton, v. 2.	Patriotism, v. 2.
Crabbe, v. 1.	Pulpit, v. 2.
Economies, v. 2.	Savage and Dermody, v. 2.
Elliott, Ebenezer, v. 1.	Springfield, Mass., Day in, v. 2.
Falstaff, v. 1.	True manhood, v. 2.
Goldsmith, Oliver, v. 1.	Worth of liberty, v. 2.
	Young musician, v. 2.

Giles, William Branch (*d.* 1830). *See* American eloquence, v. 2.

Gilfillan, George (*b.* 1813). Alpha and omega; or, a series of scripture studies. Lond. 1860. 2 v. 16.
BARDS of the bible. N. Y. 1851. 12.
Same. (4*th ed.*) Edin. 1856. 12.
LIFE of Wm. Shenstone. (*In* Shenstone's Poetical works.)
LITERARY portraits. A third gallery. N. Y. 1855. 12.

Contents:

Æschylus: Prometheus.	Marat.
Bigg, J. Sanyan.	Massey, Gerald.
Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E.	Mirabeau.
Burke, Edmund.	Napoléon.
Carlyle, T., and Sterling.	Neale and Bunyan.
Chalmers.	Poe, Edgar A.
Coleridge, Jeffrey and.	Robespierre.
Danton.	Rogers, Henry.
Delta.	Shakespeare: a lecture.
Disraeli, B.	Smith, Alex.
Emerson, R. W.	Sterling.
Hall, Robert.	Taylor, Isaac.
Hazlitt and Hallam.	Thackeray.
Irving, Edward.	Vergniaud.
Jeffrey and Coleridge.	Wilson, Prof.
Macaulay, T. B.	Yendye.

— MODERN literature and literary men. Being a second gallery of literary portraits. N. Y. 1850. 12.

Contents:

Anderson, William.	Hood, Thomas.
Bailey, Philip James.	Hunt, Leigh.
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.	Longfellow, H. W.
Bulwer-Lytton, Sir Edward.	Macaulay, Thomas B.
Byron, Lord.	Milton, John.
Cobbett, William.	Montgomery, James.
Crabbe, George.	Moore, Thomas.
Croly, Dr. George.	Nichol, Prof.
Dawson, George.	Shelley, Mrs.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo.	Smith, Sidney.
Foster, John.	Sterling, John.
Hemans, Mrs.	Taylor, Isaac.
	Tennyson, Alfred.

Gilgit. *See* Asia.

Gilham, William. Manual of instruction for the volunteers and militia of the United States. Phil. 1861. 12.

Gill, Theodore. Fishes of New York. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1856.)

Gillespie, William Mitchell (1816–1868). Manual of the principles and practice of road-making; comprising the location, construction, and improvement of roads, common MacAdam, paved, plank, etc. (*9th ed.*) N. Y. 1870. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1871. 12°

TREATISE on leveling, topography, and higher surveying. Ed. by C. Staley. N. Y. 1870. 8°

Gillet, Ransom H. Federal government: its officers, and their duties. Chicago, 1871. 12°

Gillett, E. H. Life and times of John Huss. Bost. 1863. 2 v. 8°

LIFE-LESSONS in the school of Christian duty. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Gillis, James Melvin (1810–1865). Account of the eclipse of the sun, Sept. 7, 1858, as seen in Peru. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 11.)

UNITED States naval astronomical expedition to the southern hemisphere in the years 1849–52. Wash. 1855. 2 v. 4°

Contents:

Andes and pampas. By Archibald Macrae, v. 2.
Reports on—
Birds. By Cassin, J.
Dried plants. By Gray, A.
Fossil mammals. By Wyman, J.
Fossil shells. By Conrad, T. A.
Indian remains. By Ewbank, T.
Living plants and seeds. By Brackenridge, W. D.
Mammals. By Baird, S. F.
Minerals. By Smith, J. L.
Reptiles, fishes, and crustacea. By Girard, C.
Shells. By Gould, A. A.
Chile: description and narrative. By Gillis, J. M., v. 1.

Gillis, William R. Nevada directory, for 1868–9. S. F. 1868. 8°

Gillmore, Parker (*Ubique*). Adventures afloat and ashore. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 12°

HUNTER'S adventures in the great west. Lond. 1871. 8°

Gillmore, Quincy Adams (*b.* 1825). Engineer and artillery operations against the defenses of Charleston harbor in 1863; comprising the descent upon Morris island, the demolition of Fort Sumter, the reduction of Forts Wagner and Gregg, with observations on heavy ordnance. Illustrated with 76 plates and engraved views. N. Y. 1865. 8°

PRACTICAL treatise on limes, hydraulic cements, and mortars; containing reports of numerous experiments conducted in New York city during the years 1858 to 1861, inclusive. N. Y. 1863. 8°

Gillray, James (1757–1815). Works; from the original plates, with the addition of many subjects not before collected. Lond. 1851. Atlas f°

WRIGHT, T., *and* EVANS, R. H. Historical and descriptive account of the caricatures of. Lond. 1851. 8°

Gilman, Arthur. First steps in English literature. N. Y. 1870. 16°

Gilman, Caroline (*b.* 1794). Recollections of a southern matron. Charleston, 1852. 12°

and JERVEY, C. H. Stories and poems, by mother and daughter. Bost. 1872. 16° (3 *cop.*)

Gilman, Daniel Coit (*prest. of univ. of Cal.*). Building of the university. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)

Gilman (*continued*)—

HISTORICAL discourse, delivered in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 7, 1859, at the bi-centennial celebration of the settlement of the town. Second ed., with notes. Bost. 1859. 8°

JAPANESE indemnity fund. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

Gilman, *Mrs.* Maria (*pseud.*). *See* Barnard, C.

Gilman, Samuel (1791–1858). Memoirs of a New England village choir, with occasional reflections. N. Y. 1829. 16°

Gilmore, Harry. Four years in the saddle. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Gilmore, James R. (*Edmund Kirke*). Among the guerrillas. N. Y. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)

AMONG the pines; or, south in secession time. N. Y. 1862. 12°

DOWN in Tennessee, and back by way of Richmond. N. Y. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)

LIFE of Jesus, according to his original biographers. Bost. 1867. 12°

MY southern friends. By Edmund Kirke. N. Y. 1863. 12°

See also Estabrooks, H. L.

Gilmore, Patrick S. History of the national peace jubilee and great musical festival, held in Boston, June, 1869, to commemorate the restoration of peace throughout the land. Bost. 1871. 8°

Gilpin, John. Diverting history of. Showing how he went farther than he intended, and came safe home again. Illustrated by H. Fitz-Cook. Lond. *n.d.* 4°

Gilpin, Sidney. Songs and ballads of Cumberland; with dialect and other poems. Lond. 1864. 12°

Gilpin, William. Central gold region: the grain, pastoral, and gold regions of North America. Phil. 1860. 8°

Gilpin, William S. Practical hints upon landscape gardening; with some remarks on domestic architecture as connected with scenery. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1835. 8°

Gilroy hot springs (*Cal.*). WALTON, G. E. Mineral springs of the U. S., etc.

Ginger snaps. PARTON, *Mrs.* S. P.

Ginsburg, Christian D. Moabite stone, The: a fac-simile of the original inscription, with an English translation, and a historical and critical commentary. Second ed., revised and enlarged, with map of the land of Moab. Lond. 1871. f°

Ginx's baby: his birth and other misfortunes. JENKINS, E.

Gioberti, Vincenzo (1801–1851). *See* Smyth, C. B.

Giotto Angiolotto (or Ambrogiotto), (1276–1336). RUSKIN, J. Giotto and his works in Padua; being an explanatory notice of the series of wood-cuts executed for the Arundel soc., after the frescoes in the Arena chapel. Printed for Arundel soc., 1854. Roy. 8° [Bound with 'Fra Giovanni.'] *See* Arundel soc. Publications.

SERIES of wood engravings from the frescoes of Giotto, illustrating the lives of the Virgin and our Saviour, accompanied by an explanatory notice, by J. Ruskin [38 plates]. Pub. by Arundel soc. Lond. 1860. Obl. f° *See* Arundel soc. Publications.

Giovanni da Fiesole. *See* Fiesole.

Gipsies—
Craig, A. R. Account of. (*In* Modern palmistry.)
Simson, W. History of.
Smith, H. Tent-life with English gipsies in Norway.

Gipsy, The. James, G. P. R.

Gipsy chief. Reynolds, G. W. M.

Gipsy's warning. Dupuy, E. A.

Giraffe-hunters. Reid, M.

Girard, Charles (*b.* 1822). Fresh-water fishes of North America (cottoids). (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 3.)
Report on the fishes of Abbot's explorations. (*In* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.)
Report on the fishes of Beckwith's explorations. (*In* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.)
Report on the fishes of Whipple's explorations. (*In* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.)
Report on the fishes of Williamson's explorations. (*In* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.)
Report on the fishes of the different Pacific railroad explorations. (*In* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.)
Report on the ichthyology of the boundary. (*In* Emory's United States and Mexican boundary survey, v. 2, pt. ii.)
Report on the reptiles, fishes, and crustacea of Chile. (*In* Gilliss's U. S. naval astron. exped., v. 2.)
See also Baird, S. F.

Girard, Maurice. Métamorphoses des insectes. Paris, 1867. 12°

Girard, Stephen (1750–1831). Hunt, F. Life of. (*In his* Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)
See also Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times; Self-made men.

Girardin, *Mme.* Émile de (Delphine Gay), 1804–1855). Clockmaker's hat. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 18.
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Girardin, *Mme.* Emile de, Gautier, T., Sandeau, J., *and* Méry, J. Cross of Berny; or, Irene's lovers. Phil. 1873. 12° (10 *cop.*)

Giraud, J. P. Birds of Long island. N. Y. 1844. 12°

Girl's romance; and other tales. Robinson, F. W.

Girls. Fénelon, F. de S. de la M. Education des filles, L'. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 6.)
See also Woman.

Girls of Feversham. Church, *Mrs.* R.

Girondists—
Dumouriez, C. F. Daunou sur la convention nationale. (*In* Mémoires, v. 2.)
Lamartine, A. de. Histoire des Girondins. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 9–15.)
— History of the.
See also France (history).

Gironi, Robustiano (1769–1838). Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 4.)

Gironiere, Paul P. de la. Twenty years in the Philippines. N. Y. 1854. 12°

Gisborne, Lionel. Isthmus of Darien in 1852: journal of the expedition of inquiry for the junction of the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. With 4 maps. Lond. 1853. 12°

Gisli, the outlaw. Tr. from the Icelandic, by G. W. Dasent. Phil. 1866. 12°

Gist, Mordecai (1743–1792). Hayden, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.

Gitanilla de Madrid, La. Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. (*In* Obras escogidas, v. 8.)

Glaciers—
Agassiz, L. (J. R.) Nouvelles études et expériences sur les glaciers actuels.
Ball, J. Peaks, passes, and.
Browne, G. F. Ice-caves of France and Switzerland.
Drayson, A. W. Last glacial epoch of geology.
Forbes, J. D. Norway and its.
Helmholtz, H. (L. F.) Ice and. (*In his* Popular lectures.)
Hitchcock, E. Illustrations of surface geology. Part iii. Traces of ancient glaciers in Mass. and Vermont. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 9.)
Muir, J. Living glaciers of California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)
Tyndall, J. Account of the origin and phenomena of. (*In* Glaciers of the Alps.)
— Forms of water in glaciers.
Whittlesey, C. Fresh-water glacial drift of the north-western states. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 15.)
Zürcher *et* Margollé. Glaciers, Les.
See also Geology.

Gladiateur, Le. Méry, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 28.)

Gladiators, The. Melville, G. J. W.

Gladstone, J. H. Michael Faraday. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Gladstone, T. H. Englishman in Kansas; or, squatter life and border warfare. With introduction, by F. L. Olmsted. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Gladstone, William Ewart (*b.* 1809). Juventus mundi: gods and men of the heroic age. Lond. 1869. 12°
Freeman, E. A. Mr. Gladstone's Homer and the Homeric age. (*In his* Historical essays, 2d series.)
Macaulay, T. B. Gladstone on the church and state. (*In his* Essays.)
See also Brief biographies; English statesmen since the peace of 1815; Orator, The; Political portraits.

Glaisher, James. Balloon ascensions by. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)
Crystals of snow as applied to the purposes of design. (*In* Art-studies from nature as applied to design.)
et Flammarion, C. Voyages aériens: ouvrage contenant 117 gravures sur bois et 6 chromo-lithographies. Paris, 1870. 8°

Glanvill, Joseph (1636–1680). A blow at modern sadducism, in some philosophical considerations about witchcraft, and the relation of the famed disturbance at the house of M. Mompesson; with reflections on drollery and atheisme. (*4th ed.*) Lond. 1668. 12° To which is added Plus ultra, or the progress and advancement of knowledge since

Glanvill (*continued*)—
the days of Aristotle, in an account of some of the most remarkable improvements of practical, useful learning, to encourage philosophical endeavors. Occasioned by conference with one of the notional way.
ESSAY concerning preaching; written for the direction of a young divine. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1703. 12°
SOME discourses, sermons, and remains of J. Glanvill; collected into one volume, and published by Ant. Horneck, preacher at the Savoy. Together with a sermon preached at his funeral, by Joseph Pleydell, archdeacon of Chichester. Lond. 1681. 12°

Glass, Francis. Georgii Washingtonii, Americæ septentrionalis civitatum fœderatarum præsidis primi, vita litteris Latinis conscripta. Neo-Eboracopolis, 1835. 12°

Glass and glass-making—
BURTY, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of industrial arts.
FEUCHTWANGER, L. Treatise on soluble or water glass.
JARVES, D. Reminiscences of glass-making.
KNAPP, F. Chemical technology, v. 2.
ORIGIN of the manufacture of porcelain and glass.
PORTER, G. R. Treatise on the manufacture of porcelain and glass.
SAUZAY, A. Verrerie, La.
— Wonders of glass-making.
STEIN, W. Glas-fabrikation. (*In* Bolley's Handbuch der chemischen technologie, v. 1.)

Glass embossing. CALLINGHAM, J. Sign-writing and glass embossing.

Glasse, *Mrs.*—. Art of cookery made plain and easy; which far exceeds anything of the kind yet published. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1784. 8.

Glauco. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)

Glayre, Moritz (1743–1800). ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Biographie von. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 32.)

Gleanings among the sheaves. SPURGEON, C. H.

Gleanings from the harvest fields of literature. BOMBAUGH, C. C.

Gleanings on the overland route. BARTLETT, W. H.

Gleeson, W. History of the Catholic church in California. S. F. 1872. 2 v. 8°

Gleig, George Robert (*b.* 1795). Chelsea pensioners. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
HISTORY of the bible. N. Y. 1844. 2 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 12, 13.
MEMOIRS of the life of the right hon. Warren Hastings.
NARRATIVE of the campaigns of the British army at Washington and New Orleans, under Generals Ross, Pakenham, and Lambert, in the years 1814–15; with some account of the countries visited. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1826. 12°
See also Brialmont, M.; Military commanders, Lives of the most eminent Br.

Gleizès, Jean Antoine (1773–1843). Séléna, ou la famille Samanéenne. Paris, 1828. 8°
THALYSIE, ou la nouvelle existence. Paris, 1840. 3 v. 8°

Glen, John. Theory of the influence exerted by the mind over the body in the production and removal of morbid and anomalous conditions of the animal economy. Edin. 1855. 16° (Bulwer-Lytton prize essay.)

Glen, Knellar (?), (*pseud.*). Isabel Carollton: a personal retrospect. Bost. 1854. 12°

Glengall, — (*Lord*). Irish tutor. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 36.

Glenn, Jessie. Cousin Paul. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Glennair; or, life in Scotland. HAZLETT, H.

Gliddon, G. R. *See* Nott, J. C.

Gliddon mummy-case in the museum of Smithsonian institution. PICKERING, C. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 16.)

Glimpse of the world. SEWELL, E. M.

Glimpses of history. TOWLE, G. M.

Glimpses of life in Victoria. By a resident. Edin. 1872. 8°

Glimpses of the spirit-land. LLOYD, S. H.

Glockengiesser, Der. STORCK, L. (*In* Ausgewählte schriften u. novellen, v. 2.)

Glossaries—
ELWYN, A. L. Glossary of supposed Americanisms.
SKEAT, W. W. Moeso-gothic.
TRENCH, R. C. Select glossary of English words.

Glossology. KRAITSIR, C. Glossology: the nature of language and the language of nature.

Glottoff, Stephen. COXE, W. Voyage of, in 1762. (*In* Account of Russian discoveries.)

Glover, *Mrs.* C. H. G. Helen Courtenay's promise. N. Y. 1866. 12° (*4 cop.*)

Gloverson and his silent partners. KEELER, R.

Gluck, Johann Christoph (1714–1787). *See* Musicians, Letters of distinguished.

Glück giebt verstand. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 19.)

Glyndon, Howard (*pseud.*). *See* Redden, L. C.

Gmelin, Leopold (1788–1853). Hand-book of chemistry. Tr. by H. Watts. Printed for Cavendish soc. Lond. 1848–62. 18 v. 8°
Same. Index, by H. Watts. 8°

Gmelin, Samuel Gottlieb (1744–1774). Chemical instruction for mechanics and manufacturers. St. Petersburg, 1803. 2 v. 8° (*Russian.*)

Goat island. *See* San Francisco.

Goats. JARDINE, *Sir* W. Goats, sheep, etc. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 22.)

Goblet, H. F. Theory of sight; or, how we see, and what we see. Lond. 1869. 12°

Goblet, The. TIECK, L.

Gobright, S. A. Recollections of men and things at Washington during the third of a century [1834–67]. Phil. 1869. 12°

Gobseck. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 14.)

God—
COLLIBER, S. Impartial inquiry into the existence and nature of.
COUSIN, V. Du bien—Dieu. (*In* Du vrai, du beau, du bien.)
FÉNELON, F. de S. de la M. Traité de l'existence et des attributs de Dieu. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 1.)
FORCE, M. F. Darwinism and deity. (*In his* Pre-historic man, etc.)
SWEDENBORG, E. Divine attributes.

God in Christ. BUSHNELL, H.
God in history. BUNSEN, C. C. J.
God-man. TOWNSEND, L. T.
Goddard, Julia. Baffled; or, Michael Brand's wrong. N. Y. 1870. 8. (2 *cop.*)
Goddard, Samuel A. Letters on the American rebellion, 1860–65, etc. Lond. 1870. 8.
Goddard, William Giles (1794–1846). Address to the people of Rhode Island, delivered at Newport, May 3, 1843, on the occasion of the change in the civil government. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)
Godeau, Antoine (1605–1672). COUSIN, V. (*In* Société Française au XVII. siecle, La, v. 2.)
Godey's lady's book and magazine. V. 59 (July to Dec. 1859). Phil. 1859. 8.
Godey's lady's book receipts and household hints. FROST, S. A.
Godfrey Malvern. MILLER, T.
Godfrey of Bulloigne; or, the recovery of Jerusalem. TASSO, T.
Godman, Frederick du Cane. Natural history of the Azores, or western islands. Lond. 1870. 12.
Godolphin, Mary. Æsop's fables, in one syllable. N. Y. *n.d.* 12.
ROBINSON Crusoe, in words of one syllable. N. Y. *n.d.* 16.
Godolphin. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.
Godwin, Parke (*b.* 1816). (*Ed.*) Cyclopædia of biography: a record of the lives of eminent persons. New ed., with supplement, by G. Sheppard. N. Y. 1866. 8.
HISTORY of France. V. 1, ancient Gaul. N. Y. 1860. 8.
OUT of the past: critical and literary papers. N. Y. 1870. 12.

Contents:

Alison's histories of Europe.	Last half-century, The.
American authorship.	Livingston, E., and his code.
Audubon, John James.	Motley's Rise of the Dutch republic.
Bentham, Jeremy; and law reform.	Ruskin's writings.
Bryant's poems.	Shelley, Percy Bysshe.
Comte's philosophy.	Strauss's Life of Jesus.
Emerson on England.	Thackeray as novelist.
French revolution, Causes of.	Wallace, Horace Binney, The late.
Göthe.	'Works' of Am. statesmen.
Journalism.	

— (*Ed.*) Hand-book of universal biography. N. Y. 1852. 8.
Godwin, William (1756–1836). Adventures of Caleb Williams. Bost. 1869. 8.
HISTORY of the commonwealth of England, from its commencement to the restoration of Charles II. [1642–60]. Lond. 1824. 4 v. 8.
ST. LEON: a tale of the XVI. century. Lond. 1850. 16.
Goidelica. Old and early-middle-Irish glosses. STOKES, W.
Going on a mission. COBDEN, P.
Going to be a Mormon. MEEKER, N. C. (*In* Life in the west.)
Going to die. MEEKER, N. C. (*In* Life in the west.)
Going to Jericho. SWIFT, J. F.
Gold and gold-mining—
CALVERT, J. Gold rocks of Great Britain.
CASTAÑARES, M. Discovery of gold in California [1844]. Tr. by Chas. Yale. *See* Browne, J. R. Resources of Pacific slope.
Gold and gold-mining (*continued*)—
CHEVALIER, M. Probable fall in the value of gold [1859].
DALTON, E. T., *and* HANNAY, S. F. Gold-yielding deposits of upper Assam. *See* Oldham, T. Geol. survey of India.
DUNBAR, E. Discovery of gold in California.
GILPIN, W. Central gold region, etc., of North America.
KÜSTEL, G. Roasting of gold and silver ores, and the extraction of their metals without quicksilver.
LUTSCHAUNIG, A. Book of hall-marks.
OLDHAM, T. Gold and gold-dust from Shuigween. (*In his* Geol. survey of India.)
TABLES of the value of gold and silver per ounce troy, and different degrees of fineness.
TAYLOR, J. W. Alleghany gold-fields. (*In* Browne, J. R. Mineral resources.)
— Gold-mines of Nova Scotia. (*In* Browne, J. R. Mineral resources.)
WYLD, J. Notes on the distribution of gold throughout the world.
See also—

Assaying.	Metallurgy.
Australia.	Precious metals.
California.	Victoria.

Gold and name. SCHWARTZ, M. S.
Gold brick. STEPHENS, *Mrs.* A. S.
Gold-dust. POMEROY, M. M.
Gold Elsie. JOHN, E.
Gold-field statistics, Victoria, 1860. Melb. 1860. Sm. f.
Gold-fields of St. Domingo. COURTNEY, W. S.
Gold-fields of Victoria [1862]. Melb. 1863. 12.
Gold-foil, hammered from popular proverbs. HOLLAND, J. G.
Gold-hunters in Europe. THOMES, W. H.
Golden age of American oratory. PARKER, E. G.
Golden ass. *See* Metamorphoses.
Golden dagon; or, up and down the Irrawaddi. PALMER, J. W.
Golden dawn; and other stories. NEWMAN, *Mrs.* M. W.
Golden gate. (Poem.) LINEN, J.
Golden legend. LONGFELLOW, H. W.
Golden lion of Granpere. TROLLOPE, A.
Golden pot. HOFFMAN, E. T. A.
Golden reed. BARRETT, B. F.
Golden sorrow. HOEY, *Mrs.* C.
Golden state. MCCLELLAN, R. G.
Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language. Selected and arranged, with notes, by F. T. Palgrave.
Golden violet. LANDON, L. E.
Goldmacherdorf, Das. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 16.)
Goldoni, Carlo (1707–1793). Memoir of the life of; written by himself. Lond. 1827. 16. (*In* Autobiography, v. 23, 24.)
MÉMOIRES de. (*In* Bibliothèque des mémoires.)
Goldschmidt, Meyer Aaron, *et al.* Flying mail, etc. Bost. 1870. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Eagle's nest. Björnson, B.	Old Olaf. Thoresen, M.
Father. Björnson, B.	Railroad and the churchyard. Björnson, B.
Flying mail. Goldschmidt, M. A.	

Goldschmidt von Augsburg, Der. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 6.)

Goldsmith, Oliver (1728–1774). Miscellaneous works; including a variety of pieces now first collected, by James Prior. N. Y. 1872. 4 v. 12.

Contents:

Bee, The, v. 1.
Biographies, v. 3.
Criticisms, v. 4.
Dramas:
Good-natured man: com., v. 1.
Grumbler, The: a scene from, v. 4.
She stoops to conquer: com., v. 4.
Essays, v. 1.
Letters from a 'Citizen of the world,' v. 2.
Miscellaneous criticisms, v. 3.
Miscellaneous pieces, v. 4.
Poems, v. 4.
Polite learning in Europe, v. 1.
Prefaces, etc., v. 1.
Study of natural hist., v. 2.
Vicar of Wakefield, v. 3.

— *Same.* N. Y. 1851.

Same. (*n.t.p.*) V. 1. 12°

Contents:

Citizen of the world.
Memoir of Goldsmith.
Vicar of Wakefield.

DESERTED village. Illustrated by the London Etching club. Lond. 1841. f°

GOOD-NATURED man. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 7.

Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 17.

HISTORY of England, from the Roman invasion, 54 B.C., to the death of George II., 1760; with continuation to the present time, by Mr. Pinnock. 36th ed., revised by W. C. Taylor. Paris, 1845. 12°

HISTORY of the earth and animated nature. Illustrated. Phil. 1835. 4 v. 12°

LIFE of Thos. Parnell. (*In* Parnell's Poetical works.)

PINNOCK's improved edition of Goldsmith's history of Rome; to which is prefixed an introduction to the study of Roman history, and information on the manners, institutions, and antiquities of the Romans, and questions for examination. [390 B.C. to A.D. 1453.] Phil. 1870. 12°

SHE stoops to conquer. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 17.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 25.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.

Same. (*In* Works, v. 4.)

VICAR of Wakefield; with an account of the author's life, by J. Aikin. N. Y. 1869. 12. (3 *cop.*)

Same. Phil. 1869. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1873. 12°

BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Essay on. (*In his* Mis. prose works, v. 1.)

FORSTER, J. Life and adventures of. Lond. 1848. 12°

IRVING, W. Life of. (*In* Works, v. 11.)

Same. N. Y. 1840. 12°

TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 4.

THACKERAY, W. M. English humorists of the XVIII. century.

See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1; Macaulay, T. B. Essays; New biographics.

Goldsmith, Oliver, BEATTIE, J., *and* CAMPBELL, T. Poetical works. Lond. 1852. 12°

Contents:

Deserted village. By O. Goldsmith.
Gertrude of Wyoming. By T. Campbell.
Memoirs of Goldsmith, Beattie, and Campbell.
Minstrel, The. By J. Beattie.
Miscellaneous poems.
Pleasures of hope. By T. Campbell.
Traveler. By O. Goldsmith.

Goloshes of fortune. ANDERSEN, H. C.

Golovin, Michael. Navigation. St. Petersburg, 1778. 8° (*Russian.*)

Gomersal, Robert. *See* Lives of Eng. poets, v. 2.

Gomery of Montgomery. WASHBURN, C. A.

Goncourt, Edmond *et* J. de. Manette Salomon. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 12°

Gondibert. GAY, J. (*In* Poetical works, v. 2.)

Gonorrhœa—

LEE, H. Treatise on. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

MARSTON, J. A. Treatise on. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Gonzalès, Emmanuel. Fiancée de la mer, La. Paris, 1867. 12°

Gonzales, Fernandez y. *See* Fernandez y Gonzales.

Gonzales, M. Voyage to England and Scotland [1730]. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

Gonzalez, Fr. Pedro. Clamores apostolicos. (*In* Arco triumphal.)

Gonzalve de Cordoue, ou Grenade reconquise. FLORIAN, J. P. C. DE.

Good, John Mason (1764–1827). Book of nature. With sketch of author's life. Hartford, 1853. 8°

PRELIMINARY essay to the works of Junius. (*In* Junius, ed. J. Wade, v. 1.)

Good-bye, sweetheart! BROUGHTON, R.

Good company for every day in the year. Bost. 1866. 12°

Contents:

A love-story. Southey, R.
Autobiographical passages. Milton, J.
Beatrice. Dante.
Beyond. Lockhart, J. G.
Burial-march of Dundee. Aytoun, W. E.
Cage at Cranford, The. Gaskell, Mrs.
Cromwell. Carlyle, T.
Dara. Lowell, J. R.
Fra Angelico, Character of. Vasari, G.
Graham, John. Lodge, E.
Growing old, Upon. Friswell, J. H.
Leonardo da Vinci. Jameson, Mrs.
Little Bell. Westwood, T.
Little Pansie. Hawthorne, N.
Mignon as an angel. Göthe.
Mormon's wife, The. Terry, Rose.
My childhood. Scott, Sir W.
Mystic summer, The. Taylor, B.
Palingenesis. Longfellow, H. W.
Poet's heart, The. Tennyson, F.
Prescott's infirmity of sight. Ticknor, G.
Songs. Blake, W.
Titian. Jameson, Mrs.
Titmouse, The. Emerson, R. W.
Verses on Sir Philip Sidney. Spenser, E.
Working. Allingham, Wm.
Yankee gypsies. Whittier, J. G.

Good English. GOULD, E. S.

Good farmer, The; or, a friend of agriculture. Part i. Moscow, 1789. 8° (*Russian.*)

Good fight. READE, C.

Good for nothing. MELVILLE, G. J. W.

Good investment. FLAGG, W.

Good landlady. Moscow, 1789. 8° (*Russian.*)

Good match, A. PERRIER, A.

Good news of God. KINGSLEY, C.

Good report: lessons for Lent. HAVEN, A. B.

Good society. GREY, *Mrs.* E. C.

Good stories. Bost. 1868. 3 v. 16°

Contents:

Adventures of a new year's eve. Zschokke, v. 3.
Avenger, The. De Quincey, T., v. 1.
Bellows-mender of Lyons, v. 2.
Blacksmiths of Holsby, The, v. 2.
Christmas banquet. Hawthorne, N., v. 3.
Christmas with the baron, v. 3.
Coldstream. Vaughn, H., v. 1.
Confession, Penitent, v. 2.
Defaulter, The. Hood, T., v. 1.
Family Christmas in Germany. From the Ger., v. 3.
Love and skates. Winthrop, T., v. 1.
Madonna. Spicer, H., v. 1.
Metempsychosis. Macnish, R., v. 2.
Peter Goldthwaite's treasure. Hawthorne, N., v. 1.
Scotsman's tale. Lee, H., v. 2.
Smallchange family, v. 2.
Stephen Yarrow. Davis, Mrs. R. H., v. 3.
Three of a trade. O'Brien, Fitz-James, v. 3.
Uninvited, The, v. 2.

Good thoughts in bad times. FULLER, T.

Good women. GÖTHE, J. W. VON.

Good words. Ed. by Norman Macleod. Illustrated by J. D. Watson, J. Wolf, F. Walker, J. B., *et al.* V. 1 (1860) to 13 (1872). Lond. and N. Y. 1860–72. 13 v. 4.

Goodale, G. L. Botanical and geological reports. (*In* Agriculture and geology of Maine, 2d ser., for 1861.)

Same. For 1862.

CHEMICAL reports. (*In* Agriculture and geology of Maine, for 1861.)

Goodale, S. L. Agricultural report. (*In* Agriculture and geology of Maine, for 1861.)

Same. For 1862.

PRINCIPLES of breeding; or, glimpses at the physiological laws involved in the reproduction and improvement of domestic animals. Bost. 1861. 12°

Goode, William. Divine rule of faith and practice; or, a defense of the catholic doctrine that holy scripture has been since the times of the apostles the sole divine rule of faith and practice to the church, against the dangerous errors of the authors of the Tracts for the times, and Romanists, as particularly that the rule of faith is 'made up of scripture and tradition together,' etc.; in which also the doctrines of the apostolic succession, the eucharistic sacrifice, etc., are fully discussed. Lond. 1842. 2 v. 8°

Goodhue, Jonathan (1783–1848). HUNT, F. Life of. (*In his* Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

Goodman, Walter. Pearl of the Antilles; or, an artist in Cuba. Lond. 1873. 12°

Goodness. HUNTINGTON, F. D. (*In* Boston book.)

Goodrich, Charles A. Outlines of ecclesiastical history, on a new plan, designed for academies and schools. Hartford, Conn., 1829. 12.

Goodrich, Chauncey Allen (1790–1860). (*Ed.*) Select British eloquence; embracing the best speeches, entire, of the most eminent orators of Great Britain for the last two centuries; with sketches of their lives, an estimate of their genius, and notes critical and explanatory. N. Y. 1864. 8°

Contents:

Belhaven, Lord.	Grattan, Henry.
Brougham, Lord.	'Junius.'
Burke, Edmund.	Mackintosh, Sir James.
Canning, George.	Mansfield, Lord.
Chesterfield, Lord.	Pitt, William.
Curran, John Philpot.	Pitt, W. (Lord Chatham).
Digby, Lord.	Pulteney, Mr.
Eliot, Sir John.	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley.
Erskine, Lord.	Strafford, Earl of.
Fox, Charles James.	Walpole, Sir Robert.

Goodrich, Frank Boot (*Dick Tinto*), (*b.* 1826). Tri-colored sketches in Paris, during the years 1851 to 1853. N. Y. 1855. 12°

TRIBUTE book: a record of the munificence, self-sacrifice, and patriotism of the American people during the war for the union. S. F. 1867. 4°

and WARDEN, F. L. Romance after marriage. (Com.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 24.

Goodrich, Samuel Griswold (*Peter Parley*), (1793–1863). Balloon travels of Robert Merry and his young friends over various countries in Europe. N. Y. 1855. 12°

Goodrich (*continued*)—

HISTORY of the Indians of North and South America. Bost. 1864. 16°

ILLUSTRATED natural history of the animal kingdom; being a systematic and popular description of the habits, structure, and classification of animals, from the highest to the lowest forms, with their relations to agriculture, commerce, manufactures, and the arts. N. Y. 1861. 2 v. 8°

LIGHTS and shadows of African history. Bost. 1864. 16.

LIGHTS and shadows of American history. Bost. 1865. 16°

LIGHTS and shadows of Asiatic history. Bost. 1864. 16°

LIGHTS and shadows of European history. Bost. 1864. 16°

MANNERS, customs, and antiquities of the Indians of North and South America. Bost. 1864. 16°

MANNERS and customs of the principal nations of the globe. Bost. 1864. 16°

PREJUDICE. (*In* Boston book.)

RECOLLECTIONS of a lifetime; or, men and things I have seen. In a series of familiar letters to a friend: historical, biographical, anecdotical, and descriptive. N. Y. 1857. 2 v. 12°

Goodwin, C. W. On the Mosaic cosmogony. (*In* Essays and reviews.)

Goodwin, Daniel R. Southern slavery in its present aspects; containing a reply to a late work of the bishop of Vermont on slavery. Phil. 1864. 12°

Goodwin, *Mrs.* H. B. Dr. Howell's family. Bost. 1869. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Goodwin, John. JACKSON, T. Life of; comprising an account of the controversies in which he was engaged. Lond. 1872. 8°

Goodyear, Charles (1800–1860). *See* Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times.

Gookin, Daniel (1612?–1687). Historical account of the doings and sufferings of the Christian Indians of New England. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 2.)

Gooroo Simple. FORESTER, A. H.

Gopher, The. PARVIN, J. B. Paper on the habits of the gopher of Illinois. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)

Gordian knot. BROOKS, (C.) S.

Gordon, C. (*Vieux Moustache*). Boarding-school days. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Two lives in one. N. Y. 1870. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Gordon, Charles Alexander. Lessons in hygiene and surgery from the Franco-Prussian war. Lond. 1873. 8°

Gordon, Elizabeth, Last duchess of. STUART, A. M. Life and letters of. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Gordon, George. Pinetum, The; being a synopsis of all the coniferous plants at present known, with descriptions, history, and synonyms, and comprising nearly one hundred new kinds. Lond. 1858. 8°

Gordon, Hewes. Lovers and thinkers. N. Y. 1865. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Gordon, Lucy Duff (*Lady*), (*d.* 1869). Letters from Egypt, 1863–5. Lond. 1865. 12°

Gordon, *Mrs.* M. Memoir of John Wilson (*Christopher North*).

Gordon, Pat. Geography anatomized, or the geographical grammar; being a short and exact analysis of the whole body of modern geography. Lond. 1725. 12°

Gordon, Walter. Dearest mamma! (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 46.
DUCHESS or nothing. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 47.
HOME for a holiday. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 49.
MY wife's relations. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 56.
ODD lot. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 2.
OLD Trusty. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 50.
THROUGH fire and water. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 86.

Gordon, William (1729–1807). History of the rise, progress, and establishment of the independence of the United States of America; including an account of the late war, and of the thirteen colonies from their origin to that period. Lond. 1788. 4 v. 12°

Gore, *Mrs.* Catherine Grace Francis (1799–1861). Cecil. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (3 *cop.*)
DEAN'S daughter; or, the days we live in. Leipzig, 1853. 2 v. in 1. 16°
DIAMOND and the pearl. Lond. *n.d.* 16°
HECKINGTON. Lond. 1858. 3 v. 12°
Same. Leipzig, *n.d.* 2 v. in 1. 16°
LIFE'S lessons. Leipzig, 1857. 2 v. in 1. 16°
MAMMON. Leipzig, 1855. 2 v. in 1. 16°
MRS. Armytage; or, female domination. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
PROGRESS and prejudice. Leipzig, 1854. 2 v. in 1. 16°
Same. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
TWO aristocracies. Leipzig, 1857. 2 v. in 1. 16°

Gore, *Mrs.* Charles. Maid of Croissey. (Drama.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 4.

Gore, Christopher (1758–1827). *See* American eloquence, v. 1.

Gore, G. Electro-deposition: its theory and practice. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 7.)

Görgei, Arthur. My life and acts in Hungary in the years 1848–9. N. Y. 1852. 12°

Gorges, Ferdinando (*d.* 1647). BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* Am. biog., v. 2.)

Gorgias. (Dial.) PLATO.

Gorilla—
DU CHAILLU, P. B. Stories of the gorilla country.
OWEN, R. Classification and geographical distribution of the mammalia.
See also Africa.

Gorilla-hunters. BALLANTYNE, R. M.

Gorrie, P. Douglass. Churches and sects of the United States; containing a brief account of the origin, history, doctrine, church government, mode of worship, usages, and statistics of each religious denomination, so far as known. N. Y. 1850. 12°

Gorton, John. General biographical dictionary. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1841. 3 v. 8°

Gorton, Samuel (1600–1677). MACKIE, J. M. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 15.)

Goschen, George J. Reports and speeches on local taxation. Lond. 1872. 8°

Gosnold, Bartholomew (*d.* 1607). BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* Am. biog., v. 2.)

Gospel in the trees. CLARK, A.

Gospels, The—
HALL, C. H. Notes on.
NORTON, A. Translation of the gospels, with notes.
RIPLEY, H. J. Notes on the four gospels.
RYLE, J. H. Expository thoughts on.
TRENCH, R. C. Studies in.
See also Bible.

Goss, Warren Lee. Soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle, etc. Bost. 1871. 8°

Gosse, Philip Henry (*b.* 1810). Aquarium, The: an unveiling of the wonders of the deep sea. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1856. 12°
BIRDS of Jamaica. Lond. 1847. 12°
EVENINGS at the microscope; or, researches among the minuter organs and forms of animal life. N. Y. 1869. 12°
INTRODUCTION to zoölogy. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. 12°
LETTERS from Alabama, chiefly relating to natural history. Lond. 1859. 12°
LIFE in its lower, intermediate, and higher forms; or, manifestations of the divine wisdom in the natural history of animals. N. Y. 1857. 12°
NATURALIST'S sojourn in Jamaica. Lond. 1851. 12°
OCEAN, The; with 52 illustrations. Phil. 1859. 12°
ROMANCE of natural history; with illustrations. Bost. 1861. 12°

Gostick, Joseph. Trade-unions, and the relations of capital and labor. (*In* Cobden club essays, 2d ser., 1871–2.)

Gotham. CHURCHILL, C. (*In* Poetical works, v. 2.)

Göthe, Johann Wolfgang von (1749–1832). Sämmtliche werke. Paris, 1836. 5 v. Roy. 8°

Contents:

Achilleis, v. 1.
Andenken der Fürstin Anna Amalie, Zum, v. 5.
Andenken Wieland's, Zum, v. 5.
Aufgeregten, Die. Polit. dr., v. 2.
Aus meinem leben, Dichtung und wahrheit, v. 3.
Auswärtige literatur. 'Altgriechische;' 'Englische;' 'Französische;' 'Italiänische;' 'Orientalische,' v. 5.
Benvenuto Cellini, v. 4.
Briefe aus der Schweiz, v. 2.
Bürgergeneral, Der. Lustspiel, v. 2.
Campagne in Frankreich, 1792, v. 4.
Claudine von Villa Bella. Singsp., v. 2.
Clavigo. Trauersp., v. 2.
Deutsche literatur, v. 5.
Diderot's versuch über die malerei, v. 4.
Egmont. Trauersp., v. 1.
Einzelnheiten, maximen u. reflexionen, v. 2.
Elpenor. Trauersp., v. 2.
Epilog zu Schiller's glocke. Gedicht, v. 2.
Epimenides erwachen, Des. Festsp., v. 2.
Erwin und Elmire. Singsp., v. 2.
Farbenlehre, Zur, v. 5.
Fastnachtsspiel, Ein, vom Pater Brey, v. 2.
Faust. Trag., v. 2.
Fischerin, Die. Singsp., v. 5.
Gedichte, v. 1.
Geheimnisse, Die. Fragment, v. 2.
Geschwister, Die. Schausp., v. 1.
Göthe's leben, v. 1.
Götter, Helden, und Wieland. Fragment, v. 2.
Götz von Berlichingen. Schausp., v. 1.
Gross cophta, Der. Lustsp., v. 2.
Guten weiber, Die. Dialog., v. 2.
Hackert, Philipp. Biographie, v. 4.
Hans Sachsen's poetische sendung. Gedicht, v. 2.
Hermann und Dorothea, v. 1.
Im namen der bürgerschaft von Carlsbad, v. 2.
Iphigenie auf Tauris. Schausp., v. 1.
Italiänische reise, 1786, v. 3.
Jahrmarktsfest zu Plundersweilern. Schönbarthspiel, v. 2.
Jerry und Bätely. Singsp., v. 2.
Künstlers apotheose. Dr., v. 2.
Künstlers erdewallen. Dr., v. 2.
Laokoon über, v. 4.
Laune des verliebten, Die. Schäfersp., v. 1.

Göthe (*continued*)—

Legende, v. 2.
Leiden des jungen Werthers, v. 2.
Lila. Singsp., v. 2.
Mahomet. Trauersp., v. 1.
Maskenzüge. Gedicht, v. 2.
Meteorologie, v. 5.
Mieding's tod. Auf. Gedicht, v. 2.
Mineralogie und geologie, v. 5.
Mitschuldigen, Die. Lustsp., v. 1.
Nachspiel zu Iffland's 'Hagestolzen.' Fragment, v. 2.
Natürliche tochter, Die. Trauersp., v. 1.
Naturwissenschaft im Allgemeinen, Zur, v. 5.
Nausikaa. Trauersp. Fragment, v. 1.
Neueste von Plundersweilern, Das. Prolog, v. 2.
Novelle, v. 2.
Osteologie, v. 5.
Palaeophron und Neoterpe. Vorsp., v. 2.
Pandora. Festsp., v. 1.
Parabeln, v. 2.
Pflanzenlehre, Die, v. 5.
Prolog zu den neuesten offenbarungen Gottes, v. 2.
Prometheus. Dram. Fragment, v. 2.
Propyläen, v. 4.
Rameau's neffe. Dialog von Diderot, v. 4.
Recensionen in den Frankf. gel. anzeigen, v. 5.
Rede über Friedrich den grossen, v. 5.
Reineke fuchs, v. 1.
Reise am Rhein, Mayn und Neckar, 1814, v. 4.
Reise in die Schweiz, 1797, v. 4.
Sammler und die seinigen, Der, v. 4.
Satyros oder der vergötterte waldteufel. Dr., v. 2.
Scherz. list. u. rache. Singspiel, v. 2.
Stella. Trauersp., v. 2.
Tag und jahreshefte, v. 5.
Tancred, v. 1.
Theater, v. 5.
Torquato Tasso. Schausp., v. 1.
Triumph der empfindsamkeit, Der. Dramat. grille, v. 2.
Unterhaltungen Deutscher ausgewanderten, v. 2.
Verschiedenes über kunst, v. 4.
Verschiedenes über literatur und kunst, v. 5.
Vögel, Die. Festsp., v. 2.
Volkspoesie, v. 5.
Vorspiel zur eröffnung des Weimar theaters, v. 2.
Wahlverwandtschaften, Die, v. 2.
Was wir bringen. Vorsp., v. 2.
West-Oestlicher divan, v. 1.
Wilhelm Meister's lehrjahre, v. 3.
Wilhelm Meister's wanderjahre, v. 3.
Winckelmann, v. 4.
Zauberflote, Die. II. theil. Fragment, v. 2.
Zweiter Romischer aufenthalt, 1787, v. 4.

— Werke. Stuttgart, 1838. 55 v. 16. [V. 8, 12 wanting.]

Contents:

Achilleis, v. 40.
Altgriechische literatur, v. 38.
Aufgeregten, Die, v. 15.
Beiträge zur optik, v. 39.
Belagerung von Mainz, v. 36.
Bemerkungen und critiken über gemälde, künste u. s. w., v. 39.
Benvenuto Cellini, v. 34, 35.
Bildung und umbildung organischer naturen, v. 50.
Biographische einzelnheiten, v. 16.
Briefe aus der Schweiz, v. 16.
Briefe eines landgeistlichen, v. 41.
Bürgergeneral, Der, v. 14.
Campagne in Frankreich, v. 36.
Cantaten, v. 47.
Claudine von Villa Bella, v. 10.
Clavigo, v. 10.
Deutsche literatur und theater, v. 45.
Diderot's versuch über die malerei, v. 44.
Einleitung in die propyläen, v. 38.
Elpenor, v. 10.
Epimenides erwachen, Des, v. 15.
Erwin und Elmira, v. 10.
Farbenlehre, v. 52-55.
Fastnachtsspiel vom Pater Brey, v. 13.
Faust, v. 41.
Fischerin, Die, v. 11.
Französische literatur, v. 46.
Gedichte, v. 1-5, 13.
Geschwister, Die, v. 7.
Götter, Helden, und Wieland, v. 33.
Gottfried von Berlichingen mit der eisernen hand, v. 42.
Götz von Berlichingen mit der eisernen hand, v. 42.
Gross Cophta, Der, v. 14.
Guten weiber, Die, v. 15.
Hackert, Philipp, v. 37.
Hermann und Dorothea, v. 43.
Iphigenie auf Tauris, v. 8.
Italiänische literatur, v. 38.
Italiänische reise, v. 27-29.
Jahrmarktsfest zu Plundersweilern, Das, v. 13.
Jerry und Bately, v. 11.
Kleinere schriften über kunst, v. 44.
Künstlers apotheose, v. 13.
Künstlers erdewallen, v. 13.
Laokoon, v. 6.
Laune des verliebten, Die, v. 7.
Leiden des jungen Werthers, v. 16.
Lila, v. 11.
Mahomet, v. 7.
Metamorphose der pflanzen, Die, v. 49.
Meteorologie, v. 51.
Mineralogie und geologie, v. 51.
Mitschuldigen, Die, v. 7.
Natürliche tochter, Die, v. 8.
Naturwissenschaft im Allgemeinen, Zur, v. 50.
Novellen, v. 18.
Orientalische literatur, v. 46.
Rameau's neffe. Dialog von Diderot nebst noten, v. 36.
Reineke fuchs, v. 40.
Reise am Rhein und Mayn, 1814 und 1815, v. 43.
Sammler und die seinigen, v. 40.
Satyros, oder der vergötterte waldteufel, v. 13.
Scherz, list, und rache, v. 11.
Schweizer reise im jahre, 1797, v. 43.
Sprache in prosa und in reimen, v. 23.
Stella, v. 10.
Tancred, v. 7.
Theater und dramatische poesie, v. 45.
Theaterreden, v. 11.
Torquato Tasso, v. 8.
Triumph der empfindsamkeit, Der. Dr. grille, v. 14.
Ungleichen hausgenossen, Die, v. 9.
Unterhaltungen Deutscher ausgewanderten, v. 15.
Vögel, Die, v. 14.
Volkspoesie und auswärtige literatur, v. 46.

Göthe (*continued*)—

Wahlverwandtschaften, Die, v. 17.
Wahrheit und dichtung aus meinem leben, 24-26, 8.
Was wir bringen. Vorspiel, zu eröffnung des theaters in halle, in July 1814, v. 10.
West-Oestlicher divan nebst noten und abhandlungen, v. 5, 6.
Wilhelm Meisters lehr und wanderjahre, v. 19-23.
Winckelmann, v. 37.
Zauberflöte, Die, v. 11.

— *Same.* Stuttgart, 1829-33. 2 v. in 1. 55 v. 18. [V. 1-20, 33-36, 39, 40, 47-52 wanting.]

Affinités électives, Les; suivies d'un choix de pensées du même. Paris, 1844. 16.

Autobiography of Göthe. Ed. by P. Godwin. N. Y. 1850. 2 v. 12.

Autobiography of Göthe. Tr. from the German, by J. Oxenford. Lond. 1848. 12.

Autobiography of Göthe; also, letters from Switzerland, and travels in Italy. Tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. Lond. 1849. 12.

Brief wechsel zwischen Schiller und Göthe.

Conversations with Eckermann. (*In* Specimens of foreign literature, v. 4.)

Correspondence between Schiller and Göthe, from 1794 to 1805. Tr. by G. H. Calvert. (*In* Specimens of foreign literature, v. 15, 16.)

Correspondence with a child. Bost. 1861. 12.

Dramatic works. Tr. by Anna Swanwick. Lond. 1851. 16. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Egmont.
Faust.
Goetz von Berlichingen.
Iphigenia in Tauris.
Torquato Tasso.

— Elective affinities. N. Y. 1872. 12.

Essays on art. Tr. by S. G. Ward. Bost. 1845. 12.

Faust. Illustrated by Paul Konewka.

Same. Part. ii. Tr. into English verse. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1842. 16.

Same. Tr. from the German, by C. T. Brooks, with notes. (3*d ed.*) Bost. 1860. 12.

Same. Tr. by Bayard Taylor. Bost. 1871. 2 v. 8.

Same. A dramatic poem. Tr. by A. Hayward, with notes. Bost. 1859. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Same. Lond. 1833. 12.

Same. A tragedy. Tr. by J. Birch, with 21 steel engravings. Lond. 1839. 8.

Herman and Dorothea. Tr. from the German, with an introductory essay. Lond. 1849. 16.

Iphigenia in Tauris. Tr. from the German, by G. J. Adler. N. Y. 1850. 12.

Memoirs. By himself. Lond. 1824. 2 v. 8.

Novels and tales. Lond. 1864. 12.

Contents:

Elective affinities.
German emigrants.
Good women.
Sorrows of Werther.
Tale, A.

— *Same.* Lond. 1871. 12.

Poems and ballads. Tr. by W. E. Aytoun and T. Martin. N. Y. 1859. 12.

Select minor poems. Tr. by J. S. Dwight. (*In* Specimens of foreign literature, v. 3.

Theory of colors. Tr. from the German, with notes, by C. L. Eastlake. Lond. 1840. 8.

Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels. Tr. by T. Carlyle. Bost. 1865. 2 v. 12.

Same. Bost. 1866. 12.

Austin, S. Characteristics of.

Göthe (*continued*)—
BROWNING, H. C. Life of. From his autobiographical papers, and the contributions of his contemporaries. N. Y. 1844. 2 v. in 1. 12.
CALVERT, G. H. His life and works. Bost. 1872. 16°
DE QUINCEY, T. Biographical essays.
DÜNTZER, H. Göthe's Faust.
ECKERMANN, J. P. Gespräche mit Göthe in den letzten jahren seines lebens.
— *and* SORET, —. Conversations with Göthe. Translated from the German, by J. Oxenford. Lond. 1850. 2 v. 12°
EMERSON, R. W. Representative men.
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.
HELMHOLTZ, H. (L. F.) Lecture on the scientific researches of. (*In* Popular lectures on scientific subjects.)
HITTELL, T. H. Göthe's Faust.
HUTTON, R. H. Göthe and his influence. (*In his* Essays.)
KAULBACH, W. von. Female characters of.
LEWES, G. H. Life and works of. With sketches of his age and contemporaries. Bost. 1856. 2 v. 12°
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F. Göthe and Mendelssohn [1821–31].
MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.) Göthe and Schiller. (Historical fiction.)
OSSOLI, S. M. F. Article on. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius.)
Same. (*In* Dial, The, v. 2, pt. i.)
PHELPS, A. H. L. Life and writings of. (*In* Reviews and essays.)
STRAUSS, D. F. Old faith and the new.
See also Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Göthe and Schiller. MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.)

Göthe's todtenfeier. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Theater, v. 3.)

Gothfredus, Dionysius (Denis). *See* Corpus juris civilis.

Gothic revival. EASTLAKE, C. L. History of the.

Gothland. BUNBURY, S. Summer in northern Europe.

Gott, Henry. Wizard of the moor. (Melodrama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 82.

Gottfried von Strassburg (*ab.* 1200). Tristan. (*In* Deutsche classiker des mittelalters.)

Gotthelf, Jeremias (*pseud.*). *See* Bitzius, A.

Gotthold's emblems. SCRIVER, C.

Gottschalck, Caspar Friedrich (*b.* 1772). Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. German novelists, v. 2.)

Gouffé, Jules. Royal cookery book. (Le livre de cuisine.) Tr. and adapted, by Alphonse Gouffé; comprising domestic and high-class cookery. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1869. 8°

Gouge, William M. (1796–1863). Fiscal history of Texas: an account of its revenues, debts, and currency, from the commencement of the revolution in 1834 to 1852. Phil. 1852. 8°
Short history of paper money and banking in the United States; also, an inquiry into the principles of the system. Phil. 1833. 12°

Gouges, Marie Olympe de (1755–1792). CAPEFIGUE, B. H. R. Déesses de la liberté, Les.
MICHELET, J. Femmes de la révolution, Les.

Gough, John B. (*b.* 1817). Autobiography and personal recollections of J. B. Gough; with 26 years' experience as a public speaker. Illustrated by G. Cruikshank and others. Springfield, Mass., 1869. 8°
See also Modern agitators; Orator, The.

Goulburn, Edward Meyrick. Introduction to the devotional study of the holy scriptures. Sermons. N. Y. 1866. 12°
THOUGHTS on personal religion: a treatise on the Christian life in its two chief elements, devotion and practice. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Gould, Augustus Addison (*b.* 1805). Mollusca and shells of the United States exploring expedition, 1838–42, under C. Wilkes. Bost. 1852. 4° Atlas f°
REPORT on the invertebrata of Massachusetts; comprising the mollusca, crustacea, annelida, and radiata. Bost. 1841. 8° [V. 3 of Scientific survey of Mass.]
Same. 2d ed., comprising mollusca. Published agreeably to an order of the legislature. With illustrations. Bost. 1870. 8°
REPORT on the shells of Chile. (*In* Gillis's U. S. naval astron. exped., v. 2.)

Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, Jr. (*b.* 1824). On the trans-Atlantic longitude. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 16.)

Gould, Edward S. Good English; or, popular errors in language. N. Y. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)
JOHN Doe and Richard Roe; or, episodes of life in New York. N. Y. 1862. 12°

Gould, Florence. Lute Falconer. Bost. *n.d.* 16°

Gould, Hannah Flagg. Poems. Bost. 1839. 3 v. in 2. 12°

Gould, Jeanie T. Marjorie's quest. Illustrated by Hoppin. Bost. 1872. 12° (6 *cop.*)

Gould, John. Birds of Australia [600 colored plates]. Lond. 1848. 7 v. Atlas f°
Same. Supplement. Lond. 1849. f°
BIRDS of Europe [449 colored plates]. Lond. 1837. 5 v. Atlas f°
MONOGRAPH of the trochilidæ, or hummingbirds; with 360 magnificently colored plates. Dedicated, with permission, to H. R. H. the princess royal of England. Lond. 1849–61. 25 parts in 5 v. Atlas f°

Gould, Samuel Baring (*b.* 1834). Curious myths of the middle ages. Phil. 1869. 12°

Contents:

Antichrist and Pope Joan.	Saint Patrick's purgatory.
Bishop Hatto.	Saint Ursula and the eleven thousand virgins.
Divining rod, The.	Sangreal, The.
Fatality of numbers.	Schamir.
Fortunate Isles, The.	Seven sleepers of Ephesus, The.
Geiert, The dog.	Shipping the dead.
Knight of the swan, The.	Swan-maidens.
Legend of the cross, The.	Tailed men.
Man in the moon, The.	Terrestrial paradise, The.
Melusina.	Theophilus.
Mountain of Venus, The.	Wandering Jew, The.
Piper of Hamein.	William Tell.
Pre-Christian crosses.	
Prester John.	
Saint George.	

— *Same.* Bost. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)
GABRIELLE André. N. Y. 1871. 8° (5 *cop.*)
IN exitu Israel. An historical novel. N. Y. 1870. 12°
LEGENDS of old testament characters, from the talmud and other sources. Lond. 1871. 12°
LEGENDS of the patriarchs and prophets, and other old testament characters, from various sources. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Gould (*continued*)—
ORIGIN and development of religious belief. Lond. 1869–70. 2 v. 8.

Contents:
Christianity, v. 2.
Heathenism, v. 1.
Mosaism, v. 1.

Gould, Thomas B. Tragedian, The: an essay on the histrionic genius of Junius Brutus Booth. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Gould and Curry silver mining co., Views of the works of, Virginia city, Nev. terr. S. F. *n.d.* Obl. f.

Goulding, F. R. Marooner's island; or, Dr. Gordon in search of his children. Phil. 1869. 16.

Gounod, Charles. Faust. (Italian and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8.
MESSE solennelle. (*In* Boosey's ed.)

Gouraud, Julie. Mémoires d'un caniche. (3*e éd.*) Paris, 1869. 12°
PETER Lipp; or, the story of a boy's venture. Translated from the French. Lond. 1868. 12°

Gourdon, Édouard. Histoire du congrès de Paris [1856]. Paris, 1857. 8°

Gourmandise, La. SUE, E. (*In* Sept péchés capitaux, Les.)

Gout. A new method of curing scrofulous diseases. Moscow, 1789. 8. (*Russian.*)

Governess, The. SHERWOOD, M. M. (*In her* Works, v. 6.)

Government—
ADAMS, J. Four letters on. (*In* Works, v. 6.)
— Thoughts on. (*In* Works, v. 4.)
CALHOUN, J. C. Disquisition on. (*In* Works, v. 1.)
FREDERICK II. (*of Prussia*). Forms of government, and duties of sovereigns. (*In* Works, v. 5.)
HELPS, A. Thoughts upon.
HUMBOLDT, K. W. v. Sphere and duties of.
LOCKE, J. Treatise on. (*In* Works, v. 5.)
MACAULAY, T. B. Utilitarian theory of. (*In* Essays.)
MACHIAVELLI, N. Das buch vom fürsten.
PROBYN, J. W. National self-government in Europe and America.
SIDNEY, A. Discourses concerning government [1751].
STORY, J. Science of. (*In* Mis. works.)
WALKER, J. M. Tract on. (*In* Addresses, v. 2.)
YEAMAN, G. H. Study of.
See also Representation; Rights; Sociology; and the names of countries, etc.

Government reports. *See* under the names of different governments.

Gowans, William. Catalogue of books on freemasonry and kindred subjects. N. Y. 1858. 8.

Gower island. FLEURIEU, C. P. C. de. Discovery of, by Capt. Carteret [1767]. (*In* Discoveries of the French.)

Gozlan, Léon. Œuvres. Paris, *n.d.* 19 v. 16°

Contents:
Amour des lèvres et l'amour du cœur, L', v. 8.
Aventures du prince de Galles, Les (Georges III.), v. 19.
Balzac chez lui, v. 3.
Balzac en pantoufles, v. 4.
Baril de poudre d'or, Le, v. 9.
Céleste, v. 11.
Clef de cristal, La, v. 8.
Comédie et les comédiens, v. 5.
Confessionale Paris, Un, v. 8.
Couronne de paille, La, v. 11.
Croup, Le, v. 17.
Dernière sœur grise, La, v. 11.
Dragon rouge, Le, v. 10.
Émotions de Polydore Marasquin, Les, v. 7.
Famille Lambert, La: com., v. 1.
Famille Lambert, La: romance, v. 12.
Fin du roman, La: com., v. 1.
Folle du logis, La, v. 6.
Fou couronné, Un, v. 18.
Gâteau des reines, Le: com., v. 1.
Histoire d'un diamant, v. 13.
Homme arrivé, Un, v. 17.
Lion empaillé, Le: com., v. 2.
Marquise de Belverano, La, v. 9.
Martyrs inconnus, Les, v. 8.
Médecin du Pecq, v. 11.
Moine méconnu, Un, v. 17.
Ne pas confondre avec la porte à côté, v. 8.
Notaire de Chantilly, Le, v. 15.
Nuits du Père La-Chaise, Les, v. 16.
Petit bout d'oreille, Un: com., v. 2.
Pluie et le beau temps: com., v. 2.
Plus beau rêve d'un millionnaire, Le, v. 17.
Trois fronts pour un diadème, v. 12.
Ville des gens de bien, La, v. 7.

Gozo island. MARTIN, R. M. History of British possessions in the Mediterranean.

Gozzi, Carlo (1720?–1806). Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 4.)

Gracchus, Caius Sempronius [159–121? B.C.]. PLUTARCHUS. Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 2.)
— Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)

Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius (168–133? B.C.). PLUTARCHUS. Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 2.)

Grace abounding to the chief of sinners. BUNYAN, J.

Grace Lee. KAVANAGH, J.

Grace Truman. FORD, *Mrs.* S. R.

Gradus ad Parnassum; ou, nouveau dictionnaire poétique Latin-Français, etc. NOËL, F.

Gräfin Faustine. HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. VON. (*In* Werke, v. 8.)

Gräfinn Ursula. RIEHL, W. H. (*In* Culturgeschichtliche novellen.)

Grafton, Henry D. Treatise on the camp and march; with which is connected the construction of field-works and military bridges. Bost. 1854. 12.

Graglia, C. Italian pocket dictionary; preceded by an Italian grammar. Bost. 1852. 8°

Graham, Andrew J. Hand-book of standard, or American phonography. In 5 parts. N. Y. *n.d.* 12.

Graham, E. Man, from his cradle to his grave. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Graham, Ennis. Not without thorns. Bost. 1873. 8. (9 *cop.*)

Graham, J. D. Report of Lieut. Graham on the subject of the boundary line between the United States and Mexico. Wash. 1852. 8°. (2 *cop.*)

Graham, James. Life of Gen. Daniel Morgan.

Graham, Thomas. (*Ed.*) Chemical reports and memoirs. Printed for the Cavendish soc. Lond. 1848. 8°

Contents:
Alkaloids, Artificial formation of. Report, by M. E. Kop.
Atomic volume. Report, by Prof. Otto.
Atomic weights. Memoir, by M. Pelouze.
Endosmosis. Report, by Julius Vogel.
Isomorphism. Report, by Prof. Otto.
Simultaneous colors. Memoir, by M. Chevreul.
Steam. Latent heat of. Memoir, by M. Regnault.
Volcanic phenomena. Memoir, by R. Bunsen.

ELEMENTS of chemistry; including the application of the science in the arts. Lond. 1850. 2 v. 8. (*In* Library of illust. stand. scientific works.)

Graham, William. Idealism: an essay, metaphysical and critical. Lond. 1872. 8°.

Grahame, James (1765–1811). Sabbath, The; Sabbath walks; and other poems. (*In* Deliciæ poetarum Scotorum.)
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 3.

Grahame, James (*d.* 1842). History of the United States of North America, till the British revolution in 1688. Lond. 1833. 2 v. 12°.

Grain de sable, Le. NORIAC, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 10.)
Same. (*In* Ouvrages, v. 10.)

Gramatica Inglesa. URCULLU, J. DE.

Grammar—
BOPP, F. Vergleichende grammatik, des Sanskrit, Send, Armenischen, Griechischen, Lateinischen, Litauischen, Altslavischen, Gothischen, und Dantschen.
BROWN, G. Grammar of English grammars. (10*th ed.*)
DIEZ, F. Grammatik der Romanischen sprachen.
GRAMMAR of the Tahitian dialect. (*In* Tahitian and English dictionary, A.)
HALE, H. Polynesian, Tawaran, and Vitian grammars. (*In* Ethnography and philology of U. S. expl. exped. [1838–42].
HELFENSTEIN, J. Comparative grammar of the Teutonic languages.
KOCH, C. F. Historische grammatik der Englischen sprache.
— Laut- und flexionslehre der Englischen sprache, Die.
SWINTON, W. Progressive grammar of the English tongue.
WINER, G. B. Grammar of the idiom of the new testament.
See also Comparative grammar; Language; and the names of different languages.

Grammar of house-planning: hints on arranging and modifying plans for cottages, street houses, villas, mansions, and out-buildings. With wood-cuts. Lond. 1864. 12°.

Grammar of ornament. JONES, O.

Grammont, Philibert (*comte de*), (1621–1707). HAMILTON, A. Memoirs of. Lond. 1828. 2 v. 8°.
See also Wits and beaux of society.

Granada (Spain)—
BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Leila; or, the siege of Granada [1491–2]. (Historical fiction.)
HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. von. Reisebriefe, v. 2.
IRVING, W. Conquest of. (*In* Works, v. 14.)
MAXIMILIAN, F. Reiseskizzen [1851]. (*In* Aus meinem leben, v. 2.)
MENDOZA, D. H. de. Guerra de Granada.
See also Alhambra, The.

Granby. LISTER, T. H.

Grand chapter of California, The. Transactions of the grand chapter of royal Arch-masons of the state of California, from 1854 to 1864. S. F. 2 v. 8°.

Grand chapter of the state of Iowa. Transactions, at the seventeenth annual convocation, held at Council Bluffs, Oct. 18, 1871. Muscatine, Iowa, 1871. 12°.

Grand désert, Le. DAUMAS, (M. J.) E.

Grand homme de province à Paris, Un. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 15.)

Grand lodge of California. Transactions of the M.·. W.·. grand lodge of free and accepted Masons of the state of California, from 1850 to 1868. S. F. 1869. 8 v. 8°.

Grand lodge of Iowa. Proceedings of the grand lodge of Iowa, from 1854 to 1868. Davenport, Iowa, 1868. 4 v. 8°.

Grandes chasses, Les. MEUNIER, V.

Grandes dames, les. HOUSSAYE, A.

Grandes pêches, Les. MEUNIER, V.

Grandeur et décadence de César Birotteau, La. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 20.)

Grandfather's chair. (*n.t.p.*) 16°.

Grandier, Urbain (*d.* 1634). DUMAS, A. (D.) (*In* Crimes célèbres, Les, v. 3.)

Grandpapa's arithmetic. MACÉ, J.

Grandpré, *Mme.* Pauline de. (*Ed.*) Prisoners of St.-Lazare. Tr. by Mrs. E. M. McCarthy. N. Y. 1872. 12°. (5 *cop.*)

Grangé, Émile, *and* MONTÉPIN, X. de. Corsican brothers. (Dr. romance.) Lacy's Plays, v. 6.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.
and THIBOUST, M. Idiot of the mountain. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 54.

Grangette. DUMAS, A. (*fils*). (*In* Diane de Lys.)
Same. (*In* Œuvres, v. 6.)

Granier, — (*chev. de*). Voyage de [1769]. (*In* Bajot, M. Abrégé historique, etc.)

Granier de Cassagnac, Bernard Adolphe (*b.* 1805). History of the working and burgher classes. Tr. by B. E. Green. Phil. 1871. 8°.

Grant, Allan (*pseud.*). *See* Wilson, J. G.

Grant, *Mrs.* Anne MacVicar (1755–1838). Memoirs of an American lady; with sketches of manners and scenery in America, as they existed previous to the revolution. N. Y. 1846. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Grant, Asahel (*D.D.*). LAURIE, T. Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians.

Grant, Colesworthy. Rural life in Bengal: letters from an artist to his sisters. Lond. 1860. Large 8°.

Grant, E. B. Beet-root sugar, and the cultivation of the beet. Bost. 1867. 12°.

Grant, Edward. Account of the discovery of a stone image in Tennessee, now in possession of the Smithsonian institution. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Grant, Hiram Ulysses. *See* Grant, U. S.

Grant, J. A. Walk across Africa; or, domestic scenes from my Nile journal. Edin. 1864. 8°.

Grant, James. (*Ed.*) British senate. Phil. 1838. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
NEWSPAPER press: its origin, progress, and present position. Lond. 1871. 2 v. 12°.
RANDOM recollections of the house of commons [1830–36]. Phil. 1836. 12°.

Grant, James (*R. A.*). Hollywood hall. Lond. *n.d.* 16°.
LETTY Hyde's lovers; or, the household brigade. Lond. 1863. 16°. (2 *cop.*)
MARY of Lorraine. Lond. *n.d.* 16°.
PHANTOM regiment; or, stories of 'Ours.' Lond. *n.d.* 16°.

Grant, John Peter. *See* Brahmins and pariahs.
Grant, Maria M. Artiste. Bost. *n.d.* 8° (15 *cop.*)
Grant, Robert. History of physical astronomy, from the earliest times to the middle of the XIX. century. Lond. 1852. 8°
Grant, Ulysses Simpson (*18th president of U. S.*), (*b.* 1822). ADDEY, M. Our standard-bearer.
BADEAU, A. Military history of U. S. Grant, from April, 1861, to April, 1865. N. Y. 1868. 8°
BROCKETT, L. P. Our great captains.
COPPÉE, H. Grant and his campaigns: a military biography. N. Y. 1866. 8°
DANA, C. A., *and* WILSON, J. H. Life of Ulysses S. Grant, general of the armies of the United States. Springfield, Mass., 1868. 8°
HEADLEY, J. T. Grant and Sherman: their campaigns and generals.
HEADLEY, P. C. Hero boy; or, life and deeds of. (Historical fiction.)
HOWLAND, C. Grant as a soldier and statesman. Hartford, Conn., 1868. 8°
LARKE, J. K. General Grant and his campaigns. N. Y. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)
LIFE and services of U. S. Grant, conqueror of the rebellion, and eighteenth president of the United States. Wash. 1868. 12°
PENNIMAN, MAJ. (?), (*pseud.*). Tanner-boy, The. Bost. 1864. 12°
PHELPS, C. A. Life and public services of U. S. Grant, from his birth to the present time; and a biographical sketch of Hon. Henry Wilson. Bost. 1872. 12. (2 *cop.*)
STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Sketch of. (*In her* Men of our times.)
See also National union republican convention; United States (war of 1861–5).
Granucci, Niccolo (*b.* 1534?). Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 3.)
Granvill, A. B. (*M.D.*). Manuel du voyageur aux bains d'Europe. Paris, 1847. 12°
PRINCIPAL spas of Germany. Extract from his larger work. Frankfort o. M. 1838. 16°
Granville, George (*Viscount Lansdowne*), (1667–1735). Poems upon several occasions. Lond. 1726. 12.
Granville, Granville George Leveson Gower (*Lord*), (*b.* 1815). *See* Political portraits.
Granville de Vigne. RAME, L. DE LA.
Grapes and grape culture—
ALLEN, J. F. Practical treatise on the culture and treatment of the grape-vine.
BUCHANAN, R. Culture of the grape, and wine-making.
GUYOT, J. Culture of the vine, and wine-making.
HARASZTHY, A. Grape culture, wines, and wine-making.
HYATT, T. H. Hand-book of grape culture, especially adapted to Cal. and the U. S.
MEAD, P. B. Elementary treatise on American grape culture and wine-making.
MY vineyard at Lakeview. By a western grape-grower.
PHIN, J. Open-air grape culture.
WOODWARD, G. E. *and* F. W. Graperies and horticultural buildings.
See also Vine; Wine.

Graphic, The: an illustrated weekly newspaper. V. 1 (Dec. 1869) to 7 (June, 1873). Lond. 1869–73. 7 v. f°
Grass valley (*Cal.*). Directories for the years 1856, 1861. *See* Nevada city (Cal.).
Grasses. LOWE, E. J. Natural history of British.
Grasshopper—
MOTSCHULSKY, V. Paper on the means of destroying the. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)
TAYLOR, A. S. Account of the grasshoppers and locusts of America. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)
VOLLUM, E. P. Notes on the wingless grasshoppers of Shasta and Fall river valleys, Cal., and a plan for keeping them out of fields. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)
Grattan, Henry (1750–1820). FOSTER, J. Critical essays.
LECKY, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland.
See also Orator, The; Select British eloquence.
Grattan, Thomas Colley (1796–1864). Civilized America. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 8°
HISTORY of the Netherlands. Lond. 1830. 12°
Grave-mounds and their contents. JEWITT, L.
Gravenhurst; or, thoughts on good and evil. SMITH, W.
Graver thoughts of a country parson. BOYD, A. K. H.
Graves, *Mrs.* A. J. Woman in America; being an examination into the moral and intellectual condition of American female society. N. Y. 1847. 16° H. F. lib., v. 166.
Graves, R. P. Recollections of Wordsworth and the lake country. (*In* Afternoon lect., v. 5.)
Gray, Asa (*b.* 1810). Botanical text-book: an introduction to scientific botany. (*4th ed.*) N. Y. 1853. 8°
BOTANY of the United States exploring expedition under Chas. Wilkes [1838–42]. Pt. i., phanerogamia. N. Y. 1854. 4° Atlas (1857), 100 plates. f.
CATALOGUE of plants collected east of the Rocky mountains with Stevens's explorations of 47th and 49th parallels, St. Paul to Puget Sound. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 12, pt. ii.
Same. (*In* Cooper, J. G. Nat. hist. Wash. terr.)
DESCRIPTIONS of botanical specimens collected in Japan. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
DRIED plants brought from Chile. (*In* Gilliss's U. S. naval astron. exped., v. 2.)
GENERA floræ Americæ boreali-orientalis illustrata. The genera of the plants of the United States illustrated by figures and analyses from nature, by Isaac Sprague. Bost. 1848–9. 2 v. 8°
INTRODUCTION to structural and systematic botany and vegetable physiology. Illustrated. N. Y. 1860. 8°
MANUAL of botany of the northern United States. Revised ed., including Virginia, Kentucky, and all east of the Mississippi. N. Y. 1859. 8°
Same. N. Y. 1863. 8°
PLANTÆ Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ. Pts. i., ii. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 3, 5.)
See also King, C.; Torrey, J.

Gray, Barry (*pseud.*). *See* Coffin, R. B.

Gray, George Zabriskie. Children's crusade: an episode of the XIII. century. N. Y. 1870. 12.

Gray, Henry. Treatise on surgical diseases of the air-passages. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

TREATISE on the injuries of the neck. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 2.)

Gray, Henry. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. (*2d Am. ed.*) Phil. 1862. 12.

Gray, John Edward. Report on the shells of the arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of first voy., app.)

See also Annals and magazine of nat. hist.

Gray, Robertson. Brave hearts. N. Y. 1873. 12. (5 *cop.*)

Gray, Thomas (1716–1771). Elegy written in a country church-yard. (*In* Dodsley's Collection of poems, v. 4.)

Same. Illustrated by the Etching club. Lond. 1847. 4.

LETTERS; chronologically arranged from the Walpole and Mason collections. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. in 1. 12.

POETICAL works; with a life, by J. Mitford. Bost. 1853. 12.

BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Article on Gray's works. (*In* Mis. prose works, v. 1.)

See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.

Gray, W. H. History of Oregon, 1792–1849; drawn from personal observation and authentic information. Portland, Or., 1870. 8.

Graydon, Alexander (1752–1818). Memoirs of his own time; with reminiscences of the men and events of the revolution. Ed. by J. S. Littell. Phil. 1846. 8.

Grayson, Alexander J. (1819–1869). Description of birds of California. (*In* Hesperian, The.)

NATURALIST'S rambles in northern Mexico. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 5, 6.)

NATURALIST'S visit to the 'Tres Marias.' (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)

PAPER on the 'road-runner' of Cal. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 1.)

PAPER on the white-breasted squirrel-hawk of Cal. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 1.)

HARTE, F. B. Story of an ornithologist. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 4.)

Grayson, William J. James Louis Petigru: a biographical sketch. N. Y. 1866. 12.

Grazzini, Anton-Francesco (1503–1583). Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 2.)

Gréard, O. Lettres complètes d'Abélard et d'Héloïse. Traduction nouvelle, précédée d'une préface. Paris, *n.d.* 12.

Great Britain—

Antiquities:

BRAND, J. Observations on the popular antiquities of.

BRITTON, J. Architectural antiquities of.

— Cathedral antiquities.

EVANS, J. Ancient stone implements, weapons, and ornaments of.

Administration of government:

GENERAL index to the journal of the house of commons, commencing with the 7th parliament of the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, v. 75, A.D. 1820, ending with v. 92, A.D. 1837. Printed by order of the house of commons. Lond. 1839. f.

JOURNAL of the house of lords for 1837. V. 50 (1814) to 80 (1845). Lond. 1814–45. 16 v. f. [V. 52, 53, 57, 59, 61, 62, 65, 70–73, 75, 77, 78 wanting.]

JOURNALS of the house of commons. V. 81, Feb. to May, 1826; v. 88, 1833; v. 90, 1835. Lond. 3 v. f.

LEVI, L. Annals of British legislation.

ROYAL blue-book.

Geology and natural history:

BELL, T. History of British reptiles.

BROWN, T. Illustrations of the recent conchology of Great Britain and Ireland.

CALVERT, J. Gold rocks of.

DEAN, G. A. Culture, management, and improvement of landed estates.

HARTING, J. E. Hand-book of British birds.

JEFFREYS, J. G. British conchology.

JOHNSTON, G. History of British zoöphytes.

SOWERBY, J. E. Ferns of.

See also Building material.

Commerce:

CRAIK, G. L. History of British commerce.

GENERAL regulations under which the British trade is to be conducted at the five ports of Canton, Amoy, Fuchau, Ningpo, and Shanghai. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)

LEVI, L. History of British commerce, and of the economic progress of the British nation, 1763–1870.

POST-OFFICE directory of the building trades for 1870.

POST-OFFICE directory of the engineers, iron and metal trades, for 1870.

History:

BRODIE, G. History of the British empire [1626–61].

HEEREN, A. H. L. Rise and growth of the continental interests of. (*In his* Historical researches.)

HENRY, R. History of Great Britain from 55 B.C. to A.D. 1547.

MATTHEW OF WESTMINSTER. Flowers of history, especially such as relate to Britain [4004 B.C. to A.D. 1307].

MILTON, J. History of Britain to the Norman conquest. (*In* Prose works, v. 2.)

SPEED, J. History of Great Britaine under ye conquests of ye Romans to our most gracious soveraigne King James [55 B.C. to A.D. 1603].

STANTON, H. B. Sketches of reforms and reformers in.

WADE, J. British history chronologically arranged, etc. [55 B.C. to A.D. 1847].

See also Harleian miscellany.

Description and travel:

COGHILL, J. H. Abroad.

FINDEN, W. *and* E. Views of the ports, harbors, and watering-places of Great Britain; illustrated by views taken on the spot.

HAUSSEZ, C. L. de L. Great Britain in 1833.

PALMER, *Mrs.* P. Four years in the old world.

Great Britain *(continued)*—

Miscellaneous:

COBBETT, W. History of Protestant reformation in.
DEAN, G. A. Culture, management, and improvement of landed estates.
HAZLITT, W. C. Hand-book of the popular, poetical, and dramatic literature of.
NICOLAS, N. H. History of the royal navy, from the earliest times to the wars of the French revolution.
THORP, W. Destinies of the British empire.
WAAGEN, G. F. Galleries and cabinets of art in.
— Treasures of art in.
See also—
England. Ireland.
Galleries of art. Scotland.
India, British. Wales.

Great cities of the world. FROST, J.
Great commission. HARRIS, J.
Great consummation. (*1st and 2d ser.*) CUMMING, J.
Great country: impressions of America. ROSE, G.
Great empress, The. DE VERE, (M.) S.
Great exhibition, The. ARNOLD, H. P.
Great expectations. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)
Great Hoggarty diamond. THACKERAY, W. M.
Great impeachment and trial of Andrew Johnson, president of the United States; with several portraits. Phil. 1868. 8.
Great lady, A. VAN DEWALL, —.
Great lone land. BUTLER, W. F.
Great metropolis: mirror of New York. BROWNE, J. H.
Great mysteries and little plagues. NEAL, J.
Great pilot. NEWTON, R.
Great preparation. (*1st and 2d ser.*) CUMMING, J.
Great registers. *See* California; San Francisco.
Great republic. MCCABE, J. D.
Great Salt lake. *See* Salt lake.
Great schools of England. STAUNTON, H.
Great teacher. HARRIS, J.
Great tribulation. (*1st and 2d ser.*) CUMMING, J.
Great truths by great authors: a dictionary of aids to reflection, quotations of maxims, metaphors, counsels, cautions, aphorisms, proverbs, etc., from writers of all ages and both hemispheres. Phil. 1868. 8.
Great west; or, the garden of the world. DANA, C. W.
Greater Britain: a record of travel. DILKE, C. W.
Greatest happiness principle. *See* Utilitarianism.
Greatness and decline of César Birotteau. BALZAC, H. DE.
Greaves, John. Description of the pyramids; also, a discourse on Roman foot and denarius. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
Grèce contemporaine, La. ABOUT, E. (F. V.)
Greece—

Description and travel:

ABOUT, E. (F. V.) Grèce contemporaine, La.
— Greece and the Greeks of the present day.
ANDERSEN, H. C. Eines dichters bazar. (*In* Ges. werke, v. 3.)
— Poet's bazaar, A: pictures of travel in.
ARNOLD, R. A. From the levant, the Black sea, and the Danube.

Greece *(continued)*—

BAIRD, H. M. Modern.
BARTHÉLEMY, J. J. Travels of Anacharsis the younger in.
BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Turk and Greek.
CARLISLE, G. W. F. Diary in Turkish and Greek waters.
CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem, v. 1.
— Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, and Barbary.
GAUTIER, T. Loin de Paris, 1840. (*In* Œuvres, v. 6.)
GREY, *Mrs.* W. Journal of a visit to.
JERNINGHAM, H. E. H. To and from Constantinople.
LEAKE, W. M. Travels in northern.
LEECH, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler.
MURRAY, J. Hand-book for travelers in.
PAUSANIAS. Descriptio Græciæ. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
POST, H. A. V. Visit to Greece and Constantinople in 1827–8.
RUSSELL, W. H. Diary in the east.
SENIOR, N. W. Journal in Turkey and Greece [1857–8].
SMITH, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography.
STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in.
TAYLOR, (J.) B. Travels in Greece and Russia.
TOWNSHEND, F. T. Cruise in Greek waters.
TUCKERMAN, C. K. Greeks of to-day.
WARBURTON, E. Crescent and the cross.
WORDSWORTH, C. Greece: pictorial, descriptive, and historical.

History, etc.:

APOLLONIUS RHODIUS. Argonauticorum.
— Argonautics.
BECKER, W. A. Charicles.
CAPEFIGUE, B. H. R. Aspasie et le siècle de Périclès [487–320 B.C.].
CHILD, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 1.
CLARKE, J. F. Ten great religions.
COCKER, B. F. Christianity and Greek philosophy.
CURTIUS, E. History of Greece [to 404 B.C.].
DICTYS, C., *and* DARES, —. Bello Trojano, De.
DURDAN, H. Beauty of Greek history, The. (*Russian.*)
FELTON, C. C. Greece, ancient and modern.
FOSBROKE, T. D. Arts, manufactures, manners, and institutions of the Greeks and Romans.
FRAGMENTA historicorum Græcorum. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Ed. C. *et* T. Müller. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
FREEMAN, E. A. Ancient Greece and mediæval Italy. (*In his* Historical essays, 2d ser.)
— Greece during the Macedonian period. (*In his* Historical essays, 2d ser.)
GEOGRAPHI Græci Minores. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (Ed. C. Müller.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
GROTE, G. History of Greece [776–560 B.C.].
HEEREN, A. H. L. Ancient.
— Historical researches.
HERODOTUS. Historiarum, libri ix. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Greece (*continued*)—
HOPE, T. Costume of the ancients, v. 1.
LEAKE, W. M. Some disputed questions of ancient geography.
MAHAFFY, J. P. Three epochs in the social development of the ancient Greeks. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 5.)
MITFORD, W. History of.
MÜLLER, C. O. History and antiquities of the Doric race.
POCOCKE, E. India in Greece; or, truth in mythology.
RICH, A. Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities.
SEUME, J. G. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 3.)
SMITH, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities.
— History of Greece, from earliest times to the Roman conquest.
— Student's history of Greece [776–500 B.C.].
TAINE, H. (A.) Art in.
THIRLWALL, C. History of.
THUCYDIDES. Historia.
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Essais historiques sur les Grecs, depuis la conquête Musulmane. (*In* Œuvres, v. 11.)
XENOPHON. Hellenics; or, Grecian history. Translated by Watson and Dale. Bohn's Class. lib.
— Historia Græca. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
See also—

Antiquities.	Manners and customs.
Athens.	Morea.
Coins.	Mythology.
East, The.	Numismatics.
Ionian islands.	Peloponnesian war.

Greek anthology, as selected for the use of Westminster. Tr. into English, by G. Burges. Lond. 1854. 12°

Greek language and literature—
ARNOLD, E. Poets of Greece.
ARNOLD, T. K. Greek grammar.
BROWNE, R. W. History of classical literature [Greek].
BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Athens: its rise and fall.
DONNEGAN, J. New Greek and English lexicon.
ELTON, C. A. Specimens of the Greek and Roman classic poets.
GÖTHE, J. W. von. Alt Griechische literatur. (*In* Werke, v. 38.)
— Auswärtige literatûr. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5.)
KÜHNER, R. Grammar of the Greek language.
LIDDELL, H. G., *and* SCOTT, R. Greek-English lexicon.
MÜLLER, K. O. History of the literature of ancient Greece.
MURE, W. Critical history of the language and literature of ancient Greece.
SCHLEGEL, (J. C.) F. von. Geschichte der epischen dichtkunst der Griechen. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 3.)
— Schulen der Griechischen poesie. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 4.)
SCHRÖDER, J. J. Veterum poetarum Græcarum poemata.

Greek (*continued*)—
SOPHOCLES, E. A. Greek lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine periods.
SYMONDS, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets.
TALFOURD, T., BLOOMFIELD, C. J., *et al.* History of Greek literature.
YONGE, C. D. English-Greek lexicon.
See also Classical literature.

Greek philosophy—
GROTE, G. Plato and other companions of Socrates.
PLATO. Apology of Socrates; Crito; Phædo.

Greek romances. HELIODORUS, LONGUS, *and* TATIUS. [For contents, *see* Heliodorus.]

Greek slave, The. A story. By Ianthe. S.F. 1867. 12°

Greeks—
COOLEY, W. D. Geography of the Greeks: 1, historic age; 2, Homeric age. (*In his* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 1.)
PLUTARQUE. Vies des Grecs illustres. Abrégées et annotées par Alphonse Feillet sur la traduction de Talbot. Paris, 1868. 12°

Contents:

Alcibiade.	Lycurgue.
Alexandre.	Miltiade.
Aristote.	Périclès.
Aspasie.	Socrate.
Cléomène.	Solon.
Démosthène.	Thémistocle.
Eschine.	Thésée.

Greeley, Horace (1811–1872). American conflict. A history of the great rebellion in the United States of America, 1860–64: its causes, incidents, and results. Intended to exhibit especially its moral and political phases, with the drift and progress of American opinion respecting human slavery, from 1776 to the close of the war for the union. Hartford, Conn., 1864. 2 v. 8°
ESSAYS, designed to elucidate the science of political economy. Bost. 1870. 12°
GLANCES at Europe; in a series of letters from Great Britain, France, Italy, Switzerland, etc., 1851. Including notices of the great exhibition, or world's fair. N. Y. 1851. 12°
OVERLAND journey from New York to San Francisco in the summer of 1859. N. Y. 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)
RECOLLECTIONS of a busy life. N. Y. 1868. 8°
WHAT I know of farming: a series of brief and plain expositions of practical agriculture. N. Y. 1871. 12°
AMES, M. C. Horace Greeley and E. Forrest. (*In her* Outlines of men, women, and things.)
CORNELL, W. M. Life and public career of. Bost. 1872. 12° (3 *cop.*)
PARTON, J. Life of. N. Y. 1855. 12°
REAVIS, L. U. Representative life of Horace Greeley; with an introduction, by C. M. Clay. N. Y. 1872. 12°
STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Sketch of. (*In her* Men of our times.)
See also Modern agitators.

Green, Calvin, *and* WELLS, S. Y. Summary view of the millennial church, or united society of believers (commonly called Shakers); comprising the rise, progress, and practical order of the society, together with the general principles of their faith and testimony. Albany, N. Y., 1823. 12°

Green, Daniel S. Agricultural notices and observations of Madeira, Mauritius, cape of Good Hope, etc. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

REPORT on the agriculture of China, Japan, and Lew Chew. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

REPORT on the medical topography of Japan. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Green, Duff. How to pay off the national debt, regulate the value of money, and maintain stability in the values of property and of labor. Phil. 1872. 12°

Green, H. A. Geology of Henderson, Warren, Mercer, Knox, Stark, and Woodford counties. (*In* Worthen, A. H., *et al.* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 4.)

Green, Henry. Shakespeare and the emblem-writers: an exposition of their similarities of thought and expression, preceded by a view of emblem literature down to A.D. 1616. Lond. 1870. 8°

Green, J. Concordance to the liturgy, or book of common prayer, according to the use of the united church of England and Ireland. Lond. 1851. 12°

Green, J., *and* WURDEMAN, W. On filling barometer tubes. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1859.)

Green, Lewis Warren. HALSEY, LE R. J. Memoir of the life and character of. N. Y. 1871. 8°

Green, Matthew. Spleen, The: an epistle, inscribed to his particular friend, Mr. C. J. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1744. (*In his* Mis. poems.)

See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.

Green, N. W. Fifteen years among the Mormons; being the narrative of Mrs. Mary Ettie V. Smith.

Green, Samuel A. Bibliography of the Massachusetts historical society. Bost. 1871. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

SEVENTY-FIFTH annual report of the Boston dispensary; with the by-laws, etc. Bost. 1871. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)

STORY of a famous book: an account of Dr. Benjamin Franklin's autobiography. For private distribution. Bost. 1871. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

Green, Thomas J. Journal of the Texian expedition against Mier; subsequent imprisonment of the author, his sufferings, and final escape from the castle of Perote, etc. N. Y. 1845. 8°

Green, William S. Coming to Christ. Phil. 1872. 12°

Green mountain boys. THOMPSON, D. P.

Green river coal basin. KING, C. Report on. (*In his* U. S. geol. expl. of 40th parallel, v. 3.)

Greene, Charles S. Thrilling stories of the great rebellion. Phil. 1866. 12°

Greene, George Washington (*b.* 1811). Article on Machiavelli. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius, v. 2.)

Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 41, p. 70.)

ARTICLE on Petrarch. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius, v. 1.)

Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 40, p. 1.)

BIOGRAPHICAL studies. [For description and contents, *see* Biographical.]

Greene (*continued*)—

HISTORICAL studies. N. Y. 1850. 12°

Contents:

Edward, Charles.
Italian literature in the first half of XIX. century.
Italy, Hopes of.
Italy, Reformation in.
Italy: historical romance.
Libraries.
Machiavelli.
Mazzoni.
Petrarch.
Pope, Contributions for the.
Verrazzano.

— LIFE of Nathanael Greene.

Greene, Nathanael (1742–1786). GREENE, G. W. Life of. N. Y. 1871. 3 v. 8°

Same. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 20.)

JOHNSON, W. Sketches of the life and correspondence of. Charlestown, 1822. 2 v. 4°

SIMMS, W. G. Life of. N. Y. 1856. 8°

Greene, Nathaniel. Song. (*In* Boston book.)

Greene, R. J. Little castle maiden, and the thorny Zakum. Edin. *n.d.* 16°

Greene, Robert (1560–1592). Friar Bacon and friar Bungay. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 8.)

and PEELE, G. Dramatic and poetical works; with memoirs of the authors and notes, by A. Dyce. Lond. 1861. 8°

Contents, Greene:

Alphonsus, king of Arragon.
Ballad: the jolly pinner of Wakefield.
Friar Bacon and friar Bungay.
George-a-Greene, the pinner of Wakefield.
James the fourth.
Looking-glass for London and England.
Maiden's dream, A.
Miscellaneous poems.
Orlando Furioso.
Poems from Alcida.
Poems from Arbasto.
Poems from Ciceronis Amor.
Poems from England's Parnassus.
Poems from Farewell to folly.
Poems from Greene's vision.
Poems from Groatsworth of wit, The.
Poems from Menaphon.
Poems from Morando, The Tritameron of love.
Poems from Mourning-garment, The.
Poems from Never too late.
Poems from Orpharion, The.
Poems from Pandosto, the triumph of time.
Poems from Penelope's web.
Poems from Perimedes, the blacksmith.
Poems from Philomela, the Lady Fitzwater's nightingale.
Poems from second part of Mamilla.
Specimen of the famous historie of fryer Bacon.
Specimen of the History of George-a-Greene.

Contents, Peele:

Anglorum feriæ, England's holidays.
Arraignment of Paris, The.
Battle of Alcazar, The.
Corydon and Melampus's song.
Cupid's arrows.
David and Bethsabe.
Descensus astræa.
Device of the pageant borne before Wolston Dixie.
Eclogue gratulatory.
Edward the first.
Farewell to Sir J. Norris and Sir F. Drake.
Fragments of the hunting of Cupid, from Drummond's mss.
Honor of the garter, The.
Lines addressed to T. Watson.
Love.
Merry ballad of the hawthorn-tree.
Miscellaneous poems.
Old wives' tale, The.
Peele's merry conceited jests.
Polyhymnia.
Praise of chastity, The.
Sir Clyomon and Sir Clamydes.
Speeches to Queen Elizabeth at Theobald's.
Warning-piece to England against pride and wickedness.

Greener, W. W. Gunnery in 1858: a treatise on rifles, cannon, and sporting arms, describing the newest improvements in firearms. With numerous illustrations. Lond. 1858. 8°

MODERN breech-loaders: sporting and military. Illustrated. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Greenhalgh, Thomas. Lancashire life; or, the vicissitudes of commerce. (*New ed.*) Liverpool, 1854. 16°

Greenhow, E. Headlam. Chronic bronchitis; especially as connected with gout, emphysema, and diseases of the heart. Phil. 1869. 12°

Greenhow, Robert. History of Oregon and California, and the other territories on the north-west coast of North America, from their discovery to the present day; with a geographical view of those countries, and a number of documents as proofs and illustrations of the history. Bost. 1847. 8°

Greenland—

BRADFORD, W. Arctic regions illustr. with photographs taken in an art expedition to.

DE COSTA, B. F. Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen.

EDMOND, C. Voyage dans les mers du nord.

HAYES, I. I. Land of desolation.

ICELAND, Greenland, and the Faroe islands. H. F. lib., v. 131.

JOURNAL kept by seven sailors in Greenland, 1633–4. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

Same. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

L., H. L. Missionary evenings at home.

MONCK, J. Memoirs concerning old and new. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

PELHAM, E. Preservation of eight men in Greenland, 1630. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 4.)

PEYRÈRE, J. de la. Account of Greenland, An. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

SCORESBY, W., Jr. Journal of a voyage to the northern whale-fishery, and discoveries on the eastern coast of west.

See also Arctic regions; Spitzbergen.

Greenland. MONTGOMERY, J. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)

Greenleaf, Simon (1783–1853). Examination of the testimony of the four evangelists, by the rules of evidence administered in courts of justice; with an account of the trial of Jesus. Bost. 1846. 8°

TREATISE on the law of evidence. (11*th ed.*) Bost. 1863. 3 v. 8°

Greenough, Horatio. TUCKERMAN, H. T. Memorial of. N. Y. 1853. 12°

Greenough, *Mrs.* Richard S. In extremis. A novelette. Bost. 1872. 12° (6 *cop.*)

Greenough, S. L. Lilian. Bost. 1863. 12°

Greenville, *Sir* Richard. *See* Admirals, Lives of British, v. 3.

Greenwell, Dora. Essays. Lond. 1866. 12°

Contents:

Christianos ad Leones.	Popular religious literature.
Hardened in good.	Prayer.
Our single women.	

— PATIENCE of hope. Bost. 1862. 12°

POEMS. Edin. 1861. 12° (2 *cop.*)

PRESENT heaven. Bost. 1863. 12°

STORIES that might be true. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Two friends. Bost. 1863. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Greenwell, G. C. Practical treatise on mine engineering. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1869. 4°

Contents:

Accidents in mines.	Gases and lighting of mines: candles, oils, lamps, gas, steel mills, safety lamps.
Application of geology to mining.	Rock salt.
Boring for coal.	Strength of materials.
Building stone, slate, bricks, lime.	Ventilation of mines.
Dykes, slips, faults, mineral veins, internal heat.	Working coal by machinery.

Greenwood, F. Margaret Denzil's history. N. Y. 1864. 8°

Greenwood, George. Rain and rivers; or, Hutton and Playfair against Lyell and all comers. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1866. 8°

Greenwood, Grace (*pseud.*). *See* LIPPINCOTT, *Mrs.* S. J. C.

Greenwood, James (*Amateur Casual*). Adventures of Reuben Davidger, seventeen years and four months captive among the Dyaks of Borneo. N. Y. 1866. 12°

LITTLE ragamuffin. N. Y. 1866. 8° (2 *cop.*)

SEVEN curses of London. Bost. 1869. 12°

Contents:

Betting gamblers.	Professional beggars.
Curse of drunkenness.	Professional thieves.
Fallen women.	Waste of charity.
Neglected children.	

Greg, William Rathbone. Creed of Christendom: its foundations and superstructure. Lond. 1851. 8°

ENIGMAS of life. Lond. 1872. 12°

LITERARY and social judgments. Lond. 1868. 8°

Contents:

British and foreign characteristics.	Good people.
Chateaubriand.	Kingsley, C., and Carlyle, T.
Doom of the Negro race.	Staël, Madame de.
False morality of lady novelists.	Time.
French fiction, the lowest deep.	Tocqueville, M. de.
	Truth vs. education.
	Why are women redundant?

Gregg, Josiah. Commerce of the prairies; or, the journal of a Santa Fé trader. Phil. 1851. 2 v. 12°

Gregorovius, Ferdinand. *See* Morris, E. J.

Gregory, Joseph W. Guide for California travelers *via* the isthmus of Panama; containing all the requisite information needed by persons taking this route. N. Y. 1850. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert (*d.* 1841). Letters on the evidences, doctrines, and duties of the Christian religion. (9*th ed.*) Lond. 1853. 12°

Gregory the seventh. PERKINS, J. H. Characteristics of men of genius.

Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 61, p. 20.)

Gregory the thaumaturgist (*d. ab.* 270). Writings. Tr. by S. D. F. Salmond. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 20.)

Grellir, the strong. COX, G. W., *and* JONES, E. H. (*In* Tales of the Teutonic lands.)

Grenadière, La. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 4.)

Grenouille, La. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Grenville, Richard (*d.* 1591). BELKNAP, J. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 1.)

Grenville, Richard P. (*duke of Buckingham and Chandos*). Memoirs of the court of George IV. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 8°

Grenville papers. Correspondence of Richard Grenville, Earl Temple, and the right hon. George Grenville, their friends and contemporaries. Now first published from the original MSS. Ed., with notes, by W. J. Smith. Lond. 1852–3. 4 v. 8°

Gresham, *Sir* Thomas. Life of. Lond. 1845. 16°

Gresset, Jean Baptiste Louis (1709–1777). Œuvres. Lond. 1785. 2 v. 16°

Contents:

Édouard III., v. 2.
Méchant, Le, v. 2.
Poésies, v. 1.
Sidnei, v. 2.

See also Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Gretton, A. L. V. Vicissitudes of Italy since the congress of Vienna. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1861. 12°

Grey, Charles (*Earl*). Early years of his royal highness the prince-consort; compiled under direction of the queen.

See also English statesmen since the peace of 1815.

Grey, *Mrs.* E. C. Cousin Harry. (*n.t.p.*) 12. (2 *cop.*)

GAMBLER'S wife. N. Y. *n.d.* 8.

GOOD society; or, contrasts of character. N. Y. 1863. 8°

LITTLE beauty. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

PASSION and principle. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

YOUNG husband. Lond. *n.d.* 16.

Grey, Jane (*Lady*) (1537–1554). BARTLETT, D. W. Life of. N. Y. 1855. 12°

Grey, *Hon. Mrs.* William. Journal of a visit to Egypt, Constantinople, the Crimea, Greece, etc., in the suite of the prince and princess of Wales. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Grey dolphin. BARHAM, R. H. (*In* Ingoldsby legends, v. 1.)

Greyslaer: romance of the Mohawk. HOFFMAN, C. F.

Greyson letters. ROGERS, H.

Grier, J. B. Studies in the English of Bunyan. Phil. 1872. 12°

Grier, William. Mechanic's pocket dictionary; being a note-book of technical terms, rules, and tables in mathematics and mechanics. For the use of millwrights, engineers, machine-makers, founders, carpenters, joiners, and students of natural philosophy. (*9th ed.*) Glasgow, 1851. 12°

Griesinger, Theodor. Damen regiment, Das, au den verschiedenen höfen Europas. Stuttgart, 1867. 2 ser. in 4 v. 8°

Contents:

Dresden. Am hofe von: Grafinn Rachlitz, Graf Königsmark, Zeiten des sohn, Wechsels, ser. 2, v. 1.
— Grafinn Cosel, ser. 2, v. 2.
Frankreich. Am hofe von: La Vallière, Montespan, Maintenon, ser. 1, v. 1.
— Regentschaft, Mailly Nesle, Pompadour, Dubarry, ser. 1, v. 2.
Hannover. Am hofe von: Frln. von Meisenbach, Frln. von Platen, Sophie Dor. von Celle, Melus. v. d. Schulenburg, Bar. v. Platen, Carl August, Mord im Schlosse zu Hannover, Pring. von Ahlden, ser. 2, v. 2.

Grif. FARJEON, B. L.

Griffin, Frederick W. Compendium of qualitative analysis, from the simplest to the most complex cases; arranged in a series of tables. Lond. *n.d.* Obl. f°

Griffin, G. W. Studies in literature. (*2d ed.*) Phil. 1871. 12°

Griffin, Gerald. Gisippus. (Play.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.

Griffin, John Joseph. Chemical testing of wines and spirits. Lond. 1866. 12°

Griffin, Joseph. (*Ed.*) History of the press in Maine, 1872. Brunswick, Me. 8°

Griffin, Lepel H. Rajas of the Punjab; being a history of the principal states in the Punjab, and their political relations with the British government. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1873. 8°

Griffith, Allen Ayrault. Drill-book, for practice of the principles of vocal physiology, and acquiring the art of elocution and oratory. Chicago, 1871. 8°

Griffith, Cecil. Victory Deane. Bost. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)

Griffith, John W. Treatise on marine and naval architecture; or, theory and practice blended in ship-building. Illustrated with 50 engravings. (*New ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* Roy. 4°

and HENFREY, A. Micrographic dictionary: a guide to the examination and investigation of the structure and nature of microscopic objects. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1860. 8°

Griffith Gaunt. READE, C.

Grigg, John. Dictionary of select and popular quotations which are in daily use, taken from the Latin, French, Greek, Spanish, and Italian languages; with a collection of law maxims and law terms (translated into English). (*6th Am. ed.*) Phil. 1867. 12°

Grijalva, Hernando de. Voyages in 1533 and 1537. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 1, pp. 168, 180.)

Grijalva, Juan de. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Grillparzer, Franz (*b.* 1790). Sämmtliche werke. Stuttgart, 1872. 10 v. 12°

Contents:

Æsthetische studien, v. 9.
Ahnfrau, Die: trauerspiel, v. 2.
Arme spielman, Der (Iris, 1848), v. 8.
Beitrage zur selbstbiographie, v. 10.
Bruderzwist in Habsburg, Ein: trauerspiel, v. 7.
Erinnerungen an Beethoven, v. 8.
Erlöhnss, Ein (1822), v. 8.
Esther, v. 8.
Goldene vliess, Das:
I. Gastfreund, Der, v. 3.
II. Argonauten, Die, v. 3.
III. Medea, v. 3.
Hannibal, v. 5.
Heimath und fremde, v. 1.
Jüdin von Toledo, Die: hist. trauerspiel, v. 7.
Kloster bei Sendomir, Das (Ajlaja, 1828), v. 8.
König Ottokars glück und ende: trauerspiel, v. 4.
Leben und lieben, v. 1.
Libussa: trauerspiel, v. 6.
Meeres und der liebe wellen, Des: trauerspiel, v. 5.
Melusina: romant. oper., v. 5.
Philosophie und religion, v. 8.
Poesie und musik, v. 1.
Politische studien, v. 9.
Reiseerinnerungen an Rom und Neapel, 1819, v. 10.
Sappho: trauerspiel, v. 2.
Selbstbiographie (1791-1856), v. 10.
Studien zum Spanischen theater:
Ueber Lope de Vega im Allgemeinen, v. 8.
Ueber Lope de Vega's dramatische dichtungen, v. 8.
Tagebuch aus dem jahre 1836, v. 10.
Traum ein leben, Der: dram. mährchen, v. 5.
Vermischte gedichte, v. 1.
Weh dem, der lügt! lustspiel, v. 6.

Grimaldi, Joseph. DICKENS, C. (J. H.) Memoirs of. Illustrated by Cruikshank. Lond. 1838. 2 v. 8°

Same. Lond. 1866. 12°

Grimm, A. T. von. Alexandria Feodorowna, empress of Russia. Translated by Lady Wallace.

Grimm, Friedrich Melchior von (1723–1807). *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Grimm, Herman. Life of Michael Angelo. NOVELLEN. Berlin, 1862. 12°

Contents:

Abenteuer, Das.
Cajetan.
Kind, Das.
Landschaftsmaler, Der.
Sängerin, Die.

STUDIUM der modernen kunst, Einführung in das: zehn ausgewählte essays. Berlin, 1871. 8°

Contents:

Berlin und Peter von Cornelius.
Carlo Saraceni.
Cartons von Peter von Cornelius, Die.
Curtius über kunstsachen.
Durer, Albrecht.
Göthe's verhältniss zur bildenden kunst.
Jacob, Asmus Carstens.
Raphael und Michel Angelo.
Schinkel.
Venus von Milo, Die.

— UNÜBERWINDLICHE mächte. Berlin, 1870. 2 v. 8°

Grimm, Jakob Ludwig (Karl), (1785–1863). Fairy tales. Translated from the German. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

and W. K. Deutsche sagen. Berlin, 1865. 2 v. 12°

— Deutsches wörterbuch. V. 1–3. (A–Forsche.) Leipzig, 1854–62. 3 v. 4°

— German popular tales and household stories. (*1st ser.*) Phil. 1869. 8°

— Grimm's goblins. Tr. from the German. With illustrations. Bost. 1867. 12°

— Home stories; fairy tales. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

— Household stories. Newly transl. Lond. 1866. 8°

— Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. German novelists, v. 2.)

Grimm, Wilhelm Karl (1786–1859). *See* Grimm, J. L. (K.)

Grimm's goblins. GRIMM, J. L. (K.) *and* W. K.

Grimshaw, William. Life of Napoléon; with the history of France, from the death of Louis XVI. to the year 1821.

Grindon, Leopold Hartley. Life: its nature, varieties, and phenomena. Phil. 1866. 12°

LITTLE things of nature, considered especially in relation to divine benevolence. (*2d ed.*) Bost. 1866. 12°

PHENOMENA of plant life. Bost. 1866. 16°

SEXUALITY of nature: an essay, proposing to show that sex and the marriage union are universal principles, fundamental alike in physics, physiology, and psychology. Bost. 1868. 12° (*3 cop.*)

Gringo, Harry (*pseud.*). *See* Wise, H. A.

Grinsted, T. P. Last homes of departed genius; with biographical sketches of poets, painters, and players. Lond. 1867. 12°

Griscom, John Hoskins (*b.* 1809). Animal mechanism and physiology; being a plain and familiar exposition of the structure and functions of the human system. N. Y. 1848. 16° H. F. lib., v. 85.

Griseldis. SCHWAB, G. (*In* Deutschen volksbücher.)

Griswold, Rufus Wilmot. Female poets of America, The. (*2d ed.*) Phil. 1852. 8°

POETS and poetry of America; with an historical introduction. Phil. 1843. 8°

POETS and poetry of England in the XIX. century. Phil. 1845. 8°

PROSE writers of America; with a survey of the intellectual history, condition, and prospects of the country. Phil. 1852. 8°

Contents:

Adams, H.	Bowditch, N.	Clark, L. G.
Adams, J.	Bowen, E.	Clark, W. G.
Adams, J. Q.	Breckenridge, H. L.	Clay, H.
Alexander, Addison.	Briggs, C. F.	Colton, C.
Alexander, Archibald.	Brooks, M.	Colton, G. H.
Allston, W.	Brown, C. B.	Conrad, R. T.
Ames, F.	Brownson, O. A.	Cooper, J. F.
Anthon, C.	Bryant, W. C.	Cooper, T.
Audubon, J. J.	Buckingham, J. T.	Cruse, P. H.
Bancroft, A.	Buckminster, J. S.	Cushing, C.
Bancroft, G.	Burgess, T.	Dana, R. H.
Barnes, A.	Bush, G.	Dana, R. H., Jr.
Beecher, C. E.	Calhoun, J. C.	Dane, N.
Belknap, J.	Calvert, G. H.	Dawes, R.
Benjamin, P.	Carey, H. C.	Dennie, J.
Bethune, G. W.	Carey, M.	Dewey, O.
Biddle, N.	Catlin, G.	Dickinson, J.
Biddle, R.	Channing, W. E.	Dunlap, W.
Binney, H.	Cheever, G. B.	Duyckinck, E. A.
Bird, R. M.	Child, L. M.	Dwight, T.
	Choate, R.	Edwards, J.
		Eliot, J.

Griswold (*continued*)—

Ellet, Mrs. E. F.	Judson, Mrs. (Fanny Forester).	Reed, Wm. B.
Elliot, S.	Kennedy, J. P.	Robinson, E.
Embury, E. C.	Kent, W.	Sanderson, J.
Emerson, R. W.	Kirkland, C. M.	Sands, R. C.
Everett, A. H.	Kirkland, W.	Sargent, Epes.
Everett, E.	Lea, I.	Schoolcraft, H. R.
Fay, T. S.	Legare, H. S.	Sedgwick, C. M.
Felton, C. C.	Leggett, W.	Sigourney, L. H.
Flint, T.	Leslie, C. R.	Simms, Wm. G.
Francis, J. W.	Leslie, E.	Smith, E. Oakes.
Franklin, B.	Linn, J. B.	Smith, Seba (Jack Downing).
Fuller, S. M.	Longfellow, H. W.	Sparks, J.
Gallatin, A.	Longstreet, A. B.	Stephens, A. S.
Gibbs, G.	Lowell, J. R.	Stephens, J. L.
Gilman, Mrs. C.	Mackenzie, A.	Stiles, E.
Gilman, S.	Mackintosh, M. J.	Story, J.
Glass, F.	Madison, J.	Stuart, M.
Goodrich, S. G.	Marsh, G. P.	Sumner, C.
Greeley, H.	Marsh, J.	Tappan, H.
Hale, S. J.	Marshall, J.	Thomas, F. W.
Hall, J.	Mather, C.	Thorpe, T. B.
Halleck, Fitz-G.	Mathews, C.	Ticknor, G.
Hamilton, A.	Middleton, H.	Tucker, G.
Hawes, W. P.	Mitchell, S. L.	Tuckerman, H. T.
Hawks, F. L.	Morris, Gouv.	Tudor, W.
Hawthorne, N.	Mowatt, A. C.	Verplanck, G. C.
Hazard, R. G.	Neal, J.	Viel, A.
Headley, J. T.	Neal, J. C.	Walker, J.
Henry, P.	Neville, M.	Walsh, R., Jr.
Herbert, H. W.	Norton, A.	Ware, W.
Hillard, G. S.	Osborn, L.	Wayland, F.
Hodge, C.	O'Sullivan, J. L.	Webster, D.
Hoffman, C. F.	Parker, T.	Webster, N.
Hoffman, D.	Paulding, J. K.	West, B.
Hooker, H.	Pinckney, E. C.	Wheaton, H.
Hooper, J. J.	Poe, E. A.	Whipple, E. P.
Hopkins, J. H.	Powers, H.	Whittier, J. G.
Hopkinson, F.	Prescott, W. H.	Wilde, R. H.
Hosmer, W. H. C.	Preston, W. C.	Williams, W. R.
Hudson, H. N.	Quincy, J.	Willis, N. P.
Irving, W.	Ralph, J.	Wilson, A.
Jefferson, T.	Reed, H.	Wirt, W.
Jones, W. A.		

— REPUBLICAN court; or, American society in the days of Washington. With 21 portraits of distinguished women. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1856. 4°

Grobschmidt von Antwerpen, Der. KINKEL, G. (*In* Gedichte.)

Gross, H. Comparative materia medica. Ed. by Constantine Hering. Phil. 1867. 8°

Gross, Samuel D. System of surgery: pathological, diagnostic, therapeutic, and operative. Illustrated by 1,300 engravings. (*4th ed.*) Phil. 1866. 2 v. 8°

Grosseteste, Robert. Castel off loue. (Château d'amour; or, Carmen de creatione mundi.) An early English translation of an old French poem. Copied and ed. from MSS. in the British museum and in the Bodleian library, Oxford, with notes and glossary, by Richd. Francis Weymouth. Lond. 1864. 8° (*In* Philological soc. Early Eng. vol.)

Grosvenor, W. M. Does protection protect? Examination of effect of different forms of tariff upon Am. industry. N. Y. 1871. 8°

Grote, George (1794–1871). History of Greece: 1, legendary; 2, to reign of Peisistratus [776–560 B.C.]. N. Y. 1853–7. 12 v. 12°

PLATO, and other companions of Socrates. Lond. 1865. 3 v. 8°

REVIEW of the work of Mr. John Stuart Mill, entitled 'Examination of Sir William Hamilton's philosophy.' Lond. 1868. 16°

MILL, J. S. Review of Grote's history of Greece. (*In* Dissertations and discussions, v. 2.)

Same. (*In* Edinburgh rev., Oct. 1853.)

PERSONAL life of George Grote; compiled from family documents, etc., by Mrs. Grote. Lond. 1873. 8°

See also Aristotle; Modern men of letters; Plato.

Grote, John. Examination of utilitarian philosophy. Ed. by J. B. Mayor. Camb. 1870. 12.

Grotesque animals. [Illustrated.] COOKE, E. W.

Groth, Klaus. Quickborn. Volksleben in plattdeutschen gedichten. (*8te auflage.*) Hamburg, 1860. 2 v. 12?

Grotius, Hugo (1583–1646). De jure belli ac pacis libri tres, cum annotatis auctoris, nec non J. F. Gronovii notis, & J. Barbeyracii animadversionibus; commentariis insuper locupletissimis Henrici L. B. De Cocceii sacræ regiæ majestati Borussicæ quondam a consiliis secretioribus, sub titulo Grotii illustrati autea editis, nunc ad calcem cujusque capitis adjectis: insertis quoque observationibus Samuelis L. B. De Cocceii Henrici filii, Regni Borussici cancellarii, ministri status intimi, & Aquilæ Borussicæ equitis, Hæreditarii in Wusseken, Repko, Kleist, Laas, cet. Adduntur tandem ipsius Grotii dissertatio De mari libero, ac libellus singularis De æquitate, indulgentia et facilitate, cum quibusdam notis criticis. Lausannæ: sumptibus Marci-Michælis Bousquet, and sociorum. 1758. 5 v. 8.

Groton massacre of 1781. WINTHROP, R. C. (*In his* Addresses, 1852–7.)

Grottes et cavernes. BADIN, A.

Grove, William Robert (*b.* 1811). Correlation of physical forces. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Correlation and conservation of forces.)
Same. (*2d. ed.*) Lond. 1850. 8.

Grumbler, Anthony (*pseud.*). *See* Hoffman, D.

Grün, Anastasius (*pseud.*). *See* Auersperg, A. A. von.

Grund, Francis J. Aristocracy in America; from the sketch-book of a German nobleman. Lond. 1839. 2 v. 12?

Gründung von Maryland, Die. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 6.)

Grüne band, Das. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 8.)

Grünebaum, E. Sittenlehre des judenthums anderen bekenntnissen gegenüber. Mannheim, 1867. 8?

Guardian, The. With an historical and biographical preface, by A. Chalmers. STEELE, R., ADDISON, J., *et al.* (*In* British essayists, v. 13–15.)

Guardian angel, The. HOLMES, O. W.

Guay-Trouin, Du. *See* Duguay-Trouin.

Gubernatis, Angelo de. Zoölogical mythology; or, legends of animals. Lond. 1872. 2 v. 8.

Gudrun lay. COX, G. W., *and* JONES, E. H. (*In* Tales of the Teutonic lands.)

Guenon, Francis. Treatise on milch cows; with introductory remarks on the cow and the dairy. N. Y. *n.d.* 8?

Guêpes, Les. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 26–31.)

Guérin, Eugénie de (1805–1848). Journal et fragments (par G. S. Trébutien). Paris, 1864. 8?
Same. (*25e éd.*) Paris, 1869. 12?
LETTRES. (4e éd., par G. S. Trébutien.) Paris, 1864. 8?
Same. Paris, 1870. 12?

Guérin, Georges de. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. (*In* Dernière Aldini, La.)

Guérin, Maurice du Cayla (1810–1839). Journal; with an essay by M. Arnold, and memoir by Sainte-Beuve. Ed. by G. S. Trébutien. N. Y. 1867. 12?
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Journal, lettres, et poëmes. (*In* Œuvres, v. 47.)

Guérin, V. CORTAMBERT, R. Voyage de. (*In* Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.)

Guernsey, Clara F. Cold hand. (*In* Not pretty, but precious, etc.)
MERMAN and the figure-head: a Christmas story. Illustrated. Phil. 1871. 16?
NEW boy, The. Phil. 1871. 16?
RED fox. (*In* Not pretty, but precious, etc.)

Guernsey, Egbert. Gentleman's hand-book of homœopathy; especially for travelers and for domestic practice. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1857. 12.
HOMŒOPATHIC domestic practice; containing also chapters on physiology, hygiene, anatomy, and an abridged materia medica. N. Y. 1871. 8?

Guernsey, Lucy Ellen. Milly; or, the hidden cross. Bost. 1866. 16.

Guéroult, Adolphe. *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Guerra de Granada. MENDOZA, D. H. DE.

Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico (*b.* 1805). Beatrice Cenci. Tr. from the Italian, by Mrs. W. Sherman. N. Y. 1858. 16?
Same. N. Y. 1871. 12? (*4 cop.*)

Guerre, La. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Guerre civile de Genève, La. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 2.)

Guerre des femmes, La. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Guesclin, Bertrand du. *See* Du Guesclin.

Guesses at truth. HARE, J. C. *and* A. W.

Guest, W. E. Ancient Indian remains near Prescott (Canada West). (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1856.)

Guevara, Luis Veliz de. Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists, v. 3.)

Gueux, Les. *See* Liefde, J. B. de.

Guglielmo Tell. (Opera.) ROSSINI, G.

Guiana (S. A.)—
BRETT, W. H. Indian tribes of.
BROWN, C. B. Report on the Kaieteur waterfall in British Guiana. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)
RALEIGH, *Sir* W. Discovery of the large, rich, and beautiful empire of Guiana; with a relation of the great and golden city of Monoa (which the Spaniards call El Dorado), etc., performed in 1595. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 2.)
SCHOMBURGK, *Sir* R. H. Fishes of. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 39, 40.)
VENESS, W. T. El Dorado; or, British Guiana.
See also El Dorado.

Guicciardini, Francesco (1482–1540). *See* Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal.

Guiccioli, Teresa Gamba (*Countess*), (*b.* 1801). My recollections of Lord Byron, and those of eye-witnesses of his life.
See also Stowe, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.

Guichard, Quintus Toilius (*b.* 1763?). THIÉBAULT, D. (*In* Souvenirs, v. 2.)

Guide-books—
APPLETON, D., *and* Co. (*Pub.*) Illustrated railway guide.
— Northern and eastern traveler's guide, 1854.
ARTARIA, C. F., *et* fils. Nouveau guide du voyageur en Italie.
BACHELDER, J. B. Illustrated tourist's guide of the United States.
BANCROFT'S tourist's guide: Yosemite, San Francisco, and around the bay (south).
BOSTON illustrated.
BOYD, W. C. Guide and pocket companion through Italy.
BUTTS, J. R. Business man's adviser.
CROFUT, G. A. Trans-continental guide.
DE VEAUX, S. Falls of Niagara: tourist's guide through the Canadas.
DISTURNELL, J. Across the continent and around the world.
— Distance tables; or traveler's pocket companion.
FERGUSSON, J. C. Alta California, Pacific coast, and trans-continental railroad guide.
FRANCIS'S new guide to N. Y. and Brooklyn.
GALIGNANI'S new Paris guide, 1848, 1860.
GILCHRIST, J. B. General East India guide.
GREGORY, J. W. Guide for Cal. travelers. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)
GUIDE-BOOK of the Pacific (state, territorial, and ocean); with maps.
GUIDE of Rome and the environs, according to Vasi and Nibby; with a map and 28 views. (*3d ed.*) Rome, 1847. 12°
LESLEY, J. P. Iron manufacturer's guide, etc.
MORFORD, H. Short trip guide to Europe.
MULLAN, J. Miner's and traveler's guide to Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming, and Colorado.
NEW guide to Cheltenham: history and description of that celebrated watering-place.
OSGOOD, J. R., *and* Co. (*Pub.*) New England: a hand-book for travelers. 1873.
PALLETT, H. Miller's guide.
PARIS guide.
PHILADELPHIA illustrated.
SATCHEL guide for vacation tourist in Europe.
See also Hand-books; and the names of countries and places.

Guide to English history and biography. BREWER, E. C.

Guide to northern archæology. RAFN, C. C.

Guide to the right understanding of our American union. JOHNSON, A. B.

Guild, Curtis. Over the ocean; or, sights and scenes in a foreign land. Bost. 1871. 12° (*3 cop.*)

Guild, Reuben A. Librarian's manual: a treatise on bibliography, comprising a select and descriptive list of bibliographical works, to which are added sketches of public libraries. Illustrated with engravings. N. Y. 1858. Large paper. 8°

Guild court. MACDONALD, G.

Guilford, — (*Lord*). *See* Lawyers, Lives of eminent British.

Guillemard, Robert. Adventures of a French sergeant during his campaigns in Italy, Spain, Germany, Russia, etc., from 1805 to 1823; written by himself. Phil. 1826. 12°

Guillemin, Amédée. Chemins de fer, Les. Paris, 1862. 12°
FORCES of nature: a popular introduction to the study of physical phenomena. Tr. by Mrs. N. Lockyer; ed. by J. N. Lockyer. Illustrated. Lond. 1872. 8°
HEAVENS, The: an illustrated hand-book of popular astronomy. Ed. by J. N. Lockyer. Fourth ed., revised by R. A. Proctor. N. Y. 1871. 8°
Same. Lond. 1866. 4°
SUN, The. Tr. from the French, by A. Phipson. With 58 illustrations. N. Y. 1870. 12° (*2 cop.*)
WONDERS of the moon. Tr. from the French, by Miss M. G. Mead. Edited, with additions, by Maria Mitchell. Illustrated. N. Y. 1873. 12° (*2 cop.*)

Guillermo Tell y Andreas Hofer. FLORIAN, J. P. C. DE.

Guilt and innocence. Translated from the Swedish. SCHWARTZ, M. S.

Guilty, or not guilty. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
Same. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Guinea—
BARBOT, J. Description of the coasts of north and south Guinea. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 5.)
DRAKE, E. C. Description of. (*In his* Coll. voy.)

Guinevere. TENNYSON, A.

Guinnard, A. Three years' slavery among the Patagonians. Lond. 1871. 12°

Guizot, Elizabeth Charlotte Pauline de Meulan (1773–1827). *See* Women, Portraits of celebrated.

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume (*b.* 1787). Corneille and his times. N. Y. 1855. 8°
ESSAY on the character and influence of Washington. Bost. 1840. 16°
HISTOIRE de la civilisation en Europe, depuis la chute de l'empire Romain jusqu'à la révolution Française. (*8e éd.*) Paris, 1864. 8°
HISTORY of civilization, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution [476–1798]. N. Y. 1850–52. 4 v. 12°
Same. Lond. 1856. 3 v. 12°
HISTORY of France, from the earliest times to the year 1789. Tr. by R. Black. Lond. 1872. 2 v. 8°
HISTORY of Oliver Cromwell and the English commonwealth. Phil. 1854. 2 v. 12°
HISTORY of the English revolution of 1640, from the accession of Charles I. to his death [1625 to 1640]. Tr. by W. Hazlitt. Lond. 1856. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1849. 12°
HISTORY of the origin of representative government in Europe. Tr. by A. R. Scoble. Lond. 1852. 12°
LOVE in marriage: an historical study. (Lady Rachel Russell.)
MEDITATIONS on the actual state of Christianity, and on the attacks which are now being made upon it. (*2d ser.*) N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

Contents:

Awakening of Christianity in France in XIX. century.	Materialism.
Impiety, recklessness, and perplexity.	Pantheism; Positivism.
	Rationalism; Skepticism.
	Spiritualism.

Guizot (*continued*)—

MEDITATIONS on the essence of Christianity, and on the religious questions of the day. N. Y. 1865. 12.

Contents:

Christian dogmas.	Limits of science.
God according to the bible.	Natural problems.
Inspiration of the scriptures.	Revelation.
Jesus Christ according to the bible.	Supernatural, The.

— MÉMOIRES pour servir à l'histoire de mon temps (1807-40). Paris, 1858. 5 v. 8.

ST. Louis and Calvin. Phil. *n.d.* 12.

SHAKESPEARE and his times.

MILL, J. S. Review of Guizot's essays and lectures on history. (*In* Dissertations and discussions, v. 2.)

Same. (*In* Edinburgh rev., Oct. 1845.)

Gujarati. *See* Aryan language.

Gulf of California. ALARCON, H. DE. Voyage to gulf of California in 1540. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, p. 212.)

Gulf-stream. PROCTOR, R. A. (*In* Light science for leisure hours, 2d ser.)

Gulistan, or rose garden. SAADI, M.

Gullick, Thomas John, *and* TIMBS, J. Painting popularly explained; with historical sketches of the progress of the art. Lond. 1859. 16.

Gulliver's travels. SWIFT, J.

Gumpert, Shekla von. *See* Tales for the young.

Gun-cotton. VON KAROLYI, — (*Lieut.*). Products of the combustion of gun-cotton and gunpowder under circumstances analogous to those which occur in practice. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

Gun-shot wounds—

HUNTER, J. Treatise on. (*In* Works, v. 3.)

LONGMORE, T. Treatise on. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

Guncovsky, —. Instruction in medicine for domestic animals. St. Petersburg, 1801. 8. (*Russian.*)

Gunn, Donald. Indian remains near Red river settlement, in Hudson's bay territory. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

NOTES on an egging expedition to Shoal lake, west of Lake Winnipeg. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

Gunnison, John W. Report of explorations near the 38th and 39th parallels. *See* Beckwith, E. G.

Gunnlung and the fair Helga. COX, G. W., *and* JONES, E. H. (*In* Tales of the Teutonic lands.)

Gunpowder. VON KAROLYI, — (*Lieut.*). Products of the combustion of gun-cotton and gunpowder under circumstances analogous to those which occur in practice. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

Guns and gunning—

BENTON, J. G. Course of instruction in ordnance and gunnery.

BUCKNER, W. P. Calculated tables of ranges for navy and army guns.

GREENER, W. Gunnery in 1858.

HAWKER, P. Instructions to young sportsmen in all that relates to guns and shooting.

REPORTS of experiments with small arms for the military service. By officers of the ordnance department of the U. S. army. *See* Reports.

Guns (*continued*)—

SCOFFERN, J. New resources of warfare, with especial reference to rifled ordnance.

See also Arms and armor; Naval science; Rifle; United States (army and navy).

Gurney, Hudson. Cupid and Psyche. (Poem.) (*In* Apuleius's Works.) Bohn's Class. lib.

Gurney, John Henry. *See* Andersson, C. J.

Gurney, Joseph John. Four lectures on the evidences of Christianity; delivered in Southwark, 1834, to the junior members of the society of Friends. Phil. 1857. 16.

THOUGHTS on habit and discipline. Phil. 1857. 12.

Gurney married. HOOK, T. (E.)

Gurowski, Adam de. America and Europe. N. Y. 1857. 12.

DIARY from March 4, 1861, to Nov. 12, 1862. Bost. 1862. 12.

DIARY from Nov. 18, 1862, to Oct. 18, 1863. N. Y. 1864. 12.

Same. 1863-5. Wash. 1866. 12. (*2 cop.*)

RUSSIA as it is. N. Y. 1854. 12.

Gustave Adolf, and the thirty years' war. TOPELIUS, Z.

Gustavus Adolphus. HARTE, W. History of Gustavus Adolphus, surnamed the great; to which is prefixed an essay on the military state of Europe, containing the manners and customs in the early part of the XVII. century. Third ed., revised by J. J. Stockdale. Lond. 1807. 8.

HEYDENREICH, L. W. Life of. Phil. 1868. 12.

Guten weiber, Die. GÖTHE, J. W. VON. (*In* Werke, v. 15.)

Gutenberg (or Gänsfleisch), Johann (or Henne), (1400-1468). LAMARTINE, A. DE. Vie de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 35.)

PEARSON, E. C. Gutenberg and the art of printing.

See also Celebrated characters; Pioneers; Printing.

Güterbock, Carl. Bracton, and his relation to the Roman law: a contribution to the history of the Roman law in the middle ages. Tr. by B. Coxe. Phil. 1866. 8.

Guthrie, Thomas. Our Father's business. Lond. 1867. 12.

OUT of harness. N. Y. 1867. 12.

PARABLES read in light of the present day, The. N. Y. 1866. 12.

STUDIES of character from the old testament. Lond. 1868. 12.

SUNDAY magazine for 1865, The. Lond. 1865. 8.

Gutta percha. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 26.

Gutzkow, Karl. Dramatische werke. Leipzig, 1862. 20 v. in 5. 12.

Contents:

Antonio Perez, v. 12.	Patkul, v. 9.
Dreizehnte November, Der, v. 14.	Pugatschew, v. 5.
Ella Rose, oder die rechte des herzens, v. 11.	Richard Savage oder sohn einer mutter, v. 7.
Fremdes glück, v. 14.	Schule der reichen, Die, v. 10.
Komödie der besserungen, v. 15.	Urbild des tartüffe, Das, v. 1.
Konig's lieutenant, Der, v. 4.	Uriel Acosta, v. 8.
Liesli, v. 16.	Weisses blatt, Ein, v. 6.
Lorbeer und Myrte, v. 19.	Werner, oder Herz und Welt, v. 3.
Nero, v. 20.	Wullenweber, v. 17, 18.
Ottfried, v. 13.	Zopf und schwerdt, v. 2.

Gutzkow (*continued*)—
HOHENSCHWANGAU, 1536–67. (2*te auflage.*) Leipzig, 1867. 5 v. 12?
RITTER vom Geiste, Die. (2*te auflage.*) Leipzig, 1852. 9 v. 12?
ZAUBERER von Rom, Der. (3*te auflage.*) Leipzig, 1869. 9 v. in 5. 12?
Gutzlaff, Charles. Journal of three voyages along the coast of China, in 1831–3; with notices of Siam, Corea, and the Loo-Choo islands. Lond. 1834. 8?
SKETCH of Chinese history, ancient and modern. Illustrated by a new and corrected map of the empire. Lond. 1834. 2 v. 8?
Guy Earlscourt's wife. FLEMING, *Miss* A.
Guy Linden's first book. LUNT, G. (*In* Boston book.)
Guy Livingstone. LAWRENCE, G. A.
Guy Mannering. SCOTT, *Sir* W.
Guy Rivers. SIMMS, W. G.
Guyot, Arnold Henry (*b.* 1807). Directions for meteorological observations. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
EARTH and man: lectures on comparative physical geography in its relation to the history of mankind. Tr. by C. C. Felton. (4*th ed.*) Bost. 1852. 12?
TABLES, meteorological and physical, prepared for the Smithsonian institution. Third ed., revised and enlarged. Wash. 1859. 8?
Same. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 1.)
Same. Pt. iv., hypsometrical tables. (*n.t.p.*) 8?
Guyot, Jules. Culture of the vine, and wine-making. Tr. from the French, by L. Marie. Melbourne, 1865. 8?
Guzman, Albert. HAMERLING, R. (*Ed.*) Erinnerungen von.
Guzman, Alonzo Enriquez de. Life and acts of (1518 to 1543). Tr. from an original and inedited manuscript in the national library at Madrid; with notes and an introduction, by C. R. Markham. Lond. 1862. 8? (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 28.)
Guzman d'Alfarache. LE SAGE, A. R. Life and adventures of. Tr. from the French. Lond. 1821. 2 v. 16?
Gwendoline's harvest. SAUZADE, J. S.
Gwilt, Joseph. (*Ed.*) Encyclopædia of architecture: historical, theoretical, and practical. With more than 1,000 engravings on wood. Third ed., with a supplementary view of the symmetry and stability of Gothic architecture. Lond. 1854. 12?
Gwin, William McKendry (*b.* 1805). Speech in U. S. senate on transportation of the U. S. mails from S. F. to Shanghai, March 2, 1853. Wash. 1853. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)
SPEECH on the Collins line of steamers; delivered in the senate of the U. S., April 22, 1852. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)
Same. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)
SPEECHES on Pacific railroad, gov't expend. in Cal., etc., in 1852–4. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)
Gwinett, Button (1732?–1777). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 3.)
Gwynne, Talbot. Nanette and her lovers. N. Y. 1863. 16.
SCHOOL for fathers. Lond. 1858. (2 *cop.*)

Gymnastics—
BARLOW, E. H. Manual of gymnastic exercises. [For Amherst college.]
LASPÉE, H. de. Calisthenics.
LEWIS, D. New gymnastics for men, women, and children.
NAHL, A. *and* C. Instructions in.
WATSON, J. M. Hand-book of calisthenics and.
See also Exercise; Health; Lifting cure; Movement cure.
Gypsies of the Dane's dike. PHILLIPS, G. S.
Gypsy Breynton. PHELPS, E. S.
Gypsy's cousin Joy. PHELPS, E. S.
Gypsy's sowing and reaping. PHELPS, E. S.
Gypsy's year at the Golden Crescent. PHELPS, E. S.

H.

H— family. BREMER, *Miss* F.
Haas, Wilhelm (1698–1764). ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Biographie von. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 32.)
Habakuk. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 21.)
Habermeister, The. SCHMID, H.
Habington, William (1605–1645). Queen of Arragon, The. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 9.)
Habit—
ARNOLD, F. Essay on. (*In* Turning-points in life.)
GURNEY, J. J. Thoughts on habit and discipline.
Habit and intelligence. MURPHY, J. J.
Habits noirs, Les. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 34, 35.)
Habits of good society: a hand-book for ladies and gentlemen. N. Y. 1860. 12? (2 *cop.*)
Hackert, Philipp (1737–1807). GÖTHE, J. W. VON. (*In* Werke, 37.)
Same. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 4.)
Hackett, Horatio Balch (*b.* 1808). Christian memorials of the war; or, scenes and incidents illustrative of religious faith and principle, patriotism and bravery, in our army. With historical notes. Bost. 1864. 12?
Hackett, James Henry (1800–1871). Notes, criticisms, and correspondence upon Shakespeare's plays and actors. N. Y. 1863. 12?
Hackländer, Friedrich Wilhelm (*b.* 1816). Werke. Stuttgart, 1866. 48 v. in 24. 16? [V. 3–6, 17–20, 29, 30, 35, 36 wanting.]

Contents:

Anonyme briefe, v. 1.
Augenblick des glücks, Der, v. 21.
Bilder aus dem soldaten leben im kriege, v. 28–30.
Bivouak, Im, v. 26.
Club für unbegränzte freiheit, Der, v. 26.
Dunkle stunde, Die, v. 44–48.
Erlebtes, v. 25.
Erste versammlung Deutscher bildender künstler, v. 26.
Erste wache, Die, v. 25.
Eugen stillfried, v. 10–12.
Europäischesclaven leben, v. 16.
Familien concert, Ein, v. 25.
Feste in Russland im jahre 1846, Die, v. 39.
Gefährliche blumen sträusse, v. 25.
Geheime agent, Der: lustspiel, v. 15.
Gesicht im monde, Das, v. 13.
Handel und wandel, v. 7.
Krieg und frieden, v. 38, 39.
Landwirthschaftliche austellung in Wien, Die, v. 39.
Leibschneider der Zwerge, Der, v. 13.
London, 1851, v. 39.
Magnetische kuren: lustspiel, v. 15.
Mährchen, v. 13.
Monsieur de Blé: lustspiel, v. 27.
Namenlose geschichten, v. 1, 2.
Neue Don Quixote, Der, v. 30–34.
Pilgerzug nach Mecca, Der, v. 14.
Prinzessin Morgana, v. 13.
Reise abenteuer, v. 25.
Reise in den orient, v. 8, 9.
Schicksal, Ein, v. 25.

Hacklander (*continued*)—

Schlosschweigern, v. 13.
Schuldig: lustsp., v. 15.
Sohn, Der verlorene: lustspiel, v. 13.
Tagebuch blätter: 'Paris im winter 1857'—'Ueber den St. Gotthard'—'Ungarn im jahre 1857'—'Venedig,' v. 10.
Tannhäuser, Der, v. 37.
Unten im hause: lustsp., v. 27.
Unverheirathete eheleute: lustsp., v. 43.
Venedig, v. 26.
Wechsel des lebens, Der, v. 41, 42.
Weihnachts mährchen, v. 13.
Winter in Spanien, Ein, v. 22 24.
Zauberkrug, Der, v. 13.
Zeitungs artikel in aufsteigender tendenz, v. 26.
Zur ruhe setzen: lustspiel, v. 25.
Zwei nachte, v. 26.
Zweigen nest, Das, v. 13.

— ENCHANTING and enchanted. Tr. from the Ger., by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phil. 1871. 16.

Hackle, Palmer (*pseud.*). *See* Blakey, R.

Hadermann, Jeanette R. Against the world. Bost. 1873. (10 *cop.*)

DEAD men's shoes. Phil. 1872. (5 *cop.*)

How mother did it. (*In* Not pretty, but precious, etc.)

Hades and the atonement. BARTLE, G. Scriptural doctrine of.

See also Future state.

Hadji in Syria. JOHNSON, *Mrs.* S. B.

Hadley, James (1820–1872). Essays: philological and critical. N. Y. 1873. 8.

Contents:

Ancient Greek rhythm and metre.
Byzantine Greek pronunciation of the tenth century, as illustrated by a manuscript in the Bodleian library.
Decisions in college class disputes:
1. Are the writings of Lord Byron immoral in their tendency?
2. Is ancient eloquence superior to modern?
3. Is a reform desirable in the method of writing the English language?
4. Was civil liberty in Europe promoted by the career of Napoléon?
5. Is Europe tending to republicanism?
6. Should day-dreaming be indulged in?
7. Can immortality be shown from the light of nature?
8. Is an exclusively vegetable diet advantageous?
Ellis's Early English pronunciation.
English possessive case, On the origin of.
English vowel quantity in the XIII. century and in the XIX.
Greek accent, Nature and theory of.
Greek genitive as an ablative case.
Hebrew chronology, from Moses to Solomon.
Homer, Bekker's diganmated text of.
Indo-European aspirate mutes.
Indo-European futures, Formation of.
Ionian migration:
1. The Ionians before the Ionian migration.
2. Recent discussion and opinion concerning the Ionian migration.
Italians and Greeks, Rossi on the.
Language of Palestine at the time of Christ.
Latin subjunctive, Remarks on the use of.
Number seven, The.
Passive formations.
Lynch as a root in the Greek language.
Tennyson's Princess.

INTRODUCTION to Roman law: in twelve academical lectures. N. Y. 1873. 12.

Haeseler, C. H. Across the Atlantic. Letters from France, Switzerland, Germany, Italy, and England. Phil. 1868. 12.

Hagen, G. Memoir of Encke. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

Hagen, Hermann. Synopsis of the described neuroptera of North America; with a list of the South American species. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 4.)

Hagenbach, Karl Rudolph. History of the church in the XVIII. and XIX. centuries. Tr. from the last Ger. ed., by J. F. Hurst. N. Y. 1869. 2 v. 8.

TEXT-BOOK of the history of doctrines. Tr. by C. W. Buch; revised, with additions, by H. B. Smith. N. Y. 1869. 2 v. 8.

Hager, Albert D. Report of the geology of Vermont. Claremont, N. H., 1861. 2 v. 4.

Hague, Arnold. Report on the chemistry of the Washoe process. (*In* King, C. U. S. geol. expl. of 40th parallel, v. 3.)

REPORT on the geology of the White Pine district. (*In* King, C. U. S. geol. expl. of 40th parallel, v. 3.)

Hague, James D. Report on central and eastern Nevada. (*In* King, C. U. S. geol. expl. of 40th parallel, v. 3.)

REPORT on gold and silver mining in Colorado. (*In* King, C. U. S. geol. expl. of 40th parallel, v. 3.)

REPORT on the Comstock mines. (*In* King, C. U. S. geol. expl. of 40th parallel, v. 3.)

REPORT on treatment of Comstock ores. (*In* King, C. U. S. geol. expl. of 40th parallel, v. 3.)

Hague, William. Christianity and statesmanship; with kindred topics. Bost. 1865. 12.

SERMON, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.

Hahn-Hahn, Ida Maria Luise Sophie von (*b.* 1805). Werke. Mainz, 1865. 14 v. 16.

Contents:

Ben David, v. 11.
Doralice, v. 1.
Erbin von Cronenstein, Die, v. 7.
Eudoxia, die kaiserin, v. 5.
Gedichte, v. 10.
Geschichte eines armen fräuleins, Die, v. 3.
Gräfin Faustine, v. 8.
Ilda Schönholm, v. 8.
Jahr der kirche, Das, v. 11.
Jenseits der Berge, v. 6.
Maria Regina, v. 1, 2.
Peregrin, v. 12.
Rechte, Der, v. 9.
Sibylle, v. 14.
Sigismund Forster, v. 9.
Unserer lieben frau, v. 11.
Venezianische nachte, v. 10.
Zwei schwestern, v. 13.

— BILDER aus der geschichte der kirche. Mainz, 1862. 12.

Contents:

Augustinus, Sanct. v. 4.
Kirchen vater, Die, v. 3.
Martyrer, Die, v. 1.
Vater der wüste, v. 2.

COMTESSE Faustine, La. Traduction par Amédée Pichat. Paris, 1864. 12.

FAUSTINA. Tr. from the German. N. Y. 1872. 12. (6 *cop.*)

REISEBRIEFE. Berlin, 1841. 2 v. 12.

Hahnemann, Samuel Christian Friedrich (1755–1843). Organon of homœopathic medicine. (*4th Am. ed.*) N. Y. 1869. 8.

Haig, James. Symbolism; or, mind, matter, language as the elements of thinking and reasoning, and as the necessary factors of human knowledge. Edin. 1869. 12.

Haight, Benjamin I. Letter relative to ordination of A. Carey. N. Y. 1843. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)

Haight, Henry H. Currency question. Argument in the supreme court of the state of California, in the case of James Lick *vs.* William Faulkner *et al.* S. F. 1863. 8.

Hail-storms. *See* Meteorology.

Haines, John Thomas. Alice Grey, the suspected one. (Domestic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 44.

FRENCH spy. (Military dr.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.

IDIOT witness. (Melo-drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 46.

My Poll and my partner Joe. (Naut. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 71.

OCEAN of life. Lacy's Plays, v. 69.

RUTH. (Naut. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 44.

Haines (*continued*)—

WIZARD of the wave. (Naut. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 46.

YEW-TREE ruins. (Domestic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 74.

Hair, T. H. Views of the collieries in the counties of Northumberland and Durham [Eng.]. With descriptive sketches, and a preliminary essay on coal and the coal trade, by M. Ross. Lond. 1844. 4°

Hair, Human. PERRY, B. C.
See also Parasites.

Hake, Thomas Gordon. Parables and tales. Lond. 1872. 12°

Hakluyt, Richard (1533–1616). (*Coll. and pub.*) Divers voyages touching the discovery of America and the islands adjacent. Ed., with notes and an introduction, by John Winter Jones. Lond. 1850. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 6.)

EXTRACT from collection of the voyages, navigations, traffiques, and discoveries of the English nation. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

PRINCIPALL navigations, voiages, and discoveries of the English nation, made by sea or ouer land, to the most remote and farthest distant quarters of the earth at any time within the compasse of these 1500 yeeres: deuided into three seuerall parts, according to the positions of the regions whereunto they were directed, etc., etc. Imprinted at London by George Bishop and Ralph Newberie, deputies to Christopher Barker, printer to the Queenes most excellent maiestie. 1589. f°

Hakluyt society. Publications. Lond. 1848–72. 46 v. 8.

[*Note.*—For fuller description than is here given, refer to authors' names.]

Contents:

Acuña, Cristoval de: new discovery of the great river of the Amazons, 1641, v. 23.

Adams, W.: letters on Japan [1611-17], v. 7.

Africa. Barbosa's description of coasts of east, v. 34.

Aguirre, Lope de, v. 27.

Amazons. Expeditions into the valley of the Amazons during the XVI. and XVII. centuries; containing the journey of Gonzalo Pizarro, the voyage of Francisco de Orellana, and the voyage of Cristoval de Acuña, from an exceedingly scarce narrative, written by himself, in 1641. Ed. and tr. by Clements R. Markham, v. 23.

America, v. 6, 29, 43.

Andagoya, Pascual de: narrative of the proceedings of Pedrarias Davila, containing the earliest notice of Peru. Tr. and ed., with notes and introduction, by C. R. Markham, v. 33.

Australia. Major, R. H.: collection of documents, showing the early discoveries of Australia to the time of Capt. Cook, v. 26.

Bantam. Sir Henry Middleton's voyage to [1602], v. 17.

Barbosa, Duarte: coasts of east Africa and Malabar in the beginning of the XVI. century. Tr. from an early Spanish MS., by hon. H. Stanley, v. 34.

Benzoni, Girolamo: travels in America in 1542-56. Tr. and ed. by Admiral W. H. Smyth, v. 20.

Bethencourt, Jean de: Canarian, or book of the conquest and conversion of the Canarians in 1402; composed by Pierre Boutier and Jean le Verrier. Tr. and ed., with notes and introduction, by R. H. Major, v. 45.

Canarians, v. 45.

Cathay. Veer, G. de: description of three voyages towards XVI. century, v. 12.

Cathay, and the road thither: a collection of all minor notices of China previous to the XVI. century. Tr. and ed. by Col. H. Yule, v. 33, 36.

Champlain, Samuel: narrative of a voyage to the West Indies and Mexico in 1599-1602, with maps and illustrations. Tr. from the original and unpublished MS., with a biographical notice and notes, by Alice Wilmere, v. 22.

China, v. 12 15, 35, 36.

Hakluyt (*continued*)—

Cieza de Leon: travels in 1532-50, from gulf of Darien to the city of La Plata; contained in the first part of his Chronicle of Peru (Antwerp, 1554). Tr., with notes and introduction, by C. R. Markham, v. 32.

Clavijo, Ruy Gonzales de: embassy to the court of Timour, 1403-6. Tr. for the first time, with notes, a preface, and introductory life of Timour Beg, by C. R. Markham, v. 24.

Coats, Capt. W.: geography of Hudson's bay, being his remarks in many voyages to that locality between 1727-51, with an appendix, containing extracts from the log of Capt. Middleton on his voyage for the discovery of the north-west passage in H. M. S. Furnace, 1741-2. Ed. by John Barrow, v. 8.

Columbus, C.: select letters, with original documents relating to his four voyages to the new world. Tr. and ed. by R. H. Major, v. 43.

Cortés, Hernando: fifth letter to Emperor Charles V., containing an account of his expedition to Honduras in 1525-6. Tr. from the Spanish, by Don Pascual de Gayangos, v. 39.

Drake, Sir Francis: his voyage, 1595. By T. Maynarde, v. 3.

Drake, Sir Francis: the world encompassed by Drake; being his next voyage to that to Nombre de Dios. Collated, with an unpublished manuscript of Francis Fletcher, chaplain to the expedition, with appendices illustrative of the same voyage, and introduction, by W. S. W. Vaux, v. 16.

El Dorado and Omagua: expedition of Ursua and Aguirre in search of, 1560-61. Tr. from the 'Sexta noticia historical' of *Fray* Pedro Simon, by W. Bollaert; with an introduction, by C. R. Markham, v. 27.

Fletcher, Dr. Giles: Russia at the close of the XVI. century, v. 19.

Florida, Discovery and conquest of, by F. de Soto, v. 9.

Frobisher, Sir Martin: three voyages, with a selection of letters now in the state paper office. Ed. by Rear-admiral R. Collinson, v. 37.

Galvano: discoveries of the world, from their first original to 1555. Reprinted, with the original Portuguese text, and ed. by Vice-admiral Bethune, v. 29.

Gama, Vasco da: three voyages; his viceroyalty. From the Lendas da India of Gaspar Correa; accompanied by original documents. Tr. and ed. by H. E. J. Stanley, v. 40.

Garcilasso Inca de la Vega: expedition of Pizarro to the land of Cinnamon, v. 23. *See* Yncas (*below*).

Guiana, Discovery of, by Sir W. Raleigh [1595], v. 2.

Guzman, Alonzo Enriquez de, Life and acts of. Tr. from a MS. in the National library at Madrid, and ed., with notes and an introduction, by C. R. Markham, v. 28.

Hakluyt, Richard: divers voyages touching the discovery of America and the islands adjacent; collected and published by Hakluyt, prebendary of Bristol, in 1582. Ed., with notes and an introduction, by John Winter Jones, v. 6.

Hawkins, Sir Richard, Observations of, in his voyages into the south sea in 1593. Reprinted from the edition of 1622, and edited by C. R. Drinkwater Bethune, v. 1.

Herberstein, Sigismund von: notes upon Russia, v. 10, 11.

Herrera, v. 23.

Honduras, Hernan Cortés's expedition to, v. 39.

Horsey, Sir Jerome: travels, v. 19.

Hudson, Henry: original documents, in which his career is recorded. Collected, partly translated, and annotated, with an introduction, by Geo. Asher, v. 25.

Hudson's bay, v. 8.

Imâms and seyyids of 'Omân, History of the [661-1856], v. 44.

India in the XV. century; being a collection of narratives of voyages to India in the century preceding the Portuguese discovery of the cape of Good Hope, from Latin, Persian, Russian, and Italian sources, now first translated into English. Ed., with an introduction, by R. H. Major (Lond. 1857), v. 21.

Japan, Collection of documents on; with a commentary, by Thos. Rundall, v. 7.

Jordanus, Friar, Marvels described by. From a parchment MS. of the XIV. century in Latin text. Tr. and ed. by Col. H. Yule, v. 30.

Malabar, Description of the coast of, by Barbosa, v. 34.

Maluco islands, v. 17.

Martens, F.: translation of his voyage to Spitzbergen, v. 18.

Maynarde, Thos.: Sir Francis Drake's voyage, 1595; together with the Spanish account of Drake's attack on Puerto Rico. Edited from original MSS., by W. D. Cooley, v. 3.

Mendoza, Padre Juan Gonzales: history of the great and mighty kingdom of China. Reprinted

Hakluyt (*continued*)—

from the early translation of R. Parke. Ed. by Sir Geo. F. Staunton; introduction, by R. H. Major, v. 13, 14.

Mexico, Champlain's narrative of a voyage to 1599-1602, v. 22.

Middleton, Sir Henry: voyage to Bantam and the Maluco islands. From the rare edition of 1606. Edited by Bolton Corney, v. 17.

Morga, Antonio de: Philippine islands, Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, and China, at the close of the XVI. century. Tr. from the Spanish, with notes, by Lord Stanley, v. 38.

North-west passage, v. 4.

Omagua, v. 27.

Orellana, F. de: voyage down the river of the Amazons, 1540-41, v. 23.

Orleans, Père d': history of the Tartar conquerors who subdued China. Tr. from the French, 1688; and ed. by the earl of Ellesmere, introduction by R. H. Major, v. 15.

Peru, v. 33.

Peru, Reports on discovery of, v. 46.

Peyrère, Isaac de la, Translation from 'Histoire du Groenland' of, v. 18.

Philippine islands, v. 38.

Pizarro, Gonzalo, v. 23.

Raleigh, Sir Walter: Discoverie of the empire of Guiana. Ed., with notes and a biographical memoir, by Sir Robt. H. Schomburgk, v. 2.

Rundall, Thos.: collection of documents on Japan, with commentary, v. 7.

Rundall, Thos.: early voyages undertaken to discover a passage to Cathaia and India by the north-west; with selections from the records of the worshipful fellowship of the merchants of London, trading into the East Indies, and from MSS. in the British museum. Now first published, v. 4.

Russia. Notes upon; being a translation of the earliest account of that country, entitled 'Rerum Muscovitearum commentarii,' by the Baron Sigismund von Herberstein, ambassador in 1557 and 1526. Tr. and ed., with notes and introduction, by R. H. Major, v. 10, 11.

Salil-Ibn-Raz k: history of the imâms and seyyids of Omân, from 661 to 1856. Tr. from the original Arabic, and ed., with notes, appendices, and an introduction, continuing the history down to 1870, by G. P. Badger, with map, v. 44.

Simon, *Frey* Pedro: expedition of Ursua and Aguirre in search of El Dorado and Omagua, 1560-61. Tr. from the 'Sexta noticia historical,' v. 27.

Soto, Ferdinando de: discovery and conquest of Terra Florida. Tr. out of the Portuguese, by R. Hakluyt; ed., with notes and introduction, by W. B. Rye, v. 9.

Spitzbergen and Greenland, Collection of early documents on, consisting of: translation from F. Martens's German work, now very rare; Peyrère's 'Histoire du Groenland,' and a rare piece called 'God's power and providence showed in the miraculous preservation and deliverance of eight Englishmen left by mischance in Greenland, 1630, nine moneths and twelve dayes: faithfully reported by Edw'd Pelham.' Ed., with notes, by Adam White, v. 18.

Tartar conquerors who subdued China, v. 15.

Timour, Court of, v. 24.

Ursua, v. 27.

Varthema, Ludovico di, Travels of, in Syria, Arabia, Persia, India, etc., during XVI. century. Tr. by J. W. Jones; ed., with notes and introduction, by G. P. Badger, v. 31.

Veer, Gerrit de: three voyages by the north-east towards Cathay and China, undertaken by the Dutch, 1594-6, with their discovery of Spitzbergen, their residence of ten months in Novaya Zemlya, and their safe return in two open boats. Ed. by C. T. Beke, v. 12.

Virginia Britannia, Historie of travaile into, expressing the cosmographie and comodities of the country, together with the manners and customes of the people, gathered and observed as well by those who went first thither as collected by Wm. Strachey, gent., the first secretary of the colony. Ed., from the original MS., by R. H. Major, v. 5.

West Indies and Mexico, Chaplain's narrative of a voyage to 1599-1602, v. 22.

Yucas: Vega's Royal commentaries of the Yucas. Tr. and ed., with notes and introduction, by C. R. Markham, v. 41, 42.

Hakodadi (*Japan*). JONES, G. Description of mineral spring near. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Haldane, Alexander. Memoirs of the lives of Robert Haldane of Airthrey and of his brother, James Alexander Haldane.

Haldane, James Alex. HALDANE, A. Memoirs of J. A. and R. Haldane. N. Y. 1853. 8.

Haldane, Robert. HALDANE, A. Memoirs of Robert and J. A. Haldane. N. Y. 1853. 8.

Hale, David (1791-1849). THOMPSON, J. P. Memoir of; with selections from his miscellaneous writings. Hartford, 1850. 8.

Hale, Edward Everett (*Frederick Ingham*), (*b.* 1822). Christmas-eve and Christmas-day. Ten Christmas stories. Illustrated by Darley. Bost. 1873. 12. (3 *cop.*)

Contents:

Alice's Christmas tree.	Same Christmas in old England and new.
Christmas and Rome.	Stand and wait.
Christmas waits in Boston.	Survivor's story.
Daily bread.	They saw a great light.
Love is the whole.	Two princes.
Oello, Story of.	

— His level best, etc. Bost. 1873. 12. (3 *cop.*)

Contents:

Brick moon.	Queen of California.
Confidence.	Tale of a salamander.
Modern Sinbad.	Water talk.
Mouse and lion.	

— How to do it. Bost. 1871. 12.

If, yes, and perhaps. Four possibilities and six exaggerations, with some bits of fact. Bost. 1868. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Children of the public.	Old and the new, face to face.
Christmas waits in Boston.	Piece of possible history.
Dot and line alphabet.	Resolute, The last voyage of the.
Floridas, The last of the.	Skeleton in the closet.
Man without a country.	South American editor.
My double, and how he undid me.	

— INGHAM papers: some memorials of the life of Capt. Frederick Ingham, U. S. N. Bost. 1869. 12.

KANZAS and Nebraska. Bost. 1854. 12.

MAN without a country. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

MY double, and how he undid me. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

SERMON, on death of Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.

SYBARIS, and other homes. Bost. 1869. 12.

TEN times one is ten: the possible reformation. Bost. 1871. 16. (3 *cop.*)

UPS and downs: an every-day novel. Bost. 1873. 12. (10 *cop.*)

Hale, Edwin M. Letters on diseases of the heart. N. Y. 1871. 8.

Hale, Horatio (*b.* 1817). Ethnography and philology of the United States exploring expedition under C. Wilkes, 1838-42. Phil. 1862. 2 v. 4. *See* Wilkes, C.

Hale, John Parker (*b.* 1806). *See* Presidential candidates.

Hale, *Miss* Lucretia P. Queen of the red chessmen. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

STRUGGLE for life. Phil. *n.d.* 12.

Hale, *Sir* Matthew (1609-1676). *See* Lawyers, Lives of eminent British.

Hale, Salma (1787-1866). History of the United States, from their first settlement as colonies to the close of the administration of Mr. Madison, in 1817. N. Y. 1825. 2 v. 16. H. F. lib., v. 119, 120.

Hale, *Mrs.* Sarah Josepha (*b.* 1790). Complete dictionary of poetical quotations; comprising the most excellent and appropriate passages in the old British poets, with choice and copious selections from the best modern British and American poets. Phil. 1868. 8. (2 *cop.*)

MANNERS; or, happy homes and good society all the year round. Bost. 1868. 12.

Hale (*continued*)—
NORTHWOOD; or, life north and south. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
WOMAN'S record; or, sketches of distinguished women from the creation to A.D. 1854. Arranged in four eras. With selections from female writers of every age. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1855. 8°
(*Ed.*) Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.
(*Ed.*) Letters of Mme. De Sévigné to her daughter and friends.

Haleole, S. N. Ke kaao o laieikawai: ka hiwahiwa o Paliuli, Kawahineokaliula. Kakauia mailoko mai o na Moolelo Kahiko o Hawaii nei. [Legend of the twilight. From the ancient legends of Hawaii.] Honolulu, 1863. 16°

Hales, J. W. Teaching of English. (*In* Essays on a liberal education.)

Half a million of money. EDWARDS, *Mrs.* A. B.

Half-century of the Unitarian controversy. ELLIS, G. E.

Half-century with juvenile delinquents, A; or, the New York house of refuge and its times. PEIRCE, B. K.

Half-hour recreations in popular science. Ed. by Dana Estes. No. 8, containing Huxley on yeast, protoplasm, and the germ theory; and Tice on the relations between matter and force. Bost. 1873. 12°

Half-hours of English history. KNIGHT, C.

Half-hours with the best authors. KNIGHT, C.

Half-hours with the best letter-writers and autobiographers. KNIGHT, C.

Half-hours with the stars. PROCTOR, R. A.

Half-hours with the telescope. PROCTOR, R. A.

Half-life, and half a life. APPLETON, *Miss* E. H. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

Half-tints. Table d'hôte and drawing-room. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Contents:

And so forth.	Inmate, An.
Come.	Little ones.
Commonplace.	Not a sermon.
Drawing-room.	Out of the window.
Exchange.	Poor bodies.
Gentlemen's parlor.	Poor souls.
Happiness.	Universe.

Half-truths and the truth. MANNING, J. M.

Halford, George Britton. New treatment of snake-bite, with plain directions for injecting. Melbourne, 1869. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)

Halford, J. Faust and Marguerite. (Op. extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 73.

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (*Sam. Slick*), (1797–1865). Attaché; or, Sam. Slick in England. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1851. 12°
CLOCKMAKER: sayings and doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville. Lond. 1848. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1872. 12°
JUDGE Haliburton's Yankee stories. Phil. *n.d.* 2 v. in 1. 12°
NATURE and human nature. N. Y. 1855. 12°
RULE and misrule of the English in America. N. Y. 1851. 12.
SAM. Slick, the clockmaker. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

Halifax, *See* Charles Wood (*b.* 1800). *See* Political portraits.

Halkett, John. Historical notes respecting the Indians of North America, with remarks on the attempts made to convert and civilize them. Edin. 1825. 8°

Hall, Ann Maria. *See* Hall, *Mrs.* S. C.

Hall, Basil (*Capt.*), (1788–1844). Fragments of voyages and travels. Lond. 1860. 8°

Hall, Baynard R. Frank Freeman's barber-shop. N. Y. 1852. 12°

Hall, Benjamin F. Official opinions of the attorneys-general of the United States, advising the president and heads of departments, expounding the constitution, subsisting treaties with foreign governments and with Indian tribes, and the public laws of the country. With indices and digest, by R. Farnham. Wash. 1852. 5 v. 8°

Hall, Benjamin H. Collection of college words and customs. (*Rev. ed.*) Cambridge, 1856. 12°

Hall, Charles Francis (*Capt.*), (*d.* 1873). Arctic researches, and life among the Esquimaux; being the narrative of an expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, in the years 1860–62. N. Y. 1865. 8° (5 *cop.*)
WALKER, D. Capt. Hall's arctic expedition. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 7.)

Hall, Charles H. Notes, practical and expository, on the gospels. N. Y. 1871. 2 v. 12°
TRUE Protestant ritualism; being a review of a book entitled 'The law of ritualism.' Phil. 1867. 16°

Hall, Charles W. Twice taken. Historical romance of the maritime British provinces. Bost. 1867. 12°

Hall, Edward H. Great west, The: traveler's, miner's, and emigrant's guide to the western, north-western, and Pacific states and territories. With map to the best gold and silver regions. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Hall, Edwin. Puritans, and their principles. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 8°

Hall, Fitzedward. Recent exemplifications of false philology. N. Y. 1872. 8°
See also Wilson, H. H.

Hall, Frederic. History of San José and surroundings; with biographical sketch of early settlers. S. F. 1871. 8°
LIFE of Maximilian I., late emperor of Mexico; with a sketch of Empress Carlotta. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Hall, James (1793–1868). Legends of the west. N. Y. 1853. 12°

Hall, James (*b.* 1811). Geology of New York. Part iv., comprising the survey of the fourth geological district. Albany, N. Y., 1843. 4° [N. Y. nat. hist., pt. iv.]
PALÆONTOLOGY of New York. Albany, 1847–52. 2 v. 4° V. 1, containing descriptions of the organic remains of the lower division of the New York system, equivalent of the lower Silurian rocks of Europe; v. 2, containing descriptions of the organic remains of the lower middle division of the New York system, equivalent in part to the middle Silurian rocks of Europe. [N. Y. nat. hist., pt. v.]
REPORT on the geology and palæontology of the Mexican boundary line. (*In* Emory's U. S. and Mexican boundary survey, v. 1.)
and WHITNEY, J. D. Report on the geological survey of the state of Wisconsin. By authority of the state legislature, 1862. V. 1. 4°

Hall (*continued*)—

Contents:

Hall, J.: physical geography and general geology.
Leidy, J.: mammalian remains found at Galena, Ill.
Whitney, J. D.: report of the survey of upper Mississippi lead region.
Wyman, J.: mammalian remains found in Wisconsin and Iowa.

See also M'Kenney, T. L.

Hall, John. Questions of the day. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Hall, Lyman. SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 3.)

Hall, Newman (*b.* 1816). Land of the Forum and the Vatican; or, thoughts and sketches during an eastern pilgrimage to Rome. Lond. 1859. 12°

Hall, Robert (1764–1831). Miscellaneous works and remains. With memoir, by O. Gregory; and a critical estimate of his character and writings, by J. Foster. Lond. 1853. 12°

Contents:

Advantages of knowledge to the lower classes.
Apology for the freedom of the press.
Belsham's memoirs of Lindsey: a review.
Christianity consistent with a love of freedom.
Constance on the constitution: a review.
Foster's essays: a review.
Gisborne's sermons: a review.
Gregory's letters: a review.
Modern infidelity considered.
Sentiments proper to the present crisis.
Sermon on the death of her royal highness Princess Charlotte of Wales.
War, Reflections on.
Zeal without innovation: a review.

WORKS. Lond. 1854. 6 v. 12°

Contents:

Charges, v. 2.
Circular letters, v. 1.
Letters, v. 1.
Memoir, v. 1.
Miscellaneous pieces, v. 6.
Notes of sermons, v. 5.
Reviews, v. 2.
Sermons, v. 2, 5, 6.
Terms of communion, Work on the, v. 3.
Tracts, Political and miscellaneous, v. 4.

— *See also* New biographies of illustrious men.

Hall, Samuel Carter (*b.* 1800). Book of British ballads. (*1st and 2d ser.*) Lond. 1847. 2 v. 8.

BOOK of gems: the poets and artists of Great Britain. Lond. 1836–8. 3 v. 12.

BOOK of memories of great men and women of the age, from personal acquaintance. Lond. 1871. 8°

GEMS of European art: the best pictures of the best schools. (*1st and 2d ser.*) Lond. 1846. 4.

and Mrs. S. C. Hand-books for Ireland: Dublin and Wicklow. Lond. 1853. 12°

— Ireland: its scenery, character, etc., etc. Lond. *n.d.* 3 v. 8.

Hall, *Mrs.* Samuel Carter (Anna Maria Fielding), (*b.* 1804). Buccaneer, The. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

UNCLE Horace. Lond. 1858. 16°

See also Hall, S. C.

Hall, Spencer T. Biographical sketches of remarkable people, chiefly from personal recollection; with miscellaneous papers and poems. Lond. 1873. 8.

Hall, W. H. *See* Bernard, W. D.

Hall, William W. (*M. D.*), (*b.* 1810). Bronchitis, and kindred diseases. (*10th ed.*) N. Y. 1865. 8°

CONSUMPTION. (*3d ed.*) N. Y. 1865. 12°

COUGHS and colds; or, the prevention, cause, and cure of various affections of the throat; with cases illustrating the remarkable efficacy of out-door activity and horseback exercise, in permanently arresting the progress of diseases of the chest. N. Y. 1870. 12°

FUN better than physic; or, everybody's life-preserver. Phil. *n.d.* 12. (*2 cop.*)

GUIDE-BOARD to health, peace, and competence; or, the road to happy old age. Springfield, Mass., 1869. 8°

HEALTH and disease, as affected by constipation and its unmedicinal cure. N. Y. 1870. 12.

HEALTH at home; or, Hall's family doctor. Showing how to invigorate and preserve health, prolong life, cure diseases, and understand the physical conditions of maternity and the proper management of infants, and discussing the entire physical well-being of man, with a very large collection of the latest and most valuable medical prescriptions. Chicago, 1873. 8°

HEALTH by good living. N. Y. 1870. 12°

SLEEP; or, the hygiene of the night. N. Y. 1870. 12° (*2 cop.*)

Hall and the cottage. ELLIS, *Mrs.* —. (*In* Pictures of private life.)

Hallam, Arthur Henry (1811–1833). Remains, in verse and prose; with a preface and memoir. Bost. 1863. 12° (*2 cop.*)

Contents:

Cicero, Philosophical writings of.
Hallam, A. H.: memoir of.
Hallam, A. H., and H. Fitzmaurice: memoir of.
Influence of Italian works of imagination on the same class of composition in England.
Lines spoken in the character of Pygmalion.
Lover's reproof.
Meditative fragments in blank verse.
Melancholy thoughts that laid me low.
Rosetti, Prof.: remarks on his 'Disquisizioni sullo spirito Antipapale.'
Scene at home.
Scene in summer.
Sonnets.
Stanzas.
Sympathy.
Tennyson: extract from a review of his poems.
This was my lay in sad nocturnal hour.
Timbuctoo.
To my mother.
To the loved one.
To two sisters.

— TENNYSON, A. In memoriam.

Hallam, Henry (1777–1859). Constitutional history of England, from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II. (1485 to 1760). Bost. 1861. 3 v. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1851. 12°

Same. Incorporating the author's latest additions and corrections, and adapted to the use of students. By W. Smith. N. Y. 1873. 12°

INTRODUCTION to the literature of Europe in the XV., XVI., and XVII. centuries. N. Y. 1848. 2 v. 12.

VIEW of the state of Europe during the middle ages [486–1486]. N. Y. 1870. 3 v. 8.

Same. N. Y. 1859. 8.

MACAULAY, T. B. Hallam's Constitutional history. (*In his* Essays.)

Halleck, Fitz-Greene (1790–1867). Poetical works. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1852. 12°

POETICAL writings; with extracts from those of J. R. Drake. Ed. by J. Grant Wilson. N. Y. 1869. 8. [Large paper.]

SELECTIONS from the British poets. N. Y. 1840. 2 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 112, 113.

BRYANT, W. C. Notices of the life and writings of. (*In his* Orations, etc.)

WILSON, J. G. Life and letters of. [Large paper.] N. Y. 1869. 8°

Halleck, Henry Wager (1814–1872). Collection of mining laws of Spain and Mexico. S. F. 1859. 8°.

Elements of military art and science; or, course of instruction in strategy, fortification, tactics of battles, etc., etc. Second ed., with critical notes on the Mexican and Crimean wars. N. Y. 1859. 12°.

Haller, Albert von (1708–1777). *See* Naturalists.

Haller, Gustave. Diagnostic, Le. (*In* Lieutenant Robert.)

Same. (*In* Semaine littéraire.)

Halley, Edmund (1656–1742). Voyage to the south Atlantic, 1698–1700. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 4, pp. 384–387, 504.)

Halliday, Andrew. Checkmate. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 85.

Daddy Gray. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 85.

Kenilworth. (Operetta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 38.

Loving cup. (Serio-com. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 85.

Romeo and Juliet. (Travestie.) Lacy's Plays, v. 43.

See also Cartoon portraits.

Hallig. Biernatzki, J. C.

Halliwell, James Orchard (*b.* 1821). Dictionary of Archaic and provincial words, obsolete phrases, proverbs, and ancient customs, from the xiv. century. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1855. 2 v. 8°.

Historical account of the new place, Stratford-upon-Avon, the last residence of Shakespeare. Lond. 1864. f°. (Uniform with Halliwell's Shakespeare.)

See also Shakespeare.

Hallock, Charles. Fishing tourist: the angler's guide and reference book. N. Y. 1873. 12°.

Hallock, William A. Life and labors of Rev. Justin Edwards.

Hallowell, Edward. Report on the reptiles of Parke's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

Report on the reptiles of Williamson's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

Hallucinations. Brierre de Boismont, A. J. F.

Halm, Friedrich (*pseud.*). *See* Münch-Bellinghausen, E. F. J.

Halpine, Charles G. (*Miles O'Reilly*), (1829–1868). Baked meats of the funeral. N. Y. 1866. 12°.

Poetical works. Ed. by R. B. Roosevelt. N. Y. 1869. 8°.

Halsey, Le Roy J. Life of Rev. Lewis Warner Green; with a selection from his sermons.

Hamann, Johann Georg (1730–1788). Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.

Hamartigenia. Prudentius, A. E. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.)

Hamel, Hendrick. Voyage of [1653–66]. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 3, pp. 199–219.)

Hamel, J. Account of the shipwreck of a Dutch vessel, 1653. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 4.)

Hamer, J. Smoker's text-book. (Diamond type.) Lond. 1870. 64°, pp. 107.

Hamerling, Robert. Ahasver in Rom. Hamburg, 1870. 12°.

Danton und Robespierre. Tragödie in fünf auszügen. Hamburg, 1873. 12°.

Germanenzug. Wien, 1864. 16°.

König von Sion, Der. Hamburg, 1869. 12°.

Schwanenlied der romantik, Ein. Hamburg, *n.d.* 16°.

Sinnen und minnen. Ein jugendleben in liedern. Hamburg, 1870. 12°.

Teut. Ein scherzspiel. Hamburg, 1872. 16°.

Venus im exil. Hamburg, 1873. 16°.

(*Ed.*) Erinnerungen aus dem Italienischen feldzuge des jahres 1859 von Albert Guzman; mit lyrischen anhang. Wien, 1864. 12°.

Hamersly, Lewis R. Records of living officers of the U. S. navy and marine corps; with a history of naval operations during the rebellion of 1861–5, and a list of the ships and officers participating in the great battles. Compiled from official sources. Phil. 1870. 8°.

Hamerton, Philip Gilbert (*art critic*). Contemporary French painters: an essay. With 16 photographic illustrations. Lond. 1868. 4°.

Etcher's hand-book. Lond. 1871. 12°.

Etching and etchers. Lond. 1868. 8°.

Painter's camp in England, Scotland, and France. Lond. 1866. 12°.

Painting in France after the decline of classicism; with 14 photographic illustrations. Lond. 1869. 4°.

Thoughts about art. (*New ed.*) Bost. 1871. 12°.

Unknown river, The: an etcher's voyage of discovery. 37 illustrations, etched from nature by the author. Lond. 1871. Sm. f°.

Hamilcar (*d.* 229 B.C.). Nepos, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)

Hamilton, A. G. A new key to unlock every kingdom, state, and province in the known world. Lond. 1850. 12°.

Hamilton, Alexander (1757–1804). Works; comprising his correspondence and his political and official writings, exclusive of the Federalist, civil and military. Ed. by J. C. Hamilton. N. Y. 1850–51. 7 v. 8°.

Contents:

Cabinet papers, v. 4, 5.	Papers as secretary of the treasury, v. 3.
Correspondence, v. 1, 5, 6.	Political and law papers, v. 7.
Correspondence and military papers, v. 6.	Political miscellanies, v. 2.

— Reports on public credit, a national bank, manufactures, and the establishment of a mint. (*In* United States finance repts., v. 1–6.)

Hamilton, J. C. History of the republic of the United States of America, as traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries. N. Y. 1857–8. 2 v. 8°.

Renwick, J. Life of Hamilton and Jay. N. Y. 1845. H. F. lib., v. 129.

Smucker, S. M. Life and times of. Phil. 1857. 12°.

See also American eloquence, v. 1; Hamilton, A.; Orators of the Am. revolution.

Hamilton, Anthony (*Count*), (1646–1720). Fairy tales and romances. Tr. from the French. Lond. 1849. 16°.

Memoirs of the court of Charles the second, by Count Grammont, ed. by Sir W. Scott;

Hamilton (*continued*)—
also, the personal history of Charles, and the Boscobel tracts. Lond. 1853. 12°
Same. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. 8°
Hamilton, *Mrs.* C. V. (formerly Miss Dakin). Crown from the spear. Bost. 1872. 8. (4 *cop.*)
EXPIATED. Bost. 1873. 8° (5 *cop.*)
ROPES of sand; and other stories. Bost. 1873. 8. (5 *cop.*)

Contents:

Domestic tragedy.	Mrs. Gordon's confession.
Drinkers of ashes.	Ropes of sand.
Every string broken.	Woman's story.
Mr. John.	

— WOVEN of many threads. Bost. 1871. 8° (10 *cop.*)
Hamilton, Frank Hastings. Practical treatise on fractures and dislocations. (3*d ed.*) Phil. 1866. 8°
Hamilton, G. Elements of vegetable and animal physiology. Ed. by D. M. Reese. N. Y. 1851. 12.
Hamilton, Gail (*pseud.*). *See* Dodge, M. A.
Hamilton, James. Sinai, the Hedjaz, and Soudan: wanderings around the birthplace of the prophet, and across the Æthiopian desert, from Sawakin to Chartum. Lond. 1857. 8°
Hamilton, James (*D. D.*). Sermons and lectures; selected from his manuscripts. N. Y. 1873. 12°
Hamilton, John Church (*b.* 1792). History of the republic of the United States of America, as traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries. N. Y. 1857–64. 7 v. 8°
Hamilton, Laurentine. Future state and free discussion: four sermons, preached at 1st Presbyterian church in Oakland. S. F. 1869. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)
Hamilton, *Mrs.* M. J. R. Cachet; or, the secret sorrow. A novel. N. Y. 1873. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Hamilton, N. E. S. A. Inquiry into the genuineness of the manuscript corrections in Mr. J. Payne Collier's annotated Shakespeare (folio 1632); and of certain Shakespearian documents likewise published by Mr. Collier. Lond. 1860. 12°
Hamilton, Robert. Amphibious carnivora, walrus, etc. Edin. 1833–43. 12° (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 25.)
BRITISH fishes. Edin. 1833–43. 16° (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 36, 37.)
INTRODUCTION to merchandise: containing the theory and practice of arithmetic; algebra, with the doctrine of annuities; and commerce, including treatises on moneys, weights, measures, exchanges, and bookkeeping. The whole new modeled by E. Johnson. Edin. 1820. 8°
WHALES. Edin. 1833–43. 16° (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 26.)
Hamilton, Thomas (*Capt.*), (1789–1842). Youth and manhood of Cyril Thornton. N. Y. 1860. 12°
Hamilton, W. Letters on the bassaltes of the northern coast of Antrim. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 4.)
Hamilton, *Sir* William (1788–1856). Discussions on philosophy and literature, education and university reform. N. Y. 1860. 8°

Hamilton (*continued*)—
Same. Ed. by H. L. Mansel and J. Veitch. Edin. 1859. 4 v. 8°
LECTURES on metaphysics and logic. Bost. 1860. 2 v. 8.
OUTLINES of philosophy: a text-book for students. Ed. by J. C. Murray; with introduction, by J. McCosh. Bost. 1870. 12°
PHILOSOPHY. Arranged and ed., by O. W. Wight, for the use of schools and colleges. (3*d ed.*) N. Y. 1855. 8.
DE QUINCEY, T. Essays on philosophical writers.
MILL, J. S. Examination of Hamilton's philosophy.
See also Grote, G.; Mansel, H. L.
Hamilton college (*N. Y.*). Catalogus senatus academici et eorum qui munera et officia academica gesserunt, quique aliquovis gradu exornati fuerunt, in collegio Hamiltonensi, comitatus Oneidensis in republica Neo-Eboracensi. Utica, N. Y., 1868. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)
Hamley, Edward Bruce. Operations of war, explained and illustrated. Edin. 1866. 4°
Hamlin, Augustus C. Martyria; or, Andersonville prison. Bost. 1866. 12°
TOURMALINE, The: its relation as a gem, its complex nature, its wonderful physical properties, with special reference to the beautiful and matchless crystals found in the state of Maine. Bost. 1873. 12°
Hamlin, Hannibal (*b.* 1809). Life and public services of H. Hamlin and Abraham Lincoln. Bost. 1860. 12°
Hammer and anvil. SPIELHAGEN, F.
Hammer and rapier. COOKE, J. E.
Hammer und amboss. SPIELHAGEN, F.
Hammond, J. *See* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.
Hammond, J. H. Farmer's and mechanic's practical architect, and guide in rural economy. Bost. 1858. 8°
Hammond, Jabez D. (1778–1855). History of the political parties in the state of New York, from the ratification of the federal constitution to Dec. 1840. Fourth ed., with notes, by Gen. Root. N. Y. 1850. 2 v. 8°
LIFE and times of Silas Wright.
POLITICAL history of the state of New York, Jan. 1841 to Jan. 1847; including life of Silas Wright. V. 3. Syracuse, N. Y., 1852. 8°
Hammond, Joseph H. *See* Presidential candidates.
Hammond, Maximilian Montagu (*Capt.*). Memoir of. N. Y. 1858. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Hammond, S. H., *and* MANSFIELD, L. W. Country margins and rambles of a journalist. N. Y. 1855. 12°
Hammond, William A. (*b.* 1828). Military, medical, and surgical essays, prepared for the United States sanitary commission. Phil. 1864. 8°
ON wakefulness; with an introductory chapter on the physiology of sleep. Phil. 1866. 12°
PHYSICS and physiology of spiritualism. N. Y. 1871. 16°
ROBERT Severne: his friends and his enemies. Phil. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)
SLEEP, and its derangements. Phil. 1869. 12°

Hammond (*continued*)—
TREATISE on diseases of the nervous system; with 45 illustrations. N. Y. 1871. 8°
TREATISE on hygiene, with special reference to the military service. Phil. 1863. 8°

Hampden, Allen. Hartley Norman. N. Y. *n. d.* 12° (2 *cop.*)

Hampden, John (1594–1643). NUGENT, — (*Lord*). Some memorials of John Hampden, his party and his times. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1832. 2 v. 8°
See also Statesmen, Lives of eminent British; Statesmen of the commonwealth of England.

Hampden, Renn Dickson (1794–1868). Life of Thomas Aquinas: a dissertation of the scholastic philosophy of the middle ages.

Hampole, Richard Rolle de. Pricke of conscience (stimulus conscientiæ). A Northumbrian poem, copied and edited from manuscripts in the British museum; with an introduction, notes, and glossarial index, by Richd. Morris. Berlin, 1863. 8° *See* Philological soc. Early Eng. vol.

Hamst, Olphar (*pseud.*). *See* Thomas, Ralph.

Han d'Islande. HUGO, V. (M.)

Hanaford, *Mrs.* P. A. Field, gunboat, hospital, and prison. Bost. 1866. 12°

Hancock, John (1737–1793). MOUNTFORT, G. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 2.)
SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 1.)
See also American eloquence, v. 1; Orators of the Am. revolution.

Hancock, Sallie J. Montanas, The; or, under the stars. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Hancock, Thomas. Principles of peace exemplified in the conduct of the society of Friends in Ireland, during the rebellion of the year 1798; with some preliminary and concluding observations. Bost. *n.d.* 16°

Hancock, William. John Smith. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 53.
MARGATE sands. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 61.
STOLEN—£20 reward! (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 61.
and MOORE, A. Mr. Scroggins. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 77.

Hand, The. BELL, *Sir* C. Hand, The: its mechanism and vital endowments, as evincing design. (Bridgewater treatise.)
See also Fingers.

Hand, but not the heart. ARTHUR, T. S.

Hand and glove. EDWARDS, *Mrs.* A. B.

Hand-book for young artists and amateurs in oil painting; with a new explanatory and critical vocabulary. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Hand-books—
ABOUT, E. (F. V.) Hand-book of social economy.
ANTISELL, T. Hand-book of the useful arts.
APPLETON, D., *and* Co. (*Pub.*) Hand-book of American travel: northern tour.
— Hand-book of American travel: northern and eastern tour.
— Hand-book of American travel: western tour.
— Illustrated hand-book of travel: southern and western states and territories [1857].

Hand-books (*continued*)—
BOURNE, J. Hand-book of the steam-engine.
BYERS, W. N., *and* KELLOM, J. H. Hand-book of the gold-fields of Nebraska and Kansas.
CLEMENT, C. E. Hand-book of legendary and mythological art.
COOLEY, A. J. Hand-book of compound medicines.
— Hand-book of perfumes, cosmetics, etc.
CULLY, R. S. Hand-book of practical telegraphy.
CUNNINGHAM, P. Hand-book of London, 1850.
FAIRFAX, W. Hand-book to Australasia.
FORD, R. Hand-book for travelers in Spain.
FOSTER, M. E. Hand-book of modern European literature.
GIBBS, W. Hand-book of scrolls, panels, and general ornament.
GODWIN, P. Hand-book of universal biography.
HALL, E. H. Hand-book of the great west.
HALL, *Mr. and Mrs.* S. C. Hand-books for Ireland: Dublin and Wicklow.
HAMILTON, A. G. New key to unlock every kingdom, state, and province in the known world.
HARPER BROS. (*Pub.*) Hand-book for travelers in Europe and the east.
HUGLER, F. T. Hand-book of painting.
KNIGHT, W. H. Hand-book almanac for the Pacific states: an official register and business directory.
KNOLLY, W. W. Hand-book of field fortification.
LEIGH, S. T., *and* Co. (*Pub.*) Hand-book to Sydney and suburbs.
MCPHERSON, E. Hand-book of politics for 1872.
MURRAY, J. (*Pub.*) Hand-book for travelers on the continent: a guide to Holland, Belgium, Prussia, northern Germany, and the Rhine, from Holland to Switzerland.
— Hand-book for travelers in Corsica and Sardinia.
— Hand-book for travelers in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden.
— Hand-book for travelers in Egypt.
— Hand-book for travelers in France.
— Hand-book for travelers in southern Germany.
— Hand-book for travelers in Greece and the Ionian isles.
— Hand-book for India.
— Hand-book for travelers in Ireland.
— Hand-book for travelers in central Italy.
— Hand-book for travelers in northern Italy.
— Hand-book for travelers in southern Italy.
— Hand-book of modern London.
— Hand-book to London [1871].
— Hand-book for visitors to Paris [1872].
— Hand-book for travelers in Portugal.
— Hand-book of Rome and its environs.
— Hand-book for travelers in Russia, Poland, and Finland.
— Hand-book for travelers in Scotland.
— Hand-book for travelers in Sicily.
— Hand-book for travelers in Switzerland, Savoy, and Piedmont.

Hand-books (*continued*)—
— Hand-book for travelers in Syria and Palestine.
— Hand-book for travelers in Turkey in Asia, including Constantinople, the Bosphorus, Dardanelles, Broussa, and plains of Troy.
— Hand-book of travel-talk.
OSBON, B. S. Hand-book of U. S. navy.
PICTORIAL hand-book of London.
POTTER, A. Hand-book for readers and students.
RICHARDS, T. A. Appleton's illustr. hand-book of American travel.
ROBERTS, J. Hand-book of artillery.
SIMPSON, L. F. Hand-book of dining.
THOMAS, R. Hand-book for fictitious names.
TILESTON, E. P. Hand-book of the administrations of the United States.
TRALL, R. T. Hand-book of hygienic practice.
VIELE, E. L. Hand-book of active service.
See also Guide-books.

Hand-books for home improvement. How to behave; how to do business; how to talk; how to write. N. Y. 1857. 12.

Hand-books of society. Art of conversation, v. 1; habits of good society, v. 2; art of writing, v. 3. N. Y. 1872. 3 v. 16.

Hand-buch der chemischen technologie. BOLLEY, P.

Handel, George Frederick (1684–1759). Acis and Galatea. (Serenata.) (*In* Boosey's ed.)
DETTINGEN 'Te Deum.' (*In* Boosey's ed.)
ISRAEL in Egypt. (Oratorio.) (*In* Boosey's ed.)
JUDAS Maccabæus. (Oratorio.) (*In* Boosey's ed.)
MESSIAH. (Oratorio.) (*In* Boosey's ed.)
BARNARD, C. Sketch of. (*In his* Tone masters.)
SCHOELCHER, V. Life of. N. Y. 1857. 12.

Handel und wandel. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 7.)

Handkuss, Der. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 6.)

Handsome Hugh. (*In* Tales, old and new.)

Handy Andy. LOVER, S.

Handy-book about books, for book-lovers, book-buyers, and book-sellers, attempted by John Power.

Handy-book of fruit culture under glass, A. THOMSON, D.

Handy-book of rock names. KINAHAN, G. H.

Handy-book of the British museum. NICHOLS, T.

Hanger, Charles Henry. Proverbial and moral thoughts; in a series of essays. Bost. 1859. 12.

Hanky panky: a book of conjuring tricks. CREMER, W. H. (*Ed.*)

Hanley, Sylvanus. Caliphs and sultans; being tales omitted in the usual editions of Arabian nights' entertainments. N. Y. 1869. 12.

Hanna, J. S. Ready reckoner; consisting of a correct set of tables for the measurement of square or unequal-sided timber. Lock Haven, 1867. 16.

Hanna, William. Memoirs of the life and writings of Thomas Chalmers.
WARS of the Huguenots. N. Y. 1872. 12.

Hannah. CRAIK, D. (M.) M.

Hannah Thurston. TAYLOR, (J.) B.

Hannay, James. Characters and criticisms: a book of miscellanies. Edin. 1865. 12.

Contents:

Abercromby, Sir Ralph.	General features of Dutch life.
Amberly, Lord.	Guthrie, Dr.
Buckle, H. T.	Guthrie, Dr., as moderator.
Buckle on civilization in Scotland.	Holland.
Bury, Lord.	Letter to an administrative reformer.
Caxtoniana.	Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley.
Changes of name and surname.	Plutarch.
Correspondence of L. Hunt.	Radical romance.
Delegate, The: an eclogue.	Ramsay, Professor.
Development of English poetry.	Scotsabroad, The.
Disappointments of democracy.	Scottish clerical education.
Duncombe, Tom.	Scottish new year's day, The.
Dutch clergy.	Scottish Sunday question.
Dutch Presbyterianism.	Sermons, On.
Edgar, J. G.	Snob abroad, The.
Edgar's histories for youth.	Specimens of a new Dibdin.
Education in Holland.	Speke, Captain.
Eglinton, Lord.	Thackeray.
Epigrams.	Thalatta.
Free church pretensions.	Wilson, Professor.

— COURSE of English literature. Lond. 1866. 12.
STUDIES on Thackeray. Lond. *n.d.* 16.

Hannay, S. F. *See* Dalton, E. T.

Hanne Nüte, un de lütte pudel. REUTER, F.

Hannibal (247–183 B.C.). ABBOTT, J. History of. N. Y. 1854. 12.
ARNOLD, T. Life of. N. Y. 1860. 16.
NEPOS, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)
See also Captains of the old world.

Hannover. GRIESINGER, T. Damen regiment am hofe von Hannover. (*In* Damen regiment, v. 2.)

Hanover. BATTY, R. Hanoverian and Saxon scenery.

Hanover college (*Ind.*). Thirty-sixth annual catalogue and circular, and twelfth triennial catalogue of the alumni, June, 1868. Cincinnati, 1868. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)
Same. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)

Hans Breitmann's ballads. LELAND, C. G.

Hans Dampf in allen ecken. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 10.)

Hans Heilings felsen. KÖRNER, (C.) T. (*In* Sämm. werke.)

Hans Ibeles. KINKEL, I.

Hans of Iceland. HUGO, V. (M.)

Hans und Grete, Eine dorfgeschichte. SPIELHAGEN, F. VON.

Hansard, T. C. Parliamentary debates. *See* Cobbett, W.

Hap-hazard. FIELD, K.

Hapaee (*islands*). COOK, J. Description of a visit to the [1777]. (*In his* Voyages, v. 2, bk. ii.)

Happiness—
CALDER, A. Man of the future.
HARRIS, J. Treatise on. (*In* Works.)
SPENCER, H. Social statics; or, the conditions essential to human happiness specified.

Happiness of heaven. BOUDREAUX, F. J.

Happy home. MURRAY, N.

Happy-thought hall. BURNAND, F. C.

Happy thoughts. BURNAND, F. C.

Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. LIPPINCOTT, S. J. (C.)

Haraszthy, Arpad. Grape culture, wines and wine-making; with notes upon agriculture and horticulture. With numerous illustrations. N. Y. 1862. 8°

WINE-MAKING in California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 7.)

Harbaugh, H. True glory of woman, as portrayed in the beautiful life of the Virgin Mary, mother of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Phil. 1858. 12°

Harbison, J. S. Paper on bee-raising in California. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)

Harbors. FINDEN, E. Views of the ports, harbors, and watering-places of Great Britain.

Harcourt, A. F. P. Report on the Himalayan valleys: Kooloo, Lahoul, and Spiti. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)

Harcourt, Edward Vernon. Sporting in Algeria. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Harcourt, Helen. Bertram Raymond; or, the cruise of the Dolphin. Phil. 1872. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Hard cash. READE, C.

Hard-scrabble of Elm island. KELLOGG, E.

Hard times. DICKENS, C. (J. H.) (*In* Tale of two cities.)

Hardee, W. J. Rifle and light infantry tactics. Phil. 1859. 2 v. 16°

Hardenberg, Friedrich von (*Novalis*), (1772–1801). Schriften. Berlin, 1846. 3 v. 12°

Contents:

Gedichte, v. 2, 3.
Heinrich von Ofterdingen, v. 1.
Philosophische u. ästhetische schriften vermischten inhalts, v. 2, 3.

HENRY of Ofterdingen. A romance. Cambridge, 1842. 12°

See also Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.

Hardie, James. American remembrancer, and universal tablet of memory; containing a list of the most eminent men, whether in ancient or modern times, as also the most memorable events in history, from the earliest period to the year 1795, etc. Phil.: Printed by T. Dobson, 1795. 16°

Harding, *Miss* R. B. *See* Davis, *Mrs.* R. (B.) H.

Hardinge, *Mrs.* J. (*Belle Boyd*). Belle Boyd in camp and in prison; with an introduction, by G. A. Sala. N. Y. 1855. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Hardisty, William L. Notes on Tinneh or Chepewyan Indians of Br. and Rus. America. [Loucheux Indians.] (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Hardwicke, — (*countess of*). Court of Oberon; or, the three wishes. (Dr. entert.) Lacy's Plays, v. 17.

Hardwicke, Pelham. Bachelor of arts. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 12.

Hardwicke's science gossip: an illustrated medium of interchange and gossip for students and lovers of nature. Ed. by M. C. Cooke. Lond. 1867–71. 2 v. 8°

Hardy, — (*Lady*). Daisy Nichol. N. Y. 1871. 8° (6 *cop.*)

Hardy, Campbell. Forest life in Acadie: sketches of sport and natural history in the lower provinces of the Canadian dominion. N. Y. 1869. 8°

Hardy, *Mr.* Gathorne (*b.* 1814). *See* Political portraits.

Hardy, R. W. H. Travels in the interior of Mexico in 1825–8. Lond. 1829. 8°

Hardy, Thomas. Pair of blue eyes, A. N. Y. 1873. 12° (10 *cop.*)

UNDER the greenwood tree. A rural painting of the Dutch school. N. Y. 1873. 12° (10 *cop.*)

Hardy flowers. ROBINSON, W.

Hare, Augustus J. C. Memorials of a quiet life. Lond. 1872. 2 v. 12°

Same. 1873. 2 v. 12°

WALKS in Rome. Lond. 1871. 2 v. 12°

Hare, Augustus William. HARE, A. J. C. Memorials of a quiet life.

See also Hare, J. C.

Hare, George H. Guide to San José and vicinity. San José, 1872. 16°

Hare, J. I. Clark, *and* WALLACE, H. B. Select decisions of American courts in several departments of law; with especial reference to mercantile law. Phil. 1848. 2 v. 8°

Hare, Julius Charles. HARE, A. J. C. Memorials of a quiet life.

and A. W. Guesses at truth, by two brothers. First series. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1838. 12°

Hare, Maria. HARE, A. J. C. Memorials of a quiet life.

Hare, Maria Leycester. HARE, A. J. C. Memorials of a quiet life.

Hare, Robert (1781–1858). Explosiveness of nitre. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)

Harem. MELEK-HANUM. Thirty years in the.

Harfe, Die. KÖRNER, (C.) T. (*In* Sämmtliche werke.)

Harfenmadchen, Das. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 27.)

Hargraves, Edward. Sketches of. (*In* Two brothers, The.)

Hargraves, Edward Hammond. Australia and its gold-fields. Recent gold discoveries, and present aspect of the land question. Lond. 1855. 12°

Hargraves, William. Sketch of. (*In* Two brothers, The.)

Hargreaves, James. *See* Self-made men.

Hariri, Abou-Mohammed al-Cassem (1055–1122). RENAN, (J.) E. Séances de Hariri, Les. (*In* Essais de morale et de critique.)

Harkness, William. Observations on terrestrial magnetism and of the deviations of the compasses of the U. S. iron-clad Monadnock during her cruise from Philadelphia to San Francisco, 1865–6. Wash. 1871. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 18.)

Harlan, Richard (1796–1843). Fauna Americana: a description of the mammiferous animals inhabiting North America. Phil. 1825. 12°

Harland, John, *and* WILKINSON, T. T. Lancashire folk-lore: illustrative of the superstitious beliefs and practices, local customs and usages, of the people of the county palatine. Lond. 1867. 12°

Harland, Marion (*pseud.*). *See* Terhune, M. V. H.

Harleian library. JOHNSON, S. Account of. (*In* Works, v. 2.)

— Preface to the catalogue of. (*In* Works, v. 2.)

Harleian miscellany. A collection of scarce and entertaining pamphlets and tracts, as well in manuscript as in print, selected from the library of Edw'd Harley. Interspersed with historical, political, and critical annotations, by Wm. Oldys; and some additional notes, by Thos. Park. Analytical catalogue and copious index in v. 10. Lond. 1808–13. 10 v. 4.

Harley, —(*Dr.*). Young Crusoe; or, adventures of a shipwrecked boy. Bost. 1864. 16.

Harley, Edward. *See* Harleian miscellany.

Harley, George. Treatise on apnœa, A. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Harlow, George Henry (1787–1819). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 4.) H. F. lib., v. 66.

Harman, Henry M. Journey to Egypt and the Holy land in 1869–70. Phil. 1872. 12.

Harmonies poétiques. LAMARTINE, A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 2, 3.)

Harmonius. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 1.)

Harmony. RICHTER, E. F. Manual of.

Harney, George E. Barns, out-buildings, and fences. N. Y. *n.d.* 4.

Harold, the dauntless. SCOTT, *Sir* W. (*In his* Poetical works, v. 8.)

Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.

Harold Tracy. SMITH, J. F.

Harper, Robert Goodloe (1765–1825). Select works; consisting of speeches on political and forensic subjects. With the answer drawn up by him to the articles of impeachment against Judge Chase, and sundry political tracts. Balt. 1814. V. 1. 12. [No more issued.]

See also American eloquence, v. 1.

Harper Bros. (*Pub.*) Hand-book for travelers in Europe and the east. By W. Pembroke Fetridge. N. Y. 1864. 8.

NEW monthly magazine. V. 1 (June, 1850) to 46 (May, 1873). N. Y. 1850–73. 46 v. 8.

Same. Index to v. 1–40 (1850–70). N. Y. 1870. 8.

Same. [Duplicate set for circulation.] V. 1–3, 5–17, 19–21, 24–26, 31–37, 40, 41, 43–46. 35 v. 8.

SCHOOL history of the United States. *See* Scott, D. B.

STATISTICAL gazetteer of the world, particularly describing the United States of America, Canada, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia. Illustrated by seven maps. Ed. by J. Calvin Smith. N. Y. 1855. 8.

STORY books. *See* Abbott, J.

WEEKLY: a journal of civilization. (1872 to June, 1873.) [Bound.] N. Y. 1872–3. 3 v. 4.

Harper's ferry. PHILLIPS, W. (*In his* Speeches, etc.)

Harper's ferry invasion. Report of the senate committee on John Brown's invasion of, in 1859.

Harrington, George F. Inside. N. Y. 1866. 8.

Harrington, James (1611–1677). Oceana, and other works; collected, methodiz'd, and review'd, with an exact account of his life prefix'd, by John Toland. To which is added an appendix, containing all the political tracts wrote by this author, omitted in Mr. Toland's edition. Lond. 1737. f.

Harrington, Joseph. Sermons. With a memoir, by W. Whiting. Bost. 1854. 12.

Harrington, N. H., *and* YATES, E. (H.) Double dummy. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 35.

IF the cap fits. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 41.

YOUR likeness—one shilling. (Comic sketch.) Lacy's Plays, v. 36.

Harrington, Richard. Pedlar boy; or, the old mill ruin. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 87.

Harrington. EDGEWORTH, M. (*In* Tales, etc., v. 9.)

Harris, Arthur. Avalanche. (Romant. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 16.

DOING the 'Hansom.' (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 28.

LITTLE treasure. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 23.

MY son Diana. Lacy's Plays, v. 31.

RUTHVEN. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 41.

TOM Thrasher. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 81.

Too much of a good thing. (Com. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 22.

VERY serious affair. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 33.

and WILLIAMS, T. J. Gossip. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 76.

— Ruth Oakley. (Domestic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 29.

Harris, Elisha. *See* Reid, D. B.

Harris, George. Theory of the arts; or, art in relation to nature, civilization, and man. Lond. 1869. 2 v. 8.

Harris, George W. Sut Lovingood. N. Y. 1867. 12.

Harris, James (1709–1780). Works; with an account of his life and character, by his son, the earl of Malmesbury. Oxford, 1841. 8.

Contents:

Arrangements, Philosophical.	Hermes.
Art, Treatise on.	Music, painting, and poetry, Treatise on.
Happiness, Treatise on.	Philological inquiries.

Harris, John (1667–1719). Navigantium atque itinerantium bibliotheca; or, a complete collection of voyages and travels, consisting of above six hundred of the most authentic writers, beginning with Hackluit, Purchass, & Co. in English; Ramusio, Alamandini, Carreri, & Co. in Italian; Thevenot, Renaudot, Labat, & Co. in French; DeBrye, Grynæus, Maffeus, & Co. in Latin; Herrera, Oviedo, Coreal, & Co. in Spanish; and the voyages under the direction of the East-India company in Holland, in Dutch, etc. Lond.: Printed for T. Woodward, A. Ward, and others, 1744. 2 v. f.

[*Note.*—The more important contents are catalogued under the names of the authors, and countries.]

Harris, John (*D.D.*), (1804–1856). Great commission, The; or, the Christian church constituted and charged to convey the gospel to the world. With introductory essay, by W. R. Williams. Bost. 1851. 12.

GREAT Teacher, The. Amherst, 1835. 12.

Same. Bost. 1853. 12.

Harris (*continued*)—
MAN primeval; or, the constitution and primitive condition of the human being. A contribution to theological science. Bost. 1859. 12°

Harris, *Mrs.* Sydney S. (*Miriam Cole*). Frank Warrington. N. Y. 1871. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1863. 12° (4 *cop.*)
LOUIE's last term at St. Mary's. N. Y. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)
RICHARD Vandermarck. N. Y. 1871. 12° (13 *cop.*)
ROUNDHEARTS; and other stories. N. Y. 1871. 12° (3 *cop.*)
RUTLEDGE. N. Y. 1872. 12° (5 *cop.*)
ST. PHILIPS. N. Y. 1865. 12° (2 *cop.*)
SUTHERLANDS. N. Y. 1862. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Harris, Thaddeus William (1795–1856). Report on the insects of Massachusetts injurious to vegetation. Bost. 1841. 8° (V. 4 of Scientific survey of Massachusetts.)
TREATISE on some of the insects injurious to vegetation. New edition, with illustrations. Bost. 1862. 8°

Harris, William Cornwallis. Adventures in Africa during a tour of two years through that country. Phil. *n.d.* 8°
WILD sports of southern Africa: a narrative of a hunting expedition from the cape of Good Hope through the territories of the chief Moselekatse to the tropic of Capricorn. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1852. 8°

Harris, William T. Theory of American education, The. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)
WHAT shall we study? (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)

Harrison, Benjamin. *See* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 8.

Harrison, J. M. Guide and resources of the Pacific slope, including the territories of Washington and Idaho; also, the states of Oregon, Nevada, and California. In five parts. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)

Harrison, Joseph. (*Ed.*) Floricultural cabinet, and florist's magazine. (March, 1833, to Dec. 1844.) Lond. 1833–44. 12 v. 12°

Harrison, Walter. Pickett's men: a fragment of war history. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Harrison, William Henry (1773–1841). *See* Daring deeds of American heroes; Lives of the presidents.

Harrison, Wilmot. 'Special' performances. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 80.

Harry Deleware. ESTVAN, M.

Harry Harson; or, the benevolent bachelor. IRVING, J. T.

Harry Lee; or, hope for the poor. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Harry Lorrequer. LEVER, C. (J.) Confessions of.

Harry Ormond's Christmas dinner. WILSON, H. S.

Harsha, David Addison (*b.* 1827). Life of John Bunyan; with notices of some of his contemporaries, and specimens of his style.
LIFE of Charles Sumner.

Harsha, J. W. Song of the redeemed: salvation to God, and to the Lamb. Phil. 1870. 12°

Hart, Ernest. Treatise on aneurism, A. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

Hart, Gerald. In the rapids. Phil. 1871. 12° (4 *cop.*)

Hart, John (1708–1780). *See* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 9.

Hart, John Seely (*b.* 1810). In the school-room: chapters in the philosophy of education. Phil. 1868. 12°
MANUAL of English literature: text-book for schools and colleges. Phil. 1872. 8°

Harte, Francis Bret (*b.* 1837). Condensed novels. Bost. 1871. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Contents:
Dweller of the threshold. By Sir Ed—d L—tt—n B—lw—r.
Fantine. After the French of V. Hugo.
Guy Heavystone. By the author of 'Sword and gun.'
Handsome is as handsome does. By Ch—s R—de.
Haunted man. By Ch—r—s D—ck—ns.
John Jenkins. By T. S. A—th—r.
'La femme.' After the French of M. Michelet.
Lothaw. By Mr. Benjamins.
Mary McGillup. After Belle Boyd. With an introduction, by G. A. S—la.
Miss Mix. By Ch—l—tte Br—nte.
Mr. Midshipman Breezy. By Captain M—rry—t, R. N.
Muck-a-muck. After Cooper.
N. N. Being a novel in the French paragraphic style.
Ninety-nine guardsmen. By Al—x—d—r D—m—s.
No title. By W—lk—e C—ll—ns.
Selina Sedilia. By Miss M. E. B—dd—n and Mrs. H—n—y W—d.
Terence Denville. By Ch—l—s L—v—r.

DAPHNE. Poem, delivered at the commencement of the college of Cal., June 1, 1864. (*In* Proceedings associated alumni of the Pacific coast, 1864–8.)
LOST galleon, The; and other tales. S. F. 1867. 12° (3 *cop.*)
LUCK of Roaring camp; and other sketches. Bost. 1870. 12° (4 *cop.*)

Contents:
Boonder.
From a back window.
High-water mark.
Idyl of Red Gulch.
John Chinaman.
Lonely ride.
Luck of Roaring camp.
Man of no account.
Miggles.
Mission Dolores.
Miss.
Notes by flood and field.
Outcasts of Poker flat.
Right eye of the commander.
Tennessee's partner.

— MRS. Skaggs's husbands; and other sketches. Bost. 1873. 12° (8 *cop.*)

Contents:
Adventures of Padre Vicentio.
Boy's dog.
Charitable reminiscences.
Christmas gift that came to Rupert.
Devil and the broker.
From a balcony.
How Santa Claus came to Simpson's bar.
Iliad of Sandy bar.
Legend of Devil's point.
Legend of monte del Diablo.
Melons.
Mr. Thompson's prodigal.
Mrs. Skaggs's husbands.
My suburban residence.
Neighborhoods I have moved from.
Night at Wingdam.
Ogress of Silver land.
On a vulgar little boy.
Poet of Sierra flat.
Princess Bob and her friends.
Romance of Madroño hollow.
Ruins of San Francisco.
'Seeing the steamer off.'
Sidewalks.
Surprising adventures of Master Charles Summerton.
Venerable impostor.
Waiting for the ship.

— POEM, delivered before the Society of California pioneers, at their fourteenth anniversary, Sept. 9, 1864. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 25.)
POEMS. Bost. 1871. 12°
POETICAL works. (*Complete ed.*) Bost. 1873. 16° (2 *cop.*)
STORY of an ornithologist. [A. J. Grayson.] (*In* Overland monthly, v. 4.)
See also Overland monthly, v. 1–5.

Harte, Walter. History of Gustavus-Adolphus, surnamed the great.

Hartford (*Conn.*). City directory, for 1871–2.

Hartford convention. DWIGHT, T. History of.

Hartig, — (*Count*). History of the house of Austria, from the accession of Francis I. to the revolution of 1848. In continuation of the history written by Archdeacon Coxe. Lond. 1853. 12.

Harting, J. E. Hand-book of British birds, showing the distribution of the resident and migratory species in the British islands; with an index to the records of the rarer visitants. Lond. 1872. 8.

Hartley, Cecil B. Life of Major-Gen. Henry Lee.

LIFE of Gen. T. Sumter.

Hartley, David (1705–1757). Conjecturæ quædam de sensu, motu, et idearum generatione. (*In* Parr, S. Metaphysical tracts.)

OBSERVATIONS on man, his frame, his duty, and his expectations. In two parts. Pt. i., containing observations on the frame of the human body and mind, and on their mutual connections and influences; pt. ii., containing observations on the duty and expectations of mankind. Lond. 1791. 2 v. 12.

Hartley, T. W. Universal suffrage; female suffrage. By a republican. Phil. 1867. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Hartley Norman. HAMPDEN, A.

Hartmann von Aue (*b.* 1170). (Poems.) Erec der wunderære. (*In* Deutsche classiker des mittelalters, v. 4.)

Hartopp, W. W. Eclipsing the son. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 54.

Hartshorne, Henry. Family adviser, and guide to the medicine chest: a concise hand-book of domestic medicine. Phil. 1869. 16.

Hartson, Hall. Countess of Salisbury. (Trag.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 16.

Hartt, Charles Fred. Geology and physical geography of Brazil. Illustrated. Bost. 1870. 8.

Hartwell farm. CAXTON, L.

Hartwig, Georg. Hohe norden, Der, im natur und menschenleben. Wiesbaden, 1871. 8.

POLAR world, The: a popular description of men and nature in arctic and antarctic regions. N. Y. 1869. 8.

SEA, The, and its living wonders: a popular account of the marvels of the deep. Third ed., with numerous wood-cuts and 12 chromo plates. Lond. 1866. 12.

SUBTERRANEAN world; with maps and wood engravings. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1872. 8.

Contents:

Amber.
Artesian wells.
Bituminous substances.
Cave rivers.
Caves, Cannibal.
Caves, Hermit.
Caves, Ice.
Caves as places of refuge.
Caves containing remains of extinct animals.
Caves in general.
Coal.
Copper.
Destruction of Herculaneum and Pompeii.
Earthquake of Lisbon.
Earthquakes.
Fossils.
Gas springs and mud volcanoes.
Geological revolutions.
Gold.
Ice caves and wind holes.
Iron.
Land slips.
Lead.
Mercury.
Metals, The new.
Mineral substances used in the industrial arts.
Mines in general.
Precious stones.
Quarries, Celebrated.
Rock churches.
Rock temples.
Rock tombs and catacombs.
Salt.
Silver.
Subterranean heat.
Subterranean life.
Subterranean relics of prehistoric man.
Subterranean upheavals and depressions.
Subterranean waters and artesian wells.
Sulphur.
Tin.
Troglodytes, or cave-dwellers.
Tunnels.
Volcanoes.

Hartwig (*continued*)—

TROPICAL world: a popular scientific account of the natural history of the animal and vegetable kingdoms in the equatorial regions. With eight chromo plates and numerous wood-cuts. Lond. 1863. 12.

Hartz mountains—

ANDERSEN, H. C. Pictures of travel.

HEINE, H. Pictures of travel.

Harvard magazine (Dec. 1854 to Oct. 1855). (*In* Mis. magazines.)

Harvard university (Mass.)—

ANNUAL reports of the president, 1866–7, 1867–8. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)

ANNUAL reports of the trustees of the museum of comparative zoölogy, for 1867–8. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)

CATALOGUES of the officers and students, 1852–70. [Bound.] 12.

CATALOGUS senatus academici collegii Harvardiani, et eorum qui muneribus et officiis præfuerunt, quique honoribus academicis donati sunt. Cantabrigiæ, 1866. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)

INAUGURATION of Jared Sparks, The. *See* Addresses, v. 1.

INAUGURATION of James Walker, The. *See* Addresses, v. 1.

REPORT of the committee of the association of the alumni on the state of the college library, July 16, 1857. Cambridge, 1858. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)

REPORTS of committees appointed to visit the library, for 1858, 1860, 1861, 1863. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)

TWENTY-FOURTH annual report of the president, 1848–9. Cambridge, 1850. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)

CHAPLIN, J. Life of H. Dunster, first president of.

QUINCY, J. History of.

STORY, J. Discourse before alumni of Harvard university, 1842. (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)

— Speech at the centennial celebration. (*In* *his* Mis. works.)

WASHBURN, W. T. Fair Harvard. (Fiction.)

WINTHROP, R. C. Address before the alumni of Harvard university, 1852. (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)

Harvey, *Mrs.* —. Turkish harems and Circassian homes. Lond. 1871. 8.

Contents:

Circassia.
Circassian men and women.
City of the sun.
Eastern banquet.
Eupatoria.
Happy valley.
Harem.
Hour of prayer.
Last ride.
Russian interior.
Sects.
Sevastopol.
Sinope.
Soukoum.
Storm-clouds.
Traces of war.
Valley of Tchernia.

Harvey, *Sir* George. Celebrated paintings: a selection from the works of Sir G. Harvey, with descriptions, by A. L. Simpson. Lond. 1870. Sm. f.

Harvey, William H. Lectures on marine algæ. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)

MARINE algæ of North America. Three parts: i., melanospermeæ; ii., rhodospermeæ; iii., chlorospermeæ. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 3, 5, 10.)

Harveys, The. KINGSLEY, H.

Harwood, A. A. Some account of the sarcophagus in the National museum, now in charge of the Smithsonian institution. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Harwood, Annie. King's daughters; or, words on work to educated women. Lond. 1869. 12.

Harwood, Edwin. *See* Bähr, K. C. W. F.

Harzlieder und Harzsagen. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 5.)

Hasheesh-eater, The. LUDLOW, F. H.

Haskell, Daniel N. Clerks and employers. (*In* Boston book.)

Haskoll, W. Davis. Water-works; or, distribution of water in towns under the constant and intermittent system, gauging streams, sewers, sewage, and irrigation. Lond. 1868. 8.

Hassall, Arthur Hill. Adulterations detected; or, plain instructions for the discovery of frauds in food and medicine. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1861. 12°

ILLUSTRATIONS of the microscopic anatomy of the human body, in health and disease; with additions, by H. Vanarsdale. N. Y. 1869. 8.

Hassard, John R. S. Life of Rev. Jno. Hughes; with extracts from his private correspondence.

Hassel, J. Tour of the isle of Wight, 1790. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

Hastings, Lansford W. Extracts from 'Guide to California and Oregon, 1845.' (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

Hastings, Warren (1732–1818). Present state of the East Indies. Lond. 1787. 12°

BURKE, E. Speeches on the impeachment of.

GLEIG, G. R. Memoirs of the life of. Lond. 1841. 3 v. 8°

MACAULAY, T. B. Essay on. (*In his* Essays.)

Hasty intrenchments. BRIALMONT, A.

Hatch, Alice J. Under the cedars; or, what the years brought. Bost. 1872. 12°

Hatch, *Mrs.* Cora L. V. Discourses on religion, morals, philosophy, and metaphysics. V. 1. N. Y. 1858. 12.

Hatch, Davis. Howard's report on the San Domingo memorial of.

Hatfield, Edwin F. St. Helena and the cape of Good Hope; or, incidents in the missionary life of Rev. James McGregor Bertram, of St. Helena. With an introduction, by Rev. G. B. Cheever. N. Y. 1853. 12°

Hatfield, Julia (*the idle scholar*). Bryant homestead-book. Illustrated. N. Y. 1870. 8°

Hatfield, R. G. American house-carpenter: a treatise on the art of building and strength of materials. (*7th ed.*) N. Y. 1857. 8°

Hathaway Strange. (*In* Irene).

Hatman, Thomas. *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Hatton, Joseph. Christopher Kenrick. N. Y. 1869. 12. (*6 cop.*)

Hau-kiou-choaan; or, the pleasing history. PERCY, T.

Hauff, Wilhelm (1802–1827). Sämmtliche werke. Mit des dichters leben von Gustav Schwab. Stuttgart, 1864. 5 v. 8.

Hauff (*continued*)—

Contents:

Bettlerinn am Pont des Arts, Die, v. 1.
Bild des kaisers, Das, v. 2.
Controverspredigt über Claussen und den mann im monde, v. 3.
Gedichte, v. 1.
Jud süss, v. 1.
Karavane, Die, v. 4.
Letzten ritter von Marienburg, Die, v. 1.
Lichtenstein, v. 5.
Mann im monde, Der, v. 3.
Mitthellungen aus den memoiren des Satan, v. 2.
Othello, v. 3.
Phantasien im Bremer rathskeller, v. 3.
Scheik von Alessandria, Der, v. 4.
Skizzen, v. 4.
Sängerinn, Die, v. 1.
Vertrauliches schreiben an Spöttlich, v. 1.
Wirthshaus im spessart, Das, v. 4.

— ARABIAN days' entertainments. Trans. from the German. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

Haughton, Samuel. Principles of animal mechanics. Lond. 1873. 8°

RELATION of food to work, and its bearing on medical practice. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Haunted and the haunters, The. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. (*In* Strange story.)

Haunted hearts. CUMMINS, M. S.

Haunted homestead, The; and other novelettes. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.

Haunted house. DICKENS, C. (J. H.), *et al.* (*In* Christmas stories.)

Haunted house. HOOD, T. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)

Haunted house. IRVING, W. (*In* Bracebridge hall.)

Haunted man, The. DICKENS, C. (J. H.) (*In* Christmas stories.)

Haunted school-house at Newburyport. Bost. *n.d.* 12° (*5 cop.*)

Haunted shanty. TAYLOR, (J.) B. (*In* At home and abroad.)

Haupt, Hermann (*b.* 1817). Military bridges; including also designs for trestle and truss bridges for military railroads. Illustrated by 69 lithographic engravings. N. Y. 1864. 8°

Haus lexikon, Das. HIRZEL, H.

Haus van der roos, Das. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 4.)

Hauskrieg, Der. KINKEL, G. *und* J. (*In* Erzählungen.)

Hausmittel, Die. PUTLITZ, G. ZU. (*In* Lustspiele, v. 1.)

Hausser, Ludwig. Deutsche geschichte vom tode Friedrichs des groszen bis zur gründung des Deutschen bundes [1740–1815]. Berlin, 1869. 4 v. 8°

Hausset, Madame du. Mémoires. Paris, 1855. 12°

Contents:

Mémoires de Mme. du Hausset.
Mémoires historiques et littéraires de L. Bachaumont.
Morceaux historiques, servant pour les mémoires de Mme. du Hausset.
Pompadour, La marquise de.
Vieet ouvrages de Qu. Craufurd.

Haussez, Charles Lemercher de Longpré (*baron d'*). Great Britain in 1833. Phil. 1833. 2 v. 12°

Hautefort, Marie de (1616–1691). COUSIN, V. Madame de Hautefort. Paris, 1856. 8°

Hauteville (D') case, The: habeas corpus for custody of an infant child. Phil. 1840. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 4.)

Haüy, René Just (1743–1822). CUVIER, G. L. C. F. D. Memoir of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)

Havelock, *Sir* Henry (1795-1857). Brock, W. Biographical sketch of. N. Y. 1858. 12.
Headley, J. T. Life of. N. Y. 1859. 12.

Haven, *Mrs.* Alice Bradley (*Cousin Alice*), (1828–1863). All's not gold that glitters; or, the young Californian. N. Y. 1853. 16.
Contentment better than wealth. N. Y. 1865. 16.
Cousin Alice. A memoir of. N. Y. 1865. 12.
Good report: morning and evening lessons for Lent. N. Y. 1867. 12.
Home stories. N. Y. 1869. 12. (3 *cop.*)

Contents:

Carriage friends.
Counsel the evil and the good.
Furnished house, The.
Miss Bremer's visit to Cooper's landing.
Only a family party.
Ordeal, The; or, the spring and midsummer of a life.
Single lessons, five dollars.
Spring winds.

— Loss and gain; or, Margaret's home. N. Y. 1860. 12.
No such word as fail. N. Y. 1851. 16.
Nothing venture, nothing have. N. Y. 1865. 16.
Out of debt out of danger. N. Y. 1865. 12.
Patient waiting no loss; or, the two Christmas days. N. Y. 1865. 16.
Place for everything, and everything in its place. N. Y. 1865. 12.
Where there's a will there's a way. N. Y. 1865. 16.

Haven, Erastus Otis (*b.* 1820). Duties of the medical profession: an address before the class of 1868, of the department of medicine and surgery, university of Michigan. Ann Arbor, 1869. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)
Legal profession in America: an address before the class of 1865, of the department of law of the university of Michigan. Ann Arbor, 1866. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)
Rhetoric: a text-book, designed for use in schools and colleges, and for private study. N. Y. 1869. 12.

Haven, Gilbert. Pilgrim's wallet. N. Y. 1866. 12.

Haven, Joseph. Mental philosophy; including the intellect, sensibilities, and will. Bost. 1859. 12.

Haven, Samuel Foster (*b.* 1806). Archæology of the United States. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 8.)
(*Ed.*) Narrative of a voyage to Spitzbergen in the year 1613, at the charge of the fellowship of English merchants for the discovery of new trades, commonly called the Muscovy company; with a description of the country, and the operations of the whale-fishery. Now first printed from the original manuscript, with introduction and notes. Bost. 1860. 8. [50 cop. printed.]

Hawaiian islands. *See* Sandwich islands.

Hawaiian language and literature—
Andrews, L. Dictionary of the Hawaiian language.
— Grammar of the Hawaiian language.
Chamisso, L. C. A. v. Hawaiische sprache. (*In* Werke, v. 4.)
Haleole, S. N. Ke kaao o laieikawai. [Legend of the twilight.]

Hawaiian spectator. (V. 2, 1839, part of.) Honolulu, 1839. 8. (*In* Mis. magazines.)

Haweis, H. R. Thoughts for the times: sermons. N. Y. 1872. 12.

Hawes, Horace. Argument before the U. S. land commissioners on the construction of 4th article of the Mexican law of Aug. 18, 1824. S. F. 1853. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 3.)
Argument on behalf of the U. S. before the U. S. land commissioners for California: city of San Francisco *vs.* the U. S., May and June, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 3.)

Hawes, Stephen. New testament manual; embracing an historical tabular view of the gospels, etc., etc. Bost. 1871. 16. (2 *cop.*)
Synchronology of the principal events in sacred and profane history, from the creation of man to the present time. (*3d rev. ed.*) Bost. 1871. 8.

Hawker, P. Instructions to young sportsmen in all that relates to guns and shooting. (*11th ed.*) Lond. 1859. 8.

Hawkesworth, John (1719–1773). An account of the voyages undertaken by the order of his present majesty for making discoveries in the southern hemisphere, and successively performed by Commodore Byron, Captain Wallis, Captain Carteret, and Captain Cook, in the Dolphin, the Swallow, and the Endeavour; drawn up from the journals which were kept by the several commanders, and from the papers of Sir Joseph Banks, bart. Lond.: W. Strahan and T. Cadell, 1785. 4 v. 8.
Same. With maps and charts and cuts. Lond. 1773. 3 v. 4.

Contents:

Byron, John: voyage round the world, 1764-6, v. 1.
Carteret, Philip: voyage round the world, 1766-9, v. 1.
Cook, Jas.: voyage round the world, 1768-71, v. 2, 3.
Wallis, Samuel: voyage round the world, 1764-8, v. 1.

Edgar and Emmeline. (Comedy.) Inchb. Farces, v. 6.
et al. Adventurer, The. (*In* British essayists, v. 19–21.)

Hawkins, Charles. Treatise on lithotrity. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Hawkins, Edward. Silver coins of England, arranged and described, with remarks on British money previous to the Saxon dynasties. Lond. 1841. 8.

Hawkins, F. W. Life of Edmund Kean; from published and original sources.

Hawkins, *Sir* John (1520–1595). Voyages and discoveries of. Lond. 1589. f. (*In* Hakluyt's Coll. voy., pp. 523–545.)
See also Admirals, Lives of British, v. 3.

Hawkins, *Sir* John (1710–1789). General history of the science and practice of music. Lond. 1776. 5 v. 4.

Hawkins, John H. W. (1797–1858). Hawkins, W. G. Life of. Bost. 1859. 12.

Hawkins, Letitia Matilda. Heraline; or, opposite proceedings. Lond. 1821. 4 v. 12.

Hawkins, *Sir* Richard (1555–1622). Observations on his voyage to the south sea in 1593. Reprinted from the edition of 1622. Ed. by C. R. Drinkwater Bethune. Lond. 1847. 8. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 1.)

Hawkins (*continued*)—
VOYAGE to the south sea, 1593–4. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 2, pp. 118–133.)
See also Admirals, Lives of British, v. 3.

Hawkins, William George. Life of John H. W. Hawkins.
LUNSFORD Lane; or, another helper from North Carolina. Bost. 1863. 12°

Hawks, Francis Lister (1798–1866). Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of the United States of America: a narrative of events connected with the rise and progress of the Protestant Episcopal church in Virginia and Maryland. N. Y. 1836–9. 2 v. 8°
HISTORY of North Carolina, from 1584 to 1729. Fayetteville, N. C., 1857. 2 v. 8°
MONUMENTS of Egypt; or, Egypt a witness for the bible. With notes of a voyage up the Nile. N. Y. 1850. 8°
NARRATIVE of the expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan, performed in the years 1852–4, under the command of Commodore M. C. Perry, U. S. N., by order of the government of the United States. Compiled from the original notes and journals of Commodore Perry and his officers, at his request and under his supervision. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 1.)
Same. N. Y. 1856. 8°

Hawks, J. D. Journal of an expedition with a party through the interior of the peninsula of lower California, from San Francisco to San Diego, 1849. (*In* Browne, J. R. Resources of Pacific slope.)

Hawks of Hawks-hollow. BIRD, P. M.

Hawthorne, Julian. Bressant. N. Y. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Hawthorne, Nathaniel (1804–1864). Blithedale romance. Bost. 1868. 12° (3 *cop.*)
CHRISTMAS banquet. (*In* Good stories, v. 3.)
DROWNE's wooden image. (*In* Boston book.)
HOUSE of the seven gables. Bost. 1853. 12°
Same. Bost. 1865. 12°
Same. Bost. 1868. 12°
LIFE of Franklin Pierce.
MARBLE faun; or, romance of Monte Beni. Bost. 1860. 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Bost. 1864. 2 v. 12°
Same. Bost. 1868. 2 v. 12°
MOSSES from an old manse. Bost. 1863. 2 v. 12°
Same. Bost. 1868. 2 v. 12°
OUR old home: a series of English sketches. Bost. 1868. 12° (4 *cop.*)

Contents:

A London suburb.	Near Oxford.
About Warwick.	Pilgrimage to old Boston.
Burns. Some of the haunts of.	Poverty. Outside glimpses of English.
Civic banquets.	Recollections of a gifted woman.
Consular experiences.	Up the Thames.
Leamington spa.	
Lichfield and Uttoxeter.	

— PASSAGES from the American note-books. Bost. 1868. 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)
PASSAGES from the English note-books. Bost. 1870. 2 v. 12°
PASSAGES from the French and Italian note-books. Bost. 1872. 2 v. 12°
Same. Bost. 1873. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Hawthorne (*continued*)—
PETER Goldthwaite's treasure. (*In* Good stories, v. 1.)
SCARLET letter: a romance. Bost. 1865. 12° (5 *cop.*)
SEPTIMUS Felton; or, the elixir of life. Bost. 1872. 16° (3 *cop.*)
SNOW-IMAGE; and other twice-told tales. Bost. 1863. 12° (2 *cop.*)
TANGLEWOOD tales. Bost. 1853. 16°
Same. Bost. 1868. 12°
TRUE stories from history and biography. Bost. 1868. 12°
TWICE-TOLD tales. Bost. 1868. 2 v. 12°
WONDER-BOOK for girls and boys. Bost. 1868. 12°
FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with authors.
HUTTON, R. H. Essays.
PAGE, H. A. Memoir of Nathaniel Hawthorne; with stories now first published in this country. Lond. 1872. 8°

Contents:

April fools.	Passages from a relinquished work.
Biographical sketch.	Prize from the sea.
Canal boat.	Sketches from memory.
Duston family.	Virtuoso's collection.
Mother Rigby's pipe.	
Notch in White mountains.	

— WHIPPLE, E. P. Character and characteristic men.
See also Bacon, D.; Brief biographies.

Hawthorne, *Mrs.* Nathaniel. Notes in England and Italy. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Hay, D. R. Science of beauty, as developed in nature and applied in art. Edin. 1856. 12°

Hay, Frederick. Beautiful forever. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 82.
CAUGHT by the cuff. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 67.
CHOPS of the channel, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 84.
FRENCH exhibition. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 75.
LAME excuse, A. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 84.
OUR domestics. (Comic farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 76.
PHOTOGRAPHIC fix. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 70.
SUIT of tweeds. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 74.

Hay, John (*b.* 1839). Blood seedling. (*In* Not pretty, but precious, etc.)
CASTILIAN days. Bost. 1871. 12°

Contents:

Bourbon duel, The.	Madrid al fresco.
Castle in the air.	Miracle play, A.
Cervantes, The cradle and grave of.	Necessity of the republic.
City of the Visigoths, The.	Painters, An hour with the
Escorial, The.	Proverbial philosophy.
Field night in the cortes, A.	Red-letter days.
Ghosts, An evening with.	Spanish living and dying.
Influence of tradition in Spanish life.	Spanish politics, The morals of.
	Tauromachy.

— PIKE county ballads; and other pieces. Bost. 1871. 12°

Hayden, Ferdinand Vanderveer. Notes on Indian history, etc. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
PRELIMINARY field report of United States geological survey of Colorado and New Mexico, under authority of the secretary of the interior. Wash. 1869. 8° (3 *cop.*)

Hayden (*continued*)—

PRELIMINARY report of the United States geological survey of Montana and portions of adjacent territories [1871]. Wash. 1872. 8. (2 *cop.*) [Containing the following reports.]

Contents:

Beaman, J. W.: meteorology.
Cope, E. D.: geology and paleontology of Kansas.
Cope, E. D.: reptiles and fishes.
Edwards, W. H.: butterflies.
Hayden, F. V.: general report and narrative.
Horn, Geo. H.: coleoptera.
Leidy, Jos.: worms.
Lesquereux, Leo: fossil flora.
Porter, T. C.: plants.
Thomas, Cyrus: agricultural resources of the territories.
Thomas, Cyrus: saltatorial orthoptera.
Uhler, P. R.: hemiptera.

— PRELIMINARY report of the U. S. geological survey of Wyoming and portions of contiguous territories. [Being a 2d annual rept.] Wash. 1871. 8. (2 *cop.*)

See also Meek, F. B.

Hayden, Sidney. Washington and his masonic compeers. [For contents, *see* Freemasonry.]

Hayden, William B. Light on the last things. Phil. 1873. 12°

PHENOMENA of modern spiritualism. Bost. 1855. 12°

TEN chapters on marriage: its nature, uses, duties, and final issues. Bost. 1863. 12.

Haydn, Joseph (1732–1809). Creation. (Oratorio.) (*In* Boosey's ed.)

IMPERIAL mass. (*In* Boosey's ed.)

BARNARD, C. Sketch of. (*In* Tone masters.)

See also Musicians, Letters of distinguished.

Haydn, Joseph (*d.* 1856). Dictionary of dates, relating to all ages and nations; for universal reference. Edited by B. Vincent. (Revised for American readers.) N. Y. 1869. 8°

Same. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1844. 8°

See also Payne, J. B.

Haydn; and other poems. By author of 'Life below.' N. Y. 1870. 12°

Haydn's universal index of biography. PAYNE, J. B. (*Ed.*)

Haydon, Benjamin Robert (1786–1846). TAYLOR, T. Life of. N. Y. 1853. 2 v. 12°

Hayes, Isaac I. (*b.* 1832). Arctic boat journey, in the autumn of 1854. Bost. 1867. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Same. Bost. 1860. 12°

LAND of desolation, The; being a personal narrative of observation and adventure in Greenland. N. Y. 1872. 12. (2 *cop.*)

LECTURES on arctic explorations. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)

OPEN polar sea: a narrative of a voyage of discovery towards the north pole, in the schooner United States. N. Y. 1867. 8. (3 *cop.*)

PHYSICAL observations in the arctic seas. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 15.)

Hayes, J. L. *See* Mudge, E. R.

Hayes, John. Sheep-farming in California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 8.)

WANTS and advantages of California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 8.)

Hayling island. Topographical and historical account of. Havant, 1826. 12°

Hayne, Paul H. (*b.* 1831). Legends and lyrics. Phil. 1872. 12°

Hayne, Robert Young (1791–1839). *See* American eloquence, v. 2.

Hays, Mary. Female biography; or, memoirs of illustrious and celebrated women of all ages and countries. Phil. 1807. 3 v. 8.

Hayti (island)—

COMETTANT, O. Civilisations inconnues, Les.

COURTNEY, W. S. Gold-fields of San Domingo.

KIMBALL, R. B. In the tropics.

NOTICE of. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 4, pp. 7–48.)

Hayward, A. Biographical and critical essays. Reprinted from reviews, with additions and corrections. (*New ser.*) Lond. 1873. 2 v. 8. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Albany, Countess of, and Alfieri, V., v. 2.
Bulwer, Lord Dalling and, v. 2.
Canning, George, as a man of letters, v. 1.
Dumas, Alexandre, v. 1.
Edgeworth, Maria: her life and writings, v. 1.
Gentz, Frederick von, v. 1.
History, Pearls and mock pearls of, v. 1.
History and art. Varieties of, v. 2.
Holland's Sir Henry recollections, v. 2.
Junius, More about, v. 2.
Lansdowne, Lord, v. 2.
Livingston, Edward, v. 2.
Marie Antoinette, v. 2.
Palmerston, Lady, v. 2.
Richard the third, v. 2.
Solons, v. 1.
Saxe, Marshal, v. 1.
Van de Weyer, Sylvain, v. 1.
Whist and whist-players, v. 1.

Hayward, George W. Letters on his explorations in Gilgit and Yassin. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)

Hayward, John (1781–1869). Book of religions; comprising the views, creeds, sentiments, or opinions of all the principal religious sects in the world, etc., etc. Bost. *n.d.* 12°

GAZETTEER of Massachusetts; containing descriptions of all the counties, towns, and districts in the commonwealth, also of its principal mountains, rivers, capes, bays, harbors, islands, and fashionable resorts. Bost. 1847. 8°

Hayward, Richard. Prismatics. N. Y. 1853. 12°

Hazard, Samuel. Cuba with pen and pencil. Hartford, Conn., 1871. 8°

SANTO Domingo, past and present; with a glance at Hayti. Maps and illustrations. N. Y. 1873. 8°

Hazeltine, Miron J. Brevity and brilliancy in chess: a collection of games at this 'royal pastime,' ingeniously contested, and ending with scientific problems. N. Y. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Hazen, Edward. Popular technology; or, professions and trades. N. Y. 1846. 2 v. 16. H. F. lib., v. 149.

Hazen, William B. School and the army in Germany and France; with a diary of siege life at Versailles. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Hazlett, Helen. Glennair; or, life in Scotland. Phil. 1869. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Hazlewood, Colin H. Aurora Floyd. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 58.

CAPITOLA. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 70.

CHEVALIER of the Maison-rouge. (Rom. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 42.

CLOCK on the stairs. (Domest. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 70.

GOING to Cobham. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 11.

HARVEST storm. (Domest. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 55.

HOP-PICKERS and gipsies. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 85.

Hazlewood (*continued*)—

JENNY Foster, the sailor's child. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 32.

JESSY Vere; or, the return of the wanderer. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 25.

LADY Audley's secret. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 57.

LIZZIE Lyle. (Play.) Lacy's Plays, v. 87.

MARBLE bride. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 32.

MOTHER'S dying child. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 64.

POUL a Dhoil. (Hibernian drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 77.

Hazlitt, William (1778–1830). Characters of Shakespeare's plays. (5*th ed.*) Lond. 1854. 16°

CRITICISMS on art; and sketches of the picture-galleries of England. Lond. 1843. 2 v. 12.

LECTURES on English comic writers. Lond. 1841. 12°

LECTURES on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. Lond. 1840. 12°

LECTURES on the English poets, and the English comic writers. New edition, ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Lond. 1870. 12°

Contents:

Burns.
Butler.
Chatterton.
Chaucer.
Collins.
Comic writers of last century.
Congreve.
Cowley.
Cowper.
Dryden.
English novelists.
Farquhar.
Gay.
Hogarth, On the works of.
Jonson, Ben.
Milton.
Old English ballads, On the.
Periodical essayists.
Poetry in general, On.
Poets, On the modern.
Shakespeare.
Spenser.
Suckling.
Thomson.
Vanbrugh.
Wit and humor.
Writers of pastoral.
Wycherley.

— LECTURES on the literature of the age of Elizabeth, and characters of Shakespeare's plays. Lond. 1870. 12°

LIFE of Napoléon Bonaparte.

LITERARY remains; with notice of his life, by his son, and thoughts on his genius and writings, by E. L. Bulwer and Mr. Sergeant Talfourd. N. Y. 1836. 12°

Contents:

Belief, whether voluntary.
Conduct of life.
Definition of wit.
Fight, The.
Fine arts.
First acquaintance with poets, My.
Hobbes, Writings of.
Liberty and necessity.
Locke's Essay on the human understanding.
Main chance, The.
Means and ends.
Opera, The.
Personal politics.
Persons one would wish to have seen.
Project for a new theory of civil and criminal legislation.
Self-love.
Shyness of scholars, The.
Spirit of melancholy, The.
Tooke's 'Diversions of Purley.'
Vatican, The.
Want of money, The.

— PLAIN speaker: opinions on books, men, and things. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1852. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Antiquity, On, v. 2.
Application to study, On, v. 1.
Artists, On the old age of, v. 1.
Authors, On the conversation of, v. 1.
Depth and superficiality, On, v. 2.
Difference between writing and speaking, On the, v. 2.
Dreams, On, v. 1.
Egotism, On, v. 1.
Envy, On, v. 2.
Hating, On the pleasures of, v. 1.
Hot and cold, v. 1.
Jealousy and spleen of party, On, v. 2.
Londoners and country people, v. 1.
Look of a gentleman, On the, v. 2.
New school of reform, The, v. 1.
Novelty and familiarity, v. 2.
Old English writers and speakers, On, v. 2.
Respectable people, v. 2.
Scott, Racine, and Shakespeare, v. 2.
Sitting for one's picture, On, v. 1.
Spirit of obligation, On the, v. 1.
Spurzheim's theory, On, v. 1.
Whether genius is conscious of its powers, v. 1.

— ROUND table: a collection of essays on literature, men, and manners. Lond. 1841. 12°

Contents:

Actors and acting.
Arguing in a circle.
Beauty.
Bull, John, Character of.
Buncle, John.
Chaucer.
Classical education.
Commonplace critics.
Commonplace people.
Day by the fire, A.
Death and burial.
Different sorts of fame.
Good nature.
Gusto.
Imitation.
Literary character.
Love of life.
Manner.
Methodism, Causes of.
Nightmare.
Patriotism.
Pedantry.
Pitt, Mr., Character of the late.
Poetical character.
Poetical versatility.
Posthumous fame.
Pulpit oratory: Dr. Chalmers and Mr. Irving.
Religious hypocrisy.
Rousseau, Character of.
Scotch character.
Tendency of sects.
Washerwomen.

— TABLE talk: essays on men and manners. Lond. 1869. 12°

WINTERSLOW: essay on characters written there. Collected by his son. Lond. 1850. 12°

Contents:

Belief, whether voluntary.
Burke, Character of.
Chatham, Lord, Character of.
Consistency of opinion.
Essay-writing, Farewell to.
Feeling of immortality in youth.
Fox, Character of.
Matter and manner.
Means and ends.
Mind and motive.
My first acquaintance with poets.
Party spirit.
Personal identity.
Persons one would wish to have seen.
Pitt, Character of.
Project for a new theory of civil and criminal legislation.
Public opinion.

— PATMORE, P. G. My friends and acquaintance.

See also Lives of famous men.

Hazlitt, William Carew (*b.* 1834). British Columbia and Vancouver's island; comprising a historical sketch of the British settlements on the north-west coast of America. With a map. Lond. 1858. 16°

HAND-BOOK to the popular, poetical, and dramatic literature of Great Britain, from the invention of printing to the restoration. Lond. 1867. Thick 8°

HISTORY of the Venetian republic: her rise, her greatness, and her civilization. Lond. 1860. 4 v. 8°

SHAKESPEARE jest-books. Lond. 1864. 12°

Contents:

Jacke of Dover.
Jests of Scogin.
Merrie conceited jests of George Peele.
Merrie tales of Skelton.
Sackfull of newes.
Tarlton's jests.

Hazzard, G. S. *See* Ruggles, S. B.

'**He** cometh not,' she said. CUDLIP, *Mrs.* P.

He knew he was right. TROLLOPE, A.

He would be a gentleman. LOVER, S.

Head, *Sir* Francis Bond (*b.* 1793). Life and adventures of Bruce, the African traveler. H. F. lib., v. 128.

PARIS; or, a fagot of French sticks. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Head, George. Forest scenes and incidents in the wilds of North America; being the diary of a winter's route from Halifax to the Canadas. Lond. 1829. 12°

Head, J. F. Remarks on the natural history of the country about Fort Ripley, Minn. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)

Head, James H. Home pastimes; or, tableaux vivants. Bost. 1860. 12.

Head, Truman (*California Joe*). Hopes of a civilization yet to be; with directions how to take the beaver, otter, etc., etc. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 18.)

Head. Hewett, P. G. Injuries of the. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 2.)

Head of the family. Craik, D. (M.) M.

Headaches. Wright, H. G. Their causes and their cure.

Headless horseman. Reid, M.

Headley, Joel Tyler (*b.* 1814). Adirondack; or, life in the woods. N. Y. 1849. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Chaplains and clergy of the revolution. N. Y. 1864. 12.

Farragut, and our naval commanders. N. Y. 1867. 8.

Grant and Sherman, their campaigns and generals; comprising a history of the rebellion from 1861 to 1865. N. Y. 1866. 8.

Great rebellion: a history of the civil war in the United States. Hartford, Conn., 1866. 2 v. in 1. 8.

Imperial guard of Napoléon, from Marengo to Waterloo. N. Y. 1852. 12.

Letters from Italy. N. Y. 1851. 12.

Life of Gen. H. Havelock, K.C.B.

Life of George Washington.

Lives of Winfield Scott and Andrew Jackson.

Miscellanies. N. Y. 1850. 12.

Contents:

Alfieri.	French revolution, The.
Alison's History of Europe.	Luther.
Cromwell, Oliver.	Prose writers of America.
Crusades, The.	

— Mountain adventures in various parts of the world; selected from the narratives of celebrated travelers. With introduction and additions. 41 illustrations. N.Y. 1872. 12.

Napoléon and his marshals.

Rambles and sketches. N. Y. 1851. 12.

Sacred mountains, characters, and scenes in the Holy land. N. Y. 1869. 8.

Sacred scenes and characters. N. Y. 1852. 16. (2 *cop.*)

Second war with England. N. Y. 1853. 2 v. 12.

Washington and his generals.

Headley, Phineas Camp (*b.* 1819). Hero boy; or, life and deeds of Lieut.-Gen. Grant. N. Y. 1864. 12.

Life of General Lafayette.

Life of Mary, queen of Scots.

Life and military career of Maj.-Gen. Philip Henry Sheridan.

Life and military career of Wm. T. Sherman.

Massachusetts in the rebellion: a record of the historical position of the commonwealth, and the services of the leading statesmen, the military, the colleges, and the people, in the civil war of 1861-5. Bost. 1866. 8.

Miner boy and his monitor; or, the career and achievements of John Ericsson. N. Y. 1865. 16.

Patriot boy; or, the life and career of Maj.-Gen. O. M. Mitchel. N. Y. 1865. 12.

Headlong hall and Nightmare abbey. Peacock, T. L.

Heads and hands in the world of labor. Blaikie, W. G.

Headsman, The. Cooper, J. F.

Health—

Ambodik, —. Manual of. (*Russian.*)

Bazar book of.

Beecher, *Miss* C. E. Letters to the people on health and happiness.

Bellows, A. J. How not to be sick.

Coles, L. B. Philosophy of.

Cornaro, L. Proper method of preserving. (*In* Burgh's Dignity of human nature.)

Country manual of. Part i., from A to B. Moscow, 1789. 8.

Same. Pt. i., 1790, C to I.

Hall, W. W. Fun better than physic.

— Guide-board to health, peace, and competence.

— Health and disease as affected by constipation.

— Health at home.

— Health by good living.

Hinton, J. Health, and its conditions.

Mitchell, S. W. Wear and tear.

Moore, G. Power of the soul over the body, considered in relation to health and morals.

Philip, A. P. W. Means of preserving.

Richter, A. Manual of. (*Russian.*)

Ridge, B. Health and disease.

Smith, S. Philosophy of.

Story of a stomach. By a reformed dyspeptic.

Winslow, F. Light: its influence on.

See also—

Food.	Longevity.
Gymnastics.	Movement cure.
Hygiene.	Sewage.
Lifting cure.	Temperance.

Health trip to the tropics. Willis, N. P.

Healy, Mary. Lakeville; or, substance and shadow. N. Y. 1873. 8. (5 *cop.*)

Summer's romance, A. Bost. 1872. 12. (6 *cop.*)

Heard, Franklin Fiske. Curiosities of the law reporters. Bost. 1871. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Heard, Isaac V. D. History of the Sioux war, and massacres of 1862 and 1863. N. Y. 1863. 12.

Hearing—

Clark, J. H. Sight and.

Jones, T. W. Defects of sight and.

See also Ear.

Hearn, William Edward. Plutology; or, the theory of the efforts to satisfy human wants. Melbourne, 1863. 12.

Heart, The—

Hale, E. M. Lectures on the diseases of.

Peacock, T. B. Valvular diseases of.

Wooster, D. Diseases of.

See also Blood.

Heart histories. Arthur, T. S.

Heart-hungry. Westmoreland, M. J.

Heart of Mid-Lothian. Scott, *Sir* W.

'**Heart** of the Andes.' Winthrop, T. (*In his* Life in the open air.)

Heart of the continent. Ludlow, F. H.

Hearth-stone. Osgood, S.

Heartsease. Yonge, *Miss* C. M.

Heartwell, George. Castle of Sorrento. (Mus. entert.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 2.

Heat—
Abbott, J. Heat.
Cazin, A. Chaleur, La.
— Phenomena and laws of.
— Recent progress in relation to the theory of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)
Estes, D. Spectrum analysis explained.
Maxwell, J. C. Theory of.
Metcalfe, S. L. Caloric.
Müller, J. Mechanical theory of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)
Murphy, R. Principles of the theories of.
Pynchon, T. R. Chemical forces, The.
Tait, P. G. Sketch of thermodynamics.
Tyndall, J. Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat.
— Heat considered as a mode of motion.
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Essai sur la nature de feu. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 5.)
See also Radiation.

Heath, Christopher. Injuries and diseases of the jaws; with numerous wood-cuts. Lond. 1868. 8°

Heath, R. Account of the islands of Scilly. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

Heath, Thomas. Ellen Seymour; and other poems. S. F. 1868. 12°

Heath, William (1737–1814). Thacher, J. Biography of. (*In his* Military journal.)

Heaton, *Mrs.* Charles. Masterpieces of Flemish art, including examples of the early German and the Dutch schools; with memoirs of the artists. Illustrated with 26 photographs. Lond. 1869. 4°

Heaven, *Mrs.* S. M. (*Laura Preston*). Aldeane. S. F. 1868. 12°
Boy's trip across the plains. S. F. 1868. 16°
In bonds. S. F. 1869. 8°
Youth's history of California, from the earliest discovery to the present time. By Lucia Norman. S. F. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Heaven—
Baxter, R. Saints' everlasting rest. (*In* Works, v. 3.)
Life in.
Our eternal homes.
Swedenborg, E. Heaven and its wonders.
Twelve views of.
See also Future state.

Heaven and earth. Byron, G. G. N. (*In* Complete works.)

Heaven our home. By author of 'Meet for heaven.' Bost. 1864. 12°

Heavenly arcana. Swedenborg, E.

Heavenly land. Duffield, S. W.

Heavens—
Blunt, C. F. Beauty of the.
Flammarion, C. Merveilles célestes, Les.
— Wonders of the.
Guillemin, A. Heavens, The.
— Illustrated hand-book of popular astronomy.
Nichol, J. P. Architecture of the. (*In* Lib. illust. stand. scientific works.)
See also Astronomy.

Heavysege, Charles. Saul. Bost. 1869. 12°

Hebbel, Friedrich (*b.* 1813). Sämmtliche werke. Hamburg, 1869. 12 v. 8°

Hebbel (*continued*)—
Contents:
Agnes Bernauer, v. 3.
Charakteristiken, v. 11.
Demetrius, v. 6.
Diamant, Der, v. 4.
Erzählungen und novellen, v. 9.
Gedichte, v. 7, 8.
Gehörnte Siegfried, Der, v. 5.
Genaveva, v. 3.
Gyges und sein ring, v. 4.
Herodes und Marianne, v. 1.
Judith, v. 1.
Julia, v. 2.
Kriemhild's rache, v. 5.
Kritiken, v. 11, 12.
Maria Magdalene, v. 2.
Michael Angelo, v. 2.
Moloch, v. 6.
Mutter und kind, v. 8.
Reise eindrücke, v. 9.
Rubin, Der, v. 4.
Schauspielerinn, Die, v. 6.
Schrook, v. 9.
Siegfrieds tod, v. 5.
Theorie der kunst, v. 10.
Trauerspiel in Sicilien, Ein, v. 1.
Vier nationen unter einem dache, v. 6.
— Treitschke, H. G. von. Historische und politische aufsätze, v. 1.

Hebel, Johann Peter (1760–1826). Allemannische gedichte für freunde ländlicher natur und sitten. Leipzig, 1869. 12°

Heber, Amelia. Memoir of Reginald Heber.

Heber, Reginald (1783–1826). Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India, from Calcutta to Bombay, 1824–5; with notes upon Ceylon. Lond. 1828. 3 v. 8°
Heber, A. Memoir of. By his widow. Bost. 1856. 12°
Life, with selections from his correspondence, unpublished poems, and private papers; with a journal of his tour in Norway, Sweden, Russia, Hungary, and Germany, and a history of the Cossacks. Lond. 1830. 2 v. 4°

Hébert, Jacques René (*Véritable père Duchêne*), (1755–1794). Lettres bougrement patriotique du Véritable père Duchêne [1791]. Paris, *n.t.p.* 12°

Hebert, Luke. Engineer's and mechanic's encyclopædia; comprehending practical illustrations of the machinery and processes employed in every description of manufacture of the British empire. With 2,000 engravings. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1849. 2 v. 12°

Hebrew language and literature—
Arnold, T. K. First and second Hebrew books.
Cromek, T. R. Manual of Hebrew verbs; for the use of beginners.
Easiest introduction to the Hebrew language. Lond. 1765. 12° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)
Fürst, J. Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon to the old testament.
Parkhurst, J. Hebrew and English lexicon, without points; to which is prefixed a methodical Hebrew grammar, without points. Lond. 1762 (?). 4°
Taylor, I. Spirit of the Hebrew poetry.

Hebrews, Epistle to the—
Moll, C. B. Commentary on. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 8.)
O'Connor, W. A. Commentary on.

Hebrides (islands)—
Boswell, J. Journey to the. (*In his* Life of Samuel Johnson, v. 2.)
Buchanan, R. Land of Lorne: a poet's adventures in the Scottish Hebrides.
Dendy, W. C. Wild Hebrides.
Miller, H. Cruise of the Betsey.
See also Skye.

Heck, Johann Georg. (*Ed.*) Iconographic encyclopædia of science, literature, and art. Tr. from the German, by S. F. Baird, with 500 steel plates. N. Y. 1852. 6 v. (4 of text and 2 of plates). 4°

Hecker, Isaac Thomas (*b.* 1819). Aspirations of nature. N. Y. 1859. 12.

QUESTIONS of the soul. N. Y. 1855. 12.

Heckington. GORE, *Mrs.* C. G. F.

Hedge, Frederick Henry (*b.* 1805). Primeval world of Hebrew tradition. Bost. 1870. 12.

PROSE writers of Germany. N. Y. 1856. 8. *Same.* (*New ed.*) Phil. [1872]. 8.

Contents:

Abraham-a-Sancta Clara.	Luther, M.
Boehme, J.	Mendelssohn, M.
Chamisso, A. von.	Möser, J.
Claudius, M.	Musäus, J. A.
Fichte, J. G.	Novalis Friedrich von Hardenberg.
Gothe, J. W. von.	Richter, J. P. F.
Hamann, J. G.	Schelling, F. W. J. von.
Hegel, G. W. F.	Schiller, J. C. F. von.
Heine, H.	Schlegel, A. W. von.
Herder, J. G. von.	Schlegel, F. von.
Hoffmann, E. T. A.	Schleiermacher, F. D. E.
Jacobi, F. H.	Tieck, L.
Kant, I.	Wieland, C. M.
Lavater, J. C.	Zschokke, J. H. D.
Lessing, J. G. E.	

— REASON in religion. Bost. 1865. 12.

Hedged in. PHELPS, *Miss* E. S.

Hedgehog letters, The. JERROLD, D. (W.) (*In* Fireside saints, etc.)

Hedges and evergreens. WARDER, J. A.

Hedjaz. HAMILTON, J. Sinai, Hedjaz, and Soudan.

Heeren, Arnold Hermann Ludwig (1760–1842). Ancient Greece. Tr. from the German, by G. Bancroft. (*Am. ed.*) Bost. 1842. 8.

ANCIENT Greece; also, three historical treatises. Tr. by George Bancroft. 1, political consequences of the reformation; 2, rise, progress, and practical influence of political theories; 3, rise and progress of the continental interests of Great Britain. Lond. 1847. 8.

HISTORICAL researches into the politics, intercourse, and trade of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1857. 8.

HISTORICAL researches into the politics, intercourse, and trade of the principal nations of antiquity. Lond. 1854. 2 v. 8.

Contents:

Appendixes, v. 2.	Persians, v. 1.
Asiatic nations, v. 1, 2.	Phœnicians, v 1.
Babylonians, v. 1.	Scythians, v. 2.
Indians, v. 2.	

— MANUAL of ancient history, particularly with regard to the constitutions, the commerce, and the colonies of the states of antiquity. Translated from the German. (3*d ed.*) Oxford, 1840. 8.

Same. With a biographical sketch of the author. (6*th ed.*) Lond. 1854. 8.

MANUAL of the history of the political system of Europe and its colonies, from its formation at the close of the XV. century, to its reëstablishment upon the fall of Napoléon I. [1600–1821]. Lond. 1857. 8.

Heerman, A. L. Report on the birds of Parke's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

REPORT on the birds of Williamson's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

Hegel, George Wilhelm Friedrich (1770–1831). Lectures on the philosophy of history. Tr. from 3d German ed., by J. Sibree. Lond. 1861. 12.

Hegel (*continued*)—

Contents:

Classification of historic data:	Classification (*cont.*):
German world—	Fall of the Greek spirit.
Elements of Christian German world.	Phases of individuality.
Middle ages.	Oriental world—
Modern time.	China.
Greek world—	India.
Elements of the Greek spirit.	India-Buddhism.
	Persia.
	Geographical basis of history.

— HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.

Heidelberg. JAMES, G. P. R.

Heidelberg catechism. BETHUNE, G. W. Expository lectures on.

Heidenmauer, The; or, the Benedictines. COOPER, J. F.

Heideschenke, Die. STORCH, L. (*In* Ausgewählte schriften und novellen, v. 7–9.)

Heights of Eidelberg. TATEM, M. H.

Heilige Cäcilie, Die. KLEIST, H. VON. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 3.)

Heimathlasen, Die. KINKEL, G. *und* J. (*In* Erzählungen.)

Heimskringla. LAING, S.

Heine, Heinrich (1800–1856). Sämmtliche werke. Hamburg, 1861. 21 v. in 11. 8.

Contents:

Börne, L., Ueber, v. 12.	Rabbi von Bacharach, Der, v. 4.
Briefe, v. 19-21.	Reisebilder, v. 12.
Deutschland, Ueber, v. 5-7.	Shakespeare's mädchen u. frauen, v. 3.
Englische fragmente, v. 3.	Vermischte schriften, v. 13, 14.
Französische zustände, v. 11.	
Gedichte, v. 15-18.	

— BOOK of songs. Tr. by C. G. Leland. Phil. 1864. 12.

Same. Phil. 1870. 12.

COMPLETE poems; with a sketch of his life, by E. A. Bowring. Lond. 1861. 12.

GEDICHTE. Phil. 1855. 12.

PICTURES of travel. Tr. from the German, by C. G. Leland. Phil. 1863. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

English fragments.	Italy [1828].
Hartz journey.	New spring.
Homeward journey.	North sea [1825].
Ideas.	North sea [1826].

SCINTILLATIONS from the prose works of H. Heine. Excerpts; Florentine nights. Tr. by S. A. Stern. N. Y. 1873. 12.

CHAPTER on. (*In his* Scintillations.)

MILNES, R. M. Last days of. (*In* Bilder aus dem geistigen leben unserer zeit.)

SCHMIDT, J. Critique on. (*In* Bilder aus dem geistigen leben unserer zeit.)

See also Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Heinrich von Ofterdingen. HARDENBERG, F. V. (*In* Schriften, v. 1.)

Heinrichs Denkwüdigkeien, Aus. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 18.)

Heir expectant. By author of 'Raymond's heroine,' 'Kathleen.' N. Y. 1870. 8. (3 *cop.*)

Heir of Redclyffe. YONGE, *Miss* C. M.

Heir to Ashley. WOOD, *Mrs.* H.

Heiress in the family, The. DANIEL, *Mrs.* M.

Heiress of Houghton. MARSH-CALDWELL, *Mrs.* A.

Heiress of Sweetwater. RANDOLPH, J. T.

Held in bondage. RAME, L. DE LA. *See* Granville de Vigne.

Heldenbuch, The; or, book of the heroes. *See* Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Helen. EDGEWORTH, M. (*In her* Tales, etc., v. 10.)

Helen and Arthur. HENTZ, *Mrs.* C. L.

Helen Courtenay's promise. GLOVER, *Mrs.* C. H. G.

Helen Erskine. ROBINSON, *Mrs.* M. H.

Helen Ethinger. WHITTLESEY, E. L.

Helen Ford. ALGER, H., JR.

Helen Gardner's wedding-day. TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. H.

Helena's household. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Helene. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 4.)

Helfenstein, James. Comparative grammar of the Teutonic languages, being at the same time a historical grammar of the English language. Lond. 1870. 8°

Heliodorus (*bp. of Tricca*), (*lived in fourth cent.*). Æthiopicorum, libri decem. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Erotici script.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Heliodorus, LONGUS, *and* TATIUS, A. Greek romances. Tr. by R. Smith. Lond. 1855. 12°

Contents:

Amours, The, of Daphnis and Chloe. By Longus.
Ethiopics, The; or, adventures of Theagenes and Chariclea. By Heliodorus.
Loves, The, of Clitophо and Leucippe. By Tatius.

Helios (*pseud.*). *See* Muybridge, E. J.

Helios. SHELLEY, P. B. (*In* Works, v. 2.)

Hell. BARRETT, B. F. New view of.
See also Future state.

Hellborn, Keissle von. Life of Franz Schubert. Tr. by Arthur Duke Coleridge. Lond. 1869. 12°

Hellen fenster, Die. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 8.)

Hellwald, Frederick von. American migration. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Helmholtz, Herman Ludwig Ferdinand (*b.* 1821). Interaction of natural forces. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Correlation and conservation of forces.)

POPULAR lectures on scientific subjects. Tr. by E. Atkinson; with an introduction, by J. Tyndall. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Contents:

Aim and progress of physical science. Tr. by W. Flight.
Conservation of force.
Göthe's scientific researches. Tr. by H. W. Eve.
Ice and glaciers.
Interaction of the natural forces. Tr. by John Tyndall.
Physiological causes of harmony in music. Tr. by A. J. Ellis.
Recent progress of the theory of vision. Tr. by Dr. Pye-Smith.
Relation of natural science to science in general. Tr. by H. W. Eve.

Same. N. Y. 1873. 8°
See also Grove, W. R.

Helminthology. *See* Entozoa.

Helmuth, William T. Surgery, and its adaptation to homœopathic practice. With numerous engravings on wood. N. Y. 1855. 8°

Héloïse (1101–1164). LAMARTINE, A. DE. Vie de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 35.)
See also Abélard, P.; Celebrated characters.

Helper, Hinton Rowan. Impending crisis of the south: how to meet it. N. Y. 1857. 12° (2 *cop.*)

NOJOQUE: a question for a continent. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Helps, Arthur (*b.* 1818). Brevia: short essays and aphorisms. Bost. 1871. 12°

CASIMIR Maremma. Bost. 1870. 12° (5 *cop.*)

COMPANIONS of my solitude. Bost. 1870. 12°

CONVERSATIONS on war and culture. Bost. 1871. 12°

FRIENDS in council. (*1st ser.*) Bost. 1853. 2 v. 12°
Same. (*2d ser.*) Bost. 1860. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Art of living, 1st ser., v. 1.
Art of living with others, 1st ser., v. 1.
Art of self-advancement, 2d ser., v. 1.
Biography, 2d ser., v. 1.
Conformity, 1st ser., v. 1.
Criticism, 2d ser., v. 1.
Criticism, Giving and taking, 1st ser., v. 1.
Despair, 1st ser., v. 1.
Despotism, 2d ser., v. 2.
Education, 1st ser., v. 1.
Ellesmere's plan for a new essay, 2d ser., v. 2.
Farm-yard, 2d ser., v. 2.
Fiction, 1st ser., v. 1.
Government, 1st ser., v. 2.
Government, 2d ser., v. 2.
Greatness, 1st ser., v. 1.
History, 1st ser., v. 1.
Life not so miserable after all, 2d ser., v. 2.
Love-story, 2d ser., v. 1.
Lovers' quarrels, 2d ser., v. 2.
Miseries of human life, 2d ser., v. 2.
Poor, Improvement in the condition of the, 2d ser., v. 2.
Pleasantness, 2d ser., v. 2.
Pleasantness, Conversations upon, 2d ser., v. 2.
Proverbs, 2d ser., v. 1.
Public improvements, 1st ser., v. 1.
Reading, 1st ser., v. 1.
Recreation, 1st ser., v. 1.
Rowing down the river Moselle, 2d ser., v. 2.
Slavery, 1st ser., v. 2.
Tolerance, Showing the need of, 2d ser., v. 2.
Truth, 1st ser., v. 1.
Unreasonable claims, social affections, and relations, 1st ser., v. 1.
War, 2d ser., v. 1.
Worry, 2d ser., v. 1.

— LIFE of Columbus.

LIFE of Hernando Cortés.

LIFE of Pizarro.

ORGANIZATION in daily life, and other essays, written in the intervals of business. Lond. 1862. 16°

Contents:

Advice.
Agents, On the choice and management of.
Aids to contentment.
Business, Transactions of.
Conversation in a railway carriage.
Councils, commissions, etc., On.
Domestic rule.
Education of a man of business, On the.
Exercise of benevolence, On the.
Interviews.
Organization in daily life.
Our judgments of other men.
Party spirit.
Practical wisdom.
Secrecy.
Self-discipline.
Treatment of suitors.

— *Same.* Bost. 1871. 12°

REALMAH. Bost. 1869. 12° (3 *cop.*)

SPANISH conquest in America, and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of colonies. Lond. 1855. 4 v. 8°
Same. N. Y. 1856. 4 v. 8°

THOUGHTS upon government. Bost. 1872. 8°

Helvetius, Claude Adrien (1715–1771). Treatise on man, his intellectual faculties and his education. Tr. from the French, by W. Hooper. Lond. 1778. 2 v. 12°

COUSIN, V. Philosophie sensualiste au XVIII. siècle.

Helyas, knight of the Swan. THOMS, W. J. (*Ed.*) (*In* Early English prose romances, v. 3.)

Hemans, *Mrs.* Felicia Dorothea (1794–1835). Complete works; ed. by her sister. N. Y. 1871. 2 v. 12°

CHORLEY, H. F. Memorials of Mrs. Hemans; with. illustrations of her literary character. Phil. 1836. 12°
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2.

Hemlock swamp, and a season at the White Sulphur springs. WHITTLESEY, E. L.

Hempel, C. J. Jahr's new manual, or symtomen-codex, v. 3: a complete repertory of the homœopathic materia medica. N. Y. 1853. 8.

New and comprehensive system of materia medica and therapeutics, arranged upon a physiologico-pathological basis. Second ed., enlarged. N. Y. 1865. 2 v. Large 8.

and Beakley, J. Homœopathic theory and practice, with the homœopathic treatment of surgical diseases. (*4th ed.*) N. Y. 1868. 8.

Hen fever. Burnham, G. P. History of.

Henderson, George, *and* Hume, A. O. Lahore to Yarkand: incidents of the route, and natural history of the countries traversed by the expedition of 1870, under T. D. Forsyth. Lond. 1873. 8.

Henderson, Peter. Gardening for profit: a guide to the successful cultivation of the market and family garden. Illustr. N. Y. 1867. 12.

Practical floriculture: a guide to the successful cultivation of florists' plants for the amateur and professional florist. Illustrated. N. Y. 1869. 12.

Henderson, W. A. Modern domestic cookery and useful receipt book; adapted for families. Enlarged and improved, by D. Hughson. N. Y. 1856. 12.

Henfrey, Arthur. Elementary course of botany: structural, physiological, and systematic. Lond. 1857. 12.

Study of botany. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Culture demanded by modern life.)

See also Griffith, J. W.

Hening, William Waller (*d.* 1828). Statutes at large; being a collection of all the laws of Virginia, from the first session of the legislature in the year 1619. Published pursuant to an act of the general assembly of Virginia, passed on the fifth day of Feb. 1808. N. Y. 1823. 2 v. 12.

See also Virginia statutes.

Henley, Joseph Warner (*b.* 1793). *See* Political portraits.

Hennell, Charles C. Inquiry concerning the origin of Christianity. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1841. 12.

Hennepin, Louis (*Father*), (1640–1699?). Account of the discovery of the Mississippi river and the adjacent country by the lakes. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 1.)

Same. Account of La Salle's undertaking to discover the Mississippi river by way of the gulf of Mexico. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 1.)

Henner, Johann Friedrich. Lehrgang des rechen-unterrichtes in volks-schulen. Ansbach, 1854. 8.

Henri de la Tour. Smith, J. F.

Henriade, La. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. (*In* Histoire de Charles xii.)

Same. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 2.)

Henriade, The. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. (*In* Works, v. 20.)

Henrici, Olaus. Skeleton structures; especially in their application to the building of steel and iron bridges. Illustrated. N. Y. 1867. 8.

Henrietta. Meeker, N. C. (*In* Life in the west.)

Henrietta Temple. Disraeli, B.

Henriques, A. D. Y. Modern mercantile calculator: a companion for the accountant and book-keeper. N. Y. 1868. 8.

Henry iii. (*of France*). Freer, M. W. Court and times of.

Henry iv. (*of France and Navarre*). Freer, M. W. History of reign of. Lond. 1860. 2 v. 12.

Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Henriade, The. (*In* Works, v. 20.)

— Henriade, La. (*In* Histoire de Charles xii.)

Same. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 2.)

Henry v. (*of England*), (1413–1422). Towle, G. M. History of.

Henry viii. (*of England*). Mundt, *Mrs.* C. (M.) Henry viii. and his court. (Hist. fiction.)

Henry (*prince of Portugal*). Major, R. H. Life of; and its results.

Henry (*prince of Prussia*), (1726–1802). Thiébault, D. Souvenirs de vingt ans de séjour à Berlin, v. 1.

Henry, Alexander (1766–1847). Allibone, S. A. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

Henry, Caleb Sprague (*Dr. Oldham at Graystones*), (*b.* 1804). About men and things: papers from my study table drawer. N. Y. 1873. 16.

Epitome of the history of philosophy. Translated from the French. N. Y. 1846. 2 v. 16. H. F. lib., v. 143, 144.

Epitome of the history of philosophy. Tr. from the French; with a continuation of the history, from the time of Reid to the present time. N. Y. 1841. 2 v. 16. H. F. lib., v. 189, 190.

Epitome of the history of philosophy; being the work adopted by the university of France for instruction in colleges and high schools. Tr. from the French, with additions, and a continuation of the history from the time of Reid to the present day. N. Y. 1847. 2 v. 16.

Henry, H. A. Discourses on the book of Genesis. S. F. 1864. 16.

Henry, James. Sketches of Moravian life and character, comprising a general view of the history, life, character, and religious and educational institutions of the 'Unitas fratrum.' Phil. 1859. 12. (*2 cop.*)

Henry, Joseph (*b.* 1797). Acoustics applied to public buildings. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1850.)

Directions for observing earthquakes. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)

Eulogy on Alex. Dallas Bache. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Lectures on physics. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1856.)

On a physical observatory. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

See also Education in Japan.

Henry, Patrick (1736–1799). Everett, A. H. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 11.)

See also American eloquence, v. 1; Orator, The; Orators of the Am. revolution; Self-made men.

Henry, Robert (1718–1790). History of Great Britain, from the first invasion of it by the Romans under Julius Cæsar (55 B.C.). Written on a new plan. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1814. 12 v. 12°

Henry, William Charles. Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of John Dalton.

Henry, William Seaton. Campaign sketches of the war with Mexico. N. Y. 1850. 12°

Henry and Bessie. PRENTISS, *Mrs.* E.

Henry Courtland. CLINE, A. J.

Henry de Pomeroy. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

Henry Dunbar. BRADDON, *Miss* M. E.

Henry Esmond. THACKERAY, W. M.

Henry Lyle. MARRYAT, E.

Henry Milner. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 1, 15.)

Henry of Huntingdon. Chronicle, comprising the history of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar (55 B.C.) to the accession of Henry II. (1154); also, the acts of Stephen. Lond. 1853. 12°

Henry of Ofterdingen. HARDENBERG, F. VON.

Henry Powers. KIMBALL, R. B.

Henshaw, A. B. Amusement for invalids. Bost. 1870. 16°

Henslow, J. S. Principles of descriptive and physiological botany. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Henson, Josiah. Father Henson's story of his own life; with an introduction, by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. Bost. 1858. 12°

Hentz, *Mrs.* Caroline Lee (1804–1856). Banished son; and other stories. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (2 *cop.*)

COURTSHIP and marriage; or, the joys and sorrows of American life. Phil. 1856. 12° (3 *cop.*)

EOLINE; or, Magnolia vale. Phil. 1852. 16°

ERNEST Linwood. Phil. 1856. 12° (3 *cop.*)

HELEN and Arthur. Phil. 1853. 12° (2 *cop.*)

LINDA; or, the young pilot of the Belle Creole. Phil. 1869. 12°

LOST daughter. Phil. 1857. 12° (3 *cop.*)

LOVE after marriage; and other stories of the heart. Phil. 1857. 12° (3 *cop.*)

MARCUS Warland; or, the long moss spring. Phil. 1852. 12° (3 *cop.*)

PLANTER'S northern bride. Phil. 1854. 12° (2 *cop.*)

RENA; or, the snow-bird. Phil. 1851. 12° (2 *cop.*)

ROBERT Graham. Phil. 1855. 12° (4 *cop.*)

Hepburn, J. C. Japanese-English, and English-Japanese dictionary. Lond. and N. Y. 1873. 16°

Heptaméron des nouvelles, L'. MARGUERITE D'ANGOULÊME.

Hepworth, George H. Sermon, preached at Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.

Her lord and master. CHURCH, *Mrs.* R.

Her majesty, the queen. COOKE, J. E.

Her majesty's mails. LEWIS, W.

Her majesty's tower. DIXON, (W.) H.

Heraclides. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)

Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Heraclitus. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Heraldry—

BARRINGTON, A. Familiar introduction to.

BOUTELL, C. Heraldry: historical and popular.

BURKE, J. *and Sir* J. B. Encyclopædia of.

CLARK, H. Introduction to.

CUSSANS, J. E. Grammar of.

PALLISER, *Mrs.* B. Historic devices, badges, and war-cries.

WASHBOURNE, H. Book of family crests.

See also Genealogy.

Heraline; or, opposite proceedings. HAWKINS, L. M.

Herberstein, Sigismund von. Notes upon Russia; being a translation of the earliest account of that country, entitled 'Rerum Muscoviticarum commentarii, 1517 and 1526.' Tr. and ed. by R. H. Major. Lond. 1851. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 10, 11.)

Herbert, Charles. Faith and doubt; or, the bible and the creeds. Lond. 1872. 12°

Herbert, George (1593–1632). Poetical works; with life and notes, by G. Gilfillan. N. Y. 1854. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Herbert, Henry William (*Frank Forester*), (1807–1858). American game in its seasons; illustrated from nature. N. Y. 1853. 12°

CAPTAINS of the old world, as compared with the great modern strategists, from the Persian to the Punic wars. N. Y. 1851. 12°

CAPTAINS of the Roman republic, as compared with the great modern strategists, from the Punic wars to the death of Cæsar. N. Y. 1854. 12°

FISH and fishing of the United States and British provinces of North America; illustrated from nature. N. Y. 1855. 8°

Same. Illustrated new ed., revised and corrected, with a treatise on fly-fishing, by 'Dinks.' N. Y. 1864. 8°

FRANK Forester's field sports of the United States and British provinces of North America. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 8°

HINTS to horse-keepers: a complete manual for horsemen. With chapters on mules and ponies. N. Y. 1859. 12°

HORSE and horsemanship of the United States and the British provinces of North America. By Frank Forester. N. Y. 1857. 2 v. 4°

MARMADUKE Wyvil; or, the maid's revenge. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

MR. Sponge's sporting tour; with illustrations. N. Y. 1859. 8°

PERSONS and pictures from the histories of France and England. N. Y. 1854. 12°

Contents:

Ascue, Anne.
Cromwell and Charles I.
Ditton-in-the-dale.
Douglass, Lady Catherine.
Editha, the swan-necked.
Elizabeth Tudor and Mary Stuart.
Henry VIII. and his wives.
Jane Grey and Guilford Dudley.
King's gratitude, The.
Le Mans, Forest of.
Lisle, Lady Alice.
Maid of Orleans, The.
Margaret of Anjou.
Mountfort, Countess of.
Philippa of Hainault.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, and his wife.
Tremouille, Charlotte de la

Herbert, Mary Elizabeth (*Lady*). Geronimo: a true story. Lond. 1873. 16°.
IMPRESSIONS of Spain in 1866. Lond. 1867. 8°.
SEARCH after sunshine; or, Algeria in 1871. Lond. 1872. 8°.

Herbert, William. History of the twelve great livery companies of London; with an historical essay, and accounts of each company. Lond. 1838. 2 v. 8°.

Contents:

Cloth-workers, v. 2.
Drapers, v. 1.
Fishmongers, v. 2.
Goldsmiths, v. 2.
Grocers, v. 1.
Haberdashers, v. 1.
Ironmongers, v. 2.
Mercers, v. 1.
Merchant tailors, v. 2.
Salters, v. 2.
Skinners, v. 2.
Vintners, v. 2.

Herbert. SAMUELS, *Mrs.* S. B. C.

Herbert of Cherbury, E. Life of; written by himself. Lond. 1827. 16°. (*In* Autobiography, v. 8.)

Herbstrosen. PRUTZ, R.

Herculaneum. *See* Pompeii.

Herculanum. DUMAS, A. (D.) Impressions de voyage: le Corricolo, v. 2.

Herculanum et Pompéi. Recueil général des peintures, bronzes, mosaïques, etc., découverts jusqu'à ce jour, et reproduits d'après le Antichita di Ercolano, il Museo Borbonico, et tous les ouvrages analogues; augmenté de sujets inédits, gravés au trait sur cuivre par H. Roux ainé, et accompagné d'un texte explicatif par M. L. Barré. Paris, 1840. 8 v. 8°.

Hercule; vainqueur du lion de Némée. [Poem.] THEOCRITUS. (*In* Choix des idylles.)

Herder, Johann Gottfried (1744–1803). Sämmtliche werke. Stuttgart, 1852. 40 v. in 20. 12°.

Contents:

I. Philosophie und geschichte:
Adrestia, v. 33, 34.
Briefe zur beforderung der humanität, v. 35.
Ideen zur geschichte der menscheit, v. 28–30.
Kalligone, v. 38.
Leben von Herder, von Maria Carolina von Herder, v. 39, 40.
Nachlese historischer schriften, v. 36.
Preludien zur philosophie der geschichte der menschelt, v. 27.
Seele und Gott, v. 31.
Sophron; gesammelte schulreden, v. 32.
Verstand und erfahrung eine metakritik zur kritik der reinen vernunst, v. 37.
Vorwelt, Die, v. 26.
II. Religion und theologie:
Älteste urkunde des menschengeschlechtes, v. 4, 5.
Blumenlese aus morgenländischen dichtern, v. 21.
Briefe, das studium der theologie betreffend, v. 12.
Christliche reden und homilien, v. 6.
Christliche schriften, v. 10, 11.
Erlauterungen zum neuen testament, v. 7.
Geist der Ebraischen poesie, v. 1, 2.
Johannes Offenbarung, v. 8.
Salomons lieder der liebe, v. 3.
Studium der theologie, Vom, v. 9.
III. Schöne literatur und kunst:
Abhandlungen und briefe über schöne literatur und kunst, v. 24.
Antiquarische aufsätze, v. 25.
Blatter der vorzeit; dichtungen aus der morgenländischen sage, v. 21.
Cid, Der, nach Spanischen romanzen, v. 14.
Deutschen literatur, Fragmente zur, v. 18.
Früchte aus den sogenannt goldenen zeiten des 1sten jahrhunderts, v. 22.
Gedichte, v. 13.
Griechischen literatur, Schriften zur, v. 20.
Kritische walder; oder betrachtungen über die wissenschaft und kunst des schonen, v. 23.
Legenden, dramatischer stucke u. dichtungen, v. 15.
Stimmen der volker in liedern, gesammelt von Herder, v. 16.
Terpsichore; lyrische gedichte, etc., v. 17.

OUTLINES of a philosophy of the history of man. Tr. by T. Churchill. Lond. 1800. 4°.

Herder (*continued*)—
DE QUINCEY, T. Essays on philosophical writers, v. 1.
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.
See also Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Here and hereafter. ATHERN, A.

Hereditary genius. GALTON, F.

Heresy. HOBBES, T. Heresy, and the punishment thereof. (*In* Works, v. 4.)

Heresy and Christian doctrine. PRESSENSÉ, E. DE.

Heretic. LAJÉTCHNIKOFF, —.

Hereward. KINGSLEY, C.

Héricourt, *Mme.* D'. Woman's philosophy of woman, A; or, woman affranchised. N.Y. 1864. 12°. (2 *cop.*)

Héritage de mon oncle Christian, L'. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Héritière d'un ministre, L'. ST. MARS, C. DE C. DE.

Herkeman, Elias. *See* Brewer, H.

Herman; or, young knighthood. PALFREY, S. H.

Herman und Dorothea. GÖTHE, J. W. VON.
Same. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* Werke, v. 40.)

Hermann Agha. PALGRAVE, W. G.

Hermannsschlacht, Die. KLEIST, H. VON. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 2.)

Hermes, Karl Heinrich (*b.* 1800). Geschichte der letzten fünfundzwanzig jahre. Continuation of Rotteck's 'Allgemeine geschichte.' Braunschweig, 1845. 2 v. 8°.

Hermetic philosophy. HITCHCOCK, E. A. Remarks upon alchemy and the alchemists, indicating a method of discovering the true nature of the.

Hermingarde. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 7.)

Herminie. DUMAS, A. (D.) (*In his* Aventure d'amour, Une.)

Hermit of Holcombe. CHELLIS, M. D.

Hermit's dell. From the diary of a penciler. N. Y. 1854. 12°.

Hermitage; and other poems. SILL, E. R.

Hermits and recluses. CUTTS, E. L. Hermits and recluses of the middle ages. (*In* Scenes and characters.)

Hernani. HUGO, V. (M.) (*In* Théâtre, v. 2.)

Herndon, William Lewis, *and* GIBBON, L. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon, made under the direction of the navy department. Pt. i., Herndon's report; pt. ii., Gibbon's report. Wash. 1854. 2 v. 8°. (2 *cop.*)
Same. Atlas to pt. i. 8°. (5 *cop.*)
Same. Atlas to pt. ii. 8°.

Hernia. *See* Rupture.

Hero and Leander. HOOD, T. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)

Hero boy. HEADLEY, P. C.

Hero Carthew; or, the Prescotts of Pamphillon. PARR, L.

Herodotus (484–408? B.C.). Historia, cum vita Homeri. Oxon, 1865. 2 v. 16°.
HISTORIARUM, libri ix. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Recog. G. Dindorf. Paris, 1862. 8°. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
HISTORY. New and literal version from the text of Baehr, with a geographical and gen-

Herodotus *(continued)*—
cral index, by Henry Cary. Lond. 1852. 12°
HISTORY. New English version, edited with copious notes and appendices, illustrating history and geography of Herodotus, from the most recent sources of information; and embodying the chief results, historical and ethnographical, which have been obtained in the progress of cuneiform and hieroglyphical discovery. Assisted by Sir Henry Rawlinson and Sir J. G. Wilkinson. N. Y. 1859–60. 4 v. 8°
LIFE of Homer. (*In* Homer's Minor poems.)
DE QUINCEY, T. Historical and crit. essays.
RENNELL, J. Geographical system of.
SWAYNE, G. C. (*Ed.*) Herodotus. (*In* Ancient classics for Eng. readers.)
SWIFT, J. Character of. (*In* Works, v. 2.)
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Essai sur Hérodote. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Heroes. KINGSLEY, C.

Heroes, hero worship, and the heroic in history. CARLYLE, T.

Heroes of discovery. MOSSMAN, S. Livingstone, Cook, Franklin, Magellan, Park. Edin. 1868. 12°

Heroes of Europe: a biographical outline of European history [700–1700]. HEWLETT, H. G. Bost. 1861. 12°

Contents:

Barbarossa, Fredk.
Charlemagne.
Chevalier Bayard.
Cid, The.
Columbus, Christopher.
Condé, the great.
Cortés, Hernando.
Cosmo de' Medici.
Frederick II. of Germany.
Godfrey de Bouillon.
Henry IV. of France.
Hildebrand.
Loyola, Ignatius.
Luther, Martin.
Machiavelli, Niccolo.
Martel, Chas.
Pépin-le-Bref.
Richelieu.
Rudolph of Hapsburg.
St. Bernard.
St. Louis.
Sforza, Francisco.
Tell, Wm.
Van Artevelde, James and Philip.
Vasa, Gustavus.
Wallenstein.
William I. of Orange.

Heroes of the Indian rebellion. BARTLETT, D. W. Columbus, O., 1859. 8°

Contents:

Adventures of Judge Edwards in Rohilcund, Futtehghur, and Oude.
Chaplain's narrative of the siege of Delhi, The.
Greathed and Campbell after the fall of Delhi.
Havelock.
Hodson, Captain: captor of the king of Delhi.
Lady's escape from Gwalior, A.
Lawrence, Sir Henry, and the defense of Lucknow.
Polehampton, Rev. Mr., chaplain at Lucknow.
Story of Cawnpore, The, by Capt. Thompson, one of the only two survivors of the Cawnpore garrison.

Heroic deeds of Pantagruel. RABELAIS, F. (*In* Works.)

Heroides, The. OVIDIUS NASO, P.

Heroine of Siberia. *See* Prison life.

Heroines in obscurity: a second series of papers for thoughtful girls. TYTLER, S.

Heron, D. C. Lecture on Richard Brinsley Sheridan. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 5.)

Herpetology. HOLBROOK, J. E. North American herpetology.
See also Pacific railroad, Reports, etc.; and the names of countries, etc.

Herrenhuter familie, Die. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 1.)

Herrera, Antonio de. Observations and discoveries of America by Europeans; a description of the Caribbee islands, etc., etc. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 5.)

Herrera *(continued)*—
VOYAGE of Francisco de Orellana down the river of the Amazons, A.D. 1540–41. Tr. from the 6th decade of his 'General history of the western Indies.' (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 23.)

Herrick, Robert (1591–1674 ?). Hesperides; or, the works both human and divine. Bost. 1856. 2 v. 12°

Herring, Richard. Practical guide to the varieties and relative values of paper; illustrated with samples of nearly every description, and adapted to the use of merchants, shippers, and the trade, with a history of the art of paper-making. Lond. 1860. 4°

Herrn Quints Verlobung. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 10.)

Herschel, *Sir* John Frederick William (1790–1871). Familiar letters on scientific subjects. Lond. 1866. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1871. 12°
MANUAL of scientific inquiry, prepared for the use of officers in H. M. navy and travelers in general. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1851. 12°
METEOROLOGY. (*2d ed.*) Edin. 1862. 12°
ON atoms. (Dialogue.) (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)
OUTLINES of astronomy. Lond. 1871. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1872. 12°
PHYSICAL geography. Reprinted from the 'Encycl. Britannica.' (*2d ed.*) Edin. 1862. 12°
PRELIMINARY discourse on the study of natural philosophy. (*New ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 16°
TREATISE on astronomy. Lond. *n.d.* 16°
Same. Phil. 1846. 12° (*2 cop.*)
PROCTOR, R. A. Sketch of the life and work of. (*In his* Essays on astronomy.)

Herschel, William (1738–1822). ARAGO, (D.) F. Biography of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
See also Scientific men, Biographies of distinguished.

Herschell, Ridley H. Visit to my father-land; being notes of a journey to Syria and Palestine in 1843. Phil. 1844. 16°

Hertha. BREMER, *Miss* F.

Hertz, Henrik (*b.* 1798). King René's daughter: a Danish lyrical drama. Tr. by T. Martin. N. Y. 1867. 16°
Same. Tr. by E. Phipps. Lacy's Plays, v. 36.

Hervé, A., *et* LANOYE, F. de. Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique (1818–35). (*3e éd.*) Paris, 1868. 12°

Contents:

Back, 1833–5.
Franklin, 1818–22.
Parry, 1819–23.
Ross, J., 1829–33.

Hervey, Elizabeth (*la duchesse de Devonshire*), (1759–1824). Passage du Saint-Gothard. Traduit par J. Delille. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)

Hervey, James (1714–1758). Works. Lond. 1825. 6 v. 12°

Contents:

Contemplations on the night.
Descant upon creation.
Life of Hervey.
Meditations among the tombs.
Reflections on a flower-garden.
Sermons, letters, and miscellaneous tracts.
Theron and Aspasio.
Winter piece.

Hervey, John (*Lord*). Memoirs of the reign of George II., from his accession to the death of Queen Caroline. Ed. by J. W. Croker.

Hervey, Thomas K. Christmas book: descriptive of the customs, ceremonies, traditions, superstitions, fun, feeling, and festivities of the Christmas season. N. Y. 1845. 16.

Herz vergessen, Das. PUTLITZ, G. ZU. (*In* Lustspiele, v. 1.)

Herzog, Ernst. SCHWAB, G. (*In* Deutschen volksbücher.)

Herzog von Alba bei einem frühstück auf dem schlosse zu Rudolstadt im jahre 1547, Der. SCHILLER, J. C. F. v. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 11.)

Hesekiel, John George Louis. Life of Bismarck.

Hesiod (*ab.* 800 B.C.). Carmina. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Edidit F. S. Lehrs. Paris, 1862. 8° Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

ARNOLD, E. Poets of Greece.

DAVIES, J. Hesiod and Theognis.

Hesiod, CALLIMACHUS, *and* THEOGNIS. Works. Literally translated into English verse, by Rev. J. Banks. To which are appended the metrical translations of Elton, Tytler, and Frere. Lond. 1856. 12. Bohn's Class. lib.

Contents:

Callimachus: epigrams.
Hesiod:
Epigrams.
Hymn to Apollo.
Hymn to Delos.
Hesiod (*continued*).
Shield of Hercules.
Theogny, The.
Works and days.
Theoguis: maxims.

Hesperia. WILDE, R. H.

Hesperian, The. Edited by Mrs. F. H. Day. V. 1 (July, 1858) to 9 (April, 1863). S. F. 1858–63. 9 v. 8.

Hesperides. HERRICK, R.

Hesperus. RICHTER, J. P. F. (*In* Sämmtliche werke, v. 5, 6.)

Hester, the bride of the islands. BECKETT, S. B.

Hester Morley's promise. STRETTON, H.

Hetty. KINGSLEY, H.

Heuer, W. H. *See* Williamson, R. S.

Hewes, Joseph. *See* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 7.

Hewett, Prescott G. Treatise on injuries of the head. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 2.)

Hewitt, Abram S. Report on production of iron and steel, in its economic and social relations. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 6.)

Hewitt, Mary E. Poems: sacred, passionate, and legendary. N. Y. 1854. 12.

Hewitt, Robert, Jr. Coffee: its history, cultivation, and uses. Illustrated by original designs. N. Y. 1872. 8°

Hewlett, Henry G. Heroes of Europe: a biographical outline of European history, from 700 to 1700. Lond. 1869. 12°

Hexen-Sabbath, Der. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 20.)

Heydenrich, L. W. Adolphus Gustavus, Life of.

Heyne, Christian Gottlieb (1729–1812). *See* Selfmade men.

Heyse, Paul. Lonely ones. (Reprinted from Lippincott's magazine.) [Bound with 'Over yonder.']

Heyse (*continued*)—

NOVELLEN. Berlin, 1868–71. 7 v. 12°

Contents:

Andrea Delfin, v. 6.
Anfang und ende, v. 7.
Annina, v. 6.
Auf der alm, v. 6.
Auferstanden, v. 2.
Barbarossa, v. 3.
Beatrice, v. 2.
Beiden schwestern, Die, v. 3.
Bild der mutter, Das, v. 7.
Blinder, Die, v. 1.
Elisamein, Die, v. 7.
Geoffroy und Garcinda, v. 3.
Im grafenschloss, v. 6.
Kinder sünde der väter buch, v. 4.
Letzte centaur, Der, v. 3.
Lorenz und Lore, v. 5.
Lottka, v. 3.
Maria Francisca, v. 7.
Marion, v. 1.
Mutter und kind, v. 2.
Pfadfinderinn, Die, v. 3.
Salamander, Der, v. 2.
Schöne Kathchen, Das, v. 3.
Stickerinn von Treviso, Die, v. 3.
Thurm von Nonza, Der, v. 5.
Tiberufer, Am, v. 1.
Todten see, Am, v. 5.
Unheilbar, v. 4.
Verlorene sohn, Der, v. 3.
Vetter Gabriel, v. 5.
Weinhüter, Der, v. 4.

— SCHMIDT, J. Critical and literary review. (*In* Bilder aus dem geistigen leben.)

Heyward, Thomas (1746–1809). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep.)

Heywood, J. C. How will it end? Phil. 1872. 12. (4 *cop.*)

Heywood, Jasper. *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Heywood, John (*d.* 1565). Four P's, The. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 1.)

See also Early English writers.

Heywood, Thomas. Four 'prentices of London. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 6.)

PARDONER and the frere. (*In* Four old plays.)

WOMAN killed with kindness. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 7.)

See also Lives of English dramatists, v. 1.

Hezecques, Felix d' (*Count*). *See* Yonge, *Miss* C. M. (*Ed.*)

Hiatus. The void in modern education: its cause and antidote. By Outis. Lond. 1869. 8°

Hiawatha. LONGFELLOW, H. W.

Hickcox, John H. Historical account of American coinage; with plates. Albany, N. Y., 1858. 8. [Large paper.]

Hickey, W. Constitution of the United States of America; also, a chronological narrative of the several states. (5*th ed.*) Phil. 1852. 12°

Same. (7*th ed.*) Phil. 1854. 12°

CONSTITUTION of the United States of America; declaration of independence; the articles of confederation; the prominent political acts of George Washington; electoral votes for all the presidents and vice-presidents; the high authorities from March, 1789, to March, 1847; chronological narrative of the several states. Phil. 1853. 12°

Hickman, William. Some varieties and effects of cancerous disease of bone. Lond. 1865. 12°

Hickok, Laurens Perseus (*b.* 1798). Creator and creation; or, the knowledge in the reason of God and his work. Bost. 1872. 12°

HUMANITY immortal; or, man tried, fallen, and redeemed. Bost. 1872. 8°

RATIONAL cosmology; or, the eternal principles and the necessary laws of the universe. N. Y. 1858. 8°

SYSTEM of moral science. Schenectady, N. Y., 1853. 12°

Hickox, Chauncey. Marquis. (*In* Not pretty, but precious, etc.)

Hidden depths. Phil. 1866. 12°

Hidden hand. TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. H.
Hidden life. MACDONALD, G.
Hidden path. TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. H.
Hidden sin. N. Y. 1866. 8°
Hide and seek. COLLINS, (W.) W.
Hides. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 32.
Hieover, Harry (*pseud.*). *See* Bindley, C.
Hiero. XENOPHON. Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Scripta quæ supersunt.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Hieroglyphics. SHARPE, S. Egyptian.
See also Inscriptions.
Higgie, Thomas. Devil's mount; or, the female Blue Beard. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 88.
WILLFUL murder! (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 32.
and LACY, T. H. Belphegor. Lacy's Plays, v. 3.
Higgins, Godfrey (1771–1833). Celtic Druids; or, an attempt to show that the Druids were the priests of oriental colonies who emigrated from India, and were the introducers of the first or Cadmean system of letters, and the builders of Stonehenge, of Carnac, and of other Cyclopean works in Asia and Europe. Lond. 1829. 4°
Higgins, H. H. Researches on vitality. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)
Higgins, Richard Thos. (*Ed.*) Records of the king's own borderers; or, old Edinburgh regiment. Lond. 1873. 8°
Higgins, W. Mullinger. Earth, The: its physical condition and most remarkable phenomena. N. Y. 1836. 16°
Same. N. Y. 1846. H. F. lib., v. 78.
Higginson, Thos. Wentworth (*b.* 1823). Army life in a black regiment. Bost. 1870. 12°
ATLANTIC essays. Bost. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Charge with Prince Rupert (1870).	Literature as an art (1867).
Culture, Plea for (1867).	Mademoiselle's campaigns (1858).
Fayal and the Portuguese (1860).	Old Latin text-book, On an (1871).
Greek goddesses (1869).	Ought women to learn the alphabet? (1850).
Letter to a young contributor (1862).	Puritan minister (1862).
Literature, Americanism in (1870).	Sappho (1871).

— MALBONE: an Oldport romance. Bost. 1869. 12°
OLDPORT days. Bost. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)
OUT-DOOR papers. Bost. 1863. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

April days.	My out-door study.
Barbarism and civilization.	New counterblast, A.
Birds, The life of.	Physical courage.
Gymnastics.	Procession of the flowers.
Health of our girls, The.	Saints and their bodies.
Letter to a dyspeptic.	Snow.
Murder of the innocents.	Water-lilies.

— *See also* Parton, J., *et al.*
High-German doctor. HORNECK, P.
High life in Washington. LASSELL, N. P.
High mills. SAUNDERS, K.
High-water mark. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Luck of Roaring camp, etc.)
Higham, *Mrs.* M. R. Athol. N. Y. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)
Higher Christian life. BOARDMAN, W. E.
Higher law. MAITLAND, E.
Higher ministry of nature. LEIFCHILD, J. R.
Highland widow. SCOTT, *Sir* W. [Bound with 'The betrothed.']
Highlands (Scotland)—
BROWNE, J. History of the highlands and of the clans.
ST. JOHN, C. Wild sports, etc., of the.
VICTORIA OF ENGLAND. Our life in the highlands, from 1848 to 1861.
Highlands and islands of Scotland. MAXWELL, W. H.
Highlands of the Brazil. BURTON, R. F.
Highton, Edward R. Some general observations on matters of public interest, with special reference to the municipal government of San Francisco. S. F. 1866. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)
Highways of travel. SWEAT, M. J.
Hila Dart. MUMFORD, M. E.
Hildebrant, —. Pathology. St. Petersburg, 1800. 8° (*Russian.*)
Hildreth, James. Dragoon campaigns to the Rocky mountains; being a history of the enlistment, organization, and first campaign of the regiment of United States dragoons, together with incidents of a soldier's life, and sketches of scenery and Indian character. N. Y. 1836. 12°
Hildreth, Rich'd (1807–1865). Atrocious judges: lives of judges infamous as tools of tyrants and instruments of oppression. N. Y. 1856. 12°
BANKS, banking, and paper currencies. Bost. 1840. 12°
HISTORY of the United States of America, from the discovery of the continent to the organization of government under the federal constitution. N. Y. 1849–51. 3 v. 8°
HISTORY of the United States of America, from the adoption of the federal constitution, 1787, to the end of the 16th congress [1821]. N. Y. 1851. 3 v. 8°
JAPAN as it was and is. Bost. 1855. 12°
THEORY of morals: an inquiry concerning the law of moral distinctions, and the variations and contradictions of ethical codes. Bost. 1844. 12°
THEORY of politics: an inquiry into the foundations of governments, and the causes and progress of political revolutions. N. Y. 1854. 12°
Hildreth, Samuel Prescott (1783–1863). Meteorological observations made at Marietta, Ohio, 1826–59. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 16.)
PIONEER history; being an account of the first examinations of the Ohio valley, and the early settlement of the north-west territory. Chiefly from original MSS. Cincinnati, 1848. 8°
Hildyard, J. T. *See* Essays for the Wellington prize.
Hilgard, Eugene W. Report on the geology and agriculture of the state of Mississippi. Jackson, Miss., 1860. 8°
Hilgard, T. C. Report on botany. *See* Durand, E.
Hill, A. F. John Smith's funny adventures on a crutch; or, the remarkable peregrinations of a one-legged soldier after the war. Phil. 1869. 12°

Hill, *Mrs.* A. P. New cook-book : a practical system for private families in town and country. N. Y. 1870. 12.

Hill, Aaron. Alzira. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 2.
ZARA. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 7.

Hill, Alonzo. Sermon on the death of hon. John Davis, Worcester, April 23, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

Hill, Florence. Children of the state : the training of juvenile paupers. Lond. 1868. 12.

Contents :

Boarding-out system :
Abroad.
In Ireland.
Conclusion.
District schools.
Industrial homes.
'Norwich homes.' The.
Out-door pauper children.
Pauper children apprenticed to manufacturers.
Pauper children boarded out :
By poor-law guardians in England.
By voluntary agency in England.
In Scotland.
Separate school, A.
Workhouses and workhouse schools.

Hill, George Canning. Cap-sheaf : a fresh bundle. N. Y. 1853. 12.
CAPT. John Smith : a biography. Bost. 1858. 12.

Hill, George W. Tables of Venus, prepared for the use of the American ephemeris and nautical almanac. Wash. 1872. Roy. 4.

Hill, Harry R. W. (1797–1853). KING, W. K. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 2.)

Hill, Pascoe Grenfell. Fifty days on board a slave vessel in Mozambique channel, in April and May, 1843. N. Y. *n.d.* 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)

Hill, Rowland (1744–1833). JONES, W. Memoir of; with preface, by J. Sherman. Lond. 1843. 12.

Hill, Thomas (*b.* 1818). Geometry and faith : a fragmentary supplement to the 9th Bridgewater treatise. N. Y. 1849. 16.

Hillard, George Stillman (*b.* 1808). Life and campaigns of Gen. G. B. McClellan.
LIFE of James Brown. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 2.)
OLD Latin school-house. (*In* Boston book.)
SIX months in Italy. (*6th ed.*) Bost. 1859. 12.

Hillern, Wilhelmine von. By his own might. Tr. from the German. Phil. 1872. 12. (5 *cop.*)
ONLY a girl ; or, a physician for the soul. Phil. 1870. 12. (10 *cop.*)
TWOFOLD life. Tr. from the German, by MS. Phil. 1873. 12. (5 *cop.*)

Hillhouse, James (1754–1832). *See* American eloquence, v. 2.

Hilliard, Henry Washington (*b.* 1808). De Vane : a story of plebeians and patricians. N. Y. 1865. 2 v. in 1. 12.

Hillier, T. Treatise on diseases of the skin. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Hillsboro' farms. COBB, S. D.

Hillyars and the Burtons. KINGSLEY, H.

Hilpert, Joseph Léonhard. Dictionary of the English and German, and the German and English language. Leipzig, 1846. 2 v. 4.

Hilt to hilt. COOKE, J. E.

Himalayas (mts.)—
COOLEY, W. D. Travels in the. (*In his* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)

Himalayas (*continued*)—
DUNLOP, R. H. W. Hunting in the.
HARCOURT, A. F. P. Report on the Himalayan valleys : Kooloo, Lahoul, and Spiti. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)
WILSON'S summer ramble in the Himalayas, and sporting adventures in the vale of Cashmere.

Himerius (*ab.* 350). Eclogæ et orationes. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Edidit F. Dübner. [Bound with Philostratus.] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. [By Eunapius.] (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

Himself his worst enemy. BROTHERHEAD, A. P.

Hind, Henry Youle (*b.* 1823). Canadian Red river exploring expedition of 1857, and the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan exploring expedition of 1858. Lond. 1860. 2 v. 8.
EXPLORATIONS in the interior of the Labrador peninsula, the country of the Montagnais and Nasquapee Indians. Lond. 1863. 2 v. 12.

Hind, John Russell (*b.* 1823). Solar system : a descriptive treatise upon the sun, moon, and planets, including an account of all the recent discoveries. N. Y. 1852. 12.

Hind and the panther. DRYDEN, J. (*In his* Poems, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* Works, v. 10.)

Hindi. *See* Aryan language.

Hindley, Charles. Book of ready-made speeches ; with appropriate quotations, toasts, and sentiments. Lond. *n.d.* 16.

Hindoo tales. JACOB, P. W. (*Tr.*)

Hindostan—

Language, philosophy, and religion :
CHILD, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 1.
DOWSON, J. Grammar of the Urdu or Hindustani language.
— Hindustani exercise-book.
MICKLE, W. J. Inquiry into the Brahmin philosophy. (*In* Lusiad, v. 2.)
MÜLLER, (F.) M. Ancient Sanskrit literature illustrating the primitive religion of the Brahmans.
SHERRING, M. A. Sacred city of the Hindus.

Description and history :
COOLEY, W. D. Mythic geography of the Hindoos. (*In his* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 1.)
GRIFFIN, L. H. Rajas of the Punjab.
INSTITUTES of Hindu law.
MALCOM, H. Travels in. (*In his* Travels in south-eastern Asia.)
MALCOM, H. F. Complete history of. (*In* India and the Indian mutiny.)
SPRY, H. H. Modern India.
U., A. Overland, inland, and upland.
WARD, F. de W. India and the Hindoos.
WARD, W. View of the history, literature, and mythology of the Hindoos.

Hinds, John. Farriery taught on a new and easy plan ; being a treatise on the diseases and accidents of the horse, etc., etc. With a supplement, by J. S. Skinner, comprising an essay on domestic animals, trotting and racing tables, etc. Phil. 1853. 12.

Hindustani. *See* Hindostan (language).

Hines, Gustavus. Oregon: its history, condition, and prospects. With notes of a voyage around the world. N. Y. 1851. 8?
Same. N. Y. 1859. 12?
Hingston, Edward P. Genial showman, The; being reminiscences of the life of Artemus Ward, and pictures of a showman's career in the western world. N. Y. 1870. 8? (*2 cop.*)
Hinman, Royal Ralph (1785–1868). Letters from the English kings and queens, Charles II., James II., William and Mary, Anne, George II., to the governors of the colony of Connecticut, together with the answers thereto, from 1635 to 1749, and other original, ancient, literary, and curious documents, etc., etc. Hartford, 1836. 12?
Hinton, James. Health, and its conditions. N. Y. 1871. 12?
Life in nature. N. Y. 1872. 12?
Man, and his dwelling-place: an essay towards the interpretation of nature. N. Y. 1872. 12?
Same. N. Y. 1854. 12? (*2 cop.*)
Mystery of pain: a book for the sorrowful. N. Y. 1872. 12?
Treatise on diseases of the ear. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)
Hints for six months in Europe. Latrobe, J. H. B.
Hints on household taste in furniture, etc. Eastlake, *Sir* C. L.
Hints to horse-keepers: a complete manual for horsemen. Herbert, H. W.
Hints towards the formation of a more comprehensive theory of life. Coleridge, S. T.
Hip. Bigelow, H. J. Mechanism of dislocation and fracture of the.
Hipkins, H. T., *and* Murray, G. Nice quiet day. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 54.
Hipparchia. Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Hippasus. Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Hippolytus (*Saint*), (*d.* 238). Refutation of all heresies; with fragments from his commentaries on various books of scripture. Tr. by J. H. MacMahon and S. D. F. Salmond. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 7.)
Hirell. Saunders, J.
Hirlanda. Schwab, G. (*In* Deutschen volksbücher, Die.)
Hirtius, Aulus. Commentaria de bello Africano. (*In* Cæsar, C. J. Opera omnia, v. 3.)
Commentaria de bello Alexandrino. (*In* Cæsar, C. J. Opera omnia, v. 2.)
Hirzel, Heinrich (*Dr.*). Haus lexikon, Das. Encyclopädie prakt. lebens kenntnisse. (*3te ausgabe.*) Leipzig, 1858. 6 v. 8?
His level best; and other stories. Hale, E. E.
His marriage vow. Corbin, C. F.
Hislop, Alexander. (*Ed.*) Proverbs of Scotland, collected and arranged; with notes, explanatory and illustrative. Glasgow, 1862. 12?
Histoire de Charles XII. Voltaire, F. M. A. de.
Same. Et Histoire de Russie sous Pierre le grand.
Histoire de dix ans, 1830–40. Blanc, (J. J.) L.
Histoire de famille, Une. Méry, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 42.)
Histoire de Jenni. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 8.)
Histoire de Jules César. Napoléon III.
Histoire de la barbarie, et des lois au moyen-âge. Toulotte, E. L. J.
Histoire de la civilisation en Europe depuis la chute de l'empire Romain jusqu'à la révolution Française. Guizot, F. P. G.
Histoire de la faïence de Rouen. Pottier, A.
Histoire de l'internationale. Villetard, E.
Histoire de la littérature Anglaise. Taine, H. (A.)
Histoire de ma vie. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.
Histoire d'Olivier Cromwell. Dargaud, J. M.
Histoire de Rose et de Jean Duchemin. Karr, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 11.)
Histoire d'un bon Bramin. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 8.)
Histoire d'un casse-noisette. Dumas, A. (D.)
Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813. Erckmann-Chatrian.
Histoire d'un diamant. Gozlan, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 13.)
Histoire d'un homme du peuple. Erckmann-Chatrian.
Histoire d'un merle blanc. Musset, A. de. (*In* Contes.)
Histoire d'un paysan, 1789: les états généraux. Erckmann-Chatrian.
Histoire d'un paysan: la patrie en danger, 1792. Erckmann-Chatrian.
Histoire d'un paysan: l'an I. de la république, 1793. Erckmann-Chatrian.
Histoire d'un paysan: le citoyen Bonaparte, 1794 à 1815. Erckmann-Chatrian.
Histoire d'un roi (le roi des Frenelles). Thouret, A.
Histoire d'un voisin. Karr, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 37.)
Histoire des Girondins. Lamartine, A. de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 9–15.)
Histoire des princes de Condé pendant les XVI. et XVII. siècles. Aumale, H. E. P. L. d'O. (*duc d'*).
Histoire des treize. Balzac, H. de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 18.)
Histoire du congrès de Paris [1856]. Gourdon, E.
Histoire du consulat et de l'empire. Thiers, L. A.
Histoire du Crédit mobilier (1852–1867). Aycard, *Mme.* —.
Histoire du gentil seigneur de Bayart. Feillet, A.
Histoire élémentaire des minéraux usuels. Reynaud, J.
Histoire générale de la philosophie, depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'au XIX. siècle. Cousin, V.

Histoire invraisemblable, Une. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 13.)
Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière. BUFFON, G. L. L.
Histoire naturelle et civile de la Californie, contenant une description exacte de ce pays, de son sol, de ses montagnes, lacs, rivières et mers, de ses animaux, végétaux, minéraux, et de sa fameuse pêcherie des perles, les mœurs de ses habitans, leur religion, leur gouvernement et leur façon de vivre avant leur conversion au Christianisme, un détail des différens voyages et tentatives qu'on a faites pour s'y établir, et reconnoitre son golfe et la côte de la mer du sud. Enrichie de la carte du pays et des mers adjacentes. Traduite de l'Anglais par M. E. Paris, 1767. 3 v. 12.
Histoire Romaine à Rome. AMPÈRE, J. J.
Historia de Gibraltar. AYALA, J. L. DE.
Historia de la Compañia de Jesus. CRÉTINEAU-JOLY, J.
Historia de la reformacion. MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ, J. H.
Historia general de España. LAFUENTE, M.
Historia histrionica: an historical account of the English stage, in a dialogue of plays and players. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 1.)
Historians. FERRIAR, J. English. (*In* Illustrations of Sterne, etc.)
Historians of Rome. ARNOLD, T.
Historic Americans. PARKER, T. Adams, J.; Jefferson, T.; Franklin, B.; Washington, G. Bost. 1870. 12.
Historic devices, badges, and war cries. PALLISER, *Mrs.* B.
Historic doubts relative to Napoléon Buonaparte. WHATELY, R.
Historic fancies. SMYTHE, G. S.
Historical and biographical essays. FOSTER, J.
Historical and critical essays. DE QUINCEY, T.
Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, The. MAY, J. (*Col.*). Journal and letters relative to two journeys to the Ohio country, 1788–9. (*New ser.*) V. 1.
Historical characters. BULWER, H. L. E. Lond. 1868. 2 v. 8.
Historical difficulties and contested events. DELEPIERRE, O.
Historical essays. FREEMAN, E. A.
Historical evidences of the truth of the scripture records. RAWLINSON, G.
Historical fiction. Catalogue of. *See* Boston public lib.
Historical illustrations of the origin and progress of the passions, and their influence on the conduct of mankind; with some subordinate sketches of human nature and human life. Lond. 1825. 2 v. 12.
Historical magazine; and notes and queries concerning the antiquities, history, and biography of America. V. 1 (Jan. 1857) to 10 (Dec. 1866). Bost. and N. Y. 1857–66. 10 v. 8.
Same. New ser. V. 3 (Jan. 1868) to 9 (June, 1871). N. Y. 1868–71. 9 v. 8.
[*Note.*—V. 3, 4, 6, 7 of 1st ser. and v. 1, 2, 4 of new ser. wanting.
Historical sketches. NEWMAN, J. H.
Historical studies. GREENE, G. W.

Historische grammatik der Englischen sprache. KOCH, C. F.
History—

Philosophy and study of:

BUNSEN, C. C. J. God in.
— Outlines of the philosophy of universal.
FREEMAN, E. A. Unity of.
HAYWARD, A. Pearls and mock pearls of. (*In his* Biog. and crit. essays, v. 1.)
HEGEL, G. W. F. Philosophy of.
MILLER, G. History philosophically illustrated, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution [476 to 1789].
ROGER, J. B. de. Chinese letters.
SCHLEGEL, K. W. F. von. Philosophie der geschichte. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 13, 14.)
— Philosophy of.
SMITH, G. Lectures on the study of.
STUART-GLENNIE, J. S. Philosophy of. (*In* In the morning-land, v. 1.)
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Observations on. (*In* Works, v. 1, 7, 10, 13, 14.)
WEBSTER, D. Address on. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)

General and universal:

AMERICAN annual cyclopædia.
ANNUAL register [1758–1812].
ANQUETIL, L. P. Universal history [to 1800].
BECKER, K. F. Weltgeschichte.
BOSSUET, J. B. Discours sur l'histoire universelle.
BOUILLET, M. N. Dictionnaire universel d'histoire et de géographie.
CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Études ou discours historiques.
COLLIER, W. F. Outlines of general.
DELEPIERRE, O. Historical difficulties and contested events.
FREEMAN, E. A. Outlines of.
GAGE, W. L. Modern historical atlas.
GERVINUS, G. G. Geschichte des 19ten jahrhunderts seit den Wiener verträgen.
HERDER, J. G. von. Essay on. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 27–40.)
KEIGHTLEY, T. Outlines of history [1156 B.C. to A.D. 1815].
MACAULAY, T. B. Essay on. (*In his* Essays.)
MCCULLOCH, J. R. Dictionary, geographical, statistical, and historical, of the various countries, etc.
MAUNDER, S. Chronology and history. (*In* Treasury of knowledge, v. 2.)
— Treasury of history.
MILLOT, A. General ancient and modern. (*Russian.*)
MORÉRI, L. Grand dictionnaire historique.
MUNSELL, J. Every-day book of history and chronology.
NEWMAN, J. H. Historical sketches.
NICOLAS, *Sir* N. H. Chronology of.
NOUVEAU dictionnaire historique.
REED, M. Manual of systematic history.
ROTTECK, K. von. Allgemeine geschichte vom anfang der historischen kenntniss bis auf unsere zeiten.
— Geschichte der letzten fünfundzwanzig jahre.
SCHLOSSER, F. C. Weltgeschichte für das Deutsche volk.

History (*continued*)—
SEAMAN, E. C. Essays on the progress of nations.
SMITH, C. J. (*Ed.*) Historical and literary curiosities, consisting of fac-similes of original documents, scenes of remarkable events, etc., etc.
SMITH, P. History of the world, from the earliest records to the present time.
STRETCH, L. M. Beauties of.
TAYLOR, W. C. Student's manual of modern.
TOWLE, G. M. Glimpses of.
TREITSCHKE, H. G. von. Historische und politische aufsätze.
TURNER, S. Sacred history of the world. H. F. lib., v. 32, 72, 84.
TYTLER, A. F., *and* NARES, E. Universal history [4004 B.C. to A.D. 1820]. H. F. lib., v. 86–90.
WHITE, J. Eighteen Christian centuries.
YATES, E. W. Universal.
YONGE, *Miss* C. M. Book of golden deeds.
— Landmarks of history: middle ages.

Ancient:

BALDWIN, J. D. Pre-historic nations.
DIODORUS SICULUS. Historical library.
DRUMMOND, W. Origines; or, remarks on the origin of several empires, states, and cities.
FROST, J. Great cities of the world.
HEEREN, A. H. L. Historical researches into the politics, intercourse, and trade of the principal nations of antiquity.
— Manual of ancient history.
HERODOTUS. Historia.
— History.
JUSTINUS. Historiæ philippicæ. (*In* Opera omnia.) Valpy's Script. Lat.
— History of the world [2196–20 B.C.]. Bohn's Class. lib.
KENRICK, J. Essay on primeval.
LORD, J. Ancient states and empires.
M'CAUSLAND, D. Builders of Babel.
MAHAFFY, J. P. Prolegomena to ancient history.
POLYBIUS. General.
POPOFF, N. Justin's ancient universal history. (*Russian.*)
PÜTZ, W. Manual of ancient geography and.
ROLLIN, C. Ancient.
SMITH, J. T. Comparative view of ancient history; with observations on chronological eras.
VOLNEY, C. F. Ruins, The.

Modern:

ANNUAIRE des deux mondes, 1860.
ARNOLD, T. Lectures on modern.
GERVINUS, G. G. Introduction to the history of the XIX. century.
LORD, J. Modern history, from the time of Luther to the fall of Napoléon [1483–1814].
MICHELET, J. Modern.
MILLER, S. Brief retrospect of the XVIII. century.
SALMON, T. Modern.
SCHLEGEL, K. W. F. von. Course of lectures on modern.
— Ueber die neuere geschichte. (*In* Sämmtl. werke, v. 11.)

History (*continued*)—
SCHLOSSER, F. C. Geschichte des achtzehnten jahrhunderts und des neunzehnten.
— History of the XVIII. century, etc. [1700–1815].
SMYTH, W. Lectures on modern.
TAYLOR, W. C. Student's manual of modern.
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Études d'histoire moderne. (*In* Œuvres, v. 11.)
YONGE, C. D. Three centuries of modern.
See also—
Chronology. Manners and customs.
Ethnology. Middle ages.
Harleian miscellany. Revolutions.

History and art. HAYWARD, A. Varieties of. (*In his* Biog. and crit. essays, v. 2.)
History and progress of education, from the earliest times to the present. By Philobiblius. With an introduction, by H. Barnard. N. Y. 1860. 12°
History of a foundling. FIELDING, H.
History of a good warm watch-coat. STERNE, L. (*In* Works, v. 10.)
History of a mouthful of bread. MACÉ, J.
History of a pin. E., M. S. Lond. 1868. 16°
History of ancient and modern wines. Lond. 1824. Roy. 4°
History of Cosmopolite. DOW, L.
History of Hai Ëb'n Yockdan. ABOO-BEKR-IBN-TOFAIL.
History of silk, cotton, linen, wool, and other fibrous substances; including observations on spinning, dyeing, and weaving. Also, an account of the pastoral life of the ancients, their social state and attainments in the domestic arts. With appendices on Pliny's natural history; on the origin and manufacture of linen and cotton paper; on felting, netting, etc., deduced from copious and authentic sources. Illustrated. N. Y. 1845. 8°
History of the devil. DE FOE, D. (*In* Works, v. 3.)
History of the hen fever. BURNHAM, G. P.
History of the indemnification of German property at sea, out of the French war indemnity. Documents and notes, with practical hints for the shipping interest. Pub. by Ger. nautical soc. for circulation in England. Lond. *n.d.* 8°
History of the Indians of North and South America. GOODRICH, S. G.
History of the rod. COOPER, J. G.
History of the Russian assumers (Samosvantsi). St. Petersburg, 1778. 8° (*Russian.*)
History of two queens. DIXON, (W.) H.
History of two wanderers; or, cast adrift. N. Y. *n.d.* 16°
Hitchcock, Charles Henry. Geological reports. (*In* Agriculture and geology of Maine.)
and BLAKE, W. P. Geological map of the United States; compiled for the ninth census, 1872. [Folded in U. S. census, v. iii., in pocket.]
See also Hitchcock, E.; Mount Washington in winter.
Hitchcock, Edward (1793–1864). Elementary anatomy and physiology. (*Rev. ed.*) Chicago, 1862. 12°

Hitchcock (*continued*)—

FINAL report on the geology of Massachusetts. Amherst and Northampton, 1841. 2 v. 4° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Economical geology, v. 1.
Elementary geology, v. 2.
Seenographical geology, v. 1.
Scientific geology, v. 2.

ILLUSTRATIONS of surface geology. Part i., surface geology, especially that of the Connecticut valley. Part ii., on the erosions of the earth's surface, especially by rivers. Part iii., traces of ancient glaciers in Mass. and Vermont. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 9.)

OUTLINE of the geology of the globe, and of the United States in particular; with two geological maps, and sketches of characteristic American fossils. Bost. 1853. 12°

RELIGION of geology and its connected sciences. Bost. 1851. 12°

Same. Lond. *n.d.* 12.

REPORT on boulders. (*In* Agriculture and geology of Maine, for 1861.)

and C. H. Elementary geology; for use in schools, families, and by individuals. N. Y. 1862. 12°

PHELPS, A. H. L. Edw. Hitchcock; or, the union of religion and science. (*In* Reviews and essays.)

Hitchcock, Ethan Allen (1798–1870). Remarks on the sonnets of Shakespeare; with the sonnets. N. Y. 1865. 12.

REMARKS upon alchemy and the alchemists; indicating a method of discovering the true nature of the Hermetic philosophy, and showing that the search after the philosopher's stone had not for its object the discovery of an agent for the transmutation of metals, etc., etc. Bost. 1857. 12°

Hitherto: a story of yesterdays. WHITNEY, *Mrs.* A. D. T.

Hitopadésa. *See* Pilpay, Fables of.

Hittell, John S. California as a home for the emigrant. *See* All about California, etc. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)

Same. [In bound vol., entitled 'Vallejo.']

CLIMATE of California. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 3.)

DEAD rivers of California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)

LAST of the transcendentalists. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 2.)

LIMANTOUR. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 2.)

MEXICAN land claims in Cal. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 2.)

NOTES of California pioneers. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)

NOTES on the resources, population, and industry of Washington territory. (*In* Hesperian, The, v. 3.)

ORATION, delivered before the Society of California pioneers, at their 19th anniversary, Sept. 9, 1869. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 25.)

Same. [In bound vol., entitled 'Vallejo.']

RESOURCES of California; comprising agriculture, mining, geography, climate, commerce, etc., etc., and the past and future development of the state. S. F. 1863. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Hittell (*continued*)—

SKETCH of the revolutions of California, A. (From the French of Duflot de Mofras.) (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 2.)

TOPOGRAPHY of California. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 3.)

YOSEMITE: its wonders and beauties. With information for tourists. Illustrated with twenty photographic views, taken by 'Helios,' and a map. S. F. 1868. 12°

Hittell, Theodore H. Adventures of James Capen Adams, the mountaineer and grizzly bear hunter of California. S. F. 1860. 12°

GENERAL laws of the state of California, from 1850 to 1864, inclusive; being a compilation of all acts of a general nature now in force, with full references to repealed acts, special and local legislation, and statutory constructions of the supreme court. To which are prefixed the declaration of independence, constitution of the United States, treaty of Guadelupe Hidalgo, proclamations to the people of California, constitution of the state of California, act of admission, and United States naturalization laws, with notes of California decisions thereon. S. F. 1865. 2 v. Large 8.

GÖTHE'S Faust. (Review.) S. F. 1871. 8°

Hive of the bee-hunter. THORPE, T. B.

Hoadly, Benjamin. Suspicious husband. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 11.

Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 13.

Hoare, Prince (1755–1834). Lock and key. (Mus. entert.) Inchb. Farces, v. 3.

No song, no supper. (Mus. entert.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 89.

Hobart, Nathaniel. Life of Emanuel Swedenborg.

Hobbes, Thomas (1588–1679). English works. Now first collected and edited, by Sir William Molesworth. Lond. 1839–45. 11 v. 8°

Contents:

Answer to Bishop Bramhall, v. 4.
Answer to Sir W. Davenant's preface before Gondibert, v. 4.
Art of rhetoric, v. 6.
Art of sophistry, v. 6.
Behemoth: the history of the causes of the civil war of England, v. 6.
Decameron physiologicum, or ten dialogues of natural philosophy, v. 7.
Dialogue between a philosopher and a student of the common laws of England, v. 6.
Elements of law: discourse, v. 4.
Elements of philosophy concerning body, v. 1.
Extract of a letter from Henry Stubbe, v. 7.
Heresy and the punishment thereof, v. 4.
Homer: Iliads and Odysseys, v. 10.
Human nature: discourse, v. 4.
Index, v. 11.
Leviathan, or the matter, form, and power of a commonwealth, ecclesiastical and civil, v. 3.
Mathematics, Lessons to the Savilian professor of, v. 7.
Of liberty and necessity: discourse, v. 4.
Philosophical problems and propositions of geometry, v. 7.
Philosophical rudiments concerning government and society, v. 2.
Proportion of a straight line to half the arc of a quadrant, v. 7.
Questions concerning liberty, necessity, and chance, stated and debated between Bishop Bramhall and T. Hobbes, v. 4.
Reputation, loyalty, manners, and religion of Hobbes, v. 4.
Thucydides: history of the Grecian war, v. 8, 9.
Wallis, Dr., Absurd geometry of, v. 7.
Wallis, Dr., Considerations on the answer of, v. 7.
Wallis, Dr., Three papers against, v. 7.

Hobbes (*continued*)—

TRUE ecclesiastical history, from Moses to the time of Martin Luther, in verse; made English from the Latin original. Lond. 1722. 12°

COUSIN, V. Philosophie sensualiste au XVIII. siècle.

TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 3.

See also Clarendon.

Hochwald, Der. STIFTER, A.

Hochzeitsfest, Das. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 5.)

Hodde, Lucien de la. Cradle of rebellions: a history of the secret societies of France. N. Y. 1864. 8°

Hodder, Edwin. Lost in Paris; and other tales. Phil. 1869. 12°

Hodegus. TOLAND, J. *See* Τετραδύμος.

Hodge, Charles (*b.* 1797). Systematic theology. N. Y. 1872–3. 3 v. 8°

Contents:

Anthropology, v. 2.
Eschatology, v. 3.
Soteriology, v. 3.
Theology, v. 1.

WHAT is Presbyterianism? Phil. 1855. 16°

Hodge, Hugh L. Diseases peculiar to women, including displacements of the uterus. Phil. 1860. 8°

PRINCIPLES and practice of obstetrics. With 159 lithographic figures and original photographs, and numerous wood-cuts. Phil. 1866. 4°

Hodgkinson, Eaton (1789–1861). RAWSON, R. Memoir of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

Hodgson, Shadworth H. Theory of practice: an ethical inquiry. Lond. 1870. 2 v. 12°

TIME and space. Lond. 1865. 12°

Hodgson, Thomas. London catalogue of books published in Great Britain, with their sizes, prices, and publishers' names, 1831 to 1855. Lond. 1854. 8°

Hodgson, W. B. Study of economic science. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Culture demanded by modern life.)

Hodgson, William. Select historical memoirs of the religious society of Friends, commonly called Quakers. (*2d ed.*) Phil. 1867. 12° (*2 cop.*)

Hodson, W. S. R. Twelve years of a soldier's life in India; being extracts from his letters, including a personal narrative of the siege of Delhi, and capture of the king and princes. Ed. by his brother. Bost. 1860. 12°

Hodson, William. Lives, sentiments, and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs, before and since the Lutherian reformation.

Hoefer, Edmund. Erzählende schriften. Stuttgart, 1865. 12 v. in 6. 12°

Contents:

Alte apfelfrau, Die, v. 1.
Alte erlaucht, Die, v. 2.
Alte kapitän, Der, v. 7.
Alter mann, Ein, v. 5.
Annchen von Seedorf, Das, v. 1.
Anno zwölfundneunzig, v. 7.
An der grenze, v. 1.
Auf der universität, v. 1.
Aufruhr, Der, v. 7.
Aus dem freiheitskriege, v. 7.
Aus einer familie, v. 1.
Bei den zwei hohen tannen, v. 10.
Burgfräulein, Das, v. 6.
Buschhof, Der, v. 12.
Dohlenkönigin, Die, v. 6.
Erhard Waldow, v. 5.
Es waren einmal zwei alte soldaten, v. 9.
Fräulein Else, v. 5.
Gespenstergeschichte, Eine, v. 9.
Haus van der roos, Das, v. 4.

Hoefer (*continued*)—

Helene, v. 4.
Hellen fenster, Die, v. 8.
Im rothen hause, v. 10.
In einer stillen strasse, v. 3.
Kapitän Ketelhock, v. 8.
Madonna Luna, v. 3.
Melusine, v. 8.
Musketier und musketerin, v. 9.
Onkel Stephan, v. 3.
Originale, v. 7.
Peter van Auwn, v. 8.
Rolof der rekrut, v. 7.
Rothen nelken, Die, v. 11.
Schäfer von Rodeck, v. 10.
Schreï, Ein, v. 11.
Schwarze schiff, Das, v. 11.
Stille kamerad, Der, v. 12.
Verhandelte treue, v. 6.
Verlassene haus, Das, v. 1.
Verlorene liebe, v. 4.
Vom grossen bart, v. 7.
Vom wilden haus, v. 9.
Was man vordem erleben konnte, v. 9.
Wilde heide, Der, v. 2.
Wyler schlösschen, Das, v. 11.

— OLD countess. Phil. 1870. 12° (*5 cop.*)

Hoey, *Mrs.* Cashel. Golden sorrow. N. Y. 1872. 8° (*6 cop.*)

Hofer, Andreas. FLORIAN, J. P. C. de. Guillermo Tell y Andres Hofer.

MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.) Andreas Hofer.

Hofer, the Tell of Tyrol. FITZBALL, E. Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.

Hoffman, Charles Fenno (*b.* 1806). Greyslaer: a romance of the Mohawk. N. Y. 1849. 2 v. 12°

WINTER in the west. N. Y. 1835. 2 v. 12°

Hoffman, David (*Anthony Grumbler*), (1784–1854). Course of legal study, addressed to students and the profession generally. Second edition, rewritten and much enlarged. Phil. 1846. 2 v. in 1. 8°

THOUGHTS on men, manners, and things. Balt. 1837. 8°

Hoffman, Ernest Theodor Amadeus (1776–1822). Golden pot. Translated by Thomas Carlyle, with notice. (*In* Carlyle, T. German rom., v. 2.)

HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.

Hoffman, William. Monitor, The; or, jottings of a New York merchant during a trip round the globe. N. Y. 1863. 12° (*2 cop.*)

Hofland, *Mrs.* Thomas Christopher (1770–1844). Humility: a tale. Lond. 1868. 16°

REFLECTION. Lond. 1868. 16°

Hofman, —. Practical medicine. Moscow, 1789. 8° (*Russian.*)

Hofmann, A. W. Introduction to modern chemistry: experimental and theoretic. Lond. 1865. 12°

Hogarth, George (1796–1870). Memoirs of the musical drama. Lond. 1838. 2 v. 12°

Hogarth, William (1697–1764). Analysis of beauty; written with a view of fixing the fluctuating ideas of taste. Lond. 1753. 4°

COMPLETE works, in a series of 150 steel engravings from the original pictures; with an introductory essay by J. Hannay, and descriptive letter-press by J. Trusler and E. F. Roberts. Lond. *n.d.* 4°

WORKS; consisting of 144 engravings, copied from the large originals, and including many of the author's minor pieces; with anecdotes of the author and his works, by J. Hogarth, J. Ireland, *et al.* Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. 4°

WORKS, from the original plates, restored by J. Heath, with the addition of many subjects not before collected; to which are prefixed a biographical essay on the genius and productions of Hogarth, and explanations of the subjects of the plates, by J. Nichols. Lond. *n.d.* Atlas f°

CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 1.) H. F. lib., v. 17.

Hogarth (*continued*)—
FAIRHOLT, F. W. Sketch of. (*In* Homes, works, and shrines of English artists.)
HAZLITT, W. Lectures on English poets and English comic writers.
THACKERAY, W. M. English humorists of the XVIII. century.

Hogg, David. Life and times of Rev. John Wightman.

Hogg, Jabez. Microscope, The: its construction and application. Illustrated with 500 engravings. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1861. 12°

Hogg, James (*the Ettrick shepherd*), (1772–1835). Brownie of Bodsbeck. Phil. 1833. 2 v. in 1. 12°
QUEEN Hynde. Lond. 1825. 8°
QUEEN'S wake. (*In* Deliciæ poetarum Scotorum.)
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2.

Hogg, John. Paper on the Abyssinian rivers which give rise to the Nilotic inundation. (*In* Royal soc. of lit. Transactions, 1872.)
PAPER on the snows, rains, and thermal springs of Abyssinia. (*In* Royal soc. of lit. Transactions, 1872.)

Hogg, Thomas Jefferson. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. V. 1, 2.

Hogg's weekly instructor. New series. V. 1 (Jan. 1848) to 9 (June, 1852). Edin. 1848–52. 9 v. 8°
Same. [Called Hogg's instructor.] V. 1 (July, 1853) to 6 (June, 1856). Edin. 1853–6. 6 v. 8°

Hohe norden, Der. HARTWIG, G.

Hohenlinden. CAMPBELL, T. (*In* Poetical works.)

Hohenschwangau. GUTZKOW, K.

Hohensteins, Die. SPIELHAGEN, F. VON.

Hoit, T. W. Right of American slavery, The. St. Louis, 1860. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

Holbeach, Henry. Student in life and philosophy. Lond. 1865. 2 v. 12°

Holbein, Hans (1497–1554 ?). Dance of death; exhibited in elegant wood engravings, with a dissertation on the several representations, by F. Douce. Also, Holbein's bible cuts; with introduction, by T. F. Dibdin. Lond. 1858. 12°
HISTORIARUM veteris testamenti icones, cum Latina et Gallica expositione. (*2d issue.*) Lugd. Trechsel, 1539. Sq. 12°
DUMAS, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 2.)
WOLTMAN, A. Holbein and his time.
WORNUM, R. N. Hans Holbein and the Meier madonna. (*In* Arundel soc.)

Holberg, Ludwig von (1684–1754). Comedier i eet bind. Ved J. Levin. Kjöbenhavn, 1861. 8°

Contents:

Abracadabra.
Arabiske Pulver, Det.
Barselstuen.
Danske comedies Liigbe-klingelse, Den.
Diderich menschen-skraek.
Don Ranudo de Colibrados.
Elefte Juni, Den.
Erasmus Montanus.
Forvandlede bonde. *See* Jeppe paa Bierget.
Forvandlede brudgom, Den.
Henrich og Pernille.
Hexerie eller blind allarm.
Honnette ambition, Den.
Huus-Spögelse, eller Abracadabra.
Jacob von Tyboe.
Jean de France.
Jeppe paa Bierget.
Jule-Stue.
Kilde reysen.
Lykkelige skibbrud, Det.
Masurade.
Melampe. (Trag-com.)
Mester Gert Westphaler.
Nye-aars prologus.
Pantsatte bonde-dreng, Den.
Pernilles Korte fröikenstand.
Sganarels reyse til det philosophiske land.
Stundesrose, Den.
Uden Hoved og Hale.
Ulysses von Ithacia.
Usynlige, De.
Vögelsindede, Den.

— MEMOIRS of Lewis Holberg; written by himself, in Latin, and now first translated into English. Lond. 1827. 16. (*In* Autobiography, v. 12.)

Holbrook, John C. Papers on 'Chinadom in California.' (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)

Holbrook, John Edwards (1794–1871). North American herpetology; or, a description of the reptiles inhabiting the United States. Phil. 1838. 4 v. Sm. 4°

Holcombe, James P. Literature in letters, manners, art, criticism, biography, history, and morals; illustrated by the correspondence of eminent persons. N. Y. 1866. 8. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Letters of gossip, society, and manners.
Letters of literary biography, anecdote, and criticism.
Letters of moral and devotional reflection.
Letters of nature, art, and travel.
Letters of pleasantry, sentiment, and fancy.

MERCHANT'S book of reference for debtor and creditor, in the United States and Canada. N. Y. 1848. 8° (2 *cop.*)
SELECTION of leading cases upon commercial law, decided by the supreme court of the United States; with notes and illustrations. N. Y. 1847. 8°

Holcombe, William H. In both worlds. Phil. 1870. 12°
OTHER life, The. Phil. 1870. 12.
SEXES, here and hereafter. Phil. 1869. 12°

Holcombes, The. MAGILL, M. T.

Holcroft, Thomas (1744–1809). Deaf and dumb; or, the orphan protected. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 7.
DESERTED daughter. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 12.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 24.
DUPLICITY. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 10.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., v. 4.
FOLLIES of a day. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 7.
HE'S much to blame. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 12.
ROAD to ruin. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 24.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 42.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.
SCHOOL for arrogance. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 11.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., v. 4.
SEDUCTION. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 4.
TALE of mystery. (Melo-drama.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 2.
See also Frederic II.; Self-made men.

Hole, Charles. Brief biographical dictionary; with additions, by W. A. Wheeler. N. Y. 1866. 16.

Hole, S. Reynolds. Six of spades. Edin. 1872. 12.

Holgate, Jerome B. American genealogy; being a history of some of the early settlers of North America and their descendants, from

Holgate (*continued*)—
their first emigration to the present time, with their intermarriages and collateral branches. Illustrated by genealogical tables. Albany, 1848. Roy. 4°.

Holiday excursions of a naturalist; forming a guide-book to the natural history of the inland and littoral. Lond. 1867. 12°.

Holidays abroad. KIRKLAND, *Mrs.* C. M. (S.)

Holl, Henry. Forest-keeper. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 44.
GRACE Huntley. (Domest. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 82.

Holland, Edwin C. IRVING, W. Review of works of. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 2.)

Holland, Henry Richard Vassall Fox (*Lord*), (1773–1840). Foreign reminiscences of. N. Y. 1851. 12°.
RECOLLECTIONS of past life. Lond. 1872. 12°.
Same. N. Y. 1872. 12°.
SOUVENIRS des cours de France, d'Espagne, de Prusse, et de Russie. Publiés par Lord Holland son fils, et traduits de l'Anglais par E. F., suivis du journal de Mistress Elliott sur sa vie pendant la révolution Française. Paris, 1862. 12°.
HAYWARD, A. Sketch of. (*In his* Biog. and crit. essays, v. 2.)

Holland, Hugh. *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Holland, John. Poems. Bost. 1858. 12°.
and EVERETT, J. Memoirs of the life and writings of James Montgomery; with remains in prose and verse.

Holland, Josiah Gilbert (*Timothy Titcomb*), (*b.* 1819). Arthur Bonnicastle: an American romance. N. Y. 1873. 12°. (15 *cop.*)
BAY-PATH: a story of New England colonial life. N. Y. 1857. 12°.
Same. N. Y. 1868. 12°.
BITTER-SWEET. N. Y. 1859. 12°.
GOLD-FOIL, hammered from popular proverbs. By Timothy Titcomb. N. Y. 1867. 12°.
KATHRINA: her life and mine. N. Y. 1867. 12°. (2 *cop.*)
LESSONS in life: a series of familiar essays. N. Y. 1861. 12°.

Contents:

American public education.	Praise, The influence of.
Animal content.	Proper people and perfect people.
Bodily imperfections and impediments.	Repose.
Charity, The ways of.	Reproduction in kind.
Faith in humanity.	Rights of woman, The.
Food of life, The.	Rural life.
Greatness in littleness.	Shying people.
Half finished work.	Sore spots and sensitive spots.
Men of one idea.	Truth and truthfulness.
Mistakes of penance.	Undeveloped resources.
Moods and frames of mind.	Unnecessary burdens.
Perverseness.	
Poetic test, The.	

— LETTERS to the Joneses. By Timothy Titcomb. N. Y. 1863. 12°. (2 *cop.*)
LETTERS to young people, single and married. By Timothy Titcomb, esq. N. Y. 1858. 12°. (2 *cop.*)
LIFE of Abraham Lincoln.
MARBLE prophecy; and other poems. N. Y. 1872. 12°. (3 *cop.*)
Miss Gilbert's career. N. Y. 1864. 12°. (3 *cop.*)
PLAIN talks on familiar subjects: a series of popular lectures. N. Y. 1866. 12°. (5 *cop.*)

Holland (*continued*)—
(*Ed.*) Illustrated library of favorite song, based upon folk-songs, and comprising songs of the heart, songs of home, songs of life, and songs of nature. With an introduction. N. Y. 1873. 8°.

Holland, Saba Smith (*Lady*). Memoir of Rev. Sydney Smith, by his daughter; with a selection from his letters. Ed. by Mrs. Austin.

Holland—
BOWRING, *Sir* J. Sketch of language and literature of.
CONSCIENCE, H. Veva. (Historical novel.)
DAVIES, C. M. History of Holland [x. to XVIII. centuries].
MOTLEY, J. L. Rise of the Dutch republic.
MURRAY, J. Hand-book for travelers in.
SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON. Geschichte des abfalls der vereinigten Niederlande. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 3.)
THUNBERG, C. P. Voyages au Japon [1770–76], v. 1.
TREITSCHKE, H. von. Historische und politische aufsätze, v. 2.
VAN KAMPEN, N. G. Vues de la Hollande et de la Belgique.
ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Holland's schicksal [1200–1804]. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 33.)
See also Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Holland society of sciences of Harlem. Programme, 1869. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

Hollands, The. TOWNSEND, *Miss* V. F.

Holliday, John (1730–1801). Life of William, late earl of Mansfield.

Hollingshead, John. Birthplace of Podgers. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 35.
ROUGH diamonds. Lond. 1867. 16°.
UNDERGROUND London. Lond. 1862. 12°.
See also Cartoon portraits.

Hollister, Ovando J. Mines of Colorado, The. Springfield, Mass., 1867. 12°.

Holloway, Laura Carter. Ladies of the White house. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°.

Contents:

Adams, Mrs. J.	Johnson, Mrs. A.	Storer, Mrs. M.
Adams, Mrs. J. Quincy.	Lane, Miss H.	Taylor, Mrs. Z.
Donelson, Mrs.	Lincoln, Mrs. M. T.	Tyler, Mrs. J. G.
Fillmore, Mrs. M.	Madison, Mrs. D. P.	Tyler, Mrs. L. C.
Grant, Mrs. U. S.	Monroe, Mrs. J.	Van Buren, Mrs. A.
Harrison, Mrs. W. H.	Patterson, Mrs. M.	Van Buren, Mrs. M.
Jackson, Mrs. A.	Pierce, Mrs. F.	Washington, Mrs. M.
Jackson, Mrs. A., Jr.	Polk, Mrs. J. K.	White house.
	Randolph, Mrs. M. J.	

Holly, Alexander L. American and European railway practice in the economical generation of steam. With 77 plates. N. Y. 1861. Sm. f°.
See also Colburn, Z.

Hölly, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph. Gedichte. Leipzig, 1870. 8°.

Hollywood hall. GRANT, J.

Holman, Joseph George (*d.* 1817). Abroad and at home. (Com. op.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 10.
VOTARY of wealth. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 11.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., v. 3.

Holme, John Stanford. (*Ed.*) Light at evening time: a book of support and comfort for the aged. N. Y. 1871. 8°.

Holme Lee (*pseud.*). *See* Parr, *Mrs.* H.

Holmes, Abiel (1763–1837). Annals of America, from the discovery by Columbus in the year 1492 to the year 1826. (*2d ed.*) Camb., Mass., 1829. 2 v. 8.

Holmes, Edward. Life of Mozart, including his correspondence.

Holmes, Ezekiel. Reports on geology and ichthyology. (*In* Agriculture and geology of Maine, 2d ser., for 1862.)

REPORTS on physical geography and zoölogy. (*In* Agriculture and geology of Maine, for 1861.)

Holmes, Lewis. Arctic whaleman; or, winter in the Arctic ocean. With a brief history of whaling. Bost. 1861. 12°

Holmes, *Mrs.* Mary J. Cameron pride, The; or, purified by suffering. N. Y. 1867. 12°. (6 *cop.*)

COUSIN Maude and Rosamond. N. Y. 1871. 12°. (2 *cop.*)

DARKNESS and daylight. N.Y. 1870. 12° (8 *cop.*)

DORA Deane, or the East India uncle; and Maggie Miller, or old Hagar's secret. N. Y. 1867. 12° (4 *cop.*)

EDNA Browning; or, the Leighton homestead. N. Y. 1872. 12° (6 *cop.*)

ENGLISH orphans. N. Y. 1868. 12° (2 *cop.*)

ETHELYN'S mistake. (*n.t.p.*) 12. (3 *cop.*)

HOMESTEAD on the hillside; and other stories. N. Y. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Gable-roofed house at Snowdon.
Gilberts, The; or, Rice corner number two.
Glen's creek.
Homestead on the hillside.
Old red house among the mountains.
Rice corner.
Thanksgiving party, and its consequences.

HUGH Worthington. N. Y. *n.d.* 16° (3 *cop.*)

LENA Rivers. N. Y. 1871. 12° (4 *cop.*)

MARIAN Grey; or, the heiress of Redstone hall. N. Y. 1870. 12. (2 *cop.*)

MEADOW brook. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1868. 12.

MILLBANK; or, Roger Irving's ward. N. Y. 1871. 12° (8 *cop.*)

ROSE Mather. N. Y. 1868. 12° (11 *cop.*)

TEMPEST and sunshine; or, life in Kentucky. N. Y. 1870. 12° (4 *cop.*)

Holmes, Oliver Wendell (*b.* 1809). Autocrat of the breakfast-table. Bost. 1858. 12°.

Same. Bost. 1863. 12° (2 *cop.*)

BOSTON church-bells. (*In* Boston book.)

ELSIE Venner: a romance of destiny. Bost. 1867. 2 v. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Same. Bost. 1861. 2 v. 12°

GUARDIAN angel, The. Bost. 1867. 12° (7 *cop.*)

MECHANISM in thought and morals. Bost. 1871. 16° (3 *cop.*)

MORNING visit. (*In* Boston book.)

POEMS. Bost. 1852. 12.

POET at the breakfast-table. He talks with his fellow-boarders and the reader. Bost. 1872. 12° (5 *cop.*)

PROFESSOR at the breakfast-table. With the story of Iris. Bost. 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)

SONGS in many keys. Bost. 1862. 12° (2 *cop.*)

SOUNDINGS from the Atlantic. Bost. 1864. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Holmes (*continued*)—

Contents:

Bread and the newspaper.
Doings of the sunbeam.
Great instrument, The.
Inevitable trial, The.
My hunt after 'The captain.'
Stereoscope and the stereograph, The.
Sun-painting and sun-sculpture.
Visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters, A.
Visit to the autocrat's landlady, A.
Wheel, Human: its spokes and felloes.

Holmes, T. Treatise on aneurism, diseases of the bones, excision of bones and joints. (*In his* System of surgery, v. 3.)

TREATISE on burns and scalds, and general pathology of dislocations. (*In his* System of surgery, v. 1.)

TREATISE on surgical diseases of childhood, surgical diagnosis, and regional surgery. (*In his* System of surgery, v. 4.)

(*Ed.*) System of surgery, theoretical and practical, in treatises by various authors. Lond. 1860–64. 4 v. 8.

Contents:

Barclay, A. W.: delirium tremens, v. 1; diphtheria and croup, v. 4.
Birkett, J.: injuries of the pelvis, v. 1; hernia, diseases of the breast, v. 4.
Brodhurst, B.: congenital dislocations and intra-uterine fractures, v. 4.
Brown-Séquard, C. É.: diseases of the nerves, and neuroma, v. 3.
Busk, G.: parasites, and the diseases which they produce; venomous insects and reptiles, v. 4.
Callender, G. W.: pyæmia, v. 1; diseases of the veins, v. 3.
Coote, H.: abscess, gangrene, v. 1; injuries of the face, v. 2; plastic surgery, diseases of the tongue, v. 3; diseases of the thyroid gland, surgical apparatus, v. 4.
Croft, J.: hectic and traumatic fever, with the principles of its treatment after operation, v. 4.
De Morgan, C.: erysipelas and the allied diseases, v. 1.
Dixon, J.: diseases and injuries of the eye, v. 2.
Durham, A. E.: the laryngoscope, v. 3.
Flower, W. H.: injuries of the upper extremity, v. 2.
Gray, H.: injuries of the neck, v. 2; surgical diseases of the air-passages, v. 3.
Harley, Geo.: apnœa, v. 4.
Hart, Ernest: aneurism, v. 3.
Hawkins, Chas.: lithotrity, v. 4.
Hewett, P. G.: injuries of the head, v. 2.
Hillier, T.: diseases of the skin (a portion), v. 4.
Hinton, J.: diseases of the ear, v. 3.
Holmes, T.: burns and scalds, general pathology of dislocations, v. 1; aneurism, diseases of the bones, excision of bones and joints, v. 3; surgical diseases of childhood, surgical diagnosis, and regional surgery, v. 4.
Holthouse, C.: injuries of the lower extremity, v. 2.
Hornidge, T. K.: general pathology of fractures, v. 1.
Humphry, G. M.: diseases of the male organs of generation, v. 1.
Hutchinson, Jon.: surgical diseases of women, v. 4.
Jonner, W.: diseases of the skin, v. 4.
Johnson, A. A. W.: diseases of the joints, v. 3.
Lee, H.: syphilis, v. 1; gonorrhœa, v. 4.
Lister, J.: amputation, anæsthetics, v. 3.
Little, W. J.: orthopædic surgery, v. 3.
Longmore, T.: gunshot wounds, v. 3.
Marston, J. A.: gonorrhœa, v. 4.
Martin, Sir J. R.: hospitals, v. 4.
Moore, C. H.: cancer, wounds of vessels, v. 1; diseases of the absorbent system, atheroma, and obstruction of the arteries, v. 3.
Paget, J.: sinus and fistula, ulcers, innocent tumors, contusions, wounds, v. 1.
Poland, A.: tetanus, animal poisons, v. 1; injuries of the chest, v. 2; calculus, lithotomy, v. 4.
Pollock, G. D.: injuries of the abdomen, v. 2; diseases of the mouth and alimentary canal, v. 4.
Salter, J. A.: surgical diseases connected with the teeth, v. 4.
Savory, W. S.: scrofula, hysteria, collapse, v. 1.
Shaw, A.: injuries of the back, v. 1; disease of the spine, v. 3; lateral distortion of the spine, v. 4.
Simon, J.: inflammation, v. 1.
Smith, H.: diseases of the rectum, v. 4.
Smith, T.: minor surgery, v. 3; local or surgical affections of the skin and its appendages, v. 4.
Tatum, T.: affections of the muscular system, v. 3.
Thompson, H.: surgery of the male urinary organs, v. 4.
Ure, A.: diseases of the nose, v. 3.
Wordsworth, J. C.: surgical apparatus, v. 4.

Holt, Emily Sarah. Mistress Margery: a tale of the Lollards. Phil. 1869. 16°
ROBIN Trethayne. Tale of the Marian persecution. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Holt, John Saunders (*Abraham Page*), (*b.* 1826). Abraham Page, esq. Phil. 1868. 12°
WHAT I know about Ben Eccles. Phil. 1869. 12°

Holt, M. H. Fern glen; or, Lilian's prayer.

Holt, Warren. (*Pub.*) Map of the state of California and Nevada, carefully compiled from the latest authentic sources. California, by J. H. Von Schmidt, A. W. Keddie, and C. D. Gibbes; and Nevada, by C. D. Gibbes. 1869. [In frame.]

Holtei, Karl von (*b.* 1797). Eine alte jungfer. Breslau, 1869. 8°
ERZÄHLENDE schriften. Breslau, 1861. 37 v. in 18. 12°

Contents:

Baumfrevel, Der, v. 26.
Beln, v. 2.
Bild ohne gnade, Das, v. 28.
Christian Lammfell, v. 13-17.
Dahnenstrich, Der, v. 27.
Das war der Henker, v. 4.
Dorfkirche, Die, v. 25.
Eselsfresser, Die, 21-23.
Frau Hart, v. 5.
Hahnkuss, Der, v. 6.
Hafenmädchen, Das, v. 27.
Hö zerne haus, Das, v. 6.
Hundefräulein, Das, v. 28.
Iduna, v. 24.
In meines vaters haus sind viele wohnungen, v. 27.
Jacob Heimling und seine frau, v. 26.
Kanarius, Der, v. 26.
Katzendichter, Der, v. 24.
Kleinefrau, Die, v. 27.
Kröten mühle, Die, v. 5.
Letzte kamödiant, Der, v. 35-37.
Meineid, Der, v. 3.
Muhme-leutnant-Saloppel, v. 25.
Noblesse oblige, v. 7-9.
Sängerin, Die, v. 28.
Schachtelhatz, Die, v. 1.
Schneider, Ein, v. 18-20.
Schwarzwaldan, v. 2, 3.
Taubstumme, Der, v. 5.
Töchter des Freischulzen, Die, v. 4.
Treue liebe macht schön, v. 27.
Vagabunden, Die, v. 10-12.
Vierzig jahre, v. 29-34.
Vornehmer herr, Ein, v. 25.

— SCHLESISCHE gedichte. Breslau, 1867. 16°
THEATER. Breslau, 1867. 6 v. in 3. 12°

Contents:

Achtel vom grossen loose, Ein: liederposse, v. 6.
Adlers horst, Der: op., v. 3.
Alte feldherr, Der: liederposse, v. 1.
Berliner droschkenkutscher, Der: possenposse, v. 4.
Berliner in Wien: liederposse, v. 2.
Brunnenarzt, Der: schauspiel, v. 5.
Dichter im versammlungszimmer, Der: lustspiel, v. 4.
Drei und dreissig minuten in Grünberg: possenposse, v. 6.
Dumme Peter, Der: schauspiel, v. 1.
Erich der geizhals: schauspiel, v. 6.
Erinnerung: schauspiel, v. 4.
Farben, Die: spiel, v. 11.
Gattes hoftonfeier, v. 3.
Hanns Jürge, v. 5.
Herr Heiter: liederposse, v. 5.
Kalkbrenner, Der: liederposse, v. 3.
Lenore: schauspiel, v. 1.
Liederspiel: spiel, v. 6.
Lorbeerbaum und Bettelstab: schauspiel, v. 2.
Margarethe: parodie, v. 4.
Pariser in Wien: nachspiel, v. 4.
Robert der teufel, v. 2.
Shakespeare in der heimath: schauspiel, v. 3.
Sie schreibt an sich selbst: lustspiel, v. 5.
Sohnes rache, Des: trauerspiel, v. 5.
Trauerspiel in Berlin, Ein: bürgerliches dr., v. 1.
Weiblichen drillinge, Die: liederspiel, v. 3.
Welch ein auftritt: lustspiel, v. 4.
Wiener in Berlin: liederspiel, v. 2.
Wiener in Paris: schauspiel, v. 4.
Zum grünen Baum: schauspiel, v. 6.

Holthouse, C. Treatise on injuries of the lower extremity. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 2.)

Holthouse, Henry James. New law dictionary; containing explanations of such technical terms and phrases as occur in the works of legal authors, in the practice of the courts, and in the parliamentary proceedings of the houses of lords and commons; and an outline of an action at law, and of a suit in equity. Phil. 1847. 8°

Holton, Isaac F. New Granada: twenty months in the Andes. N. Y. 1857. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Holy grail; and other poems. TENNYSON, A.

Holy land—
ANDERSON, J. Bible light from bible lands.
BUCHANAN, R. Notes of a clerical furlough in the.
CLEMENS, S. L. Innocents abroad.
DIXON, (W.) H. Holy land, The.
ELLIOTT, C. W. Remarkable characters and places of the.
HARMAN, H. M. Journey to the Holy land and Egypt, 1869–70.
HEADLEY, J. T. Sacred mountains, characters, and scenes in the.
JOHNSON, S. B. Hadji in Syria; or, three years in Jerusalem.
KITTO, J. Scripture lands, described in a series of sketches.
LAMARTINE, A. de. Visit to the.
LEECH, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler.
LINDSAY, A. W. C. (*Lord*). Letters on the Holy land, Egypt, and Edom.
MELVILLE, G. J. W. Gladiators, The: a tale of Rome and Judæa. (Historical fiction.)
MOTT, *Mrs.* M. Stones of Palestine: notes of a ramble through the. Illustrated.
PHELPS, S. D. A year's tour.
PORTER, J. L. Five years in Damascus.
PRIME, W. C. Tent life in the.
ROBERTS, D. Holy land, Syria, Idumæa, and Arabia.
ROBINSON, E. Physical geography of the.
RUSSELL, W. H. Diary in the east.
SCHROEDER, F. Shores of the Mediterranean; with sketches of travel, 1843–5.
SMITH, H. Zillah: a tale of the Holy land. (Historical fiction.)
SPENCER, J. A. Egypt and the Holy land.
STEPHENS, J. L. Travels in the Holy land, Egypt, and Arabia Petræa.
THOMPSON, W. M. Land and the book, The.
TRISTRAM, H. B. Land of Moab.
— Topography of the.
TURNER, W. M. El-Khuds, the holy.
WARBURTON, E. Crescent and the cross.
— Travels in the Holy land and Egypt.
WARD, A. Around the pyramids.
WARD, M. F. Letters from three continents.
See also Cilicia; Mount Olivet; Palestine; Syria.

Holy living and holy dying. TAYLOR, J. (*In* Works, v. 3.)

Holy matrimony. BOLLES, J. A.

Hölzerne haus, Das. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 6.)

Homans, Isaac Smith, Jr. Coin-book, The. Comprising a history of coinage [by R. Mushet]; a synopsis of the mint laws of the United States; statistics of the coinage from 1792 to 1870; list of current gold and silver coins, and their custom-house values; a dictionary of all coins known in ancient and modern times, with their values; the gold and silver product of each state to 1870; list of works on coinage; the daily price of gold from 1862 to 1871. With engravings of the principal coins. Phil. 1872. 8°

Homans, J. Smith. Historical and statistical account of the foreign commerce of the United States. N. Y. 1857. 8°
MERCHANT's and banker's almanac for 1864. N. Y. 1864. 8°

Homans (*continued*)—
and J. S., Jr. Cyclopædia of commerce and commercial navigation; with maps and engravings. N. Y. 1858. 2 v. 8.
See also Banker's magazine; Francis, J.

Homans, Sheppard. Table of distances and altitudes for Beckwith's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports, etc., v. 2.

Home, Daniel Douglas (*b.* 1833). Incidents in my life. With an introduction, by J. W. Edmonds. N. Y. 1863. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Home, Henry (*Lord Kames*), (1696–1782). Sketches of the history of man. (*3d ed.*) Dublin, 1779. 2 v. 12°

Home, John (1724–1808). Douglas. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 16.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.

Home. McLellan, I. (*In* Boston book.)

Home, The. Bremer, *Miss* F.

Home, The: where it should be, and what to put in it. Stockton, F. R. *and* M.

Home and social philosophy; or, chapters on every-day topics. From 'Household words.' N. Y. 1854. 2 v. in 1. 12.

Home and the synagogue of the modern Jew: sketches of modern Jewish life and ceremonies. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Home and the world. Rives, W. C.

Home as found. Cooper, J. F.

Home ballads; and other poems. Whittier, J. G.

Home book; or, pocket miscellany. Chambers, W. *and* R.

Home chat with our young folks. Mateaux, C. L.

Home comforts. Savery, L.

Home for the homeless; or, union with God. Field, H.

Home heroes. Arthur, T. S.

Home hits and hints. Coggeshall, W. T.

Home in the valley. Carlén, E. F.

Home influence. Aguilar, G.

Home is home. N. Y. *n.d.* 16°

Home life: a journal. Sewell, *Miss* E. M.

Home life. Soule, *Mrs.* C. A.

Home life in Germany. Brace, C. L.

Home lights and shadows. Arthur, T. S.

Home of Washington. Lossing, B. J.

Home on the deep; or, the mariner's trials on the dark blue sea. Bost. 1859. 12°

Home pastimes. Head, J. H.

Home pictures of English poets; for fireside and school-room. N. Y. 1869. 8°

Contents:

Addison.	Goldsmith.	Shakespeare.
Burns.	Gray.	Spenser.
Chaucer.	Johnson.	Swift.
Cowper.	Milton.	Thomson.
Dryden.	Pope.	Young.

Home scenes and heart studies. Aguilar, G.

Home stories. Haven, *Mrs.* A. B.

Home studies. Upton, R. A.

Homer (or Homerus), (*ab.* 1000 B.C.). Ballads. Tr. by Wm. Maginn, and annotated by R. Shelton Mackenzie. N. Y. 1856. 12°
Homeri carmina et cycli epici reliquiæ. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Paris, 1862. 8° Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Homer (*continued*)—

Contents:

Carmina.	Ilias, lib. xxiv.
Cyclicorum poetarum fragmenta.	Odyssea, lib. xxiv.
Epigrammata.	Ranarum et murium pugna.

— Homeri poemata duo; Ilias et Odyssea sive Vlyssea. Eiusdem batrachomyomachia, hymni, & epigrammata. Cum Latina interpretatione ad verbum. Adiecta sunt etiam Colvthi de raptu Helenæ & Tryphiodori de Ilai excidio, poëmata. Cum indicibus necessariis, v. i., iii., and vi. Excudebat Pavlus Stephanvs, anno M.DCIIII. 24.
Iliad. Tr. by W. C. Bryant. Bost. 1870. 2 v. 4°
Same. Bost. 1872. 2 v. 12°
Same. Literally tr. by T. A. Buckley. Lond. 1867. 12° Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. Tr. by W. Cowper, with notes by M. A. Dwight. N. Y. 1851. 12°
Same. Tr. by Edward, earl of Derby. N. Y. 1865. 2 v. 12°
Same. Tr. by T. Hobbes. (*In his* Works, v. 10.)
Same. Tr. by W. Munford. Bost. 1846. 2 v. 8°
Same. Tr. by A. Pope, with observations and notes by J. S. Watson. Lond. 1859. 12°
Same. (*In* Pope, A. Works.)
Iliads, The, of Homer, prince of poets. Never before in any language truly translated. With a comment upon some of his chief places. Done according to the Greek, by Geo. Chapman. New edition, with introduction and notes by Wm. C. Taylor, with 40 engravings on wood by Jno. Flaxman. Lond. 1843. 2 v. 8°
Ilias. Oxon, 1867. 16°
Minor poems. Tr. by Parnell, Chapman, Shelley, Congreve, and Hole. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Contents:

Battle of the frogs and mice.
Hymns and epigrams.
Life of Homer, by Herodotus.

Odyssey. Tr. by W. C. Bryant. Bost. 1872. 2 v. 4°
Same. Tr. by T. A. Buckley. Lond. 1855. 12° Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. Tr. by T. Hobbes. (*In his* Works, v. 10.)
Same. Rendered into blank verse, by G. Musgrave. Lond. 1865. 2 v. 8°
Same. Tr. by A. Pope. (*In* Poetical works.)
Ὁμήρου Ἰλιάς. Lond. 1714. 12.
Werke, von Johann Heinrich Voss: Ilias und Odyssee.
Arnold, E. Poets of Greece.
Ausonius, D. M. Periochæ in Homeri Iliadem et Odysseam. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.)
Collins, W. L. (*Ed.*) Iliad. (*In* Ancient classics for English readers.)
— Odyssey. (*In* Ancient classics for English readers.)
De Quincey, T. Homer and the Homeridæ. (*In his* Historical and critical essays.)
Dryden, J. Translations from. (*In* Works, v. 12.)
Flaxman, J. Iliade d'Omero, rappresentata in figure.
Gladstone, W. E. Juventus mundi.

Homer (*continued*)—
HADLEY, J. Review of Bekker's digammated text of. (*In his* Essays, philological and critical.)
HERODOTUS. Vita Homeri. (*In* Historia.)
LAMARTINE, A. de. Homer and Socrates.
— Vie d'Homère. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 34.)
RAPIN, P. Comparaisons des grands hommes de l'antiquité. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)
See also Celebrated characters; New biographies of illustrious men.

Homère. [Poem.] PONSARD, F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 2.)

Homeric ballads. MAGINN, W.

Homes, Henry A. Our knowledge of California and the north-west coast one hundred years since. Read before the Albany institute, Feb. 15, 1870. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)
PALATINE emigration to England in 1709. From trans. of the Albany institute, v. 7, p. 106. Albany, 1871. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

Homes, works, and shrines of English artists. FAIRHOLT, F. W.

Homes and hospitals; or, two phases of woman's work, as exhibited in the labors of Amy Dutton and Agnes E. Jones. Bost. 1873. 12°

Homes for the people. WHEELER, G.

Homes of American authors; comprising anecdotal, personal, and descriptive sketches by various writers. Illustrated with views of their residences from original drawings, and fac-similes of their manuscripts. N.Y. 1855. 8°

Homes of other days. WRIGHT, T.

Homes without hands. WOOD, J. G.

Homestead on the hillside; and other stories. HOLMES, *Mrs.* M. J.

Homeward bound. COOPER, J. F.

Homeward journey. HEINE, H. (*In his* Pictures of travel.)

Hommaire de Hell, Ignace Xavier Morand (1812–1848). Travels in the steppes of the Caspian sea, the Crimea, the Caucasus, etc. Lond. 1847. 8°

Homme à l'oreille cassée, L'. ABOUT, E. (F. V.)

Homme arrivé, Un. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.)

Homme au sac, L'. NORIAC, J. (*In* Ouvrages, v. 4.)

Homme aux quarante écus, L'. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 8.)

Homme d'affaires, Un. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 17.)

Homme des champs, L', ou les géorgiques Françaises. DELILLE, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 10.)

Homme et une femme, Un. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 37.)

Homme heureux, Un: Saint Pierre de Rome. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 21.)

Homme noir, L'. SIRVEN, A.

Homme qui rit, L'. HUGO, V. (M.)

Hommes de l'orient. LAMARTINE, A. DE. Les grands: Mahomet; Sultan Zizim; Timourlenk. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 50.)

Hommes de la révolution. LAMARTINE, A. DE. Danton; Mirabeau; Vergniaud. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 49.)

Homo *versus* Darwin: a judicial examination of statements recently published by Mr. Darwin regarding the descent of man. Phil. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Homœopathy—
BAEHR, B. Science of therapeutics according to.
BELL, J. B. Homœopathic therapeutics of diarrhea, dysentery, cholera, etc.
BRITISH journal of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)
BRYANT, J. Pocket manual.
CURTIS, J. T., *and* LILLIE, J. Epitome of homœopathic practice.
DOUGLASS, J. S. Homœopathic treatment of intermittent fevers.
DUNSFORD, H. Practical advantages of.
GROSS, H. Comparative materia medica.
GUERNSEY, E. Gentleman's hand-book of.
— Homœopathic domestic practice.
HAHNEMANN, S. Organon of homœopathic medicine.
HALE, E. M. Lectures on diseases of the heart.
HELMUTH, W. T. Surgery, and its adaptations to homœopathic practice.
HEMPEL, C. J. Jahr's new manual; or, symtomen-codex.
— New and comprehensive system of materia medica.
— *and* BEAKLEY, J. Homœopathic theory and practice.
HOMŒOPATHY and allopathy. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)
HULL, A. G. Elements of homœopathic practice of physic.
HUMPHREYS, F. Dysentery, and its homœopathic treatment.
JAHR, G. H. G. Homœopathic treatment of the diseases of females and infants.
— Therapeutic guide.
— Venereal diseases: their pathological nature, correct diagnosis, and homœopathic treatment.
JOSLIN, B. F. Homœopathic treatment of epidemic cholera.
KREUSSLER, E. Homœopathic treatment of acute and chronic diseases.
LAURIE, J., *and* MCCLATCHEY, R. J. Homœopathic domestic medicine.
LEADAM, T. R. Homœopathy, as applied to the diseases of females and early diseases of children.
LIPPE, A. Text-book of materia medica.
LORD, I. S. P. Intermittent fever, and other malarious diseases.
MARCY, E. E., *and* HUNT, T. W. Homœopathic theory and practice of medicine.
MORGAN, S. Text-book for domestic practice.
PULTE, J. H. Homœopathic domestic physician.
RAUE, C. G. Annual record of homœopathic literature, 1870, 1871.
REIL, — (*Dr.*). Monograph upon aconite.
RUSH, J. Hand-book of veterinary.
SCHAEFFER, J. C. Manual of homœopathic veterinary medicine.
SHARP, W. Tracts on.
SMALL, A. E. Diseases of nervous system.
WILLIAMSON, W. Diseases of females and children, and their homœopathic treatment.

Honduras—
CORTÉS, H. Expedition to. Lond. 1868. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 39.)
SQUIER, E. G. Honduras: descriptive, historical, and statistical.
WELLS, W. V. Explorations and adventures in.

Honduras interoceanic railway. Preliminary report. By E. G. Squier. N. Y. 1854. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)

Hone, William (1779–1842). Ancient mysteries described, especially the English miracle plays, founded on apocryphal new testament story, extant among the unpublished manuscripts in the British museum; including notices of ecclesiastical shows, the festivals of fools and asses, the English boy bishop, the descent into hell, the lord mayor's show, the Guildhall giants, Christmas carols, etc. Illustrated. Lond. 1823. 8°
EVERY-DAY book and table book; or, the everlasting calendar of popular amusements, sports, pastimes, ceremonies, customs, and events incident to each of the three hundred and sixty-five days, in past and present times. Lond. 1837. 3 v. 8°
YEAR-BOOK of daily recreation and information concerning remarkable men and manners, times and seasons, solemnities and merry-makings, antiquities and novelties, on the plan of the 'Every-day book and table book,' etc., etc. Lond. *n.d.* 8°

Hong-kong—
BERNARD, W. D. Voyage of the Nemesis, from 1840 to 1843.
SEEMANN, B. Voyage of H. M. S. Herald, 1845–51.

Hong-kong to Manila. ELLIS, H. T.

Honneur, L'. DUPEYRE, M.

Honolulu—
BENNETT, C. C. Honolulu directory, and historical sketch of the Hawaiian islands.
WILKES, C. Visit to Honolulu, 1841. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 3.)

Honor Bright. By the author of 'Malbrook.' N. Y. 1870. 12° (*2 cop.*)

Honor May. BARTOL, M.

Honorine. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 8.)

Hood, Edwin Paxton. John Milton: the patriot and poet.
LAMPS, pitchers, and trumpets: lectures on the vocation of a preacher. (*1st and 2d ser.*) N. Y. 1869. 2 v. 12°
WORLD of moral and religious anecdote. Illustrations and incidents gathered from the words, thoughts, and deeds in the lives of men, women, and books. Phil. 1872. 8°

Hood, George. History of music in New England; with biographical sketches of reformers and psalmists. Bost. 1846. 12°

Hood, Thomas (1798–1845). Defaulter, The. (*In* Good stories, v. 1.)
HOOD'S own. N. Y. 1852. 12°
JINGLES and jokes for the little folks. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
MEMORIALS of T. Hood. Collected, arranged, and edited by his daughter; with a preface and notes, by his son. Bost. 1859. 2 v. 12°
Same. Bost. 1860. V. 1.

Hood (*continued*)—
PETSETILLA'S posy: a fairy tale. Lond. *n.d.* 16.
POEMS; illustrated by G. Doré. Lond. 1870. f°
POETICAL works. N. Y. 1866. 2 v. in 1. 12.

Contents:

Bridge of sighs, The, v. 1.	Miscellaneous poems, v. 1, 2.
Dream of Eugene Aram, The, v. 1.	Miss Kilmansegg and her precious leg, v. 1.
Haunted house, The, v. 1.	Notes, v. 2.
Hero and Leander, v. 1.	Odes, v. 2.
Humorous poems, v. 1.	Song of the shirt, The, v. 1.
Life of Hood, v. 1.	Tale of a trumpet, A, v. 1.
Love and lunacy, v. 2.	Tales and legends, v. 2.
Midsummer fairies, The plea of the, v. 2.	Workhouse clock, The, v. 1.

— *Same.* Bost. 1857 (4 v.). V. 1. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Contents:

Bridge of sighs, The, v. 1.	Miscellaneous poems, v. 1, 2.
Dream of Eugene Aram, The, v. 1.	Notes, v. 2.
Haunted house, The, v. 1.	Plea of the midsummer fairies, The, v. 2.
Hero and Leander, v. 1.	Song of the shirt, The, v. 1.
Life of Hood, v. 1.	Workhouse clock, The, v. 1.
Love and lunacy, v. 2.	

— *Same.* With a memoir of the author. N. Y. 1873. 16°
PROSE works. Illustrated. N. Y. 1873. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Contents:

Autobiographical papers.	Romances and extravaganzas.
Comic miscellany.	Up the Rhine.
From Hood's magazine.	Whims and oddities.
From Hood's own.	

— TALES, romances, and extravaganzas. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Contents:

Camberwell beauty: a city romance.
Confessions of a phœnix.
Mr. Chubb: a piscatory romance.
Mr. Withering's consumption and its cure: a domestic extravaganza.
Mrs. Burrage: a temperance romance.
Mrs. Gardiner: a horticultural romance.
Mrs. Peck's pudding: a Christmas romance.
Our family: a domestic novel.
School-mistress abroad.
Tower of Lahneck.

TYLNEY hall. Bost. 1860. 12° (*2 cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1873. 12° (*5 cop.*)
UP the Rhine. (*1st and 2d pts.*) N. Y. 1852. 2 v. 12°
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.

Hood, Tom. *See* Cartoon portraits.

Hood's own. HOOD, T.

Hook, J. Pen Owen. Edin. 1850. 16°

Hook, Theodore (Edward), (1788–1841). All in the wrong; or, births, deaths, and marriages. Lond. *n.d.* 16°
COUSIN William; or, the trial attachment. (*New ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 16.
FATHERS and sons. (*New ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 16°
GERVASE Skinner. Penny wise, and pound foolish. N. Y. 1857. 12°
GILBERT Gurney. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
GURNEY married. (*New ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 16°
MERTON; or, there's many a slip 'twixt the cup and the lip. Lond. *n.d.* 16°
WIDOW and the marquess; or, love and pride. (*New ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 16°
See also Brief biographies.

Hooke, Nathaniel (1690–1764). Roman history, from the building of Rome to the ruin of the commonwealth. New edition, corrected by J. R. Pitman (1184 to 28 B.C.). Lond. 1821. 6 v. 8°
Same. Lond. *n.d.* 3 v. 8°

Hooker, Joseph Dalton. Natural history of the antarctic voyage of H. M. discovery ships Erebus and Terror in 1838 to 1843, under command of Captain Sir J. C. Ross. Lond. 1844. Sm. f.

Hooker, Richard (1553–1600 ?). WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth.

Hooker, *Sir* William Jackson. Flora boreali-Americana; or, the botany of the northern parts of British America. Illustrated with numerous plates. Lond. 1840. 2 v. Sm. f.

ICONES plantarum; or, figures, with brief descriptive characters and remarks of new or rare plants, selected from the author's herbarium. Lond. 1837–44. 10 v. in 8. 8.

REPORT on the botany of arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of second voy., app.)

Same. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of third voy., app.)

REPORT on the botany of Spitzbergen. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of fourth voy., app.)

and ARNOTT, G. A. W. British flora; comprising the phænogamous or flowering plants, and the ferns. (*7th ed.*) Lond. 1855. 8.

Hooker, Worthington (1806–1867). Lessons from the history of medical delusions. N. Y. 1850. 12. [Fiske fund prize dissertation of the Rhode Island medical society.]

PHYSICIAN and patient; or, a practical view of the mutual duties, relations, and interests of the medical profession and the community. N. Y. 1849. 12.

SCIENCE for the school and family: natural philosophy. Illustrated with 300 engravings. N. Y. 1863. 12.

Hookham, Mary Ann. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou, queen of England and France, and of her father René, 'the good,' king of Sicily, Naples, and Jerusalem.

Hooper, George. Italian campaigns of General Bonaparte in 1796–7 and 1800. Lond. 1859. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Hooper, Johnson J. Simon Snugg's adventures; and other sketches. Phil. *n.d.* 12.

Hooper, Lucy Hamilton (1816–1841). Poems. Phil. 1871. 12.

UNDER false colors. (*In* Not pretty, but precious, etc.)

Hooper, Robert. Lexicon medicum; or, medical dictionary. 13th Am. ed., with additions, by S. Akerly. N. Y. 1839. 2 v. in 1. 8.

Hooper, William. SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In his* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 7.)

Hoopes, Josiah. Book of evergreens: a practical treatise on the coniferæ, or cone-bearing plants. Illustrated. N. Y. 1868. 12.

Hoosac tunnel. Report on the Troy and Greenfield railroad and Hoosac tunnel to the legislature of Mass. for 1863.

Hoosier school-master. EGGLESTON, E.

Hope, Ascott R. Book about boys. Edin. 1868. 12.

BOOK about dominies. Bost. 1869. 12.

MY school-boy friends: a story of Westminster grammar-school. N. Y. 1870. 16.

Hope, George H. Till the doctor comes, and how to help him. N. Y. 1871. 12.

, John Thomas. Arch of Titus, The. [Poem, 1824.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Hope, Thomas (1770–1831). Anastasius; or, memoirs of a Greek. Lond. 1820. 3 v. 12.

Same. N. Y. 1831. 2 v. 16.

Same. Lond. 1836. 2 v. 16.

COSTUME of the ancients. New ed., with 320 plates. Lond. 1841. 2 v. Roy. 8.

ESSAY on the origin and prospects of man. Lond. 1831. 3 v. 12.

Hope. COWPER, W. (*In* Table-talk.)

Hope and have. ADAMS, W. T.

Hope deferred. POLLARD, E. F.

Hope Leslie. SEDGWICK, *Miss* C. M.

Hopes. BREMER, *Miss* F. (*In* H— family, etc., v. 2.)

Hopes and fears; or, scenes from the life of a spinster. YONGE, *Miss* C. M.

Hopes of a civilization yet to be. HEAD, T. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 18.)

Hopfen und gerste. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 8.)

Hopkins, Caspar T. Manual, A, of American ideas, designed: 1st, for the use of schools; 2d, for the instruction of foreigners seeking naturalization; 3d, for the use of voters. S. F. 1872. 12. (2 *cop.*)

ODIC force. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 4.)

(?) TRIP to the Gallapagos islands. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 1.)

and RINGOT, J. On ship-building on the Pacific coast. S. F. 1867. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 11.)

Hopkins, *Mrs.* E. A. W. Little shells from many shores. S. F. 1872. 12.

Hopkins, Evan. Connection of geology with terrestrial magnetism; 24 plates. Lond. 1844. 8.

Hopkins, J. B. *See* Cartoon portraits.

Hopkins, John Henry (*bp. of Vt.*), (1792–1868). Scriptural, ecclesiastical, and historical view of slavery, from the days of the patriarch Abraham to the XIX. century. Addressed to the right rev. Alonzo Potter. N. Y. *n.d.* 12.

Hopkins, John Henry, Jr. Three kings of orient: a Christmas carol. (Ornamented.) N. Y. 1865. Sq. 8.

Hopkins, Manley. Hawaii: the past, present, and future of its island-kingdom. Lond. 1866. 12. (2 *cop.*)

PORT of refuge; or, advice and instructions to the master-mariner in situations of doubt, difficulty, and danger. Lond. 1873. 12.

Contents:

Agency and agents.	Collision.
Average.	Pacing the deck.
Bills of lading and the charter party.	Stoppage in transitu; shipowner's and wharfinger's lien.
Bottomry, and other methods of raising money.	

Hopkins, Mark (*b.* 1802). Law of love and love as a law; or, moral science, theoretical and practical. N. Y. 1869. 12.

LECTURES on moral science, delivered before the Lowell institute, Boston. Bost. 1862. 12.

OUTLINE study of man; or, the body and mind in one system. With illustrated diagrams, and a method for black-board teaching. N. Y. 1873. 12.

See also Education in Japan.

Hopkins, Samuel (1721–1803). Puritans, The; or, the church, court, and parliament of England during the reigns of Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth (1547–1603). Bost. 1859–61. 3 v. 8.

SKETCHES of the life of Samuel Hopkins, written by himself, and interspersed with marginal notes extracted from his private diary; to which is added a dialogue, by the same hand, on the nature and extent of true Christian submission; also, a serious address to professing Christians; closed by Dr. Hart's sermon at his funeral. With an introduction to the whole by the editor, Stephen West. Hartford, Conn., 1805. 12°

Hopkins, Stephen (1707–1785). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In his* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 6.)

Hopkinson, Francis (1738–1791). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In his* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 2.)

Hopley, Howard. Under Egyptian palms; or, three bachelors' journeyings on the Nile. Lond. 1869. 12°

Hoppe, Carl. Percussion and auscultation as diagnostic aids. Tr. by L. C. Lane. Phil. 1869. 12°

Hopper, Edward. Dutch pilgrim fathers; and other poems, humorous and not humorous. N. Y. 1865. 12°. (*2 cop.*)

FIRE on the hearth in Sleepy hollow. N. Y. 1864. 12°

OLD horse Gray and the parish of Grumbleton. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Hopper, Isaac T. (1771–1852). CHILD, *Mrs.* L. M. A true life. Bost. 1853. 8°

Hoppin, Augustus (*b.* 1828). Crossing the 'Atlantic.' Illustrated. Bost. 1872. Obl. f°

Hoppin, James Mason. Notes of a theological student. N. Y. 1854. 12°

Contents:

Athens.
Augsburg.
Bethlehem.
Capernaum.
Country church.
Delphi.
German music.
Greek ideal.
Hartz.
Luther. Home of.
Nazareth.
Parnassus.
Religion of Islam.
Schiller's cottage.
Study of the bible.
Two gardens.
University of Frederic William.

— OLD England: its scenery, art, and people. N. Y. 1867. 12°

See also Parton, J., *et al.*

Hoppner, John (1759–1810). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. N. Y. 1831–4. 16° (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 4.) H. F. lib., v. 66.

Hops. *See* Brewing.

Horace. *See* Horatius Flaccus.

Horace. (Novel.) DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Horace Wilde. MALLARY, *Mrs.* M. J.

Horæ liturgicæ. MANT, R.

Horæ lyricæ. WATTS, I.

Horæ Paulinæ. PALEY, W. Natural theology, and.

Horæ Paulinæ. PALEY, W. (*In his* Works.)

Horæ poeticæ; or, the transient murmurs of a solitary lyre. BURTT, J.

Horatius Flaccus, Quintus (*ab.* 65 B.C.). Opera omnia; ex editione J. C. Zeunii. Cum notis et interpretatione. Londini, 1825. 5 v. 8° [V. 1, 3 wanting.] Valpy's Script. Lat.

Horatius (*continued*)—

Contents:

Arte poetica, De, v. 3.
Carmen sæculare, v. 2.
Carminum codex, libri iv., v. 1, 2.
Epistolæ, libri ii., v. 4.
Epodon liber, v. 2.
Index, v. 5.
Notæ variorum, v. 3.
Notitia literaria de H., v. 5.
Recensus editionum et codicum mss., v. 5.
Sermonum satiras, libri ii., v. 2, 3.

— OPERA. Accedunt clavis metrica et notæ Anglicæ, juventuti accommodatæ. Tr. by B. A. Gould. Bost. 1844. 12°

OPERA. Ad exemplar recensionis Bentleianæ, plerumque emendata et brevibus notis instructa. Edidit T. Kidd. Canterbury, 1817. 16°

ODES. Tr. from the Latin, by Philip Francis *et al.* Lond. 1831. 16°

Same. Tr. by T. Martin, with a life and notes. Bost. 1866. 16°

ODES, and Carmen sæculare. Tr. into English verse, by J. Conington.

ODES and epodes; with Latin text from the editions of Oreilli and MacLeane. Tr. by Lord Lytton. N. Y. 1870. 12°

ODES, epodes, and Carmen sæculare, in Latin and English. With a translation of Dr. Ben-Ley's notes. To which are added notes upon notes in 24 parts complete, by several hands. Lond. 1713. 2 v. 16°

SATIRES, epistles, and art of poetry. Tr. into English verse, by J. Conington.

WORKS. Tr. by C. Smart. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1868. 12°

DRYDEN, J. Translations from. (*In* Works, v. 12.)

POPE, A. Imitations of. (*In* Poet. works.)

SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. Life of. (*In his* Lives of the twelve Cæsars.)

— Vita. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 3.) Valpy's Script. Lat.

See also New biographies of illustrious men.

Horn, George H. *See* Hayden, F. V.

Horn, Henry J. (*Ed.*) Strange visitors. A series of original papers, embracing philosophy, science, government, religion, poetry, art, fiction, satire, humor, and prophecy, by the spirits of Irving, Willis, Thackeray, Brontë, Richter, Byron, Humboldt, Hawthorne, Wesley, Browning, and others, now dwelling in the spirit world, dictated through a clairvoyant. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Horn, John. Midwife's manual. Moscow, 1764. 8°. (*Russian.*)

Horn, W. O. von. Der Rhein—Geschichte und sagen seiner burgen, abteien, klöster, und städte; mit 36 slahtstichen. Wiesbaden, 1867. 8°

Hornblower, *Mrs.* —. Vara; or, the child of adoption. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Hornby, *Mrs.* Edmund. In and around Stamboul. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

Horne, F. Lennox. Baronet abroad, and the rustic prima donna. (Mus. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 65.

Horne, L. Two heads are better than one. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 27.

Horne, Richard Henry (*b.* 1802). Death of Marlowe. (Trag.) Lacy's Plays, v. 89.

ORION. (*9th ed.*) Bost. 1872. 12°

SOUTH-SEA sisters: a lyric masque, written for the opening of the intercolonial exhibition

Horne (*continued*)—
of Australia, 1866. With translations into French and German verse. Incidental music, composed by C. E. Horsley. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)
FORMAN, H. B. Our living poets.

Horne, Thomas Hartwell (1780–1862). Introduction to the critical study and knowledge of the holy scriptures. Ed. by T. H. Horne and others. (12*th ed.*) Lond. 1869. 4 v. 8°

Horneck, Philip (*Hermodactyl, nephew to Alexander Bendo*). High-German doctor; with many additions and alterations. To which is added a large explanatory index. Lond.: Printed and sold by J. Roberts, 1719. 2 v. 12°

Hornidge, T. K. Treatise on the general pathology of fractures. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)

Horoscope, L'. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Horrors of Paris. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Horse-guards. STOCQUELER, J. H. Personal history of [1750–1872].

Horse-racing: its history, and early records of the principal and other race meetings. With anecdotes. Lond. 1865. 8°

Horse-shoe Robinson. KENNEDY, J. P.

Horse-shoeing—
FLEMING, G. Horse-shoes and.
— Practical.
MILES, W. Plain treatise on.

Horses and horsemanship—
AMERICAN turf-register for 1870.
BLAINE, D. P. Encyclopædia of rural sports.
BROWN, T. Complete modern farrier.
DWYER, F. Seats and saddles, bits and bitting.
EWERT, —. Manual of horses. (*Russian.*)
HERBERT, H. W. Hints to horse-keepers.
— Horse, and horsemanship of the United States.
HINDS, J. Farriery taught on a new and easy plan.
HUNT, V. D. Horse and his master.
JENNINGS, R. Horse, The, and other live stock.
LORING, G. B. Agriculture and the horse. (*In* Murray, W. H. H. Perfect horse.)
MANUAL for horses. St. Petersburg, 1779. 8° (*Russian.*)
MANUAL on the treatment and cure of horses. Moscow, 1795. 8° Part i. (*Russian.*)
MAYHEW, E. Illustrated horse management.
MURRAY, W. H. H. Perfect horse, The.
O., N. Letters to horsemen. (*Russian.*)
RUSH, J. Hand-book of veterinary homœopathy.
SECRET of horse-taming, The. From the Boston gazette. (*In* Spider and the fly, The.)
SMITH, C. H. Horses. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 20.)
STEPHEN, *Sir* G. Adventures of a gentleman in search of a horse.
STEWART, J. Stable book; being a treatise on the management of horses.
TATTERSALL, G. Pictorial gallery of English race-horses.
WAITE, S. C. Graceful riding.
WALSH, J. H. Horse in the stable and the field.

Horses and horsemanship (*continued*)—
WHARTON, C. Hand-book on the treatment of the horse.
WOODRUFF, H. Trotting horse of America.
XENOPHON. On horsemanship. (*In* Minor works.)
YOUATT, W. Horse, The.
See also Farriery; Horse-racing; Horse-shoeing; Veterinary art.

Horses of Lysippus, The. [Poem, 1816.] MACDONNELL, A. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Horsey, *Sir* Jerome. Relacion or memoriall abstracted owt of Sir Jerom Horsey his travells, imploiments, services and negociacions, observed and written with his owne hand; wherein he spent the most part of eighteen years tyme. Now for the first time printed entire from his own manuscript. Ed. by Edward A. Bond. Lond. 1856. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 19.)

Horsford, E. N. Report upon an analytical examination of waters and minerals from the hot springs in Des Chutes valley, on Williamson's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.

Hortense Eugénie de Beauharnais (1783–1837).
ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of. N. Y. 1870. 12°
CHALLICE, *Mrs.* A. E. Illustrious women of France, 1790–1873.
MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.) Queen Hortense. (Historical fiction.)

Hortense. [Novel.] KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 9.)

Horticulture—
AMERICAN journal of horticulture, and florist's companion, v. 1–9, 1867–71.
CALIFORNIA horticulturist and floral magazine, v. 1, 1870–71.
COPELAND, R. M. Country life.
DOWNING, A. J. Rural essays.
FIELD, F. E. Green-house as a winter garden.
RACHMANOFF, —. On horticulture. (*Russian.*)
See also Botany; Country life; Gardens and gardening; Grapes and grape culture.

Horticulturist, The. No. 8 (Aug. 1852). (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

Horwitz, Orville. Brushwood, picked up on the continent; or, last summer's trip to the old world. Phil. 1855. 12°

Hosack, John. Mary, queen of Scots, and her accusers.

Hoskins, Francis Radcliffe. Blossom of Churnington green. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 83.
LIFE-BUOY, The. (Drama.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.
See also Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Hoskins, Nathan. History of the state of Vermont, from its discovery and settlement to close of year 1830. Vergennes, 1831. 12°

Hosmer, — (*Judge*). Origin of our antiquities. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)

Hosmer, James K. Color guard; being a corporal's notes of military service in the nineteenth army corps [1862–3]. Bost. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)
THINKING bayonet, The. Bost. 1865. 12°

Hosmer, *Mrs.* Margaret. Blanche Gilroy. Phil. 1871. 12. (2 *cop.*)
MORRISONS, The. N. Y. 1864. 12. (2 *cop.*)
TEN years of a lifetime. N. Y. 1866. 12.
VICTIMS of dreams. (*In* Not pretty, but precious, etc.)

Hosmer, William H. C. Poetical works. N.Y. 1854. 2 v. 12.

Hospital sketches. ALCOTT, L. M.

Hospitals—
FRANCIS, V. M. Hospital hygiene.
HOMES and.
MARTIN, *Sir* J. R. Treatise on. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)
NOTES of hospital life.
PROCEEDINGS at the opening of the Rhode Island hospital, 1868. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 19.)

Hostage, The. SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON. (*In his* Poems and ballads.)

Hostess' daughter. UHLAND, J. L. (*In* Poems.)

Hot-houses. LEUCHARS, R. B. Construction, heating, and ventilation of.
See also Gardens and gardening.

Hot springs—
HORSFORD, E. N. Report on an analytical examination of the waters and minerals from the hot springs in Des Chutes valley, with Williamson's explorations, 1855. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.
MORSE, E. M. Paso Robles hot springs: an analysis of and treatise on the water of, and comparison with the analyses of some of the celebrated springs of Germany and the United States. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)
SANTA Barbara hot sulphur springs co. Prospectus of the. S. F. 1867. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)
See also Mineral springs.

Hotchkin, James H. History of the purchase and settlement of western New York, and of the rise, progress, and present state of the Presbyterian church in that section. N. Y. 1848. 12.

Hotel Carnavalet, L'. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 15.)

Hotten, John Camden (*d.* 1873). (*Ed.*) Slang dictionary; or, vulgar words, street phrases, and 'fast' expressions of high and low society. Many with their etymology, and a few with their history traced. Lond. 1865. 12.
See also Larwood, J.

Hottentots. KOLBEN, P. Account of the Hottentot settlements. (*In his* Voyage to the cape of Good Hope.) (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

Hotty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph. *See* Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Houan, Michael Burke. Personal adventures of 'our own correspondent' in Italy; showing how an active campaigner can find good quarters when other men lie in the fields, good dinners while many are half starved, and good wine though the king's staff be reduced to half-rations. N. Y. 1852. 12.

Houdin, Robert. MACKENZIE, R. S. Robert Houdin, the great wizard, celebrated French conjurer, author, and ambassador. Tr. from the French, with index. Phil. 1865. 12.

Hough, Franklin B. Census of the state of New York for 1855; prepared from the original returns under direction of the secretary of state. Albany, 1857. f.
NEW York civil list; containing the names and origin of the civil divisions, and the names and dates of election or appointment of the principal state and county officers, from the revolution to the present time. Albany, 1863. 8.
NOTICE of several ancient remains of art in Jefferson and St. Lawrence counties, N. Y. (*In* Third ann. rep. of the regents of the university. New York state reports.)

Hough, William. History of British military exploits and political events in India, Afghanistan, and China, from the capture of Calcutta in 1757 to the battle of Chillianwalla in 1849. Lond. 1853. 8.

Houghton, — (*Lord*). *See* Milnes, R. M.

Houghton, W. Walks of a naturalist with his children. 1, country walks of a naturalist; 2, sea-side walks of a naturalist. Lond. 1872. 12.

Hour and the man, The. MARTINEAU, *Miss* H.

Hours, The. NOBLE, L. L. (*In* Lady Angeline, etc.)

Hours among the gospels. BURT, N. C.

Hours at home: a popular monthly, devoted to religious and useful literature. Ed. by J. M. Sherwood. V. 1 (May, 1865) to 11 (Oct. 1870). N. Y. 1865–70. 11 v. 8.

Hours of exercise in the Alps. TYNDALL, J.

Hours of idleness. BYRON, G. G. N. (*In* Complete works.)

House and home papers. STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.

House Beautiful. TUCKER, C.

House behind the poplars. BECKWITH, J. R.

House by the church-yard. LE FANU, J. S.

House by the sea. READ, T. B. (*In* Poems, v. 2.)

House in Balfour street. DIMITRY, C.

House of commons. *See* Great Britain.

House of Israel. WARNER, S.

House of lords. *See* Great Britain.

House of refuge (N.Y.) PEIRCE, B. K. Half-century with juvenile delinquents.

House of the seven gables. HAWTHORNE, N.

House of the sun, The. STODDARD, C. W. (*In his* South-sea idyls.)

House on the moor. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.

House on wheels. DE STOLZ, *Mme.* —.

House-painting. MASURY, J. W. Treatise on.

Household of Bouverie. WAKEFIELD, *Mrs.* C. A.

Household of Sir Thomas More. MANNING, *Miss* A.

Household stories. GRIMM, J. L. K. *and* W. K.

Household words: a weekly journal, conducted by Charles Dickens. V. 3, 4, 6, 7, 14. N. Y. 1851. 5 v. 8.

Household words copyrighted. (Leipzig ed.) *See* Dickens, C. (J. H.)

Housekeeper, M. R. My husband's crime. N. Y. 1868. 8. (2 *cop.*)

Housekeeping. CORNELIUS, M. H. Young housekeeper's friend.
See also Cookery; Domestic economy.

Houses not made with hands. N. Y. 1871. 16.

Houseworth, Thomas. California scenery; 30 photographic plates. S. F. *n.d.* Large f°

Contents:

Big trees. 4 photographic views.
Yosemite valley. 26 photographic views.

Housman, Robert Fletcher. Collection of English sonnets. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Houssaye, Arsène (*b.* 1815). Grandes dames, Les. Paris, 1868. 4 v. in 2. 8°

MEN and women of the XVIII. century. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. 12°

PARISIENNES, Les. Paris, 1869. 4 v. in 2. 8°

Contents:

Femmes adultères, Les, v. 3.
Femmes déchues, Les, v. 4.
Jeu des femmes, Le, v. 1.
Mademoiselle Phryné, v. 2.

PHILOSOPHERS and actresses. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. 12°

ROI Voltaire, Le. Paris, 1860. 8°

ROMAN de la duchesse. N. Y. 1866. 8°

Contents:

Madame de Nailhac.
Roman de la duchesse, Le.
Semaine littéraire: journal.

Houston, Arthur. Lecture on the English drama. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 1.)

Houston, *Mrs.* M. C. Texas, and the gulf of Mexico; or, yachting in the new world. Phil. 1845. 16°

Houston, Sam. (*Gen.*), (1793–1863). Life of. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Houwald, Ernst von. Sämmtliche werke. Leipzig, 1851. 5 v. 8°

Hovell-Thurlow, T. J. Trade-unions abroad, and hints for home legislation. Reprinted from a report on the Amsterdam exhibition of domestic economy. Lond. 1870. 8°

How a bride was won. GERSTÄCKER, F.

How could he help it? ROE, A. S.

How crops feed. JOHNSON, S. W.

How crops grow. JOHNSON, S. W.

How he won her. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.

How I found Livingstone. STANLEY, H. M.

How I set about paying my debts. (*In* Beautiful Miss Johnson, etc.)

How it all happened. PARR, L.

How Lisa loved the king. LEWES, *Mrs.* M. J.

How Marjorie watched. WASHINGTON, *Miss* —.

'How mother did it.' HADERMANN, J. R. (*In* Not pretty, but precious, etc.)

How not to be sick. BELLOWS, A. J.

How one woman came to marry. MOULTON, *Mrs.* E. L. C.

How Santa Claus came to Simpson's bar. HARTE, F. B. (*In* MRS. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)

How the world was peopled. FONTAINE, E.

How to do it. HALE, E. E.

How to make money, and how to keep it. DAVIES, T. A.

How to mix drinks. THOMAS, J. Bar-tenders' guide.

How to read character: a new illustrated handbook of phrenology and physiognomy for students and examiners. With a descriptive chart. N. Y. 1869. 12°

How to see Norway. CAMPBELL, J. R.

How to study the new testament. ALFORD, H.

How to work with the microscope. BEALE, L. S.

How we are governed. FONBLANQUE, A., JR.

How will it end? HEYWOOD, J. C.

Howadji in Syria. CURTIS, G. W.

Howard, Charles (*Lord*), (1536–1624). *See* Admirals, Lives of British, v. 2.

Howard, G. Paestum. [Poem, 1821.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Howard, Henry (*earl of Surrey*), (1516–1547). Poetical works; with a memoir. Bost. 1854. 12°

TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 1.

Howard, John (1726–1790). BELLOWS, H. W. Life, character, and services of. *See* Pears, E. Prisons and reformatories.

DIXON, W. John Howard, and the prison world of Europe; from original and authentic documents. N. Y. 1869. 12°

FARRAR, *Mrs.* J. Life of.

See also New biographies of illustrious men.

Howard, John. Illustrated scripture history, for the young. N. Y. *n.d.* 2 v. 8°

Howard, Joseph, Jr. Corry O'Lanus, his views and experiences. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Howard, Luke (1770–1864). Books of Ecclesiasticus and Wisdom. Tr. from the Latin vulgate, with notes. Lond. 1827. 8°

Howard, Martin S. Mission of children: sermon, delivered at Wilbraham, Mass., March 19, 1871. Springfield, 1871. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

Howard, Oliver Otis (*b.* 1830). STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Sketch of. (*In her* Men of our times.)

Howard, Waldo. Mistake of a lifetime; or, robber of the Rhine valley. Bost. 1850. 8°

Howard, William Davis Merry. DAY, *Mrs.* F. H. Sketch of. (*In* Early settlers of California.)

Howard magazine. (*In* Mis. magazines.)

Howe, Henry (*b.* 1816). Historical collections of Virginia; containing a collection of the most interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc., relating to its history and antiquities. Charleston, 1845. 8°

Howe, J. Burdett. Golden eagle. Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.

Howe, Joseph W. Emergencies, and how to treat them. The etiology, pathology, and treatment of the accidents, diseases, and cases of poisoning which demand prompt action. Designed for students and practitioners of medicine. N. Y. 1871. 8°

Howe, *Mrs.* Julia Ward (*b.* 1819). From the oak to the olive: a pleasant record of a pleasant journey. Bost. 1868. 12°

LATER lyrics. Bost. 1866. 12°

Contents:

Battle-hymn of the republic.
Miscellaneous poems.
Poems of the war.

TRIP to Cuba. Bost. 1859. 12°

WORLD's own, The. Bost. 1857. 12°

Howe, Mary A. Merchant-mechanic: a tale of 'New England Athens.' N. Y. 1865. 12°

Howe, Richard (*Earl*), (1725–1795). BARROW, J. Life of. Lond. 1838. 8°

Howe, W. W. Pasha papers. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Howe, *Sir* William (1729–1814). Narrative of Sir W. Howe, in a committee of the house of commons, on the 29th of April, 1779,

Howe (*continued*)—
relative to his conduct during his late command of the king's troops in North America; to which are added some observations upon a pamphlet entitled 'Letters to a nobleman.' (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1780. 4.

Howell, James (1594–1666). Δενδρολογια. Dodona's grove; or, the vocall forrest. Lond. 1640. 4.

Howell code. *See* Arizona.

Howells, William Dean (*b.* 1837). Chance acquaintance. Bost. 1873. 16. (10 *cop.*)
ITALIAN journeys. N. Y. 1867. 12.
Same. Bost. 1872. 12.
No love lost: a romance of travel. N. Y. 1869. 12. (2 *cop.*)
POEMS. Bost. 1873. 16.
SUBURBAN sketches. N. Y. 1871. 12. (3 *cop.*)

Contents:

By horse-car to Boston.	Jubilee days.
Day's pleasure, A.	Pedestrian tour.
Doorstep acquaintance.	Romance of real life, A.
Flitting.	Scene.
Johnson, Mrs.	

— THEIR wedding journey. Bost. 1872. 12. (3 *cop.*)
Same. Bost. 1873. 12. (2 *cop.*)
VENETIAN life. N. Y. 1866. 12.
Same. Bost. 1872. 12.

Howitt, Anna Mary. *See* Watts, *Mrs.* A. M. H.

Howitt, Mary (*b.* 1804). Children's year. Bost. 1862. 16.
POPULAR history of the United States of America, from the discovery of the American continent to the present time. N. Y. 1860. 2 v. 12.
(*Ed.*) Pictorial calendar of the seasons, exhibiting the pleasures, pursuits, and characteristics of country life for every month in the year, and embodying the whole of Aikin's 'Calendar of nature.' Lond. 1854. 8.

Howitt, Richard. Australia: historical, descriptive, and statistic. With an account of a four years' residence in that colony. Lond. 1845. 12.

Howitt, William (*b.* 1795). German experiences, addressed to the English; both stayers at home, and goers abroad. Lond. 1844. 12.
HISTORY of the supernatural in all ages and nations, and in all churches, Christian and pagan, demonstrating a universal faith. Phil. 1863. 2 v. 12.
LAND, labor, and gold; or, two years in Victoria, with visits to Sydney and Van Diemen's land. Bost. 1854. 2 v. 12.
NORTHERN heights of London; or, historical associations of Hampstead, Highgate, Muswell hill, Hornsey, and Islington. Lond. 1869. 8.
RURAL life of England. Phil. 1854. 2 v. 12.
STUDENT-LIFE of Germany; from the unpublished MS. of Dr. Cornelius. Containing nearly 40 of the most famous student songs. Phil. 1842. 8.
TALLANGETTA, the squatter's home. Lond. 1857. 2 v. 12.
WOODBURN grange. Phil. *n.d.* 12.

Howland, Edward. Grant as a soldier and statesman; being a succinct history of his military and civil career. Hartford, Conn., 1868. 8.

Howland, John (1757–1854). STONE, E. M. Life and recollections of. Providence, R. I., 1857. 12.

Howleglass, the merry jester. Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. German novelists, v. 1.)

Howlett, John Henry. Metrical chronology; in which most of the important dates in ancient and modern history are expressed by consonants used for numerals, and formed by aid of vowels into significant words. With historical notes, and questions for the exercise of young students. Fifth ed., with additions. Lond. 1855. 8.

Howorth, George. Restoration of paintings. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

Howson, John Saul (*b.* 1815). Metaphors of St. Paul, and companions of St. Paul. With introduction, by H. B. Hackett. N. Y. 1872. 12.
See also Conybeare, W. J.

Hoy, P. R. Journal of an exploration of western Missouri in 1854. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

Hoyle, Edmund (1672–1769). Modern pocket Hoyle.

Hoyle, William. Our national resources, and how they are wasted. (An omitted chapter in political economy.) Lond. *n.d.* 16.

Hoyt, E. Treatise on the military art. Brattleboro', Vt., 1798. 4 v. in 2. 16.

Hoyt, John W. Report on education, universities, etc. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 4.)

Hozier, H. M. (*Ed.*) Franco-Prussian war, The; its causes, incidents, and consequences. With the topography and history of the Rhine valley, by W. H. D. Adams. (V. 1, in three divisions.) Lond. 1872. 3 v. 4.
SEVEN weeks' war: its antecedents and its incidents. Based upon letters reprinted from the 'Times.' Phil. 1867. 2 v. 8.

Huaheine. COOK, J. Arrival at Huaheine, 1774, with an account of an expedition into the island, and several incidents which happened while there. (*In his* Voyages, v. 1, 2d voy., bk. ii.)

Hubbard, John N. Sketches of border adventures, in the life and times of Major Moses van Campen, a surviving soldier of the revolution. Bath, N. Y., 1842. 12.

Hubbell, M. S. Memorial; or, life and writings of an only daughter.

Hubbell, Mary E. HUBBELL, M. S. Life and writings of. Bost. 1857. 12.

Huber, François (1750–1831). *See* Naturalists.

Huber, Victor Aimé (*b.* 1800). English universities. An abridged translation, edited by F. W. Newman. Lond. 1843. 2 v. in 3. 8.

Huc, Evariste Régis (*Abbé*), (1813–1860). Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet. Lond. 1857. 3 v. 8.
Same. N. Y. 1857. 2 v. 12.
JOURNEY through the Chinese empire. N. Y. 1857. 2 v. 12.
RECOLLECTIONS of a journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China, during the years 1844–6. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. 12.
TRAVELS in Tartary, Thibet, and China during the years 1844–6. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. 12.
CORTAMBERT, R. Voyages de. (*In* Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.)

Hudibras. Butler, S. (*In* Works, v. 1, 2.)
Same. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1, 2.)
Same. (4th pt.) (*In* Typhon.)

Hudson, Frederic. Journalism in the United States, from 1690 to 1872. N. Y. 1873. 8°

Hudson, Henry (or Hendrik), (*d.* 1611). First, second, and third voyages to the arctic regions in search of the north-west passage, and up the Hudson, 1607 to 1610. (*In* New York hist. soc. Collections, v. 1.)
Original documents, in which Hudson's career is recorded. Collected, partially translated, and annotated, with an introduction, by G. M. Asher. Lond. 1860. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 25.)
Cleveland, H. R. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 10.)

Hudson, Henry Norman (*b.* 1814). Lectures on Shakespeare. N. Y. 1848. 2 v. 12°

Hudson river. Lossing, B. J. Hudson, The, from the wilderness to the sea.

Hudson's bay—
Ballantyne, R. M.
Coats, W. Geography of. Lond. 1854. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 8.)
M'Lean, J. Notes of a twenty-five years' service in the Hudson's bay territories.
Martin, R. M. Hudson's bay territories and Vancouver's island.
Rawlins, T. Confederation of the British North American provinces.
Stephens, C. A. Incidents of the second yacht cruise in. (*In* On the rampage.)

Hudson's bay company. Fitzgerald, J. E. Examination of the charter and proceedings of the Hudson's bay company with reference to the grant of Vancouver's island.

Hue, Clement Berkeley. Delphi. [Poem, 1833.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Huet, Alfred. *See* D'Aligny, H. F. Q.

Huet, Paul. *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Hufeland, Christoph Wilhelm. Art of prolonging life. Edited by E. Wilson. Phil. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Huggins, William. Results of spectrum analysis applied to the heavenly bodies. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Hugh Worthington. Holmes, *Mrs.* M. J.

Hugh's vendetta. Fisher, *Miss* F. E. (*In* Nina's atonement, etc.)

Hughes, George G. Hughes, T. Memoir of a brother. Lond. 1873. 12°

Hughes, John (1677–1720). Siege of Damascus. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 7.

Hughes, John (*archbp. of N. Y.*), (1798–1864). Controversy between senator Brooks and J. Hughes, 1855. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)
Hassard, J. R. G. Life of John Hughes, D. D.; with extracts from his private correspondence. N. Y. 1866. 8°

Hughes, John T. Doniphan's expedition; containing an account of the conquest of New Mexico, Gen. Kearney's overland expedition to California, Doniphan's campaign against the Navajos, his unparalleled march upon Chihuahua and Durango, and the operations of Gen. Price at Santa Fé. With a sketch of the life of Col. Doniphan. Cincinnati, 1848. 12°

Hughes, T. M. Overland journey to Lisbon at the close of 1846; with a picture of the actual state of Spain and Portugal. Lond. 1847. 2 v. 12°

Hughes, T. W. H. Bokaro coal-field. (*In* Oldham, T. Geol. surv. of India, Memoirs, v. 6.)
Jheeria coal-field. (*In* Oldham, T. Geol. surv. of India, Memoirs, v. 5.)

Hughes, Thomas (*b.* 1823). Alfred the great. Bost. 1871. 16°
Memoir of a brother. [Hughes, G. G.]
Scouring of the white horse; or, the long vacation of a London clerk. Bost. 1859. 12°
Tom Brown at Oxford. N. Y. 1870. 12° (5 *cop.*)
Same. Bost. 1861. 2 v. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Tom Brown's school days at Rugby. N. Y. 1870. 8° (4 *cop.*)

Hughes, Thomas Smart (*d.* 1847). History of England, from the accession of George III. to the accession of Queen Victoria (1765–1837). [Continuation of Smollett.] Lond. 1855. 8v. 12°

Hughes, William, *and* Long, G. Atlas of classical geography; with a sketch of classical geography, and an index of places. Phil. 1861. 8°

Hughes, William Carter. American miller, and millwright's assistant. (*New ed.*) Phil. 1862. 16°

Hugo, *Mme.* —. Victor Hugo. By a witness of his life. Tr. from the French, by C. E. Wilbour.

Hugo, François Victor (*b.* 1828). (*Tr.*) Sonnets, Les, de Wm. Shakespeare.

Hugo, Victor (Marie), (*b.* 1802). Angelo. (Trag.) Lacy's Plays, v. 4.
Année terrible, L'. Paris, 1872. 12°
Bug-Jargal. Paris, 1868. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Contents:
Bug-Jargal.
Claude Gueux.
Dernier jour d'un condamné, Le.
Chansons des rues et des bois, Les. (3*e éd.*) Paris, 1866. 8°
Châtiments, Les. (23*e éd.*) Paris, *n.d.* 12°
Contemplations, Les. Paris, 1868. 2 v. 8°
Contents:
Aujourd'hui, 1843-56.
Autrefois, 1830-43.
Destroyer of the second republic, being Napoléon the little. N. Y. 1870. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Han d'Islande. Paris, 1868. 2 v. 12°
Hans of Iceland. Trans. from the French. Lond. 1825. 16°
Hernani. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 77.
Homme qui rit, L'. N. Y. 1869. 8° (2 *cop.*)
Hunchback of Notre-Dame. (*n.t.p.*) 8°
Jargal. Tr. by C. E. Wilbour. N. Y. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Légende des siècles, La. (1*er série.*) Paris, 1868. 12°
Littérature et philosophie mêlées. Paris, 1864. 2 v. 12°
Contents:
Byron, Lord, v. 1.
Discours, v. 2.
Doyalle, v. 2.
Galloix, Ymbert, v. 2.
Idées au hasard, v. 1.
Journal des idées, des opinions, et des lectures d'un jeune Jacobite de 1819, v. 1.
Journal des idées et des opinions d'un révolutionnaire de 1830, v. 1.
La Mennais, Abbé de, v. 1.
Mirabeau, Honoré Riquetti, v. 2.
Voltaire, F. M. A., v. 1.
Walter Scott, Sur, v. 1.

Hugo (*continued*)—
MAN who laughs, The. N. Y. 1869. 8° (5 *cop.*)
MISÉRABLES, Les. Paris, 1862. 10 v. 8°

Contents:

Cosette, v. 3, 4.	Idylle rue Plumet, L', v. 7.
Épopée rue Saint-Denis, L', v. 5, 8.	Jean Valjean, v. 9, 10.
Fantine, v. 1, 2.	Marius, v. 5, 6.

— MISÉRABLES, Les. Tr. by C. E. Wilbour. N. Y. 1872. 2 v. in 1. 8° (2 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1863. 8°
Same. N. Y. 1868. 8°
Same. N. Y. 1872. 5 v. in 1. 8°
NOTRE-DAME de Paris. Paris, 1869. 2 v. 12°
ODES et ballades. (*Nouvelle éd.*) Paris, 1868. 12°
ORIENTALES, Les. Paris, 1868. 12°

Contents:

Chants du crépuscule, Les.
Feuilles d'automne, Les.
Orientales, Les.

RHIN, Le. Lettres à un ami. Paris, 1863. 3 v. 12°
RUY Blas. (Domest. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 49.
THÉÂTRE. Paris, 1869. 4 v. 12°

Contents:

Angelo, v. 3.	Lucrèce Borgia, v. 3.
Burgraves, v. 4.	Marie Tudor, v. 3.
Cromwell, v. 1.	Marion de Lorme, v. 1.
Esmeralda, La, v. 4.	Roi s'amuse, Le, v. 2.
Hernani, v. 2.	Ruy Blas, v. 4.

— TOILERS of the sea. N. Y. 1867. 8° (2 *cop.*)
TOUR de Nesle, La. (Hist. dr.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.
TRAVAILLEURS de la mer, Les. N. Y. 1866. 8° (2 *cop.*)
VOIX intérieures, Les. Paris, 1869. 12°

Contents:

Rayons et les ombres, Les.
Voix intérieures, Les.

WILLIAM Shakespeare. Paris, 1864. 8°
ALEXANDER, W. Lecture on V. Hugo, as a poet. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 2.)
HUGO, *Mme.* —. Victor Hugo. By a witness of his life. Tr. by C. E. Wilbour. N. Y. 1863. 8°
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.
See also Modern men of letters; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Huguenot family in the English village. TYTLER, S.

Huguenot galley-slave. MARTEILHE, J.

Huguenots—
AGNEW, D. C. A. Protestant exiles from France.
CASTELNAU, M. de. Account of the three civil wars of the. (*In* Memoirs of the reigns of Francis II. and Charles IX. of France.)
HANNA, W. Wars of the.
PARKMAN, F. Huguenots in Florida. (*In his* Pioneers of France in the new world.)
PUNSHON, W. M. Huguenots, The. (*In his* Lectures and sermons.)
SMILES, S. History of the.

Huguenots. (Opera.) MEYERBEER, G.

Hugues-le-loup. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Huish, Robert. Bees: their natural history and general management. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1844. 12°

Huish (*continued*)—
MEMOIRS, private and political, of Daniel O'Connell, from the year 1776 to the close of the proceedings in parliament for the repeal of the union.

Huit jours au château. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 30.)

Hull, A. G. Elements of homœopathic practice of physic; an appendix to his 'Laurie's homœopathic domestic medicine.' N. Y. 1850. 12°

Hull, Edward. Treatise on the building and ornamental stones of Great Britain and foreign countries, arranged according to their geological distribution and mineral character; with illustrations. Lond. 1872. 8°

Hull, Thomas. Henry II. (Trag.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 9.

Hull, William (1753–1825). Memoirs of the campaign of the north-western army of the United States, 1812; with a brief sketch of the revolutionary services of the author. Bost. 1824. 8°

Hullah, John Pyke (*b.* 1812). Song-book, The. Words and tunes from the best poets and musicians. Phil. 1866. 12°

Hulme, F. E. Adaptability of our native plants to the purposes of ornamental art. (*In* Art-studies from nature as applied to design.)

Hülsemann, J. G. *See* Webster, D. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)

Human development. PENDLETON, *Mrs.* H. Husband and wife; or, the science of.

Human figure. STORY, W. W. Proportions of the.

Human follies. NORIAC, J.

Human life. ROGERS, S. (*In* Complete poetical works.)

Human life; or, practical ethics. DE WETTE, W. M. L.

Human life in Shakespeare. GILES, H.

Human nature: a philosophical exposition of the divine institution of reward and punishment which obtains in the physical, intellectual, and moral constitutions of man. With an introductory essay. Lond. 1844. 16°

Human race—
FIGUIER, L. Human race, The.
MORGAN, L. H. Systems of consanguinity and affinity of the human family, The. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 17.)
See also Ethnology; Man and mankind.

Human understanding. LOCKE, J. Essay on the. (*In* Works, v. 1–3.)
Same. Ed. 1695.

Humanics. COLLINS, T. W.

Humanity and humanitarism. TALLACK, W.

Humanity immortal. HICKOK, L. P.

Humason, W. L. From the Atlantic surf to the Golden gate; first trip on the P. R. R.; two days and nights among the Mormons. Hartford, Conn., 1869. 8°

Humber, William. Complete treatise on cast and wrought-iron bridge construction, including iron foundations. In three parts: theoretical, practical, and descriptive. Illustrated by numerous examples, drawn to a large scale. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1870. 2 v. 4°

Humble, Henry. Cathedrals and chapters. (*In* Ecclesiastical reform.)

Humble, William. Dictionary of geology and mineralogy. (*3d ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 8°

Humboldt, (Friedrich Heinrich) Alexander (*Baron*), (1769–1859). Asie centrale: recherches sur les chaînes de montagnes et la climatologie comparée. Paris, 1843. 3 v. 12°

Cosmos: a sketch of a physical description of the universe. Tr. from the German, by O. and B. H. Paul. N. Y. 1852. 4 v. 12°
Same. Lond. 1849–59. 6 v. 12°

Ensayo politico sobre la Nueva España. Paris, 1827. 5 v. 8°

Contents:
California, v. 2.
Mexico, v. 1-5.

Extrait de Humboldt, sur les monumens de l'Amérique. (*In* Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico, v. 5.)
Same. Tr. into English. (*In* Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico, v. 6.)

Island of Cuba. Translated from the Spanish, with notes and preliminary essay, by J. S. Thrasher. N. Y. 1856. 12°

Kosmos. Entwurf einer physischen weltbeschreibung. Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1845. 5 v. in 3. 8°

Letters to Varnhagen von Ense, from 1827 to 1858. Tr. by Friedrich Kapp. N. Y. 1860. 2 v. 12°

Life, travels, and books of A. von Humboldt; with an introduction, by B. Taylor. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America during the years 1799–1804 by A. von Humboldt and Aimé Bonpland. Tr. from the French, by Thomasina Ross. Lond. 1852. 3 v. 12°

Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of the new continent during the years 1799–1804 by Alex. von Humboldt and Aimé Bonpland. With maps, plans, etc., written in French by Humboldt, and translated by Helen Maria Williams. Lond. 1821–5. 6 v. 8°
Same. Lond. 1852. 3 v. 12°

Political essay, A, on the kingdom of New Spain; containing researches relative to the geography of Mexico, etc., etc., with physical sections and maps, founded on astronomical observations and trigonometrical and barometrical measurements. Tr. from the original French, by J. Black. Lond. 1811. 2 v. 8°
Same. N. Y. 1811. 2 v. 8°

Researches concerning the institutions and monuments of the ancient inhabitants of America; with descriptions and views of striking scenes in the Cordilleras. Tr. by H. M. Williams. Lond. 1844. 2 v. 8°

Travels. (*In* Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discoveries, v. 3.)

Travels and researches; being a condensed narrative of his journeys in the equinoctial regions of America and in Asiatic Russia, together with analyses of his more important investigations. Edited by W. Macgillivray. With a map of the Oronoco, and engravings. N. Y. *n.d.* 16° H. F. lib., v. 54.

Views of nature; or, contemplations on the sublime phenomena of creation. With scientific illustrations. Tr. from the German. Lond. 1850. 12°

Brightwell, C. L. Romantic incidents in the lives of naturalists and celebrated travelers.

Bruhns, C. (*Ed.*) Life of A. von Humboldt; compiled in commemoration of the centenary of his birth, by J. Löwenberg, Robt. Avé-Lallemant, and Alfred Dové. Tr. by Jane and Caroline Lassell. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 8°

Klencke, P. F. H., *and* Schlesier, G. Life of Alexander von and Wm. von Humboldt. N. Y. 1853. 12°

Milnes, R. M. Humboldt at the court of Berlin. (*In his* Monographs, personal and social.)

Schwarzenberg, F. A. A. von Humboldt; or, what may be accomplished in a lifetime. Lond. 1866. 8°

Taylor, (J.) B. Life, travels, and books of. N. Y. 1859. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Wittwer, W. C. Sein wissenschaftliches leben und werke.

See also Naturalists.

Humboldt, Karl Wilhelm (*Baron*), (1767–1835). Briefe an eine freundinn. Ausgabe in 1 band. Leipzig, 1870. 12°

Letters to a lady. From the German, with an introduction, by C. G. Leland. N. Y. 1867. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Sphere and duties of government. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Klencke, P. F. H., *and* Schlesier, G. Life of William von and Alexander von Humboldt. N. Y. 1853. 12°

Humbugs of the world. Barnum, P. T.

Hume, David (1711–1776). Apology for the life and writings of David Hume; with a parallel between him and the late Lord Chesterfield. To which is added, by way of reply to his letter to Adam Smith, an address to one of the people called Christians. Lond. 1777. 16°

History of England, from the earliest times to the revolution in 1688. Abridged. Incorporating the corrections and researches of recent historians, and continued down to the year 1858. (Student's Hume.) N. Y. 1864. 12°

History of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the abdication of James the second, 1688 [155 B.C. to A.D. 1688]. N. Y. and Bost. 1853–5. 6 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)

History of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the end of reign of James II. [55 B.C. to A.D. 1688]; with a memoir of the author, copious notes, the author's last corrections, etc., etc. (*New ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 6 v. 12°

Life of David Hume; written by himself. Lond. 1826. 16° (*In* Autobiography, v. 2.)

Philosophical works; including all the essays, and exhibiting the more important alterations and corrections in the successive editions published by the author. Edin. 1826. 4 v. 12°

Foster, J. Critical essays.

Hume (*continued*)—
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Critical review of. (*In* Œuvres, v. 2.)
See also Men of letters of the time of George III.; New biographies of illustrious men.

Humility. HOFLAND, *Mrs.* T. C.

Humming-birds—
GOULD, J. Monograph of the trochilidæ, or humming-birds.
JARDINE, *Sir* W. Humming-birds. (*In his* Nat. lib., v. 6, 7.)

Humor. *See* Facetiæ.

Humorists. THACKERAY, W. M. English humorists of the XVIII. century.

Contents:

Addison.	Goldsmith.	Smollett.
Congreve.	Hogarth.	Steele.
Fielding.	Pope.	Sterne.
Gay.	Prior.	Swift.

Humorous poems. ROSSETTI, W. M. (*Ed.*)

Humorous poetry of the English language, The. PARTON, J. (*Ed.*)

Humphrey, H. B. Catalogue of the valuable library of H. B. Humphrey, to be sold by auction, on Tuesday, May 9, 1871, and following days, in the library salesroom of Leonard and co., no. 50 Bloomfield street, Boston. Cambridge, Mass., 1871. 8°.

Humphrey Klinker. SMOLLETT, T. Expedition of.

Humphreys, Andrew A. Examination of the reports of the explorations to determine the most practicable and economical route for a railroad from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean. (*In* Pacific railroad reports, 8° ed., v. 1.)
LETTER to Hon. W. M. Gwin on the railroad to the Pacific by the 35th and 32d parallels. Wash. 1858. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 23.)
and ABBOT, H. L. Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river, the protection of the alluvial region against overflow, and deepening of the mouths. Submitted to the bureau of topographical engineers, war department, 1861.

Humphreys, Fred. Dysentery, and its homœopathic treatment. N. Y. 1853. 12°.

Humphreys, Henry Noel (*b.* 1810). Coin collector's manual; with 150 illustrations on wood and steel. Lond. 1853. 2 v. 12°.
COINAGE of the British empire: an outline of the progress of the coinage in Great Britain and her dependencies, from the earliest period to the present time. Illustrated by facsimiles of the coins of each period. Lond. 1854. 8°.
GENERA and species of British butterflies; illustrated by plates. Lond. *n.d.* 8°.
ORIGIN and progress of the art of writing: a connected narrative of the development of the art, of its primeval phases in Egypt, China, Mexico, etc., its middle state in the cuneatic systems of Nineveh and Persepolis, to its introduction to Europe through the medium of the Hebrew, Phœnician, and Greek systems, and its subsequent progress to the present day. Illustrated. Lond. 1853. 8°.
and WESTWOOD, J. O. British moths, The, and their transformations. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1857. 2 v. Sm. f°.

Humphreys, William P. Official map of the city and county of San Francisco. S. F. 1870. [In frame.]

Humphry, G. M. Treatise on diseases of the male organs of generation. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)

Hunchback of Notre-Dame. HUGO, V. (M.)

Hundefräulein, Das. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 28.)

Hungarian brothers. PORTER, *Miss* A. M.

Hungary—
BOWRING, J. Sketch of the language and literature of. (*In his* Poetry of the Magyars.)
BRACE, C. L. Hungary in 1851.
GORGEI, A. My life and acts in Hungary [1848–9].
HACKLÄNDER, F. W. Tagebuch blätter—Ungarn in 1857. (*In* Werke, v. 40.)
KOHL, J. G. Austria.
KOSSUTH, L. Claims of Hungary on the female sex; contrast of the American to the Hungarian crisis; declaration of independence of Hungary; Hungarian loan; Hungary and Austria in religious contrast; interest of America in Hungarian independence; miseries and strength of Hungary; self-government of Hungary. (*In his* Select speeches.)
MERINI, J. B. Journey to the mines of Hungary, 1615. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 4.)
NOYES, J. O. Roumania.
PAGET, J. Remarks on social, political, and economical condition of Hungary and Transylvania.
PROTESTANT church in.
PULSZKY, T. Tales and traditions of.
S., E. O. Hungary and its revolutions.
TEFT, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth.
See also Austria.

Hungerford, James. Old plantation. N. Y. 1859. 12°.

Hungry heart. DE FOREST, J. W. (*In* Not pretty, but precious, etc.)

Hunnewell, James F. Bibliography of the Hawaiian islands. Bost. 1869. 4°. [100 copies printed.]

Hunnicutt, James W. Conspiracy unveiled. The south sacrificed; or, the horrors of secession. Phil. 1863. 12°.

Hunt, C. H. Life of Edward Livingston; with introduction, by G. Bancroft.

Hunt, Edward. Literature of the English language, comprising representative selections from the best authors; also, lists of contemporaneous writers and their principal works. N. Y. 1870. 12°.

Hunt, Ezra M. Bible notes for daily readers: a comment on holy scripture. N. Y. 1870. 2 v. 8°.

Hunt, Frederick Knight. Rhine, The: its scenery, and historical and legendary associations. Lond. 1845. 8°.

Hunt, Freeman (1804–1858). Lives of American merchants. [For contents, *see* Merchants.]
See also Library of commerce; Merchants' magazine.

Hunt, George Ward (*b.* 1825). *See* Political portraits.

Hunt, Helen. Bits of talk about home matters. By H. H. Bost. 1873. 16° (5 *cop.*)

Bits of travel. Bost. 1872. 16° (5 *cop.*)

Hunt, James. Stammering and stuttering: their nature and treatment. (*6th ed.*) Lond. 1865. 12°

Hunt, (James Henry) Leigh (1784–1859). Autobiography; with reminiscences of friends and contemporaries. N. Y. 1850. 2 v. 8°

Book for a corner; or, selections in prose and verse from authors best suited to that mode of enjoyment. (Illustr.) Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Same. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Day by the fire; and other papers hitherto uncollected. Bost. 1870. 12°

Imagination and fancy; or, selections from the English poets, illustrative of those first requisites of their art. With best passages, critical notices, and answer to the question, 'What is poetry?' Lond. 1870. 12°

Indicator: a miscellany for the fields and fireside. (*1st Am. ed.*) N. Y. 1849. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Italian poets, translated into English prose; containing a summary in prose of the poems of Ariosto, Boiardo, Dante, Pulci, and Tasso. Phil. 1854. 8°

Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, The. (*In* Sheridan's dramatic works.)

Memoirs of Sir Ralph Esher. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Men, women, and books. Selections of essays, sketches, and critical reviews, from his uncollected prose writings. N. Y. 1855. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Beds and bedrooms, v. 1.
Book-binding and 'Heliodorus,' v. 2.
Bookstalls and 'Galateo,' v. 2.
British poetesses, v. 2.
Cowley and Thomson, v. 2.
Day of the disasters of Carlington Blundell, esq., v. 1.
Duchess of St. Albans, v. 2.
Female beauty, Criticism on, v. 1.
Female sovereigns of England, v. 1.
Fiction and matter of fact, v. 1.
Garth, physicians, and love-letters, v. 2.
Giuli Tre, v. 1.
Jack Abbott's breakfast, v. 1.
Lying, Few remarks on the rare vice of, v. 1.
Man introduced to his ancestors, A, v. 1.
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, v. 2.
Month of May, v. 1.
Novel party, v. 1.
Omnibus, Inside of an, v. 1.
Pepy's life and African visit, v. 2.
Pope in some lights in which he is not usually regarded, v. 2.
Seeing a pigeon make love, v. 1.
Sévigné, Mme. de, Life and letters of, v. 2.
Social morality, v. 2.
Statesmen who have written verses, v. 1.
Ver vert; or, the parrot of the nuns, v. 2.
World of books, v. 1.
Zoological gardens, Visit to, v. 1.

— *Same.* N. Y. 1860. 2 v. 12°

Palfrey, The. A love-story of old times. Lond. 1842. 12°

Poetical works. Ed. by S. A. Lee. Bost. 1864. 2 v. 16°

Contents:

Bacchus in Tuscany, v. 2.
Feast of the poets, The, v. 1.
Feast of the violets, The, v. 1.
Legend of Florence, A, v. 1.
Lovers' amuzements; or, how will it end? v. 1.
Miscellaneous poems, v. 2.
Notes, v. 1, 2.
Palfrey, The, v. 2.
Remarks on war, v. 2.
Sonets, v. 2.
Story of Rimini, The, v. 1.
Translations, v. 2.

— Seer, The; or, commonplaces refreshed. Bost. 1864. 2 v. 12°. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Amiableness superior to intellect, v. 2.
Anacreon, v. 1.
Breakfast in summer, v. 1.
Bricklayers, and an old book, v. 1.
Butcher, v. 1.
Cat by the fire, v. 2.
Chaucer, Specimens of, v. 1.
Christmas, Inexhaustibility of the subject of, v. 2.
Cricket, v. 1.

Hunt (*continued*)—

Dancing and dancers, v. 2.
Death and burial, v. 2.
Dusty day, v. 1.
Early rising, A word on, v. 1.
East wind, v. 1.
English and French females, v. 1.
English women vindicated, v. 1.
Eve of St. Agnes, v. 2.
Florentine lovers, v. 2.
Flower for your window, v. 1.
Fortunes of genius, v. 2.
Gentleman-saint, v. 2.
Human being and a crowd, v. 1.
Ice, with poets upon it, v. 2.
Journey by coach, v. 2.
Life after death; belief in spirits, v. 2.
Nightmare, v. 2.
'Now'—descriptive of a cold day, v. 2.
Pebble, v. 1.
Peter Wilkins and the flying women, v. 1.
Piano-forte, v. 2.
Pinch of snuff, v. 1.
Pleasure, v. 1.
Poets' houses, v. 2.
Put up a picture in your room, v. 2.
Rainy day, v. 1.
Rhyme and reason, v. 2.
Romance of commonplace, v. 2.
Rules in making presents, v. 2.
Scholarship and no-scholarship, Wrong sides of, v. 1.
Spring, v. 1.
Strawberries, v. 1.
Sunday in London, v. 1.
Sunday in the suburbs, v. 1.
Twelfth night, v. 2.
Vicissitudes of a lecture, v. 2.
Waiter, v. 1.
Washerwomen, v. 2.
Why sweet music produces sadness, v. 2.
Windows, v. 1.
Windows, considered from inside, v. 1.
Wordsworth and Milton, v. 1.

— Selections from the English poets; with markings of the best passages, critical notices of the writers, and an essay on 'What is poetry?' Phil. 1854. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Contents:

Anonymous
Answer to question, 'What is poetry?'
Beaumont and Fletcher.
Brome.
Butler.
Chaucer.
Coleridge.
Dryden.
Goldsmith.
Green.
Jonson, Ben.
Keats.
Marlowe.
Marvel.
Middleton, Decker, and Webster.
Milton.
Philips.
Pope.
Randolph.
Shakespeare.
Shelley.
Spenser.
Suckling.
Swift.
Wit and humor.
Wolcot.

— Stories from the Italian poets; being a summary in prose of the poems of Dante, Pulci, Tasso, *et al.* With lives of the authors. Pt. i., imagination and fancy; pt. ii., wit and humor. 2 v. in 1. N. Y. 1853. 12°

Town, The: its memorable characters and events. Lond. 1860. 12°

Wishing-cap papers. Now first collected. Bost. 1873. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Contents:

Miscellaneous essays and sketches—
Child-bed: prose poem.
Clarendon's History of the rebellion.
Coffee-houses and smoking.
Confectionery.
Dr. Doddridge and the ladies.
Fencing-master's choice.
Few words on angels.
French opera dancing.
George Selwyn and his contemporaries.
Going to the play again.
Hereditary house of players.
Ladies' bonnets in the theatre.
Letter, A: on, to, and by the book-personage known by the name of 'the reader.'
Madame Pasta; Mme. P. in the white and red rose.
Mis. essays (*continued*):
Molière's Tartufe.
On the suburbs of Genoa, and the country about London.
Personal reminiscences of lords.
Rousseau's Pygmalion.
Table wit: a breakfast.
Treatise on devils.
Twilight accused and defended.
Wit made easy; or, a hint to word-catchers.
Wishing-cap papers—
Eating and drinking.
Love and the country.
Piccadilly and the West End.
Rainy-day poetry.
St. James's park.
Spring.
Valley of ladies.
Walk in Covent garden.
Walk in the city.
Whitehall.

— *and* Lee, S. A. (*Eds.*) Book of the sonnet. Bost. 1867. 2 v. 12°

Gilfillan, G. Modern literature.

Macaulay, T. B. Essay on. (*In his* Essays.)

See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2; Brief biographies.

Hunt, Le Mesurier. Peeps at Brittany: the Bretons and Breton literature. Lond. 1869. 12°

Hunt, Robert (*b.* 1807). Poetry of science; or, studies of the physical phenomena of nature. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1854. 12°

SYMMETRICAL and ornamental forms of organic remains. (*In* Art-studies from nature as applied to design.)

TREATISE on the progressive improvement and present state of the manufactures in metal. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1853. 2 v. 16°

Hunt, T. F. Architettura campestre, displayed in lodges, gardeners' houses, and other buildings, composed of simple and economical forms in the modern or Italian style; introducing a picturesque mode of roofing. Lond. 1827. 4°

DESIGNS for parsonage-houses, almshouses, etc., etc., with examples of gables, and other curious remains of old English architecture. Lond. 1841. 4°

EXEMPLARS of Tudor architecture, adapted to modern habitations; with illustrative details, selected from ancient edifices, and observations on the furniture of the Tudor period. Lond. 1841. 4°

Hunt, T. W. *See* Marcy, E. E.

Hunt, Theodore Dwight. Address, before the New England society of San Francisco. S. F. 1853. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)

PAST and present of the Sandwich islands: a series of lectures to the first Congregational church, San Francisco. S. F. 1853. 16°

SERMON, suggested by the execution of Jenkins, on the Plaza, by 'the people' of San Francisco during the night of June 10, 1851. S. F. 1851. 16° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1, 20.)

Hunt, Thomas Sterry (*b.* 1826). Notes on the history of petroleum, or rock oil. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)

ON the chemistry of the earth. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)

Hunt, Vere D. Horse and his master; with hints on breeding, breaking, stable-management, training, etc., etc. Lond. 1859. 16°

Hunt, *Mr.* Ward. *See* Political portraits.

Hunt's merchants' magazine. *See* Merchants' magazine.

Hunted down; and The uncommercial traveler. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)

Hunter, John (1728–1793). Works; with notes. Edited by J. F. Palmer. Phil. 1841. 4 v. 8°

Contents:

Animal economy, Observations on certain parts of, v. 4.
Blood, Treatise on the, v. 3.
Gun-shot wounds, Treatise on, v. 3.
Inflammation, Treatise on, v. 3.
Life of Hunter, by D. Ottley, v. 1.
Popliteal aneurism, On the cure of, v. 3.
Surgical lectures, v. 1.
Teeth, Human, Treatise on, v. 2.
Venereal diseases, Treatise on, v. 2.

See also Naturalists.

Hunter, Joseph. Collections concerning the church or congregation of Protestant separatists, formed at Scrooby in North Nottinghamshire in the time of King James I., the founders of New Plymouth, the parent-colony of New England. Lond. 1854. 8°

Hunter, R. F. Manual for quartermasters and commissaries; containing instructions in the preparation of vouchers, abstracts, returns, etc., embracing all the recent changes

Hunter (*continued*)—
in the army regulations, together with instructions respecting taxation of salaries, etc. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro (*b.* 1809). *See* Presidential candidates.

Hunter, W. W. Annals of rural Bengal. N. Y. 1868. 8°

Hunter, William. *See* American eloquence, v. 2.

Hunter-naturalist, The. WEBBER, C. W.

Hunter's adventures in the west. GILLMORE, P.

Hunter's feast. REID, M.

Hunting—
CLEVELAND, H. W. S. Hints to riflemen.
CRAVEN (*pseud.*). Recreations in shooting.
DUNLOP, R. H. W. Hunting in the Himalaya.
HARDY, C. Forest life in Acadie.
HARRIS, W. C. Wild sports of southern Africa.
KRAUSOLD, —. Instructions for foresters, 1773. (*Russian.*)
LEWIS, E. J. Hints to sportsmen.
MEUNIER, V. Grandes chasses, Les.
REID, M. Boy-hunters, The.
THRASCHER, H. Hunter and trapper, The.
WEBBER, C. W. Hunter-naturalist.
XENOPHON. On hunting. (*In* Minor works.)
See also Game; Sports and sporting.

Huntington, Daniel (*b.* 1816). TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sketches of eminent American painters.

Huntington, Frederick Dan (*b.* 1819). Goodness. (*In* Boston book.)

HYMNS for mothers and children. (*2d ser.*) Bost. 1866. 12°

SERMON, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.

Huntington, Jedediah Vincent (1815–1862). Rosemary; or, life and death. N. Y. 1860. 16°

Huntington, Samuel (1731–1796). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 4.)

Huntley, *Sir* Henry. California: its gold and its inhabitants. Lond. 1856. 2 v. 12°

Hurry-graphs. WILLIS, N. P.

Hurst, John F. History of rationalism; embracing a survey of the present state of Protestant theology. N. Y. 1865. 8°

Husband and wife; or, the science of human development through inherited tendencies. PENDLETON, *Mrs.* H.

Husband *vs.* wife. With designs, by A. Hoppin. N. Y. 1858. 16°

Husbandry. *See* Agriculture.

Husbands and homes. TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. H.

Husks. TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. H.

Huss, John (1373–1414). GILLETT, E. H. Life and times of; or, the Bohemian reformation of the XV. century. Bost. 1863. 2 v. 8°

Hutcheson, Francis (1694–1747). Essay on the nature and conduct of the passions and affections; with illustrations on the moral sense. Lond. 1728. 12°

SYSTEM of moral philosophy, in three books, published from the original manuscript by his son; to which is prefixed some account of the life, writings, and character of the author, by Rev. W. Leechman. Glasgow and Lond. 1755. 2 v. 4°

Hutchings, James M. Memorial of, praying a grant of lands in Yo-Semite valley. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)

SCENES of wonder and curiosity in California. S. F. 1862. 8°

Same. (100 engravings.) S. F. 1871. Sq. 12°

(*Ed.*) Illustrated California magazine. V. 1 (July, 1856) to 5 (June, 1861). S. F. 1856–61. 5 v. 8° [V. 1 in duplicate.]

Hutchinson, Anne (1600–1644 ?). ELLIS, G. E. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 16.)

Hutchinson, Francis. Historical essay concerning witchcraft, with observations upon matters of fact, tending to clear the texts of the sacred scriptures, and confute the vulgar errors about that point; and also two sermons, one in proof of the Christian religion, the other concerning the good and evil angels. Lond. 1718. 12°

Hutchinson, John (*Col.*), (1616–1664). HUTCHINSON, *Mrs.* L. Memoirs of; by his widow. To which is prefixed the life of Mrs. Lucy Hutchinson, by herself. Lond. 1846. 12°

Hutchinson, Jonathan. Treatise on surgical diseases of women. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Hutchinson, *Mrs.* Lucy (*b.* 1620). Memoirs of Col. John Hutchinson; with a life of herself. Lond. 1846. 12°

Hutchinson, Thomas (1711–1780). History of Massachusetts, The, from the first settlement thereof in 1628 until the year 1750. (*3d ed.*) Printed at Salem, by T. C. Cushing, for Thomas and Andrews, Boston, 1795. 2 v. 12°

HISTORY of the province of Massachusetts bay, from 1749 to 1774, comprising a detailed narrative of the origin and early stages of the American revolution. Edited by J. Hutchinson. Lond. 1828. 12°

Hutton, Charles (1737–1823). Course of mathematics, composed for the use of the royal military academy. New edition, revised by W. Ramsay. Lond. 1838. 8°

Same. Lond. 1841. 2 v. 8°

Hutton, Richard Holt. Essays, theological and literary. Lond. 1871. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Atheism, The moral significance of, v. 1.
Browning, Mr., v. 2.
Clough, Arthur Hugh, v. 2.
Eliot, George, v. 2.
Evidence, The incarnation and principles of, v. 1.
Göthe and his influence, v. 2.
Hard church, The, v. 1.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, v. 2.
Historical problems of the fourth gospel, v. 1.
Old testament, Poetry of, v. 1.
Popular pantheism, v. 1.
Religion, Atheistic explanations of, v. 1.
Renan's 'Christ,' v. 1.
Renan's 'St. Paul,' v. 1.
Romanism, Protestantism, and Anglicanism, v. 1.
Science and theism, v. 1.
Shelley's poetical mysticism, v. 2.
What is revelation? v. 1.
Wordsworth and his genius, v. 2.

Hutton, William (1723–1815). Life, and history of his family, written by himself; with some extracts from his other works. Lond. 1841. 12.

JEWITT, L. Life of Wm. Hutton and the Hutton family. Ed. from the original manuscripts. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

See also Self-made men.

Huxley, Thomas Henry (*b.* 1825). Evidence as to man's place in nature. N. Y. 1863. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1871. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Huxley (*continued*)—

INTRODUCTION to the classification of animals. Lond. 1869. 8°

LAY sermons, addresses, and reviews. Lond. 1870. 8°

Contents:

Address on Descartes's 'Discourse touching the method of using one's reason rightly and of seeking scientific truth.'
Advisableness of improving natural knowledge.
Educational basis of life, On the natural history sciences.
Emancipation—black and white.
Geological contemporaneity and persistent types of life.
Geological reform.
Liberal education, A, and where to find it.
Origin of species.
'Origin of species,' Criticisms on the.
Physical basis of life, On.
Piece of chalk, On a.
Positivism, The scientific aspects of.
Scientific education: notes of an after-dinner speech.
Zoölogy, On the study of.

Same. N. Y. 1871. 12°

LESSONS in elementary physiology. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1871. 12°

MANUAL of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. N. Y. 1872. 12°

ON vertebral fossils from the Panchet rocks, near Ráninguj, Bengal. (*In* Oldham's Geol. surv. of India, Palæontologia Indica, v. 2.)

ON yeast, protoplasm, and the germ theory. (*In* Half-hour recreations in popular science, no. 8.)

ORIGIN of species; or, the causes of the phenomena of organic nature. N. Y. 1863. 12°

PRINCIPLES and methods of palæontology. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)

STUDY of zoölogy. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Culture demanded by modern life.)

See also Cartoon portraits; Species.

Hyacinthe, Father. *See* Loyson, C.

Hyak Nin Is'shiu. DICKINS, F. V. (*Tr.*)

Hyatt, T. Hart. Hand-book of grape culture; or, why, where, when, and how to plant and cultivate a vineyard, manufacture wines, etc. Especially adapted to California, as also to the U. S. generally. S. F. 1867. 12°

Hyde, Anna M. Work, play, and profit; or, gardening for young folks. Explained in a story for boys and girls. Phil. 1873. 12°

Hyde, Edward (*earl of Clarendon*), (1608–1673). Brief view and survey of the dangerous and pernicious errors to church and state in Mr. Hobbes's book entitled 'Leviathan.' Second impression. Oxon: Printed at the theatre, 1676. 12°

HISTORY of the rebellion and civil wars in England; also, his life, written by himself. (*New ed.*) Illustrated with fifty-six portraits. Lond. 1853. 2 v. 8°

Hyde, James F. C. Chinese sugar-cane: its history, mode of culture, and manufacture of the sugar. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Hyde, John. Mormonism: its leaders and designs. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Hydraulics—

D'AUBUISSON DE VOISINS, J. F. Traité d'hydraulique à l'usage des ingénieurs.

DOWNING, S. Elements of practical.

EWBANK, T. Descriptive and historical account of hydraulic and other machines for raising water.

FRANCIS, J. B. Lowell hydraulic experiments.

Hydraulics (*continued*)—
MARZY, E. Hydraulique, L'.
NEVILLE, J. Hydraulic tables.
SMITH, J. Panorama of science and art.
See also Liquids; Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 21; Water.

Hydriotaphia; or, urn-burial. BROWNE, *Sir* T. (*In* Works, v. 3.)

Hydrogen. REYNOLDS, J. E. Hydrogen, as a gas and as a metal. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Hydroidæ. AGASSIZ, L. (J. R.) (*In his* Contributions to the natural history of the U. S. of A., v. 4.)
See also Radiata.

Hydropathy—
BELL, J. Treatise on baths.
FRANCKE, H. Outlines of a new theory of disease, applied to.
JOHNSON, E. Domestic practice of.
— Results of.
TRALL, R. T. Hydropathic encyclopædia.
See also Water-cure.

Hygiene—
BLACK, J. R. Ten laws of health, The.
DRAPER, J. C. Anatomy, physiology, and.
GORDON, C. A. Lessons in hygiene and surgery from the Franco-Prussian war.
LAZARUS, E. M. Passional.
LOBB, H. W. Hygiene; or, the hand-book of health.
TRALL, R. T. Hand-book of hygienic practice.
See also Gymnastics; Health; Longevity; Military hygiene.

Hymn of praise. MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F. (*In* Boosey's ed.)

Hymns—
NEWTON, J. Olney hymns.
PALMER, *Sir* R. (*Ed.*) Book of praise.
RIDER, G. T. Lyra Anglicana.
SACRIFICE of praise.
WARING, *Miss* A. L. Hymns and meditations.
WINCHELL, J. M. Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs of Dr. Watts.

Hymns for mothers and children. HUNTINGTON, F. D.

Hymns of the ages: selections. (3*d ser.*) Bost. 1865. 12.

Hypatia (*d.* A.D. 415). TOLLAND, J. History of. (*In his* Τετραδυμος.)

Hypatia. KINGSLEY, C.

Hyperion. KEATS, J. (*In* Poetical works.)

Hyperion. LONGFELLOW, H. W.

Hypsometry. WILLIAMSON, R. S. Barometric hypsometry.

Hysteria. SAVORY, W. S. Treatise on scrofula, hysteria, collapse. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)

I.

I go a-fishing. PRIME, W. C.

'I will.' POWER, P. B.

Iamblichus (*ab.* 305). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. [By Eunapius.] (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

Ibn-Gébirol, Salomon. *See* Avicébron.

Icazbalceta, Joaquin Garcia. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Ice. ENGELHARDT, M. Paper on the formation of ice at the bottom of the water. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Ice-caves. *See* Caves.

Ice-caves of France and Switzerland. BROWNE, G. F.

Ice-maiden. ANDERSEN, H. C.

Iceland—
BROWNE, J. R. Land of Thor.
DUFFERIN, F. T. B. (*Lord*). Letters from high latitudes.
EDMOND, C. Voyage dans les mers du nord.
FORBES, C. S. Iceland: its volcanoes, geysers, and glaciers.
GISLI, the outlaw. (Historical fiction.)
HARTWIG, G. Polar world, The.
ICELAND, Greenland, and the Faroe islands. H. F. lib., v. 131.
LA MOTTE-FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. de. Thiodolf, the Icelander. (Historical fiction.)
MACKENZIE, G. S. Travels in Iceland during 1810.
MILES, P. Nordurfari; or, rambles in.
MÜLLER, (F.) M. Norsemen in Iceland. Popular tales from the Norse. (*In* Chips, v. 2.)
PAIJKULL, C. W. Summer in.
PEYRÈRE, J. de la. Account of. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
PFEIFFER, *Mme.* I. Journey to and travels in Iceland, Sweden, and Norway.
— Visit to Iceland and the Scandinavian north.
STEPHENS, C. A. Left on Labrador. (Historical fiction.)
TROIL, U. von. Letters on Iceland, 1772. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
YOUNG, A. Travels in Iceland, 1776–8. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 4.)
See also Scandinavia.

Icelandic lang. and lit.—
CATALOGUE of the library of Benj. Thorpe.
KEYSER, R. Restoration of Icelandic literature. (*In* Religion of the Northmen.)
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Ichthyology. GIRARD, C. Report on the ichthyology of the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey. (*In* Emory's Report, v. 2, pt. ii.)
See also the names of countries, states, etc.

Iconographic encyclopædia. HECK, J. G. (*Ed.*)

Ida, die lesghierinn. BODENSTEDT, F. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 11.)

Idaho (terr.)—
JOHNSON, W. W. On distribution of forest trees in Montana, Idaho, and Washington. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
MCCLELLAN, R. G. Golden state, The.
RAPPLEYE'S map of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, etc., etc., 1868. [In frame.]
RAYMOND, R. W. Condition of the mining industry in. (*In his* Silver and gold.)
— Mines of the west.
— Statistics of mines and mining.

Idalia. RAME, L. DE LA.

Ide, George B. Bible pictures; or, life-sketches of life-truths. Bost. 1867. 12.

Ideal attained, The. FARNHAM, *Mrs.* E. W.

Ideal man. WIERZBICKI, F. P.

Idealina. KEWEN, E. J. C.

Idealism. GRAHAM, W.
Ideas. HEINE, H. (*In his* Pictures of travel.)
Ideas seldom thought of for extending knowledge. BLISS, H.
Ideen, Marie A. Changing the crosses, and winning the crown. Phil. 1872. 16°
Idées du temps présent, Les. MORIN, F.
Ides, Everard Ysbrants. From Muscovy to China [1692]. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
TRAVELS of. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 2.)
Idiocy. DUNCAN, P. M., *and* MILLARD, W. Classification, training, and education of the feeble-minded, etc., etc.
Idle and industrious miner, The. (Poem.) Illustrated by C. Nahl. (*In* Pamphlets of the Pacific coast.)
Idle scholar (*pseud.*). *See* HATFIELD, J.
Idler, The. JOHNSON, S.
Idler, The. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 15.)
Idolatry. BALDÆUS, P. Idolatry of the East India pagans. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 3.)
Iduna. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 24.)
Idyl of Red gulch. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Luck of Roaring camp, etc.)
Idylle. SECOND, A.
Idyls and epigrams. GARNETT, R.
Idyls and legends of Inverburn. BUCHANAN, R.
Idyls of battle. REDDON, *Miss* L. C.
Idyls of the king. TENNYSON, A.
If, yes, and perhaps. HALE, E. E.
Ignatius, — (*St.*), (*d.* 167). WAKE, W. Epistles of. (*In* Apostolic fathers.)
Ignorance. FOSTER, J. Evils of popular.
Ignorant philosopher. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE.
Ihne, Wilhelm. History of Rome. Lond. 1871. 2 v. 8°
Ilda Schönholm. HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. v. (*In* Werke, v. 8.)
Iles de l'océan. BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT, J. B. G. M. (*In* Univers, L', v. 25.)
Iliad. *See* Homer.
Iliad of Sandy bar. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)
Iliad of the east. RICHARDSON, F.
Ilias. *See* Homer.
Ill-omened marriage, The. (Poem.) BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. (*In* Pilgrims of the Rhine—Leipzig ed.)
Illicini, Bernardo. Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 2.)
Illinois—
ALBACH, J. R. Annals of the west.
CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide.)
DODGE, W. S. Waif of the war; or, history of the 75th Illinois infantry.
OWEN, D. D. Report of a geological survey of Illinois [1839].
RAU, C. Agricultural flint implements in southern. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)
WORTHEN, A. H., *et al.* Geological survey of.
Illuminates—
BAUER, B. Freimaurer, Jesuiten und Illuminaten in ihrem geschichtlichen zusammenhange.
RULHIÈRE, C. C. Essai sur la secte des Illuminés.
Illumination [method of lighting]. *See* Gas.
Illumination [style of printing]. R., F. M. Emblematic.
See also Painting.
Illusions perdues. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 15.)
Illustrated library of favorite song. HOLLAND, J. G. (*Ed.*)
Illustrated library of travel, exploration, and adventure. Ed. by J. Bayard Taylor. N. Y. *n.d.* 6 v. 12°

Contents:

Bacon, G. B.: Siam, the land of the white elephant.
Cumming, Lieut.-Col. R. G.: Wild men and wild beasts.
Richardson, Jas.: Yellowstone.
Taylor, J. B: Africa, Central.
Taylor, J. B.: Africa, South.
Taylor, J. B.: Arabia.
Taylor, J. B.: Japan.

Illustrated library of wonders. N. Y. 1870–72. 22 v. 12°

Contents:

Adams, W. H. D.: Light-houses and light-ships.
Baile, J.: Wonders of electricity.
Cazin, A.: Phenomena and laws of heat.
Duplessis, G.: Wonders of engraving.
Flammarion, C.: Wonders of the heavens.
Fonvielle, W. de: Thunder and lightning.
Guillemin, A.: Sun, The.
Lanoye, F. de: Rameses the great; or, Egypt 3,300 years ago.
Lanoye, F. de: Sublime in nature.
Lefèbre, M.: Wonders of agriculture.
Le Pileur, A.: Wonders of the human body.
Marion, F.: Wonderful balloon ascents.
Marion, F.: Wonders of optics.
Marion, F.: Wonders of vegetation.
Menault, E.: Intelligence of animals.
Monnier, M.: Wonders of Pompeii.
Radau, R.: Wonders of acoustics.
Sonrel, L.: Bottom of the sea.
Tissandier, G.: Wonders of water.
Viardot, L.: Wonders of European art.
Viardot, L.: Wonders of Italian art.
Viardot, L.: Wonders of sculpture.
Whiteing, R.: Wonderful escapes. Revised from the French of F. Bernard.

Illustrated London news. V. 1 (May 14, 1842) to 62 (June 28, 1873). Lond. 1842–73. 62 v. f°
Illustrations of British history. LODGE, E. [1513–1618.]
Illustrations of Shakespeare and of ancient manners, with dissertations on the clowns and fools of Shakespeare, etc. DOUCE, F.
Illustrations of universal progress. SPENCER, H.
Illustre Gaudissart. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 12.)
Illustrious scullery-maid. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In his* Exemplary novels.)
Illyria. LEAR, E. Journals of landscape painter in Albania and.
Ilustre fregona, La. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In* Obras escogidas, v. 9.)
Im bivouak. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 26.)
Im jahre des herrn. RIEHL, W. H. (*In* Culturgeschichtliche novellen.)
Im rothen hause. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 10.)
Imaginary conversations. LANDOR, W. S.
Imagination—
DELILLE, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 11, 12.)
TYNDALL, J. Use and limit of the imagination in science.
Imagination and fancy. HUNT, (J. H.) L.
Imaginative biography. BRYDGES, *Sir* S. E. Lond. 1838. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Beattie, James, v. 1.
Blount, Chas., earl of Devonshire, v. 1.
Boteler, Henry, Lord Avening, v. 1.
Brackley, Lord, v. 1.

Imaginative biography (*continued*)—
Breton, Nicholas, v. 2.
Brooke, Lord, v. 1.
Brown, Wm., v. 2.
Cavendish, Margaret, duchess of Newcastle, v. 2.
Chandos, Geo. Lord, v. 1.
Clifford, George, v. 1.
Collins, William, v. 1.
Cotton, Chas., the younger, v. 1.
Cowper, Sir William, v. 1.
Daniell, Samuel, v. 1.
Douglas, Andrew, v. 1.
Drayton, Michael, v. 2.
Falkland, Lord, v. 1.
Fitzherbert, v. 1.
Gray, Thomas, v. 1.
Grey, Lord Chandos, v. 2.
Herbert, Wm., earl of Pembroke, v. 2.
Hooker, Richard, v. 1.
Johnson, Samuel, v. 2.
Milton, John, v. 1.
Petrarch, Francis, v. 2.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, v. 2.
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, v. 1.
Sandys, Sir Edwyn, v. 1.
Smith, Charlotte, v. 2.
Tasso, Torquato, v. 2.
Vesey, Sir George, v. 1.
Walpole, Horace, v. 1.

Imâms. SALÎL-IBN-RAZÎK. History of the imâms and seyyids of 'Omân. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 44.)

Imitation of Christ. KEMPIS, T. À.

Immen-see. STORM, T.

Immigration. *See* Emigration.

Immortality of the soul—
RICHTER, J. P. F. Campaner thal.
WALKER, J. B. Immortality and worth of the soul. (*In* Poetry and reason.)
See also Future state.

Impartial inquiry. COLLIBER, S.

Impending crisis of the south. HELPER, H. R.

Imperial academy of sciences, etc. (Bordeaux). Programme of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

Imperial and papal Rome. (Poem.) LONG, C. E. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Imperial dictionary. OGILVIE, J.

Imperial gazetteer. BLACKIE, W. G.

Imperial guard of Napoléon. HEADLEY, J. T.

Imperial journal of the arts and sciences. RANKINE, W. J. McQ., *et al.*

Impey, Elijah. IMPEY, E. B. Memoirs of; with anecdotes of Warren Hastings, Sir Philip Francis, etc., compiled from authentic documents, in refutation of the calumnies of T. B. Macaulay. Lond. 1846. 8?

Impey, Elijah Barwell. Memoirs of Elijah Impey.

Impostors. History of the Russian assumers, A ('Samosvantsi'). (*Russian.*)

Impressions de voyage. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 29.)

Impressions de voyage: le Caucase; le Corricolo; Russie; Suisse. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Impressions of England. COXE, A. C.

Improvement of society by diffusion of knowledge. DICK, T.

Improvement of the mind. WATTS, I.

Improvement of time. FOSTER, J.

Improvisatore. ANDERSEN, H. C.

Improvisatrice. LANDON, L. E.

Imray, J. *See* Mitchell, W.

In a crucible. PUGH, *Mrs.* E. L.

In a transport. STODDARD, C. W. (*In his* South-sea idyls.)

In and around Stamboul. HORNBY, *Mrs.* E.

In bonds. HEAVEN, *Mrs.* S. M.

In both worlds. HOLCOMBE, W. H.

In der zwölften stunde. SPIELHAGEN, F. (*In* Werke.)
Same. (*In* Ges. werke, v. 5.)

In duty bound. N. Y. 1870. 8? (3 *cop.*)

In einer stillen strasse. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 3.)

In exile. ST., W. VON.

In exitu Israel. GOULD, S. B.

In extremis. GREENOUGH, *Mrs.* R. S.

In meines vaters haus rind viele wohnungen. HOLTEI, K. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 27.)

In memoriam. TENNYSON, A.

In reih und glied. SPIELHAGEN, F. (*In* Ges. werke, v. 13–18.)

In school and out. ADAMS, W. T.

In silk attire. BLACK, W.

In the eastern seas. KINGSTON, W. H. G.

In the golden shell. MAZINI, L.

In the ice. TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (*In his* Coupon bonds, etc.)

In the morning-land. STUART-GLENNIE, J. S.

In the ranks. DOUGLAS, A. M.

In the rapids. HART, G.

In the tropics; by a settler in Santo Domingo. KIMBALL, R. B.

In the wilds of Africa. KINGSTON, W. H. G.

In the year 1813. REUTER, F.

In trust. DOUGLAS, A. M.

In vinculis. KEILEY, A. M.

In war time; and other poems. WHITTIER, J. G.

Incas (or Yncas)—
GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA. Comentarios reales de los.
— Florida del Inca, La. Historia del adelantado Hernando de Soto.
— Royal commentaries of the. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 41, 42.)

Inchbald, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (1753–1821). Animal magnetism. (Farce.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 10.
CHILD of nature. (Dr.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 6.
EVERY one has his fault. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 9.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 23.
I'LL tell you what. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 7.
LOVERS' vows. Altered from the German of Kotzebue. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 10.
MIDNIGHT hour. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 12.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 1.
NEXT-DOOR neighbors. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 7.
SUCH things are. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 6.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 23.
To marry, or not to marry. (Com.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 23.
WEDDING-DAY. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 6.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 1.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.
WISE man of the east. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 7.
WIVES as they were, and maids as they are. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 12.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 23.
(*Ed.*) British theatre; or, a collection of plays, which are acted at the theatres Royal, Drury lane, Covent garden, and Haymarket. Printed under the authority of the managers, from the prompt books. With biographical and critical remarks. Lond. 1808. 25 v. 16?

Contents:
All for love. Trag. Dryden, v. 6.
All in the wrong. Com. Murphy, v. 15.
Antony and Cleopatra. Trag. Shakespeare, v. 4.
As you like it. Com. Shakespeare, v. 3.
Barbarossa. Trag. Brown, v. 15.
Battle of Hexham. Colman, Jr., v. 20.
Beaux' stratagem. Com. Farquhar, v. 8.
Beggar's opera. Op. Gay, v. 12.

Inchbald (*continued*)—
Belle's stratagem. Com. Cowley, v. 19.
Bold stroke for a husband. Com. Cowley, v. 19.
Bold stroke for a wife. Com. Centlivre, v. 11.
Brothers. Com. Cumberland, v. 18.
Busybody. Com. Centlivre, v. 11.
Careless husband. Com. Cibber, v. 9.
Castle of Andalusia. Com. op. O'Keeffe, v. 22.
Cato. Trag. Addison, v. 8.
Chances. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher, v. 6.
Clandestine marriage. Com. Colman *and* Garrick, v. 16.
Comedy of errors. Com. Shakespeare, v. 1.
Conscious lovers. Com. Steele, v. 12.
Constant couple. Com. Farquhar, v. 8.
Coriolanus. Hist. play. Shakespeare, v. 5.
Count of Narbonne. Trag. Jephson, v. 20.
Countess of Salisbury. Trag. Hartson, v. 16.
Country girl. Com. Alt from Wycherley's 'Country wife.' Garrick, v. 16.
Cure for heartache. Com. Morton, v. 25.
Cymbeline. Hist. play. Shakespeare, v. 4.
De Montford. Trag. Baillie, v. 24.
Deserted daughter. Com. Holcroft, v. 24.
Distressed mother. Trag. Philips, v. 7.
Douglas. Trag. Home, v. 16.
Dramatist. Com. Reynolds, v. 20.
Duenna. Com. op. Sheridan, v. 19.
Earl of Essex. Trag. Jones, v. 22.
Earl of Warwick. Trag. Franklin, v. 19.
Edward, the black prince. Trag. Shirley, v. 14.
Every man in his humor. Com. Jonson, v. 5.
Every one has his fault. Com. Inchbald, v. 23.
Fair penitent. Trag. Rowe, v. 10.
Fatal curiosity. Trag. Lillo, v. 11.
First love. Com. Cumberland, v. 18.
Fontainebleau. Com. op. O'Keeffe, v. 22.
Foundling. Com. Moore, v. 14.
Gamester. Trag. Moore, v. 14.
George Barnwell. Trag. Lillo, v. 11.
Good-natured man. Com. Goldsmith, v. 17.
Grecian daughter. Trag. Murphy, v. 15.
Gustavus Vasa. Trag. Brooke, v. 7.
Hamlet. Trag. Shakespeare, v. 1.
Heir-at-law. Com. Colman, v. 21.
Heiress. Com. Burgoyne, v. 22.
Honeymoon. Com. Tobin, v. 25.
Hypocrite. Com. Bickerstaff, v. 11.
Inconstant. Com. Farquhar, v. 8.
Inkle and Yarico. Opera. Colman, v. 20.
Iron chest. Colman, v. 21.
Isabella. Trag. Southern, v. 7.
Jane Shore. Trag. Rowe, v. 10.
Jealous wife. Com. Colman, v. 16.
Jew. Com. Cumberland, v. 18.
John Bull. Com. Colman, v. 21.
Julius Cæsar. Trag. Shakespeare, v. 4.
King Henry IV. Pts. i., ii. Hist. play. Shakespeare, v. 2.
King Henry v. Hist. play. Shakespeare, v. 2.
King Henry VIII. Hist. play. Shakespeare, v. 3.
King John. Hist. play. Shakespeare, v. 4.
King Lear. Hist. play. Shakespeare, v. 4.
King Richard III. Hist. play. Shakespeare, v. 1.
Know your own mind. Com. Murphy, v. 15.
Lady Jane Grey. Trag. Rowe, v. 10.
Lionel and Clarissa. Com. op. Bickerstaff, v. 17.
Love for love. Com. Congreve, v. 13.
Love in a village. Com. op. Bickerstaff, v. 17.
Love makes a man. Com. Cibber, v. 9.
Lovers' vows. A play, altered from the German of Kotzebue. Inchbald, v. 23.
Macbeth. Trag. Shakespeare, v. 4.
Mahomet, the impostor. Trag. Miller, v. 13.
Maid of the mill. Com. op. Bickerstaff, v. 17.
Man of the world. Com. Macklin, v. 14.
Measure for measure. Com. Shakespeare, v. 3.
Merchant of Venice. Com. Shakespeare, v. 2.
Merry wives of Windsor. Com. Shakespeare, v. 3.
Mountaineers. Colman, Jr., v. 21.
Mourning bride. Trag. Congreve, v. 13.
Much ado about nothing. Com. Shakespeare, v. 2.
New way to pay old debts. Com. Massinger, v. 6.
Oroonoko. Trag. Southern, v. 7.
Orphan. Trag. Otway, v. 12.
Othello. Trag. Shakespeare, v. 5.
Point of honor. Kemble, v. 24.
Poor gentleman. Com. Colman, v. 21.
Provoked husband. Com. Vanbrugh, v. 9.
Provoked wife. Com. Vanbrugh, v. 9.
Recruiting officer. Com. Farquhar, v. 8.
Revenge. Trag. Young, v. 12.
Richard III. *See* King Richard III.
Rival queens. Trag. Lee, v. 6.
Rivals. Com. Sheridan, v. 19.
Road to ruin. Com. Holcroft, v. 24.
Roman father. Trag. Whitehead, v. 14.
Romeo and Juliet. Trag. Shakespeare, v. 1.
Rule a wife and have a wife. Com. Beaumont *and* Fletcher, v. 6.
School of reform. Com. Morton, v. 25.
She stoops to conquer. Com. Goldsmith, v. 17.
She wou'd and she wou'd not. Com. Cibber, v. 9.
Siege of Damascus. Trag. Hughes, v. 10.
Speed the plough. Com. Morton, v. 25.

Inchbald (*continued*)—
Stranger. Kotzebue. Tr. by Thompson, v. 24.
Such things are. Inchbald, v. 23.
Surrender of Calais. Colman, Jr., v. 20.
Suspicious husband. Com. Hoadly, v. 13.
Tamerlane. Trag. Rowe, v. 10.
Tancred and Sigismundi. Trag. Thomson, v. 13.
Tempest. Shakespeare, v. 5.
To marry or not to marry. Com. Inchbald, v. 23.
Twelfth night. Com. Shakespeare, v. 5.
Venice preserved. Trag. Otway, v. 12.
Way to get married. Com. Morton, v. 25.
Way to keep him. Com. Murphy, v. 15.
West Indian. Com. Cumberland, v. 18.
Wheel of fortune. Com. Altered from Kotzebue. Cumberland, v. 18.
Wild oats. Com. O'Keeffe, v. 22.
Winter's tale. Shakespeare, v. 3.
Wives as they were, and maids as they are. Com. Inchbald, v. 23.
Wonder! a woman keeps a secret. Centlivre, v. 11.
Zara. Trag. Hill, v. 7.

(*Ed.*) Collection of farces, and other afterpieces. Lond. 1809. 7 v. 16°

Contents:
Adopted child. Mus. drama. Birch, v. 6.
All the world's a stage. Far. Jackman, v. 4.
Apprentice. Far. Murphy, v. 3.
Author. Com. Foote, v. 7.
Birthday. Com. Dibdin, v. 2.
Blind boy. Melo-dr., v. 1.
Bon ton, or high life above stairs. Far. Garrick, v. 5.
Catharine and Petruchio. Com. Garrick, v. 4.
Child of nature. Inchbald, v. 1.
Citizen. Far. Murphy, v. 4.
Comus. Masque. Milton, J. Altered by Colman, v. 7.
Critic. Dr. piece. Sheridan, v. 3.
Deserter. Far. Dibdin, v. 2.
Deuce is in him. Far. Colman, v. 6.
Devil to pay. Op. Coffey, v. 5.
Doctor and the apothecary. Musical entert. Cobb, v. 6.
Edgar and Emmeline. Com. Hawkesworth, v. 6.
Ella Rosenberg. Melo-dr. Kenney, v. 1.
Farm-house. Far. Johnson, v. 6.
Farmer. Far. O'Keeffe, v. 2.
First floor. Far. Cobb, v. 6.
Flora, or hob in the well. Far. Dogget, v. 5.
Guardian. Far. Garrick, v. 5.
Hartford bridge. Op. far. Pearce, v. 3.
High life below stairs. Far. Garrick, v. 5.
Highland reel. O'Keeffe, v. 2.
Irish widow. Com. Garrick, v. 5.
Irishman in London. Macready, v. 2.
Jew and the doctor. Far. Dibdin, v. 2.
Lock and key. Mus. entert. Hoare, v. 3.
Lodoiska. Op. Kemble, v. 7.
Love à la mode. Far. Macklin, v. 1.
Lyar. Com. Foote, v. 5.
Lying valet. Far. Garrick, v. 4.
Maid of the oaks. Burgoyne, v. 6.
Matrimony. Op. Kenney, v. 1.
Mayor of Garratt. Com. Foote, v. 5.
Midas. Burletta. O'Hara, v. 7.
Midnight hour. Com. Inchbald, v. 1.
Miller of Mansfield. Dr. tale. Dodsley, v. 7.
Minor. Com. Foote, v. 5.
Miss in her teens. Far. Garrick, v. 4.
Mock doctor. Com. Fielding, v. 5.
Netley abbey. Op. farce. Pearce, v. 3.
Old maid. Com. Murphy, v. 7.
Padlock. Far. Bickerstaff, v. 4.
Poor soldier. Op. O'Keeffe, v. 2.
Prisoner at large. O'Keeffe, v. 2.
Quaker. Com. op. Dibdin, v. 4.
Raising the wind. Far. Kenney, v. 1.
Register office. Far. Reed, v. 3.
Richard cœur de lion. Hist. rom. Burgoyne, v. 6.
Rosina. Com. op. Brooke, v. 3.
School for authors. Com. Tobin, v. 7.
Sultan. Com. Bickerstaff, v. 3.
Three weeks after marriage. Far. Murphy, v. 4.
Tom Thumb. Far. alt. O'Hara, v. 6.
Turnpike gate. Mus. entert. Knight, v. 3.
Two strings to your bow. Far. Jephson, v. 2.
Waterman. Ballad op. Dibdin, v. 7.
Ways and means. Com. Colman, Jr., v. 7.
Wedding-day. Inchbald, v. 1.
Who's the dupe? Cowley, v. 9.

(*Ed.*) Modern theatre, The: a collection of successful modern plays, printed from the prompt books. Lond. 1811. 10 v. 16°

Contents:
Bank-note. Com. Macready, v. 9.
Box-lobby challenge. Com. Cumberland, v. 5.
Braganza. Trag. Jephson, v. 6.
Carmelite. Trag. Cumberland, v. 5.

Inchbald (*continued*)—
Chapter of accidents. Com. Lee, v. 9.
Delinquent. Com. Reynolds, v. 2.
Duplicity. Com. Holcroft, v. 4.
England preserved. Trag. Watson, v. 8.
English merchant. Com. Colman, v. 9.
False impressions. Com. Cumberland, v. 5.
Fashionable levities. Com. Macnally, v. 10.
Folly as it flies. Com. Reynolds, v. 2.
Fortune's fool. Com. Reynolds, v. 2.
Fugitive. Com. Richardson, v. 8.
He would be a soldier. Com. Philon, v. 8.
He's much to blame. Com. Holcroft, v. 4.
Henry II. Trag. Hull, v. 9.
How to grow rich. Com. Reynolds, v. 1.
I'll tell you what. Com. Inchbald, v. 7.
Impostors. Com. Cumberland, v. 6.
Laugh when you can. Com. Reynolds, v. 2.
Law of Lombardy. Trag. Jephson, v. 6.
Life of a day. Com. O'Keeffe, v. 10.
Life. Com. Reynolds, v. 1.
Mary, queen of Scots. Trag. St. John, v. 8.
Matilda. Trag. Franklin, v. 8.
Mysterious husband. Trag. Cumberland, v. 5.
Natural son. Com. Cumberland, v. 5.
Next-door neighbors. Com. Inchbald, v. 7.
Notoriety. Com. Reynolds, v. 1.
Percy. Trag. More, v. 7.
Rage. Com. Reynolds, v. 1.
Ramah Droog. Com. op. Cobb, v. 6.
School for arrogance. Com. Holcroft, v. 4.
School for prejudice. Com. Dibdin, v. 4.
School for wives. Com. Kelly, v. 9.
Secrets worth knowing. Com. Morton, v. 3.
Seduction. Com. Holcroft, v. 4.
Speculation. Com. Reynolds, v. 2.
Time's a tell-tale. Com. Siddons, v. 10.
Trip to Scarborough. Com. Sheridan, v. 7.
Votary of wealth. Com. Holman, v. 3.
Werter. Trag. Reynolds, v. 3.
What is she? Com. (*anon.*), v. 10.
Which is the man? Com. Cowley, v. 10.
Who wants a guinea? Com. Colman, v. 3.
Wife of two husbands. Mus. dr. Cobb, v. 6.
Will. Com. Reynolds, v. 1.
Wise man of the east. Com. Inchbald, v. 7.
Zorinski. Morton, v. 3.

Incidents and anecdotes of the war. VICTOR, O. J.

Incidents in my life. HOME, D. D.

Income-tax. COLE, C. Speech in the U. S. senate on the. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)
See also Revenue; Taxes.

Independence hall (*Phil.*). BELISLE, D. W. History of.

India—

History:

ARRIANUS. Historia Indica. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
AUBER, P. Rise and progress of British power in.
BALL, C. History of the Indian mutiny.
BARTLETT, D. W. Heroes of the Indian rebellion.
BJÖRNSTJERNA, M. F. F. British empire in the east.
BRAHMINS and pariahs: an appeal by the indigo manufacturers of Bengal to the British government, for protection against the lieut.-gov. of Bengal.
CAMOËNS, L. de. Lusiad, The.
CORDEN, R. Speeches.
COLOMB, — (*Capt.*). Slave-catching in the Indian ocean.
CORNER, J. India: pictorial, descriptive, and historical.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Archæological survey of India. Four reports, made in 1862–5.
DEFENSE of Lucknow.
DOWLEANS, A. M. Official catalogue of contributions from India to the London exhibition of 1862.
ELLIOT, H. M. History of.
— Memoirs on the history, folk-lore, and distribution of the races of the north-western provinces of.

India (*continued*)—
HEEREN, A. H. L. Historical researches, v. 2.
HOUGH, W. British military exploits in India [1757–1849].
INDIA in the XV. century. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 21.)
JACOLLIOT, L. Bible in.
MACFARLANE, C. History of British.
MACLEOD, A. On India.
MALCOM, H. F. India and the Indian mutiny.
MARLÈS, J. L. de. Histoire générale de l'Inde ancienne et moderne depuis l'an 2000 avant J. C. jusqu'à nos jours, précédés d'une notice géographique.
MARSHMAN, J. C. History of India [to 1828].
MARTIN, R. M. Indian empire.
MARTINEAU, H. British rule in.
MICKLE, W. J. Discovery of India; Portuguese Asia. (*In* Lusiad, v. 1.)
MILL, J. History of British.
MURRAY, H., *et al.* Historical and descriptive account of. H. F. lib., v. 47–9.
MUTINY in. (*In* Memorable year.)
PEARS, E. Prison system of. (*In* Prisons and reformatories.)
POCOCKE, E. India in Greece; or, truth in mythology.
QUARTERLY oriental magazine.
ROBERTSON, W. Ancient.
SLADEN, E. B. Exploration *via* the Irawaddy and Bhamo to south-western China. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)
TAYLOR, M. Student's manual of history of.
VALBEZEN, E. de. Anglais et l'Inde, Les.
WALSH, J. J. Memorial of the Fullebgurh mission.
WARD, F. de W. India and the Hindoos.
WELLINGTON, A. W. (*duke of*). Supplementary dispatches and memoranda, v. 1–4.
WILSON, H. H. History of British India [1805–35].
WOODTHORPE, R. G. Lushai expedition, 1871–2.

Description and travel:

APOLLONIUS TYANÆUS. Indian travels of. *See* Praulx (*below*).
BLAKE, J. L. View of the world.
BRADDON, E. Life in.
BROOKS, J. Seven months' run, up and down.
CHUNDER, B. Travels of a Hindoo to various parts of Bengal and upper.
COFFIN, C. C. Our new way round the world.
COOPER, T. T. Travels of a pioneer of commerce in pigtail and petticoats.
CUMMING, R. G. Wild men and wild beasts; or, scenes in camp and jungle.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Ancient geography of India. V. 1, Buddhist period.
DILKE, C. W. Greater Britain.
DUBOIS, J. A. (*Abbé*). Manners and customs of.
EVERARD, R. Sufferings on a voyage to India [1686–9].
FAH-HIAN *and* SUNG-YUN. Travels from China to India [A.D. 400 and 518].
FORBES, J. Oriental memoirs.
FORTUNE, R. Two visits to the tea countries of China and the British tea plantations in the Himalaya.

India (*continued*)—
GEMELLI-CARERI, G. F. Travels in Indostan [1686]. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 4.)
HALL, B. Fragments of voyages and travels.
HAND-BOOK of.
HEBER, R. Journey through the upper provinces of.
HENDERSON, G., *and* HUME, A. O. Lahore to Yarkand.
HODSON's twelve years of a soldier's life in.
IVES, E. Voyage from England to India in 1755–7.
JENKINS, H. L. Notes on a trip across the Patkoi range, from Assam to the Hookong valley. (*In* Royal geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)
KERR, J. Land of Ind; or, glimpses of.
LOCKMAN, J. Travels of the Jesuits.
MACKENZIE, *Mrs.* C. Life in the mission, the camp, and the zenáná.
MACLEOD, N. Days in north.
MALCOLM, J. Memoir of central.
MINTURN, R. B., Jr. From New York to Delhi.
MURRAY, H., *et al.* Historical and descriptive account of British.
PALMER, J. W. New and the old.
PRIAULX, O. de B. Indian travels of Apollonius, and the Indian embassies to Rome from the reign of Augustus to the death of Justinian.
RENAUDOT, E. (*Tr.*) Ancient accounts of India and China.
ROE, *Sir* T. Journal of a voyage in India, 1614–15. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Voyage round the world, 1835–7.
RUSSELL, W. H. My diary in.
SEWARD, W. H. Travels around the world.
SPEIR, C. Life in ancient.
SPRY, H. H. Modern.
TAYLOR, (J.) B. Visit to India, China, and Japan in 1853.
TRAIN, G. F. American merchant.
W., F. T. From Calcutta to the snowy range.
XAVIER, F. (*Saint*). Lettres de Xavier, apôtre des Indes et du Japon, 1542.

Geology and natural history:

HENDERSON, G., *and* HUME, A. O. Lahore to Yarkand.
OLDHAM, T. Memoirs of the geological survey of. 6 v. 8°
— Palæontologia Indica. 5 pts. in 3 v. 4°
— Records of the geological survey of.

Language and religion:

BLEECK, A. H. (*Tr.*) Avesta: the religious books of the Parsees.
FERGUSSON, J. Tree and serpent worship; or, illustrations of mythology and art in.
LORD, H. Discovery of the Banian religion and the religion of the Persees. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)
SCHLEGEL, K. W. F. von. Gedichte aus dem Indischen. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 10.)
— Language and philosophy of. (*In* Æsthetic and miscellaneous works.)
— Ueber die sprache und weisheit der Indier. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 8.)

India (*continued*)—
TAYLOR, M. Native literature of. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 2.)
WILSON, H. H. (*Tr.*) Rig-Veda-Sanhitá.
— Vishnu Purána.
See also—

Aryan languages.	Kulu.
Buddhism.	Lahore.
E. I. archipelago.	Malabar.
East India co.	Siam.
Ceylon.	Sindhi.
Coromandel.	Singapore.
Hindoos.	Todas.
Idolatry.	

Also the names of different languages and religions.

India: the pearl of Pearl river. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.
India in the XV. century. Being a collection of narratives of voyages to India in the century preceding the Portuguese discovery of the cape of Good Hope, from Latin, Persian, and Russian sources. Now first translated into English. Ed. by R. H. Major. Lond. 1859. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 21.)
India rubber. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 26.
Indian archipelago. *See* East India archipelago.
Indian captivities. DRAKE, S. G.
Indian corn—
ENFIELD, E. Indian corn: its value, culture, and uses.
KLIPPART, J. H. Wheat-plant, The; with remarks on.
Indian girl's lament. BRYANT, W. C. (*In* Poems.)
Indian language—
GIBBS, G. Languages of the aboriginal Indians of America. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
WHYMPER, F. Dialects of Indians of northern Alaska. (*In* Appendix to his 'Travel and adventures in Alaska.')
See also Indians; and the names of different dialects.
Indian massacres, and war of 1862. EBELL, A. J.
Indian ocean. OSBORN, S. Geography of the bed of the Atlantic and Indian oceans, etc. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)
Indian pilgrim. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 4.)
Indian wars—
CULLUM, G. W. List of battles. (*In his* Biog. register of officers and graduates of West Point.)
PARKMAN, F., Jr. Conspiracy of Pontiac.
Indiana (state)—
ALBACH, J. R. Annals of the west.
CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide.)
COX, E. T. First annual report of the geological survey of Indiana, made in 1869.
ELEVENTH annual report of the Indiana state board of agriculture, and the first annual report of E. T. Cox, state geologist. Indianapolis, 1869. 8°
GENERAL laws of the state of Indiana, passed at the 34th session of the general assembly. Indianapolis, 1850. 8°
SMITH, O. H. Early Indiana trials; and sketches.
Indiana. [Novel.] DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Indiana Asbury university. Annual catalogue, 1866–7. Indianapolis, 1867. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

TRIENNIAL catalogue, 1866–7. Indianapolis, 1867. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

Indianapolis (*Indiana*). NOWLAND, J. H. B. Early reminiscences of.

Indians—

ADAIR, J. History of American.

AMERICAN state papers: Indian affairs, 1789–1827. 2 v.

BAEGERT, J. Account of the aboriginal inhabitants of the California peninsula. (*In* Smithsonian repts. 1863, 1864.)

BEESON, J. Plea for the Indians; with facts and features of the war in Oregon [1855–6].

BOSCANA, G. Chinigchinich: historical account of the origin, customs, and traditions of the Indians at the missionary establishment of St. Juan Capistrano, Alta California. (*In* Robinson's Life in California.)

BRETT, W. H. Indian tribes of Guiana.

BRINTON, D. G. History of the Indian tribes of Florida. (*In* Notes on the Floridian peninsula.)

— Myths of the new world: treatise on the symbolism and mythology of the red race in America.

CATLIN, G. Illustrations of the manners, customs, and condition of the North American.

— Life amongst the.

COMETTANT, O. Ce que les Indiens Hurwoovs font des pains à cacheter. (*In* Nouveau monde, Le.)

COX, R. Residence amongst various tribes hitherto unknown. (*In* Adventures on the Columbia river.)

DE FOREST, J. W. History of the Indians of Connecticut to 1850.

DOMENECH, E. M. (*Abbé*). Indian ethnography. (*In* Seven years in the great desert of North America.)

DRAKE, S. G. Aboriginal races of North America.

— Indian captivities.

— Tragedies of the wilderness.

EBELL, A. J. Indian massacres, and war of 1862.

EWBANK, T. Description of the Indian antiquities brought from Chile and Peru. (*In* Gilliss's U. S. naval astron. exped., v. 2.)

FIELD, T. W. Essay towards an Indian bibliography.

FLINT, T. Indian wars of the west.

GALLATIN, A. Hale's Indians of north-west America, and vocabularies of North America. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Transactions, v. 2.)

— Synopsis of the Indian tribes of North America. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 2.)

GARDNER, W. H. Ethnology of the Indians of the valley of the Red river of the north. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

GOODRICH, S. G. History of the Indians of North and South America.

— Manners, customs, and antiquities of the Indians of North and South America.

GOOKIN, D. Historical account of the doings and sufferings of the Christian Indians of

Indians (*continued*)—

New England. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 2.)

HALKETT, J. Historical notes concerning Indians of North America, and attempts made to civilize them.

HARDISTY, W. L. Notes on the Tinneh or Chepewyan Indians of British and Russian America. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

HAYDEN, F. V. Notes on Indian history. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

INDIOS de la Nueva España, ritos antiquos, sacrificios e idolatrias, y de su conversion a la fé. (*In* Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico, v. 9.)

IRVING, J. T. Indian sketches, taken during an expedition to the Pawnee and other tribes, 1835.

JONES, C. C., Jr. Antiquities of the southern Indians, particularly of the Georgia tribes.

JONES, S. Notes on the Tinneh or Chepewyan Indians of British and Russian America. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

LEWIS, M., *and* CLARKE, W. Account of the various tribes inhabiting the north-west of America: their habits, customs, etc., etc. (*In their* Expedition.)

Contents:

Tribes noticed:
Assiniboines.
Cathlamahs.
Chenooks.
Cheyennes.
Chillackittequaw.
Chopunnish.
Clatsops.
Killimucks.
Mandans.
Neerchokios.

Tribes (*continued*):
Osages.
Pawnees.
Pierced-nose Indians.
Shoshonees.
Sioux.
Skellloot.
Tetons.
Wappatoos.
Willetpos.

LONG, J. Voyages and travels of an Indian interpreter, 1791, describing the manners and customs of the North American.

MCINTOSH, J. Origin of the North American.

M'KENNEY, T. L., *and* HALL, J. History of Indian tribes of North America.

MARCY, R. B. Description of the Indian nomads of the plains. (*In his* Army life on the border.)

MARRYAT, F. Narrative of the travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet, etc., etc.

MORGAN, L. H. Report upon the articles furnished to the Indian collection of the university of N. Y. *See* New York—reports.

MORSE, J. Report to the secretary of war, on Indian affairs [1820].

NORTH American Indians and Friends. Account of the conduct of the religious society of Friends towards the Indians [1656–1843]. *See* Meetings for sufferings.

PAPER on medicine and medicine feasts among the Vancouver island Indians. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)

PAPER on the Indians of California. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 3.)

PAPERS on 'Fragmentary memorials of Father Kino, and the Indians of Sonora and California.' (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)

PEALE, T. R. Uses of the brain and marrow of animals among the Indians of North America. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

POPE, J. Account of the Apaches, Camanches, Lipans, Tonkawas, Wacos, and Wichitas in New Mexico. (*In his* Report on route

Indians (*continued*)—
near 32d parallel.) *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.
POWERS, S. Northern California Indians. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 8, 9.)
RIDGE, J. R. Papers on North American. (*In* Hesperian, The, v. 8.)
ROSS, A. Some account of the Indians on the coast of the Pacific. (*In his* Adventures of first settlers on the Columbia river.)
ROSS, B. R. Notes on the Tinneh or Chepewyan Indians of British and Russian America. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)
SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. American Indians: their history, condition, and prospects.
— Information respecting the history, condition, and prospects of Indian tribes of U. S.
SEPP, A., *and* BEHME, A. Account of the attempt to convert the Indians of Paraquaria (South Am.), 1691. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 5.)
STANLEY, J. M. Portraits of North American. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 2.)
SWAN, J. G. Indians of Cape Flattery. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 16.)
THATCHER, B. B. Indian biography. H. F. lib., v. 45, 46.
TUTTLE, E. B. Boy's own book about.
WHIPPLE, A. W., EWBANK, T., *and* TURNER, W. W. History of the Indian tribes in the north-west of the United States, their traditions, superstitions, language, dress, antiquities, localities, monuments, modes of habitation, etc., etc. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 1.

Historical fiction:

BALLANTYNE, R. M. Away in the wilderness.
CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Natchez, Les.
COOPER, J. F. Last of the Mohicans.
DONALDSON, J. D. Sergeant Atkins.
EASTMAN, *Mrs.* M. Dacotah.
HOSMER, W. H. C. Poetical works.
REID, M. Odd people.
See also—

America.	Iroquois.
Apaches.	Mandans.
California.	Senecas.
Colonial intelligencer.	United States.

Also the names of tribes.

Indicator. HUNT, (J. H.) L.
Indices: historical and rational. NEWPORT, D.
Indictments and pleas. WHARTON, F. Precedents of.
Indigenous races of the earth. NOTT, J. C., *and* GLIDDON, G. R.
Indigestion. *See* Digestion.
Indo-Germanische sprachen. SCHLEICHER, A.
Induction. *See* Philosophy.
Inductive sciences—
WHEWELL, W. History of.
— Philosophy of inductive sciences, founded upon their history.
Industrial arts—
ARTIZAN, The.
BURTY, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of the.
FEUCHÈRE, L. Art industriel, L': recueil de dispositions et de décorations intérieures.

Industrial arts (*continued*)—
INDUSTRIAL progress of New South Wales; being a report of the intercolonial exhibition of 1870, at Sydney.
WARING, J. B. Masterpieces of industrial art and sculpture at the international exhibition, 1862.
See also Industrial exhibitions; Mechanics.
Industrial biography. SMILES, S. Iron-workers and tool-makers.
Industrial classes. Reports from her majesty's diplomatic and consular agents abroad, respecting the condition of the industrial classes in foreign countries.
Industrial drawing, for beginners: free hand. Bost. 1872. 12°
Industrial exhibitions—
ARNOLD, H. P. Great exhibition, The.
BUCHER, L. Londoner industrie austellung von 1862, Die.
EXPOSITION des produits de l'industrie Française en 1844. (*In* Rapport du jury central.)
ILLUSTRATED catalogue of great exhibition of 1851. Published in connection with the Art-journal. Lond. *n.t.p.* 4°
ILLUSTRATED catalogue of the Dublin exhibition in 1853.
MECHANICS' institute [San Fran.]. Eighth industrial exhibition, 1871.
PARIS universal exposition of 1867: reports of the U. S. commission. *See* under Paris.
REPORTS of the juries, 1851. *See* London exhibition.
WARING, J. B. Masterpieces of industrial art and sculpture at the international exhibition, 1862 [Lond.].
See also Dublin; London; Mechanics' institute (S. F.); Paris.
Industrial fair evening gazette. *See* Mechanics' institute (S. F.).
Industrial magazine, The. V. 1 (1867). (*In* Mis. magazines—Pamphlets, v. 18.)
Industrial monthly: a practical journal for manufacturers, mechanics, builders, inventors, engineers, and architects; with a record of railway progress. V. 1. N. Y. 1872. 8°
Industry—
DODD, G. Curiosities of.
FRIEDLEY, E. T. Opportunities for.
KNIGHT, C. Cyclopædia of the industry of all nations.
— Knowledge is power.
See also Arts; Industrial; and the names of special branches.
Inebriate's hut, The. SOUTHWORTH, *Mrs.* S. A.
Inez: a tale of the Alamo. WILSON, *Mrs.* A. J.
Infâme, L'. ABOUT, E. (F. V.)
Infant's progress. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 5.)
Infantry—
BUTTERFIELD, D. Camp and outpost duty for.
CASEY, S. Infantry tactics.
DUFFIELD, W. W. School of the brigade.
MENGS, M. M. Instruccion de infanteria.
MONROE, J. Company drill of the infantry of the line.
MORRIS, W. H. Field tactics for.
REGLAMENTO para el ejercicio, etc., y maniobras de la infanteria.

Infantry (*continued*)—
SCOTT, W. Infantry tactics.
UPTON, E. New system of infantry tactics.
WILCOX, C. M. (*Tr.*) Evolutions of the line, as practiced by the Austrian infantry.
WILSON, H. B. United States infantry tactics.
See also Tactics.

Infatuation. (A poem.) BENJAMIN, P. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)

Infelicia. MENKEN, A. I.

Infidelity—
NEALE, E. Closing scene, The.
ROWLAND, H. A. Common maxims of.

Infinite and the finite. PARSONS, T.

Infinity. FLAMMARION, C. Stories of.

Infirmities of genius. MADDEN, R. R.

Inflammation—
HUNTER, J. Treatise on. (*In* Works, v. 3.)
SIMON, J. Treatise on. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)

Influence of politics and religion on the hair and beard. MACKAY, C. (*In his* Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions.)

Information for the people. CHAMBERS, W. *and* R.

Infusoria. *See* Microscope; Zoöphytes.

Ingelo, Nathanael (*d.* 1683). Bentivolio and Urania, in six books. Fourth edition, with large amendments. Lond.: Printed by A. M. and R. R. for Dorman Newman, 1682. f°

Ingelow, Jean (*b.* 1825). Monitions of the unseen; and poems of love and childhood. Bost. 1871. 12°
MOPSA, the fairy. Lond. 1869. 12° (*2 cop.*)
OFF the Skelligs. Bost. 1872. 12° (*7 cop.*)
POEMS. Bost. 1867. 16°
SISTER'S bye-hours. Lond. 1868. 12°

Contents:

Black polyanthus.	'Muschachito mio.'
Clouded intellect.	Up and down.
Laura Richmond.	Widow Maclean.
Marked.	

— STORIES told to a child. Bost. 1866. 16°

Contents:

Can and could.	Minnows with silver tails, The.
Deborah's book.	Moorish gold, The.
Golden opportunity, The.	One-eyed servant, The.
Grandmother's shoe, The.	Suspicious jackdaw, The.
I have a right.	Two ways of telling a story.
Life of Mr. John Smith, The.	Wild-duck shooter, The.
Little Ric and the rosebuds.	
Lonely rock, The.	

— *Same.* (*2d ser.*) Bost. 1872. 16. (*2 cop.*)

Contents:

As the crow flies.	Ouphie of the wood.
Bridge, The.	Prince's dream.
Fairy who judged her neighbors.	Rocking the cradle.
Lost wand, The.	Snow-flake.
Night's divining glass.	Water-lily.

— STORY of doom; and other poems. Bost. 1867. 12.
STUDIES for stories. Bost. 1865. 12° (*2 cop.*)

Contents:

Cumberers, The.	My great-aunt's picture.
Dr. Deane's governess.	Stolen treasure.
Emily's ambition.	

— FORMAN, H. B. Our living poets.

Ingemisco. RODNEY, *Mrs.* M. R.

Ingénu, L'. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 8.)

Ingénue; or, death of Marat. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Ingersleben, E. von. Eleonore. Tr. by F. E. Bennett. Phil. 1872. 12° (*5 cop.*)

Ingersoll, Charles Jared (1782–1862). History of the second war between the United States of America and Great Britain, 1812–15. (*2d ser.*) Phil. 1852. 2 v. 8.

Ingham, Frederic (*pseud.*). *See* Hale, E. E.

Ingham papers. HALE, E. E.

Inglefield, S. H. S. *See* Besançon, L.

Inglenook. CHAMBERLAIN, *Mrs.* C. C.

Ingo. FREYTAG, G.

Ingoldsby, Thomas (*pseud.*). *See* Barham, R. H.

Ingoldsby legends. BARHAM, R. H.

Ingraban. FREYTAG, G.

Ingraham, Joseph Holt (1809–1866). Pillar of fire; or, Israel in bondage. Bost. 1866. 12°
PRINCE of the house of David; or, three years in the holy city. N. Y. 1859. 12°
SUNNY south; or, the southerner at home. Embracing five years' experience in the land of sugar and cotton. Phil. 1860. 12°
THRONE of David. (*n.t.p.*) 12.

Ingram, J. K. Lecture on Shakespeare. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 1.)
LECTURE on Tennyson's works. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 4.)

Ingulph (or Ingulphus), (1030–1109). Chronicle of the abbey of Croyland; with the continuations by Peter of Blois and anonymous writers. Tr. by Henry T. Riley. Lond. 1854. 12° [Proved by Sir Francis Palgrave to have been a forgery.]

Initials, The. TAUTPHŒUS, I. VON.

Injunctions. EDEN, R. H. Treatise on the law of.

Ink. DAVIDS, T. History of.

Inman, Henry (1801–1846). TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sketches of eminent American painters.

Inman, Thomas. Ancient faiths embodied in ancient names; or, an attempt to trace the religious belief, sacred rites, and holy emblems of certain nations by an interpretation of the names given to children by priestly authority, or assumed by prophets, kings, and hierarchs. Lond. and Liverpool, 1868. 2 v. 8.

Inn, The. SÉGUR, — (*comtesse de*).

Inn at Cransac. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Tales.)

Inn kitchen, The. IRVING, W. (*In his* Sketch-book.)

Inner Rome. BUTLER, C. M.

Innes, Cosmo. Lectures on Scotch legal antiquities. Edin. 1872. 8°

Contents:

Charters.	Parliament.
Introductory.	Rural occupation.
Old church, The.	Student's guide-books.
Old forms of law, The.	

Innocent. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.

Innocents abroad, The. CLEMENS, S. L.

Inquiry into the authority of certain miscellaneous papers and legal instruments, published Dec. 24, 1795, and attributed to Shakespeare, Queen Elizabeth, and Henry, earl of Southampton, etc. MALONE, E.

Inquiry into the genuineness of the manuscript corrections in Collier's annotated Shakespeare (folio 1632). HAMILTON, N. E. S. A.

Inquiry into the origin of human appetites and passions. PARR, S. (*In* Metaphysical tracts.)

Inquisition. M'CRIE, T. Sketch of the. (*In* Works, v. 3.)

Insanity—
AMERICAN journal of insanity. V. 14, no. 3 (Jan. 1858). (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)
BUCKNILL, J. C., *and* TUKE, D. H. Manual of psychological medicine.
COLLINS, S. Insanity. (*In his* Miscellanies.)
FISHER, T. W. Plain talk about.
GALT, J. M. Treatment of.
GHEEL, the city of the simple.
KELLOGG, A. O. Shakespeare's delineations of insanity, imbecility, and suicide.
LUNT, *Mrs.* G. Behind the bars.
MAUDSLEY, H. Physiology and pathology of the mind.
RAY, L. Medical jurisprudence of.
REPORT of hospital for insane at Gladesville. (*In* New South Wales—Reports, 1871.)
SAMPSON, M. B. Rationale of crime.
STORER, H. R. Reflex insanity in women.
WIGAN, A. L. Duality of the mind.
WILKINS, E. T. Insanity and insane asylums. Report as commissioner for California to Gov. H. H. Haight, 1871.
WINSLOW, F. Obscure diseases of the brain, etc.

Inscriptions. LINDSAY, A. W. C. Etruscan.

Insect world, The. FIGUIER, L. (G.)

Insecte, L'. MICHELET, J.

Insects—
AGASSIZ, L. (J. R.) Embryological classification of. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)
BUDGEN, L. M. Episodes of insect life.
COWAN, F. Curious facts in the history of.
DONOVAN, E. Natural history of insects of China.
DUNCAN, P. M. (*Ed.*) Transformations of.
FIGUIER, L. (G.) Insect world, The.
GIRARD, M. Métamorphoses des insectes, Les.
HAGEN, H. Synopsis of the described neuroptera of North America; with a list of the South American species. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 4.)
HARRIS, T. W. Treatise on some of the insects injurious to vegetation.
INSTRUCTIONS for collecting. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)
JAEGER, B. Life of North American.
KIRBY, W. Report on land invertebrate animals of arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of first voy., app.)
— *and* SPENCE, W. Introduction to entomology.
LOEW, H. Monographs of diptera of North America. (Two parts.) (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 6.)
MICHELET, J. Insecte, L'.
MORRIS, J. G. Catalogue and synopsis of the described lepidoptera of North America. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 3, 4.)
— Insect instincts and transformations. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
NATURAL history of. H. F. lib., v. 8, 74.
OSTEN SACKEN, R. Catalogue of the described diptera of North America. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 3.)
PACKARD, A. S., Jr. Our common.
SCUDDER, S. H. Catalogue of the orthoptera of North America, described previous to 1867. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 8.)

Insects (*continued*)—
WESTWOOD, J. O. Introduction to the modern classification of.
WOOD, J. G. Insects at home.
See also Entomology.

Inside. HARRINGTON, G. F.

Inside out. FRANCIS, S. W.

Inside view of slavery. PARSONS, C. G.

Inspector privateer. DRAKE, E. C. Authentic narrative of the sufferings of the British captives of the Inspector privateer, during their slavery under the emperor of Morocco [1745]. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

Instinct—
ATKINSON, J. C. Essay on. (*In* Sketches in natural history.)
CHADBOURNE, P. A. Instinct: its office in the animal kingdom, and its relation to the higher powers of man.
See also Animals.

Institutes of Hindu law; or, the ordinances of Menu, according to the gloss of Cullûca, comprising the Indian system of duties, religious and civil. Verbally translated from the original Sanscrit (with a preface, by Sir W. Jones), by order of government. Calcutta, 1794. Roy. 4°.

Instruments—
KENTISH, T. Treatise on a box of.
PIKE, B., Jr. Illustrated and descriptive catalogue of optical, mathematical, and philosophical.

Insurance—
ARNOULD, J. Treatise on the law of marine insurance and average.
CALIFORNIA insurance reports, 1868–70.
DUER, J. Law and practice of marine.
MASSACHUSETTS insurance commissioner reports.
NEW York state insurance reports.
OLCOTT, H. S. Proceedings of the national insurance convention, 1871.
SALA, G. A. Insurance and assurance. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)
STEVENS, R., *and* BENECKE, W. Treatise on average and marine.
See also Accident insurance; Fire insurance; Life insurance.

Intellectual development of Europe. DRAPER, J. W.

Intellectual observer, The: a review of natural history, microscopic research, and recreative science. Illustrated with colored plates and numerous engravings. V. 1 (Feb. 1862) to 12 (1868). Lond. 1862–8. 12 v. 8° [After 1868, changed to 'The student.']

Intelligence des animaux, L'. MENAULT, E.

Intemperance. *See* Temperance.

Interdiction, L'. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 8.)

Interest. DEAN, A. F. Revised interest exponents.

Interest tables. SMITH, E. R., *and* Co. (*Pub.*)

Internal revenue—
BOUTWELL, G. S. Manual of the direct and excise-tax system of the United States.
— Tax-payer's manual.
COBDEN, E. Speech on the income-tax. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)
UNITED States. Internal revenue and tariff

Internal revenue (*continued*)—
law (passed July 13, 1870); together with the act imposing taxes on distilled spirits, tobacco, etc., etc. Compiled by H. E. Dresser. N. Y. 1870. 8.
— Report of the commissioner of internal revenue on the operations of the internal revenue system for the year ending June 30, 1864. Wash. 1865. 8.
— Report of the select committee on internal revenue frauds. Wash. 1867. 8.
See also Revenue; Taxes; United States.

International congress on the prevention and repression of crime, including penal and reformatory treatment; preliminary report of the commissioner appointed by the president. Wash. 1872. 8?

International copyright. CAREY, H. C. Letters on.

International law—
GROTIUS, H. De jure belli ac pacis.
KENT, J. Commentaries, v. 1, pt. i.
LAWRENCE, W. B. Visitation and search.
MARTINI, C. A. de. De lege naturali positiones in usum auditorii Vendobonensis.
VATTEL, E. von. Law of nations.
WHEATON, H. Elements of.
WOOLSEY, T. D. Introduction to the study of.
See also Privateers.

International monthly magazine of literature, science, and art. V. 1 (Aug. 1850) to 5 (April, 1852). N. Y. 1850–52. 5 v. 8.

International penitentiary congress of London. Transactions of the congress held in London, July, 1872. *See* Pears, E.
WINES, E. C. Report on the congress held July 3–13, 1872.

Internationales wörterbuch der pflanzen namen in Lateinischer, Deutscher, Englischer, und Französischer sprache. ULRICH, W.

Interoceanic canals and railroads—
DAVIS, C. H.
SHUFELDT, R. W. Reports of explorations for a ship canal by way of the isthmus of Tehuantepec.

Interrogatoire, L'. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 36.)

Introduction à l'histoire de la philosophie. COUSIN, V.

Introduction to Roman law. HADLEY, J.

Intuitions and summaries of thought. BOVEE, C. N.

Intuitions of the mind. M'COSH, J.

Invalids—
BONDU, A. American hotel for. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)
GIBBES, R. W. Cuba for.

Invasion; ou, le fou Yégof. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Invasion of France in 1814. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Invasion of Russia by Napoléon Buonaparte. WORDSWORTH, C. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Inventions—
BAKEWELL, F. C. Great facts.
BECKMANN, J. History of inventions, discoveries, and origins.
SCIENCE record, The.

Inventions (*continued*)—
TIMBS, J. Inventions and discoveries in science, etc.
— Wonderful.
See also Patents.

Invertebrates—
MEEK, F. B., *and* WORTHEN, A. H. Description of the invertebrates from the carboniferous system. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 2.)
PROUT, H. A. Descriptions of polyzoa from the palæozoic rocks. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 2.)

Inwood, George. Evidence of his loan to the first Baptist church (S. F.) in 1849. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)

Ion. (Dial.) PLATO.

Ionian islands—
HAND-BOOK for travelers in.
MARTIN, R. M. History of British possessions in the Mediterranean.
WARBURTON, E. Crescent and the cross.

Ionicus. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. [By Eunapius.] (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

Iowa (state)—
CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide.)
OWEN, D. D. Report of a geological survey of Iowa, 1839.

Iowa medical journal. (Feb. and March, 1855.) (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)

Iowa state university. Catalogue, 1867–8. Des Moines, I., 1868. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)

Iphicrates (*lived* 357 B.C.). NEPOS, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)

Iphigenia of Timanthes, The. [Poem, 1819.] URQUHART, H. J. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Iran (*empire*). DRUMMOND, W. Origin of. (*In* Origines, v. 1.)

Ireland, John B. Wall street to Cashmere: journal of five years in Asia, Africa, and Europe, comprising visits during 1851–6 to the Denamora iron mines, the 'seven churches,' the plains of Troy, Palmyra, Jerusalem, etc. N. Y. 1859. 8.

Ireland, William Henry (1777–1835). England's topographer; or, a new and complete history of the county of Kent, from the earliest records to present time. With a series of views, by S. H. Gastineau. Lond. 1828. 4 v. 8.

Ireland—
History:
BARRINGTON, J. Rise and fall of the Irish nation.
BEAMISH, N. L. Notices of the early settlement of the Irish in the western hemisphere. (*In* Discovery of America by the Northmen.)
CAREY, M. Review of the evidence of the pretended general conspiracy of the Roman Catholics of Ireland to massacre all the Protestants who would not join with them, on the 23d of October, 1641. (*In his* Miscellaneous essays.)
FERGUSON, M. C. Story of the Irish before the conquest [to 1171].
FROUDE, J. A. English in Ireland in the XVIII. century.
JOYCE, P. W. Origin and history of Irish names of places.
LECKY, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in.

Ireland (*continued*)—
MacGeoghegan, J. (*Abbé*). History of Ireland: ancient and modern.
Maxwell, W. H. History of the Irish rebellion in 1798.
Modern Ireland: its vital questions, secret societies, and government. By an Ulsterman.
O'Flanagan, J. R. Lives of the lord chancellors of Ireland and keepers of the great seal.
Robert Emmet: his rebellion a failure.
Savage, J. '98 and '48: the modern, revolutionary history and literature of.
Smith, G. Irish history and Irish character.
Swift, J. Essays on the state and improvement of. (*In* Works, v. 4, 5.)
Taylor, W. C. History of Ireland [1000–1798]. H. F. lib., v. 51, 52.
Thébaud, A. J. Irish race, in the past and present.
Wellington, A. W. (*duke of*). (*In his* Civil correspondence and memoranda, from 1807 to 1809.)

Description and travel:
Drake, E. C. Descriptive account of. (*In his* Coll. voy.)
Hall, *Mr. and Mrs.* S. C. Hand-books for Ireland: Dublin and Wicklow.
— Ireland: its scenery, character, etc.
Hamilton, W. Letters on the basaltes of the northern coast of Antrim. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 4.)
Macaulay, J. Ireland in 1872: a tour of observation.
Murray, J. Hand-book for travelers in.
O'Flanagan, J. R. Blackwater in Munster.

Historical fiction:
Kennedy, P. Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts.
Lover, S. Legends and stories of.
McHenry, J. O'Halloran.
Morgan, S. O. (*Lady*). O'Briens, The, and the O'Flahertys.
— O'Donnel.
Tonna, C. E. Siege of Derry.
Trench, W. S. Romance of Irish life.

Irenæus (*St.*). Writings. Tr. by A. Roberts and W. H. Rambaut. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 6, 8.)

Irene; a tale of southern life; and Hathaway Strange. Phil. 1871. 8° (3 *cop.*)

Irish bar. Sheil, R. L. Sketches of the; with memoir and notes, by R. Shelton Mackenzie. N. Y. 1856. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Blackburne, Francis (lord chancellor), v. 1.
Brougham, Henry (lord chancellor), v. 1.
Bushe, Chas. Kendal (chief justice), v. 2.
Columbus of the bar, v. 2.
Catholic bar, The, v. 2.
Catholic deputation, The, v. 2.
Catholic leaders and associations, v. 1.
Clare election in 1828, v. 2.
Clonmel assizes, v. 2.
Confessions of a junior barrister, v. 2.
Doherty, John (chief justice), v. 1.
Dublin Tabinet ball, The, v. 1.
Foster, John Leslie, v. 2.
Goold, Mr. Sergeant, v. 1.
Hall of the four courts, Dublin, v. 1.
Irish circuit, An, v. 1.
Joy, Henry (chief baron), v. 1.
Lefroy, Thomas (chief justice), v. 1.
Manners, — (lord chancellor), v. 2.
Manners testimonial, The, v. 2.
Norbury, Lord, v. 2.
North, Mr. Judge, of the admiralty court, v. 1.
O'Connell, Daniel, v. 1.
O'Loghlin, Sir Michael, v. 2.
Penenden heath meeting, v. 2.
State of parties in Dublin, v. 2.
Wallace, Thomas, v. 1.
Wexford assizes, v. 1.

Irish (*continued*)—
Plunket, Wm. Conyngham (lord), v. 1.
Rowan, Archibald H., v. 2.
Saurin, Wm. (att'y-gen.), v. 1.

Irish bulls. Edgeworth, *Miss* M. Essay on. (*In her* Tales, etc., v. 1.)
Irish heirs. Lover, S.
Irish history, and Irish character. Smith, G.
Irish in America. Maguire, J. F.
Irish language and literature—
O'Reilly, E. Irish-English dictionary.
Stokes, W. (*Ed.*) Goidelica, old and early-middle-Irish glosses, prose and verse.
Irish race, in the past and present. Thébaud, A. J.
Irish rebellion. *See* Ireland.
Irish stories. Carleton, W.
Irish wits and worthies. Fitz-Patrick, W. J.
Iron, N. C. Minna Monté. Phil. 1872. 12° (5 *cop.*)
Iron—
Becquerel, A. E. Preservation of iron and copper in salt water. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)
Crookes, W., *and* Rohrig, E. Metallurgy, v. 2.
Daddow, S. H., *and* Bannan, B. Coal, iron, and oil.
Fairbairn, W. Iron: its history, etc.
French, B. F. Rise and progress of the iron trade of the U. S. [1621–1857].
Hewitt, A. S. Report on production of steel and. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 6.)
Hunt, R. Present state of the manufactures in metals.
Lesley, J. P. Iron manufacturer's guide.
Osborn, H. S. Metallurgy of iron, etc.
Percy, J. Manufacture of Russian sheet-iron.
— Metallurgy: iron and steel.
Ruskin, J. Lectures on work of iron, in nature and art. (*In* Two paths.)
Styffe, K. Elasticity, extensibility, etc., of.
Wilkie, G. Manufacture of iron in Great Britain.
See also Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 3; Ship-building.
Iron: the journal of science, metals, and manufactures (new series of Mechanics' magazine). V. 1 (Jan. to June, 1873). Lond. 1873. Sm. f°
Iron and metal trades. Post-office directory of engineers in iron and metal trades in Great Britain, Scotland, and Wales.
Iron cousin, The. Clarke, M. C.
Iron furnace; or, slavery and secession. Aughey, J. H.
Iron mask. Dumas, A. (D.)
Iron rust. Destructive effect of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)
Iron-workers. *See* Industrial biography.
Irons, William J. Christianity as taught by St. Paul; considered in eight lectures, preached before the university of Oxford in the year 1870, on the foundation of the late Rev. John Bampton. To which is added an appendix of the continuous sense of St. Paul's epistles. Oxford, 1870. 8°
Iroquois (Indians). La Rochefoucauld Liancourt, F. A. F. de. Travels through the U. S. and Canadas in 1795–7.

Irrigation—

BROWNE, J. R. Reclamation of the marsh and swamp lands, and projected canals for irrigation in California; with notes on the canal systems of China and other countries. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)

DUFOUR, G. Commentaire spécial des lois de l'. (*In* Police des eaux, et les lois sur l'irrigation et le drainage.)

SMITH, R. B. Italian irrigation.

Irritability. MORRIS, J.

Irving, Edward (1792–1834). Collected writings. Ed. by his nephew, Rev. G. Carlyle. Lond. 1864. 5 v. 8.

Contents:

Baptism, Homilies on, v. 2.
Book of Psalms, The, v. 1.
Church, The, v. 5.
Church of Scotland before the reformation, Historical view of, v. 1.
Discourses delivered on public occasions, v. 3.
Doctrine of the incarnation opened, v. 5.
Holy ghost, The gifts of the, v. 5.
John the baptist, v. 2.
Lord's supper, Homilies on the, v. 2.
Miscellaneous discourses, v. 4.
Missionaries after the apostolic school, v. 1.
Notes on the standards of the church of Scotland, v. 1.
Ordination charge, v. 1.
Parable of the sower, v. 1.
Praise, On, v. 3.
Prayer, On, v. 3.
Religion, Family and social, v. 3.
Temptation, The, v. 2.
Word of God, The, v. 1.

— DE QUINCEY, T. Critical notice of. (*In his* Literary reminiscences.)

OLIPHANT, M. O. W. Life of. N. Y. 1862. 8°

Irving, Henry. *See* Cartoon portraits.

Irving, John Treat (*John Quod*), (*b.* 1810). Attorney, The; or, the correspondence of John Quod. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

HARRY Harson; or, the benevolent bachelor. N. Y. 1853. 12.

INDIAN sketches, taken during an expedition to the Pawnee and other tribes of American Indians. Lond. 1835. 2 v. 12.

Irving, Lucretia. 1,000 receipts; or, modern and domestic cookery. N. Y. 1852. 12°

Irving, Pierre M. Life and letters of Washington Irving.

Irving, Theodore (*b.* 1809). Conquest of Florida by Hernando de Soto. N. Y. 1851. 12°

'MORE than conqueror;' or, memorials of Col. J. Howard Kitching. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Irving, Washington (*Geoffrey Crayon—Diedrich Knickerbocker—Jonathan Oldstyle*), (1783–1859). Works. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1859. 16 v. 12°

[*Note.*—This edition, with the Life of Washington, forms a complete series of 21 v. Those of the following which belong to this set are accordingly indicated.

ALHAMBRA, The. N. Y. 1859. 12° [V. 15 of set.]

Same. N. Y. 1869. 12°

ASTORIA; or, anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains. N. Y. 1859. 12° [V. 8 of set.]

BIOGRAPHY and poetical remains of the late Margaret Miller Davidson.

BONNEVILLE'S adventures. N. Y. 1859. 12° [V. 10 of set.]

BRACEBRIDGE hall. N. Y. 1859. 12° [V. 6 of set.]

Contents:

Annette Delarbre.
Author, The.
Author's farewell, The.
Bachelor's confessions, A.
Bachelors.
Busy man, The.
Culprit, The.
Dolph Heyliger.
English country gentleman.
English gravity.
Falconry.
Family misfortunes.
Family relics.
Family servants.

Irving (*continued*)—

Farm-house, The.
Forest trees.
Fortune-telling.
Gentility.
Gypsies.
Hall, The.
Haunted house, The.
Hawking.
Historian, The.
Horsemanship.
Library, The.
Literary antiquary, A.
Love charms.
Love symptoms.
Lovers, The.
Lovers' troubles.
Manuscript, The.
May-day.
May-day customs.
Old soldier, An.
Popular superstitions.
Ready-money Jack.
Rookery, The.
St. Mark's eve.
School, The.
School-master, The.
Story-telling.
Stout gentleman.
Student of Salamanca.
Traveling.
Village politician, A.
Village worthies.
Wedding, The.
Widow, The.
Widow's retinue, The.
Wives.

— COLUMBUS. N. Y. 1859. 3 v. 12. [V. 3–5 of set.] (2 *cop.*)

CONQUEST of Granada. N. Y. 1852. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1859. 12° [V. 14 of set.] (2 *cop.*)

CRAYON miscellany. N. Y. 1859. 12. [V. 9 of set.] (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Abbotsford.
Newstead abbey.
Tour on the prairies.

HISTORY of New York, from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty. By Diedrich Knickerbocker. N. Y. 1824. 2 v. 12.

Same. N. Y. 1851. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1859. 12. [V. 1 of set.]

Same. N. Y. 1867. 12°

LIFE of Mahomet. N. Y. 1859. 2 v. 12° [V. 12 of set.]

LIFE of Oliver Goldsmith; with selections from his writings. N. Y. 1847. 2 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 121, 122.

LIFE of Washington. [V. 17–21 of set.]

OLIVER Goldsmith: biography. N. Y. 1852. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1859. 12° [V. 11 of set.]

RIP van Winkle: a legend of the Kaatskill mountains. Illustrated with designs by eminent artists and photographs in carbon of Joe Jefferson. N. Y. 1870. Roy. 8°

SKETCH-BOOK of Geoffrey Crayon, gent. N. Y. 1824. 2 v. 12.

Same. N. Y. 1859. 12° [V. 2 of set.]

Contents:

Angler, The.
Art of book-making, The.
Author's account of himself, The.
Boar's-head tavern, East-cheap, The.
Broken heart, The.
Christmas.
Christmas-day.
Christmas dinner, The.
Christmas-eve.
English writers on America.
Inn kitchen, The.
John Bull.
Legend of Sleepy hollow, The.
L'envoy.
Little Britain.
London antiques.
Mutability of literature, The.
Philip of Pokanoket.
Pride of the village, The.
Rip van Winkle.
Roscoe.
Royal poet, A.
Rural funerals.
Rural life in England.
Spectre bridegroom, The.
Stage-coach, The.
Stratford-on-Avon.
Sunday in London, A.
Traits of Indian character.
Voyage, The.
Westminster abbey.
Widow and her son, The.
Wife, The.

— *Same.* N. Y. 1867. 12.

Same. Phil. 1871. 12.

SPANISH papers, and other miscellanies, hitherto unpublished or uncollected. Arranged and edited by Pierre M. Irving. N. Y. 1866. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Abderahman: founder of dynasty of Ommiades in Spain, v. 1.
Biographical sketches: Alston, W., v. 2.
Burrows, Lieut., v. 2.

Irving (*continued*)—
Blog. sketches (*continued*):
Campbell, T., v. 2.
Davidson, Margaret M., v. 2.
Lawrence, Capt. J., v. 2.
Perry, Commodore, v. 2.
Porter, Capt. D., v. 2.
Talma, Fr. J., Conversations with, v. 2.
Chronicle of Fernan Gonzalez, count of Castile, v. 1.
Chronicle of Fernando the saint, v. 1.
Legend of Count Julian and his family, v. 1.
Legend of Don Roderick, v. 1.
Legend of Pelayo, v. 1.
Legend of the subjugation of Spain, v. 1.
Letters of Jonathan Oldstyle, gent., v. 2.
Reviews and miscellanies:
Catskill mountains, v. 2.
Communipaw, v. 2.
Conquest of Granada, v. 2.
Conspiracy of the cocked hats, v. 2.
Desultory thoughts on criticism, v. 2.
Holland, Edwin C., v. 2.
Letter from Granada, v. 2.
Letter to the editor of 'The Knickerbocker,' v. 2.
National nomenclature, v. 2.
Paine, Robert Treat, v. 2.
Sleepy hollow, v. 2.
Wheaton's History of the Northmen, v. 2.

— TALES of a traveler, by Geoffrey Crayon, gent. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1859. 12° [V. 7 of set.]

Contents:

Buckthorne and his friends, part 2.
Italian banditti, part 3.
Money-diggers, part 4.
Strange stories by a nervous gentleman, part 1.

WOLFERT'S Roost, and other papers, now first collected. N. Y. 1855. 12°

Contents:

Alhambra, Recollections of the.
Bermudas, The.
Birds of spring, The.
Broek; or, the Dutch paradise.
Contented man, The.
Count Van Horn.
Creole village, The.
Don Juan: a spectral research.
Early experiences of Ralph Ringwood, The.
Guests from Gibbet island.
Knight of Malta, The.
Legend of the engulphed convent.
Mountjoy.
Phantom island, The.
Seminoles, The.
Sketches in Paris in 1825.
Time of unexampled prosperity, A.
Widow's ordeal, The.
Wolfert's Roost.

— *Same.* N. Y. 1859. [V. 16 of set.]
et al. Salmagundi. N. Y. 1860. 12°
BRYANT, W. C. Discourse on the life, character, and genius of. N. Y. 1860. 16°
Same. (*In his* Orations, etc.)
EVERETT, E. Birthday of. (*In his* Orations, etc., v. 4.)
IRVING, P. M. Life and letters of. N. Y. 1862. 4 v. 12° (*2 cop.*)
IRVINGIANA: a memorial of. N. Y. 1860. 4°
VIGNETTE illustrations of the writings of. N. Y. 1858. 12°
See also Biographical studies.

Irving, William. *See* Irving, W., *et al.*
Irvingiana: a memorial of Washington Irving.
Irwin, Edward. King O'Toole's goose. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 30.
Is Davis a traitor? BLEDSOE, A. T.
Is it true? CRAIK, *Mrs.* D. (M.) M.
Is water-baptism an institution of Christ? BLACKLEY, W.
Isaac Cheek. JERROLD, D. (W.)
Isaac Laquedem. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Isabel, the young wife and the old love. JEAFFRESON, J. C.
Isabel Carollton: a personal retrospect. GLEN, K.
Isabel of Bavaria. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Isabella (*of Spain*). *See* Kings and queens.
Isabella. KEATS, J. (*In* Poetical works.)
Iscanius, Josephus (*d.* 1224). Bellum Trojanum. (*In* Dictys and Dares. Bello Trojano, v. 2.)
Island, The. BYRON, G. G. N. (*In* Complete works.)
Island neighbors. BLACKWELL, A. L. B.
Isländischen briefe, Die. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)
Isle of Man. ROBERTSON, D. Tour through the [1791]. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
Isle of Palms. WILSON, J. (*In* Poetical works.)
Isle of Wight—
HASSEL, J. Tour of Isle of Wight [1790]. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
MANTELL, G. A. Geological excursions round the.
Isles of Shoals, The (N. H.)—
JENNESS, J. S. Isles of Shoals, The: an historical sketch.
THAXTER, *Mrs.* C. Among the.
Isocrates (436–338 B.C.). Orationes et epistolæ. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Recensione J. G. Baeter. Paris, 1846. 8° (*In* Oratores Attici.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Isolina; or, the actor's daughter. S., E. O.
Isometrical perspective. JOPLING, J. Practice of.
Isomorphism. *See* Chemistry.
Israel. EWALD, H. History of.
Israel in bondage. *See* Ingraham, J. H.
Israel in Egypt. (Oratorio.) HANDEL, G. F. (*In* Boosey's ed.)
Israel Mort Overman. SAUNDERS, J.
Israel Potter. MELVILLE, H.
Issues of American politics. SKINNER, O.
Isthmiana. WINTHROP, T. (*In his* Canoe and saddle.)
Isthmus of Darien. *See* Darien.
It is never too late to mend. READE, C.
It is your life. JOHNSTONE, J. B.
Italian banditti, The. IRVING, W. (*In* Tales of a traveler.)
Italian fables. (*n.t.p.*) 1778. (*Russian.*)
Italian journeys. HOWELLS, W. D.
Italian language and literature—
BUTTURA, A. Quattro poeti Italiani, I.
COMELATI, G., *and* DAVENPORT, J. New dictionary of the Italian and English languages.
GÖTHE, J. W. von. Auswärtige literatur. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5.)
— Italianische literatur. (*In* Werke, v. 38.)
GRAGLIA, C. Italian pocket dictionary. Preceded by an Italian grammar.
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.
— Novellieri Italiani d'ogni secolo.
MACAULAY, T. B. Criticism on the principal Italian writers. (*In his* Essays.)
OLLENDORFF, H. G. Key to the exercises in the 'New method of learning Italian.'
ROSCOE, T. Italian novelists.
SISMONDI, J. C. L. S. de. Literature of the south of Europe.
See also Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal.
Italian legends and sketches. CUMMINGS, J. W.
Italian novelists. ROSCOE, T.
Italian pictures; drawn with pen and pencil. By author of 'Spanish pictures.' Lond. *n.d.* 4°
Italian poets. HUNT, (J. H.) L. Stories from the Italian poets; with lives of the writers. *Same.* Tr. into English prose.
Italian scenes and stories. By author of 'What makes me grow?' Bost. 1872. 12°

Italian sculptors. PERKINS, C. C.
Italian volunteer. (*In* Sketches and stories of life in Italy.)
Italian women. TROLLOPE, T. A. Decade of. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 12°.

Contents:

Andreini, Isabella, v. 2.
Cappello, Bianca, v. 2.
Colonna, Vittoria, v. 1.
Corilla, La, v. 2.
D'Aragona, Tullia, v. 2.
Morata, Olympia, v. 2.
Pamfili, Olympia, v. 2.
Saint Catherine of Siena, v. 1.
Sforza, v. 1.
Strozzi, Elisabetta, v. 2.

Italiens et Flamands. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Italy—

Description and travel:

ADAMS, L. Travels through Italy, 1699. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
ADDISON, J. Remarks on several parts of Italy, 1701–3. (*In* Works, v. 1.)
ALFORD, H. Letters from abroad.
ANDERSEN, H. C. Eines dichters bazar.
— Poet's bazaar, A: pictures of travel in.
ARNOLD, R. A. From the levant, the Black sea, and the Danube.
ART and nature under an Italian sky.
ARTARIA, C. F., *et* fils. Nouveau guide du voyageur en Italie, 1841.
ARTHUR, A. M. Italy in transition.
BEATTIE, W. Waldenses, The; or, Protestant villages of Piedmont, Dauphiny, and the Ban de la Roche. Illustrated.
BECKFORD, W. Italy; with sketches of Spain and Portugal.
BERLIOZ, H. Voyages en Italie. (*In his* Mémoires.)
BOYD, W. C. Guide and pocket companion through.
BREMER, *Miss* F. Life in the old world.
BROUGHTON, J. C. H. (*Lord*). Italy: remarks made in several visits, from 1816 to 1854.
BRYANT, W. C. Italian unity. [Address.] (*In his* Orations, etc.)
BULLARD, *Mrs.* A. T. J. Sights and scenes in Europe.
BURCKHARDT, J. Cicerone, The; or, art-guide to painting in.
CAPACCIO, G. C. Vera antichita di Pozzuola, La.
CASTELAR, E. Old Rome and new Italy.
CHANNING, B. H. Sisters abroad.
CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Travels in America and.
— Voyage en Italie. (*In* Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem, v. 2.)
CHILD-LIFE in.
COLTON, W. Sea and shore.
COX, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams in Algiers, the Riviera, Corsica, and Spain.
DICKENS, C. (J. H.) Pictures from.
DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. Lettres d'un voyageur.
DUMAS, A. (D.) Impressions de voyage: la villa Palmieri.
— Impressions de voyage: le Corricolo, v. 1, 2.
GAUDY, F. B. H. W. Mein römerzug. (*In* Werke, v. 2, 3.)
— Portogalli. (*In* Werke, v. 7.)
GAUTIER, T. Quand on voyage [1840]. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)
GÖTHE, J. W. v. Hackerts reise in Italien, 1777. (*In* Werke, v. 37.)

Italy (*continued*)—
— Italiänische reise, 1786. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 3.)
Same. (*In* Werke, v. 27–29.)
— Letters from Switzerland and. (*In his* Autobiography.)
GUILLEMARD, R. Adventures of a French sergeant.
HAESELER, C. H. Across the Atlantic.
HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. von. Fenseits der Berge. (*In* Werke, v. 6.)
HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from the French and Italian note-books of.
HAWTHORNE, *Mrs.* N. Notes in England and.
HEADLEY, J. T. Letters from.
HEINE, H. Pictures of travel.
HILLARD, G. S. Six months in.
HONAN, M. B. Personal adventures of 'our own correspondent' in.
HOWELLS, W. D. Italian journeys.
HUNT, H. Bits of travel.
JARVES, J. J. Italian sights and papal principles.
LAING, S. Notes of a traveler on the social and political state of.
LIPPINCOTT, *Mrs.* S. J. (C.) Stories and sights of France and.
LOWELL, J. R. Fireside travels.
MAXIMILIAN, A. P. Reiseskizzen [1851]. (*In* Aus meinem leben, v. 1.)
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F. Letters from Italy and Switzerland.
MÉRY, J. Nuits Italiennes, Les. (*In* Œuvres, v. 11.)
MOENS, W. J. C. English travelers and Italian brigands.
MURRAY, J. Hand-book for travelers in central.
— Hand-book for travelers in northern Italy, Sardinia, Lombardy and Venice, Parma and Piacenza, etc., etc.
— Hand-book for travelers in southern.
NORTON, C. E. Notes of travel and study in.
PRIME, E. D. G. Around the world.
RITCHIE, *Mrs.* A. C. M. Italian life and legends.
SENIOR, N. W. Journals kept in France and Italy, from 1848 to 1852.
SEUME, J. G. Spaziergang nach Syrakus. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 1, 2.)
SHELLEY, *Mrs.* M. W. Rambles in Germany and Italy [1840–43].
SMOLLETT, T. Travels through France and. (*In* Mis. works, v. 5.)
SPALDING, W. Italy, and Italian islands.
TAINE, H. (A.) Italy: Florence and Venice.
— Italy: Rome and Naples.
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Italian sketch-book.

History:

BAZANCOURT, V. B. de. Campagne d'Italie de 1859, La.
DUMAS, A. (D.) Garibaldiens, Les: révolution de Sicile et de Naples.
DWIGHT, T. Roman republic of 1849.
FREEMAN, E. A. Ancient Greece and mediæval Italy. (*In his* Historical essays, 2d ser.)
GREENE, G. W. Historical studies.
GRETTON, A. L. V. Vicissitudes of.
HOOPER, G. Italian campaigns of General Bonaparte in 1796–7 and 1800.

Italy (*continued*)—
MARGUERITTES, J. de. Italy and the war of 1859.
RENAN, (J.) E. Révolutions d'Italie, Les. (*In* Essais de morale et de critique.)
SFORZOSI, G. History of.
SISMONDI, J. C. L. S. de. History of the Italian republics.
TUEL, J. E. War in Italy [1859].
WHITESIDE, J. Italy in the XIX. century.
WYLIE, J. A. Awakening of.

Historical fiction:

AZEGLIO, M. d'. Ettore Fieramosca; or, the challenge of Barletta.
BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Rienzi, the last of the Roman tribunes [1354].
CUMMINGS, J. W. Italian legends and sketches.
GILBERT, W. Struggle in Ferrara.
ITALIAN scenes and stories.
ROGERS, S. Italy. [Poem.] (*In* Complete poetical works.)
SKETCHES and stories of life in.
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. N. de. Corinne.

Miscellaneous:

CODICE civile Italiano. (Code civil Italien.)
MEMOIRS of the secret societies of the south of Italy, particularly the Carbonari.
WARING, J. B., *and* MACQUOID, T. R. Examples of architectural art in Spain and.
See also Florence; Naples; Rome; Tuscany; Venice.

Italy. [Poem.] ROGERS, S. (*In* Complete poetical works.)

Itasca lake. SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Expedition to.

Itha, duchesse de Brabant. SCHMID, C. VON. (*In* Contes, v. 4.)

Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem. CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. DE.

Itineraries of routes in Arizona and southern California. ROBERTS, H. M.

Iturbide, Augustin (*emp. of Mexico*), (1790–1824). PARISOT, J. T. Mémoires autographes de Don Aug. Iturbide, ex-empereur du Mexique. Paris, 1824. 8°

Ivanhoe. SCOTT, *Sir* W.
Same. Traduit par A. Dumas.

Ives, Edward. Voyage from England to India in the year 1754, and an historical narrative of the operations of the squadron and army in India, under the command of Vice-Admiral Watson and Colonel Clive, in the years 1755–7; including a correspondence between the admiral and the nabob Serajah Dowlah. Interspersed with some interesting passages relating to the manners, customs, etc., of several nations in Indostan. Also, a journey from Persia to England by an unusual route. With an appendix, etc. Lond.: Edw. and Chas. Dilly, 1773. 4°

Ives, Joseph C. Report upon the Colorado river of the west. Explored in 1857–8. Wash. 1861. 4°

Contents:

Baird, S. F.: zoölogy.
Gray, Torrey, Thurber, and Engelmann: botany.
Ives, J. C.: general and hydrographic reports.
Newberry, J. S.: geology.

Ivors. SEWELL, *Mrs.* E. M.

Ivory. WYATT, M. D. Notices of sculpture in.

Ivory-carvings. OLDFIELD, E. Catalogue of specimens of ancient.

Ivy leaves. ATKINSON, M. E.

Ixion. DISRAELI, B.

Ixtlilxochitl, Fernando d'Alva (1568–1648). Cruautés horribles des conquérants du Mexique. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 8.)
HISTOIRE des Chichimèques, ou des anciens rois de Tezcuco. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 12, 13.)
HISTORIA Chichimeca. (*In* Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico, v. 9.)
RELACIONES de. (*In* Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico, v. 9.)

Izard, Ralph (1742–1804). Correspondence, from 1774 to 1804; with a short memoir, by Anne I. Deas. V. 1. N. Y. 1844. 12°

J.

Jack Hazard and his fortunes. TROWBRIDGE, J. T.

Jack Hinton. LEVER, C. (J.)

Jack of all trades. READE, C.

Jack Runnymede. JERROLD, D. (W.)

Jackman, George. *See* Moore, T.

Jackman, Isaac. All the world's a stage. (Far.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 4.
HERO and Leander. (Op. burletta.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 11.

Jackson, Andrew (*7th pres't U. S.*), (1767–1845). Addresses on the presentation of the sword of Andrew Jackson to the congress of the United States, delivered in the house of representatives, February 26, 1855. Wash. 1855. 16°
Same. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)
FAREWELL address of. (*In* True American.)
CLAY, H. Administration of Andrew Jackson; veto of bank bill; veto of land bill. (*In his* Speeches, v. 1.)
COBBETT, W. Life of. N. Y. 1834. 16°
HEADLEY, J. T. Life of A. Jackson and Winfield Scott. N. Y. 1852. 12°
JENKINS, J. S. Life and public services of. Buffalo, 1852. 12°
PARTON, J. Life of. N. Y. 1861. 3 v. 8°
Same. N. Y. 1860. 8°
See also Daring deeds of Am. heroes; Lives of the presidents; Self-made men.

Jackson, Daniel. Alonzo and Melissa; or, the unfeeling father. Phil. 1864. 16°

Jackson, James (1757–1806). HAYDEN, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.

Jackson, John (1778–1831). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 5.) H. F. lib., v. 67.

Jackson, John D. Medical office pupilage. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)

Jackson, Patrick Tracy (1780–1847). LOWELL, J. A. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

Jackson, Samuel. *See* Jung, J. H.

Jackson, T. G. Modern Gothic architecture. Lond. 1873. 12°

Jackson, Thomas. Curiosities of the pulpit, and pulpit literature: memorabilia, anecdotes, etc., of celebrated preachers, from the IV. century of the Christian era to the present time. Lond. 1869. 12°
LIFE of John Goodwin.
Jackson, Thomas Jonathan (*Stonewall*), (1824–1863). ADDEY, M. Life and military career of. N. Y. 1863. 12.
COOKE, J. E. Stonewall Jackson: a military biography. N. Y. 1866. 12°
OLD Jack and his foot-cavalry. (Hist. fiction.)
Jacob, George Andrew. Ecclesiastical polity of new testament: a study for the present crisis in the church of England. Lond. 1871. 8°
Jacob, P. L. (*bibliophile*), (*pseud.*). *See* Lacroix, P.
Jacob, P. W. (*Tr.*) Hindoo tales; or, the adventures of ten princes. Freely translated from the Sanscrit of the Dasakumaracharitam. Lond. 1873. 12°
Jacob, William. Historical inquiry into the production and consumption of the precious metals. Lond. 1831. v. 12°
Jacob Heimling und seine frau. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 26.)
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich (1743–1819). HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.
Jacobs, M. Notes on the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania, and the battle of Gettysburg, July 1–3, 1863; with explanatory map. Phil. 1864. 12°
Jacolliot, Louis. Bible in India: Hindoo origin of Hebrew and Christian revelation. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
Jacox, Francis. Aspects of authorship; or, book-marks and book-makers. Lond. 1872. 8.
AT nightfall and midnight: musings after dark. Lond. 1873. 12°
BIBLE music; being variations in many keys, on musical themes from scripture. Bost. 1872. 12°
CUES from all quarters; or, the literary musings of a clerical recluse. Bost. 1871. 12°
TRAITS of character, and notes of incident in bible story. Lond. 1873. 12°
Jacquard, Joseph Marie (1752–1834). *See* Celebrated characters.
Jacqueline. ROGERS, S.
Jacquemart, A. Merveilles de la céramique, Les; ou, l'art de façonner et décorer les vases en terre cuite, faïence, grès et porcelaine. (*1ère, 2e, 3e parties.*) Paris, 1868. 3 v. 12°
Jacques, John. Croquet: the laws and regulations of the game. Bost. 1865. 12°
Jacques. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.
Jacques Bonneval. MANNING, *Miss* A.
Jacques Ortis. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Jaeger, B. Life of North American insects. N. Y. 1859. 12°
Jagielski, Apollinaris Victor. Marienbad spa, and the diseases curable by its waters and baths. Lond. 1873. 16°
Jahr, G. H. G. Homœopathic treatment of the diseases of females and infants at the breast. Tr. by C. J. Hempel. N. Y. 1856. 8°
THERAPEUTIC guide: the most important results of more than forty years' practice. Tr. by C. J. Hempel. N. Y. 1869. 8°

Jahr (*continued*)—
VENEREAL diseases: their pathological nature, correct diagnosis, and homœopathic treatment. Tr. by C. J. Hempel. N. Y. 1868. 8°
See also Hempel, C. J.
Jahr der kirche, Das. (Poem.) HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. v. (*In* Werke, v. 11.)
Jahrmarkt, Der. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 20.)
Jamaica (**island**)—
FYFE, J. H. British enterprise beyond the seas.
GALLENGA, A. Pearl of the Antilles.
GOSSE, P. H. Birds of.
— Naturalist's sojourn in.
LINEN, J. Impressions of. (*In his* Poetical and prose writings.)
NOTICE of. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 4, pp. 54, 72.)
PEARS, E. Prison system of. (*In* Prisons and reformatories.)
Jamblichus. Mysteries of the Egyptians, Chaldeans, and Assyrians. Tr. from the Greek, by T. Taylor. Chiswick, 1821. 8°
Jamblichus. Drama. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Erotici scriptores.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
James I. (*of England*), (1566–1625). AIKIN, L. Memoirs of the court of James I. Bost. 1822. 2 v. 12°
WILSON, A. History of Great Britain; being the life and reign of James I., relating to what passed from his first access to the crown till his death.
See also Stuart, Family of.
James II. (*of England*), (1633–1701). FOX, C. J. History of the early part of the reign of James II. [1685]. Lond. 1808. 4°
See also Stuart, Family of.
James, Epistle of. LANGE, J. P., *and* VAN OSTERZEE, J. J. Commentary on the. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 9.)
James, Edwin. Bankrupt law of the United States, 1867; with notes, and a collection of American and English decisions upon the principles and practice of the law of bankruptcy. Adapted to the use of the lawyer and merchant. With an appendix, containing the general orders and forms in bankruptcy. N. Y. 1867. 8°
James, *Mrs.* Edwin. Wanderings of a beauty. N. Y. 1873. 12°
James, George Payne Rainsford (1801–1860). Agincourt. Leipzig, 1844. 16° (2 *cop.*)
AIMS and obstacles. N. Y. 1857. 8°
ARABELLA Stuart. Leipzig, 1844. 16° (3 *cop.*)
ARRAH Neil. Leipzig, 1844. 16°
BEAUCHAMP; or, the error. Leipzig, 1846. 16°
CASTLE of Ehrenstein: its lords spiritual and temporal, its inhabitants earthly and unearthly. Leipzig, 1847. 16° (2 *cop.*)
CONVICT, The. Leipzig, 1847. 2 v. in 1. 16°
DARNLEY; or, the field of the cloth of gold. Leipzig, 1847. 16°
Same. Leipzig, 1849. 16°
FALSE heir, The. Leipzig, 1847. 16°
FOREST days: a romance of old times. Leipzig, 1845. 16° (2 *cop.*)

James (*continued*)—
GIPSY, The. Leipzig, 1847. 16°
HEIDELBERG. Leipzig, 1846. 16°
HISTORY of Charlemagne. N. Y. 1842. 12°
HISTORY of chivalry. N. Y. 1847. 16° H. F. lib., v. 20.
HISTORY of the life of Edward the black prince.
HISTORY of the life of Richard cœur-de-lion, king of England.
LIFE and times of Louis XIV.
LIVES of the most eminent foreign statesmen. *See* Statesmen.
MORLEY Ernstein; or, the tenants of the heart. Leipzig, 1842. 16°
OLD oak chest, The. N. Y. 1859. 8°
PEQUINILLO. N. Y. 1859. 8°
RICHELIEU. N. Y. 1860. 2 v. 12°
ROSE d'Albret; or, troublous times. Leipzig, 1844. 16°
RUSSELL: a tale of the reign of Charles the second. Leipzig, 1847. 2 v. in 1. 16° (2 *cop.*)
SIR Theodore Broughton; or, laurel water. Leipzig, 1848. 2 v. in 1. 16°
STEP-MOTHER, The. Leipzig, 1845. 2 v. in 1. 16° (3 *cop.*)

James, Henry (*b.* 1811). Secret of Swedenborg; being an elucidation of his doctrine of the divine natural humanity. Bost. 1869. 8° (2 *cop.*)
SUBSTANCE and shadow; or, morality and religion in their relation to life. An essay upon the physics of creation. Bost. 1863. 12°

James, John Angell (1785–1859). Young man's friend, and guide through life to immortality. N. Y. 1852. 12°

James, Marian. Diamond on the hearth; or, the story of sister Anne. N. Y. 1871. 8° (5 *cop.*)
ETHEL; or, the double error. (*n.t.p.*)

James, Thomas (*Capt.*). Voyage. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 2.)
VOYAGE for the discovery of north-west passage into the south sea, 1631–2. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
VOYAGE to discover a north-west passage to the south seas (abridged). (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

James, Thomas P. *See* King, C.

James, William (*d.* 1827). Full and correct account of the military occurrences of the late war between Great Britain and the United States of America. Lond. 1818. 2 v. 12°
FULL and correct account of the naval occurrences of the late war between Great Britain and the United States of America; preceded by a cursory examination of the American accounts of their naval actions fought previous to that period. Lond. 1817. 8°

James Gordon's wife. N. Y. 1871. 8° (6 *cop.*)

James Skey. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 15.)

Jameson, *Mrs.* Anna Murphy (1797–1860). Beauties of the court of Charles II. Lond. 1851. 4°
CHARACTERISTICS of women: moral, poetical, and historical. Bost. 1833. 8°
COMMONPLACE-BOOK of thoughts, memories, and fancies. N. Y. 1856. 12°

Jameson (*continued*)—
DIARY of an ennuyée. Bost. 1866. 12°
LEGENDS of the monastic orders. Bost. 1865. 16°

Contents:

Augustines, Orders derived from the.
Benedictines, Early royal saints connected with.
Benedictines, Reformed.
Benedictines in England and Germany.
Jesuits.
Mendicant orders.
Monastic art, Character and influence of.
St. Benedictine and early Benedictines in Italy, France, Spain, and Flanders.
Visitation of Mary, Orders of.

LOVES of the poets. Lond. 1829. 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)
MEMOIRS of celebrated female sovereigns. N. Y. 1848. 2 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 33, 34.
MEMOIRS of early Italian painters, and of the progress of painting in Italy, from Cimabue to Bassano. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1859. 12°
SACRED and legendary art. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1857. 2 v. 12°
Same. Bost. 1866. 2 v. 16°
SISTERS of charity, Catholic and Protestant, and the communion of labor. Bost. 1857. 12° (2 *cop.*)
SKETCHES of art, literature, and character. Bost. 1857. 16°
See also Vignettes.

Jameson, John Alexander. Constitutional convention, The: its history, powers, and modes of proceeding. N. Y. 1869. 8°

Jameson, Robert. Report on the geology of arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of third voy., app.)
REPORT on the geology of Spitzbergen. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of fourth voy., app.)
See also Leslie, J.

Jameson, Robert, WILSON, J., *and* MURRAY, H. Narrative of discovery and adventure in Africa, from the earliest ages to the present time; with illustrations of the geology, mineralogy, and zoölogy. N. Y. 1846. 16° H. F. lib., v. 16.

Jamesone, George (1586–1644). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 4.) H. F. lib., v. 66.

Jamieson, Alexander. Dictionary of mechanical science, arts, manufactures, and miscellaneous knowledge. Illustrated with many hundred engravings. Lond. 1827. 2 v. 4°

Jamieson, George. Causality; or, the philosophy of law investigated. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1872. 8°

Jamieson, Robert, FAUSSET, A., *and* BROWN, D. Commentary—critical, experimental, and practical—on the old and new testament. V. 1, Genesis, Deuteronomy. Phil. 1872. 8°

Jamin, Jules Célestin (*b.* 1818). Photo-chemistry. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
VEGETATION and the atmosphere. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

Jamison, D. F. Life and times of Bertrand du Guesclin, The: a history of the XIV. century. Lond. 1864. 2 v. 8°

Jan Mayen (*island*). DUFFERIN, F. T. B. (*Lord*). Letters from high latitudes.

Jan Sylan island (Junk Ceylon). FORREST, T. Voyage to.

Jane. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Jane Eyre: an autobiography. NICHOLS, *Mrs.* C. B.

Jane Grey, ou la reine de seize ans. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 27.)

Jane Talbot. BROWN, C. B.

Janes, Lewis G. Health-exercise: a discussion of the rationale and practice of Butler's lifting cure. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)

Janet, Paul. Materialism of the present day: a critique of Dr. Büchner's system. Tr. by G. Masson. Lond. 1866. 16°

Janet Strong. TOWNSEND, *Miss* V. F.

Janin, Jules Gabriel (*b.* 1804). Ane mort, L'. Illustré par T. Johannot. Paris, 1842. 8°
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Jonovsky, Thomas. Asia and Arabia, from Bishingoff's geography. St. Petersburg, 1778. 8. (2 *cop.*) (*Russian.*)

Jansenists. PASCAL, B. Provincial letters.
See also Port Royal.

January and June. TAYLOR, B. F.

Janus (*pseud.*). The pope and the council. Bost. 1870. 12°

Janvier, Francis de Haes. Patriotic poems. Phil. 1866. 12°

Japan—

History:

CADDELL, C. M. History of the missions in Japan and Paraguay.

CHARLEVOIX, F. L. de (*Père*). Histoire et description générale du Japon, où l'on trouvera tout ce qu'on a pu apprendre de la nature et des productions du pays, du caractère et des coutumes des habitans, du gouvernement et du commerce, des révolutions arrivées dans l'empire et dans la religion, et l'examen de tous les auteurs qui ont écrit sur le même sujet.

FIRST discovered by Europeans [1542]. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, p. 225.)

HISTORY of. (*n.t.p.*) 8° (*Russian.*) [Very old.]

KAEMPFER, E. Histoire naturelle, civile, et ecclésiastique de l'empire du Japon [1729].

MASSACRE of Christians at Japan [1638]. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 3, p. 53.)

MISSIONARY undertaking of the abbé Sidoti [1709]. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 5, p. 11.)

UNSUCCESSFUL attempt of the English to re-establish their trade with Japan [1673]. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 3, pp. 384–392.)

Description and travel:

ADAMS, W. Account of. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 1.)

ALCOCK, *Sir* R. Three years' residence in.

BELCHER, *Sir* E. Voyage of the Samarang in 1843–6.

BROOKS, J. Seven months' run up and down.

CANDIDUS, G. Remarks upon. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

CAPTIVITY among the Japanese. (*In* Perilous incidents.)

CLERK, *Mrs.* G. Antipodes, and round the world.

COFFIN, C. C. Our new way round the world.

COLLECTION of documents on Japan; with a commentary, by T. Rundall. Lond. 1852. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 7.)

COMETTANT, O. Japon, Le. (*In his* Civilisations inconnues, Les.)

Japan (*continued*)—

CORTAMBERT, R. Japonais, Les. (*In* Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.)

DAVIS, G. L.-L. Paper upon the origin of the Japan expedition; read the 7th of May, 1857, before the Maryland historical society. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

FONBLANQUE, E. B. de. Two years in Japan and northern China.

HAWKS, F. L. Narrative of Perry's expedition to.

HILDRETH, R. Japan as it was and is.

KRUSENSTERN, A. J. Visit to Japan [1803–5]. (*In* Voyage autour du monde.)

OLIPHANT, L. Lord Elgin's mission to Japan and China.

PERRY, M. C. *See* Hawks (*above*).

LA PÉROUSE, J. F. G. de. (Milet-Mureau.) Voyage autour du monde [1830–32], v. 3.

PRIME, E. D. G. Around the world.

PUMPELLY, R. Across America and Asia.

SEWARD, W. H. Travels around the world.

SIEBOLD, P. F. von. Nippon. Archiv zur beschreibung von Japan.

SKETCH of a new route to China and Japan by the P. M. S. S. co. *via* Panama and San Francisco, 1867. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

SMITH, G. Ten weeks in.

STEINMETZ, A. Japan and her people.

SWIFT, J. Account of the court and empire of. (*In* Works, v. 1.) [Lond. ed.]

Same. (*In* Works, v. 4.) [N. Y. ed.]

TAYLOR, (J.) B. Japan in our day.

— Visit to Japan, China, and India in 1853.

THUNBERG, C. P. Voyages au Japon [1770–76].

TRONSON, J. M. Voyage of the Barracouta.

WEBSTER, G. Few facts about Japan, A. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 7.)

Natural history:

ADAMS, A. Travels of a naturalist in Japan and Manchuria.

BREVOORT, J. C. Notes on Japanese fishes. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

CASSIN, J. Description of birds collected in. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

GRAY, A. Description of botanical specimens collected in. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

GREEN, D. S. Report on the agriculture of. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

— Report on the medical topography of. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

MURRAY, A. Pines and firs of.

PUMPELLY, R. Geological researches in Japan and China. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 15.)

Miscellaneous:

CHRONICLE and directory for China, Japan, and the Philippines for the year 1869.

DAVIS, H. Japanese wrecks in American waters. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)

EDUCATION in Japan: a series of letters, addressed to Arinori Mori. N. Y. 1873. 12°

GILMAN, D. C. Japanese indemnity fund. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

KING, C. W. Claims of Japan and Malaysia upon Christendom. (*In* Notes of voyages of the Morrison and the Himmaleh.)

MANUFACTURE of paper in.

Japan (*continued*)—
MITFORD, A. B. Tales of old Japan. (Historical fiction.)
PERRY, M. C. Remarks upon the probable future commercial relations with Japan and Lew Chew.
SIEBOLD, P. F., *et al.* Manners and customs of the Japanese.

Japanese in America. LANMAN, C. (*Ed.*)

Japanese language and literature—
ASTON, W. G. Short grammar of the Japanese spoken language.
DICKINS, F. V. Hyak nin is'shiu; or, Japanese lyrical odes, translated into English.
HEPBURN, J. C. Japanese-English and English-Japanese dictionary.

Japhet in search of a father. MARRYAT, F.

Jaquelein, De la Roche (*Marquise*). *See* Rochejaquelein.

Jaques, David Ralph. Life of John Jacob Astor. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 2.)

Jardin du chanoine, Le. ULBACH, L.

Jardin mystique, La. LABOULAYE, E.

Jardine, A. Practical geometry. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 8.)

Jardine, D. Criminal trials of celebrated men. Lond. 1847. 2 v. 16°

Jardine, *Sir* William (*b. ab.* 1800). Life of Alexander Wilson. (*In* American ornithology.)
NATURALIST'S library. Edin. 1833–43. 40 v. 16°

Contents:

Bushnan, J. S.: fishes, their structure and uses, v. 35.
Dunbar, —: bees, v. 34.
Duncan, J.: beetles, v. 33.
Duncan, J.: British butterflies, v. 29.
Duncan, J.: British moths, v. 30.
Duncan. J.: exotic moths, v. 32.
Duncan, J.: foreign butterflies, v. 31.
Duncan, J.: introduction to entomology, v. 28.
Hamilton, R.: amphibious carnivora—walrus, etc., v. 25.
Hamilton, R.: British fishes, v. 36, 37.
Hamilton, R.: whales, v. 26.
Jardine, Sir W.: British birds, v. 1–4.
Jardine, Sir W.: deer, antelopes, etc., v. 21.
Jardine, Sir W.: fishes of the perch family, v. 38.
Jardine, Sir W.: gallinaceous birds—peacocks, etc., v. 14.
Jardine, Sir W.: game-birds, v. 8.
Jardine, Sir W.: goats, sheep, etc., v. 22.
Jardine, Sir W.: humming-birds, v. 6, 7.
Jardine, Sir W.: lions, tigers, etc., v. 16.
Jardine, Sir W.: monkeys, v. 27.
Jardine, Sir W.: sun-birds, v. 5.
Jardine, Sir W.: the thick-skinned quadrupeds—elephants, mastodons, tapirs, etc., v. 23.
Macgillivray, W.: British quadrupeds, v. 17.
Schomburgk, R. H.: fishes of British Guiana, v. 39, 40.
Selby, P. J.: parrots, v. 10.
Selby, P. J.: pigeons, v. 9.
Smith, C. H.: dogs, v. 18, 19.
Smith, C. H.: horses, v. 20.
Smith, C. H.: introduction to the mammalia, v. 15.
Swainson, W.: birds of western Africa, v. 11, 12.
Swainson, W.: fly-catchers, v. 13.
Waterhouse, G. R.: marsupialia, v. 24.

[*Note.*—For memoirs of distinguished naturalists contained in this collection, *see* Naturalists.]

Jardins, Les. DELILLE, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 9.)

Jargal. HUGO, V. (M.)

Jaromir. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 5.)

Jarves, Deming. Reminiscences of glass-making. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1865. 12°

Jarves, James Jackson (*b.* 1818). Art-hints: architecture, sculpture, and painting. N. Y. 1855. 12°
ART-IDEA, The: part second of 'Confessions of an inquirer.' N. Y. 1864. 16°
ART-STUDIES: the 'old masters' of Italy; painting. Illustrated. N. Y. 1861. 8°
HISTORY of the Hawaiian or Sandwich islands; embracing their antiquities, mythology, legends, discovery by Europeans in the XVI. century, and rediscovery by Cook, with their civil, religious, and political history from the earliest traditionary period to the present time. Bost. 1843. 8°
ITALIAN sights and papal principles, seen through American spectacles. N. Y. 1856. 12°
KIANA: a tradition of Hawaii. Bost. 1857. 12°
PARISIAN sights and French principles, seen through American spectacles. (*2d ser.*) N. Y. 1855. 12°

Jaufry the knight, and the fair Brunissende. LAFON, *Miss* M.

Jaundice. MURCHISON, C. Clinical lectures on diseases of the liver, jaundice, and abdominal dropsy.

Java (island)—
BLUME, C. L. Flora Javæ.
CRAWFURD, J. History of. (*In his* History of the Indian archipelago.)
DE BEAUVOIR, — (*Marquis*). Voyage round the world, v. 2.
DRAKE stops on the south side of Java [1580]. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, p. 363.)
GERSTÄCKER, F. Observations resulting from a visit to Java in 1850. (*In his* Journey round the world.)
RAFFLES, *Sir* T. S. Antiquarian, architectural, and landscape illustrations of.
— History of.
RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Voyage round the world [1835–7].
SEWARD, W. H. Travels around the world.
THUNBERG, C. P. Voyages au Japon [1770–76], v. 2.
TRAIN, G. F. American merchant.
WARRINER, F. Voyage of the Potomac.
See also Batavia.

Jaws. HEATH, C. Injuries and diseases of the. *See also* Mouth.

Jay, John (1745–1829). FLANDERS, H. Life of. (*In* Lives of chief justices of supreme court.)
JAY, W. Life of John Jay; with selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers. N. Y. 1833. 2 v. 8°
RENWICK, H. B. Life of. N. Y. 1845. 16° H. F. lib., v. 129.
VAN SANTVOORD, G. Life of. (*In his* Lives of chief justices of the supreme court.)
See also American eloquence, v. 1.

Jay, John C. Paper on Japan shells. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Jay, W. M. L. My winter in Cuba. N. Y. 1871. 12°
SHILOH; or, without and within. N. Y. 1870. 12° (*4 cop.*)

Jay, William. Life of John Jay.

Je länger, je lieber. STOLLE, F. (*In* Aus. schriften, v. 9, 23.)

Jeaffreson, John Cordy. Annals of Oxford. Lond. 1871. 2 v. 8°
BOOK about doctors. N. Y. 1861. 12°
BOOK about lawyers. N. Y. 1867. 12°
BRIDES and bridals. Lond. 1872. 2 v. 8°
ISABEL, the young wife and the old love. N. Y. 1857. 12° (*4 cop.*)

Jeaffreson *(continued)*—
Not dead yet. N. Y. 1864. 8. (4 *cop.*)
Novels and novelists, from Elizabeth to Victoria. Lond. 1858. 2 v. 8.

Contents:

Ainsworth, Wm. H., v. 2.
Arnold, W. D., v. 2.
Austen, Jane, v. 2.
Bage, Robt., v. 1.
Beckford, William, v. 1.
Bedin, Mrs. A., v. 1.
Blessington, Marguerite, countess of, v. 2.
Bray, Anna Eliza, v. 2.
Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L., v. 2.
Bunbury, Selina, v. 2.
Carleton, William, v. 2.
Chorley, H. F., v. 2.
Clarke, Mary Cowden, v. 2.
Cobbold, Richard, v. 2.
Coke, Henry, v. 2.
Collins, Wilkie, v. 2.
Costello, Dudley, v. 2.
Costello, Louisa Stuart, v. 2.
Croly, George, v. 2.
Crowe, Catherine, v. 2.
D'Arblay, Mme., v. 1.
De Foe, Daniel, v. 1.
De la Riviere Manley, v. 1.
De Quincey, Thos., v. 2.
Dickens, Charles, v. 1.
Disraeli, Benj., v. 1.
Drury, Anna H., v. 2.
Duchess of Newcastle, v. 1.
Edgeworth, Maria, v. 2.
Ellis, Sarah, v. 2.
Fielding, Henry, v. 1.
Fulton, Stephen W., v. 2.
Gaskell, E. C., v. 2.
Gleig, Geo. Robt., v. 2.
Godwin, Mary W., v. 1.
Godwin, Wm., v. 1.
Goldsmith, Oliver, v. 1.
Gore, Catherine Grace, v. 2.
Grant, James, v. 2.
Grattan, Thos. Colley, v. 2.
Green, Robert, v. 1.
Hall, Anna Maria, v. 2.
Hannay, James, v. 2.
Holcroft, Thos., v. 1.
Hook, Theodore, v. 1.
Howitt, Wm., v. 2.
Howitt, Mary, v. 2.
Hubback, Mrs., v. 2.
Hunt, Leigh, v. 2.
Inchbald, Mrs. E., v. 1.
James, Geo. Payne Rainsford, v. 2.
Jerrold, W. Blanchard, v. 2.
Jewsbury, Geraldine E., v. 2.
Kavanagh, Julia, v. 2.
Kingsley, Charles, v. 2.
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth, v. 2.
Lee, Sophia and Harriet, v. 1.
Lever, Chas. James, v. 2.
Lewes, G. H., v. 2.
Lewis, Matthew Gregory, v. 2.
Lover, Samuel, v. 2.
Mackay, Charles, v. 2.
Mackenzie, Henry, v. 1.
Marryat, Emilia, v. 2.
Marsh, Anne, v. 2.
Martineau, Harriet, v. 2.
Maxwell, Wm. Hamilton, v. 2.
Mayhews, The, v. 2.
Melville, G. J. Whyte, v. 2.
Milford, Mary Russell, v. 2.
Miller, Thos., v. 2.
Mills, John, v. 2.
Morgan, Lady Sidney, v. 2.
Mulock, Dinah Maria, v. 2.
Napier, Col. Elers, v. 2.
Nichols, Charlotte (Brontë), v. 2.
Norton, Caroline Elizabeth, v. 2.
Oliphant, Margaret, v. 2.
Opie, Amelia, v. 2.
Pardoe, Julia, v. 2.
Phipps, Constantine Henry, v. 2.
Power, Mary A., v. 2.
Radcliffe, Anne, v. 2.
Reade, Chas., v. 2.
Reeve, Clara, v. 1.
Reid, Mayne, v. 2.
Richardson, Samuel, v. 1.
Ritchie, Leitch, v. 2.
St. John, James A., v. 2.
Scott, Walter, v. 2.
Sewell, Elizabeth, v. 2.
Sinclair, Catherine, v. 2.
Smedley, Francis E., v. 2.
Smith, Albert, v. 2.
Smith, Charlotte, v. 1.
Smollett, Tobias, v. 1.
Sterne, Laurence, v. 1.
Strickland, Agnes, v. 2.
Thackeray, W. M., v. 2.
Thornbury, Geo. W., v. 2.
Trollope, Anthony, v. 2.
Trollope, Frances, v. 2.
Tupper, Martin Farquhar, v. 2.
Warren, Samuel, v. 2.
Whitty, Edward M., v. 2.
Williams, Folkstone, v. 2.
Wraxall, Capt. Charles Lascelles, v. 2.
Yonge, Miss, v. 2.

Jealous Estremaduran. Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. (*In his* Exemplary novels.)

Jealousy. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.

James's diary. Thackeray, W. M.

Jean Brelin; or, the adventures of a little French boy. Bréhat, A. de.

Jean de Chazol. Uchard, M.

Jean de la Roche. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.

Jean-Diable. Féval, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 36, 37.)

Jean qui grogne et Jean qui rit. Ségur, — (*Comtesse*).

Jeanie's quiet life. N. Y. 1868. 8. (3 *cop.*)

Jeanne. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.

Jeanne d'Albret (1528–1872). Freer, M. W.
Life of. Lond. 1855. 2 v. 8.

Jeanne d'Arc. *See* Joan of Arc.

Jeanne de Naples. *See* Joan of Naples.

Jeannot et Colin. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 8.)

Jeans, Thomas. Thommiebeg shootings; or, a moor in Scotland. Lond. 1867. 12.

Jefferies, — (*Lord*). *See* Lawyers, Lives of eminent British.

Jeffers, William N. Nautical surveying. N. Y. 1871. 8.

Jefferson, Thomas (1743–1826). Writings; being his autobiography, correspondence, reports, messages, addresses, and other writings, official and private. Published from the original Mss. deposited in the department of state, with notes, etc., by H. A. Washington. Wash. 1853–4. 9 v. 8.

Contents:

Anas, The, v. 9.
Autobiography, v. 1.
Biographical sketches, v. 8.
Correspondence, v. 1-7.
Inaugural addresses and messages, v. 8.
Indian addresses, v. 8.
Manual of parliamentary practice, v. 9.
Miscellaneous papers, v. 9.
Replies to public addresses, v. 8.
Virginia, Notes on, v. 8.

— Manual of parliamentary practice. N. Y. 1866. 12.
Dwight, T. Character of. Bost. 1839. 12.
Lee, H. Observations on the writings of Thos. Jefferson; with particular reference to the attack they contain on the memory of the late Gen. Henry Lee. N. Y. 1832. 8.
Parker, E. G. Historic Americans.
Pierson, H. W. Jefferson at Monticello, Private life of. N. Y. 1862. 8. (2 *cop.*)
Randall, H. Life of. N. Y. 1858. 3 v. 8. (2 *cop.*)
Sanderson, J. Life of. (*In his* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 7.)
Sergeant, J. Oration on Jefferson and Adams. (*In his* Select speeches.)
See also Lives of the presidents; Orator, The.

Jeffrey, Francis (1773–1850). Miscellaneous papers contributed to the Edinburgh review. Phil. 1852. 8. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Alfieri, Victor, Life and writings of.
Alison on taste.
Baber, Memoirs of.
Bailly's memoirs.
Bentham on legislation.
Bourbons, Restoration of the.
Burns, Robert, Reliques of.
Buxton's Inquiry.
Byron's Lord Manfred.
Byron's Lord poems.
Byron's Lord tragedies.
Campbell's Gertrude of Wyoming.
Campbell's Specimens of the poets.
Campbell's Theodoric.
Charlemont (Lord), Life of.
Collingwood, Admiral Lord.
Crabbe's Borough.
Crabbe's poems.
Crabbe's tales.
Crabbe's Tales of the hall.
Cumberland, Richard, Memoirs of.
Curran, Life of.
Deffand, Madame and Lespinasse (Mlle.), Letters of.
Drummond's academical questions.
Edgeworth's tales of fashionable life. (2 articles.)
Erskine, Henry, Notice of.
Fanshawe, Lady, Memoirs of.
Forbe's life of Dr. Beattie.
Ford's dramatic works.
Fox's Reign of James II.
Franklin, Benjamin.
French revolution, Staël-Holstein, Madame de.
Göthe's Wilhelm Meister.
Grimm, Baron de.
Hazlitt's Characters of Shakespeare.
Hemans's poems.
Hutchinson, Col., Life of.
India, Bishop Heber's.
India, Sketches of.
Ireland, O'Donnell's History of.
Irving's Bracebridge hall.
Irving's Columbus.
Keats's poems.
Larochejaquelein, Madame de, Memoir of.
Leckie on British government.
Mackintosh, Sir James, Life of.
Margravine of Bareith, Memoir of.
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley.
Moore's Lallah Rookh.
Penn, William.
Pepys, Samuel.
Playfair, Professor, Notice of.
Priestley's memoirs.
Quakerism, Clarkson on.
Rejected addresses, The.
Richardson, Samuel, Correspondence of.
Rogers's Human life.
Scotch novels.
Scott's Lady of the lake.
Scott's Lay of the last minstrel.
Sheridan, Moore's Life of.
Southey's Roderick.
Staël-Holstein, Madame de. (2 articles.)
State of parties, 1809.
Stewart's life of Reid.
Stewart's philosophical essays.
Swift, Jonathan, Works of.
Switzerland, Simond's travels in.
Tales of my landlord.
Walsh's Appeal.
Warburton's letters.
Watt, James, Notice of.
Waverley.
Waverley novels.
Wordsworth's Excursion.
Wordsworth's White doe.

Jeffrey (*continued*)—
COCKBURN, H. T. (*Lord*). Life of Francis Jeffrey; with selections from his correspondence. Phil. 1857. 2 v. in 1. 8°
— Life of. (*In* Works, v. 1.)
See also Brief biographies; Orator, The.

Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner. Woodburn. N. Y. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Jeffreys, John Gwyn. British conchology; or, an account of the mollusca which now inhabit the British isles and the surrounding seas. Lond. 1862–9. 5 v. 12°

Contents:
Land and fresh-water shells, v. 1.
Marine shells, v. 2–5.

Jeffries, B. Joy. Animal and vegetable parasites of the human skin and hair. Bost. 1872. 12°
DISEASES of the skin: the recent advances in their pathology and treatment. Bost. 1871. 12°
EYE in health and disease: a series of articles on the anatomy and physiology of the human eye, and its surgical and medical treatment. Bost. 1871. 8°

Jehanne la Pucelle. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Jehovah-Jireh. PLUMER, W. S.

Jellett, J. H. Lecture on the poetry of Scott. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 5.)

Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. Madame de Beaupré. N. Y. 1869. 12° (3 *cop.*)
PSYCHE of to-day, A. N. Y. 1868. 12° (3 *cop.*)
SKIRMISHING. N. Y. 1863. 12°
Same. Phil. 1863. 8° (2 *cop.*)
'WHO breaks—pays.' N. Y. 1868. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Jenkin, Fleeming. Electricity and magnetism. Lond. 1873. 16°

Jenkins, Edward. Ginx's baby: his birth and other misfortunes. Lond. 1870. 12°
Same. Bost. 1871. 12°
LORD Bantam: a satire. N. Y. 1872. 12° (3 *cop.*)
(*Ed.*) Cavalier and his lady: selections from the works of the first duke and duchess of Newcastle. Lond. 1872. 16°

Jenkins, H. L. Notes on a trip across the Patkoi range, from Assam to the Hookong valley. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)

Jenkins, John. HUNT, T. D. Sermon, suggested by the execution of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20.)

Jenkins, John S. History of the political parties in the state of New York, from the acknowledgment of the independence of the United States to the inauguration of the twelfth president, March, 1849. (*2d ed.*) Auburn, N. Y., 1849. 12°
LIFE and public services of Andrew Jackson.
LIFE of J. C. Calhoun.
LIFE of Silas Wright.

Jenkinson, Anthony. Voyages and discoveries of. [Lond. 1589.] (*In* Hakluyt's Coll. voy., pp. 333–373.)

Jenks, William. Address before the New England historic, genealogical society of Boston, March 1, 1852. *See* N. E. hist., geneal. soc.

Jenkyns, Henry. *See* Ludlow, H.

Jenner, *Mrs.* J. Melmoth house. Lond. 1816. 3 v. 16°

Jenner, W. Treatise on diseases of the skin. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Jenness, John Scribner. Isles of Shoals, The: an historical sketch. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Jennie June (*pseud.*). *See* Croly, *Mrs.* J. C.

Jennings, Louis J. Eighty years of republican government in the United States. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Jennings, Robert. Horse, The, and other live stock. Illustrated. Phil. 1866. 8°

Jenseits der Berge. HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. VON. (*In* Werke, v. 6.)

Jenyns, Soame (1704–1787). Works; to which are prefixed short sketches of the history of the author's family, and also of his life, by C. N. Cole. Lond.: Printed for T. Cadell, 1790. 4 v. 12°

Contents:
American colonies, Objections to the taxation of, v. 2.
Christian religion, View of the internal evidence of, v. 4.
Disquisitions on the chain of universal being, v. 3.
Free inquiry into the nature and origin of evil, in six letters, v. 3.
Militia, Short but serious reasons for a national, v. 2.
National debt, Thoughts on, v. 2.
New testament, Short and cursory observations on several passages in, v. 4.
Parliamentary reform, Thoughts on, v. 2.
Poems, v. 1, 2.
Scheme for the coalition of parties, v. 2.
World, The, Papers from, v. 2.

Jephson, J. M. Shakespeare: his birthplace, home, and grave. A pilgrimage to Stratford-on-Avon in the autumn of 1863. With photographic illustrations. Lond. 1864. 12°

Jephson, Robert (1736–1803). Braganza. (Trag.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 3.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., v. 6.
COUNT of Narbonne. (Trag.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 8.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., v. 20.
LAW of Lombardy. (Trag.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 8.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., v. 6.
Two strings to your bow. (Farce.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 9.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 2.

Jerdan, William. Men I have known. Lond. 1866. 12°
PORTRAIT annual of illustrious and eminent personages of the XIX. century; with short biographical sketches. Lond. 1839. 8°

Jeremiah, Book of—
COWLES, H. Jeremiah and his lamentations. N. Y. 1869. 12°
NAEGELSBACH, C. W. E. Commentary on. (*In* Lange's Com., old test., v. 13.)

Jerningham, Hubert E. H. To and from Constantinople. Lond. 1873. 8°

Jerrold, Douglas (William), (1803–1857). Ambrose Gwinett. (Melo-dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 86.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 24.
BEAU Brummel, the king of Calais. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 44.
BLACK-EY'D Susan. (Naut. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 23.
CAKES and ale. Lond. 1852. 12°
CATSPAW, The. (Com.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 11.

Jerrold (*continued*)—

CHRONICLES of Clovernook. *See* Man made of money (*below*).

COMEDIES. Lond. 1853. 12°

Contents:

Bubbles of the day.
Catspaw, The.
Prisoner of war, The.
Retired from business.
St. Cupid; or, Dorothy's fortune.
Time works wonders.

— COMEDIES and dramas. Lond. 1854. 12°

Contents:

Black-ey'd Susan; or, 'all in the Downs.'
Doves in a cage.
Housekeeper, The.
Nell Gwynne.
Painter of Ghent.
Rent-day, The.
School-fellows, The.
Wedding-gown, The.

— FIRESIDE saints; Mr. Caudle's breakfast talk; and other papers. Bost. and N. Y. 1873. 12.

Contents:

Brevities.
Castle-builders of Padua.
Fireside saints.
Guy Fawkes, Recollections of.
Hedge-hog letters, The.
Little great and the great little, The.
'Lord of Peirese,' The.
Michael Lynx, 'the man who knew himself.'
Midnight at Madame T.'s.
Mr. Caudle's breakfast talk.
My husband's 'winnings': a household incident.
Old house in the city, An.
Pigs: addressed to those about to leave business.
Pope Gregory and the pear-tree.
Silas Fleshpots: a respectable man.
Some account of a stage devil.
Some account of the last parachute.
True history of a great pacificator, The.
Tutor-fiend and his three pupils, The.

— GERTRUDE'S cherries. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 88.

HOUSEKEEPER, The. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 29.

JOHN Overy. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 86.

MAN made of money. Lond. 1853. 16°

Contents:

Chronicles of Clovernook.
Man made of money.

MARTHA Willis. (Domest. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 33.

MEN of character. Lond. 1851. 12°

Contents:

Adam Buff: the man 'without a shirt.'
Barnaby Palms: the man who 'felt his way.'
Christopher Snub: who was 'born to be hanged.'
Cresso Quattrino: the man 'who died rich.'
Jack Runnymede: the man of many 'thanks.'
Job Pippins: the man who 'couldn't help it.'
John Appiejohn: the man who 'meant well.'
Matthew Clear: the man who 'saw his way.'

MEN of character. N. Y. *n.d.* 12.

Contents:

Isaac Cheek: the man of wax.
Jack Runnymede: the man of many thanks.
Job Pippins: the man who couldn't help it.
Titus Trumps: the man of many hopes.

MRS. Caudle's curtain lectures. Lond. 1866. 8.

Same. Illustrated by C. Keene. N. Y. 1871. 16°

MUTINY at the Nore. (Naut. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 78.

NELL Gwynne. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 37.

PAUL Pry. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 47.

PRISONER of war. (Play.) Lacy's Plays, v. 27.

RENT-DAY. (Domest. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 15.

ST. Giles and St. James. Lond. 1851. 16°

SCHOOL-FELLOWS. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 35.

SMOKED miser, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 58.

Jerrold (*continued*)—

SPECIMENS of Douglas Jerrold's wit; together with selections, chiefly from his contributions to journals. Arranged by his son, Blanchard Jerrold. Bost. 1858. 12°

WHITE milliner. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 72.

JERROLD, (W.) B. Day with. (*In* Best of all good company, 1st ser.)

STERLING, W. Jerrold, Tennyson, and Macaulay.

Jerrold, (William) Blanchard. Best of all good company, The. Bost. 1874. 8° (*1st ser.*)

Contents:

Dickens, Charles.
Jerrold, Douglas.
Scott, Walter.
Thackeray, William Makepeace.

CHRISTIAN vagabond. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

COOL as a cucumber. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 5.

ON the boulevards; or, memorable men and things, drawn on the spot, 1853–66. Phil. 1867. 2 v. 12°

See also Doré, G.

Jerusalem—

AUDOUARD, *Mme.* O. Essènes de Jérusalem, Les. (*In* Orient et ses peuplades, L'.)

BARCLAY, J. T. City of the Great King.

BARTLETT, W. H. Jerusalem revisited.

BELGIOJOSO, C. T. de. Européens à Jérusalem, Les. (*In* Asie Mineure et Syrie: souvenirs de voyages.)

CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem, v. 2.

CREAGH, J. Scamper to Sebastopol and Jerusalem in 1867.

JOHNSON, S. B. Hadji in Syria; or, three years in.

KINGLAKE, W. C. Taking of Jerusalem in the first crusade, The. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

MACLEOD, N. Eastward.

MENDELSSOHN, M.

WARREN, I. P. Jerusalem: ancient and modern.

WILSON *and* WARREN (*Capts.*). Recovery of.

Jerusalem delivered. TASSO, T.

Jervey, Caroline Howard. *See* Gilman, C.

Jervis, John B. Railway property: a treatise on the construction and management of railways. N. Y. 1861. 12°

Jervis, W. Henley. History of the church of France, from concordat of Bologna, 1516, to the revolution (1798); with an introduction. Lond. 1872. 2 v. 8.

Jessamine. TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. H.

Jesse, Edward. Anecdotes of dogs; with numerous engravings. Lond. 1858. 16°

GLEANINGS in natural history; with local recollections, and maxims and hints for an angler. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1835. 3 v. 12°

Jesse, John Heneage. Literary and historical memorials of London. Lond. 1847. 2 v. 8°

MEMOIRS of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the protectorate [1603 to 1688]. Lond. 1857. 3 v. 12°

MEMOIRS of the pretenders and their adherents [1688–1788]. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1858. 12°

Jest and earnest. DASENT, G. W.

Jesuit missionaries: their survey of China and Chinese Tartary, 1708–16. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 4, p. 518.)
Jésuite, Le. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 36.)
Jesuits—
BAUER, B. Freimaurer, Jesuiten und Illuminaten in ihrem geschichtlichen zusammenhange.
BROTHIER, — (*Padre*). Instructiones secretas de los. (*In* Monita secreta societatis Jesu.)
CRÉTINEAU-JOLY, J. Historia de la compañia de Jesus.
DIDEROT, D. Jésuite, Le. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)
— Jésuites chassés d'Espagne, Les. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)
KIP, W. I. Early Jesuit missions in North America.
LOCKMAN, J. Travels of the Jesuits into various parts of the world.
MILMAN, H. H. Clement XIV. and the. (*In his* Essays.)
NICOLINI, G. B. History of the.
PARKMAN, F. Jesuits in North America in the XVII. century.
PASCAL, B. Politique des Jésuites. (*In* Provinciales, Les.)
ROSE, S. Loyola and the early.
TORRUBIA, P. T. Practica de los ejercicios espirituales de San Ignacio de Loyola.
Jesup, Thomas S. Report on the cost of transporting troops and supplies to California, Oregon, and New Mexico. (*In* Pacific railroad reports, octavo ed., v. 1.)
Same. See Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 1, p. 130.
Jesus. *See* Christ, Jesus.
Jésus-Christ en Flandre. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 32.)
Jettatura. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.)
Jeu de la mort, Le. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 38, 39.)
Jeunesse de Mazarin, La. COUSIN, V.
Jevons, W. Stanley. Theory of political economy. Lond. 1871. 8°
Jewett, Charles Coffin (1816–1868). On the construction of catalogues of libraries, and their publication by means of separate stereotype titles. (*In* Smithsonian repts. 1850, 1851.)
Jewett, *Mrs.* S. W. From fourteen to fourscore. N. Y. 1871. 12° (5 *cop.*)
Jewish church. GORRIE, P. D. Churches and sects of the United States.
Jewish literature and modern education; or, the use and misuse of the bible in the schoolroom. Lond. 1872. 12°
Jewish spy, The. BOYER, J. B. DE.
Jewish tabernacle, and its furniture. NEWTON, R.
Jewitt, Edwin. Manual of illuminated and missal painting; with an historical introduction, by L. Jewitt. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
Jewitt, Llewellynn. Grave-mounds and their contents: a manual of archæology, as exemplified in the burials of the Celtic, the Romano-British, and the Anglo-Saxon periods. Illustrated. Lond. 1870. 12°
LIFE of Wm. Hutton, and the Hutton family.
LIFE of Josiah Wedgwood; with notices of his works, and a history of the early potteries of Staffordshire.

Jews—
History:
ALEXANDER, A. History of the Israelitish nation [4004 B.C. to A.D. 71]. Phil. 1853. 8°
BASNAGE DE BEAUVAL, J. History and religion of the.
BAYNE, P. Days of Jezebel.
BÉDARRIDE, I. Juifs, Les, en France, en Italie, et en Espagne.
CASTRO, A. de. History of the Jews in Spain.
EDERSHEIM, A. Miriam Rosenbaum. (Historical fiction,)
FRANCK, A. État politique et religieux de la Judée dans les derniers temps de sa nationalité. (*In* Études orientales.)
HOME and the synagogue of the modern Jew.
JOSEPHUS, F. Antiquitatum Judaicarum. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Opera.)
— History of. (*In* Works.)
LENORMANT, F., *and* CHEVALLIER, E. History of the. (*In* Manual of ancient history of the east, v. 1.)
MACAULAY, T. B. Civil disabilities of the. (*In his* Essays.)
MENASSEH BEN ISRAEL. Petition to his highnesse the lord protector of the commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 1655. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)
MENDELSSOHN, M. Jerusalem: a treatise on ecclesiastical authority and Judaism.
MILMAN, H. H. History of the.
MÜLLER, (F.) M. Are there Jews in Cornwall? (*In his* Chips, v. 3.)
RAPHALL, M. J. Post-biblical history of the Jews [420 B.C. to A.D. 70].
SHARPE, S. History of the Hebrew nation and literature.
SMITH, W. Old testament history.
Religion:
CHILD, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 1, 2.
CLARKE, J. F. Ten great religions.
GRÜNEBAUM, E. Sittenlehre des Judenthums.
MISHNA. Tr. by D. A. de Sola.
PALFREY, J. G. Lectures on the Jewish scriptures.
STANLEY, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Jewish church.
Jilt. SMYTHIES, *Mrs.* G.
Jingko-tree. BIGELOW, J. (*In* Boston book.)
Jingles and jokes. HOOD, T.
Joan of Arc (*the maid of Orleans*), (1411–1431). BARTLETT, D. W. Life of. N. Y. 1855. 12°
LAMARTINE, A. de. Vie de Jeanne d'Arc. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 35.)
MICHELET, J. Jeanne d'Arc. (2*e éd.*) Paris, 1863. 8°
PARR, H. Life and death of Jeanne d'Arc. Lond. 1866. 2 v. 12°
See also Celebrated characters; Historical difficulties; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Joan of Arc. (Poem.) SOUTHEY, R. (*In his* Complete poetical works.)
Joan I. (*of Naples*), (1327–1382). DUMAS, A. (D.) Jeanne de Naples. (*In* Crimes célèbres, Les, v. 4.)
Joanna, the actress. MOULTON, *Mrs.* E. L. C.
Joanna Darling. TOWNSEND, *Miss* V. F.

Job, Book of. NOYES, G. R. New translation of the.

Job Abbott; or, reasons for abandoning the trinitarian, arian, and unitarian doctrines, and embracing that of the new Christian church; containing also strictures on the general Baptist 'confession of faith,' with some remarks on the peculiar doctrines of the Methodists and Quakers. A narrative drawn up by a minister. Phil. 1845. 12°

Job Pippins. JERROLD, D. (W.)

Jobisme. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)

Jobsiad, The. KORTUM, C. A. Tr. from the German, by C. T. Brooks.

Jobsiade, Die. KORTUM, C. A.

Jocelyn. LAMARTINE, A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 4.)

Jochmann, Karl Gustav (1790–1830). ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Biographie von. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 32.)

Joe of Lahaina. STODDARD, C. W. (*In his* South-sea idyls.)

Johannes Olaf. DE WILLE, E.

John III. (*king of Poland*). MILTON, J. Declaration for the election of. (*In* Prose works, v. 2.)

John, Eugenie (*E. Marlitt*). Countess Gisela. Phil. 1869. 12° (6 *cop.*)

GEHEIMNISS der alten Mamsell, Das. (*5te auflage.*) Leipzig, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 8.

GOLD Else. Roman. Illustrirt von Paul Thumann. Leipzig, 1871. 8°

GOLD Elsie. Tr. by MRS. A. L. Wister. Phil. 1868. 12° (9 *cop.*)

LITTLE moorland princess. Tr. from the German of E. Marlitt, by MRS. A. L. Wister. Phil. 1872. 12° (11 *cop.*)

OLD Mam'selle's secret. Tr. from the German of E. Marlitt, by MRS. A. L. Wister. Phil. 1868. 12° (11 *cop.*)

OVER yonder: a novelette; and Magdalena. Reprinted from Lippincott's mag. Phil. 1870. 12° (4 *cop.*)

REICHSGRÄFIN Gisela. (*3te auflage.*) Leipzig, 1872. 8°

THÜRINGER erzählungen. (*2te auflage.*) Leipzig, 1870. 8°

Contents:

Blaubart, Der.
Zwölf apostel, Die.

John (St.), Gospel of—

BRAUNE, K. Commentary on the. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 9.)

RYLE, J. C. Expository thoughts on the.

SCHAFF, P. Commentary on the. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 3.)

SEARS, E. H. Fourth gospel the heart of Christ.

TRENCH, R. C. Commentary on the epistles to the seven churches in Asia.

YONGE, *Miss* C. M. Pupils of Saint John, the divine.

John: a love-story. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.

John, the baptist. [Poem, 1809.] JOHNSON, C. H. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

John Applejohn. JERROLD, D. (W.)

John Brent. WINTHROP, T.

John Chinaman. HARTE, F. B. (*In his* Luck of Roaring camp, etc.)

John Doe and Richard Roe. GOULD, E. S.

John Godfrey's fortunes. TAYLOR, (J.) B.

John Godsoe's legacy. KELLOGG, E.

John Guilderstring's sin. RICHARDS, C. F.

John Halifax, gentleman. CRAIK, D. (M.) M.

John Jasper's secret. Sequel to Dickens's unfinished novel, 'The mystery of Edwin Drood.' Illustrated. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (10 *cop.*)

John Jerningham's journal. N.Y. 1871. 16° (2 *cop.*)

John Law. AINSWORTH, W. H.

John Lennard; or, darkness to light. Bost. *n.d.* 16°

John Marchmont's legacy. BRADDON, *Miss* M. E.

John Marten. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 16.)

John Milton and his times. RING, M.

John Smith's funny adventures on a crutch. HILL, A. T.

John Thompson, blockhead. PARR, L.

John Ward's governess. MACGREGOR, A. L.

John Whopper, the newsboy. CLARK, T. M.

Johns, B. G. Blind people, their works and ways; with sketches of the lives of some famous blind men. Illustrated with woodcuts. Lond. 1867. 12°

Johns, Henry T. Life with the 49th Massachusetts volunteers. Pittsfield, Mass., 1864. 12°

Johnson, A. A. W. Treatise on diseases of the joints. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

Johnson, A. B. Guide to the right understanding of our American union; or, political, economical, and literary miscellanies. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Johnson, Andrew (*17th pres't U. S.*), (*b.* 1808). Great impeachment and trial of.

SAVAGE, J. Life and public services of. N. Y. 1866. 8°

See also Lives of the presidents; Tennemann, W. G.

Johnson, Anna C. Cottages of the Alps; or, life and manners in Switzerland. N. Y. 1860. 12°

PEASANT life in Germany. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Johnson, C. H. John, the baptist. [Poem, 1809.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Johnson, Charles. General history of the pyrates, from their first rise and settlement in the island of Providence to the present time; with the remarkable actions and adventures of the two female pyrates Mary Read and Anne Bonny. Lond. 1724. 12°

Johnson, Charles. Farm-house, The. (Farce.) Inchb. Farces, v. 6.

Johnson, E. Judge's pets: stories of a family and its dumb friends. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Johnson, Edward. Domestic practice of hydropathy. Illustrated. N. Y. 1849. 12°

RESULTS of hydropathy; or, constipation not a disease of the bowels, indigestion not a disease of the stomach, etc., etc. N. Y. 1849. 12°

Johnson, Edwin. Mouth of gold, The: a series of dramatic sketches, illustrating the life and times of Chrysostom. N. Y. and Chicago, 1873. 16°

Johnson, George. Notes on cholera: its nature and its treatment. Lond. 1866. 12°

Johnson, George W. Memoirs of John Selden, and notices of the political contest during his time. Lond. 1835. 12°

(*Ed.*) Fairfax correspondence: memoirs of the reign of Charles I. Lond. 1848. 2 v. 8°

Johnson, John (*printer*). Typographia; or, the printer's instructor. Including an account of the origin of printing, with biographical notices of the printers of England, from Caxton to the close of the XVI. century. Lond. 1824. 2 v. 12°

Johnson, *Mrs.* M. O. Elms homestead. Phil. 1871. 16°

Johnson, R. Byron. Very far west indeed: a few rough experiences on the north-west Pacific coast. Lond. 1872. 12°

Johnson, Samuel (1709–1784). Works; with an essay on his life and genius, by A. Murphy. Lond. 1854. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Adventurer, The, v. 2.
Dedications, v. 2.
Dissertation on the Greek comedy, v. 2.
Essay on the life and genius of Dr. Johnson, v. 1.
General conclusion to Bruno's Greek theatre, v. 2.
Harleian library, Account and preface to the catalogue of, v. 2.
Idler, The, v. 1.
Irene: tragedy, v. 2.
Journey to the western islands of Scotland, v. 2.
Letters, v. 2.
Lives of eminent persons, v. 2.
Lives of the poets, v. 2.
Miscellaneous tracts, v. 2.
Opinions on questions of law, v. 2.
Philological tracts, v. 2.
Poemata, v. 2.
Poems, v. 2.
Political tracts, v. 2.
Prayers and meditations, v. 2.
Rambler, The, v. 1.
Rasselas: a tale, v. 2.
Reviews and criticisms, v. 2.
Tales of imagination, v. 2.

— *Same.* N. Y. 1851. 2 v. 8°

DICTIONARY of the English language; with a history of the language, and an English grammar. Lond. 1854. 8°

IDLER, The. (*In* British essayists, v. 27.)

LIVES of the most eminent English poets; with critical observations on their works.

RAMBLER, The. (*In* British essayists, v. 16–18.)

RASSELAS, prince of Abyssinia. Lond. 1801. 16°

Same. N. Y. 1869. 16°

Same. Illustr. with engravings by Raimbach, from pictures by Smirke. Lond. 1819. 4°

BOSWELL, J. Life of S. Johnson; including a journal of his tour to the Hebrides. Ed. by J. W. Croker. Lond. 1857. 10 v. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1863. 2 v. 8°

Same. Phil. 1865. 4 v. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1871. V. 1.

MACAULAY, T. B. Essay on. (*In his* Essays.)

PAGE, W. P. Life and writings of. N. Y. 1842. 2 v. 16°

See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1; Men of letters of the time of George III.; New biographies of illustrious men.

Johnson, Samuel. Oriental religions, and their relations to universal religion: India. Bost. 1872. 8°

Contents:

Buddhism.
Religion and life.
Religious philosophy.

Johnson, Samuel W. How crops feed: a treatise on the atmosphere and the soil as related to the nutrition of agricultural plants. Illustrated. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

How crops grow: a treatise on the chemical composition, structure, and life of the plant. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

Johnson (*continued*)—

LECTURES on agricultural chemistry. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1859.)

PEAT, and its uses as fertilizer and fuel. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Johnson, *Mrs.* Sarah Barclay. Hadji in Syria; or, three years in Jerusalem. Phil. 1858. 12°

Johnson, Solomon. Gold coast of California and Oregon. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 2.)

Johnson, W. Education of the reasoning faculties. (*In* Essays on a liberal education.)

Johnson, W. W. Distribution of forest trees in Montana, Idaho, and Washington. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Johnson, *Sir* William (1742–1830). HAYDEN, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.

STONE, W. L. Life and times of. Albany, 1865. 2 v. 8°

Johnson, William (*Judge*), (1771–1834). Sketches of the life and correspondence of Nathanael Greene, major-general of the armies of the United States in the war of the revolution. Charleston: Printed for the author, by A. E. Miller, 1822. 2 v. 4°

Johnson, William (*C.E.*). (*Ed.*) Imperial cyclopædia of machinery. Edin. *n.d.* 4°

Johnsonia, or supplement to Boswell; being anecdotes and sayings of Dr. Johnson. Ed. by J. W. Croker. Phil. 1842. 12°

Johnston, Alexander Keith (*b.* 1804). National atlas of historical, commercial, and political geography; with 41 maps. Edin. *n.d.* f°

PHYSICAL atlas of natural phenomena; containing 35 plates, with many engravings. (*New ed.*) Edin. 1856. Roy. f°

ROYAL atlas of modern geography; exhibiting, in a series of entirely original and authentic maps, the present condition of geographical discovery and research in the several countries, empires, and states of the world. Edin. 1871. Altas f°

See also Alison, A.

Johnston, Charles. Travels in southern Abyssinia, through the country of Adal to the kingdom of Shoa. Lond. 1845. 2 v. 8°

Johnston, George. History of the British zoöphytes. Edin. 1838. 8°

INTRODUCTION to conchology; or, elements of the natural history of molluscous animals. Lond. 1850. 8°

Johnston, James F. W. (1796–1855). Chemistry of common life; with numerous engravings. (*9th ed.*) N. Y. 1857. 2 v. 12°

ELEMENTS of agricultural chemistry and geology. Ed. by G. T. Atkinson. Edin. 1871. 12°

LECTURES on the general relations which science bears to practical agriculture, delivered before the New York state agricultural society. N. Y. 1850. 12°

Johnston, Joseph E. (*U. S. A.*). Report descriptive of the country between San Antonio and El Paso, Dec. 28, 1849. *See* U. S. (explorations and surveys); Reports of sec. of war.

REPORT on condition of the river Colorado, and probable cost of improving its navigation. *See* United States (explorations and surveys); Reports of sec. of war.

Johnston, T. B., *and* Robertson, J. A. Historical geography of the clans of Scotland. Edin. and Lond. 1872. 4°
Johnston, W. E. Report on the preparation of food. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 5.)
Johnstone, James B. Ben Bolt. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 16.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.
Gale Breezely; or, the tale of a tar. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 7.
Gypsy farmer. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 36.
Pedrillo. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 85.
Sailor of France. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 17.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.
Tufelhausen. Lacy's Plays, v. 27.
Johnstone, James Barbour. 'It is your life.' Preaching for the people. Lond. 1872. 12°
Joints. Johnson, A. A. W. Treatise on diseases of the. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)
Joinville, — (*prince de*). Army of the Potomac: its organization, its commander, and its campaign. Tr. from the French, with notes, by W. H. Hurlbert. N. Y. 1862. 8°
Joinville, Jean (*sire de*), (1224–1317 ?). Saint Louis, king of France. Tr. by Jas. Hutton.
Müller, (F.) M. Sketch of. (*In his* Chips, v. 3.)
Jomini, Henri (*baron de*), (1779–1869). Art of war. New ed., with appendices and maps. Tr. from the French, by G. H. Mendell and W. P. Craighill. Phil. 1862. 12°
Atlas portatif pour l'intelligence des relations des dernières guerres, publiées sans plans; notamment pour la vie de Napoléon. Paris, *n.d.* Obl. 8°
Histoire critique et militaire des guerres de Frédéric II., comparées au système moderne. (*3e éd.*) Paris, 1818. 4 v. 12°
Life of Napoléon.
Political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. Tr. from the French, by S. V. Benét. N. Y. 1860. 12°
Précis de l'art de la guerre, ou nouveau tableau analytique des principales combinaisons de la stratégie, de la grande tactique, et de la politique militaire. Bruxelles, 1838. 12°
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Général Jomini, Le. (*In* Œuvres, v. 50.)
Jonah, the prophet. Martin, H. His character and mission to Nineveh.
Jonathan Frook. Zschokke, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 2.)
Jonathan Oldstyle, gent. (*pseud.*). *See* Irving, W.
Jonathan Wild, the great. Fielding, H.
Jones, Agnes Elizabeth. Una and her paupers: memorials of. Introduction by Florence Nightingale, and preface by Henry Ward Beecher. By her sister.
See also Homes and hospitals.
Jones, Bence (*M.D.*). Life and letters of Faraday.
Jones, C. Handfield, *and* Sieveking, E. H. Manual of pathological anatomy, A. (*1st Am. ed.*) With 397 illustrations. Phil. 1854. 8°
Jones, Charles C. Recollections of royalty, from the death of William Rufus, in 1100, to that of Cardinal York, the last lineal descendant of the Stuarts, in 1807. Lond. 1828. 2 v. 12°
Jones, Charles C., Jr. Antiquities of southern Indians, particularly of the Georgia tribes. N. Y. 1873. 8°
Jones, Ernest (*d.* 1869). Emperor's vigil, The; and Waves and the war. Lond. 1856. 12°
Jones, Eustace Hinton. *See* Cox, G. W.
Jones, George. Description of mineral spring near Hakodadi. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
Exploration of the great Lew Chew. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
Geological exploration of Lew Chew. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
Observations on the zodiacal light. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 3.)
Reports on coal regions of island of Formosa. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
Jones, H. Regular Swiss round in three trips. Lond. 1865. 12°
Jones, H. C. Clinical observations on functional nervous disorders. (*2d Am. ed.*) Phil. 1868. 8. (*2 cop.*)
Jones, Henry (1720–1770). Earl of Essex. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 7.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 22.
Jones, J. M. Account of *Kjoekken-moedding*, in Nova Scotia. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)
Jones, J. S. Carpenter of Rouen. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 4.
Jones, John. Ecclesiastical researches; or, Philo and Josephus proved to be historians and apologists of Christ, of his followers, and of the gospel. Lond. 1812. 8°
Sequel to 'Ecclesiastical researches;' in which the origin of the introductory chapters in Matthew and Luke is brought to light from Josephus, and in which the peculiar articles of the orthodox faith are traced to the system of the Gnostics, who opposed the gospel in the days of Christ and his apostles. Lond. 1813. 8.
Jones, John B. Border war: a tale of disunion. N. Y. 1869. 12°
Rebel war clerk's diary, at the confederate states capital (April, 1861, to April, 1865). Phil. 1866. 2 v. 12°
Rival belles; or, life in Washington. Phil. *n.d.* 12. (*2 cop.*)
Wild western scenes: a narrative of adventures in the western wilderness. Phil. 1868. 12°
Jones, John Matthew. Naturalist in Bermuda: a sketch of the geology, zoölogy, and botany of that island, together with meteorological observations. With a map and illustrations. Lond. 1859. 12°
Jones, John Paul (1747–1792). Cooper, J. F. Life of. (*In his* Lives of Am. naval officers.)
Mackenzie, A. S. Life of. N. Y. 1848. 2 v. 12°
See also Self-made men.
Jones, Joseph. Investigations, chemical and physiological, relative to certain North Am. vertebrata. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 8.)

Jones, Justin. Virginia Graham, the spy of the grand army. Bost. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)

Jones, Meredith. Black prince: a book for boys. Illustrated. Lond. 1863. 12° (2 *cop.*)

PRINCE Charlie, the young chevalier. Illustrated. N. Y. 1860. 12°

STORY of Capt. Cook's three voyages round the world. Bost. 1871. 12°

Jones, Owen (*b. ab.* 1809). Examples of Chinese ornament, selected from objects in the South Kensington museum and other collections. (100 plates.) Lond. 1867. Sm. f°

GRAMMAR of ornament, The; illustrated by examples from various styles of ornament. 100 folio plates, drawn on stone by F. Bedford, and printed in colors by Day and son. Lond. 1856. Atlas f°

and GOURY, J. Plans, elevations, sections, and details of the Alhambra, from drawings taken on the spot in 1834 and 1837; with a complete translation of the Arabic inscriptions, and an historical notice of the kings of Granada, from the conquest of that city by the Arabs to the expulsion of the Moors, by Pasqual de Gayangos. Lond. 1842. 2 v. Atlas f°

Jones, Strachan. Notes on Tinneh or Chepewyan Indians of Br. and Russ. America. [Kutchin tribes.] (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Jones, T. R. Sponges: their various forms and general history. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)

Jones, Thomas Rymer (*b. ab.* 1810). Animal creation: a popular introduction to zoölogy. With 500 illustrations. N. Y. 1873. 12°

AQUARIAN naturalist, The: a manual for the sea-side. Lond. 1858. 12°

GENERAL outline of the organization of the animal kingdom, and manual of comparative anatomy. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1855. 8°

Jones, Thomas Wharton (*b.* 1808). Defects of sight and hearing. Phil. 1859. 12°

TREATISE on the principles and practice of ophthalmic medicine and surgery. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1865. 16°

Jones, W. H. Application of the rochon-micrometer telescope to the measurement of distances. Lond. 1842. 12° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 10.)

Jones, Walter Restored (1793–1855). JONES, W. A. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

Jones, William. Memoir of Rev. Rowland Hill. Lond. 1853. 12°

Jones, William. Treasures of the earth; or, mines, minerals, and metals. With anecdotes of men who have been connected with mining. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Jones, *Sir* William (1746–1794). Poetical works. Lond. 1810. 2 v. 12°

TEIGNMOUTH, J. S. (*Lord*). Life, writings, and correspondence of. Lond. 1807. 8°

See also Aikin's British poets, v. 3; Lawyers, Lives of eminent Br.; Self-made men.

Jones, William A. Life of Walter R. Jones. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

Jones, William Carey. Land titles in California: argument in the case of Cruz Cervantes. S. F. 1852. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 21.)

Jongleurs. *See* Troubadours.

Jonson, Ben (1574–1637). Works; with a biographical memoir, by Wm. Gifford. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1860. 8°

Contents:

Alchemist.
Ancient commendatory verses on B. Jonson.
Bartholomew fair.
Biographical memoir.
Case is altered.
Catiline, his conspiracy.
Cynthia's revels; or, the fountain of self-love.
Devil is an ass.
English grammar.
Entertainments.
Epicœne; or, silent woman.
Epigrams.
Every man in his humor.
Every man out of his humor.
Fall of Mortimer.
Forest, The.
Jonsonus Virbius: the memory of B. Jonson.
Leges convivales.
Magnetic lady; or, humors reconciled.
Masques.
New inn, The; or, the light heart.
Poetaster, The; or, his arraignment.
Sad shepherd, The; or, a tale of Robin Hood.
Sejanus; his fall.
Staple of news, The.
Tale of a tub.
Timber; or, the discoveries made upon men and matter.
Translations from the Latin poets.
Underwoods.
Volpone; or, the fox.

— *Same.* Lond. 1843. 8°

EVERY man in his humor. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 2.

Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 5.

et al. Eastward hoe. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 4.)

HAZLITT, W. Lectures on English poets.

TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 2.

WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth.

See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1; Garrick, D.; Gentleman, F.; Lives of Eng. dramatists, v. 1.

Jopling, Joseph. Practice of isometrical perspective. (*New ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Jordan, Charles Étienne (1702–1768). THIÉBAULT, D. (*In* Souvenirs, v. 2.)

Jordan, Thomas, *and* PRYOR, J. P. Campaigns of Lieut.-Gen. N. B. Forrest and Forrest's cavalry. N. Y. 1868. 8°

Jordan, William Leighton. Elements, The: an investigation of the forces which determine the position and movements of the ocean and atmosphere. Lond. 1866. V. 1. 8°

Jordan (*river*). LYNCH, W. F. Expedition to the Jordan river and Dead sea.

Jordanus, — (*Friar*). Mirabilia descripta: the wonders of the east. (Circa 1330.) Tr. from the Latin original, as published at Paris in 1839, in the Recueil des voyages et des mémoires of the society of geography, with the addition of commentary by H. Yule. Lond. 1862. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 30.)

Joseph II. (*emperor of Germany*), (1741–1790). SÉGUR, L. P. (*Comte*). Mémoires, souvenirs, et anecdotes, v. 2.

VILLEMAIN, A. F. Critical review. (*In* Œuvres, v. 3.)

Joseph II. and his court. MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.)

Joseph and his friend. TAYLOR, (J.) B.

Joseph Andrews. FIELDING, H. History of.

Joseph im sohnee. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 21.)

Joseph Noirel's revenge. CHERBULIEZ, V.

Joseph Thorne: his calling. MOULTON, *Mrs.* E. L. C.

Josephine, Marie Joseph Rose Tascher de la Pagerie (*empress of France*), (1763–1814). ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Josephine (*continued*)—
CAPEFIGUE, B. H. R. Déesses de la liberté, Les.
CHALLICE, *Mrs.* A. E. Illustrious women of France, 1790–1873.
EMPRESS Josephine, wife of Napoléon I. Phil. *n.d.* 12°
LE NORMAND, M. A. Historical and secret memoirs of Empress Josephine, first wife of Napoléon Bonaparte. Tr. from the French, by J. M. Howard. (*New ed.*) Phil. 1854. 2 v. 12°
MEMES, J. S. Memoirs of. N. Y. 1839. 16°. H. F. lib., v. 28.
MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.) Empress Josephine. (Historical fiction.)
See also Kings and queens.

Josephus, Flavius (37–95 ?). Opera. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Rec. G. Dindorf. Paris, 1865. 2 v. 8° Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
WORKS. Tr. by W. Whiston. Lond. 1858. 2 v. 8°
JONES, J. Josephus an apologist of Christ. (*In* Ecclesiastical researches.)

Josh Billings: his sayings. SHAW, H. W.

Josh Billings on ice. SHAW, H. W.

Joshua, Book of—
COLENSO, J. W. Book of Joshua and the Pentateuch critically examined.
FAY, F. R. Commentary on. (*In* Lange's Com., old test., v. 4.)

Joshua Davidson, communist. True history of. Phil. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Joshua Marvel. FARJEON, B. L.

Joslin, B. F. Homœopathic treatment of epidemic cholera. (3*d ed.*) N. Y. 1854. 12°

Josselyn, Benjamin F. Address before the improved order of Red men, May 12, 1871. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

Josselyn, John, gent. New England's rarities discovered. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 4.)

Jouffroy, Theodore Simon (1796–1842). Course of ethics. Tr. by W. H. Channing. (*In* Specimens of foreign literature, v. 5, 6.)
PHILOSOPHICAL miscellanies. Tr. by G. Ripley. (*In* Specimens of foreign literature, v. 2.)
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Jourdan, Antoine Jacques Louis. Dictionnaire raisonné, étymologique, synonymique et polyglotte des termes usités dans les sciences naturelles, etc. Paris, 1834. 2 v. 8°

Jourgniac Saint Méard, François de, *et al.* Mémoires sur les journées de Septembre, 1792. Ed. Barrière. Paris, 1858. 12°

Journal d'un flâneur. NORIAC, J. (*In* Ouvrages, v. 2.)

Journal des mines. *See* Annales des mines.

Journal in Richmond. ELY, A.

Journal of a landscape painter in Corsica. LEAR, E.

Journal of a London play-goer. MORLEY, H. Lond. 1866. 12°

Journal of a residence in Chili. By a young American, detained in that country during the revolutionary scenes of 1817–19. Bost. 1823. 12°

Journal of a residence on a Georgia plantation in 1838–9. KEMBLE, *Mrs.* F. A.

Journal of commerce, The (daily). (Feb. 1850 to Aug. 16, 1850.) S. F. 1850. f°

Journal of Franklin institute. *See* Franklin institute.

Journal of human science. V. 1, no. 1 (Jan. 1, 1860). Cincinnati, 1860. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)

Journal of social science, containing the transactions of the American association. Nos. 1–4, 1869–70. N. Y. 1869–71. 8°

Journal of speculative philosophy. Ed. by Wm. T. Harris. V. 1 (1867) to 6 (1872). St. Louis, 1867–72. 6 v. in 4. 8°
Same. V. 1, no. 1 (1867). (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)

Journalism—
ANDREWS, A. History of British journalism.
BENNETT (Jas. Gordon) and his times. By a journalist.
BUCKINGHAM, J. T. Specimens of newspaper literature; with personal memoirs and reminiscences.
GRANT, J. Newspaper press.
GREELEY, H. Recollections of a busy life.
HUDSON, F. Journalism in the United States, from 1690 to 1872.
MAVERICK, A. Henry J. Raymond and the New York press for thirty years.
THOMPSON, J. P. Memoir of David Hale.
TUCKER, M. E. Life of Mark M. Pomeroy.
WILLIAM Winston Seaton and the National intelligencer.
See also Newspapers; Press; Printing.

Journée de bonheur, Une. SCHMID, C. VON. (*In* Contes, v. 4.)

Journées de Titus, Les. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 18.)

Journey due north. SALA, G. A.

Journey in the back country. OLMSTED, F. L.

Journey round my room. MAISTRE, Z. DE.

Journey round the world. GERSTÄCKER, F.

'**Journeyman** engineer' (*pseud.*). *See* Wright, T.

Journeys round the world. PFEIFFER, *Mme.* I. Lady's second journey around the world.

Jouvente de la Tour. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Jowett, Benjamin. On interpretation of scripture. (*In* Essays and reviews.)
See also Plato.

Joyce, P. W. Origin and history of Irish names of places. Dublin, 1871. 12°

Contents:
Irish local name system.
Names commemorating artificial structures.
Names descriptive of physical features.
Names of historical and legendary origin.

Juan, Don George. Voyages. *See* Adams, J.

Juan Fernandez (island)—
BROWNE, J. R. Crusoe's island: a ramble in the footsteps of Alexander Selkirk.
NOTICES of. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1–5.)
ROGERS, W. Voyage round the world, 1708–11.
WALTER, R. Visit to and description of Juan Fernandez, by Geo. Anson, 1774. (*In his* Voyages.)
WILMOT, S. E. Visit to the island of Juan Fernandez by H. M. S. Zealous [1870]. (*In* Our journal in the Pacific.)

Jubilee of the constitution. ADAMS, J. Q.

Jud süss. HAUFF, W. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 1.)
Judaism, and its history. GEIGER, A.
Judas Maccabæus. (Oratorio.) HANDEL, G. F. (*In* Boosey's ed.)
Judas Maccabæus. LONGFELLOW, H. W. (*In* Three books of song.)
Judd, Sylvester (1813–1853). Margaret: a tale of the real and the ideal, blight and bloom. Bost. 1871. 12° (6 *cop.*)
Jude, Book of. FRONMÜLLER, G. F. C. Commentary on. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 9.)
'Judge not;' or, Hester Powers's girlhood. SHEPPARD, *Mrs.* E.
Judge's pets, The. JOHNSON, E.
Judges, Book of. CASSEL, P. Commentary on. (*In* Lange's Com., old test., v 4.)
Judges of England. Foss, E. Biographical dictionary of the. Lond. 1870. 8°
Judicial dramas. SPICER, H.
Judson, Adoniram (1788–1850). WAYLAND, F. Memoir of the life and labors of. Bost. 1853. 2 v. 12°
Judson, *Mrs.* Emily Chubbock (*Fanny Forester*), (1817–1854). KENDRICK, A. C. Life and letters of. N. Y. 1860. 8°
Jugurtha (*d.* 106 B.C.). SALLUSTIUS, C. C. Bellum Jugurthinum. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.)
Juif-errant, Le. (Illustré par G. Doré.) DUPONT, P.
Juif-errant, Le. SUE, E.
Juif Polonais, Le. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN. (*In* Contes populaires.)
Juive au Vatican, La. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 32.)
Jukes, J. Beete. Student's manual of geology. (3*d ed.*) Ed. by Archibald Geikie. Edin. 1872. 12°
Julia de Roubigné. MACKENZIE, H. (*In* Mis. works.)
Julian. *See* Julianus.
Julian; or, scenes in Judea. WARE, W.
Julian and Maddulo. SHELLEY, P. B. (*In* Works, v. 1.)
Juliana Oakley, and Ermina. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 5.)
Juliana of Norwich. Sixteen revelations of divine love. Bost. 1864. 12°
Julianus, Flavius Claudius (*Rom. emp.*), (331–363). Works; and some pieces of the sophist Libanius. Tr. from the Greek, with notes from Petau, La Bleterie, and Gibbon. To which is added the history of the emperor Jovian, from the French of the abbé De la Bleterie, by John Duncombe. Lond. 1798. 2 v. 8°
  Two orations: 'To the sovereign sun,' and 'To the mother of the gods.' Tr. from the Greek. Lond. 1793. 8°
  DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. [By Eunapius.] (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)
  NEANDER, (J.) A. (W.) Julian and his generation: an historical picture. Tr. by G. V. Cox. Lond. 1850. 12°
  VITA. (*In* Panegyrici veteres, v. 3.)
Julie. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 6.)
Julius. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 6.)
July. PARSONS, T. W., JR. (*In* Boston book.)
June, Jennie (*pseud.*). *See* Croly, *Mrs.* J. C.
Jung, Johann Heinrich (*Stilling*), (1740–1817). Theory of pneumatology; in reply to the question, 'What ought to be believed or disbelieved concerning presentiments, visions, and apparitions, according to nature, reason, and scripture?' Tr. by S. Jackson. (1*st Am. ed.*) N. Y. 1854. 12°
Junge tischlermeister, Der. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 28.)
Jüngste gericht, Das. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 9.)
Junior, Perkins. Profitable book on domestic law. Lond. 1873. 12°
Junipero (*Friar*). *See* Serra, Junipero (*Friar*).
Junius (*pseud.*), (1769–1772). Junius; including letters by the same writer under other signatures. To which are added his confidential correspondence with Mr. Wilkes, and his private letters to Mr. H. S. Woodfall. New and enlarged edition, with new evidence as to the authorship, and an analysis, by the late Sir Harris Nicolas. By John Wade. Lond. 1850. 2 v. 12°
  CHABOT, C. Handwriting of Junius professionally investigated; with preface and collateral evidence, by the hon. E. Thistleton. Lond. 1871. Roy. 4°
  DE QUINCEY, T. Article on. (*In his* Literary reminiscences.)
  FOSTER, J. Essay on. (*In his* Critical essays.)
  HAYWARD, A. More about Junius. (*In his* Biog. and crit. essays, v. 2.)
  See also Orator, The; Select Br. eloquence.
Junkin, George. Political fallacies: an examination of the false assumptions, and refutation of the sophistical reasonings, which have brought on this civil war. N. Y. 1863. 12°
Juno stories. ABBOTT, J.
Junot, *Mme.* Laure Permon (*duchesse d'Abrantès*), (1784–1838). Memoirs of. N. Y. 1832. 8°
  MEMOIRS of Napoléon, his court and family. N. Y. 1854. 2 v. 8°
Jure divino: a satyr. DE FOE, D.
Juries—
  EDWARDS, C. Juryman's guide, The.
  WILSON, H. B. American juror: a guide for jurymen throughout the United States.
Jurisprudence—
  AUSTIN, J. Lectures on.
  LEIBNITZ, G. W. Jurisprudentia. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 4.)
  MILL, J. S. Review of Austin on jurisprudence. (*In his* Dissertations and discussions, v. 3.)
  Same. (*In* Edinburgh review, Oct. 1863.)
  See also Medical jurisprudence.
Jussieu, Antoine Laurent de (1748–1836). FLOURENS, M. J. P. Memoir of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
Jussieu, Bernard de (1699–1777). FLOURENS, M. J. P. Memoir of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
Jussieu, Joseph de (1704–1779). FLOURENS, M. J. P. Memoir of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
Justified believer. MACKENZIE, W. B.
Justinianus (or Justinian), (483–565). Corpus juris civilis, in quatuor partes. Dionysio Gothofredo, J. C. auctore [1688].

Justinus (*martyr*), (103–165). Dialogue with Trypho the Jew. Transl. from the Greek, with notes, by H. Brown. [Originally published in 1745.] Camb. 1847. 8°

WRITINGS of. Tr. by Dods, Reith, and Pratten. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 2.)

Justinus (or Justin), Frontinus (*lived bet.* 150–350). Opera omnia. Historiæ Philippicæ ex editione A. Gronovii ; cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Lond. 1822. 2 v. 8° Valpy's Script. Lat.

Justinus, NEPOS, C., *and* EUTROPIUS. Literally translated, with notes and a general index, by J. S. Watson. Lond. 1853. 12° Bohn's Class. lib.

Contents:

Abridgment of Roman history. By Eutropius.
History of the world. By Justin.
Lives of eminent commanders. By C. Nepos.

Juvenalis, Decimus Junius (A.D. 40–125). Opera omnia ; ex editione G. A. Ruperti, cum notis et interpretatione. Lond. 1820. 3 v. 8° Valpy's Script. Lat.

JUVENALIS satiræ ; with literal English prose translation and notes, by John D. Lewis. Lond. 1873. 8°

SATIRES. Translated (in prose), by L. Evans ; (in verse), by W. Gifford. Lond. 1852. 12° Bohn's Class. lib.

DRYDEN, J. Translations from. (*In* Works, v. 13.)

SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. Life of. (*In his* Lives of the twelve Cæsars.)

— Vita. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 3.) Valpy's Script. Lat.

Juventus mundi. GLADSTONE, W. E.

K.

K. N. Pepper, and other condiments. MORRIS, J. M.

Kabyle literature. Shahmah in pursuit of freedom. (Fiction.)

Kaempfer, Engelbert (1651 – 1716). Histoire naturelle, civile, et ecclésiastique de l'empire du Japon ; composée en Allemand, et traduite en François sur la version Angloise de Jean-Gaspar Scheuchzer. Ouvrage enrichi de quantité de figures dessinées d'après le naturel par l'auteur même. La Haye, France, 1729. 2 v. f°

Kaffir land. WARD, H. Cape and the Kaffirs, The.

Kahéle. STODDARD, C. W. (*In his* South-sea idyls.)

Kaines, Joseph. Last words of eminent persons. Lond. 1866. 12°

Kaiser Octavianus. SCHWAB, G. (*In* Deutschen volksbücher.)

Kalevala. PORTER, J. A. Selections from the. Tr. from a German version.

Kaloolah. MAYO, W. S.

Kamaraden, Die. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 16.)

Kamehameha IV. (*king of Sandwich islands*), (*b.* 1833). COMETTANT, O. Royaume Hawaien, Le. (*In* Civilisations inconnues, Les.)

Kames (*Lord*). *See* Home, H.

Kampaner thal. RICHTER, J. P. F.

Kamschatka—

CHAMISSO, L. C. A. von. Kamtschatka, 1815–18. (*In* Werke, v. 3, 4.)

COOK, J. Visit to Kamtschatka in 1779 ; with descriptive account of its geography, inhabitants, discovery by the Russians, history, present state, Russian commerce, etc., etc. (*In his* Voyages, v. 2, bk. vi.)

COXE, W. Discovery and conquest of Kamschatka ; with a general idea of its commerce. (*In his* Account of Russian discoveries.)

KENNAN, G. Tent-life in Siberia.

KNOX, T. W. Overland through Asia.

KRUSENSTERN, A. J. Visit to Kamschatka [1803–5]. (*In* Voyage autour du monde.)

LA PÉROUSE, J. F. G. de la. Voyage autour du monde, 1830–32, v. 3.

SAUER, M. Description of the peninsula of. (*In his* Geographical and astronomical expedition, 1785–94, chap. xxi.)

TRONSON, J. M. Voyage of the Barracouta.

Kanagawa (*Japan*). ADAMS, H. A. Letter to Commodore Perry, communicating the particulars of the ratification of the treaty of. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Kanarius, Der. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 26.)

Kane, Elisha Kent (1820–1857). Arctic explorations : the second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1853–5. 300 engravings. Phil. 1856. 2 v. 8. (2 *cop.*)

ASTRONOMICAL observations in the arctic seas, 1853–5. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 12.)

LOVE-LIFE of Dr. Kane ; containing the correspondence, and a history of the acquaintance, engagement, and secret marriage of Elisha K. Kane and Margaret Fox. N. Y. 1866. 12°

MAGNETICAL observations in the arctic seas. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 10.)

METEOROLOGICAL observations in the arctic seas. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 11.)

TIDAL observations in the arctic seas. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 13.)

U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin : a personal narrative. N. Y. 1853. 8°

ELDER, W. Biography of. Phil. 1858. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Kangaroo hunters. BOWMAN, A.

Kansas (state)—

BRODERICK, D. C. Speech on Kansas question. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)

BYERS, W. N., *and* KELLOM, J. H. Handbook to the gold-fields of Nebraska and.

CLAYTON, J. M. Speech on bill to organize territory of. (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)

COOPER, J. G., *and* SUCKLEY, G. Natural history of Washington territory ; with much relating to.

COPE, E. D. Geology and palæontology of the cretaceous strata of. (*In* Hayden, F. V. Prelim. rept.)

DOUGLAS, S. A. Admission of Kansas under the Wyandott constitution. (*In* Life, with speeches.)

ELLIOTT, R. S. Climate of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

GLADSTONE, T. H. Englishman in Kansas.

Kansas (*continued*)—
HALE, E. E. Kansas and Nebraska.
LE CONTE, J. L. Coleoptera of Kansas. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 11.)
MELINE, J. F. Two thousand miles on horseback.
ROBINSON, S. T. L. Kansas: its interior and exterior life.
TOMLINSON, W. P. Kansas in 1858.

Kansas city bridge. CHANUTE, O., *and* MORISON, G.

Kant, Immanuel (1724–1804). Critick of pure reason. Tr. from the original. Lond. 1838. 8°.
RELIGION within the boundary of pure reason. Tr. by J. W. Semple. Edin. 1838. 8°.
COUSIN, V. Dernières années de. (*In* Fragments et souvenirs.)
DE QUINCEY, T. Articles on. (*In his* Essays on philosophical writers, v. 1, and Narrative papers.)
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.
MAHAFFY, J. Kant's Critical philosophy, for English readers. [V. 3 of his Prologomena to any future metaphysics.]
See also Self-made men.

Kapitän Ketelhoek. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 8.)

Kapp, Friedrich. Geschichte der Deutschen einwanderung in America. V. 1, in staats New York bis zum anfange des neunzehnte jahrhunderts. N. Y. 1867. 8°.
LIFE of Frederick William von Steuben.

Karamania. BEAUFORT, F. Travels in.

Karategin. *See* Tartary.

Karavane, Die. HAUFF, W. (*In* Sämmtliche werke, v. 4.)

Karr, (Jean Baptiste) Alphonse (*b.* 1808). Œuvres. Paris, 1861–6. 39 v. 12° [V. 8 wanting.]

Contents:

Agathe et Cécile, v. 1.
Auberge de la vie, L', v. 16.
Berthe et Rodolphe, v. 4.
Bouret et Gaussin, v. 4.
Clotilde, v. 2.
Clovis Gosselin, v. 3.
De bas en haut, v. 13, 14.
De loin et de près, v. 35.
Dents du dragon, Les, v. 20.
Diamant, Un, v. 4.
En fumant, v. 24.
Encore les femmes, v. 22.
Famille Alain, La, v. 5.
Femmes, Les, v. 21.
Feu Bressier, v. 7.
Fleurs, Les, v. 23.
Frédérique et Harald, v. 35.
Guêtes Romaines, Les, v. 25.
Geneviève, v. 8.
Guêpes, Les, v. 26–31.
Histoire de Rose et de Jean Duchemin, v. 11.
Histoire d'un voisin, v. 37.
Histoire invraisemblable, v. 13.
Homme et une femme, Un, v. 37.
Hortense, v. 9.
Jobisme, v. 4.
Lettres écrites de mon jardin, v. 32.
Maison close, La, v. 36.
Menus propos: mélanges philosophiques, v. 18.
Midi à quatorze heures, v. 37.
Pêche en eau douce et en eau salée, La, v. 19.
Pénélope Normande, La, v. 6, 16.
Poignée de vérités, Une, v. 39.
Pour ne pas être treize, v. 4.
Promenades hors de mon jardin, v. 33.
Raoul, v. 10.
Romain d'Étretat, v. 4.
Roses jaunes, Les, v. 16.
Roses noires et roses bleues, v. 12.
Sans se voir, v. 9.
Soirées de Sainte-Adresse, v. 13, 14. [Dup.]
Sous les tilleuls, v. 15.
Sur la plage, v. 38.
Trois cents pages: mélanges philosophiques, v. 17.
Vaudeville, Un, v. 13.
Visite à l'arsenal, Une, v. 37.
Voyage autour de mon jardin, v. 34.
Voyage dans Paris, v. 37.
Willis, Les, v. 4.

— PÊCHE en eau douce et en eau salée, La. Paris, 1860. 12°.

Karsten, H. Notes on the medicinal cinchona barks of New Granada. Lond. 1861. 8°. (*In* Cinchona.)

Kastrikom (*ship*). Voyage of the Kastrikom to the north of Japan, 1643. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 3, pp. 150–177.)

Kate Coventry. MELVILLE, G. J. W.

Kate Marstone; or, happy hearts make happy homes. N. Y. 1866. 12°.

Kate O'Donoghue. LEVER, C. (J.)

Katharine Ashton. SEWELL, E. M.

Katharine Walton. SIMMS, W. G.

Kathie Brande. PARR, H.

Kathie's Aunt Ruth. DOUGLAS, A. M.

Kathie's harvest days. DOUGLAS, A. M.

Kathie's soldiers. DOUGLAS, A. M.

Kathie's three wishes. DOUGLAS, A. M.

Kathleen. By the author of 'Raymond's heroine.' N. Y. 1869. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Kathleen. WHITTIER, J. G. (*In* Boston book.)

Kathrina: her life and mine. [A poem.] HOLLAND, J. G.

Katzendichter, Der. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 24.)

Kauai (*island*). WILKES, C. Description of. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 4.)

Käuffer, P. Steam in the engine: its heat and its work. Lond. 1873. 8°.

Kaulbach, Wilhelm von (*b.* 1805). Female characters of Göthe, from the original drawings; with explanatory text, by George H. Lewes. Lond. *n.d.* f°.
SHAKESPEARE gallerie. Ihrer majestät der Königin Victoria von Gross Britanien und Irland in tiefster ehrfurcht zugeeignet. Berlin, 1855–8. Eleph. f°.

Contents:

König Johann. (3 plates.)
Macbeth. (3 plates.)
Sturm, Der. (2 plates.)

Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton (*Prince*), (1711–1794). SÉGUR, L. P. (*Comte*). Mémoires, souvenirs, et anecdotes, v. 2.

Kautz, August V. Company clerk; showing how and when to make out all the returns, reports, rolls, and other papers, and what to do with them. Phil. 1863. 12°.

Kavanagh, Julia (*b.* 1824). Adèle. N. Y. 1867. 3 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)
BEATRICE. (*n.t.p.*) 12° (4 *cop.*)
BESSIE. N. Y. 1873. 8° (10 *cop.*)
DAISY Burns. N. Y. 1866. 3 v. in 1. 12° (3 *cop.*)
DORA. N. Y. 1868. 8° (4 *cop.*)
FRENCH women of letters. Lond. 1862. 2 v. 12°.
GRACE Lee. N. Y. 1866. 12°.
MADELEINE: a tale of Auvergne. N. Y. 1862. 12° (3 *cop.*)
NATHALIE. N. Y. 1869. 12° (4 *cop.*)
QUEEN Mab. N. Y. 1864. 3 v. in 1. 12° (3 *cop.*)
RACHEL Gray. N. Y. 1868. 12° (6 *cop.*)
SEVEN years. N. Y. 1865. 3 v. in 1. 12° (5 *cop.*)
SILVIA. N. Y. 1870. 8° (3 *cop.*)
SUMMER and winter in the two Sicilies. Lond. 1858. 2 v. 12°.
SYBIL's second love. N. Y. 1867. 3 v. in 1. 12°.
WOMEN of Christianity. N. Y. 1860. 12°.

Kavanagh. LONGFELLOW, H. W.

Kay, Joseph. Social condition and education of the people in England. N. Y. 1863. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Kaye, John William. Essays of an optimist. Phil. 1871. 12°

Contents:

Growing old.	Toleration.
Holidays.	Work.
Rest.	Wrong side of the stuff.
Success.	

Kean, Charles J. (1811–1868). COLE, J. W. Life and theatrical times of. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 12.

Kean, Edmund (1787–1833). HAWKINS, F. W. Life of; from published and original sources. Lond. 1869. 2 v. 8°

Kearney, Stephen W. (*Gen.*). Expedition to California, 1846. (*In* Mexican war and its heroes.)

Kearsarge (*ship*). *See* 'Alabama,' The; Geneva tribunal; Treaty of Washington; United States (foreign relations); United States (war of 1861–5).

Keate, George. Account of the Pelew islands, situated in the western part of the Pacific ocean, composed from the journals and communications of Captain Henry Wilson and some of his officers, who, in August, 1783, were there shipwrecked in the Antelope, a packet belonging to the honorable East India company. Lond. 1789. 4.

Keating, William H. Expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, Lake Winnepeek, Lake of the Woods, etc., performed in 1823, under command of S. H. Long. Lond. 1825. 2 v. 8.

Keats, John (1795–1821). Poetical works; with life. Bost. 1854. 12°

Contents:

Endymion.	Lamia.
Hyperion.	Life.
Isabella.	Miscellaneous poems.

Same. N. Y. 1848. 12°

MILNES, R. M. Life, letters, and literary remains of. N. Y. 1848. 12°

See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2.

Kebbel, T. E. English statesmen since the peace of 1815. Lond. 1868. 8°

Keble, John (*Rev.*), (1792–1866). Christian year: thoughts in verse, for the Sundays and holydays throughout the year. Phil. 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)

COLERIDGE, *Sir* J. T. Memoir of. Lond. 1869. 12°

SHAIRP, J. C. Studies in poetry and philosophy.

Keckley, Elizabeth. Behind the scenes; or, thirty years a slave, and four years in the White house. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Keddie, William. Cyclopædia of literary and scientific anecdote, illustrative of the characters, habits, and conversation of men of letters and science. Columbus, O., 1859. 8°

Kedge anchor, The; or, young sailor's assistant. BRADY, W. N.

Keel and saddle. REVERE, J. W.

Keeler, Ralph. Gloverson and his silent partners. Bost. 1869. 12° (3 *cop.*)

VAGABOND adventures. Bost. 1870. 12°

Keepsake for 1839. REYNOLDS, F. M. (*Ed.*)

Keightley, Thomas (*b.* 1790). Fairy mythology, illustrative of the romance and superstition of various countries. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1850. 12°

Keightley (*continued*)—

HISTORY of England, from the earliest period to 1839. N. Y. 1845. 5 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 192–196.

MYTHOLOGY of ancient Greece and Italy. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1854. 8°

OUTLINES of history [1156 B.C. to A.D. 1815]. Lond. 1850. 12°

Keiley, A. M. In vinculis; or, the prisoner of war. Being the experience of a rebel in two federal pens, interspersed with reminiscences of the late war. N. Y. 1866. 16°

Keim, De B. Randolph. San Domingo: pen pictures and leaves of travel. Phil. 1870. 12°

SHERIDAN'S troopers on the borders: a winter campaign on the plains. Phil. 1870. 12°

Kein hüsung. REUTER, F.

Keith, Caroline P. TENNEY, W. C. Memoir of. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Keller, Ferdinand. Lake-dwellings of Switzerland and other parts of Europe. Tr. from the German, by J. E. Lee. With illustrations. Lond. 1866. 8°

Kelley, O. H. Remains of an ancient town in Minnesota. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)

Kelley, William D. Speeches, addresses, and letters on industrial and financial questions. Phil. 1872. 8°. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

American industry and finance, Sept. 24, 1867.
Centennial celebration and international exposition, Jan. 10, 1871.
Chinese: letter on the Chinese question, August 22, 1870.
Contraction the road to bankruptcy, not to redemption, Jan. 18, 1868.
Currency, Value of an inexportable, Jan. 8, 1870.
Dominica, Jan. 27, 1871.
Eight-hour system: letter, May 19, 1869.
Farmers, mechanics, and laborers need protection; capital can take care of itself, March 25, 1870.
Internal revenue, June 1, 1868.
Kelley's Judge: acceptance of the nomination to Congress.
New north-west, June 12, 1871.
Personal explanations, Jan. 20, 1870.
Protection to American labor, Jan. 31, 1866.
Revenue: report of special commission, Feb. 4, 1869.
Revenue reform, April 18, 1871.
South: its resources and wants, May 11, 1867.
Trade with British America, March 7, 1866.
War-debt: how it can be paid, Jan. 3, 1867.
Wells's report, Jan. 11, 1870.

Kellie, Carrie E. Gerty Harding's mission. Bost. 1867. 16°

Kelligrew, Thomas. Parson's wedding. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 11.)

Kellogg, A. Paper on new species of California plants. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)

PAPER on the California silver fir (*Picea Bracteata*). (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)

PAPER on the California sunflower (*Helianthus Californicus*), and the California tar bush (*Eriodyction Californicum*). (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)

PAPER on the wild flowers of California. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)

SKETCHES of the botany of California. Illustrated. (*In* Hesperian, The.)

Kellogg, A. O. Shakespeare's delineations of insanity, imbecility, and suicide. N. Y. 1866. 16°

Contents:

Imbeciles: Bottom, Bardolph, Caliban, Dogberry, Elbow, Launce, Malvolio, Nym, Pistol, Shallow.
Insane: Cordelia, Hamlet, Jacques, Lady Macbeth, Lear, Macbeth, Ophelia.
Suicide: Othello.

Kellogg, Elijah. Ark of Elm island. Bost. 1870. 16°
ARTHUR Brown, the young captain. Bost. 1871. 16° (2 *cop.*)
BOY farmers of Elm island. Bost. 1870. 16°
CHARLIE Bell, the waif of Elm island. Bost. 1869. 16°
CHILD of the island glen. Bost. 1872. 16°
CRUISE of the Casco. Bost. 1872. 16° (5 *cop.*)
HARD-SCRABBLE of Elm island. Bost. 1870. 16°
JOHN Godsoe's legacy. Bost. 1873. 16° (5 *cop.*)
SOPHOMORES of Radcliffe; or, James Trafton and his bosom friends. Illustrated. Bost. 1872. 16° (3 *cop.*)
SPARK of genius; or, the college life of James Trafton. Illustrated. Bost. 1872. 16° (6 *cop.*)
TURNING of the tide, The; or, Radcliffe Rich and his patients. N. Y. and Bost. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)
WHISPERING pine; or, the graduates of Radcliffe hall. Illustrated. Bost. 1872. 16° (5 *cop.*)
YOUNG deliverers of Pleasant cove. Illustrated. Bost. 1871. 16° (3 *cop.*)
YOUNG ship-builders of Elm island. Bost. 1871. 16° (3 *cop.*)

Kellogg, Robert H. Life and death in rebel prisons; giving a complete history of the inhuman and barbarous treatment of our brave soldiers by rebel authorities, inflicting terrible suffering and frightful mortality, principally at Andersonville, Georgia, and Florence, S. C. Hartford, Conn., 1865. 12°

Kellom, John H. *See* Byers, W. N.

Kelly, Caroline E. Bernice, the farmer's daughter. Bost. 1863. 16°
OLD barracks; or, seeking the light. Bost. *n.d.* 16°
RUTH Chenery. Bost. 1867. 16°

Kelly, Hugh. School for wives. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 11.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., v. 9.

Kelly, James. American catalogue of books (original and reprints), published in the United States, from Jan. 1861, to Jan. 1866, with date of publication, size, price, and publisher's name. With supplement, containing pamphlets, sermons, and addresses on the civil war in the United States, 1861–6, and an appendix, containing names of learned societies, and other literary associations; with a list of their publications, 1861–6. N. Y. 1866. 8° [Continuation of 'Roorbach.']
Same. From Jan. 1866 to Jan. 1871. N. Y. 1871. 8°

Kelly, James. Complete collection of Scottish proverbs, explained and made intelligible to the English reader. Lond. 1818. 12°

Kelly, P. Universal cambist and commercial instructor; being a full and accurate treatise on the exchanges, coins, weights, and measures of all trading nations and their colonies. Lond. 1835. 2 v. in 1. Roy. 4°

Kelly, Sophia. Red hand; or, the ford of the Dee. A tale of old Cambria. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Kelly, Walter K. History of Russia, from the earliest period to the present time; compiled from the most authentic sources, including the works of Karamsin, Tooke, and Ségur. Lond. 1854. 2 v. 12°

Kelly, William. Excursion to California over the prairie, Rocky mountains, and great Sierra Nevada; with a stroll through the diggings and ranches of that country. Lond. 1851. 2 v. 12°
LIFE in Victoria; or, Victoria in 1853 and in 1858. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 12°

Kelt, Thomas. Mechanic's text-book and engineer's practical guide. Bost. 1850. 12°

Kelty, Mary Ann. Solace of a solitaire: a record of facts and feelings. Lond. 1869. 12°

Kelung. PREBLE, G. H. Sailing directions for. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Kemble, Charles (1775–1854). Plot and counterplot. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 90.
POINT of honor. (Play.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 24.

Kemble, *Mrs.* Charles. Day after the wedding. (Interlude.) Lacy's Plays, v. 3.

Kemble, Frances Anne (*b.* 1811). Journal of a residence on a Georgia plantation in 1838–9. N. Y. 1863. 12°
POEMS. Bost. 1859. 12°

Kemble, John Philip (1757–1823). Farm-house. (Farce.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 7.
LODOISKA. (Opera.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 7.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 7.
PANEL. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 6.
FITZGERALD, P. Kembles, The: an account of the Kemble family, including the lives of Mrs. Siddons, etc.

Kemp, Edward. How to lay out a garden: a general guide in choosing, forming, or improving an estate. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Kempis, Thomas à (1379–1471). Imitation of Christ; in three books. Tr. from the Latin, by J. Payne; with introductory essay, by T. Chalmers. Phil. 1833. 16°

Kenaday, Alexander M. Address to the delegates of the trades union of San Francisco. S. F. 1865. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

Kendall, George W. Narrative of an expedition across the great south-western prairies, from Texas to Santa-Fé; with an account of the disasters which befell the expedition from want of food and the attacks of hostile Indians. Lond. 1845. 2 v. 12°

Kendall, W. H. Voice my soul heard. (Poem.) S. F. 1868. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

Kendo, T. A. Treatise on silk and tea culture, and other Asiatic industries adapted to the soil and climate of California. S. F. 1870. 16°

Kendrick, Ashael Clark (*b.* 1809). Life and letters of Emily C. Judson. N. Y. 1860. 12°
(*Ed.*) Our poetical favorites: a selection from the best minor poems of the English language. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Contents:

Bingen on the Rhine, by Mrs. C. E. Norton.
Bridge of sighs, by T. Hood.
Charge of the light brigade, by A. Tennyson.
Elegy written in a country churchyard, by T. Gray.
Lotus-eaters, by A. Tennyson.
Marco Bozzaris, by Fitz-Gr. Halleck.
Maud Muller, by J. G. Whittier.
Miscellaneous poems.

Kenelm Chillingly: his adventures and opinions. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.

Kenilworth. SCOTT, *Sir* W.

Kenilworth castle. *See* Amye Robsart.

Kenly, John R. Memoirs of a Maryland volunteer; war with Mexico, in the years 1846–8. Phil. 1873. 8°

Kennan, George. Tent-life in Siberia; and adventures among the Koraks and other tribes in Kamtchatka and northern Asia. N. Y. 1870. 12° (4 *cop.*)

Kennedy, Evory. Principles and uses of alliteration in poetry. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 3.)

Kennedy, Grace. Dunallan; or, 'Know what you judge.' Phil. *n.d.* 12° (2 *cop.*)

Kennedy, Jno. Pendleton (*Paul Ambrose*), (1795–1870). At home and abroad: a series of essays. With a journal in Europe in 1867–8. N. Y. 1872. 12°

HORSE-SHOE Robinson. Phil. 1865. 12°

MEMOIRS of the life of William Wirt.

OCCASIONAL addresses; and the letters of Mr. Ambrose on the rebellion. N. Y. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

American institute: address [1831].
Arts and sciences.
Calvert, G., Discourse on life and character of [1855].
Green Mount cemetery, Address at dedication of [1839].
Horticultural.
Maryland institute.
Mr. Ambrose's letters on the rebellion.
Peabody institute, Address at inauguration of.
Spirit of the age: lecture [1851].
Thom, W., Lecture on the life of [1846].
Wirt, W., Discourse on life and character of [1834].

POLITICAL and official papers. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Contents:

Border states.
Defense of the Whigs.
Diplomatic appropriations.
Domestic industry.
Finance.
Great drama, The.
Naval affairs.
Protective system.
Reply to Ingersoll.
Review of Cambreling.
Sub-treasury, The.

— QUODLIBET; containing some annals thereof, etc., by Solomon Secondthoughts, schoolmaster. (*2d ed.*) Phil. 1860. 12°

SWALLOW barn; or, a sojourn in the Old Dominion. (*Rev. ed.*) N. Y. 1856. 12°

TUCKERMAN, H. T. Life of. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Kennedy, Patrick. Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. Lond. 1866. 12°

Kennerly, C. B. R. Field-notes and explanations on the zoölogy of Whipple's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 4.

REPORT on the birds collected on Whipple's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

REPORT on the mammals collected on Whipple's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.

Kenneth. YONGE, *Miss* C. M.

Kenneth: the earl of Glengyle. REYNOLDS, G. W. M.

Kenneth, my king. BROCK, S. A.

Kenney, James. Blind boy. (Melo-drama.) Inchb. Farces, v. 1.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 58.

ELLA Rosenberg. (Melo-drama.) Inchb. Farces, v. 1.

FIGHTING by proxy. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 84.

Kenney (*continued*)—

MATRIMONY. (Opera.) Inchb. Farces, v. 1.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 37.

RAISING the wind. (Farce.) Inchb. Farces, v. 1.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 3.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 4.

SPRING and autumn. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 24.

SWEETHEARTS and wives. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 21.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.

and MILLINGEN, J. V. Illustrious stranger; or, married and buried. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 52.

Kennion, Edward. Essay on trees in landscape; or, an attempt to show the propriety and importance of characteristic expression in this branch of art, and the means of producing it: with examples. Lond. 1815. 4°

Kenrick, John. Essay on primeval history. Lond. 1846. 12°

Kent, Charles. Charles Dickens as a reader.

Kent, James (1763–1847). Commentaries on American law. (*6th ed.*) N. Y. 1848. 4 v. 8°

KINNE, A. Most important parts of Kent's Commentaries reduced to questions and answers.

Kent county (*Eng.*). IRELAND, W. H. Complete history of.

Kentish, Thomas. Treatise on a box of instruments and the slide rule. For the use of gaugers, engineers, seamen, and students. Phil. 1854. 12°

Kentish language and literature. DAN MICHEL. Ayenbite of inwyt; with an introduction on the peculiarities of the southern dialect, and a glossarial index.

Kentucky (state)—

ALBACH, J. R. Annals of the west.

BIRD, R. M. Nick of the woods. (Historical fiction.)

COLLINS, L. Historical sketches of.

CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide.)

HOLMES, *Mrs.* M. J. Tempest and sunshine. (Historical fiction.)

LYON, S. S. Report of an exploration of ancient mounds in Union county. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

WEIR, J. Lonz Powers. (Historical fiction.)

Kentucky military institute. Catalogue, from Sept. 10, 1866, to June 16, 1867. Frankfort, Ky., 1867. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

CATALOGUE of the officers and cadets, from Sept. 2, 1867, to June 7, 1868. Frankfort, Ky., 1868. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)

Kentucky university. Catalogue, 1867–8; with an historical sketch of the university. Louisville, Ky., 1868. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

Keogh, J. Lecture on Milton's prose. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 3.)

Kepler, Johann (1571–1630). BERTRAND, J. L. F. Kepler: his life and works. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)

BREWSTER, *Sir* D. Life of. (*In* Martyrs of science.)

Keppel, George Thomas (*6th earl of Albemarle*). Memoirs of the marquis of Rockingham.

Keppel, Henry. Expedition to Borneo of H. M. ship Dido for the suppression of piracy; with extracts from the journal of James Brooke, esq., of Sarawak. N. Y. 1846. 12°

Keralio, *Mme.* Robert. MICHELET, J. Femmes de la révolution, Les.

Kerguélen-Trémarec, Ives (or Yves) Joseph de (1745–1797). Voyage de. (*In* Bajot, M. Abrégé historique, etc.)

VOYAGE to the North sea [1767–8]. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Kerguelen's land (*land of desolation*). COOK, J. Visit to, and description of [1775]. (*In his* Voyages, v. 2, bk. i.)

Kéroual, (or Quérouaille), Louise Penhoet (*duchess of Portsmouth*), (1652–1734). CAPEFIGUE, B. H. R. Duchesse de Portsmouth, La, et la cour galante des Stuarts. Paris, 1861. 8°

Kerr, James. Land of Ind; or, glimpses of India. Lond. 1873. 12°

Kerr, John. Rip van Winkle. (Romant. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 68.

THERESE, the orphan of Geneva. (Melo-dr. rom.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.

WANDERING boys; or, the castle of Olival. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 34.

Kerr, Orpheus C. (*pseud.*). *See* Newell, R. H.

Kerr, Robert. Gentleman's house; or, how to plan English residences, from the parsonage to the palace. Lond. 1871. 8°

Kewen, E. J. C. Idealina; and other poems. S. F. 1853. 12°

ORATION, on the anniversary of the admission of California into the union (Sept. 9, 1854). S. F. 1854. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)

Key, Francis Scott (1779–1843). Star-spangled banner. Illustrated from drawings, by F. O. C. Darley. N. Y. *n.d.* 4°

Key to the London money-market. CRUMP, A.

Keyes, E. R. Wesley and Swedenborg: a fraternal appeal to Methodist ministers, inviting them to consider the relations of Methodism to the New Church. Phil. 1872. 12°

Keyes, F. Evan Dale. Bost. 1864. 12°

Keyser, Rudolph. Religion of the Northmen. Tr. by B. Pennock. N. Y. 1854. 12°

Keyserling, Alexander von. *See* Murchison, *Sir* R. I.

Kiana: a tradition of Hawaii. JARVES, J. J.

Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pasha (*Madame*). Six years in Europe: sequel to 'Thirty years in the harem.' Ed. by L. A. Chamerovzow. Lond. 1873. 8°

THIRTY years in the harem: the autobiography of Melek-Hanum, wife of H. H. Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pasha. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Kidd, John (1775–1851). Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. (Bridgewater treatise.)

Kidd, Samuel. China; or, illustrations of the symbols, philosophy, antiquities, customs, superstitions, laws, government, education, and literature of the Chinese. Lond. 1841. 8°

Kidd, William (of Hammersmith). Canary, The: a cage and chamber-bird. Illustr. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Kidder, D. P. *See* Fletcher, J. C.

Kidder, K. P. Guide to apiarian science; being a practical treatise in every department of bee culture and bee management. Burlington, Vt., 1858. 12°

Kidnaping in the south seas. PALMER, G.

Kidneys—

BASHAM, W. R. Aids to the diagnosis of diseases of the.

BEALE, L. S. Kidney diseases, urinary deposits, etc.

See also Diabetes.

Kilauea (*S. I.*). WILKES, C. Description of. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 4.)

Killarney legends. CROCKER, T. C.

Kilmeny. BLACK, W.

Kilpatrick, Hugh Judson (*b.* 1838). MOORE, J. Kilpatrick and our cavalry. N. Y. 1865. 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Kimball, Richard Burleigh (*b.* 1818). Henry Powers, banker: how he achieved a fortune, and married. N. Y. 1868. 12° (2 *cop.*)

IN the tropics. By a settler in Santo Domingo. N. Y. 1863. 12° (2 *cop.*)

LIFE in Santo Domingo. By a settler. N. Y. 1873. 12°

PRINCE of Kashna. N. Y. 1866. 12°

SAINT Leger. N. Y. 1867. 12°

STUDENTS abroad. N. Y. 1862. 12° (2 *cop.*)

TO-DAY. N. Y. 1870. 12° (8 *cop.*)

UNDER-CURRENTS of Wall street: a romance of business. N. Y. 1862. 12°

WAS he successful? N. Y. 1864. 12°

Kimpton, F. He 'lies like truth.' (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 75.

Kinahan, G. Henry. Handy-book of rock names, with brief descriptions of the rocks. Lond. 1873. 12°

Kind, Das. GRIMM, H. (*In* Novellen.)

Kinder sünde der väter fluch. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 4.)

Kindergarten, The. DOUAI, A.

See also Children; Education.

King, C. Cooper. *See* Essays for the Wellington prize.

King, C. W. (*Rev.*). Antique gems: their origin, uses, and value as interpreters of ancient history and as illustrative of ancient art. With hints to gem collectors. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1866. 8°

EARLY Christian numismatics; and other antiquarian tracts. Lond. 1873. 8°

NATURAL history, ancient and modern, of precious stones and gems, and of the precious metals. Lond. 1865. 8°

King, C. W., *and* LAY, G. T. Claims of Japan and Malaysia upon Christendom, exhibited in notes of voyages made in 1837 from Canton, in the ship Morrison and brig Himmaleh. N. Y. 1839. 2 v. 12°

King, Charles. Life of James Gore King. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of Am. merchants, v. 1.)

LIFE of Samuel Ward. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of Am. merchants, v. 1.)

MEMOIR of the construction, cost, and capacity of the Croton aqueduct, compiled from official documents; together with an account of the civic celebration of the 14th Oct. 1842, on occasion of the completion of the great work. N. Y. 1843. 4°

King, Clarence. Falls of the Shoshone. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 5.)

MOUNTAINEERING in the Sierra Nevada. Bost. 1872. 12°. (4 *cop.*)

UNITED States geological exploration of the fortieth parallel. V. 3, mining industry. By J. D. Hague. Wash. 1870. 4. With atlas of 14 plates, ob. f.

Contents:

Emmons, S. F.: Egan cañon district.
Emmons, S. F.: geology of the Toquibe range.
Hague, Arnold: chemistry of the Washoe process.
Hague, Arnold: geology of the White Pine district.
Hague, J. D.: central and eastern Nevada.
Hague, J. D.: Colorado.
Hague, J. D.: Colorado, Gold mining in.
Hague, J. D.: Colorado, Silver mining in.
Hague, J. D.: Comstock mines.
Hague, J. D.: treatment of Comstock ores.
King, C.: Comstock lode.
King, C.: Green river coal basin.
King, C.: mining districts.

Same. V. 5, botany. By Sereno Watson. Wash. 1871. 4.

Contents:

Eaton, D. C.: compositæ, The.
Eaton, D. C.: filices, The.
Engelmann, G.: cactaceæ, The.
Gray, A.: polemoniaceæ eriogoneæ, The.
James, T. P.: musci, The.
Olney, S. T.: carices, The.
Robbins, J. W.: naiadaceæ, The.
Tuckerman, E.: lichenes, The.
Watson, S.: general report on botany.

King, Edward. My Paris: French character sketches. Bost. 1868. 12°.

King, James (of Wm.). BRIERLY, B. Thoughts for the crisis: discourse, delivered on the sabbath following the assassination of James King of Wm., by J. P. Casey [S. F.]. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20.)

King, James Gore (1791–1853). KING, C. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

King, John. American dispensatory. (*6th ed.*) Cincinnati, 1864. 8°.

King, Mary B. Allen. Looking backward; or, memories of the past. N. Y. 1870. 12°.

King, *Sir* Peter (1775–1833). Life of John Locke, The; with extracts from his correspondence, journals, and commonplace-books. Lond. 1829. 2 v. 8°.

King, Philip Parker (*Capt.*), (1793–1855). Narrative of the first expedition of the ships Adventure and Beagle, 1826–30. *See* Fitz-Roy, R.

and FITZ-ROY, R. Sailing directions for South America. Part ii., La Plata, Patagonia, Magellan's strait, Tierra del Fuego, Falkland islands, Staten island, Chile, Bolivia, and Peru. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1851. 8°.

King, Rufus (1755–1827). *See* American eloquence, v. 2.

King, Susan Petigru. Sylvia's world. N. Y. 1859. 12°.

Contents:

Crimes which the law does not reach.
Sylvia's world.

King, Thomas. Lovers' quarrels; or, like master like man. (Interlude in one act.) Altered from the 'Mistake' of Sir J. Vanbrugh. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 11.

King, Thomas Starr (1824–1864). Patriotism; and other papers. With a biographical sketch, by the hon. R. Frothingham. Bost. 1864. 12°. (2 *cop.*)

King (*continued*)—

Contents:

Beauty and religion.
Biographical sketch.
God, Idea of, and truths of Christianity.
Great principles and small duties.
Harmony of opposite qualities in the Saviour's character and teaching.
Immortality, Plato's views of.
Indirect influences.
Inward resources.
Life more than meat.
Natural and revealed religion.
Natural and spiritual providence.
Patriotism.
Philosophy and theology.
Religion, The chief appeal of.
Thought and things.
True greatness.
Washington, or greatness.

— SKETCH of the geysers (Cal.). (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)

WHITE hills: their legends, landscape, and poetry. Illustrated. Bost. 1860. 8°.

BELLOWS, H. W. Discourse in memory of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)

FROTHINGHAM, R. Tribute to. Bost. 1865. 12°.

LINEN, J. Article on. (*In his* Poetical and prose writings.)

SWAIN, R. B. Address in memory of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)

WHIPPLE, E. P. Character and characteristic men.

King, W., *and* FOOTE, R. B. Geological structure of parts of the districts of Salem, Trichinopoly, Tanjore, and South Arcot, in Madras presidency. (*In* Oldham, T. Geol. survey of India, Memoirs, v. 4.)

King, W. H. Lessons and practical notes on steam, the steam-engine, propellers, etc. N. Y. 1860. 8°.

King, W. K. Life of Harry R. W. Hill. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 2.)

King, William Rufus (1786–1853). Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of Wm. R. King, delivered in the senate and house of representatives, and in the supreme court of the United States, Dec. 8 and 9, 1853. Wash. 1854. 12°. (2 *cop.*)

King Arthur. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.

King George the third's island. *See* Otaheite.

King George's middy. GILBERT, W.

King Jack of Haylands. By author of 'Brother Reginald's golden secret.' Lond. 1868. 16°.

King of the golden river. RUSKIN, J.

King of the mountains. ABOUT, E. (F. V.)

King of the winds. SUE, E.

King René's daughter. HERTZ, H.

King's beeches. MACKENNA, S. J.

King's bell. STODDARD, R. H.

King's daughters. HARWOOD, A.

King's own. MARRYAT, F.

King's own borderers. HIGGINS, R. T. Records of the.

Kingdom, John M. Fountain of beauty. (Fairy extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 12.

Kinglake, Alexander William (*b.* 1809). Eöthen; or, traces of travel brought home from the east. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1864. 12°.

INVASION of the Crimea: its origin, and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan. (*4th ed.*) Edin. 1863–8. 4 v. 8°.

Same. N. Y. 1863–8. 2 v. 12°.

Kinglake, William Chapman. Byzantium. [Poem, 1830.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

TAKING of Jerusalem in first crusade. [Poem, 1832.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Kings—
SANFORD, J. L. Estimates of the English kings [William I. to George III.].
WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY. Chronicles of the kings of England [449–1142].

Kings, Book of. BÄHR, K. C. W. F., *and* HARWOOD, E. Commentary on. (*In* Lange's Com., old test., v. 5.)

Kings and queens; or, life in the palace. Consisting of historical sketches. ABBOTT, J. S. C. N. Y. 1848. 12°

Contents:

Ferdinand.	Louis Philippe.
Isabella.	Maria Louisa.
Josephine.	Nicholas.
Leopold.	Victoria.

Kingsborough, Edward King (*Lord*), (1795–1837). Antiquities of Mexico, comprising fac-similes of ancient Mexican paintings and hieroglyphics, preserved in the royal libraries of Paris, Berlin, and Dresden; in the imperial library at Vienna; in the Vatican library; in the Borgian museum at Rome; in the library of the institute at Bologna; and in the Bodleian library at Oxford; together with the monuments of New Spain, by M. Dupaix; with their respective scales of measurement and accompanying descriptions. The whole illustrated by many valuable inedited manuscripts, by Augustine Aglio. Lond. 1830–48. 9 v. f°

Contents:

Acosta, Supplementary extracts from, v. 8.
Adair's history of N. A. Indians, v. 8.
Allard, M., Specimen of Mex. sculpture in possession of, v. 4.
Berlin library, Fac-similes of Mex. paintings in, v. 2.
Bodleian library, Fac-simile of orig. Mex. painting in the collection of, v. 1.
Bodleian library, Fac-simile of orig. Mexican painting presented by Abp. Laud to univ. of Oxford, preserved in, v. 2.
Bologna institute library, Fac-simile of orig. Mex. painting in, v. 2.
Borgian museum (Rome), Fac-simile of orig. Mex. painting in, v. 3.
Boturini collection, Fac-simile of orig. Mex. hieroglyphic painting in, v. 1.
British museum, Specimens of Mex. sculpture in, v. 4.
Careri, G.: plates from his Giro del mondo, with an engraving of a Mex. cycle, v. 4.
Codex Telleriano-Remensis, Copy of, in roy. library, Paris, v. 1.
Codex Telleriano-Remensis, Explicacion del, v. 5.
Same. Tr. into English, v. 6.
Cortés, H., Cartas ineditas de, v. 8.
Dresden library, Fac-simile of orig. Mex. painting in, v. 3.
Dupaix, M.: monuments of New Spain, from drawings executed for the king of Spain, v. 4.
Dupaix, M., Viajes de, sobre las antiguedades Mexicanas, v. 5.
Same. Tr. into English, v. 6.
Garcia, Supplementary extracts from, v. 9.
Humboldt, (F. H.) A., Extract de, sur les monumens de l'Amérique, v. 5.
Same. Tr. into English, v. 6.
Indios de la Nueva España, ritos antiguos, sacrificios e idolatrias, y de su conversion a la fé, v. 9.
Ixtilxochitl, Fernando de Alva: historia Chichimeca, v. 9.
Ixtilxochitl, Fernando de Alva, Relaciones de, v. 9.
Mendoza collection, Copy of, in Bodleian library, v. 1.
Oviedo, Relaciones ineditas de, v. 8.
Peruvian quipus, Specimen of, with plates of carved Peruvian box, v. 4.
Pesth (city), Fac-simile of orig. Mex. painting preserved in, v. 3.
Sahagun, B. de: historia universal de las cosas de Nueva España, v. 7.
Sahagun, B. de: libro sexto de la retorica y filosofica, etc., de la gente Mexicana, v. 5.
Same. Tr. into English, v. 6.
Selden collection, Fac-simile of orig. Mex. hieroglyphic painting preserved in, v. 1.
Selden collection, Fac-simile of orig. Mex. painting preserved in, v. 1.

Kingsborough (*continued*)—
Tezozomoc, Fernando de Alvarado, Cronica Mexicana de, v. 9.
Torquemada, Supplementary extracts from, v. 9.
Vatican library, Codice Mexicano nella, v. 5.
Same. Tr. into English, v. 6.
Vatican library, Fac-simile of orig. Mex. painting in, v. 3.
Vienna library, Fac-simile of orig. Mex. painting in, v. 2.

Kingsford, Jane (*pseud.*). *See* Barnard, C.

Kingsley, — (*Dr.*). *See* Pembroke, Earl of.

Kingsley, Charles (*b.* 1819). Alton Locke, tailor and poet. N. Y. 1850. 12°
ANDROMEDA; and other poems. Bost. 1858. 12°
CHRISTMAS in the West Indies. N. Y. 1871. 12°
GLAUCUS; or, the wonders of the shore. Bost. 1855. 16°
GOOD news of God: sermons. Bost. 1865. 12° (2 *cop.*)
HEREWARD, the last of the English. Bost. 1866. 12°
HEROES, The; or, Greek fairy tales for my children. Bost. 1863. 16°
HYPATIA; or, new foes with an old face. (10*th ed.*) Bost. 1870. 12° (4 *cop.*)
PLAYS and Puritans; and other historical essays. Lond. 1873. 12°

Contents:

Froude's History of England.
Plays and Puritans.
Sir Walter Raleigh and his time.

POEMS. Bost. 1856. 12°
TOWN geology. Lond. 1872. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1873. 12°
TWO years ago. (4*th ed.*) Lond. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)
WATER of life, The; and other sermons. Phil. 1868. 12°
WESTWARD ho! Leipzig, 1855. 2 v. 16° (2 *cop.*)
YEAST: a problem. N. Y. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders.
See also Cartoon portraits; Modern men of letters.

Kingsley, Henry. Austin Elliot. Bost. 1863. 12°
HARVEYS, The. Berlin, 1872. 12° (5 *cop.*)
HETTY. N. Y. 1869. 8°
HILLYARS and the Burtons, The. Bost. 1865. 12° (3 *cop.*)
LEIGHTON court. Bost. 1866. 12° (4 *cop.*)
OLD Margaret. Berlin, 1872. 12° (5 *cop.*)
RAVENSHOE. Bost. 1866. 12°
RECOLLECTIONS of Geoffry Hamlyn. Bost. 1859. 12°
SILCOTE of Silcotes. Bost. 1867. 8° (2 *cop.*)
STRETTON. N. Y. 1869. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Kingsmill islands. WILKES, C. Description of the group, with an account of the islanders. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 5, chap. ii, iii.)

Kingston, William H. G. In the eastern seas; or, the regions of the bird of paradise. Lond. 1871. 12°
IN the wilds of Africa. Lond. 1871. 12° (3 *cop.*)
OFF to sea. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
OLD Jack. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
WASHED ashore; or, the tower of Stormount bay. Phil. 1868. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Kinkel, Johann Gottfried (*b.* 1815). Gedichte. 2te sammlung. Stuttgart, 1868. 12°

Contents:

Fünfzig sprüche, 1840-68.
Grobschmied von Antwerpen, Der.
Revolution und exil.
Strauss aus dem jugendgarten, Ein.

OTTO der Schütz. Stuttgart, 1872. 12°

und J. Erzählungen. (*2te ausgabe.*) Stuttgart, 1851. 12°

Contents:

Aus dem tagebuch eines componisten. J. K.
Geschichte eines ehrlichen jungen.
Hauskrieg, Der. J. G. K.
Heimatlosen, Die.
Johannisfünkchens. J. K.
Lebenslauf eines.
Margret. J. G. K.
Musikalische orthodoxie. J. K.
Musikant, Der. J. K.
Reise abenteuer, Ein. J. K.
Traum im spessart, Ein. J. G. K.

Kinkel, Johanna (1807–1858). Hans Ibeles in London. Stuttgart, 1860. 12°

See also Kinkel, J. G.

Kinnaird, Douglas. Merchant of Bruges; or, beggar's bush. With alterations and additions. (Play.) Altered from Beaumont and Fletcher. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.

Kinne, Asa. Most important parts of Kent's Commentaries reduced to questions and answers. (*2d ed.*) Phil. 1840. 12°

Kinnear, John Boyd. *See* Boyd-Kinnear, J.

Kino (or Kuhn), Eusebio Francisco. Papers on 'Fragmentary memorials of Father Kino and the Indians of Sonora and California.' (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)

Kinwelmarsh, Francis. *See* Gascoigne, G.

Kinzie, Juliette A. Walter Ogilby. Phil. 1869. 16° (3 *cop.*)

Kip, Lawrence. Army life on the Pacific: a journal of the expedition against the northern Indians, the tribes of the Cœur d'Alenes, Spokans, and Pelouzes, in the summer of 1858. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Kip, Leonard. Ænone: a tale of slave-life in Rome. N. Y. 1866. 12°

DEAD marquise: a romance. N. Y. 1873. 12° (15 *cop.*)

Kip, William Ingraham (*bp. of Cal.*), (*b.* 1811). Cape Horn in 1704. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

CATACOMBS of Rome as illustrating the church of the first three centuries. N. Y. 1854. 12°

CHRISTMAS holydays in Rome. Lond. 1849. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1869. 12°

DOUBLE witness of the church, The. (*19th ed.*) Phil. *n.d.* 12°

EARLY conflicts of Christianity. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Contents:

Barbarism.
Grecian philosophy.
Judaism.
Licentious spirit of the age.
Pagan mythology.

EARLY Jesuit missions in lower California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

EARLY Jesuit missions in North America. Compiled and translated from the letters of the French Jesuits, with notes. Albany, 1866. 12°

HISTORICAL notes of the family of Kip of Kipsburg and Kip's bay, New York. N. Y. 1871. Thin 8° [Privately printed.]

LENTEN fast, The. N. Y. 1843. 12°

Kip (*continued*)—

OLDEN time in New York. N. Y. 1872. 8° [Only 350 copies printed.]

Contents:

New York society in olden time.
Traces of American lineage in England.

UNNOTICED things of scripture. S. F. 1868. 12°

Kippis, Andrew. Life of Capt. James Cook.

Kirby, W. W. Journey to the Youcan, Russian America. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

Kirby, William (1759–1850). Animals: their history, habits, and instincts. (Bridgewater treatise.)

REPORT on land invertebrate animals of the arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of first voy., app.)

and SPENCE, W. Introduction to entomology; or, elements of the natural history of insects. (*7th ed.*) Lond. 1859. 12°

Kirk, Charles D. Wooing and warring in the wilderness. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Kirk, Edward N. Sermon, preached in Boston, on the death of Abraham Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.

Kirk, Henry. First English conquest of Canada; with some account of the earliest settlements in Nova Scotia and Newfoundland. Lond. 1871. 12°

Kirk, John Foster. History of Charles the bold, duke of Burgundy [1433–77].

Kirke, Edmund (*pseud.*). *See* Gilmore, J. R.

Kirkes, William Senhouse. Manual of physiology; with 165 illustrations. Phil. 1853. 12°

Kirkland, *Mrs.* Caroline Matilda Stansbury, (*Mary Clavers*), (1801–1864). Evening book; or, fireside talk on morals and manners. With sketches of western life. N. Y. 1852. 8°

Contents:

Bush life.
Conversation.
Courting by proxy. (A tale of New York.)
Dark side, The.
Dress, The significance of.
Fastidiousness.
Growing old gracefully.
Hospitality, A chapter on.
Household, The.
Log school-house, The.
Singing-school, The.
Sketch of a case; or, a physician extraordinary.
Standards.
Streets and servants at home and abroad.
Town poor, The. (A western reminiscence.)
Village school, The.
Visiting, The mystery of.
Wedding in the woods, A.
What shall we be?

— GARLAND of poetry for the young. N. Y. 1868. 2 v. in 1. 12°

HOLIDAYS abroad; or, Europe from the west. N. Y. 1851. 2 v. 12°

MEMOIRS of Washington.

SCHOOL-GIRL'S garland. A selection of poetry. N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 12°

Kirkland, Frazer. Cyclopædia of commercial and business anecdotes. N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 8°

Kirkland, J. T. Life of Fisher Ames. (*In* Ames, F. Works, v. 1.)

Kirkland, Samuel (1744–1808). LOTHROP, S. K. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 25.)

Kirkwood, Daniel. Comets and meteors: their phenomena in all ages, their mutual relations, and the theory of their origin. Phil. 1873. 12°

METEORIC astronomy: a treatise on shooting-stars, fire-balls, and aërolites. Phil. 1867. 12°

Kirkwood, James P. Brooklyn water-works and sewers. Prepared by order of the board of water commissioners. Illustrated by 59 lithographic plates. N. Y. 1867. Sm. f.°

COLLECTION of records and opinions of chemists in regard to the use of lead pipe for service pipe in the distribution of water for the supply of cities. N. Y. 1859. 8°

Kirvan, —. Natural history. V. 2. St. Petersburg, 1791. 8° (*Russian.*)

Kirwan (*pseud.*). *See* Murray, N.

Kissing the rod. YATES, E. (H.)

Kit Kelvin's kernels. CANNING, J.

Kitching, J. Howard (1838–1865). IRVING, T. 'More than conqueror.' Memorials of.

Kitto, John (1804–1854). Cyclopædia of biblical literature; illustrated by numerous maps and engravings. (*10th ed.*) N. Y. 1855. 2 v. 8°

SCRIPTURE lands; described in a series of historical, geographical, and topographical sketches. Lond. 1850. 12°

See also Brief biographies.

Kitty. EDWARDS, M. B.

Kitty's choice: a story of Berrytown. DAVIS, *Mrs.* R. (B.) H.

Kitty's class-day. ALCOTT, L. M. (*In* Three proverb stories.)

Klausenburg, Die. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 28.)

Klein, E., SANDERSON, J. B., *et al.* Hand-book for the physiological laboratory. Ed. by J. Burdon-Sanderson. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 8°

Kleine frau, Die. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 27.)

Kleine ursachen. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 2.)

Kleist, Heinrich von (1776–1811). Gesammelte schriften. Herausgegeben von Ludwig Tieck. Berlin, 1853. 3 v. 12°

Contents:

Amphitryon, v. 1.
Bettelweib von Locarno, v. 3.
Erdbeben in Chili, Das, v. 3.
Familie Schroffenstein, Die, v. 1.
Findling, Der, v. 3.
Gedichte, epigramme, etc., v. 3.
Heilige Cäcilie, Die, v. 3.
Hermannsschlacht, Die, v. 2.
Käthchen von Heilbronn, Das, v. 2.
Marquise von O . . . , Die, v. 3.
Michael Kohlhaas, v. 3.
Penthesilea, v. 1.
Prinz Friedrich von Homburg, v. 2.
Robert Guiskard, v. 3.
Verlobung in St. Domingo, Die, v. 3.
Was gilt es in diesem kriege? v. 3.
Zerbrochne krug, Der, v. 2.
Zweikampf, Der, v. 3.

— TREITSCHKE, H. G. von. Historische und politische aufsätze, v. 1.

Klencke, P. F. H. Life of Alexander von Humboldt.

Kling, C. F. Commentary on the epistle to the Corinthians. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 6.)

Kling, J. Chess-Euclid: a collection of 200 chess problems and end-games. Lond. 1849. 8°

Klippart, John H. Wheat plant, The: its origin, culture, growth, development, composition, varieties, diseases, etc.; with remarks on Indian corn, its culture, etc. Cincinnati, 1860. 12°

Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb (1724–1803). Messiah, The.

LONGFELLOW, H. W. Biographical notice of. (*In his* Poets and poetry of Europe.)

Klosterheim; or, the masque. DE QUINCEY, T.

Knapp, F. Chemical technology; or, chemistry in its applications to the arts and manufactures. New ed., with additions, by Ronalds, Richardson, and Watts. Lond. 1855–67. 2 v. in 6. 8°

Contents:

Acids, alkalies, and salts, v. 1, pts. iii.–v.
Fuel and its application, v. 1, pts. i., ii.
Glass, alum, pottery, and porcelain, v. 2.

Knapp, H. Treatise on intraocular tumors, from original, clinical observations and anatomical investigations; with lithographic plates. Tr. by S. Cole. N. Y. 1869. 8°

Knapp, Jacob (*Elder*). Autobiography. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Knapp, Samuel L. (1784–1838). Life of Lord Timothy Dexter; with sketches of the eccentric characters that composed his associates.

Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H. Puss-cat mew, and other stories, for my children. N. Y. 1871. 12°

TALES at tea-time: fairy stories. Lond. 1872. 12°

Kneeland, Samuel. Wonders of Yosemite valley, and of California; with original photographic illustrations, by J. P. Soule. Bost. 1872. 8°

See also Annual of scientific discovery.

Knick-knacks. CLARK, L. G.

Knickerbocker, Diedrich (*pseud.*). *See* Irving, W.

Knickerbocker, The: a monthly magazine, devoted to literature, art, science, and politics. V. 1 (Jan. 1833) to 64 (Dec. 1864). N. Y. 1833–64. [Vols. 3–6, 10, 34, 62, 63 missing.] 56 v. 8°

Knickerbocker's history of New York. IRVING, W. (*In* Works, v. 1, 2.)

Knight, Charles (1791–1873). Cyclopædia of London [1851]. Lond. 1852. 12° (2 *cop.*)

CYCLOPÆDIA of the industry of all nations. Lond. 1851. 8°

HALF-HOURS of English history, from the Roman period to the death of Elizabeth. Lond. 1866. 8°

HALF-HOURS with the best authors. N. Y. 1859. 12°

HALF-HOURS with the best letter-writers and autobiographers: a collection of memoirs and anecdotes of eminent persons. Lond. 1867. 12°

Contents:

Autobiographic passages of various writers.
Bewick, Thomas.
Browne, Sir Thomas, and his son, the sailor.
Byron and Dallas.
Delany, Mrs.
Delany, Mrs., and Miss Burney.
D'Ewes, Pepys, Lucy Hutchinson, Anne Fanshawe.
Fielding and Thackeray: voyages of two great novelists.
Gray, West, and Walpole.
Howell.
Interchapters—A. to K.
Letters of various writers.
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley.
Schools and school-life.
Shenstone, William.
Steele, Richard and Mary.
Sterne, Laurence.
Teonge, Henry.
Walpole, Horace, and the Miss Berrys.

— KNOWLEDGE is power: a view of the productive forces of modern society, and the results of labor, capital, and skill. Bost. 1857. 12°

ONCE upon a time. Lond. 1865. 12°

POPULAR history of England: an illustrated history of society and government, from the earliest period to our own times [56 B.C. to A.D. 1849]. Lond. 1865. 8 v. 8°

Knight (*continued*)—
STUDIES of Shakespeare. Lond. 1868. 8.
WILLIAM Shakespeare: a biography. Third ed., revised and augmented. Lond. 1867. 8. (*Ed.*) London [illustrated]. Lond. 1851. 6 v. 4.
See also English cyclopædia; Shakespeare.

Knight, *Mrs.* Helen C. Life of James Montgomery.

Knight, Thomas. Honest thieves. (Farce.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 7.
TURNPIKE gate, The. (Farce.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 3.

Knight, William Henry. Hand-book almanac for the Pacific states: an official register and business directory of the states and territories of California, Nevada, Oregon, Idaho, and Arizona, and the colonies of British Columbia and Vancouver island, 1864. S. F. 1862. 16.
Same. S. F. 1863. 16.
Same. S. F. 1864. 16.

Knight of Gwynne. LEVER, C. (J.)

Knight of Maulèon. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Knight's tale. CHAUCER, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)

Knighthood. CUTTS, E. L. Knights of the middle ages. (*In* Scenes and characters.)

Knights, and their days. DORAN, J.

Knights Hospitalers, the Knights of St. John, etc.—
VERTOT D'AUBŒUF, R. A. de. History of the Knights of Malta.
VILLENEUVE-BARGEMONT, J. P. A. Monumens des grands-maîtres de l'ordre de Saint-Jean de Jérusalem.

Knights of Malta. *See* Knights Hospitalers.

Knights of St. John. *See* Knights Hospitalers.

Knights of the frozen sea: a narrative of arctic discovery and adventure. By the author of 'Harry Lawton's adventures.'

Knights of the round table. *See* Arthur, King.

Knollys, W. W. Hand-book of field fortification; intended for the guidance of officers preparing for promotion. Lond. 1873. 12.

Knowledge—
CRAIK, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties.
FICHTE, J. G. New exposition of the science of.
— Science of.
GLANVILL, J. Plus ultra; or, progress and advancement of knowledge since the days of Aristotle. (*In* Witchcraft.)

Knowledge is power. KNIGHT, C.

Knowles, James Sheridan (1784–1862). Dramatic works. Lond. 1864. 2 v. 12.

Contents:

Alfred the great: hist. play, v. 1.	Maid of Mariendorpt, The: play, v. 2.
Beggar of Bethnal green, The: com., v. 1.	Old maids: com., v. 2.
Caius Gracchus: trag., v. 1.	Rose of Arragon, The: play, v. 2.
Daughter, The: play, v. 1.	Secretary, The: play, v. 2.
Hunchback, The: play, v. 1.	Virginius: trag., v. 1.
John of Procida: trag., v. 2.	Wife, The: dr., v. 1.
Love: play, v. 2.	William Tell: play, v. 1.
Love chase, The: com., v. 2.	Woman's wit: play, v. 2.

— BRIAN Boroihme. (Melo-drama.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.
BRIDAL. (Trag.) Adapted from the 'Maid's tragedy' of Beaumont and Fletcher. Mod. stand. dr., v. 6.

Knowles (*continued*)—
HUNCHBACK. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 67.
LOVE. (Play.) Lacy's Plays, v. 74.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.
LOVE chase, The. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 68.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.
WIFE, The. (Play.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.
WILLIAM Tell. (Hist. play.) Lacy's Plays, v. 83.

Knox, Henry (1750–1806). THACHER, T. Biography of. (*In* Military journal.)

Knox, John (1505–1572). M'CRIE, T. Life of John Knox; containing illustrations of the history of the reformation in Scotland. (*New ed.*) Edin. 1855. 8.
See also Leaders of the reformation.

Knox, John P. An historical account of St. Thomas, W. I.; and incidental notices of St. Croix and St. Johns. N. Y. 1852. 12.

Knox, Kathleen. Father Time's story book. Lond. 1873. 12.
NEW baby, The. Lond. *n.d.* 12.

Knox, Robert. Races of men. Phil. 1850. 12.

Knox, Thomas W. Camp fire and cotton field: southern adventures in time of war. Life with the union armies, and residence on a Louisiana plantation. N. Y. 1865. 8. (2 *cop.*)
OVERLAND through Asia: pictures of Siberian, Chinese, and Tartar life. Hartford, 1870. 8.

Knox, Vicesimus (1752–1821). Essays: moral and literary. Lond. 1787. 2 v. 12.
LIBERAL education. (11*th ed.*) Lond. 1795. 2 v. 16.

Knox college (*Ill.*). Catalogue, 1867–8. Galesburg, Ill., 1868. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

Koch, C. Friedrich. Historische grammatik der Englischen sprache. Band 1 u. 2. Laut- und flexionslehre der Englischen sprache. Weimar, 1863. 2 v. in 1. 8.
Same. Band 3. Wortbildung derselben. Cassel, 1868. 8.

Koch, Christopher William (1737–1813). History of the revolutions in Europe, from the subversion of the Roman empire in the west till the congress of Vienna; with a continuation to the year 1815, by M. Scholl [406–1815]. N. Y. 1834. 2 v. in 1. 12.
REVOLUTIONS of Europe; being an historical view of the European nations, from the subversion of the Roman empire in the west to the abdication of Napoléon [300–1814]. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1839. 8.

Koeppen, Adolphus Louis. World in the middle ages: an historical geography. N. Y. 1854. Sm. f.

Kohl, Johann Georg (1808–1871). Austria, Vienna, Prague, Hungary, Bohemia, and the Danube; Galicia, Styria, Moravia, Bukovina, and the military frontier. Lond. 1843. 8.
BEIDEN ältesten general-karten von Amerika, ausgeführt in den jahren 1527 und 1529 auf befehl Kaiser Karl's V., Die. Weimar, 1860. Large f.
LECTURE on a collection of charts and maps of America. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1856.)

Kohl (*continued*)—
RUSSIA, St. Petersburg, Moscow, Kharkoff, Riga, Odessa, the German provinces on the Baltic, the steppes, the Crimea, and the interior of the empire. Lond. 1844. 8°
TRAVELS in England and Wales. Tr. from the German, by T. Roscoe. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Kohlrausch, Friedrich. History of Germany, from the earliest period to the present time. Translated from the German, by James D. Haas [113 B.C. to A.D. 1814]. N. Y. 1865. 8°

Kolb, G. F. Handbuch der vergleichenden statistik der völkerzustands und staatenkunde. (*6te ausgabe.*) Leipzig, 1871. 8°

Contents:

Afrika.	Asien.
Amerika, Nord.	Australien.
Amerika, Süd.	Europa.

Kolben, Peter (1675–1726). Voyage to the cape of Good Hope; with an account of the Hottentot settlement [1705]. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

Kolzaff. BODENSTEDT, F. (*In* Gesammelte schriften, v. 7.)

Komet. RICHARD, J. P. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 28, 29.)

Konewka, Paul. Illustrations to Göthe's Faust (in silhouette). Bost. 1871. Sm. f°
PICTURES in black. N. Y. *n.d.* 4°
See also Bund, L.

Konig, Charles. Report on rock specimens of the arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of first voy., app.)

König Jakobs letzte tage. MÜGGE, T. (*In* Romane, v. 30.)

König Ludwig album: a collection of 168 steel and copper engravings, dedicated to King Ludwig I. by German artists, Oct. 9, 1850. München, 1850. 2 v. Atlas f°

König von sion, Der. HAMERLING, R.

Königlisch Bayerische pinakothek. *See* Munich gallery, no. 1.

Königsbraut, Die. STORCH, L. (*In* Ausgewählte schriften und novellen, v. 15, 16.)

Königsmark. BOKER, G. H.

Koran, The. *See* Mohammed.

Korea. Notices of [1653–66]. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 2, pp. 201, 237, 426; v. 4, p. 518.)

Körner, Karl Theodor (1791–1813). Sämmtliche werke. (*Ges. ausgabe.*) Berlin, 1863. 12°

Contents:

Alfred der grosse: schausp.	Kampf mit den drachen, Der: lustsp.
Bergknappen, Die: schausp.	Nachtwachter, Der: lustsp.
Blumen, Die: spiel in versen.	Reise nach Schandau, Die.
Braut, Die: lustsp.	Rosamunde: trauersp.
Briefe.	Rosen, Die.
Charaden.	Sühne, Die: trauersp.
Fischermädchen, Das, oder Hass und Liebe: schausp.	Tauben, Die.
Gedichte.	Toni: schausp.
Gouvernante, Die: lustsp.	Vetter aus Bremen, Der: spiel.
Grüne domino, Der: lustsp.	Vierjährige posten, Der: sinsp.
Haus Heilbags felsen.	Woldemar.
Hafis, Die.	Zriny: trauersp.
Hedwig: schausp.	
Joseph Heyderich: schausp.	

— SONGS and ballads. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. (*In* Specimens of foreign literature, v. 14.)
BOTHMER, — (*countess von*). Poet hero, A.
SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. Briefwechsel mit. (*In* Schiller's leben.)
See also Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Korovin, Ivan. COXE, W. Voyage of, 1762. (*In* Account of Russian discoveries.)

Kortum, Karl Arnold (*Dr.*), (1745–1824). Jobsiad, The: a grotesco-comico-heroic poem. Tr. from the German, by Chas. T. Brooks. Phil. 1863. 12°
JOBSIADE, Die. Komisches heldengedicht. Leipzig, 1868. 12°

Kosmos. HUMBOLDT, (F. H.) A. VON.

Kossuth, Louis (*b.* 1802). Select speeches. Condensed and abridged, by F. W. Newman. N. Y. 1854. 12°

Contents:

Agencies of Russian ascendency and supremacy.	Interest of America in Hungarian liberty.
Aspects of America toward England.	Kossuth's credentials.
Baltimore address, Reply to.	Kossuth's defense against certain mean imputations.
Brotherhood of nations, The.	Legitimacy of Hungarian independence.
Catholicism *versus* Jesuitism.	Martyrs of the American revolution.
Claims of Hungary on the female sex.	Massachusetts, A panegyric on.
Communism and the sibylline books.	Meaning of recognizing Hungarian independence.
Condition of Europe.	Merits of Turkey, On the.
Conditions essential for democracy and peace.	Military institutions, On.
Contrast of the American to the Hungarian crisis.	Miseries and the strength of Hungary.
Declaration of independence by the Hungarian nation.	Monarchy and republicanism.
Democracy the spirit of the age.	Nationalities, On.
Despotism, On the present weakness of.	Novelties in American republicanism.
Diplomacy, Secrecy of.	Ohio, Panegyric on.
French republic, Results of the overthrow of the.	Ohio and France contrasted as republics.
Future of nations, The.	Pittsburg clergy, Reply to.
Harmony of the executive and of the people in America.	Pronouncement of all the states.
Hereditary policy of America.	Pronouncement of the south.
History and heart of Massachusetts, The.	Retrospect and prospect.
History of Kossuth's liberation.	Russia, Public piracy of.
Hungarian loan.	Russia and the balance of power.
Hungary, Self-government of.	Russia the antagonist of the United States.
Hungary and Austria in religious contrast.	Sound and unsound commerce.
Ides of March, The.	Statement of principles and aims.
Importance of foreign policy and of strengthening England.	Thanks for his great success.
	Triple bond, The.
	War a providential necessity against oppression.
	Washington's policy, On.

— BRYANT, W. C. Press banquet to Louis Kossuth, Dec. 9, 1851. (Address.) (*In his* Orations.)
SUMNER, C. Welcome to. (*In* Recent speeches, etc.)
TEFT, B. F. Hungary and.
See also Hungary; Orator, The.

Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von (1761–1819). Lovers' vows. Altered by Mrs. Inchbald. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 10.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 23.
PIZARRO. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 27.
SKETCH of the life and military career of Kotzebue; with the journal of his tour to Paris at the close of the year 1790. Written by himself. Tr. from the German, by Anne Plumptre. N. Y. 1801. 12°
STRANGER, The. (Drama,) Inchb. Br. th., v. 24.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 22.
See also Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Kourile islands. KRUSENSTERN, A. J. Visit to the, in 1803–5. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, v. 2.)

Kourroglou. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. (*In* Piccinino, Le.)

Kraft, George. Lessons in physics. Part i. St. Petersburg, 1793. 8° (*Russian.*)

ON theoretical geometry. St. Petersburg, 1762. 8° (*Russian.*) (2 *cop.*)

Kraitsir, Charles (1804–1860). Glossology; being a treatise on the nature of language and on the language of nature. N. Y. 1852. 12°.

Krapf, J. Lewis. Travels, researches, and missionary labors during an eighteen years' residence in eastern Africa; with an appendix, by E. J. Ravenstein. Bost. 1860. 12°.

Krause, William E. F. Advance of republicanism. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

AMERICAN interests in Borneo. S. F. 1867. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 18.)

BRIEF sketch of the extent, climate, and productions of the island of Borneo. (2*d ed.*) S. F. 1867. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

GERMAN-FRENCH war of 1870–71, and its consequences upon future civilization. S. F. 1872. 8. (2 *cop.*)

Krausold, —. Instruction for foresters. St. Petersburg, 1773. 8. (*Russian.*)

Krauth, Charles Porterfield. Conservative reformation and its theology, as represented in the Augsburg confession, and in the history and literature of the evangelical Lutheran church. Phil. 1871. 8.

Krefft, Gerard. Snakes of Australia: an illustrated and descriptive catalogue of all the known species. Sydney, 1869. 4.

Kreislauf des lebens, Der. MOLESCHOTT, J.

Kreussler, Emilius. Homœopathic treatment of acute and chronic diseases. Tr., with additions, by C. J. Hempel. Phil. 1854. 16°.

Kreuz und quer. GERSTÄCKER, F.

Krieg den philistern. EICHENDORFF, J. F. VON. (*In* Samm. werke.)

Krieg und frieden. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 38, 39.)

Kriegerische abentheuer eines friedfertigen. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)

Kriegspfeife, Die. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 1.)

Kries, Friedrich. Lehrbuch der reinen mathematik. 9te ausgabe von Karl Kuschel. Jena, 1862. 8°.

Krilof, and his fables. RALSTON, W. R. S.

Kroeger, A. E. Minnesinger of Germany. N. Y. 1873. 12°.

Contents:

Divine minnesong.	Minnesinger and the minnesong.
Metrical romances of the minne-singer and Gottfried von Strassburg's "Tristan and Isolde."	Ulrich von Lichtenstein.
Minnelay.	Walther von der Vogelweide.

— *See also* Fichte, J. G.

Kröten mühle, Die. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 5.)

Krudener, Juliana (1766–1824). *See* Women, Portraits of celebrated.

Krummacher, Frederic Adolf (1768–1845). Parables of. Tr. from the 7th German edition. Lond. 1858. 12°.

Krummacher, Friedrich Wilhelm (1796–1868). David, the king of Israel. N. Y. 1868. 12°.

RISEN Redeemer, The. Tr. by J. T. Betts. N. Y. 1863. 12°.

Krusenstern, Adam John (1770–1846). Voyage autour du monde, fait dans les années 1803, 1804, 1805 par ordres de sa majesté Alexandre I., empereur de Russie, sur les vaisseaux la Nadiejeda et la Neva. Paris, 1821. 2 v. 8°.

Contents:

Brésil, v. 1.	Japon, v. 1, 2.
Chine, v. 2.	Kamtchatka, v. 1, 2.
Iles de Sandwich, v. 1.	Nouka-hiva, v. 1.
Iles Kouriles, v. 2.	Saint Pierre-Saint-Paul, v. 2.
Iles Washington, v. 1.	Ténériffe, v. 1.

Ku-klux conspiracy—

REPORT of joint select committee to inquire into the condition of affairs in the late insurrectionary states, made to the two houses of congress, Feb. 19, 1872. Wash. 1872. 13 v. 8°.

REPORT on the condition of affairs in the late insurrectionary states. Wash. 1872. 8°.

Küchel and Dresel. (*Pub.*) California views: 30 lithographed plates. S. F. *n.d.* Obl. f.

Kudrun. PFEIFFER, F. (*In* Deutsche classiker des mittelalters, v. 2.)

Kugler, Franz Theodor (1808–1858). Hand-book of painting: the Italian schools. Tr. from the German. (3*d ed.*) With over 100 illustrations. Lond. 1855. 2 v. 12°.

Kühner, Raphael (*b.* 1802). Grammar of the Greek language. Tr. from the German, by B. B. Edwards. (8*th ed.*) N. Y. 1867. 12°.

Kulu. CALVERT, J. Vazeeri Rupi, the silver country of the Vazeers, in Kulu: its beauties, antiquities, and silver mines.

Kunst, P. J. American dictionary of the English and German languages. Part i., English and German; part ii., German and English. Harrisburg, 1850. 8.

Kunth, Carolo Sigismundo (1788–1850). Enumeratio plantarum omnium hucusque cognitarum, secundum familias naturales disposita, adjectis characteribus, differentiis et synonymis: supplementum toni primi, exhibens descriptiones specierum novarum et minus cognitarum. Cum tabulis xl. lithographicis. Stutgardiæ et Tubingæ. 6 v. 8. 1835–50.

Kuntz, E. J. Mystic bell, The: a wonder-story for young people. N. Y. 1869. 16. (2 *cop.*)

Kunz von kauffungen. STORCH, L. (*In* Ausgewählte schriften und novellen, v. 3–5.)

Kurdistan—

LAYARD, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon.

SOUTHGATE, H. Narrative of a tour through Kurdistan, Armenia, Persia, etc.

Kurganoff, —. On navigation [1764]. (*Ms.*) 2 v. 8. (*Russian.*)

Kuro-siwo, The. BENT, S. Report to Commodore Perry on the. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Kurr, J. G. Mineral kingdom; with colored illustrations of the most important minerals, rocks, and petrifactions. Edin. 1859. 4°.

Kurtz, John Henry. Bible and astronomy: an exposition of the biblical cosmology, and its relations to natural science. Tr. by T. D. Simonton. Phil. 1857. 12°.

Kurz, Heinrich. Geschichte der Deutschen literatur. Leipzig, 1869. 4 v. 8°.

Kuss von sentze, Der. STIFTER, A. (*In* Erzählungen, v. 2.)

Küstel, Guido. Nevada and California processes of silver and gold extraction. Illustrated. S. F. 1863. 8.

ROASTING of gold and silver ores, and the extraction of their metals without quicksilver. Illustrated with numerous engravings. S. F. 1870. 16°.

TREATISE on concentration of all kinds of ores, including the chlorination process for gold-bearing sulphurets, arseniurets, and gold and silver ores generally. S. F. 1868. 8°.

Kutuzoff, Ivan. Works on navigation. St. Petersburg, 1789. 8°. (*Russian.*)

Kuzzilbash, The. FRAZER, J. B.

Kwast, Matthys. Voyage of Kwast to the sea east of Japan, 1639. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 3, pp. 55–57.)

L.

L., C. Ascension du Vésuve. (*In* Semaine littéraire.)

L., H. L. Missionary evenings at home. Lond. 1866. 12°.

STORY of four centuries: sketches of early church history, for youthful readers. Lond. 1864. 12°.

L., L. Evening rest; or, under the shadow of the great Shepherd. Bost. *n.d.* 12° (3 *cop.*)

WALTER Macdonald; or, aunt Kitty's legacy. Bost. *n.d.* 12° (2 *cop.*)

L., W. Great geysers of California: their wonderful appearance and surroundings, exciting stage ride over the mountains, Foss! 'the monarch of the coach-box!' S. F. 1873. 12°.

L. E. L. (*pseud.*). *See* Landon, L. E.

La Barbinais le Gentil. Voyage, 1714. (*In* Bajot, M. Abrégé historique, etc.)

Labat, Jean Baptiste (1663–1738). Voyage aux îles Françaises de l'Amérique. Paris, 1831. 8°.

Contents:

Dominique.
Guadeloupe.
Haïti.
Martinique.
St. Christophe.

Labatt, Henry J. Practice act of California, entitled 'An act to regulate proceedings in civil cases in the courts of justice in this state,' as passed April 29, and amended May 18, 1853, May 18, 1854, April 28, May 4, and May 7, 1855. With notes, appendix, and index. S. F. 1856. 8°.

Labaume, Eugene. A circumstantial narrative of the campaign in Russia; embellished with plans of the battles of the Moskwa and Malo-jaroslavitz. Containing a faithful description of the affecting and interesting scenes of which the author was an eye-witness. Translated by E. Boyce. Lond. 1716. 8°.

La Bédoyère, Charles Angélique Huchet (1786–1815). Memoirs of the public and private life of Napoléon Bonaparte.

Labiche, E. *See* Barrière, T. Œuvres.

Labillardière, Jacques Julien Houton (1755–1834). Relation du voyage à la recherche de La Pérouse. Paris, 1800. 2 v. 4°.

Labillardière (*continued*)—

Contents:

Amboine, v. 1.
Archipel de Salomon, v. 2.
Batavia, v. 2.
Cap de Bonne Espérance, v. 1.
Ile de France, v. 2.
Iles de l'Amirauté, v. 1.
Iles des Amis, v. 2.
Nouvelle Calédonie, v. 1.
Nouvelle Guinée, v. 1.
Nouvelle Hollande, v. 1.
Nouvelle Zélande, v. 2.
Port Dentrecasteaux, v. 1.

Labor—

BLAIKIE, W. G. Better days for working people.

— Heads and hands in the world of.

BRASSEY, T. Work and wages.

FOX, W. J. Letters, addressed chiefly to the working classes.

HARWOOD, A. King's daughters; or, words on work to educated women.

HAUGHTON, S. Address on the relation of food to work, and its bearing on medical practice. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

KELLEY, W. D. Speeches, addresses, etc.

LE PLAY, F. Organization of labor, etc., etc.

LIEBER, F. Essays on property and.

MAYHEW, H. London labor and the London poor.

MILL, J. S. Claims of. (*In* Dissertations and discussions, v. 2.)

Same. (*In* Edinburgh rev., April, 1845.)

OSGOOD, F. S. Labor. (*In* Boston book.)

PENNY, V. Employment of women.

RUSH, R. Labor necessary to eminence. (*In his* Occasional addresses.)

RUSKIN, J. Crown of wild olives.

— Fors clavigera: letters to the workmen and laborers of Great Britain.

— Time and tide.

SEWELL, W. G. Ordeal of free labor in the British West Indies.

THORNTON, W. T. Labor: its wrongful claims, etc., etc.

WRIGHT, H. B. Practical treatise on.

See also Political economy; Slavery; Sociology; Work; Working classes.

Laboulaye, Édouard René Lefebvre (*b.* 1811). Jardin mystique, Le. (*In* Pupille de la légion d'honneur, La.)

PARIS in America. Tr. by M. L. Booth. N. Y. 1863. 12°.

Labrador—

HIND, H. Y. Explorations in the interior of.

NOBLE, L. L. After icebergs with a painter.

La Bruyère, Jean de (1646–1696). Œuvres. Nouvelle édition par M. G. Servois. Paris, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

Contents:

Caractères, ou les mœurs de ce siècle, v. 1.
Caractères de Théophraste, traduits du Grec, v. 1.
Dialogues posthumes sur le quiétisme, v. 2.
Discours prononcé dans l'Académie Française, v. 2.
Discours sur Théophraste, v. 1.
Lettres, v. 2.
Notice biographique sur Jean de la Bruyère, v. 1.

See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Lace. PALLISER, *Mrs.* B. History of.

See also Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 19.

Lacépède, Bernard Germain Étienne de la Ville (1756–1825). *See* Naturalists.

Laches. (Dial.) PLATO.

Lackington, James (1745–1816). Memoirs of the forty-five first years of the life of James Lackington, bookseller; written by himself, in forty-seven letters to a friend. Lond. 1830. 16°. (*In* Autobiography, v. 18.)

Lacombe, P. Armes et les armures, Les. Paris, 1868. 12.

Lacombe, Rosé. MICHELET, J. Biographie de. (*In* Femmes de la révolution, Les.)

Lacon. COLTON, C. C.

Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri (1802–1861). Life: conferences delivered at Toulouse. Tr. by H. D. Langdon. Lond. 1873. 12.
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Lacour, Pierre. Manufacture of liquor-, wines, and cordials without the aid of distillation; also, the manufacture of effervescent beverages and syrups, vinegar and bitters. N. Y. 1863. 12.

Lacroix, Frédéric. Patagonie, Terre-de-feu, et archipel des Malouines. (*In* Univers, L', v. 25.)

Lacroix, Paul (*P. L. Jacob Bibliophile*), (*b.* 1807). Arts au moyen âge, Les, et à l'époque de la renaissance. Ouvrage illustré de dix-neuf planches chromo-lithographiques, et de 400 gravures sur bois. (2e *éd.*) Paris, 1869. 4.

ARTS in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. Illustrated with nineteen chromo-lithographic prints, and over 400 engravings on wood. N. Y. 1870. 8.

MŒURS, usages, et costumes au moyen âge, et à l'époque de la renaissance. Ouvrage illustré de quinze planches chromo-lithographiques, et de quatre cent quarante gravures. Paris, 1871. 4.

Lactantius, Lucius Cœlius Firmianus (*d.* 325). Elegia de Phœnice. (*In* Claudianus's Opera omnia, v. 3.)

EPITOME divinarum institutionum ad pentadium fratrem. Ed. Joannes Davisius. Canterbury, 1718. 12.

WRITINGS. Tr. by W. Fletcher. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 21, 22.)

Lacustrian settlements. MORLOT, A. Abstract of the fifth report of Dr. Keller on. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)

Lacy, M. Rophino. Cinderella. (Com. opera.) Lacy's Plays, v. 18.

DOING for the best. (Domest. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 55.

DOING my uncle. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 72.

ROBERT the devil. (Opera.) Lacy's Plays, v. 31.

Two friends. (Domest. dr.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.

Lacy, Thomas Hailes (*d.* 1873). Silent woman. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 59.

WINNING a wife. (Petite com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 84.

and COURTNEY, J. Clarissa Harlowe. (Trag. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 77.

(*Ed. and pub.*) Acting edition of plays, dramas, extravaganzas, etc. Lond. *n.d.* 90 v. 12:

Contents:

A. S. S., v. 10.
Abon Hassan, v. 17.
Accusing spirit, v. 60.
Acis and Galatea. Burnand, v. 58.
Acis and Galatea. Gay, v. 11.
Actor's retreat, v. 63.
Adonis vanquished, v. 75.
Adrienne, v. 68.
Adrienne Lecouvreur, v. 1.
Adventures of a love-letter, v. 50.
Affair of honor, v. 78.
Africaine, L', v. 67.
Aged forty, v. 59.
Aggravating Sam, v. 17.
Alabama, v. 62.
Aladdin. Byron, v. 50.
Aladdin. Morton, v. 29.
Alcestis, the strong-minded woman, v. 21.
Alfred the great, v. 43.
Alhombra, v. 3.
Ali Baba, v. 59.
Alice Grey, the suspected one, v. 44.
All at Coventry, v. 50.
All that glitters is not gold, v. 3.
Alonzo the brave, v. 58.
Always intended, v. 77.
Ambrose Gwinett, v. 86.
Apple apology, v. 66.
Angel of midnight, v. 51.
Angel or devil, v. 29.
Angelo, v. 4.
Anne Blake, v. 49.
Antony and Cleopatra, v. 75.
Anything for a change, v. 1.
Apartments, v. 1.
Appearances, v. 47.
April fool, v. 62.
Area belle, v. 62.
Artful dodge, v. 42.
As like as two peas, v. 15.
As you like it, v. 25.
Asmodeus, the little demon, v. 46.
Atalanta, v. 30.
Atchi! v. 82.
Atrocious criminal, v. 74.
Aunt Charlotte's maid, v. 58.
Aurora Floyd, v. 58.
Avalanche, v. 16.
Away with melancholy, v. 14.
Azael, the prodigal, v. 36.
"B. B." v. 45.
Babes in the wood. Byron, v. 41.
Babes in the wood. Taylor, v. 50.
Bachelor of arts, v. 12.
Balance of comfort, v. 17.
Bamboozling, v. 28.
Barber of Seville, v. 89.
Bare faced impostor, v. 70.
Baronet abroad, and the rustic prima donna, v. 45.
Bear hunters, v. 31.
Beau Brummel, v. 44.
Beautiful forever, v. 82.
Beautiful Haidée, v. 58.
Beauty and the beast, v. 19.
Beauty or the beast, v. 60.
Bee and the orange tree, v. 19.
Beggar's opera, v. 21.
Beggar's petition, v. 87.
Behind the curtain, v. 30.
Behind time, v. 68.
Belle of the barley-mow, v. 78.
Belle's stratagem, v. 72.
Belphegor, v. 3.
Ben, the boatswain, v. 28.
Ben Bolt, v. 16.
Best way, v. 75.
Betsy Baker, v. 8.
Better half, v. 67.
Billing and cooing, v. 65.
Binks, the bagman, v. 7.
Bird in the hand worth two in the bush, v. 24.
Bird of paradise, v. 84.
Birds of Aristophanes, v. 29.
Birthplace of Podgers, v. 35.
Black doctor, v. 23.
Black domino, v. 88.
Black-eyed Susan. Burnand, v. 75.
Black-eyed Susan. Jerrold, v. 24.
Black sheep. Coyne, v. 51.
Black sheep. Simpson *and* Yates, v. 81.
Blanche Heriot, v. 73.
Blighted being, v. 16.
Blind boy, v. 58.
Blossom of Churnington green, v. 83.
Blue Beard. Byron, v. 49.
Blue Beard. Planché *and* Dance, v. 19.
Blue Beard repaired, v. 70.
Blue devils, v. 87.
Blue jackets, v. 47.
Board and residence, v. 89.
Bold dragoons, v. 9.
Bombastes furioso, v. 3.
Bona-fide travelers, v. 16.
Bonnie fish-wife, v. 57.
Book the third, chapter the first, v. 7.
Boots at the Swan, v. 34.
Border marriage, v. 65.
Born to good luck, v. 2.
Bottle, v. 17.
Bowl'd out, v. 47.
Box and Cox, v. 5.
Box and Cox married and settled, v. 8.
Bride of Abydos. Byron, v. 36.
Bride of Abydos. Dimond, v. 70.
Bride of Lammermoor, v. 28.
Brigand, v. 2.
Brigands of Calabria, v. 65.
Bristol diamonds, v. 56.
Broken sword, v. 85.
Broken toys, v. 11.
Brother and sister, v. 46.
Brother Ben, v. 31.
"Brother Bill and me," v. 52.
Brown, and the Brahmins, v. 82.
Buckstone at home, v. 58.
Buckstone's adventure with a Polish princess, v. 22.
Bushelady, v. 28.
Cabinet question, v. 20.
Caesar, the watch-dog of the castle, v. 79.
Caliph of Bagdad, v. 7.
Calypso, queen of Ogygia, v. 6.
Camilla's husband, v. 55.
Camille, v. 27.
Camp at the Olympic, v. 12.
Captain, v. 50.
Capital match, v. 8.
Captain, v. 70.
Captain Charlotte, v. 39.
Captain is not a miss, v. 29.
Captain of the watch, v. 18.
Captain Smith, v. 39.
Carpenter of Rouen, v. 4.
Carte-de-visite, v. 57.
Cartouche, the French robber, v. 76.
Castle spectre, v. 30.
Catch a weazel, v. 54.
Catching a mermaid, v. 24.
Catechism Bess, v. 39.
Catherine Howard, v. 37.
Caught by the cuff, v. 67.
Caught by the ears, v. 41.
Caught in a line, v. 54.
Cousins, v. 56.
Changed lung-Foo! v. 68.
Change of system, v. 45.
Charcoal-burner, v. 71.
Charles II., v. 70.
Charles XII., v. 67.
Charming pair, v. 58.
Charming woman, v. 60.
Chaste excursion, v. 54.
Che knate, v. 55.
Cherry and Fair Star, v. 6.
Cherry bounce, v. 20.
Chest-nuts of Thirlstone, v. 42.
Chevalier de St. George, v. 25.
Chevalier of the Maison-rouge, v. 42.
Child of the wreck, v. 29.
Child-stealer, v. 70.
Children of the castle, v. 25.
Chimney corner, v. 50.
Choice of Hercules, v. 84.
Christmas boxes, v. 46.
Christmas-eve, or the duel in the snow, v. 45.
Christmas-eve in a watch-house, v. 90.
Chrotochotonthologos, v. 82.
Chrysabelle, v. 29.
Cinderella. Byron, v. 49.
Cinderella. Opera. Lacy, v. 18.
Civilization, v. 10.
Clarissa Harlowe, v. 77.
Cleft stick, v. 68.
Clock on the stairs, v. 70.
Clockmaker's hat, v. 18.
Cloud and sunshine, v. 87.
Colleen Bawn, v. 58.
Colleen Bawn settled at last, v. 58.
Comedy and tragedy, v. 25.
Comedy of errors, v. 72.
Comfortable lodgings, v. 82.
Comfortable service, v. 1.
Comical countess, v. 52.
Conjugal lesson, v. 27.
Conrad and Medora, v. 29.
Cool as a cucumber, v. 5.
Corsican brothers. Byron, v. 88.
Corsican brothers. Grangé *and* Montépin, v. 6.
Counter-attractions, v. 5.
Country fair, v. 24.
Courier of Lyons, v. 15.
Court beauties, v. 21.
Court cards, v. 56.
Court of Boos, v. 70.
Court of Oberon, v. 17.
Cousin Tom, v. 58.
Cozy couple, v. 24.
Crammond brig, v. 21.
Creole, v. 1.

Cricket on the hearth, v. 44.
Crinoline, v. 29.
Critic, v. 5.
Crossing the line, v. 35.
Crown diamonds, v. 78.
Crown prince, v. 26.
Cruel to be kind, v. 46.
Cup of tea, v. 83.
Cupid and Psyche, v. 64.
Cure for love, v. 13.
Cure for the fidgets, v. 77.
Cure for the heartache, v. 34.
Curious case, v. 12.
Cymbeline, v. 64.
Cymon and Iphigenia, v. 19.
Cyril's success, v. 89.
Daddy Gray, v. 85.
Dandelion's dodges, v. 78.
Dark cloud, v. 37.
Dark doings in the cupboard, v. 64.
Daughter, v. 1.
Daughter of the stars, v. 2.
Daughter to marry, v. 74.
Davenport Done, v. 74.
Day after the fair, v. 76.
Day after the wedding, v. 3.
Day in Paris, v. 69.
Day of reckoning, v. 21.
Day well spent, v. 34.
Day's fishing, v. 83.
Dead heart, v. 82.
Dead shot, v. 34.
Deaf as a post, v. 14.
Deal boatman, v. 60.
Dearest mamma! v. 46.
Death of Marlowe, v. 89.
Deborah, v. 63.
Deep, deep sea, v. 41.
Deerfoot, v. 53.
Delicate ground, v. 18.
Desperate game, v. 10.
Devil's mount, v. 88.
Diamond cut diamond, v. 7.
Dick Turpin and Tom King, v. 42.
Did I dream it? v. 50.
Dido, v. 44.
Dinner for nothing, v. 67.
Dinorah under difficulties, v. 81.
Discreet princess, v. 24.
Dog of Montargis, v. 43.
Doize of Duralto, v. 88.
Doing Banting, v. 64.
Doing for the best, v. 55.
Doing my uncle, v. 72.
Doing the 'Hansom,' v. 28.
'Dolly,' v. 49.
Domestic economy, v. 2.
Dominique, the deserter, v. 50.
Don Cæsar de Bazan, v. 12.
Done brown, v. 81.
Done on both sides, v. 26.
Don't judge by appearances, v. 24.
Don't lend your umbrella, v. 30.
Dora's device, v. 90.
Double-bedded room, v. 60.
Double-dealing, v. 47.
Double dummy, v. 35.
Double-faced people, v. 31.
Doubtful victory, v. 36.
Douglas. Trac., v. 31.
Doughs. Travestie, v. 46.
Dowager, v. 22.
Drama at home, v. 20.
Drapery question, v. 33.
Drawing-rooms, second floor, and attics, v. 62.
Dream of the future, v. 21.
Dream-spectre, v. 40.
Dred: a tale of the Dismal swamp, v. 57.
Drunkard, v. 7.
Duchess or nothing, v. 47.
Duck-hunting, v. 56.
Duel in the dark, v. 6.
Duke's daughter, v. 57.
Dumb belle, v. 23.
Dumb maid of Genoa, v. 29.
Dumb man of Manchester, v. 29.
Dying for love, v. 36.
Easy shaving, v. 60.
Eclipsing the sun, v. 54.
Eddystone elf, v. 69.
Edendale, v. 81.
Egyptian, v. 12.
Eight, or the sensations of the past season, v. 61.
Elly O'Connor, v. 47.
Electra in a new electric light, v. 39.
Eli Hyder, v. 6.
Elixir of love, v. 37.
Ellen Wareham, v. 94.
Elopement in high life, v. 10.
End of the tether, v. 74.
Endymion, v. 49.
Englishman's house is his castle, v. 31.
Ernani, v. 67.
Esmeralda. Byron, v. 52.
Esmeralda. Fitzball, v. 18.
Esmeralda. Smith, v. 2.
Eton boy, v. 16.
Eustache Baudin, v. 15.
Evadne, v. 24.
Everybody's friend, v. 40.
Evil eye, v. 43.
Evil genius, v. 26.
Exposition, The, v. 3.
Extremes, v. 42.
Faces in the fire, v. 65.
Faint heart never won fair lady, v. 35.
Faint heart which did win a fair lady, v. 57.
Fair exchange, v. 47.
Fair maid of Perth, v. 71.
Fair one with the golden locks, v. 19.
Fair pretender, v. 66.
Fair Rosamond, v. 55.
Fair Rosamond's bower, v. 84.
Fairy's father, v. 54.
False and constant, v. 16.
Family failing, v. 29.
Family jars, v. 14.
Family secret, v. 47.
Fan-fan, the tulip, v. 65.
Farmer's daughter of the Severnside, v. 26.
Farmer's story, v. 44.
Fascinating individual, v. 27.
Fast coach, v. 4.
Fast train! v. 10.
Fatal dowry, v. 88.
Faust, v. 83.
Faust and Marguerite. Burnand, v. 63.
Faust and Marguerite. Harford, v. 73.
Fazio, v. 66.
Fearful tragedy in the Seven Dials, v. 31.
Felon's bond, v. 85.
Field of forty footsteps, v. 16.
Field of the cloth of gold, v. 80.
Fifteen years of labor lost, v. 26.
Fighting by proxy, v. 74.
Fire-eater, v. 4.
Fire-raiser, v. 84.
First affections, v. 52.
First floor, v. 86.
First love, v. 69.
First night, v. 13.
Fish out of water, v. 16.
Fitzsmythe of Fitzsmythe hall, v. 46.
Five pounds reward, v. 24.
Flies in the web, v. 60.
Floating beacon, v. 75.
Fly and the web, v. 69.
Flying Dutchman, v. 71.
Follies of a night, v. 14.
Fool's revenge, v. 43.
Forest-keeper, v. 44.
Fortune's frolic, v. 60.
Fortunio and his seven gifted servants, v. 19.
Forty winks, v. 57.
Foscari, v. 86.
Found in a four-wheeler, v. 70.
Founded on facts, v. 45.
Foundling of the forest, v. 2.
Fountain of beauty, v. 12.
Four sisters, v. 23.
Fra Diavolo. Travestie, v. 35.
Frankenstein, v. 75.
Fraud and its victims, v. 29.
Frederick of Prussia, v. 32.
Freischutz. Byron, v. 81.
Freischutz. Oxenford, v. 69.
French exhibition, v. 75.
Friend in need, v. 46.
Friend Waggles, v. 33.
Friends or foes, v. 54.
From village to court, v. 15.
Frou-frou, v. 88.
Gale Breezely, v. 7.
Game of romps, v. 18.
Game of speculation, v. 5.
Ganem, the slave of love, v. 6.
Garibaldi "excursionists," v. 48.
Garrick fever, v. 22.
Gentleman in black, v. 88.
George Barnwell, v. 79.
George de Barnwell, v. 57.
Gertrude's cherries, v. 88.
Gertrude's money-box, v. 83.
Gilderoy, v. 9.
Giralda, v. 26.
Gitanilla, v. 48.
Give a dog a bad name, v. 24.
Give me my wife, v. 75.
Glass of water, v. 79.
Glitter, v. 85.
Gnome-king, v. 86.
Go to Putney, v. 81.
Godiva, v. 4.
Going to Cobham, v. 11.
Going to the bad, v. 37.
Going to the Derby, v. 37.
Going to the dogs, v. 65.
Gold! v. 11.
Golden branch, v. 19.
Golden farmer, v. 76.
Golden fetter, v. 83.
Golden fleece, v. 20.
Good for evil, v. 43.
Good for nothing, v. 17.
Good little wife, v. 17.
Good night, signor Pantaloon, v. 73.
Good run for it, v. 14.
Good woman in the wood, v. 9.
Goose with the golden eggs, v. 44.
Gossip, v. 76.
Gotobed Tom! v. 8.
Governor's wife, v. 31.
Grace Huntley, v. 82.
Graciosa and Percinet, v. 20.
Great gun-trick, v. 23.
Grimshaw, Bagshaw, and Bradshaw, v. 4.
'Grin' bushes, v. 64.
Grist to the mill, v. 20.
Guardian angel, v. 5.
Guy Mannering, v. 18.
Gwynneth Vaughan, v. 29.
Gypsy farmer, v. 36.
Gyvel, the unknown, v. 42.
Hamlet, v. 23.
Hamlet. Travestie, v. 10.
Handsome husband, v. 11.
Handy Andy, v. 74.
Happiest day of my life, v. 80.
Happy pair, v. 83.
Hard struggle, v. 48.
Harlequin Alfred the great, v. 3.
Harlequin and O'Donoghue, v. 3.
Harlequin Blue Beard, v. 17.
Harlequin Cherry and Fair Star, v. 9.
Harlequin Hogarth, v. 5.
Harlequin Hudibras, v. 9.
Harlequin novelty, v. 34.
Harold Hawk, v. 38.
Harvest storm, v. 55.
Haunted inn, v. 1.
Haunted mill, v. 72.
He 'lies like truth,' v. 75.
He's a lunatic, v. 78.
Head of the family, v. 44.
Heads or tails, v. 15.
Heart of Mid-Lothian, v. 57.
Heir-at-law, v. 24.
Helen, v. 77.
Helping hands, v. 22.
Henry. *See* King Henry.
Henry Dunbar, v. 76.
Hercules, v. 89.
Hercules and Omphale, v. 64.
Hernani, v. 77.
Hidden hand, v. 65.
High life below stairs, v. 3.
Highwayman's holiday, v. 60.
His excellency, v. 50.
His first champagne, v. 73.
His last victory, v. 59.
Hit him, he has no friends, v. 47.
Hold your tongue, v. 20.
Holly-bush hall, v. 44.
Home for a holiday, v. 49.
Home of one's own, v. 79.
Home wreck, v. 85.
Honeymoon, v. 16.
Honor before wealth, v. 80.
Hop-pickers and gypsies, v. 85.
Hope of the family, v. 13.
Hopeless passion, v. 5.
Hotel charges, v. 12.
Hour at Seville, v. 53.
House or the home, v. 42.
House out of windows, v. 8.
Household fairy, v. 44.
Housekeeper, v. 29.
How do you manage? v. 1.
How stout you're getting, v. 29.
How to make home happy, v. 13.
How will they get out of it? v. 54.
How's your uncle? v. 41.
Huguenot captain, v. 75.
'Humbug!' v. 79.
Hunchback, v. 67.
Hundred thousand pounds, v. 77.
Hunt for a husband, v. 63.
Hunting a turtle, v. 40.
Husband in an hour, v. 31.
Husband of my heart, v. 2.
Husband to order, v. 43.
Hut of the Red mountain, v. 72.
Hypocrite, v. 76.
I couldn't help it, v. 55.
Ici on parle Français, v. 40.
Idalia, v. 76.
Idiot of the mountain, v. 54.
Idiot witness, v. 46.
If I had a thousand a year, v. 75.
If the cap fits, v. 41.
Il trovatore, v. 56.
I'll be your second, v. 3.
Ill-treated Il trovatore, v. 58.
I'll write to the 'Times,' v. 28.
Illustrious stranger, v. 52.
'I'm not meself at all,' v. 88.
In for a holiday, v. 26.
Inchcape bell, v. 79.
Incompatibility of temper, v. 73.
Ingomar, v. 75.
Ingomar, the son of the wilderness, v. 7.
Innkeeper of Abbeville, v. 90.
Intriguer, v. 54.
Inundation, v. 45.
Invasion of Russia, v. 13.
Invisible prince, v. 19.
Ireland as it was, v. 81.
Irish doctor, v. 27.
Irish emigrant, v. 82.
Irish post, v. 29.
Irish tiger, v. 84.
Irish tutor, v. 36.
Irishman in London, v. 79.
Iron chest, v. 39.
Island of jewels, v. 19.
Isle of St. Tropez, v. 52.
Isoline of Bavaria, v. 86.
Ivanhoe, v. 59.
I've eaten my friend, v. 5.
I've written to Browne, v. 40.
Ixion, v. 60.
Jack, the giant-killer, v. 43.
Jack Bude, v. 83.
Jack in a box, v. 71.
Jack in the green, v. 2.
Jack o' the hedge, v. 78.
Jack Robinson and his monkey, v. 31.
Jack Sheppard, v. 23.
Jack's delight, v. 56.
Jacobite, v. 14.
Jane Shore, v. 39.
Jealous wife, v. 25.
Jeannette's wedding, v. 32.
Jeannette's wedding-day, v. 72.
Jenkinses, v. 8.
Jenny Foster, the sailor's child, v. 32.
Jersey girl, v. 26.
Jessie Brown, v. 38.
Jessy Vere, v. 25.
Jew's daughter, v. 29.
Jewler of St. James's, v. 55.
Jewess, v. 33.
Joan of Arc, v. 86.
Jocrisse, the juggler, v. 51.
John Bull, v. 42.
John Dobbs, v. 7.
John Jones, v. 25.
John Overy, v. 86.
John Smith, v. 53.
John Wopps, v. 49.
Jonathan Bradford, v. 55.
Josephine, v. 25.
Julius Cæsar, v. 40.
Katharine and Petruchio, v. 62.
Keep your temper, v. 55.
Kenilworth, v. 38.
Kennyngton crosse, v. 75.
Kensington gardens, v. 88.
Kind to a fault, v. 78.
King and I, v. 40.
King Arthur, v. 61.
King Charming, v. 19.
King Henry IV., v. 37.

King Henry iv., part ii., v. 64.
King Henry v., v. 39.
King Henry viii., v. 22.
King John, v. 38.
King of the Alps, v. 6.
King of the merrows, v. 53.
King of the peacocks, v. 19.
King O'Toole's goose, v. 30.
King René's daughter, v. 36.
King Thrushbeard, v. 44.
King's water, v. 62.
King: Richard ye third, v. 40.
Kiss in the dark, v. 6.
Knights of St. John, v. 56.
Knights of the round table, v. 15.
Ladies at home, v. 10.
Ladies of St. Cyr, v. 84.
Ladies' battle, v. 4.
Ladies' club, v. 13.
Lady and gentleman in a peculiar perplexing predicament, v. 60.
Lady and the devil, v. 90.
Lady Audley's secret, v. 57.
Lady Belle Belle, v. 61.
Lady Godiva, v. 4.
Lady in difficulties, v. 21.
Lady of Lyons. Travestie, v. 34.
Lady of the lake. Reece, v. 17.
Lady of the lake. Adapted from Scott, v. 33.
Lalla Rookh, v. 34.
Lame excuse, v. 84.
Lancers, v. 13.
Larkin's love-letters, v. 72.
Last of the pigtails, v. 37.
Laurence's love-suit, v. 65.
Lay of a crass love, v. 37.
Lawyers, v. 11.
Leading-strings, v. 33.
Lear, v. 31.
Left in a cab, v. 4.
Left the stage, v. 7.
Legacy of honor, v. 50.
Legal impediment, v. 53.
Lend me five shillings, v. 30.
Lending a hand, v. 69.
Leo, the terrible, v. 9.
Lesson in love, v. 64.
Liar, v. 74.
Life chase, v. 86.
Life's ransom, v. 54.
Life's revenge, v. 39.
Life's trial, v. 30.
Lilian Gervais, v. 31.
Linda di Chamouni burlesque, v. 87.
Lion at bay, v. 84.
Lion-slayer, v. 77.
Little Annie's birthday, v. 81.
Little Daisy, v. 60.
Little Don Giovanni, v. 72.
Little rebel, v. 50.
Little Red Riding Hood, v. 53.
Little savage, v. 38.
Little sentinel, v. 58.
Little Toddlekins, v. 12.
Little treasure, v. 23.
Living too fast, v. 16.
Lizzie Lyle, v. 87.
Loan of a lover, v. 9.
Locked in with a lady, v. 11.
Locked out, v. 27.
London assurance, v. 34.
Lonely man of the ocean, v. 16.
Lord Bateman. Burlesque, v. 87.
Lord Bateman's overland journey, v. 15.
Lord Darnley, v. 78.
Lord Lovel and Lady Nancy Bell, v. 30.
Lost and found, v. 89.
Lost child, v. 62.
Lost in London, v. 80.
Lost ship, v. 20.
Lottery ticket, v. 68.
Louis xi., v. 9.
Louise de Lignerolles, v. 14.
Love, v. 74.
Love and fortune, v. 42.
Love and hunger, v. 42.
Love and rain, v. 61.
Love by lantern-light, v. 73.
Love chase, v. 68.
Love in humble life, v. 21.
Love-knot, v. 35.
Love's labyrinth, v. 70.
Love's martyr, v. 70.
Love's sacrifice, v. 67.
Love's telegraph, v. 32.
Loving cup, v. 85.
Lucia di Lammermoor. Burlesque, v. 72.
Lucia di Lammermoor. Opera, v. 78.
Lucille, v. 28.
Lucky escape, v. 52.
Lucky hit, v. 35.
Lucky horseshoe, v. 26.
Lucrezia Borgia. Burlesque, v. 87.
Lucrezia Borgia. Travestie, v. 45.
Lugarto, the mulatto, v. 31.
Luke, the laborer, v. 69.
Macbeth. Trag., v. 9.
Macbeth. Travestie, v. 8.
Macfarlin Marie, v. 51.
Mad as a hatter, v. 61.
Madame Berlioz's ball, v. 61.
Magic toys, v. 42.
Maiden's escape, v. 87.
Maid and magpie. Travestie, v. 37.
Maid of honor, v. 63.
Maid with the milking-pail, v. 16.
Make your wills, v. 59.
Man of many friends, v. 23.
Man of the world, v. 71.
Man of two lives, v. 85.
Man who follows the ladies, v. 48.
Man with the carpet-bag, v. 68.
Man with the iron mask, v. 28.
Mandarin's daughter, or willow-pattern plate, v. 5.
Manfred, v. 60.
Marble bride, v. 32.
Marble heart, v. 15.
Marco Spada, v. 10.
Margaret Catchpole, the heroine of Suffolk, v. 35.
Margate sands, v. 61.
Margery daw, v. 54.
Marguerite's colors, v. 47.
Marianne, the vivandière, v. 46.
Marie Antoinette, v. 83.
Marie Ducange, v. 32.
Mariner's compass, v. 83.
Marriage a lottery, v. 36.
Marriage at any price, v. 55.
Married daughters and young husbands, v. 21.
Married rake, v. 71.
Married un-married, v. 14.
Martha Willis, v. 35.
Mary, queen of Scots, v. 4.
Mary Price, v. 52.
Mary Turner, v. 78.
Masaniello, v. 32.
Master Jones's birthday, v. 81.
Master-passion, v. 7.
Match-making, v. 27.
'Matrimonial, etc.,' v. 7.
Matrimonial prospectuses! v. 6.
Matrimony, v. 37.
Matteo Falcone, v. 84.
Maud's peril, v. 80.
Mayor of Garratt, v. 72.
Mazeppa, v. 46.
Mazourka, v. 65.
Medea. Brough, v. 27.
Medea. Legouvé, v. 36.
Meg's diversion, v. 73.
Mephistopheles, v. 25.
Merchant of Venice, v. 25.
Merry widow, v. 38.
Merry wives of Windsor, v. 62.
Michael Erle, the manlac lover, v. 33.
Midas, v. 12.
Middy ashore, v. 48.
Midnight watch, v. 30.
Midsummer-night's dream, v. 28.
Milky-white, v. 85.
Miller and his men, v. 45.
Miller of Derwent water, v. 12.
Miller of Wheatstone, v. 7.
Milliners' holiday, v. 38.
Minerali, v. 74.
Miriam's crime, v. 60.
Mischief-making, v. 79.
Miser of Shoreditch, v. 18.
Miss Elly O'Connor, v. 53.
Miss Tibbet's back hair, v. 90.
Mr. Buckstone's ascent of Mount Parnassus, v. 10.
Mr. Buckstone's voyage round the globe, v. 15.
Mr. Scroggins, v. 77.
Mrs. Green's snug little business, v. 65.
Mistress of the mill, v. 21.
Mrs. Smith, v. 84.
Mrs. White, v. 55.
Mob cap, v. 11.
Model husband, v. 47.
Model of a wife, v. 64.
Momentous question, v. 30.
Monastery of St. Just, v. 63.
Monsieur Jacques, v. 28.
Monsieur Tonson, v. 74.
Monte Christo, v. 77.
More blunders than one, v. 27.
More free than welcome, v. 73.
More precious than gold, v. 51.
Morning call, v. 22.
Mother Goose, v. 54.
Mother's dying child, v. 64.
Motto: I am 'all there,' v. 59.
Mountain sylph, v. 22.
Moustache movement, v. 14.
Moving tale, v. 16.
Much ado about nothing, v. 35.
Mudborough election, v. 67.
Muleteer of Toledo, v. 18.
Mummy, v. 53.
Music hath charms, v. 63.
Mutiny at the Nore, v. 78.
My aunt's husband, v. 37.
My dress boots, v. 63.
My fellow-clerk, v. 48.
My first fit of the gout, v. 11.
My friend from Leatherhead, v. 36.
My friend the major, v. 16.
My great aunt, v. 20.
My heart's idol, v. 20.
My heart's in the highlands, v. 60.
My lord and my lady, v. 52.
My neighbor's wife, v. 18.
My Poll and my partner Joe, v. 71.
My precious Betsy! v. 8.
My preserver, v. 57.
My son Diana, v. 31.
My son's a daughter, v. 56.
My turn next! v. 73.
My wife's bonnet, v. 64.
My wife's daughter, v. 2.
My wife's dentist, v. 35.
My wife's dinary, v. 18.
My wife's maid, v. 63.
My wife's mother, v. 23.
My wife's out, v. 45.
My wife's portrait, v. 54.
My wife's relations, v. 56.
My wife's second floor, v. 44.
Mysterious lady! v. 8.
Neighbors, v. 73.
Nell Gwynne, v. 37.
Nervous man and the man of nerve, v. 39.
New Haymarket spring meeting, v. 22.
New men and old acres, v. 90.
Newington Butts, v. 73.
Next of kin, v. 46.
Nice firm, v. 13.
Nice quiet day, v. 54.
Night at Notting hill, v. 29.
Night of suspense, v. 89.
Nine points of the law, v. 40.
'No!' v. 1.
No song, no supper, v. 89.
Nobody's child, v. 77.
Noémie, v. 24.
Norma, v. 32.
Norma. Travestie, v. 55.
Not a bad judge, v. 8.
Not guilty, v. 51.
Not so bad after all, v. 88.
Nothing to nurse, v. 33.
Nothing venture nothing win, v. 33.
Novelty fair, v. 1.
Number one, round the corner, v. 1.
Nursey Chickweed, v. 13.
Nymph of the Lurleyburg, v. 43.
Oberon, v. 59.
Object of interest, v. 16.
Observation and flirtation, v. 47.
Obstinate family, v. 10.
Occurs of life, v. 60.
Octoroon, v. 65.
Oddfot, v. 62.
O'Flannigan and the fairies, v. 26.
Old and young, v. 82.
Old château, v. 15.
Old curiosity shop, v. 77.
Old Gooseberry, v. 85.
Old Honesty, v. 38.
Old house on the bridge of Notre Dame, v. 50.
Old Joe and Young Joe, v. 49.
Old offender, v. 41.
Old Phil's birthday, v. 54.
Old score, v. 83.
Old story, v. 51.
Old Trusty, v. 50.
Oliver Twist, v. 33.
Olympic devils, v. 41.
Olympic revels, v. 41.
Omnibus, v. 32.
On and off, v. 51.
On the sly! v. 63.
Once upon a time there were two kings, v. 13.
117 Arundel street, Strand, v. 48.
One o'clock, v. 90.
One too many for him, v. 80.
One-tree hill, v. 66.
Only a clod, v. 21.
Only a bad poetry, v. 22.
Opposite neighbors, v. 17.
Orange blossoms, v. 54.
Orange girl, v. 73.
Organic affection, v. 5.
Orpheus and Eurydice, v. 61.
Orpheus in the Haymarket, v. 68.
Othello, v. 27.
Othello. Travestie, v. 38.
Our clerks, v. 6.
Our domestics, v. 76.
Our new man, v. 46.
Our old bonnet at home, v. 25.
Our village, v. 88.
Our wife, v. 28.
Out on the muse, v. 2.
Outlaw of the Adriatic, v. 45.
P. P., or the man and the tiger, v. 11.
Pacha of Pimlico, v. 51.
Paddy Carey, v. 26.
Pair of pigeons, v. 33.
Palace of truth, v. 89.
Pan, v. 66.
Pandora's box, v. 76.
Paper wings, v. 84.
Paphian bower, v. 44.
Papillonetta, v. 68.
Paris, v. 82.
Paris and pleasure, v. 49.
Passing cloud, v. 1.
Patient Penelope, v. 61.
Patricia's daughter, v. 48.
Paul Pry. Jerrold, v. 47.
Paul Pry. Poole, v. 15.
Paul Pry married and settled, v. 68.
Paul's return, v. 62.
Pauline, v. 5.
Payable on demand, v. 41.
Peace and quietness, v. 51.
Pedlar boy, v. 87.
Pedlar's acre, v. 74.
Pedrillo, v. 85.
Peepshow man, v. 80.
Peggy Green, v. 42.
Perdita, v. 28.
Perfect love, v. 90.
Perfection, v. 13.
Perseus and Andromeda, v. 53.
Personation, v. 89.
Pet lamb, v. 47.
Pet of the public, v. 12.
Peter Simple, v. 75.
Peter Wilkins, v. 25.
Pets of the parterre, v. 48.
Petticoat government, v. 23.
Phenomenon in a smock-frock, v. 9.
Philippe, v. 52.
Philosopher's stone, v. 1.
Photographic fix, v. 70.
Pierette, v. 36.
Pike O'Callaghan, v. 87.
Pilgrim of love, v. 45.
Pipkin's rustic retreat, v. 69.
Pirates of Putney, v. 60.
Pirates of the Savannah, v. 51.
Pirithous, son of Ixion, v. 65.
Pizarro, v. 27.
Platonic attachments, v. 2.
Playing with fire, v. 66.
Pleasant dream, v. 80.
Please to remember the grotto, v. 70.
Plot and counterplot, v. 90.
Plot and passion, v. 15.
Pluto and Proserpine, v. 36.
Poor cousin Walter, v. 2.
Poor gentleman, v. 39.
Poor nobleman, v. 53.
Poor Pillicoddy, v. 58.
Popping the question, v. 87.
Pork chops, v. 45.
Porter's knot, v. 38.
Post-boy, v. 48.
Post of honor, v. 48.

Paul a Dholl, v. 77.
Pouter's wedding, v. 67.
Practical man, v. 1.
Presumptive evidence, v. 82.
Pretty horsebreaker, v. 51.
Pretty piece of business, v. 12.
Pride of the market, v. 20.
Prima donna, v. 8.
Prince Amabel, v. 55.
Prince Camaralzaman, v. 67.
Prince Dorus, v. 3.
Prince for an hour, v. 25.
Prince of happy land, v. 19.
Princess, v. 87.
Princess Charming, v. 76.
Princess Primrose, v. 68.
Princess Springtime, v. 64.
Princesses in the tower, v. 2.
Prisoner of war, v. 27.
Prometheus, v. 68.
Promotion, v. 21.
Pure gold, v. 61.
Pygmalion, v. 75.
Quaker, v. 86.
Queen Mary's bower, v. 20.
Queen of Arragon, v. 30.
Queen of spades, v. 24.
Queen of the frogs, v. 19.
Quiet family, v. 30.
Race for a widow, v. 46.
Raffaelle, the reprobate, v. 10.
Rag-picker of Paris, v. 81.
Railroad station, v. 47.
Railway belle, v. 17.
Raising the wind, v. 3.
Rake's progress, v. 32.
Ranelagh, v. 13.
Rappings and table movings, v. 11.
Rassias, v. 57.
Raymond and Agnes, v. 43.
Real and ideal, v. 56.
Reapers, v. 62.
Regular fix, v. 48.
Reigning favorite, v. 1.
Rendezvous, The, v. 43.
Rent-day, v. 15.
Retained for the defense, v. 41.
Retribution, v. 27.
Revenge, v. 70.
Review, v. 61.
Richard II., v. 77.
Richard III., v. 13.
Rienzi, v. 90.
Rifle, and how to use it, v. 42.
Rifle volunteers, v. 47.
Rights and wrongs of woman, v. 26.
Ring and the keeper, v. 71.
Rip van Winkle. Bristow *and* Wainwright, v. 38.
Rip van Winkle. Kerr, v. 68.
Rivals, v. 33.
Road to ruin, v. 42.
Rob Roy Macgregor, v. 3.
Robber of the Rhine, v. 87.
Robber's wife, v. 69.
Robbers of the Pyrenees, v. 56.
Robert Macaire, v. 80.
Robert the devil, v. 31.
Robin Hood. Burnand, v. 57.
Robin Hood. Fitzball, v. 48.
Robinson Crusoe. Byron, v. 49.
Robinson Crusoe. Pocock, v. 89.
Rocambole, v. 66.
Rochester, v. 83.
Roland for an Oliver, v. 75.
Romance under difficulties, v. 26.
Romantic attachment, v. 90.
Romantic idea, v. 21.
Romeo and Juliet. Trag., v. 18.
Romeo and Juliet. Trav., v. 43.
Rose of Ettrick vale, v. 7.
Rough diamond, v. 17.
Rule of three, v. 38.
Rumpelstiltskin, v. 62.
Ruth, v. 11.
Ruth Oakley, v. 29.
Ruthven, v. 11.
Ruy Blas, v. 1.
Sailor of France, v. 17.
St. Mary's eve, v. 33.
Sam's arrival, v. 56.
Samuel in search of himself, v. 56.
Sarah, the creole, v. 31.
Sarah's young man, v. 31.
Sardanapalus, v. 11.
Satanas and the spirit of beauty, v. 49.
Scamps of London, v. 81.
School for coquettes, v. 41.
School for scandal, v. 27.
Schoolfellows, v. 35.
Scrap of paper, v. 51.
Sea-gulls, v. 85.
Sea of ice, v. 13.
Second love, v. 28.
Secret, v. 48.
Secret agent, v. 18.
Self-accusation, v. 88.
Sense and sensation, v. 63.
Sent to the tower, v. 28.
Serf, v. 68.
Sergeant's wife, v. 23.
Serpent on the hearth, v. 85.
Serve him right, v. 3.
Settling-day, v. 82.
Seven champions of Christendom, v. 21.
Seven clerks, v. 40.
Shadow of a crime, v. 86.
Shameful behavior, v. 43.
Sharp practice, v. 55.
She stoops to conquer, v. 25.
She would and he wouldn't, v. 56.
She wou'd and she wou'd not, v. 22.
Sheep in wolf's clothing, v. 37.
Shepherd of Derwent vale, v. 89.
Shilling day at the great exhibition, v. 55.
Short and sweet, v. 52.
Shylock, v. 11.
Siamese twins, v. 79.
Silent protector, v. 80.
Silent system, v. 58.
Silent woman, v. 39.
Silken fetters, v. 61.
Silver lining, v. 62.
Simon Lee, v. 78.
Simpson and co., v. 74.
Sin and the sorrow, v. 72.
Sir Roger de Coverley, v. 4.
Sister's penance, v. 75.
Sisterly service, v. 41.
Six months ago, v. 77.
Slasher and Crasher, v. 8.
Sleeping beauty in the wood, v. 19.
Sleeping draught, v. 58.
Sleeping hare, v. 76.
Slice of luck, v. 76.
Slow man, v. 34.
Slowtop's engagement, v. 53.
Smoked miser, v. 58.
Snapping turtle, v. 69.
Snowdrop, v. 64.
Society, v. 71.
Soldier's progress, v. 1.
Somebody else, v. 11.
Somnambulist, v. 56.
Somnambula ! v. 66.
Sophia's supper, v. 16.
Southerner just arrived, v. 56.
Spanish dancers, v. 49.
Spanking legacy, v. 6.
Speak out boldly, v. 73.
Special performances, v. 80.
Spectre bridegroom, v. 35.
Speed the plough, v. 51.
Spitalfields weaver, v. 21.
Splendid investment, v. 30.
Spoiled child, v. 85.
Spring and autumn, v. 24.
Stage-struck, v. 10.
State secrets, v. 53.
Steeple-chase, v. 66.
Still waters run deep, v. 22.
Stock exchange, v. 36.
Stolen—£20 reward, v. 61.
Storm in a tea-cup, v. 14.
Strange history, v. 10.
Stranger. Kotzebue, v. 22.
Stranger. Reece, v. 82.
Strathmore, v. 56.
Sudden thoughts, v. 33.
Suit of tweeds, v. 74.
Sunshine through the clouds, v. 15.
Susan Hopley, v. 60.
Sweethearts and wives, v. 21.
Swiss cottage, v. 1.
Sybilla, v. 64.
Sylphide, v. 76.
Syren of Paris, v. 52.
'Take care of Dowb—' v. 34.
Take that girlaway, v. 18.
Taking by storm, v. 6.
Tale of two cities, v. 45.
Taming a tiger, v. 72.
Taming the tranat, v. 58.
Tarantula, La, v. 3.
Teacher taught, v. 48.
Teddy, the tiler, v. 81.
Telemachus, v. 51.
Tell! and the strike of the cantons, v. 43.
Tempest, v. 37.
Temptation, v. 52.
Tender precautions, v. 5.
Terrible secret, v. 53.
Terrible tinker, v. 87.
Test of truth, v. 84.
That affair at Finchley, v. 52.
Theodora: actress and empress, v. 74.
Theseus and Ariadne, v. 19.
Thetis and Peleus, v. 5.
Thirty-three next birthday, v. 38.
Three cuckoos, v. 40.
Three furies, v. 66.
Three musketeers, v. 17.
Three red men, v. 41.
Thrice married, v. 45.
Through fire and water, v. 86.
Thumping legacy, v. 5.
Ticket-of-leave, v. 59.
Ticket-of-leave man, v. 59.
Ticket-of-leave man's wife, v. 68.
Ticklish times, v. 35.
Tide of time, v. 38.
Time and the hour, v. 81.
Time and tide, v. 81.
Time tries all, v. 1.
Times, v. 11.
Timothy to the rescue, v. 63.
Timour the Tartar. Lewis, v. 79.
Timour the Tartar. Oxenford *and* Brooks, v. 49.
Tit for tat, v. 17.
To oblige Benson, v. 14.
To parents and guardians, v. 13.
To Paris and back for five pounds, v. 9.
Tom and Jerry, v. 88.
Tom Cringle, v. 41.
Tom Thumb, v. 81.
Tom Thumb, v. 50.
Tompkins, the troubadour, v. 86.
Too much for good nature, v. 42.
Too much of a good thing, v. 22.
Toothache, v. 4.
Trapping a Tartar, v. 65.
Trials of Tompkins! v. 58.
Tromb-al-ca-zar, v. 71.
Trying it on, v. 11.
Tufelhausen, v. 27.
Turkish bath, v. 51.
Turned head, v. 67.
Turned him out, v. 59.
Turning the tables, v. 40.
'Twas I! v. 9.
Tweedleton's tail-coat, v. 73.
Twelfth night, v. 36.
Twelve labors of Hercules, v. 6.
Twenty minutes with a tiger, v. 24.
Twice killed, v. 24.
Twice-told tale, v. 37.
Two Bonnycastles, v. 5.
Two galley-slaves, v. 72.
Two gay deceivers, v. 53.
Two gentlemen in a fix, v. 66.
Two Gregories, v. 70.
Two heads are better than one, v. 27.
Two in the morning, v. 20.
Two Potts, v. 45.
Two Puddifoots, v. 78.
Two queens, v. 1.
'Twould puzzle a conjurer, v. 14.
Ugly customer, v. 49.
Ulysses, v. 66.
Uncle Crotchet, v. 10.
Uncle Tom's cabin, v. 12.
Uncle Zachary, v. 45.
Under the gaslight, v. 81.
Under the rose, v. 57.
Unfinished gentleman, v. 34.
Unlimited confidence, v. 61.
Unlucky Friday, v. 76.
Unwarrantable intrusion, v. 7.
Up at the hills, v. 50.
Up for the cattle-show, v. 79.
Up-stairs and down-stairs, v. 66.
Up to town and back again, v. 71.
Urgent private affairs, v. 24.
Valentine, A, v. 57.
Vandyke Brown, v. 39.
Venice preserved, v. 32.
Venus and Adonis, v. 62.
Very pleasant evening, v. 80.
Very serious affair, v. 33.
Very suspicious, v. 6.
Veteran of 102 years, v. 36.
Victims, v. 32.
Victor vanquished, v. 26.
Village lawyer, v. 43.
Villikins and his Dinah, v. 54.
Violet, v. 9.
Virginius. Travestie, v. 42.
Volunteer review, v. 80.
Wait for an answer, v. 86.
Waiting for an omnibus, v. 15.
Wallace, the hero of Scotland, v. 73.
Wandering boys, v. 34.
Wandering minstrel, v. 23.
'Wanted, a young lady,' v. 66.
Wanted, 1,000 spirited young milliners, v. 8.
War to the knife, v. 67.
Warlock of the glen, v. 46.
Was I to blame? v. 32.
Water witches, v. 41.
Waterman, v. 23.
We all have our little faults, v. 78.
Weathercock, v. 71.
Werner, v. 70.
What will they say at Brompton, v. 24.
Where there is a will there's a way, v. 9.
Where's your wife? v. 60.
Which of the two? v. 40.
Which shall I marry? v. 59.
White cat. Burnand, v. 90.
White cat. Planché, v. 24.
White cockade, v. 90.
White farm, v. 28.
White fawn, v. 79.
White milliner, v. 72.
Whitehall at Greenwich, v. 12.
Whitefriars, v. 40.
Whittington, Junior, v. 89.
Who is who? v. 86.
Who killed Cock-robin? v. 68.
Who speaks first? v. 23.
Who stole the pocket-book? v. 6.
Who's my husband? v. 80.
Who's the heir? v. 89.
Who's to win him? v. 79.
Wicked wife, v. 30.
Widow's victim, v. 62.
Wife of seven husbands, v. 74.
Wife's portrait, v. 54.
Wife's secret, v. 82.
Wild oats, v. 88.
Will and the way, v. 66.
Willful murder, v. 32.
Willful ward, v. 65.
William Tell. Buckingham, v. 32.
William Tell. Byron, v. 78.
William Tell. Knowles, v. 83.
Willikind and his Dinah, v. 14.
Willow-pattern plate. *See* Mandarin's daughter.
Windmill, v. 71.
Winning a wife, v. 84.
Winning hazard, v. 84.
Witch of Windermere, v. 84.
Without incumbrances, v. 2.
Wittikind and his brothers, v. 6.
Wizard of the moor, v. 82.
Wizard of the wave, v. 46.
Woman I adore, The, v. 8.
Woman in mauve, v. 76.
Woman of the world. Cavendish, v. 38.
Woman of the world. Coyne, v. 81.
Woman that was a cat, v. 72.
Woman's love, v. 4.
Won at last, v. 87.
Wonder, The, v. 25.
Wonderful woman, v. 18.
Woodcock's little game, v. 63.
Woodman's hut, v. 36.
Woodman's spell, v. 2.
Wooing in jest, and loving in earnest, v. 37.
Wooing one's wife, v. 52.
World of fashion, v. 55.
World's a struggle, v. 90.
Wren boys, v. 52.
Writing on the wall, v. 7.
X. Y. Z., v. 80.
Yellow dwarf, v. 17.
Yew-tree ruins, v. 74.
Young and handsome, v. 29.
Young lad from the country, v. 64.
Young mother, v. 39.
Young widow, v. 22.
Your life's in danger, v. 9.
Your likeness—one shilling, v. 36.

Lacydes. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Ladd, *Mrs.* Catharine (*b.* 1810), (*Minnie Mayflower*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Ladder of life. EDWARDS, *Mrs.* A. B.

Ladies of the reformation. ANDERSON, J. Memoirs of distinguished female characters belonging to the period of the reformation in the XVI. century. Lond. 1855. 12.

Contents:

Anne of Bohemia.	Hamilton, Katharine.
Aske, Elizabeth.	Klaus, Wendelmuta.
Askew, Anne.	Knox, Elizabeth.
Bethen.	Louise de Colligny.
Boleyn, Anne.	Ognier, Mrs. Robert.
Bowes, Marjory.	Parr, Katharine.
Campbell, Elizabeth.	Queen Elizabeth.
Charlotte de Bourbon.	Scrimger, Isabel.
Cooke, Anne, Lady Bacon.	Stark, Helen.
Cooke, Mrs., Lady Burghley.	Tsorchas, Anne de.
Dirks, Lysken.	Vermulia, Katharine.
Grey, Lady Jane.	Willoughby, Katharine.

Ladies' guide to perfect beauty. WALKER, A.

Ladies' guide to true politeness and perfect manners. LESLIE, *Miss* E.

Ladies' seamen's friend society (*S. F.*). Report for 1867–8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 19.)

Ladrilleros, Juan. Voyage of, from Valdivia to straits of Magelhanes, 1557–8. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, p. 248.)

Ladrone islands. Notices of. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, pp. 51, 59, 94, 140; v. 2, pp. 225, 235, 350; v. 3, pp. 33, 53, 280, 282, 297; v. 4, pp. 161, 238; v. 5, pp. 68, 75.)
See also Marianne islands.

Lady Angeline, The. NOBLE, L. L.

Lady Anne and Lady Jane. OPIE, *Mrs.* A. (*In* Works.)

Lady Ashley. SMITH, J. F.

Lady Audley's secret. BRADDON, *Miss* M. E.

Lady Cornelia. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In his* Exemplary novels.)

Lady Green-satin and her maid Rossette. CHESNEZ, E. M. DES.

Lady Jane Grey. MILLER, T.

Lady Judith. MCCARTHY, J.

Lady Maud. EGAN, P.

Lady of La Garaye. NORTON, *Mrs.* C. E. S.

Lady of Lyons. (Play.) BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Ed. by B. Maurice, with a complete idiomatical and grammatical vocabulary for translation from English into French.
See also Drama.

Lady of Provence. TUCKER, C.

Lady of the ice. DE MILLE, J.

Lady of the isle. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.

Lady of the lake. SCOTT, *Sir* W. (*In* Works, v. 6.)
Same. (*In* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 3.)
Same. (*In* Deliciæ poetarum Scotorum.)
Same. (Illustrated.)
Same. (*In* Frost's Select works of Br. poets.)

Lady of the manor. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 9–12.)

Lady Sweetapple. DASENT, G. W.

Lady's book, The. (*n.t.p.*) 1838. 8?

Lady's captivity among Chinese pirates. LOVIOT, *Mlle.* F.

Lady's companion: a monthly magazine, embracing every department of literature. N. Y. 1838–40. 8.

Lady's mile. BRADDON, *Miss* M. E.

Lady's second journey round the world. PFEIFFER, *Mme.* I.

Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier (*marquis de*), (1757–1834). CLOQUET, J. Recollections of private life of. Lond. 1835. 12.
HEADLEY, P. C. Life of. N. Y. 1859. 12?
LEVASSEUR, A. Lafayette in America.
MACK, E. Life of. Ithica, N. Y., 1848. 12?
THACHER, J. Biography of. (*In his* Military journal.)

La Fayette, Marie Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne (*comtesse de*), (1634–1693). *See* Women, Portraits of celebrated.

Lafever, Minard. Architectural instructor; containing a history of architecture, from the earliest ages to the present time. Illustrated with a glossary of architectural terms. N. Y. 1856. 4?

Lafitte, J. P. Red doctor, The. Tr. from the French, by Huon d'Aramis. Phil. 1866. 12?

Lafon, Mary. Jaufry the knight, and the fair Brunissende. Tr. from the French, by A. Elwes. N. Y. 1857. 8.

La Fontaine, Jean de (1621–1695). Fables. Tr. from the French, by E. Wright, Jr. N. Y. 1860. 2 v. 12.
Same. Tr. into English verse, by W. Thornbury; with illustrations, by G. Doré. Lond. *n.d.* 4?
FABLES et œuvres diverses; avec notes et une nouvelle notice sur sa vie (par C. A. Walckenaer). Paris, 1852. 8?
See also Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Lafuente, Modesto (1806–1866). Historia general de España. Madrid, 1861. 15 v. 8?

Lagrimas. BÖHL DE FABER, C.

Laharpe, Jean François de (1739–1803). Abrégé du lycée, ou cours de littérature ancienne et moderne. Avignon, 1819. 2 v. 12?
VOYAGES around the world; translated into Russian from the French, by Prevo. Parts i., iii.–xxii. Moscow, 1765–87. 8? (*Russian.*)
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Lahore. COPE, H. Brief account of the silk manufactures of.

Lahore to Yarkand. HENDERSON, G., *and* HUME, A. O.

Laieikawai. HALEOLE, S. N.

Laien-evangelium. SALLET, F. VON.

Laienbrevier. SCHEFER, L.

Laighton, Albert. Poems. Bost. 1859. 12?

Laing, Samuel. Heimskringla, The; or, chronicle of the kings of Norway. Tr. from the Icelandic of Snorro Sturleson. Lond. 1844. 3 v. 8?
JOURNAL of a residence in Norway, during the years 1834–6; made with a view to inquire into the moral and political economy of that country, and the condition of its inhabitants. Lond. 1836. 8?
NOTES of a traveler on the social and political state of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy, and other parts of Europe. Lond. 1842. 8?

Laing (*continued*)—
OBSERVATIONS on the social and political state of Denmark, and the duchies of Sleswick and Holstein, in 1851; being the third series of the notes of a traveler on the social and political state of the European people. Lond. 1852. 8°

Laird of Norlaw. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.

Laird's Jock, The. SCOTT, *Sir* W.

Lajétchnikoff, —. Heretic, The. Tr. from the Russian, by T. B. Shaw. Edin. 1844. 3 v. 12°

Lake-dwellings of Switzerland, The. KELLER, F.

Lake Erie. BURGES, T. Battle of.

Lake-house. LEWALD, F.

Lake of Killarney. PORTER, A. M.

Lake of the woods. KEATING, W. H. Expedition to.

Lake regions of central Africa. BURTON, R. F.

Lake regions of central Africa. TAYLOR, (J.) B.

Lake scenery of England. PYNE, J. B.

Lake shore. SOUVESTRE, É.

Lake Superior region—
AGASSIZ, L. (J. R.). Lake Superior: its physical character, vegetation, and animals compared with those of other similar regions.
DISTURNELL, J. Lake Superior and the upper Mississippi. [Map.]
FOSTER, J. W., *and* WHITNEY, J. D. Report on the geology of the Lake Superior land district.
WHITTLESEY, C. Ancient mining on the shores of. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 13.)

Lake Tahoe and S. F. water-works co. (*Cal.*). VON SCHMIDT, A. W. Report on its sources of supply, proposed line of works, estimated cost and income, Oct. 1, 1871. S. F. 1871. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)

Lake Tahoe hot springs (*Cal.*). WALTON, G. E. Mineral springs of the United States, etc.

Lake Winnepeek. KEATING, W. H. Expedition to St. Peter's river and.

Lakemba (*island*). WILKES, C. Descriptive account of. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 3.)

Lakes—
U. S. survey of the north and north-western lakes. 32 maps. Wash. *n.d.* Eleph. f.

Contents:
Agate harbor, Lake Superior, no. 4.
Buffalo harbor and head of Niagara river and outlet of Lake Erie, no. 6.
Copper harbor, no. 14.
Eagle harbor, Lake Superior, no. 26.
Eagle river, Lake Superior, no. 1.
East Neebish rapids, St. Mary's river, no. 3.
Grand island and its approaches, Lake Superior, no. 29.
Harbors of refuge, Lake Superior, no. 21.
Head of Green bay, and entrance to Fox river, no. 22.
Huron bay and Huron islands, Lake Superior, no. 20.
Kelley's and Bass's islands, no. 16.
Lake Erie, no. 10.
Lake Huron, no. 28.
Lower reach of Saginaw river and bar in front, no. 7.
Marquette harbor, no. 13.
North-east end of Lake Michigan, including Grand and Little Traverse bays, and Fox and Manton islands, no. 30.
North end of Lake Michigan, and Beaver island group, no. 15.
North end of Lake Michigan, Green bay, and straits of Mackinac, no. 5.
Ontonagon harbor, no. 2.
Portage lake and river, and part of Keweenaw bay, no. 32.

Lakes (*continued*)—
River St. Marie, from entrance of Mud lake to East Neebish, no. 17.
River St. Marie, from Point Iroquois to East Neebish, no. 18.
Saginaw bay and part of Lake Huron, no. 25.
St. Clair flats, no. 11.
Saumee bay, no. 9.
South end of Green bay and entrance thereof, and part of the west shore of Lake Michigan, no. 23.
South end of Lake Huron and head of St. Clair river, no. 19.
Straits of Mackinac: approaches from lakes Huron and Michigan, no. 8.
Tawas harbor, no. 12.
Thunder bay, Lake Huron, no. 27.
West end of Fond du Lac, Lake Superior, no. 31.
West end of Lake Erie and Detroit river, no. 24.
WHITTLESEY, C. Fluctuation of level in North American. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 12.)

Lakeside monthly [continuation of Western monthly]. V. 7 (Jan. 1872) to 9 (June, 1873). Chicago, 1872–3. 3 v. 8°

Lakeville; or, substance and shadow. HEALY, M.

Lalikoff, Ivan. City and country economist. Part i. Moscow, 1796. 8° (*Russian.*)

Lalla Rookh. MOORE, T. (*In* Poetical works, v. 6.)

Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet (1744–1829). *See* Naturalists.

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis Prat de (1791–1869). Œuvres complètes. Paris, 1860. 52 v. 8°

Contents:
Childe-Harold, Le dernier chant du pèlerinage de, v. 2.
Chute d'un ange, La, v. 16.
Civilisateurs et conquérants, v. 51, 52.
Critique de l'histoire des Girondins, v. 15.
France parlementaire, v. 43–48.
Geneviève, v. 30.
Grands hommes de l'orient, v. 50.
Harmonies poétiques et religieuses, v. 2, 3.
Histoire de la restauration, v. 17–22.
Histoire de la Russie, v. 31.
Histoire de la Turquie, v. 23–28.
Histoire des Girondins, v. 9–14.
Hommes de la révolution, Les, v. 49.
Jocelyn, v. 4.
Méditations poétiques, v. 1.
Mémoires politiques, v. 37–39.
Mort de Socrate, La, v. 2.
Nouveau voyage en orient, v. 33.
Nouvelles confidences, v. 30.
Portraits et biographies, v. 42.
Raphaël, v. 32.
Recueillements poétiques, v. 5.
Saül, v. 3.
Shakespeare et son œuvre, v. 41.
Tailleur de pierres de Saint-Point, Le, v. 32.
Toussaint l'Ouverture, v. 32.
Vies de quelques hommes illustres, v. 34–36.
Voyage en orient, v. 6–8.

— CELEBRATED characters. N. Y. 1854. 2 v. 12° [For contents, *see* Celebrated characters.]
CICÉRON. Paris, 1863. 8°
COURS familier de littérature; un entretien par mois. Paris, 1856. 16 v. 8°
FIOR d'Aliza. Tr. from the French, by G. Perry. N. Y. 1868. 16°
Same. N. Y. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)
GENEVIÈVE. Tr. from the French, by Mary Howitt. Lond. 1851. 16°
Same. Lond. 1864. 16°
HISTOIRE de la révolution de 1848. Paris, 1849. 2 v. 12°
HISTORY of the French revolution of 1848. Lond. 1865. 12°
HISTORY of the Girondists; or, personal memoirs of the patriots of the French revolution. Lond. 1856. 3 v. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1854. 3 v. 12°
HISTORY of the restoration of monarchy in France. Tr. by Capt. Rafter. Lond. 1854. 4 v. 12°
Same. Lond. 1853. 4 v. 12°

Lamartine (*continued*)—
HISTORY of Turkey. N. Y. 1855. 3 v. 12.
HOMER and Socrates. Tr. from the French, by *Mrs.* E. W. Smith. Phil. 1872. 12.
LIFE of Mary Stuart. N. Y. 1860. 16. (2 *cop.*)
MADAME de Sévigné. Paris, 1864. 8.
MANUSCRIT de ma mère, Le. Paris, 1871. 8.
MÉMOIRES inédits [1790–1815]. Paris, 1870. 8.
RAPHAËL; or, pages of the book of life at twenty. Tr. from the French. N. Y. 1868. 12.
STONE-MASON of Saint-Point: a village tale. Lond. 1851. 12. (2 *cop.*)
TROIS mois au pouvoir. Paris, 1848. 8.
TWENTY-FIVE years of my life: and memoirs of my mother. Tr. by Lady Herbert. Lond. 1872. 2 v. 12.
VISIT to the Holy land; or, recollections of the east. Tr. by T. Phipson. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. in 1. 8.
SCHMIDT, J. Bilder aus dem geistigen leben unserer zeit.
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Lamartine, *Mme.* Maria Anna Eliza de. *See* Vignettes.

Lamb, Charles (*Elia*), (1775–1834). Works; with his letters, and sketch of his life, by T. N. Talfourd. N. Y. 1843. 2 v. 12.
ELIANA; being the hitherto uncollected writings of. Bost. 1864. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Adventures of Ulysses.
Essays and sketches, viz.:
Actors, The old.
Actors, The religion of.
Ass, The.
Captain Starkey.
Character of the late Elia. By a friend.
Charles Lamb's autobiography.
Coleridge, On the death of.
Custom of hissing at the theatres: with some account of a club of damned authors.
De Foe's secondary novels, Estimate of.
Dunstan, Sir Jeffery, Reminiscence of.
Elia on his 'Confessions of a drunkard.'
Elia to his correspondents.
Gentle giantess.
Good clerk, The, a character: with some account of the complete English tradesman.
Guy Faux.
Illustrious defunct, The.
In re squirrels.
John Kemble, and Godwin's tragedy of 'Antonio.'
Last peach, The.
Letter to an old gentleman whose education has been neglected.
Liston, Mr., Biographical memoir of.
Months, The.
Essays *continued*:
Munden, Mr., Autobiography of, in a letter to the editor of the London magazine.
Popular falling that a deformed person is a lord.
Postscript to the 'Chapter on ears.'
Proper names, Ambiguities arising from.
Reflections on the pillory.
Reynolds gallery, The.
Saturday's dinner, A.
Table talk.
'Tempest, The,' On a passage in.
Unitarian protests, in a letter to a friend of that persuasion newly married.
Vision of horns, A.
Letters.
Pawnbroker's daughter, The. (Farce.)
Poems.
Tales, viz.:
Arabella Hardy; or, the sea-voyage.
Cupid's revenge.
Defeat of time; or, a tale of the fairies.
Maria Howe; or, the effect of witch-stories.
Reminiscences of Juke Judkins, esq., of Birmingham.
Susan Yates; or, first going to church.

— ESSAYS of Elia. Bost. 1860. 12.

Contents:

All-fools' day.
Amicus redivivus.
Artificial comedy of the last century.
Bachelor's complaint of the behavior of married people.
Barbara S—.
Barrenness of the imaginative faculty in the productions of modern art.
Blakesmoor in H—shire.
Captain Jackson.
Chapter on ears.
Child-angel: a dream.
Christ's hospital five-and-thirty years ago.
Complaint of the decay of beggars in the metropolis.
Confessions of a drunkard.
Convalescent, The.
Detached thoughts on books and reading.
Dissertation upon roast pig.

Lamb (*continued*)—
Distant correspondents.
Dream-children: a reverie.
Elistonia, To the shade of.
Elistoniana.
Genteel style in writing.
Grace before meat.
Imperfect sympathies.
Mackery end in Hertfordshire.
Mrs. Battle's opinions on whist.
Modern gallantry.
Munden, On the acting of.
My first play.
My relations.
New-year's eve.
Newspapers 34 years ago.
Old actors, On some of the.
Old and new school-master, The.
Old benchers of the Inner Temple.
Old china.
Old Margate hoy.
Oxford in the vacation.
Poor relations.
Praise of chimney-sweepers.
Quaker's meeting, A.
Rejoicings upon the new-year's coming of age.
Sanity of true genius.
South sea house.
Stage illusions.
Superannuated man.
Sydney, Sir Philip, Some sonnets of.
Tombs in the abbey.
Two races of men.
Valentine's day.
Wedding, The.
Witches and other night fears.
Popular fallacies:
I. That a bully is always a coward.
II. That illegotten gain never prospers.
III. That a man must not laugh at his own jest.
IV. That such a one shows his breeding; that it is easy to perceive he is no gentleman.
V. That the poor copy the vices of the rich.
VI. That enough is as good as a feast.
VII. Of two disputants the warmest is generally in the wrong.
VIII. That verbal allusions are not wit, because they will not bear a translation.
IX. That the worst puns are the best.
X. That handsome is as handsome does.
XI. That we must not look a gift-horse in the mouth.
XII. That home is home, though it is never so homely.
XIII. That you must love me, and love my dog.
XIV. That we should rise with the lark.
XV. That we should lie down with the lamb.
XVI. That a sulky temper is a misfortune.

— SPECIMENS of English dramatic poets who lived about the time of Shakespeare; with notes. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1835. 2 v. 12.
Same. Lond. 1854. 16.
and MARY. Tales from Shakespeare; with illustrations, by C. Knight. Lond. *n.d.* 16.
BULWER-LYTTON, *See* E. G. E. L. Charles Lamb, and some of his works. (*In* Mis. prose works, v. 1.)
COLLINS, S. Miscellanies.
DE QUINCEY, T. Biographical essays.
— Recollections of. (*In his* Literary reminiscences.)
FITZGERALD, P. Two English essayists: Lamb and Dickens. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 2.)
PATMORE, P. G. My friends and acquaintance.
PROCTOR, B. W. Charles Lamb: a memoir. Bost. 1866. 12. (2 *cop.*)
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2.

Lamb. John (1735–1800). LEAKE, I. Q. Memoir of the life and times of. Albany, 1857. 8.

Lamb, *Mrs.* Martha J. Spicy. N. Y. 1873. 8. (7 *cop.*)

Lamb, *Mrs.* Ruth. Captain Christie's granddaughter. N. Y. 1865. 16.

Lamballe, Marie Thérèse Louise de Savoie-Carignan (*princesse de*), (1749–1792). LESCURE, L. M. DE. Princesse de Lamballe: sa vie, sa mort.

Lambert, Aylmer Bourke. Description of the genus pinus, with directions relative to the cultivation, and remarks on the uses of the several species; also, descriptions of many other new species of the family of coniferæ. Lond. 1842. Text, 8. Plates, atlas f.

Lambert, T. S. Systematic human physiology, anatomy, and hygiene; being an analysis and synthesis of the human system, with practical conclusions. N. Y. 1865. 12.

Lamel, Hans. Erzählungen und schwänke. (*In* Deutsche classiker des mittelalters, v. 12.)

Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert (1782–1854). Société première, De la, et de ses lois, ou de la religion. Paris, 1850. 12°
HUGO, V. (M.) Essai sur. (*In* Littérature et philosophie mêlées, v. 1.)
RENAN, (J.) E. Essai sur. (*In* Essais de morale et de critique.)

Lamentations of Jeremiah. NAEGELSBACH, C. W. E. Commentary on. (*In* Lange's Com., old test., v. 13.)

Lamia. KEATS, J. (*In* Poetical works.)

Lamon, Ward H. Life of Abraham Lincoln.

Lamont, J. Solar eclipse of July 18, 1860. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

Lamont, James. Seasons with the sea-horses; or, sporting adventures in the northern seas. N. Y. 1861. 8° (2 *cop.*)

La Motte-Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl (1777–1843). Ausgewählte werke. Halle, 1841. 12 v. in 6. 12°

Contents:

Adler und löwe, v. 11.	Sigurd, der schlangentödter, v. 1.
Aslauga, v. 3.	Sigurd's rache, v. 2.
Beiden hauptleute, Die, v. 9.	Sintram, v. 7.
Eginhard und Emma, v. 11.	Undine, v. 8.
Eugenie, v. 10.	Zauberring, Der, v. 4-6.
Gedichte. v. 12.	
Geheimrath, Der, v. 10.	

— ASLAUGA's knight. Tr. by T. Carlyle, with notice. (*In* Carlyle, T. German romance, v. 1.)
NOVELS. (*In* Roscoe, T. German novelists, v. 2.)
THIODOLF, the Icelander. Tr. from the German. N. Y. 1865. 12° (2 *cop.*)
UNDINE. Illustrated. N. Y. 1868. 16°

Lampadius, W. A. Life of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. Edited and translated by Wm. L. Gage.

Lampe de Saint-Just, La. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 36.)

Lampe des Anaxagoras, oder die Russische fürstin, Die. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 12.)

Lamplighter. CUMMINS, *Miss* M. S.

Lamplighter's story, The; and other tales. DICKENS, C. (J. H.), COLLINS, (W.) W., *et al.*

Lamps, chandeliers, etc. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 28.

Lamps, pitchers, and trumpets. (*1st and 2d ser.*) HOOD, E. P.

Lamps of the temple. NOIR, M. L'A.

Lancashire folk-lore. HARLAND, J., *and* WILKINSON, T. T.

Lancashire life. GREENHALGH, T.

Lancashire witches. AINSWORTH, W. H.

Lancaster, James. Voyages to the East Indies [1600]. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

Lancaster co. (*Pa.*). RUPP, I. D. History of.

Lances of Lynwood. YONGE, *Miss* C. M.

Land and lee in the Bosphorus and Ægean. COLTON, W. [Same as 'Visit to Athens and Constantinople.']

Land and the book, The. THOMSON, W. M.

Land culture. DEAN, G. A.

Land of desolation. HAYES, I. I.

Land of Lorne. BUCHANAN, R.

Land of Moab. TRISTRAM, H. B.

Land of the Forum and the Vatican. HALL, N.

Land of Thor. BROWNE, J. R.

Land office. Reports of U. S. commissioners. *See* United States.

Landais, Napoléon, *et* BARRÉ, L. Dictionnaire des rimes Françaises. Précédé d'un nouveau traité de versification. Paris, 1865. 12°

Landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. BURKE, J. B. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of.

Landels, W. Woman: her position and power. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Lander, Frederic West (1822–1862). Report of reconnaissance from Puget sound *via* South pass to the Mississippi river. (*See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.)

Lander, Meta (*pseud.*). *See* LAWRENCE, *Mrs.* M. W.

Lander, Richard (1804–1835) *and* J. Journal of an expedition to explore the course and termination of the Niger. N. Y. 1846. 2 v. 16°. H. F. lib., v. 35, 36.
SCHAUENBURG, E. Reisen in central Afrika.

Lander, Sarah W. Spectacles for young eyes. (Berlin.) Bost. 1865. 16°
SPECTACLES for young eyes. (New York.) N. Y. 1869. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Landmarks of middle ages. YONGE, *Miss* C. M.

Lando, Ortensio. Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 2.)

Landon, Letitia Elizabeth (*L. E. L.*), (1802–1838). Complete works. Bost. 1856. 12°

Contents:

Book of beauty, v. 2.	Romance and reality, v. 1.
Easter gift, v. 2.	Traits and trials of early life, v. 1.
Ethel Churchill, v. 2.	Troubadour, v. 2.
Francesca Carrara, v. 1.	Venetian bracelet, v. 2.
Golden violet, v. 2.	Vow of the peacock, v. 2.
Improvisatrice, v. 2.	
Poems, Miscellaneous, v. 2.	

— VENETIAN bracelet. Bost. 1830. 12°

Contents:

Ancestress.	Miscellaneous poems.
History of the lyre.	Poetical portraits.
Lost pleiad.	Venetian bracelet.

— BLANCHARD, L. Life and literary remains of. Lond. 1841. 12°
See also Queens of society.

Landon, Melville D. Franco-Prussian war in a nutshell: a daily diary of diplomacy, battles, and war literature. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Landor, Walter Savage (1775–1864). Gebir, Count Julian, and other poems. Lond. 1831. 12°
IMAGINARY conversations of Greeks and Romans. Lond. 1853. 12°
LAST fruit off an old tree. Lond. 1853. 12°
PERICLES and Aspasia. Bost. 1871. 12°
Same. Phil. 1839. 2 v. 12°
SELECTIONS from the writings of. Ed. by Geo. S. Hillard. Bost. 1856. 12°
FORSTER, J. Biography of W. S. Landor; in eight books. Bost. 1869. 8°
MILNES, R. M. Monographs: personal and social.
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2.

Landrin, Armand. Monstres marins, Les. Paris, 1867. 12°
PLAGES de la France, Les. Paris, 1866. 12°

Landscape book, by American artists and American authors. Sixteen engravings on steel, from paintings by Cole, Church, Cropsey, Durand, Gignoux, Kensett, Miller, Richards, Smillie, Talbot, Weir. N. Y. 1868. 4°

Landscape gardening—
COPELAND, R. M. Country life.
DOWNING, A. J. Theory and practice of.
GILPIN, W. S. Practical hints upon.
REPTON, H. Landscape gardening.

Landscape painting—
BURNET, J. *and* MURRAY, H. Landscape painting in oil colors.
LEAR, E. Journal of a landscape painter in Corsica.

Landschaftsmaler, Der. GRIMM, H. (*In* Novellen.)

Landvoieglee ; or, views across the sea. FURNISS, W.

Lane, Joseph (*b.* 1801). *See* Presidential candidates.

Lane, Lunsford. HAWKINS, W. G. Memoir of L. Lane ; or, another helper from North Carolina. Bost. 1863. 12.

Lane, W. E. Robbers of Calabria. (Drama.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.

Lanfrey, Pierre. History of Napoléon the first.

Langbein, August Friedrich Ernst (1757–1835). Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. German novelists, v. 4.)

Langbridge, F. Fair Rosamond's bower. (Burletta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 84.

Lange, John Peter. Commentary on the holy scriptures ; critical, doctrinal, and homiletical, with special reference to ministers and students. Enlarged and revised. Tr. by Philip Schaff. N. Y. 1864–71. 15 v. Roy. 8.

[*Note.*—The old and new testaments are numbered in two distinct series.]

Contents :

Acts. By Lechler, G. V., v. 4, n. t.
Colossians. By Braune, Karl, v. 7, n. t.
Corinthians. By Kling, C. F., v. 6, n. t.
Ecclesiastes. By Zöckler, Otto, v. 10, o. t.
Ephesians. By Braune, Karl, v. 7, n. t.
Galatians. By Schmoller, Otto, v. 7, n. t.
Genesis. By Lange, J. P., v. 1, o. t.
Hebrews. By Moll, C. B., v. 8, n. t.
James. By Lange and Oosterzee, v. 9, n. t.
Jeremiah. By Naegelsbach, C. W. E., v. 13, o. t.
John, Epistles of. By Braune, Karl, v. 9, n. t.
John, Gospel of. By Schaff, Peter, v. 3, n. t.
Joshua. By Fay, F. R., v. 4, o. t.
Jude. By Fronmüller, G. F. C., v. 9, n. t.
Judges. By Cassel, Paulus, v. 4, o. t.
Kings. By Bahr, Karl, and Harwood, v. 5, o. t.
Lamentations of Jeremiah. By Naegelsbach, v. 13, o. t.
Luke. By Oosterzee, J. J., v. 2, n. t.
Mark. By Lange, J. P., v. 2, n. t.
Matthew. By Lange, J. P., v. 1, n. t.
Peter. By Fronmüller, G. F. C., v. 9, n. t.
Philemon. By Oosterzee, J. J., v. 8, n. t.
Philippians. By Braune, Karl, v. 7, n. t.
Proverbs of Solomon. By Zöckler, Otto, v. 10, o. t.
Psalms. By Schaff, Peter, v. 9, o. t.
Romans. By Lange and Fay, v. 5, n. t.
Ruth. By Cassel, Paulus, v. 4, o. t.
Songs of Solomon. By Zöckler, Otto, v. 10, o. t.
Thessalonians. By Auberlen and Riggenbach, v. 8, n. t.
Timothy. By Oosterzee, J. J., v. 8, n. t.
Titus. By Oosterzee, J. J., v. 8, n. t.

Langley, Henry G. (*Pub.*) *See* San Francisco (directories).

Langsdorff, George Heinrich von (1774–1852). Description of San Francisco. (An extract from his voyages and travels in various parts of the world, during the years 1803–7.) (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

Langstaff, Launcelot (*pseud.*). *See* Paulding, J. K.

Langstroth, L. L. Practical treatise on the hive and honey-bee ; with illustrations. N. Y. 1857. 12.

Language—
ASHER, D. Study of modern languages, etc.
BELCHER, E. Brief vocabulary of the principal languages of the eastern archipelago. (*In his* Narrative of the voyage of the Samarang, 1843–6.)
BUNSEN, C. C. J. Philosophy of history in relation to language and religion.
BUSHNELL, H. God in Christ. (Introductory dissertation.)
COOK, J. Account of the language of the inhabitants of Savu. (*In* Voyages, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voyages, v. 3, ed. of 1773 ; v. 4, ed. of 1785.)
— Comparative table of numerals, exhibiting the affinity and extent of language which is found to prevail in all the islands of the eastern sea, and derived from that spoken on the continent of Asia, in the country of the Malayes. (*In* Voyages, v. 2, bk. vi.)
— Table to show the affinity between the languages spoken at Oonalashka and Northern sound, and those of the Greenlanders and Esquimaux. (*In* Voyages, v. 2, bk. vi.)
— Vocabulary of the language of Nootka, or King George's sound. (*In* Voyages, v. 2, bk. vi.)
CRAWFURD, J. History of the Indian archipelago.
ELLIS, R. Numerals as signs of primeval unity among mankind.
FARRAR, F. W. Chapters on.
GRIER, J. B. Studies in the English of Bunyan.
GRIMM, J. *and* W. Deutsche wörterbuch.
How to talk ; how to write. (*In* Hand-books for home improvement.)
LONG, J. Vocabulary of the Chippeway language ; with list of words in Iroquois, Mohegan, Shawanee, and other Indian tongues. (*In* Voyages and travels of an Indian interpreter.)
LUDEWIG, H. E. American aboriginal languages.
— Literature of American aboriginal.
MARSH, G. P. Lectures on the English.
MAUNDER, S. English dictionary. (*In his* Treasury of knowledge.)
MILLER, S. Retrospect of the XVIII. century, v. 2.
MÜLLER, (F.) M. Science of.
— Stratification of.
NAPHEGYI, G. Album of.
PAULI, R. Anglo-Saxon alphabet and glossary. (*In his* Life of Alfred the great.)
PEGGE, S. Anecdotes of the English.
RENAN, (J.) E. Origine du langage, De l'.
SAUER, M. Vocabulary of the language of Aleutian islands ; Kadiak ; Kamtschatka ; Tungoose ; Yakut, and Yukagin. (*In* Geographical and astronomical expedition to Russia, 1785–94.)
SCHLEGEL, K. W. F. von. Philosophy of.
SCHLEICHER, A. Indo-Germanische sprachen.
SIMSON, W. History of the Gypsies : with special reference to the gypsy language.
SMITH, A. Considerations concerning the first formation of languages, and the different genius of original and compounded languages. (*In* Theory of moral sentiments.)

Language (*continued*)—
TOOKE, (J.) H. Diversions of Purley.
WEDGWOOD, H. Origin of.
WHITNEY, W. D. Language, and the study of.
— Oriental and linguistic studies.
WOOD, H. T. W. Changes in the English language, between the publication of Wiclif's bible and that of the authorized version, 1400–1600.
See also Glossology; Grammar; Philology; Vulgarisms; and the names of countries and languages.

Language and poetry of flowers. ADAMS, H. G.

Language of cattle—how to read it. MEEKER, N. C. (*In* Life in the west.)

Lanier, Clifford. Thorn-fruit. N. Y. 1867. 8°

Lanier, Sidney. Tiger-lilies. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Lanigan, John. FITZ-PATRICK, W. J. Life of. (*In* Irish wits and worthies.)

Lankester, *Mrs.* —. *See* Sowerby, J. E.

Lankester, E. Use of animals in relation to the industry of man; being a course of lectures delivered at the South Kensington museum. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Lanman, Charles (*b.* 1819). Dictionary of the United States congress; containing biographical sketches of its members from the foundation of the government. With an appendix. Phil. 1859. 8°
ESSAYS for summer hours. (2*d ed.*) Bost. 1842. 12°
JAPANESE in America. Lond. 1872. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Lanman, James H. History of Michigan, civil and topographical, with a view of the surrounding lakes. With map. N. Y. 1839. 8°
Same. N. Y. 1845. 16° H. F. lib., v. 139.

Lanoye, Ferdinand de. Mer polaire, La: voyage de l'Érèbe et de la Terreur, et expéditions à la recherche de Franklin. Paris, 1865. 12°
NIL, Le: son bassin et ses sources. Paris, 1869. 12°

Contents:
Abyssinie.
Égypte.
Nil.

RAMESES the great; or, Egypt 3,300 years ago. Tr. from the French. N. Y. 1870. 12°
SIBÉRIE, La, d'après les voyageurs les plus récents. Paris, 1868. 12°
SUBLIME in nature. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Lansdowne, Henry Petty Fitz-Maurice (*Lord*), (1780–1863). HAYWARD, A. Biographical and critical essays, v. 2.

Lansing, G. Egypt's princes: narrative of missionary labor in the valley of the Nile. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Lanterne magique, La. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 27.)

Lanzi, Luigi (1732–1810). History of painting in Italy, from the period of the revival of fine arts to the end of the XVIII. century. Tr. by T. Roscoe. Lond. 1847. 3 v. 12°

Laodicea. SVOBODA, A. Seven churches of Asia.

Laos. MOUHOT, H. Voyages dans les royaumes de Siam, de Cambodge, de Laos, etc., etc. (par F. de Lanoye).

La Pérouse, Jean François Galaup de (1741–1788). Atlas du voyage de. (*n.t.p.*) Atlas f°
DESCRIPTION of Monterey (Cal.) and vicinity. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)
FRAGMENTS of notes, historical and geographical, given to him for the voyage of discovery, 1785. (*In* Fleurieu's Discoveries of the French.)
VOYAGE autour du monde. Publié conformément au décret du 22 Avril, 1791, et rédigé par M. L. A. Milet-Mureau. Paris, 1797. 4 v. 4°

Contents:
Atlas, fol.
Baie de Castries, v. 2.
Botany bay, v. 3.
Chili, v. 2.
Chine, v. 3.
Corée, v. 2.
Décret de l'assemblée nationale du 9 Février, 1791, v. 1.
État général et nominatif des officiers, etc., v. 1.
Japon, v. 3.
Ile de Conception, v. 2.
Ile de Formose, v. 3, 4.
Ile de Pâques, v. 2.
Ile de Ste. Catherine, v. 2.
Iles des Amis, v. 3.
Iles des Navigateurs, v. 3.
Iles Kuriles, v. 3.
Iles Sandwich, v. 2.
Kamtschatka, v. 3.
Macao, v. 2.
Manille, v. 2, 4.
Mémoire du roi pour servir d'instruction particulière, v. 1.
Mémoires et extraits de lettres, v. 4.
Mémoires pour les savans, et autres mémoires, v. 1.
Monterey, v. 2.
Tartarie, v. 3, 4.
Ténériffe, v. 2.

— VOYAGE de La Pérouse. (1785). (*In* Bajot, M. Abrégé historique, etc.)
VOYAGES. (*In* Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)
LABILLARDIÈRE, J. J. H. de. Relation du voyage à la recherche de La Pérouse, 1791–2.

Lapham, Increase Allen (*b.* 1811). Antiquities of Wisconsin. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 7.)

La Place, Cyrille Pierre Théodore (*b.* 1793). Voyage autour du monde, par les mers de l'Inde et de Chine; exécuté sur la corvette de l'état la Favorite pendant les années 1830, 1831, et 1832. Paris, 1833. 4 v. 8° et atlas f° (2 *cop. atlas.*)

Contents:
Atlas, fol.
Chine, v. 2.
Cochinchine, v. 2.
Corée, v. 1.
Ile de Bourbon, v. 2.
Java, v. 3.
Madras, v. 1.
Malacca, v. 1.
Manille, v. 1.
Nouvelle Galles du Sud, v. 3.
Nouvelle Hollande, v. 3.
Nouvelle Zélande, v. 4.
Pondichéry, v. 1.
Rio Janeiro, v. 4.
Valparaiso, v. 4.
V. Diémen's land, v. 3.

La Place, Pierre Simon de (1749–1827). System of the world. Tr. from the French, and elucidated with explanatory notes, by H. H. Harte. Dublin, 1830. 2 v. 8°
See also Scientific men, Biographies of distinguished.

Lapland—
EHRENMALIN, A. Travels into western Nordland, etc., 1741. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
LEEMS, K. Account of Danish. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
REGNARD, J. F. Journey to Lapland, 1681. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

La Plata. *See* Argentine republic.

La Plata river. ROGERS, W. (*Capt.*). Voyage round the world, 1708–11.

La-Port, Joseph de (*Abbé*), (1713–1779). Travels in the old and new world. St. Petersburg, 1784. 8° (*Russian.*)

Laporte, Laurent. Sailing on the Nile. Bost. 1872. 12°

Lara. BYRON, G. G. N. (*In* Complete works.)

Larcom, Lucy. Poems. Bost. 1869. 12?
(*Ed.*) Breathings of the better life. Bost. 1867. 12?

Lardner, Dionysius (1793–1859). Animal physics; or, the body and its functions familiarly explained. With 520 illustrations. Lond. 1857. 12?

HAND-BOOK of astronomy. Third edition, revised by E. Dunkin. Illustr. Lond. 1867. 12?

POPULAR lectures on science and art; delivered in the principal cities and towns of the United States. (*14th ed.*) N. Y. 1852. 2 v. 8?

RAILWAY economy: a treatise on the new art of transport, its management, prospects, and relations, commercial, financial, and social. N. Y. 1850. 12.

STEAM-ENGINE, familiarly explained and illustrated. (*5th ed.*) Phil. 1849. 8?

TREATISE on arithmetic: theoretical and practical. Lond. *n.d.* 16?

TREATISE on geometry and its applications. Lond. 1840. 12.

and WALKER, C. V. Manual of electricity, magnetism, and meteorology. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. 16?

Lares and penates; or, Cilicia and its governors. BARKER, W. B.

La Rive, Auguste de (*b.* 1790). Michael Faraday: his life and works. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

RESEARCHES on the phenomena which characterize and accompany the propagation of electricity in highly rarefied elastic fluids. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)

Larke, Julian K. General Grant and his campaigns.

Larkin, Thomas Oliver. DAY, *Mrs.* F. H. Sketch of. (*In* Early settlers of California.)

Larned, J. N. Report on the state of trade between the United States and British provinces in North America. Wash. 1871. 8? (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

Laroche, G. Abel. Fables. S. F. 1869. 8?

Contents:

Ami Fabrice, L'.
Ane de Guillot, L'.
Ange et la mère, L'.
Animaux et l'âme, Les.
Anne et Marie.
Aurore boréale, L'.
Ballon captif, Le.
Bouquet d'Annette, Le.
Ce que l'on dit, ce que l'on pense.
Champignon vénéneux et la mouche, La.
Chasseurs et le cerf, Les.
Chatte et le sapajou, La.
Chêne et l'amandier, Le.
Cheval de course et le bœuf, Le.
Cheval et les sangsues, Le.
Chien fashionable, Le.
Croix d'or de Jeannette, La.
Dame Martine.
Deux lapins, Les.
Deux limiers et le voleur, Les.
Diane.
Dieux et la fourmi, Les.
Enfant terrible, L'.
Eva.
Figures de cire, Les.
Fleur de Georgette, Une.
Fleur des bois, Une.
Greenback et le dollar, Le.
Hermine, L'.
Hirondelles, Les.
Homme et le renard, L'.
Jugement des animaux, Le.
Lettre de Bellérophon, La.
Lionne, La.
Loup et le mastiff, Le.
Loup mystifié, Le.
Lunettes du père Étienne, Les.
Mademoiselle Finette.
Marguerite de Laure, La.
Mâtin et les limiers, Le.
Mercure et le loup.
Mode, La.
Mouches et parasites.
Oraisons de Madame Stéphane.
Perles et rubis.
Perrette.
Perroquet, Le.
Petit page, Le.
Philosophie de Pauline, La.
Photographie, La.
Pied de comtesse, Un.
Poison de Marieleine, Le.
Poisson d'Avril.
Renard ambitieux, Le.
Renard et l'autour, Le.
Robin.
Vieille fille et son chien, La.
Yvone.

La Rochefoucauld, François (*duc de*), (1613–1680). *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, François Alexandre Frédéric (*duc de*), (1747–1827). Travels through the United States of North America, the country of the Iroquois, and upper Canada, in the years 1795–7; with an authentic account of lower Canada. Lond. 1799. 2 v. 4.

Larochejaquelein. *See* Rochejaquelein (*Marquise*).

Larra, Mariano José de (*Figaro*), (1809–1837). Obras completas. (*3ra ed.*) Paris, 1866. 2 v. 12?

Contents:

Arte de conspirar, El, v. 2.
Coleccion de artículos dramatiler., polit., etc., v. 2.
Desafio, Un, v. 2.
Don Juan de Austria, v. 2.
Felipe, v. 2.
Macías, v. 2.
No mas mostrador, v. 2.
Partir á tu mejo, v. 2.
Roberto Bellon, v. 2.
Tu amór, ó la muérte, v. 2.

Larriátegui, Felix Colón de. Juzgados militares de España y sus Indias. (*3ra ed.*) Madrid, 1817. 5 v. 12.

Lars: a pastoral of Norway. TAYLOR, (J.) B.

Larwood, Jacob, *and* HOTTEN, J. C. History of sign-boards; with 100 illustrations in facsimile. Lond. 1866. 12?

Laryngoscope. DURHAM, A. E. Treatise on the. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

La Salle, Robert Cavalier de (1635–1687?). Account of his last expedition and discoveries in North America, 1678–90. *See* New York hist. soc., Collections of, v. 2.

SPARKS, J. Life of. (*In* Library of American biography, v. 11.)

See also Falconer, T.

Las Casas, Bartolomé (1474–1566). *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Las Cases, Emmanuel Augustin Dieudonné Marin Joseph (1766–1842). Memoirs of life, exile, and conversations of Emperor Napoléon. Lond. 1823. 4 v. 12.

Laspée, Henry de. Calisthenics; or, the elements of bodily culture, on Pestalozzian principles. Lond. *n.d.* 8.

Lassell, N. P. High life in Washington. (*n.t.p.*) 12.

Lassen, Peter. DAY, *Mrs.* F. H. Sketch of. (*In* Early settlers of California.)

Last Athenian. RYDBERG, V.

Last chronicle of Barset. TROLLOPE, A.

Last day. YOUNG, E. (*In* Poetical works, v. 2.)

Last days of Pompeii. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.

Last fruit off an old tree. LANDOR, W. S.

Last homes of departed genius; with biographical sketches of poets, painters, and players. GRINSTED, T. P.

Last knight, The. AUERSPERG, A. A. VON.

Last of the barons. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.

Last of the great navigators, The [Cook]. STODDARD, C. W. (*In his* South-sea idyls.)

Last of the Mohicans. COOPER, J. F.

Last supper, The. LEE, H. F. (*In* Boston book.)

Last thoughts on important subjects. WORCESTER, N.

Last tournament. TENNYSON, A.

Last warning cry. CUMMING, J.

Last winter in the United States. ZINCKE, F. B.

Last words of eminent persons. KAINES, J.

Late English poets. STODDARD, R. H.
Later lyrics. HOWE, *Mrs.* J. W.
Later years. PRIME, W. C.
Latham, Henry. Black and white: journal of a three months' tour in the United States. Lond. 1867. 8°
Latham, John Herbert. Construction of wrought-iron bridges; embracing the practical application of the principles of mechanics to wrought-iron girder work. Lond. 1858. 8°
Latham, Milton Shakespeare (*b.* 1827). Speech in U. S. senate, Feb. 1, 1861, on 'Mission of peace from Virginia.' (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)
SPEECH in U. S. senate on the Pacific railroad, and the debate in the senate on the steamship line from California to China, April 25, 1862. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)
SPEECHES on bills to establish a line of mail steamers between S. F. and Shanghae, touching at the Sandwich islands and Japan, 1855; on the civil fund of Cal., 1854; on the rights of neutrals in Cuba, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)
Latham, *Mrs.* P. M. Wayfarers, The; or, toil and rest. Lond. 1858. 16°
Latham, Robert Gordon (*b.* 1812). Descriptive ethnology. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 8°
DICTIONARY of the English language, founded on that of Dr. Samuel Johnson, as edited by Rev. H. J. Todd, with numerous emendations and additions. V. 1, pts. i. and ii.; v. 2, pts. i. and ii. Lond. 1870–71. 4 v. 4°
ELEMENTS of comparative philology. Lond. 1862. 8°
ENGLISH language. Lond. 1855. 2 v. 8°
MAN, and his migrations. N. Y. 1852. 16°
NATIONALITIES of Europe. Lond. 1863. 2 v. 8°
NATIVE races of the Russian empire; with a colored map, and other illustrations. Lond. 1854. 12°
NATURAL history of the varieties of man. Lond. 1850. 8°
VARIETIES of the human race. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 1.)
DASENT, G. W. Review of Latham's Johnson's dictionary. (*In his* Jest and earnest, v. 2.)
Lathe, The, and its uses; or, instruction in the art of turning wood and metal. Copiously illustrated. Lond. *n.d.* 8°
Lathrop, Charles Joseph. Rambles in Mexico. Lond. 1836. 8°
Lathrop, Samuel K. Sermon, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.
Latimer, Hugh (1472–1555). *See* Leaders of the reformation.
Latin language and literature—
ANDREWS, E. A., *and* STODDARD, S. Grammar of the Latin language.
ANGLO-LATIN satirical poets and epigrammatists of the XII. century. Ed. by T. Wright.
CROOKS, G. R., *and* SCHEM, A. J. New Latin-English school-lexicon.
DONALDSON, J. W. Complete Latin grammar, for the use of students.
DUNLOP, J. History of Roman literature, from its earliest period to the Augustan age.

Latin lang. and lit. (*continued*)—
FORCELLINI, E., *and* FACCIOLATI, G. Totius Latinitates lexicon.
LEVERETT, F. P. New and copious lexicon of the Latin language.
MILTON, J. Accedence commenced grammar. (*In* Prose works, v. 5.)
PETER, W. Poets and poems of the ancients.
POMPEIUS, S. F. Verborum significatio (M. Verrii Flacci).
SCHOR, A. Phrases linguæ Latinæ.
SMITH, W. Latin-English dictionary.
THOMPSON, H. History of Roman literature.
TURSELLINUS, H. De particulis Latinæ orationis.
See also Classical literature.
Latouche, Hyacinthe Thabaud de. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. Essai sur. (*In* Autour de la table.)
Latréaumont. SUE, E.
Latreille, Pierre André (1762–1833). Exposition méthodique des quadrupèdes. (*In* Buffon's Hist. nat., v. 34.)
HISTOIRE naturelle, générale et particulière des crustacés et des insectes. Paris, 1802–5. 14 v. 8° (*In* Buffon's Hist. nat., v. 89–102.)
HISTOIRE naturelle, générale et particulière des quadrupèdes. Paris, 1800–8. 12 v. 8° (*In* Buffon's Hist. nat., v. 22–34.)
See also Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D.; Naturalists.
Latrobe, John H. B. Hints for six months in Europe. Phil. 1869. 12°
Latter-day pamphlets. CARLYLE, T.
Latter days. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 2.)
Latude, Henri Masers de (1725–1803). Mémoires. *See* Linguet. Mémoires.
Lau-Tsze (*the old philosopher*). Speculations on metaphysics, polity, and morality. Translated from the Chinese, with an introduction, by J. Chalmers. Lond. 1868. 16°
Laud, W. (*Archbishop*), (1573–1645). NORTON, J. N. Life of. Bost. 1864. 12°
Laudibus Stilichonis, De. CLAUDIANUS, C. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.)
Laugel, Auguste. Chemical analysis of the sun, according to the recent discoveries of MM. Kirchoff and Bunsen. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)
UNITED States during the war (1861–5). N. Y. 1866. 8°
Laughing gas. (*In* Plate of chowder.)
Laughton, John Knox. Introduction to the practical and theoretical study of nautical surveying. Lond. 1872. 12°
Laugier, A., *et* CARPENTIER, —. Vie anecdotique de Louis-Philippe, roi des Français. Paris, 1837. 8°
Laurens, Henry (1724–1792). HUNT, F. Life of. (*In his* Lives of Am. merchants, v. 1.)
Laurent, Auguste (1807–1853). Chemical method: notation, classification, and nomenclature. Tr. by Wm. Odling. Pr. for Cavendish soc. Lond. 1855. 8°
Laurent, Henri. Musée royal, Le (publié par H. Laurent); ou, recueil de gravures d'après les plus beaux tableaux, statues et bas-reliefs de la collection royale; avec la description des sujets, notices littéraires et discours sur les arts. Paris, 1816–18. 2 v. Atlas f°

Laurent de l'Ardèche, Paul Marie. History of Napoleon.

Laurie, James. System of universal geography; founded on the works of Malte-Brun and Balbi. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1851. 8?

Laurie, Joseph, *and* McClatchey, R. J. Homœopathic domestic medicine. S. F. 1871. 8?

Laurie, Thomas. Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians; with a portrait, map of the country, illustrations, etc. Bost. 1853. 12?

Laurie, William Alexander. History of freemasonry and the grand lodge of Scotland; with chapters on Knights Templars, Knights of St. John, Mark masonry, and the R. A. degree. Edin. 1859. 8?

Laus veneris; and other poems and ballads. Swinburne, A. C.

Läuschen un rimels. Reuter, F.

Lauterbacher, Der. Auerbach, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 2.)

Lauzun, Antoine Nompar de Caumont (*duc de*), (1632–1723). Mémoires. Paris, 1862. 12?

Laval, Francis Pirard de. Voyage of. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 1.)

La Vallière. *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

La Varenne, Charles de. Le roi Victor-Emmanuel (1820–64). Paris, 1864. 12?

Lavater, Johann Caspar (1741–1801). Art de connaître les hommes par la physionomie, L'. Nouvelle éd., ornée de plus de 600 gravures. Paris, 1820. 10 v. 8?

Ausgewählte schriften. 2te ausgabe von J. H. Orelli. Zürich, 1844. 8 v. in 4. 16?

Essays on physiognomy; designed to promote the knowledge and the love of mankind. Tr. from the German, by T. Holcroft, with 100 physiognomical rules, and a life of the author. Ninth ed., with over 400 profiles. Lond. 1855. 12?

Same. Lond. 1860. 8?

Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.

Laveleye, Émile de. Causes of war, and the means of reducing their number. (*In* Cobden club essays, 2d ser., 1871–2.)

Lavengro. Borrow, G.

Laverack, Edward. Setter, The; with notices of the most eminent breeds now extant; instructions how to breed, rear, and break; dog-shows, field trials, general management, etc. 2 colored illustrations. Lond. 1872. 8?

Lavergne, Alexandre de. Lieutenant Robert, Le. N. Y. 1868. 8?

Same. (*In* Semaine littéraire.)

Lavergne, Léonce de. Assemblées provinciales sous Louis xvi., Les. Paris, 1864. 8?

Lavinia. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. (*In* Lucrezia Floriani.)

Same. (*In* Nouvelles.)

Lavinia. Ruffini, G.

Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent (1743–1794). *See* Philosophers of the time of George iii.

Law, *Mrs.* Annie E. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Law, Henry. Rudiments of the art of constructing and repairing common roads. To which is prefixed a general survey of the principal metropolitan roads. By S. Hughes. Lond. 1850. 16?

Law, John (1671–1729). Thiers, L. A. Mississippi bubble. Memoir of. N. Y. 1859. 12?

Law—

Adams, J. Dissertation on canon and feudal. (*In* Works, v. 3.)

Bischof, H. Grundriss des positiven, öffentlichen internationalen seerechts.

Contents:

Das seerecht im zustande des friedens.
Das seerecht im zustande des krieges.
Das seerecht im zustande der neutralität.

Bishop, G. Every woman her own lawyer.

Bouvier, J. Law dictionary.

Burlamqui, J. J. Principles of natural and politic.

Campbell, G. D. Reign of.

Campbell, J. V. Address on the study of the. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

— Law and lawyers in society. (Address.) (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

Christiancy, I. P. Address to the graduating class of the law department of the university of Michigan, delivered March 28, 1860. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

Cicero, M. T. Treatise on laws. (*In his* Political works, v. 2.)

Corpus juris civilis.

Crosby, F. Everybody's lawyer, and book of forms.

Destutt de Tracy. Commentary and review of Montesquieu's Spirit of the laws.

Duffield, D. B. Lawyer's oath, The. (Address.) (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

Felch, A. Address to the graduating class of the law department of the university of Michigan, delivered March 27, 1861. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

Freedley, E. T. Legal adviser.

Hadley, J. Introduction to Roman.

Haven, E. O. Legal profession in America, The. (Address.) (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

Hobbes, T. Elements of. (*In* Works, v. 4.)

Hoffman, D. Course of legal study.

Holthouse, H. J. New law dictionary.

Kinne, A. Kent's Commentaries reduced to questions and answers.

Lieber, F. Legal and political hermeneutics.

Maine, H. S. Ancient.

Maunder, S. Compendious law dictionary. (*In* Treasury of knowledge.)

Montesquieu, C. de S. de. Esprit des lois, De l'. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1–3.)

— Spirit of laws. (*In* Works, v. 1, 2.)

Phillips, S. M. Famous cases of circumstantial evidence.

Pomeroy, J. N. Municipal.

Story, J. Codification of the common. (*In* Mis. writings.)

— Commentaries on the conflict of laws.

— Course of legal study. (*In* Mis. writings.)

— Miscellaneous works.

Warren, S. Adventures of an attorney in search of practice.

See also—

Agency.	Criminal law.
Average.	Damages.
Bailments.	Declarations.
Bills of exchange.	Domestic law.
Commercial law.	Harleian miscellany.
Contracts.	Indictments.
Conveyancing.	Injunctions.

Law (*continued*)—

Insurance.	Parliamentary law.
International law.	Partnership.
Juries.	Privateers.
Maritime law.	Property.
Mines and mining.	Schools.
Nisi prius.	War.

Also the names of countries and states.

Law and lawyers in society. CAMPBELL, J. V. (Address.) (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

Law libraries. *See* Bibliography.

Law of commerce in time of war. CASTLE, E. J.

Law of love, and love as a law. HOPKINS, M.

Law register. LIVINGSTON, J.

Law reporters. HEARD, F. F. Curiosities of.

Lawrence, Abbott (1792–1855). APPLETON, N. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 2.)

Lawrence, Amos (1786–1853). HUNT, F. Life of. (*In his* Lives of American merchants, v. 2.)

LAWRENCE, W. R. Extracts from the diary and correspondence of. Bost. 1855. 8°

See also Self-made men.

Lawrence, Eugene. Lives of the British historians. N. Y. 1855. 2 v. 12°

Lawrence, G. A. Anteros. N. Y. 1871. 8° (6 *cop.*)

BARREN honor. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

BORDER and bastille. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

BRAKESPEARE; or, the fortunes of a free lance. N. Y. 1868. 8° (3 *cop.*)

BREAKING a butterfly; or, Blanche Ellerslie's ending. N. Y. 1869. 8°

Same. Phil. 1869. 12°

GUY Livingstone. N. Y. 1868. 12° (2 *cop.*)

MAURICE Dering; or, the quadrilateral. N. Y. 1868. 8°

SWORD and gown. N. Y. 1867. 8°

Same. Bost. 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Lawrence, George N. *See* Baird, S. F., *et al.*

Lawrence, James (*Capt.*), (1781–1813). IRVING, W. Biographical sketch of. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 2.)

Lawrence, *Mrs.* Margarette Woods (*Meta Lander*). Esperance. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Lawrence, Slingsby. Buckstone's adventure with a Polish princess. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 22.

COZY couple. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 24.

GAME of speculation. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 5.

GIVE a dog a bad name. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 24.

LAWYERS, The. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 4.

SUNSHINE through the clouds. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 15.

and MATHEWS, C. Strange history. (Dr. tale.) Lacy's Plays, v. 10.

Lawrence, *Sir* Thomas (1769–1830). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In his* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 5.) H. F. lib., v. 67.

See also Extraordinary men; Self-made men.

Lawrence, William (1783–1848). LOTHROP, S. K. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 2.)

Lawrence, William. Lectures on comparative anatomy, physiology, zoölogy, and the natural history of man. Lond. 1840. 12°

Lawrence, William Beach. Visitation and search; or, historical sketch of the British claim to exercise a maritime police over the vessels of all nations in peace as well as in war. Bost. 1858. 8°

Lawrence, William R. Extract from the diary and correspondence of Amos Lawrence.

Lawrence academy. Catalogue of library of [1850].

Lawrences, The: a twenty years' history. TURNBULL, C.

Lawrie Todd. GALT, J.

Laws. (Dial.) PLATO.

Laws and practice of whist. By Cœlebs. N. Y. 1869. 16°

Laws from heaven for life on earth. ARNOT, W.

Laws of discursive thought. MCCOSH, J.

Lawson, Henry. Manual of popular physiology; being an attempt to explain the science of life in untechnical language. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Lawson, John Parker (*d.* 1852). Episcopal church of Scotland, from the reformation to the revolution. Edin. 1844. 8°

HISTORY of the Scottish Episcopal church, from the revolution to the present time. Edin. 1843. 8°

Lawson, Thomas. Meteorological register for the years 1826–30, from observations made by the surgeons of the army and others at the military posts of the United States. Phil. 1840. 8°

Lawson, William John. History of banking; with a comprehensive account of the origin, rise, and progress of the banks of England, Ireland, and Scotland. Ed. by I. S. Homans. Bost. 1852. 8°

Lawyer and client. BUTLER, W. A. Their relations, rights, and duties.

Lawyer's oath. DUFFIELD, D. B. (Address.) (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

Lawyers—

JEAFFRESON, J. C. Book about.

ROSCOE, H. Lives of eminent British. Lond. 1830. 12°

Contents:

Ashburton, Lord.	Hale, Sir M.	Selden, John.
Blackstone, Sir W.	Jefferies, Lord.	Somers, Lord.
Coke, Sir Edw.	Jones, Sir W.	Thurlow, Lord.
Erskine, Lord.	Mansfield, Lord.	Wilmot, Sir J. E.
Guilford, Lord.	Romilly, Sir S.	

Lay of the bell. SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON. (*In his* Poems and ballads.)

Lay of the last minstrel. SCOTT, *Sir* W. (*In* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 3.)

Same. (*In* Deliciæ poetarum Scotorum.)

Same. (*In* Frost, J. Select works of British poets.)

Same. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)

Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. HUXLEY, T. H.

Layard, Austen Henry (*b.* 1817). Brancacci chapel, The, and Massolino, Masaccio, and Filippino Lippi. [Bound with 'Memoirs.'] *See* Arundel soc.

DISCOVERIES among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon, with travels in Armenia, Kurdistan, and the desert; being the result of a second expedition undertaken for the trustees of British museum. N. Y. 1853. 8°

Same. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1854. 8°

Layard (*continued*)—
DOMENICO Ghirlandaio, and his fresco of the death of St. Francis. (*In* Memoirs.)
FRESCOES of Bern. Pinturicchio, The, in the collegiate church of S. Maria Maggiore at Spello. (*In* Memoirs.)
GIOVANNI Sanzio, and his fresco at Cagli. (*In* Memoirs.)
MADONNA and saints, The, painted in fresco by Ottaviano Nelli in the church of Santa Maria Nuova at Gubbio. (*In* Memoirs.)
MARTYRDOM of Saint Sebastian, The, painted by Pietro Perugino, in the chapel of the saint at Panicale. (*In* Memoirs.)
MEMOIRS of several artists, and their works. *See* Arundel soc.
NINEVEH, and its remains: with an account of a visit to the Chaldæan Christians of Kurdistan and Zizids or devil-worshipers, and an inquiry into the manners and arts of the ancient Assyrians. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12°
Laycock, Thomas. Mind and brain; or, the correlations of consciousness and organization systematically investigated and applied to philosophy, mental science, and practice. (2*d ed.*) N. Y. 1869. 2 v. 12.
Same. Edin. 1860. 2 v. 12°
Layres, Augustus. Belles-lettres. Book ii. S. F. 1867. 12.
Lays of ancient Rome. MACAULAY, T. B.
Lays of the boudoir. UPCHER, F.
Lays of the highlands and islands. BLACKIE, J. S.
Lays of the Scottish cavaliers. AYTOUN, W. E.
Lazarus, M. Edgeworth. Passional hygiene and natural medicine; embracing the harmonies of man with his planet. N. Y. 1852. 12.
Lazarus; and other poems. PLUMPTRE, E. H.
Lazy tour of two idle apprentices. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 6.)
Lea, Henry Carey (*b.* 1825). Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church. Phil. 1867. 8°
SUPERSTITION and force: essays on the wager of war, the wager of battle, the ordeal, torture. Phil. 1866. 8°
Lea, Isaac, *et al.* Check-lists of shells of North America. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 2.)
Lea, John Walter. Rights of the laity. (*In* Ecclesiastical reform.)
Leabhar na feinne. V. 1, heroic Gaelic ballads. CAMPBELL, J. F. (*Ed.*)
Lead—
PERCY, J. Metallurgy of.
WHITNEY, J. D. Geology of the lead region. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 1.)
— Report of survey of the upper Mississippi lead region.
See also Assaying; Metallurgy.
Leadam, Thomas R. Homœopathy, as applied to diseases of females and the most important diseases of early childhood. Lond. 1857. 8°
Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. LECKY, W. E. H. N. Y. 1872. 12.

Contents:
Flood, Henry.
Grattan, Henry.
O'Connell, Daniel.
Swift, Jonathan.

Leaders of the reformation. TULLOCH, J. Edin. and Lond. 1860. 12.

Contents:
Calvin, John.
Knox, John.
Latimer, H.
Luther, Martin.

Leading articles on various subjects. MILLER, H.
Leaf in the storm; and other stories. RAME, L. DE LA.
Leah's confessions. S. F. 1867. 8. (2 *cop.*)
Leake, Isaac Q. Memoir of the life and times of Gen. John Lamb.
Leake, William Martin (1777–1860). Journal of a tour through Asia Minor; with comparative remarks on the ancient and modern geography of that country. With a map. Lond. 1824. 8.
ON some disputed questions of ancient geography. With map. Lond. 1857. 8.
PELOPONNESIACA; supplement to 'Travels in the Moréa.' Lond. 1846. 8°
TOPOGRAPHY of Athens. Lond. 1821. 2 v. 8.

Contents:
Demi of Attica, v. 2.
Topography of Athens, v. 1.

TRAVELS in northern Greece. Lond. 1835. 4 v. 8.
TRAVELS in the Moréa; with map and plans. Lond. 1830. 8°
Lear, Edward. Journal of a landscape painter in Corsica. Lond. 1870. 8°
JOURNALS of a landscape painter in Albania, Illyria, etc. (2*d ed.*) Illust. Lond. 1852. 8°
Learned societies. Publications of learned societies and periodicals in Smithsonian library. Parts i., ii. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 7, 8.)
Same. (*In* Mis. coll., v. 3, 9.)
Learning. BACON, F. Advancement of.
See also Education; Literature.
Leather. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 32.
Leather-dressing. *See* Tanning.
Leathes, Stanley. Evidential value of St. Paul's epistles. (*In* Modern skepticism.)
STRUCTURE of the old testament: a series of popular essays. Lond. 1873. 12°
Leathes, *Mrs.* Stanley. Penelope; or, morning cloud dispersed. Lond. 1873. 12°
Leaves from a family journal. SOLVESTRE, É.
Leaves from a physician's journal. SMITH, D. E.
Leaves of grass. WHITMAN, W.
Leavitt, T. H. Facts about peat as an article of fuel; also, a chapter on the utilization of coal-dust with peat. (3*d ed.*) Bost. 1869. 12.
Lebanon (*mount*). CHURCHILL, C. H. Ten years' residence in Mount Lebanon [1842–52].
Leben des berühmten kaisers Abraham Torelli. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 9.)
Lebens albums, Des. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 26.)
Lebenslauf eines Johannes fünkchen. KINKEL, G. *and* J. (*In* Erzählungen.)
Le Berry. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. Essai sur. (*In* Autour de la table.)

Le Chatelier, L. Railway economy: use of counter-pressure steam in the locomotive engine as a brake. Tr. by L. D. B. Gordon. Phil. 1869. 8°

Lechler, G. V. Commentary on the Acts of the apostles. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 4.)

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole. History of European morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne. Lond. 1869. 2 v. 8°
History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. N. Y. 1866. 2 v. 12°
Leaders of public opinion in Ireland.

Le Clerc (*pseud.*). *See* Cowen, *Mrs.* S.

Le Clerk, M. (*Theodorus Parrhasi*). Parrhasiana; or, thoughts upon several subjects, as criticism, history, morality, and politics. Done into English by * * *. Lond. 1700. 12°

Lecomte, Ferdinand. War in the U. States. Report to the Swiss military department; preceded by a discourse to the Federal military society assembled at Berne, Aug. 18, 1862. Tr. from the French. N. Y. 1863. 12°

Leçons Françaises de littérature et de morale. Noël, F. J. M., *et* Delaplace, —.

Leçons sur la physiologie générale et comparée du système nerveux. Vulpian, A.

Le Conte, John L. Classification, list, and new species of the North American coleoptera. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 3, 6.)
Coleoptera of Kansas and of eastern New Mexico. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 11.)
Report upon the insects collected on the explorations of the 47th and 49th parallels. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 12, pt. ii.
Same. (*In* Cooper's Nat. hist. Wash. terr.)

Le Conte, Joseph. Lectures on coal. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1857.)

Lecture-room talks. Beecher, H. W.

Lectures, addressed chiefly to the working classes. Fox, W. J.

Lectures, delivered at Broadmead chapel, Bristol. Foster, J.

Lectures and lecturing. Pease, C. Import and value of the popular lecturing of the day. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

Lectures and speeches. Burritt, E.

Lectures on moral science. Hopkins, M.

Lectures on the philosophy of the human mind. Brown, T.

Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good. Cousin, V.

Lectures on various subjects. Mann, H.

Ledderhose, Charles Frederick. Life of Philip Melanchthon.

Ledru-Rollin, Alexandre Auguste (*b.* 1808). Décadence de l'Angleterre, La. Paris, 1850. 2 v. 8°

Ledyard, John (1751–1788). Sparks, J. Early days of. (*In* Boston book.)
— Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 24.)
See also Self-made men.

Ledyard, Laura W. Very young Americans. Bost. 1873. 16°

Lee, — (*Dr.*). Progress of astronomical photography. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)

Lee, *Miss* —. Two Emily's, The; and other tales. (*New ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Lee, Alfred. True nature of the kingdom of God: a sermon, delivered at the annual meeting of the Protestant Episcopal society for the promotion of evangelical knowledge, on Sunday, Oct. 22, 1856. N. Y. 1857. 16° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)

Lee, Arthur. Lee, R. H. Life of. Bost. 1829. 2 v. 8°

Lee, Benjamin. Correct principles of treatment for angular curvature of the spine. Phil. 1872. 16°

Lee, Charles (1731–1782). Anecdotes of. Lond. 1797. 8°
Moore, G. H. Treason of.
Sparks, J. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 18.)
Thacher, J. Biography of. (*In* Military journal.)

Lee, Charles A. Elements of geology. N. Y. 1839. 16° H. F. lib., v. 178.

Lee, Charles Carter. *See* Lee, H.

Lee, Edith (*pseud.*). *See* Burckett, *Miss* F.

Lee, Eliza Buckminster. Life of Jean Paul Frederic Richter.

Lee, Francis Lightfoot (1734–1797). Sanderson, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 9.)

Lee, Gideon (1778–1841). Leupp, C. M. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

Lee, Griffin. Pre-Adamite man: the story of the human race, from 35,000 to 100,000 years ago. N. Y. 1863. 12°

Lee, Hannah F. Last supper, The. (*In* Boston book.)

Lee, Harriet. Canterbury tales. N. Y. 1857. 12°
Scotsman's tale. (*In* Good stories, v. 2.)

Lee, Henry (*Gen.*), (1756–1818). Memoirs of the war in the southern department of the United States, 1777. Wash. 1827. 12°
Hartley, C. B. Life of. N. Y. 1859. 8°
See also American eloquence, v. 2.

Lee, Henry (*Maj.*), (1787–1837). Campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas; with remarks, historical and critical, on Johnson's life of Greene. To which is added an appendix of original documents relating to the history of the revolution. Phil. 1824. 12°
Observations on the writings of Thomas Jefferson; with particular reference to the attack they contain on the memory of the late Gen. Henry Lee. In a series of letters. 2d ed., with introduction and notes, by Charles Carter Lee. Phil. 1839. 8°

Lee, Henry (*M.D.*). Treatise on gonorrhœa. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)
Treatise on syphilis. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)

Lee, Holme (*pseud.*). *See* Parr, *Miss* H.

Lee, Jud. S. Nature and art in the old world; or, sketches of travel in Europe and the orient. Cincinnati, 1871. 12°

Lee, Margaret. Dr. Wilmer's love; or, a question of conscience. N. Y. 1868. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Lee, Nathaniel (1658–1691). Alexander the great; or, the rival queens. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 6.
See also English dramatists, v. 2.

Lee, Richard Henry (1732–1797). LEE, R. H., JR. Memoir and correspondence of. Phil. 1825. 8°

SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 9.)

See also American eloquence, v. 1; Orators of the Am. revolution.

Lee, Richard Henry, Jr. Life of Arthur Lee; with political and literary correspondence, and his papers on diplomatic and political subjects.

MEMOIR of the life of Richard Henry Lee, and his correspondence.

Lee, Robert. History of the discovery of the circulation of the blood, of the ganglia and nerves, and of the action of the heart. Lond. 1865. 8°

Lee, Robert Edmund (1806–1870). MCCABE, J. D. Life and campaigns of Gen. Robert E. Lee. Atlanta, Ga., *n.d.* 8°

— With Gen. Sheridan in Lee's last campaign.

Lee, S. Adams. *See* Hunt, (J. H.) L.

Lee, Samuel Phillips. Report and charts of the cruise of the U. S. brig Dolphin, made under the direction of the navy department. Wash. 1854. 8.

Lee, *Miss* Sophia. Chapter of accidents. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 9.

Same. Inchb. Mod. th., v. 9.

Lee, William. Life, and recently discovered writings, of Daniel De Foe.

Leech, Harry Harewood. Letters of a sentimental idler from Greece, Turkey, Egypt, Nubia, and the Holy land. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Leech of Folkestone, The. BARHAM, R. H. (*In* Ingoldsby legends, v. 1.)

Leeds, Lewis W. Lectures on ventilation; being a course delivered in the Franklin institute of Philadelphia in 1866–7. N. Y. 1868. 8.

Leenes, K. Account of Danish Lapland. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Leese, Jacob Primer. DAY, *Mrs.* F. H. Sketch of. (*In* Early settlers of California.)

Le Fanu, J. Sheridan. All in the dark. N. Y. 1866. 8. (2 *cop.*)

CHECKMATE. Phil. 1871. 8° (4 *cop.*)

HOUSE by the church-yard. N. Y. 1866. 3 v. in 1. 8. (2 *cop.*)

LOST name, A. N. Y. 1868. 8° (2 *cop.*)

TENANTS of Malory, The. N. Y. 1867. 8°

UNCLE Silas. N. Y. 1865. 8. (2 *cop.*)

WYLDER's hand. N. Y. 1865. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Lefebvre, Armand. *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Lefebvre, Jules. *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Lefèvre, André. Merveilles de l'architecture, Les. 50 vignettes. (2*e éd.*) Paris, 1867. 16.

PARCS et les jardins, Les. Paris, 1867. 12.

WONDERS of architecture. Tr. by R. Donald; with a chapter on English architecture. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Le Fevre. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 13.)

Lefèvre-Deumier. DUMAS, A. (D.) Essai sur. (*In* Morts vont vite, Les, v. 2.)

Left on Labrador. STEPHENS, C. A.

Left to herself. WOODVILLE, J.

Le Gal, Eugene. School of the guides; designed for the use of the militia of the United States. N. Y. 1864. 16°

Legal adviser. FREEDLEY, E. T.

Legal and commercial commonplace-book, The. LINN, W.

Legal profession in America, The. HAVEN, E. O. (Address.) (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

Legaspie, Miguel Lopez de. Voyage from New Spain for the Philippine islands, 1564–5. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, pp. 252–271.)

Legend of Count Julian and his family. IRVING, W. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 1.)

Legend of Devil's point. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)

Legend of Don Roderick. IRVING, W. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 1.)

Legend of Monte del Diablo. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)

Legend of Montrose. SCOTT, *Sir* W.

Legend of Pelayo. IRVING, W. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 1.)

Legend of Sleepy hollow. IRVING, W. (*In his* Sketch-book.)

Legend of the Rhine. THACKERAY, W. M.

Legend of the subjugation of Spain. IRVING, W. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 1.)

Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. KENNEDY, P.

Légende des siècles, La. HUGO, V. (M.)

Legendre, Adrien Marie (1752–1833). ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT, J. B. A. L. L. Memoir of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

Legends and lyrics. HAYNE, P. H.

Legends and lyrics. PROCTER, *Miss* A. A.

Legends and stories of Ireland. LOVER, S.

Legends of old testament characters. GOULD, S. B.

Legends of the hounds. BOKER, G. H. (*In* Königsmark.)

Legends of the monastic orders. JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. M.

Legends of the patriarchs and prophets. GOULD, S. B.

Legends of the west. HALL, J.

Le Gentil. *See* La Barbinais le Gentil.

Legge, James (*D.D.*). Chinese classics. Pt. i., Confucius; pt. ii., Mencius. N. Y. 1870. 8°

CHINESE classics; with a translation, critical and exegetical notes, prolegomena, and copious notes. Hong-kong and Lond. 1861–72. V. 1, 2, 3 (pts. 1, 2), 4 (pts. 1, 2), 5 (pts. 1, 2). 8.

Contents:

Ch'aou, Duke, v. 5, pt. 2.
Ch'ing, Duke, v. 5, pt. 1.
Chwang, Duke, v. 5, pt. 1.
Confucian analects, v. 1.
Doctrine of the mean, v. 1.
Gae, Duke, v. 5, pt. 2.
He, Duke, v. 5, pt. 1.
Hea, The books of, v. 3, pt. 1.
Hwan, Duke, v. 5, pt. 1.
Mencius, Works of, v. 2, viz.:
Kaou-Tsze, pts. 1, 2.
King Hwuy of Leang, pts. 1, 2.
Kung-Sun Ch'ow, pts. 1, 2.
Le Lou, pts. 1, 2.
Tang wan kung, pts. 1, 2.
Tsin Sin, pts. 1, 2.
Wan Chang, pts. 1, 2.
Min, Duke, v. 5, pt. 1.
Seuen, Duke, v. 5, pt. 1.
Shang, The books of, v. 3, pt. 1.
She-king, 1st part of, v. 4, pt. 1.
She-king, 2d, 3d, and 4th parts of, v. 4, pt. 2.
Shoo-king, 1st part of, v. 3, pt. 1.
Shoo-king, 5th part of, v. 3, pt. 2.
Ting, Duke, v. 5, pt. 2.
Wan, Duke, v. 5, pt. 1.
Yin, Duke, v. 5, pt. 1.
Yu, The books of, v. 3, pt. 1.

Legislation—

BENTHAM, J. Traités de législation civile et pénale. Tr. by E. Dumont.

— Tratados de legislacion civil y penal. Tr. by R. Salas.

— Works.

Legislation *(continued)*—
FILANGIERI, C. de. Ciencia de la legislacion.
— Scienza della legislazione, La.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Commentaires sur l'esprit des lois : politique et législation. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 5.)

Legouvé, Ernest Wilfrid (*b.* 1807). Œuvres. Paris, 1862. 4 v. 12°

Contents :

Béatrix, v. 1.	Guerrero, v. 4.
Contes de la reine de Navarre, v. 2.	Jeune homme qui ne fait rien, Un, v. 2, 4.
Dandolo, v. 4.	Lectures à l'Académie Française, v. 4.
Deux de jeu, A, v. 2.	Maître, Un ; un esclave, v. 4.
Deux hirondelles de cheminée, v. 4.	Mélée, v. 4.
Deux mères, v. 4.	Miss Suzanne, v. 1.
Deux misères, Les, v. 4.	Mon père, v. 4.
Deux reines de France, Les, v. 3.	Pamphlet, Le, v. 1.
Discours de réception à l'Académie Française, v. 4.	Par droit de conquête, v. 3.
Doigts de fée, Les, v. 2.	Pleureuses, Les, v. 4.
	Souvenir de Manin, Un, v. 3, 4.

— MEDEA. (Trag.) Tr. by Matilda Heron. Lacy's Plays, v. 53.
MORAL history of women. Tr. by J. W. Palmer. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Lehmann, Carl Gotliff. Physiological chemistry. Tr. by G. E. Day. Printed for Cavendish soc. Lond. 1851. 3 v. 8°
Same. V. 1.
Same. Phil. 1855. 2 v. 8°

Lehnhold, Der. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 7.)

Lehrjahre eines humoristen. RIEHL, W. H. (*In* Culturgeschichtliche novellen.)

Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm (1646–1716). Œuvres. Nouvelle éd., par A. Jacques. Paris, 1846. 2 v. 12°

Contents :

Éloge de, par M. de Fontenelle.	Lettres entre Leibnitz et Clarke, v. 2.
Entendement humain, L', Nouveaux essais sur, v. 1.	Monadologie, v. 2.
Essais de Théodicée, v. 2.	Opuscules divers, v. 1.

— OPERA omnia nunc primum collecta in classes distributa, præfationibus et indicibus exornata, studio Ludov. Dutens. Geneva, 1768. 6 v. 4° [Thick paper copy.]

Contents :

Antiquitates, v. 4.	Jurisprudentia, v. 4.
Artes, v. 2.	Logica et metaphysica, v. 2.
Botanica, v. 2.	Mathematica, v. 3.
Chymia, v. 2.	Medicina, v. 2.
Collectanea etymologica, v. 6.	Philologia, v. 5, 6.
Historia, v. 4.	Philosophia in genera, v. 4.
Historia et philosophia sinensium, v. 1.	Physica generalis, v. 2.
Historia naturalis, v. 2.	Theologia, v. 1.
Index, v. 6.	Vita Leibnitii (J. Brucker), v. 1.

— *and* CLARKE, S. (*Dr.*). Collection of papers which passed between the late learned Mr. Leibnitz and Dr. Clarke in the years 1715 and 1716, relating to the principles of natural philosophy and religion. Edited by S. Clarke. Lond. 1707. 12°
MACKIE, J. M. Life of. Bost. 1845. 12°

Leibnitz und die beiden kurfürstinnen. MALTITZ, H. VON.

Leibschneider der zwerge, Der. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 13.)

Leichhardt, Ludwig (*Dr.*). Journal of an overland expedition in Australia, from Moreton bay to Port Essington, 3,000 miles, 1844–5. Lond. 1847. 8°
BUNCE, D. Travels with Dr. Leichhardt, in Australia.

Leichtsinnige ehe. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 23.)

Leiden des jungen werther's. GÖTHE, J. W. VON. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* Werke, v. 16.)

Leidy, Joseph (*b.* 1823). Ancient fauna of Nebraska. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 6.)
CRETACEOUS reptiles of the United States. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 14.)
DESCRIPTION of the remains of extinct mammalia and chelonia, from Nebraska territory, collected during the geological survey under the direction of D. D. Owen. (*In* Owen, D. D. Report of geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota.)
FLORA and fauna within living animals. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 5.)
MEMOIR on the extinct sloth tribe of North America. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 7.)
MEMOIR upon the extinct species of American ox. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 5.)
See also Hayden, F. V.

Leifchild, John R. Higher ministry of nature, viewed in the light of modern science, and as an aid to advanced Christian philosophy. Introduction, by H. Crosby. N. Y. 1872. 12°
Same. Lond. 1872. 12°
ON coal at home and abroad, with relation to consumption, cost, demand and supply, etc. Lond. 1873. 12°

Leigh, Larry. True Grecian bend, The. N. Y. 1868. 16°

Leighton, Robert (1611–1684). Complete works; with life of author, by J. N. Pearson. N. Y. 1857. 8°

Contents :

Charges to the clergy of the synod of Dunblane.	Fragment on Ezra ix.
Commentary on the first epistle of Peter.	Fragment on Psalm vii.
Exhortations to students.	Lectures on the gospel by Matthew.
Exhortations to the candidates for the degree of M. A. in the university of Edinburgh.	Life of Archbishop Leighton.
Exposition of the creed.	Meditations, critical and practical.
Exposition of the Lord's prayer.	Moderate episcopacy.
Exposition of the ten commandments.	Rules and instructions for a holy life.
	Sermons.
	Valedictory oration.

Leighton court. KINGSLEY, H.

Leila; or, the siege of Granada. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.

Leipsig. Leipsiger adress-buch für 1871. Leipzig, 1871. Large 8°

Leisler, Jacob. HOFFMAN, C. F. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 13.)
See also Self-made men.

Leisure hour, The : a family journal of instruction and recreation (Jan. 1869 to Jan. 1872). Lond. 1869–72. 4 v. 4°

Leisure hours in town. BOYD, A. K. H.

Leisure labors ; or, miscellanies, historical, literary, and political. COBB, J. B.

Lejalde, Juan Ochoa de. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Leland, Charles Godfrey (*Hans Breitmann*), (*b.* 1824). Hans Breitmann's ballads. (*New ed.*) Phil. 1871. 2 v. 8°
MEISTER Karl's sketch-book. Phil. 1872. 12°
POETRY and mystery of dreams. Phil. 1856. 12°
SUNSHINE in thought. N. Y. 1863. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Leland, Henry Perry (1828–1868). Americans in Rome. N. Y. 1863. 12.

Le Maire, Jacob (*d.* 1616). Voyage of Jacob Le Maire and Wilhelm Schouten to India by a new passage [1615–16]. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 2, pp. 354–439.)

Le Maire (*straits*). Cook, J. Description of. (*In his* Voyages, v. 1.)

Same. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voy., v. 2.)

Leman, —. Cobalt: its use and discovery. V. 1, 2. St. Petersburg, 1778. 8. (*Russian.*)

Le Maout, Emmanuel, *et* Decaisne, J. Traité général de botanique descriptive et analytique; contenant 5,500 figures. Paris, 1868. Sm. f.

Lémery, Nicolas (1645–1715). Cvrsvs chymicvs, continens modum parandi medicamenta chymica uſitatoria brevi & facili methodo, vnà cum notis & differtationibus ſuper unamquamque præparationem. Ex ultima editione Gallica, Latine versus A. I. C. De Rebecque. Genevæ, apud Ioannem Pictetum, M.DC.LXXXI. 12.

Lemon, Harry. Gertrude's money-box. (Seriocom. piece.) Lacy's Plays, v. 83.

Go to Putney. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 80.

Up for the cattle-show. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 79.

Wait for an answer. (Domest. sketch.) Lacy's Plays, v. 86.

Lemon, Mark (1809–1870). Domestic economy. Lacy's Plays, v. 2.

Gwynneth Vaughn. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 29.

Jack in the green. Lacy's Plays, v. 2.

Ladies' club. (Com. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 13.

Leyton hall. Phil. *n.d.* 8. (2 *cop.*)

Mind your own business. (Drama.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.

Moving tale, A. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 16.

Railway belle. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 17.

Self-accusation. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 88.

Slow man, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 24.

Up and down the London streets. Phil. 1867. 8.

See also À'Beckett, G. A.; Modern men of letters.

Lemon, Robert. (*Ed.*) Calendar of state papers, domestic series, of the reign of Elizabeth, 1581–90, preserved in her majesty's public record office. Lond. 1865. 4.

Lena Rivers. Holmes, *Mrs.* M. J.

Lenau (*pseud.*). *See* Niembsch von Strehlenau.

L'Enclos, Ninon de (1616–1706). Memoirs of Ninon de l'Enclos; with her letters to Monsieur de St. Evremond and to marquis de Sévigné. Coll. and tr. from the French, by a lady. Lond. 1776. 2 v. in 1. 12.

Lendy, A. F. Maxims, advice, and instructions on the art of war. Tr. from the French. Phil. 1862. 16.

Lennox, Mary. Ante bellum. Phil. *n.d.* 12.

Lennox, William Pitt (*b.* 1799). My recollections, from 1806 to 1873. Lond. 1874. 2 v. 8.

Pictures of sporting life and character. Lond. 1860. 2 v. 12.

Lenoir, Paul. Fayoum, The; or, artists in Egypt. Illustrated with 13 plates. Lond. *n.d.* 12.

Le Normand, *Mlle.* M. A. Historical and secret memoirs of Empress Josephine.

Lenormant, François, *and* Chevallier, E. Manual of the ancient history of the east, to commencement of the Median wars. Phil. 1870. 2 v. 12.

Contents:

Arabia, v. 2.	Egypt, v. 1.	Persia, v. 2.
Assyria, v. 1.	Hebrews, v. 1.	Phœnicia, v. 2.
Babylon, v. 1.	Media, v. 2.	

— *Same.* Lond. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12.

Lens, The: a quarterly journal of microscopy and the allied natural sciences, with the transactions of the state microscopical society of Illinois. Ed. by S. A. Briggs. V. 1. Chicago, 1872. 8.

Lent. Haven, *Mrs.* A. B. The good report: morning and evening lessons for Lent.

Leo x. (1475–1521). Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate of. Lond. 1853. 2 v. 8.

Same. Lond. 1846. 2 v. 8.

See also Statesmen, Lives of the most eminent foreign.

Leola (*pseud.*). *See* Rogers, *Mrs.* L. K.

Leon, Cieza de. Travels from gulf of Darien to city of La Plata in 1532–50. Contained in his chronicles of Peru. Lond. 1864. 8. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 32.)

Leon, Juan Ponce de. Robinson, C. Discovery of Florida, 1512. (*In* Early voyages.)

— Notice of. (*In* Early voyages.)

— Voyage to Florida, 1521. (*In* Early voyages.)

— Voyage to Guadeloupe, 1515. (*In* Early voyages.)

Leon (*ship*). Voyage to Chili and Peru, 1753–6. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 5, pp. 136–141.)

Léon Baburrus. Soulié, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 34.)

Leon y Gand, Antonio de. Descripcion orthographica universal del eclipse de sol del dia 24 de Junio de 1778. Mexico, 1778. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)

Leona: a blind man's story. Moulton, *Mrs.* E. L. C.

Leonard, *Miss* Agnes. Vanquished. N. Y. 1867. 12.

See also Living female writers of the south.

Leonard Heath's fortune. Davis, *Mrs.* R. (B.) H. (*In* Kitty's choice, etc.)

Leonards, St. (*Lord*). Handy-book on property law, in a series of letters. N. Y. 1858. 12.

Leone Leoni. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. (*In* Teverino.)

Leonora. Edgeworth, *Miss* M. (*In* Works, v. 7.)

Leonora Casaloni. Trollope, T. A.

Leonora Christina. *See* Ulfeldt, L. C.

Leonowens, Anna Harriette. English governess at the Siamese court; being recollections of six years in the royal palace at Bangkok. Bost. 1870. 12.

Romance of the harem. Illustrated. Bost. 1873. 8.

Leopold. *See* Kings and queens.

Leopold, John. Manual of seasons and weather. Moscow, 1790. 8. (*Russian.*)

Le Page du Pratz. *See* Du Pratz, M. le Page.

Lepainteur, C. *See* D'Aligny, H. F. Q.

Lepée, F. E. De tout un peu, ou mes loisirs. Londres, *n.d.* 12°

Lepidoptera. Peale, T. R. Method of preserving. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)
See also Entomology; Insects.

Le Pileur, A. Corps humain, Le. Paris, 1869. 12°
Wonders of the human body. Tr. from the French. Illustrated by 45 engravings. N. Y. 1870. 16°

Le Play, F. Organization of labor in accordance with custom and the law of the decalogue. Tr. by G. Emerson. Phil. 1872. 12°

Lepsius, Karl Richard (*b.* 1813). Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the peninsula of Sinai; with extracts from his chronology of the Egyptians, with reference to the exodus of the Israelites. Tr. by L. and J. B. Horner. Lond. 1853. 12°

Lermont, L. (*Cousin Cicely*). Lewie; or, the bended twig. Auburn, N. Y., 1853. 12°
Ups and downs; or, Silver lake sketches. N. Y. 1855. 16°

Lermontoff, Michaïl (*b.* 1814). Bodenstedt, F. Traditions from the writings of. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 6, 7.)

Le Roi, J. A. Curiosités historiques sur Louis xiii., Louis xiv., Louis xv., Mme. de Maintenon, Mme. de Pompadour, Mme. du Barry, etc. Paris, 1864. 8°

Contents:
Ancienne machine de Marly, ou De Ville et Rennequin, L'.
Appartement de Mme. de Maintenon, L' [1686–1715].
Château de Versailles sous Louis xiii., et la journée des dupes, Le [1627–30].
Détails inédits sur la mort de Louis xiv. [1715].
Madame du Barry [1768–93].
Mort de Louvois [1691].
Naissance du duc de Bourgogne, La [1682].
Notes.
Parc aux Cerfs sous Louis xv. [1755–71].
Pièces justificatives.
Récit de la grande opération faite au roi Louis xiv. [1686].

Le Ros, Christian. Great gun-trick. (Magical squib.) Lacy's Plays, v. 25.

Leroy (*pseud.*). *See* Barnwell, *Miss* A. M.

Leroy, Charles Georges. Intelligence and perfectibility of animals, from a philosophic point of view; with a few letters on man. Lond. 1870. 12°

Le Roy, P. L. Narration of four Russian sailors, cast upon the island of East Spitzbergen, 1743. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Le Sage, Alain René (1668–1747). Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane. Tr. from the French, by T. Smollett. Bost. 1864. 2 v. 12°
Same. New ed., revised. Bost. 1864. 3 v. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1858. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1868. (Illustrated.) 8°
Bachelor of Salamanca. Tr. from the French. Phil. 1868. 2 v. 16°
Diable boiteux, Le. Paris, 1821. 2 v. in 1. 12°
Same. Illustré par T. Johannot. Paris, 1840. 8.
Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane. Paris, 1847. 12°

Le Sage (*continued*)—
Life and adventures of Guzman d'Alfarache; or, the Spanish rogue. Tr. from the French. Lond. 1821. 2 v. 16°
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Lescure, Louis Marie (1766–1793). Princesse de Lamballe, La: sa vie, sa mort. Paris, 1864. 8°

Lesley, J. P. Classification of books. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)
Iron manufacturer's guide to the furnaces, forges, and rolling-mills of United States; with maps and plates. N. Y. 1859. 8°
Man's origin and destiny sketched from the platform of the sciences, in a course of lectures before the Lowell institute, in Boston, 1865–6. Phil. 1868. 12°
On the construction of catalogues of libraries. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)

Leslie, Charles Robert (*R.A.*), (1794–1859). Autobiographical recollections. Ed., with a prefatory essay on Leslie as an artist, by Tom Taylor. Bost. 1860. 12°
Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of. (*In his* Sketches of eminent American painters.)

Leslie, *Miss* Eliza (1787–1857). Ladies' guide to true politeness and perfect manners. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

Leslie, Emma. Orphan and the foundling; or, alone in the world. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Leslie, Henry. Adrienne. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 68.
Mariner's compass. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 83.
Sin and the sorrow. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 72.
Time and tide. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 81.
and Rowe, N. Orange girl. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 73.

Leslie, *Sir* John (1766–1832). Dissertation, exhibiting a general view of the progress of mathematical and physical science, chiefly during the xviii. century. (*In* Encyclopædia Britannica, 8th ed., v. 1.)

Leslie, John, Jameson, R., *and* Murray, H. Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions, with illustrations of their climate, geology, and natural history, and an account of the whale-fishery. N. Y. 1844. 16° H. F. lib., v. 14.

Leslie, T. E. Cliffe. Financial reform. (*In* Cobden club essays, 2d ser., 1871–2.)

Leslie Tyrrell. Craik, G. M.

Lespiault, M. G. Remarks on the small planets situated between Mars and Jupiter. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)

Lespinasse, Augustin. Essai sur l'organisation de l'arme de l'artillerie. Paris, 1800. 12°

Lesquereux, Leo. Catalogue of the species of mosses found up to the present time on the north-west coast of the United States, and especially in California. (*In* Cal. acad. sci. Memoirs, v. 1.)
Descriptions of plants. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 4.)
Fossil flora of Montana and adjacent territories. *See* Hayden, F. V.
Report on the coal-fields of Illinois. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 1.)

Lesquereux (*continued*)—
REPORT on the fossil plants of Illinois. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 2.)
REPORT on the origin and formation of the prairies. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 1.)

Lesser Hippias. (Dial.) PLATO.

Lessing, Johann Gotthold Ephraim (1729–1781). Gesammelte werke. (*Neue ausgabe.*) Leipzig, 1855. 10 v. in 5. 12.

Contents:

Abhandlungen über die Fabel, v. 4.
Alter der Oel Malerei, Vom, v. 8.
Antiquarische briefe, v. 5.
Briefe, v. 1-10.
Briefen, Aus den, die neueste literatur betreffend, v. 5.
Doctor Faust, v. 1.
Einige worte über Lessing, v. 13.
Emilia Galotti, v. 2.
Epigramm, Das, v. 6.
Ernst und falk, v. 9.
Erziehung, Die, des menschengeschlechtes, v. 9.
Fabeln, v. 1.
Freigeist, Der, v. 1.
Geschichte und literatur, v. 9.
Hamburgische dramaturgie, v. 7, 8.
Judas Ischarioth dem zweiten, v. 9.
Juden, Die, v. 1.
Laokoon, v. 6.
Lieder, v. 1.
Menseel's Appollodor, v. 8.
Minna von Barnhelm, v. 2.
Miss Sarah Sampson, v. 2.
Nathan der weise, v. 3.
Oden, v. 1.
Philotas, v. 2.
Rettungen des Horaz, v. 4.
Sinngedichte, v. 1.
Sophocles, v. 5.
Theologische streitschriften, v. 9.
Vademecum für den Pastor Lange, v. 4.
Werther de bessere, v. 1.
Wie die alten den tod gebildet, v. 5.

NATHAN the wise. Tr. by E. Frothingham, with a life of the author. N. Y. 1868. 12.
DE QUINCEY, T. Essays on philosophical writers, v. 1.
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Biographical notice of. (*In his* Poets and poetry of Europe.)
TREITSCHKE, H. G. von. Historische und politische aufsätze, v. 1.

Lessons in life: a series of familiar essays. HOLLAND, J. G.

Lessons of the French revolution, 1789–1872. WALSH [BENN-], J.

Lester, Charles Edwards (*b.* 1815). Glory and shame of England. N. Y. 1866. 2 v. 12.

Contents:

British empire in India and colonies, v. 2.
Church, The established, v. 1.
Condition of the lower classes in England and Wales, v. 2.
Condition of the poor in large towns, v. 2.
Great Britain and the United States, v. 2.
Hostility of the British press and the ruling classes to the United States, v. 2.
Ireland: her woes and struggles, v. 1.
Power and magnificence of the British empire, v. 1.
Reformers in England, v. 2.
Society in England, v. 1.
The throne and aristocracy in conflict with the democratic spirit.

NAPOLÉON dynasty; or, the history of the Bonaparte family. By the Berkeley men. N. Y. 1852. 8.

Lester, John Erastus. Atlantic to the Pacific: what to see, and how to see it. Bost. 1873. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Same. Lond. 1873. 12. (2 *cop.*)
YO-SEMITE: its history, its scenery, its development. Providence, R. I., 1873. 8.

L'Estrange, A. G. K. Life of Mary Russell Mitford; told by herself in letters to her friends.

L'Estrange, *Sir* Roger (1616–1704). (*Tr.*) *See* Seneca.

Letarouilly, P. Édifices de Rome moderne, ou recueil des palais, maisons, églises, couvents, et autres monuments publics et particuliers les plus remarquables de la ville de Rome. Liége. Texte, 1849, 4°; planches, 1843–53, 2 v., atlas f°.

Letheby, H. Food: its varieties, chemical composition, nutritive value, comparative digestibility, physiological functions and uses, preparation, culinary treatment, preservation, adulteration, etc. N. Y. 1872. 12.

Letter about suppers. BREMER, *Miss* F. (*In* H— family, etc., v. 2.)

Letterman, Jonathan. Medical recollections of the army of the Potomac. N. Y. 1866. 8.
SKETCH of the Navajo Indians, New Mexico. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)

Letters. *See* Alphabets; and the names of languages.

Letters [personal]. *See* the names of individuals.

Letters and letter-writing—
ANDERSON, W. Practical mercantile letter-writer.
CHAMBERLAIN, *Mrs.* C. C. Carrie Carleton's popular letter-writer.
HOLCOMBE, J. P. Literature in letters.
KNIGHT, C. Half-hours with the best letter-writers.
MAUNDER, S. Forms of epistolary address. (*In his* Treasury of knowledge.)
N., J. Letter-writer, The. (*Russian.*)

Letters everywhere. Stories and rhymes for children. Illustrated by T. Schuler. Bost. 1871. 12.

Letters from abroad. ALFORD, H.

Letters from Egypt [1863–5.] GORDON, D. (*Lady*).

Letters from Europe. FORNEY, J. W.

Letters from high latitudes. DUFFERIN, F. T. B. (*Lord*).

Letters from Italy and Switzerland. MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F.

Letters from New York. CHILD, *Mrs.* L. M.

Letters from the east. BRYANT, W. C.

Letters from the frontiers. MCCALL, G. A.

Letters from three continents. By 'M.,' Arkansas correspondent of the Louisville journal. [M. F. Ward.]

Letters of a sentimental idler. LEECH, H. H.

Letters of a traveler. BRYANT, W. C.

Letters of eminent men, addressed to Ralph Thoresby; now first published from the originals. Lond. 1832. 2 v. 8.

Letters of Jonathan Oldstyle, gent. IRVING, W. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 2.)

Letters of life. SIGOURNEY, *Mrs.* L. H.

Letters of the British spy. WIRT, W.

Letters to a lady. HUMBOLDT, K. W. v.

Letters to a young man; and other papers. DE QUINCEY, T.

Letters to Serena. TOLAND, J.

Letters to the Joneses. HOLLAND, J. G.

Letters to the scattered. LYNCH, T. T.

Letters to various persons. THOREAU, H. D.

Lettres d'Amabed, Les. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 8.)

Lettres d'un voyageur. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Lettres Persanes. MONTESQUIEU, C. DE S. DE.

Letts, J. M. California illustrated; including a description of the Panama and Nicaragua routes. N. Y. 1853. 8.

Letty Hyde's lovers. GRANT, J.

Letzte centaur, Der. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 3.)

Letzte held von Marienburg, Der. EICHENDORFF, J. P. v. (*In* Sämm. werke.)

Letzte komödiant, Der. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 35–37.)

Letzte ritter, Der. AUERSPERG, A. A. VON.

Letzten ritter von Marienburg, Der. HAUFF, W. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 1.)

Leuchars, Robert B. Practical treatise on the construction, heating, and ventilation of hothouses. Illustrated with numerous engravings. Bost. 1851. 12°.
Same. N. Y. 1869. 12°.

Leucippus. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Leupp, Charles M. Life of Gideon Lee. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

Leutze, Emanuel (1816–1868). TUCKERMAN, K. T. Sketch of. (*In* Sketches of eminent American painters.)

Levana oder erzichlehre. RICHTER, J. P. F. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 22, 23.)

Levant. CURZON, R., JR. Visits to monasteries in the.
See also Asia Minor; East; Greece; Palestine.

Levasseur, A. Lafayette in America in 1824–5; or, journal of travels in the United States. N. Y. 1829. 2 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Levees of the Mississippi. HUMPHREYS, A. A., *and* ABBOT, H. L. Report on the physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river.

Leveling. *See* Surveying.

Lever, Charles (James), (*Cornelius O'Dowd*), (1806–1872). Arthur O'Leary: his wanderings and ponderings in many lands. Leipzig, 1847. 2 v. in 1. 16° (3 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. *n.d.* 8°
BARRINGTON. N. Y. 1863. 8° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
Same. Leipzig, 1863. 2 v. in 1. 16°
BRAMLEIGHS of Bishop's folly. N. Y. 1868. 8° (3 *cop.*)
CHARLES O'Malley, the Irish dragoon. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
Same. Leipzig, 1848. 3 v. 16°
CON Cregan, the Irish Gil Blas: his confessions and experiences. Phil. *n.d.* 8°
CONFESSIONS of Harry Lorrequer. Leipzig, 1847. 2 v. in 1. 16°
Same. Phil. *n.d.* 8°
DALTONS, The; or, three roads in life. Lond. 1865. 2 v. 12°
Same. Leipzig, 1862. 4 v. 16°
Same. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°
DAVENPORT Dunn: a man of our day. Phil. *n.d.* 8°
Same. Leipzig, 1859. 3 v. 16°
DAY's ride, A. Lond. *n.d.* 16°
Same. Leipzig, 1864. 2 v. in 1. 16°
Same. N. Y. 1869. 8°
DODD family abroad. Leipzig, 1854. 3 v. 16°
Same. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
Same. N. Y. 1869. 8°
FORTUNES of Glencore. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
Same. Leipzig, 1857. 2 v. in 1. 16°
Same. N. Y. 1870. 8°

Lever (*continued*)—
GERALD Fitzgerald, the chevalier. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°
JACK Hinton, the guardsman. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
Same. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (3 *cop.*)
Same. Leipzig, 1849. 2 v. 16°
KATE O'Donoghue. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (6 *cop.*)
KNIGHT of Gwynne, The. Leipzig, 1847. 3 v. 16°
Same. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. 12°
Same. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°
Same. Phil. *n.d.* 8°
LORD Kilgobbin. N. Y. 1872. 8° (13 *cop.*)
LUTTRELL of Arran. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
Same. Leipzig, 1865. 2 v. in 1. 16°
Same. N. Y. 1868. 8° (4 *cop.*)
MARTINS of Cro' Martin, The. N. Y. 1856. 8° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Leipzig, 1856. 3 v. 16°
MAURICE Tiernay, the soldier of fortune. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°
O'DONOGHUE, The. Lond. *n.d.* 16°
Same. Leipzig, 1845. 16°
ONE of them. Leipzig, 1846. 2 v. in 1. 16°
Same. (*n.t.p.*) 8°
Same. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
RENT in a cloud. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (7 *cop.*)
Same. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
ROLAND Cashel. Leipzig, 1858. 3 v. 16°
Same. Lond. *n.d.* 12° Illustrated by 'Phiz.'
Same. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
SIR Brook Fossbrooke. N. Y. 1866. 8° (2 *cop.*)
SIR Jasper Carew: his life and experiences. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
THAT boy of Norcott's. N. Y. 1869. 8° (5 *cop.*)
TOM Burke of 'Ours.' Leipzig, 1848. 3 v. 16°
Same. Leipzig, 1849. 3 v. 16°
Same. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
Same. Lond. 1865. 2 v. 12°
Same. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (3 *cop.*)
TONY Butler. Leipzig, 1848. 2 v. in 1. 16°
Same. N. Y. 1865. 8° (3 *cop.*)
See also Cartoon portraits; Modern men of letters.

Leverett, Frederick Percival (1803–1836). New and copious lexicon of the Latin language; with the etymological index of Freund's lexicon. (*New ed.*) Phil. 1867. 4°

Le Vert, Octavia Walton (*b. ab.* 1820). Souvenirs of travel. N. Y. 1857. 2 v. 12°
See also Living female writers of the south.

Levi, Leone (*b.* 1821). Annals of British legislation; being a classified and analyzed summary of public bills, statutes, accounts, and papers, reports of committees and of commissioners, and of sessional papers generally, of the houses of lords and commons; together with accounts of commercial legislation, tariffs, and facts relating to foreign countries. Lond. 1856–61. 9 v. 8°
HISTORY of British commerce and of the economic progress of the British nation [1763–1870]. Lond. 1872. 8°

Levi, Nathaniel. Sugar beet, The: its adaptability for cultivation in the colony. Melb. 1870. 12°

Leviathan. HOBBES, T. (*In* Works, v. 3.)

Levieu, Edward. Memoirs of Socrates; for English readers. A new translation from Xenophon's Memorabilia. Lond. 1872. 16°

Levins, Peter. Manipulus vocabulorum; or, a rhyming dictionary of the English language [1570]. Ed., with an alphabetical index, by H. B. Wheatley. Pub. for Phil. soc. Lond. 1867. 8°

Lévis, Pierre Marc Gaston (1760–1830). Souvenirs et portraits. (*In* Souvenirs de Félicie.)

Leviticus, Book of. Cook, F. C. Commentary on. (*In his* Commentary, v. 1.)

Levizac, Jean Pons Victor Lecoutz (*d.* 1813). Theoretical and practical grammar of the French tongue. New ed., revised by Mr. Rollin. Lond. 1852. 16.

Levshin, —. Dictionary of subjects of natural history. V. 1. Moscow, 1788. 8. (*Russian.*)

Lewald, Fanny. Lake-house. Tr. from the German, by N. Greene. Bost. 1861. 12°

Lewes, George Henry (*b.* 1817). Biographical history of philosophy, from its origin in Greece down to the present day. N. Y. 1857. 2 v. 8°

Life and works of Göthe; with sketches of his age and contemporaries. Bost. 1856. 2 v. 12°

Physiology of common life. N. Y. 1860. 2 v. 12°

Sea-side studies at Ilfracombe, Tenby, the Scilly isles, and Jersey. Edin. 1858. 8°

Studies in animal life. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Lewes, Marian J. (formerly Miss Evans), (*George Eliot*). Adam Bede. By George Eliot. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Same. Bost. 1869. 12°

Same. Edin. *n.d.* 12°

Felix Holt, the radical. Leipzig, 1867. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Same. Edin. *n.d.* 12°

Same. N. Y. 1866. 8° (2 *cop.*)

How Lisa loved the king. Bost. 1869. 16°

Middlemarch: a story of provincial life. N. Y. 1872. 2 v. 12° (21 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1872. 8° (10 *cop.*)

Mill on the Floss, The. Leipzig, 1860. 2 v. in 1. 16°

Same. Edin. *n.d.* 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1869. 12.

Romola. N. Y. 1863. 8° (4 *cop.*)

Scenes of clerical life. Leipzig, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 16°

Silas Marner, the weaver of Raveloe. N. Y. 1861. 12°

Same. Leipzig, 1861. 16°

Same. And Scenes of clerical life. Bost. 1869. 12°

Spanish gypsy. Bost. 1868. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Wit and wisdom of George Eliot. Bost. 1873. 16°

Forman, H. B. Our living poets.

Hutton, R. H. Article on. (*In his* Essays.)

McCarthy, J. Article on. (*In his* Modern leaders.)

Schmidt, J. Critical and literary review of. (*In* Bilder aus dem geistigen leben.)

See also Strauss, D. F.

Lewie. Lermont, L.

Lewins, William. Her majesty's mails: an historical and descriptive account of the British post-office. Lond. 1864. 12.

History of banks for savings in Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. *n.d.* 8.

Lewis, Dio. New gymnastics for men, women, and children; with transl. of Prof. Klose's Dumb-bell instructor, and Prof. Schreber's Pangymnastikon. Illustrated. Bost. 1862. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Our girls. N. Y. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Weak lungs, and how to make them strong; or, diseases of the organs of the chest, with their home treatment by the movement cure. Bost. 1863. 12°

Lewis, Elisha J. American sportsman, The; containing hints to sportsmen, notes on shooting, and the habits of the game-birds and wild fowl of America. With numerous illustrations. Phil. 1855. 8°

Hints to sportsmen; containing notes on shooting, the habits of the game-birds and wild fowl of America, the dog, the gun, the field, and the kitchen. Phil. 1851. 12°

Lewis, *Mrs.* Estella Anna (*Stella*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Lewis, Francis (1713–1803). Sanderson, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 6.)

Lewis, *Sir* George Cornewall (1806–1863). Inquiry into the credibility of the early Roman history. Lond. 1855. 2 v. 8.

Lewis, James. Instructions for collecting land and fresh-water shells. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Lewis, John. Merits of Protestantism demonstrated by the character of man; embracing the topography of his residence at various periods of his existence, from the earliest recorded time to the present century. (3*d ed.*) N. Y. 1854. 5 v. 12°

Lewis, John D. *See* Juvenal.

Lewis, Matthew Gregory (1775–1818). Castle spectre, The. (Dr. romance.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 30.

Monk, The. Lond. *n.d.* 3 v. 16°

One o'clock; or, the knight and the wood demon. (Op. romance.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 90.

Raymond and Agnes. (Melo-drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 43.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 24.

Timour the Tartar. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 79.

Lewis, Meriwether (1774–1809), *and* Clarke, W. Travels to the source of the Missouri river and across the American continent to the Pacific ocean, performed by order of the government of the United States, in the years 1804–6. Published from the official report, and illustrated by a map of the route, and other maps. Lond. 1814. 4.

Allen, P. History of the expedition of Lewis and Clarke (1804–6). Revised by A. M'Vickar. N. Y. 1841. 2 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 154, 155.

Lewis, Taylor (*b.* 1802). Plato against the atheists; or, the tenth book of the Dialogue of laws, with notes and dissertations on some of the main points of the Platonic philoso-

Lewis (*continued*)—
phy and theology, especially as compared with the holy scriptures. N. Y. 1845. 12°

Lewis, Theresa (*Lady*). Extracts of the journals and correspondence of Miss Berry, from the year 1783 to 1852. Lond. 1866. 3 v. 8°

SEMI-ATTACHED couple, The. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

SEMI-DETACHED house, The. Bost. 1860. 12°

Lewis, William M. People's practical poultry-book: a work on the breeding, breeds, rearing, and general management of poultry. With over 100 engravings. N. Y. 1871. 8°

Lewis Arundel; or, the railroad of life. SMEDLEY, F. E.

Lexicons—

CONVERSATIONS-LEXIKON.

DONNEGAN, J. New Greek and English lexicon.

FÜRST, J. Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon to the old testament.

HOOPER, R. Lexicon medicum; or, medical dictionary.

LEVERETT, F. P. New and copious lexicon of the Latin language.

LIDDELL, H. G., *and* SCOTT, R. Greek-English lexicon.

See also Cyclopædias; Dictionary; Encyclopædias.

Leypoldt, F. (*Ed. and pub.*) Publisher's and stationer's weekly trade circular: a journal devoted to the interests of the publishing, printing, book, stationery, news, music, art, and fancy trades, and associated branches. Official organ of the publishers' board of trade. (Jan. to June, 1872.) N. Y. 1872. 8°

Leyson, Thomas. *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Leyton hall. LEMON, M.

Libanius (*Gr. sophist*), (314–390). DIOGENES LAERTIUS. Life of. [By Eunapius.] (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

See also Julian, F. C. Works.

Libby life. CAVADA, F. F.

Liber cure cocorum. Copied and edited from the Sloane MS. 1986, by R. Morris. *See* Philological soc. Early Eng. vol.

Liber librorum: its structure, limitations, and purpose. A friendly communication to a reluctant skeptic. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Liberalism. CORTÉS, J. D. Essay on.

Liberia—

BLYDEN, E. D. Paper on mixed races in. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

DOCUMENTS concerning Liberia, published with the memorial of the semi-centennial anniversary of the Am. colonization society. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)

Contents:

Chief magistrates.
Constitution.
Decl. of independence.
Flag and seal of the republic.
Table of emigrants.

Liberty—

DODGE, W. S. Liberty: her struggles, perils, and triumphs. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

HOBBES, T. Discourse on liberty and necessity. (*In* Works, v. 4.)

LIEBER, F. Civil liberty and self-government.

MILL, J. S. On liberty.

STEPHEN, J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity.

THOMSON, J. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)

See also Government; Slavery; Sociology.

Libraries—

DINGMAN, J. H. List of libraries in the United States and Canada. (*In* Directory of booksellers, etc.)

EDWARDS, E. Free town.

— Libraries, and founders of.

— Memoirs of.

GUILD, R. A. Sketch of public. (*In* Librarian's manual.)

RHEES, W. J. Manual of public libraries in the United States, and British provinces of North America.

WYNNE, J. Private libraries of New York.

See also Catalogues; and the names of libraries and places.

Library of Alexandria. *See* Historical difficulties.

Library of American biography. SPARKS, J. N. Y. 1847–51. 25 v. 12°

Contents:

Allen, E., v. 1.
Arnold, B., v. 3.
Bacon, N., v. 13.
Boone, D., v. 23.
Brainerd, D., v. 8.
Brown, C. B., v. 1.
Cabot, S., v. 9.
Calvert, L., v. 15.
Davidson, L. M., v. 7.
Davie, W. R., v. 25.
Decatur, S., v. 21.
Dwight, T., v. 14.
Eaton, W., v. 9.
Edwards, J., v. 8.
Eliot, J., v. 5.
Ellery, W., v. 6.
Fitch, J., v. 16.
Fulton, R., v. 10.
Gorton, S., v. 15.
Greene, N., v. 20.
Henry, P., v. 11.
Hudson, H., v. 10.
Hutchinson, A., v. 16.
Kirkland, S., v. 25.
La Salle, R., v. 11.
Ledyard, J., v. 24.
Lee, C., v. 18.
Leisler, J., v. 13.
Lincoln, B., v. 23.
Marquette, Father, v. 10.
Mason, J., v. 13.
Mather, C., v. 6.
Montgomery, R., v. 1.
Oglethorpe, J., v. 12.
Otis, J., v. 12.
Palfrey, W., v. 17.
Penn, W., v. 22.
Phips, Sir W., v. 7.
Pike, Z. M., v. 15.
Pinkney, W., v. 6.
Posey, T., v. 19.
Preble, E., v. 22.
Pulasky, C., v. 14.
Putnam, I., v. 7.
Rale, S., v. 17.
Reed, J., v. 18.
Ribault, J., v. 17.
Rittenhouse, D., v. 7.
Rumford, B. T., v. 15.
Smith, J., v. 2.
Stark, J., v. 1.
Steuben, F. W. A., v. 9.
Stiles, E., v. 16.
Sullivan, J., v. 13.
Vane, Sir H., v. 4.
Ward, S., v. 19.
Warren, J., v. 10.
Wayne, A., v. 4.
Williams, R., v. 14.
Wilson, A., v. 2.

Library of commerce: practical, theoretical, and historical. Ed. by F. Hunt. N. Y. 1845. 12° V. 1.

Contents:

British corn-laws, History of. By J. C. Platt.
China: sketch of the commercial intercourse of the world with China.
Commercial delusions, Memoirs of: historical sketches of the Mississippi scheme and the south-sea bubble. By C. Mackay.

Library of Congress (*Washington*). Alphabetical catalogue: authors. Wash. 1864. 4°

CATALOGUE: index of subjects. Wash. 1869. 2 v. 4°

CATALOGUE of books added from Dec. 1, 1866, to Dec. 1, 1871. Wash. 1868–72. 5 v. 4°

Library of illustrated standard scientific works.

GRAHAM, T. Elements of chemistry; including the application of the science in the arts. Lond. 1850. 2 v. 8°

KNAPP, F. Chemical technology; or, chemistry in its applications to the arts and manufactures. New ed., with additions by Ronalds, Richardson, and Watts. Lond. 1855–67. 2 v. in 6. 8°

NICHOLS, J. B. Architecture of the heavens. Lond. 1851. 8°

Library of poetry and song. BRYANT, W. C. (*Ed.*)

Libussa. MUSÄUS, J. C. A.

Licenciado Vidriera, El. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In* Obras escogidas, v. 9.)

Licentiate Vidriera; or, Doctor Glass-case. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In his* Exemplary novels.)

Lichen tufts from the Alleghanies. WRIGHT, E. C.

Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph (1742 – 1799). Vermischte schriften. Göttingen, 1867. 8 v. in 4. 12.

Lichtenstein. HAUFF, W. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5.)

Lick, James. Lick *versus* Faulkner *et al.* *See* Haight, H. H.

Lida la Bacchante. SAINT - FÉLIX, J. DE. (*In* Nuits de Rome, Les.)

Liddell, Henry George (*b.* 1812). History of Rome, from the earliest times to the establishment of the empire (30 B.C.); with chapters on the history of literature and art. N. Y. 1857. 12.

and SCOTT, R. Greek-English lexicon, based on the German work of F. Passow; with corrections and additions, by H. Drisler. N. Y. 1855. 4.

Liddon, Henry Parry. Examination of Liddon's Bampton lectures on the divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. By a clergyman of the church of England.

SERMONS, preached before the university of Oxford, chiefly during the years 1863 – 5. Bost. 1868. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Liebe der ausgewanderten, Die. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 11.)

Liebe im arrest. PUTLITZ, G. (*In* Lustspiele, v. 4.)

Lieber, Francis (1800–1872). Civil liberty and self-government. Phil. 1859. 8.

ESSAYS on property and labor as connected with natural law and the constitution of society. N. Y. 1849. 16. H. F. lib., v. 146.

LEGAL and political hermeneutics; or, principles of interpretation and construction in law and politics. Bost. 1839. 12.

MANUAL of political ethics. Bost. 1838. 2 v. 8.

REMINISCENCES of an intercourse with Niebuhr, the historian, during a residence with him in Rome, in the years 1822–3. Phil. 1835. 12.

VOCAL sounds of Laura Bridgman. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)

et al. (*Eds.*) Encyclopædia Americana: a popular dictionary of arts, sciences, literature, history, politics, and biography, including a copious collection of original articles in American biography. On the basis of the seventh edition of the German conversations-lexicon. Phil. 1848. 14 v. 8.

Same. Bost. 1853. 12 v. 8.

Lieber, Oscar M. Report on the survey of South Carolina; being the first annual report to the general assembly of South Carolina, embracing the progress of the survey during the year 1856. With plates and maps. Columbia, S. C., 1856. 12.

Liebeswerben. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 26.)

Liebig, Justus (1803–1873). Animal chemistry; or, organic chemistry in its application to physiology and pathology. Camb., Mass., 1842. 12.

CHEMISCHE briefe. Wohlfeile ausgabe. Leipzig, 1865. 8.

CHEMISTRY, in its application to agriculture and physiology. Ed., from the MSS. of the author, by L. Playfair, with numerous ad-

Liebig (*continued*)—

ditions, and a new chapter on soils. Camb., Mass., 1842. 12.

Same. N. Y. 1849. 12.

COMPLETE works on chemistry; comprising his agricultural chemistry, animal chemistry, familiar letters on chemistry, origin of potato disease, chemistry and physics in relation to physiology and pathology. Phil. *n.d.* 8.

CONNECTION and equivalence of forces. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Correlation and conservation of forces.)

DEVELOPMENT of scientific ideas. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Culture demanded by modern life.)

DISCOURSE on induction and deduction. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

FAMILIAR letters on chemistry, and its relation to commerce, physiology, and agriculture. Ed. by J. Gardner. N. Y. 1843. 12.

LETTERS on modern agriculture. Ed. by J. Blyth. N. Y. 1859. 12.

NATURAL laws of husbandry, The. Ed. by J. Blyth. N. Y. 1863. 12.

Lied von der glocke, Umrisse zu. SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON. (Retzsch.)

Liefde, John B. de. Galama; or, the beggars. (The founders of the Dutch republic.) N. Y. *n.d.* 8. (6 *cop.*)

ROMANCE of charity. Lond. 1869. 12.

SIX months among the charities of Europe. Lond. 1865. 2 v. 12.

Liés, Eugene. Oration, delivered before the Society of California pioneers, at the inaugural ceremonies at the opening of the new Pioneer hall, Jan. 8, 1863. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 25.)

Lieutenant Robert, Le. LAVERGNE, A. DE.

Life—

BASTIAN, H. C. Beginnings of.

BERESFORD, J. Miseries of human.

CHAMBERS, T. K. Lectures on the renewal of.

CHAPMAN, H. C. Evolution of.

CLARK, H. J. Mind in nature.

DEWEY, O. Discourses on human.

GOSSE, P. H. Life in its lower, intermediate, and higher forms.

GREG, W. R. Enigmas of.

GRINDON, L. H. Life: its nature, varieties, and phenomena.

HINTON, J. Life in nature.

LACORDAIRE, J. B. H. Conferences, delivered at Toulouse.

MCDONALD, J. S. Vital philosophy.

MILLS, G. Economy of.

PHILLIPS, J. Life on the earth.

RECLUS, E. Ocean, atmosphere, and.

REICHENBACH, K. von. Physico-physiological researches on the dynamics of magnetism, etc., in relation to vital force.

— Researches on magnetism, electricity, heat, light, crystallization, and chemical attraction in their relations to the vital force.

SCHLEGEL, K. W. F. VON. Philosophie des lebens. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 12.)

— Philosophy of.

See also Biology; Evolution; Population; Species.

Life amongst the Indians. CATLIN, G.

Life and adventure in the south Pacific. By a roving printer. N. Y. 1861. 12.

Life and death. N. Y. 1871. 12°
Life and death in rebel prisons. KELLOGG, R. H.
Life and death of Jason. MORRIS, W.
Life and death of Thomas, Lord Cromwell. (Poem.) SHAKESPEARE, W. (*In* Knight's pict. ed., v. 7.)
Life and nature under the tropics. MYERS, H. M. *and* P. V. N.
Life assurance. *See* Life insurance.
Life before him. N. Y. 1860. 12°
Life below; in seven poems. N. Y. 1868. 12°
Life for a life. CRAIK, D. (M.) M.
Life here and there. WILLIS, N. P.
Life in Danbury. BAILEY, J. M.
Life in heaven. By the author of 'Heaven our home.' Bost. 1865. 12°
Life in nature. HINTON, J.
Life in prairie land. FARNHAM, *Mrs.* E. W.
Life in the clearings *versus* the bush. MOODIE, *Mrs.* S. S.
Life in the desert. DU COURET, L.
Life in the East Indies. THOMES, W. H.
Life in the far west. RUXTON, G. F.
Life in the iron mills. DAVIS, *Mrs.* R. (B.) H. (*In* Atlantic tales.)
Life in the old world. BREMER, *Miss* F.
Life in the open air; and other papers. WINTHROP, T.
Life in the primeval world. ADAMS, W. H. D.
Life in the west. MEEKER, N. C.
Life insurance—
BIGELOW, M. M. Reports of all the published life and accident insurance cases determined in the American courts prior to Jan. 1871.
DE MORGAN, A. Essay on probabilities, etc.
SCRATCHLEY, A. Treatise on life assurance and reversions.
See also Accident insurance.
Life-lessons in the school of Christian duty. GILLETT, E. H.
Life of a beauty. SMYTHIES, *Mrs.* G.
Life of God in the soul of man; or, the nature and excellency of the Christian religion. With the methods of attaining the happiness which it proposes. Also, an account of the beginnings and advances of a spiritual life. With a preface, by Gilbert Burnet, now lord bishop of Sarum. Lond. 1707. 16°
Life of Saint Meriasek, bishop and confessor: a Cornish drama. Ed., with a translation and notes, by W. Stokes. Lond. 1872. 8°
Life on the ocean. LITTLE, G.
Life on the plains and among the diggings. DELANO, A.
Life-portraits of William Shakespeare. FRISWELL, J. H.
Life-studies. How to live: illustrated in the biographies of Bunyan, Tersteegen, Montgomery, Perthes, and Mrs. Winslow. BAILLIE, J. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Contents:
Bunyan, John: the good soldier.
Montgomery, James: the Christian man of letters.
Perthes, Frederick: the man of business.
Tersteegen, Gerhard: the Christian laborer.
Winslow, Mrs. Mary: the Christian mother.

Life that now is. COLLYER, R.
Life-thoughts. BEECHER, H. W.
Life with the 49th Mass. volunteers. JOHNS, H. T.
Life without and within. OSSOLI, M. S. F.
Life's assize, A. RIDDELL, *Mrs.* J. H.
Life's labors in south Africa. The story of the life-work of R. Moffat, apostle to the Bechuana tribes.
Life's lessons. GORE, *Mrs.* C. G. F.
Life's secret, A. WOOD, *Mrs.* H.
Life's sunbeams. NIERITZ, G. (*In* Tales for the young.)
Lifted and subsided rocks of America. CATLIN, G.
Lifting cure—
BUTLER, D. P. A scientific application of the laws of motion to physical culture and the cure of disease. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)
JANES, L. G. Health-exercise: a discussion of the rationale and practice of Butler's lifting cure. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)
Lifting the veil. N. Y. 1870. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Light—
ABBOTT, J. Light.
BARNARD, F. A. P. Lectures on the undulatory theory of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)
BIRKS, T. R. Matter and ether.
BOLLEY, P. Beleuchtungswesen, Das. (*In his* Handbuch der chemischen technologie v. 1.)
DELAUNAY, C. Essay on the velocity of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)
DESCHANEL, A. P. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy, pt. iv.
ESTES, D. Spectrum analysis explained.
LLOYD, H. Six lectures on the wave theory of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)
PYNCHON, T. R. Chemical forces, The.
SCHELLEN, H. Spectrum analysis, in its application to terrestrial substances and the physical constitution of the heavenly bodies.
TYNDALL, J. Lectures on light, delivered in the United States, 1872–3.
— Light and electricity.
WINSLOW, F. Light: its influence on life and health.
See also Natural philosophy; Spectrum analysis.
Light and dark of the rebellion. Phil. 1863. 12°
Light and shade. DRURY, A. H.
Light and truth. BONAR, H.
Light at evening time. HOLME, J. S.
Light at evening time; or, narratives of missionary labor amongst the sick. Lond. 1868. 12°
Light from beyond. GEIKIE, C.
Light-houses—
ADAMS, W. H. D. Light-houses and light-ships.
DE VERE, (M.) S. Wonders of the deep.
INSTRUCTIONS for the management of lens lights and beacon lights with one keeper. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 10.)
LIST of the light-houses, lighted beacons, and floating lights of the U. S., 1858. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)
OUR light-house establishment. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)
RENARD, L. Phares, Les.
UNITED States. Report of U. S. light-house board to inquire into the condition of the light-house establishment of U. S. [1852].
See also United States.
Light in darkness. GAGE, W. L.
Light of home. BROUGHAM, J.

Light of nature pursued. TUCKER, A.
Light on shadowed paths. ARTHUR, T. S.
Light science for leisure hours. PROCTOR, R. A.
Light-ships. *See* Light-houses.
Lightfoot, J. B., *et al.* On a fresh revision of the English new testament.

Contents:

Elliott, C. J.: considerations on the revision of the English version of the new testament.
Lightfoot, J. B.: on a fresh revision of the English new testament.
Trench, R. C.: on the authorized version of the new testament in connection with some recent proposals for its revision.

Lightning—
FONVIELLE, W. de. Éclairs et tonnerre.
— Thunder and.
Lightning express. ADAMS, W. T.
Lights and shadows of a pastor's life. ELLIOTT, S. H.
Lights and shadows of African history. GOODRICH, S. G.
Lights and shadows of American history. GOODRICH, S. G.
Lights and shadows of Asiatic history. GOODRICH, S. G.
Lights and shadows of English life. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
Lights and shadows of European history. GOODRICH, S. G.
Lights and shadows of Scottish life. WILSON, J.
Lilian. GREENOUGH, S. L.
Lilian's inheritance. MURRAY, W.
Lille, Hubert. As like as two peas. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 15.
Lillian. SMITH, J. F.
Lillie, Henry. Alphabet of monograms; comprising upwards of 500 designs, for the use of engravers, enamelers, die-sinkers, etc., etc. Lond. *n.d.* 8°
Lillie, J. (*M.D.*). *See* Curtis, J. F.
Lillie, John (1812–1867). Lectures on the first and second epistles of Peter; with an introduction, by P. Schaff. N. Y. 1869. 8°
Lilliesleaf. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
Lilliput levee: poems of childhood, child-fancy, and child-like moods. N. Y. 1863. 16°
Lillo, George (1693–1739). Arden of Feversham. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 2.
FATAL curiosity. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 11.
GEORGE Barnwell. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 11.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 79.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 11.
Lilly, William (1602–1681). History of the life and times of Wm. Lilly, from 1602 to 1681; written by himself. Published from the original MS., Lond. 1715. Lond. 1829. 16° (*In* Autobiography, v. 2.)
Lima (S. A.)—
FUENTES, M. A. Sketches of.
PECK, G. W. Sketches of. (*In* Melbourne and the Chincha islands.)
Limantour, José Y. Claim of Señor Don José Y. Limantour to four leagues of land in the county adjoining and near the city of San Francisco, Cal., 1853. S. F. 1853. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 5, 21.)
Limantour (*continued*)—
HITTELL, J. S. Limantour. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 2.)
THE other side: bird's-eye view of the claim of José Y. Limantour, no. 548, in 1857. S. F. 1858. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 5.)
See also San Francisco.
Limbs—
FLOWER, W. H. Injuries of the upper extremity. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 2.)
HOLTHOUSE, C. Injuries of the lower extremity. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 2.)
Limes—
AUSTIN, J. G. Practical treatise on calcareous and hydraulic limes and cements.
GILLMORE, Q. A. Practical treatise on limes, hydraulic cements, and mortars.
Limits of religious thought. MANSEL, H. L.
Lin-Le. Ti-Ping tien-kwoh: the history of the Ti-Ping revolution, including a narrative of the author's personal adventures. Lond. 1866. 2 v. 8°
Lincoln, *Mrs.* A. H. *See* Phelps, *Mrs.* A. H. L.
Lincoln, Abraham (16*th pres't of U. S.*), (1809–1865). ARNOLD, I. N. History of Abraham Lincoln, and the overthrow of slavery.
ASSASSINATION of A. Lincoln, and the attempted assassination of Wm. H. Seward, secretary of state, and F. W. Seward, assistant secretary, on the evening of the 14th of April, 1865. Expressions of condolence and sympathy inspired by these events. Wash. 1865. 4°
BANCROFT, G. Memorial address on the life and character of (Feb. 12, 1866).
BUNKER hill monument association. Resolutions in memory of A. Lincoln [1865]. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)
CARPENTER, F. B. Six months at the White house with. N. Y. 1866. 12°
CROSBY, F. Life of. Phil. 1865. 12°
HOLLAND, J. G. Life of. Springfield, Mass., 1866. 12°
KECKLER, E. Behind the scenes.
LAMON, W. H. Life of A. Lincoln, from his birth to his inauguration as president. Bost. 1872. 12°
LIFE and martyrdom of. Phil. 1865. 12°
LIFE and public services of Abraham Lincoln and H. Hamlin. Bost. 1860. 12°
LINCOLN memorial: a record of the life, assassination, and obsequies of the martyred president. N. Y. 1865. 12°
LOWELL, J. R. My study windows.
LUDLOW, J. M. President Lincoln self-portrayed. Lond. 1866. 16°
MARTYR's monument, The. N. Y. 1865. 12°
MORRIS, B. F. Memorial record of the nation's tribute to.
PHILLIPS, W. Lincoln's election. (*In his* Speeches, etc.)
PITMAN, B. Assassination of President Lincoln, and trial of the conspirators.
POETICAL tributes to the memory of.
PRESIDENT's words, The. Bost. 1865. 18°
RAYMOND, H. J. History of the administration of Abraham Lincoln; with a preliminary sketch of his life. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Lincoln (*continued*)—

SERMONS, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln; together with the funeral services in the east room of the executive mansion at Washington. Bost. 1865. 12°

Sermons by:

Bartol, C. A.	Hale, E. E.	Nicholson, W. R.
Chaney, G. L.	Hepworth, G. H.	Putnam, G.
Clarke, J. F.	Huntington, F. D.	Reed, J.
Cudworth, W. H.	Kirk, E. N.	Robbins, C.
Ellis, R.	Lothrop, S. K.	Stone, A. L.
Foote, H. W.	Manning, J. M.	Studley, W. S.
Fulton, J. D.	Miner, A. A.	Todd, J. E.
Hague, W.	Neale, R. H.	Webb, E. B.

STODDARD, R. H. Abraham Lincoln: an Horatian ode. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Sketch of. (*In her* Men of our times.)

TRIAL of the assassins and conspirators for the murder of.

WINTHROP, R. C. Death of President Lincoln. (*In his* Addresses, 1852–7.)

See also Lives of the presidents; United States (war of 1861–5).

Lincoln, Benjamin (1733–1810). BOWEN, F. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biography, v. 23.)

THACHER, J. Biography of. (*In his* Military journal.)

Lind, Jenny (*b.* 1821). WILLIS, N. P. Memoranda of the life of. Phil. 1851. 8°

Linda. HENTZ, *Mrs.* C. L.

Lindisfarn Chase. TROLLOPE, T. A.

Lindley, John. Vegetable kingdom; or, the structure, classification, and uses of plants, illustrated upon the natural system. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1853. 8°

and MOORE, T. (*Eds.*) Treasury of botany: a popular dictionary of the vegetable kingdom. With which is incorporated a glossary of botanical terms. Lond. 1866. 2 v. 12°

Lindsay, Alexander William Crawford (*Lord*), (*b.* 1812). Etruscan inscriptions analyzed, translated, and commented upon. Lond. 1872. 8°

LETTERS on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy land. Lond. 1858. 8°

Lindsay, W. S. Paper on ancient galleys, and their mode of propulsion. (*In* Royal soc. of lit. Transactions, 1872.)

Linen, James (1813–1873). Golden gate. S. F. 1869. 12°

POETICAL and prose writings. N. Y. 1865. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Baker, Senator.	Masonic funeral (first) in San Francisco.
Cortez and the gulf of California.	Missions of upper California.
Desultorious chronicles.	Poems.
Impressions of Jamaica.	Pollywog papers.
King, Thomas Starr.	Voice from California, A.

— SONGS of the season; and other poems. N. Y. 1852. 12°

Linen. History of silk, cotton, linen, wool, and other fibrous substances.

Lingard, John (1771–1851). History of England, from the first invasion by the Romans to the accession of William and Mary [55 B.C. to A.D. 1688]. (*New ed.*) Bost. 1855. 13 v. 12.

Lingg, Hermann. Gedichte. (*7te ausgabe.*) Stuttgart, 1871. 3 v. 12°

Contents:

Ahren und urnen, v. 1.	Aus leben und zeiten, v. 2.
Alterthümer, v. 2.	Bilder und gestalten, v. 2.

Lingg (*continued*)—

Buch der jahre, v. 3.	Mythus und geschichte, v. 2.
Buch der liebe, v. 3.	Reiseblätter, v. 1.
Genrebilder, v. 3.	Sonette, v. 1-3.
Geschichte, v. 1.	Vermischte gedichte, v. 1.
Idylle in liedern, v. 2.	Weltleben, v. 1.
Mosel, Die, v. 3.	Zonen, v. 2.

— VATERLÄNDISCHE balladen u. gesänge. München, 1869. 8°

VÖLKERWANDERUNG, Die. Stuttgart, 1866. 3 v. 8°

Linguet, Simon Nicholas Henri (1736–1794). Mémoires. Édition Barrière. Paris, 1866. 12°

Contents:

Documents divers sur la Bastille.
Fragments concernant la captivité du baron de Trenck.
Mémoires de M. de Latude.
Mémoires de Linguet.

Linley, George. Law *versus* love. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 57.

Linn, E. A., *and* SARGENT, N. Life and public services of Lewis F. Linn.

Linn, Lewis F. LINN, E. A., *and* SARGENT, N. Life and public services of. N. Y. 1857. 8°

Linn, William. Legal and commercial common-place-book; containing decisions of the supreme court of the United States and the respective state courts on bills of exchange, checks, and promissory notes, defining their requisites and properties, and investigating their relations to and effects upon parties. Ithaca, N. Y., 1850. 8°

Linnæan society (London). Transactions, v. 1 to 27. Lond.: Pub. by soc., 1791–1871. 27 v. 4°

BENTHAM, G. Address, May 24, 1867. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

Linnæus, Carl von (1707–1778). BRIGHTWELL, C. L. Romantic incidents in the lives of naturalists and celebrated travelers.

See also Naturalists.

Linnet's trial. By S. M., author of 'Twice lost.'

Lintern, William. Mineral surveyor and valuer's complete guide; comprising a treatise on improved mining surveying, with new traverse tables. To which is prefixed the second ed., revised by M. Thomans. Lond. 1872. 12°

Linton, E. Lynn. Sowing the wind. N. Y. 1867. 8°

Linwoods. SEDGWICK, C. M.

Lion—

ANDERSSON, C. J. Lion and the elephant, The.

JARDINE, *Sir* W. Lions, tigers, etc. (*In his* Nat. lib., v. 16.)

Lion amoureux, Le. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 32.)

Lionel Lincoln. COOPER, J. F.

Lionne, La. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 33.)

Lippe, A. Text-book of materia medica. Phil. 1866. 8°

Lippi, Filippino (1460–1505). LAYARD, A. H. Brancacci chapel and. (*In* Memoirs.) *See* Arundel society.

Lippi, Philippe Frère (1412–1469). DUMAS, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 2.)

Lippincott, *Mrs.* Sara Jane Clarke (*Grace Greenwood*), (*b.* 1825). Bonnie Scotland: tales of her history, heroes, and poets. Bost. 1861. 12°

Lippincott (*continued*)—
FOREST tragedy. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
HAPS and mishaps of a tour in Europe. Bost. 1854. 12.
NEW life in new lands: notes of travel. N. Y. 1873. (5 *cop.*)
RECORDS of five years. Bost. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)
STORIES and sights of France and Italy. Bost. 1867. 12. (3 *cop.*)
STORIES of many lands. Bost. 1867. 16°
See also Greatorex, E.; Parton, J., *et al.*

Lippincott's complete pronouncing gazetteer. THOMAS, J., *and* BALDWIN, T.

Lippincott's magazine of popular literature, science, and education. V. 1 (Jan. 1868) to 11 (June, 1873). Phil. 1868–72. 11 v. 8°

Lippincott's pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. THOMAS, J.

Lipscomb, William. Beneficial effects of inoculation. (Poem, 1772.) (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Liquids. PLATEAU, J. Experimental and theoretical researches on figures of equilibrium of liquid mass withdrawn from the action of gravity, etc. (*In* Smithsonian repts. 1863–6.)

Liquors—
DONOVAN, M. Brewing, distilling, and wine-making. (*In his* Domestic economy, v. 1.)
DUPLAIS, P. Manufacture and distillation of alcoholic.
FEUCHTWANGER, L. Fermented.
LACOUR, P. Manufacture of liquors, wines, and cordials.
MONZERT, L. Independent liquorist, The.
SCHULTZ, C. Manual for the manufacture of cordials, liquors, syrups, etc., etc. (*In* Bartenders' guide.)
See also Distillation; Drinks; Wine.

Lisbon. COLTON, W. Ship and shore in Madeira, Lisbon, and the Mediterranean.

Lisiansky, Uvey. Voyage round the world in 1803–6, performed by order of Alexander I. of Russia in the ship Neva. Lond. 1814. 4°

Listener in Oxford. WILSON, *Mrs.* C.

Lister, Christopher. Voyage of C. Lister and Robert Withrington to the south sea, 1587. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 2, p. 62.)

Lister, J. Treatise on amputation, anæsthetics. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

Lister, Martin. Journey to Paris in the year 1698. Lond. 1699. 12.
Same. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 4.)

Lister, T. H. Arlington. Lond. 1858. 16°
GRANBY. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Liszt, Franz (1811–1868). Life of Frederick Chopin. Tr. by Martha Walker Cook.

Litchfield (*ship*). DRAKE, E. C. Loss of the ship Litchfield (1758), with an account of the sufferings of the crew in slavery in Morocco. (*In his* Coll. voy.)

Literary and historical miscellanies. BANCROFT, G.

Literary and scientific men—
ARAGO, D. F. J. Biographies of distinguished. (1*st and* 2*d ser.*) Bost. 1859. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Bailly, J. S., 1st ser.
Carnot, L. N. M., 2d ser.
Fourier, Joseph, 1st ser.
Fresnel, A. J., 2d ser.
Herschel, W., 1st ser.
Laplace, P. S. de, 1st ser.
Malus, S. L., 2d ser.
Watt, Jas., 2d ser.
Young, Thos., 2d ser.

Literary and scientific men (*continued*)—
BROUGHAM, H. Men of letters of the time of George III. Lond. and Glasgow, 1856. 12.

Contents:

Gibbon, Edward.
Hume, David.
Johnson, Samuel.
Robertson, William.
Rousseau, Jean Jacques.
Voltaire, F. M. A. de.

— GILFILLAN, G. Literary portraits: a third gallery.
— Modern literature and literary men.
MILLS, A. Literature and literary men of Great Britain and Ireland.
SHELLEY, *Mrs.* M. W., *et al.* Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. Lond. 1835. 3 v. 12°

Contents:

Alfieri, Vittorio, v. 2.
Amoens, v. 3.
Ariosto, Ludovico, v. 1.
Berni, Francesco, v. 1.
Boccaccio, Giovanni, v. 1.
Bojardo, Matteo Maria, v. 1.
Boscan, Mosen Juan, v. 3.
Calderon de la Barca, P. de, v. 3.
Camoëns, Luis de, v. 3.
Castillejo, Cristoval, v. 3.
Cervantes Saavedra, M. de, v. 3.
Chiabrera, Gabriello, v. 2.
Colonna, Vittoria, v. 2.
Dante Alighieri, v. 1.
Dramatists, Early, v. 3.
Ercilla, Alonso de, v. 3.
Espinel, Vicente, v. 3.
Ferreira, Antonio, v. 3.
Filicaja, Vincenzo da, v. 2.
Foscolo, Ugo, v. 2.
Galilei, Galileo, v. 2.
Gil Vicente, v. 3.
Goldoni, Carlo, v. 2.
Gongora, Luis de, v. 3.
Guarini, Battista, v. 2.
Guicciardini, Francesco, v. 2.
Herrera, Fernando, v. 3.
Leon, Luis Ponce de, v. 3.
Machiavelli, Niccolo, v. 1.
Marini, Giambattista, v. 2.
Medici, Lorenzo de', v. 1.
Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de, v. 3.
Metastasio, Pietro, v. 2.
Miranda, Sa de, v. 3.
Montemayor, Jorge de, v. 3.
Monti, Vincenzo, v. 2.
Petrarca, Francesco, v. 1.
Pico della Mirandola, G., v. 3.
Poliziano, Angelo, v. 1.
Pulci, B., Luca and Luigi, v. 3.
Quevedo, Francesco Gomez de, v. 3.
Ribeyro, Bernardim, v. 3.
Tasso, Torquato, v. 2.
Tassoni, Alessandro, v. 2.
Vega, Garcilaso de la, v. 3.
Vega, Lope de, v. 3.
Villegas, Estévan Manuel de, v. 3.

— — Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of France. Lond. 1838. 2 v. 16°

Contents:

Bolleau, v. 1.
Condorcet, v. 2.
Corneille, v. 1.
De Staël, Mme., v. 2.
Fénelon, v. 1.
La Fontaine, v. 1.
Mirabeau, v. 2.
Molière, v. 1.
Montaigne, M. E. de, v. 1.
Pascal, v. 1.
Rabelais, v. 1.
Racine, v. 1.
Rochefoucauld, v. 1.
Roland, Mme., v. 2.
Rousseau, J. J., v. 2.
Sévigné, Madame de, v. 1.
Voltaire, v. 2.

Literary and social judgments. GREG, W. R.

Literary anecdotes. BARKER, E. H.

Literary annual. BOSSANGE, G.

Literary character of men of genius, The. DISRAELI, I.

Literary remains. HAZLITT, W.

Literary remains. NEELE, H.

Literary reminiscences. DE QUINCEY, T.

Literary world, The: a journal of popular information and entertainment. With numerous engravings. Conducted by Jno. Timbs. (March, 1839, to Aug. 1839.) Lond. 1839. 8°

Literature—

Philosophy and study of:

AFTERNOON lectures on literature and art.
AUERBACH, B. Schrift und volk. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 20.)
BELOE, W. Anecdotes of literature and scarce books.
BLAKEY, R. History of political.
BOUILLET, M. N. Dictionnaire universel des sciences, des lettres, et des arts.
CHASLES, (V. E.) P. Études sur la littérature et les mœurs des Anglo-Américains au XIX. siècle.

Literature (*continued*)—
DISRAELI, I. Amenities of.
— Curiosities of.
— Miscellanies of.
GIBBON, E. Essay on study of. (*In* Works.)
GÖTHE, J. W. von. Auswärtige literatur. (*In* Werke, v. 46.)
GRIFFIN, G. W. Studies in.
HALLAM, H. Literature of Europe.
HAMILTON, *Sir* W. Discussions on philosophy and.
HERDER, J. G. v. Critical essays on. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 15–25.)
HUGO, V. (M.) Littérature et philosophie mêlées.
JACOX, F. At nightfall and midnight.
JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. M. Sketches of art and.
LAHARPE, J. F. Abrégé du lycée, ou cours de littérature ancienne et moderne.
LAMARTINE, A. de. Cours familier de littérature: un entretien par mois.
MACAULAY, T. B. Royal society of. (*In his* Essays.)
MARMONTEL, J. F. Éléments de littérature.
MILLER, S. Retrospect of the XVIII. century, v. 2.
MONTGOMERY, J. Lectures on literature and poetry.
PHELPS, *Mrs.* A. H. L. Reviews and essays on.
PURNELL, T. Literature and its professors.
RAY, R. Two lectures on classical.
ROYAL society of.
SCHLEGEL, A. W. von. Characteristiken und literatur. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 8.)
SCHLEGEL, K. W. F. History of literature, ancient and modern.
SCHLOSSER, F. C. History of the XVIII. century.
— Weltgeschichte für das Deutsche volk.
SCHMIDT, J. Bilder aus dem geistigen leben.
SOANE, G. New curiosities of.
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of.
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Choix d'études sur la littérature contemporaine. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8.)
— Discours et mélanges littéraires. (*In* Œuvres, v. 9.)
— Études de littérature ancienne et étrangère. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)
VINET, A. Outlines of philosophy and.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Mélanges littéraires. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 9.)
WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature and life.
WILLMOTT, R. A. Pleasures, objects, and advantages of.

Collections:

ATHENÆUM, The, 1860–71. 18 v.
BOMBAUGH, C. C. Gleanings from the harvest fields of.
BOTTA, *Mrs.* A. C. L. Hand-book of universal.
BRANDE, W. T., *and* COX, G. W. Dictionary of science, literature, and art.
CHAMBERS, R. Cyclopædia of English.
CHAMBERS, W. *and* R. Edinburgh journal.
CHEEVER, G. B. Prose writers of America.
CLEVELAND, C. D. Compendium of American.
— Compendium of English.
— English literature of the XIX. century.

Literature (*continued*)—
DUYCKINCK, E. A. *and* G. L. Cyclopædia of American.
FOSTER, M. E. Hand-book of modern European.
KNIGHT, C. Half-hours with the best authors.
— Half-hours with the best letter-writers.
MILLS, A. Literature and literary men of Great Britain and Ireland.
RIPLEY, G., *and* TAYLOR, (J.) B. Hand-book of literature and the fine arts.
SCHERR, J. Bildersaal der weltliteratur.
SPECIMENS of foreign literature.
SPECIMENS of metropolitan literature. *See* Boston book.
WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth.
See also—

Authors.	German literature.
Bibliography.	Greek literature.
Drama.	Harleian miscellany.
Emblem literature.	Hindoos.
English literature.	Latin literature.
French literature.	Roman literature.

Also the names of countries.

Literature and life. WHIPPLE, E. P.
Literature in letters. HOLCOMBE, J. P.
Lithography—
ENGELMANN, G. Manuel du dessinateur lithographe.
FIELDING, T. H. Theory of painting, etc.
Lithotrity. *See* Stone and gravel.
Littell's living age. Conducted by E. Littell. V. 1 (April, 1844) to 117 (June, 1873). Bost. 1844–73. 117 v. 8°
Littell's museum of foreign literature and science. V. 8 (Jan. 1826) to 45 (April, 1836). Bost. 1826–36. 38 v. in 37. 8°
Littérature Française contemporaine au XIX. siècle. QUÉRARD, J. M.
Little, George. Life on the ocean; or, twenty years at sea. Bost. 1851. 12°
Little, W. J. Treatise on orthopædic surgery. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)
Little, W. J. Knox. Creeds in relation to reform. (*In* Ecclesiastical reform.)
Little Barefoot. AUERBACH, B.
Little Beauty. GREY, *Mrs.* E. C.
Little Bobtail. ADAMS, W. T.
Little boy's story. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
Little brother. LUDLOW, F. H.
Little by little. ADAMS, W. T.
Little camp on Eagle hill, The. WARNER, S.
Little castle maiden. GREENE, R. J.
Little dinner at Timmins's. THACKERAY, W. M. (*In his* Miscellanies.)
Little Dorrit. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)
Little folk life. DODGE, M. A.
Little folk songs. WHITE, *Mrs.* A. B.
Little folks: a magazine for the young. Illustrated. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)
Little folks astray. CLARKE, R. S.
Little foxes. STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.
Little gypsy girl. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In his* Exemplary novels.)
Little grandfather. CLARKE, R. S.
Little grandmother. CLARKE, R. S.
Little great and the great little, The. JERROLD, D. (W.) (*In* Fireside saints, etc.)
Little grub. KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, E. H.

Little Gwen's story. [Bound with 'Alice Leigh's mission.']
Little Henry and his bearer. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 3.)
Little Jack; or, mend your nets. By author of 'Margy and her father.' Bost. *n.d.* 16.
Little Jakey. DEKROYFT, S. H.
Little Kate Kirby. ROBINSON, F. W.
Little learner. ABBOTT, J.
Little lives. Animal stories, in prose and verse. By author of 'My young days.' Bost. 1872. 12.
Little Mac. ADDEY, M.
Little maid of Oxbow. NOWELL, H. P. H.
Little Meg's children. By author of 'Jessica's first prayer.' Bost. *n.d.* 16.
Little men. ALCOTT, *Miss* L. M.
Little Momiere. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 6.)
Little moorland princess. JOHN, E.
Little passion, The. DÜRER, A.
Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. POOLE, J.
Little Pussy Willow. STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.
Little ragamuffin. GREENWOOD, J.
Little sanctuary. RALEIGH, K.
Little shells from many shores. HOPKINS, *Mrs.* E. A. W.
Little Spaniard. NOWELL, H. P. H.
Little Sunshine's holiday. CRAIK, *Mrs.* D. (M.) M.
Little Susy's six birthdays. PRENTISS, *Mrs.* E.
Little Susy's six teachers. PRENTISS, *Mrs.* E.
Little things of nature. GRINDON, L. H.
Little threads. PRENTISS, *Mrs.* E.
Little three-year-old. DAVIS, C. E. K.
Little turnpike and the seven gardens. MEEKER, N. C. (*In* Life in the west.)
Little women. ALCOTT, *Miss* L. M.
Little woodman. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 4.)
Littlepage manuscripts. *See* Cooper, J. F.
Littleton, G. *See* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.
Littlewood, William Edensor. Essentials of new testament study; intended as a companion to the new testament. With maps, plans, etc. Lond. 1872. 12.
Littré, Maximilien Paul Émile (*b.* 1801). Dictionnaire de la langue Française, contenant—1, la nomenclature; 2, la grammaire; 3, la signification des mots; 4, la partie historique; 5, l'étymologie. Paris, 1863–72. 4 v. 4.
Liturgies—
EARLY liturgies, and other documents. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 24.)
GREEN, T. Concordance to the liturgy.
MANT, R. Horæ liturgicæ.
RUDDER, W. Rationale of the church's liturgic worship.
SERMONS on the liturgy. N. Y. 1864. 12.

Authors:

Burgess, right rev. George.
Colt, T. W.
Cone, A. C.
Dix, Morgan.
Huntington, F. D.
Perry, W. S.
Smith, J. Cotton.
Stevens, right rev. W. Bacon.
Vinton, Francis.

— TAYLOR, J. Apology for authorized and set forms of liturgy. (*In* Works, v. 5.)
Liveles life, A. PRESTON, J.
Liver. MURCHISON, C. Clinical lectures on diseases of the.
Liverpool—
CITY directory. 1871.
FREE public library. Catalogue of reference department, containing the books received up to Dec. 31, 1870. Compiled by S. Huggins. Liverpool, 1872. 4.
— Reports of, 1854–70. [Bound.] [1856–7, 1860, 1863, 1864 wanting.] 8.
PICTON, J. A. Memorials of.
Liverseege, Henry (1803–1832). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 5.) H. F. lib., v. 67.
Livery companies. HERBERT, W. History of the livery companies of London.
Living. TICKNOR, C. Philosophy of.
Living female writers of the south. Ed. by the author of 'Southland writers.' Phil. 1872. 8.

Contents:

Anderson, Florence.
Andrews, Miss Fanny.
Bacchus, E. W.
Bacon, Julia.
Bailey, Matilda A.
Ball, Caroline A.
Barnwell, Annie M.
Battey, Sallie J. H.
Beale, Helen G.
Bell, M. W. Meriwether.
Bellamy, Mrs. E. W.
Blount, Annie R.
Borders, Cornelia.
Branch, Caroline Theresa.
Bright, Amanda M.
Brock, Miss Sallie A.
Brown, Martha W.
Browne, Emma Alice.
Bryan, Mary E.
Burckett, Florence.
Canfield, Gertrude A.
Cashin, Mrs. Eppie B.
Chandron, Mad. Adelaide de V.
Cheesborough, Essie B.
Clark, Mrs. Louise.
Clarke, Mary Bayard.
Clemson, Floride.
Coleman, Mrs. Chapman, and daughters.
Coles, Mrs. Clara.
Cook, Mary Louise.
Covington, Virginia Durant.
Cowen, Samuela.
Cox, Mrs. S. B.
Crane, Anne Moncure.
Crane, Lydia.
Cream, Mary Waisingham.
Cresap, Mary.
Creswell, Julia Pleasants.
Crossley, Mrs. M. Louise.
Cruse, Mary A.
Crute, S. S.
Cumming, Miss Kate.
Cutler, Lizzie Petit.
Dalsheimer, Alice.
Darden, Fanny A. D.
Dargan, Clara V.
Davidson, Virginia E.
Davless, Mrs. Marie T.
Deas, Fanny M. P.
De Milly, Augusta.
Dickson, Jeanie V.
Dimmes, Anna Peyre.
Dorr, Julia C. R.
Dorsey, Sarah A.
Downing, Fanny Murdaugh.
Du Bose, Kate A.
Dupuy, Miss Eliza A.
Edwards, Matilda S.
Elder, Susan Blanchard.
Elliott, Mrs. Sarah A.
Evans, Augusta J.
Eve, Maria Lou.
Fewell, Laura R.
Fisher, Frances C.
Fort, Mrs. Rochester.
Ford, Theodosia.
Fredair, Anna.
French, Mrs. L. Virginia.
Fullerton, Eleanor.
Gilman, Caroline.
Goodale, Mary Green.
Graves, Adelia C.
Grubbs, Alice McClure.
Griswold, Mary Caroline.
Gwyn, Mrs. Laura.
Hadermann, Jeannette R.
Hardenbrook, Ellie Lee.
Harper, Eliza Elliott.
Harrison, Mrs. Constance Cary.
Haw, Miss M. J.
Hay, Mrs. M. B.
Heath, Miss M. E.
Henry, I. M. Porter.
Herbert, Mrs. Louise.
Herron, Fanny E.
Hill, Mrs. A. P.
Homes, M. Sophie.
Hooper, Miss Susan C.
Hoskins, Mrs. Josephine R.
Hunter, Betty Keyes.
Jacobus, Mrs. Rebecca.
Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner.
Jervey, Caroline H.
Jordan, Mrs. Cornelia J. M.
Kenan, Kate Gifford.
Keplinger, Mrs. E. M.
Kermode, Tamar A.
Ketchum, Mrs. Annie Chambers.
Keyes, Julia L.
King, Sue Pettigru.
Ladd, Mrs. Catharine.
Law, Annie E.
Le Clere, Clara.
Leonard, Agnes.
Le Vert, Mrs. Octavia Walton.
Lewis, Estella Anna.
Lloyd, Mrs. Annie Creight.
Loughborough, Mary W.
McAlee, Mrs. Mary E.
McCabe, Mrs. Mary.
McCord, Louisa S.
McCummon, Mrs. Mary A.
McGuire, Mrs. J. W.
McIntosh, Maria J.
McKinne, Mary Eugenie.
McLeod, Georgie A. Hulse.
Magill, Mary Tucker.
Maloney, Mary Teresa.
Manheim, Louise.
Marshall, Nelly.
Martin, Margaret Maxwell.
Martin, Sallie M.
Mason, Miss Emily V.
Mason, Mrs. Mary.
Massena, Mrs. A. M. C.
Maynard, Mrs. S. E.
Means, Selina E.
Messenger, Lilian Rozell.
Miller, Mary Ayer.
Mitchell, Miss Julia C.
Moore, Mollie E.
Moriarty, Ellen A.
Oliver, Janie.
Palmer, Henrietta Lee.
Pond, Sarah E.
Penny, Virginia.
Pratt, Sarah M. B.
Pottevent, Eliza J.
Pope, Mrs. Mary E.
Poyas, Catharine Gendron.
Preston, Mrs. Margaret J.
Pugh, Lizzie Lofton.
Reeves, Mariam C. Legare.
Rion, Mrs. Mary C.
Ripley, Mrs. M. A. Ewan.
Rives, Mrs. Wm. C.
Rogers, Louka Kendall.

Living (*continued*)—
Saxon, Mrs. E. L.
Seemuller, Anne Moncure.
Shelton, Mrs. Julia.
Smuller, Mary S. B.
Simons, Miss Alice F.
Sinclair, Carrie Bell.
Southworth, Mrs. Emma D. E. N.
Spencer, Cornelia Phillips.
Spencer, Miss Eliza.
Stanford, Mrs. Mary.
Stibbes, Mrs. Agnes Jean.
Swain, Margie P.
Terhune, M. Virginia.
Towles, Catherine W.
Townsend, Mary Ashly.
Tucker, Mary E.
Upshur, Miss Mary J. S.
Vance, Sallie A.
Wakelee, Kate C.
Ware, Mary.
Warfield, Mrs. Catharine A.
Weiss, Mrs. S. A.
West, Florence D.
Westmoreland, Maria J.
Whitaker, Mary S.
Whittlesey, Miss Sarah J. C.
Wiley, Mrs. Mary.
Willard, Mrs. Florence J.
Williams, Mrs. Bessie W.
Williams, Marie Bushnell.
Windle, Mrs. Catharine F.
Woodson, Mary E.
Wynne, Emma Moffett.
Yeiser, Sarah C.
Young, Mrs. Maud J.
Zimmerman, Mrs. Bettie M.

Livingston, Edward (1764–1836). HAYWARD, A. Sketch of. (*In* Biog. and crit. essays, v. 2.)
HUNT, C. H. Life of E. Livingston. N. Y. 1864. 8°
See also American eloquence, v. 2.

Livingston, John. Law register: a guide for every man of business, and hand-book of useful information. N. Y. 1854. 8°
PORTRAITS of eminent Americans now living; with biographical and historical memoirs of their lives and actions.

Livingston, Robert R. (1746–1813). *See* American eloquence, v. 1.

Livingston, William (1723–1790). *See* American eloquence, v. 1.

Livingstone, Charles. *See* Livingstone, D.

Livingstone, David (*b. ab.* 1815). Missionary travels and researches in south Africa; including a sketch of sixteen years' residence in the interior of Africa, and a journey from the cape of Good Hope to Loanda, on the west coast, thence across the continent, down the river Zambesi to the eastern coast. N. Y. 1858. 8°
ADAMS, H. G. Life and adventures of D. Livingstone in the interior of south Africa. Sixty drawings, by Sargent, Harvey, Thomas, Wood, *et al.* N. Y. 1872. 12°
CORTAMBERT, R. Voyages de. (*In* Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.)
STANLEY, H. M. How I found Livingstone.
TYLER, J. Livingstone lost and found; or, Africa and its explorers.
YOUNG, E. D. Search after Livingstone.
and C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries; and of the discovery of the lakes Shirwa and Nyassa, 1858–64. N. Y. 1866. 8° (3 *cop.*)
— Neue missionsreisen in süd-Afrika aus dem Englischen von J. C. A. Martin. Leipzig, 1866. 2 v. 8°
See also Africa; Heroes of discovery.

Livingstone, Philip (1716–1778). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 3.)

Livius, Titus (59 B.C. to A.D. 17). Opera omnia: historiarum libri qui supersunt, ex editione G. A. Ruperti. Cum supplementis notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Lond. 1828. 26 v. 8° Valpy's Script. Lat.
HISTORY of Rome. Translated by W. A. McDevitte. Lond. 1850. 4 v. 12°
ROMANE historie, The. Written by T. L. of Padua. Also, the breviaries of L. Florus; with a chronologie to the whole historie and

Livius (*continued*)—
the topographie of Rome in old time. Tr. from the Latin, by Philemon Holland. Lond. 1600. Sm. f°
RAPIN, P. Comparaisons des grands hommes de l'antiquité. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)

Livret de commandemens, dédié à tous les officiers et instructeurs de cavalerie. Renfermant tous les mouvemens expliqués et indiqués dans l'ordonnance du 6 Décembre, 1829. Paris, 1830. 8°

Liza. TURGÉNIEFF, I. S.

Lizars, John. Use and abuse of tobacco. Phil. 1859. 12°

Lizzie Leigh. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)

Lizzie Leigh. GASKELL, *Mrs.* E. C.

Lizzy Glenn. ARTHUR, T. S.

Llewellyn, E. L. Title-hunting. Phil. 1860. 12°

Lloyd, David. *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Lloyd, H. Six lectures on the wave theory of light. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)

Lloyd, H. H., *and* Co. (*Pub.*) Washington map of the United States, 1868. [In frame.]

Lloyd, L. L. Peasant life in Sweden. Lond. 1870. 12°

Lloyd, Samuel H. Glimpses of the spirit land. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Lloyd, T. *See* Smith, S. H.

Lloyd, W. Watkiss. History of Sicily to the Athenian war, 437 B.C.; with elucidations of the Sicilian odes of Pindar. With a map. Lond. 1872. 8°

Loaisa, Fr. Garcia de. NAVARRETE, M. F. DE. (*In* Coleccion de los viajes y descubrimientos, v. 5.)

Lobb, Harry Wm. Hygiene; or, the hand-book of health. Lond. 1855. 12°

Local popular traditions from the Golden Green. (*In* Roscoe, T. German novelists, v. 2.)

Local popular traditions from the north side of the Hartz. (*In* Roscoe, T. German novelists, v. 2.)

Local popular traditions from the south side of the Hartz. (*In* Roscoe, T. German novelists, v. 2.)

Loch im Aermel, Das. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 3.)

Lochiel's warning. CAMPBELL, T. (*In* Poetical works.)

Locke, David Ross (*Petroleum V. Nasby*), (*b.* 1833). Ekkoes from Kentucky. By Petroleum V. Nasby. Bost. 1868. 12°
NASBY: divers views, opinions, and prophecies. Cincinnati, 1866. 8°
SWINGIN' round the cirkle. Bost. 1867. 12°

Locke, John (*the metaphysician*), (1632–1704). Works. (10*th ed.*) Lond. 1801. 10 v. 8°

Contents:
Account of debates and resolutions in the house of lords, 1675, v. 10.
Carolina, Fundamental constitutions of, v. 10.
Character of Locke, by P. Coste, v. 10.
Christianity, Reasonableness of, and vindication of the same, v. 7.
Commonplace-book, New method of, v. 3.
Conduct of the understanding, v. 3.
Culture of vines and olives, v. 10.
Education, Thoughts concerning, v. 9.
Elements of natural philosophy, v. 3.
Human understanding, v. 1–3.
Letters between Locke and his friends, v. 9, 10.
Letters concerning toleration, v. 6.
Letters to the bishop of Worcester, v. 4.
Locke, Life of, v. 1.

Locke (*continued*)—
Malebranche's opinion of seeing all things in God, Examination of, v. 9.
Memoirs relating to Anthony, first earl of Shaftesbury, v. 9.
Miracles, Discourse of, v. 9.
Money, Consequence of lowering the interest and raising the value of, v. 5.
Money, Observations for keeping silver in England, v. 5.
Navigation, History of, v. 10.
Norris's book, Remarks on, v. 10.
St. Paul's epistles, Essays for the understanding of, v. 8.
Treatises on government, v. 5.
Voyages and travels, Catalogue and character of books of, v. 10.
Same. V. 2. Lond. 1854. 12°
CONDUCT of the understanding. N. Y. 1835. 16° H. F. lib., v. 171.
ESSAY concerning humane understanding. In four books. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1695. 4.
ESSAY concerning the human understanding; and a treatise on the conduct of the understanding. Phil. *n.d.* 8.
and MILTON, J. Library of education. Some thoughts concerning education. Bost. 1830. 16.
COUSIN, V. Philosophie de Locke.
— Philosophie sensualiste au XVIII. siècle.
FORSTER, T. (*Ed.*) Original letters of Locke, Sydney, *et al.*: with sketch of the writings and opinions of Locke and other metaphysicians. Lond. 1830. 12°
KING, *Sir* P. Life of Locke; with extracts from his correspondence. Lond. 1830. 2 v. 8°
Same. Lond. 1858. 12°
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Critical review of. (*In* Œuvres, v. 2.)

Locke, John (*M.D.*). Observations on terrestrial magnetism. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 3.)

Locke, John L. Sketches of the history of the town of Camden, Maine; including incidental references to the neighboring places and adjacent waters. Hallowell, Me., 1859. 12°

Locker, Frederick. London lyrics. Bost. 1870. 12°
See also Cartoon portraits.

Lockhart, John Gibson (1794–1854). Adam Blair. Edin. 1869. 16°
LIFE of Robert Burns.
MEMOIRS of the life of Sir Walter Scott.
PETER'S letters to his kinsfolk; to which is added a postscript addressed to S. T. Coleridge. (*2d Am. ed.*) N. Y. 1820. 12°
VALERIUS: a Roman story. Edin. 1849. 12°
(*Tr.*) Ancient Spanish ballads: historical and romantic. Translation; with a biographical notice. (*New rev. ed.*) Bost. 1861. 12°

Lockhart, Lawrence W. M. Fair to see. N. Y. 1872. 8. (*5 cop.*)

Lockman, John. Travels of the Jesuits into various parts of the world, compiled from their letters, now first attempted in English; with an account of the manners, government, religion, etc., of the several nations visited by those fathers. Illustrated with maps and sculptures. Lond. 1743. 2 v. 12°

Locks. PRICE, G. Fire and thief-proof depositories, etc.

Lockwood, Rufus A. Speeches in the case of Metcalf *vs.* Argenti *et al.*, in San Francisco. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 5.)

Lockwood (*continued*)—
BOOTH, N. Rufus A. Lockwood. [Sketch.] (*In* Overland monthly, v. 4.)

Loco Foco party. BYRDSALL, F. History of the.

Locomotion, Aids to. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 6.

Locomotive—
BROWN, W. H. History of the first locomotives in America.
COLBURN, Z., *and* HOLLEY, A. L. Permanent way and coal-burning locomotives of European railways.
See also Stephenson, G. *and* R.

Locusts. *See* Grasshoppers.

Lodali, Carlo. Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 4.)

Lodge, Edmund (1756–1839). Illustrations of British history, biography, and manners in the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I.; containing correspondence of Elizabeth and her ministers with George, sixth earl of Shrewsbury, during the fifteen years Mary, queen of Scots, remained in his custody [1513–1618]. Lond. 1838. 3 v. 8.
PORTRAITS of illustrious personages of Great Britain; with biographical and historical memoirs of their lives and actions. Lond. 1829–50. 8 v. 12.

Lodge, Thomas (1556–1625). Wounds of civil war. (Trag.) Dodsley's Old plays, v. 8.
See also Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Lodi, Marco Cademostro da. Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 2.)

Loew, H. Monographs on the diptera of North America. Ed., with additions, by R. Osten Sacken. Two parts. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 6.)

Loftus, William Kennett. Travels and researches in Chaldea and Susiana; with an account of excavations at Warka, the 'Erech' of Nimrod, and Shush, 'Shushan,' the palace of Esther, in 1849–52. N. Y. 1857. 8.

Lofty and the lowly. MCINTOSH, M. J.

Logan, Olive (*pseud.*). *See* Sikes, *Mrs.* W.

Logan, Thomas M. Medical history of California. (*In* Cal. state medical journal, Jan. 1857—Pamphlets, v. 31.)
METEOROLOGICAL observations made at Sacramento, Cal., during 1853–5. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
METEOROLOGICAL observations made at Sacramento, Cal., 1854–7. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1857.)

Logarithms, Scales of. Printed by order of Empress Elizabeth. St. Petersburg, 1760. 8° (*Russian.*)

Loge à Camille, Une. DUMAS, A. (*fils*). (*In* Œuvres, v. 6.)
Same. (*In* Diane de Lys.)

Logic—
ARISTOTLE. Organon. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Opera omnia.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
BAILEY, S. Theory of reasoning.
BAIN, A. Logic.
DAVIES, C. Logic and utility of mathematics.
EVERETT, C. C. Science of thought.
GERHART, E. V. Introduction to the study of philosophy and.
GILBART, J. W. Logic for the million.

Logic (*continued*)—
HAMILTON, *Sir* W. Lectures on metaphysics and.
KANT, I. Critique of pure reason.
LEIBNITZ, G. W. Logica et metaphysica. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.)
MCCOSH, J. Laws of discursive thought: a text-book of formal.
MILL, J. S. System of.
THOMSEN, W. Outline of the necessary laws of thought.

Logic of political economy; and other papers. DE QUINCEY, T.

Logorsky,—. Anatomy. St. Petersburg, 1802. 8°. (*Russian.*)

Löhneysz, Georg Engelhardt. Bericht kom bergwerck wie man dieselben bawen und in güten wolstande bringen sol, sampt allen dazu gehörigen arbeiten, ordnüng und rechtlichen processen. f° 14 plates. [No place of publication or publisher given. About 1600.]

Lois, the witch, etc. GASKELL, *Mrs.* E. C. (*In* Right at last.)

Lois des mines, Les. DUFOUR, G.

Loisne, Ch. Menche de. France and England, socially and politically considered. Tr. from the French, by *Mrs.* Philipps Greene. Lond. 1859. 8°.

Lokmân, (Locmân, or Loqmân), surnommé Le Sage (*ab.* 1600). Fables. Édition Arabe (par Ch. Schier). Dresde, 1831. 8°.

Lombard street. BAGEHOT, W.

Lombardy. SMITH, R. B. Italian irrigation.

Loménie, Louis Léonard de (*b.* 1818). Beaumarchais and his times. Lond. 1856. 4 v. 8°.

London—

Description and history:
ALLEN, T., *and* WRIGHT, T. History and antiquities of London, Westminster, and Southwark.
ARUNDELL, T. Historical reminiscences of the city of London, and its livery companies.
CUNNINGHAM, P. Hand-book of London [1850].
DAVIES, C. M. Unorthodox London; or, phases of religious life in the metropolis.
DIXON, W. H. Her majesty's tower.
DORÉ, G., *and* JERROLD, (W.) B. London: a pilgrimage.
DRYDEN, J. Annus mirabilis [1666]: year of wonders.
GREENWOOD, J. Seven curses of.
HACKLÄNDER, F. W. London, 1851. (*In* Werke, v. 39.)
HAND-BOOK of modern.
HEADLEY, J. T. Rambles and sketches.
HERBERT, W. History of the livery companies of.
HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Underground London.
HOWITT, W. Northern heights of.
HUNT, (J. H.) L. Town, The: its memorable characters and events.
JESSE, J. H. Literary and historical memorials of.
KNIGHT, C. Cyclopædia of London, 1851.
— London.
LEMON, M. Up and down the London streets.
MURRAY, J. Hand-book of modern.
— Hand-book to London as it is [1871].

London (*continued*)—
PICTORIAL hand-book of London, 1854.
RITCHIE, J. E. Night side of.
ROMANCE of the streets.
STOW, J. Survey of London [1633].
THACKERAY, W. M. Travels in. [Bound with 'Fat contributor.']
TIMBS, J. Clubs and club life in.
WARE, W. Sketches of European capitals.
WHEATLEY, H. B. London.
YANKEY in London.

Libraries:
CORPORATION library. Analytical indexes to volumes ii. and viii. of the series of records known as the Remembrancia, preserved among the archives of the city of London, A.D. 1580–1664. V. ii., 1593–1609; v. viii., 1613–40. Prepared by the authority of the corporation of London, under the superintendence of the library committee. Lond. 1870. 8°.
— Catalogue of the library of the corporation of London, instituted in the year 1824; with alphabetical list of authors annexed. Lond. 1859. 8°.
— Supplements i. to xi., 1860–71. [Bound.] 8°.
— Catalogue of sculpture, paintings, engravings, and other works of art belonging to the corporation, together with books not included in the catalogue of the Guildhall library. 1867–8. 2 v. 8°.
— Catalogue of works of art, etc., exhibited at opening of the new library and museum of the corporation of London, Nov. 1872. 8°.

Exhibitions:
1851. Illustrated catalogue of great exhibition of 1851. Published in connection with the Art-journal.
1851. Industrial exhibition of 1851: history and description of the crystal palace, by — Tallis.
1851. Reports of the juries on the subjects in the thirty classes into which the exhibition of the works of industry of all nations was divided in 1851. [Presentation copy.] Lond. 1852. 8°.
1862. DOWLEANS, A. M. Official classified catalogue of the contributions from India.

Miscellaneous:
COLBURN, Z. Gas-works of.
CRUMP, A. Key to the London money-market.
LOW, S., Jr. Charities of London in 1861.
MAYHEW, H. London labor and the London poor.
— *and* BINNEY, J. Criminal prisons of.
POST-OFFICE directory, May, 1869. 8°.
Same. 1871. 2 v. 8°.
ROYAL commission on water supply. Report of the commissioners; minutes of evidence taken before the commissioners, Feb. 1867 to Dec. 1868; appendix to the minutes of evidence; together with maps and plans, and an index. Lond. 1869. 3 v. 4°.
See also Royal society of London; Westminster abbey; and the names of societies.

London, Edinburgh, and Dublin philosophical magazine and journal of science. *See* Philosophical magazine.

London and Westminster review. *See* Westminster review.

London apprentice. EGAN, P.

London catalogue of books published in Great Britain, with their sizes, prices, and publishers' names, 1831–5. HODGSON, T. Lond. 1855. 8° *See* English catalogue.

London catalogue of periodicals, newspapers, and transactions of the various societies; also, a list of metropolitan societies and clubs, 1871. Lond. 1872. 8°

London courts and alleys. GREENWOOD, J. (*In* In strange company.)

London etching club, Publications illustrated by the—

ETCH'D thoughts.

ETCHINGS, containing 43 plates. (*n.t.p.*) ⅞ Atlas f°

GOLDSMITH'S Deserted village.

SELECTION of etchings [12 plates]. Lond. 1865. [Jos. Cundall.] Atlas f°

London labor and the London poor. MAYHEW, H.

London lancet, The: a journal of British and foreign medical, surgical, and chemical science, criticism, literature, and news. Edited by J. H. Bennet and T. Wakley. V. 1 (1868) to 4 (Dec. 1872). N. Y. 1868–72. 4 v. 8°

London lyrics. LOCKER, F.

London magazine. DE QUINCEY, T. (*In his* Literary reminiscences.)

London poems. BUCHANAN, R.

London quarterly review. (*Am. ed.*) V. 52 (Aug. 1834) to 132 (Oct. 1872). N. Y. 1834–72. 39 v. 8°

London society: an illustrated magazine of light and amusing literature for the hours of relaxation. V. 1 (1862) to 23 (June, 1873). Lond. 1862–73. 23 v. 8°

London's heart. FARJEON, B. L.

Londoner industrie austellung von 1862, Die. BUCHER, L.

Lonely ones, The. HEYSE, P.

Lonely ride. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Luck of Roaring camp, etc.)

Long, Charles Edward. Imperial and papal Rome. [Poem, 1818.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Long, George, PORTER, G. R., *and* TUCKER, G. America and the West Indies, geographically described. Lond. 1845. 8°

See also Hughes, W.

Long, J. Voyages and travels of an Indian interpreter and trader, describing the manners and customs of the North American Indians; with an account of the posts situated on the river Saint Lawrence, Lake Ontario, etc. To which is added a vocabulary of the Chippeway language, a list of words in the Iroquois, Mohegan, Shawnee, and Esquimeaux tongues, and a table showing the analogy between the Algonquin and Chippeway languages. Lond. 1791. 4°

Long, Samuel P. Art: its laws, and the reasons for them. Bost. 1871. 12°

Long, Stephen H. Expedition from Pittsburgh to the Rocky mountains, performed in the years 1819 and 1820. Phil. 1823. 2 v. 8°

See also Keating, W. H.

Long island (N. Y.)—

GIRAUD, J. P. Birds of.

ONDERDONK, H., Jr. Revolutionary incidents of Long island [1766–1783].

THOMPSON, B. F. History of.

Long island bible society. Fifty-fourth annual report of the L. I. bible society. [Exclusive of the operations of the Brooklyn bible societies.] Presented at the annual meeting held at Flushing, Nov. 9, 1869. N. Y. 1869. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

Long look ahead, A. ROE, A. S.

Longevity. HUFELAND, C. W. Art of prolonging life.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth (*b.* 1807). Poetical works. (*Complete ed.*) Bost. 1867. 16°

Contents:

Ballads; and other poems.
Belfry of Bruges, The.
Birds of passage.
Courtship of Miles Standish.
Earlier poems.
Evangeline: a tale of Acadia.
Flower-de-luce; and other poems.
Golden legend, The.
Hiawatha.
Miscellaneous poems.
Notes.
Poems of slavery.
Seaside and fireside, The.
Sonnets.
Spanish student, The.
Tales of a wayside inn.
Translations.
Voices of the night.

— *Same.* Bost. 1868. 16°

AFTERMATH. Bost. 1873. 16° (3 *cop.*)

BALLADS; and other poems. (*5th ed.*) Camb., Mass., 1843. 12°

CHRISTUS: a mystery. Pt. i., Divine tragedy; pt. ii., Golden legend; pt. iii., New England tragedies. Bost. 1872. 3 v. 12°

COURTSHIP of Miles Standish, The; and other poems. Bost. 1859. 12. (2 *cop.*)

DIVINE tragedy. Bost. 1871. 8°

FLOWER-DE-LUCE. Bost. 1867. 16°

FOOTPRINTS of angels. (*In* Boston book.)

HYPERION. N. Y. 1839. 16°

KAVANAGH. Bost. 1853. 12°

NEW England tragedies. Bost. 1868. 12°

Contents:

Giles Corey of the Salem farms.
John Endicott.

OUTRE-MER: a pilgrimage beyond the sea. Bost. 1859. 12°

POEMS. (*New ed.*) Bost. 1861. 2 v. 12°

Same. Bost. 1866. V. 1. 16°

POETS and poetry of Europe; with introductions and biographical notices. New ed., revised and enlarged. Phil. 1871. 8°

RESIGNATION. (*In* Boston book.)

SAGGI de novellieri Italiani d'ogni secolo. Bost. 1832. 8°

Contents:

Barbier di campagna, Il.
Belfagor.
Buon diavolo, Il.
Campane di Santa Maria in campo, La.
Cappa dell'abate, La.
Castello di campo Fiore, Il.
Descrizione della Peste accorsa in Firenze, l'anno 1348.
Fantasmi notturni, I.
Fra Cipolla.
Grasso Legnaiuolo, Il.
Gru con una Gamba, La.
Landolfo Ruffolo, il corsale di Ravello.
Pittore capriccioso, Il.
Prete di Mazzenta, Il.
Scimia del Castellodi Milano, La.
Sepolta viva, La.
Tornamento, Il.
Tre pittori di Firenze, I.
Zueche impiecate, Le.

— SPANISH student. Camb., Mass., 1863. 12°

TALES of a wayside inn. Bost. 1863. 12° (2 *cop.*)

THREE books of song. Bost. 1872. 12°

Contents:

Handful of translations, A.
Judas Maccabæus.
Tales of a wayside inn.

Longfellow (*continued*)—
VOICES of the night. (*7th ed.*) Camb., Mass., 1843. 12°
GILFILLAN, G. Modern literature.
See also Dante; Modern men of letters.
Longinus (*d.* A.D. 273). BOILEAU, N. Réflexions critiques sur quelques passages du rhéteur Longin.
Longitude. GOULD, B. A. On the trans-Atlantic. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 16.)
Longman, William. History of life and times of Edward III. [1312–77].
Longmore, T. Treatise on gunshot wounds. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)
Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin (1790–1870). Georgia scenes, characters, incidents, etc., in the first half-century of the republic. By a native Georgian. N. Y. 1860. 12°
Longueville, Anne Geneviève de (1619–1679). COUSIN, V. (M.) Madame de Longueville. Paris, 1859. 8°
Longus. Amours of Daphnis and Chloe. Tr. by R. Smith. (*In* Greek romances.)
PASTORALIUM de Daphnide et Chloe. Libri quatuor. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Erotici scriptores.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Lonz Powers. WEIR, J.
Loo Choo (islands)—
BEECHEY, F. W. Visit to and account of the. (*In his* Narrative, v. 2.)
FAHS, C. F. Report on the botany, ethnography, etc., of the. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
GREEN, D. S. Report on the agriculture and medical topography of the. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
JONES, G. Exploration of the. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
— Geological exploration of the. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
M'LEOD, J. Voyage of H. M. ship Alceste to the.
MORROW, J. Report on the agriculture of the. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
Looker-on, The. ROBERTS, W.
Looking around. ROE, A. S.
Looking backward; or, memories of the past. KING, M. B. A.
Looking toward sunset. CHILD, *Mrs.* L. M.
Loomis, A. W. Chinese in California: their sign-board literature. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)
CHINESE proverbs: 1, on intimacy and friendship; 2, on the conduct of women. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)
CHINESE women in California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 2.)
CONFUCIUS and the Chinese classics; or, readings in Chinese literature. S. F. 1867. 12°

Contents:

PART I.—HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

China, History of, down to the Christian era.
China, Ancient empire of.
Life of Confucius.

PART II.—THE FOUR BOOKS.

Confucian analects.
Doctrine of the mean, The.
Great learning, The.
Mencius.

PART III.—SELECTIONS.

Ancient Chinese poetry.
Aphorisms by Dr. Hu Tsin-Yang.
Apothegms and proverbs.
Buddhist tract, A.
Chinese moral maxims.
Classic grounds of China, A recent visit to.
Confucian tract, A.
Directory for the whole life.

Loomis (*continued*)—
Etiquette, Rules of.
Filial duty, Examples of.
Harmony between husband and wife.
Mirror of the mind.
Modern Chinese poetry.
Precocious youth, A.
Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties.
Rationalists, The.
Tablet literature.
Thousand-character classic.

PART IV.—EDITORIAL REVIEW.

Remarks on the doctrines taught by the Chinese sages, and their influence on the Chinese mind.

— SIX Chinese companies, The. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)
WHAT our Chinamen read. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)
Loomis, Elias (*b.* 1811). Aurora borealis, The: its phenomena and laws. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1865.)
ON certain storms in Europe and North America, in Dec. 1836. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 11.)
RECENT progress of astronomy; especially in the United States. (*3d ed.*) N. Y. 1856. 12°
TREATISE on astronomy. N. Y. 1865. 8°
TREATISE on meteorology; with a collection of meteorological tables. N. Y. 1870. 8°
ZONE of small planets between Jupiter and Mars. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)
Loos, Alexander. (*Tr.*) *See* Büchner, L.; Feuerbach, L.
Lopez, Geronimo de. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.
Loqmân. *See* Lokmân.
Lord, Charles E. Evidences of natural and revealed theology. Phil. 1869. 8°
Lord, Eleazer. Epoch of creation: the scripture doctrine contrasted with the geological theory. With an introduction, by R. W. Dickinson. N. Y. 1851. 12°
Lord, H. Discovery of the Banian religion and the religion of the Persees, in India. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)
Lord, I. S. P. Intermittent fever, and other malarious diseases. N. Y. 1871. 8°
Lord, John. Ancient states and empires; for schools and colleges. N. Y. 1869. 12°
LIFE of Emma Willard.
MODERN history, from the time of Luther to the fall of Napoléon [1483–1814]. Phil. 1860. 8°
OLD Roman world, The: the grandeur and failure of its civilization. N. Y. 1867. 8°
Lord, John Keast. Naturalist in Vancouver island and British Columbia. Lond. 1866. 2 v. 12°
Lord, William H. Causes and remedy of the national troubles. [Sermon.] (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)
Lord and Lady Harcourt. SINCLAIR, C.
Lord Bantam: a satire. JENKINS, E.
Lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of England. CAMPBELL, J. (*Lord*). Lives of, from the earliest times till the reign of George IV. Phil. 1851. 7 v. 8°

Contents:

Adulphus, T., v. 1, p. 65.
Alcock, John, v. 1, p. 344.
Alexander, bp. of Lincoln, v. 1, p. 82.
Alfric, v. 1, p. 65.
Arfastus, v. 1, p. 71.
Arundel, Thomas de, v. 1, pp. 254, 259, 264, 273, 275.
Audley, Lord, v. 1, p. 481.
Augmendus, v. 1, p. 61.
Bacon, Lord, v. 2, p. 238.
Bacon, Sir Nicholas, v. 2, p. 89.
Baldock, Ralph de, v. 1, p. 178.
Baldock, Robert de, v. 1, p. 189.
Baldrick, v. 1, p. 71.
Bathurst, Lord, v. 5, p. 354.
Beaufort, Cardinal, v. 1, pp. 269, 276, 286.
Beaufort, Sir Thomas, v. 1, p. 274.
Becket, Thos. à', v. 1, p. 84.
Bidun, Walter de, v. 1, p. 116.

Lord chancellors (*continued*)—

Blount, Robert, v. 1, p. 73.
Bolingbroke, Earl of, v. 3, p. 32.
Booth, Lawrence, v. 1, p. 327.
Bourchier, Sir Robert, v. 1, p. 312.
Bourchier, Cardinal, v. 1, p. 302.
Bourchier, Henry, earl of Ess., v. 1, p. 327.
Bradshaw, v. 3, p. 78.
Brabrooke, Robert de, v. 1, p. 240.
Bridgman, Sir Orlando, v. 3, p. 225.
Britton, Ranulph, v. 1, p. 159.
Bromley, Sir Thomas, v. 2, p. 104.
Burghersh, Henry, v. 1, p. 175.
Burnel, Robert, v. 1, p. 161.
Bury, Richard de, v. 1, p. 291.
Bynteworth, Richard de, v. 1, p. 200.
Camden, Lord, v. 5, p. 198.
Canelupe, Thomas, v. 1, p. 154.
Canwona, v. 1, p. 61.
Chishull, John de, v. 1, p. 185.
Clarendon, Lord, v. 3, p. 106.
Constantius, Walter de, v. 1, p. 114.
Courtenay, Wm., v. 1, p. 248.
Coventry, Lord, v. 2, p. 415.
Cowper, Lord, v. 4, p. 219.
Dean, Henry, v. 1, p. 352.
Edington, William de, v. 1, p. 226.
Eldon, Lord, v. 7, p. 33.
Eleanor, Queen, v. 1, p. 141.
Ellesmere, Lord, v. 2, p. 171.
Ely, Nicholas de, v. 1, p. 148.
Erskine, Lord, v. 6, p. 297.
Essex, v. 1, p. 125.
Everdon, Silvester de, v. 1, p. 140.
Fiennes, Col., v. 3, pp. 68, 76.
Finch, v. 2, p. 446.
Fitzgibbert, Wm., v. 1, p. 83.
Flambart, Ralph, v. 1, p. 74.
Fortescue, Sir John, v. 1, p. 311.
Fountain, v. 3, pp. 78, 86.
Gant, Robert de, v. 1, p. 83.
Gardyner, Bp., v. 2, p. 53.
Geoffrey Plantagenet, v. 1, pp. 115-120.
Geoffrey Rufus, v. 1, p. 80.
Gifford, Godfrey, v. 1, p. 155.
Gifford, Walter, v. 1, p. 154.
Giffard, William, v. 1, pp. 72, 76.
Godfrey, v. 1, p. 80.
Goodrich, Thomas, v. 2, p. 45.
Gray, Walter de, v. 1, p. 129.
Greenfield, Wm. de, v. 1, p. 174.
Grey de Werke, Lord, v. 3, p. 77.
Guildford, Lord, v. 3, p. 372.
Hamilton, Wm. de, v. 1, p. 176.
Harcourt, Lord, v. 4, p. 365.
Hardwicke, Lord, v. 5, p. 33.
Hatton, Sir Christopher, v. 2, p. 127.
Heath, Abp., v. 2, p. 79.
Herbert, v. 1, p. 80.
Herbert, Sir Edward, v. 3, p. 95.
Herbert, Walter, v. 1, p. 127.
Herman, v. 1, p. 72.
Hotham, John de, v. 1, pp. 186, 195.
Houghton, Adam de, v. 1, pp. 230, 242.
Hubert, Walter, v. 1, p. 127.
Jeffreys, Lord, v. 3, p. 436.
John, v. 1, p. 114.
Keble, v. 5, p. 37.
Kempe, Cardinal, v. 1, pp. 290, 298.
Kent, Earl of, v. 3, p. 32.
Kilkenny, Wm. de, v. 1, p. 47.
King, Lord, v. 4, p. 448.
Knyvet, Sir John, v. 1, p. 235.
Lane, Lord keeper, v. 2, p. 495.
Langham, Simon de, v. 1, p. 228.
Langton, John de, v. 1, pp. 170, 180.
Lenthall, v. 3, pp. 35, 78.
Leofric, v. 1, p. 68.
Lexington, John de, v. 1, p. 140.
Lisle, Major, v. 3, pp. 57, 66, 68, 76.
Littleton, Lord keeper, v. 2, p. 471.
Longchamp, Wm., v. 1, p. 118.
Longley, Thomas, v. 1, pp. 271, 287.
Loughborough, Lord, v. 6, p. 33.
Macclesfield, Lord, v. 4, p. 400.
Manchester, Earl of, v. 3, p. 55.
Marescu, Richard de, v. 1, pp. 131, 133.
Mannel, John, v. 1, p. 140.
Maurice, v. 1, p. 64.
Maynard, v. 1, p. 33.
Merton, Walter de, v. 1, pp. 149, 159.
Middleton, Richard de, v. 1, p. 156.
More, Sir Thomas, v. 1, p. 415.
Morton, Cardinal, v. 1, p. 346.
Neville, George, v. 1, pp. 309, 320.
Neville, Ralph, v. 1, pp. 135, 138.
Nigel, v. 1, p. 116.
Northington, Lord, v. 5, p. 109.
Nottingham, Lord, v. 3, p. 367.
Offord, John de, v. 1, p. 222.
Osmond, v. 1, p. 70.
Parnynge, Sir Robert, v. 1, p. 249.
Philip, v. 1, p. 83.
Pole, Sir Michael de la, v. 1, p. 250.
Puckering, Sir John, v. 2, p. 163.
Ranulphus, v. 1, p. 81.
Reginald, v. 1, p. 83.
Reinhaldus, v. 1, p. 66.
Reynolds, Walter, v. 1, p. 184.
Rich, Lord, v. 2, p. 30.
Roger, bp. of Salisbury, v. 1, pp. 77, 82.
Roger Pauper, v. 1, p. 83.
Rotheram, Thomas, v. 1, p. 328.
Russell, John, v. 1, p. 335.
Sadyngton, Robert de, v. 1, p. 221.
St. John, Oliver, v. 3, p. 32.
Salisbury, Earl of, v. 1, p. 301.
Salmon, John de, v. 1, p. 187.
Sandale, John de, v. 1, p. 185.
Scrope, Lord le, v. 1, pp. 244, 249.
Searle (or Scarle), John, v. 1, pp. 263, 267.
Shaftesbury, Lord, v. 3, p. 357.
Simon the Norman, v. 1, p. 157.
Somers, Lord, v. 4, p. 77.
Stafford, Edmund, v. 1, pp. 261, 268.
Stafford, John, v. 2, p. 294.
Stillington, Robert, v. 1, p. 322.
Stratford, John de, v. 1, pp. 197, 206, 211.
Stratford, Robert de, v. 1, pp. 209, 211.
Sudbury, Simon de, v. 1, p. 245.
Swithin, St., v. 1, p. 61.
Swithuliphus, v. 1, p. 61.
Talbot, Lord, v. 4, p. 513.
Terryll, v. 3, pp. 78, 86.
Thoresby, John de, v. 1, p. 224.
Thorpe, Sir Robert, v. 1, p. 234.
Thurlow, Lord, v. 5, p. 383.
Trevor, Lord commissioner, v. 4, p. 62.
Turketel, v. 1, p. 63.
Waldric, v. 1, p. 80.
Warham, Abp., v. 1, p. 353.
Warnaville, Ralph de, v. 1, p. 114.
Waynflete, v. 1, p. 304.
Wengham, Henry de, v. 1, p. 148.
Whitchocke, Bulstrode, v. 3, pp. 37, 57, 76.
Wickham, Wm. of, v. 1, pp. 290, 297.
Waddrington, Sir Thomas, v. 3, pp. 66, 86.
Wilde, Sergeant, v. 3, p. 32.
Williams, Lord keeper, v. 2, p. 364.
Winchester, Marquess of, v. 2, p. 25.
Wolsey, Cardinal, v. 1, p. 365.
Wright, Lord Keeper, v. 4, p. 207.
Wriothesley, Lord, v. 1, p. 511.
Wulwius, v. 1, p. 66.
Yorke, Charles, v. 5, p. 298.

Lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of Ireland. O'Flanagan, J. R. Lives of.

Lord Hope's choice. Stephens, *Mrs.* A. S.

Lord Kilgobbin. Lever, C. (J.)

Lord mayor of London. Ainsworth, W. H.

Lord of Peiresc, The. Jerrold, D. (W.) (*In* Fireside saints, etc.)

Lord of the isles, The. Scott, W.

Lord Saxondale. Reynolds, G. W. M.

Lord Ullin's daughter. Campbell, T. (*In* Poetical works.)

Lord's prayer, The—

Baldwin, G. C. Model prayer, The. A course of lectures on.

Barrow, I. Exposition of. (*In* Works, v. 1.)

Maurice, F. D. Nine sermons on.

Naphegyi, G. Lord's prayer in one hundred languages. (*In* Album of language.)

Williams, W. R. Lectures on.

Lords and ladies. Stretton, J.

Lorenz, Otto. Catalogue général de la librairie Française pendant 25 ans [1840-65]. Paris, 1867. 8.

Lorenz und Lore. Heyse, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 5.)

Lorenzo Benoni. Ruffini, G.

Lorgnette. Mitchell, D. G.

Lorillard, Jacob (*b.* 1774). Berrian, W. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

Lorimer, Mary. Among the trees: a journal of walks in the woods, and flower-hunting through field and by brook. N. Y. 1869. 12.

Lorin, J. *See* Barrière. T. Œuvres.

Loring, George B. Treatise on agriculture and the horse. (*In* Murray, W. H. H. Perfect horse, The.)

Lorrimer, Laura (*pseud.*). *See* Shelton, *Mrs.* J.

Lorrimer Littlegood. Smedley, F. E.

Los gringos. Wise, H. A.

Loss and gain. Newman, J. H.

Loss and gain; or, Margaret's home. Haven, *Mrs.* A. B.

Lossing, Benson J. (*b.* 1813). Eminent Americans; comprising brief biographies of three hundred and thirty distinguished persons. N. Y. 1857. 12.

History of England—political, military, and social—from the earliest times to the present (55 B.C. to A.D. 1871). N. Y. 1871. 12.

Home of Washington, The; and its associations, historical, biographical, and pictorial. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1866. 12.

Hudson, The, from the wilderness to the sea. Illustrated. N. Y. *n.d.* 8.

Mount Vernon and its associations: historical, biographical, and pictorial. N. Y. 1859. 8. (2 *cop.*)

National history of the United States, The, from the period of the union of the colonies against the French to the inauguration of

Lossing (*continued*)—
Washington; together with historical sketches of the continental presidents, and an account of the public property of the United States. Also, the lives of the presidents, with the acts of their administrations; to which are added valuable historical and statistical documents, by Edwin Williams. N. Y. *n.d.* 2 v. 8°
OUTLINE history of the fine arts; embracing a view of the rise, progress, and influence of the arts among the different nations, ancient and modern, with notices of the character and works of many celebrated artists. N. Y. 1860. 16° (2 *cop.*) H. F. lib., v. 103, 188.
PICTORIAL field-book of the revolution; or, illustrations by pen and pencil of the history, biography, scenery, relics, and traditions of the war for independence. V. 1. N. Y. 1851.
Same. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. 8°
PICTORIAL field-book of the war of 1812. N. Y. 1868. 8°
PICTORIAL history of the civil war in the United States of America. Phil. 1866. 2 v. 8°
Lost abroad. TOWNSEND, G. A.
Lost and found. (*In* Tales old and new.)
Lost and won. CRAIK, G. M.
Lost cause regained. POLLARD, E. A.
Lost colony, The. SLEEPER, J. S. (*In* Boston book.)
Lost daughter, The. HENTZ, *Mrs.* C. L.
Lost dispatch, The. FRIEDRICH, F.
Lost found, The. TAYLOR, W. M.
Lost galleon, The. HARTE, F. B.
Lost heiress, The. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.
Lost hunter, The. ADAMS, J. T.
Lost in Paris. HODDER, E.
Lost in the fog. DE MILLE, J.
Lost Lenore. REID, M.
Lost life, The. MOORE, E. H.
Lost love, A. OWEN, A.
Lost manuscript. FREYTAG, G.
Lost name, The. LE FANU, J. S.
Lost Sir Massingberd. SAUZADE, J. S.
Lost tales of Miletus. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.
Lost will, The. WOOD, *Mrs.* H.
Lothair. DISRAELI, B.
Lothrop, Amy (*pseud.*). *See* Warner, A. B.
Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. Life of William Lawrence. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 2.)
Lott, Emmeline. Nights in the harem; or, the Mohaddetyn in the palace of Gezire. Lond. 1867. 2 v. 12°
Lotta Schmidt; and other stories. TROLLOPE, A.
Lottie Eames; or, 'Do your best, and leave the rest.' Bost. and N. Y. 1873. 16°
Lottka. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 3.)
Lotus-eaters, The. TENNYSON, A. (*In* Poetical works.)
Same. (*In* Our poetical favorites.)
Lotus-eating: a summer book. CURTIS, G. W.
Loubat, J. F. *See* Fox, G. V.
Loudon, *Mrs.* Jane (1808–1858). Amateur gardener's calendar, The; being a monthly guide as to what should be avoided, as well as what should be done, in a garden in each month. With illustrations. Lond. 1870. 12°
Loudon, John Claudius (1783–1843). Arboretum et fruticetum Britannicum; or, the trees and shrubs of Britain, native and foreign, hardy and half-hardy, pictorially and botanically delineated, scientifically and popularly described, etc. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1844. 8 v. 8°
ENCYCLOPÆDIA of trees and shrubs; containing the hardy trees and shrubs of Britain, native and foreign, scientifically and popularly described. With engravings of nearly all the species. Lond. 1869. 8°
VILLA gardener, The: management of the villa farm, including the dairy and the poultry-yard. Illustrated with numerous engravings. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1850. 8°
Louie. SPOFFORD, *Mrs.* H. (E.) P. (*In* Not pretty, but precious, etc.)
Louie's last term at St. Mary's. HARRIS, *Mrs.* S. S.
Louis IX. (*of France*), (1215–1270). GUIZOT, F. P. G. St. Louis and Calvin. Phil. *n.d.* 12°
JOINVILLE, J. S. de. Saint Louis, king of France. Tr. by J. Hutton. Lond. 1868. 12°
PERKINS, J. H. Article on. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* N. Am. rev., v. 62, p. 294.)
Louis XI. (*of France*), (1423–1483). *See* Commines.
Louis XIII. (*of France*), (1601–1643). LE ROI, J. A. Curiosités historiques sur Louis XIII., Louis XIV., Louis XV., Mme. de Maintenon, Mme. de Pompadour, Mme. du Barry, etc.
TOUCHARD-LAFOSSE, G. (*In* Chroniques de l'Œil de Bœuf, v. 1.)
Louis XIV. (*of France*), (1638–1715). DUCLOS, C. P. Mémoires secrets.
DUMAS, A. (D.) Louis XIV. et son siècle.
JAMES, G. P. R. Life and times of. Lond. 1851. 2 v. 12°
LE ROI, J. A. Curiosités historiques sur Louis XIII., Louis XIV., Louis XV., *et al.*
MARTIN, B. L. H. Age of Louis XIV. [1638–1715].
PARDOE, J. Louis XIV. and the court of France.
RACINE, J. Précis historique des campagnes de Louis XIV. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 5.)
TOUCHARD-LAFOSSE, G. Chroniques de l'Œil de Bœuf, v. 1.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Age of. (*In* Works, v. 5, 6.)
— Siècle de Louis XIV. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 4.)
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Louis XV. (*of France*), (1710–1765). DUCLOS, C. P. Mémoires secrets.
DUMAS, A. (D.) Louis XV. et sa cour.
LE ROI, J. A. Curiosités historiques sur Louis XIII., Louis XIV., Louis XV., *et al.*
TOUCHARD-LAFOSSE, G. Chroniques de l'Œil de Bœuf, v. 2.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Age of.
— Siècle de Louis XV. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 4.)
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Louis XVI. (*of France*), (1754–1793). DELILLE, J. Pitié, La. (*In* Œuvres, v. 15.)
DUMAS, A. Louis XVI. Bruxelles, 1850. 5 v. in 3. 12°
— Queen's necklace. (Hist. fiction.)
— Route de Varennes, La. (Hist. fiction.)

Louis xvi. (*continued*)—
MORT de Louis XVI., La: scènes historiques de Juin, 1792, à Janvier, 1793.
RENÉE, A. Louis XVI. et sa cour.
TOUCHARD-LAFOSSE, G. Chroniques de l'Œil de Bœuf, v. 2.
YONGE, *Miss* C. M. (*Ed.*) Recollections of a page at the court of Louis XVI. By Félix, Count de France Hézecques.
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Louis XVII. (*of France*), (1755–1824). BEAUCHESNE, A. DE. Louis XVII.: sa vie, son agonie, sa mort, captivité de la famille royale au Temple.

Louis de Culan. VERMOND, P. (*In* Chroniques populaires du Berry.)

Louis d'or, Le. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 26.)

Louis Jacquot. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 26.)

Louis Lambert. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 36.)

Louis Philippe (*of France*), (1773–1850). Mon journal. Paris, 1849. 2 v. 8.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of. N. Y. 1871. 12°
BLANC, L. History of ten years [1840–50].
CHARLES X. and.
LAUGIER, —, *et* CARPENTIER, A. Vie anecdotique de Louis-Philippe, roi des Français.
See also Essays from the London times; Extraordinary men; Kings and queens.

Louisa of Prussia, and her times. MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.)

Louise (*queen of Prussia*). MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.) Louisa of Prussia. (Historical fiction.)
— Napoléon and the queen of Prussia. (Historical fiction.)

Louise et Marie. SCHMID, C. VON. (*In* Contes, v. 4.)

Louise la Vallière. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Louisiana—
ALBACH, J. R. Annals of the west.
BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. Views of.
BUNNER, E. History of.
CIVIL code of the state of Louisiana; with annotations, by W. S. Upton and N. R. Jennings. New Orleans, 1838. 8.
CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide.)
DIX, J. A. Rebellion in. (*In his* Speeches and addresses, v. 2.)
DU PRATZ, M. le P. History of.
DUVALLON, B. Vue de la colonie Espagnole du Mississipi, ou des provinces de Louisiane et Floride occidentale en l'année 1802.
FRENCH, B. F. Historical collections of.
GAYARRÉ, C. A. Fernando de Lemos. (Historical fiction.)
— History of Louisiana: American domination [1803–61].
— History of Louisiana: French domination [1539–1743].
— History of Louisiana: Spanish domination [1769–1803].
SHEA, J. G. Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi valley. [Part iv. of French's Historical collections of Louisiana.]
STODDARD, A. Sketches, historical and descriptive, of.

Louisville (*Ky.*). Directory of, for the year 1870. Louisville, 1870. 8°

Lounger, The. MACKENZIE, H., *et al.*

Louvet, Jean Baptiste (1793). Quelques notices pour l'histoire et le récit de mes périls depuis le 31 Mai, 1793. (*In* Dumouriez, C. F. Mémoires, v. 2.)

Love—
MICHELET, J. Amour, L'.
— Love.
OVIDIUS NASO, P. Amorem. (*In* Opera omnia.) Valpy's Script. Lat.
— Amours, The. (*In* Heroides.)
— Art of. (*In* Heroides.)
— Artis amatoriæ. (*In* Opera omnia.) Valpy's Script. Lat.
— Remedia amoris. (*In* Opera omnia.)
— Remedy of love. (*In* Heroides.)
PETRONIUS ARBITER. Dissertatiuncalæ quatuor philosophicæ de amore.

Love. [A poem.] STORY, W. W. (*In* Boston book.)

Love after marriage. HENTZ, *Mrs.* C. L.

Love and fame. PHILLIPS, A. H. (*In* Boston book.)

Love and liberty. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Love and lunacy. HOOD, T. (*In* Poet. works, v. 2.)

Love and skates. WINTHROP, T. (*In* Good stories, v. 1.)
Same. (*In his* Life in the open air.)

Love in high life. ARTHUR, T. S.

Love in letters. WILSON, J. G.

Love in the nineteenth century. PRESTON, H. W.

Love is the whole. HALE, E. E. (*In* Christmas-eve and Christmas-day.)

Love-life in a lanai. STODDARD, C. W. (*In his* South-sea idyls.)

Love-life of Dr. Kane; containing the correspondence, and a history of the acquaintance, between Elisha K. Kane and Margaret Fox. N. Y. 1866. 12°

'Love me little, love me long.' READE, C.

Love of fame, the universal passion. YOUNG, E. (*In* Poet. works, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.)

Love of our country, The. [Poem, 1771.] BUTSON, C. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Love or marriage? BLACK, W.

Lovel, the widower. THACKERAY, W. M.

Lovelace, Richard (1618–1658). *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Lovell, George W. Wife's secret, The. (Play.) Lacy's Plays, v. 82.

Lovell, John. Love's sacrifice. (Play.) Lacy's Plays, v. 67.

Lovels of Arden. BRADDON, *Miss* M. E.

Lover, Sam'l (1797–1868). Handy Andy. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
Same. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (3 *cop.*)
HE would be a gentleman. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
IRISH heirs. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°
LEGENDS and stories of Ireland. Lond. *n.d.* 12°. (2 *cop.*)
MACCARTHY More. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 51.
POETICAL works. Lond. 1868. 12°
RORY O'More. (Drama.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.
RORY O'More. (Novel.) N. Y. *n.d.* 8°
TOM Crosbie. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°
TREASURE trove. Illustrated by S. Eytinge, Jr. Bost. 1873. 12°

Lover's complaint. [Poem.] SHAKESPEARE, W.

Lover's diary. CARY, A.

Lover's trials. DENISON, *Mrs.* M. A.

Lovers and thinkers. GORDON, H.

Lovers' dictionary: a poetical treasury of lovers' thoughts, fancies, addresses, and dilemmas, indorsed with nearly ten thousand references as a guide of compliments and guide to the study of the tender science. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Loves of Clitopho and Leucippe, The. TATIUS, A. (*In* Greek romances.)

Loves of famous men. FITZGERALD, P. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

Contents:

Burns, Robert.
Gibbon, E.
Hazlitt, W.
Nelson, Horatio.
Royal duke, A.
The first gentleman in Europe.

Loves of Göthe, The. WILSON, H. S.

Loves of the angels. MOORE, T. (*In* Poetical works, v. 6.)

Loves of the poets. JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. M.

Lovett, William E. Address, delivered before the Dashaway association, S. F., June 17, 1860. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22, 32.)

Loviot, *Mlle.* Fanny. Lady's captivity among Chinese pirates in the China seas. Tr. from the French, by Amelia B. Edwards. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Low, David. Domesticated animals of the British islands; comprehending the natural and economical history of species and varieties; description of the properties of external form, and observations on the principles and practice of breeding. Lond. *n.d.* 8°

Low, Hugh. Sarawak, its inhabitants and productions; being notes during a residence in that country with H. H. the rajah Brooke. Lond. 1848. 8°

Low, Sampson, Jr. Charities of London in 1861; comprising an account of the operations, resources, and general condition of the charitable, educational, and religious institutions of London. Lond. 1862. 12°

Lowe, E. J. Ferns: British and exotic. Lond. 1868. 8 v. 8°

NATURAL history of British grasses; with colored illustrations. Lond. 1868. 8°

NATURAL history of new and rare ferns; containing species and varieties, none of which are included in any of the eight volumes of 'Ferns: British and exotic.' With colored illustrations and wood-cuts. Lond. 1871. 8°

See also Scoffern, J.

Lowe, Robert (*b.* 1811). *See* Political portraits.

Lowell, *Mrs.* Anna C. (*Ed.*) Posies for children. Bost. 1871. 12°

Lowell, James Russell (*Hosea Biglow, Homer Wilbur*), (*b.* 1819). Among my books. Bost. 1870. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Contents:

Dryden.
Lessing.
New England two centuries ago.
Rousseau and the sentimentalists.
Shakespeare once more.
Witchcraft.

— BIGLOW papers; with notes, by Homer Wilbur. (*3d ed.*) Bost. 1854. 12°

CATHEDRAL, The. Bost. 1870. 12°

CONVERSATIONS of some of the old poets. Camb., Mass., 1845. 12°

FIRESIDE travels. Bost. 1864. 12°

Lowell (*continued*)—

MY study windows. Bost. 1871. 12°

Contents:

Carlyle.
Certain condescension in foreigners, On a.
Chaucer.
Emerson, the lecturer.
Garden acquaintance, My.
Good word for winter, A.
Great public character, A.
Library of old authors.
Lincoln, Abraham.
Percival, James Gates, Life and letters of.
Pope.
Swinburne's tragedies.
Thoreau.

— POEMS. (*6th ed.*) Bost. 1854. 2 v. 12°

POETICAL works. Bost. 1864. 16°

SYRENS, The. (*In* Boston book.)

UNDER the willows; and other poems. Bost. 1869. 12°

See also Modern agitators; Off-hand takings.

Lowell, John A. (1799–1836). Life of P. T. Jackson. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

Lowell, Robert Traill Spence (*b.* 1816). Fresh hearts, that failed three thousand years ago; with other things. Bost. 1860. 12°

NEW priest in Concepcion bay. Bost. 1858. 2 v. 12°

POEMS. Bost. 1864. 12°

RAFT that no man made. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

Lowell (Mass.)—

DIRECTORY for the year 1870. Lowell. 8°

Same. For 1872. Lowell. 8°

FRANCIS, J. B. Lowell hydraulic experiments.

Lowell lectures. *See* Palfrey, J.

Löwenthal, J. Chess congress of 1862: a collection of the games played, and a selection of the problems sent in for competition. Lond. 1864. 12°

MORPHY'S games of chess. Lond. 1860. 12°

Lower, Mark Antony. English surnames: family nomenclature, historical, etymological, and humorous. Lond. 1849. 2 v. 12°

Lower California. *See* California (lower).

Lower California company, The. *See* Browne, J. R. Resources of Pacific slope.

Löwig, Carl. Principles of organic and physiological chemistry. Tr. by D. Breed. Phil. 1853. 8°

Lowly ways; or, the diary of a poor young lady. Tr. from the German, by F. E. B. Phil. 1871. 16°

Lowndes, William Jones (1782–1822). Letters to J. C. Calhoun. (*In* Addresses, v. 2.)

Lowndes, William Thomas (*d.* 1843). Bibliographer's manual of English literature; containing an account of rare, curious, and useful books, published in or relating to Great Britain and Ireland, from the invention of printing. With bibliographical and critical notices, collations of the rarer articles, and the prices at which they have been sold in the present century. New edition, revised, corrected, and enlarged. Lond. 1857–64. 6 v. in 11 parts. 12°

Lowne, B. Thompson. Philosophy of evolution, The. An Actonian prize essay. Lond. 1873. 12°

Lowrie, Walter. Memoirs of Rev. Walter M. Lowrie.

Lowrie, Walter M. LOWRIE, W. Memoirs of. Ed. by his father. Phil. 1854. 12°

Loyal unto death. A novel. 3 v. in 1. N. Y. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Loyasa, Garcia Jofre de. Voyage of, from Spain, for the Moluccas, 1526–7. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, pp. 127–145.)

Loyola, Ignatius (*Saint*), (*founder of the Jesuits*), (1491–1566). PERKINS, J. H. Article on. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius.)

Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 59, p. 412.)

ROSE, S. Loyola and the early Jesuits.

Loyson, Charles (*Père Hyacinthe*). Discourses on various occasions. Tr. by L. W. Bacon; with a biographical sketch. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Contents:

Biographical sketch of Father Hyacinthe.
Civil society in its relations with domestic society.
Civilization.
Higher intercourse between nations.
Letter prefixed to 'The select works of Charles Loyson.'
Letter to the general of the order of Barefooted Carmelites.
Letter to the translator.
Religion in the life of nations.
Sermon on behalf of the victims of the South American earthquake.
Sermon on the occasion of the profession of Catholic faith and the first communion of a converted Protestant American lady.
Sovereignty.
Speech before the Permanent International peace league, Paris, July 11, 1869.
War.

Lozano, Don Christoval. Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists, v. 3.)

Lozier-Bouvet. Voyage de [1739]. (*In* Bajot, M. Abrégé historique, etc.)

Lubbock, *Sir* John. North American archæology. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)

ORIGIN of civilization, and the primitive condition of man. Lond. 1870. 8°

PRE-HISTORIC times, as illustrated by ancient remains, and the manners and customs of modern savages. N. Y. 1872. 8°

Lübke, Wilhelm. History of art. Tr. by F. E. Bunnett. Lond. 1868. 2 v. 8°

HISTORY of sculpture, from the earliest ages to the present time. Tr. by F. E. Bunnett. Lond. 1872. 2 v. 8°

Lucan, Marcus Annæus (38–65). Pharsalia, The. Translated by H. T. Riley. Lond. 1853. 12° Bohn's Class. lib.

SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. Life of. (*In his* Lives of the twelve Cæsars.)

— Vita. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 3.) Valpy's Script. Lat.

Lucas, W. J. Home of one's own, A. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 79.

MAN with the iron mask. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 28.

WHITE farm. (Melo-drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 28.

Lucerne county (*Pa.*). PEARCE, S. Annals of.

Lucia: her problem. DOUGLAS, A. M.

Lucia di Lammermoor. (Opera.) DONIZETTI, G.

Lucian (*of Samosata*), (*ab.* 120). Comedies. Tr. by W. Maguire. (*In* Homeric ballads.)

SELECTIONS from the works of Lucian. From the Greek, with the comments and illustrations of Wieland and others, by W. Tooke. Lond. 1820. 2 v. Roy. 4°

DRYDEN, J. Life of. (*In* Works, v. 18.)

Lucifer. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 4.)

Lucile. BULWER-LYTTON, E. R.

Lucilius, Caius (148–100? B.C.). Satires. Tr. by L. Evans. Bohn's Class. lib.

Luck and pluck; or, John Oakley's inheritance. ALGER, H., JR.

Luck is everything. MAXWELL, W. H.

Luck of Barry Lyndon. THACKERAY, W. M.

Luck of Ladysmede. Bost. 1860. 8°

Luck of Roaring camp. HARTE, F. B.

Lucknow (*India*). Defense of.

Lucrece. (Poem.) SHAKESPEARE, W.

Lucretia; or, the children of night. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.

Lucretius Caius Titus (*b.* 95 B.C.). De rerum natura libri sex. Leipzig, 1833. 16°

Same. Ex editione Gilberti Wakefieldi; cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Lond. 1823. 4 v. 8°. Valpy's Script. Lat.

NATURE of things, The: a philosophical poem, in six books. Tr. by J. S. Watson. Lond. 1851. 12°

DRYDEN, J. Translations from. (*In* Works, v. 12.)

Lucrezia Borgia. (Opera.) DONIZETTI, G.

Lucrezia Floriani. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Lucullus, Lucius Licinius (110–59? B.C.). PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In* Lives.)

— Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)

— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)

Lucy Arlyn. TROWBRIDGE, J. T.

Lucy Clare. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 3.)

Lucy Howard's journal. SIGOURNEY, *Mrs.* L. H.

Lucy Maria. DIAZ, *Mrs.* A. M.

Lucy's two lives. MCKEEVER, H. B.

Ludewig, Herman Ernst (1809–1856). Literature of American aboriginal languages; with additions and corrections, by Wm. W. Turner. Ed. by N. Trübner. Lond. 1858. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Ludlow, Fitz-Hugh (1837–1870). Hasheesh-eater; being passages from the life of a Pythagorean. N. Y. 1857. 12° (2 *cop.*)

HEART of the continent: a record of travel across the plains, and in Oregon. With an examination of the Mormon principle. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

LITTLE brother; and other *genre* pictures. Bost. 1867. 12°

Ludlow, Henry, *and* JENKYNS, H. Treatise on the law of trade-marks and trade names, including foreign laws applicable to British trade-marks. Lond. 1873. 8°

Ludlow, John Malcom. President Lincoln self-portrayed.

WOMAN'S work in the church: historical notes on deaconesses and sisterhoods. Lond. 1865. 12°

Ludovica. SCHMID, C. VON. (*In* Contes, v. 1.)

Ludus patronymicus. CHARNOCK, R. S.

Ludwig, Otto. Reden oder schweigen. Der todte von St. Anna's Kapelle. Berlin, *n.d.* 12°

ZWISCHEN himmel und erde. (*4te auflage.*) Berlin, *n.d.* 12°

TREITSCHKE, H. G. von. Biographie von. (*In* Historische u. politische aufsätze, v. 1.)

Luke, Gospel of. VAN OOSTERZEE, J. J. Commentary on. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 2.)

Lumley, Benjamin. Reminiscences of the opera. Lond. 1864. 8°

Lunettes, Henry. American gentleman's guide to politeness and fashion. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Lungs. Lewis, D. Weak lungs.

Lunn, Joseph. False and constant. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 16.

Family jars. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 14.

Fish out of water. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 16.

Sharp practice. (Serio-com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 55.

Shepherd of Derwent vale. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 89.

Lunt, *Mrs.* G. Behind the bars. Bost. 1871. 16°

Lunt, George (*b.* 1803). Age of gold, The; and other poems. Bost. 1843. 12°

Guy Linden's first book. (*In* Boston book.)

Origin of the late war; traced from the beginning of the constitution to the revolt of the southern states. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Three eras of New England; and other addresses. With papers critical and biographical. Bost. 1857. 12°

Contents:

Ames, F.	Shakespearian research, A.
Choate, R., Lecture by.	Taylor, Z.
Dedication of Horticultural hall.	Three eras of New England.
Jackson, C.	Uses and abuses of the daily press.
Macaulay on W. Hastings.	

— Wind, The. (*In* Boston book.)

(*Ed.*) Old New England traits. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Luola (*pseud.*). *See* Miller, *Mrs.* M. A.

Lushai expedition. Woodthorpe, R. G.

Lusiad; or, the discovery of India. An epic poem. Camoëns, L. de.

Lussan, Louis d'Esparbès de. De la France, et de la révolution de 1789. Paris, 1855. 8°

Lute Falconer. Gould, F.

Luther, Martin (1483–1546). Der ander teil aller Deutscher bücher und schrifften des thewren, seligen mans Gottes D. Mart. Lutheri, vom xxii. jaran, bis auff den Christlichen und seligen abschied aus diesem leben, des hochlöblichen Herrn Fridrichen, Hertzogen und Churfürsten zu Sachssen, im Meyen, des xxv. jars, zum fünfftenmal gedrucht, allerding dem ersten und andern druchgleich, on was in der ordnung der tag und monden dem ersten druch nach etwas geendert ist. V. D. M. I. Æ.—Gedrucht zu Ihena, durch Thomas Rebarts seligen nachgelassene erben. Anno M.D.LXXXV. 4°

Table-talk. Tr. by W. Hazlitt; with life of Luther, by A. Chalmers. Lond. 1857. 12°

Same. Phil. 1868. 8°

Headley, J. T. Miscellanies.

Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.

Mayhew, H. Boyhood of Martin Luther.

Sotheby, S. L. Autographs of Luther and Melanchthon.

See also Extraordinary men; Leaders of the reformation.

Luther. [Poem.] Wood, W. S. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Lutheran church—

Gobrie, P. D. Churches and sects of the United States.

Krauth, C. P. Conservative reformation and its theology.

Lutschaunig, Alfred. Book of hall-marks; or, manual of reference for the gold and silversmith. Illustrated with 46 plates; containing also tables for the proper mixing of alloys of gold and silver, and much useful information for workers and general dealers in the precious metals. Lond. 1872. 12°

Lutte, La. Féval, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Luttrell of Arran. Lever, C. (J.)

Lützow's wild chase. Körner, K. T. (*In* Gems of German verse.)

Luxembourg, The fortress of. (*In* Times and places.)

Luxure, La. Sue, E. (*In* Sept péchés capitaux.)

Luys, J. Recherches sur le système nerveux cérébro-spinal: sa structure, ses fonctions, et ses maladies. Paris, 1865. 8°

Luzon. Ellis, H. T. Lakes of Luzon. (*In* Hong-kong to Manila.)

Lycia. Fellows, *Sir* C. Travels in Asia Minor and Lycia.

Lycidas. Milton, J. (*In* Poetical works, v. 3.)

Lycon. Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)

Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Lycurgus (*ab.* 900 B.C.). Plutarchus. Life of. (*In* Lives.)

— Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Grecs illustres.)

— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)

Lyde, Augustus Foster. Buds of spring. Poetical remains, with addenda. Bost. 1838. 12°

Lydia. Crosland, *Mrs.* N.

Lydia. Geiger, H.

Lyell, *Sir* Charles (*b.* 1797). Geological evidences of the antiquity of man; with remarks on theories of the origin of species by variation. Illustrated by wood-cuts. Phil. 1863. 8° (3 *cop.*)

Manual of elementary geology; illustrated with 750 wood-cuts. N. Y. 1859. 8°

Principles of geology. (*4th ed.*) Lond. 1835. 4 v. 12°

Principles of geology, The; or, the modern changes of the earth and its inhabitants, considered as illustrative of geology. Eleventh and entirely revised edition. N. Y. 1872. 2 v. 8°

Second visit to the United States of North America. N. Y. 1855. 2 v. 12°

Student's elements of geology. Illustrated. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Travels in North America in the years 1841–2; with geological observations on the United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia. N. Y. 1856. 2 v. 12°

Lying-in institutions. Nightingale, F. Introductory notes on.

Lyly, John (1553–1600). Alexander and Campaspe. Dodsley's Old plays, v. 2.

Lyman, Theodore, Jr. (1792–1849). Diplomacy of the United States; being an account of the foreign relations of the country, from the first treaty with France in 1778 to the present time. Bost. 1828. 2 v. 8°

Lyman, Theodore, 3d. Papers relating to the Garrison mob. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

ynch, Thomas (1749–1779). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 5.)

ynch, Thomas J. Rose of Ettrick vale. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 7.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.

ynch, Thomas T. Letters to the scattered; and other papers. Lond. 1872. 12°

ynch, William F. (1801–1865). Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead sea. Phil. 1849. 8°

yndhurst, J. S. C. (*Lord*). CAMPBELL, J. (*Lord*). Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham. Lond. 1869. 8°
See also Copley, J. S.; Orators of the age.

yndon (*pseud.*). *See* Bright, *Miss* —.

ynx-hunting. STEPHENS, C. A. (*Ed.*)

yon, G. F. (*Capt.*). Journal of a residence and tour in the republic of Mexico in the year 1826; with some account of the mines of that country. Lond. 1828. 8°

yon, Nathaniel. Last political writings of; with a sketch of his life and military career. N. Y. 1861. 12°

yon, Sydney S. Report of an exploration of ancient mounds in Union co., Ky. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

yonel Harlington. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 12.)

yons, *Mr.* —. Village lawyer, The. (Farce.) Adapted from 'L'avocat Pateline.' Lacy's Plays, v. 43.

yra Americana. RIDER, G. T.

yra Anglicana. RIDER, G. T.

yra consolationis. BONAR, H.

yrical recreations. WARD, S.

yrics. DONALDSON, S. J., JR.

yrics. RIVERS, P. (*pseud.*).

yrics of a day. BROWNELL, H. H.

ys dans la vallée, Le. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 14.)

ysander (*d.* 395 B.C.). NEPOS, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)
PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In* Lives.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)

ysis. (Dial.) PLATO.

ysistrata. SAINT-FÉLIX, J. DE. (*In* Nuits de Rome, Les.)

yttelton, George (*Lord*), (1709–1773). Persian letters: letters from a Persian in England, to his friend at Ispahan. Tr. by Mr. Ozell. Lond.: Printed for J. Tonson, 1736. 3 v. 16°

M.

M., J. B. Respuesta á las dudas sobre gobierno de la iglesia y facultades pontificias, propuestas al autor del suplemento al aguile Mexicana. Num. 24. Mexico, 1827. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)

M., S. Linnet's trial. Bost. 1864. 12°

Mabel Clifton. BRIERWOOD, F.

Mabel Lee. FISHER, *Miss* F. E.

Mabel's mistake. STEPHENS, *Mrs.* A. S.

Mabel's progress. TROLLOPE, *Mrs.* T. A.

Mabua bay. WILKES, C. Account of a visit to. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. exploring expedition, v. 3.)

McAdo, *Mrs.* Mary Faith (Mary Faith Floyd).
See Living female writers of the south.

Macaria. WILSON, *Mrs.* A. J.

Macaronic poetry. MORGAN, J. A.

Macartney, George (*Lord*), (1737–1806). Journey in China and Tartary. Moscow, 1804. 8° (*Russian.*)

Macaulay, George. Pastor and people: a ministerial charge and directory. Glasgow, 1872. 12°

Macaulay, James. Across the ferry: first impressions of America and its people. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1872. 12°
IRELAND in 1872: a tour of observation. With remarks on Irish public questions. Lond. 1873. 12°

Macaulay, T. S. Treatise on field fortification, the attack on fortresses, military mining, and reconnoitering. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1860. 12° Plates, 8°

Macaulay, Thomas Babington (*Lord*), (1800–1859). Critical, historical, and miscellaneous essays; with a memoir and index. N. Y. 1871. 6 v. 12°

Contents:

Addison, Life and writings of, v. 5.
Athenian orators, v. 1.
Atterbury, Francis, v. 6.
Bacon, Lord, v. 3.
Barère, v. 5.
Bunyan, John, v. 6.
Burleigh and his times, v. 3.
Chatham, Earl of, v. 6.
Civil disabilities of the Jews, v. 2.
Clive, Lord, v. 4.
Conversation between Mr. Abraham Cowley and Mr. John Milton, touching the great civil war, v. 1.
Criticisms on the principal Italian writers: Dante and Petrarch, v. 1.
D'Arblay, Madame, v. 5.
Dryden, John, v. 1.
Fragment of a Roman tale, v. 1.
Frederick the great, v. 5.
Gladstone on the church and state, v. 4.
Goldsmith, Oliver, v. 6.
Hallam's Constitutional history, v. 1.
Hastings, Warren, v. 5.
History, v. 1.
Holland, Lord, v. 4.
Hunt, Leigh, v. 4.
Index (appendix), v. 6.
Johnson, Samuel, v. 6.
London university (appendix), v. 6.
Machiavelli, v. 1.
Mackintosh, Sir James, v. 3.
Mill on government, v. 2.
Milton, v. 1.
Mirabeau, v. 3.
Mitford's History of Greece, v. 1.
Montgomery's (Robt.) poems, v. 2.
Moore's Life of Byron, v. 2.
Negroes, Social and industrial capacities of (appendix), v. 6.
Nugent's Lord Memorials of Hampden, v. 2.
Pitt, Wm., v. 3, 6.
Present administration appendix), v. 6.
Prophetic account of a grand national epic poem, to be entitled the 'Wellingtonlad,' and to be published A.D. 2824, v. 1.
Ranke, Von, v. 4.
Royal society of literature, v. 1.
Sadler's law of population, v. 2.
Sadler's refutation refuted, v. 2.
Scenes from the 'Athenian revels,' v. 1.
Some account of a great law-suit between the parishes of St. Dennis and St. George, in the water, v. 1.
Southey's Colloquies on society, v. 2.
Southey's edition of Pilgrim's progress, v. 2.
Temple, Sir William, v. 4.
Utilitarian theory of government, v. 2.
Walpole, Horace, v. 3.
War of the succession in Spain, v. 3.
West Indies appendix, v. 6.
Westminster reviewers' defense of Mill, v. 2.

— *Same.* V. 1, 2, 4–6. N. Y. 1861. 12°
CRITICAL and miscellaneous essays. (*New rev. ed.*) V. 2–7. N. Y. 1863. 12°
Same. V. 3, 5. Phil. 1844. 12°
Same. V. 2. Lond. 1856. 12°
EVENING. [A poem, 1821.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)
HISTORY of England, from accession of James II. N. Y. 1849–61. 5 v. 8° (*2 cop.*)
Same. V. 2, 5.
Same. N. Y. 1849–61. 5 v. 12° (*3 cop.*)
Same. V. 3–5. (*2 cop. each.*)
Same. (*New. ed.*) Lond. 1871. 2 v. 12°
LAYS of ancient Rome; and other poems. N. Y. 1872. 16°
LAYS of ancient Rome; with illustrations, original and from the antique, drawn on wood, by G. Scharf, Jr. (*New ed.*) Phil. 1854. 8°

Macaulay *(continued)*—

LIFE of Frederick the great. Ed. by O. W. Wight.

LIFE of Wm. Pitt; preceded by the life of the earl of Chatham.

MISCELLANEOUS poems. (*In his* Essays, v. 7.)

POMPEII. [A poem, 1819.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

SPEECHES. N. Y. 1866. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Affairs of Portugal, The, v. 2.
Affairs of the country, The, v. 1.
Anatomy bill, The, v. 1.
Apprehension of offenders' bill (America), v. 2.
Army estimates, The, v. 1.
Ballot, The, v. 1.
Bill for repealing the civil disabilities of Jews, v. 1.
China, The war with, v. 1.
Church reform, Ireland, v. 1.
Colonial passengers' bill, The, v. 1.
Confidence in the ministry, v. 1, 2.
Copyright bill, v. 1, 2.
Corn-laws, Total repeal of, v. 2.
Dissenters' chapel bill, v. 2.
Disturbances' bill (Ireland), The, v. 1.
Earl of Cardigan, The (2 speeches), v. 2.
East India company's charter bill, v. 1.
Ellenborough's (Lord) proclamations, v. 2.
English politics in 1827, v. 1.
Flogging on the sabbath (3 speeches), v. 2.
Frost, Williams, and Jones, v. 2.
Government plan of education, v. 2.
Hustings at Edinburgh, v. 2.
Income-tax, v. 2.
Ireland, State of (2 speeches), v. 2.
Jews' declaration bill, v. 2.
Macaulay, T. B.: his inauguration as lord rector of Glasgow university, v. 2.
Macaulay, T. B.: his reelection to parliament, v. 2.
Maynooth college grant (2 speeches), v. 2.
Ministerial plan for the abolition of slavery, v. 1.
Mutiny bill: flogging in the army, v. 2.
National petition, v. 2.
Parliamentary reform (6 speeches), v. 1.
Parliamentary voters, v. 2.
Post-office: opening letters (2 speeches), v. 2.
Privilege: Stockdale *versus* Hansard, v. 1.
Resignation of ministers, v. 1.
Roman Catholic relief bill, v. 2.
Russian-Dutch loan, v. 1.
Slavery in the colonies, v. 1.
Slavery in the West Indies, v. 1.
State of parties, v. 1.
State of the nation, v. 1.
Sugar duties (2 speeches), v. 2.
Sunday traveling on railways, v. 2.
University bill, v. 2.
Washington, The treaty of, v. 2.

— *et al.* New biographies of illustrious men.

FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.

GILFILLAN, G. Modern literature.

PUNSHON, W. M. Lecture on Macaulay. (*In his* Lectures and sermons.)

TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 5.

See also Orator, The.

McCabe, James D. Great republic, The: a descriptive, statistical, and historical view of the states and territories of the American union. Phil. 1871. 8°

HISTORY of the war between Germany and France; with biographical sketches of the principal personages engaged. Phil. 1871. 8°

LIFE and campaigns of Gen. Robert E. Lee. Atlanta, Ga., *n.d.* 8°

PLANTING the wilderness; or, the pioneer boys. Bost. 1870. 12°

McCabe, *Mrs.* Mary. *See* Living female writers of the south.

McCall, George Archibald (1802–1868). Letters from the frontiers; written during a thirty years' service in the army of the United States. Phil. 1868. 8°

MacCarthy, D. F. Shelley's early life.

McCarthy, Justin. Fair Saxon. N. Y. 1873. 12°. (14 *cop.*)

LADY Judith: a tale of two continents. N. Y. *n.d.* (5 *cop.*)

MODERN leaders; being a series of biographical sketches.

MY enemy's daughter. N. Y. 1869. 8° (2 *cop.*)

M'Cartney, Washington. Origin and progress of the United States. Phil. 1847. 12°

McCarty, William. (*Pub.*) Geographical memoir upon upper California, by John Charles Fremont: addressed to the senate of the United States in 1848. To which are now added extracts from the works of Alcedo, Farnham, Hakluyt, Harris, Hastings, La Pérouse, Venégas, etc., etc. Phil. 1849. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)

M'Caul, Joseph B. Sunday reflections on current topics; with an introductory essay on the meaning of the word 'Christianity,' and on the interpretation of the old testament scriptures. Lond. 1872. 12°

M'Causland, Dominick. Adam and the Adamite; or, the harmony of scripture and ethnology. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1872. 12°

BUILDERS of Babel. Lond. 1871. 12°

SERMONS in stones; or, scripture confirmed by geology. Lond. 1870. 12°

McClellan, George Brinton (*b.* 1826). Memoranda on railways. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 1.

REPORT on the seat of war in Europe, 1855–6, made to the secretary of war. Wash. 1857. Roy. 4°

REPORT to the secretary of war on the organization of the army of the Potomac and its campaigns in Virginia and Maryland, from July 26, 1861, to Nov. 7, 1862. Wash. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)

ADDEY, M. 'Little Mac.' (Hist. fiction.)

GENERAL McClellan's peninsular campaign. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

HILLARD, G. S. Life and campaigns of. Phil. 1864. 12°

WINTHROP, R. C. Nomination of. (*In his* Addresses, 1852–7.)

See also Marcy, R. B.; United States (war of 1861–5).

McClellan, R. Guy. Golden state, The: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains, embracing California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Arizona, Idaho, Washington territory, British Columbia, and Alaska, from the earliest period to the present time, etc., etc. With a history of Mormonism and the Mormons. Illustrated. Chicago, *n.d.* 8°

REPUBLICANISM in America: a history of the colonial and republican governments of the United States of America, from the year 1607 to 1869. S. F. 1869. 8°

McClintock, *Sir* Francis Leopold (*b.* 1819). Meteorological observations in the arctic seas. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 13.)

NARRATIVE of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. Bost. 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)

M'Clintock, John, *and* STRONG, J. Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. V. 1–3, A to G. N. Y. 1867–70. 8°

M'Clung, John A. Sketches of western adventure; containing an account of the most interesting incidents connected with the settlement of the west [1755–94]. Dayton, O., 1854. 12°

M'Clure, A. K. 3,000 miles through the Rocky mountains. Phil. 1869. 12°

McConnel, J. L. Western characters: or, types of border life in the western states. N. Y. 1853. 12°

McConnell, William. Upside down; or, turn-over traits. With illustrative verses, by T. Hood. Lond. 1868. Sm. f°

McCord, *Mrs.* Louisa S. (*b.* 1810). *See* Living female writers of the south.

McCormick, Richard C. St. Paul's to St. Sophia; or, sketchings in Europe. N. Y. 1860. 12.

McCosh, James (*b.* 1811). Christianity and positivism: a series of lectures to the times on natural theology and apologetics. N. Y. 1871. 12.

EXAMINATION of Mr. J. S. Mill's philosophy; being a defense of fundamental truth. N. Y. 1866. 8.

INTUITIONS of the mind inductively investigated. Lond. 1860. 8°

LAWS of discursive thought; being a text-book of formal logic. N. Y. 1870. 12°

METHOD of the divine government, physical and moral. (*4th ed.*) N. Y. 1860. 8.

See also Education in Japan; Hamilton, *Sir* W.

M'Crie, Thomas (1772–1835). Works; ed. by his son. Edin. 1856. 4 v. 8°

Contents:

Knox, John, Life of, v. 1.
Melville, Andrew, Life of, v. 2.
Reformation in Italy in XVI. century, History of, v. 3.
Reformation in Spain in XVI. century, History of, v. 3.
Review of 'Tales of my landlord,' v. 4.
Sermons, v. 4.
Unity of the church (2 discourses), v. 4.

LIFE of John Knox; containing illustrations of the history of the reformation in Scotland.

McCrimmon, *Mrs.* Mary A. *See* Living female writers of the south.

McCulloch, John Ramsay (1789–1864). Dictionary — geographical, statistical, and historical—of the various countries, places, and principal natural objects in the world. Lond. 1841. 2 v. 8°

Same. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1866. 2 v. 8°

DICTIONARY — practical, theoretical, and historical—of commerce and commercial navigation. Edited by H. Vethake; with an appendix, containing the new tariff of 1846, with that of 1842, also the new British tariff. Phil. 1851. 2 v. 8°

Same. New ed., revised and corrected. Edited by H. G. Reid; with a biographical notice. Lond. 1869. 8°

Same. Supplement. Lond. 1871. 8°

UNIVERSAL gazetteer: a dictionary — geographical, statistical, and historical—of the various countries, places, and principal natural objects in the world. Ed. by D. Haskel. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. 8°

McCulloh, R. S. *See* Bache, A. D.

Macdermots of Ballycloran. TROLLOPE, A.

Macdonald, Alexander. Horses of Lysippus. (Poem, 1816.) (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

McDonald, Calvin B. Paper on the ascent of Mount Shasta. (*In* Hesperian, The, v. 9.)

MacDonald, George (*b.* 1824). Adela Cathcart. Bost. *n.d.* 12° (4 *cop.*)

ALEC Forbes of Howglen. N. Y. 1867. 8° (3 *cop.*)

MacDonald (*continued*)—

ANNALS of a quiet neighborhood. N. Y. 1867. 12. (6 *cop.*)

AT the back of the north wind. Lond. *n.d.* 12. (4 *cop.*)

DAVID Elginbrod. Bost. *n.d.* 12° (10 *cop.*)

ENGLAND'S antiphon. Lond. *n.d.* 12.

GUILD court. N. Y. 1868. 8. (4 *cop.*)

HIDDEN life, A; and other poems. N. Y. 1872. 12°

MIRACLES of our Lord. Phil. 1871. 16°

PHANTASTES: a faerie romance for men and women. Bost. *n.d.* 12. (10 *cop.*)

PORTENT, The: a story of the inner vision of the Highlanders, commonly called 'the second sight.' Bost. *n.d.* 12. (6 *cop.*)

RANALD Bannerman's boyhood. Phil. 1871. 12. (3 *cop.*)

ROBERT Falconer. Bost. *n.d.* 12° (12 *cop.*)

SEABOARD parish. N. Y. *n.d.* 12. (4 *cop.*)

UNSPOKEN sermons. Lond. 1867. 12°

VICAR'S daughter, The: an autobiographical story. Sequel to 'Annals of a quiet neighborhood' and the 'Seaboard parish.' Bost. 1872. 12. (6 *cop.*)

WILFRID Cumbermede. N. Y. 1872. 12° (10 *cop.*)

WITHIN and without. N. Y. 1872. 12°

See also Cartoon portraits.

MacDonald, John Denis. Sound and color: their relations, analogies, and harmonies. Lond. 1869. 12°

McDonald, Jonathan S. Vital philosophy: a survey of substance, and an exposition of natural religion. Phil. 1870. 12°

McDonnell, R. Ballad and lyrical poetry of Ireland. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 1.)

McDougall, George F. Eventful voyage of H. M. discovery ship Resolute to the arctic regions in search of Sir J. Franklin and the missing crew of H. M. discovery ships Erebus and Terror, 1852–4. To which is added an account of her being fallen in with by an American whaler after her abandonment in Barrow straits, and of her presentation to Queen Victoria by the government of the United States. Lond. 1857. 8°

McDougall, James A. Speech, advocating the great Pacific railroad, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets of the Pacific coast.)

Macduff, J. R. Memories of Olivet. N. Y. 1868. 12.

NOONTIDE at Sychar; or, the story of Jacob's well. N. Y. 1869. 12.

SUNSET on the Hebrew mountains. N. Y. 1862. 12.

McDuffie, George (1788–1851). *See* Orators in America, Living.

Macé, Jean. Grandpapa's arithmetic. N. Y. 1868. 16° (2 *cop.*)

HISTORY of a mouthful of bread, and its effect on the organization of men and animals. Tr. from the French. N. Y. 1864. 12°

SERVANTS of the stomach. N. Y. 1868. 12°

McElheran, John. Condition of women and children among the Celtic, Gothic, and other nations. Bost. 1858. 12°

McElhinney, John J. Doctrine of the church: a historical monograph, with a full bibliography of the subject. Phil. 1871. 8°

McElroy, *Mrs.* G. D. *See* Chamisso, L. C. A. von.

MacEnery, J. Cavern researches; or, discoveries of organic remains and of British and Roman reliques in the caves of Kent's hole, Anstis cove, and Berry head. Ed. from the original MS. notes, by E. Vivian. Lond. 1859. 12°

Macfarlane, Charles. History of British India, from the earliest English intercourse. Fourth ed., with continuation to the fall of Delhi and the relief of Lucknow. Lond. 1858. 12°

Macfarlane, James. Coal regions of America: their topography, geology, and development. With a colored geological map of Pennsylvania, a railroad map of all the coal regions, and numerous other maps and illustrations. N. Y. 1873. 8°

Macfarlane, John. Night-lamp: a narrative of the means by which spiritual darkness was dispelled from the death-bed of A. M. Macfarlane. Phil. 1855. 12°

M'Fingal: an epic poem. TRUMBULL, J.

MacGavock, Randall W. Tennesseean abroad; or, letters from Europe, Africa, and Asia. N. Y. 1854. 12°

MacGeoghegan, Jacques (*Abbé*), (1698–1750). History of Ireland: ancient and modern. (*n.t.p.*) 8°

McGilchrist, John. Public life of Queen Victoria. N. Y. 1869. 12°

RICHARD Cobden: a biography. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Macgillivray, William (1796–1852). British quadrupeds. Edin. 1833–43. 12° (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 17.)

TRAVELS and researches of Alexander von Humboldt; being a condensed narrative of his journeys in equinoctial regions of America. N. Y. 1839. 16° H. F. lib., v. 54.

See also Brief biographies.

Macgilvray, Walter. John of the golden mouth.

Macgowan, D. J. Contribution to the ethnology of eastern Asia. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)

Macgregor, Annie L. John Ward's governess. Phil. 1868. 12°

PROFESSOR'S wife; or, it might have been. Phil. 1870. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Macgregor, John (*M.A.*). Rob Roy on the Baltic: a canoe cruise through Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Sleswig-Holstein, the North sea, and the Baltic. Lond. 1867. 12°

ROB ROY on the Jordan, Nile, Red sea, and Gennesareth: a canoe cruise in Palestine, Egypt, and the waters of Damascus. With maps and illustrations. N. Y. 1870. 12°

THOUSAND miles in the Rob Roy canoe, on rivers and lakes of Europe; with numerous illustrations, and a map. (*7th ed.*) Lond. 1866. 12°

Same. Lond. 1866. 12°

Same. Bost. 1871. 12°

VOYAGE alone in the yawl Rob Roy. Bost. 1871. 12°

Macgregor, John (*M.P.*), (1797–1857). Commercial statistics: a digest of the productive resources, commercial legislation, customs, tariffs, navigation laws, the moneys, weights, and measures of all nations; including all the British commercial treaties with foreign states. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1850. 5 v. 8°

McGuire, *Mrs.* John W. *See* Living femal writers of the south.

McHarg, Charles K. Life of Prince Talleyran N. Y. 1857. 12°

McHenry, George. Cotton trade: its bearin upon the prosperity of Great Britain an commerce of the American republics, con sidered in connection with the system of Ne gro slavery in the confederate states. Lond 1863. 12°

McHenry, James. O'Halloran; or, the insu gent chief. A tale of the United Irishmen Belfast, 1853. 16°

Machiavelli, Niccolo di Bernardo (1469–1527 Buch vom fürsten, Das. Uebersetzt von Al Eberhard. Berlin, 1868. 8°

HISTORY of Florence, and of the affairs of Its ly, from the earliest times to the death Lorenzo the magnificent; together with th 'Prince,' and various historical tracts. Lond 1854. 12°

NOVEL. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v 2.)

GREENE, G. W. Article on. (*In* Character istics of men of genius.)

Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 41, p. 70.)

MACAULAY, T. B. Essay on. (*In his* Essays

See also Literary and scientific men of Italy Spain, and Portugal.

Machin, Lewes. Dumb knight, The. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 4.)

Machine tools. SHELLEY, C. P. B. Worksho appliances.

Machinery—

APPLETON, D., *and* Co. (*Pub.*) Dictionar of machines.

BARNARD, F. A. P. Report on machiner and the processes of the industrial arts. (*I* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 1.)

BLINN, L. J. Practical workshop companion

EVRARD, A. Moyens de transport appliqué dans les mines, les usines, et les travau publics.

HUGHES, W. C. American miller, and mill wright's assistant.

JOHNSON, W. (*Ed.*) Imperial cyclopædia o

MECHANIC'S magazine.

RANKINE, W. J. M. Manual of applied me chanics.

TREDGOLD, T. Machinery used in steam navi gation.

WEISBACH, J. Principles of the mechanics o

See also Engineering; Mechanics; and name of machines.

McIlvaine, J. H. Elocution: the sources an elements of its power. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Macilwain, George. Introductory lecture, in tended as a recommendation to a more care ful investigation of the constitutional origi of local diseases. Lond. 1834. 8° (*In* Pam phlets, v. 24.)

MEMOIRS of John Abernethy.

McIntosh, John. Origin of the North America Indians. N. Y. 1844. 12°

McIntosh, Maria J. (*Aunt Kitty*), (*b.* 1803 Charms and counter-charms. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

LOFTY and the lowly; or, good in all and non all good. N. Y. 1869. 2 v. 12°

META Gray; or, what makes home happy N. Y. 1859. 16°

McIntosh (*continued*) —
Two pictures; or, how we see ourselves and how the world sees us. N. Y. 1863. 12°
VIOLETTA and I. By cousin Kate. Bost. *n.d.* 16° (2 *cop.*)
See also Living female writers of the south.

Mack, Ebenezer. Life of Lafayette.

Mackarness, M. Children's Sunday album. Bost. *n.d.* 12° (2 *cop.*)

Mackay, Æ. J. G. (*b.* 1814). Memoir of Sir James Dalrymple, first Viscount Stair: a study in the history of Scotland and Scotch law during XVII. century. Edin. 1873. 8°
Same. (*In his* Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions.)
LIFE and liberty in America; or, sketches of a tour in the United States and Canada in 1857–8. N. Y. 1859. 12°
MEDORA LEIGH: a history and an autobiography. With an introduction, and a commentary on the charges brought against Lord Byron by Mrs. Beecher Stowe. Lond. 1869. 12°
MEMOIRS of extraordinary popular delusions and the madness of crowds. Lond. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Contents:

Alchymists, The.	Modern admiration of great thieves.
Crusades, The.	Modern prophecies.
Duels and ordeals.	Popular follies of great cities.
Fortune-telling.	Relics.
Haunted houses.	Slow poisoners, The.
Influence of politics and religion on the hair and beard.	Southsea bubble, The.
Magnetizers, The.	Tulipomania, The.
Mississippi scheme, The.	Witch mania, The.

— THOUSAND-AND-ONE gems of English poetry; selected and arranged. Lond. 1872. 8°
VOICES from the mountains and from the crowd. Bost. 1853. 12°

Mackay, Robert William. Progress of the intellect, as exemplified in the religious development of the Greeks and Hebrews. Lond. 1850. 2 v. 12°

McKean, Kate. Manual of social science: being a condensation of the 'Principles of social science' of H. C. Carey. Phil. 1864. 12°

M'Kean, Thomas (1734–1817). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 6.)

M'Keever, Harriet B. Children with the poets. Phil. 1868. 12°
EDITH'S ministry. Phil. 1864. 12°
HOUSE on the heights, The. Phil. 1873. 12° (3 *cop.*)
LUCY'S two lives. Phil. 1871. 12°
MAUDE and Miriam; or, the fair crusader. Phil. 1871. 12° (3 *cop.*)
SILVER threads. Phil. 1868. 12. (3 *cop.*)
Same. Bost. *n.d.* 16.
TWICE crowned: a story of the days of Queen Mary. Phil. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)
WOODCLIFF. Phil. 1865. 12. (2 *cop.*)

MacKellar, Thomas (*b.* 1812). American printer, The. Phil. 1868. 12°
RHYMES atween-times. Phil. 1872. 12. (2 *cop.*)

M'Kendree college (*Ill.*). Tenth triennial catalogue, 1867–8; thirty-fourth annual catalogue. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)

Mackenna, Stephen J. King's beeches: stories of old chums. Lond. 1873. 12°

McKenney, Thos. L. Sketches of a tour to the lakes; of the character and customs of the Chippeway Indians, and incidents connected with the treaty of Fond du Lac; also, a vocabulary of the Algic or Chippeway language. Balt. 1827. 8°
and HALL, J. History of the Indian tribes of North America; with biographical sketches and anecdotes of the principal chiefs. Containing 120 portraits from the Indian gallery at Washington. Phil. 1842. 3 v. f.

Mackenzie, *Mrs.* Adelheid Shelton. Aureola; or, the black sheep. Phil. 1871. 12° (6 *cop.*)

Mackenzie, *Sir* Alexander. Voyages from Montreal, on the St. Lawrence, through the continent of North America to the frozen and Pacific oceans, 1789 and 1793; with preliminary account of the rise, progress, and present state of the fur trade of that country. With map. Phil. 1802. 8°

Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell (1803–1848). Life of Paul Jones.
LIFE of Commodore O. H. Perry. H. F. lib., v. 126–7, 191–2.
SPAIN revisited. N. Y. 1857. 2 v. 12°
YEAR in Spain. By a young American. N. Y. 1830. 2 v. 12.
COOPER, J. F. Review of the proceedings of the naval court-martial in the case of A. S. Mackenzie, a commander in the U. S. navy. N. Y. 1844. 8°

Mackenzie, *Mrs.* Colin. Life in the mission, the camp, and the zenáná; or, six years in India. Lond. 1854. 2 v. 8°

Mackenzie, Erick. Roua pass, The; or, Englishmen in the highlands. Bost. 1867. 8°

Mackenzie, George. Account of Hirta and Rona. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 3.)

Mackenzie, *Sir* George Steuart. Travels in the island of Iceland during the summer of the year 1810. Edin. 1811. 4.

Mackenzie, Henry (1745–1831). Miscellaneous works. N. Y. 1853. 12°

Contents:

Julia de Roubigné.	Man of the world.
Mackenzie, Memoir of, by Sir W. Scott.	Papers from the Lounger.
Man of feeling.	Papers from the Mirror.

— LOUNGER, The. (*In* British essayists, v. 30, 31.)
MIRROR, The. (*In* British essayists, v. 28, 29.)

Mackenzie, James. History of Scotland [55 B.C. to A.D. 1707]. Lond. 1867. 12°

Mackenzie, Robert. History of the United States of America. Lond. 1879. 12.

Mackenzie, Robert Shelton (*b.* 1809). Robert Houdin, the great wizard, etc.
SIR W. SCOTT: story of his life.
TRESSILIAN and his friends. Phil. *n.d.* 12°
Same. Wilson, J.

Mackenzie, W. B. Justified believer: his security, conflict, and triumph. Phil. *n.d.* 12.

Mackenzie, William L. Life and time of Martin Van Buren: the correspondence of his friends, family, and [illegible]. Bost. 1846. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)

Mackenzie's 5,000 receipts; with a lifetime an American physican. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

Mackey, Albert Gallatin (*b.* 1807). Manual of the lodge; or, monitorial instructions in the degrees of entered apprentice, fellow-craft, and master mason. N. Y. 1863. 8°

Mackie, John Milton (*b.* 1813). Cosas de España; or, going to Madrid *via* Barcelona. N. Y. 1855. 12°

FROM Cape Cod to Dixie and the tropics. N. Y. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)

LIFE of Godfrey William von Leibnitz, on the basis of the German work of G. E. Guhrauer.

LIFE of Schamyl, and narrative of the Circassian war of independence against Russia.

LIFE of Tai-Ping-Wang, chief of the Chinese insurrection.

POETS of Germany. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius, v. 2.)

Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 58, p. 79.)

Mackie, S. J. Sea-weeds as objects of design. (*In* Art-studies from nature as applied to design.)

McKinne, *Mrs.* Mary Eugenie. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Mackintosh, *Sir* James (1765–1832). Miscellaneous works. Bost. 1848. 8°

Contents:

Account of the partition of Poland.
Administration and fall of Struensee.
Affairs of Holland, Memoir of.
Affairs of Portugal, Speech on.
Annexation of Genoa, Speech on.
Bacon and Locke, Philosophical genius of.
Case of Donna Maria, claimant to the crown of Portugal.
Case of Rev. John Smith, Speech on.
Character of Charles, first Marquis Cornwallis.
Character of right hon. George Canning.
Charge to the grand jury of Bombay.
Civil government of Canada, Speech on.
Defense of Jean Peltier.
Defense of the French revolution.
Discourse, read at the opening of the literary society of Bombay.
Ethical philosophy, chiefly during the XVII. and XVIII. centuries, Dissertation on the progress of.
Icon Basilikê, Refutation of the claim of King Charles I. to the authorship of.
Law of nature and nations.
Machiavelli, Writings of.
More, Sir Thomas, Life of.
Reasons against the French war of 1793.
Recognition of the Spanish-American states.
Review, Edinburgh, Preface to a reprint of.
Review of Godwin's Lives of Milton's nephews.
Review of Rogers's poems.
Review of Madame de Staël's 'De l'Allemagne.'
Review of the causes of the revolution of 1688.
Right of parliamentary suffrage.
State of France in 1815.
State of the criminal law, Speech on.

Same. Phil. 1854. 3 v. in 1. 8°

DISSERTATION, exhibiting a general view of the progress of ethical philosophy, chiefly during the XVII. and XVIII. centuries. With preface, by W. Whewell. (*In* Encycl. Brit., 8th ed., v. 1.)

Same. Phil. 1832. 8°

HISTORY of England, from 55 B.C. to A.D. 1572; and continued by W. Wallace to 1760. Lond. 1830–40. 10 v. 12°

DE QUINCEY, T. Essays on philosophical writers, v. 1.

EVERETT, A. H. Essay on. (*In* Essays, 1st ser.)

MACAULAY, T. B. Essay on. (*In his* Essays.)

MACKINTOSH, R. J. Memoirs of the life of. Bost. 1853. 2 v. 8°

See also Orator, The; Select British eloquence.

Mackintosh, John. MACLEOD, N. Memorials of. Lond. 1863. 12°

Mackintosh, Robert James. Memoirs of the life of the right honorable Sir James Mackintosh.

Macklin, Charles (1690–1797). Love à la mode. (Farce.) Br. dr., v. 2.

Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 8.

Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 1.

MAN of the world. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 14.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 71.

McLean, Archibald. Letter on the sonship of Christ; marked separation in all religious meetings; on the meaning of the word 'baptize;' remarks on a late publication by Mr. Jonathan Blackwell. (*In* Pamphlets, Collection of religious.)

MacLean, George M. Elements of somatology: a treatise on the general properties of matter. N. Y. 1859. 12°

M'Lean, John. Notes of a twenty-five years' service in Hudson's bay territories. Lond. 1849. 2 v. 8°

McLean, John (1785–1861). *See* Presidential candidates.

McLees, Archibald. Series of alphabets, A; designed as text-book for engravers and painters of letters. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

McLellan, Isaac, Jr. (*b.* 1810). Home. (*In* Boston book.)

Macleod, Alexander. On India. Lond. 1872. 8°

TALKING to the children. Lond. 1872. 12°

McLeod, *Mrs.* Georgie A. Hulse (*Flora Neale*). Sea-drifts. N. Y. 1864. 12°

See also Living female writers of the south.

Macleod, Henry Dunning. Principles of economical philosophy. (2*d ed.*) V. 1. Lond. 1872. 8°

M'Leod, John. Voyage of H. M. ship Alceste along the coast of Corea, to the island of Lewchew; with an account of her subsequent shipwreck. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1818. 8°

Macleod, Norman (1812–1872). Days in north India. Phil. 1870. 12°

EARNEST student; being memorials of John Mackintosh.

EASTWARD. Lond. 1866. 8°

OLD lieutenant and his son. Bost. 1862. 8°

PARISH papers. N. Y. 1863. 12°

STARLING, The. Lond. 1870. 12° (3 *cop.*)

STRAHAN, A. N. Macleod: a slight contribution towards his biography. Lond. 1873. 16°

See also Cartoon portraits.

MacLeod, Xavier Donald (1821–1865). Life of Sir Walter Scott.

PYNNSHURST: his wanderings and ways of thinking. N. Y. 1852. 12°

M'Lettose, *Mrs.* —. *See* Burns, R. Correspondence.

Maclise, Joseph. Comparative osteology; being morphological studies to demonstrate the archetype skeleton of vertebrated animals. 1847. f° (2 *cop.*)

SURGICAL anatomy. Phil. 1866. f°

Macmillan, Hugh. Bible teachings in nature. N. Y. 1867. 12°

FOOT-NOTES from the page of nature; or, first forms of vegetation. Camb., 1861. 16°

Macmillan's magazine. Ed. by David Masson. V. 4 (May, 1861) to 6 (Oct. 1862); v. 18 (May, 1868) to 27 (April, 1873). Lond. 1861–73. 13 v. [V. 7 (Oct. 1862) to 17 (May, 1868) wanting.]

MacMullen, J. Past, present, and future of the N. Y. society library. (Lecture.) N. Y. 1856. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)

MacMullen, John. History of Canada, from its first discovery to the present time. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1869. 8.

Macnally, Leonard. Fashionable levities. (Comedy.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 10.

Macnish, Robert. Metempsychosis, The. (*In* Good stories, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)

Macomb, Alexander (1782–1841). *See* Daring deeds of American heroes.

Macoy, Robert. True masonic guide, The. N. Y. 1860. 12?

Macpherson,—. Photographic views of Rome. (*n.t.p.*) 2 v. Atlas f?

McPherson, Duncan. Antiquities of Kertch, The, and researches in the Cimmerian Bosphorus; with remarks on the ethnological and physical history of the Crimea. Lond. 1857. Sm. f.

McPherson, Edward (*b.* 1830). Hand-book of politics for 1872; being a record of important political action, national and state, from July 15, 1870, to July 15, 1872. (*4th ed.*) Wash. 1872. 8.
POLITICAL history of the United States of America during the great rebellion, from Nov. 6, 1860, to July 4, 1864. Wash. 1864. 8.

Macpherson, John. Baths and wells of Europe: their action and uses. With hints on change of air and diet cures. Lond. 1869. 12?

McQueen, Hugh. Orator's touchstone; or, eloquence simplified. (*n.t.p.*) 12?

Macquoid, Katharine S. Patty. N. Y. 1872. 8. (*5 cop.*)
ROOKSTONE. Phil. 1871. 8? (*2 cop.*)
Too soon: a study of a girl's heart. N. Y. 1873. 8? (*15 cop.*)

Macquoid, T. R. *See* Waring, J. B.

Macrae, Archibald. Journey across the Andes and pampas of the Argentine provinces. (*In* Gilliss's U. S. naval astron. exped., v. 2.)

Macready, William. Bank-note, The. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 9.
IRISHMAN in London. (Farce.) Inchb. Farces, v. 2.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 79.

McSherry, James. History of Maryland, from its settlement in 1634 to the year 1848. For the use of schools. Balt. 1852. 12?

McVickar, John (1787–1868). McVICKAR, W. A. Life of. N. Y. 1872. 12.

McVickar, William A. Life of Rev. John McVickar.

McWhorter, George Cumming. Church essays. N. Y. 1864. 12.

Macy, Obed. History of Nantucket; with the rise and progress of the whale fishery. Bost. 1835. 12?

Madagascar—
ELLIS, W. Three visits to. [1853–6.]
IVES, E. Voyage from England to India in 1755–7.

Madagascar (*continued*)—
L., H. L. Missionary evenings at home.
PFEIFFER, *Mme.* I. Last travels of.
SIBREE, J., Jr. Madagascar and its people.

Madagascar; and other poems. DAVENANT, W. (*In* Works.)

Madam Waldoborough's carriage. [A sketch.] TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (*In* Coupon bonds, etc.)

Madame de Beaupré. JENKIN, *Mrs.* C.

Madame de Chamblay. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Madame de Fleury. EDGEWORTH, *Miss* M. (*In her* Tales of fashionable life, v. 5.)

Madame de Nailhac. HOUSSAYE, A. (*In* Roman de la duchesse, Le.)

Madame de Sommerville. SANDEAU, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)

Madame de Staël. BÖLTE, A.

Madame Firmiani. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 1.)

Madame Gil Blas. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 40, 41.)

Madame Thérèse. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN. (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.)

Madden, Richard Robert (*b.* 1798). Infirmities of genius illustrated by referring the anomalies in the literary character to the habits and constitutional peculiarities of men of genius. Lond. 1833. 2 v. 12.

Contents:

Abuses of literary pursuits, v. 1.
Advantages of literary pursuits, v. 1.
Burns, v. 1.
Byron, v. 2.
Cowper, v. 2.
Improvidence of literary men, v. 1.
Johnson, v. 1.
Last moments of men of genius, v. 1.
Longevity of authors (tables), v. 1.
Longevity of jurists and dramatists, v. 1.
Longevity of medical authors and miscellaneous writers, v. 1.
Longevity of musical composers, sculptors, etc., v. 1.
Longevity of philosophers, poets, and astronomers, v. 1.
Longevity of polemical authors, v. 1.
Nervous energy, The, v. 1.
Precocious talents, v. 1.
Studious habits, The influence of, on the duration of life, v. 1.

— LITERARY life and correspondence of the countess of Blessington.

Madeira (island)—
CARTERET, P. Run to Madeira [1766]. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voy., v. 1, ed. of 1773; v. 4, ed. of 1785.)
COLTON, W. Ship and shore.
COOK, J. Passage from Plymouth to Madeira in 1768, and an account of the island. (*In* Voyages, v. 1; Hawkesworth's Voy., v. 2.)
DIX, J. A. Winter in.
GREEN, D. S. Agricultural notices and observations of. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
STORCH, L. (*In* Ausgewählte schriften und novellen, v. 14.)
WALTER, R. Visit to and description of Madeira, by G. Anson, 1740. (*In his* Voyages.)
WILKES, C. Descriptive account of. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 1.)

Madeleine. ARTHUR, T. S.

Madeleine. KAVANAGH, J.

Madeleine. SANDEAU, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Madelon. ABOUT, E. (F. V.)

Mademoiselle de la Faille. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 36.)

Mademoiselle de Maupin. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 13.)

Mademoiselle de Sainte-Luce. BARBARA, C.
Mademoiselle la Quintinie. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.
Mlle. Merquem. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.
Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski. ALDRICH, T. B. (*In* Marjorie Daw, and other people.)
Mademoiselle Poucet. NORIAC, C. A. J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 5.)
Mademoiselle Saphir. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 16.)
Madison, James (*4th president U. S.*), (1751–1836). Letters and other writings of J. Madison. Published by order of Congress. Phil. 1865. 4 v. 8°
RIVES, W. C. History of life and times of. Bost. 1866. 2 v. 8°
See also American eloquence, v. 1; Lives of the presidents.
Madison, Virginia (*pseud.*). *See* Brock, *Miss* S. A.
Madison university (*N. Y.*). Catalogue, 1868–9. Hamilton, N. Y., 1869. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)
Madoc. BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* American biography, v. 1.)
Madoc. [Poem.] SOUTHEY, R. (*In* Complete poetical works.)
Madonna. SPICER, H. (*In* Good stories, v. 1.)
Madonna Luna. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 3.)
Madrid in 1835: sketches of the metropolis of Spain and its inhabitants, and of society and manners in the peninsula. By a resident officer. Lond. 1836. 2 v. 8°
Maedler, Johann Heinrich (*b.* 1794). Latest researches relating to the general movement of the stars around a central point. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1859.)
Maga papers about Paris. TUCKERMAN, H. T.
Maga social papers. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Contents:

About babies.
African proverbial philosophy.
Are we a good-looking people?
Art of eating, The.
Boarding-schools.
Compensation office, The.
Gambling-houses of Paris.
History of a cosmopolite.
Household skeletons.
Natural diplomatists.
Negro minstrelsy, ancient and modern.
Our new Atlantis.
Proper sphere of men.
St. Nicholas and the Five Points, The.
Zay-nis of Yan-ky, The.

Magalotti, Lorenzo (1637–1712). Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 4.)
Magasin des enfants, Le. BEAUMONT, *Mme.* L. de.
Magazines. *See* Periodicals.
Magdalena. JOHN, E. (*In* Over yonder.)
Magelhanes de Gandavo, P. de. Histoire de la province de Santa Cruz. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 2.)
Magellan (Magalhans), Fernando (1470–1521). Viajes al Maluco primero el de Magellan y Juan Sebastian de Elcano (Cano). (*In* Coleccion de los viajes y descubrimientos, v. 4.)
VOYAGE round the world, 1517–21. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, pp. 13–118.)
VOYAGE to Brazil [1520]. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
VOYAGES of. (*In* Harris, J. Coll. voy., v. 1.)
NAVARRETE, M. F. de. Noticia biografica de. (*In* Coleccion de los viajes y descubrimientos, v. 4.)
See also Heroes of discovery.

Magendie, François (1783–1855). FLOURENS, M. J. P. Memoir of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)
Maggie and the sparrows. By author of 'Little Kitty's library.' N. Y. 1868. 16°
Maggie Miller; or, old Hagar's secret. HOLMES, *Mrs.* M. J. (*In* Dora Deane.)
Magic—
APULEIUS. His defense; or, a discourse on magic. Bohn's Class. lib.
DE VERE, (M.) S. Modern.
ENNEMOSER, J. History of.
MAGICIAN'S own book.
SALVERTÉ, E. Philosophy of.
Magic mirror. GILBERT, W.
Magician's own book, The; or, the whole art of conjuring: a complete hand-book of parlor magic. Illustrated with over 500 wood-cuts. N. Y. 1857. 16°
Magill, Mary Tucker. Holcombes, The: a story of Virginia home-life. Phil. 1871. 12°
WOMEN; or, chronicles of the late war. Balt. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)
See also Living female writers of the south.
Maginn, William (*Sir Morgan O'Doherty*), (1793–1842). Homeric ballads and comedies of Lucian. Tr. by W. Maginn; annotated by Dr. R. S. Mackenzie. N. Y. 1856. 12°

Contents:

Charon, the lookers-on.
Homeric ballads.
Menippus and Chiron.
Menipus; or, the necyomantia.
Timon: the misanthrope.

— O'DOHERTY papers. Annotated by R. S. Mackenzie. N. Y. 1855. 2 v. 12°
STORY without a tale. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)
Magnalia Christi Americana. MATHER, C.
Magne, J. H. How to choose a good milch cow; or, a description of all the marks by which the milking qualities of cows may be ascertained. Glasgow, *n.d.* 16°
Magnétiseur, Le. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8.)
Magnetism—
BACHE, A. D. Magnetic survey of Pennsylvania. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 12.)
BIRKS, T. R. Matter and ether.
BRIERRE DE BOISMONT, A. J. F. History of.
CAHAGNET, L. A. Celestial telegraph; or, secrets of the life to come, revealed through.
EARLY magnetism in its higher relations to humanity, as veiled in the poets and the prophets. By Thuos Mathos. Lond. 1846. 8°
HARKNESS, W. Observations on terrestrial. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 18.)
HAYES, I. I. Magnetical observations in the arctic seas. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 15.)
HISTORY of discovery relative to. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)
HOPKINS, E. Connection of geology with terrestrial.
JENKIN, F. Electricity and.
KANE, E. K. Magnetical observations in the arctic seas. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 10.)
LARDNER, D. Manual of electricity, etc.
LOCKE, J. Observations on terrestrial. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 3.)
MERRIFIELD, J. Magnetism and deviation of the compass.
NEWNHAM, W. Human.

Magnetism (*continued*)—
REICHENBACH, K. v. Physico-physiological researches on the dynamics of magnetism, etc., in relation to the vital force.
— Researches on.
SCORESBY, W. Journal of voyage to Australia and round the world for magnetical research.
SONNTAG, A. Observations on terrestrial magnetism in Mexico. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 11.)
TYNDALL, J. Researches on diamagnetism, etc.
See also Mesmerism; Patents, Abridgments of British.

Magnetizers, The. MACKAY, C. (*In his* Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions.)

Magnus, Henry Gustavus (1802–1870). Life and labors of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Magoon, Elisha L. (*b.* 1810). Living orators in America. N. Y. 1849. 12°
ORATORS of the American revolution. N. Y. 1848. 12.
PROVERBS for the people. Bost. 1849. 12°
REPUBLICAN Christianity; or, true liberty as exhibited in the life, precepts, and early disciples of the great Redeemer. Bost. 1850. 12°

Magrini, L. Continuous vibratory movement of all matter, ponderable and imponderable. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

Maguire, John Francis. Irish in America. N. Y. 1868. 12.
ROME: its ruler and its institutions. N. Y. 1858. 8°
YOUNG Prince Marigold; and other fairy stories. Lond. 1873. 12°

Magyar, Ladislaus. CORTAMBERT, R. Voyages de. (*In* Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.)

Magyar language. *See* Hungary.

Mahaffy, John P. Prolegomena to ancient history. Pt. i., interpretation of legends and inscriptions; pt. ii., survey of the old Egyptian literature. Lond. 1871. 8°
Same. Pt. iii., Kant's critical philosophy, for English readers. Lond. 1872. 8.
THREE epochs in the social development of the ancient Greeks. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 5.)

Mahan, Dennis H. (1802–1871). Advanced guard, outpost, and detachment service of troops; with the essential principles of strategy and grand tactics. N. Y. 1863. 16.
ELEMENTARY course of civil engineering. (*6th ed.*) N. Y. 1854. 8°
ELEMENTARY course of military engineering. Part i., field fortification, military mining, and siege operations. N. Y. 1865. 8.
INDUSTRIAL drawing. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1855. 8.
TREATISE on field fortification. N. Y. 1861. 16.

Mahan, Milo (*d.* 1871). Church history of the first three centuries, from the thirtieth to the three hundred and twenty-third year of the Christian era. N. Y. 1860. 12°
SPIRITUAL point-of-view; or, the glass reversed. An answer to Bishop Colenso. N. Y. 1863. 12°

Mahâwanso in Roman characters, with the translation subjoined; and an introductory essay on Pâli Buddhistical literature, by G. Turnour. V. 1, containing the first thirty-eight chapters. Ceylon, 1837. 4°

Mahomet. *See* Mohammed.

Mahomet. [Poem.] BERESFORD, H. S. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Mahomet. [Poem, 1808.] ROLLESTON, M. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Mahometanism. *See* Mohammedanism.

Mahon, Philip Henry Stanhope (*Lord*), (*b.* 1805). History of England, The, from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Paris [1713 to 1783]. Ed. by H. Reed. N. Y. 1849. 2 v. 8°

Mahony, Francis (*Father Prout*), (1805–1866). Reliques of Father Prout. Collected and arranged by Oliver Yorke; illustrated by Alf. Croquis (D. Maclise). (*New rev. ed.*) Lond. 1860. 12°

Mährchen. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 13.)

Mahu, Jacob. Voyage of J. Mahu with five ships from Holland for the south sea [1598–1600]. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 2, pp. 186–204.)

Mai, Angelo (*Cardinal*), (1782–1854). RUSSELL, C. W. Palimpsest literature, and its editor, Cardinal Mai. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 4.)

Maid Marian. PEACOCK, T. L.

Maid of Sker. BLACKMORE, R. D.

Maiden widow, The. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.

Mail-guard's story, The. (*In* Beautiful Miss Johnson, etc.)

Maillard, Annette Marie. Matrimonial shipwrecks; or, mere human nature. Lond. 1863. 16°
MILES Tremenhere. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

Mailly, Ed. History of the royal institution of Great Britain. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

Maimonides, Moses Ben-Maimon (1135–1209). FRANCK, A. Sa vie et sa doctrine. (*In* Études orientales.)

Maine, Anne-Louise Bénédicte de Bourbon (*duchesse du*). Mémoires. *See* Staal-Delaunay.

Maine, Henry Sumner. Ancient law: its connection with the early history of society, and its relation to modern ideas. With introduction, by T. W. Dwight. 1st Am. from 2d Lond. ed. N. Y. 1864. 8. (2 *cop.*)

Maine (state)—
AGRICULTURE and geology of Maine, 2d ser. Sixth annual report of the secretary of the Maine board of agriculture, 1861. Augusta, 1861. 8°

Contents:

Goodale, G. L. Botanical reports, pp. 125, 361.
Goodale, G. L. Chemical report, p. 443.
Goodale, S. L. Agricultural report, p. 5.
Hitchcock, C. H. Geological reports, pp. 146, 377.
Hitchcock, E. Report on boulders, p. 297.
Holmes, E. Report on physical geography, pp. 100, 331.
Holmes, E. Report on zoölogy, p. 113.
Packard, A. S., Jr. Report on geology, p. 420.
Packard, A. S., Jr. Reports on insects, pp. 159, 373.

Same. Seventh annual report. Augusta, 1862. 8°

Contents:

Fuller, C. B. Report on marine zoölogy, p. 129.
Goodale, G. L. Botanical and geological reports, pp. 120, 264.
Goodale, S. L. Agricultural report, pp. 5-212.

Maine (*continued*)—
Hitchcock, C. H. Geological report, p. 223.
Holmes, E. Reports on geology and ichthyology, pp. 11, 359.
Packard, A. S., Jr. Entomological report, p. 143.
CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide.)
FIRST report of the superintendent of common schools of the state for 1854. (*In* Educational reports.)
LAWS of the state of Maine, published according to a resolve of the state, passed March 30, 1831. Portland, 1831. 8°
GRIFFIN, J. History of the press in Maine, 1872.
STEPHENS, C. A. (*Ed.*) Lynx-hunting. (Hist. fiction.)
WELLS, W. Water-power of.
See also Camden; and the names of parts generally.

Maine woods. THOREAU, H. D.

Mainfroi, Jacques. ABOUT, E. (F. V.) (*In* Semaine littéraire.)
Same. (*In* Mariages de province, Les.)

Mainstone's housekeeper. METEYARD, E.

Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigné de (1635–1719). LE ROI, J. A. Curiosités historiques sur Louis XIII., Louis XIV., Louis XV., etc.
PHELPS, *Mrs.* A. H. L. Madame de Maintenon and her times. [Review.] (*In her* Reviews and essays.)
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Maiolica. *See* Majorca.

Maison de campagne à vendre. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 40.)

Maison de glace, La. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Maison de santé, La. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 40.)

Maison du chat-qui-pelote, La. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 1.)

Maison forestière, La. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Maison Nucingen, La. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 21.)

Maistre, Xavier de. Journey round my room. Tr. from the French, with notice of author's life, by H. A. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Maitland, Edward (*Herbert Ainslie*). By and by: an historical romance of the future. N. Y. 1873. 12° (15 *cop.*)
HIGHER law. N. Y. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)
PILGRIM and the shrine; or, passages from the life and correspondence of Herbert Ainslie. Lond. 1871. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Maitland, Frederick Lewis. Narrative of the surrender of Bonaparte, and of his residence on board H. M. S. Bellerophon. Bost. 1839. 12°

Maitland, James A. Old patroon, The; or, the great Van Broek property. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (3 *cop.*)
SARTAROE. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
WANDERER, The. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

Maitland, Margaret (*pseud.*). *See* Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W.

Maître, Un; un esclave. LEGOUVÉ, E. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)

Maître Cornélius. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 34.)

Maître Daniel Rock. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Maître d'armes, Le. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Maître d'école, Le. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Maître Pierre. ABOUT, E. (F. V.)

Maîtres Mosaïstes, Les. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Maîtresse de maison de santé, La. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 32.)

Major, Richard Henry. Bibliography of the first letter of Christopher Columbus, describing his discovery of the new world. Lond. 1872. 12°
LIFE of Prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed the navigator, and its results. Lond. 1868. 8°
PAPER on the land-fall of Columbus. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)
See also Hakluyt soc.

Major Gahagan. THACKERAY, W. M. (*In* Confessions of Fitz-Boodle.)

Major Jones's chronicles of Pineville. THOMPSON, W. T.

Maj. Roger Sherman Potter. VAN TRUSEDALE, P. Life and adventures of.

Majoratsherr, Der. MÜGGE, T. (*In* Romane, v. 29.)

Majorca (*island*). *See* Pottery.

Making merry. THACKERAY, *Miss* A. I. (*In* Writings.)

Making of the American nation, The. PARTRIDGE, J. A.

Makins, George Hogarth. Manual of metallurgy, more particularly of the precious metals, including the methods of assaying them. Phil. 1865. 12°

Mal du siècle, Le. CONSCIENCE, H.

Malabar (India)—
BALDÆUS, P. Description of the coast of Malabar and Coromandel. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 3.)
BARBOSA, D. Coasts of east Africa and Malabar, in the beginning of the XVI. century. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 34.)

Malacca. MARTIN, R. M. History of the British possessions in the Indian and Atlantic oceans.

Malacology. *See* Conchology; Fish and fishing; Mollusca.

Malaspina, Alexander. TAYLOR, A. S. Brief memorials of A. Malaspina, the California navigator. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)

Malay archipelago. *See* East Indian archipelago.

Malay language. *See* East Indian archipelago.

Malay peninsula. *See* East Indian archipelago.

Malaya. MALCOM, H. Travels in. (*In* Travels in south-eastern Asia.)

Malaysia. LAY, G. T. Claims of Japan and Malaysia upon Christendom. (*In* Notes of voyages of the Morrison and Himmaleh.)

Malbone, Edward G. (1777–1807). TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sketches of eminent Am. painters.

Malbone: an Oldport romance. HIGGINSON, T. W.

Malbrook. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Malcolm, Henry Frederick. India and the Indian mutiny; comprising the complete history of Hindostan, from the earliest times to the present day. With full particulars of the recent mutiny in India. Phil. 1858. 12°

Malcom, Howard (*b.* 1799). Christian rule of marriage. Phil. 1870. 16°
EXTENT and efficacy of the atonement. Phil. 1870. 8° (5 *cop.*)

Malcom (*continued*)—
THEOLOGICAL index. References to the principal works in every department of religious literature; embracing nearly seventy thousand citations, alphabetically arranged under two thousand heads. Bost. 1868. 8.
TRAVELS in south-eastern Asia, embracing Hindustan, Malaya, Siam, and China; with notices of numerous missionary stations, and a full account of the Burman empire. Bost. 1839. 2 v. 12.

Malcom, *Sir* John (1769–1833). Life of Robert, Lord Clive.
MEMOIR of central India, including Malwa and adjoining provinces; with the history and copious illustrations of the past and present condition of that country. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1832. 2 v. 8.

Maldicion de una madre, La. NOMBELA, J.

Malebranche, Nicolas (1638–1715). Treatise concerning the search after truth. The whole work compleat. To which is added the author's treatise of 'Nature and grace.' Being a consequence of the principles contain'd in the search. Together with his answer to the animadversions upon the first volume: his defense against the accusations of Mr. De la Ville, etc., relating to the same subject. All translated by T. Taylor. Oxford. 1694. f.

Malespini, Celio. Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 3.)

Malheur complet, Un. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 34.)

Malheurs de Sophie, Les. SÉGUR, — (*comtesse de*).

Malibran, Maria Félicita Garcia (1808–1836). MERLIN, — (*comtesse de*). Memoir of; with selections from her correspondence.

Malkin, B. H. Tour through Wales, 1806. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

Mallary, *Mrs.* M. Jeanie. Horace Wilde. Phil. 1868. 12.

Mallet, Frederick R. Gypsum of lower Spiti; with a list of minerals collected in the Himalayas, 1864. (*In* Oldham, T. Geol. survey of India, Memoirs, v. 5.)

Mallet, John William. Cotton: the chemical, geological, and meteorological conditions involved in its successful cultivation. With an account of the actual conditions and practice of culture in the southern or cotton states of North America. Lond. 1862. 12.

Mallet, Paul Henri (1730–1807). Northern antiquities; or, an historical account of the manners, customs, religion, and laws, maritime expeditions and discoveries, language and literature of the ancient Scandinavians (Danes, Swedes, Norwegians, and Icelanders). Translated from the French, by Bishop Percy. Lond. 1847. 12.

Mallet, R. Observation of earthquake phenomena. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1859.)

Malleville. ABBOTT, J.

Malone, Edmond (1741–1812). Inquiry into the authenticity of certain miscellaneous papers and legal instruments published 24th Dec. 1795, and attributed to Shakespeare, Queen Elizabeth, and Henry, earl of Southampton. Lond. 1796. 8.

Malony, *Mrs.* Mary Teresa (*b.* 1839). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Malory, *Sir* Thomas. Mort d'Arthure, La: the history of King Arthur and of the knights of the round table. Ed. from the text of the edition of 1634, with notes, by T. Wright. Lond. 1858. 3 v. 12.
Same. Abridged by Conybeare. Lond. 1868. 12.

Malot, Hector. Beau-frère, Un. N. Y. 1869. 8.
ROMAIN Kalbris: his adventures by sea and shore. Tr. from the French, by Mrs. J. McN. Wright. Phil. 1873. 12. (*5 cop.*)

Malouine islands. *See* Falkland islands.

Malta—
ADAMS, A. L. Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley, etc.
BARTLETT, W. H. Gleanings on the overland route.
MARTIN, R. M. History of the British possessions in the Mediterranean.

Malta, Knights of. *See* Knights Hospitalers, etc.

Maltby, C. A. I'm not meself at all. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 88.
and STAINFORTH, F. Sea-gulls. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 85.

Malte-Brun, Conrad (1775–1826). Tableau de la Pologne ancienne et moderne. Paris, 1830. 2 v. 8.
UNIVERSAL geography; or, a description of all the parts of the world, on a new plan. Phil. 1827–32. 6 v. 8.
See also Laurie, J.

Malteser, Die. SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON. (*In* Sämm. werke, in zwei bänden, v. 2.)

Malthus, Thomas Robert (1766–1834). Essay on the principle of population; or, a view of its past and present effects on human happiness; with an inquiry into our prospects respecting the future removal or mitigation of the evils which it occasions. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1806. 2 v. 8.
PRINCIPLES of political economy. Bost. 1821. 8.

Maltitz, Hermann von. Leibnitz und die beiden kurfürstinnen. Berlin, 1863. 12.

Maltzan, Heinrich von. Reise in den regentschaften Tunis und Tripolis. Leipzig, 1870. 3 v. 8.

Maluco islands. Voyage of Sir Henry Middleton to Bantam and the. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 17.)

Malus, Étienne Louis (1775–1812). *See* Scientific men, Biographies of distinguished.

Maman Léo. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 3.)

Mamertinus, Claudius (*doubtful author*). Panegyrici: Maximiniano Augusto et Herculeo Dicti. (*In* Panegyrici veteres, v. 3.)

Mammalia—
BUFFON, G. L. L. Histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes. (*In* Histoire naturelle, v. 22–24.)
— Histoire naturelle des singes. (*In* Histoire naturelle, v. 35, 36.)
DE KAY, J. E. Zoölogy of New York. Pt. i., mammalia.
FIGUIER, L. (G.) Mammalia.
HARLAN, R. Fauna Americana.
MURRAY, A. Geographical distribution of mammals.

Mammalia (*continued*)—
OWEN, R. Classification and geographical distribution of the.
SMITH, C. H. Introduction to the. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 15.)
WATERHOUSE, G. R. Natural history of the. *See also* Vertebrates; and the names of countries.

Mammon. GORE, *Mrs.* C. G. F.

Mammoth cave (Ky.)—
FORWOOD, W. S. Historical and descriptive account of.
WILLIS, N. P. Health trip to the tropics.

Mammoth trees of California. *See* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 3.

Man, the spirit. [A poem.] SILL, E. R.

Man and mankind—
ATKINSON, H. G., *and* MARTINEAU, *Miss* H. Letters on the laws of man's nature and development.
BANCROFT, G. Necessity, the reality, and the promise of the progress of the human race. Oration. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)
BELL, J. D. Man, A.
BLÜCHNER, L. Men in the past, present, and future.
BÖHME, J. Three-fold life of man.
BONSTETTEN, C. V. de. Man of the north, and the man of the south.
BRITTAN, S. B. Man and his relations.
BÜCHNER, L. Stellung des menschen in der natur, Die.
BUFFON, G. L. L. Histoire de l'homme. (*In* Histoire naturelle, v. 18.)
CABELL, J. L. Testimony of modern science to the unity of mankind.
CAMPBELL, G. D. Primeval man.
COLLINS, T. W. Humanics.
COMBE, G. Constitution of man considered in relation to external objects.
DARWIN, C. (R.) Descent of man, and selection in relation to sex.
DAWSON, J. W. Story of the earth and man.
DEWEY, O. Problem of human destiny.
EDUCATION of man. By a member of the New Zealand bar.
FERRIAR, J. Certain varieties of men. (*In* Illustrations of Sterne, etc.)
FIGUIER, L. (G.) Primitive man.
FLINT, A., Jr. Physiology of man.
FORCE, M. F. Pre-historic man.
GALTON, F. Hereditary genius.
GRAHAM, E. Man, from his cradle to his grave.
GUYOT, A. H. Earth and man.
HARRIS, J. Man primeval; or, the constitution and primitive condition of the human race.
HARTLEY, D. Observations on man, his frame, his duty, and his expectations.
HARTWIG, G. Description of man and nature in the arctic and antarctic regions. (*In his* Polar world.)
HELVETIUS, C. A. Treatise on man.
HERDER, J. G. Outlines of a philosophy of the history of man.
HINTON, J. Man, and his dwelling-place.
HOME, G. Sketches of the history of man.
HOMO *versus* Darwin.
HOPE, T. Origin and prospects of man.

Man and mankind (*continued*)—
HUXLEY, T. H. Evidence as to man's place in nature.
KIDD, J. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man.
LATHAM, R. G. Man and his migrations.
— Natural history of the varieties of man.
LAWRENCE, W. Lectures on the natural history of man.
LEE, G. Pre-Adamite man.
LEROY, C. G. Intelligence and perfectibility of animals; with a few letters on man.
LESLEY, J. P. Man's origin and destiny, sketched from the platform of the sciences.
LUBBOCK, *Sir* J. Origin of civilization.
— Pre-historic times, etc.
LYELL, *Sir* C. Geological evidences of the antiquity of man.
MAN, and the conditions that surround him.
MARSH, G. P. Man and nature.
MARSHALL, W. E. Phrenologist amongst the Todas, A.
MARTINEAU, H. *See* Atkinson, H. G. (*above*).
MIVART, St. G. Man and apes.
MOORE, G. First man, and his place in creation.
— Man and his motives.
MUDIE, R. Man, in his physical structure and adaptations.
— Man, in his relations to society.
PEDDER, H. C. Man and woman.
PEKEN, M. Physiology of human nature. (*Russian.*)
PENNOCK, A. C. Fall and rescue of man: a discourse. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)
PHIPPS, J. Original and present state of man, briefly considered.
PISTORIUS, H. A. Notes and additions to Dr. Hartley's observations on man.
POPE, A. Essay on man. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)
PRICHARD, J. C. Natural history of man.
QUÉTELET, L. A. J. Anthropométrie, ou mesure des différentes facultés de l'homme.
READE, (W.) W. Martyrdom of man.
SMITH, C. H. Natural history of the human species.
SMYTH, C. P. Antiquity of intellectual man.
SPURZHEIM, G. Philosophical catechism of the natural laws of man.
STEPHENS, H. L. Comic natural history of the human race.
TUTTLE, H. Origin and antiquity of physical man.
TYLOR, E. B. Early history of mankind.
— Researches into the early history of mankind.
VIRCHOW, R. Cranium of man and the ape.
VOGT, C. Altes und neues aus thier- und menschen-leben.
— Lectures on.
VORLESUNGEN über den menschen.
WAKE, C. S. Chapters on man.
WARDEN, R. B. Familiar forensic view of man and law.
WIERZBICKI, F. P. Ideal man.
WILSON, D. Caliban: the missing link.
— Pre-historic man.
WINSLOW, E. F. Preparation of the earth for the intellectual races.

Man and mankind (*continued*)—
Wood, J. G. Natural history of man.
See also Anthropology; Ethnology; Races; Species.

Man and wife. Collins, (W.) W.

Man is love: an American story. By one who knows. Phil. 1873. 12. (5 *cop.*)

Man made of money. Jerrold, D. (W.)

Man of business, considered in his various relations. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Contents:

Alexander, J. W.	Stearns, Jonathan F.
Ferris, Isaac.	Todd, John.
Sprague, William B.	Tyng, Stephen H.

Man of feeling, The. Mackenzie, H. (*In* Mis. works.)

Man of honor, A. Eggleston, G. C.

Man of law's tale. Chaucer, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)

Man of no account. Harte, F. B. (*In* Luck of Roaring camp, etc.)

Man of the future, The. Calder, A.

Man of the north, and man of the south. Bonstetten, C. V. de.

Man of the world. Mackenzie, H. (*In* Mis. works.)

Man-of-war's man. Phil. 1833. 2 v. 12°

Man-of-war's man. Sue, E.

Man who laughs. Hugo, V. (M.)

Man who stole a meeting-house. Trowbridge, J. T. (*In* Coupon bonds, etc.)

Man with the broken ear, The. About, E. (F. V.)

Man with the iron mask. Gibbon, E. Dissertation on. (*In* Mis. works.)

Man without a country. Hale, E. E. (*In* Atlantic tales.)
Same. (*In* If, yes, and perhaps.)

Man-woman; or, the temple, the hearth, the street. Dumas, A. (*fils*).

Man's thoughts, A. Friswell, J. H.

Manahan, Ambrose. Triumph of the Catholic church in the early ages. N. Y. 1866. 8°

Manasseh Ben Israel (1604–1659). Vindiciæ Judæorum; or, a letter in answer to certain questions propounded by a noble and learned gentleman touching the reproaches cast on the nation of the Jews; wherein all objections are candidly and yet fully cleared. Printed in 1656. (*In* Mendelssohn's 'Jerusalem.')

Manchester, W. D. M. (*duke of*). Court and society, from Elizabeth to Anne. Lond. 1864. 2 v. 8°
Same. (*2d rev. ed.*) V. 1. Lond. 1864. 8°

Manchester (Eng.)—
Free library. Catalogue of books. Reference department, 1864. Large 8°
Public free libraries. Index-catalogue of the Ancoats lending branch. Manchester, 1872. 8.
— Index-catalogue of the chief lending library, at Campfield. 1870. 8°
— Index-catalogue of the Chorlton and Ardwick lending branch. Manchester, 1872. 8°
— Reports of, 1869–70. [Bound with 'Library reports, Birmingham and Manchester.']

Manchester marriage, The. Gaskell, *Mrs.* E. C. (*In* Right at last.)

Manchuria. Williamson, A. Journeys in.

Mandan (Indians). Catlin, G. O-kee-pa, a religious ceremony; and other customs of the.

Mandelsoe, John Albert de. Travels of. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 1.)

Mandeville, Henry. Elements of reading and oratory. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1860. 12°

Mandeville, *Sir* John (1300–1372?). Voyages and discoveries of. (*In* Hakluyt's Coll. voy., pp. 25–79.) Lond. 1589. f.

Manetho (*pseudo-Manetho*), (*ab.* 300 B.C.). Carmina astrologica. (Poem.) (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Poetæ bucolici et didactici.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Manette Salomon. Goncourt, E. *et* J. de.

Manfred. Byron, G. G. N. (*In* Works.)

Mangeea (*islands*). Cook, J. Discovery and description of; with a specimen of the language and disposition of the inhabitants. (*In* Voyages, v. 2, bk. ii.)

Mangin, Arthur. Desert world, The. Tr. from the French. With 160 illustrations. Lond. 1869. Roy. 8°

Contents:

Deserts of Africa.	Pampas and llanos.
Deserts of Asia.	Polar deserts.
Deserts of Europa.	Prairies.
Forests.	Savannahs.
Mountains.	

— Mysteries of the ocean, The. Tr. from the French, by W. D. Adams. (*New ed.*) With 130 illustrations. Lond. 1870. 8°

Mangoneutes. Toland, J. (*In* Τετρασδυμος.)

Manigault, C. or G. (?). Saint Cecilia. Part first: adversity. Phil. 1871. 12. (5 *cop.*)

Manila—
Ball, B. L. Rambles in eastern Asia, including China and.
Ellis, H. T. Hong-kong to.
Rovings in the Pacific, from 1837 to 1849.
Wilkes, C. San Francisco to Manila, and descriptive account of it. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 5.)

Manilius, Marcus. Opera omnia. Astronomicon ex editione Bentleiana; cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Lond. 1828. 2 v. 8. Valpy's Script. Lat.

Manipulus vocabulorum. Levins, P.

Mann, Charles. Habits of a species of salamander. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)

Mann, Charles A. Paper money, the root of evil. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Mann, Edwin John. Deaf and dumb, The; or, a collection of articles relating to the condition of deaf mutes, their education, and the principal asylums devoted to their instruction. Bost. 1836. 12°

Mann, Horace. Four new genera of Hawaiian plants; notes on hesperomannia, etc. Bost. 1869. Roy. 4°

Contents:

Notes on hesperomannia, etc.
Notes on the eruption of the Hawaiian volcanoes, by W. T. Brigham.

Mann, Horace (1796–1859). Lectures on various subjects. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Contents:

Baccalaureate address.	Rich and educated.
Demands of the age on colleges.	Thoughts for a young man.
Poor and ignorant.	Woman, Powers and duties of.

— Thoughts from writings of. Bost. 1867. 16°

Mann (*continued*)—
TWELVE sermons: delivered at Antioch college. Bost. 1861. 12°
BUNGAY, G. W. Off-hand takings.
MANN, *Mrs.* H. Life of Horace Mann; by his wife. Bost. 1865. 8°
Mann, *Mrs.* Horace. Life of Horace Mann.
PHYSIOLOGICAL cook-book. Bost. 1857. 12°
and PEABODY, E. P. Moral culture of infancy, and kindergarten guide; with music for the plays. Bost. 1863. 12°
See also Sarmiento, D. F.
Mann, J. B. Life of Henry Wilson, Republican candidate for vice-president, 1872.
Mann, Robert J. Account of Mr. Baines's exploration of the gold-bearing region between the Limpopo and Zambesi rivers. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)
Mann im monde, Der. HAUFF, W. (*In* Sämmtliche werke, v. 3.)
Mannering, May (*pseud.*). *See* Nowell, H. P. H.
Manners, John James Robert (*b.* 1818). *See* Political portraits.
Manners and customs—
BLAKE, J. Manners and customs of all nations.
GOODRICH, S. G. Manners and customs of the Indians of North and South America.
— Manners and customs of the principal nations of the globe.
HALE, *Mrs* S. J. Manners; or, happy homes and good society all the year round.
HONE, W. Every-day book; Year-book.
How to behave. (*In* Hand-books for home improvement.)
KIRKLAND, *Mrs.* C. M. Evening book, The.
LACROIX, P. Mœurs, usages, et costumes au moyen âge, et à l'époque de la renaissance.
LESLIE, *Miss* E. Ladies' guide to politeness and perfect manners.
SEDGWICK, C. M. Facts and fancies for school-day reading.
SWIFT, J. Hints and treatise on manners. (*In* Works, v. 2.)
VALCOURT, R. de. Illustrated book of good manners.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Essai sur les mœurs et l'esprit des nations. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 3.)
WAHLEN, A. Mœurs, usages, et costumes de tous les peuples du monde.
WOOD, J. G. Natural history of man.
Manners and customs of the Japanese in the XIX. century, from the accounts of recent Dutch residents in Japan, and from the German work of Dr. Ph. Fr. von Siebold. N. Y. 1848. 16° H. F. lib., v. 132.
Manni, Domenico Maria (1690–1788). Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 4.)
Manning, *Miss* Agnes. Cherry and Violet: a tale of the great plague. N. Y. 1870. 16°
HOUSEHOLD of Sir Thomas More. Lond. *n.d.* 16° (2 *cop.*)
JACQUES Bonneval; or, the days of the dragonnades. N. Y. 1867. 12° (3 *cop.*)
MAIDEN and married life of Mary Powell, afterwards Mistress Milton. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
PASSAGES in the life of the faire gospeler, Mistress Anne Askew. N. Y. 1866. 12°
Manning, Henry Edward (*Archbp.*), (*b.* 1809).
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders.
Manning, J. F. Geysers, The, of California [Article in Lippincott's mag., Dec. 1870.]
Manning, J. M. Half-truths and the truth: lectures on the origin and development of prevailing forms of unbelief, considered in relation to the nature and claims of the Christian system. Bost. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)
SERMON, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.
Manning, John. Maories, The. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 7.)
Männliche mutter, Die. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 14.)
Manny, *Sir* Walter. *See* Lives of the most eminent British military commanders.
Manœuvering. EDGEWORTH, M. (*In* Tales of fashionable life, v. 4.)
Manon Lescaut. PRÉVOST D'EXILES, A. F.
Manono (*island*). WILKES, C. Historical and descriptive account of. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 2.)
Mansel, Henry Longueville (*b.* 1820). Limits of religious thought examined, in eight lectures preached before the university of Oxford, in the year 1858. On the foundation of the late Rev. John Bampton. Lond. 1858 8°
METAPHYSICS; or, the philosophy of consciousness, phenomenal and real. N. Y. 1871. 12° (3 *cop.*)
PHILOSOPHY of the conditioned, The; comprising some remarks on Sir William Hamilton's philosophy and on Mr. J. S. Mill's examination of that philosophy. Lond. 1866. 12°
and VEITCH, J. *See* Hamilton, *Sir* W.
Mansel, *Sir* Robert. *See* Admirals, Lives of British, v. 5.
Mansfield, — (*Lord*). *See* Murray, W.
Mansfield, Edward Deering (*b.* 1801). American education: its principles and elements. Dedicated to the teachers of the U. S. N. Y. 1851. 8°
LEGAL rights, liabilities, and duties of women: with an introductory history of their legal condition in the Hebrew, Roman, and feudal civil systems. Salem, Mass., 1845. 12°
LIFE and services of Gen. Winfield Scott. N. Y. 1846. 12°
Mansfield park. AUSTEN, J.
Mansoul. PATTON, A. S. Losing and taking of.
Manstein, Christoph Hermann (*General*), (1711–1757). Memoirs of Russia, historical, political, and military, from the year 1727 to 1744 — a period comprehending many remarkable events, particularly the wars of Russia with Turkey and Sweden. Lond. 1770. 4°
Mant, Richard. Horæ liturgicæ; containing liturgical discrepancy and liturgical harmony. Ed., with notes and additions to adapt it to use in the American church, by W. D. Wilson. N. Y. 1847. 12°
Mantegna, André de (1430–1517). DUMAS, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 2.)
Mantell, Gideon Algernon (1790–1852). Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight, and along the adjacent coast of Dorsetshire. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1854. 12°

Mantell (*continued*)—
MEDALS of creation, The; or, first lessons in geology, and the study of organic remains. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1854. 2 v. 12.
PETRIFACTIONS and their teachings; or, a hand-book to the gallery of organic remains of the British museum. Lond. 1851. 12.
WONDERS of geology; or, a familiar exposition of geological phenomena. (*6th ed.*) Lond. 1848. 2 v. 12?
Same. Lond. 1838. 2 v. 12?
Manual de historia natural. GALDO, M. M. J. DE.
Manual of American ideas. HOPKINS, C. T.
Manual of Roman coins, from the earliest periods to the extinction of the empire. By W. B. Lond. 1865. 8?
Manual of social science. MACKEAN, K.
Manuel, Don Juan. Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists, v. 1.)
Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres. BRUNET, J. C.
Manuel du voyageur aux bains d'Europe. GRANVILLE, A. B.
Manufactures—
BISHOP, J. L. History of American manufactures [1608–1860].
BRITISH government reports.
GAZETTEER of the manufacturers and manufacturing towns of the United States, 1866.
HUNT, R. Present state of the manufactures in metal.
MASON, G. C. Application of art to.
REPERTORY of arts and.
RUSKIN, J. Lectures on art applied to.
SIMMONDS, P. L. Waste products and undeveloped substances.
URE, A. Dictionary of manufactures, arts, and mines.
Manure. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 2; United States (census).
Manuscrit de ma mère, Le. LAMARTINE, A. DE.
Many thoughts of many minds. SOUTHGATE, H.
Manzoni, Alessandro. Promessi sposi, I: storia Milanese del secolo XVII. Milano, 1869. 12.
Maori, A. Pakeka. Old New Zealand: a tale of the good old times. (*In* War of the north.)
Maories, The. MANNING, J. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 7.)
Mapoteca Columbiana. URICOECHEA, E.
Marana, Giovanni Paolo (1642–1693). Letters writ by a Turkish spy, who lived five-and-forty years, undiscover'd, at Paris; giving an impartial account to the divan, at Constantinople, of the most remarkable transactions of Europe, and discovering several intrigues and secrets of the Christian courts (especially that of France), from the year 1637 to the year 1682. Written originally in Arabick, tr. into Italian, from thence into English. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1702. 8 v. 16.
Marâna, Les. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 34.)
Marasquin, Polydore. GOZLAN, L. Émotions de, Les. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)
Marathi. *See* Aryan language.
Marble. BOOTH, M. L. Marble-worker's manual.
Marble faun, The. HAWTHORNE, N.
Marble isle: legends of the round table. BRIDGES, S.
Marble prophecy; and other poems. HOLLAND, J. G.
Marcella. EASTWOOD, F.
Marcellus, Marcus Claudius (*ab.* 266–208 B.C.). PLUTARCHUS. Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)
Marcet, W. Chronic alcoholic intoxication. (*1st Am. ed.*) N. Y. 1868. 12.
March, Charles W. Daniel Webster and his contemporaries.
March, Francis A. Anglo-Saxon reader; with philological notes, a brief grammar, and a vocabulary. N. Y. 1870. 8?
COMPARATIVE grammar of the Anglo-Saxon language; in which its forms are illustrated by those of the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, Gothic, old Saxon, old Friesic, old Norse, and old high-German. N. Y. 1870. 8.
March, George. Lost and found. (Operetta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 89.
WHO'S the heir? (Operetta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 89.
March, Major (*pseud.*). *See* Wilcox, O. B.
Märchen und historien. ANDERSEN, H. C. (*In* Ges. werke, v. 5.)
Marching on. MEEKER, N. C. (*In* Life in the west.)
Marco Bozzaris. [Poem.] HALLECK, F. G. (*In* Our poetical favorites.)
Marcou, Jules. Geology of North America; with two reports on the prairies of Arkansas and Texas, the Rocky mountains of New Mexico, and the Sierra Nevada of California. Zurich, 1858. Sm. f.
NOTES on the cretaceous and carboniferous rocks of Texas. Bost. 1861. 12. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)
REPLY to the criticisms of James D. Dana, including Dana's two letters; with a letter of Prof. Agassiz. Zurich, 1859. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 11.)
REPORT on the geology of Whipple's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 3.
Marcus Aurelius. *See* Antoninus, M. A.
Marcus Blair: a story of provincial times. WRIGHT, C. E.
Marcus Warland. HENTZ, *Mrs.* C. L.
Marcy, E. E., *and* HUNT, T. W. Homœopathic theory and practice of medicine. N. Y. 1868. 2 v. 8?
Marcy, Randolph B. (*b.* 1811). Border reminiscences. N. Y. 1872. 12?
REPORT of the route from Fort Smith, Arkansas, to Santa Fé, New Mexico. *See* Reports of sec. of war; United States (explorations and surveys).
THIRTY years of army life on the border. N. Y. 1866. 8. (*2 cop.*)
and MCCLELLAN, G. B. Exploration of the Red river of Louisiana in the year 1852. Wash. 1853. 8.
Same. Wash. 1854. 8? (*3 cop.*)
Same. Maps. 8? (*3 cop.*)
Mardi; and a voyage thither. MELVILLE, H.
Mare au diable, La. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Marey, M. Natural history of organized bodies. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
PHENOMENA of flight in the animal kingdom. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)
Margaret. JUDD, S.
Margaret. KINKEL, G. *und* J. (*In* Erzählungen.)
Margaret: a story of life in a prairie home. By Lyndon. BRIGHT, *Miss* —.
Margaret and her bridesmaids. STRETTON, J.
Margaret Catchpole. COBBALD, R.
Margaret Denzil's history. GREENWOOD, F.
Margaret Maitland. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
Margaret Moncrieffe. BURDETT, C.
Margaret of Anjou. HOOKHAM, M. A. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou, the queen of England and France, and of her father, René 'the good,' king of Sicily, Naples, and Jerusalem. Lond. 1872. 2 v. 8°
Margaret Russell's school. ROBBINS, S. S.
Margaret's choice. By author of 'Lost cities brought to light.' Lond. *n.d.* 12°
Margollé. *See* Zürcher *et* Margollé.
Margot. MUSSET, A. DE. (*In* Nouvelles.)
Margravine of Bereith. *See* Bereith.
Margret Howth: a story of to-day. DAVIS, *Mrs.* R. (B.) H.
Marguerite. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 35.)
Marguerite d'Angoulême (*queen of Navarre*), (1492–1549). Heptaméron des nouvelles, L'. Paris, 1854. 3 v. 16°
FREER, M. W. Life of. Lond. 1854. 2 v. 12°
Marguerite de Valois. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Marguerite Kent. WAYNE, M. W.
Marguerite Lambrun. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 32.)
Marguerittes, Julie de. Italy and the war of 1859; with biographical notices of sovereigns, statesmen, and military commanders; description and statistics of the country; causes of the war, etc. With an introduction, by R. S. Mackenzie. Phil. 1859. 12°
Mari embaumé, Le. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 42, 43.)
Mari imprévu, Le. ABOUT, E. (F. V.) (*In* Vieille roche, La, v. 1.)
Mari par vengeance, Le. MOLÉRI, J. D. (*In* Petits drames bourgeois.)
Maria, Hannah (*pseud.*). Dolly's resolutions; or, letters from abroad. Phil. 1873. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Maria. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 14, 28.)
Maria, ou la fête des roses. SCHMID, C. VON. (*In* Contes, v. 4.)
Maria Francisca. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 7.)
Maria Louisa. *See* Kings and queens.
Maria Regina. HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. VON. (*In* Werke, v. 1, 2.)
Mariage de la mort, Le. COMETTANT, O. (*In* Nouveau monde, Le: scènes de la vie Américaine.)
Mariage de Paris, Un. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 35.)
Mariages de province, Les. ABOUT, E. (F. V.)
Mariages du Père Olifus, Les. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Marian Grey. HOLMES, *Mrs.* M. J.
Marian Rooke; or, the quest for fortune. SEDLEY, H.
Marian Wallace. SCOTT, R.
Marianna. DUMAS, A. (D.) (*In* Conscience, v. 2.)
Marianna. SANDEAU, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 6.)
Marianne (Ladrones) islands—
CHAMISSO, (L. C.) A. von. Marienen inseln, Die [1815–18]. (*In* Werke, v. 4.)
— Vocabularium der dialekte Chamori. (*In* Werke, v. 4.)
WALKER, R. Historical description of the Marianne islands, by G. Anson. (*In* Voyages.)
Mariatégui, Francisco Javier. Anataciones á la historia del Peru independiente de Don Mariano F. Paz-Soldán. Lima, 1869. 8°
Marie Amélie de Bourbon (*Queen*), (1782–1866). CHALLICE, *Mrs.* A. E. Illustrious women of France, 1790–1873.
Marie Antoinette (*of France*), (1755–1794). ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
CAMPAN, *Mme.* J. L. G. Mémoires sur la vie de. (*In* Mémoires.)
— Memoirs of private life of Marie Antoinette; to which are added recollections, etc., illustrative of reigns of Louis XIV., Louis XV., and Louis XVI. Lond. 1823. 2 v. 8°
— Memoirs of the court of Marie Antoinette. From third London ed., with a biographical introduction, by M. de Lamartine. Phil. 1852. 2 v. 8°
DUMAS, A. (D.) Collier de la reine, Le. (Historical fiction.)
HAYWARD, A. Essay on. (*In his* Biog. and crit. essays, v. 2.)
MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.) Marie Antoinette, and her son. (Historical fiction.)
SÉGUR, L. P. (*Comte*). Mémoires, souvenirs, et anecdotes, v. 2.
WEBER, J. G. Mémoires.
See also Louis XVI.; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Marie Antoinette, and her son. MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.)
Marie Derville. DE WITT, *Mme.* G.
Marie Stuart. DUMAS, A. (D.) (*In* Crimes célèbres, Les.)
Marie Thérèse. *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Marienbad spa. JAGIELSKI, A. P. The diseases curable by its waters and baths.
Marietta. TROLLOPE, T. A.
Marietta college (*O.*). Catalogue, 1865–6. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)
Same. 1867–8. Marietta, O., 1867. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)
Same. 1868–9. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)
CATALOGUS senatus academici collegii Mariettensis, in republica Ohionensi, eorumque omnium qui in eodem munera et officia gesserunt. Marietta, O., 1867. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)
Marigny, Taitbout de (*Chev.*). Three voyages in the Black sea to the coast of Circassia; with sketches of the manners, customs, and religion of the Circassians. Lond. 1837. 12°
Marigold manor. WARING, A.
Marine algæ—
HARVEY, W. H. Contributions to the marine algæ of North America. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 3, 5, 10.)
— Lectures on the. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)

Marine insurance. DIXON, F. B. Hand-book of.
See also Insurance.

Marine invertebrates. SABINE, E. Report on the marine invertebrate animals of arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of first voy., app.)
See also Zoölogy.

Marine propulsion. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 4.

Marine terms. WILLAUMEZ, —. Dictionnaire de marine.

Marion, Fulgence. Ballons, Les, et les voyages aériens. Paris, 1869. 12°
MERVEILLES de la végétation, Les. Paris, 1868. 12°
OPTIQUE, L'. Paris, 1867. 12°
WONDERFUL balloon ascents. Tr. from the French; with illustrations. N. Y. 1870. 16°
WONDERS of optics. Tr. from the French, by C. W. Quin. N. Y. *n.d.* 16.
WONDERS of vegetation. Ed., with numerous additions, by S. de Vere. N. Y. 1872. 12.

Marion. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 1.)

Marion Barnard. SMITH, J. F.

Mariposa estate (*Cal.*). SILLIMAN, B. Review of the nature, resources, and plan of development (now in progress) of the northern division of the [1873].

Maritime and inland discovery. COOLEY, W. D.

Maritime law. REEVES, J. History of the law of shipping and navigation.
See also Insurance.

Marius, Caius (157–86 B.C.). PLUTARCHUS. Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)
See also Captains of the Roman republic.

Marjorie Daw, and other people. ALDRICH, T. B.

Marjorie Dudingstoune. COLLIER, W. F.

Marjorie Fleming. BROWN, J.

Marjorie's quest. GOULD, J. T.

Mark, Epistle of. LANGE, J. P. Commentary on. (*In his* Com., new test., v. 2.)

Mark Gildersleeve. SAUZADE, J. S.

Mark Rowland: a tale of the sea. SLEEPER, J. S.

Mark Steadman; or, show your colors. By the author of 'Dick Bolter.' Phil. *n.d.* 16. (2 *cop.*)

Markby, Thomas. Practical essays on education. Lond. 1868. 12°

Marketenderin von Cöln, Die. SCHÜCKING, L. (*In* Ausgewählte romane, v. 1–3.)

Markham, Clements R. History of the Abyssinian expedition; with a chapter containing an account of the mission and captivity of Mr. Rassam and his companions, by Lieut. W. F. Prideaux. Lond. 1869. 8°
MEMORANDUM on Dr. Anderson's report on the subject of the introduction of the chincona into India. Lond. 1862. 8. (*In* Cinchona.)
ON the geographical position of the tribes which formed the empire of the yncas, with an appendix on the name 'Aymara.' (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)

Marks, James J. Peninsular campaign in Virginia; or, incidents and scenes on the battle-fields and in Richmond [1861–2]. Phil. 1864. 12°

Marlborough, John Churchill (*duke of*), (1650–1722). ALISON, *Sir* A. Life of. N. Y. 1848. 12.
COXE, W. Memoirs of Marlborough; with correspondence. Lond. 1847. 3 v. 12.
WARREN, S. Critique on. (*In his* Miscellanies.)
See also Extraordinary men; Lives of the most eminent British military commanders.

Marlborough, Sarah Jennings (*the duchess of*), (1660–1744). Private correspondence, illustrative of the court and times of Queen Anne; with her sketches and opinions of her contemporaries, and the select correspondence of her husband, John, duke of Marlborough. Lond. 1838. 2 v. 8°
THOMPSON, *Mrs.* A. T. Memoirs of. Lond. 1839. 2 v. 8.

Marlés, De. Histoire générale de l'Inde ancienne et moderne, depuis l'an 2000 avant J. C. jusqu'à nos jours, précédée d'une notice géographique. Paris, 1828. 6 v. 8.

Marlitt, E. (*pseud.*). *See* John, E.

Marlowe, Christopher (1564–1593). Works; with some account of the author, and notes, by A. Dyce. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1862. 8°

Contents:

Ballad of Faustus.
Dialogue in verse.
Dido, queen of Carthage: tragedy.
Doctor Faustus: from the quarto of 1604.
Doctor Faustus: from the quarto of 1616.
Edward the second: tragedy.
Epigrams by J. Davies.
Fragment.
Hero and Leander.
Ignoto.
In obitum R. Manwood.
Jew of Malta, The: tragedy.
Lucan, The first book of.
Massacre at Paris, The.
Ovid's elegies.
Passionate shepherd to his love.

— EDWARD the second. (Trag.) (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 2.)
JEW of Malta, The. (Trag.) (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 8.)
TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 2.

Marmaduke Wyvil. HERBERT, H. W.

Marmier, Xavier (*b.* 1809). Allemagne, L'. Paris, 1864. 12.

Marmion, Shakerly (1602–1639). Antiquary, The. (Com.) (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 10.)

Marmion. [Poem.] SCOTT, *Sir* W. (*In* Poet. works, Bost. 1855, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* Poet. works, Bost. 1857, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 3.)
Same. (*In* Deliciæ poetarum Scotorum.)
Same. (*In* Frost's Select works of Br. poets.)

Marmont, Auguste Frederic Louis Viesse de (*Maréchal — duc de Raguse*), (1774–1852). Spirit of military institutions; or, essential principles of the art of war. Tr. from the latest ed., with illustrative notes, by H. Coppée. Phil. 1862. 12°

Marmontel, Jean François. Éléments de littérature. Paris, 1854. 3 v. 12.
MÉMOIRES. Paris, 1857. 12.
MEMOIRS, written by himself; containing his literary and political life, and anecdotes of the principal characters of the XVIII. century. Lond. 1827. 2 v. 16. (*In* Autobiography, v. 3, 4.)

Maroon. REID, M.

Maroon; and other tales. SIMMS, W. G.

Marooner's island. GOULDING, F. R.

Marot, Clement (1495–1544). MORLEY, H. Clement Marot; and other studies. Lond. 1871. 2 v. 12°

Marquesas islands—

COOK, J. Visit to the Marquesas islands in 1774; with description of their extent, situation, figure, and appearance, and an account of the inhabitants, their customs, manners, dress, habitations, food, weapons, etc., etc. (*In* Voyages, v. 1, p. 456.)

COULTER, J. Adventures in the Pacific.

DISCOVERY of the Marquesas islands, 1595. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 2, pp. 135–141.)

FORSTER, G. Voyage round the world, 1772–5.

LISIANSKY, U. Descriptive account of a visit to the Marquesas islands [1804]. (*In* Voyage round the world.)

WISE, H. A. Los gringos.

Marquette, Jacques (*d.* 1675). SPARKS, J. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 10.)

Marquis, The. HICKOX, C. (*In* Not pretty, but precious, etc.)

Marquis and merchant. COLLINS, M.

Marquis de Lanrose, Le. ABOUT, E. (F. V.) (*In* Vieille roche, La, v. 3.)

Marquis of Letorière, The. C., C. G.

Marquis of Villemer. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Marquise, La. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. (*In* Nouvelles.)

Marquise de Belverano, La. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 9.)

Marquise de Brinvilliers. DUMAS, A. (D.) (*In* Crimes célèbres, Les.)

Marquise d'Escoman, La. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Marquise de Ganges, La. DUMAS, A. (D.) (*In* Crimes célèbres, Les.)

Marquise de Noircastel, La. MIRECOURT, E. DE. (*In* Masaniello.)

Marquise von Q., Die. KLEIST, H. VON. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 3.)

Marriage—

ARNOLD, F. Essay on. (*In* Turning-points in life.)

BOLLES, J. A. Holy matrimony.

EVANS, H. D. Christian doctrine of.

GARDNER, A. K. Conjugal sins.

HAYDEN, W. B. Ten chapters on.

HOLCOMBE, W. H. Sexes, here and hereafter.

JEAFFRESON, J. C. Brides and bridals.

MALCOM, H. Christian rule of.

OPINIONS concerning the bible law of marriage, by 'one of the people.'

WOOD, E. J. Wedding-day, in all ages and countries.

See also Divorce; Reproduction.

Marriage. A Novel. FERRIER, *Miss* S.

Marriage as it may be. ELLIS, *Mrs.* —.

Marriage verdict. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Married at last. CUDLIP, *Mrs.* P.

Married belle. SMITH, *Mrs.* J. P.

Married for both worlds. PORTER, *Mrs.* A. E.

Married in haste. STEPHENS, *Mrs.* A. S.

Marryat, Emilia. Henry Lyle; or, life and existence. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

Marryat, Florence (*pseud.*). *See* Church, *Mrs.* R.

Marryat, Frank S. Borneo, and the Indian archipelago; with drawings of costume and scenery. Lond. 1848. 4°

MOUNTAINS and mole-hills; or, recollections of a burnt journal. N. Y. 1855. 12°

Marryat, Frederick (1792–1848). Children of the new forest, The. Leipzig, 1848. 16°

FRANK Mildmay; or, the naval officer. (*n.t.p.*) 12° (3 *cop.*)

JAPHET in search of a father. N. Y. 1871. 12°

KING'S own, The. N. Y. 1864. 12° (3 *cop.*)

MISSION, The; or, scenes in Africa. Leipzig, 1845. 16°

MR. Midshipman Easy. N. Y. 1844. 12° (3 *cop.*)

NARRATIVE of the travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet in California, Sonora, and western Texas. Leipzig, 1843. 16°

NEWTON Forster; or, the merchant service. Lond. 1855. 16°

Same. N. Y. 1861. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1868. 12°

PACHA of many tales, The. N. Y. 1861. 12° (3 *cop.*)

PETER Simple. N. Y. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)

PHANTOM ship, The. Lond. 1839. 3 v. 12°

Same. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

POACHER, The. N. Y. 1861. 12° (2 *cop.*)

SETTLERS in Canada, The. Leipzig, 1844. 16°

SNARLEYYOW; or, the dog fiend. N. Y. 1861. 12° (3 *cop.*)

CHURCH, *Mrs.* R. Life and letters of Captain Marryat. Lond. 1872. 2 v. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1872. 2 v. 12°

Marryat, Joseph. History of pottery and porcelain, mediæval and modern. (3*d rev. ed.*) Lond. 1868. 8°

Marrying by lot. MORTIMER, C. B.

Marrying for money. DANIEL, *Mrs.* M.

Marrying man. SMYTHIES, *Mrs.* G.

Marseille et les Marseillais. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 16.)

Marsh, *Mrs.* Anna Caldwell (*b.* 1798). Aubrey. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

HEIRESS of Houghton, The; or, the mother's secret. Lond. 1855. 3 v. 12°

NORMAN'S bridge. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

TRIUMPHS of time. N. Y. 1867. 8°

Marsh, Charles C. Theory and practice of bank book-keeping, and joint-stock accounts. N. Y. 1859. Roy. 4°

Marsh, George Perkins (*b.* 1801). Lecture on the camel. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)

LECTURES on the English language. N. Y. 1859. 8°

MAN and nature; or physical geography as modified by human action. N. Y. 1864. 8° (2 *cop.*)

ORIGIN and history of the English language, and of the early literature it embodies. N. Y. 1862. 8°

Marsh, *Mrs.* George Perkins. Wolf of the knoll; and other poems. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Marsh, James (1794–1842). CHEEVER, G. B. Discourse on the virtues and attainments of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)

Marsh, William. Life of, by his daughter, Mrs. Wightman. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Marsh king's daughter. ANDERSEN, H. C.

Marshall, Charles. Canadian dominion. Lond. 1871. 8°

Marshall, Christopher. DUANE, W., JR. Passages from the remembrances of. Phil. 1839. 16°

Marshall, Edward Chauncey (*b.* 1824). History of the United States naval academy. N. Y. 1862. 12°

Marshall, Emma. Daisy Bright. Bost. *n.d.* 16. (2 *cop.*)

Marshall, Francis A. Mad as a hatter. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 61.

Marshall, Humphrey (1722–1801). DARLINGTON, W. Memorials of H. Marshall and John Bartram. Phil. 1849. 8°

Marshall, James W. PARSONS, G. F. Discoverer of gold in California. Sacramento, 1870. 16.

Marshall, John (*chief justice of U. S.*), (1755–1835). Life of George Washington; with a view of the colonies planted by the English on the continent of N. A.

WRITINGS of J. Marshall, late chief justice of the United States, upon the federal constitution. Bost. 1839. 8°

BINNEY, H. Eulogy on life and character of. Phil. 1835. 8°

FLANDERS, H. Life of. (*In his* Chief justices of the supreme court.)

VAN SANTVOORD, G. Life of. (*In his* Lives of the chief justices.)

See also American eloquence, v. 2.

Marshall, *Miss* Nelly (*b.* 1847). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Marshall, T. W. M. Christian missions: their agents and their results. N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 8°

Marshall, William E. Phrenologist amongst the Todas; or, the study of a primitive tribe in south India. History, character, customs, religion, infanticide, polyandry, and language. Lond. 1873. 8°

Marshall islands. *See* Micronesia.

Marshman, John Clark. History of India, from the earliest period to the close of Lord Dalhousie's administration. Lond. 1867. 2 v. 12°

STORY of Carey, Marshman, and Ward, the Serampore missionaries. Lond. 1864. 12°

Marston, Jeffery A. Treatise on gonorrhœa. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Marston, John (*d.* 1634), *and* WEBSTER, J. Malcontent, The. (*In* Webster's works.)

Same. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 4.)

See also Lives of English dramatists, v. 1.

Marston, Philip Bourke. Song tide; and other poems. Bost. 1871. 12°

Marston, Westland (*b.* 1819). Anne Blake. (Play.) Lacy's Plays, v. 49.

HARD struggle, A. (Domest. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 48.

LIFE'S ransom. (Play.) Lacy's Plays, v. 54.

MY wife's portrait. (Household picture.) Lacy's Plays, v. 54.

PATRICIAN'S daughter, The. (Trag.) Lacy's Plays, v. 48.

PURE gold. (Play.) Lacy's Plays, v. 61.

STRATHMORE. (Trag. play.) Lacy's Plays, v. 56.

Marston; or, the soldier and statesman. CROLY, G.

Marsupialia, or pouched animals—

WATERHOUSE, G. R. Marsupialia; or, pouched animals. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 24.)

— Natural history of the mammalia. V. 1, marsupiata.

Marteilhe, J. Huguenot galley-slave; being the autobiography of a French Protestant condemned to the galleys for the sake of his religion. Lond. 1866. 12.

Martell, M. Second love; or, beauty and intellect. Lond. *n.d.* 16.

Marten, Henry. *See* Statesmen, Lives of eminent British; Statesmen of the commonwealth of England.

Martens, Frederick. Voyage into Spitzbergen and Greenland: a translation, by Adam White. Lond. 1855. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 18.)

Martens, M. de. Essay on privateers, captures, and particularly on recaptures, according to the laws, treaties, and usages of the maritime powers of Europe; and a discourse, in which the rights and duties of neutral powers are briefly stated. Tr. from the French, by T. H. Horne. Lond. 1801. 8°

Martha. (Opera.) FLOTOW, F. VON.

Martha: a memorial of an only and beloved sister. By A. Reed. N. Y. 1835. 12°

Martha's Vineyard. BACHELDER, J. B. Illustrated tourist's guide of the U. S.

Martial law. *See* Military law.

Martialis (Martial), Marcus Valerius (40–100). Epigrammata; ex editione Bipontina, cum notis et interpretatione. Lond. 1823. 3 v. 8°

Contents:

Epigrammata, v. 1, 2.	Recensus editionum et codicum mss., v. 3.
Epigrammata, Martiali adscita, v. 2.	Spectaculis, De, v. 1.
Index, v. 3.	Testimonia, v. 1.
Notæ variorum, v. 2, 3.	Vita, v. 1.

— VITA. (*In* Epigrammata, v. 1.)

Martin, A. C. Ventilation of school-houses. (*In* Mass. state board of health, 1871, pp. 370–385.)

Martin, (Bon Louis) Henri (*b.* 1810). Age of Louis XIV. (1638–1715). Tr. from the 4th Paris ed., by M. L. Booth.

DECLINE of the French monarchy [1715–89]. Tr. from the 4th Paris ed., by M. L. Booth. Bost. 1866. 2 v. 8°

HISTOIRE de France, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1789. Paris, 1864. 17 v. 8°

Martin, Charles. Civil costume of England, from the conquest to the present time. Lond. 1842. Sm. f.

PRÉCIS des événements de la campagne du Mexique en 1862. Paris, 1863. 8°

Martin, F. Natural history. Tr. from the 35th German ed., by S. A. Myers. (*1st ser.*) N. Y. 1861. 12°

Same. (*2d ser.*) N. Y. 1861. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Martin, Frederick. Life of John Clare.

STATESMAN'S year-book: a statistical, genealogical, and historical account of the states and sovereigns of the civilized world for the years 1866, 1869, 1871. Lond. 1866–71. 3 v. 12°

Martin, Hugh. Prophet Jonah: his character, and mission to Nineveh. Lond. 1866. 12°

Martin, *Sir* J. Ranald. Treatise on hospitals. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Martin, James. Origin and history of the new testament. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1872. 12°

Martin, John H. Manual of microscopic mounting; with notes on the collection and examination of objects. Lond. 1872. 8°

Martin, Leopold C., *and* TRÜBNER, C. Current gold and silver coins of all countries, their weight and fineness, and their intrinsic value in English money. With fac-similes of the coins. Lond. 1863. 8°

Martin, Luther (1745–1826). *See* American eloquence, v. 2.

Martin, M. Description of the western islands of Scotland. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 3.)

Martin, *Mrs.* Margaret Maxwell (*b.* 1807). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Martin, R. Montgomery. Australia; comprising New South Wales, Victoria, or Port Phillip, South Australia, and Western Australia. Their history, topography, condition, resources, statistics, gold discoveries, mines of copper, lead, etc., etc. General information for emigrants, merchants, manufacturers, and ship-owners. Lond. 1853. 4°

BRITISH colonial library; comprising a popular and authentic description of all the colonies of the British empire. Lond. 1837–44. 10 v. 12°

Contents:

Africa, History of southern: cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, Seychelles, etc., v. 3.
Austral-Asia, History of: New South Wales, South Australia, Swan River, Van Diemen's land, etc., etc., v. 2.
British possessions in the Indian and Atlantic oceans: Ascension, Cape Coast Castle, Ceylon, Falkland islands, Gambia river, Malacca, Saint Helena island, Sierra Leone, Sincapore, etc., v. 10.
British possessions in the Mediterranean, History of: Gibraltar, Gozo, Ionian islands, Malta, v. 7.
Canada (upper and lower), History, statistics, and geography of, v. 1.
East India company, History of the possessions of the honorable, v. 8, 9.
Nova Scotia, History of: Bermudas, Cape Breton, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Prince Edward island, Sable islands, v. 6.
West Indies, History of: Bahamas, Granada, Honduras, Jamaica, Toboco, Trinidad, Virgin isles, v. 4, 5.

HUDSON'S bay territories and Vancouver's island; with an exposition of the chartered rights, conduct, and policy of the honorable Hudson's bay corporation. Lond. 1849. 12°

INDIAN empire: its history, topography, government, finance, commerce, and staple products. With a full account of the mutiny of the native troops, and an exposition of the social and religious state of one hundred million subjects of the crown of England. N. Y. *n.d.* 4 v. 4°

Martin, *Mrs.* Sallie M. (*Sibyl*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Martin, Samuel. Rain upon the mown grass; and other sermons [1842–70]. Lond. 1872. 12°

Martin, Sarah (1791–1843). Prison-visitor: a story of a useful life. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
See also Brief biographies.

Martin, Theodore (*b.* 1816). Memoirs of Wm. Edmondstone Aytoun.
See also Horatius Flaccus, Q.

Martin, W. C. L. *See* Youatt, W.

Martin, William. Chang-ching-fou! (Burlesque extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 68.

Martin, William. Peter Parley's annual: a Christmas and new year's present for young people. Lond. 1867. 16°

Martin Chuzzlewit. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)

Martin Merrivale, his mark. TROWBRIDGE, J. T.

Martineau, Harriet (*b.* 1802). Biographical sketches, 1852 to 1868. Lond. 1869. 12°

BRITISH rule in India: an historical sketch. Lond. 1857. 12°

DEERBROOK: a novel. Lond. 1866. 12°

FEATS on the fiord. Bost. *n.d.* 8°

FROM hay-time to hopping. N. Y. 1861. 12°

HISTORY of the peace; being a history of England, from 1816 to 1854, with an introduction, 1800–15. Bost. 1864. 4 v. 8°

HOUR and the man, The: an historical romance. N. Y. 1873. 8° (5 *cop.*)

SOCIETY in America. N. Y. 1837. 3 v. 12°

See also Atkinson, H. G.; Brief biographies.

Martineau, James (*b.* 1805). Essays, philosophical and theological. Bost. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Cerebral psychology: Alex. Bain.
Comte's (Auguste) life and philosophy.
Mansel's Limits of religious thought.
Mill, John S.
Nature and God.
Personal influences on our present theology: Newman, Coleridge, Carlyle.
Revelation: what it is not, and what it is.
Science, nescience, faith.
Theology in its relation to progressive knowledge.

— MISCELLANIES. Bost. 1852. 12°

Contents:

Arnold, T. Life and correspondence of.
Church and state.
Church of England.
Churches, Battle of the.
Faith, Phases of.
Parker, T. Discourses on religion.
Priestley, Dr., Life, character, and works of.

Martingdale, Hawser (*pseud.*). *See* Sleeper, J. S.

Martini, Caroli Antonii de. De lege naturali positiones in usum auditorii Vindobonensis. Viennæ; typis Josephi Kurzböck, 1772. 12°

Martins, C. Vegetable colonization of the British isles. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)

Martins of Cro' Martin. LEVER, C. (J.)

Martoff, Alexis. Geography. (*n.t.p.*) 8° (*Russian.*)

Martyn, W. Carlos. History of the English Puritans. N. Y. 1867. 12°

PILGRIM fathers of New England: a history. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

Martyr's monument. *See* Lincoln, A.

Martyrdom of man. READE, (W.) W.

Martyria; or, Andersonville prison. HAMLIN, A. C.

Martyrology—

HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. v. Martyrer, Die. (*In* Bilder, v. 1.)

TONNA, C. E. English.

Martyrs—

CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. R. Martyrs of Spain, The. (Historical fiction.)

CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Martyrs, Les.

FOXE, J. Acts and monuments.

Martyrs inconnus, Les. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8.)

Martyrs of science. BREWSTER, *Sir* D.

Martyrs of Spain. CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. R.

Marvel, Ik. (*pseud.*). *See* Mitchell, D. G.

Marvell, Andrew (1620–1678). Poetical works; with memoir of the author. Bost. 1857. 12°
See also Northern worthies, v. 1.

Marvin, Frederic Rowland. Dream music. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Marx, Adolph Bernhard (*b.* 1799). Theory and practice of musical composition. Tr. from the third German ed., and edited by H. S. Saroni. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

Mary (mother of Christ)—
CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. R. Mary, the handmaid of the Lord.
HARBAUGH, H. True glory of woman, as portrayed in the beautiful life of.
Mary. TUCKERMAN, H. T. (*In* Boston book.)
Mary, the mother of Jesus. [Poem.] CRAIG, C. P.
Mary Barton. GASKELL, *Mrs.* E. C.
Mary Bell. ABBOTT, J.
Mary Brandegee. PINE, C.
Mary Eaglestone's lover; and other stories. N. Y. 1868. 8° (2 *cop.*)
Contents:
Mary Eaglestone's lover.
Monsieur Rousset's ghost.
By G. Land.
Shadows in outline.
Shot at twelve paces, A.
Still unmarried.
That memorable night.
Without reserve.
Mary Erskine. ABBOTT, J.
Mary Lindsay. PONSONBY, E. (*Lady*).
Mary of Lorraine. GRANT, J.
Mary Price. REYNOLDS, G. W. M.
Mary Rock. ST. JOHN, P. B.
Mary Schweidler, the amber witch. MEINHOLD, J. W.
Mary Stuart (*queen of Scots*), (1542–1587). ABBOTT, J. History of. N. Y. 1854. 12°
BELL, H. G. Life of. N. Y. 1846. 2 v. 16°. H. F. lib., v. 21, 22.
DUMAS, A. (D.) Marie Stuart. (*In* Crimes célèbres, Les, v. 2.)
— Mary Stuart. Lond. *n.d.* 16°
— Stuarts, Les. Paris, 1863. 12°
HEADLEY, P. C. Life of. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
HOSACK, J. Mary, queen of Scots, and her accusers; embracing a narrative of events from the death of James v. in 1542 until the death of the regent Murray in 1570. Edin. 1869. 8°
LAMARTINE, A. de. Life of Mary Stuart. N. Y. 1869. 16°. (2 *cop.*)
MELINE, J. F. Mary, queen of Scots, and her latest English historian. Narrative of herself, with some remarks on Mr. Froude's History of England. N. Y. 1872. 12°
See also Elizabeth; Scotland.
Maryam in der wüste. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 6.)
Maryland (state)—
CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide, The.)
HAWKES, F. L. Rise and progress of Protestant Episcopal church in Maryland and Virginia.
JACOBS, M. Rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania [1863].
MCSHERRY, J. History of.
MAYER, B. History, possessions, and prospects of the Maryland historical society. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)
NOYES, G. F. Bivouac and the battle-field; or, campaign sketches in.
PEARS, E. Penal and reformatory institutions of. (*In* Prisons and reformatories.)
REGISTER for 1857: a legal, political, and business manual. Compiled by J. Wingate. Baltimore, 1857. 8°
See also Annapolis; and the names of parts.
Maryland historical society. MAYER, B. History, possessions, and prospects of: inaugural discourse. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)
Marysville (Cal.)—
DIRECTORY for the year 1855; compiled by S. Colville. San Francisco, 1855. 8°. (2 *cop.*)
Same. For 1861. Compiled by W. C. Brown. Marysville, 1861. 8°
DIRECTORY of Marysville, Yuba city, and Colusa, 1870–71. Compiled by John G. Kelly. Sac. 1870. 8°
Marysville and Benicia national railroad, Report of the engineer on the survey of. 1853. Marysville, 1853. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 23.)
Same. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)
Marzy, E. Hydraulique, L'. Paris, 1868. 12°
Masaccio, Guidi da San Giovanni Tommaso (1401–1443). DUMAS, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 1.)
LAYARD, A. H. Brancacci chapel and. (*In* Memoirs.) *See* Arundel society.
Masaniello; containing also 'Marquise de Noircastel.' MIRECOURT, E. DE.
Masaniello. (Opera.) AUBER, D. F. E.
Maskenzüge. GÖTHE, J. W. VON. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 2.)
Mason, *Mrs.* Emily V. *See* Living female writers of the south.
Mason, Francis. Story of a working-man's life; with sketches of travel in Asia, Africa, and America. With introduction, by Wm. R. Williams. N. Y. 1870. 12°
Mason, George C. Application of art to manufactures. N. Y. 1858. 12°
REUNION of the sons and daughters of Newport, R. I. Newport, 1859. 12°
Mason, John (1600–1672). BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* American biography, v. 2.)
ELLIS, G. E. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 13.)
Mason, John. Inquiry into the laws which regulate circulation and distribution of wealth. Second ed., with a supplementary review of the late financial crisis. N. Y. 1858. 8°
Mason, Lowell, *and* WEBB, G. J. Cantica laudis; or, the American book of church music, for choirs and singing-schools. N. Y. *n.d.* Obl. 12°
Mason, R. B. California and her gold. (Report to the sec. of war.) (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)
Mason, William (1719–1791). English garden, The; with a commentary and notes, by W. Burgh. (*New ed.*) York, Eng., 1783. 12°
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1; Northern worthies, v. 2.
Masonic mirror; devoted to masonic literature, history, jurisprudence, and general intelligence. Ed. by A. W. Bishop. V. 1 (Sept. 1869 to Aug. 1870). 8°. F. 1869–70. 8°
Masonry. *See* Freemasonry.
Masque of the gods. TAYLOR, (J.) B.
Masquerade, The. SAXE, J. G.
Mass in C. BEETHOVEN, L. v. (*In* Boosey's ed.)
Massachusetts (state)—
Constitution and law:
CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide.)
GENERAL statutes of the commonwealth of Massachusetts; to which the constitution of the United States and the commonwealth of Massachusetts are prefixed, and a list of acts previously repealed. Bost. 1860. 4°

Massachusetts (*continued*)—

State reports:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL, Report of the; with reports from the quartermaster-general, surgeon-general, and master of ordnance, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1862. Bost. 1863. 8.

BOARD of education, Eleventh annual report of the; together with the eleventh annual report of the secretary of the board, 1848. (*In* Educational reports.)

BOARD of state charities, Second annual report of, 1866. Bost. 1866. 8°

INSURANCE commissioner of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, 13th annual report of, 1868, on fire and marine insurance. Bost. 1868. 12°

PRISONS and prison discipline, Special report on, made under authority of the board of state charities for the state of Massachusetts. Bost. 1865. 8°

RAILROAD commissioners, Third annual report of, Jan. 1872. Bost. 1872. 8°

STATE board of health, Second annual report of, 1871. Bost. 1871. 8°

— Third annual report of, Jan. 1872. Bost. 1872. 8°

STATE reform school (Westborough), 14th, 15th, 16th, and 17th annual reports, 1860–63, and 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th annual reports of nautical branch. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 19.)

History:

BARBER, J. W. Historical collections.

DIARY of John Hall, mint-master and treasurer of the colony of Massachusetts bay. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 3.)

EVERETT, E. Settlement of. (*In* Orations, etc., v. 4.)

FELT, J. B. Historical account of Massachusetts currency.

HAYWARD, J. Gazetteer of.

HEADLEY, P. C. Massachusetts in the rebellion.

HUTCHINSON, T. History of Massachusetts, from 1628 to 1750.

— History of Massachusetts, from 1749 to 1774.

JOHNS, H. T. Life with the 49th Mass. volunteers.

KOSSUTH, L. Panegyric on. (*In his* Select speeches.)

MINOT, G. R. Continuation of the history of Massachusetts, from the year 1748.

MOORE, G. H. Notes on the history of slavery in.

RECORDS of the company of the Massachusetts bay, to the embarkation of Winthrop and his associates for New England. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 3.)

RECORDS of the governor and company of the Massachusetts bay in New England, 1628–86. Ed. by N. B. Shurtleff. Bost. 1853–4. 5 v. in 6. 4°

SUMNER, C. Defense of. (*In his* Recent speeches, etc.)

— Duties of. (*In his* Recent speeches, etc.)

WINTHROP, R. C. Credit of Massachusetts vindicated. (*In his* Addresses, etc.)

— Introductory lecture to the course on the early history of Massachusetts, by members of the Mass. hist. society. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

— Massachusetts in 1775. (*In his* Addresses, etc.)

YOUNG, A. Chronicles of the first planters of the colony of Massachusetts bay, from 1623 to 1636.

Geology and natural history:

DEWEY, C. Report on the herbaceous plants of.

EMMONS, E. Report on the quadrupeds of.

FLINT, C. L. (*Ed.*) Annual reports of state board of agriculture.

GOULD, A. A. Report on the invertebrata of.

HARRIS, T. W. Report on the insects of Massachusetts injurious to vegetation.

HITCHCOCK, E. Final report on the geology of.

PEABODY, W. B. O. Report on the ornithology of.

SMITH, J. V. C. Natural history of the fishes of.

STORER, D. H. Reports on the ichthyology and herpetology of.

Historical fiction:

HAWTHORNE, N. Scarlet letter.

HOLLAND, J. G. Bay path.

LONGFELLOW, H. W. Courtship of Miles Standish.

SEDGWICK, *Miss* C. M. Hope Leslie.

TURNBULL, C. Lawrences, The.

WHITTIER, J. G. Margaret Smith's journal.

Massachusetts historical society. GREEN, S. A. Bibliography of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

Massacre of St. Bartholomew. WHITE, H.

Massacres du midi. DUMAS, A. (D.) (*In* Crimes célèbres, Les.)

Massena, *Mrs.* A. M. C. (*Creole*), (*b.* 1845). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Masses. *See* Boosey *and* Co. (*Pub.*)

Massett, Stephen C. (*Jeems Pipes of Pipesville*). *See* Pioneer, The.

Massey, Gerald (*b.* 1828). Poems and ballads. (*Rev. ed.*) N. Y. 1854. 12°

TALE of eternity; and other poems. Bost. 1870. 12°

See also Brief biographies.

Massey, William. History of England during the reign of George III. Lond. 1855–8. 3 v. 8°

Massillon, Jean Baptiste (1663–1742). Œuvres complètes. Paris, 1821. 13 v. 8°

Contents:

Conférences et discours synodaux sur les principaux devoirs des ecclésiastiques, v. 9–11.
Éloge de J. B. Massillon, v. 1.
Morceaux choisis, v. 13.
Mystères, v. 7.
Oraisons funèbres et professions religieuses, v. 8.
Panégyriques, v. 9.
Paraphrase morale de plusieurs psaumes, v. 12.
Sermons, v. 1–6.

Massimilla Doni. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 33.)

Massinger, Philip (1584–1640). Duke of Milan. (Trag.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 6.

FATAL dowry. (Trag.) Lacy's Plays, v. 88.

MAID of honor. (Trag.-com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.

NEW way to pay old debts. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 2.

Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 6.

Massinger (*continued*)—
and FORD, J. Dramatic works; with an introduction, by Hartley Coleridge. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1863. 8°

Contents—Massinger:

Bashful lover, The.	Old law, The.
Bondman, The.	Parliament of love, The.
City madam, The.	Picture, The.
Duke of Milan, The.	Poems.
Emperor of the east, The.	Renegado, The.
Fatal dowry, The.	Roman actor, The.
Great duke of Florence, The.	Unnatural combat, The.
Guardian, The.	Very woman, A; or, the prince of Tarent.
Maid of honor, The.	Virgin-martyr, The.
New way to pay old debts.	

Contents—Ford:

Broken heart, The.	Lover's melancholy, The.
Fancies, chaste and noble, The.	Perkin Warbeck.
Lady's trial, The.	Sun's darling, The.
Love's sacrifice.	'Tis pity she's a whore.
	Witch of Edmonton, The.

— *Same.* Lond. 1840. 8.
WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth.
See also Lives of English dramatists, v. 1.

Massolino da Panicale (1378–1415). LAYARD, A. H. Brancacci chapel and. (*In* Memoirs.) *See* Arundel society.

Masson, Charles François Philibert (1762–1807). Mémoires secrets sur la Russie pendant les règnes de Catherine II. et Paul I. Paris, 1859. 12°

Contents:

Catherine II., Empress.	Potemkin, G. A., Prince.
Cosaques, Les.	Souwaroff, A. V.
Paul I., Emperor.	

Masson, David (*b.* 1823). Life of John Milton.
RECENT British philosophy: a review, with criticisms, including some comments on Mr. Mill's answer to Sir W. Hamilton. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Master, The. DENISON, *Mrs.* M. A.

Master and scholar. PLUMPTRE, E. H.

Master-builder's plan. OGILVIE, G.

Master Humphrey's clock. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)

Master of Greylands. WOOD, *Mrs.* H.

Masterman, George F. *See* Bliss, P. C.

Masterman, Stillman. Observations on natural phenomena. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1857.)
OBSERVATIONS on thunder and lightning. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)

Masterpieces of English art. MONKHOUSE, W. C.

Masterpieces of Flemish art. HEATON, *Mrs.* C.

Masterpieces of industrial art and sculpture at the international exhibition, 1862. WARING, J. B.

Masters and workmen. PATTERSON, S. E. B.

Masury, John W. Popular treatise on the art of house-painting, plain and decorative. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Mateaux, C. L. Home chat with our young folks on people and things they see or hear about. Lond. *n.d.* 8.

Materia medica—
COOLEY, A. J. Hand-book of compound medicines.
HOOPER, R. Lexicon medicum; or, medical dictionary.
HOWE, J. W. Emergencies, and how to treat them.
PAINE, M. Materia medica and therapeutics.
RILEY, J. C. Compend of materia medica and therapeutics.

Materia medica (*continued*)—
STILLÉ, A. Therapeutics and materia medica.
WOOD, H. C. Manual of.
See also—

Chemistry.	Electricity.
Disease and diseases.	Electro-physiology.
Dispensatory.	Homœopathy.

Also the names of diseases and remedies.

Materialism—
BÜCHNER, L. Force and matter.
— Materialism: its history, and influence on society.
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Meditations on the actual state of Christianity.
JANET, P. Materialism of the present day.
PAINE, M. Physiology of the soul and instinct, as distinguished from.

Maternus. *See* Firmicus maternus.

Mathematical instruments. PIKE, B., JR. Illustrated descriptive catalogue of.

Mathematics—
ALLAIZE, BILLY, *et al.* Cours de mathématiques.
AMERICAN association for the advancement of science. Proceedings.
DAVIES, C. Logic and utility of.
— *and* PECK, W. G. Mathematical dictionary.
FORBES, J. D. General view of the progress of mathematical and physical science, principally from 1775 to 1850.
HUTTON, C. Course of.
KRIES, F. (*Dr.*). Lehrbuch der reinen mathematik.
LEIBNITZ, G. W. Mathematica. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 3.)
LESLIE, *Sir* J. General view of the progress of mathematical and physical science, chiefly during the XVIII. century. (*In* Encycl. Brit., 8th ed., v. 1.)
OZANAM, J. Dictionnaire mathématique.
PLAYFAIR, J. General view of the progress of mathematical and physical science since the revival of letters in Europe. (*In* Encycl. Brit., 8th ed., v. 1.)
SMITH, J. Curiosities of.
STURM, J. C. Mathesis juvenalis; or, a course of mathematics.
TWISDEN, J. F. Planes, spherical trigonometry, series, logarithms, and mensuration. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 8.)
VALLEJO, J. M. Compendio de mathematicas.
WARD, J. Young mathematician's guide.
YOUNG, J. R. Simple arithmetic, algebra, and the elements of Euclid. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 8.)
See also Algebra; Arithmetic; Calculus.

Mather, Cotton (1663–1728). Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the ecclesiastical history of New England, from its first planting, in the year 1620, unto the year of our Lord 1698. In seven books, with an introduction and notes by T. Robbins, and a memoir by S. G. Drake. Hartford, Conn., 1855. 2 v. 8.
PEABODY, W. B. O. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 6.)

Mather, Increase (1639–1723). Remarkable providences, illustrative of the earlier days of American colonization. Lond. 1856. 12.

Mather, William W. Geology of N. Y. Part i., comprising the geology of the first geological district. Albany, 1843. 4° (*In* N. Y. nat. hist., pt. iv.)

Mathesis juvenalis. STURM, J. C.

Mathews, A. J. Life and correspondence of Charles Mathews, the elder. New edition, abridged and condensed, by E. H. Yates.

Mathews, Charles (*the elder*), (1776–1836). MATHEWS, A. J. Life and correspondence of. New ed., abridged and condensed, by E. H. Yates. Lond. 1860. 12°

See also Barnett, M.

Mathews, Charles (James), (*b.* 1803). Adventures of a love-letter, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 50.

DOWAGER, The. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 22.

HIS excellency. (Petite com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 50.

LITTLE Toddlekins. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 12.

MY wife's mother. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 23.

PAUL Pry married and settled. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 68.

TWO in the morning. (Com. scene.) Lacy's Plays, v. 20.

WHO killed Cock-robin? (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 68.

et al. Aggravating Sam. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 17.

Mathews, Joanna H. Bessie and her friends. N. Y. 1869. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Mathilde, Princess. CHALLICE, *Mrs.* A. E. Illustrious women of France, 1790–1873.

Mathilde: mémoires d'une jeune femme. SUE, E.

Mathy, Karl. TREITSCHKE, H. G. VON. (*In* Historische und politische aufsätze, v. 1.)

Matilda. SUE, E.

Matrimonial infelicities. COFFIN, R. B.

Matrimonial shipwrecks. MAILLARD, A. M.

Matrimony. *See* Marriage.

Matrona Ephesia, sive 'Lusus serius.' PETRONIUS ARBITER.

Mattea. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. (*In* Nouvelles.)

Matter—

BÜCHNER, L. Force and.

MAGRINI, L. Continuous vibratory movement of all matter, ponderable and imponderable. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

Matteucci, Carlo. Electrical currents of the earth. (*In* Smithsonian repts. 1867–9.)

LECTURE on electro-physiology. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1865.)

Matthew, Gospel of. LANGE, J. P. Commentary on. (*In his* Com., new test., v. 1.)

Matthew, Patrick. Emigration fields — North America, the Cape, Australia, and New Zealand; describing these countries, and giving a comparative view of the advantages they present to British settlers. Edin. 1839. 12°

Matthew Caraby. ABBOTT, B. V., A., *and* L.

Matthew Clear. JERROLD, D. (W.)

Matthew of Westminster. Flowers of history, especially such as relate to Britain, from the beginning of the world to the year 1307 [4004 B.C. to A.D. 1307]. Tr. from the original, by C. D. Yonge. Lond. 1853. 2 v. 12°

Matthew Wald. LOCKHART, J. G.

Matthias and his impostures; or, the progress of fanaticism. Illustrated in the extraordinary case of Robert Matthews and some of his forerunners and disciples. STONE, W. L. N. Y. 1835. 16°

Mattocks, Brewer. Minnesota as a home for invalids. Phil. 1871. 12°

Maturin, Charles Robert (1782–1824). Bertram. (Trag.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 3.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.

Maty, Henry. New review; with literary curiosities and literary intelligence. V. 1 (Feb. 1782) to 9 (June, 1786). Lond. 1782–6. 9 v. in 5. 8°

Maud and Miriam; or, the fair crusader. McKEEVER, H. B.

Maud Mohan. CUDLIP, *Mrs.* P.

Maud Muller. WHITTIER, J. G. (*In* Our poetical favorites.)

Maudit, Le. Deléon, — (*Abbé* * * *).

Maudsley, Henry. Body and mind: an inquiry into their connection and mutual influence, especially in reference to mental disorders. Being the Gulstonian lectures for 1870.

PHYSIOLOGY and pathology of the mind. N. Y. 1867. 8°

Maui (*island*). WILKES, C. Historical and descriptive account of. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 4.)

Mauleverer's divorce. ROBINSON, *Miss* J.

Mauna Loa (*volcano*). WILKES, C. Descriptive account of. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 4.)

Maunder, Samuel (*d.* 1849). Biographical treasury; consisting of memoirs, sketches, or brief notices of the lives of eminent persons of all ages and nations. Lond. 1847. 12°

TREASURY of history; consisting of a series of separate histories of the principal states and kingdoms in the world. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1850. 12°

TREASURY of knowledge. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1851. 2 v. in 1. 16°

Contents:

Chronology and history, v. 2.	New universal gazetteer, v. 2.
Classical dictionary, v. 2.	Peerage, v. 2.
English dictionary, v. 1.	Population, v. 2.
English grammar, v. 1.	Proverbs, v. 2.
Law dictionary, v. 2.	

— TREASURY of natural history; or, a popular dictionary of animated nature. With a syllabus of practical taxidermy. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1849. 12°

Maundeville, *Sir* John (1300–1372). *See* Early travels in Palestine.

Maundrell, Henry (1650–1710). Travels of. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 2.)

See also Early travels in Palestine.

Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de (1698–1759). Journey to the polar circle, 1737. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

TRAVELS to determine the figure of the earth at the polar circle [1736]. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

THIÉBAULT, D. Souvenir de. (*In* Souvenirs, v. 2.)

Mauprat. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Maurepas, Jean Frédéric Philipeaux (1701–1781). LÉVIS, P. M. G. Souvenirs et portraits. (*In* Souvenirs de Félicie.)

Maurice, B. (*Ed.*) Bulwer's 'Lady of Lyons;' with a complete idiomatical and grammatical vocabulary for translation from English into French, etc. Phil. 1873. 12.

Maurice, Jacques (*pseud.*). *See* Morris, J. M.

Maurice, (John) Frederick Denison (1805–1872). Ancient philosophy: a treatise on moral and metaphysical philosophy anterior to the Christian era. (*4th ed.*) Lond. 1861. 12.

GROUND and object of hope for mankind: four sermons preached before the university of Cambridge, in Nov., 1867. Bost. 1868. 16.

LORD'S prayer, The: nine sermons preached in the chapel of Lincoln's Inn. N. Y. 1872. 12.

MODERN philosophy; or, a treatise of moral and metaphysical philosophy, from the XIV. century to the French revolution, with a glimpse into the XIX. century. Lond. 1862. 12.

THEOLOGICAL essays. From the 2d London ed., with a new preface, and other additions. N. Y. 1854. 12.

Contents:

Ascension of Christ, On the.
Atonement, The.
Charity, On.
Eternal life and eternal death.
Evil spirit, On the.
Holy spirit, On the personality and teaching of the.
Incarnation, On the.
Inspiration, On.
Judgment day, On the.
Justification by faith, On.
Regeneration, On.
Resurrection of the Son of God from death, the grave, and hell.
Sense of righteousness in men and their discovery of a redeemer.
Sin, On.
Son of God, On the.
Trinity in unity, On the.
Unity of the church, On.

— WORKMAN and the franchise: a chapter from English history on the representation and education of the people. Lond. and N. Y. 1866. 8.

Maurice. BÉCHARD, F.

Maurice Dering. LAWRENCE, G. A.

Maurice Tiernay; or, the soldier of fortune. LEVER, C. (J.)

Mauritius (island)—

DARWIN, (C.) R. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world.

GREEN, D. S. Agricultural notices and observations of. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

MARTIN, R. M. History of southern Africa.

PIKE, N. Sub-tropical rambles.

Mauriz, H. Gomez. (*Tr.*) Leyes de California aprobadas en la quinta sesion de la legislatura, que comenzó en Benicia el cuatro de Enero de 1854, y concluyó en Sacramento el quince de Mayo del mismo año. Sac. 1854. 8.

Maury, Alfred. Monograph on the distribution and classification of tongues; their relation to the geographical distribution of races; and on the inductions which may be drawn from their relations. (*In* Indigenous races of the earth.)

Maury, Ann. Memoirs of a Huguenot family; compiled from the original autobiography of James Fontaine.

Maury, Jean Siffrein (*Abbé*), (1746–1817). Principles of eloquence; with an introduction, by A. Potter. N. Y. 1855. 16. H. F. lib., v. 184, 193.

Maury, Matthew Fontaine (1806–1872). Explanations and sailing directions, to accompany the wind and current charts; approved by Commodore C. Morris, and published by authority of the hon. secretary of the navy. (*4th ed.*) Wash. 1852–4. 3 v. Roy. 4.

PHYSICAL geography of the sea. (*3d ed.*) N. Y. 1855. 8. (*2 cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1857. 8.

See also Self-made men.

Maury, William L. Sailing directions and nautical remarks. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Mauvais génie, Le. SÉGUR, — (*Comtesse*).

Maverick, Augustus. Henry J. Raymond and the N. Y. press for thirty years.

See also Briggs, C. F.

Maw, W. H. (*Ed.*) *See* Engineering: a weekly illust. journal.

Max and Maurice. BUSH, W.

Max Meredith's millennium. TOWNSEND, *Miss* V. F.

Maxcy, Jonathan (1768–1820). Literary remains; with a memoir of his life, by R. Elton. N. Y. 1844. 8.

Maxim gas machine, described and compared. S. F. 1870. 12. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)

Maximilian I. (*emp. of Germany*), (1493–1519). AUERSPERG, A. A. Last knight, The.

Maximilian, Alexander Philipp (*prince of Wied-Neuwied*), (*b.* 1782). Travels in the interior of North America; with numerous engravings on wood, and a large map. Tr. from the German, by H. E. Lloyd. Lond. 1843. 4.

Same. Illustrations. Lond. 1854. 4.

Maximilian, Ferdinand Joseph (*emp. of Mexico*), (1832–1867). Aus meinem leben. Leipzig, 1867. 7 v. in 4. 12.

Contents:

Aphorismen, v. 7.
Gedichte, v. 7.
Reiseskizzen, 1-7.

CHYNOWETH, W. H. Fall of Maximilian, late emperor of Mexico. Lond. 1872. 8.

HALL, F. Life of Maximilian; with a sketch of Empress Carlotta. N. Y. 1868. 12.

SALM-SALM, F. My diary in Mexico; including the last days of Emperor Maximilian.

WELLS, W. V. High noon of the empire. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)

Maximinus, Caius Julius Verus (173–238). Vita. (*In* Panegyrici veteres, v. 3.)

Maximovich, —. Botany. St. Petersburg, 1784. 8. (*Russian.*)

Maxims—

GÖTHE, J. W. von. Maximes et réflexions. (*In his* Affinités électives.)

LENDY, A. F. Maxims, advice, etc., on the art of war.

ROCHEFOUCAULD, F. de la. Maximes.

Maxims of Washington. SCHROEDER, J. F. (*Ed.*)

Maximus. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. [By Eunapius.] (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

Maximus Tyrius (*lived in 2d century*). Dissertationes. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Paris, 1866. 8. [Bound with 'Theophrasti characteres.'] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Maxwell, J. Clerk. Theory of heat. N. Y. 1872. 16°

Maxwell, John S. Czar, The, his court and people; including a tour in Norway and Sweden. N. Y. 1851. 12°

Maxwell, William Hamilton (1795–1850). Adventures of Captain Blake. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

Bivouac, The; or, the rival suitors. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

Fortunes of Hector O'Halloran. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1864. 16°

History of the Irish rebellion in 1798; with memoirs of the union, and Emmet's insurrection in 1803. (*4th ed.*) Lond. 1854. 8°

Life of field-marshal, his grace the duke of Wellington.

Luck is everything; or, the adventures of Brian O'Linn. Lond. 1856. 16°

O'Halloran and his man. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

Sports and adventures in the highlands and islands of Scotland. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1857. 12°

Stories of the peninsular war; or, peninsular sketches. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Stories of Waterloo. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)

Victories of Wellington and the British armies. Lond. 1852. 12°

Wild sports of the west. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

May, C. Wonderful preservation of ship Terra Nova, 1688. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

May, John (*Col.*), (1748–1812). Journal and letters relative to two journeys to the Ohio country, 1788–9; with biographical sketch by R. S. Edes, and illustrative notes by W. M. Darlington. Cincinnati, 1873. 8°

May, Joseph. Hunt, F. Life of. (*In his* Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

May, Samuel Joseph (1797–1871). Recollections of our anti-slavery conflict. Bost. 1869. 12°

Memoir of. Edited by G. B. Emerson, S. May, and T. J. Mumford. Bost. 1873. 12°

May, Sophie (*pseud.*). *See* Clarke, R. S.

May, Thomas (1595–1650). Heir, The. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 8.)

Old couple, The. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 10.)

See also Lives of English dramatists, v. 1.

May, Thomas Erskine (*b.* 1815). Constitutional history of England, since the accession of George III. [1760–1860]. Bost. 1862. 2 v. 12°

May. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W.

May and her friends. Lond. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)

May-day. Emerson, R. W.

May-flower. Stowe, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.

Mayenne, —(*duc de*). Sue, E. Duc des moines. (*In* Sept péchés capitaux.)

Mayer, Brantz (*b.* 1809). Captain Canot; or, twenty years of an African slaver. N. Y. 1854. 12.

History, possessions, and prospects of Maryland historical society, The. Inaugural discourse, Balt., March 7, 1867. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

Memoir of Jared Sparks. Prepared for the Maryland hist. soc. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

Mexican antiquities and Zapotic remains. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 9.)

Mayer (*continued*)—

Mexico—Aztec, Spanish, and republican: an historical, geographical, political, statistical, and social account of that country, from the period of the invasion by the Spaniards to the present time. With a view of the ancient Aztec empire and civilization, an historical sketch of the late war, and notices of New Mexico and California. Hartford, Conn., 1852. 2 v. 8°

Mexico as it was, and as it is. N. Y. 1844. 12°

Mayer, Julius Robert (*b.* 1814). Celestial dynamics. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Correlation and conservation of forces.)

Forces of inorganic nature. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Correlation and conservation of forces.)

Mechanical equivalent of heat. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Correlation and conservation of forces.)

See also Grove, W. R.

Mayes, Charles. Essay on the development of the resources of the colony, with special reference to those manufactures the raw materials of which are the product of Victoria. (*In* Victorian government prize essays, 1860.)

Mayfield, Millie (*pseud.*). *See* Homes, *Mrs.* M. S. S.

Mayflower, Minnie (*pseud.*). *See* Ludd, *Mrs.* C.

Mayhew, Augustus, *and* Edwards, S. Christmas boxes. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 46.

Goose with the golden eggs. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 44.

Mayhew, Edward. Illustrated horse management; containing descriptive remarks upon anatomy, medicine, shoeing, the teeth, food, vices, stables, etc. Phil. 1864. 8°

Mayhew, Edward, *and* Smith, G. Make your wills. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 59.

Mayhew, Henry. Boyhood of Martin Luther. N. Y. 1864. 12°

German life and manners, as seen in Saxony at the present day. Lond. 1864. 2 v. 8°

London labor and the London poor: a cyclopædia of the condition and earnings of those that cannot work, those that will work, and those that will not work—prostitutes, thieves, swindlers, and beggars. Lond. 1862. 8°

Same. Lond. 1851. 2 v. Roy. 8°

Wandering minstrel. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 23.

Wonders of science; or, young Humphry Davy. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1860. 12°

Young Benjamin Franklin. N. Y. *n.d.* 12° *and* Binny, J. Criminal prisons of London. Lond. 1862. Roy. 8°

Mayhew, Ira. Popular education; for the use of parents and teachers, and for persons of both sexes. (*4th ed.*) N. Y. 1856. 12°

Mayhew, Jonathan (1720–1766). *See* Patriot preachers of the revolution.

Maynard, *Mrs.* Sarah Elizabeth (*Kaloolah*), (*b.* 1841). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Maynard, Walter. Enterprising impresario. Lond. 1867. 12°

Maynarde, Thomas. Sir Francis Drake: his voyage, 1595, together with the Spanish account of Drake's attack on Puerto Rico.

Maynarde (*continued*)—
Ed. from original mss., by W. D. Cooley. Lond. 1850. 8. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 3.)

Mayne, Jasper. City match, The. Dodsley's Old plays, v. 9.

Mayo, A. D. Symbolism of the capital; or, civilization in New York. N. Y. 1859. 12.

Mayo, *Mrs.* John R. (Miss Fivey), (*Edw. Garrett*). Chance child. (*In* Quiet Miss Godolphin.)
CROOKED places: a story of struggles and hopes. N. Y. 1873. 12. (10 *cop.*)
CRUST and the cake. N. Y. *n.d.* 12. (2 *cop.*)
CURATE and the rector. N. Y. *n.d.* 12.
OCCUPATIONS of a retired life. N. Y. 1870. 12. (2 *cop.*)
QUIET Miss Godolphin. Phil. 1871. 16. (4 *cop.*)
and GARRETT, R. (?). White as snow. N. Y. *n.d.* 16. (3 *cop.*)

Mayo, Robert. Synopsis of the commercial and revenue system of the United States, as developed by instructions and decisions of the treasury department for the administration of the revenue laws; with a supplement. Wash. 1847. 4.
TREASURY department and its various fiscal bureaus: their origin, organization, and practical operations illustrated. Wash. 1847. 8.

Mayo, William Starbuck (*b.* 1812). Berber, The; or, the mountaineer of the Atlas. A tale of Morocco. N. Y. 1873. 12. (10 *cop.*)
KALOOLAH. Adventures of Jonathan Romer of Nantucket. N. Y. 1872. 12.
NEVER again. N. Y. 1873. 12. (5 *cop.*)

Mazarin, Giulio (or Jules), (1602–1661). COUSIN, V. Jeunesse de Mazarin, La.

Mazeppa. BYRON, G. G. N. (*In* Works.)

Mazini, Linda. In the golden shell: a story of Palermo. Lond. 1872. 12.

Mazzini, Joseph (1809–1872). His life, writings, and political principles; with an introduction, by W. L. Garrison. N. Y. 1872. 12.
See also Orator, The.

Mead, Peter B. Elementary treatise on American grape culture and wine-making. N. Y. 1867. 8.

Meade, Herbert. Ride through the disturbed districts of New Zealand; together with some account of the south sea islands. Ed. by his brother. Lond. 1870. 8.

Meade, Richard W. Treatise on naval architecture and ship-building; or, an exposition of the elementary principles involved in the science and practice of naval construction. Phil. 1869. 8.

Meade, William (*Bp.*), (1789–1862). Old churches, ministers, and families of Virginia. Phil. 1857. 2 v. 8.

Meadow brook. HOLMES, *Mrs.* M. J.

Meagher, J. T. Costa Rica and its railroad. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

Meagher, Thomas Francis (1823–1867). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Means, *Mrs.* Selina E. (*b.* 1840). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Meares, John. Voyages made in 1788–9, from China to the north-west coast of America; to which are prefixed an introductory narrative of a voyage performed in 1786 from

Meares (*continued*)—
Bengal in the ship Nootka, and observations on the probable existence of a north-west passage. Lond. 1790. 4.

Mease, James. Medals struck in relation to North America before and since the decl. of indep. (*In* N. Y. hist. soc. Collections, v. 3.)

Meccah. BURTON, R. F. Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and.

Mechanic apprentices' lib. assoc. *See* Boston.

Méchanic arts—
CLAUDEL, J. Formules, tables, et renseignements usuels: aide-mémoire des ingénieurs, des architectes, etc.
COMPTES rendus.
INTRODUCTION à la science de l'ingénieur: aide-mémoire des ingénieurs, architectes, etc.

Mechanical industry. CHOATE, R. Value of. (*In* Boston book.)

Mechanical inventions of James Watt. MUIRHEAD, J. P.

Mechanics—
AMERICAN artisan, The.
AMERICAN mechanics' magazine.
APPLETON, D., *and* Co. (*Pub.*) Dictionary of machines.
ARTIZAN, The.
BARTLETT, W. H. C. Elements of analytical.
— Elements of natural philosophy.
BROWN, H. T. 507 mechanical movements.
BYRNE, O. Essential elements of practical.
COMSTOCK, J. L. System of natural philosophy; in which are explained the principles of.
COURTNEY, W. S. Farmer's and mechanic's manual, The.
FAIRBAIRN, W. Principles of mechanism.
— Useful information for engineers.
FRANKLIN journal and Am. mechanics' mag.
GRIER, W. Mechanic's pocket dictionary.
HEBERT, L. Engineers' and mechanics' encyclopædia, The.
HOUGHTON, S. Principles of animal.
INDUSTRIAL monthly, The.
IRON: a journal of metals and manufactures.
JAMIESON, A. Dictionary of mechanical sciences, etc.
KELT, T. Mechanic's text-book.
MITCHELL, W., *et al.* Mechanical philosophy. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 9.)
MORIN, A. Fundamental ideas of.
NICHOLSON, P. Mechanic's companion, The.
PARKINSON, S. Elementary treatise on.
PIERCE, B. System of analytic.
RANKINE, W. J. M. Manual of applied.
— *and* BAMBER, E. F. Mechanical text-book.
SCIENTIFIC American, The.
YOUNG mechanic, The.
See also—
Astronomy. Perpetual motion.
Dynamics. Strength of materials.
Lathe. Useful arts.
Machinery.

Mechanics' institute (S. F.)—
ADDRESSES, 11th, 12th, 13th, 1867–9, by H. J. Booth, G. K. Gluyas, and A. S. Hallidie. S. F. 1867–9. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 26.)
CATALOGUE of the M. I. library, 1867. S. F. 1867. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 26.)

Mechanics' institute (*continued*)—
CONSTITUTION, by-laws, and rules of order. S. F. 1870. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 26.)
INDUSTRIAL fair evening gazette. Nos. 1–29. [Complete. Pub. daily at the fair.] S. F. 1871. 4°.
REPORT of the first industrial exhibition of the Mechanics' institute of the city of San Francisco, held at the pavilion of the institute, 1857. S. F. 1858. 8°.
REPORT of the eighth industrial exhibition of the Mechanics' institute of the city of San Francisco, held at the pavilion of the institute, Union square, from the 8th of Aug. to 7th of Sept., 1871. S. F. 1872. 8°. (2 *cop.*)
REPORTS of the 1st, 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th industrial exhibitions, held in San Francisco, 1857–69. S. F. 1857–69. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 26.)

Mechanics' magazine, The. V. 6 (1826) to 69 (1858). Lond. 1826–58. 63 v. 8°.
Same. (*New ser.*) And journal of engineering, agricultural machinery, manufactures, and ship-building. V. 1 (1859) to 27 (Dec. 1872). Lond. 1859–72. 27 v. 4°. [V. 18 (Oct. 1832 to April, 1833) wanting.] [Continued as 'Iron.']

Mechanics' register. V. 1 (Nov. 6, 1824) to 4 (Nov. 4, 1826). Lond. 1824–6. 8°.

Mechanism in thought and morals. HOLMES, O. W.

Mechanism of the heavens. SOMERVILLE, *Mrs.* M.

Mechi, J. J. How to farm profitably; with illustrations from photographs. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1859. 16°.

Meckelnbörgschen Montecchi und Capuletti, De, oder de reis' nah Konstantinopel. REUTER, F.

Medals—
MEASE, J. Medals struck in relation to North America before and since the declaration of independence. (*In* N. Y. hist. soc. Collections, v. 3.)
SATTERLEE, A. H. Medals and tokens struck in honor of presidents of the United States, and of the presidential candidates.
SNOWDEN, J. R. Washington and national medals, The.
See also Coins; Numismatics.

Medbery, James K. Men and mysteries of Wall street. Bost. 1870. 12°.

Médecin bleu, Le. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Médecin de campagne, Le. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 28.)

Médecin du Pecq. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 14.)

Medhurst, W. H. Foreigner in far Cathay. With map. Lond. 1872. 12°.

Media—
LENORMANT, E., *and* CHEVALLIER, F. Manual of ancient history of the east, v. 2.
RAWLINSON, *Sir* G. History, geography, and antiquities of Media [1000–555 B.C.]. (*In* Five great monarchies, v. 2.)

Medical biography. THACHER, J. American. Bost. 1828. 8°.

Medical instruments. EVANS, T. W. Report on. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 2.)

Medical jurisprudence—
BECK, T. R. *and* J. B. Elements of.
RAY, I. Medical jurisprudence of insanity.
TAYLOR, A. S. Manual of.

Medical news and library, The. Phil., March, 1861. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)

Medici, The—
AZEGLIO, M. de. (*In* Ettore Fieramosca.)
DUMAS, A. (D.) Médicis, Les.
GÖTHE, J. W. v. Benvenuto Cellini. (*In* Werke, v. 34, 35.)

Medici, Lorenzo de' (1448–1492). ROSCOE, W. Illustrations, historical and critical, of the life of. Lond. 1822. 8°.
— Life of Lorenzo de' Medici, called the magnificent. 7th ed., revised by his son. Lond. 1846. 8°.
See also Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal; Statesmen, Lives of the most eminent foreign.

Medicine—

Periodicals and transactions:
CALIFORNIA medical gazette.
CALIFORNIA (state) medical journal (Jan. 1857). (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)
CALIFORNIA medical society.
CALIFORNIA state board of health reports.
COMPTES rendus.
IOWA medical journal (Feb. and March, 1855). (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)
LONDON lancet, The.
MEDICAL news and library (Phil.), (March, 1861). (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)
PACIFIC medical and surgical journal.
PHILADELPHIA medical times.
RETROSPECT, The, of practical.
SAN Francisco medical press.

General and miscellaneous:
AITKEN, W. Science and practice of.
BEALE, L. S. Microscope, in its application to practical.
BELL, *Sir* C. Letters.
BENNETT, J. H. Lectures on the principles and practice of.
CHEW, S. Lectures on medical education.
COOLIDGE, R. H. Statistical report on the sickness and mortality in the army of the U. S., from 1839 to 1860.
COPLAND, J. Dictionary of practical.
CULPEPPER, N. British herbal and family physician.
DIXON, E. H. Backbone.
— Scenes in the practice of a N. Y. surgeon.
DOBELL, H. Reports on the progress of practical and scientific medicine in different parts of the world, from June, 1869, to June, 1870.
DUNGLISON, R. Dictionary of medical science.
ELLIOT, —. Pocket-book of. (*Russian.*)
FISHER, —. Book of medicine for domesticated animals. (*Russian.*)
GUNCOVSKY, —. Instruction in medicine for domestic animals. (*Russian.*)
HALL, W. W. Health at home.
HAMMOND, W. A. Military, medical, and surgical essays.
HARTSHORNE, H. Family adviser, and guide to the medicine chest.
HAVEN, E. O. Duties of the medical profession. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

Iedicine (*continued*)—
HOFFMAN, —. Practical. (*Russian.*)
HOOKER, W. Lessons from the history of medical delusions.
— Physician and patient.
JACKSON, J. D. Medical office pupilage. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)
LEIBNITZ, G. W. Medicina. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.)
MEYER, M. Electricity, in its relations to practical.
MILLER, S. Brief retrospect of the XVIII. century, v. 1, 2.
MURRIN, —. New medical chirurgical lessons. (*Russian.*)
NAPHEYS, G. H. Transmission of life.
NIEMEYER, F. von. Text-book of practical.
NIGHTINGALE, *Miss* F. Introductory notes on lying-in institutions.
PAINE, M. Institutes of.
— Medical and physiological commentaries.
PEKEN, M. Course of medical instruction. (*Russian.*)
REYNOLDS, J. R. (*Ed.*) System of.
RICHTER, —. Course of practical. (*Russian.*)
RIVERIUS, L., *et al.* Practice of physic, The.
TIMBS, J. Doctors and patients.
TUKE, D. H. Influence of the mind upon the body in health and disease.
WELLS, W. S. (*Ed.*) Epitome of Braithwaite's Retrospect.
WILLIS, R. Discourse on sciences accessory to. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 24.)
WOOD, G. B. Treatise on the practice of.
WOOD, H. C., Jr. Thermic fever; or, sunstroke.
WYMAN, M. Autumnal catarrh, hay fever.
See also—

Anatomy.	Homœopathy.
Diabetes.	Hygiene.
Disease.	Insanity.
Diseases of women and children.	Materia medica.
Harleian mis.	Patents, Abridgm'ts of British, v. 31.
Health.	Physiology.

Also, in general, the names of subdivisions; and names of important organs, diseases, and remedies.

Iédicis, Les. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Iedina, *Miss* Louisa. Ernest Maltravers. (Drama.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.
LAST days of Pompeii. (Dr. spect.) From Bulwer's novel. Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.

Iedina. BURTON, R. F. Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah.

Ieditationes de prima philosophia. DESCARTES, R.

Iéditations métaphysiques. DESCARTES, R.

Ieditations on death and eternity. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D.

Ieditations on life and its religious duties. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D.

Iéditations poétiques. LAMARTINE, A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 1.)

Iediterranean sea—
COLTON, W. Ship and shore—in Madeira, Lisbon, and the.
OSBORN, S. Geography of the bed of the Atlantic and Indian oceans, and the. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)

Mediterranean sea (*continued*)—
SCHROEDER, F. Shores of the Mediterranean; with sketches of travel.
WILLIS, N. P. Summer cruise in the.
WISE, H. A. Scampavias from Gibel Tarek to Stamboul.

Medley, Julius George. Autumn in the United States and Canada. Lond. 1873. 12.

Medlicott, H. B. Coal of Assam. (*In* Oldham, T. Geol. survey of India, Memoirs, v. 4.)
GEOLOGICAL structures and relations of the southern portions of the Himalayan ranges, between the rivers Ganges and Ravee. (*In* Oldham, T. Geol. survey of India, Memoirs, v. 3.)
ON the Vindhyan rocks, and their associates in Bundelcund. (*In* Oldham, T. Geol. survey of India, Memoirs, v. 2.)

Medlicott, J. G. Geological structure of the central portion of the Nerbudda district. (*In* Oldham, T. Geol. survey of India, Memoirs, v. 2.)

Medora Leigh. MACKAY, C.

Meech, L. W. Intensity of heat and light of the sun in different latitudes of the earth. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 9.)
RELATIVE intensity of the heat and light of the sun in different latitudes of the earth. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1856.)

Meehan, Thomas. American hand-book of ornamental trees. Phil. 1853. 16.

Meek, Alexander Beaufort (1814–1865). Romantic passages in south-western history; including orations, sketches, and essays. Mobile, 1857. 12.

Meek, Fielding Bradford. Check-list of the invertebrate fossils of North America. (Cretaceous and Jurassic.) (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 7.)
CHECK-LIST of the invertebrate fossils of North America. (Miocene.) (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 7.)
DESCRIPTION of carboniferous and Jurassic fossils. (*In* Geol. survey of California. Vol. 1 of Palæontology.)
and HAYDEN, F. V. Palæontology of the upper Missouri. Part i., invertebrates. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 14.)
and WORTHEN, A. H. Description of invertebrates from the carboniferous system. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 2.)
— Reports on the lower Silurian species, the upper Silurian species, the Devonian species, palæontology, and articulate fossils of the coal measures. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 3.)

Meeker, E. Washington territory, west of the Cascade mountains; containing a description of Puget sound, and rivers emptying into it. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)

Meeker, N. C. Life in the west; or, stories of the Mississippi valley. N. Y. 1868. 12.

Contents:
Description of the Mississippi valley.
Egyptian preacher; or, North Carolina Ideas.
Farming and law; or, a lawyer goes west.
Fortunate calamity; or, saved from ruin by going west.
Going to be a Mormon; or, life in the Ohio western reserve.
Going to die: the effects of being too successful.
Henrietta; or, from Pennsylvania to the west.
Language of cattle: how to read it.

Meeker (*continued*)—
Little turnpike and the seven gardens.
Marching on; or, change of opinion during the war.
Mississippi river and plantation life.
Northern refugee; or, a refined family in a rough settlement.
Old and new; or, settlement of Michigan.
Prairie life in early days; or, how settlements progress.
Running a machine; or, results of extensive farming.
Serving two masters: an Ohio river story.
Shoemaker's strike; or, fortune of a city mechanic.
Steamboat captain; or, life on the lower Mississippi.
Taking an apprentice; or, modern ideas of family government.
Way and the will; or, Missouri and Wisconsin life.

Meer, —. Essay on tea and coffee. St. Petersburg, 1787. 8° (*Russian.*)

Meer, Das. SCHLEIDEN, M. J.

Meet for heaven. Bost. 1864. 12°

Meeting for sufferings, Aborigines' committee of. Publications. North American Indians and Friends, no. 9. Some account of the conduct of the religious society of Friends towards the Indian tribes; narrative of their labors for the civilization and Christian instruction of the Indians, from the time of their settlement in America (1656) to 1843. Lond. 1844. 8°

Meewocs (Indians). POWERS, S. Paper on the Indians of California [the Meewocs]. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

Megatherium Cuvieri. *See* Ward, H. A.

Meierbeths glück und ende. EICHENDORFF, J. P. v. (*In* Sämm. werke.)

Meigs, J. Forsyth, *and* PEPPER, W. Practical treatise on the diseases of children. (*4th ed.*) Phil. 1870. 8°

Meigs, James Aitken. Monograph: cranial characteristics of the races of men. (*In* Indigenous races of the earth.)

Meilhac, —, *and* HALÉVY, —. Frou-frou. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 88.

Meineid, Der. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 3.)

Meinhold, J. W. Mary Schweidler, the amber witch. Tr. from the German, by Lady D. Gordon. N. Y. 1845. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Meister Jordan, oder handwerk hat goldenen boden. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 16.)

Meister Karl's sketch-book. LELAND, C. G.

Meister Martin Hildebrand. RIEHL, W. H. (*In* Culturgeschichtliche novellen.)

Melancholy. BURTON, R. Anatomy of.

Melancholy anatomized. BURTON, R.

Melancholy hours. WHITE, H. K. (*In* Memoir, etc.)

Melanchthon, Philip (1497–1560). LEDDERHOSE, C. F. Life of. Tr. from the German, by G. F. Krotel. Phil. 1855. 12°
SOTHEBY, S. L. Autographs of Melanchthon and Luther.

Mélanges de littérature et de critique. MUSSET, A. DE.

Mélanges politiques et littéraires. CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. DE.

Melbourne (Victoria)—
DIRECTORY for 1866. (Sands and McDougall.) Melb. 1866. 8°
INDUSTRIAL and technological museum. Lectures, delivered in the lecture-room of the museum during spring session of 1870–71.

Melbourne (*continued*)—
Introduction, by the secretary. Melb. 1870–71. 2 v. in 1. 8°

Contents:

Astronomy, Common uses of, v. 1.	Geology and palæontology applied to useful purposes, v. 2.
Brewing, v. 2.	Glass, Manufacture of, v. 2.
Chemical notation, Tables of, v. 1.	Gunpowder, Manufacture of, v. 2.
Chemistry, Household, v. 1.	Introduction, v. 1, 2.
Chemistry applied to agriculture, v. 1.	Method of diffusing technological knowledge, v. 1.
Chemistry applied to manufacture, v. 1.	Multiplying art, v. 2.
Chemistry of the atmosphere, v. 1.	Pottery, Manufacture of, v. 2.
Chemistry of the sea, v. 1.	Pytology, Application of, to industrial purposes, v. 1.
Circulation of the blood, v. 1.	Radiant energy in relation to the spectrum, v. 2.
Conservation of energy, v. 1.	Respiration, v. 2.
Food, Preservation of, v. 1.	Tanning, v. 2.
Forest culture in relation to industrial pursuits, v. 2.	

— PUBLIC library. Catalogue for 1861. To which are added supplemental catalogue for 1865, and a catalogue of the casts, busts, reliefs, and illustrations of the school of design and ceramic art in the museum of art. Melbourne, 1865. 8°
— Report of the trustees of the public library, museums, and national gallery of Victoria, with the reports of the sectional committees, for the year 1870–71. Melbourne, 1871. 4°
See also Victoria.

Melbourne and the Chincha islands. PECK, G. W.

Melbourne house. WARNER, *Miss* S.

Melchior. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. (*In* Nouvelles.)

Melechsala. MUSÄUS, J. C. A.

Melek-Hanum. *See* Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pasha.

Mélesville (*pseud.*). *See* Duveyrier, A. H. J.

Melibeus. CHAUCER, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)

Melignano, Giacomo (1498–1555). ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Biographie von. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 31.)

Meline, James F. Mary, queen of Scots, and her latest English historian. N. Y. 1872. 12°
Two thousand miles on horseback: Santa Fé and back. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Melissus. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Mellichampe. SIMMS, W. G.

Melly, George. Khartoum, and the blue and white Niles. Lond. 1851. 2 v. 12°

Melmoth, the wanderer: a tale. By the author of 'Bertram.' Bost. 1821. 8°
Same. 4 v. in 2. 12°

Melmoth house. JENNER, *Mrs.* J.

Melmoth réconcilié. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 32.)

Melons. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)

Mels, A. Baron Leo von Oberg, M. D. Tr. by J. A. Sigmund. Bost. *n. d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)

Melsheimer, Friedrich Ernst. Catalogue of the described coleoptera of the United States. Wash. 1853. 8°

Melusine. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 8.)

Melusine. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 13.)

Melville, Andrew (1545–1622). M'CRIE, T. Life of; containing illustrations of the ecclesiastical and literary history of Scotland during the latter part of the XVI. and beginning of the XVII. century. Edin. 1856. 8. (*In* Works, v. 2.)

Melville, G. J. Whyte (*b.* 1820). Brookes of Bridlemere, The. N. Y. 1872. 12. (5 *cop.*)
CERISE: a tale of the last century. N. Y. 1872. 12. (3 *cop.*)
Same. Lond. 1866. 12. (2 *cop.*)
GLADIATORS, The: a tale of Rome and Judea. N. Y. 1872. 8. (4 *cop.*)
Same. Lond. *n.d.* 12. (2 *cop.*)
GOOD for nothing. N. Y. 1871. 8. (3 *cop.*)
Same. Lond. *n.d.* 12?
KATE Coventry. Leipzig, 1860. 16?
QUEEN'S Maries: a romance of Holyrood. Lond. *n.d.* 12?
SARCHEDON: a legend of the great queen. N. Y. 1871. 8. (5 *cop.*)
SATANELLA: a story of Punchestown. Berlin, 1872. 12. (4 *cop.*)
WHITE rose. Lond. 1868. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1872. 12? (5 *cop.*)

Melville, Herman (*b.* 1819). Battle-pieces, and aspects of the war. N. Y. 1866. 12.
ISRAEL Potter: his fifty years of exile. N. Y. 1855. 12.
MARDI; and a voyage thither. N. Y. 1849. 2 v. 12?
MOBY-DICK; or, the white whale. (*n.t.p.*) 12?
OMOO: a narrative of adventures in the south seas. N. Y. 1852. 12.
PIAZZA tales. N. Y. 1856. 12?

Contents:

Bartleby.	Encantadas, The.
Bell-tower, The.	Lightning-rod man.
Benito Cereno.	Piazza, The.

PIERRE; or, the ambiguities. N. Y. 1852. 12?
REDBURN: his first voyage. N. Y. 1855. 12?
REFUGEE, The. Phil. *n.d.* 12.
TYPEE: a peep at Polynesian life, during a four months' residence in a valley of the Marquesas. N. Y. 1852. 12. (3 *cop.*)
WHITE-JACKET; or, the world in a man-of-war. N. Y. 1860. 12?

Member for Paris, The. Tr. from the French of 'Trois étoiles.' Bost. 1871. 8. (5 *cop.*)

Memes, John S. Memoirs of Empress Josephine. N. Y. 1835. 16? H. F. lib., v. 28.

Memling (or Memlinck), Hans (*ab.* 1450–1485). WEALE, W. H. J. Notice of his life and works. (*In* Layard, A. H. Memoirs.) *See* Arundel society.

Memminger, R. W. What is religion? A protest against the spirit of the age: a plea for the reality of the spiritual. Phil. 1872. 12.

Memnon; ou, la sagesse humaine. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 8.)

Memoir of a brother. HUGHES, T.

Memoir of a mechanic; written by himself. CLAXTON, T.

Mémoire sur l'industrie minérale en France. DESTREM, R.

Mémoires, souvenirs, et anecdotes. SÉGUR, L. P. (*Comte*).

Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 3.)

Mémoires d'un baiser. NORIAC, C. A. J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8.)

Mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris. VÉRON, L.

Mémoires d'un caniche. GOURAUD, *Mlle.* J.

Mémoires d'un homme heureux. SECOND, A.

Mémoires d'un inconnu. ULBACH, L.

Mémoires d'un mari. SUE, E.

Mémoires d'un médecin: Joseph Balsamo. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Mémoires d'une aveugle. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Mémoires d'une enfant. MICHELET, *Mme.* J.

Mémoires du diable, Les. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 15–17.)

Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de mon temps [1807–40]. GUIZOT, F. P. G.

Mémoires secrets. MASSON, C. F. P. DE.

Mémoires secrets sur le regne de Louis XIV., la régence, et Louis XV. DUCLOS, C. P.

Mémoires sur les journées de Septembre, 1792. JOURGNIAC DE SAINT-MÉARD, F. DE.

Memoirs concerning the affairs of Scotland, from Queen Anne's accession to the throne to the commencement of the union of the two kingdoms of Scotland and England in May, 1707. With an account of the origin and progress of the designed invasion from France in March, 1708, and some reflections on the ancient state of Scotland. To which is prefixed an introduction, showing the reason for publishing these memoirs at this juncture. (3*d ed.*) To which is added an appendix. [1689–1708.] Lond. 1714. 12?

Memoirs of a cavalier. DE FOE, D.

Memoirs of a good-for-nothing. EICHENDORFF, J. VON.

Memoirs of a Huguenot family. MAURY, A.

Memoirs of a Maryland volunteer. KENLY, J. R.

Memoirs of a physician. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Memoirs of Capt. Carleton. DE FOE, D.

Memoirs of my own time. WILKINSON, J.

Memoirs of service afloat. SEMMES, R.

Memorable women: the story of their lives. CROSLAND, *Mrs.* N. Lond. 1854. 12?

Contents:

D'Arblay, Madame.	Piozzi, Mrs.
Fanshawe, Lady.	Russell, Lady.
Fuller, Margaret.	Sale, Lady.
Hutchinson, Mrs.	Ware, Mary L.

Memorable year, The. [June, 1857, to June, 1858.] Macao, 1858. 8?

Contents:

China, War in.
Cochin-China, Projected movement on.
Europe and America, Monetary crisis in.
India, Mutiny in.
Siam, Opening up of the resources of.

Memorial. HUBBELL, M. S.

Memorial discourses. STONE, A. L.

Memorial hour, The. CHAPLIN, J.

Memorial of the Futtegurh mission, and her martyred missionaries. WALSH, J. J.

Memorial record of the nation's tribute to A. Lincoln. MORRIS, B. F.

Memorials of a quiet life. HARE, A. J. C.

Memorials of the mind and heart of Ellen Freeman.

Memorials of the sea. SCORESBY, W.

Memories of fifty years. SPARKS, W. H.

Memory—
FOWLER, O. S. Memory and intellectual culture.
NEMOS, W. Artificial.

Men—
BROUGHAM, H. Men of letters of the time of George III.
COOPER, T. Men of the time.
DISTINGUISHED men of modern times. N. Y. 1840. 2 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 123, 124.
HAZLITT, W. Table-talk: essays on men and manners.
HENRY, C. S. About men and things.
JERDAN, W. Men I have known.
RAPIN, P. Comparaison des grands hommes de l'antiquité qui ont le plus excellé dans les belles lettres: Démosthène, Cicéron, Homère, Virgile, Thucydide, Tite Live, Platon, Aristote. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)
REID, M. Odd people.
SPENCE, J. Anecdotes of books and men.
STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Men of our times.
WALFORD, E. Men of the time.
WALLICH, G. C. Eminent men of the day photographed. Scientific series.

Men, women, and books. HUNT, (J. H.) L.

Men, women, and ghosts. PHELPS, *Miss* E. S.

Men and mysteries of Wall street. MEDBERY, J. K.

Men and things as I saw them in Europe. MURRAY, N.

Men and things at Washington. GOBRIGHT, L. A. Recollections of [1834–67].

Men and times of the revolution. WATSON, E.

Men and women. BROWNING, R.

Men and women of the XVIII. century. HOUSSAYE, A. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Arnould, Sophie, v. 1.
Bernis, Cardinal de, v. 2.
Boucher, v. 1.
Bouffiers, v. 1.
Buffon, v. 2.
Camargo, Mlle. de, v. 1.
Clairon, Mlle., v. 2.
Crébillon, the gay, v. 2.
Crébillon, the tragic, v. 2.
Dancourt, v. 2.
Dehle, a philosopher, v. 2.
Dulerot, v. 1.
Dorat, v. 2.
Dufresny, v. 1.
Florian, v. 1.
Fontenelle, v. 1.
Gentil-Bernard, v. 1.
Grétry, v. 1.
Greuze, v. 2.
Guimard, Mlle., v. 1.
La Clos, Chevalier de, v. 1.
La Motte, v. 2.
Lantara, v. 1.
Louis XV., v. 1.
Marie-Antoinette, v. 1.
Marivaux, v. 1.
Piron, v. 1.
Pompadour, Madame de, v. 2.
Popelinière, Madame de la, v. 2.
Prévost, Abbé, The.
Rivarol, v. 1.
Trublet, Abbé, The, v. 2.
Vade, v. 2.
Vanloos, The, v. 2.
Watteau and Lancret, v. 2.

Men I have known. JERDAN, W. Lond. 1866. 12°

Contents:

Aberdeen, Earl of.
Barham, R. H.
Bowles, W. L.
Britton, J.
Brunel, Sir M. I.
Buckland, W.
Bullock, W.
Burgess, Bishop.
Campbell, T.
Canning, G.
Chantrey, Sir F.
Coleridge, S. T.
Crozier, Captain.
Cubitt, T.
De Tabley, Lord.
Dibdin, C.
Dibdin, T. F.
Disraeli, I.
Douce, F.
Eldon, Lord chan.
Elphinstone, M.
Forbes, E.
Franklin, Sir J.
Galt, J.
Gifford, W.
Hallam, H.
Hogg, J. (the Ettrick shepherd).
Holman, J. (the blind traveler).
Huskisson, W.
Jekyll, J.
Kitchener, Dr.
Lawrence, Sir T.
Mackintosh, Sir J.
Malcolm, Sir J.
Martin, R., of Galway.
Maunder, S.
Nares, Archd'n.
Perry, James.
Pinnock, Wm.
Porson, R.
Ripon, Lord.
Roberts, D. (R. A.)
Rogers, S.
Ross, Sir J. C.
Scott, Sir W.
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley.
Southey, R.
Trotter, J.
Truro, Lord.
Turner, S.
Wilkie, Sir D.
Willoughby, Lady.
Willoughby de Eresby, Lord.
Wordsworth, W.

Men of character. JERROLD, D. (W.)

Men of genius. DISRAELI, I. Literary character of.

Men of letters of the time of George III. BROUGHAM, H. [For contents, *see* Literary and scientific men.]

Men of our times; or, leading patriots of the day. STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Hartford, Conn.; 1868. 8°

Contents:

Andrew, J. A.
Beecher, H. W.
Buckingham, W. A.
Chase, S. P.
Colfax, S.
Douglass, F.
Farragut, D. G.
Garrison, W. L.
Grant, U. S.
Greeley, H.
Howard, O. O.
Lincoln, A.
Phillips, W.
Sheridan, Philip H.
Sherman, W. T.
Stanton, Edwin M.
Sumner, C.
Wilson, H.

Men of the olden time. SMITH, C. A. Phil. 1858. 12°

Contents:

Aaron: the censer and the rod.
Abel: the martyr spirit.
Balaam: the angel and the sword.
Cain: modern skepticism.
Daniel: the model statesman.
Elisha: the voice of the mantle.
Esau: the mess of pottage.
Gideon: the lesson of the fleece.
Nimrod: unsanctified ambition.

Men of the time. COOPER, T.

Men of the time. WALFORD, E.

Men of the time; or, sketches of living notables. N. Y. 1852. 12°

Men who advertise: an account of successful advertisers, together with hints on the method of advertising. N. Y. 1870. 8°

Men who have made themselves. Where they started; how they journeyed; what they reached. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

Contents:

Adam, Alex.
Arkwright, Rich.
Baxter, Rich.
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista.
Bloomfield, Rob't.
Buchanan, Geo.
Budgett, Sam'l.
Burns, Rob't.
Cary, Lott.
Caxton, Wm.
Cobbett, Wm.
Cook, Jas.
Davy, H.
Edwards, Wm.
Ferguson, Jas.
Franklin, Benj.
Gifford, Wm.
Havelock, Hy.
Horberg, Peter.
Humboldt, Baron.
Jones, Sir Wm.
Leyden, John.
Miller, Hugh.
Morrison, James.
Opie, John.
Peel, Rob't.
Ruddiman, T.
Rumford, Count.
Scott, Thos.
Smeaton, J.
Stephenson, Geo. and Rob't.
Watt, Jas.
West, Benj.
Whitney, Eli.
Wilson, Alex.
Wycliffe, Jno.

Men who have risen. N. Y. *n.d.* 16°

Contents:

Astor, J. J.
Burritt, E.
Franklin, Sir J.
Hutton, J. W.
Linnæus, Carl.
Oberlin, J. F.
Peel family.
Rittenhouse, D.
Rothschild, M.
Smeaton, J.
Stephenson, G.
West, Benj.
Wilson, A.

Men's wives. THACKERAY, W. M. (*In his* Miscellanies.)

Menageries. SWAINSON, W. Animals in.

Menander (*b.* 341 B.C.). Fragmenta. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Menasseh Ben Israel. To his highnesse the lord protector of the commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland: the humble addresses of Menasseh Ben Israel in behalfe of the Jewish nation, 1655. [Reprint.] (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

Menault, Ernest. Intelligence des animaux. Paris, 1868. 12°
INTELLIGENCE of animals; with illustrative anecdotes. Tr. from the French, with illustrations. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Mencius (370–288? B.C.). Works of. *See* Legge, J. Chinese classics.

Mendana, Alvaro. 1st voyage, and discovery of island of Solomon, 1567; 2d voyage, and discovery of island of Santa Cruz, 1595. (*In* Fleurieu's Discoveries of the French.)
VOYAGES of Mendana, 1567. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, pp. 277–291.)

Mendell, George H. Treatise on military surveying: theoretical and practical. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Mendelssohn, Moses (1729–1786). Jerusalem: a treatise on ecclesiastical authority and Judaism. Tr. from the German, by M. Samuels. Lond. 1838. 2 v. 8.

Contents:

Jerusalem, by Moses Mendelssohn, v. 2.
Letter by Mendelssohn, written during his controversy with Lavater, v. 1.
Mendelssohn's reply to Charles Bonnet, v. 1.
Search for light and right: an epistle to Moses Mendelssohn, v. 1.
Vindiciæ Judæorum, by Rabbi Manasseh Ben Israel, v. 1.
Vindiciæ Judæorum, Preface to, by Moses Mendelssohn, v. 1.

HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix (1809–1847). Hymn of praise. (*In* Boosey's ed.)

LETTERS from Italy and Switzerland. Tr. by Lady Wallace; with a biographical notice, by Julie de Marguerittes. Phil. 1863. 12.

Same. Lond. 1862. 12.

WALPURGIS night. (*In* Boosey's ed.)

DEVRIENT, E. My recollections of Mendelssohn, and his letters to me. Lond. 1869. 12.

LAMPADIUS, W. A. Life of Mendelssohn; with supplemental sketches, by Jules Benedict, H. F. Chorley, L. Rellstab, Bayard Taylor, R. S. Willis, and J. S. Dwight. N. Y. 1865. 12.

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, K. Göthe and Mendelssohn [1821–31]. Tr., with additions, by W. E. von Glehn; with portraits and fac-simile, and letter by Mendelssohn of later date. Lond. 1872. 12.

POLKO, E. Reminiscences of Mendelssohn. Tr. from the German, by Lady Wallace. Lond. 1869. 12.

RELLSTAB, L. Biographie des. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 24.)

See also Musicians, Letters of distinguished.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Karl. Göthe and Mendelssohn [1821–31]. Tr., with additions, by W. E. von Glehn; with portraits and fac-simile, and letter by Mendelssohn of later date. Lond. 1872. 12.

Mendieta, Geronimo de. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Mendocino co. (*Cal.*). MENEFEE, C. A. Historical and descriptive sketch-book of.

Mendoza, Antonio de. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de (1503–1575). Guerra de Granada. [Containing also 'Noticia sobre la vida y escritos de Cervantes.'] Paris, 1841. 8.

NOVELS. (*In* Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists, v. 1.)

Mendoza, Juan Gonzalez (*Padre*), (1540–1617). History of the great and mighty kingdom of China, and the situation thereof. Reprinted from the early translation of R. Parke. Ed. by G. T. Staunton; with an introduction, by R. H. Major. Lond. 1853–4. 2 v. 8. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 13, 14.)

Menedemus (*a cynic*), (*fl. ab.* 277 B.C.). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)

Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Menefee, C. A. Historical and descriptive sketch-book of Napa, Sonoma, Lake, and Mendocino counties; comprising sketches of their

Menefee (*continued*)—
topography, productions, history, scenery, and peculiar attractions. Napa city, 1873. 8.

Meneur de loups, Le. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Menexenus. (Dial.) PLATO.

Mengs, Manuel Maria. Instruccion de infanteria; recopilacion de penas militares con arreglo a ordenanza y reales ordenes espedidas hasta el dia. Madrid, 1837. 16.

Menippus (*a cynic*), (*ab.* 60 B.C.). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)

Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Menken, Adah Isaacs (1835–1868). Infelicia. Phil. 1868. 16.

Mennes, *Sir* John (1591–1671). *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Mennonites. GURRIE, P. D. Churches and sects of the United States.

Meno. (Dial.) PLATO.

Menschenfeind, Der. SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 2.)

Same. (*In* Sämm. werke, in zwei bänden, v. 2.)

Mensuration. SCHOLFIELD, N. Elements of.

Mental science—

ABERCROMBIE, J. Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers, and the investigation of truth. H. F. lib., v. 37.

ALCOTT, A. B. Tablets, book ii.

ATKINSON, H. G., *and* MARTINEAU, H. Letters on the laws of man's nature and development.

BAIN, A. Mental science: a compendium of psychology.

— Mind and body.

BLISS, H. Ideas seldom thought of for extending knowledge.

BRITTAN, S. B. Man and his relations.

BROWN, T. Lectures on philosophy of the human mind.

DUNCAN, P. M., *and* MILLARD, W. Classification, training, and education of the feeble-minded.

FOWLER, O. S. Memory and intellectual culture.

HAIG, J. Symbolism.

HARRIS, J. Hermes. (*In* Works.)

HAVEN, J. Mental philosophy.

HOPKINS, M. Outline study of man.

LEIBNITZ, G. W. Entendement humain, L'. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)

LOCKE, J. Essay concerning the human understanding.

MCCOSH, J. Intuitions of the mind.

MACKAY, R. W. Progress of the intellect.

MILL, J. Analysis of the phenomena of the human mind.

MUDIE, R. Man, in his intellectual faculties and adaptations.

PORTER, N. Elements of intellectual science.

— Human intellect.

QUÉTELET, A. Sur l'homme et le développement de ses facultés.

SPURZHEIM, G. Philosophical catechism of the natural laws of man.

Mental science (*continued*)—
STEWART, D. General view of the progress of metaphysical and ethical philosophy since the revival of letters in Europe. (*In* Ency. Brit., 8th ed., v. 1.)
TAINE, H. (A.) Intelligence.
TUKE, D. H. Influence of the mind upon the body.
UPHAM, T. C. Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. H. F. lib., v. 100.
See also—

Dreams.	Philosophy.
Emotions.	Psychology.
Metaphysics.	Reason.
Mind.	Senses.
Passions.	Will.

Menu, Ordinances of. *See* Institutes of Hindu law.
Menzel, Wolfgang (*b.* 1798). German literature. Tr. by C. C. Felton. (*In* Specimens of foreign literature, v. 7–9.)
HISTORY of Germany, from the earliest to the present time. Tr. by Mrs. G. Horrocks. N. Y. 1854. 3 v. 12°
Menzies, Sutherland. Political women. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 12°
Mequines (*Morocco*). WINDUS, J. Journey to [1719]. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
Mer, La. MICHELET, J.
Mer polaire, La. LANOYE, F. DE.
Mercadet, La centième représentation de. SECOND, A.
Mercantile dictionary, in English, Spanish, and French. VEITELLE, I. DE.
Mercantile gazette and prices current. (May 4, 1859, to Oct. 18, 1867.) S. F. 1859–67. 10 v. Roy. f°
Same. V. 8 (no. 17, May 4, 1859, to no. 24, June 27, 1859). [Bound with 'S. F. shipping list and prices current.']
Mercantile law—
HOLCOMBE, J. P. Merchant's book of reference for debtor and creditor.
SMITH, J. W. Compendium of.
See also Commercial law; Contracts; Partnership.
Mercantile libraries. *See* Libraries; and the names of places.
Mercantile morals. VAN DOREN, W. H.
Mercedes of Castile. COOPER, J. F.
Mercer, Cavalié (*Gen.*). Journal of the Waterloo campaign, kept throughout the campaign of 1815. Edin. 1870. 2 v. 12°
Mercer university (*Ga.*). Catalogue of the officers and students, 1860–61. Penfield, Ga., 1861. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)
Same. 1868–9. Penfield, Ga., 1869. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 6.)
Merchandise. HAMILTON, R. Introduction to.
Merchant enterprise. FYFE, J. H.
Merchant-mechanic. HOWE, M. A.
Merchant of Berlin. MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.)
Merchant's and banker's register for 1860. Ed. by J. S. Homans. N. Y. 1860. 8°
Merchant's and shipmaster's assistant. BLUNT, J.
Merchant's exchange prices current and shipping list. (Oct. 31, 1850, to May 31, 1852.) S. F. 1850–52. 4°
Merchant's tale, The. CHAUCER, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)

Merchants—
CUTTS, E. L. Merchants of the middle ages. (*In* Scenes and characters.)
HUNT, F. Lives of American. N. Y. 1858. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Allen, S. By Allen, W. M., v. 2.	Jackson, P. T. By Lowell, J. A., v. 1.
Appleton, S. By Peabody, E., v. 1.	Jones, W. R. By Jones, W. A., v. 1.
Astor, J. J. By Jaques, D. R., v. 2.	King, J. G. By King, C., v. 1.
Bromfield, J. By Quincy, J., v. 2.	Laurens, H. By Hunt, F., v. 1.
Brooks, P. C. By Everett, E., v. 1.	Lawrence, Abbott. By Appleton, N., v. 2.
Brown, James. By Hillard, G. S., v. 2.	Lawrence, Amos. By Hunt, F., v. 2.
Brown, N. By Hunt, F., v. 1.	Lawrence, William. By Lothrop, S. K., v. 2.
Carey, M. By Hunt, F., v. 1.	Lee, G. By Leupp, C. M., v. 1.
Chickering, J. By Blake, J. L., v. 1.	Lorillard, J. By Berrian, W., v. 1.
Clapp, A. By Hunt, F., v. 1.	May, J. By Hunt, F., v. 1.
Cope, T. P. By Chandler, J. R., v. 1.	Morris, R. By Hunt, F., v. 2.
Derby, E. H. By Derby, E. H., v. 2.	Parsons, W. By Hunt, F., v. 1.
Eddy, T. By Hunt, F., v. 1.	Peabody, J. By Ward, G. A., v. 1.
Girard, S. By Hunt, F., v. 1.	Pepperrell, Sir W. By Parsons, U., v. 2.
Goodhue, J. By Hunt, F., v. 1.	Perkins, T. H. By Cary, T. G., v. 1.
Hancock, J. By Mountfort, G., v. 2.	Shaw, S. By Hunt, F., v. 2.
Henry, A. By Allibone, S. A., v. 1.	Slater, S. By Blake, J. L., v. 1.
Hill, H. R. W. By King, W. K., v. 2.	Touro, J. By Walker, A., v. 2.
	Ward, S. By King, C., v. 1.

— INSTRUCTION for merchants. (*n.t.p.*) 8° (*Russian.*)
SCOVILLE, J. A. Old merchants of New York. (3 series.)
Merchants' magazine and commercial review. Ed. by Fr. Hunt and W. B. Dana. V. 1 (1839) to 63 (Dec. 1870). N. Y. 1839–70. 63 v. 8° [Continued as 'Commercial and financial chronicle.']
Same. Year-book, 1871. N. Y. 1871. 12°
Mercier, *Mrs.* Jerome. Our mother church; being simple talk on high topics. Lond. 1872. 12°
Meredith, *Mrs.* Charles. My home in Tasmania; or, nine years in Australia. N. Y. 1853. 12°
Meredith, L. P. Every-day errors of speech. Phil. 1872. 12°
TEETH, and how to save them. Phil. 1871. 12°
Meredith, Owen (*pseud.*). *See* Bulwer-Lytton, (E.) R.
Mereweather, J. D. Semele; or, the spirit of beauty. A Venetian tale. Lond. 1867. 16°
Mergui archipelago. FORREST, T. Voyage to.
Mérian, Maria Sibylla (1647–1717). *See* Naturalists.
Merici, Saint Angela, of Brescia, foundress of the order of Saint Ursula. PARENTY, — (*Abbé*). Life of Saint Angela Merici; with an account of the order in Ireland and the United States, by John Gilmary Shea. Phil. 1858. 12°
Merick, Andrew. Voyage of A. Merick to the straits of Magalhanes, 1589. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 2, pp. 95–97.)
Méricourt, Théroigne de. MICHELET, J. Femmes de la révolution, Les.
Merini, J. B. Journey to the mines of Hungary, 1615. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 4.)
Merino, Miguel. Figure of the earth. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)

Merivale, Charles (*b.* 1808). Conversion of the northern nations. Boyle lectures for the year 1865. N. Y. 1866. 12.
CONVERSION of the Roman empire. Boyle lectures for the year 1864. N. Y. 1865. 12.
HISTORY of the Romans under the empire [100 B.C. to A.D. 180]. N. Y. 1866. 7 v. 8.
Merkland; or, self-sacrifice. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
Merle d'Aubigné, Jean Henri (1798–1872). Historia de la reformacion. Traduc. por Ramon Montsalvatge. N. Y. 1850. 2 v. 8.
HISTORY of the reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin. N. Y. 1863. 2 v. 12.
HISTORY of the reformation of the XVI. century. N. Y. 1846. 8.
Same. N. Y. 1852. 8.
Merlin, M. J. (*comtesse de*). Memoirs of Madame Malibran; with a selection from her correspondence, and notices of the progress of the musical drama in England.
Merman and the figure-head. GUERNSEY, C. F.
Merolla da Serrento, Jerome. Voyage to Congo, 1682. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
Merrett, H. S. Practical treatise on land and engineering, surveying, leveling, estimating quantities, etc. Lond. 1863. 4.
Merrifield, John. Magnetism and deviation of the compass; for the use of students in navigation. Lond. 1872. 16.
NAVIGATION and nautical astronomy: practical, theoretical, and scientific. Lond. 1868. 8.
Merrill, George B. Hawaiian civilization. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)
Merry and wise. DARYL, S.
Merton. HOOK, T. (E.)
Merveilles. *See* Bibliothèque des merveilles.
Mervyn Clitheroe. AINSWORTH, W. H.
Méry, Joseph (*b.* 1798). Œuvres complètes. Paris, *n.d.* 43 v. 16.

Contents:

Abeilles, Les, v. 27.
Aimons notre prochain, v. 4.
Albert de Kerbriant, v. 20, 42.
Ame transmise, L', v. 14.
Amour dans l'avenir, v. 28.
Amours des bords du Rhin, Les, v. 38.
André Chénier, v. 24.
Après deux ans, v. 4, 5.
Bonnet vert, Le, v. 25.
Carnaval de Paris, Un, v. 39.
Chuveries, v. 8, 20.
Chariot d'enfant, Le, v. 4.
Chasse au châtre, La, v. 27.
Chasse au tigre, Une, v. 20, 37, 42.
Chat, Un, deux chiens, une perruche, un nuage d'hirondelles, v. 27.
Château des Trois Tours, v. 21.
Château en Espagne, Le, 35.
Château vert, Le, v. 30.
Cimetière de Paris, La, v. 41.
Comédie chez soi, v. 6.
Comédiens et diplomates, v. 6.
Comtesse Hortensia, La, v. 23.
Conspiration au Louvre, Une, v. 36.
Coq et la poule, Le, v. 27.
Coquette, La, v. 3, 5.
Couple affreux, v. 25.
Crime inconnu, Un, v. 26.
Damnés de l'Inde, Les, v. 31.
Debora (2d v. of "La Juive au Vatican"), v. 33.
Deux Amazones, Les, v. 8.
Deux Frontins, Les, v. 3.
Éducation, Une, v. 6.
Éléphants, Les, v. 27.
En province, v. 16.
Essai du mariage, L', v. 2, 5.
Être présenté, v. 2, 5.
Famille Dherbier, La, v. 20.
Gladiateur, v. 28.
Gloire et amour, v. 6.
Grotte d'azur, La, v. 5.
Guisman le brave, v. 4.
Herculanum: opera, v. 2.
Histoire de famille, Une, v. 42.
Homme heureux, Un, v. 21.
Journées de Titus, Les, v. 18.
Juive au Vatican, La (v. 2, "Debora"), v. 32.
Maître Wolfram, v. 4.
Maria, v. 14, 28.
Mariage de Paris, v. 35.
Marseille et les Marseillais, v. 16.
Monsieur Auguste, v. 34.
Monsieur Rosseau, v. 6.
Mystères d'un château, Les, v. 43.
Notice sur Méry, v. 25.
Nuit du midi, Une, v. 7.
Nuits Anglaises, Les, v. 9.
Nuits d'orient, Les, v. 10.
Nuits Espagnoles, v. 12.
Nuits Italiennes, v. 11.
Orphéline de Solferino, L', v. 43.
Paris futur, v. 20, 42.
Poésies intimes, v. 1.
Popularité, La, v. 14.
Prix de famille, Le, v. 6.
Promenade dans Florence, v. 7.

Méry (*continued*)—

Providence, La, v. 8.
Punition, La, v. 14, 28.
Rat, Le, v. 14, 27.
Récit de Théramène, Le, v. 6.
Ruines de Paris, v. 20.
Sage et les fou, v. 3.
Salons et les souterrains de Paris, v. 15.
Savant et le crocodile, Le, v. 27.
Sémiramis: opera, v. 2.
Soubrette de Chairon, La, v. 6.
Souvenir de l'adolescence, Un, v. 7.
Suites d'une bonne action, v. 20, 41.
Terre bouleversée, v. 20, 42.
Théâtre bourgeois, Un, v. 42.
Théâtre de salon, v. 3.
Trafalgar, v. 22.
Transport, Le, v. 17.
Uns et les autres, Les, v. 19.
Ursule, v. 37.
Van-Dieck au palais Brignola, v. 14.
Vénus d'Arles, La, v. 40.
Veuve inconsolable, Une, v. 5.
Vie fantastique, La, v. 13.

— AMOURS des bords du Rhin, Les. Paris, 1864. 16.

Contents:

Château de la favorite, Le.
Châteaux de Ribeaupierre, Les.
Coblence à Cologne, De.
Musicien couronné, Un.
Parisienne à Bâle, La.
Potsdam et Sans-Souci.
Sur le paquebot du Rhin.
Trois âges de Bâle, Les.
Vieux château à Bade, Le.
Wilhelma, La.

— *Same.* (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 38.)
NOTICE sur. (*In* Œuvres, v. 25.)
See also Girardin, *Mme.* É. de.
Mes mémoires. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Mesmerism—
DELEUZE, J. P. F. Practical instruction in animal magnetism.
ESDAILE, J. Natural and mesmeric clairvoyance; with the practical application of mesmerism in surgery and medicine.
FIELD, K. Planchette's diary.
TOWNSHEND, C. H. Facts in.
Mesopotamia. FRASER, J. B. Mesopotamia and Assyria.
Message, Le. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 4.)
Message from the sea. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)
Messe de l'Athée, La. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 8.)
Messe solennelle. GOUNOD, C. (*In* Boosey's ed.)
Messenger, *Mrs.* Lilian Rozell (*Lena Clifton*). *See* Living female writers of the south.
Messenger of Wanderbeck (*pseud.*). *See* Claudius, M.
Messiah. (Oratorio.) HANDEL, G. F. (*In* Boosey's ed.)
Messire Tempus. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.
Meta Gray. MCINTOSH, M. J.
Meta's faith. By the author of "St. Olaves," "Janita's cross," etc. N. Y. 1869. 12. (3 *cop.*)
Metal-working. BYRNE, O. Practical metal-worker's assistant.
Metallurgy—
BLAKE, W. P. Report on the precious metals; being statistical notices of the principal gold and silver-producing regions of the world, represented at the Paris universal exposition. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 2.)
BLOEDE, V. G. Reducer's manual.
BLOXAM, C. L. Metals: their properties and treatment.
BOLLEY, P. Metallurgie, Die (von C. Stölzel). (*In* Handbuch der chemischen technologie, v. 6.)
CUYPER, C. de. Revue universelle des mines, de la métallurgie, etc.
DUPORT, A. C. Production des métaux précieux au Mexique.

Metallurgy (*continued*)—
GRUNER, M. L. Studies of blast furnace phenomena.
KÜSTEL, G. Nevada and California processes of silver and gold extraction.
— Treatise on concentration of ores.
MAKINS, G. H. Manual of.
OSBORN, H. S. Metallurgy of iron and steel.
OVERMAN, F. Practical mineralogy, etc.
— Treatise on.
PERCY, J. Metallurgy.
PETUS, *Sir* J. Fleta minor: the laws of art and nature in knowing, judging, assaying, fining, refining, and enlarging the bodies of confin'd metals. Lond. 1696.
PHILLIPS, J. A. Manual of.
— Mining and metallurgy of gold and silver.
PLATTNER, C. F. Traité théorique des procédés métallurgiques de grillage. Traduit de l'Allemand par A. Fétis.
RIVOT, L. E. Docimasie: traité d'analyse des substances minérales à l'usage des ingénieurs des mines.
— Principes généraux du traitement des minerais métalliques: traité de métallurgie.
STUDY of. (*Russian.*)
See also Assaying; Mines and mining; and the names of metals.

Metals—
BERGAN, —. Essay on. (*Russian.*)
BLAKE, W. P. Metals in California. (*In his* Geology of Williamson's explorations.) *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 5.
BLOXAM, C. L. Metals and metallurgy.
BLYTH, T. A. Metallography.
BRANDE, W. T. Chemistry of. (*In his* Manual of chemistry, v. 1.)
JACOB, W. Historical inquiry into production and consumption of the precious.
WOOD, T. Notes on the.
See also Metallurgy; Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 16.

Metamorphoseon, seu de asino aureo, libri xi. APULEIUS. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1, 2.)

Metamorphoses. OVIDIUS NASO, P.

Metamorphoses; or, golden ass. APULEIUS. Bohn's Class. lib.

Métamorphoses des insectes, Les. GIRARD, M.

Metaphysical essay; or, an hypothesis concerning the formation and generation of spiritual and material beings, with their several characteristics and properties, and how far the several surrounding beings partake of either property. To which is added some thoughts upon creation in general, upon preexistence, the cabalistic account of the Mosaic creation, the formation of Adam, and fall of mankind, and upon the nature of Noah's deluge. As also upon the dormant state of the soul, from the creation to our birth, and from our death to the resurrection. By an impartial inquirer after truth. Lond. 1748. 12.

Metaphysics—
ARISTOTLE. Metaphysicorum. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Opera omnia.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
— Metaphysics.

Metaphysics (*continued*)—
BROWN, T. Inquiry into the relation of cause and effect.
DESCARTES, R. Méditations métaphysiques.
ESSAI de métaphysique dans les principes de B . . . de Sp. [Spinoza].
FERRIER, J. F. Institutes of.
GRAHAM, W. Idealism: an essay, metaphysical and critical.
GROTE, G. Aristotle.
HAMILTON, *Sir* W. Lectures on metaphysics and logic.
LAU-TSZE (*the old philosopher*). Speculations on metaphysics, polity, and morality.
LEIBNITZ, G. W. Logica et metaphysica. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.)
MANSEL, H. L. Metaphysics; or, the philosophy of consciousness, phenomenal and real.
METAPHYSICAL essay.
PARR, S. Metaphysical tracts.
SMYTH, C. B. Christian.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Traité de métaphysique. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 6.)

Metastasio, Pietro Bonaventura (1698–1782.) Poesie. Lond. 1774. 6 v. 12°.

Contents:

Achille, v. 3.
Adriano in Siria, v. 1.
Alcide, v. 4.
Alessandro, v. 2.
Angelica, v. 5.
Artaserse, v. 1.
Asilo d'amore, v. 5.
Attilio Regolo, v. 4.
Betulia liberata, v. 6.
Catone, v. 2.
Cinesi, Le, v. 5.
Ciro, v. 3.
Clemenza di Tito, La, v. 2.
Demetrio, v. 1.
Demofoonte, v. 2.
Didone, v. 2.
Egeria, v. 5.
Endimione, v. 5.
Epitalamio, v. 5.
Eroe Cinese, L', v. 4.
Ezio, v. 1.
Galatea, v. 5.
Gioas, v. 6.
Giuseppe riconosciuto, v. 6.
Ipermestra, v. 3.
Isola Disabitata, L', v. 4.
Issipile, v. 1.
Natal, Il, v. 2.
Nitteti, v. 4.
Palinadio a Nice, v. 6.
Palladio, Il, v. 5.
Parnaso, Il, v. 5.
Partenope, v. 4.
Passione, La, v. 6.
Re pastore, Il, v. 4.
Romolo ed Ersilia, v. 4.
Ruggiero, v. 4.
San Elena, v. 6.
Semiramide, v. 3.
Siroe, v. 2.
Sogno, Il, v. 5.
Temistocle, v. 3.
Tempio, Il, v. 5.
Trionfo di Clelia, Il, v. 4.
Voti, I, v. 5.
Zenobia, v. 3.

— *See also* Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal.

Metcalfe, Samuel L. Caloric: its mechanical, chemical, and vital agencies in the phenomena of nature. Lond. 1843. 2 v. 8°.

Metella. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. (*In* Nouvelles.)

Metempsychosis, The. MACNISH, R. (*In* Good stories, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)

Meteoric stones. *See* Meteors.

Meteorology—
ABICH, S. Remarkable forms of hail-stones recently observed in Georgia. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)
AGUILAR, A. Resúmen de las observaciones meteorologicas en la peninsula desde 1865–6.
BACHE, G. M. Account of a hail-storm in Texas. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
BASSNETT, T. Outlines of a mechanical theory of storms.
CASWELL, A. Meteorological observations made at Providence, R. I., 1831–60. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 12.)
CLEAVELAND, P. Meteorological observations made at Brunswick, Maine, 1807–59. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 16.)
COFFIN, J. H. Psychrometrical table for determining the force of aqueous vapor and the relative humidity of the atmosphere from indications of the wet and dry bulb

Meteorology (*continued*)—
thermometer, Fahr. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 1.)
DESCRIPTION of meteorological instruments. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1859.)
DIRECTIONS for meteorological observations, and the registry of periodical phenomena. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 1.)
DREW, J. Practical.
ELLIOTT, R. S. Climate of Kansas, The. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
ESPY, J. P. Fourth meteorological report of the United States.
FENDLER, A. Meteorology of Colonia Tovar, Venezuela. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1857.)
FITZ-ROY, R. Abstracts of meteorological journal kept during the voyages of the Adventure and Beagle, 1826–36; with six charts and 16 plans of harbors in Tierra del Fuego. (*In his* Voy., v. 2, app.)
FONVIELLE, W. de. Thunder and lightning.
GARDINER, R. H. Paper on the disappearance of ice. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)
GIBBONS, H. Climate of San Francisco, 1850–54. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)
GÖTHE, J. W. von. Meteorologie. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5.)
— Mineralogie, geologie, und meteorologie. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 51.)
GREENWOOD, G. Rain and rivers.
GUYOT, A. H. Directions for meteorological observations. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
— Tables: meteorological and physical. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 1.)
— Tables prepared for the Smithsonian institution.
HAYES, I. I. Meteorological observations in the arctic seas. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 15.)
HERSCHEL, *Sir* J. F. W. Meteorology.
HILDRETH, S. P. Meteorological observations made at Marietta, Ohio, between 1826–59. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 16.)
HITCHCOCK, C., *et al.* Mt. Washington in winter.
JOHNSTON, A. K. Physical atlas of natural phenomena.
KANE, E. K. Meteorological observations in the arctic seas. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 11.)
LARDNER, D. Manual of electricity, magnetism, and.
LAWSON, T. Meteorological register for 1826–30.
LOGAN, T. M. Meteorological observations made at Sacramento, Cal., during 1853–5. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
Same. 1854–7. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1857.)
LOOMIS, E. Treatise on.
MCCLINTOCK, F. L. Meteorological observations in the arctic seas. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 13.)
MASTERMAN, S. Observations on natural phenomena. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1857.)
— Observations on thunder and lightning. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
MULLER, J. Principles of physics and.
NEUMAYER, G. Discussion on meteorological and magnetical observations made at the flag-staff observatory, Melbourne, 1858–63.

Meteorology (*continued*)—
NEUMAYER, G. Meteorological observations taken in Victoria [Aust.], 1859–62, and of nautical observations taken at Melbourne, 1858–62.
— Results of the magnetical, nautical, and meteorological observations made at observatory, Melbourne, 1858–9.
PALMIERI, —, (*Prof.*). Presence of electricity during the fall of rain. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
POËY, A. Anuario del observatorio fisico meteorico de la Habana, 1862: barometria.
— Meteorological essays.
PORTER, D. Account of a hail-storm on the Bosphorus. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
PROUT, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion, considered with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.)
REGISTRY of periodical phenomena, A. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
RESULTS of observations made under direction of U. S. patent office and Smithsonian institution, 1854–9.
RUSSELL, R. Lectures on. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)
SABINE, E. Notices of the progress of our knowledge regarding the magnetic storms. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)
SARGENT, W. D. Influence of the aurora on the telegraph. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
SCHOTT, C. A. Tables and results of the precipitation, in rain and snow, in the U. S. and some stations in North, central, and South America. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 18.)
SCOFFERN, J., *and* LOWE, E. J. Meteorology. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 5.)
SMITH, N. D. Meteorological observations made near Washington, Ark., 1840–59. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 12.)
SMITHSONIAN isothermal lines. [Map.] [In frame.]
STEINMETZ, A. Sunshine and showers.
TACCHINI, P. Paper on the evaporation observed at Palermo in 1865–6. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
VAILLANT, M. Horary variations of the barometer. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)
WEISSNER, J. Meteorological observations and results in the district of Columbia. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1857.)
WETHERILL, C. M. Plan of a research upon the atmosphere.
WILLIAMSON, R. S. On the use of the barometer on surveys and reconnaissances.
ZANTEDESCHI, F. Paper on the electricity of induction in the aërial strata of the atmosphere, etc. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
ZÜRCHER, —, *et* MARGOLLÉ, —. Météores, Les, etc.
— Meteors, aërolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena.

See also—

Aurora borealis.	Rain.
Barometer.	Snow.
Climatology.	Storms.
Lightning.	Thunder.
Meteors.	Winds.

Meteors—
Coffin, J. H. Orbit and phenomena of a meteoric fire-ball, seen July 20, 1860.
Kirkwood, D. Comets and.
— Meteoric astronomy.
Phipson, T. L. Meteors, aërolites, etc.
Smith, J. L. Lecture on meteoric stones. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
Zürcher, —, *et* Margollé, —. Météores, Les.
— Meteors, etc.

Meteyard, Eliza. Mainstone's housekeeper. (*7th ed.*) Bost. 1865. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Method of Shakespeare as an artist. Ruggles, H. I.

Methodism—
Decanver, H. C. Catalogue of works in refutation of Methodism, from its origin in 1729 to the present time. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)
Gorrie, P. D. Churches and sects of the United States.
Keyes, E. R. Wesley and Swedenborg.
Myles, W. History of.
Stevens, A. History of the Methodist Episcopal church in the United States of America. *See also* Whitehead's Life of J. Wesley.

Methodist, The. Fletcher, M.

Methodius (*bp. of Tyre*), (*d. ab.* 312). Writings. Tr. by W. R. Clark. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 14.)

Metric system of weights and measures. Barnard, F. A. P.

Metrical pieces. Frothingham, N. L.

Metrocles. Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Metropolitan, The. (Jan. to Dec. 1837.) N. Y. 1837. 8°

Metropolites, The. St. Clar, R.

Metzys, Quintin (1470–1529). Dumas, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 2.)

Meunier, Victor. Grandes chasses, Les. Paris, 1869. 12°
Grandes pêches, Les. Paris, 1868. 12°
Stories of travelers. Tr. from the French. N. Y. 1868. 16°

Meunier d'Angibault, Le. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.

Mexican boundary—
Cooper, J. G. Forests and trees of Florida and the. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)
Emory, W. H. Report on the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey.
Graham, J. D. Report on.

Mexican war—
Cutts, J. M. Conquest of California and New Mexico.
Henry, W. S. Campaign sketches of the war with Mexico.
Mexican war, and its heroes.
Ramsey, H. C. Other side, The.
Semmes, R. Service, afloat and ashore.
Smith, S. C. Chile con carne.
Stevens, I. I. Campaigns of the Rio Grande, and of Mexico. (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)
Sumner, C. Orations and speeches.

Mexican war, and its heroes; being a complete history of the Mexican war, embracing all the operations under Gens. Taylor and Scott, with a biography of the officers; also, an account of the conquest of California and New Mexico, under Gen. Kearney, Cols. Doniphan and Fremont. With numerous anecdotes of the war, and personal adventures of the officers. Phil. 1858. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Contents:

Belknap, W. G., v. 1.
Blake, J. F., v. 1.
Bliss, W. S., v. 1.
Bragg, B., v. 1.
Brown, Jacob, v. 1.
Butler, P. M., v. 2.
Butler, W. O., v. 1.
Cadwalader, G., v. 2.
Carson, C., v. 2.
Childs, T., v. 2.
Clay, H., v. 1.
Croghan, G., v. 1.
Cross, T., v. 1.
Cushing, C., v. 2.
Davis, J., v. 1.
Doniphan, J. T., v. 2.
Duncan, J., v. 1.
Eaton, J. H., v. 1.
Fremont, J. C., v. 2.
Gaines, E. P., v. 1.
Garnett, R. S., v. 1.
Gillespie, R. A., v. 1.
Hardin, Colonel, v. 1.
Harney, W. S., v. 2.
Hays, J. C., v. 1.
Henrie, D., v. 1.
Inge, Z. M., v. 1.
Jones, B. R., v. 2.
Kearney, S. W., v. 2.
Lane, J., v. 2.
Lincoln, G., v. 1.
McCulloch, B., v. 1.
Mansfield, J. K. F., v. 1.
May, Lieut.-Col., v. 1.
Munroe, J., v. 1.
O'Brien, P. J., v. 1.
Patterson, R., v. 2.
Pierce, F., v. 2.
Pillow, G. J., v. 2.
Quitman, J. A., v. 2.
Ramsay, G. D., v. 1.
Ridgely, R., v. 1.
Riley, B., v. 2.
Ringold, S., v. 1.
Scott, W., v. 2.
Sherman, T. W., v. 1.
Shields, J., v. 2.
Smith, P. F., v. 2.
Taylor, Zachary, v. 1.
Thornton, S. B., v. 2.
Twiggs, D. E., v. 2.
Twiggs, L., v. 1.
Vinton, F. L., v. 2.
Walker, S. H., v. 1.
Watson, W. H., v. 1.
Whiting, L., v. 1.
Wool, John E., v. 1.
Yell, Colonel, v. 1.

Mexico—

Antiquities and bibliography:

Finck, H. Account of antiquities in the state of Vera Cruz. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
Ixtlilxochitl, F. d'A. Cruautés horribles des conquérants du Mexique. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 8.)
— Histoire des Chichimèques, ou des anciens rois de Tezcuco. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 12, 13.)
Kingsborough, E. K. (*Viscount*). Antiquities of.
Mayer, B. Mexican antiquities, and Zapotic remains. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 9.)
Simpson, J. H. Coronado's march in search of the 'seven cities of Cibola,' and discussion of their probable location. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)
Uricoechea, E. Mapoteca Columbiana.
Zurita, A. de. Rapport sur les différentes classes de chefs de la Nouvelle-Espagne. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 15.)

History:

Abbott, G. D. Mexico and the United States.
Champlain, S. Narrative of a voyage to the West Indies and Mexico, 1599–1602. Tr. from the original and unpublished MSS., with a biographical notice, by Alice Wilmere. Lond. 1859. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 22.)
Chevalier, M. Ancient and modern.
Clavigero, F. S. History of Mexico [1787].
Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México, publicada por Joaquin Garcia Icazbalceta.
Cortés, H. Conquest of. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
Diaz del Castillo, B. Conquest of. (*In his* Memoirs.)
— True history of the conquest of Mexico.
Dix, J. A. Territories acquired from. (*In his* Speeches, etc., v. 1.)
— War with. (*In his* Speeches, etc., v. 1.)

Mexico (*continued*)—

FOLSOM, G. (*Tr.*) Dispatches of Hernando Cortés.

GREEN, T. J. Texian expedition against Mier, The.

INDIOS de la Nueva España, ritos antiguos, sacrificios e idolatrias, y de su conversion a la fé. (*In* Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico, v. 9.)

MARTIN, C. Précis des événements de la campagne du Mexique en 1862.

MAYER, B. Mexico: Aztec, Spanish, and republican.

— Mexico as it was, and as it is.

PRESCOTT, W. H. History of the conquest of Mexico [1518–40].

RECUEIL de pièces relatives à la conquête du Mexique. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 10, 11.)

SAHAGUN, B. de. Historia universal de las cosas de Nueva España. (*In* Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico, v. 7.)

— Libro sexto de la retorica y filosofica, etc., de la gente Mexicana. (*In* Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico, v. 5.)

Same. Tr. into English, v. 6.

SOLIS, A. de. Historia de la conquista de Mejico.

— History of conquest of Mexico. Tr. by T. Townsend.

STAPP, W. P. Prisoners of Perote.

TEZOZOMOC, F. de A. Cronica Mexicana de. (*In* Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico, v. 9.)

— Histoire du Mexique. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 16, 17.)

TORQUEMADA, J. de. Monarchia Indiana, con el origen y guerras de los Indios ocidentales, etc.

WILSON, R. A. Conquest of.

WYTFLIET, C. Histoire universelle des Indes orientales [1611].

Historical fiction:

MOFFETT, E. L. Crown jewels; or, the dream of an empire [1864–7].

REID, M. Rifle-rangers.

WALLACE, L. Fair god; or, the last of the 'Tzins.

Description and travel:

AMPÈRE, J. J. Promenade en Amérique [1851–2], v. 2.

BOX, J. Adventures and explorations in new and old.

CALDERON DE LA BARCA, F. I. Life in Mexico during a residence of two years.

CHARNAY, D. Mexique, Le: souvenirs et impressions de voyage [1857].

CORTAMBERT, R. Voyages au Mexique. (*In* Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.)

EMORY, W. H. Report on the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey.

EVANS, A. S. Our sister republic.

FERRY, G. Vagabond life in Mexico.

FOSSEY, M. de. Mexique, Le [1857].

FROEBEL, J. Seven years' travel in.

FROM San Francisco to our corner of Mexico. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 3.)

GEMELLI-CARERI, G. F. Travels in New Spain, 1686. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 4.)

Mexico (*continued*)—

GRAYSON, A. J. Naturalist's rambles in northern. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 5, 6.)

HARDY, R. W. H. Travels in the interior of Mexico in 1825–8.

HUMBOLDT, (F. H.) A. von. Ensayo politico sobre la Nueva España.

— Political essay on the kingdom of New Spain.

LATHROP, C. J. Rambles in.

LYON, G. F. Journal of residence and tour in Mexico in the year 1826.

MATTHEW, P. Emigration fields.

REPORT of a scientific expedition to Mexico, 1854. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

REVERE, J. W. Keel and saddle.

RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Voyage round the world, 1835–7.

RUXTON, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky mountains.

SALM-SALM, F. My diary in Mexico, including the last days of Emperor Maximilian.

SARTORIUS, C. Account of an earthquake in eastern Mexico, Jan. 2, 1866. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

— Mexico: landscapes and popular sketches.

SEEMANN, B. Voyage of H. M. S. Herald, 1845–51.

TAYLOR, (J.) B. El Dorado; or, adventures in the path of empire.

TRIP to Mexico; or, recollections of a ten months' ramble in 1849–50. By a barrister. Lond. 1851. 8.

WARD, H. G. Mexico in 1827.

WARREN, T. R. Dust and foam.

WELLS, W. V. Court ball at the palace of Mexico; French in Mexico; High noon of the empire. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)

WISE, H. A. Los gringos.

WORTLEY, E. S. Travels in United States, etc., during 1849–50.

Miscellaneous:

DUPORT, St. C. Production des métaux précieux au Mexique.

EGLOFFSTEIN, F. W. von. Contributions to the geology, etc., of.

GONZALES, F. P. Clamores apostólicos dirigidos á todos los religiosos del orden de nuestro padre San Francisco en estas provincias de España, 1791. (*In* Arco triumphal.)

ORDENANZA militar.

ORDENES y circulares espedidas por el supremo gobierno desde el año de 1825 hasta la fecha, para el arreglo y legitimidad del comercio maritimo nacional. Mexico, 1830. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)

REGLAMENTO para el ejercicio.

SONNTAG, A. Observations on terrestrial magnetism in. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 11.)

TREATY stipulations between Mexico and the U. S.: act of congress, March 3, 1851, on settling private land claims in Cal. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)

See also—

Chihuahua.	Mexican war.
Cibola.	Sonora.
Iturbide, A.	Tehuantepec.
Maximilian.	U. S. (Mex. war).
Mexican boundary.	

Meyer, Albertus. Introduction of paper money involves the abolishment of taxation. An essay. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

Meyer, James, Jr. Champagne districts, the consumption of champagne, etc. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)

Meyer, Moritz. Electricity, in its relations to practical medicine. Tr. from 3d German ed., by W. A. Hammond. N. Y. 1869. 8°

Meyerbeer, Giacomo (1794–1863). Huguenots. (Opera.) (Eng. and Ital. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8°

ROBERTO il diavolo. (Opera.) (Eng. and Ital. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8°

Mezzofante, Giuseppe Gasparo (*Card.*), (1774–1849). RUSSELL, C. W. Life of; with an introductory memoir of eminent linguists, ancient and modern. Lond. 1858. 8°

Miall, James G. Footsteps of our forefathers: what they suffered, and what they sought. Bost. 1852. 12°

Miami university (*O.*). 43d annual circular, 1867–8. Oxford, 1868. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

Michael Lynx: the man who knew himself. JERROLD, D. (W.) (*In* Fireside saints.)

Michael Rudolph. DUPUY, *Miss* E. A.

Michaud, Joseph François (1767–1839). History of the crusades (A.D. 1095–1272). Tr. from the French, by W. Robson. N. Y. 1853. 3 v. 12°

Michaux, François André (1770–1855). Travels to the westward of the Alleghany mountains in Ohio, Kentucky and Tennessee, and return through the upper Carolinas. Tr. by B. Lambert. Lond. 1805. 12°

and NUTTALL, T. North American sylva; or, a description of the forest trees of the United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia, considered in respect to their use in the arts, and their introduction into commerce. To which is added a description of the most useful European forest trees. Illustrated by 156 colored engravings. Tr., with notes, by J. Jay Smith. Phil. 1865. 3 v. 4°

Same. Continued by Thomas Nuttall; containing all not described in Michaux's work, also all the forest trees discovered in the Rocky mts., Oregon, the shores of the Pacific, the confines of California, etc. 121 colored plates. Phil. 1865. 3 v. in 2. 4°

Michel, Dan. *See* Dan Michel.

Michelet, *Mme.* Jeanne. Mémoires d'une enfant. Paris, 1867. 8°

Michelet, Jules (*b.* 1798). Amour, L'. Paris, 1870. 12°

BIBLE de l'humanité. (2*e éd.*) Paris, 1864. 12°

BIRD, The; with 210 illustrations, by Giacomelli. Lond. 1869. 8°

FEMMES de la révolution, Les. [Paris, 1863. 12°

Contents:

Condorcet, Madame de.
Corday, Charlotte.
Desmoulins, Lucile.
Gouges, Olympe de.
Kerallo, Mademoiselle.
Lacombe, Rose.
Méricourt, Théroigne de.
Robespierre.
Roland, Madame.
Saint Amaranthe, Madame de.
Staël, Madame de.
Thiot, Catherine.
Vendéennes en '90 et '91, Les.

— FRANCE before Europe. Tr. from the French. Bost. 1871. 12°

Michelet (*continued*)—

HISTORY of France. Tr. by W. K. Kelly. Lond. 1846. 2 v. 8°

HISTORY of France [600 B.C. to A.D. 1482]. Tr. by G. H. Smith. N. Y. 1867. 2 v. 8°

HISTORY of the Roman republic. Tr. by W. Hazlitt. N. Y. 1859. 12°

INSECTE, L'. (6*e éd.*) Paris, 1867. 8°

JEANNE d'Arc. (2*e éd.*) Paris, 1863. 8°

LOVE. ('L'amour.') Tr. from the 4th Paris ed., by J. W. Palmer. N. Y. 1870. 12°

MER, La. (5*e éd.*) Paris, 1870. 8°

MODERN history. N. Y. 1846. 16° H. F. lib., v. 170.

OISEAU, L'. Paris, 1867. 12°

PEOPLE, The. Tr. by G. H. Smith. N. Y. 1846. 12°

PEUPLE, Le. (4*e éd.*) Paris, 1866. 12°

PRÊTRE, Le, la femme, et la famille. (8*e éd.*) Paris, 1862. 12°

SEA, The. Tr. from the French. N. Y. 1861. 8° (2 *cop.*)

SORCIÈRE, La. Paris, 1863. 8°

WOMAN ('La femme'). Tr. from the French, by J. W. Palmer. N. Y. 1859. 12° (3 *cop.*)

MILL, J. S. Review of his history of France. (*In his* Dissertations and discussions, v. 2.)

Same. (*In* Edinburgh rev., Jan. 1844.)

Michie, Alexander. Siberian overland route from Peking to Petersburg, through the deserts and steppes of Mongolia, Tartary, etc., etc. Lond. 1864. 8°

Michigan (state)—

ALBACH, J. R. Annals of the west.

CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide, The.)

LANMAN, J. H. Civil and topographical history of.

— History of. H. F. lib., v. 139.

STATE library. Catalogue for the years 1871–2. Lansing, 1870. 8°

TWENTY-SEVENTH annual report of the superintendent of public instruction of the state, with accompanying documents, for the year 1863. Lansing, 1863. 8°

See also Beaver islands.

Michler, N. H. (*Lieut.*). Report of a reconnaissance of the country between Corpus Christi and the military post on the Leona, with reference to the practicability of opening a road, July 31, 1849. *See* Reports sec. of war; U. S. (explorations and surveys).

REPORT of route from the upper valley of the south branch of Red river to Rio Pecos, Jan. 28, 1850. *See* Reports sec. of war; U. S. (explorations and surveys).

REPORT of survey from mouth of Devil's river to El Paso del Norte. (*In* Emory's U. S. and Mexican boundary survey, v. 1.)

Mickle, William Julius. History of the discovery of India, the rise and fall of the Portuguese empire in the east, life of Camoëns, dissertation on the Lusiad, and observations on epic poetry. (*In* Camoëns, L. de. Lusiad, v. 1.)

Mickley, J. J. Priced catalogue of new numismatic collection formed by J. J. Mickley, esq., of Philadelphia: sold for account of W. Elliot Woodward, of Roxbury, Mass.,

Mickley (*continued*)—
by Messrs. Leavitt, Strebeigh & co., N. Y., Monday, Oct. 28, 1867. Roxbury, 1867. 8°
Micro-chemistry of poisons. WORMLEY, T. G.
Micrographic dictionary. GRIFFITH, J. W., *and* HENFREY, A.
Micromegas. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 8.)
Same. (*In* Works, v. 14.)
Micronesia. DAMON, S. C. Morning star papers. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)
Microscope—
BAILEY, J. W. Microscopical examination of the soundings off the Atlantic coast of the U. S. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)
— Microscopical observations in South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)
BEALE, L. S. How to work with the.
— Microscope, in its application to practical medicine.
BRIGHTWELL, T. Sketch of a fauna infusoria for east Norfolk.
CARPENTER, W. B. Microscope, The, and its revelations.
CATLOW, A. Drops of water.
DAVIES, T. Preparation and mounting of microscopic objects.
FONVIELLE, W. de. Merveilles du monde invisible, Les.
GOSSE, P. H. Evenings at the.
GRIFFITH, J. W., *and* HENFREY, A. Microscopic dictionary.
HOGG, J. Microscope, The: its construction and application.
INTELLECTUAL observer, The.
LENS, The.
MARTIN, J. H. Manual of microscopic mounting; with notes on the collection and examination of objects.
MICROSCOPICAL journal.
SLACK, H. J. Marvels of pond-life.
SOMERVILLE, *Mrs.* M. Molecular and microscopic science.
SUFFOLK, W. T. Microscopical manipulation. *See also* Smithsonian rept. 1860.
Microscopic anatomy. HASSALL, A. H. Illustrations of.
Microscopic fungi. COOKE, M. C.
Microscopical journal. *See* Quarterly journal of microscopic science.
Middle ages—
CUTTS, E. L. Scenes and characters of the.
HALLAM, H. View of the state of Europe during the middle ages [486–1486].
KOEPPEN, A. World in the.
LACROIX, P. Arts au moyen âge, Les.
— Mœurs, usages, et costumes au moyen âge, et à l'époque de la renaissance.
SCHLEGEL, K. W. F. von. Romantische sagen und dichtungen des mittelalters. (*In* Sämmtwerke, v. 7.)
SCHMITZ, L. History of the.
SHAW, H. Dresses and decorations of the.
Middle kingdom. WILLIAMS, S. W.
Middlebury college (Vt.). Address of Rev. B. Labaree, D.D., the retiring president, at the inauguration of Rev. H. D. Kitchel, D.D. Middlebury, 1866. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 5.)
Middlebury (*continued*)—
CATALOGUS senatus academici et eorum qui munera et officia academica gesserunt, quique aliquovis gradu exornati fuerunt. Medioburiæ, v. 1868. (*In* Trien. cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)
Middlemarch. LEWES, *Mrs.* M. J.
Middlesex co. (*Mass.*). DRAKE, S. A. Historic fields and mansions of.
Middleton, Arthur (1743–1788). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 6.)
Middleton, Conyers (1683–1750). Free inquiry into the miraculous powers which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian church, from the earliest ages through several successive centuries. By which it is shown that we have no sufficient reason to believe, upon the authority of the primitive fathers, that any such powers were continued to the church after the days of the apostles. Lond. 1749. 4°
HISTORY of the life of Marcus Tullius Cicero.
LETTER from Rome, showing an exact conformity between popery and paganism; or, the religion of the present Romans derived from that of their heathen ancestors. To which are added: 1, a prefatory discourse containing an answer to all the objections of the writer of a popish book, intituled *The Catholic Christian instructed*, etc.; 2, a postscript, in which Mr. Warburton's opinion concerning the paganism of Rome is particularly considered. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1742. 12°
Middleton, *Sir* Henry (1570–1615). Voyage to Bantam and the Maluco islands; being the second voyage set forth by the governor and company of merchants of London trading into the East Indies. From the edition of 1606. Annotated and ed. by Bolton Corney. Lond. 1855. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 17.)
Middleton, Thomas (*d.* 1626). Mad world, my masters. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 5.)
MAYOR of Quinborough. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 11.)
and DEKKAR, T. Roaring girle, The. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 6.)
See also Lives of English dramatists, v. 1.
Midi à quatorze heures. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 37.)
Midi de la France. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Midnight; and other poems. N. Y. 1858. 12°
Midnight at madame T.'s. JERROLD, D. (W.) (*In* Fireside saints, etc.)
Midnight sky. DUNKIN, E.
Midnight sun. BREMER, *Miss* F.
Midshipman Easy. MARRYAT, F.
Midwifery. *See* Obstetrics.
Mie prigioni, Le. PELLICO, S.
Miéris, François (1635–1681). DUMAS, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 2.)
Miggles. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Luck of Roaring camp, etc.)
Might and right. By a Rhode Islander. Providence, 1844. 16°
Mignet, François Auguste Marie (*b.* 1796). History of the French revolution, from 1789 to 1814. Paris, 1868. 12°
Milburn, William Henry (*b.* 1823). Ten years of preacher life. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Mildenhall, T. Governor's wife. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 31.
Post of honor. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 48.

Mildred. Craik, G. M.

Mildred Arkell. Wood, E. P.

Mile-stones in our life-journey. Osgood, S.

Miles, George. Economy of life; or, food, repose, and love. Exhibiting the sources of power and pleasure, and the relation of human force to human enjoyment. Lond. 1868. 12°

Miles, Pliny (1818–1865). Nordurfari; or, rambles in Iceland. N. Y. 1854. 12°

Miles, S. B., *and* Munzinger, W. Account of an excursion into the interior of southern Arabia. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)

Miles, William. Plain treatise on horse-shoeing. Illustrated. Phil. 1856. 16°

Miles Tremenhere. Maillard, A. M.

Miles Wallingford. Cooper, J. F.

Military and naval history—
Boynton, C. B. History of the navy during the rebellion.
Brantôme, P. de B. Vies des hommes illustres et grands capitaines étrangers. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)
— Vies des hommes illustres et grands capitaines François. (*In* Œuvres, v. 3, 4.)
Colburn's United service magazine.
Cullum, G. W. Biographical register of the graduates of West Point.
Gleig, G. R. Lives of the most eminent British military commanders. Lond. 1832. 3 v. 12°

Contents:

Abercrombie, Lt.-Gen. Sir Ralph, v. 3.	Manny, Sir Walter, v. 1.
Clive, Lord, v. 3.	Marlborough, John, Duke of, v. 1, 2.
Cornwallis, Marquis Chas., v. 3.	Moore, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John.
Cromwell, Oliver, v. 1.	Mordaunt, Chas., earl of Peterborough, v. 2.
De Vere, Sir Francis, v. 1.	Wolfe, Major-Gen. Jas., v. 2.

— Herbert, H. W. Captains of the old world.
Nepos, C. Lives of eminent commanders. (*In* Justinus, Nepos, and Eutropius.)

Contents:

Agesilaus.	Chabrias.	Eumenes.
Aicibiades.	Cimon.	Hannibal.
Aristides.	Datames.	Lysander.
Atticus, Titus P.	Dion.	Miltiades.
Cato, Marcus P.	Epaminondas.	Thrasybulus.

— — Vitæ excellentium imperatorum.
Swinton, W. Army of the Potomac.
Wyatt, T. Memoirs of American generals of the revolution.

Military art and science—
Andrews, C. C. Hints to company officers.
Arrianus. Ars tactica. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Besançon, L. War; with the tactics of the three arms abridged.
Brabazon, L. B. Soldiers, and their science.
Brialmont, A. Hasty intrenchments.
Brinkerhoff, R. Volunteer quartermaster.
Chesney, F. R., *and* Reeve, H. Military resources of Prussia and France.
Clausewitz, K. von. On war.
Cullum, G. W. System of military bridges.
Decker, C. de. Tactique des trois armes, La.
Delafield, R. Report on the art of war in Europe in 1854–6.

Military (*continued*)—
Douglas, *Sir* H. Essay on the principles and construction of military bridges.
Duparcq, E. de la B. Military art and history.
Essays, written for the Wellington prize.
Forrest, R. Illustrated hand-book of military engineering.
Gilham, W. Manual of instruction for the volunteers and militia of the U. S.
Gillmore, Q. A. Engineer and artillery operations against the defenses of Charleston harbor in 1863.
Grafton, H. D. Camp and march.
Halleck, H. W. Elements of.
Hamley, E. B. Operations of war explained and illustrated.
Hammond, W. A. Military, medical, and surgical essays.
Haupt, H. Military bridges, etc.
Hoyt, E. Military art.
Hunter, R. F. Manual for quartermasters and commissaries.
Jomini, H. Histoire critique et militaire des guerres de Frédéric II.
— Précis de l'art de la guerre.
Kautz, A. V. Company clerk.
Kossuth, L. Military institutions. (*In his* Select speeches.)
Larriategui, F. C. de. Juzgados militares de España y sus Indicas.
Le Gal, E. School of the guides.
Livret de commandemens, dédié à tous les officiers et instructeurs de cavalerie, renfermant tous les mouvemens expliqués ou indiqués dans l'ordonnance du 6 Décembre, 1829.
McClellan, G. B. Report on the seat of war in Europe, 1855–6.
Mahan, D. H. Advanced guard, outpost, etc.
— Military engineering.
— Treatise on field fortification.
Marmont, A. F. L. V. de. Spirit of military institutions; or, essential principles of the art of war.
Mendell, G. H. Military surveying.
Mordecai, A. Military commission to Europe, 1855–6.
Newdigate, E. Latest alterations in the regulation drill of the Prussian army.
— Regulation drill of the Prussian army.
Norton, C. B., *and* Valentine, W. J. Report on munitions of war. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 2.)
Ordenanza militar.
Royal military chronicle.
Scott, H. L. Military dictionary.
Soady, F. J. Lessons on war, as taught by the great masters.
Stoffel, — (*Baron*). Rapports militaires écrits de Berlin, 1866–70.
— Reports on the military forces of Prussia, 1868–70.
Straith, H. Introductory essay to the study of fortifications.
Szabad, E. Modern war.
Talbot, G. F. Analysis of the organization of the Prussian army.
Tevis, M. Petite guerre, La, et le service des avant-postes.

Military (*continued*)—

TURNER, *See* J. Pallas armata: military essays on the ancient Grecian, Roman, and the modern art of war.

VERDY du Vernois, I. von. Studies in troop-leading.

VIELE, E. L. Hand-book of active service; for the use of volunteers.

WRANALL, L. Armies of the great powers.

See also—

Arms and armor.	Guns and gunning.
Artillery.	Infantry.
Cavalry.	Tactics.
Coast defense.	U. S. (army and navy).
Fortification.	War.

Military hygiene. HAMMOND, W. A. Treatise on hygiene; with special reference to the military service.

Military law—

BENÉT, L. V. Treatise on.

CLODE, C. M. Administration of justice under military and martial law.

CUPPÉF, H. Field-manual of courts-martial.

Military life—

FORBES, H. Soldiering and scribbling.

MILITARY maps, illustrating the operations of the armies of the Potomac and James, May 4, 1864, to April 9, 1865, including the battle-fields of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Northanna, Totopotomoy, Cold Harbor, the siege of Petersburg and Richmond, the battle-fields of Five Forks, Jetersville and Sailor's Creek, Highbridge, Farmville, and Appomattox Court-house. Wash. 1869. Atlas f.°

VIGNY, A. de. Servitude et grandeur militaires.

Military maxims. NAPOLÉON I.

Military medicine. Regulations for the medical department of the army. Wash. 1856. 16°

Military surgery. ORDRONAUX, J. Manual of instructions for military surgeons, on the examination of recruits and discharge of soldiers.

Mill, James (1773–1836). Analysis of the phenomena of the human mind. New ed., with notes illustrative and critical, by A. Bain, A. Findlater, and G. Grote. Ed., with additional notes, by J. S. Mill. Lond. 1869. 2 v. 8°

HISTORY of British India. 4th ed., with notes and continuation, by H. H. Wilson. Lond. 1848. 6 v. 8°

Mill, John Stuart (1806–1873). Autobiography. Lond. 1873. 8°

CONSIDERATIONS on representative government. N. Y. 1862. 12°

DISSERTATIONS and discussions: political, philosophical, and historical. Reprinted chiefly from the Edinburgh and Westminster reviews. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1867. 3 v. 8°

Contents:

A. de Vigny, Writings of, v. 1.
Aphorisms: a fragment, v. 1.
Austin on jurisprudence, v. 3.
Bailey on Berkeley's theory of vision, v. 2.
Bain's psychology, v. 3.
Bentham, v. 1.
Carrel, Armand, v. 1.
Civilization, v. 1.
Claims of labor, v. 2.
Coleridge, v. 1.
Contest in America, v. 3.
Currency juggle, The, v. 1.
Dr. Whewell on moral philosophy, v. 2.
Early Grecian history and legend, v. 2.
Enfranchisement of women, v. 2.
Few observations on the French revolution, v. 1.

Mill (*continued*)—

Few words on non-intervention, v. 3.
Grote's History of Greece, v. 2.
Guizot's essays and lectures on history, v. 2.
Michelet's History of France, v. 2.
Plato, v. 3.
Professor Sedgwick's discourse on the studies of the university at Cambridge, v. 1.
Prophecy, A, v. 1.
Recent writers on reform, v. 3.
Right and wrong of state interference with corporation and church property, v. 1.
Thoughts on parliamentary reform, v. 3.
Thoughts on poetry and its varieties, v. 1.
Tocqueville, M. de, on democracy in America, v. 2.
Vindication of the French revolution of 1848, in reply to Lord Brougham and others. With appendix, v. 2.

— EXAMINATION of Sir William Hamilton's philosophy, and of the principal philosophical questions discussed in his writings. Bost. 1865. 2 v. 12.

INAUGURAL address, delivered to the university of St. Andrews, Feb. 1, 1867. Lond. 1867. 16°

ON liberty. Lond. 1859. 12. (2 *cop.*)

POSITIVE philosophy of Auguste Comte. Bost. 1866. 12°

PRINCIPLES of political economy, with some of their applications to social philosophy. N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 8°

Same. Bost. 1848. 2 v. 8°

Same. Bost. 1872. 12°

SUBJECTION of women, The. N. Y. 1869. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Same. Lond. 1869. 12°

Same. Phil. 1869. 12.

SYSTEM of logic: ratiocinative and inductive. A connected view of the principles of evidence, and the methods of scientific investigation. N. Y. 1864. 8°

UTILITARIANISM. Reprinted from Fraser's magazine. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1867. 8°

BUCKLE, H. T. Mill on liberty. (*In* Mis. and posthumous works, v. 1.)

HIS life and works: twelve sketches. Bost. 1873. 16°

Contents:

Bourne, H. R. Fox: sketch of his life.
Carnes, J. E.: his work on political economy.
Fawcett, H.: his influence at the universities.
Fawcett, M. G.: his influence as a practical politician.
Harrison, F.: his relation to positivism.
Hunter, W. A.: his position as a philosopher.
Hunter, W. A.: his studies in morals and jurisprudence.
Levy, J. H.: his work on philosophy.
Muto, W.: his place as a critic.
Spencer, H.: his moral character.
Thornton, W. T.: his career in the India house.
Trimer, H.: his botanical studies.

MACAULAY, T. B. Mill on government. (*In his* Essays.)

— Westminster review's defense of. (*In his* Essays.)

MCCOSH, J. Examination of his philosophy.

REPLY to John S. Mill on the subjection of women. Phil. 1870. 12°

TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 5.

See also Grote, G.; Mansel, H. L.

Mill on the Floss. LEWES, *Mrs.* M. J.

Mill-work—

CRAIK, D. Practical American millwright and miller.

HUGHES, W. C. Millwright's assistant.

PALLETT, H. Miller's, millwright's, and engineer's guide.

Millais, John Everett (*b.* 1829). *See* Cartoon portraits.

Millaud, P. Procès d'Éliçabide, Les, et du Prince Napoléon Louis Bonaparte, 1840. Paris, *n.d.* 1841. 12°

Millbank. Holmes, *Mrs.* M. J.

Mille et deuxième nuit, La. Gautier, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.)

Mille et un fantômes, Les. Dumas, A. (D.)

Milledulcia: a thousand pleasant things, selected from 'Notes and queries.' N.Y. 1857. 12°

Millennium. Cumming, J. Great consummation.

Miller, C. C. *See* Cummings, M. F.

Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner (*Joaquin*). Songs of the sierras. Bost. 1871. 12°

Songs of the sun-lands. Bost. 1873. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Miller, Emily Huntington. Royal road to fortune. Chicago, 1869. 16°

Miller, George (1764–1848). History philosophically illustrated, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution [476–1789]. Lond. 1832. 4 v. 12°

Miller, Hugh (1802–1856). Cruise of the Betsey; or, a summer ramble among the fossiliferous deposits of the Hebrides. Bost. 1858. 12°

Essays: historical and biographical, political, social, literary, and scientific. Ed., with a preface, by P. Bayne. Bost. 1865. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Abbotsford baronetcy, The.
Amenities of literature, The.
Arc, Jeanne d'.
Bothy system, The.
Burns festival, and hero worship, The.
Centenary of 'The forty-five,' The.
Cottages of our hinds, The.
Crime-making laws, The.
Criticism for the uninitiated.
Cromwell controversy, The.
Duke of Wellington, The.
Echoes of the world, The.
Edinburgh an age ago.
Felons of the country, The.
Fire at the tower of London.
Five-pound qualification, A.
Franchise, The.
Geology versus astronomy.
Glen Tilt tabooed.
Grey, Earl.
Half-century, The.
Highlands, The.
Idealistic school, The.
Infant prince, The.
Is game property?
Jeffrey, Lord.
Legislative court, The.
Literature of the people.
New year, The.
Norway and its glaciers.
Our novel literature.
Our working classes.
Parting impressions of the great exhibition.
Pauper labor.
Pauperism.
Peace-meeting, The.
Peasant properties.
Poesy of intellect and fancy.
Poor-law, The Scotch.
Remains of Napoléon.
Royal progresses, recent and remote.
Spaces and the periods, The.
Strange story, but true, A.
Strikes, The.
Sue, Eugene.
Third French revolution.
Unity of the human races.
Untaught poets.

— First impressions of England and its people. Bost. 1852. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Foot-prints of the creation; or, the asteroleptis of Stromness. With a memoir of the author, by L. Agassiz. Bost. 1852. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Leading articles on various subjects. Ed. by his son-in-law, J. Davidson. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Contents:

Afghanistan, Conclusion of the war in.
'Annus mirabilis.'
Baillie's letters and journals.
Brougham, Lord.
Calotype, The.
Crimean war, Characteristics of the.
Criticism: internal evidence.
Disruption principles.
Efforts of religious disunion on colonization.
Encyclopædia Britannica.
Fine-bodyism.
First principles.
Highland clearing, A.
Kemp, The late Mr.
McDonald, Annie, and the Fifeshire forester.
Matter, The sanctities of.
Montgomery, the poet.
Organship.
Our town councils.
Periodicalism.
Poets of the church, The.
Pulpit duties not secondary.
Scott monument, The.
Stewart, Rev. Alexander.
Stewart, Dugald.
Sutherland as it was and is; or, how a country may be ruined.
Tennant's true quarrel, The.
Thoughts on educational questions.
Two Mr. Clarks, The.
Unspoken speech, An.
Vision of the railroad, A.

Miller (*continued*)—

My schools and school-masters. Bost. 1851. 12°

Old red sandstone, The; or, new walks in an old field. Illustrated with numerous engravings. Bost. 1852. 12°

Popular geology: a series of lectures, read before the philosophical institution of Edinburgh, with descriptive sketches from a geologist's portfolio. Bost. 1859. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Scenes and legends of the north of Scotland. Cincinnati, 1852. 12°

Tales and sketches. Edited by Mrs. Miller. Bost. 1863. 12°

Testimony of the rocks, The; or, geology in its bearings on the two theologies, natural and revealed. Bost. 1862. 12°

Bayne, P. Life and letters of. Bost. 1871. 2 v. 12°

Brown, T. N. Life and times of. N. Y. 1858. 12° (2 *cop.*)

See also Brief biographies.

Miller, *Mrs.* Hugh. Cats and dogs; or, notes and anecdotes of two great families of the animal kingdom. Lond. 1868. 12°

Miller, James (1703–1744). Mahomet. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 2.

Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 9.

Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 13.

Miller, Joaquin. *See* Miller, C. H.

Miller, *Mrs.* Mary Ayer (*Luola*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Miller, Philip. Gardener's and botanist's dictionary; containing the best and newest methods of cultivating and improving the kitchen, fruit and flower garden, and nursery. With a complete enumeration and description of all plants hitherto known. Lond. 1797. 4 v. f°

Miller, Samuel. Brief retrospect of the xviii. century: a sketch of the revolutions and improvements in science, arts, and literature during that period. Lond. 1805. 3 v. 8°

Miller, Stephen Franks. Bench and bar of Georgia. Phil. 1858. 2 v. 8°

Memoir of Gen. David Blackshear.

Wilkins Wylder; or, the successful man. Phil. 1860. 12°

Miller, Thomas (*b.* 1809). Godfrey Malvern. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

History of the Anglo-Saxons, from the earliest period to the Norman conquest. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1856. 12°

Lady Jane Grey: a novel. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

My father's garden. Lond. 1867. 12°

Rural sketches. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Miller, William Allen. Elements of chemistry, theoretical and practical. Lond. 1856. 3 v. 8°

Same. Lond. 1872. 8°

Introduction to the study of inorganic chemistry. Lond. 1871. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Miller of Angibault. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.

Miller und Müller. Rellstab, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 18.)

Miller's, millwright's, and engineer's guide. Pallett, H.

Miller's story of the war, The; or, the plébiscite. Erckmann-Chatrian.

Miller's tale. CHAUCER, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)

Millerites. GORRIE, P. D. Churches and sects of the United States.

Millingen, J. G. History of dueling; including narratives of the most remarkable personal encounters that have taken place, from the earliest period to the present time. Lond. 1841. 2 v. 12.

Millingen, J. V. Ladies at home. (Female interlude.) Lacy's Plays, v. 10.

Millionär, Der. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 3.)

Millot, Claude François Xavier (*Abbé*), (1726–1785). General ancient and modern history. V. 7. St. Petersburg, 1820. 8° (*Russian.*)

Mills, Abraham. Literature and literary men of Great Britain and Ireland. N. Y. 1858. 2 v. 8°.

Mills, Frederick James. Life of John Carter.

Mills of Tuxbury. TOWNSEND, *Miss* V. F.

Millwright's assistant. HUGHES, W. C.

Milly. GUERNSEY, L. E.

Milman, Henry Hart (1791–1868). Annals of St. Paul's cathedral. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1869. 8°.

BELVIDERE Apollo, The. [Poem, 1812.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

FAZIO; or, the Italian wife. (Trag.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 66.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.

HISTORY of Christianity, from the birth of Christ to the abolition of paganism in the Roman empire. N. Y. 1871. 3 v. 12.

HISTORY of Latin Christianity; including that of the popes to the pontificate of Nicholas v. N. Y. 1862. 8 v. 12.

HISTORY of the Jews, from the earliest period down to modern times. N. Y. 1864. 3 v. 12.

Same. N. Y. 1841. 3 v. 16. H. F. lib., v. 1–3.

LIFE of Thomas à'Becket.

NALA and Damayanti: and other poems. Tr. from the Sanscrit, with mythological notes. Oxford, 1835. 4°.

SAVONAROLA; Erasmus; and other essays. Reprinted from Quarterly review. Lond. 1870. 8°.

Contents:

Clement XIV. and Jesuits.	Popes of the XVI. and XVII. centuries. (2 essays.)
Erasmus, Life of.	Relation of the clergy to the people.
Newman on development of Christian doctrine.	Savonarola.
Pagan and Christian sepulchres.	

— *See also* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2.

Milne, John. BONAR, H. Life of. N. Y. 1870. 12.

Milne, William C. Life in China. Lond. 1857. 12.

Milner, G. Masaniello. (Mus. drama.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 25.

Milner, H. M. Fair maid of Perth. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 71.

FRANKENSTEIN. (Melo-drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 75.

GAMBLER'S fate, The. (Drama.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 24.

HUT of the Red mountain. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 72.

MAZEPPA. (Drama.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.

VETERAN of 102 years. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 36.

Milner, John, *and* BRIERLY, O. W. Cruise of H. M. S. Galatea, Capt. H. R. H. the duke of Edinburgh, 1867–8. Lond. 1869. 8°.

Milner, Thos. Gallery of geography: a pictorial and descriptive tour of the world. Edin. *n.d.* 2 v. Roy. 8°.

Contents:

Africa, v. 2.	Australia, v. 2.
America, v. 1.	Europe, v. 1.
Asia, v. 1.	

GALLERY of nature: a pictorial and descriptive tour through creation, illustrative of the wonders of astronomy, physical geography, and geology. Lond. 1849. Roy. 8°.

RUSSIA: its rise, progress, tragedies, and revolutions. Lond. 1856. 12.

See also Petermann, A. H.

Milnes, Richard Monckton (*Lord Houghton*), (*b.* 1809). Life, letters, and literary remains of John Keats.

MONOGRAPHS: personal and social. Lond. 1873. 12°.

Contents:

Ashburton, Harriet, Lady.	Landor, Walter Savage.
Berrys, The.	Smith, Sydney.
Heine, Heinrich, Last days of.	Suleiman Pacha (Colonel Selves).
Humboldt, Alexander von, at the court of Berlin.	Wiseman, Cardinal.

— SOCIAL results of classical education. (*In* Essays on liberal education.)

Milnor, James (1773–1845). HAYDEN, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.

Miltiades (*d.* 489 B.C.). HERBERT, H. W. Captains of the old world.

NEPOS, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)

PLUTARCHUS. Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Grecs illustres.)

Milton, — (*Viscount*). *See* Fitzwilliam, W.

Milton, J. L. Pathology and treatment of the diseases of the skin. Lond. 1872. 8°.

Milton, John (1608–1674). Complete poetical works; with life, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes, by G. Gilfillan. N. Y. 1854. 2 v. 8°.

Contents:

Arcades, v. 2.	Paradise lost, v. 1.
Comus, v. 2.	Paradise regained, v. 2.
Miscellaneous poems, v. 2.	

— POETICAL works; with a life, by J. Mitford. Bost. 1856. 3 v. 12°.

Contents:

Comus, v. 3.	Miscellaneous poems, v. 3.
Life of J. Milton, v. 1.	Paradise lost, v. 1, 2.
Lycidas, v. 3.	Paradise regained, v. 2.

— PROSE works; with biographical introduction, by R. W. Griswold. Phil. 1845. 2 v. 8°.

Contents:

Animadversions upon the remonstrants' defense against Smectymnuus, v. 1.
Apology for Smectymnuus, v. 1.
Areopagitica: a speech for the liberty of unlicensed printing, v. 1.
Biographical introduction, v. 1.
Brief notes on a sermon, titled 'The fear of God and the king,' v. 2.
Britain, History of, to the Norman conquest, v. 2.
Church discipline in England, Reformation touching, v. 1.
Church government, Reason of, argued against prelaty, v. 1.
Civil power in ecclesiastical causes, v. 2.
Colasterion, v. 1.
Defense of the people of England, in answer to Salmasius, v. 2.
Defense of the people of England (second) against an anonymous libel, entitled 'The royal blood crying to heaven for vengeance on the English parricides,' v. 2.
Divorce, Doctrine and discipline of, v. 1.
Divorce, Judgment of Martin Bucer concerning, v. 1.

Milton (*continued*)—
Education, v. 1.
Eikonoclastes, v. 1.
Familiar epistles, v. 2.
Free commonwealth, Way to establish a, v. 2.
John III., king of Poland, Declaration for the election of, v. 2.
Letter to a friend concerning ruptures of the commonwealth, v. 2.
Letter to General Monk, v. 2.
Letters of state to sovereign princes and republics of Europe, v. 2.
Letters written in the name of Oliver the protector, v. 2.
Letters written in the name of parliament, v. 2.
Letters written in the name of Richard the protector, v. 2.
Moscovia, History of, v. 2.
Ormond's peace, Observations on, v. 1.
Prelatical episcopacy, v. 1.
Spaniards, Manifesto of the lord protector against the, v. 2.
Tenure of kings and magistrates, v. 1.
Tetrachordon, v. 1.
True religion, heresy, schism, toleration, against the growth of popery, v. 2.

Prose works; with preface, notes, and preliminary remarks, by J. A. St. John. Lond. 1853. 5 v. 8°

Contents:
Accedence commenced grammar, v. 5.
Areopagitica, v. 2.
Brief notes on Dr. Griffith's sermon, v. 2.
Civil power in ecclesiastical causes, v. 2.
Colasterion, v. 3.
Declaration for the election of John III., king of Poland, v. 3.
Defense of the English people, v. 1.
Divorce, The doctrine of, v. 3.
Divorce, The judgment of Martin Bucer concerning, v. 3.
Education, On, v. 3.
Eikonoklastes, v. 1.
Familiar letters, v. 3.
History of Britain, v. 5.
History of Moscovia, v. 5.
Letters of state, v. 2.
Likeliest means to remove hirelings from the church, v. 3.
Ormond's peace, Observations on, v. 2.
Prelatical episcopacy, v. 2.
Reason of church government against prelaty, v. 2.
Reformation in England, v. 2.
Smectymnuus, Animadversions upon the remonstrants' defense against, v. 3.
Smectymnuus, Apology for, v. 3.
Tenure of kings and magistrates, v. 2.
Tetrachordon, v. 3.
Tracts on the commonwealth, v. 2.
Treatise on Christian doctrine, v. 4, 5.
True religion, heresy, schism, v. 2.

Allegro, L'. Illustrated by the Etching club. Lond. 1849. 4°
Comus. (Masque.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 12.
Same. (Alt. by G. Colman.) Inchb. Farces, v. 7.
Paradis perdu, traduit par J. Delille. (*In* Delille, J. Œuvres, v. 7, 8.)
Paradise lost. Illustrated by G. Doré. Ed., with notes and a life, by R. Vaughan. Lond. *n.d.* f°
Same. With notes, by J. R. Boyd. N. Y. 1851. 12°
Treasures from his prose writings. Bost. 1866. 12°
Channing, W. E. Character and writings of. (*In* Works, v. 1.)
Cleaveland, C. D. Complete concordance to the poetical works of.
De Quincey, T. Essay on. (*In his* Theological essays, v. 2.)
— Life of. (*In his* Logic of political economy.)
Emerson, R. W. Essay on. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 47, p. 56.)
Hazlitt, W. Lectures on English poets.

Milton (*continued*)—
Hood, E. P. Patriot and poet, The.
Keogh, J. Lecture on Milton's prose. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 3.)
Lamartine, A. de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 36.)
Macaulay, T. B. Essay on. (*In his* Essays.)
Masson, D. Life of J. Milton, narrated in connection with the political, ecclesiastical, and literary history of his time. Bost. 1859–71. 2 v. 8°
Seeley, J. R. Milton's poetry and political opinions. (*In* Roman imperialism.)
Taine, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 2.
Treitschke, H. G. von. Historische und politische aufsätze, v. 1.
Villemain, A. F. Critical review. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1; Lives of Eng. poets, v. 2; Orator, The.

Milwaukee (Wis.)—
City directory for 1873–4. Containing also a complete business directory, a street directory, etc. Compiled and published by John Thickens. Milwaukee, 1873. 8°
Young men's association. Catalogue of the library of. Milwaukee, 1861. 8°
— Catalogue of library of; together with annual reports, rules, etc. Milwaukee, 1868. 8°

Mimi Pinson. Musset, A. de. (*In* Contes.)
Mimic life. Ritchie, *Mrs.* A. C. M.
Mind—
Bain, A. Mind and body.
Chapone, *Mrs.* H. Letters on the improvement of the.
Glen, J. Theory of the influence exerted by the mind over the body, etc.
Laycock, T. Mind and brain.
Maudsley, H. Body and.
— Physiology and pathology of the.
Miller, S. G. Mind and matter. (*In* Wilkins Wylder.)
Moore, G. Use of the body in relation to the.
Newnham, W. Reciprocal influence of body and.
Seaman, E. C. Views of nature and.
Taylor, I. World of.
Tuke, D. H. Influence of mind upon the body.
Watts, I. Improvement of the.
Wigan, A. L. Duality of the.
Winslow, F. Disorders of the.
See also Brain; Insanity; Mental Science; Thought.

Mind in nature. Clark, H. J.
Minelli. Alfio Balzani; or, extracts from the diary of a proscribed Sicilian. N. Y. 1861. 12°
Miner, A. A. Sermon, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.
Miner boy and his monitor. Headley, P. C.
Miner's and traveler's guide to Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, etc. Mullan, J.
Miner's daughter. Dickens, C. (J. H.)
Mineral resources. Taylor, J. W.
Mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains. *See* Browne, J. R.

Mineral springs and waters—

Bell, J. On baths and mineral waters.
Bolley, P. Chemische technologie des wassers. (*In* Handbuch der chemischen technologie, v 1.)
Granville, A. B. Manuel du voyageur aux bains d'Europe.
Jagielski, A. V. Marienbad spa, and the diseases curable by its waters and baths.
Jones, G. Description of a mineral spring at Hakodadi. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
Moorman, J. J. Mineral waters of the U. S. and Canada.
New guide to Cheltenham.
Walton, G. E. Mineral springs of the United States and Canada.

Mineralogy—

American journal of science and art.
Beck, L. C. Mineralogy of New York.
Bristow, H. W. Glossary of.
Buckland, W. Geology and.
Buffon, G. L. L. de. Histoire naturelle des minéraux. (*In* Histoire naturelle, v. 4–16.)
Cleaveland, P. Elementary treatise on.
Dana, J. D. System of.
— *and* Brush, G. J. System of.
Destrem, R. Mémoire sur l'industrie minérale en France.
Egleston, T. Catalogue of minerals, with their formulas, etc. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 7.)
General discovery of horned minerals, The. (*n.t.p.*) 8. (*Russian.*) [Very old.]
Göthe, J. W. v. Mineralogie, geologie, und meteorologie. (*In* Werke, v. 51.)
Same. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5.)
Hooper, R. Lexicon medicum; or, medical dictionary.
Humble, W. Dictionary of geology and.
Jourdan, A. J. L. Dictionnaire des termes.
Kurr, J. G. Mineral kingdom.
Mitchell, W. *See* Tennant, J. (*below*).
Moore, N. F. Ancient.
Overman, F. Practical mineralogy, assaying, and mining.
Picaron, —. Essay on. (*Russian.*)
Reynaud, J. Histoire élémentaire des minéraux usuels.
Severgin, V. Lessons in. (*Russian.*)
Smyth, R. B. Gold-fields and mineral districts of Victoria.
Stretch, R. H. Annual report of the state mineralogist of the state of Nevada.
Tennant, J., *and* Mitchell, W. Crystallography and. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 4.)
Thomson, T. Outlines of mineralogy and geology.
Trimmer, J. Practical geology and.
Whitehill, H. R. Biennial report of the state mineralogist of Nevada, 1871–2.
See also Comptes rendus; Crystals; Gems; and the names of minerals.

Mines and mining—

Annales des mines.
Blake, W. P. Mining machinery, etc.
— (*Ed.*) Mining magazine, The.
Bonwick, J. Mormons and the silver mines, The.

Mines and mining (*continued*)**—**

Browne, J. R. Report on the mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains.
— Resources of the Pacific slope.
Budge, J. Practical miner's guide.
Buffum, E. G. Six months in the gold mines.
Burat, A. Géologie appliquée: traité du gisement et de l'exploitation des minéraux utiles.
Congdon, H. B. Mining laws and forms: a compilation of the statutes of California, Nevada, and Mexico.
Cuyper, C. de. Revue universelle des mines.
D'Aligny, H. F. Q., *et al.* Report on mining, and the mechanical preparation of ores. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 4.)
Destrem, R. Mémoire sur l'industrie minérale en France.
Dicker's mining record of Victoria, 1861–3.
Dufour, G. Lois des mines, Les.
Gamboa, F. X. de. Commentaries on the mining ordinances of Spain.
Greenwell, G. C. Mine engineering.
Hague, J. D. Report on gold and silver mining. (*In* U. S. geol. expl. of 40th parallel, v. 3.)
Halleck, H. W. Mining laws of Spain and Mexico.
Hollister, O. J. Mines of Colorado.
Jones, W. Treasures of the earth.
King, C. U. S. geol. expl. of 40th parallel, v. 3—Mining industry.
Lester, J. E. History of mining in Colorado [1872]. (*In* Atlantic to the Pacific.)
Lintern, W. Mineral surveyor, etc.
Löhneysz, G. E. Bericht kom bergwerck wie man dieselben bawen und in güten wolstande bringen sol, sampt allen dazu gehörigen arbeiten, ordnüng und rechtlichen processen. [Written about 1600.]
Mining and scientific press.
Overman, F. Practical mineralogy, assaying, mining, etc.
Phillips, A. Mining and metallurgy of gold and silver.
Placer-mining two hundred years ago. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 2.)
Raymond, R. W. Condition of the mining industry. (*In his* Silver and gold.)
— Mines of the Rocky mountains.
— Mines of the west.
— Statistics of.
Simonin, L. Merveilles du monde souterrain, Les.
— Underground life.
Smyth, R. B. Gold-fields of Victoria.
Stewart, W. M. Speech on the bill to establish a national school of mines, Jan. 16, 1868. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)
Stretch, R. H. Annual report of the state mineralogist of the state of Nevada.
Sutro, A. Mineral resources of the United States, and the importance of inaugurating a rational system of mining; with special reference to the Sutro tunnel in Nevada.
Taylor, J. W. Mineral resources of the U. S., east of the Rocky mountains.

Mines and mining (*continued*)—
URE, A. Dictionary of mines, manufactures, and arts.
VEGA, D. M. Memoria de las minas del Peru. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 10.)
VICTORIA. Gold-field statistics, 1860–71. *See also* Smyth, R. B. (*above*).
VIEWS of the works of the Gould and Curry silver mining co.
VOLKEN, P. Underground geography. (*Russian.*)
WEALE, J. Dictionary of terms.
— Rudimentary dictionary of terms used in mining.
WHITTLESEY, C. Ancient mining on the shores of Lake Superior. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 13.)
YALE, G. Legal titles to mining claims and water rights in Cal.
See also Sutro tunnel; and the names of mines and countries and sections.

Mining and scientific press. V. 4 (Sept. 1861) to 26 (June, 1873). S. F. 1861–73. 21 v. 4° [V. 1–3, 5, 7 missing.]

Mining laws and forms. CONGDON, H. B.

Minister's wife. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.

Minister's wooing. STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.

Ministering children, Sequel to. CHARLESWORTH, M. L.

Ministry—
BÜCHSEL, — (*Dr.*). My ministerial experiences.
ELLIOTT, S. H. Lights and shadows of a pastor's wife.
SPRING, G. Power of the pulpit.
TOWNSEND, L. T. Sword and garment.
See also Clergy.

Minkwitz, Johannes. Weisen des morgenlandes, Des. Leipzig, 1866. 8°

Minna Monté. IRON, N. C.

Minnesingers—
KROEGER, A. E. Minnesingers of Germany.
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Minnesota (state)—
BISHOP, H. E. Floral home; or, first years in.
BOND, J. W. Minnesota and its resources.
COOPER, J. G., *and* SUCKLEY, G. Natural history of Washington territory; with much relating to.
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor.
KELLEY, O. H. Letter on the remains of ancient town in. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)
MATTOCK, B. Minnesota as a home for invalids.
NEILL, E. D. History of.
OWEN, D. D. Report of a geological reconnaissance of.
— Report of a geological survey of Minnesota, Wisconsin, and Iowa.
TAYLOR, J. W. Mineral resources.
See also Fort Ripley; Sioux war.

Minnesota historical society. Annual reports, 1867–70. [Collected and bound.] 8°
Same. For 1870. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

Minni Grey. SMITH, J. F.

Minor, R. D. Old Sadler's resurrection. (*In* Not pretty, but precious, etc.)

Minor drama. *See* Modern stand. drama.

Minot, George (1817–1858). (*Ed.*) *See* United States statutes at large, v. 9–11.

Minot, George Richards (1758–1802). Continuation of the history of the province of Massachusetts bay, from the year 1748; with an introductory sketch of events from its original settlement. Bost. 1798. 2 v. in 1. 8°
See also American eloquence, v. 1.

Minstrel, The. BEATTIE, J. (*In* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.)
See also Goldsmith *et al.*

Minstrel's curse, The. UHLAND, J. L. (*In* Poems. Tr. by W. C. Sandars.)

Minstrelsy—
CUTTS, E. L. Minstrels of the middle ages. (*In* Scenes and characters.)
MOTHERWELL, W. Minstrelsy, ancient and modern.

Minturn, Robert B., Jr. From New York to Delhi, by way of Rio Janeiro, Australia, and China. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Mintzing, *Miss* Julia Caroline. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Minucius, Felix Octavius. Those two excellent monuments of ancient learning and piety, the 'Octavius of Minucius,' and Tertullian's 'Apology for the primitive Christians,' rendered into English. Lond.: Printed for B. Barker and C. King, 1708. 12°

Minute philosophies. WILLIS, N. P. (*In* Boston book.)

Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel de Riquetti (1749–1791). HUGO, V. (M.) Essai sur. (*In* Littérature et philosophie mêlées, v. 2.)
LAMARTINE, A. de. Biographie de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 49.)
MACAULAY, T. B. Essays on. (*In* Essays.)
MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.) Count Mirabeau. (Historical fiction.)
See also Extraordinary men; Orators of France; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Miracle plays. HONE, W. Ancient mysteries described, especially the English miracle plays, founded on apocryphal new testament story.

Miracles—
DES VŒUX, — (*Mr.*). Lettres sur les miracles.
LOCKE, J. Discourse on. (*In* Works, v. 9.)
MACDONALD, G. Miracles of our Lord.
MIDDLETON, C. Free inquiry into the miraculous powers supposed to have subsisted in the Christian church.
MOUNTFORD, W. Miracles: past and present.
OWEN, J. P. Fair haven, The: a work in defense of the miraculous elements in our Lord's ministry upon earth.
POWELL, B. Order of nature, considered in reference to the claims of revelation.
SALVERTÉ, E. Philosophy of magic; and apparent.
TRENCH, R. C. Notes on the miracles of our Lord.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Questions sur les miracles. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 6.)

Miracles of heavenly love in daily life. TUCKER, *Mrs.* C.

Mirage. WILKES, C. Mirage seen in straits of Le Maire. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 1.)

Miramichi. SAVAGE, *Mrs.* W. T.

Miranda, Francisco (1750–1816?). History of his attempt to effect a revolution in South America. In a series of letters by a gentleman [J. Biggs] who was an officer under that general, to his friend in the United States. To which are annexed sketches of the life of Miranda, and geographical notices of Caracas. (*2d ed.*) Bost. 1810. 16°
SKETCH of. (*In* Times and places.)

Mirecourt, Eugène de. Masaniello. [Containing also 'Marquise de Noircastel, La.'] Paris, 1858. 12°

Mirèio: a Provençal poem. MISTRAL, F.

Mirelle. MISTRAL, F.

Miriam. TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. H.

Miriam; and other poems. WHITTIER, J. G.

Miriam Alroy. DISRAELI, B.

Miriam Monfort. WARFIELD, *Mrs.* C. A.

Miriam Rosenbaum. EDERSHEIM, A.

Mirror, The. MACKENZIE, H., *et al.*

Mirror of literature, amusement, and instruction; containing original essays. V. 20 (July, 1832) to 21 (June, 1833). Lond. 1832–3. 2 v. 8°

Mirror of nature. SCHUBERT, N. G.

Mirth—
CLARK, B. F. Mirthfulness, and its exciters.
WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature of. (*In* Boston book.)
See also Facetiæ.

Mirza, The. MORIER, J.

Misanthropy. ELLIS, *Mrs.* S. S. (*In* Pictures of private life.)

Miscellanea sacra; or, a new method of considering so much of the history of the apostles as is contained in scripture: in an abstract of their history, an abstract of that abstract, and four critical essays, with a preface, as an introduction to the whole. Lond. 1725. 2 v. 12°

Miscellaneous magazines. [Collected and bound.] 8°
Contents:
Harvard magazine. Dec. 1854 to Oct. 1855).
Hawaiian spectator v. 2. 1839, part of.
Howard quarterly, 1867 part of.
Industrial magazine. Feb. and April. 1867).
Williams quarterly, v. 4. Aug. 1856 to June. 1857).

Miscellaneous poems. Lond. 1744. 12°
Contents:
Art of preserving health, The. By J. Armstrong.
Beast's confession to the priest on observing how most men mistake their own talents.
Beau philosopher, The. By a gent. from Cambridge.
Hymn to the Creator of the world, with an idea of the Creator from his works.
Pleasures of imagination, The. By M. Akenside.
Spleen, The. By M. Green.
Verses in honor of their present majesties 1727. By T. Scott.

Miscellanies. HEADLEY, J. T.

Miscellanies; embracing 'Nature,' addresses, and lectures. EMERSON, R. W.

Miscellanies of literature. DISRAELI, I.

Miscellany of useful and entertaining knowledge. CHAMBERS, W. *and* R.

Misérables, Les. HUGO, V. (M.)

Misère et misérables. Paris, 1863. 2 v. 8°

Misères du Dimanche. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 34.)

Miseries of human life. BERESFORD, J.

Mishna. Eighteen treatises from the Mishna. Trans. by D. A. de Sola and M. J. Raphall. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1845. 8°

Misrepresentation. DRURY, A. H.

Miss Carew. EDWARDS, *Mrs.* A. B.

Miss Cheriton's rival. FISHER, *Miss* F. E. (*In* Nina's atonement, etc.)

Miss Dorothy's charge. BENEDICT, F. L.

Miss Forrester. EDWARDS, *Mrs.* A.

Miss Gilbert's career. HOLLAND, J. G.

Miss Inglesby's sister-in-law. FISHER, *Miss* F. E. (*In* Ebb tide, and other stories.)

Miss Kilmansegg, and her precious leg. HOOD, T. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)

Miss Lucinda. TERRY, R. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

Miss Mackenzie. TROLLOPE, A.

Miss Majoribanks. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.

Miss Mary, ou l'institutrice. SUE, E.

Miss Mehetabel's son. ALDRICH, T. B. (*In* Marjorie Daw, and other people.)

Miss Oona McQuarrie. SMITH, A.

Miss Patience Hathaway: her friends and her enemies. BRADLEY, W. E.

Miss Ravenel's conversion from secession to loyalty. DE FOREST, J. W.

Miss Slimmens's window; and other papers. PEABODY, *Mrs.* M.

Miss Van Kortland. BENEDICT, F. L.

Missal. [An ancient Roman missal, supposed to have been written in the year 1165 (?), formerly the property of William Foster Reynold, of Carshalton house, England. Written on parchment, and elegantly illuminated. Pater Spezzoni fecit (?).] (*n.t.p.*) 16°

Missal painting. *See* Painting.

Missing bride, The. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.

Mission. MARRYAT, F.

Mission Dolores. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Luck of Roaring camp, etc.)

Missionaries—
BROWN, J. N. Encyclopædia of religious knowledge.
EARLY voyages of. *See* Burney's Voy., v. 1, pp. 188–192; v. 3, pp. 147, 228, 411; v. 4, pp. 345–358, 518; v. 5, pp. 10–28, 131–133.
LANSING, G. Egypt's princes: narrative of missionary labor in the valley of the Nile.
LAURIE, T. Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians.
LIFE of Bishop Patteson.
WYLIE, J. A. Life and missionary travels of J. F. Ogle.
See also Martyrs; and the names of missionaries.

Missionary, The. BOWLES, W. L. (*In* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 3.)
Same. (*In* Frost, J. Select works of Br. poets.)

Missionary jubilee: an account of the 50th anniversary of the American Baptist missionary union, at Phil., May 24–26, 1864; with commemorative papers and discourses. N. Y. 1865. 8°

Missions—
ANALES de la propagacion de la fé. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)
ANDERSON, R. Foreign missions: their relations and claims.
CADDELL, C. M. History of the missions in Japan and Paraguay.
CATHOLIC missions in California, The. (*In* Hesperian, The, v. 9.)
CHAMISSO, L. C. A. v. Notizen des missionärs Peter Alday. (*In* Werke, v. 4.)

Missions (*continued*)—
CITY missions.
DAMON, S. C. Morning star papers. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)
GODINEZ, J. de B. Estado de la religion de San Francisco en las dos Américas é islas Filipinas, 1789. (*In* Arco triumphal.)
GONZALEZ, P. Clamores apostólicos dirigidos á todos los religiosos del orden de nuestro padre San Francisco en estas provincias de España, 1791. (*In* Arco triumphal.)
KIP, W. I. Early Jesuit missions in lower California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)
— Early Jesuit missions in North America.
L., H. L. Missionary evenings at home.
LINEN, J. Missions of upper California. (*In* Poetical and prose writings.)
MARSHALL, T. W. M. Christian.
MEMOIR of Daniel Wheeler.
NEVIN, R. P. Black robes; or, sketches of missions and ministers in the wilderness and on the border.
ROSSI, L. (*Abbé*). Account of the missions in California. (*In* Six ans en Amérique.)
YONGE, *Miss* C. M. Pioneers and founders.
See also California (missions).

Mississippi (river)—
ABBOT, H. L. *See* Humphreys, A. A. (*below*).
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Ferdinand de Soto, the discoverer of the.
ESTES, L. C. Antiquities on the banks of the Mississippi river and Lake Pepin. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)
FALCONER, T. Discovery of the.
HENNEPIN, L. Account of discovery of the Mississippi river, and the adjacent country by the lakes. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 1.)
— Account of La Salle's undertaking to discover the Mississippi river, by way of the gulph of Mexico. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 1.)
HUMPHREYS, A. A., *and* ABBOT, H. L. Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the.
MEEKER, N. C. Mississippi river and plantation life. (*In* Life in the west.)
MEMORIAL of the citizens of Cincinnati relative to the navigation of the Ohio and the. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6, 17.)
NICOLLET, I. N. Report, intended to illustrate a map of the hydrographical basin of the Mississippi river in 1841.
Same. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)
SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Expedition to Itasca lake.
See also Mississippi valley.

Mississippi (state)—
AGNEW, S. A. Mounds of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
ALBACH, J. R. Annals of the west.
BALDWIN, J. G. Flush times of Alabama and. (Historical fiction.)
CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide, The.)
HILGARD, E. W. Report on the geology and agriculture of.

Mississippi scheme—
IRVING, W. Time of unexampled prosperity, A; or, the great Mississippi bubble. (*In* Wolfert's Roost.)

Mississippi scheme (*continued*)—
MACKAY, C. Historical sketch of the. (*In* Lib. of commerce, v. 1.)
Same. (*In his* Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions.)

Mississippi university (*Miss.*). Catalogue of the officers, alumni, and students, 15th session, 1866–7. Jackson, Miss., 1867. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)

Mississippi valley—
DISTURNELL, J. Lake Superior and the upper Mississippi. [Map.]
ELLET, C., Jr. Physical geography of the. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)
FLINT, T. Recollections of ten years passed in the.
FOSTER, J. W. Mississippi valley: its physical geography.
GALE, G. Upper Mississippi.
MEEKER, N. C. Description of the. (*In* Life in the west.)
SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Travels in the central portions of the Mississippi valley [1823].
SHEA, J. G. Discovery and exploration of the.
SQUIER, E. G. Aboriginal monuments of the. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Transactions, v. 2.)
— *and* DAVIS, E. H. Aboriginal monuments of the. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 1.)
WHITNEY, J. D. Report of a survey of the upper Mississippi lead region, 1859–60.
See also Mississippi river.

Misson, Maximilian. Travels of. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 2.)

Missouri (river)—
BARRANDT, A. Sketch of ancient earthworks on the upper. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
CULBERTSON, T. A. Journal of an expedition to the Mauvaises terres and the upper Missouri, in 1850. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1850.)
LEWIS, M., *and* CLARKE, W. Expedition to the source of the Missouri river [1804–6].
MEEK, F. B., *and* HAYDEN, F. V. Palæontology of the upper Missouri. Pt. i., invertebrates. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 14.)
STEVENS, I. I., *et al.* Character and navigation of the Missouri river. Topography of; route along; changes of banks and bottoms of; geology of, etc. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 1 (index).

Missouri (state)—
ALBACH, J. R. Annals of the west.
CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide, The.)
FOSTER, J. W. Letter on ancient relics in. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)
HOY, P. R. Journal of an exploration of western Missouri in 1854. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)
SHEPARD, E. H. Early history of St. Louis and Missouri, from 1673 to 1843.
SWALLOW, G. C. Geological survey of.
WETMORE, A. Gazetteer of.

Missouri compromise bill. BENTON, T. H. Historical and legal examination of that part of the Dred Scott decision which declares the unconstitutionality of the M. C. act.
WEBSTER, D. Speech on the M. C. bill, July 17, 1850. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)

Mist over the valley. MOULTON, *Mrs.* E. L. C.
Mistaken. FULLER, L.
Mistakes of a lifetime. HOWARD, W.
Mr. and Mrs. Frank Berry. THACKERAY, W. M. (*In his* Miscellanies.)
Mr. Blazay's experience. TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (*In* Coupon bonds, etc.)
Mr. Brown's letters to a young man. THACKERAY, W. M.
Mr. Caudle's breakfast-talk. JERROLD, D. (W.) (*In* Fireside saints, etc.)
Mr. Chubb: a piscatory romance. HOOD, T. (*In* Tales, etc.)
Mr. Harrison's confessions. GASKELL, *Mrs.* E. C. (*In* Lizzie Leigh.)
Mr. John. HAMILTON, *Mrs.* C. V. (*In* Ropes of sand, etc.)
Mr. Midshipman Easy. MARRYAT, F.
Mr. Speaker (*pseud.*). *See* Denison, J. E.
Mr. Sponge's sporting tour. HERBERT, H. W.
Mr. Thompson's prodigal. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)
Mr. Withering's consumption, and its cure: a domestic extravaganza. HOOD, T. (*In* Tales, etc.)
Mr. Wynyard's ward. PARR, *Miss* H.
Mistral, Frédéric. Mirelle: a pastoral epic of Provence. Tr. from the Provençal, by H. Crichton. Lond. 1868. 12°
Same. (Mireio: a Provençal poem.) Tr. by H. W. Preston. Bost. 1872. 12°
Mistress and maid. CRAIK, D. (M.) M.
Mrs. Arlington. OPIE, *Mrs.* A.
Mrs. Armytage; or, female domination. GORE, *Mrs.* C. G. F.
Mrs. Badgery. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 6.)
Mrs. Brown's visit to the Paris exhibition. ROSE, G.
Mrs. Burrage: a temperance romance. HOOD, T. (*In* Tales, etc.)
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. JERROLD, D. (W.)
Mrs. Gardiner: a horticultural romance. HOOD, T. (*In* Tales, etc.)
Mrs. Gordon's confession. HAMILTON, *Mrs.* C. V. (*In* Ropes of sand, etc.)
Mrs. Jerningham's journal. N. Y. 1871. 16° (2 *cop.*)
Mistress Margery. HOLT, E. S.
Mrs. Partington's carpet-bag of fun. SHILLABER, B. P.
Mrs. Peck's pudding: a Christmas romance. HOOD, T. (*In* Tales, etc.)
Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc. HARTE, F. B.
Misunderstood. MONTGOMERY, F.
Mitchel, John (*b.* 1815). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)
Mitchel, Ormsby Macknight (1810–1862). Astronomy of the bible. N. Y. 1863. 12° (2 *cop.*)
PLANETARY and stellar worlds: a popular exposition of the great discoveries and theories of modern astronomy, in a series of ten lectures. N. Y. 1851. 12°
POPULAR astronomy: a concise elementary treatise on the sun, planets, satellites, and comets. N. Y. 1860. 12°
HEADLEY, P. C. Patriot boy; or, life and career of O. M. Mitchel. (Hist. fiction.)

Mitchell, Donald Grant (*Ik. Marvel*), (*b.* 1822). Battle summer: personal observations in Paris in 1848, by Ik. Marvel. N. Y. 1852. 12°
DOCTOR Johns: a narrative of certain events in the life of an Orthodox minister of Connecticut. N. Y. 1866. 2 v. 12°. (3 *cop.*)
DREAM-LIFE: a fable of the seasons. N. Y. 1852. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1863. 12°
FRESH gleanings; or, a new sheaf from the old fields of continental Europe. By Ik. Marvel. N. Y. 1851. 12°
FUDGE doings; being Tony Fudge's record of the same. In forty chapters. N. Y. 1855. 2 v. 12°
LORGNETTE; or, studies in town, by an operagoer. (*9th ed.*) N. Y. 1853. 2 v. 12°
MY farm of Edgewood. N. Y. 1864. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1872. 12°
PICTURES of Edgewood; in a series of photographs, by Rockwood, and an illustrative text. N. Y. 1869. 4°
REVERIES of a bachelor; or, a book of the heart. N. Y. 1852. 12°
RURAL studies; with hints for country places. N. Y. 1867. 12°
SEVEN stories, with basement and attic. N. Y. 1864. 16°
STORIES from my attic. N. Y. 1869. 12°
WET days at Edgewood; with old farmers, old gardeners, and old pastorals. N. Y. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Mitchell, J. Life of Wallenstein, duke of Friedland.
Mitchell, James. White and African races in the United States. Wash. 1862. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)
Mitchell, John. Manual of practical assaying. Ed. by W. Crookes. Lond. 1868. 8°
Mitchell, M. S. Manual of elocution, founded upon the philosophy of the human voice. Phil. 1868. 12°
Mitchell, S. Weir (*b.* 1829). Injuries of the nerves, and their consequences. Phil. 1872. 8°
RESEARCHES on the venom of the rattlesnake. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 12.)
WEAR and tear; or, hints for the overworked. Phil. 1871. 16°
and MOREHOUSE, G. R. Anatomy and physiology of respiration in the chelonia. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 13.)
Mitchell, Walter. Bryan Maurice; or, the seeker. Phil. 1867. 12°
Mitchell, Walter, *et al.* Mechanical philosophy. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 9.)
See also Tennant, J.
Mitchell, William. Singular letter from southern Africa; communicated by the Ettrick shepherd (James Hogg). (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5, 6.)
Mitford, A. B. Tales of old Japan. Lond. 1871. 2 v. 12°
Mitford, Mary Russell (1786–1855). Belford Regis; or, sketches of a country town. Lond. 1846. 16°
FOSCARI. (Trag.) Lacy's Plays, v. 86.
LETTERS. Ed. by H. F. Chorley. (*2d ser.*) Lond. 1872. 2 v. 12°

Mitford (*continued*)—
OUR village: sketches of rural character and scenery. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1865. 12° (3 *cop.*)
RECOLLECTIONS of a literary life; or, books, places, and people. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1853. 2 v. 12°
RIENZI. (Trag.) Lacy's Plays, v. 90.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.
FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with authors.
L'ESTRANGE, A. G. K. Life of. N. Y. 1870. 2 v. 12°

Mitford, William (1744–1827). History of Greece. Lond. 1814. 8 v. 8°

Mittheilungen aus den memoiren des Satan. HAUFF, W. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 2.)

Mivart, St. George. Genesis of species. Lond. 1871. 12°
MAN and apes: an exposition of structural resemblances and differences bearing upon questions of affinity and origin. Lond. 1873. 12°

Contents:
Pt. i.: external form, habits, geographical distribution, and classification.
Pt. ii.: external skeleton (skin and hair), and internal skeleton (the bones).
Pt. iii.: nervous system, visceral anatomy, summary of characters, and questions of affinity and origin.

Miss. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Luck of Roaring camp, etc.)

Moabite stone—
COLENSO, J. W. Lectures on the Pentateuch and the.
GINSBURG, C. D. Fac-simile of the original inscription, with an English translation, etc.

Mobile (**Ala.**)—
ANDREWS, C. C. Campaign of.
DIRECTORY (Farrow *and* Co.'s), for the year 1870. Mobile, *n.d.* 8°
Same. For the year 1872. Mobile, *n.d.* 8°

Mobs and education. PHILLIPS, W. (*In his* Speeches, etc.)

Moby-Dick; or, the whale. MELVILLE, H.

Mocha (or Moha), (*king of*). Account of Mocha and his country. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

Model architect, The. SLOAN, S.

Model houses for industrial classes. FLETCHER, B.

Model prayer, The. BALDWIN, G. C.

Model romance, A. WILSON, H. S.

Modern admiration of great thieves. MACKAY, C. (*In his* Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions.)

Modern agitators; or, pen portraits of living American reformers. BARTLETT, D. W. N. Y. 1855. 12°

Contents:

Beecher, H. W.	Codding, I.	Lowell, J. R.
Beecher, L.	Douglass, F.	Parker, T.
Brown, J. W.	Finney, C. G.	Rogers, N. P.
Bryant, W. C.	Garrison, W. L.	Seward, W. H.
Burritt, E.	Giddings, J. R.	Stowe, H. (E.) B.
Bushnell, H.	Gough, J. B.	Whittier, J. G.
Chapin, E. H.	Greeley, H.	

Modern breech-loaders. GREENER, W. W.

Modern British Plutarch, The. TAYLOR, W. C. N. Y. 1846. 16°

Contents:

Arkwright, R.	Canning, G.	Cook, J.
Burke, E.	Chatham, Earl of.	Cowper, W.
Burns, R.	Clarke, A.	Crabbe, G.
Byron, G. G. N.	Clive, R.	Davy, Sir H.

Modern (*continued*)—

Eldon, Lord.	Jenner, Dr.	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley.
Erskine, T.	Jones, Sir W.	Spencer, J.
Fox, C. J.	Mackintosh, Sir J.	Watt, J.
Franklin, B.	Martyn, H.	Wellesley, Marquis of.
Goldsmith, O.	Moore, Sir J.	Wellington, Duke of.
Grattan, H.	Nelson, Lord.	Wilberforce, W.
Grey, C.	Pitt, Wm.	Wilkie, Sir D.
Hastings, W.	Romilly, Sir Samuel.	
Heber, R.	Scott, Sir W.	
Howard, J.		

Modern chivalry. BRACKENRIDGE, H. H.

Modern Christianity a civilized heathenism. PULLEN, H. W.

Modern flirtations. SINCLAIR, C.

Modern Griselda. EDGEWORTH, *Miss* M. (*In* Tales of fashionable life, v. 5.)

Modern inquiries. BIGELOW, J.

Modern leaders; being a series of biographical sketches. MCCARTHY, J. N. Y. 1872. 8°

Contents:

Bulwer, Edward, and Lord Lytton.	King of Prussia, The.
Duke of Cambridge.	Kingsley, Rev. Charles.
England, Science and orthodoxy in.	Manning, Archbishop.
England, The liberal triumvirate of.	Napoleon, Prince.
English positivists.	Napoleon, The real Louis.
English toryism and its leaders.	Newmans, The two.
Eugénie, empress of the French.	Queen Victoria and her subjects.
Exile-world of London.	Reade, Charles.
Froude, James Anthony.	Ruskin, John.
'George Eliot' and George Lewes.	Sand, George.
	Thiers, Louis Adolphe.
	Victor Emmanuel, king of Italy.
	Young, Brigham.

Modern men of letters honestly criticised. FRISWELL, J. H. Lond. 1870. 12°

Contents:

About, E. (F. V.)	Hugo, V. (M.)	Ruskin, J.
Ainsworth, W. H.	Kingsley, C.	Ruskin, The ethics of.
Browning, R.	Lemon, M.	Sala, G. A.
Carlyle, T.	Lever, C. (J.)	Swinburne, A. C.
Dickens, C. (J. H.)	Longfellow, H. W.	Tennyson, A.
Disraeli, B.	Lytton, Lord.	Trollope, A.
Emerson, R. W.	Reade, C.	
Grote, G.	Robertson, T. W.	

Modern mercantile calculator. HENRIQUES, A. D. Y.

Modern painters. RUSKIN, J.

Modern pilgrims. WOOD, G.

Modern pocket Hoyle; containing all the games of skill and chance as played in this country at the present time. By 'Trumps.' Phil. *n.d.* 12° (3 *cop.*)

Modern Scottish minstrel, The. ROGERS, C.

Modern Sinbad. HALE, E. E. (*In* His level best, and other stories.)

Modern skepticism: a course of lectures, delivered at the request of the Christian evidence society. With an explanatory paper, by C. J. Ellicott, lord bishop of Gloucester and Bristol. Lond. 1872. 12°

Contents:
Carlisle, Lord bishop of. Gradual development of revelation.
Cook, Rev. Canon. Completeness and adequacy of the evidences of Christianity.
Ely, Lord bishop of. Christ's teaching and influence on the world.
Ely, Lord bishop of Gloucester and. Explanatory paper.
Jackson, W. Positivism.
Leathes, Stanley. Evidential value of St. Paul's epistles.
Rawlinson, G. Alleged historical difficulties of the old and new testaments, and the light thrown on them by modern discoveries.
Rigg, J. H. Pantheism.
Row, Charles. Mythical theories of Christianity.
Smith, R. P. Science and revelation.
Stoughton, J. Nature and value of miraculous testimony to Christianity.
York, Lord archbishop of. Design in nature.

Modern society. SINCLAIR, C.

Modern standard drama. A collection of the most popular acting plays, with critical remarks; also, the stage business, costumes, cast of characters, etc. Ed. by Epes Sargent, John W. S. Hows, F. C. Wemyss, *et al.*; with portraits and memoirs. V. 1, 3 [2 copies], 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11 [2 copies], 12–15, 17–25. Bost. and N. Y. 23 v. 12.

(*Note.*—This collection includes French's American drama, French's Minor drama, French's Standard drama, Minor drama, and Mod. stand. drama.

Æthiop, v. 18.
Aladdin, v. 25.
Aline, v. 17.
All's fair in love, v. 21.
Ambrose Gwinett, v. 24.
Angelo, v. 23.
As you like it, v. 9.
Ben Bolt, v. 20.
Ben the boatswain, v. 19.
Bertram, v. 7.
Blue devils, v. 9.
Bold dragoons, The, v. 18.
Brian Boroihme, v. 15.
Bridal, The, v. 6.
Bride of Lammermoor, v. 23.
Brigand, The, v. 24.
Broken sword, The, v. 22.
Camille, v. 17.
Cataract of the Ganges, v. 23.
Catspaw, The, v. 11.
Charles II., v. 3.
Charles XII., v. 6.
Cinderella, v. 21.
Civilization, v. 14.
Corsican brothers, v. 12.
Critic, The, v. 7.
David Copperfield, v. 17.
Douglas, v. 13.
Dred, v. 19.
Drunkard, The, v. 11.
Duchess, The, v. 7.
Elder brother, The, v. 9.
Ernest Maltravers, v. 18.
Ernestine, v. 14.
Esmeralda, v. 19.
Eustache Baudin, v. 18.
Evadne, v. 7.
Evelyn's man, The, v. 20.
Fair hair never won fair lady, v. 6.
Father and son, v. 25.
Fazio, v. 1.
Feudal times, v. 6.
Floating beacon, The, v. 23.
Flying Dutchman, The, v. 14.
Follies of a night, The, v. 6.
Forty thieves, v. 15.
Franklin, v. 21.
French spy, The, v. 20.
Gamblers fate, The, v. 24.
Game of life, The, v. 15.
Game of love, The, v. 14.
George Barnwell, v. 11.
Gisippus, v. 9.
Golden eagle, The, v. 22.
Gonzaldi, v. 20.
Gun-maker of Moscow, The, v. 21.
Guy Mannering, v. 10.
Hamlet, v. 3.
Heart of Mid-Lothian, The, v. 22.
Heiress-law, v. 12.
Henriette, the forsaken, v. 18.
Hofer, v. 21.
Honeymoon, The, v. 1.
Hypocrite, The, v. 14.
Ingomar, v. 12.
Innkeeper of Abbeville, The, v. 25.
Ion, v. 1.
Ireland as it is, v. 15.
Irish lion, The, v. 4.
Iron chest, The, v. 6.
Isabelle, v. 22.
Jane Eyre, v. 17.
Jane Shore, v. 12.
Jonathan Bradford, v. 19.
Julius Cæsar, v. 11.
Katharine and Petruchio, v. 13.
King Henry IV., v. 10.
King Henry VIII., v. 10.
King Lear, v. 9.
Lady of Lyons, The, v. 1.
Last days of Pompeii, The, v. 19.
Leap year, v. 11.
Lend me five shillings, v. 3.
Love, v. 9.
Love chase, The, v. 3.
Love of a prince, The, v. 21.
Macbeth, v. 7.
Maid of Croissey, The, v. 4.
Marco Spada, v. 13.
Married and single, v. 10.
Married life, v. 17.
Masaniello, v. 25.
Mazeppa, v. 23.
Midsummer-night's dream, A, v. 14.
Miller and his men, The, v. 25.
Mind your own business, v. 12.
Minerva, The, v. 19.
Money, v. 1.
Much ado about nothing, v. 7.
Nature's nobleman, v. 13.
Naval engagements, v. 4.
Night and morning, v. 18.
Old guard, The, v. 4.
Omnibus, The, v. 4.
Othello, v. 3.
Passing cloud, The, v. 11.
Paul Pry, v. 10.
Pauline, v. 17.
Peter Wilkins, v. 19.
Phantom, The, v. 21.
Pizarro, v. 3.
Poor gentleman, The, v. 3.
Poor of New York, The, v. 24.
Rag-picker of Paris, v. 14.
Raising the wind, v. 4.
Raymond and Agnes, v. 24.
Red mask, The, v. 20.
Retribution, v. 19.
Richelieu, v. 4.
Rienzi, v. 22.
Rip van Winkle, v. 22.
Road to ruin, The, v. 7.
Robber of the Rhine, The, v. 23.
Robbers, The, v. 13.
Rob Roy Macgregor, v. 11.
Romance after marriage, v. 24.
Romance and reality, v. 15.
Romeo and Juliet, v. 6.
Rory O'More, v. 22.
Rose of Ettrick vale, The, v. 17.
Sailor of France, The, v. 20.
Sardanapalus, v. 13.
School for scandal, The, v. 1.
School of reform, The, v. 23.
Sea of ice, The, v. 15.
Secret service, v. 4.
Self, v. 21.
Serious family, The, v. 10.
Seven clerks, The, v. 15.
She stoops to conquer, v. 10.
Sixteen-string Jack, v. 25.
Skeleton witness, The, v. 25.
Sketches in India, v. 12.
Slasher and Crasher, v. 4.
Soldier's daughter, The, v. 13.
Son of the night, The, v. 22.
Speed the plough, v. 6.
Sweethearts and wives, v. 10.
Temper, v. 7.
Therese, v. 14.
Three guardsmen, The, v. 18.
Tom Cringle, v. 18.
Tour de Nesle, La, v. 14.
Town and country, v. 9.
Two friends, The, v. 12.
Ugolino, v. 15.
Venice preserved, v. 3.
Vicar of Wakefield, The, v. 11.
Victims, v. 21.
Wandering boys, The, v. 23.
Wedding-day, The, v. 20.
Wenlock of Wenlock, v. 17.
Wept of the Wish-ton-wish, v. 20.
Werner, v. 9.
Wife, The, v. 1.
Writing on the wall, The, v. 12.
Young New York, v. 24.
Youthful queen, The, v. 23.

Modern state trials. Townsend, W. C.

Modern war. Szabad, E.

Modern women, and what is said of them: a series of articles in the Saturday review. With introduction, by Mrs. L. G. Calhoun. (*1st and 2d ser.*) N. Y. 1868–70. 2 v. 12.

Modes of origin of lowest organisms. Bastian, H. C.

Modeste Mignon. Balzac, H. de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 6.)

Modocs (Indians). Powers, S. Paper on the Indians of California [Modocs]. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

Moens, W. J. C. English travelers and Italian brigands: a narrative of capture and captivity. N. Y. 1866. 12.

Mœso-Gothic glossary, A. Skeat, W. W.

Mœurs, usages, et costumes de tous les peuples du monde. Wahlen, A.

Moffat, Robert. Life's labors in south Africa, A. Lond. *n.d.* 12.

Moffett, Emma L. Crown jewels; or, the dream of an empire. N. Y. 1871. 12.

Mogg Megone. Whittier, J. G. (*In* Poetical works.)

Moggridge, J. Traherne. Harvesting ants and trap-door spiders: notes and observations on their habits and dwellings. Lond. 1873. 8. (*2 copy.*)

Mohammed (Mahomed, Mahomet, or Muhammed), (570? 632). Koran, The, commonly called the alcoran of Mohammed; translated into English immediately from the original Arabic, with explanatory notes taken from the most approved commentaries, by G. Sale; to which is prefixed a preliminary discourse. A new edition, with a memoir of the translator, and with various readings and illustrative notes from Savary's version of the koran. Phil. 1833. 2 v. 8.

Koran, Le. Traduction nouvelle, faite sur le texte Arabe par M. Kasimirski. Nouvelle édition, avec notes, commentaires, et préface. Paris, 1847. 12.

Ali, S. A. [M.] Critical examination of the life and teachings of.

Audouard, O. Quelques mots sur Mahomet. (*In* Orient et ses peuplades, L'.)

Bush, G. Life of. N. Y. 1849. 16. H. F. lib., v. 10.

Gibbon, E. Life of. Notes, by H. H. Milman and W. Smith. N. Y. *n.d.* 16.

Irving, W. Life of. (*In* Works, v. 12, 13.)

Lamartine, A. de. Vie de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 50.)

Ockley, S. Life of. (*In* History of the Saracens.)

Mohammed Ali and his house. Mundt, *Mrs.* C. (M.)

Mohammedanism—

Benamozegh, E. Criticism on. (*In* Jewish and Christian ethics.)

Child, *Mrs.* L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 3.

Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions.

Palgrave, W. G. Essays on eastern questions.

Mohicans de Paris, Les. Dumas, A. (D.)

Mohl, Robert von. Staatsrecht völkerrecht und politik. Tübingen, 1860. 3 v. 8.

Mohr, F. Weinbau und die wein bereitungs kunde. (*In* Bolley's Handbuch der chemischen technologie, v. 1.)

Mohun; or, the last days of Lee and his paladins. Cooke, J. E.

Moigno, François Napoléon Marie (*Abbé*), (*b.* 1804). On accidental or subjective colors. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Moïna (*pseud.*). *See* Dandin, *Mrs.* A. P.

Moine, Le. Deléon, — (*Abbé* * * *).

Moine méconnu, Un. Gozlan, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.)

Moir, David Macbeth (*Δ*), (1798–1851). Sketches of the poetical literature of the past half-century. (*3d ed.*) Edin. 1856. 12°

Molé, François René (1734–1802). Matinée du comédien de Persépolis, La. (*In* Clairon, C. J. Mémoires.)

Moléri, Jules Demolière, *dit*. Petits drames bourgeois. Paris, 1856. 12°

Contents:

Bibliomanie.
Cent mille francs de dot.
Chutes de Phaëton, Les.
Clément Toussaint.
Deux proverbes en défaut.
Épreuve posthume, L'.
Mari par vengeance, Le.
Monsieur Mathieu.
Quiproquo, Un.
Recherche d'une femme, La.
Trait d'union, Le.
Tyran domestique, Un.

Moleschott, Jacob. Kreislauf des lebens, Der. Physiologische antworten auf Liebig's chemische briefe. (*4te auflage.*) Mainz, 1863. 8°

Lehre der nahrungsmittel. (*3te auflage.*) Erlangen, 1858. 8°

Physiologie der nahrungsmittel. Ein handbuch der diätetik. (*2te ausgabe.*) Giessen, 1859. 8°

Ursach und wirkung in der lehre vom leben. Giessen, 1867. 8°

Molesworth, William Nassau. History of England, from the year 1830. Lond. 1871–3. 3 v. 8°

Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de (1622–1673). Œuvres. Avec des notes de tous les commentateurs. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. 12° [V. 4 wanting.]

Contents:

Amour médecin, L', v. 1.
Amphitryon, v. 2.
Avare, L', v. 2.
Bourgeois-gentilhomme, Le, v. 2.
Comtesse d'Escarbagnas, v. 2.
Critique de l'école des femmes, La.
Dépit amoureux, Le, v. 1.
Don Juan, ou le festin de Pierre, v. 1.
École des femmes, L', v. 1.
École des maris, L', v. 1.
Étourdi, L', v. 1.
Fâcheux, Les, v. 1.
Femmes savantes, Les, v. 2.
Fourberies de Scapin, Les, v. 2.
George Dandin, ou le mari confondu, v. 2.
Impromptu de Versailles, L', v. 3.
Malade imaginaire, Le, v. 10.
Mariage forcé, Le, v. 7.
Médecin malgré lui, Le, v. 1.
Misanthrope, Le, v. 1.
M. de Pourceaugnac, v. 2.
Précieuses ridicules, Les, v. 1.
Sganarelle, ou le cocu imaginaire, v. 1.
Tartufe, Le, v. 2.
Vie de Molière, La, v. 1.

— Œuvres choisies. Paris, 1866. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Avare, L', v. 1.
Bourgeois-gentilhomme, Le, v. 2.
Femmes savantes, Les, v. 2.
Malade imaginaire, La, v. 2.
Médecin malgré lui, Le, v. 1.
Misanthrope, Le, v. 1.
Notice sur Molière, v. 1.
Pourceaugnac, M. de, v. 2.
Précieuses ridicules, Les, v. 1.

— Works, in French and English. Lond. 1755. 10 v. 12°

Contents—French:

Amants magnifiques, Les, v. 7.
Amour médecin, L', v. 5.
Amphitryon, v. 6.
Avare, L', v. 2.
Bourgeois-gentilhomme, Le, v. 8.
Comtesse d'Escarbagnas, v. 10.
Critique de l'école des femmes, La, v. 3.
Dépit amoureux, Le, v. 1.
Don Garcia de Navarre, ou le prince jaloux, v. 2.

Molière (*continued*)—

École des femmes, L', v. 3.
École des maris, L', v. 3.
Étourdi, L', v. 1.
Fâcheux, Les, v. 8.
Femmes savantes, Les, v. 9.
Fêtes de Versailles, Les, v. 10.
Fourberies de Scapin, Les, v. 9.
George Dandin, ou le mari confondu, v. 6.
Impromptu de Versailles, L', v. 3.
Malade imaginaire, Le, v. 10.
Mariage forcé, Le, v. 7.
Mélicerte, v. 9.
Mémoires sur la vie de Molière, v. 1.
Monsieur de Pourceaugnac, v. 5.
Précieuses ridicules, Les, v. 2.
Princesse d'Élide, La, v. 10.
Psiché, v. 7.
Sganarelle, ou le cocu imaginaire, v. 6.
Sicilien, ou l'amour peintre, Le, v. 8.
Tartufe, ou l'imposteur, Le, v. 5.

Contents—English:

Amorous quarrel, v. 1.
Amphitryon, v. 6.
Blunderer, v. 1.
Cheats of Scapin, v. 9.
Cit turn'd gentleman, v. 8.
Countess of Escarbagnas, v. 10.
Don Garcia, v. 2.
Feast of Versailles, v. 10.
Forc'd marriage, v. 7.
Geo. Dandin, or perplexed husband, v. 6.
Hypocondriack, v. 10.
Impertinents, v. 8.
Impromptu of Versailles, v. 3.
Learned ladies, v. 9.
Love's the best doctor, v. 5.
Magnificent lovers, v. 7.
Mélicerta, v. 9.
Miser, v. 2.
Molière, J. B. P., Life of, v. 1.
Princess of Elis, v. 10.
Psyche, v. 7.
Romantic ladies, v. 2.
School for husbands, v. 3.
School for wives, v. 3.
School for wives criticised, v. 3.
Sganarel, or cuckold in conceit, v. 6.
Sicilian, or love makes a painter, v. 8.
Squire Lubberly, v. 5.
Tartuffe, or the impostor, v. 5.

— Prescott, W. H. Essay on. (*In his* Biographical and critical miscellanies.)

Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Vie de Molière. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 9.)

Zschokke, J. H. D. Biographie von. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 31.)

See also Extraordinary men; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Molina, Juan Ignatius (1740–1829). Geographical, natural, and civil history of Chili; with notes and an appendix, containing copious extracts from the Araucana of Don Alonzo de Ercilla. Tr. by T. Alsop. Middletown, Conn., 1808. 2 v. 12°

Moll, Carl B. Commentary on Hebrews. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 8.)

Moll Flanders. De Foe, D.

Möllhausen, Baldwin. Diary of a journey from the Mississippi to the coasts of the Pacific with a United States government expedition; with an introduction, by A. von Humboldt. Lond. 1858. 2 v. 8°

Molloy, Gerald. Geology and revelation; or, the ancient history of the earth. N. Y. 1870. 12° (*2 cop.*)

Mollusca—

Adams, H. *and* A. Genera of recent.

Binney, A. Terrestrial air-breathing mollusks of the United States, etc.

Binney, W. G. Land shells of Abbot's explorations.

Buffon, G. L. L. de. Histoire naturelle des mollusques. (*In* Histoire nat., v. 65–70.)

Carpenter, P. P. Lectures on mollusca; or, shell-fish and their allies. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)

De Kay, J. E. Zoölogy of New York. Pt. v., mollusca.

Figuier, L. (C.) Ocean world, The.

Gould, A. A. Mollusca and shells of the U. S. exploring expedition under Charles Wilkes, 1838–42: acephala, cephalopoda, gasteropoda, pteropoda.

— Report on the invertebrata of Massachusetts, comprising.

Jones, T. R. Aquarian naturalist, The.

Mollusca (*continued*)—
LEWES, G. H. Sea-side studies at Ilfracombe, etc.
WRAXALL, L. Life in the sea.
See also Conchology.
Moloio (*island*). WILKES, C. Descriptive account of. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 3.)
Moluccas (*islands*). Notices of the. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 1, pp. 99, 122, 144, 150, 159; v. 2, p. 329; v. 3, p. 238.)
Mommsen, Theodor (*b.* 1817). History of Rome. Tr., with the author's sanction and additions, by Rev. W. P. Dickson; with a preface, by Dr. L. Schmitz. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1870. 4 v. 12.
FREEMAN, E. A. Mommsen's history of Rome. (*In his* Hist. essays, 2d ser.)
Mon illustre ami Selsam. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.
Mona, the vestal. DORSEY, *Mrs.* A. H. (*In* Nora Brady's vow.)
Monadnoc. EMERSON, R. W. (*In his* Poems.)
Monarch of Mincing lane. BLACK, W.
Monarchia Indiana. TORQUEMADA, J. DE.
Monarchs retired from business. DORAN, J.
Monarchy—
CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Monarchy according to the charter.
VIGIL, F. de P. G. Impugnacion de un folleto defensor de la monarquia. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 36.)
Monasteries—
CURZON, R. Visits to the monasteries in the levant.
JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. M. Legends of the monastic orders.
MONTALEMBERT, C. F. de. Monks of the west, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard.
RACINE, J. Abrégé de l'histoire de Port Royal. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 5.)
See also Convents and convent life.
Monastery, The. SCOTT, *Sir* W.
Monck, J. Memoirs concerning old and new Greenland. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
Monckton, James H. *See* Esterbrook, W. P.
Moncrieff, William Thomas. All at Coventry. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 59.
BASHFUL man. (Comic dr.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 10.
CATARACT of the Ganges. (Drama.) Mod. stand dr., v. 23.
GIOVANNI in London. (Operatic extrav.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 3.
MISTRESS of the mill. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 21.
MONSIEUR Tonson. (Farce.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 8.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 74.
ROCHESTER; or, King Charles the second's merry days. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 83.
SCAMPS of London. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 81.
SOMNAMBULIST. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 86.
SPECTRE bridegroom. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 35.
TOM and Jerry; or, London in 1820. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 88.
Mondsüchtige, Der. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 21.)
Money—
DAVIES, T. A. How to make money, and how to keep it.
LOCKE, J. Consequence of lowering the interest and raising the value of. (*In* Works, v. 5.)
MORAN, C. Money.
See also Banks and banking; Coins and coinage; Currency; Finance.
Money-diggers, The. IRVING, W. (*In* Tales of a traveler.)
Money-king, The. SAXE, J. G. (*In* Poems.)
Money-market. CRUMP, A. Key to the London.
Moneyed man. SMITH, H.
Mongolia—
KNOX, T. W. Overland through Asia.
MICHIE, A. From Peking to Petersburg.
PRINSEP, H. T. Social and political condition of Mongolia, Thibet, and Tartary.
WILLIAMSON, A. Journeys in.
Mongredien, Augustus. Trees and shrubs for English plantations: a selection and description of the most ornamental trees and shrubs, native and foreign, which will flourish in the open air in our climate, etc., etc. Lond. 1870. 8.
Monikins, The. COOPER, J. F.
Monimus. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Monita secreta societatis Jesu. BROTHIER, — (*Padre*).
Monitions of the unseen. INGELOW, J.
Monitor, The. HOFFMAN, W.
Monk, The. LEWIS, M. G.
Monk of Cimiés. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 14.)
Monk's tale. CHAUCER, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)
Monkeys. JARDINE, *Sir* W. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 27.)
Monkhouse, W. Cosmo. (*Ed.*) Masterpieces of English art; with sketches of some of the most celebrated of the deceased painters of the English school, from the time of Hogarth to the present day. Illustrated with 26 photographs. Lond. 1869. 4.
Monks—
CUTTS, E. L. Monks of the middle ages. (*In* Scenes and characters.)
MONTALEMBERT, C. F. de. Monks of the west.
Monnier, Marc. Pompéi et les Pompéiens. (2*e éd.*) Paris, 1867. 12.
WONDERS of Pompeii. N. Y. 1870. 12.
Monograms. LILLIE, H. Alphabet of.
Monographs: personal and social. MILNES, R. M.
Monomaniac; or, Shirley hall asylum. GILBERT, W.
Monro, Vere. Summer ramble in Syria, with a Tartar trip from Aleppo to Stamboul. Lond. 1835. 2 v. 8.
Monroe, J. Company drill of the infantry of the line, together with the skirmishing drill of the company and battalion, bayonet fencing, etc. N. Y. 1863. 12.

Monroe, J. Science and art of chess. N. Y. 1859. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Monroe, James (*5th pres't U. S.*), (1758–1831). People the sovereigns, The; being a comparison of the government of the United States with those of the republics which have existed before, with the causes of their decadence and fall. Ed. by S. L. Gouverneur. Phil. 1867. 12°

Contents:

Chap. i.: comparative elementary view of government and of society.
Chap. ii.: comparative historical view of the government of the United States and the republics of Athens, Lacedemon, and Carthage.

GRAND civic and military demonstration in honor of the removal of the remains of J. Monroe from New York to Virginia. N. Y. 1858. 12°

VIEW of the conduct of the executive in the foreign affairs of the United States, connected with the mission to the French republic, during 1794–6. Illustrated by instructions, correspondence, etc. Phil. 1797. 8°

See also Lives of the presidents.

Monroe, Lewis B. (*Ed.*) Public and parlor readings; for the use of dramatic and reading clubs, and for public, social, and school entertainment. Dialogues and dramas. Bost. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Monsieur Antoine. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Monsieur Auguste. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 34.)

Monsieur de Camors. FEUILLET, O.

Monsieur Mathieu. MOLÉRI, J. D. (*In* Petits drames bourgeois.)

Monsieur Perroquet. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 27.)

Monsieur Sylvestre. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Monson, *Sir* William. Naval tracts, treating of all the actions of the English by sea, under Queen Elizabeth and King James I. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 3.)

See also Admirals, Lives of British, v. 5.

Monsoons. Discovery of the. (*In* Cooley's Maritime and inland discovery, v. 1.)

Monster diamond, The: a tale of the penal colony of West Australia. O'REILLY, J. B. (*In* Songs from the southern seas.)

Monstrelet, Enguerrand de (1390–1453). Chronicles of; containing an account of the cruel civil wars between the houses of Orleans and Burgundy; of the possession of Paris and Normandy by the English, their expulsion thence; and of other memorable events that happened in the kingdom of France, as well as in other countries. A history of fair example, and of great profit to the French. Beginning at the year 1400, where that of Sir John Froissart finishes, and ending at the year 1467, and continued by others to the year 1516. Tr. by T. Johnes. Lond. 1853. 2 v. 8°

Monstres marins, Les. LANDRIN, A.

Mont Blanc (**Switzerland**)—

SAUSSURE, H. B. de. Attempt to reach the summit of Mont Blanc [1786]. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 4.)

SMITH, A. Story of Mont Blanc.

Mont Cenis tunnel: its construction, and probable consequences. Lond. 1873. 12°

Mont Perdu (one of the Pyrenees). RAYMOND DE CARBONNIÈRES, L. F. C. Journey to the summit of, 1802. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 4.)

Mont-Revêche. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Montagu, Charles (*earl of Halifax*), (1661–1715). ROGERS, J. E. T. Sketch of. (*In* Historical gleanings.)

Montagu, Edward Wortley. Autobiography. Lond. 1869. 3 v. in 1. 12°

See also Admirals, Lives of British, v. 5.

Montagu, *Mrs.* Elizabeth (1720–1800). Letters; with some of the letters of her friends. Published by M. Montagu. Lond. 1810. 4 v. 12°

DORAN, J. Lady of the last century (Mrs. E. M.), illustrated in her unpublished letters, collected and arranged; with a biographical sketch.

Montagu, Mary Wortley (1690–1742). Letters and works. Edited by her great-grandson, Lord Wharncliffe. Paris, 1837. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Account of the court of George I. at his accession, v. 1.
Enchiridion of Epictetus: a translation, v. 1.
Essays in French and English, v. 2.
Letters, v. 1, 2.
Poems, v. 2.

LETTERS of. Edited by Mrs. S. J. Hale. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Same. Bost. 1869. 12°

See also Queens of society.

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de (1533–1592). Essais, Les. Édition nouvelle, prise sur l'exemplaire trouvé après le décès de l'autheur. Leyden, 1602. 12°

ESSAYS. Tr. into English, with very considerable amendments and improvements, from the most accurate French edition of Peter Coste. Lond. 1811. 3 v. 8°

EMERSON, R. W. Essay on. (*In* Representative men.)

SAINT JOHN, B. Montaigne, the essayist. Lond. 1858. 2 v. 12°

See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Montalban. PACHECO, *Mrs.* R.

Montalembert, Charles Forbes (*comte de*). Monks of the west, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. Bost. 1872. 2 v. 8°

See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Montalvan, Juan Perez de (1602–1638). Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists, v. 2.)

Montana (**terr.**)—

GILLMORE, P. Hunter's adventures in the great west.

HAYDEN, F. V. Preliminary report of the U. S. geological survey of Montana and adjacent territories.

HISTORICAL sketch of Montana; with a directory of Helena city, 1868.

JOHNSON, W. W. Distribution of forest trees in Montana, Idaho, and Washington, The. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

RAYMOND, R. W. Condition of the mining industry in. (*In his* Silver and gold.)

— Mines of the west.

— Statistics of mines and mining.

TAYLOR, J. W. Historical account of mines and mining in. (*In* Mineral resources.)

Montanas, The. HANCOCK, S. J.

Montausier, Charles de Saint-Maure. COUSIN, V. Société Française au XVII. siècle, La, v. 2.

Montaut, Henry de. Album de la vie de César: recueil de dessins exécutés ou mis en ordre par H. de M., pour servir d'illustrations à l'histoire de César et de son temps. Paris, 1865. Sm. f.

Monte Cristo. DUMAS, A. D.

Montépin, X. *See* Grangé, E.

Monterey (*Cal.*). PÉROUSE, J. F. G. DE LA. Description of Monterey and vicinity. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

Monterey (*Mexico*). TAYLOR, (J.) B. Life in Monterey, and experiences of Mexican travel. N. Y. 1850. 12. (*In his* Eldorado.)

Monterey sentinel, The. (June 2, 1855, to June 7, 1856.) Monterey, 1855–6. f.

Montesinos, Fernando. Mémoires historiques sur l'ancien Pérou. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 21.)

Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat (*Baron*), (1689–1755). Works. Tr. from the French. Lond. 1800. 3 v. 4.

Contents:

Dialogue between Scylla and Eucrates, v. 3.
Familiar letters, v. 3.
Laws, Spirit of, v. 1, 2.
Oration before the French academy, Jan. 1728, v. 3.
Persian letters, v. 3.
Roman empire, Grandeur and declension of, v. 3.
Taste in subjects of nature and of art, Essay on, v. 3.
Temple of Gnidus, v. 3.
Three letters to the chevalier de Bruant, v. 3.

ŒUVRES. Paris, 1796. 5 v. 8.

Contents:

Adieux à Gênes, 1728, v. 4.
Arsace et Isménie, v. 5.
Céphise et l'amour, v. 4.
Considérations sur la cause de la grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence, v. 5.
Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate, v. 5.
Discours à la rentrée du parlement de Bordeaux, 1725, v. 5.
Éloge historique du Maréchal Berwick, v. 5.
Esprit des lois, v. 1–3.
Essai sur le goût, v. 5.
Lettres familières, v. 5.
Lettres Persanes, v. 4.
Portrait de Madame la duchesse de Mirepoix, v. 4.
Réflexions sur les lettres Persanes, v. 4.
Temple de Gnide, v. 4.

— ESPRIT des lois. Paris, 1851. 8.
Same. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1–3.)
LETTRES Persanes. (*Nouv. éd.*) Paris, 1782. 16.
ROCHEFOUCAULD, F. de. Pensées diverses. (*In* Maximes.)
See also Destutt de Tracy; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Montez, Lola Maria Dolores Porris Gilbert (*countess of Lansfeld*), (1820–1861). Lectures; including her autobiography. N. Y. 1855. 12.
AMES, *Mrs.* M. C. Sketch of. (*In her* Outlines of men, women, and things.)

Montgomerie, T. G. Report of 'The Mirzas' exploration, from Caubul to Kashgar. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)

Montgomery, Cora. Eagle pass; or, life on the border. N. Y. 1852. 12.

Montgomery, Florence. Misunderstood. N. Y. 1870. 12.
THROWN together. Phil. 1872. 12. (5 *cop.*)

Montgomery, H. Life of Maj.-Gen. Zachary Taylor.

Montgomery, Henry R. Memoirs of the life and writings of Sir Richard Steele.

Montgomery, Henry William. Handy Andy. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 74.

Montgomery, James (1771–1854). Poetical works; with a memoir of the author. Bost. 1858. 5 v. 12.

Contents:

Climbing boy's soliloquies, The, v. 2.
Dante, Translations from, v. 3.
Greenland, v. 3.
Miscellaneous poems, v. 1–4.
Narratives, v. 3.
Original hymns, v. 5.
Pelican island, The, v. 4.
Posthumous poems, v. 5.
Prison amusements, v. 1.
Sacred and spiritual subjects, v. 4.
Songs of Zion, v. 2.
Thoughts on wheels, v. 2.
Wanderer of Switzerland, The, v. 1.
West Indies, v. 1.
World before the flood, The, v. 2.

— *Same.* Phil. 1852. 2 v. 12.
LECTURES on general literature, poetry, etc. N. Y. 1846. 16. H. F. lib., v. 64.
HOLLAND, J., *and* EVERETT, J. Memoirs of life and writings of. Lond. 1856. 7 v. 12.
KNIGHT, *Mrs.* H. C. Life of. Bost. 1857. 12.
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 3.

Montgomery, James Eglinton. Cruise of Admiral Farragut, commanding the European squadron, in 1867–8, in the flagship Franklin. N. Y. 1869. 4.

Montgomery, Richard. ARMSTRONG, J. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 1.)

Montgomery, Robt. MACAULAY, T. B. Montgomery's poems. (*In* Essays.)

Monthly review, or literary journal. V. 12 (July to Dec. 1769). Lond. 1769. 8.

Montholon, Charles Tristan (*comte de*). Captivity of Napoléon at St Helena.

Montpensier, Antoine Philippe d'Orléans (*duc de*), (1778–1807). Mémoires. *See* Cléry, J. B. Mémoires.

Montreal (*Ca.*). Directory for 1870–71. Montreal, 1870. 8.

Monuments—
AINÉ, L. N. Monumens funéraires de France.
VILLENEUVE-BARGEMONT, J. P. A. Monumens des grands-maîtres de l'ordre de Saint Jean de Jérusalem.
See also Epitaphs.

Monzert, L. Independent liquorist; or, the art of manufacturing and preparing all kinds of cordials, syrups, bitters, wines, champagne, essences, tinctures, extracts, catsups, sauces, pickles, jellies, etc. N. Y. 1866. 12.

Moodie, *Mrs.* S. S. Life in the clearings *versus* the bush. N. Y. *n.d.* 12.
ROUGHING it in the bush; or, life in Canada. Lond. 1857. 12.

Moods. ALCOTT, *Miss* L. M.

Moody, Charles C. P. Biographical sketches of the Moody family.

Moody, S. Palm-tree, The; with illustrations. Lond. 1864. 16.

Moody, Sophy. What is your name? A popular account of the meanings and derivations of Christian names. Lond. 1863. 12.

Moody, W. G. Description of the mining districts of Nacosari and Coronilla, in northeastern Sonora; with a comparison of the relative richness of the northern and southern mines of Mexico. S. F. 1863. 12. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

Moody family. MOODY, C. C. P. Biographical sketches of the. Bost. 1847. 16.

Moon, George Washington. Dean's English, The: a criticism on the dean of Canterbury's essays on the queen's English. (*4th ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 12.

Moon. GUILLEMIN, A. Wonders of the.

Moonstone, The. COLLINS, (W.) W.

Moore, Augusta. Notes from Plymouth pulpit: a collection of memorable passages from the discourses of H. W. Beecher, with sketch of Mr. B. and the lecture-room. N.Y. 1865. 12°

Moore, C. H. Treatise on cancer and wounds of vessels. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)

TREATISE on diseases of the absorbent system, atheroma, and obstruction of the arteries. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

Moore, Edward (1712–1757). Foundling, The. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 3.

Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 14.

GAMESTER, The. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 14.

— *et al.* World, The. (*In* British essayists, v. 22–24.)

Moore, Emily H. Lost life, A. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Moore, Francis. Travels into the interior of Africa [1730]. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

Moore, Frank (*b.* 1828). (*Ed.*) American eloquence: a collection of speeches and addresses, by the most eminent orators of America; with biographical sketches and illustrative notes. N. Y. 1857. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Adams, John, v. 1.
Adams, John Quincy, v. 2.
Adams, Samuel, v. 1.
Ames, Fisher, v. 1.
Bayard, James A., v. 2.
Boudinot, Elias, v. 1.
Brackenridge, H. H., v. 1.
Burges, Tristam, v. 2.
Calhoun, John Caldwell, v. 2.
Clay, Henry, v. 2.
Clinton, De Witt, v. 1.
Dexter, Samuel, v. 2.
Dickinson, John, v. 1.
Drayton, William Henry, v. 1.
Ellsworth, Oliver, v. 1.
Emmet, Thomas Addis, v. 1.
Gallatin, Albert, v. 2.
Gaston, William, v. 2.
Giles, William B., v. 2.
Gore, Christopher, v. 1.
Hamilton, Alexander, v. 1.
Hancock, John, v. 1.
Harper, Robert Goodloe, v. 1.
Hayne, Robert Y., v. 2.
Henry, Patrick, v. 1.
Hillhouse, James, v. 2.
Hunter, William, v. 2.
Jay, John, v. 1.
King, Rufus, v. 2.
Lee, Henry, v. 2.
Lee, Richard Henry, v. 1.
Livingston, Edward, v. 2.
Livingston, R. R., v. 1.
Livingston, William, v. 1.
Madison, James, v. 1.
Marshall, John, v. 2.
Martin, Luther, v. 2.
Minot, George Richards, v. 1.
Morris, Gouverneur, v. 1.
Otis, Harrison Gray, v. 1.
Otis, James, v. 1.
Pinckney, Charles, v. 1.
Pinckney, William, v. 2.
Prentiss, Sergeant S., v. 2.
Quincy, Josiah, Jr., v. 1.
Ramsay, David, v. 1.
Randolph, Edmund, v. 1.
Randolph, John, of Roanoke, v. 2.
Red Jacket, v. 1.
Rush, Benjamin, v. 1.
Rutledge, John, v. 1.
Sergeant, John, v. 2.
Story, Joseph, v. 2.
Tecumseh, v. 2.
Tracy, Uriah, v. 1.
Warren, Joseph, v. 1.
Washington, George, v. 1.
Webster, Daniel, v. 2.
Wilson, James, v. 1.
Wirt, William, v. 2.
Witherspoon, John, v. 1.

— ANECDOTES, poetry, and incidents of the war, north and south, 1860–65. N. Y. 1866. 8°

DIARY of the American revolution, A; from newspapers and original documents. N. Y. 1860. 2 v. 8° (2 *cop.*)

REBELLION record: a diary of American events, with documents, narratives, illustrative incidents, poetry, etc. N. Y. 1866–9. 12 v. Roy. 8°

SONGS and ballads of the American revolution; with notes. N. Y. 1856. 12°

WOMEN of the war: their heroism and self-sacrifice. Hartford, Conn., 1866. 8°

Moore, George. First man, and his place in creation. Lond. 1866. 12°

MAN and his motives. N. Y. 1848. 12°

POWER of the soul over the body, considered in relation to health and morals. N. Y. 1848. 12°

Moore (*continued*)—

TRAINING of young children on Christian and natural principles; addressed to mothers. Lond. 1872. 12°

USE of the body in relation to the mind. N. Y. 1848. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Moore, George Henry (*b.* 1823). Historical notes on the employment of Negroes in the American army of the revolution. N. Y. 1862. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

NOTES on the history of slavery in Massachusetts. N. Y. 1866. 12°

TREASON of Charles Lee, major-general, second in command of the American army of the revolution. N. Y. 1860. 8°

Moore, James. Kilpatrick and our cavalry.

Moore, John (1730–1802). Zeluco: various views of human nature, taken from life and manners, foreign and domestic. Lond. 1789. 2 v. 8°

Moore, *Sir* John (1761–1809). *See* Military commanders, Lives of the most eminent British.

Moore, John W. Complete encyclopædia of music: elementary, technical, historical, biographical, vocal, and instrumental. Bost. *n.d.* 8°

Moore, *Mrs.* Mollie E. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Moore, N. F. Ancient mineralogy; or, an inquiry respecting mineral substances mentioned by the ancients. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Moore, Thomas (*Thomas Brown*), (1779–1852). Poetical works, collected by himself; with a memoir. Bost. 1856. 6 v. 12°

Contents:

Alciphron: a fragment, v. 5.
Biographical preface, v. 6.
Epicureau, Fragments from the, v. 5.
Epigram from the Anthology, v. 1.
Evenings in Greece, v. 5.
Fudges in England, The, v. 5.
Irish melodies, v. 4.
Juvenile poems, v. 1.
Lalla Rookh, v. 6.
Legendary ballads, v. 5.
Loves of the angels, The, v. 6.
Memoir of the author, v. 1.
Miscellaneous poems, v. 4, 5.
National airs, v. 4.
Odes of Anacreon, v. 1.
Rhymes on the road, v. 5.
Sacred songs, v. 4.
Satirical and humorous poems, v. 3.
Set of glees, v. 4.
Songs from the M. P., or the blue-stocking, v. 5.
Summer fête, The, v. 5.
Unpublished songs, v. 5.

— EPICUREAN, The. Lond. 1856. 16°

FABLES for the holy alliance; Rhymes on the road. Phil. 1823. 16°

FUDGES in England, The; being a sequel to the 'Fudge family in Paris.' By Thos. Brown, the younger. Phil. 1835. 12°

LALLA Rookh. N. Y. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)

LETTERS and journals of Lord Byron; with notices of his life. 2 v. 8°

LIFE of Lord Byron; with his letters and journals.

MEMOIRS of the life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan.

TOM Cribb's memorial to congress; with a preface, notes, and appendix. By one of the fancy. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1819. 16°

FINDEN, E. Beauties of Moore: a series of portraits of his principal female characters.

RUSSELL, J. (*Lord*). Memoirs, journals, and correspondence of. N. Y. 1857. 2 v. 8°

SEEBOHM, F. Oxford reformers.

See also Aikin's British poets, v. 2; Anacreon; Lindley, J.

Moore, Thomas. (*Ed.*) Illustrations of orchidaceous plants: a series of 100 figures, chiefly selected from the Botanical register

Moore (*continued*)—
and British flower garden, representing the principal groups of orchids. Accompanied by descriptions of the cultivated species of the genera figured, and directions for cultivation. Lond. 1857. 8?
and JACKMAN, G. Clematis as a garden flower. Lond. 1872. 8?

Moore's rural New Yorker: a national illustrated rural, literary, and family newspaper. V. 23 (Jan. 1871) to 27 (July, 1873). N. Y. 1871–3. 5 v. f?

Moorman, J. J. Mineral waters of the United States and Canada; with a map and plates. Balt. 1867. 12?
VIRGINIA springs, The, and springs of the south and west. Phil. *n.d.* 12?

Moors—
FLORIAN, J. P. C. de. Gonzalve de Cardoue, v. 1.
— History of the Moors of Spain.
GAYANGAS, P. de. Historical notice of the kings of Granada. (*In* Jones *and* Goury. Plans, elevations, etc., of the Alhambra.)
IRVING, W. Conquest of Granada. (*In* Works.)
PRESCOTT, W. H. History of Ferdinand and Isabella. (*In* Works.)
VIARDOT, L. Historia de los Arabes y de los Moros de España.

Moosrosen. STOLLE, F. (*In* Ausgewählte schriften, v. 5, 16, 28.)

Mopsa, the fairy. INGELOW, J.

Moral culture of infancy. MANN, *Mrs.* H., *and* PEABODY, *Miss* E. P.

Moral improvement. DICK, T. (*In* Works, v. 5.)

Moral science—
ALEXANDER, A. Outlines of.
APULEIUS, L. Dogmate Platonis, De, lib. ii. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 3.)
ARISTOTLE. Nicomachean ethics.
AURELIUS ANTONINUS, M. Commentarii quos ipse sibi scripsit. (*Gr. et Lat.*) [Bound with 'Theophrasti characteres.'] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
BAIN, A. Moral science: a compendium of ethics.
BURGH, J. Dignity of human nature.
BUSHNELL, H. Moral uses of dark things.
CICERO, M. T. Three books of Offices, etc.
COURTISAN désabusé, Le.
CUDWORTH, R. True intellectual system of the universe.
EPICTETUS. Dissertationes, fragmenta, et Enchiridion. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Paris, 1866. 8? [Bound with 'Theophrasti characteres.'] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
HICKOK, L. P. System of.
HOLMES, O. W. Mechanism in thought and morals.
HOPKINS, M. Law of love, and love as a law; or, moral science, theoretical and practical.
— Lectures on.
HUTCHESON, F. System of moral philosophy.
LEIBNITZ, G. W. Essais de théodicée. (*In* Œuvres, v. 2.)
MALEBRANCHE, N. Treatise concerning the search after truth.
MICHELET, J. Bible de l'humanité.

Moral science (*continued*)—
MILL, J. S. Review of Whewell on moral philosophy. (*In his* Dissertations and discussions, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* Westminster review, Oct. 1852.)
MORGAN, T. Moral philosopher, The.
MUDIE, R. Man, as a moral and accountable being.
PLUTARCHUS. Philosophie, commonlie called the 'Morals.' Tr. by P. Holland.
SMITH, A. Theory of moral sentiments.
SMITH, W. Gravenhurst.
SURGEON, E. J. Nuces philosophicæ.
THEORY of human progression.
WAYLAND, F. Elements of.
See also Ethics; Metaphysics; Morals; Philosophy.

Moral sketches of prevailing opinions and manners, foreign and domestic; with reflections on prayer. MORE, H.

Moral tales. EDGEWORTH, *Miss* M.

Moral uses of dark things. BUSHNELL, H.

Morality. Lau-Tsze (*the old philosopher*). Speculations on.

Morals—
BLACKIE, J. S. Four phases of.
BOOK of symbols: a series of essays, explanatory of ancient moral precepts.
BRUYÈRE, J. de la. Œuvres.
CATS, J., *and* FARLIE, R. Moral emblems.
CICERO, M. T. Officiis, De. (*In* Libri rhetorici, v. 15.)
FRANCK, A. H. Nicodemus: a treatise against the fear of man.
HILDRETH, R. Theory of.
HOME, H. Sketches of the history of man.
LECKY, W. E. H. History of European.
LIEBER, F. Manual of political ethics.
NOËL, F. J. M., *et* DELAPLACE, —. Leçons Françaises de littérature et de morale.
PLUTARCHUS. Scripta moralia. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
RENAN, (J.) E. Essais de morale et de critique.
ROCHEFOUCAULD, F. Maximes et réflexions morales. (*In* Œuvres.)
SENECA. Morals. Lond. 1620. (*In* Works.)
STUDY of. (*n.t.p.*) 2 v. 8? (*Russian.*)
ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Stunden der andacht. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 20–29.)
See also Character; Manners; Moral science; Religion.

Moran, Charles. Money. N. Y. 1863. 12?

Moran, T. GIFFORD, R. S., *et al.* Songs of the heart; selected from many sources. N. Y. 1872. 8?

Morao, Figanierre E. Account of a remarkable accumulation of bats. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)

Moratin, Leandro Fernandez de (1760–1828). Origenes del teatro Español, seguidos de una coleccion escogida de piezas dramáticas anteriores á Lope de Vega. Paris, 1838. 8?

Contents:
Aceltunas, Las, por L. de Rueda.
Amor vengado, por A. de la Vega.
Auto pastoril del nacimiento, por G. Vicente.
Carátula, La, por L. de Rueda.
Catálogo historico y critico de piezas dramáticas anteriores á Lope de Vega, por L. F. de Moratin.
Celestina; tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea, por R. C. y F. Rojas.

Moratin (*continued*)—
Ciegos y el mozo, Los, por J. de Timoneda.
Comedia himenea, por B. de T. Naharro.
Comedia salvage, por J. R. de Capeda.
Convidado, El, por L. de Rueda.
Cornudo y contento, por L. de Rueda.
Diálogo, por R. de Cota.
Discurso histórico, por L. F. de Moratin.
Dos habladores, Los, por M. de Cervantes Saavedra.
Égloga. (Anónimo.)
Égloga, por J. de la Encina.
Enemiga favorable, La, por F. de Tarraga.
Engaños, Los, por L. de Rueda.
Entretenida, La, por M. de Cervantes Saavedra.
Eufemia, por L. de Rueda.
Guarda cuidadosa, La, por M. de Cervantes Saavedra.
Infamador, El, por J. de la Cueva.
Isabela, por L. L. de Argensola.
Mal casados de Valencia, Los, por G. de Castro.
Menemnos, Los, por J. de Timoneda.
Mercader amante, El, por G. de Aguilar.
Metamorfosea, Comedia llamada, por J. R. de Cepeda.
Moratin, L. F. de, Noticia de la vida y escritos de.
Nise lastimosa, por J. Bermudez.
Nise laureada, por J. Bermudez.
Numancia, por M. de Cervantes Saavedra.
Pagar y no pagar, por L. de Rueda.
Prendas de amor, por L. de Rueda.
Rubena, Escena primera de la comedia de, por G. Vicente.
Rufian cobarde, El, por L. de Rueda.
Saco de Roma, El, por J. de la Cueva.
Viudo, El, por G. Vicente.
Zeloso, El, por A. V. de Velasco.

NOTICIA de la vida y escritos de. (*In* Teatro Español.)

Moravians—
ALBACH, J. R. Annals of the west.
GORRIE, P. D. Churches and sects of U. S.
HENRY, J. Sketches of Moravian life, etc.
MORTIMER, C. B. Marrying by lot. (Historical fiction.)

Mordaunt, Charles (*earl of Peterborough*), (1658–1735). *See* Military commanders, Lives of the most eminent British.

Mordecai, Alfred (*Maj.*). Military commission to Europe, 1855. Wash. 1861. Roy. 4°

More, Hannah (1745–1833). Works. N. Y. 1855. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Allegories, v. 1.	Practical piety, v. 1.
Ballads, v. 1.	Reflections on prayer, v. 2.
Bible rhymes, v. 1.	Sacred dramas, v. 1, viz.:
Christian morals, v. 2.	Belshazzar.
Cœlebs in search of a wife, v. 2.	Daniel.
Domestic sketches, v. 2.	David and Goliath.
Epitaphs, v. 1.	Moses.
Essays, v. 2.	Saint Paul, Character and practical writings of, v. 2.
Female education, v. 1.	Spirit of prayer, v. 2.
Foreign sketches, v. 2.	Stories for persons of the middle rank, v. 1.
Hints for forming the character of a young princess, v. 2.	Tales, v. 1.
Hymns, v. 1.	Tragedies, v. 1, viz.:
Moriana, v. 2.	Fatal falsehood, The.
Poems, v. 1.	Inflexible captive, The.
	Percy.

— ESSAY on the character and practical writings of St. Paul.

MORAL sketches of prevailing opinions and manners, foreign and domestic; with reflections on prayer. Lond. 1830. 12°

PERCY. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., v. 7.

PRACTICAL piety; or, the influence of the relations of the heart on the conduct of the life. Lond. 1850. 16°

SACRED dramas, chiefly intended for young persons; the subjects taken from the bible. To which is added 'Sensibility: an epistle.' Lond. 1850. 16°

Contents:

Belshazzar.	Reflections of King Hezekiah in his sickness.
Daniel.	Sensibility: an epistle to the hon. Mrs. Boscawen.
David and Goliath.	
Moses.	

More (*continued*)—
SHEPHERD of Salisbury plain; and other stories. N. Y. 1861. 12°

SPIRIT of prayer. Lond. 1850. 12°

ROBERTS, W. Life of. Bost. 1872. 12°

THOMPSON, H. Life of; with notices of her sister. Lond. 1838. 8°

More, Henry (1614–1687). Apocalypsis apocalypseos; or the revelation of St. John the divine unveiled. Containing a brief but perspicuous and continued exposition from chapter to chapter, and from verse to verse, of the whole book of the Apocalypse. Lond. 1680. 8°

CONJECTURA cabbalistica; or, a conjectural essay of interpreting the minde of Moses, according to a threefold cabbala: viz., literal, philosophical, and mystical, or, divinely moral. Containing also a defense of the same. Lond. 1653. 16°

EXPLANATION of the grand mystery of godliness; or, a true and faithful representation of the everlasting gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, the only begotten son of God, and sovereign over men and angels. Lond. 1660. 4°

MODEST inquiry into the mystery of iniquity. The first part containing a careful and impartial delineation of the true idea of anti-Christianism, in the real and genuine members thereof, such as are indeed opposite to the indispensable purposes of the gospel of Christ, and to the interest of his kingdome. Containing also the second part, or the synopsis prophetica. Lond. 1664. 4°

WARD, R. Life of the learned and pious Henry More; to which are annexed divers of his useful and excellent letters. Lond. 1710. 12°

More, *Sir* Thomas (1480–1535). Utopia; or, the happy republic. A philosophical romance, in two books [1516]. From the Latin, 1556. Tr. by R. Robinson. Lond. 1869. 12°

MANNING, *Miss* A. Household of Sir Thomas More. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

ROPER, W. Life of; with notes, and an appendix of letters. Chiswick, 1822. 12°
See also Statesmen, Lives of eminent British.

More 'Bab' ballads. GILBERT, W. S.

More excellent way. Sermons. TUCK, R.

More happy thoughts. BURNAND, F. C.

'**More** than conqueror.' IRVING, T.

More than she could bear. BENDBOW, H.

More worlds than one. BREWSTER, *Sir* D.

Moréa. LEAKE, W. M. Peloponnesiaca: supplement to 'Travels in Moréa.' Travels in.

Moreau, —, SIRAUDIN, —, *and* DELACOUR, —. Courier of Lyons. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 15.

Moreau, Hégésippe (1810–1839). DUMAS, A. (D.) Vie de. (*In* Morts vont vite, Les, v. 1.)

Morehead, *Mrs.* L. M. Christmas is coming; and other poems. Phil. 1871. 12°

Morehouse, George R. *See* Mitchell, S. W.

Morelet, Arthur. Travels in central America; including accounts of some regions unexplored since the conquest. Tr. by Mrs. M. F. Squier; with introduction and notes, by E. G. Squier. N. Y. 1871. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Morell, J. D. Historical and critical view of the speculative philosophy of Europe in the XIX. century. N. Y. 1862. 8.

PHILOSOPHY of religion. N. Y. 1849. 8.

Moréri, Louis (1643–1680). Grand dictionnaire historique. Nouvelle édition, dans laquelle on a refondu les supplémens de M. l'Abbé Goujet. Le tout revu, corrigé et augmenté par M. Drouet. Paris, 1759. 10 v. f.

Moretti's campanula. THACKERAY, *Miss* A. I. (*In* Writings.)

Morfit, Campbell (*b.* 1820). Practical treatise on pure fertilizers, and the chemical conversion of rock guanos, marlstones, coprolites, and the crude phosphates of lime and alumina generally into various valuable products. 28 illustrative plates. Lond. 1873. 8.

TREATISE on chemistry applied to the manufacture of soap and candles. (*New ed.*) Phil. 1860. 8.

See also Booth, J. C.

Morford, Henry (*the governor*). Coward, The. Phil. *n.d.* 12.

DAYS of shoddy: a novel of the great rebellion. Phil. *n.d.* 12.

OVER sea; or, England, France, and Scotland, as seen by a live American. N. Y. 1867. 12.

PARIS in '67; or, the great exhibition, its side-shows and excursions. N. Y. 1867. 12. (2 *cop.*)

RHYMES of twenty years. N. Y. 1859. 12.

SHORT-TRIP guide to Europe (1873); with a collection of travelers' phrases in French and German, and skeleton tours in America. N. Y. 1873. 16. (2 *cop.*)

SHOULDER-STRAPS. Phil. *n.d.* 12.

UTTERLY wrecked. A novel of American coast life. N. Y. *n.d.* 12.

Morga, Antonia de. Philippine islands, Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, Japan, and China at the close of the XVI. century. Tr. from the Spanish, with notes and a preface, and a letter from Luis Vaez de Torres, describing his voyage through the Torres straits. By the hon. Henry E. J. Stanley. Lond. 1868. 8. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 38.)

Morgan, Daniel (1736–1802). GRAHAM, J. Life of. N. Y. 1856. 8.

Morgan, H. Dictionary of terms used in printing. Madras, 1863. 8.

Morgan, James Appleton. Macaronic poetry. N. Y. 1872. 12.

Morgan, John. Practical lessons in the nature and treatment of the affections produced by the contagious diseases; with an account of the primary syphilitic poison, and its communicability. Phil. 1872. 12.

Morgan, Lewis H. American beaver, and his works. Phil. 1868. 12.

CIRCULAR, in reference to the degrees of relationship among different nations. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 2.)

REPORT to the regents of the university upon the articles furnished to the Indian collection. (*In* Third annual report of the regents of the university. New York state reports.)

SYSTEM of consanguinity and affinity of the human family. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 17.)

Morgan, Matthew. *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Morgan, Samuel. Text-book for domestic practice; being plain and concise directions for the administration of homœopathic medicines. Cincinnati, *n.d.* 16.

Morgan, Samuel T. United States' import duties, under existing laws and decisions, and digest of the tariff laws, Aug. 1, 1872. (3*d ed.*) Balt. 1872. 8.

Morgan, Sydney Owenson (*Lady*), (1789–1859). Dramatic scenes from real life. N. Y. 1833. 2 v. in 1. 12.

Contents:

Easter recess. The.
Manor Sackville.
Temper.

LIFE and times of Salvator Rosa.

O'BRIENS and the O'Flahertys, The. N. Y. 1856. 2 v. 12.

O'DONNEL: a national tale. Lond. 1835. 12. (2 *cop.*)

PASSAGES from my autobiography. N. Y. 1849. 12. (2 *cop.*)

See also Queens of society.

Morgan, Thomas. Moral philosopher, The. V. 1, a dialogue between Philalethes, a Christian deist, and Theophanes, a Christian Jew; v. 2, occasioned by Leland's 'Divine authority of the old and new testaments asserted,' and by Chapman's 'Eusebius, or the true Christian's defense;' v. 3, occasioned by Leland's second volume of 'Divine authority, etc.,' and Lowman's 'Dissertation on the civil government of the Hebrews.' Lond. 1738–40. 3 v. 12.

Morgesons. STODDARD, *Mrs.* E. D. B.

Morhange, Salvador. Etude sur l'Australie [1862–9]. Bruxelles, 1869. 8.

Contents:

Australie du Sud, L'.
Nouvelle-Galles du Sud (New South Wales).
Tasmanie.
Terre de la Reine (Queensland).
Victoria.

Mori, Jugoi Arinori. Life and resources in America. (*In* Lanman's Japanese in America.)

EDUCATION in Japan: a series of letters addressed by prominent Americans to Arinori Mori. [For contents, *see* Education.]

Moriarty, *Miss* Ellen A. (*Evangeline*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Morier, James (1780–1849). Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. Lond. 1851. 16.

AYESHA. (*n.d.p.*) 12.

MIRZA, The. Lond. 1841. 3 v. 12.

ZOHRAB, the hostage. Lond. 1836. 12.

Morin, A. Fundamental ideas of mechanics, and experimental data. N. Y. 1860. 8.

Morin, Frédéric. Idées du temps présent, Les. Paris, 1863. 12.

Morin, Louis (1635–1714). JOHNSON, S. Life of. (*In his* Lives of eminent persons.)

Morison, George. *See* Chanute, O.

Moritz, Carl Philipp. Travels in England, 1782. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

Morland, George (1764–1804). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 2.) H. F. lib., v. 18.

FAIRHOLT, F. W. Life of. (*In* Homes, works, and shrines of English artists.)

Morley, Henry (*b.* 1822). Clement Marot; and other studies. Lond. 1871. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Bergerac, Cyrano de, v. 2.
Cœdmon's paraphrase, The opening of, v. 2.
College work, v. 2.
English for Englishwomen, v. 2.
Gesner, Conrad, v. 2.
Harvey, Gabriel, v. 2.
Influence of the Celt on English literature, v. 2.
Marot, Clement, v. 1, 2.
Old student of English, An, v. 2.
Vesalius, Andreas, v. 2.

— JOURNAL of a London play-goer, from 1851 to 1856. Lond. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)

SKETCHES of Russian life before and during the emancipation of the serfs. Lond. 1866. 12°

Morley, John. Rousseau. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 8°

STRUGGLE for national education, The. Lond. 1872. 8°

VOLTAIRE. Lond. 1872. 12.

Morley Ernstein; or, the tenants of the heart. JAMES, G. P. R.

Morlot, A. General views of archæology. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)

INTRODUCTORY lecture to the study of high antiquity. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)

LACUSTRIAN settlements. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)

STUDY of high antiquity in Europe, The. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

Mormon prophet, and his harem. WAITE, *Mrs.* C. V.

Mormon trials at Salt Lake city. TOWNSEND, G. A.

Mormoniad. Bost. 1858. 12°

Mormons, or Latter-day saints; with memoirs of the life and death of J. Smith, the American Mahomet. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1851. 12°

Mormons and Mormonism—

ALBACH, J. R. Annals of the west.

BEADLE, J. H. Life in Utah.

BENNETT, J. C. History of the saints; or, an exposé of Joe Smith and Mormonism.

BONWICK, J. Mormons and the silver mines.

BOOK of Mormon.

BOWLES, S. Across the continent.

BURTON, R. F. City of the saints, The.

FEMALE life among the Mormons.

GORRIE, P. D. Churches and sects of the United States.

GREEN, N. W. Fifteen years among the Mormons; being a narrative of Mrs. M. E. V. Smith.

HYDE, J. Mormonism: its leaders and designs.

LUDLOW, F. H. Examination of the Mormon principle. (*In his* Heart of the continent.)

MCCLELLAN, R. G. Sketch of. (*In his* Golden state.)

MORMONIAD.

MORMONS, or Latter-day saints.

PRIME, E. D. G. Around the world.

SMITH, G. A. Rise, progress, and travels of the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day saints.

SMITH, J. Pearl of great price. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

STENHOUSE, T. B. H. Exposé of polygamy in Utah.

TOWNSEND, G. A. Mormon trials at Salt Lake city.

WAITE, *Mrs.* C. V. Mormon prophet, and his harem.

See also Salt Lake; Utah.

Mornay, Philippe de (1549–1623). De la vérité de la religion Chrétienne, contre les athées, Épicuriens, payens, Juifs, Mahumédistes et autres infidèles. (*2e éd.*) Anvers, 1582. 8°

Morne-au-diable. SUE, E.

Morning and night. WINSLOW, H. (*In* Boston book.)

Morning by morning. SPURGEON, C. H.

Morning communings with God. STURM, C. C.

Morning-glories; and other stories. ALCOTT, *Miss* L. M.

Morning post, The. V. 1, no. 5 (May 29, 1851) to 6, no. 137 (Oct. 31, 1851). [Bound with 'Public balance.'] S. F. 1851. f°

Morning visit, The. HOLMES, O. W. (*In* Boston book.)

Morocco—

PERRIER, A. Winter in.

RICHARDSON, J. Travels in.

ROHLFS, G. Reise durch Marokko.

URQUHART, D. Pillars of Hercules.

WARREN, J. E. Vagamundo; or, the attaché in Spain.

See also Barbary states; Mequines.

Morpeth, George Wm. Frederick (*Lord*), (1802–1864). FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.

Morphy, Paul Charles (*b.* 1837). Exploits and triumphs in Europe of the chess champion; including an account of clubs, famous players, and various information relating to the game of chess. By his late secretary. N. Y. 1859. 12°

LÖWENTHAL, J. Morphy's games of chess.

Morris, Edmund. Derrick and drill; or, an insight into the discovery, development, present condition, and future prospects of petroleum in New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, West Virginia, etc. N. Y. 1865. 12°

TEN acres enough: a practical experience, showing how a very small farm may be made to keep a very large family. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Morris, Edward Joy (*b.* 1817). Corsica: picturesque, historical, and social. With a sketch of the early life of Napoléon, and an account of the Bonaparte, Paoli, Pozzo di Borgo, and other principal families. Tr. from the German of F. Gregorovius. Phil. 1855. 12°

Morris, Francis Orpen (*b.* 1810). Anecdotes in natural history. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

DOGS, and their doings. N. Y. 1872. 8°

Morris, George P. (1802–1864). Poems; with a memoir. (*4th ed.*) N. Y. 1860. 16°

BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Morris, Gouverneur (1752–1816). SPARKS, J. Life of; with selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers. Bost. 1832. 3 v. 8°

See also American eloquence, v. 1.

Morris, J. M. (*Jacques Maurice*). K. N. Pepper, and other condiments. Put up for general use by Jacques Maurice. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Morris, James. Irritability: popular and practical sketches of common morbid states and conditions bordering on disease. Lond. 1868. 12°

Morris, John. Book of consolation in sickness, sorrow, adversity, and old age. Lond. 1868. 12°

Morris, John G. (*b.* 1803). Catalogue and synopsis of the described lepidoptera of North America. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 3, 4.)
INSECT instincts and transformations. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
NATURAL history as applied to farming and gardening. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)

Morris, Lewis (1671–1746). Papers of L. Morris, governor of the province of New Jersey, from 1738 to 1746. (*In* Collections of the New Jersey historical society, v. 4.)
SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In his* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 9.)

Morris, Richard. Historical outlines of English accidence, comprising chapters on the history and development of the language, and on word-formation. Lond. 1872. 12.

Morris, Robert (1734–1806). HUNT, F. Life of. (*In his* Lives of American merchants, v. 2.)
SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 5.)

Morris, Robert. Courtship and matrimony; with other sketches from scenes and experiences in social life. Phil. 1858. 12.

Morris, William. Earthly paradise, The. Bost. 1868. 12. (3 *cop.*)
LIFE and death of Jason, The. Bost. 1870. 16. (2 *cop.*)
LOVE is enough; or, the freeing of Pharamond. A morality. Lond. 1873. 12.
Same. Bost. 1873. 12.
FORMAN, H. B. Our living poets.

Morris, William Gouverneur, *and* BENNETT, H. C. Essay on the manufacturing interests of California, the causes that impede and those that would aid their development. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)

Morris, William H. Field tactics for infantry; comprising the battalion movements and brigade evolutions useful in the field, on the march, and in the presence of the enemy. N. Y. 1864. 16.

Morris, William Walton, Jr. Considerations on the annexation of Texas. (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)

Morrison, Robert (1782–1834). Dictionary of the Chinese language. Lond. 1865. 2 v. 8.

Morrisons, The. HOSMER, *Mrs.* M.

Morrow, J. Report on the agriculture of Lew Chew. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Morse, E. Malcolm. Hot springs. Analysis of and treatise on the water of Paso Robles hot springs, and comparison with the analyses of some of the most celebrated springs of Germany and the U. S. S. F. 1869. 16. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)

Morse, Jedediah (1761–1826). Report to the secretary of war of the United States on Indian affairs, comprising a narrative of a tour in the summer of 1820. Wash. 1822. 8.

Morse, John F., *and* COLVILLE, S. Illustrated historical sketches of California, including general references to its discovery, early missions, revolutions, and settlement by the United States; together with a more ample history of Sacramento valley and city, and biographical references to prominent individuals. Sac. 1854. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16.)

Morse, Samuel Finley Breeze (1791–1873). Examination of the telegraphic apparatus and the process in telegraphy. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 4.)
BRYANT, W. C. Address, delivered on the unveiling of the statue of S. F. B. Morse, June 10, 1871. (*In his* Orations.)
BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sketch of. (*In* Sketches of eminent Am. painters.)

Mort d'Arthure, La. MALORY, T.

Mort de César, La. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Mort de Daphnis. THEOCRITUS. (*In* Choix des idylles.)

Mort de Duranti, La. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 26.)

Mort de Socrate, La. LAMARTINE, A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 2.)

Mort d'un enfant, La. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 27.)

Mortars—
GILLMORE, Q. A. Practical treatise on.
VICAT, L. J. Treatise on calcareous.

Morte amoureuse, La. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 14.)

Mortgages. DE FREMERY, J. Mortgages in California.

Mortimer, Charlotte B. Marrying by lot: a tale of the primitive Moravians. N. Y. 1868. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Mortimer, John Hamilton (1741–1779). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 4.) H. F. lib., v. 66.

Morton, Edward. Eton boy. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 16.
WINDMILL. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 71.

Morton, Henry, *and* LEEDS, A. R. Student's practical chemistry: a text-book on chemical physics, and inorganic and organic chemistry. Phil. 1866. 12.

Morton, John (1724–1777). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 6.)

Morton, John Maddison. 'Alabama,' The. (Naut. extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 62.
ALADDIN. (Burlesque.) Lacy's Plays, v. 29.
ATCHI! (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 82.
AUNT Charlotte's maid. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 38.
AWAY with melancholy. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 14.
BETSY Baker. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 8.
BOX and COX. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 5.
BROTHER Ben. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 34.
CAPITAL match, A. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 8.
CATCH a weazel. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 54.
DAY'S fishing, A. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 83.
DESPERATE game. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 10.
DONE on both sides. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 26.
DON'T judge by appearances. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 24.

Morton (*continued*)—
Double-bedded room. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 60.
Drawing-rooms, second floor and attics. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 62.
Dying for love. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 36.
Englishman's house is his castle. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 31.
Fitzsmythe of Fitzsmythe hall. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 46.
Friend Waggles. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 33.
From village to court. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 15.
Game of romps. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 18.
Going to the Derby. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 37.
Grimshaw, Bagshaw, and Bradshaw. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 4.
Hopeless passion. (Petite com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 5.
How stout you're getting! (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 22.
Husband to order. (Serio-com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 43.
If I had a thousand a year! (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 79.
Irish tiger. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 34.
John Dobbs. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 7.
King and I, The. Lacy's Plays, v. 40.
Lend me five shillings. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 30.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.
Little savage. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 38.
Love and hunger. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 42.
Margery Daw; or, the two bumpkins. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 54.
Master Jones's birthday. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 81.
Midnight watch. Lacy's Plays, v. 39.
Milliner's holiday. Lacy's Plays, v. 38.
Most unwarrantable intrusion. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 7.
Muleteer of Toledo. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 18.
My first fit of the gout. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 11.
My precious Betsy! (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 8.
My wife's bonnet. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 64.
My wife's second floor. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 44.
Newington Butts! (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 73.
Old Honesty. Lacy's Plays, v. 38.
On the sly! (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 63.
Our wife; or, the rose of Amiens. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 28.
Pacha of Pimlico. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 56.
Poor Pillicoddy. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 38.
Pouter's wedding. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 67.
Prince for an hour. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 25.

Morton (*continued*)—
Regular fix! (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 48.
Rights and wrongs of woman. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 26.
Sent to the tower. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 28.
She would and he wouldn't. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 56.
Slasher and Crasher. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 8.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 4.
Slice of luck. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 76.
Steeple chase. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 66.
'Take care of Dowb—' (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 34.
Thirty-three next birthday. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 38.
Three cuckoos. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 40.
Thumping legacy, A. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 5.
Ticklish times. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 35.
To Paris and back for five pounds. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 9.
Two Bonnycastles. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 5.
Two Puddifoots. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 78.
Waiting for an omnibus. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 15.
Where there's a will there's a way. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 9.
Which of the two? (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 40.
Whitebait at Greenwich. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 12.
Who stole the pocket-book? (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 6.
Who's my husband? (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 80.
Woman I adore, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 8.
Woodcock's little game. (Com. farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 63.
Wooing one's wife. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 52.
Your life's in danger. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 9.
See also Morton, T.

Morton, Nathaniel. New England's memorial; or, the most memorable passages of the providence of God manifested to the planters of New England in America, with special reference to New Plymouth. Plymouth, Mass., 1826. 16°

Morton, Samuel George (1799–1851). Account of a craniological collection; with remarks on the classification of some families of the human race. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Transactions, v. 2.)

Morton, Thomas (1764–1838). Cure for heartache. (Com.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 25.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 34.
Gotobed Tom! (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 8.
Pretty piece of business. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 12.
Roland for an Oliver. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 75.
School of reform. (Com.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 25.

Morton (*continued*)—
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.
SECRETS worth knowing. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 3.
SKETCHES in India. (Farce.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.
SPEED the plough. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 25.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 51.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 6.
TOWN and country. (Com.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.
WAY to get married. (Com.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 25.
ZORINSKA. (Play.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 3.
and MORTON, J. M. All that glitters is not gold. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 3.
— Writing on the wall, The. (Melo-drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 7.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.

Morton, William Thomas Green (1819–1868). RICE, N. P. Trials of a public benefactor; as illustrated in the discovery of etherization.

Morton hall. GASKELL, *Mrs.* E. C. (*In* Lizzie Leigh.)

Morton house. FISHER, *Miss* F. E.

Morts vont vite, Les. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Mosaics. SAUNDERS, F.

Mosaics of human life. THURSTON, E. A.

Mosasaurus. *See* Reptiles.

Moscheles, Ignaz (1794–1870). Life; with selections from his diaries and correspondence, by his wife. Adapted from the original German, by A. D. Coleridge. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 12°
LIFE of Beethoven; including biography by Schindler, Beethoven's correspondence, etc.

Moschus (*lived ab.* 200 B.C.). Idyllia. (Poem.) (*Gr. et Lat.*) Ed. C. F. Ameis. (*In* Poetæ bucolici et didactici.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
IDYLS. Tr. (in prose), by J. Banks; (in verse), by J. M. Chapman. With Theocritus and Bion. Bohn's Class. lib.

Moscovia. MILTON, J. History of. (*In* Prose works, v. 2.)
See also Russia.

Mosen, Julius (*b.* 1803). Sämmtliche werke. Leipzig, 1871. 8 v. in 6. 12.

Contents:

Ahasver, v. 2.	Erinnerungen, v. 8.
Bilder im moose, v. 7.	Gedichte, v. 1, 2.
Braute von Florenz, Die, v. 4.	Georg Venlot, v. 8.
Cola Rienzi, v. 3.	Heinrich der Finkler, v. 3.
Congress von Verona, Der, v. 5, 6.	Herzog Bernhard, v. 4.
Cromwell, v. 4.	Kaiser Otto III., v. 3.
Don Johann von Oesterrich, v. 4.	Kritiken, v. 8.
	Ritterwohn, v. 2.
	Sohn des fürsten, Der, v. 4.
	Wendelin und Helene, v. 4.

Mosenthal, S. H. Gesammelte gedichte. Wien, 1866. 16°

Möser, Justus (1720–1794). HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.

Moses, Meyer. Full annals of the revolution in France, 1830. To which is added a full account of the celebration of said revolution in the city of New York, on the 25th Nov. 1830; being the 47th anniversary of an event that restored our citizens to their homes, and to the enjoyments of their rights and liberties. N. Y. 1830. 12°

Moses conducting the Israelites from Egypt to the promised land. [Poem, 1807.] ROLLESTON, M. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Moses right, and Bishop Colenso wrong. CUMMING, J.

Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von (1694–1755). Institutes of ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. New and literal translation from the original Latin, with copious additional notes, original and selected, by James Murdock. Ed., with additions, by H. Soames. Lond. 1850. 4 v. 8°

Moslem and the Christian. SADYK PASHA.

Mosquito kingdom (or Mosquitea), (cent. Am.)—
COTHEAL, A. I. Grammatical sketch of the language spoken by the Indians of the Mosquito shore. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Transactions, v. 2.)
PIM, B., *and* SEEMANN, B. Dottings on the roadside.
W., M. Account of the Mosqueto Indians and the country [1699]. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

Moss-side. TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. H.

Mosses—
MUELLER, F. Analytical drawings of Australian.
RICHTHOFEN, F. (*Baron*). Catalogue of the species of mosses found up to the present time on the north-west coast of the U. S., and especially in California. (*In* Cal. acad. sciences. Memoirs, v. 1.)
SULLIVANT, W. S. Report on the mosses and liverworts of Whipple's explorations through New Mexico and Arizona, 1853. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 4.
TRIPP, F. E. British.

Mosses from an old manse. HAWTHORNE, N.

Mossman, Samuel. Heroes of discovery: Livingstone, Cook, Franklin, Magellan, Park. Edin. 1868. 12.
ORIGIN of the seasons, considered from a geological point of view. With a map and diagrams. Lond. 1869. 12°

Mother at home. ABBOTT, J. S. C.

Mother Goose, set to music. N. Y. 1871. 16°

Mother Goose's melodies, for children. STEPHENS, H. L., *and* FAY, G.

Mother-in-law. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.

Mother Rigby's pipe. HAWTHORNE, N. (*In* Memoirs.)

Mother's friend, The. Lond. 1872. 8°

Mother's recompense. AGUILAR, G.

Mother's trials, A. PONSONBY, E. (*Lady*).

Mother's work with sick children. FONSSAGRIVES, J. B.

Motherless. DE WITT, *Mme.* G.

Mothers of the wise and good. BURNS, J.

Motherwell, William (1798–1835). Minstrelsy, ancient and modern; with notes. Bost. 1846. 2 v. 12°
POEMS: narrative and lyrical. (*3d ed.*) Bost. 1854. 12°

Moths—
DUNCAN, J. British. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 30.)
— Exotic. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 32.)
HUMPHREYS, R. N., *and* WESTWOOD, J. O. British.

Motley, John Lothrop (*b.* 1814). Correspondence relating to the recall of J. L. Motley, transmitted to the senate, January 9, 1871. Wash. 1871. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)
HISTORY of the United Netherlands, from the death of William the silent to the synod of Dort. N. Y. 1861–8. 4 v. 8°
PETER the great. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 61, p. 269.)
RISE of the Dutch republic: a history. N. Y. 1856. 3 v. 8° (3 *cop.*)
SOLITARY of Shawmut, The. (*In* Boston book.)
Motolinia, Toribio. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.
Motschulsky, V. Means of destroying the grasshopper. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)
Mott, *Mrs.* Mentor. Stones of Palestine, The: notes of a ramble through the Holy land. Illustrated with photographs, by F. Bedford. Lond. 1865. 4°
Motteville, Françoise Bertaut (*Mme. de*), (1621–1689). Mémoires sur Anne d'Autriche et sa cour, avec une notice par M. Sainte-Beuve. Paris, 1855. 4 v. 12°
Mottoes for monuments. PALLISER, F. *and* M. A.
Mouche, La. MUSSET, A. DE. (*In* Contes.)
Mouche, La. SCHMID, C. VON. (*In* Contes, v. 1.)
Mouhot, Henri. Voyage dans les royaumes de Siam, de Cambodge, de Laos et autres parties centrales de l'Indo-Chine (par F. de Lanoye). Paris, 1868. 12°
Moulder, Andrew J. Commentaries on the school law; with the elements of school architecture, laws relating to the school lands, forms, and instructions. Sac. 1858. 8°
Moulton, *Mrs.* Ellen Louise Chandler (*b.* 1835). Bed-time stories. Bost. 1873. 12° (3 *cop.*)
MY third book: a collection of tales. (*n.t.p.*) 12° [Backed 'Pride of Moses Grant.']

Contents:

Cottage on the hill.	Number 101.
Four letters from Helen Hamilton.	Olive Winchester Wight.
How one woman came to marry.	Phantom face: a story for Christmas.
Joanna, the actress.	Pride of Moses Grant.
Joseph Thorne: his calling.	Record of a troubled life.
Leona: a blind man's story.	Story of a man of business.
Mist over the valley.	Tenant of the old brown house.
Mountain road.	Uncle Roger's story and mine.
My inheritance.	

— THIS, that, and the other. Bost. 1854. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Moulton, R. K. Constitutional guide; comprising the constitution of the United States. N. Y. 1834. 16°
Moultrie, William. Memoirs of the American revolution, so far as it related to the states of North and South Carolina and Georgia. N. Y. 1802. 2 v. 12°
Mounsey, Augustus H. Journey through the Caucasus and the interior of Persia [1865]. Lond. 1872. 8°
Mount Auburn. (Poem.) SPRAGUE, C. (*In* Boston book.)
Mount Auburn cemetery (*Cambridge, Mass.*). Account of the sphinx at Mount Auburn. Bost. 1872. 12°
Mount Olivet. MACDUFF, J. R. Memories of Olivet.
Mount Shasta (*Cal.*). MCDONALD, C. B. Paper on the ascent of. (*In* Hesperian, The, v. 9.)
Mount Vernon—
EVERETT, E. Mount Vernon papers.
LOSSING, B. J. Home of Washington, The.
— Mount Vernon and its associations.
Mount Washington in winter. HITCHCOCK, C., *et al.* Experiences of a scientific expedition upon the highest mountain in New England, 1870–71. Bost. 1871. 12°
Mountain adventures. HEADLEY, J. T.
Mountain lake water company (*S. F.*). Incorporation, etc., etc. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)
Mountain meadow massacre. Paper on the. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)
Mountain road. MOULTON, *Mrs.* E. L. C.
Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. KING, C.
Mountains—
SAUSSURE, H. de. Electric resonance of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1865.)
VOSE, D. L. Orographic geology; or, the origin and structure of.
ZURCHER, —, *et* MARGOLLÉ, —. Ascensions célèbres aux plus hautes montagnes du globe, Les.
Mountains and molehills. MARRYAT, F.
Mountford, William. Euthanasy; or, happy talk towards the end of life. Bost. 1848. 12°
MIRACLES, past and present. Bost. 1870. 12°
Mountfort, G. Life of John Hancock. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 2.)
Mountjoy. IRVING, W. (*In* Wolfert's Roost.)
Mouse and lion, The. HALE, E. E. (*In* His level best, and other stories.)
Moustache, Vieux (*pseud.*). *See* Gordon, C.
Mouth—
GARRETSON, J. E. Diseases and surgery of the mouth, jaws, etc.
POLLOCK, G. D. Treatise on diseases of the mouth and alimentary canal. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)
Movement cure. TAYLOR, G. H. Exposition of the Swedish.
Mowry, Sylvester. Geography and resources of Arizona and Sonora. An address, before the American geographical and statistical society. (*New ed.*) S. F. 1863. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Moysant, —, *et* DE LEVIZAC, —. Bibliothèque portative des écrivains Français, ou choix des meilleurs morceaux extraits de leurs ouvrages en prose. Lond. 1803. 6 v. [8 v. in full]. 8° [Livres 1er et 2e of tome 2 missing.]
Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus (1756–1791). Don Giovanni. (Opera.) (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8°
FLAUTO magico. (Opera.) (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8°
LETTERS. From the collection of L. Nohl. Tr. by Lady Wallace. N.Y. 1866. 2 v. 12°
NOZZE di Figaro. (Opera.) (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8°
REQUIEM mass. (*In* Boosey's ed.)
TWELFTH mass. (*In* Boosey's ed.)
HOLMES, E. Life of Mozart; including his correspondence. N. Y. 1845. 12° (2 *cop.*)
RAU, H. Mozart: a biographical romance. Tr. from the German, by E. R. Sill.
See also Extraordinary men.

Mozley, Herbert N. Property disabilities of a married woman, and other legal effects of marriage. (*In* Woman's work and woman's culture.)

Mpongwes (Indians). DWIGHT, T. Sketch of the Mpongwes and their language. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Transactions, v. 2.)

MS. (*Tr.*) *See* Van Dewall, —.

Mudford, William (1782–1848). First and last. (Maga, Feb. 1829.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 4.)

IRON shroud, The. (Maga, Aug. 1830.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)

Mudie, Robert (1777–1842). Feathered tribes of the British islands. Fourth ed., revised by W. C. L. Martin. Lond. 1854. 2 v. 12.

MAN, as a moral and accountable being. Lond. 1840. 16.

MAN, in his intellectual faculties and adaptations. Lond. 1839. 16.

MAN, in his physical structure and adaptations. Lond. 1838. 16.

MAN, in his relations to society. Lond. 1840. 16.

POPULAR guide to the observation of nature. N. Y. 1847. 16. (2 *cop.*) H. F. lib., v. 57.

Mueller, Ferdinand. Analytical drawings of Australian mosses: 1, fascicle. Melb. 1864. 8.

FRAGMENTA phytographiæ Australiæ. Melb. 1860–68. 7 v. 8.

PLANTS indigenous to the colony of Victoria [as described in his work 'Fragmenta phytographiæ Australiæ']. Lithograms. Melb. 1864–5. 4.

VEGETATION of the Chatham islands. Melb. 1864. 8.

Mügge, Theodor (1806–1861). Romane. Breslau, 1862. 33 v. in 16. 12.

Contents:

Afraja, v. 13-15.
Arvor Spang, v. 22, 23.
Chevalier, Der, v. 1-3.
Erbin, Die, v. 26.
Erich Randul, v. 9-12.
König Jakob's letzte tage, v. 30.
Majoratsherr, Der, v. 29.
Prophet, Der, v. 31-33.
Tänzerin und gräfin, v. 16-18.
Toussaint, v. 4-8.
Verführin, Die, v. 19, 20.
Verloren und gefunden, v. 24, 25.
Voigt von Sylt, v. 27, 28.
Weihnachts abend, v. 21.

— AFRAJA; or, life and love in Norway. Tr. from the German, by E. J. Morris. Phil. 1865. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Mühlbach, Louise (*pseud.*). *See* Mundt, *Mrs.* C. (M.)

Muhlenberg, H. A. Life of Maj.-Gen. Peter Muhlenberg.

Muhlenberg, Peter (*Maj.-Gen.*), (1746–1807). MUHLENBERG, H. A. Life of. Phil. 1849. 12.

Muhme-Leutnant-Saloppel. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 25.)

Muiopotmos. [A poem.] SPENSER, E. (*In* Poetical works, v. 5.)

Muir, John. Living glaciers of California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)

Muir, John. Original Sanskrit texts on the origin and history of the people of India, their religion and institutions. Collected, translated, and illustrated. Lond. 1860–70. 5 v. 8.

Muirhead, James Patrick. Life of James Watt; with extracts from his correspondence.

MECHANICAL inventions of Jas. Watt. Lond. 1854. 3 v. 8.

Mulder, Gerard Jan (1802–1847). Chemie des bieres, Die. Uebersetzt von Dr. C. Grimm. Leipzig, 1858. 12.

CHEMISTRY of wine. Lond. 1857. 12.

Mulford, E. Nation, The: foundations of civil order and political life in the United States. N. Y. 1870. 12.

Mulgrave, Constantine John Phipps (*Lord*), (1740–1792). Voyage towards the north pole, undertaken by his majesty's command, 1773. Lond. 1774. 4.

Same. (*In* Bajot, M. Abrégé historique, etc.)

Same. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Mulholland, *Miss* —. Wicked woods of Tobercevil. Bost. 1873. 8. (10 *cop.*)

Mullaly, John. Laying of the cable; or, the ocean telegraph. Being a complete narrative of the attempt to lay the cable across the entrance to the gulf of St. Lawrence in 1855, and of the three Atlantic telegraph expeditions of 1857 and 1858. N. Y. 1858. 8.

TRIP to Newfoundland; its scenery and fisheries; with an account of the laying of the sub-marine telegraph cable. N. Y. 1855. 8.

Mullan, John. Miner's and traveler's guide to Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming, and Colorado *via* the Missouri and Columbia rivers. N. Y. 1865. 12.

Müller. *See* Mueller.

Müller, Christine (*pseud.*). *See* Walrée, E. C. W. von.

Müller, Frederick. Catalogue of books, maps, plates on America, and of a remarkable collection of early voyages, including a large number of books in all languages, with bibliographical and historical notes, and presenting an essay towards a Dutch-American bibliography. Pt. i., books; pt. ii., voyages. Amsterdam, 1872. 8.

Müller, (Friedrich) Maximilian (*b.* 1823). Chips from a German workshop. Lond. 1867. 2 v. 8.

Same. V. 3. Lond. 1870. 8.

Contents:

V. 1—Science of religion:
Aitareya-Brâhmana, 1864.
Buddhism, 1862.
Buddhist pilgrims, 1857.
Chinese translations of Sanskrit texts, 1861.
Christ and other masters, 1858.
Genesis and the Zend-Avesta, 1864.
Lecture on the Vedas, or the sacred books of the Brahmins, delivered at Leeds, 1865.
Meaning of Nirvâna, 1857.
Modern Parsis, 1862.
On the study of the Zend-Avesta in India, 1862.
Popol Vuh, 1862.
Progress of Zend scholarship, 1865.
Semitic monotheism, 1860.
Veda and Zend-Avesta, 1853.
Works of Confucius, 1861.
V. 2—Mythology, traditions, and customs:
Bellerophon, 1855.
Caste, 1858.
Comparative mythology, 1856.
Folk-lore, 1863.
Greek legends, 1867.
Greek mythology, 1858.
Norsemen in Iceland, 1858.
On manners and customs, 1865.
Our figures, 1864.
Popular tales from the Norse, 1859.
Tales of the west highlands, 1861.
Zulu nursery tales, 1867.
V. 3—Literature, biography, and antiquities:
Bacon in Germany, 1857.
Bunsen, 1865.
Bunsen, Letters from, to Max Müller, in the years 1848-51.
Chasot, 1858.
Cornish antiquities, 1867.
Cornwall, Are there Jews in? 1867.
German literature, 1858.
German traveler in England, A.D. 1598, 1857.
Insulation of St. Michael's mount, 1867.
Joinville, 1866.
Journal des savants and Journal de Trévoux, 1866.
Müller, Wilhelm, 1868.
Old German love-songs, 1858.
Schiller, Life of, 1859.
Schleswig-Holstein, Language and poetry of, 1864.
Shakespeare, 1864.
Ye schyppe of fooles, 1858.

— *Same.* V. 3. N. Y. 1871. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Müller (*continued*)—

History of ancient Sanskrit literature, so far as it illustrates the primitive religion of the Brahmans. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1860. 8°

Introduction to the science of religion: four lectures, delivered at the royal institution, with two essays on false analogies and the philosophy of mythology. Lond. 1873. 12°

Lectures on the science of language. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1863–5. 2 v. 12°

Lectures on the science of religion; with a paper on Buddhist nihilism, and a translation of the 'Dhammapada, or path of virtue.' N. Y. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Stratification of language. Lond. 1868. 8°

Müller, Fritz. Facts and arguments for Darwin. Tr. from the German, by W. S. Dallas. Lond. 1869. 12°

Müller, J. Principles of physics and meteorology. Phil. 1848. 8°

Müller, Johann. Mechanical theory of heat. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

Memoir on galvanism. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)

Recent progress in physics. (*In* Smithsonian repts. 1856, 1857.)

Müller, Julius. Christian doctrine of sin. Tr. from the German, by W. Urwick. Edin. 1868. 2 v. 8°

Müller, Karl Otfried (1797–1840). Ancient art and its remains; or, a manual of the archæology of art. Tr. by John Leitch. Lond. 1853. 8°

History and antiquities of the Doric race. Tr. from the German, by H. Tufnell and G. C. Lewis. Lond. 1830. 2 v. 8°

History of the literature of ancient Greece. Continued after the author's death, by J. W. Donaldson. Lond. *n.d.* 3 v. 8°

Introduction to a scientific system of mythology. Tr. from the German, by J. Leitch. Lond. 1844. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Müller, Wilhelm (1794–1827). Müller, (F.) M. Sketch of. (*In his* Chips from a German workshop, v. 3.)

Mulock, *Miss* Dinah Maria. *See* Craik D. (M.) M.

Mumford, Mary E. Hila Dart: a born romp. Phil. 1871. 12°

Mummies. Pickering, C. On the Gliddon mummy-case in the museum of the Smithsonian institution. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 16.)

Münch-Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Joseph (*F. Halm*), (*b.* 1806). Werke. Wien, 1856. 10 v. 8°

Contents:

Abend zu Titchfield, Ein, v. 10.
Adept, Der, v. 2.
Begum Somra, v. 10.
Camoëns, v. 2.
Fechter von Ravenna, Der, v. 6.
Gedichte, v. 1, 7, 9.
Griseldis, v. 2.
Imelda Lambertazzi, v. 3.
Iphigenie in Delphi, v. 8.
John Brown, v. 10.
König und bauer, v. 4.
König Wamba, v. 3, 10.
Mildes urtheil, Ein, v. 3.
Sampiero, v. 5.
Sohn der wildniss, Der, v. 4.
Verbot und befehl, v. 6.
Vor hundert jahren, v. 8.
Wildfeuer, v. 8.

— Ingomar, the son of the wilderness. Tr. by W. H. Charlton. Lacy's Plays, v. 7.

Same. Ingomar, the barbarian. Tr. by Maria Lovell. Lacy's Plays, v. 75.

Same. Tr. by Maria Lovell. Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.

Munchausen. *See* Baron Munchausen.

Mündt, *Mrs.* Clara (Müller), (*L. Mühlbach*), (*d.* 1873). Andreas Hofer. Tr. from the German, by F. Jordan. N. Y. 1868. 8° (4 *cop.*)

Berlin and Sans-Souci. Tr. from the German, by Mrs. C. Coleman. N. Y. 1867. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Bernthal; or, the son's revenge. Tr. from the German. N. Y. 1867. 8°

Count Mirabeau. Tr. from the German, by T. J. Radford. N. Y. 1868. 8° (4 *cop.*)

Daughter of an empress. Tr. from the German, by N. Greene. N. Y. 1867. 8° (3 *cop.*)

Empress Josephine. Tr. from the German, by W. Binet. N. Y. 1867. 8° (5 *cop.*)

Frederick the great and his court. N. Y. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Frederick the great and his family. Tr. from the German, by Mrs. C. Coleman. N. Y. 1867. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Göthe and Schiller. Tr. from the German, by Mrs. C. Coleman. N. Y. 1868. 8° (3 *cop.*)

Henry viii. and his court; or, Catharine Parr. Tr. from the German, by H. N. Pierce. N. Y. 1867. 2 v. in 1. 12° (4 *cop.*)

Joseph ii. and his court. Tr. from the German, by A. de V. Chaudron. N. Y. 1867. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Louisa of Prussia and her times. Tr. from the German, by F. Jordan. N. Y. 1867. 8°

Marie Antoinette and her son. N. Y. 1867. 8° (3 *cop.*)

Merchant of Berlin. Tr. from the German, by A. Coffin. N. Y. 1867. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Mohammed Ali and his house. Tr. from the German, by C. Coleman. N. Y. 1872. 8° (9 *cop.*)

Napoléon and Blücher. N. Y. 1867. 8°

Napoléon and the queen of Prussia. Tr. from the German, by F. Jordan. N. Y. 1867. 8° (8 *cop.*)

Old Fritz: the new era. N. Y. 1868. 8° (6 *cop.*)

Prince Eugene and his times. Tr. from the German, by A. de V. Chaudron. N. Y. 1869. 8° (5 *cop.*)

Queen Hortense. Tr. from the German, by Mrs. C. Coleman. N. Y. 1870. 8° (6 *cop.*)

Story of a millionaire. Tr. from the German, by N. Greene. N. Y. 1872. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Two life-paths. Tr. from the German, by N. Greene. N. Y. 1869. 8° (3 *cop.*)

Mundy, George Rodney (*b.* 1805). Life and correspondence of the late Admiral Lord Rodney.

Narrative of events in Borneo and Celebes, down to the occupation of Labuan. From the journals of James Brooke, rajah of Sarawak and governor of Labuan. Lond. 1848. 2 v. 8°

Munich gallery—

No. 1. Königlich Baierischer gemälde-saal zu München und Schleissheim. München, 1821. 2 v. Atlas f°

No. 2. Kœniglisch Bayerische pinakothek zu München, und Gemaeldegallerie zu Schleissheim. München, 1832–68. 4 v. Eleph. f°

Munich gallery (*continued*)—
Same. Supplement, containing twenty-two photographs. Imp. f.
No. 3. Gallery of the old German masters formerly at Stuttgart, in the possession of the Brothers Boisserée. *See* Boisserée, S. *and* M.
Municipal law. *See* Law.
Municius Felix, M. Writings. Tr. by R. E. Wallis. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 13.)
Munn, B. Practical land drainer: a treatise on draining land. N. Y. 1858. 12°
Munn *and* Co. United States patent laws: instructions how to obtain letters patent for new inventions. N. Y. 1867. 16°
Munsell, Joel (*b.* 1808). Chronology of paper and paper-making. Albany, 1857. 8°
EVERY-DAY book of history and chronology, The: anniversaries of memorable persons and events in every period and state in the world, from the creation to the present time. N. Y. 1858. 8°
Munson, James E. Complete phonographer; being an inductive exposition of phonography. N. Y. 1871. 8°
Munzinger, W. *See* Miles, S. B.
Murat, Joachim (1771–1815). DUMAS, A. (D.) Crimes célèbres, Les, v. 2.
LAMARTINE, A. de. Sketch of. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 52.)
Murby, Thomas. First, second, third, fourth, fifth, and sixth Excelsior readers, for all classes of elementary schools. Lond. *n.d.* 6 v. 16°
Murchison, Charles. Clinical lectures on diseases of the liver, jaundice, and abdominal dropsy. N. Y. 1868. 12°
Murchison, *Sir* Roderick Impey (*b.* 1792), VERNEUIL, E. de, *and* KEYSERLING, A. von. Geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural mountains. Pt. i., geology; pt. ii., palæontology. Lond. 1845. 2 v. 4°
Murdoch, David. Dutch dominie of the Catskills, The. N. Y. 1861. 12°
Murdoch, James Edward (*b.* 1811). Patriotism, in poetry and prose. Phil. 1864. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Mure, William (1799–1860). Critical history of the language and literature of ancient Greece. Lond. 1850–67. 5 v. 8°
Murger, Henri (1822–1861). Nuits d'hiver, Les. Paris, 1868. 16°
SCÈNES de campagne; Adeline Protat. Paris, 1854. 16°
SCÈNES de la vie de jeunesse. Paris, 1854. 16°
See also Barrière, T. Œuvres.
Murieta, Joaquin (*Cal. outlaw*). RIDGE, J. R. Life and adventures of. (*3d ed.*) S. F. 1871. 8°
Same. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)
Murners, Thomas. Ulenspiegel. Herausgegeben von Lappenberg. Leipzig, 1854. 8°
Murphy, Arthur (1728–1805). All in the wrong. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 8.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 15.
APPRENTICE, The. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 10.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 3.
CITIZEN, The. (Farce.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 7.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 4.

Murphy (*continued*)—
GRECIAN daughter, The. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 15.
KNOW your own mind. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 10.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 15.
OLD maid, The. (Com.) Inchb. Farces, v. 7.
ORPHAN of China, The. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 9.
THREE weeks after marriage. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 10.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 4.
WAY to keep him, The. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 8.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 15.
See also Lives of English dramatists, v. 2.
Murphy, James G. Critical and exegetical commentary on the book of Exodus; with a new translation. Bost. 1868. 8°
Murphy, John Nicholas. Terra incognita; or, the convents of the united kingdom. Lond. 1873. 12°
Murphy, John R. Mineral resources of the territory of Utah; with mining statistics and maps. Lond. 1872. 8°
Murphy, Joseph John. Habit and intelligence, in their connection with the laws of matter and force. Lond. 1869. 8°

Contents:

Introduction.
Chemistry of life.
Classification.
Crystallization.
Development, Causes of.
Development, Direction of.
Development of species.
Distribution.
Dynamics of life.
Embryology.
Energies, Chemical.
Energy, Static and kinetic.
Energy, Transformations of.
Habit, Laws of.
Matter and energy.
Morphology.
Morphology, Comparative.
Motive powers of the universe.
Natural selection.
Organic development.
Organic functions.
Organic subordination.
Organization.
Origin of species, The problem of.
Primary forces.
Variation, Laws of.
Variation, Rate of.

Murphy, R. Elementary principles of the theories of electricity, heat, and molecular actions. Lond. 1833. 12°
Murphy's master. SAUZADE, J. S.
Murray, Alexander (1775–1813). *See* Self-made men.
Murray, Alexander S. Manual of mythology; founded on the works of Petiscus, Preller, and Welcker. 35 plates on toned paper. Lond. 1873. 12°
Murray, Amelia M. Letters from the United States, Cuba, and Canada. N. Y. 1856. 2 v. in 1. 12°
Murray, Andrew. Geographical distribution of mammals. Lond. 1866. Sm. f.
PINES and firs of Japan. Lond. 1863. 8°
Murray, Charles Augustus (*b.* 1806). Travels in North America during the years 1834–6, including a summer residence with the Pawnee tribe of Indians in the remote prairies of Missouri, and a visit to Cuba and the Azore islands. N. Y. 1839. 2 v. in 1. 12°
Murray, David. *See* Education in Japan.
Murray, Hugh (1774–1846). Encyclopædia of geography; comprising a complete description of the earth. Revised, with additions, by T. G. Bradford. Phil. 1846. 3 v. 8°

Murray (*continued*)—
HISTORICAL and descriptive account of British America. N. Y. 1848. 2 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 101, 102.
TRAVELS of Marco Polo. N. Y. 1845. 16° (2 *cop.*) H. F. lib., v. 173.
et al. Historical and descriptive account of British India, from the most remote period to the present time. N. Y. 1844. 3 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 47–49.
— Historical and descriptive account of British India, from the most remote period to the conclusion of the Afghan war. Edin. 1832. 3 v. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1852. 3 v. 16°
See also Jameson, R.; Leslie, J.

Murray, J. B. C. History of usury, from the earliest period to the present time; together with a brief statement of general principles concerning the conflict of the laws in different states and countries, and an examination into the policy of laws on usury, and their effect upon commerce. Phil. 1866. 12°

Murray, J. Clark. *See* Hamilton, *Sir* W.

Murray, John (*pub.*), (1778–1846). Hand-book for India: an account of the three presidencies and of the overland route; with map and plans of towns. Pt. i., Madras; pt. ii., Bombay. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 12°
HAND-BOOK for travelers in Corsica and Sardinia. Lond. 1868. 16°
HAND-BOOK for travelers in Egypt; including descriptions of the course of the Nile through Egypt and Nubia, Alexandria, Cairo, the pyramids, Thebes, etc. Lond. 1873. 12°
HAND-BOOK for travelers in France; being a guide to Normandy, Brittany, the French Alps, Dauphiné, Provence, and the Pyrenees. Lond. 1847. 12°
HAND-BOOK for travelers in central Italy, including Lucca, Tuscany and its off-lying islands, Florence, Umbria, the Marches, part of the patrimony of St. Peter, and the island of Sardinia. Lond. 1867. 12°
HAND-BOOK for northern Italy [1846]; with map and plans. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1846. 12°
HAND-BOOK for travelers in northern Italy; comprising Piedmont, Liguria, Lombardy, Venetia, Parma, Modena, and Romagna. Lond. 1869. 12°
HAND-BOOK for travelers in southern Italy; being a guide for the provinces formerly constituting the continental portion of the kingdom of the Two Sicilies. Lond. 1868. 12°
HAND-BOOK for travelers in Portugal. Lond. 1864. 12°
HAND-BOOK for travelers in Russia, Poland, and Finland. Lond. 1868. 12°
HAND-BOOK for travelers in Scotland. Lond. 1868. 12°
HAND-BOOK for travelers in Syria and Palestine. Lond. 1858. 2 v. 12°
Same. Including an account of the geography, history, antiquities, and inhabitants of these countries, the peninsula of Sinai, Edom, and the Syrian desert. With detailed descriptions of Jerusalem, Petra, Damascus, and Palmyra. Lond. 1868. 12°
HAND-BOOK for visitors to Paris. (5*th rev. ed.*) Lond. 1872. 12°

Murray (*continued*)—
HAND-BOOK of modern London. Lond. 1857. 12°
HAND-BOOK of travel-talk; being a collection of questions, phrases, and vocabularies, in English, German, French, and Italian; intended to serve as interpreter to English travelers abroad, or foreigners visiting England. Lond. 1871. 12°
HAND-BOOK to London as it is. (*New rev. ed.*) Lond. 1871. 12°

Murray, Lindley (1745–1826). English grammar; illustrated by appropriate exercises, and a key. (8*th ed.*) Lond. 1853. 2 v. 8°

Murray, Nicholas (*Kirwan*), (1802–1861). Happy home. N. Y. 1858. 16°
MEN and things as I saw them in Europe. N. Y. 1853. 12°

Murray, William (*earl of Mansfield*), (1704–1793). HOLLIDAY, J. Life of. Lond. 1797. 4°
See also Lawyers, Lives of eminent British; Select British eloquence.

Murray, William. Lilian's inheritance. Lond. 1867. 2 v. 12°

Murray, William. Mary, queen of Scots. (Hist. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 4.
No! (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 1.
PHILIPPE; or, the secret marriage. (Domest. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 82.

Murray, William. Treatise on emotional disorders of the sympathetic system of nerves. N. Y. 1867. 8°

Murray, William H. Cramond brig. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 21.
DIAMOND cut diamond. (Interlude.) Lacy's Plays, v. 7.
DOMINIQUE, the deserter. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 50.
GILDEROY. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 9.

Murray, William Henry Harrison (*b.* 1840). Adventures in the wilderness; or, camp life in the Adirondacks. Bost. 1869. 12°
MUSIC hall sermons. Bost. 1870. 12°
Same. (2*d ser.*) 1873. 12°
PARK street pulpit. Sermons. Bost. 1871. 12°
Same. (2*d ser.*) 1872. 12°
PERFECT horse, The. How to know him; how to breed him; how to train him; how to shoe him; how to drive him. With an introduction, by Rev. H. W. Beecher; and a treatise on agriculture and the horse, by the hon. G. B. Loring. Bost. 1873. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Murry, E. C. G. Pictures from the battle-fields. Lond. 1856. 12°

Mursin, —. New medical chirurgical lessons. St. Petersburg, 1801. 2 v. 8° (*Russian.*)

Musæus (*lived in 5th cent.*). Carmen de Herone et Leandro. (*Gr. et Lat.*) [Bound with 'Hesiod.'] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Musäus, Johann Karl August (1735–1787). Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. German novelists, v. 3.)
TALES. Tr. by T. Carlyle. With notice. (*In* Carlyle's Ger. rom., v. 1.)

Contents:
Dumb love.
Libussa.
Melechsala.

Musäus (*continued*)—
VOLKSMÄHRCHEN der Deutschen. (*Ste volksausgabe.*) Altona, 1870. 12°

Contents:

Bücher der chronica der drei schwestern, Die.	Melechsala.
Dämon amor.	Nymphe des Brunnens, Die.
Entführung, Die.	Richilde.
Gerauchte schleier, Der.	Rolands knappen.
Legenden von Rübezahl.	Schatzgr ber, Der.
Libussa.	Stumme liebe.
Liebesstreue.	Ulrich mit dem buhel.

— HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.

Muscat. RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Embassy to. (*In* Voyage round the world, 1835–7.)

Muscular system. TATUM, T. Affections of the. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

Muse du département, La. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 12.)

Musée des familles. Lectures du soir. Quatrième volume, 1836–7. Paris [1837]. Roy. 8.

Musée Français, Le. Recueil complet des tableaux, statues et bas-reliefs qui composent la collection nationale; avec l'explication des sujets, et des discours historiques sur la peinture, la sculpture et la gravure, par J. C. Croze-Magnan. Publié par Robillard-Péronville et Laurent. Paris, 1803. 4 v. Atlas f.

Musgrave, George. Ramble into Brittany, A. Lond. 1870. 2 v. 12°
See also Homer.

Musgrave. *See* Norman, W. H.

Music—
BARNARD, C. Soprano, The. (Fiction.)
BEETHOVEN, L. von. Letters.
BERLIOZ, L. H. Musique. (*In* À travers chants.)
BREWSTER, *Miss* A. H. M. Compensation. (Fiction.)
BRYANT, W. C. Music in public schools. (*In his* Orations, etc.)
BURNEY, C. History of.
BUTLER, C. Seminary bell, The.
CHORON, A., *et* FAYOLLE, F. Dictionnaire historique des musiciens, artistes et amateurs, morts et vivans, etc.
CHORUSES (to be) sung at the grand musical festival tendered to the Mercantile library association, S. F., by Camilla Urso, Feb. 22, 23, and 24, 1870.
CLAYTON, E. C. Queens of song.
EATON, T. D. Musical criticism and biography.
ELLA, J. Musical sketches.
GARDINER, W. Music of nature.
GILMAN, S. Memoirs of a New England village choir.
GILMORE, P. S. History of the national peace jubilee, in Boston, 1869.
HAWKINS, *Sir* J. History of the science and practice of.
HARRIS, J. Treatise on. (*In* Works.)
HELMHOLTZ, H. (L. F.) Physiological causes of harmony in. (*In* Popular lectures on scientific subjects.)
HOGARTH, G. Memoirs of the musical drama.
HOOD, G. History of music in New England.
HULLAH, J. P. Song-book.
JACOX, F. Bible music.
LETTERS of distinguished musicians.

Music (*continued*)—
MARX, A. B. Theory and practice of musical composition.
MASON, L., *and* WEBB, G. J. Cantica laudis; or, the American book of church music.
MAYNARD, W. Enterprising impresario, The.
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F. Letters from Italy and Switzerland.
MOORE, J. W. Complete encyclopædia of.
MOSCHELES, I. Life of Beethoven; with remarks on his musical works.
MUSICAL recollections of the last half-century.
PHILLIPS, H. Musical and personal recollections.
POLKO, E. Musical sketches.
RICHTER, E. F. Manual of harmony.
RITTER, F. L. History of.
ROUSSEAU, J. J. Dictionnaire de musique. (*In* Œuvres, v. 10, 11.)
— Écrits sur la musique. (*In* Œuvres, v. 9.)
SHEPPARD, *Miss* E. S. Charles Auchester. (Fiction.)
SONGS of Amherst [college].
SONGS of Williams [college].
SPOHR, L. Autobiography.
TYTLER, S., *and* WATSON, —. Songstresses of Scotland.
WAITE, R. R. Carmina collegensia: a collection of the songs of the American colleges, with piano-forte accompaniment.
WINTHROP, R. C. Music in New England; music in the schools. (*In* Addresses, 1852–7.)
WOODBURY, I. B. Anthem dulcimer.
— Dulcimer.
ZUNDEL, J. Christian heart-songs.
See also Operas; Singing; and the names of musicians.

Music hall sermons. MURRAY, W. H. H.

Music of nature. GARDINER, W.

Musical instruments. STEVENS, P. Report on. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 7.)
See also Organs; Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 25.

Musical recollections of the last half-century. Lond. 1872. 2 v. 8°

Musical sketches. POLKO, E.

Musicians. Letters of distinguished musicians: Bach, Gluck, Haydn, Mendelssohn, Weber. Tr. from the German, by Lady Wallace. Lond. 1867. 12°

Musikalische leiden und freuden. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 17.)

Musikalische orthodoxie. KINKEL, G. *und* J. (*In* Erzählungen.)

Musikant, Der. KINKEL, G. *und* J. (*In* Erzählungen.)

Musings of a middle-aged woman. By Ailenroc. Phil. 1872. 16. (2 *cop.*)

Muskberry, William. Atonement; or, branded for life. (Drama.) Founded on V. Hugo's 'Les misérables.' Dicks' Br. dr., v. 6.

Musketier und musketierin. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 9.)

Muskingum legends, etc. POWERS, S.

Muspratt, James Sheridan (*b.* 1821). Chemistry, theoretical, practical, and analytical, as applied and relating to the arts and manufactures. A. to P. Glasgow, 1860. 2 v. 4°
Same. A. to Z. Glasgow, 1873. 2 v. 4°

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de (1810–1857). Comédies et proverbes. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

André del Sarto, v. 1.	Lorenzaccio, v. 1.
Barberine, v. 1.	Louison, v. 2.
Bettine, v. 2.	Marianne, Les caprices de, v. 1.
Caprice, Un, v. 2.	Nuit Vénitienne, La, v. 1.
Carmosine, v. 2.	On ne badine pas avec l'amour, v. 1.
Chandelier, Le, v. 2.	On ne saurait penser à tout, v. 2.
Fantasio, v. 1.	
Il faut qu'une porte soit ouverte ou fermée, v. 2.	
Il ne faut jurer de rien, v. 2.	

— Confession d'un enfant du siècle, La. Paris, 1867. 12°

Contes. Paris, 1867. 12°

Contents:

Histoire d'un merle blanc.	Mimi Pinson.
Lettres de Dupuis et Cotonet aux directeurs de la Revue des deux mondes.	Mouche, La.
	Pierre et Camille.
	Secret de Javotte, Le.

— Mélanges de littérature et de critique. Paris, 1867. 12°

Contents:

Chute des bals de l'opéra.	Matinée de Don Juan, Une.
Concert de Mlle. Garcia.	Mémoires de Casanova.
Début de Mlle. Pauline Garcia.	Mot sur l'art moderne, Un.
Discours.	Reprise de Bajazet.
Exposition du Luxembourg.	Revue fantastique.
Faire sans dire.	Salon de 1836.
Fête du roi.	Tableau d'église, Le.
	Tragédie, De la.

— Nouvelles. Paris, 1867. 12°

Contents:

Croisilles.	Fils du Titien, Le.
Deux maîtresses, Les.	Frédéric et Bernerette.
Emmeline.	Margot.

— Œuvres posthumes. Paris, 1867. 12°

Contents:

Ane et le ruisseau, L'.	Poésies.
Faustine.	Souper chez Mademoiselle Rachel, Un.
Lettres.	

— Poésies nouvelles [1836–52]. Paris, 1867. 12°

Premières poésies [1829–35]. Paris, 1867. 12°

Contents:

À quoi rêvent les jeunes filles?	Marrons du feu, Les.
Coupe et les lèvres, La.	Poésies.

— *et* Augier, E. Habit vert, L'. (*In* Augier, E. Œuvres, v. 6.)

Dumas, A. (D.) Essai sur. (*In* Morts vont vite, Les, v. 2.)

Must it be? Detlef, C.

Mustang gray. Clemens, J.

Musters, —(*Lieut.*). Year in Patagonia. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)

Mute singer, The. Ritchie, *Mrs.* A. C. M.

Muthuala (*island*). Wilkes, C. Descriptive account of. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 3.)

Mutineers of the Bounty. *See* Bounty.

Mutter und kind. Hebbel, F. (*In* Sämmerke, v. 8.)

Mutter und kind. Heyse, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 2.)

Mutual life insurance co. (N. Y.). Report, exhibiting the experience of the M. L. I. co. of New York for 15 years. N. Y. 1859. 4°

Muybridge, E. J. (*Helios*). Views of Yo-Semite and the big trees. [Photographs.] S. F. 1868. f°

Muzzey, A. B. Blade and the ear: thoughts for a young man. Bost. 1865. 12° (2 *cop.*)

My aunt Margaret's mirror. Scott, *Sir* W.

My blind sister. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 2.)

My brother's keeper. Warner, *Miss* A. B.

My brother's wife. Edwards, *Mrs.* A. B.

My cave-life in Vicksburg; with letters of trial and travel. By a lady. N. Y. 1864. 12°

My college friends: nos. 1–3. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 4.)

My country town. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 1.)

My daughter Elinor. Benedict, F. L.

My diary, north and south. Russell, W. H.

My diary in India. Russell, W. H.

My diary in Mexico. Salm-Salm, F.

My double, and how he undid me. Hale, E. E. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

Same. (*In* If, yes, and perhaps.)

My enemy's daughter. McCarthy, J.

My escape from hydropathy. (*In* Beautiful Miss Johnson, etc.)

My farm of Edgewood. Mitchell, D. G.

My father's garden. Miller, T.

My friend, the Dutchman. Hardman, F. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 6.)

My friends and acquaintance. Being memorials, mind portraits, and personal recollections of deceased celebrities of the nineteenth century. Patmore, P. G. Lond. 1854. 3 v. 12°

Contents:

Blanchard, Laman, v. 3.	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, v. 3.
Blessington, Countess of, v. 1.	Sheridan, Thos., v. 3.
Campbell, Thos., v. 1.	Smith, Horace, v. 2.
Hazlitt, Wm., v. 2, 3.	Smith, James, v. 2.
Lamb, Charles, v. 1.	Ward, R. Plummer, v. 1, 2.

My garden, its plan and culture. Smee, A.

My grandmother—that might have been. Cary, A.

My great-aunt's picture. Ingelow, J. (*In* Studies for stories.)

My health. Burnand, F. C.

My heroine. N. Y. 1871. 8° (5 *cop.*)

My holiday in Austria. Eden, L. S.

My husband's crime. Housekeeper, M. R.

My husband's winnings: a household incident. Jerrold, D. (W.) (*In* Fireside saints, etc.)

My inheritance. Moulton, *Mrs.* E. L. C.

My lady Ludlow. Gaskell, *Mrs.* E. C.

My life and acts in Hungary in the years 1848–9. Görgei, A.

My little daughter's shoes. Sprague, C. J. (*In* Boston book.)

My little girl: a novel. By the authors of 'Ready-money Mortiboy.' Bost. 1873. 8° (10 *cop.*)

My little lady. N. Y. 1872. 12° (15 *cop.*)

My little ward. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 2.)

My ministerial experiences. Büchsel, —(*Dr.*).

My new home. Robbins, S. S.

My novel; or, varieties in English life. Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L.

My Paris: French character sketches. King, E.

My pretty cousin. Smythies, *Mrs.* G.

My recollections, from 1806 to 1873. Lennox, W. P.

My roses. French, *Mrs.* L. V.

My school-boy friends. Hope, A. R.

My schools and school-masters. Miller, H.

My son's wife. Pike, M. H. (G.)

My south-sea show. Stoddard, C. W. (*In his* South-sea idyls.)

My southern friends. Gilmore, J. R.

My story. Fisher, *Miss* F. E. (*In* Nina's atonement, etc.)

My study windows. LOWELL, J. R.
My suburban residence. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)
My summer in a garden. WARNER, C. D.
My ten-rod farm; or, how I became a florist. BARNARD, C.
My third book. MOULTON, *Mrs.* E. L. C.
My thirty years out of the senate. SMITH, S.
My uncle Timothy. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 6.)
My vineyard at Lakeview. By a western grape-grower. N. Y. 1866. 12°
My wife and I. STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.
My winter in Cuba. JAY, W. M. L.
My witness. WINTER, W.
My youngest. SHARP, D. (*In* Boston book.)
Myers, H. M. *and* P. V. N. Life and nature under the tropics; or, sketches of travels among the Andes, and on the Orinoco, Rio Negro, and Amazons. N. Y. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Myers, P. Hamilton. Prisoner of the border, The: a tale of 1838. N. Y. 1857. 16°
Myles, William. Chronological history of the people called Methodists of the connection of the late John Wesley, from their rise, in 1729, to their last conference, 1812. Lond. 1873. 8°
Myra Sherwood's cross, and how she bore it. By author of 'The object of life.' Bost. 1871. 16° (2 *cop.*)
Myrtil et Chloé. (Pastorale.) FLORIAN, J. P. C. de. (*In* Fables.)
Myrtille. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.
Myrtle, Lewis (*pseud.*). *See* Hill, G. C.
Myrtle, Mollie (*pseud.*). *See* Bacon, Miss J.
Myrza. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. (*In* Dernière Aldini, La.)
Myself: a romance of New England life. Phil. 1872. 12. (3 *cop.*)
Myson. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Mystères de Londres, Les. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 44, 45.)
Mystères de Paris, Les. SUE, E.
Mystères d'un château, Les. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 43.)
Mystères du peuple, Les. SUE, E.
Mysteries—
DENDY, W. C. Philosophy of mystery.
HONE, W. Ancient mysteries described.
JAMBLICHUS. Mysteries of the Egyptians, Chaldeans, and Assyrians.
Mysteries of the Neapolitan convents. CARACCIOLO, H.
Mysteries of the ocean. MANGIN, A.
Mysteries of the people; or, the story of a plebeian family for 2,000 years. SUE, E.
Mysteries of Udolpho. RADCLIFFE, *Mrs.* A.
Mysterious marriage. WARD, C. G.
Mystery of Edwin Drood, The. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)
See also John Jasper's secret.
Mystery of godliness. MORE, H.
Mystery of iniquity. MORE, H.
Mystery of Metropolisville. EGGLESTON, E.
Mystery of pain. HINTON, J.
Mystic, The. BAILEY, P. J.
Mystic bell. KUNTZ, E. J.
Mystiques, Les. DELÉON, — (*Abbé* * * *).
Mythology—
*BOUILLET, M. N. Dictionnaire universel d'histoire et de géographie.
BRINTON, D. G. Myths of the new world.
BULFINCH, T. Age of fable.
— Poetry of the age of fable.
CLEMENT, C. E. Hand-book of legendary and mythological art.
COX, G. W. Manual of.
— Mythology of the Aryan nations.
— *and* JONES, E. H. Tales of the Teutonic lands.
DWIGHT, M. A. Grecian and Roman.
ESCHENBURG, J. J. Manual of classical literature.
FERGUSSON, J. Tree and serpent worship [India].
FISKE, J. Myths and myth-makers.
KEIGHTLEY, T. Fairy.
— Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy.
MÜLLER, (F.) M. Chips from a German workshop.
— Philosophy of. (*In* Introduction to science of religion.)
MÜLLER, K. O. Scientific system of.
MURRAY, A. S. Manual of.
PIGOTT, G. Manual of Scandinavian.
POCOCKE, E. India in Greece; or, truth in.
RAMSAY, A. M. Discourse upon the mythology of the ancients. (*In* Travels of Cyrus.)
SANTA ANA, M. de. Compendio de mitologia.
SCHWAB, G. Schönsten sagen des klassischen alterthumes.
SMITH, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman.
TEGNÉR, E. Frithiof's saga.
THOMAS, J. Lippincott's pronouncing dictionary of biography and.
THORPE, B. Northern.
WARD, W. View of the history, literature, and mythology of the Hindoos.
Myths and myth-makers. FISKE, J.
Myths of the new world. BRINTON, D. G.

N.

N., J. Letter-writer. Moscow, 1790. 8° (*Russian.*)
Nabbes, Thomas (*d.* 1645). Microcosmus. Dodsley's Old plays, v. 9.
Nachbar Salactitius. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 23.)
Nachkommenschaften. STIFTER, A. (*In* Erzählungen, v. 1.)
Nacht in Breczwezmciski, Die. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)
Nachtmakiskinder. TEGNÉR, E.
Nack, James. Romance of the ring; and other poems. N. Y. 1859. 12°
Naegelsbach, C. W. Eduard. Commentary on the book of the prophet Jeremiah. (*In* Lange's Com., old test., v. 13.)
COMMENTARY on the Lamentations of Jeremiah. (*In* Lange's Com., old test., v. 13.)
Nænia cornubiæ. BORLASE, W. C.
Naglee, Henry M., Palmer, Cook, and Co., and E. Stanly. Correspondence between. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 3.)

Naharro, Bartolomé de Torres. Himenea. (Comedia.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

Nahl, Arthur *and* C. Instruction in gymnastics. Illustrated with 53 plates, containing several hundred figures designed and engraved by the authors. S. F. 1863. f.°

Nala and Damayanti; and other poems. Tr. from the Sanskrit. MILMAN, H. H.

Namenlose geschichten. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 1, 2.)

Names—
- BOWDITCH, N. J. Suffolk surnames.
- CHARNOCK, R. S. Ludus patronymicus; or, the etymology of curious surnames.
- — Verba nominalia; or, words derived from proper.
- FERGUSON, R. English surnames, and their place in the Teutonic family.
- JOYCE, P. W. Origin and history of Irish names of places.
- LOWER, M. A. English surnames.
- MOODY, S. What is your name?
- SIMS, C. S. Origin and signification of Scottish surnames; with a vocabulary of Christian.
- WHEELER, W. A. Dictionary of names of fiction.
- *See also* Family history; Genealogy.

Nancy Blynn's lovers. TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (*In* Coupon bonds, etc.)

Nanette and her lovers. GWYNNE, T.

Nanny and I. Phil. 1871. 16°

Nanon; or, women's war. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Nantucket (*Mass.*). MACY, O. History of.

Naomi Torrente. VINGUT, G. F. DE.

Napa county (Cal.)—
- DIRECTORY of Napa and Solano counties for 1871–2. Sac. 1871. 8°
- MENEFEE, C. A. Historical and descriptive sketch-book of.

Naphegyi, Gabor. Album of language. Illustrated by the Lord's prayer in one hundred languages, with historical descriptions of the principal languages, interlinear translation, and pronunciation of each prayer, a dissertation on the languages of the world, and tables exhibiting all known languages, dead and living. Phil. 1869. 4°
- AMONG the Arabs: a narrative of adventures in Algeria. Phil. 1868. 12°
- GHARDAIA; or, ninety days among the B'Ni Mozab. Adventures in the oasis of the desert of Sahara. N. Y. 1871. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Napheys, Geo. H. Transmission of life: counsels on the nature and hygiene of the masculine functions. (13*th ed.*) Phil. 1872. 12°

Napier, Charles Ottley Groom. Tommy Try, and what he did in science. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Napier, James Robert. *See* Rankine, W. J. McQ., *et al.*

Napier, William Francis Patrick (1785–1860). History of the war in the peninsula and in the south of France, from the year 1807 to the year 1814. Phil. 1842. 4 v. 8°
- *Same.* N. Y. 1862. 5 v. 12°
- *Same.* N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

Naples (Italy)—
- COLLETTA, P. History of the kingdom of.
- DUMAS, A. (D.) Souvenirs d'une favorite.

Naples (*continued*)—
- GRILLPARZER, F. Reise-erinnerungen an Rom und Neapel, 1819. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 10.)
- PLATEN, A. G. von. Geschichten des konigreichs Neapel. (*In* Ges. werke, v. 5.)
- REUMONT, A. Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under the Spanish dominion.
- WARE, W. Sketches of European capitals.

Napoléon I. (*emp. of France*), (1769–1821). Confidential correspondence with his brother Joseph; selected and translated, with explanatory notes, from the 'Mémoires du roi Joseph.' N. Y. 1856. 2 v. 8°
- MILITARY maxims of Napoléon. Tr. from the French, by J. Akerly. N. Y. 1845. 12°
- ABBOTT, J. S. C. Confidential correspondence with Josephine. N. Y. 1856. 12°
- — History of Napoléon Bonaparte; with maps and illustrations. N. Y. 1867. 2 v. 8°
- *Same.* V. 2, 1864. 8° (3 *cop.*)
- *Same.* V. 2, 1865. 8°
- BOURRIENNE, F. de. Memoirs of. Lond. 1836. 4 v. 8°
- CAMPBELL, *Sir* N. Napoléon at Fontainebleau and Elba; being a journal of occurrences in 1814–15, with memoir of that officer, by his nephew, Alex. N. C. Maclachian. Lond. 1869. 8°
- CARACTÈRE de Bonaparte. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)
- CARTA inserta en el diario de Santiago del Domingo 10 de Julio, de 1808. Al gran emperador Napoleon. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)
- CHANNING, W. E. Life and character of. (*In* Works, v. 1.)
- CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER, — (*Comtesse*). Réminiscences sur l'empereur Alexandre I. et sur l'empereur Napoléon I.
- COURT and camp of Bonaparte. H. F. lib., v. 29.
- DUMAS, A. (D.) Napoléon. Paris, 1865. 12°
- EMERSON, R. W. Representative men.
- FORSYTH, W. History of the captivity of Napoléon at St. Helena; from the letters and journals of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hudson Lowe. N. Y. 1853. 2 v. 12°
- GRIMSHAW, W. Life of Napoléon; with the history of France, from the death of Louis XVI. to the year 1821. Phil. 1840. 16°
- HAZLITT, W. Life of Napoléon Buonaparte. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1852. 4 v. 12°
- HEADLEY, J. T. Imperial guard of Napoléon, from Marengo to Waterloo. N. Y. 1852. 12°
- — Napoleon and his marshals. N. Y. 1856. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Augereau, v. 1.	Lannes, v. 1.	Ney, v. 2.
Bernadotte, v. 2.	Lefebvre, v. 2.	Oudinot, v. 2.
Berthier, v. 1.	Macdonald, v. 1.	Poniatowski, v. 2.
Bessières, v. 2.	Marmont, v. 2.	St. Cyr, v. 1.
Brune, v. 2.	Masséna, v. 2.	Soult, v. 1.
Davoust, v. 1.	Moncey, v. 1.	Suchet, v. 2.
Grouchy, v. 2.	Mortier, v. 1.	Victor, v. 2.
Jourdan, v. 2.	Murat, v. 2.	

- — HOOPER, G. Italian campaigns of General Bonaparte in 1796–7 and 1800. Lond. 1859. 12° (2 *cop.*)
- JOMINI, H. de. Life of Napoléon. Tr. from the French, by H. W. Halleck, with notes,

Napoléon (*continued*)—
and atlas. N. Y. 1864. 4 v. 8, and atlas f. (*3 cop.*).
JUNOT, L. P. Memoirs of Napoléon, his court and family. N. Y. 1854. 2 v. 8.
LA BEDOYÈRE, H. Memoirs of the public and private life of Napoléon Bonaparte; with historical illustrations and original anecdotes. Preceded by an interesting analysis of the French revolution. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. 8.
LANFREY, P. History of. Lond. 1871. 2 v. 8.
LAS CASES, E. A. D. M. J. de. Memoirs of the life, exile, and conversations of the emperor. N. Y. 1854. 4 v. 12.
LAURENT DE L'ARDÈCHE, P. M. History of. N. Y. 1842. 2 v. 8.
MAITLAND, F. L. Narrative of the surrender of Buonaparte and of his residence on board H. M. S. Bellerophon. Bost. 1826. 16.
MEMOIRS of the history of France during the reign of Napoléon, dictated by the emperor at St. Helena to the generals who shared his captivity, and published from the original manuscripts, corrected by himself. Lond. 1823–4. 4 v. 8.
MONTHOLON, C. T. Captivity of Napoléon at St. Helena. Lond. 1846. 4 v. 8.
MORRIS, E. J. Corsica.
MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.) Napoléon and the queen of Prussia. (Hist. fiction.)
NAPOLÉON III. Napoleonic ideas.
NAPOLÉON dynasty.
NAPOLÉON gallery.
O'MEARA, B. E. Napoléon in exile; or, a voice from St. Helena. The opinions and reflections of Napoléon on the most important events of his life and government, in his own words. N. Y. 1853. 2 v. 12.
RICHARDS, R. S. Code Napoléon.
SCOTT, *Sir* W. Life of Napoléon Buonaparte, emperor of the French; with a preliminary view of the French revolution. Phil. 1853. 2 v. 8.
SÉGUR, P. P. de. History of the expedition of Napoléon to Russia in 1812.
TABLE-TALK and opinions of Napoléon Buonaparte. Lond. 1868. 16.
THIERS, L. A. Consulate and the empire, The.
V., L. S. Juicio imparcial, Cristiano, y politico sobre el perfido caracter del emperador de los Franceses. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)
VALDÉS, M. A. Compendio de los sucesos de Bonaparte en dos soretos. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)
WHATELY, R. Historic doubts relative to Napoléon Bonaparte.
WORDSWORTH, C. Invasion of Russia by. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)
See also Extraordinary men; France; Orators of France.

Napoléon III. (Charles Louis Napoléon Bonaparte), (*emp. of France*), (1808–1873). Histoire de Jules César. S. F. 1865. 2 v. 8.
HISTORY of Julius Cæsar. N. Y. 1865. 2 v. 8.
NAPOLEONIC ideas. Tr. by J. A. Dorr. N. Y. 1859. 12.

Napoléon (*continued*)—
ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of Napoléon III.; with a brief narrative of all important events which have occurred in Europe since the fall of Napoléon I. until the present time. With illustrations. Bost. 1869. 8.
BROWNING, *Mrs.* E. B. Napoléon III. in Italy.
DWINELLE, J. W. Two papers on. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)
FABER, G. S. Napoléon III. the man of prophecy. N. Y. 1859. 16.
HUGO, V. (M.) Destroyer of the second republic; being Napoléon the little.
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders.
MILLAUD, P. Procès d'Éliçabide et de Louis Napoléon Bonaparte.
ROTH, E. Life of. Bost. 1856. 12.
SMUCKER, S. M. Public and private history of. Phil. 1858. 12.
WIKOFF, H. Napoléon Louis Bonaparte, first president of France. N. Y. 1849. 16.
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Napoléon, Prince. MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders.

Napoléon. [A poem.] LOCKHART, J. G. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)

Napoléon and Blücher. MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.)

Napoléon and the marshals of the empire. Phil. 1865. 2 v. in 1. 8.

Napoléon and the queen of Prussia. MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.)

Napoléon dynasty; or, the history of the Bonaparte family. By the Berkeley men. LESTER, C. E. 22 authentic portraits. N. Y. 1854. 8.

Napoléon gallery; or, illustrations of the life and times of the emperor of France. Engraved by Reveil, and other eminent artists, from all the most celebrated pictures, etc., produced in France during the last forty years. Lond. 1852. 12.

Napoleon in Egypten. STOLLE, F. (*In* Ausgewählte schriften, v. 3, 4.)

Napoleonic ideas. NAPOLÉON III.

Narbonne, Louis (*comte de*), (1755–1813). *See* Villemain, A. F. Souvenirs contemporaines.

Narbrough, John (*Capt.*). Voyage of Capt. Narbrough to Patagonia and Chili, 1669–71. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 3, pp. 316–373.)

Narcisse. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Narcotics. BEARD, G. M. Stimulants and.
See also Anæsthesia.

Nares, E. Thinks-I-to-myself: a serio-ludicro, tragico-comico tale. Phil. *n.d.* 8.

Nares, Edward. *See* Tytler, A. F.

Narr des neunzehnten jahrhunderts, Der. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 3.)

Narrative and miscellaneous papers. DE QUINCEY, T.

Narrative of privation and sufferings of United States officers and soldiers while prisoners of war in the hands of rebel authorities; being the report of a commission of inquiry appointed by the United States sanitary commission. With an appendix, containing the testimony. Wash. 1864. 8.

Narwhal. *See* Cetacea.

Nasby, Petroleum V. (*pseud.*): *See* Locke, D. R.

Nash, J. A. Progressive farmer, The: a scientific treatise on agricultural chemistry, etc. N. Y. 1854. 12°

Nashe, Thomas (1564–1601). Summer's last will and testament. (Comedy.) Dodsley's Old plays, v. 9.

Nassau fleet, The. Voyage of the Nassau fleet to the south sea and the East Indies, 1624. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 3, pp. 1–36.)

Nast, Thomas. Illustrated almanac for 1872. N. Y. 1871. 16°

Same. For 1873. N. Y. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. For 1874. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Natchez, Les. CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. DE.

Nathalie. KAVANAGH, J.

Nathusius, Marie. Tagebuch eines armen fräuleins. (11*te auflage.*) Halle, 1868. 8°

National academy of design (N. Y.). CUMMINGS, T. S. Historic annals of the.

National almanac and annual record for the year 1863. Phil. 1863. 12°

Same. For 1864. Phil. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)

National architect. WOODWARD, G. E.

National association for the promotion of social science. Transactions for the years 1857–71. (1st to 15th meeting.) Lond. 1857–72. 15 v. 8° [1 extra copy of 1864.]

National board of trade (St. Louis). Proceedings of the fourth annual meeting, 1871.

National conference of Unitarian and other Christian churches held in New York, Oct. 19–21, 1870. Report of the fourth meeting. Together with the conference sermon. Bost. 1870. 8°

National cyclopædia of useful knowledge, The. KNIGHT, C. (*Pub.*) Lond. 1847–57. 13 v. 8°

National insurance convention of the U. States. OLCOTT, H. S. Official report of the proceedings [1871].

National peace jubilee [Bost. 1869]. GILMORE, P. S. History of the.

National portrait-gallery of distinguished Americans. GASKILL, E.

National portrait-gallery of eminent Americans. DUYCKINCK, E. A.

National prison association. WINES, E. C. (*Ed.*) Transactions of the second annual meeting of the National prison association, held at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 21–24, 1873.

National problem solved, The. Impartment of new ideas, presented to the honorable administration of the United States. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

National quarantine and sanitary convention. Proceedings of the third convention, held in New York, 1859. N. Y. 1859. 8°

PROCEEDINGS of the fourth convention, held in Boston, 1860. N. Y. 1860. 8°

National self-government in Europe and America. PROBYN, J. W.

National Union Rep. convention—

PROCEEDINGS of the convention, held at Chicago, May 20th and 21st, 1868, for the presidential election. Chicago, 1868. 8°

PROCEEDINGS of the convention which nominated U. S. Grant and Henry Wilson, held at Phil., June 5th and 6th, 1872. Phil. 1872. 8°

Nationalities of Europe, The. LATHAM, R. G.

Natural history—

Periodicals, proceedings, etc.:

ACADEMY of natural sciences of Philadelphia. Journal.

— Proceedings.

AMERICAN journal of science and art.

ANNALS and magazine of.

CAL. acad. of nat. sciences. Proceedings.

GENEVA society of physics and nat. hist. Transactions. (*In* Smithsonian repts. 1859, 1863, 1866, 1868.)

HARLEIAN miscellany, The.

LINNÆAN society (Lond.). Transactions.

Local descriptions:

ADAMS, A. Natural history of the islands of the Eastern archipelago. (*In* Belcher's Narrative of the voyage of the Samarang.)

— Travels of a naturalist in Japan and Manchuria.

ADAMS, A. L. Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley, etc.

AGASSIZ, L. (J. R.) Contributions to the natural history of the United States.

BOWDEN, J. Naturalist in Norway.

COLLINGWOOD, C. Rambles of a naturalist on the shores of the China seas.

DARWIN, C. (R.) Journal of researches into the geology and natural history of the countries visited by the Beagle, 1832–6.

FORBES, E. Natural history of the European seas.

GODMAN, F. du C. Natural history of the Azores.

GOSSE, P. H. Letters from Alabama.

— Naturalist's sojourn in Jamaica.

HARTWIG, G. Tropical world, The.

HENDERSON, G., *and* HUME, A. O. Lahore to Yarkand: natural history of the countries traversed by the expedition of 1870.

HOOKER, J. D. Natural history of the antarctic voyage of Sir J. C. Ross, 1838–43.

JONES, J. M. Naturalist in Bermuda.

KARR, (J. B.) A. Voyage autour de mon jardin [France].

LORD, J. K. Naturalist in Vancouver island and Columbia.

NATURAL history of New York. 19 v. 4° [For contents, *see* New York.]

QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, J. L. A. de. Rambles of a naturalist on the coasts of France, Spain, and Sicily.

SABINE, E. Report on the mammalia of the arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of first voy., app.)

WHITE, G. Natural history of Selborne (Eng.).

WHITE, J. Plates of nondescript animals, birds, lizards, serpents, etc., of New South Wales. (*In* Journal of a voyage to New South Wales.)

See also the names of geographical divisions.

General and miscellaneous:

ADAMS, A., *and* BAIKIE, W. B. Manual of.

ADAMS, W. H. D. Every-day objects.

AGASSIZ, *Mrs.* E. C. First lesson in natural history. By Actæa.

AGASSIZ, L. (J. R.) Essay on classification.

— Methods of study in.

ANSTED, D. T., SMITH, E., *et al.* Natural history of the inanimate creation.

Natural history (*continued*)—
ARISTOTLE. Historia animalium. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Opera omnia.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
ATKINSON, J. C. Sketches in.
BASTIAN, H. C. Beginnings of life.
BONER, C. Forest-creatures.
BUCKLAND, F. T. Curiosities of.
BUFFON, G. L. L. de. Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière.
— Natural history of man, the globe, and of quadrupeds.
CAMPBELL, J. F. Frost and fire.
DARWIN, C. (R.) Variation of animals and plants under domestication.
DE VERE, (M.) S. Wonders of the deep.
DIRECTIONS for collecting, preserving, and transporting specimens of. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 2.)
ERNSLEBEN, —. Natural history. (*Russian.*)
GALDO, M. M. J. de. Manual de historia natural.
GOLDSMITH, O. History of the earth and animated nature.
— Study of. (*In* Mis. works, v. 2.)
GOSSE, P. H. Romance of.
HOLIDAY excursions of a naturalist.
HOUGHTON, W. Walks of a naturalist with his children.
HUXLEY, T. H. Educational value of the nat. hist. sciences. (*In his* Lay sermons.)
INTELLECTUAL observer, The.
JESSE, E. Gleanings in.
JOHNSTON, A. K. Physical atlas of natural phenomena.
JOURDAN, A. J. L. Dictionnaire des termes.
KINGSLEY, C. Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shore.
KIRVAN, —. Natural history. (*Russian.*)
KNIGHT, C. English cyclopædia.
LEIBNITZ, G. W. Historia naturalis. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.)
LEVSHIN, —. Dictionary of subjects of. (*Russian.*)
LITTLE lives.
MANGIN, A. Desert world, The.
MARTIN, F. Natural history.
MAUNDER, S. Treasury of natural history.
MILLER, S. Brief retrospect of the XVIII. century, v. 1.
MORRIS, F. O. Anecdotes of.
MORRIS, J. G. Natural history as applied to farming and gardening. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
NATURALIST's own book, The.
NATURE delineated.
ORR's Circle of the sciences.
OWEN, R. Anatomy of vertebrates.
PLINIUS SECUNDUS, C. Historie of the world.
PLINY, C. S. Natural history.
— Naturalis historia.
POUCHET, F. A. Universe, The.
ROFF, —. Natural history. (*Russian.*)
ROMER, A. Anecdotal and descriptive.
— Aquatic and domestic animals.
RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Elements of.
SEVERGIN, V. Natural history. (*Russian.*)
SMELLIE, W. Philosophy of.
SWAINSON, W. Preliminary discourse on the study of.

Natural history (*continued*)—
TENNEY, *Mrs.* S. Pictures and stories of animals.
TROWBRIDGE collection of. Catalogue. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)
TSCHUDY, F. von. Thierleben der Alpenwelt, Das.
VOGT, C. Altes und neues.
— Bilder aus dem thierleben.
WATERTON, C. Essays on.
WEBBER, C. W. Hunter-naturalist, The.
WOOD, J. G. Illustrated.
See also—
Animals.
Biology.
Botany.
Geology.
Life.
Man and mankind.
Nature.
Pacific railroad, Reports, etc.
Phosphorescence.
Science.
Sea.
Water.
Zoölogy.
Also the names of countries and divisions generally.

Natural philosophy—
ALMEIDA, T. de. Recreacion filosofica ó dialogo sobre la filosofia natural.
APULEIUS, L. Dogmate Platonis, De, lib. i. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 3.)
BARTLETT, W. H. C. Elements of.
BIRD, G. Elements of.
BIRKS, T. R. On matter and ether.
BRISSON, —. Manual of physics. (*Russian.*)
BUCKMASTER, J. C. Elements of mechanical physics.
CAZIN, A. Forces physiques, Les.
COMSTOCK, J. L. Manual of.
— System of.
COOKE, J. P. Elements of chemical physics.
DESCHANEL, A. P. Elementary treatise on.
EULER, L. Letters to a German princess.
EWBANK, T. Thoughts on matter and force.
FARADAY, M. Experimental researches in.
— Various forces of matter, etc.
FRICK, J. Physical technics.
GANOT, A. Elementary treatise on physics.
GELLIUS, A. Noctes Atticæ, v. 2, 3.
GENEVA society of physics and nat. history. Transactions. (*In* Smithsonian repts. 1859, 1863, 1866, 1868.)
GÖTHE, J. W. von. Natur-wissenschaft im Allgemeinen, Zur. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 4, 5.)
GROVE, W. R. Correlation of physical forces.
GUILLEMIN, A. Forces of nature.
HENRY, J. Lectures on. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1856.)
HERSCHEL, *Sir* J. F. W. Preliminary discourse on the study of.
HISTORY of physics. St. Petersburg, 1794. 8? (*Russian.*)
HOOKER, W. Science for the school and family.
HUNT, R. Poetry of science, The.
JORDAN, W. L. Elements, The.
KRAFT, —. Lessons in physics. (*Russian.*)
LEIBNITZ, G. W. Monadologie. (*In* Œuvres, v. 2.)
— Physica generalis. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.)
— *and* CLARKE, S. Collection of papers on.
— Lettres entre. (*In* Works.)

Natural philosophy (*continued*)—
LOCKE, J. Elements of. (*In* Works, v. 3.)
LUCRETIUS CARUS, T. Nature of things.
MACLEAN, G. M. Elements of somatology.
MILLER, S. Brief retrospect of the XVIII. century.
MULLER, J. Principles of physics and meteorology.
NATURE delineated.
NEWTON, *Sir* I. Principia: the mathematical principles of.
NICHOLSON'S journal.
PESCHEL, C. F. Elements of physics.
PETERSON, R. E. Familiar science.
PHILOSOPHICAL magazine.
PHIPSON, T. L. Prize memoir on catalytic force; or, studies on the phenomena of contact. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)
PONTON, M. Material universe, The.
POWELL, B. History of.
QUACKENBOS, G. P. Natural philosophy.
RIDDLE, E. Recreations in science and.
RODWELL, G. H. Notes on a course of nineteen lectures on.
ROHAULT, J. Tractatus physicus cum animadversionibus Antonii le grand. Amst. 1700.
SAIGEY, E. Unity of natural phenomena.
SCHUBERT, H. G. Mirror of nature.
SILLIMAN, B. First principles of philosophy.
— Principles of physics.
SOMERVILLE, *Mrs.* M. Connection of the physical sciences.
SWEDENBORG, E. Miscellaneous observations connected with the physical sciences.
— Principia, The.
THOMSON, T. Annals of philosophy.
TYNDALL, J. Study of physics. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Modern culture.)
VOLKOFF, —. Theoretical physics. (*Russian.*)
WELLS, D. A. Familiar science.
WILSON, G. Life of Henry Cavendish; including abstracts of his more important scientific papers.
WINSLOW, C. F. Force and nature.
See also—

Aëronautics.	Light.
Astronomy.	Magnetism.
Earth.	Mechanics.
Electricity.	Meteorology.
Force.	Navigation.
Gas.	Science.
Heat.	Sound.
Hydraulics.	Steam.

Natural selection. *See* Life; Species.
Naturalist in Norway. BOWDEN, J.
Naturalists—
BRIGHTWELL, *Miss* C. L. Romantic incidents in the lives of celebrated. [For contents, *see* Brightwell.]
MEMOIRS of distinguished naturalists found in Jardine's Naturalist's library.

Contents:

Aldrovandi, U., v. 17.	Camper, P., v. 21.
Aristotle, v. 14.	Cuvier, G. C. L. F. D., v. 16.
Azara, F. d', v. 19.	Drury, D., v. 15.
Banks, Sir J., v. 38.	Geer, C. de, v. 28.
Barclay, J., v. 24.	Gesner, C., v. 20.
Bewick, T., v. 10.	Haller, A. von, v. 13.
Bruce, J., v. 11.	Huber, F., v. 34.
Buffon, G. L. L. de, v. 27.	Humboldt, F. H. A. v., v. 37.
Burckhardt, J. L., v. 40.	Hunter, J., v. 22.

Naturalists (*continued*)—

Lacépède, B. G. E. de la V., Comte de, v. 26.	Rondelet, W., v. 36.
Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de M. de, v. 31.	Salviani, H., v. 35.
Latreille, P. A., v. 32.	Schomburgk, R. H., v. 39.
Linnæus, C. von, v. 6.	Sibbald, Sir R., v. 1.
Mérian, M. S., v. 30.	Sloane, Sir H., v. 23.
Pallas, P. S., v. 18.	Smellie, W., v. 2.
Pennant, T., v. 7.	Swammerdam, J., v. 28.
Peron, F., v. 25.	Vaillant, F. le, v. 12.
Plinius Secundus, C., v. 9.	Walker, J., v. 3.
Raffles, Sir T. S., v. 8.	Werner, A. G., v. 29.
Ray, J., v. 33.	Willughby, F., v. 5.
	Wilson, A., v. 4.

Naturalists' own book, The; comprising descriptions and authentic anecdotes of quadrupeds. By author of 'Young man's own book.' Phil. 1835. 12°
Nature—
BUCKE, C. Beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of.
CHALMERS, T. Adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual consolation of man.
DE VERE, (M.) S. Leaves from the book of.
FICK, A. Naturkräfte in ihrer wechselbeziehung, Die.
GOOD, J. M. Book of nature.
GRINDON, L. H. Little things of.
— Sexuality of.
GUILLEMIN, A. Forces of.
HUMBOLDT, (F. H.) A. von. Views of.
KIDD, J. Adaptation of external nature to the physical constitution of man. (Bridgewater treatise.)
LANOYE, F. de. Sublime in.
LEIFCHILD, J. R. Higher ministry of.
MILNER, T. Gallery of.
MUDIE, R. Popular guide to observation of.
OERSTED, H. C. Soul in.
PISCHEKOFF, —. Utility of. (*Russian.*)
SEAMAN, E. C. Views of.
Nature. EMERSON, R. W.
Same. (*In* Boston book.)
Same. (*In his* Miscellanies.)
Nature: a weekly illustrated journal of science. V. 1 (Nov. 1869) to 7 (April, 1873). Lond. and N. Y. 1869–73. 7 v. 4°
Nature and art in the old world. LEE, J. S.
Nature and human nature. HALIBURTON, T. C.
Nature and life. COLLYER, R. Sermons.
Nature and the supernatural. BUSHNELL, H.
Nature delineated; being philosophical conversations, wherein the wonderful works of providence in the animal, vegetable, and mineral creation are laid open; the solar and planetary system, and whatever is curious in mathematicks, explained. Tr. from the French. Lond. 1740. 4 v. 16°
Nature of the scholar, and its manifestations. FICHTE, J. G.
Nature of things. [Poem.] LUCRETIUS CARUS, T.
Nature's aristocracy. COLLINS, J.
Nature's nobleman. By author of 'Rachel's secret.' N. Y. 1869. 8° (6 *cop.*)
Naturfreund, Der. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 15.)
Naturkräfte in ihrer wechselbeziehung, Die. FICK, A.
Nauman, Mary D. Clyde Wardleigh's promise. Phil. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)
ENCHANTED princess, The. Phil. 1872. 16°
EVA'S adventures in shadow land. Phil. 1872. 16°

Nautical astronomy. *See* Navigation.

Navajos Indians (New Mex.)—
HUGHES, J. T. Doniphan's expedition against the.
LETTERMAN, J. Sketch of the. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
See also Arizona.

Naval academy. *See* United States.

Naval architecture—
LINDSAY, W. S. Ancient galleys, and their mode of propulsion. (*In* Royal society of lit. Transactions, 1872.)
MEADE, R. W. Treati e on naval architecture and ship-building.
RUSSELL, J. S. Modern system of.
UNITED States. Report of the sec. of war on armored vessels, 1864.
See also Ship-building.

Naval art and science—
CALIFORNIA nautical magazine.
COTTERILL, C. C., *and* LITTLE, E. D. Ships and sailors.
DOUGLAS, *Sir* H. Naval warfare with steam.
FALCONER, W. New universal dictionary of the marine, navigation, etc.
PARKER, F. A. Naval howitzer ashore.
RENARD, L. Art naval, L'.
TOTTEN, B. J. Naval text-book and dictionary, for the use of midshipmen of the U. S. navy.

Naval commanders. HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders.

Naval construction. *See* Ship-building.

Naval duties and discipline. ROE, F. A.

Naval family. TRAHERNE, *Mrs.* A. Romantic annals of a.

Naval howitzer ashore, The. PARKER, F. A.

Naval monument. BOWEN, A.

Naval officers. COOPER, J. F. Lives of distinguished American. Phil. 1846. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Contents:

Bainbridge, W.	Shaw, J.
Dale, R.	Shubrick, J. T.
Jones, J. P.	Somers, R.
Perry, O. H.	Woolsey, M. T.
Preble, E.	

Naval tactics and modern naval battles. WARD, J. H.

Naval worthies of Queen Elizabeth's reign. BARROW, *Sir* J. Memoirs of. Lond. 1845. 8°

Contents:

Cavendish, Thos.	Hawkins, Sir John.
Clifford, Geo., earl of Cumberland.	Hawkins, Sir Richard.
Davis, Capt. Jno.	Howard, Lord Chas., of Effingham.
Earl of Essex (Robt. Devereux).	Howard, Lord Thos., earl of Suffolk.
Fenner, Capt. Thos.	Lancaster, Capt. Jas.
Fenton, Capt. Edw'd.	Monson, Sir Wm.
Frobisher, Sir Martin.	Oxenham, John.
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey.	Raleigh, Sir Walter.

Navarre. *See* Jeanne d'Albret; Marguerite d'Angoulême.

Navarrete, Domingo Fernandez (*d.* 1689). Account of China; and also his travels. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1, 6.)

Navarrete, Martin Fernandez de (1765–1844). Coleccion de los viajes y descubrimientos de los Españoles desde fines del siglo XV. Madrid, 1825. 5 v. 8°

Contents:

Colon, C., v. 1, 2.	Loaisa, Fr. Garcia de, v. 5.
Elcano, J. S. de, v. 4.	Magallanes, Fernando, v. 4.
Establecimiento en el Darien, v. 5.	Saavedra, Alvaro de, v. 5.
	Vespucio, A., v. 3.

Navies of the world. BUSK, H.

Navigation and nautical astronomy—
ARTIZAN, The.
BOWDITCH, N. New American practical navigator.
CALIFORNIA nautical magazine.
CAMERON, P. Practical directions for the method of reading the barometer and hygrometer; also, the method of predicting the probability of storms.
DANA, R. H. Seaman's friend, The.
FINDLAY, A. G. Directory for the navigation of the Pacific ocean, etc.
GEOMETRY for navigation. St. Petersburg, 1794. 8. (*Russian.*)
GOLOVIN, M. Navigation. (*Russian.*)
HILL, G. W. Tables of Venus.
HOMANS, J. S. *and* J. S., Jr. Cyclopædia of commerce and navigation.
JEFFERS, W. N. Nautical surveying.
KING, P. P., *and* FITZ-ROY, R. Sailing directions for South America.
KURGANOFF, —. On navigation. (*Russian.*)
KUTUZOFF, I. Works on navigation [1789]. (*Russian.*)
LOCKE, J. History of navigation. (*In* Works, v. 10.)
Same. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
MCCULLOCH, J. R. Dictionary of commerce and commercial navigation.
MAURY, M. F. Physical geography of the sea.
— Sailing directions, etc.
MERRIFIELD, J. Magnetism and deviation of the compass.
— Navigation and nautical astronomy.
NAUTICAL astronomy and astronomical ephemeris for the year 1872; with an appendix, containing elements and ephemerides of Ceres, Pallas, Juno, Vesta, and Astræa. Lond. 1868. 8°
PRYDE, J. Navigation.
RAINEY, T. Ocean steam navigation.
SCHUBERT, E. Tables of Parthenope.
YOUNG, J. R. Nautical astronomy. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 5.)
See also Comptes rendus; Maritime law.

Navigator islands. *See* Samoa.

Navy. *See* Great Britain; United States.

Nazarius. Panegyricus: Constantino Augusto dictus. (*In* Panegyrici veteres, v. 3.)

Ne pas confondre avec la porte à coté. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8.)

Neal, Daniel (1678–1743). History of the Puritans, or Protestant nonconformists, from the reformation in 1517 to the revolution in 1688; comprising an account of their principles. N. Y. 1856. 2 v. 8°

Neal, John (*b.* 1793). Great mysteries and little plagues. Bost. 1870. 16°
WANDERING recollections of a somewhat busy life. (An autobiography.) Bost. 1869. 12°

Neal, Joseph C. (1807–1848). Charcoal sketches; or, scenes in a metropolis. Phil. 1841. 12°

Neale, Erskine. Closing scene; or, Christianity and infidelity contrasted, in the last hours of remarkable persons. Phil. 1852. 8°

Neale, Flora (*pseud.*). *See* McLeod, *Mrs.* G. A. H.

Neale, Nettie (*pseud.*). *See* Heath, *Miss* M. E.

Neale, R. H. Sermon, preached in Boston, on the death of Abraham Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.

Neander, Johann August Wilhelm (1789–1850). Emperor Julian and his generation: an historical picture. Lond. 1850. 12°

GENERAL history of the Christian religion and church. Tr. by J. Torrey. Lond. 1853. 2 v. 12°

HISTORY of the Christian religion and church during the three first centuries. Tr. by H. J. Rose. Phil. 1843. 8°

HISTORY of the planting and training of the Christian church by the apostles. Tr. from the German, by J. E. Ryland. N. Y. 1865. 8°

Same. With Antignostikus, or spirit of Tertullian. Trans. by J. E. Ryland. V. 2. Lond. 1851. 12°

LECTURES on the history of Christian dogmas. Tr. by J. E. Ryland. Lond. 1858. 2 v. 12°

MEMORIALS of Christian life in the early and middle ages; including his 'Light in dark places.' Tr. by J. E. Ryland. Lond. 1852. 12°

Near and heavenly horizons. GASPARIN, *Mme.* A. DE.

Nearer and dearer. BRADLEY, E.

Nebel, Carl. War between the United States and Mexico, The, illustrated; embracing pictorial drawings of all the principal conflicts. With a description of each battle, by G. W. Kendall. N. Y. 1851. f°

Nebraska (terr.)—

BYERS, W. N., *and* KELLOM, J. H. Hand-book to the gold-fields of Nebraska and Kansas.

CLAYTON, J. M. Speech on bill to organize territory of. (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)

COOPER, J. G., *and* SUCKLEY, G. Natural history of Washington territory; with much relating to.

HALE, E. E. Kanzas and.

LEIDY, J. Ancient fauna of. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 6.)

— Description of the remains of extinct mammalia and chelonia from. (*In* Owen's Survey.)

MELINE, J. F. Two thousand miles on horseback.

Nebraska and Kansas bill. Speeches on [1854]. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)

Nebulæ. *See* Astronomy.

Necessity. BRAY, C. Philosophy of.

Neck. GRAY, H. Injuries of the. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 2.)

Necromancer. REYNOLDS, G. W. M.

Ned, Nellie, and Amy. SEYMOUR, M. H.

Needles. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 27.

Neele, Henry. Literary remains; consisting of lectures on English poetry, tales, and other miscellaneous pieces in prose and verse. N. Y. 1829. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Neely, Kate J. Actions speak louder than words. Bost. 1871. 16°

ONE good turn deserves another. Bost. 1871. 16°

Negroes—

HELPER, H. R. Nojoque: a question for a continent.

Negroes (*continued*)—

MACAULAY, T. B. Social and industrial capacities of. (*In his* Essays.)

MOORE, G. H. Historical notes on the employment of Negroes in the American army of the revolution. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

PROCEEDINGS of the second annual convention of the colored citizens of Cal. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)

Neighbor Jackwood. TROWBRIDGE, J. T.

Neighborhoods I have moved from. HARTE, F. B. (*In* MRS. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)

Neighbors, The. BREMER, *Miss* F.

Neighbors' wives. TROWBRIDGE, J. T.

Neill, Edward Duffield (*b.* 1823). English colonization of America during the XVII. century. Lond. 1871. 12°

Contents:

Argall, Capt. Samuel, dep. gov. of Virginia.
Brewster, William, and Leyden nonconformists.
Calvert, Cecilius, second Lord Baltimore.
Calvert, George, first Lord Baltimore.
Copland, Patrick, chaplain of East India company.
Copland's residence at Bermudas.
Copland's sermon at Bow church.
Copland's services to Virginia colony.
Delaware, Lord, captain-general of Virginia.
Evelyn, Robert, and early explorers of Delaware river.
Fleet, Henry, explorer of the Potomac river.
Harrison, Dr. Thomas, and the Virginia Puritans.
Howgill, Francis, and the early Quakers.
North Virginia colony.
Planting of the church of England in the colonies.
Pocahontas and her companions.
White, Father Andrew, S. J.
Wingfield, Edward Maria, and associates.

HISTORY of Minnesota, from the earliest French explorations to the present time. Phil. 1858. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Neilson, Charles. Original, compiled, and corrected account of Burgoyne's campaign and the memorable battles of Bemis's heights, Sept. 19 and Oct. 7, 1777, from the most authentic sources of information; including many interesting incidents connected with the same, and a map of the battle-ground. Albany, 1844. 12°

Neligan, William H. Rome: its churches, its charities, and its schools. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Nelli, Ottaviano. LAYARD, A. H. Madonna and saints, The, painted in fresco by O. Nelli in the church of S. Maria Nuova at Gubbia. (*In* Memoirs.) *See* Arundel society.

Nelly Brooke. CHURCH, *Mrs.* R.

Nelson, Horatio (*Lord*), (1758–1805). Dispatches and letters of Nelson; with notes, by Sir N. H. Nicolas. Lond. 1845–6. 7 v. 8°

LAMARTINE, A. de. Sketch of. (*In his* Celebrated characters, v. 1.)

— Vie de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 36.)

PARSONS, G. S. Nelsonian reminiscences.

RUSSELL, W. Sketch of. (*In his* Extraordinary men.)

SOUTHEY, R. Life of. N. Y. 1843. 16° H. F. lib., v. 6.

See also Essays from the London times; Loves of famous men.

Nelson, Thomas, Jr. (1738–1789). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In his* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 7.)

Nelsonian reminiscences. PARSONS, G. S. Bost. 1843. 12°

Nemesis. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 1.)

Nemesis. TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. H.

Nemos, William. Artificial memory: the grand method of making a bad memory good, and a good memory better. S. F. 1873. 16°.

Nennius. History of the Britons [961]. *See* Six old English chronicles.

Nepos, Cornelius (*lived* 62 B.C.). Vitæ excellentium imperatorum. Ex editione J. F. Fischeri. Lond. 1822. 2 v. 8.

Contents:

Agesilaus, v. 1.
Alcibiades, v. 1.
Aristides, v. 1.
Catron, v. 1.
Cato, M. P., v. 1.
Chabrias, v. 1.
Chronologia historiæ Titus Pomp. Attici, v. 1.
Chronologia rerum memorab. in C. N., v. 1.
Cimon, v. 1.
Datames, v. 1.
Dion, v. 1.
Epaminondas, v. 1.
Eumenes, v. 1.
Fragmenta, v. 1.
Hamilcar, v. 1.
Hannibal, v. 1.
Index, v. 2.
Iphicrates, v. 1.
Lysander, v. 1.
Miltiades, v. 1.
Notæ variorum, v. 1,2.
Pausanias, v. 1.
Pelopidas, v. 1.
Phocion, v. 1.
Pomponius Atticus, T., v. 1.
Recensus editionum C. N., v. 2.
Regibus, De, v. 1.
Testimonia, v. 1.
Themistocles, v. 1.
Timoleon, v. 1.
Timotheus, v. 1.
Trasybulus, v. 1.
Vita de C. N., v. 1.

Neptune—

NEWCOMB, S. Investigation of the orbit of. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 15.)

WALKER, S. C. Researches relative to planet Neptune. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)

Nero, Lucius Domitius (*Roman emp.*), (A.D. 37–68). SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. Life of. (*In* Lives of the twelve Cæsars.)

— Vita. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.) Valpy's Script. Lat.

Nersetis Clajensis. *See* Niersis (*Saint*).

Nervous system—

BROWN-SÉQUARD, C. É. Treatise on diseases of the nerves, and neuroma. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

DAVEY, J. G. Ganglionic.

ERICHSEN, J. E. Railway and other injuries of the.

HAMMOND, W. A. Diseases of the.

JONES, H. C. Clinical observations on functional nervous disorders.

LUYS, J. Recherches sur le système nerveux.

MITCHELL, S. W. Injuries of the nerves, etc.

MURRAY, W. Emotional disorders.

VULPIAN, A. Leçons sur la physiologie générale et comparée du système nerveux.

See also Paralysis.

Nestorians. LAURIE, T. Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians.

Netherlands—

ACCOUNT of the seven United Provinces, taken from Misson and others. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

BARRETT, M. Story of William the silent and the Netherland war. (Hist. fiction.)

GRATTAN, T. C. History of.

LIEFDE, J. B. de. Galama; or, the beggars. (Hist. fiction.)

MOTLEY, J. L. History of the United.

SCHILLER, J. C. F. v. Geschichte des abfalls der veneinigten Nieder lander. (*In* Sämm. werke, in zwei bänden, v. 2.)

— History of the revolt of the.

STRADA, F. De bello Belgico: the history of the low-countrey warres [1650].

TAINE, H. (A.) Art in the.

See also Belgium; Holland.

Nettie's trial. SAMUELS, *Mrs.* S. B. C.

Neuchatel (*lake*). DESOR, E. Palafittes, or lacustrian constructions of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1865.)

Neue Cäsar, Der. STOLLE, F. (*In* Ausgewählte schriften, v. 20–22.)

Neue Don Quixote, Der. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 30–34.)

Neue empfindsame reisen. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 10.)

Neues leben. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 14–16.)

Neuman, H., *and* BARETTI, G. Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. V. 1, Spanish-English; v. 2, English-Spanish. Bost. 1847. 2 v. 12.

Neumann, Isidor. Hand-book of skin-diseases. Tr. from the 2d German ed., by L. D. Bulkley. N. Y. 1872. 8.

Neumayer, George. Discussion of the meteorological and magnetical observations made at the Flagstaff observatory, Melbourne, during the years 1858–63. Mannheim, 1867. Sm. f.

RESULTS of the magnetical, nautical, and meteorological observations made and collected at the Flagstaff observatory, Melbourne, and at various stations in the colony of Victoria, March, 1858, to Feb'y, 1859. Melb. 1860. Sm. f.

RESULTS of the meteorological observations taken in the colony of Victoria during the years 1859–62, and of the nautical observations collected at the Flagstaff observatory, Melbourne, during the years 1858–62. Melb. 1864. Sm. f. (2 *cop.*)

Neuroptera. *See* Insects.

Neutrality. *See* International law.

Nevada (state)—

Directories, and miscellaneous:

CONTROLLER of state. Biennial report for 1867–8. Carson city, 1869. 8.

DIRECTORY (first) of Nevada. Compiled by J. W. Kelly. S. F. 1862. 8.

DIRECTORY (second) of Nevada. Virginia city, 1863. 8.

DIRECTORY, 1868–9; compiled by W. R. Gillis. S. F. 1868. 8.

DIRECTORY of Storey, Ormsby, Washoe, and Lyon counties for 1871–2. Sac. 1871. 8.

HOLT, W. Map of California and Nevada; compiled by C. D. Gibbes, 1869. [In frame.]

PUBLIC instruction. Annual report of superintendent, 1868. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)

RAILROAD resolutions of Nevada, 1865. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 23.)

History, description, and travel:

BECKWITH, E. G. Explorations from Salt Lake city to the valley of the Humboldt river, and from the Franklin river to the junction of the Fall and Sacramento rivers, Cal., on the route of the 41st parallel, 1854. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.

BROWNE, J. R. Historical sketch of. (*In* Resources of Pacific slope.)

CLEMENS, S. L. Roughing it.

MCCLELLAN, R. G. Golden state, The.

ROSSI, — (*Abbé*). Six ans en Amérique [1856–62].

Nevada (*continued*)—

Resources:

BLATCHLEY, A. (*Dr.*). Mineral report on south-eastern. (*In* Browne, J. R. Mineral resources.)

BROWNE, J. R. Notes on the silver regions of. (*In* Adventures of the Apache country.)

HAGUE, J. D. Report on central and eastern. (*In* King, C. U. S. geol. expl. of 40th parallel, v. 3.)

RAYMOND, R. W. Condition of the mining industry in. (*In his* Silver and gold.)

— Mines of the west.

— Statistics of mines and mining.

STRETCH, R. H. Annual report of the state mineralogist of the state of.

WHEELER, G. M. Preliminary report concerning explorations and surveys in Nevada and Arizona, 1871.

WHITEHILL, H. R. Biennial report of the state mineralogist, 1871–2.

See also Comstock mines; Mines and mining; Washoe; White Pine.

Nevada city (**Cal.**)—

DIRECTORY of Nevada, Grass Valley, and Rough and Ready for the year 1856. S. F. 1856. 8° (3 *cop.*)

DIRECTORY of Nevada and Grass Valley for the year 1861.

Nevada county (*Cal.*). Directory for 1871–2. Sac. 1871. 8°

Never again. MAYO, W. S.

Neveu de Rameau, Le. DIDEROT, D. (*In* Œuvres choisies, v. 2.)

Neville, John. Hydraulic tables, coefficients, and formulæ for finding the discharge of water from orifices, notches, weirs, pipes, and rivers. Lond. 1853. 12°

Nevin, Robert P. Black robes; or, sketches of missions and ministers in the wilderness and on the border. Phil. 1872. 12°

Contents:

Jesuit.
Methodist.
Moravian.
Presbyterian.

Nevius, *Mrs.* H. S. C. Our life in China. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Nevius, J. L. China and the Chinese: a general description of the country and its inhabitants, its civilization and form of government, etc., etc. N. Y. 1869. 12°

New Almaden quicksilver mine (**Cal.**)—

ARTICLE on the. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 1.)

DOWNER, *Mrs.* S. A. Quicksilver mine of New Almaden. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 2.)

PEACHY, A. C. Argument in case of U. S. *vs.* Andres Castillero, on motion for a commission to Mexico to take testimony, and concluding remarks in behalf of the motion by Gregory Yale. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 21.)

New American cyclopædia. DANA, C. A., *and* RIPLEY, G. (*Eds.*)

New and old. PALMER, J. W.

New atmosphere, A. DODGE, *Miss* M. A.

New baby, The. KNOX, K.

New Bedford (**Mass.**)—

ACUSHNET water board. Report for 1871.

FREE public library. Reports, 1862, 1865, 1868–70, 1872. [Collected and bound.] 8°

New biographies of illustrious men. MACAULAY, T. B., ROGERS, H., MARTIN, T., *et al.* Bost. 1867. 12°

Contents:

Addison, J., by W. Spaulding.
Atterbury, F., by T. B. Macaulay.
Bacon, F., by W. Spaulding.
Bunyan, J., by T. B. Macaulay.
Butler, J., by H. Rogers.
Crichton, J., by D. Irving.
Davy, H., by J. D. Forbes.
Franklin, Sir J., by Sir J. Richardson.
Gassendi, P., by H. Rogers.
Gibbon, E., by H. Rogers.
Goldsmith, O., by T. B. Macaulay.
Hall, R., by H. Rogers.
Homer, by J. S. Blakie.
Horace, by T. Martin.
Howard, J., by H. Dixon.
Hume, D., by H. Rogers.
Johnson, S., by T. B. Macaulay.

New boy. GUERNSEY, C. F.

New Brighton guide. WILLIAMS, J.

New Brunswick (**province**)—

BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Canada, Nova Scotia, and.

MARTIN, R. M. History of Nova Scotia.

STIMPSON, W. Synopsis of the marine invertebrata of Grand Manan, N. B. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 6.)

New Caledonia—

BRENCHLEY, J. L. Cruise of H. M. S. Curaçoa, 1865.

COOK, J. Account of the discovery of New Caledonia; with a description of the country and its inhabitants, their manners, customs, and arts. (*In* Voy., v. 1, 2d voy., bk. iii.)

FORSTER, G. Voyage round the world, 1772–5.

LABILLARDIÈRE, J. J. H. Visit to. (*In* Relation du voyage à la recherche de La Pérouse, 1791, v. 1.)

New dictionary of quotations from the Greek, Latin, and modern languages. Trans. into English, by the author of 'Live and learn.' Phil. 1859. 8° (2 *cop.*)

New echoes. COOK, E.

New England—

APPLETONS' hand-book of American travel: northern and eastern tours.

BARBER, J. W. History and antiquities of New England, New York, and New Jersey.

BARTLETT, W. H. Pilgrim fathers; or, founders of New England in the reign of James the first.

BRIGHAM, W. T. Historical notes on the earthquakes of New England [1638–1869].

DAVIS, A. Discovery of New England by the Northmen, five hundred years before Columbus. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

DWIGHT, T. Travels in New England and New York.

ELLIOTT, C. W. History of New England [986–1776].

EVERETT, E. First settlement of. (*In his* Orations, v. 1.)

FARMER, J. Genealogical register of the first settlers of.

FLAGG, W. Woods and by-ways of.

FYFE, J. H. British enterprise beyond the seas.

GOOKIN, D. Historical account of the doings and sufferings of the Christian Indians of. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 2.)

HOOD, G. History of music in.

HUNT, T. D. Address, before N. E. soc. of San Francisco, 1852. (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)

JOSSELYN, J. New England's rarities discovered. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 4.)

New England (*continued*)—
LUNT, G. Old New England traits.
MARTYN, W. C. Pilgrim fathers of.
MATHER, C. Magnalia Christi Americana.
MATHER, I. Remarkable providences illustrative of the earlier days of American colonization.
MORTON, N. New England's memorial.
NEW England and her institutions. By one of her sons.
NEW England historic, genealogical society. Publications.
OSGOOD, J. R., *and* Co. (*Pub.*) Hand-book for travelers: a guide to the chief cities and popular resorts of New England, and to its scenery and historic attractions. With the western and northern borders, from New York to Quebec. With six maps and eleven plans. Bost. 1873. 12.
PALFREY, J. G. History of.
SAMUELS, E. A. Ornithology and oölogy of.
SAVAGE, J. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of.
SIGOURNEY, *Mrs.* L. H. Scenes in my native land.
TRUMBULL, H. Indian wars in New England [1620–79]. (*In* History of the discovery of America.)
WEBSTER, D. Oration on the settlement of. (*In* Addresses, v. 3.)
WINTHROP, J. History of New England, from 1630 to 1649.

Historical fiction:

BEECHER, H. W. Norwood.
CHAMBERLAIN, N. S. Autobiography of a New England farm-house.
HAWTHORNE, N. Scarlet letter, The.
HIGGINSON, T. W. Malbone.
HOLLAND, J. G. Bay-path, The [1607–30].
— Kathrina. [A poem.]
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Courtship of Miles Standish. [A poem.]
SPOFFORD, *Mrs.* H. (E.) P. New England legends.
STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. May-flower.
— Oldtown fireside stories.
— Oldtown folks.
See also—

Connecticut.	Plymouth.
Maine.	Rhode Island.
Massachusetts.	United States.
New Hampshire.	Vermont.
New Haven.	

New England, and her institutions. By one of her sons. Bost. 1835. 12.
New England historic, genealogical society (Bost.). Publications. Addresses, delivered before the society, 1852–72. [Collected and bound.] 8.

Contents:
Deane, William Reed, 1864.
Fowler, William Chauncey, March 2, 1866.
Jenks, William, March 1, 1852.
Sabine, Lorenzo, Sept. 13, 1859.
Sheppard, John Hannibal, May 7, 1862.
Slafter, Edmund F., March 18, 1870.
Wilder, Marshall Pinkney, Jan. 1, 1868; Jan. 6, 1869; Jan. 4, 1871; Jan. 3, 1872.

NEW England historical and genealogical register and antiquarian journal; published quarterly by the society. V. 5 (1851), v. 9 (1855) to 15 (1861), v. 19 (1865), v. 21 (1867) to 27 (1873). Bost. 1851–73. 16 v. 8.

New England historic (*continued*)—
SLAFTER, E. F. Discourse, delivered before the N. E. hist., geneal. soc. on the occasion of its 25th anniversary, March 18, 1870. Bost. 1870. 8.
Same. (*In* vol. of Addresses, *above.*)
Same. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)
WHITING, W. Address, 1853. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)
New England historical and genealogical register. *See* N. E. historic, genealogical society.
New England legends. SPOFFORD, *Mrs.* H. (E.) P.
New England palladium, The. V. 29, no. 36 (May 5, 1807) to v. 30, no. 52 (Dec. 29, 1807). Bost. 1807. Sm. f.
New England society of San Francisco. HUNT, T. D. Address before the, Dec. 22, 1853. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)
New England tale, A. SEDGWICK, *Miss* C. M.
New England tragedies, The. LONGFELLOW, H. W.
New England village choir. GILMAN, S. Memoirs of a.
New Englander, The. V. 1 (Jan. 1843) to 31 (1872). [V. 20 being index to v. 1–19.] New Haven, 1843–72. 31 v. 8. [V. 23–26 wanting.]
New gospel of peace according to St. Benjamin. WHITE, R. G.
New Granada (S. A.)—
CALDAS, F. J. de. Semanario de la Nueva Granada: miscelanea de ciencias, literatura, artes y industria.
FEDERMANN, N. Narration du premier voyage aux Indes de la mer océane, 1529–30. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 1.)
HOLTON, I. F. Twenty months in.
New Guinea—
COOK, J. Visit to New Guinea, 1770. (*In* Voyages, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voyages, v. 3, ed. of 1773; v. 4, ed. of 1785.)
DISCOVERY, and early voyages to New Guinea, 1526, 1606, 1643. (*In* Burney's voyages, v. 1, pp. 145, 152, 241; v. 2, pp. 312, 442–444; v. 3, pp. 100–109, 406–424, 446, 451.)
FLEURIEU, C. P. C. de. Discoveries of the French to the south-east of New Guinea, 1768–9.
LABILLARDIÈRE, J. J. H. Visit to. (*In* Relation du voyage à la recherche de La Pérouse, 1791, v. 1.)
NOTICES of New Britain. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 4, pp. 415–420.)
See also New Hanover; New Ireland.
New Hampshire (state)—
BARSTOW, G. History of New Hampshire, from 1614 to 1819.
CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide.)
See also Isles of Shoals.
New Hampshire asylum for the insane. Reports of board of visitors, trustees, treasurer, and superintendent, 1861. Concord, N.H., 1861. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)
New Hanover. Notices of. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 2, p. 424; v. 3, p. 99; v. 4, p. 410.
New Haven (*Conn.*). Directory for the year 1870–71. New Haven, 1870. 8.
Same. For 1871–2. New Haven, 1871. 8.

New Hebrides (island)—
BRENCHLEY, J. L. Cruise of H. M. S. Curaçoa, 1865.
COOK, J. Passage from Friendly islands to the New Hebrides, 1774; with an account of the discovery of Turtle island, and a descriptive account of the inhabitants, country, etc., etc. (*In his* Voyages, v. 1, 2d voy., bk. iii.)
DISCOVERY of New Hebrides by Quiros, 1606; by Bougainville, 1768; by Cook, 1774. (*In* Fleurieu, C. P. C. de. Discoveries of the French.)
FORSTER, G. Voyage round the world, 1772–5.

New history of Sandford and Merton. BURNAND, F. C.

New Ipswich (*N. H.*). History of New Ipswich, from its first grant in 1736 to the present time; with genealogical notices of the principal families, and also the proceedings of the centennial celebration, Sept. 11, 1850. Bost. 1852. 8°

New Ireland. Notices of. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 2, pp. 419–423, 453; v. 3, pp. 97–99; v. 4, pp. 410–415.)

New Jersey (state)—
ANNUAL report of the state superintendent of public schools for the year 1853. (*In* Educational reports.)
BARBER, J. W. History and antiquities of New Jersey, New York, and New England.
CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide, The.)
COOK, G. H. Geology of.
NEW Jersey historical society. Collections.
RAU, C. Artificial shell deposits in. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)
SYPHER, J. R., *and* APGAR, E. A. History of.
THOMAS, G. Historical and geographical account of New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

New Jersey historical society. Collections, v. 4. Papers of Lewis Morris, governor of the province of New Jersey from 1738 to 1746. N. Y. 1852. 8°

New key for every kingdom. HAMILTON, A. G.

New life, The. DANTE ALIGHIERI.

New life in new lands. LIPPINCOTT, *Mrs.* S. J. (C.)

New Magdalen. COLLINS, (W.) W.

New Mexico—

Bibliography and law:
CORRESPONDENCE regarding the publication of Spanish works on. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)
LAWS of New Mexico, 1847. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 3.)
LAWS of the territory of New Mexico (in Spanish and English). Santa Fé, 1846. 16°

History:
CONQUEST of California and New Mexico under Gen. Kearny and Cols. Doniphan and Fremont, 1846–7. (*In* Mexican war and its heroes.)
CONQUEST of Santa Fé and subjugation of New Mexico by the military forces of the United States; with documents embracing the opinions of Hon. T. H. Benton, Gen. S. Houston, and others in reference to annexation; and a history of Colonel Doniphan's campaign

New Mexico (*continued*)—
in Chihuahua. By a captain of volunteers. Phil. 1847. 8°
CUTTS, J. M. Conquest of California and New Mexico [1846–7].
HUGHES, J. T. Conquest of. (*In* Doniphan's expedition.)
MAYER, B. Notice of. (*In* Mexico—Aztec, Spanish, and republican.)

Explorations and travels:
ABERT, J. W. Report to the sec. of war of his examination of New Mexico [1846–7]. (*In* New Mexico and California.)
BARTLETT, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations in.
COOKE, P. St. G. Report to the sec. of war of his march from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to San Diego, California. (*In* New Mexico and California.)
DANA, C. W. Great west, The.
DAVIS, W. W. H. El gringo; or, New Mexico and her people.
EMORY, W. H. Report of a military reconnaissance from Fort Leavenworth, Missouri, to San Diego; including a part of the Arkansas, Del Norte, and Gila rivers. (*In* New Mexico and California.)
GREGG, J. Commerce of the prairies.
HUMBOLDT, (F. H.) A. von. Provincia del Nuevo Méjico, 1803. (*In* Ensayo politico sobre la Nueva España, v. 2.)
MARCY, R. B. Report of the route from Fort Smith to Santa Fé. *See* Reports of sec. of war; U. S. (explorations and surveys).
MELINE, J. F. Two thousand miles on horseback.
NEW Mexico and California.
PARKE, J. G. Narrative of explorations from Rio Grande to the Pimas villages on the Gila, 1854. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.
POPE, J. Narrative of explorations from Red river to the Rio Grande, 1854; with descriptions of the Apache and Camanche Indians, country, resources, etc. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.
SIMPSON, J. H. Military reconnaissance in.
SMITH, W. F. Report of a reconnaissance to ascertain if there existed a pass through the Sacramento mountains practicable for wagons. *See* Reports of sec. of war; U. S. (explorations and surveys).
WHIPPLE, A. W. Explorations from Fort Smith (Ark.) to Los Angeles, 1853. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 3.

Botany, geology, and zoology:
BAIRD, S. F. Report on the reptiles of Whipple's explorations from Fort Smith to Colorado river. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.
GIRARD, C. Report on the fishes of Whipple's explorations from Fort Smith to Colorado river. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.
GRAY, A. Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicano. Parts i., ii. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 3, 5.)
HALLOWELL, E. Report on the reptiles of the route from Pimas villages to the Rio Grande.

New Mexico (*continued*)—
See Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.
HAYDEN, F. V. Geological survey of New Mexico [1869].
— U. S. geol. survey of Colorado and.
HEERMANN, A. L. Report on the birds of the route from Pimas villages to the Rio Grande. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.
KENNERLY, C. B. R. Report on the birds of Whipple's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.
— Report on the mammals of Whipple's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.
— General report on the zoölogy of Whipple's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 10.
LE CONTE, J. L. Coleoptera of Kansas and eastern. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 11.)
RAYMOND, R. W. Condition of the mining industry in. (*In his* Silver and gold.)
SULLIVANT, W. S. Report on the mosses and liverworts of Whipple's explorations from Fort Smith to Colorado river. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 4.
TAYLOR, J. W. Mineral resources.

New Mexico and California. United States explorations and surveys. [Three reports bound together.] Wash. 1848. 8°

Contents:
Abert, Lieut. J. W.: report of an examination of New Mexico, 1846-7.
Cooke, Lieut.-Col. P. St. George: report of his march from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to San Diego, upper California, 1847.
Emory, Lieut.-Col. W. H.: notes of a military reconnaissance from Fort Leavenworth, in Missouri, to San Diego; including part of the Arkansas, Del Norte, and Gila rivers, 1846-7.

New Orleans (La.)—
CITY directory for 1871. N. O. 1871. 8°
CORCORAN, D. Pickings from the portfolio of the reporter of the N. O. picayune. (Hist. fiction.) (*In* Drama in Pokerville.)
LYCEUM and library society, Catalogue of. N. O. 1858. 8°
See also Academy of sciences (N. O.).

New pastoral. READ, T. B. (*In* Poems, v. 2.)
New priest in Conception bay. LOWELL, R. T. S.
New purchase; or, early years in the far west. CARLTON, R.
New Rome. PIESCHE, T., *and* GOEPP, C.

New South Wales (**Aust.**)—

History and description:

BAILLIERE, F. F. N. S. W. gazetteer, 1866.
BARTHOLOMEW, J. Map of. (*In* Phillips's series of traveling maps.)
COOK, J. Run from New Zealand to Botany bay, 1770; with incidents that happened there, and some account of the country. (*In his* Voyages, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voyages, v. 3, ed. of 1773; v. 4, ed. of 1785.)
DREDGE, J. Brief notices of the aborigines of New South Wales, including Port Phillip, 1845. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16.)
FLANAGAN, R. History of N. S. W. [1605–1861].
LA PLACE, C. P. T. Nouvelle Galles du Sud. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, v. 3.)

New South Wales (*continued*)—
MARTIN, R. M. History of Austral-Asia.
WHITE, J. Journal of voyage to.
WILKES, C. Physical, social, and historical description of. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 2.)

Miscellaneous:

BLUE-BOOK for 1871; compiled from official returns in the registrar-general's office. Sydney, 1872. 4°
CENSUS. Age; nationality; religion; vital statistics. Sydney, 1872. 4°
INDUSTRIAL progress of New South Wales; being a report of the intercolonial exhibition of 1870 at Sydney; together with a variety of papers illustrative of the industrial resources of the colony. Sydney, 1871. 8° (2 *cop.*)
LETTERS of registration of inventions under 16 Victoria, no. 24. Ordered by the legislative assembly to be printed, 25th July, 1866. Sydney, 1866. Large f°
REPORTS to houses of parliament, 1872. Sydney, 1872. f°

Contents:
Government observatory.
Hospital for the insane, Gladesville.
Police regulation act of 1862.
University of Sydney.

REPORTS upon the condition of the public schools, and of the certified denominational schools, 1871. Sydney, 1872. 8°
STATISTICAL register, 1870; compiled from official returns in the registrar-general's office. Sydney, 1872. 4°
See also Botany bay; Port Jackson.

New South Wales almanac and remembrancer for 1848. Sydney, 1848. 12°
New Spain. *See* Mexico.
New Star papers. BEECHER, H. W.
New stories. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)
New testament. *See* Bible.
New testament view of the old. TURPIE, D. M·C.
New Timon, The. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.
New Timothy. BAKER, W. M.
New west, The; or, California in 1867–8. BRACE, C. L.
New year's bargain. COOLIDGE, S.
New year's eve adventure. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Tales.)

New York (**city**)—

Directories:

ALMANAC and yearly record of 1858. (*n.t.p.*) 16.
DIRECTORY for the year 1855. N. Y. 1855. 8°
DOGGETT, J., Jr. Doggett's directory for the year 1850–51. N. Y. 1851. 8°
FRANCIS's new guide to New York and Brooklyn, 1854.
TROW's New York city directory, for the years 1859, 1869, 1872. H. Wilson, compiler. N. Y. 1859–72. 3 v. 8°

Government and society:

COMPTROLLER. Annual report of the comptroller of the receipts and expenditures of the corporation for 1854. N. Y. 1855. 8°
FREE academy. Report of the operations and condition of the free academy for the year 1853. (*In* Educational reports.)

New York (*continued*)—
PRISON association. 26th annual report.
PUBLIC health. Report of the council of hygiene and public health of the Citizens' association of New York upon the sanitary condition of the city, 1865.
PUBLIC parks. First annual report of the board of commissioners of the department of public parks for the year ending May 1, 1871. N. Y. 1871. 8°
PUBLIC works. Annual report of commissioner of public works of the city of New York for the year 1870–71, to the board of aldermen, June 12, 1871. Document no. 15. *See* Water-works, v. 1.
REPORT of special committee on volunteering; embracing a complete statement of operations in filling the quota of the county of New York under the call of the president, dated July 18, 1864, for 500,000 men. (Document no. 11, board of supervisors.) N. Y, 1864. 8°
VALENTINE, D. T. Manual of the corporation of the city of New York for 1857 and 1859.

Description and history:

BELDEN, E. P. New York: past, present, and future.
BRACE, C. L. Dangerous classes of New York.
BRODHEAD, J. R. History of the state of.
BROWNE, J. H. Great metropolis, The.
CAMMANN, H. J., *and* CAMP, H. N. Charities of New York, Brooklyn, and Staten island, The.
CHILD, *Mrs.* L. M. Letters from.
DISOSWAY, G. P. Earliest churches of New York and its vicinity.
DIX, J. A. Growth of. (*In his* Speeches, etc., v. 2.)
FRANCIS, J. W. Old New York.
KIP, W. I. Olden time in.
LANDER, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. (New York.)
MAYO, A. D. Symbolism of the capital.
MEDBERY, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall street.
NEW York city during the revolution.
NEW York historical society. Collections.
PEIRCE, B. K. Half-century with juvenile delinquents.
RICHMOND, J. F. New York city and its institutions, 1609–1871.
SCOVILLE, J. A. Old merchants of. (3 series.)
SMITH, M. H. Sunshine and shadow in.
TRICKS and traps of. (*In* Spider and the fly, The.)
TUEL, J. E. Steam marine of the port of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)
VALENTINE, D. T. History of.

Libraries:

APPRENTICES' library. Catalogue, Jan. 1860. N. Y. 1860. 12°
ASTOR library. Annual reports, from 1850 to 1871. [Collected and bound.] 8°
— Catalogue. Pt. i., authors and books. N. Y. 1857–61. 4 v. 4°
Same. Supplement; with an alphabetical index of subjects in all the volumes. N. Y. 1866. 4°

New York (*continued*)—
— List of periodicals and transactions of societies taken in at the Astor library, 1855. 24 pp. in MSS. 8°
MERCANTILE library association. Addresses before the M. L. A. and the Clinton hall association, by J. R. Brodhead and Horatio Seymour, on occasion of the removal of the library to Astor place; with the articles of agreement between the two associations. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)
— Annual reports, from 1821 to 1871. [Except 1839, 1841, 1843, 1850, 1856.] [Collected and bound.] 2 v. 8°
— Catalogue. N. Y. 1850. 8°
Same. 1865–6. N. Y. 1866. 8°
Same. 1st supplement (accessions, March, 1866, to Oct. 1869). N. Y. 1869. 8°
Same. 2d supplement (accessions, Oct. 1869, to April, 1872). N. Y. 1872. 8°
— Constitution; with the act of incorporation, by-laws, and regulations. N. Y. 1870. 16°
— BRYANT, W. C. Address, on the 50th anniversary, Nov. 9, 1870. (*In his* Orations, etc.)
SOCIETY library. Catalogue. N. Y. 1850. 8°
— MACMULLEN, J. Lecture, on the past, present, and future of the Society library. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)
WYNNE, J. Private libraries of.

Historical fiction:

ALGER, H., Jr. Ragged Dick.
CITY'S heart, The.
GOULD, E. S. John Doe and Richard Roe.
KIMBALL, R. B. Undercurrents of Wall street.
WINTHROP, T. New York seventh regiment: our march to Washington. (*In his* Life in the open air.)
See also Central park; City missions.

New York (state)—

State reports:

CHAMBER of commerce. Annual report of the chamber of commerce of the state of New York for 1858; with maps. N. Y. 1859. 8°
Same. For 1860–61. N. Y. 1861. 8°
INSURANCE commissioners. Annual report (second) of the superintendent of the insurance department of the state for the year 1861. Albany, 1861. 2 v. 8°
Same. (Seventh) for 1866. 8°
Same. (Eighth) for 1867. 8°
Same. (Ninth) for 1868. 8°
PRISON committee. Twenty-second annual report of the executive committee of the Prison association of New York; transmitted to the legislature, Jan. 29, 1867. Albany, 1867. 12°
RAILROAD commissioners. Annual report of the railroad commissioners of the state of New York, and of the reports of the railroad corporations, made to the board, 1855. Albany, N. Y., 1856. 8°

Law:

CODE of procedure, as amended July 10, 1851; with copious notes to each section, the supplementary act, and rules of all the courts. By a member of the N. Y. bar. N. Y. 1851. 8°

New York (*continued*)—

EDWARDS, C. Juryman's guide throughout the state of.

RULES and orders of the court of chancery of the state of. Albany, 1829. 8°

WELLS, D. A., DODGE, E., *and* CUYLER, G. W. Second report of the commissioners appointed to revise the laws of N. Y. for the assessment and collection of taxes, 1872. *See* Cobden club.

State library:

ANNUAL report (55th) of the trustees of the New York state library; transmitted to the legislature, Jan. 23, 1873. Albany, 1873. 12°

ANNUAL reports of the trustees of the state library for the years 1854–5; with catalogues of law books, and coins and medals. (*In* Educational reports.)

CATALOGUE. V. 1, general library; v. 2, law library; v. 3, maps, MSS. Albany, 1855–6. 3 v. 8°

CATALOGUE. General library, first supplement. 1, titles; 2, index of subjects. Albany, 1861. 8°

CATALOGUE. Law library, first supplement. Albany, 1865. 8°

CATALOGUE, 1872: subject index. Albany, 1872. 8°

Education:

RANDALL, S. S. History of the common school system of the state of New York from 1795 to 1871.

RAYMOND, H. J. State system of education for N. Y. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)

Natural history:

DIX, J. A. Agriculture of. (*In his* Speeches, v. 2.)

— Report to the legislature on a geological survey of. (*In his* Speeches, v. 2.)

GILL, T. Paper on the fishes of N. Y. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1856.)

NATURAL history of New York. Albany, 1842–54. 19 v. 4°

Contents:

Part i. Zoölogy, or, the New York fauna. By J. E. De Kay. Albany, 1842–4. 5 v. 4to.
Part ii. Flora. By J. Torrey. Albany, 1843. 2 v. 4to.
Part iii. Mineralogy. By L. C. Beck. Albany, 1842. 4to.
Part iv. Geology. By W. W. Mather, E. Emmons, L. Vanuxem, and J. Hall. Albany, 1842–3. 4 v. 4to.
Part v. Palæontology. By J. Hall. Albany, 1847–52. 2 v. 4to.
Part vi. Agriculture. By E. Emmons. Albany, 1846–54. 5 v. 4to.

[*Note.* V. 7 (v. 2 of Flora and v. 19 (v. 5. of Agriculture wanting.]

THIRD annual report of the regents of the university, on the condition of the state cabinet of natural history, and the historical and antiquarian collection annexed thereto, made to the senate, Jan. 11, 1850. Albany, 1850. 8°

Description and history:

ABBOTT, J. S. C. Peter Stuyvesant, the last Dutch governor of New Amsterdam.

BARBER, J. W. History and antiquities of New York, New England, and New Jersey.

BRODHEAD, J. R. Documents relative to the colonial history of.

— History of.

New York (*continued*)—

CAMPBELL, W. W. Border warfare of New York during the revolution; or, the annals of Tryon county.

DWIGHT, T. Travels in New England and.

HAMMOND, J. D. Political history of.

HUTCHKIN, J. H. History of the purchase and settlement of western.

JENKINS, J. S. History of political parties in.

KAPP, F. Geschichte der Deutschen in staate New York biz zum anfange des neunzehnten jahrhunderts.

NEW YORK historical society. Collections.

O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. Documentary history of.

SQUIER, E. G. Aboriginal monuments of. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)

TROWBRIDGE, D. Ancient fort and burial-ground in Tompkins co. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)

WINTHROP, R. C. Historic glories of the empire state. (*In his* Addresses, 1852–7.)

Historical fiction:

CURTIS, G. W. Lotus-eating: a summer book.

HOFFMAN, C. F. Greyslaer.

IRVING, W. Knickerbocker's history of New York.

— Rip van Winkle.

MURDOCH, D. Dutch dominie of the Catskills.

STORIES of the Hudson.

Miscellaneous:

ANNUAL register of New York for the year 1836. Compiled by E. Williams. N. Y. 1836. 12°

Same. For 1858. Compiled by J. Disturnell. N. Y. 1858. 12°

CENSUS, 1845. Albany, 1846. f°

Same. For 1855. Compiled by F. B. Hough.

CLEAVELAND, J. Banking system of.

CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide.)

DIX, J. A. Militia system of. (*In his* Speeches, v. 2.)

— Proclamation to the people of. (*In his* Speeches, v. 2.)

HOUGH, F. B. Census for 1855.

— New York civil list, from the revolution to the present time.

STATISTICAL tables of some (12) of the counties of New York; with colored map. (*n.t.p.*) Large f°

See also—

Adirondacks.	Long island.
Albany.	N. Y. city.
Buffalo.	Seneca Indians.
Hudson river.	Seventh regiment.

Also the names of subdivisions.

New York academy of medicine. POST, A. C. Anniversary oration, Nov. 14, 1849. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 24.)

New York city during the American revolution; being a collection of original papers (now first published) from the MSS. in the possession of the Mercantile library association of New York city. Privately printed for the association. 1861. 4.

New York gold conspiracy. ADAMS, H. (*In* Chapters of Erie, and other essays.)

Same. (*In* West. rev., Oct. 1870.)

New York historical society. Publications. Address, before the New York historical society, by Daniel Webster, Feb. 23, 1852. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)

COLLECTIONS, 1809, 1814, 1821, 1826. N. Y. 1811–26. 4 v. 8°

Contents:

Bozman, J. L.: extract from the records in the council chamber, in the city of Annapolis, in the state of Maryland, v. 3.
Clinton, De Witt: discourse, Dec. 6, 1811, v. 2.
Hazard, —: documents extracted from 2d v. of Hazard's historical collection, v. 1.
Holm, T. C.: translation of history of New Swedeland in America, v. 2.
Hosack, D.: biographical memoir of Hugh Williamson, Nov. 1, 1819, v. 3.
Hudson, H.: abstract of journal for discovery of north-west passage, 1610–11, v. 1.
Hudson, H.: second voyage to find north-east passage to India, 1608, v. 1.
Hudson, H.: third voyage towards Nova Zembla and along the coast to 42½° and up the river (Hudson) to 42°, in 1609, v. 2.
Hudson, H.: voyage towards north pole, 1607, v. 1.
Jarvis, S. F.: discourse on religion of India, and tribes of North America, Dec. 2, 1819, v. 3.
Jones, S., Communications from, on Clinton's historical discourses: Oyster bay, revised laws, Smith's History, Spofford's Gazetteer, v. 3.
La Salle, Robert Cavalier de: account of his last expedition, and discoveries in North America, v. 2.
Laws established by James, duke of York, for the government of New York in 1664, v. 1.
Mease, J.: medals struck in relation to North America before and since declaration of independence, v. 3.
Miller, S.: discourse to commemorate discovery of New York, Sept. 4, 1809, v. 1.
Mitchell, S. L.: discourse, Dec. 6, 1813, v. 2.
Morris, G.: discourse, Dec. 6, 1812, v. 2.
Morris, G.: inaugural discourse, Sept. 1816, v. 3.
Smith, W.: history of New York. v. 4.
Verplanck, G. C.: discourse, Dec. 17, 1818, v. 3.
Verrazzano, J. de: land discovered, 1524, v. 1.
Wheaton, H.: discourse, Dec. 28, 1820, v. 3.

FIFTIETH anniversary, Nov. 30, 1854. Oration, by G. Bancroft. Proceedings. N. Y. 1854. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)

See N. Y. city (libraries).

New Zealand—

BARKER, M. A. (*Lady*). Station life in.

CLERK, *Mrs.* G. Antipodes, and round the world.

COOK, J. Visit to New Zealand, 1775; with accounts of the country, soil, climate, weather, winds, birds, plants, fishes, inhabitants, boats, food, etc.; arts, weapons, cruelty to animals, various customs, and specimen of their language, by Mr. Anderson. (*In* Voyages, v. 2, bk. i.)

— Voyage to New Zealand, 1769–70; with an account of its discovery, situation, extent, climate, and productions. A description of its inhabitants, their habitations, apparel, ornaments, food, cookery, and manner of life; their canoes and navigation; tillage, weapons, and music; government, religion, and language. With some reasons against the existence of a southern continent. (*In his* Voyages, v. 1.)

Same. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voyages, v. 2, ed. of 1773; v. 3, ed. of 1785.)

DILKE, C. W. Greater Britain.

DUMAS, A. (D.) Baleiniers, Les, v. 1.

FORSTER, G. Voyage round the world, 1772–5.

FYFE, J. H. British enterprise beyond the seas.

LABILLARDIÈRE, J. J. H. Visit to. (*In* Relation du voyage à la recherche de La Pérouse, 1791, v. 2.)

New Zealand (*continued*)—

LA PLACE, C. P. T. de. Visit to New Zealand, 1830–32. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, v. 4.)

MATTHEW, P. Emigration fields.

MEADE, H. Ride through.

NOTICE of. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 3, p. 183.)

RESULTS of a census of New Zealand, taken for the night of the 27th Feb. 1871–2. Thin 4°

ROVINGS in the Pacific, from 1837 to 1849.

STATISTICS of New Zealand for 1871; with an appendix, containing the agricultural statistics of the colony in Feb. 1872. Auckland, 1872. f°

SWAINSON, W. New Zealand and its colonization.

TAYLOR, R. Past and present of.

THOMPSON, A. S. Story of New Zealand, past and present.

TROLLOPE, A. Australia and.

WILKES, C. Historical, social, and physical description of. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 2.)

See also Maories; Polynesia.

New Zealand gazette. Statistics of N. Z., 1868–9; compiled from official records. Wellington. 2 v. 4°

Newark (*N. J.*). Report of the aqueduct board of the city of Newark, presented Dec. 1, 1870; G. H. Bailey, engineer. *See* Waterworks, v. 1.

Newberry, John Strong. Geological survey of Ohio. Columbus, 1871. 8°

Contents:

Andrews, E. B.: report of progress in the second district.
Newberry, J. S.: report of progress in 1869.
Orton, E.: report on geology of Montgomery county.

REPORT on the botany of Abbot's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.

REPORT on the geology of Abbot's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Report of explorations, etc., v. 6.

REPORT on the geology of the Colorado river of the west. (*In* Ives, J. C. Report.)

REPORT on the zoölogy of Abbot's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.

and WORTHEN, A. H. Descriptions of new species of vertebrates, mainly from the subcarboniferous limestones and coal measures. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 2.)

— Descriptions of vertebrates. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 4.)

Newbrough, J. B. Fall of Fort Sumter. N. Y. 1867. 8°

Newburyport (*Mass.*). Public library. Annual reports, from 1857 to 1871. [Collected and bound.] [1859, 1865 wanting.] 8°

Newby, *Mrs.* C. J. Right and left. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

TRODDEN down. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

WONDROUS strange. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

Newcomb, Harvey. Christianity demonstrated, in four distinct and independent series of proofs; with an explanation of the types and prophecies concerning the Messiah. Bost. 1848. 12°

Newcomb, Simon. Critical examination of our financial policy during the southern rebellion. N. Y. 1865. 12?
INVESTIGATION of the orbit of Neptune. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 15.)
Newcomes, The. THACKERAY, W. M.
Newdigate, Edward. (*Tr.*) Army of the North German confederation: a brief description of its organization, etc., etc. By a Prussian general. Tr. by permission. Lond. 1872. 8?
COMPANY columns, and the latest alterations in the regulation drill of the Prussian army. Lond. 1872. 16?
REGULATION drill of the Prussian army, The. Lond. 1871. 12?
Newell, Robert Henry (*Orpheus C. Kerr*), (*b.* 1836). Avery Gliburn; or, between two fires. N. Y. 1867. 8? (2 *cop.*)
CLOVEN foot; being an adaptation of 'Edwin Drood.' N. Y. 1870. 12?
ORPHEUS C. Kerr papers. N. Y. 1862. 12?
Same. (*2d ser.*) N. Y. 1863. 12? (3 *cop.*)
Same. (*3d ser.*) N. Y. 1865. 12?
ORPHEUS C. Kerr papers: a complete contemporaneous military history of the Mackerel brigade. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1871. 4 v. in 1. 12?
Same. (*In* Comic sketch-book.)
SMOKED glass. N. Y. 1868. 12. (3 *cop.*)
VERSATILITIES. Bost. 1871. 12? (3 *cop.*)
Newfoundland—
KIRK, H. First English conquest of Canada.
MARTIN, R. M. History of Nova Scotia.
MULLALY, J. Trip to.
NOBLE, L. L. After icebergs with a painter.
RUSH, R. Correspondence with Mr. Marcy in relation to the Newfoundland fisheries. (*In* Occasional addresses.)
Newhouse, S. Trapper's guide: a manual of instructions for capturing all kinds of fur-bearing animals, etc., etc. N. Y. 1869. 8?
Newman, Francis. *See* Walther, D.
Newman, Francis William (*b.* 1805). Regal Rome: an introduction to Roman history. N. Y. 1852. 12?
SOUL: her sorrows and her aspirations. An essay towards the natural history of the soul as the true basis of theology. Lond. 1849. 12?
Newman, J. P. 'From Dan to Beersheba;' or, the land of promise as it now appears. N. Y. 1864. 12?
Newman, John Henry (*b.* 1801). Apologia pro vita sua; being a reply to a pamphlet entitled 'What, then, does Dr. Newman mean?' N. Y. 1865. 12?
FIFTEEN sermons, preached before the university of Oxford, between the years 1826 and 1843. Lond. 1872. 12?
HISTORICAL sketches. Lond. 1872. 12?
Contents:
Convocation of Canterbury.
Medieval Oxford.
Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland.
Rise and progress of universities.
HISTORICAL sketches. (*2d ser.*) Lond. 1872. 12?
Contents:
Apollonius of Tyana.
Cicero, Marcus Tullius.
Primitive Christianity.
Turks in their relation to Europe.

Newman (*continued*)—
LOSS and gain; or, the story of a convert. (*2d ed.*) Bost. 1855. 12?
PAROCHIAL and plain sermons. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1870. 8 v. 12?
SERMONS, bearing on subjects of the day. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1871. 12?
TRACT number ninety: remarks on certain passages in the thirty-nine articles. N. Y. 1865. 16?
MILMAN, H. H. Article on. (*In his* Essays.)
Newman, *Mrs.* May Wentworth (*May Wentworth*). Fairy tales from gold lands. (*2d ser.*) N. Y. 1868. 16?
GOLDEN dawn; and other stories. N. Y. 1870. 16.
(*Ed.*) Poetry of the Pacific: selections and original poems from the poets of the Pacific states. S. F. 1867. 12? (2 *cop.*)
Newnham, W. Human magnetism: its claims to dispassionate inquiry. Being an attempt to show the utility of its application for the relief of human suffering. N. Y. 1845. 12?
RECIPROCAL influence of body and mind, considered as it affects the great questions of education, phrenology, materialism, etc. Lond. 1842. 8.
Newport, Christopher. BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* American biography, v. 2.)
Newport, David. Indices, historical and rational, to a revision of the scriptures. Phil. 1871. 12?
Newport (R. I.)—
HIGGINSON, T. W. Oldport days.
MASON, G. C. Reunion of the sons and daughters of Newport, 1859.
News monthly. St. Petersburg, 1789. (*Russian.*)
Newsdealers. *See* Booksellers.
Newspapers—
ANNALS of the Pacific press. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 4.)
GRANT, J. Newspaper press: its origin, progress, and present position.
TAYLOR, A. S. Specimens of California press, to 1855.
WILMER, C. A. Our press-gang.
See also Advertising; Journalism.
Newspapers (bound volumes)—
ALEXANDRIA herald, The.
ALTA California, The.
ARIZONA miner, The.
CALIFORNIA chronicle, The (daily).
CALIFORNIA daily courier, The.
CALIFORNIA farmer, The.
CALIFORNIA star, The.
CALIFORNIAN, The.
COMMERCIAL herald and market review, The.
DAILY American flag, The (S. F.).
DAILY Pacific star, The (S. F.).
EVENING bulletin, The (Bost.).
EVENING bulletin, The (daily), (S. F.).
EVENING picayune, The (S. F.).
EVENING telegram, The (S. F.).
GALIGNANI'S messenger (Paris).
ILLUSTRATED London news.
JOURNAL of commerce, The (daily), (S. F.).
MERCANTILE gazette and prices current, The (S. F.).
MERCHANTS' exchange prices current and shipping list (S. F.).

Newspapers (*continued*)—
MONTEREY sentinel, The.
MORNING post, The (S. F.).
NEW England palladium, The (Bost.).
OREGON spectator, The.
ORIENTAL, The; or, Tung-ngai-san-luck (S. F.).
PACIFIC, The (S. F.).
PACIFIC news, The (S. F.).
PACIFIC sentinel, The (S. F.).
PANAMA star, The.
PLACER times, The.
PLACER times and transcript, The (daily), (S. F.).
POLYNESIAN, The.
PRESENT and the future, The.
PUBLIC balance, The (S. F.).
PUBLIC ledger, The (daily), (S. F.).
SACRAMENTO daily union, The.
SACRAMENTO transcript, The.
SAN Francisco daily evening bulletin, The. *See* Evening bulletin.
SAN Francisco daily evening news, The.
SAN Francisco herald, The (daily).
SAN Francisco real estate circular, The.
SAN Francisco shipping-list and prices current, The.
SAN Francisco times, The (daily).
SCIENTIFIC American, The.
SUN, The (S. F.).
TOWN talk, The (daily), (S. F.).
TRANS-CONTINENTAL, The.
TRUE Californian, The.

Newstead abbey. IRVING, W. (*In* Crayon miscellany.)

Newton, *Mrs.* A. C. Aunt Rebecca's charge; and other stories. Bost. *n.d.* 12°

Newton, Alfred. Suggestions for saving parts of the skeleton of birds. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)

Newton, H. A. Metric system of weights and measures. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1865.)

Newton, *Sir* Isaac (1642–1727). Principia: the mathematical principles of natural philosophy. Also, his system of the world. (1*st Am. ed.*) With a life. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°
BREWSTER, *Sir* D. Life of. N. Y. 1848. 16° H. F. lib., v. 26.
— Memoirs of life, writings, and discoveries of. Edin. 1855. 2 v. 8°
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Critical review. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Philosophie de Newton, La. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 5.)

Newton, John (1725–1807). Works; to which are prefixed memoirs of his life, etc., by Rev. R. Cecil. N. Y. 1874. 2 v. in 1. 8°

Contents:

Authentic narrative, etc.	Letters on religious subjects.
Cardiphonia.	Memoirs of John Newton.
Discourses intended for the pulpit.	Sermons, preached in the parish church of Olney.

— OLNEY hymns, in three books. N. Y. 1808. 12°

Newton, Richard. Bible blessings. N. Y. 1865. 12°
GREAT Pilot, and his lessons. N. Y. 1867. 12°
JEWISH tabernacle and its furniture in their typical teachings. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Newton, Thomas. *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Newton Forster. MARRYAT, F.

Ngami lake (*Africa*). ANDERSSON, C. J.

Niagara. DE VEAUX, S. Falls of.

Nibelung story. COX, G. W., *and* JONES, E. H. (*In* Tales of the Teutonic lands.)

Nibelungen lied, Das; or, the lay of the last nibelungers. Tr. into English verse after Professor Carl Lachmann's collated and corrected text, by J. Birch. Berlin, 1848. 8°
See also Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe; Pfeiffer, F. Deutsche classiker des mittelalters, v. 3.

Nicander Colophonius (*ab.* 175–135 B.C.). Alexipharmaca. [Poem.] (*Gr. et Lat.*) *In* Poetæ bucolici et didactici.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
SCHOLIA et paraphrases in Nicandri Theriaca et Alexipharmaca. (*Gr. et Lat.*) [Bound with 'Theocritus scholia.'] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
THERIACA. (A poem.) (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Poetæ bucolici et didactici.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Nicaragua (cent. Am.)—
OVIEDO Y VALDEZ, G. H. de. Histoire de. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 22.)
PIM, B., *and* SEEMANN, B. Dottings on the roadside.
SQUIER, E. G. Nicaragua: its people, scenery, monuments, and proposed interoceanic canal.
STOUT, P. F. Nicaragua: past, present, and future.
UNITED States senate documents relating to central American affairs, and the enlistment question.
WALKER, W. War in Nicaragua.
See also Mosquito kingdom.

Niccolini, Fausto e Felice. Case, Le, ed i monumenti di Pompei; disegnati e descritti. Napoli, 1854. 3 v. Atlas f°

Nicetas Eugenianus. Drosillæ et Chariclis rerum, libri ix. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Erotici scriptores.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Nichol, John Pringle (1804–1859). Architecture of the heavens. Lond. 1851. 8° (*In* Library of illust. stand. scientific works.)
CYCLOPÆDIA of the physical sciences; comprising acoustics, astronomy, dynamics, electricity, etc. With maps. Lond. 1857. 12°

Nicholas I. (*emperor of Russia*), (1796–1855). SMUCKER, S. M. Life and reign of Nicholas the great. Bost. 1857. 12°
See also Kings and queens.

Nicholas, S. S. Conservative essays, legal and political. Phil. 1863. 8°

Nicholas, Thomas. Annals and antiquities of the counties and county families of Wales; accompanied by brief notices of the history, antiquities, physical features, chief estates, geology, and industry of each county. Compiled from reliable and original sources. Lond. 1872. 2 v. 8°

Nicholas Nickleby. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)

Nicholls, *Mrs.* Charlotte Brontë (*Currer Bell*), (1816–1855). Jane Eyre: an autobiography. N. Y. 1870. 12° (5 *cop.*)
PROFESSOR, The. Leipzig, 1857. 12°
Same. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
Same. With Brontë's poems. Lond. 1869. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Nicholls (*continued*)—
SHIRLEY. N. Y. 1867. 12? (2 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1871. 12?
Same. Leipzig, 1849. 2 v. in 1. 16?
VILLETTE. N. Y. *n.d.* 12.
Same. Leipzig, 1853. 2 v. in 1. 16?
and BRONTÉ, E. *and* A. Poems, now first collected. (*In* Professor, The.)
GASKELL, *Mrs.* E. C. Life of.

Nichols, Arthur H. Charbon in Massachusetts. (*In* Mass. state board of health, 1871, pp. 86–108.)
REPORT on the use of milk from cows affected with foot and mouth disease. (*In* Mass. state board of health, 1871, pp. 426–433.)

Nichols, Francis. British compendium; or, rudiments of honor. Containing the origin of the Scots, and succession of their kings for above 2,000 years, etc. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1729. 2 v. 8?

Nichols, George Ward. Great march, from the diary of a staff officer [1864–5]. N. Y. 1865. 12?
SANCTUARY, The: a story of the civil war. N. Y. 1866. 12?

Nichols, James R. Fireside science: a series of popular scientific essays upon subjects connected with every-day life. N. Y. 1872. 12?

Nichols, T. Handy-book of the British museum, for every-day readers. Lond. 1870. 12?

Nichols, T. L. Human physiology the basis of sanitary and social science. Lond. 1872. 12.

Nicholson, Henry Alleyne. Introduction to the study of biology. N. Y. 1872. 12.
MANUAL of zoölogy, for the use of students; with a general introduction on the principles of zoölogy. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1872. 12.

Nicholson, Peter. Mechanic's companion; or, the elements and practice of carpentry, joinery, etc., etc. Phil. 1849. 8?

Nicholson, W. R. Sermon, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.

Nicholson, William (1755–1815). (*Ed.*) British encyclopædia, The; or, dictionary of arts and sciences. Comprising an accurate and popular view of the present improved state of human knowledge. With 150 engravings. Lond. 1809. 6 v. 8?
(*Ed.*) Journal of natural philosophy, chemistry, and the arts, by W. Nicholson. Illustrated with engravings. (*1st ser.*) V. 1 (April, 1797) to 5 (Dec. 1801). Lond. 1797–1801. 5 v. 4?
Same. (*New ser.*) V. 1 (Jan. 1802) to 36 (Dec. 1813). Lond. 1802–13. 36 v. 8?

Nicias (*d.* 414 B.C.). PLUTARCHUS. Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 2.)

Nicida. DUMAS, A. (D.) Crimes célèbres, Les.

Nick of the woods. BIRD, R. M.

Nicklès, M. J. Account of scientific congress of Carlsruhe. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)

Nicodemus. FRANCK, A. H.

Nicolas, *Sir* Nicholas Harris (1799–1848). Chronology of history; containing tables, calculations, and statements indispensable for ascertaining the dates of historical events, and of public and private documents, from the earliest periods to the present time. Lond. 1838. 12?

Nicolas (*continued*)—
ESSAY on the history and discovery of Junius. (*In* Junius, ed. of J. Wade, v. 2.)
HISTORY of the royal navy, from the earliest times to the wars of the French revolution (55 B.C. to A.D. 1422). Lond. 1847. 2 v. 8?

Nicolay, C. G. Oregon territory: a geographical and physical account of that country and its inhabitants, with outlines of its history and discovery. Lond. 1846. 12.

Nicolini, Giovanni Battista (1785–1861). History of the Jesuits: their origin, progress, doctrines, and designs. Lond. 1854. 12.

Nicoll, Robert. SMILES, S. Biography of. (*In* Brief biographies.)

Nicollet, I. N. Report, intended to illustrate a map of the hydrographical basin of the upper Mississippi river, 1841. Wash. 1843. 12?
Same. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)

Nicolson, F. W. On cyclones, or law of storms. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 11.)

Nid de rossignols, Le. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 14.)

Niebuhr, Barthold Georg (1776–1831). History of Rome. Tr. by J. C. Hare and C. Thirlwall. Phil. 1835. 2 v. 8?
HISTORY of Rome, from the first Punic war to the death of Constantine (264 B.C. to A.D. 337); in a series of lectures, including an introductory course on the sources and study of Roman history. Edited by L. Schmitz. Lond. 1844. 2 v. 8.
LECTURES on Roman history, delivered at the university of Bonn. Tr. by H. Le M. Chepmell and F. C. F. Demmler. Lond. 1855. 3 v. 12.
LIEBER, F. Reminiscences of an intercourse with Niebuhr during a residence with him in Rome, 1822–3. Phil. 1835. 12?

Niebuhr, Carsten (1733–1815). *See* Self-made men.

Niemann, A. French campaign, 1870–71, The: military description, with maps and plans. Tr. from the German, by Edw. Newdigate. Lond. 1872. 12.

Niembsch von Strehlenau, Nikolaus (*Lenau*), 1802–1850). Sämmtliche werke. Stuttgart, 1855. 4 v. 8.
LEBENSGESCHICHTLICHE umrisse von Nikolaus Lenau. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 1.)

Niemeyer, Felix von. Text-book of practical medicine, with particular reference to physiology and pathological anatomy. Trans. from the German, by G. H. Humphreys. N. Y. 1869. 2 v. 8?

Nieritz, Karl Gustav (*b.* 1795). Busy hands and patient hearts; or, the blind boy of Dresden and his friends. Tr. from the German, by A. Harwood. Phil. 1869. 12?
TALES for the young. Edin. 1855. 12?

Contents:
Clever boy, The; or, consider another. By Frances Brown.
Ericksons, The. By Frances Brown.
Foundling, The; or, the school of life. By Gustav Nieritz.
Life's sunbeams; or, songs, birds, and flowers. By Sibylla von Gumpert.
Siege of Magdeburg: a tale of 1631. By Gustav Nieritz.

Niersis (*Saint*), (*d.* 1174). Preces Sancti Nersetis Clajensis Armeniorum patriarchæ. Viginti quatuor linguis editæ. Venetis in insula S. Lazari, 1837.

Nieuhoff, Johann (1618–1672). Travels to Brazil, 1640–47; and in the East Indies, 1653–72. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
VOYAGE to East Indies [1633]. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

Nieuwenhuis, Jacob. Initia philosophiæ theoreticæ volumen primum. Psychologices logicesque elementa complectens. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1831. 8°

Niger (river)—
ALLEN, W., *and* THOMSON, T. R. H. Expedition to the river Niger in 1841.
LANDER, R. *and* J. Expedition to explore the course and termination of the.

Night. JACOX, F. At nightfall and midnight.

Night and morning. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.

Night at Wingdam. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)

Night-dancers of Waipio, The. STODDARD, C. W. (*In his* South-sea idyls.)

Night-lamp. MACFARLANE, J.

Night side of London. RITCHIE, J. E.

Night side of nature. CROWE, *Mrs.* C.

Night thoughts. YOUNG, E. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)

Nightingale, Florence (*b.* 1820). Introductory notes on lying-in institutions; together with a proposal for organizing an institution for training midwives and midwifery nurses. Lond. 1871. 12°
NOTES on nursing: what it is, and what it is not. N. Y. 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Nightingale valley. ALLINGHAM, W.

Nightmare abbey. PEACOCK, T. L.

Nights in the harem. LOTT, E.

Nihil, Mr. (*pseud.*). Up the Elbe, and on to Norway. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Nil admirari (*pseud.*). Trollopiad, The; or, traveling gentlemen in America. N. Y. 1837. 12°

Nile (river)—
BAKER, *Sir* S. W. Albert Nyanza, The.
— Nile tributaries of Abyssinia.
BARTLETT, W. H. Nile boat.
BEKE, C. T. Sources of the.
BRUCE, J. Travels to discover the source of the.
CURTIS, G. W. Nile notes of a howadji.
EDEN, F. Nile without a dragoman.
GRANT, J. A. Walk across Africa; or, domestic scenes from my Nile journal.
LANOYE, F. de. Nil, Le: son bassin et ses sources.
LAPORTE, L. Sailing on the.
MELLY, G. Khartoum and the Niles.
NOTES of a voyage up the Nile, by an American. (*In* Monuments of Egypt, by F. L. Hawks.)
SMITH, A. C. Nile, and its banks, The.
SMITH, J. V. C. Pilgrimage to Egypt.
SPEKE, J. H. Journal of the discovery of the source of the.
— *and* GRANT, J. A. Sources du Nil, Les: voyages des capitaines S. et G. (abrégé par B. de Lounay).
See also Egypt.

Nile without a dragoman. EDEN, F.

Niles, Hezekiah (1777–1839). Principles and acts of the revolution in America. Balt. 1822. 8° (2 *cop.*)
(*Ed.*) Weekly register, The; containing political, historical, geographical, astronomical, statistical, and biographical documents, essays, and facts. (*1st ser.*) V. 1 (Sept. 1811) to 12 (Sept. 1817). Balt. 1811–17. 12 v. 8°
Same. (*New ser.*) V. 1 (Sept. 1817) to 12 (Sept. 1823). Balt. 1817–23. 12 v. 8°
Same. (*3d ser.*) V. 1 (Sept. 1823) to 12 (Sept. 1829). Balt. 1823–9. 12 v. 8°
Same. (*4th ser.*) V. 1 (Sept. 1829) to 14 (Sept. 1836). Balt. 1829–36. 14 v. 8°
Same. General index to 1st series (1811–17). Balt. 1817. 8°

Niles, Wyllis. Five hundred majority; or, the days of Tammany. N. Y. 1872. 8° (4 *cop.*)

Nina Gordon. STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.

Nina's atonement; and other stories. FISHER, *Miss* F. E.

Nine new stories by the Christmas fire. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)

Nineteen beautiful years; or, sketches of a girl's life. Written by her sister; with an introduction, by R. T. Foster. N. Y. 1864. 12°

'98 and '48. SAVAGE, J.

Nineveh—
BONOMI, J. Nineveh and its palaces.
BOTTA, M. P. E. Monument de Ninive.
LAYARD, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon.
— Nineveh and its remains.

Ninth of June, The. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 2.)

Niobe. [Poem, 1814.] ADOLPHUS, J. L. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Nippon. *See* Japan.

Nisard, Théodore. Bibliothèque illustrée des classes ouvrières et des conférences de Saint François-Xavier. Paris, 1845. 8°

Nisbet, James. *See* Soulé, F., *et al.*

Nisi prius. SELWYN, W. Abridgment of the law of.

Nisqually. WILKES, C. Exploration of. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 4.)

Nitre—
CRAIG, B. F. Report on nitrification. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)
HARE, R. Explosiveness of. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)

Nitro-glycerine. Nobel's patent blasting oil. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 11.)

Niza, Marcos de (*ab.* 1540). Journey of M. de Niza in search of the seven cities, 1539. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 1, pp. 189–191.)
VOYAGE from Culican to Cibola, 1539. (*In* Hakluyt's Coll. voy., v. 3.)

No baby in the house; and other stories. DOLLIVER, C. G.

No cross, no crown. PENN, W.

No love lost. HOWELLS, W. D.

No name. COLLINS, (W.) W.

No such word as fail. HAVEN, *Mrs.* A. B.

No thoroughfare. DICKENS, C. (J. H.), *and* COLLINS, (W.) W.

Noad, Henry M. Manual of electricity, A. (*4th ed.*) Lond. 1859. 12°

Noble, James Ashcroft. Pelican papers, The. Reminiscences and remains of a dweller in the wilderness. Lond. 1873. 12.

Noble, Louis Legrand (*b.* 1812). After icebergs with a painter: a summer voyage to Labrador and around Newfoundland. N. Y. 1861. 12.

LADY Angeline, The: a lay of the Appalachians; The hours, etc. N. Y. 1856. 12.

Noble, Samuel. Appeal in behalf of the views of the eternal world and state, and the doctrines of faith and life, held by the body of Christians who believe that a new church is signified (in the Revelation, chap. 21) by the new Jerusalem. Embracing answers to all principal objections. (2*d ed.*) N. Y. 1851. 12.

PLENARY inspiration of the scriptures asserted, and the principles of their composition investigated, with a view to the refutation of all objections to their divinity. Six lectures. Cincinnati, 1839. 12.

Noble deeds of American women. CLEMENT, J. (*Ed.*) Introduction, by Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. Bost. 1869. 12.

Noble deeds of woman. STARLING, E.

Noble life, A. CRAIK, D. (M.) M.

Noble lord. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.

Noble printer, and his adopted daughter: a tale of the first printed bible. Tr. from the German, with additions, by C. Overend. Bost. 1873. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Noble woman. STEPHENS, *Mrs.* A. S.

Noblesse oblige. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 7–9.)

Nobody's fortune. YATES, E. (H.)

Noctes ambrosianæ. WILSON, J., *et al.*

Nodal, Bartolomé Garcia de *and* Gonzalo de (*ab.* 1600). Expedition to the straits of Le Maire, 1618. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 2, pp. 457–464.)

Noël, François Joseph Michel (1755–1841). Gradus ad Parnassum, ou nouveau dictionnaire poétique Latin-Français, etc. (*Nouv. éd.*) Paris, 1845. 8.

et DELAPLACE, —. Leçons Françaises de littérature et de morale. Bruxelles, 1853. 8.

Contents:

Caractères, ou portraits.	Lettres.
Définitions.	Morale religieuse.
Descriptions.	Morceaux oratoires.
Dialogues philosophiques et littéraires.	Narrations.
Discours.	Permissions.
Exordes.	Philosophie pratique.
Fables.	Poésie.

Noel, Roden. Beatrice. Phil. 1869. 16.

Noëlie. SCRIBE, E.

Noir, M. l'Agneau. Lamps of the temple: shadows from the lights of the modern pulpit. Lond. 1852. 12.

Contents:

Andrews, Dr. E.	Newton, Rev. Dr. R. J.
Beaumont, Dr. Joseph E.	Parsons, Rev. B.
Binney, Rev. T.	Parsons, Rev. J.
Cumming, Dr. J.	Pulsford, Rev. J.
Dawson, G.	Pulpit, The Welch.
Hamilton, Dr. R. W.	Pulpit and the age, The.
Melville, Rev. H.	Summary, Concluding.
Morris, Rev. A. J.	

Nojoque: a question for a continent. HELPER, H. R.

Nolan, E. H. Illustrated history of the war against Russia. Lond. 1857. 2 v. 4.

Nollekens, Joseph (1737–1823). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 3.) H. F. lib., v. 19.

FAIRHOLT, F. W. Sketch of. (*In* Homes, works, and shrines of English artists.)

Nolte, Vincent. Fifty years in both hemispheres; or, reminiscences of the life of a former merchant. Tr. from the German. N. Y. 1854. 12.

Same. N. Y. 1856. 12.

Nombela, Julio. Maldicion de una madre, La. Paris, 1866. 8.

PARRICIDA, La. Paris, 1864. 16.

Nomentino. Nuova Italia; or, tours and retours through France, Switzerland, Italy, and Sicily. [Poem.] Lond. 1872. 12.

Nonsense. POMEROY, M. M.

Nooks and corners of English life. TIMBS, J.

Noontide at Sychar; or, the story of Jacob's well. MACDUFF, J. R.

Nootka sound. *See* Vancouver island.

Nora Brady's vow. DORSEY, *Mrs.* A. H.

Nordhoff, Charles (*b.* 1830). California: for health, pleasure, and residence. Book for travelers and settlers. N. Y. 1873. 8. (6 *cop.*)

ELKANAH Brewster's temptation. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

WHALING and fishing. N. Y. 1856. 12.

Nordurfari; or, rambles in Iceland. MILES, P.

Norfolk (*Va.*). FORREST, W. S. Historical sketches of Norfolk and vicinity.

Norfolk, East (*Eng.*). BRIGHTWELL, T. Sketch of the fauna infusoria for.

Norfolk island—

BELCHER, D. (*Lady*). Mutineers of the Bounty and their descendants on Pitcairn and Norfolk islands.

BRENCHLEY, J. L. Cruise of H. M. S. Curaçoa, 1865.

COOK, J. Passage from New Caledonia to New Zealand; with an account of the discovery of Norfolk island, and incidents that happened while the ship lay in Queen Charlotte's sound. (*In his* Voy., v. 1, 2d voy., bk. iii.)

FORSTER, G. Voyage round the world, 1772 to 1775.

PHILLIP, A. Account of the establishment of colony of. (*In his* Voyage to Botany bay.)

Norfolk sound. *See* Sitka.

Noriac, (C. A.) Jules (*dit Cayron*). Ouvrages. Paris, 1863–70. 10 v. 12.

Contents:

Bêtise humaine, La, v. 9.	Grain de sable, Le, v. 10.
Capitaine sauvage, Le, v. 6.	Homme au sac, L', v. 4.
Ce que coûte un cigare de cinq sous, v. 4.	Journal d'un flâneur, v. 2.
Cent et unième régiment, Le, v. 3.	Mademoiselle Poncet, v. 5.
Cercles de Paris, Les, v. 4.	Manuel du courtiériste, v. 3.
Chevaliers de l'amour, Les, v. 4.	Mémoires d'un baiser, v. 4.
Dame à la plume noire, La, v. 7.	Notes perdues par un voyageur égaré, v. 4.
Drame dans une cage, Un, v. 4.	Paquet de ficelles, Un, v. 3.
Économie bien entendue, Une, v. 4.	Passé défini, Le, v. 4.
En promenade, v. 3.	Préjugé, Du, v. 3.
Famille des ignorés, La, v. 3.	Ridicule, Du, v. 3.
Folioles, v. 3.	Salviati, Les, v. 4.
Gens de Paris, Les, v. 4.	Sur le rail, v. 4.
	Têtes d'artistes, v. 3.
	Vaudeville de la mort, Le, v. 4.
	Vie en détail, v. 3.
	Voisin de ma voisine, v. 4.

— HUMAN follies. Tr. from the French. Phil. 1863. 16.

Normal schools. PRIAULX, O. DE B. National education, exemplified in a plea for a normal school.

Norman, B. M. Rambles in Yucatan; or, notes of travel through the peninsula, including a visit to the remarkable ruins of Chi-Chen, Kabah, Zayi, and Uxmal. N. Y. 1843. 8°

Norman, Lucia (*pseud.*). *See* Heaven, *Mrs.* S. M.

Norman, W. H., *and* MUSGRAVE, T. Journal of the voyage and proceedings of H. M. C. S. Victoria in search of shipwrecked people at the Auckland and other islands. Melb. *n.d.* 8°

Norman conquest of England: its causes and its results. FREEMAN, E. A.

Norman Leslie. FAY, T. S.

Norman's bridge. MARSH, *Mrs.* A. C.

Normanby (*marquise of*). *See* Phipps, C. H.

Normandy—
- BLACKBURN, H. Normandy picturesque.
- JERROLD, (W.) B. On the boulevards.
- PALGRAVE, F. History of Normandy and England [741–1002].
- WHEATON, H. History of Northmen, Danes, and Normans.

Normandy picturesque. BLACKBURN, H.

Normans. *See* Normandy.

Norris, Thaddeus. American angler's book, The; embracing the natural history of sporting fish, and the art of taking them. Phil. 1864. 8°
- AMERICAN fish culture. Phil. 1868. 12°

Norse and Norseman. *See* Icelandic.

Norse-folk, The. BRACE, C. L.

Norsemen in the west. BALLANTYNE, R. M.

North, Christopher (*pseud.*). *See* Wilson, J.

North, William. Slave of the lamp. N. Y. 1855. 8° (2 *cop.*)

North American review, The. V. 4 (Nov. 1816) to 116 (June, 1873). Bost. 1816–73. 113 v. 8° [V. 1, 2, 3 wanting.]
- *Same.* Index, from its commencement to the end of v. 25 (Oct. 1827). Bost. 1827. 8°

North and south. CHASE, H., *and* SANBORN, C. H.

North and south. GASKELL, *Mrs.* E. C.

North British review (*Am. ed.*). V. 6 (Nov. 1846) to 53 (Jan. 1871). N. Y. 1846–71. 48 v. in 24. 8° [V. 18, 19 wanting.]

North Carolina (state)—
- CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide.)
- HAWKS, F. L. History of North Carolina, from 1584 to 1729.
- TALIAFERRO, H. E. Fisher's river. (Hist. fiction.)
- WILLIAMSON, H. History of.
- *See also* Carolinas.

North-east passage. *See* N. W. passage.

North Georgia gazette, and winter chronicle: a newspaper published on board the ships employed in the discovery of a north-west passage. (No. 1, Nov. 1819, to 21, March 20, 1820.) (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of second voy., app.)

North Pacific review, The: a journal of literature, history, science, correspondence, and fine arts. V. 1 (Oct. 1862) to 2 (May, 1863). S. F. 1862–3. 2 v. in 1. 4°

North pole. *See* Arctic regions.

North sea. HEINE, H. (*In* Pictures of travel.)

North star (*yacht*). CHOULES, J. O. Cruise of.

North-west (U. S.)—
- BURNET, J. Notes on early settlement of the north-western territory.
- COOPER, G. Report on the botany of the. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 12, pt. ii.
- — Reports on the birds, crustacea, mammals, and reptiles of the. [With Stevens's explorations.] *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 12, pt. ii.
- COOPER, W. Report on the mollusca of the. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 12, pt. ii.
- GRAY, A. Catalogue of plants collected east of the Rocky mountains on the route from St. Paul to Puget sound. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 12, pt. ii.
- HILDRETH, S. P. Pioneer history of the north-west territory and Ohio valley.
- JAMES, T. Voyage for the discovery of the north-west [1631–2]. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
- LE CONTE, J. L. Report on the insects collected on the route from St. Paul to Puget sound. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 12, pt. ii.
- STEVENS, I. I. Narrative of explorations of route from St. Paul (Minn.) to Puget sound. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 12, pt. i.
- SUCKLEY, G. Report on the water-birds of the route from St. Paul to Puget sound. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 12, pt. ii.
- — *and* GIBBS, G. Report on the mammals of the same route. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 12, pt. ii.

North-west coast (U. S.)—
- DIXON, G. Voyage round the world, 1785–8.
- HISTORICAL researches. (*In* North Pacific review, v. 1, no. 1, p. 13.)
- LISIANSKY, U. Voyage round the world, 1805–7.
- MEARES, J. Voyages in 1786–9 from China to north-west coast of America.
- PORTLOCK, N. Voyage to north-west coast [1785–8].
- SWAN, J. G. North-west coast, The.
- VANCOUVER, G. Voyage round the world, 1790–95, v. 1–3.
- *See also* Arctic regions; Cadiack island; Sitka.

North-west passage—
- BEECHEY, F. W. Observations on a. (*In his* Narrative, v. 2.)
- FITZWILLIAM, W., *and* CHEADLE, W. B. North-west passage by land, A.
- JAMES, T. Voyage to discover a north-west passage [1632]. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
- MEARES, J. Observations on the probable existence of a. (*In* Voyages.)
- NARRATIVE of early voyages undertaken for the discovery of a north-west passage to Cathaia and India. Lond. 1851. 8° (*In* Hakluyt. soc., v. 4.)
- NORTHERN regions, The.
- PONTANUS, J. I. Dissertation concerning N.E. passage. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

North-west passage (*continued*)—
VOYAGES in search of. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 1, pp. 4, 6, 339–354; v. 2, pp. 108, 110, 115, 353; v. 3, pp. 185–190, 319, 392–394; v. 4, p. 75; v. 5, p. 165.)
See also Arctic regions.

North-western boundary line. CUSHING, C. Treaty of Washington.

Northampton, Spencer Joshua Alwyne Compton (*marquis of*), (1790-1851). Address, read at the anniversary meeting of the Royal society, Nov. 30, 1842. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

Northamptonshire peasant poet (*pseud.*). *See* Clare, J.

Northcote, J. Spencer, *and* BROWNLOW, W. R. Roma sotteranea; or, some account of the Roman catacombs, especially of the cemetery of San Callisto. Lond. 1869. 12.

Northcote, James (1746–1831). Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 5.)
H. F. lib., v. 67.

Northend, Charles. (*Ed.*) Book of epitaphs, amusing, curious, and quaint; being light readings on grave subjects. To which are added a few pages of inscriptions deemed appropriate for use. N. Y. 1873. 12?

Northern antiquities. MALLET, P. H.

Northern lands. ADAMS, W. T.

Northern lights: stories from Swedish and Finnish authors. BORG, S., *and* BROWN, M. A. (*Trs.*)

Northern refugee. MEEKER, N. C. (*In* Life in the west.)

Northern regions; or, Uncle Richard's relation of Capt. Parry's voyages for the discovery of a north-west passage, and Franklin's and Cochrane's journeys to other parts of the world. N. Y. 1856. 12?

Northern seas, The. BABINET, J. Paper on. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)

Northern worthies. COLERIDGE, H. Lives of. Lond. 1852. 3 v. 12?

Contents:

Arkwright, Sir R., v. 2.	Fisher, J., v. 2.
Ascham, R., v. 2.	Fothergill, J., v. 3.
Bentley, R., v. 1.	James, earl of Derby, v. 1.
Clifford, Lady Anne, v. 2.	Marvell, A., v. 1.
Congreve, W., v. 3.	Mason, W., v. 2.
Cook, J., v. 3.	Roscoe, W., v. 3.
Fairfax, T., Lord, v. 1.	

Northleigh, John (*Dr.*). Travels of. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 2.)

Northranger abbey. AUSTEN, J. (*In* Pride and prejudice.)

Northrop, B. G. *See* Education in Japan.

Northumberland (*Eng.*). *See* Collieries.

Northwood. HALE, *Mrs.* S. J.

Norton, Andrews (1786–1853). Statement of reasons for not believing the doctrines of the trinitarians concerning the nature of God and the person of Christ. Camb. 1833. 12?
TRANSLATION of the gospels, A; with notes. Bost. 1855. 2 v. 8?
WINTER morning, A. (*In* Boston book.)

Norton, *Mrs.* Caroline Elizabeth Sarah (*b.* 1808). Dream, The; and other poems. N. Y. 1855. 12?
LADY of La Garaye, The. N. Y. 1864. 12?

Norton (*continued*)—
OLD Sir Douglas. Phil. 1867. 12? (3 *cop.*)
POEMS. Bost. 1833. 12?
UNDYING one, The; Sorrows of Rosalie; and other poems. Bost. 1854. 12?
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2.

Norton, Charles B., *and* VALENTINE, W. J. Report on munitions and arms of war. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 2.)

Norton, Charles Eliot. Notes on travel and study in Italy. Bost. 1860. 12?

Norton, J. N. Life of Archbishop Laud. Bost. 1864. 12?

Norton, J. P. *See* Stephens, H.

Norway—
BOWDEN, J. Naturalist in.
BRACE, C. L. Norse-folk.
BROWNE, J. R. Land of Thor.
BUNBURY, S. Summer in northern Europe.
CAMPBELL, J. R. How to see Norway.
COXE, W. Travels in. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 5.)
DASENT, G. W. England and Norway in the XI. century. (*In* Jest and earnest, v. 1.)
— Harold Hardrada, king of. (*In* Jest and earnest, v. 2.)
— Magnus the good, and Harold Hardrada. (*In* Jest and earnest, v. 2.)
DREUTZER, O. E. Statistics relative to Norwegian mountains, lakes, and the snow-line. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)
DUNHAM, S. A. History of Norway, Denmark, and Sweden.
FORBES, J. D. Norway and its glaciers in 1851.
FORESTER, T. Norway and its scenery.
LAING, S. Heimskringla: sea-kings of.
— Journal of a residence in Norway during 1834–6.
MAXWELL, J. S. Tour in Norway and Sweden. (*In* The czar, his court and people.)
MURRAY, J. Hand-book for travelers in.
NIHIL, Mr. (*pseud.*). Up the Elbe, and on to.
PFEIFFER, *Mme.* I. Travels in.
PONTOPPIDON, E. Natural history of. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
SMITH, H. Tent-life with English gypsies in Norway.

Historical fiction:

BJÖRNSON, B. Arne.
— Eagle's nest.
— Father.
— Fisher maiden.
— Ovind.
— Railroad and the churchyard.
TAYLOR, (J.) B. Lars: a pastoral poem.
See also Scandinavia.

Norwich (*Conn.*). GILMAN, D. C. Historical discourse, delivered in Norwich, at the bicentennial celebration of the settlement of the town, Sept. 7, 1859.

Norwood, R. Voyage to Virginia, 1649. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

Norwood; or, village life in New England. BEECHER, H. W.

Nose. URE, A. Treatise on diseases of the. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

Nose of a notary. ABOUT, E. (F. V.)

Not dead yet. JEAFFRESON, J. C.

Not easily jealous. Bost. 1873. 8?

Not pretty, but precious; and other short stories. Phil. 1872. 8° (5 *cop.*)

Contents:

Blood seedling. By Hay, J.
Cold hand. By Guernsey, C. F.
'How mother did it.' By Hadermann, J. R.
Hungry heart. By De Forest, J. W.
Louie. By Spofford, Mrs. H. (E.) P.
Marquis. By Hickox, C.
Not pretty, but precious. By Field, M.
Old Sadler's resurrection. By Minor, R. D.
Red fox. By Guernsey, C. F.
Under false colors. By Hooper, L. H.
Victims of dreams. By Hosmer, M.

Not wisely, but too well. BROUGHTON, R.

Not without thorns. GRAHAM, E.

Notabilities in France and England. CHASLES, (V. E.) P.

Notable things of our own times. TIMBS, J.

Notaire de Chantilly, Le. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 15.)

Notch in the White mountains. HAWTHORNE, N. (*In* Memoir—Page.)

Note-book of an English opium-eater. DE QUINCEY, T.

Notes and queries: a medium of inter-communication for literary men, artists, antiquaries, genealogists, etc. (*1st ser.*) V. 1 (Nov. 1849) to 12 (Dec. 1855). Lond. 1849–55. 12 v. 4°

Same. (*2d ser.*) V. 1 (Jan. 1856) to 12 (Dec. 1861). Lond. 1856–61. 12 v. 4°

Same. (*3d ser.*) V. 1 (Jan. 1862) to 12 (Dec. 1867). Lond. 1862–7. 12 v. 4°

Same. (*4th ser.*) V. 1 (Jan. 1868) to 11 (June, 1873). Lond. 1868–72. 11 v. 4°

Same. General index to 1st, 2d, and 3d series. Lond. 1856, 1858, 1862. 3 v. in 1. 4°

See also Milledulcia.

Notes and queries (*Am.*). *See* Historical mag.

Notes by flood and field. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Luck of Roaring camp, etc.)

Notes from life; in seven essays. TAYLOR, H.

Notes of a theological student. HOPPIN, J. M.

Notes of hospital life, from Nov. 1861 to Aug. 1863. Phil. 1864. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Notes of travel; or, recollections of Majunga, Zanzibar, Muscat, Aden, Mocha, and other eastern ports. Salem, Mass., 1854. 12°

Notes on England and Italy. HAWTHORNE, *Mrs.* N.

Notes perdues par un voyageur égaré. NORIAC, (C. A.) J. (*In* Ouvrages, v. 4.)

Nothing but money. ARTHUR, T. S.

Nothing new. CRAIK, D. (M.) M.

Nothing to do: an accompaniment to 'Nothing to wear.' By a lady. N. Y. 1857. 16°

Nothing to eat. Illustrated. Not by the author of 'Nothing to wear.' N. Y. 1857. 16°

Nothing to say. THOMSON, M.

Nothing to wear. BUTLER, W. A.

Nothing to you; or, mind your own business. N. Y. 1857. 16°

Nothing venture, nothing have. HAVEN, *Mrs.* A. B.

Notice to quit. WILLS, W. G.

Noticia de la California. VENÉGAS, M.

Notre-Dame de Paris. HUGO, V. (M.)

Nott, Charles C. Sketches of the war: a series of letters to the North Moore street school of New York. N. Y. 1863. 12°

Nott, Eliphalet (1773–1866). Lectures on temperance. N. Y. 1857. 12°

RESURRECTION of Christ. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Nott, Josiah Clark, *and* GLIDDON, G. R. Indigenous races of the earth; or, new chapters of ethnological inquiry, including monographs on special departments, by A. Maury, F. Pulszky, and J. A. Meigs. Phil. 1857. 4°

TYPES of mankind; or, ethnological researches, based upon the ancient monuments, paintings, sculptures, and crania of races, and upon their natural, geographical, philological, and biblical history. Illustrated by selections from the inedited papers of Samuel G. Morton, and by additional contributions from L. Agassiz, W. Usher, and S. H. Patterson. Phil. 1854. 8°

Nottingham free library and museum. Reports, 1868–71; index catalogue, 1868; supplement to same, 1869; second supplement, 1871. [Bound in library reports, 'Sheffield, Birkenhead, etc.']

Noukahiva (*island*). KRUSENSTERN, M. DE. Visit to (1803–5). (*In* Voyage autour du monde, v. 1.)

Nourmahal. QUIN, M. J.

Nouveau dictionnaire historique; ou, histoire abrégée de tous les hommes qui se sont fait un nom par le génie, les talens, les vertus, les erreurs, etc., depuis le commencement du monde jusqu'à nos jours. Par une société de gens de lettres. (*4e éd*). Caen, 1779. 6 v. 12°

Nouveau monde, Le: scènes de la vie Américaine. COMETTANT, O.

Nouveaux Lundis. SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 29–39.)

Nova Scotia—

BLAKISTON *and* BLAND (*Lieuts.*). List of birds of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)

BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick.

COZZENS, F. S. Acadia; or, a month with the blue noses.

JONES, J. M. Account of *Kjoekken-moedding* in. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)

KIRK, H. First English conquest of Canada.

MARTIN, R. M. History of.

TAYLOR, J. W. Gold mines of. (*In* Mineral resources.)

See also Acadia.

Novalis (*pseud.*). *See* Hardenberg, F. von.

Novatianus. Writings of. Tr. by R. E. Wallis. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 13.)

Novelle antiche. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 1.)

Novels and novelists. FORSYTH, W. Novels and novelists of the XVIII. century.

JEAFFRESON, J. C. Novels and novelists, from Elizabeth to Victoria.

ROSCOE, T. German, Italian, and Spanish novelists.

SCOTT, *Sir* W. Lives of the novelists.

See also Authors; Literary and scientific men; Literature; and the names of different languages.

Novels and tales, reprinted from 'Household words,' conducted by C. Dickens. V. 1, 2, 4, 6. Leipzig, 1856. 4 v. 16°

Contents:

Black and blue, v. 2.
Bond and free, v. 2.
Brave coucou driver, The, v. 6.

Novels (*continued*)—
Dead secret, The, v. 4.
Diary of Anne Rodway, The, v. 2.
Dick Dallington, v. 2.
Eleanor Clare's journal for ten years, v. 6.
Eric Wanderthorn, v. 2.
Lazy tour of two idle apprentices, The, v. 6.
Mrs. Badgery, v. 6.
My blind sister, v. 2.
My country town, v. 1.
My little ward, v. 2.
Nemesis, v. 1.
Ninth of June, The, v. 2.
On change in Paris, v. 2.
Ordeal, An, v. 1.
Our family picture, v. 6.
Rogue's life, A, v. 1.
Romantic breach of promise, v. 6.
Salome and I, v. 2.
Two college friends, v. 1.

Novikoft, Vasili. Country Socrates. Part i. Moscow, 1789. 8? (*Russian.*)

Novum testamentum. *See* Bible.

Now-a-days. (*n.'.p.*) 12?

Now and then. WARREN, S.

Nowell, H. P. H. (*May Mannering*). Cruise of the Dashaway; or, Katie Putnam's voyage. Bost. 1868. 16? (3 *cop.*)
LITTLE maid of Oxbow. Bost. 1871. 16? (3 *cop.*)
LITTLE Spaniard; or, old José's grandson. Bost. 1869. 16? (3 *cop.*)

Nowland, John H. B. Early reminiscences of Indianapolis; with short biographical sketches of its early citizens, and of a few of the prominent business men of the present day. Indianapolis, 1870. 12.

Noyes, George F. Bivouac and the battle-field; or, campaign sketches in Virginia and Maryland. N. Y. 1863. 12? (2 *cop.*)

Noyes, George Rapall (1798–1868). New translation of the book of Job; with an introduction, and notes, chiefly explanatory. Bost. 1838. 12?
NEW translation of the book of Psalms; with an introduction. Bost. 1833. 12?
NEW translation of the Hebrew prophets, arranged in chronological order. (2*d ed.*) Bost. 1843. 3 v. 12?
NEW translation of the Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Canticles, with introductions, and notes, chiefly explanatory. Bost. 1846. 12.

Noyes, J. O. Roumania: the border-land of the Christian and the Turk. Comprising adventures in eastern Europe and western Asia. N. Y. 1857. 12?

Noyes, John Humphrey. History of American socialisms. Phil. 1870. 8?

Nozze de Figaro. (Opera.) MOZART, J. C. W. A.

Nubia—
BAUMGARTEN, M. Travels in Egypt and. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
LEECH, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler.
MELLY, G. Khartoum and the Nile.
PRIME, W. C. Boat life in Nubia and Egypt.
ROBERTS, D. Egypt and.
RUSSELL, M. Nubia and Abyssinia.
ST. JOHN, J. A. Egypt and.
WARBURTON, E. Crescent and the cross.
See also Soudan.

Nugent, —(*Lord*). Some memorials of John Hampden, his party and his friends.

Nuit à Florence sous Alexandre de Médicis, Une. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Nuit de Cléopâtre, Une. GAUTIER, F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 14.)

Nuit du 28 au 29 Juillet. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 36.)

Nuits Anglaises, Les. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 9.)

Nuits d'hiver, Les. MURGER, H.

Nuits d'orient, Les: contes nocturnes. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 10.)

Nuits de Rome, Les. SAINT-FÉLIX, J. DE.

Nuits du Père-la-Chaise, Les. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 16.)

Nuits Espagnoles, Les. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 12.)

Nuits Italiennes, Les. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 11.)

Numa Pompilius (2*d king of Rome*), (*ob.* 750 B.C.). FLORIAN, J. P. C. DE. Numa Pompilius.
PLUTARCHUS. Viede. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)

Number one. FOSTER, F.

Number 101. MOULTON, *Mrs.* E. L. C.

Number seven. HADLEY, J. (*In his* Essays, philological and critical.)

Numbers, Book of. COOK, F. C. Commentary on. (*In his* Com., v. 1.)

Numerals. ELLIS, R. Numerals as signs of primeval unity among mankind.

Numismatics—
AKERMAN, J. Y. Numismatic manual.
BARTHÉLEMY, J. B. A. A. Nouveau manuel complet de numismatique.
BATTY's catalogue of copper coinage of Great Britain, Ireland, etc.
BUSHNELL, C. I. Arrangement of tradesmen's cards, political tokens, also election medals, medalets, etc., current in the United States of America for the last sixty years.
DICKESON, M. W. American numismatic manual, etc.
HICKCOX, J. H. Historical account of American coinage.
HOMANS, I. S., Jr. Coin book, The.
HUMPHREYS, H. N. Coin collector's manual.
— Coinage of the British empire.
KING, C. W. Early Christian.
MICKLEY, J. J. Priced catalogue of the numismatic collection formed by J. J. Mickley of Philadelphia, sold 1867.
POSTE, B. Celtic inscriptions on Gaulish and British coins.
See also Coins and coinage; Medals.

Nun, The. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 7.)

Nun's priest's tale. CHAUCER, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)

Nunes, Joseph A. Day-dreams. Phil. 1863. 12?

Nuñez de Cabeça de Vaca, Alvar. Commentaires durant sa demeure à Rio de la Plata (Valladolid, 1555). Paris, 1837. 8. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 7.)
RELATIONS et naufrages (Valladolid, 1555). Paris, 1837. 8. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 6.)

Nuño de Guzman. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Nur ein Geiger. ANDERSEN, H. C. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 2.)

Nurse and spy in the union army. EDMONDS, S. E. E.

Nurses and nursing—
NIGHTINGALE, F. Notes on nursing.
STORER, H. R. Nurses and nursing; with special reference to management of sick women.
See also Hospitals.

Nuttall, Thomas (1786–1859). *See* Michaux, F. A.
Nye, William F. *See* Velasco, F.
Nystrom, John W. Technological education and the construction of ships and screw propellers, for naval and marine engineers. (*2d ed.*) Phil. 1866. 12° (*2 cop.*)

O.

O., N. Dog doctor; or, how to cure dogs. St. Petersburg, 1792. 8° (*Russian.*)
GARDENER's guide, The. Part i. St. Petersburg, *n.d.* 8° (*Russian.*)
LESSON to horsemen. St. Petersburg, 1790. 8° (*Russian.*)
O-kee-pa. CATLIN, G.
O. T. ANDERSEN, H. C.
O. Z. ANDERSEN, H. C. (*In* Ges. werke, v. 2.)
Oahu (*island*). WILKES, C. Historical, physical, and social description of. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 4.)
Oajaca (*Mex.*). Saqueo de. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)
Oak-openings. COOPER, J. F.
Oakland (*Cal.*). Directory for the year 1869. S. F. 1869. 8°
Same. For the year 1872. S. F. 1872. 8°
Same. For the year 1873. S. F. 1874. 8°
Oatman, Mary Ann *and* O. A. STRATTON, R. B. Captivity of the Oatman girls.
Oberon. WIELAND, C. M.
Oberon ein romantisches heldengedicht. WIELAND, C. M. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 20.)
Obituaries. CROSLEY, N. Annual obituary notices of eminent persons who have died in the United States, 1857–8.
See also Annual cyclopædia.
Obligation of the sabbath. BROWN, J. N., *and* TAYLOR, W. B.
Obras escogidas. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.
O'Brien, Fitz-James (1829–1862). Diamond lens, The. (*In* Atlantic tales.)
THREE of a trade; or, red little Kriss Kringle. (*In* Good stories, v. 3.)
O'Brien, Thomas M., *and* DIEFFENDORF, O. General orders of the war department, embracing the years 1861–3, adapted specially for the use of the army and navy of the United States. Chronologically arranged; with a full alphabetical index. N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 8°
O'Brien, William. Cross-purposes. (Farce.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 8.
O'Briens and the O'Flahertys, The. MORGAN, S. O. (*Lady*).
O'Bryan, C. Lugarto, the mulatto. Lacy's Plays, v. 31.
Observer, The. CUMBERLAND, R., *et al.* Lond. 1823. 3 v. 16° (*In* British essayists, v. 32–34.)
Obstetrics—
EARLE, L. Flooding after delivery.
HODGE, H. L. Principles and practice of.
HORN, J. Midwife manual. (*Russian.*)
SIMPSON, *Sir* J. Y. Selected obstetrical and gynæcological works.
Ocaña, Diego de. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.
O'Callaghan, Edmund B. Documentary history of the state of New York; arranged under direction of the hon. C. Morgan. Albany, 1819–51. 4 v. 8°
DOCUMENTS relative to the colonial history of the state of New York, procured in Holland, England, and France, by J. R. Brodhead. Albany, 1855–8. 10 v. 4°
Occasional addresses. KENNEDY, J. P.
Occupations of a retired life. By Edward Garrett. MAYO, *Mrs.* J. R.
Ocean, The—
DE VERE, (M.) S. Wonders of the deep.
FIGUIER, L. (G.) Ocean world, The.
GOSSE, P. H. Ocean, The.
MANGIN, A. Mysteries of.
MILNER, T. Gallery of nature, The.
RECLUS, E. Ocean, atmosphere, and life.
TISSANDIER, G. Wonders of water.
See also Navigation; Sea.
Ocean, The. DANA, R. H. (*In* Boston book.)
Ocean steam navigation. RAINEY, T.
Ocean to ocean. CARRINGTON, *Mrs.* M. I.
Ocean waifs. REID, M.
Oceana. HARRINGTON, J.
Ocellus Lucanus (*ab.* 500 B.C.). *See* Taylor, T.
Ochs, Peter (1752–1793). ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Biographie von. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 32.)
Ockley, Simon (1678–1720). History of the Saracens; comprising the lives of Mohammed and his successors to the death of Abdalmelik, the eleventh caliph. (*4th ed.*) Lond. 1847. 12°
O'Connell, Daniel (1775–1847). HUISH, R. Memoirs, private and political, of Daniel O'Connell, from the year 1776 to the close of the proceedings in parliament for the repeal of the union. Lond. 1836. 8°
LECKY, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland.
SHEIL, R. H. Sketch of. (*In* Sketches of the Irish bar.)
See also Orator, The; Orators of France.
O'Connor, W. A. Epistle to the Hebrews; with analytical introduction and notes. Lond. 1872. 12°
Octavius. *See* Augustus.
Od. HOPKINS, C. T. Odic force. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 4.)
Odd-fellows. Digest of the laws of the independent order of Odd-fellows, and compend of the legislation of the grand lodge of the United States. Balt. 1857. 8°
Odd hours of a physician. GARRETSON, J. E.
Odd people. REID, M.
Odenheimer, William Henry, *and* BIRD, F. M. (*Eds.*) Songs of the spirit. Hymns of praise and prayer to God the Holy Ghost. N. Y. 1871. 8°
Oderic of Portenay. Travels of. (*In* Cooley's Maritime and inland discovery, v. 1.)
Odes. PINDAR.
Odes et ballades. HUGO, V. (M.)
Odes of Anacreon. MOORE, T. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)
Odeurs de Paris, Les. VEUILLOT, L.
Odeurs ultramontaines, Les. DELÉON, — (*Abbé* * * *).
Odillon-Barrot, Camille Hyacinthe (*b.* 1791). *See* Orators of France.

Odling, William. Course of practical chemistry; arranged for the use of medical students. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1865. 12.

COURSE of six lectures on the chemical changes of carbon. Lond. 1869. 12.

O'Doherty, Morgan (*pseud.*). *See* Maginn, W.

O'Doherty papers. MAGINN, W.

O'Donnel. MORGAN, S. O. (*Lady*).

O'Donoghue. LEVER, C. (J.)

O'Donovan, J. *See* O'Reilly, E.

Odontalgia. *See* Teeth.

Odyssey. *See* Homer.

Œil invisible, L'. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Œil invisible, L'. UCHARD, M. (*In* Jean de Chazol.)

Oersted, Hans Christian (1777–1851). Soul in nature, The; with supplementary contributions. Tr. from the German, by L. and J. B. Horner. Lond. 1852. 12.

ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT, J. B. A. L. L. Memoir of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

Œufs de Pâques, Les. SCHMID, C. VON. (*In* Contes, v. 1.)

Off-hand takings; or, crayon sketches of the noticeable men of our age. BUNGAY, G. W. N. Y. 1854. 12.

Contents:

Barnum, P. T.	Duffield, G.	Morris, G. P.
Beecher, E.	Durbin, J. P.	Morse, S. F. B.
Beecher, H. W.	Emerson, R. W.	Parker, T.
Bennett, J. G.	Everett, E.	Phillips, W.
Benton, T. H.	Francis, J. W.	Pierpont, J.
Bethune, G. W.	Fremont, J. C.	Robinson, S.
Bourdman, H. A.	Grant, M.	Scott, W.
Briggs, G. N.	Greeley, H.	Seward, W. H.
Bryant, Wm. C.	Hale, J. P.	Shillaber, B. P.
Bunn, A.	Hawthorne, N.	Simms, W. G.
Burleigh, C. C.	Hebbe, G. C.	Smith, G.
Burlingame, A.	Hoffman, O.	Snow, E. L.
Burritt, E.	Houston, Sam.	Soulè, P.
Calhoun, J. C.	Hunt, F.	Stacy, W. R.
Cartwright, P.	Irving, W.	Sumner, C.
Cass, L.	James, Bishop.	Taylor (Father).
Chapin, E. H.	Kane, E. K.	Thackeray, W. M.
Choate, R.	Kendall, G. W.	Van Buren, J.
Clay, H.	Law, G.	Wadsworth, C.
Cox, S. H.	Lawrence, A.	Webb, J. W.
Cushing, C.	Lowell, J. R.	Webster, D.
Dickinson, D. S.	Mann, H.	Whipple, E. P.
Dix, J. R.	Marcy, Wm. L.	White, P. S.
Douglas, S. A.	Meagher, T. F.	Whittier, J. G.
Dow, N.	Mitchel, J.	Willis, N. P.

Off the Skelligs. INGELOW, J.

Off to sea. KINGSTON, W. H. G.

Off to the geysers. STEPHENS, C. A.

Official army register for 1869. Wash. 1869. 8.

Same. For 1870. Wash. 1870. 8.

O'Flanagan, J. Roderick. Blackwater in Munster, The. Lond. 1844. 4.

LIVES of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of Ireland, from the earliest times to reign of Queen Victoria. Lond. 1870. 2 v. 8.

Ogden, Aaron (1756–1839). HAYDEN, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.

Ogden, E. D. Tariff; or, rates of duties payable on goods, wares, and merchandise imported into the United States of America, in conformity with the act of congress of March 2, 1867. N. Y. 1867. 8.

Ogilvie, George. Master-builder's plan; or, the principles of organic architecture as indicated in typical forms of animals. Lond. 1858. 12.

Ogilvie, John. Imperial dictionary, English, technological, and scientific, on the basis of Webster's English dictionary, with the addition of many thousand words and phrases, and a supplement. Lond. 1868. 2 v. 8.

Ogilvies, The. CRAIK, D. (M.) M.

Ogle, John Furniss. WYLIE, J. A. (*Ed.*) Life and missionary travels of J. F. Ogle; from his letters, selected by his sister. Lond. 1873. 8.

Oglethorpe, George. Expedition to Georgia. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 2.)

Oglethorpe, James Edward (1698–1785). PEABODY, W. B. O. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 12.)

Ogress of silver land. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)

O'Hagan, John. Lecture on Chaucer. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 2.)

O'Hagan, T. Lecture on Coleridge. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 4.)

O'Halloran. MCHENRY, J.

O'Halloran and his man. MAXWELL, W. H.

O'Hara, Kane. Midas. (Comic opera.) Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 7.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 12.

TOM Thumb. (Farce.) Alt. from Fielding. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 6.

Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 6.

Ohio (river and valley)—

FORCE, M. F. Mound-builders, The. (*In his* Pre-historic man, etc.)

MEMORIAL of the citizens of Cincinnati to the Congress of the United States relative to the navigation of the Ohio and Mississippi rivers. Cincinnati, 1843. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6, 17.)

Ohio (state)—

Description and history:

ALBACH, J. R. Annals of the west.

ATWATER, C. Description of the antiquities discovered in Ohio and other western states. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 1.)

HILDRETH, S. P. Pioneer history of Ohio valley and north-west territory.

MAY, J. Two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788 and 1789. (*In* Journal and letters.)

REID, W. Ohio in the war.

SMITH, W. Historical account of Bouquet's expedition.

WHITTLESEY, C. Description of ancient works in. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 3.)

Miscellaneous:

BOARD of agriculture. Twelfth annual report, with an abstract of the proceedings of the county agricultural societies, to the general assembly of Ohio, for 1857. Columbus, 1858. 8.

COMMISSIONER of statistics. Second annual report to the general assembly of Ohio, for the fiscal year 1858. Columbus, 1859. 8.

CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide.)

FOURTH annual report to the governor of the state of, 1860. Columbus, O., 1861. 8.

NEWBERRY, J. S., *et al.* Geological survey of.

PEARS, E. Ohio penitentiary. (*In* Prisons and reformatories.)

STATE library. Reports, 1860–71 [1864 wanting]. [Collected and bound.] 8.

See also Columbus; West, The; and the names of parts.

Ohio Wesleyan university—
CATALOGUE for the academical year 1867–8. Cincinnati, 1868. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)
TRIENNIAL catalogue, 1868. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)
Oil. *See* Petroleum.
Oil on the waters. Bost. 1867. 12°
Oil regions of Pennsylvania. WRIGHT, W.
Oils—
ANTISELL, T. Manufacture of hydro-carbon.
GESNER, A. Practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled.
Oiseau, L'. MICHELET, J.
Okanagan (*island*). WILKES, C. Descriptive account of. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 4.)
Okavango river. ANDERSSON, C. J. Narrative of travel, exploration, and adventure.
O'Keeffe, John. Castle of Andalusia. (Comic opera.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 3.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 22.
FARMER, The. Inchb. Farces, v. 2.
FONTAINEBLEAU. (Com. opera.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 22.
HIGHLAND reel. (Farce.) Inchb. Farces, v. 2.
LIE of a day. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 10.
POOR soldier, The. (Com.) Inchb. Farces, v. 2.
PRISONER at large, The. (Opera.) Inchb. Farces, v. 2.
WILD oats. (Com.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 22.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 88.
Okeley, Francis. Memoirs of the life, death, and burial of Jacob Behmen.
Olavides, der neue Belizar. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 14.)
Olcott, Henry S. Official report of the proceedings of the national insurance convention of the United States, held in New York, 1871. N. Y. 1872. 8°
SORGHO and imphee, the Chinese and African sugar-canes: treatise upon their origin, varieties, and culture. N. Y. 1857. 12°
Old age—
CICERO, M. T. Cato; or, essay on.
— De senectute.
Old and new, The. V. 1 (Jan. 1870) to 7 (July, 1873). Bost. 1870–73. 7 v. 8°
Old and new. MEEKER, N. C. (*In* Life in the west.)
Old bachelor married, The. KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, E. H. (*In* Queer folk.)
Old barracks. KELLY, C. E.
Old Block (*pseud.*). *See* Delano, A.
Old church bell. ANDERSEN, H. C.
Old countess, The. HOEFER, E.
Old countess, The. STEPHENS, *Mrs.* A. S.
Old court life in France. ELLIOT, F.
Old curiosity shop. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)
Old Deccan days. FRERE, M.
Old doctor, The; or, stray leaves from my journal. N. Y. 1853. 12°
Old England. HOPPIN, J. M.
Old England's worthies: a gallery of portraits from authentic copies of the most eminent statesmen, lawyers, warriors, men of letters and science, and artists of our country, with full and original biographies, 12 illumina-
Old England's (*continued*)—
ted engravings, and illustrative wood-cuts. Lond. 1853. Sm. f°
Old faith and the new, The. STRAUSS, D. F.
Old-fashioned boy. FINLEY, M.
Old-fashioned girl. ALCOTT, *Miss* L. M.
Old friends and new acquaintances. STRICKLAND, A.
Old Fritz. MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.)
Old gentleman's teetotum, The. (Maga, Aug. 1829.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 4.)
Old helmet. WARNER, *Miss* S.
Old Hicks, the guide. WEBBER, C. W.
Old homestead, The. STEPHENS, *Mrs.* A. S.
Old horse Gray and the parish of Grumbleton. HOPPER, E.
Old house by the river. PRIME, W. C.
Old house in the city, An. JERROLD, D. (W.) (*In* Fireside saints, etc.)
Old inn, The. BARNES, J., SEN.
Old Jack. KINGSTON, W. H. G.
'**Old** Jack' and his foot cavalry. (*n.t.p.*) 16°
Old Kensington. THACKERAY, *Miss* A. I.
Old landmarks of Boston. DRAKE, S. A.
Old leaves: gathered from 'Household words.' WILLS, W. G.
Old lieutenant and his son. MACLEOD, N.
Old Mackinaw. STRICKLAND, W. P.
Old Mam'selle's secret, The. JOHN, *Mrs.* E.
Old man's bride, The. ARTHUR, T. S.
Old Margaret. KINGSLEY, H.
Old merchants of New York city. SCOVILLE, J. A.
Old Merry's travels on the continent. Phil. 1873. 16°
Old Mortality. SCOTT, *Sir* W.
Old New York; or, reminiscences of the past sixty years. FRANCIS, J. W.
Old New Zealand. MAORI, A. PAKEKA.
Old oak chest. JAMES, G. P. R.
Old Olaf. THORESEN, M.
Old patroon. MAITLAND, J. A.
Old plantation. HUNGERFORD, J.
Old portraits and modern sketches. WHITTIER, J. G.
Old régime and the revolution. TOCQUEVILLE, A. C. H. C. DE.
Old Rome and new Italy. CASTELAR, E.
Old Sadler's resurrection. MINOR, R. D. (*In* Not pretty, but precious, etc.)
Old Sailor (*pseud.*). *See* Barker, M. H.
Old Sir Douglas. NORTON, *Mrs.* C. E. S.
Old song and new. PRESTON, M. J.
Old stone mansion. PETERSON, C. J.
Old testament. *See* Bible.
Old time pictures and sheaves of rhyme. TAYLOR, B. F.
Old wine in new bottles. GARDNER, A. K.
Old world in its new face. BELLOWS, H. W.
Olden time in New York, The. KIP, W. I.
Oldfield, Edmund. Catalogue of specimens of ancient ivory carvings in various collections. Arundel soc. Lond. 1856. 4°
See also Wyatt, M. D.
Oldham, Oliver. Humorous speaker: a choice collection of amusing pieces, in verse and prose, original and selected, consisting of dialogues, soliloquies, etc. N. Y. 1853. 12°
Oldham, Thomas. Geological survey of India. Memoirs. Published by order of his excellency the governor-general of India in

Oldham (*continued*)—
council, under the direction of T. Oldham, superintendent of geological survey of India. Calcutta, 1859–69. 6 v. 4.

Contents:

Ball, V.: Ramgurh coal-field, v. 6.
Blanford, H. F.: cretaceous and other rocks of the south Arcot and Trichinopoly districts, Madras, v. 4.
Blanford, H. F.: geological structure of the Nilgiri hills Madras, v. 1.
Blanford, H. F., *et al.*: geological structure and relations of the Talcheer coal-field, in the district of Cuttack, v. 1.
Blanford, W. T.: geological structure and relations of Raniganj coal-field, Bengal, v. 3.
Blanford, W. T.: geology of a portion of Cutch, v. 6.
Blanford, W. T.: geology of the neighborhood of Lynyan and Ruunee-kote, north-west of Kotree in Sind, v. 6.
Blanford, W. T.: geology of the Taptee and lower Nerbudda valleys, and some adjoining districts, v. 6.
Blanford, W. T.: note on the laterite of Orissa, v. 1.
Blanford, W. T.: on the traps and intertrappean beds of western and central India, v. 6.
Dalton, E. T., *and* Hannay, S. F.: gold-yielding deposits of upper Assam, v. 1.
Hughes, T. W. H.: Bokaro coal-field, v. 6.
Hughes, T. W. H.: Jherria coal-field, v. 5.
King, W., *and* Foote, R. B.: geological structure of parts of the districts of Salem, Trichinopoly, Tanjore, and south Arcot, in Madras presidency, v. 4.
Mallet, F. R.: gypsum of lower Spiti, with a list of minerals collected in the Himalayas, 1864, v. 5.
Medlicott, H. B.: coal in Assam, v. 4.
Medlicott, H. B.: geological structure and relations of the southern portions of the Himalayan ranges, between the rivers Ganges and Ravee, v. 3.
Medlicott, H. B.: on the Vindhyan rocks, and their associates in Bundelcund, v. 2.
Medlicott, J. G.: geological structure of the central portion of the Nerbudda district, v. 2.
Oldham, T.: coal and iron of Tabeer, v. 1.
Oldham, T.: fossil fish-teeth of genus ceratodus, from Majedi, south of Nagpur, v. 1.
Oldham, T.: geological relations and probable geological age of the several systems of rocks in central India and Bengal, v. 2.
Oldham, T.: additional remarks on same, v. 3.
Oldham, T.: geological structure of portion of the Khasi hills, Bengal, v. 1.
Oldham, T.: gold and gold dust from Shuegween, v. 1.
Stoliczka, F.: geological sections across the Himalayan mountains from Wangtu bridge on the river Sutlej to Sungdo on the Indus, with account of the formations in Spiti, accompanied by a revision of all known fossils from that district, v. 5.
Stoliczka, F.: osteological notes on Oxydessus Pusillus *Rana Pusilla, Owen*, from the tertiary frog bed in the island of Bombay, v. 6.
Stoliczka, F.: summary of geological observations during a visit to the provinces of Rupshu, Karnag, south Ladak, Zanskar, Suroo, and Dras of western Tibet, 1865, v. 5.
Theobald, W., Jr.: tertiary and alluvial deposits of the central portion of the Nerbudda valley, v. 2.
Wynne, A. B.: geology of the island of Bombay, v. 5.
Wynne, A. B.: on the occurrence of frog-beds at a locality hitherto concealed, but exposed now by reclamation works in Bombay island, Dec. 1867, v. 6.

Same. Palæontologia Indica; being figures and descriptions of the organic remains procured during the progress of the geological survey of India. Published by order of his excellency the governor-general of India in council, under the direction of Thomas Oldham, superintendent of the geological survey of India. Calcutta, 1861–7. 5 ser. in 3 v. 4.

Contents:

Blanford, H. F.: fossil cephalopoda of the cretaceous rocks of southern India Belemnitidæ-nautilidæ, 1st series, v. 1; 3d series, v. 2.
Huxley, T. H.: on vertebrate fossils from the Panchet rocks, near Raniganj, Bengal, 4th series, v. 2.
Oldham, T., *and* Morris, J.: fossil flora of the Rajmahal series, Rajmahal hills, Bengal, 2d series, v. 1.
Stoliczka, F.: gasteropoda of the cretaceous rocks of southern India, 5th series, v. 3.

Same. Records. V. 1, pts. i., ii., iii., for 1868; v. 2, pt. i., for 1869. 8°.

Oldport days. Higginson, T. W.
Oldtown fireside stories. Stowe, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.
Oldtown folks. Stowe, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.
Olin, Julia M. Perfect light: or, seven hues of Christian character. N. Y. 1866. 12°.
Olin, Stephen (1797–1851). College life: its theory and practice. N. Y. 1867. 12.
Oliphant, Lawrence. Narrative of the earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan in the years 1857–9. Edin. 1859. 2 v. 8.
Same. N. Y. 1860. 8°.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* Margaret O. Wilson (*Margaret Maitland*), (*b.* 1820). Adam Graeme of Mossgray. (*n.t.p.*) 12. (3 *cop.*)
Agnes. N. Y. *n.d.* 8. (2 *cop.*)
At his gates. N. Y. 1873. 8. (10 *cop.*)
Athelings, The. N. Y. 1857. 8.
Brownlows, The. N. Y. 1868. 8. (3 *cop.*)
Chronicles of Carlingford. N. Y. 1862. 8. (3 *cop.*)
Days of my life: an autobiography. N. Y. 1863. 12.
Francis of Assisi. Lond. 1871. 12°.
House on the moor. N. Y. 1861. 12°.
Innocent: a tale of modern life. N. Y. 1873. 8°. (15 *cop.*)
John: a love-story. N. Y. 1870. 8. (5 *cop.*)
Laird of Norlaw. Berlin, 1872. 2 v. in 1. 12. (5 *cop.*)
Life of Edward Irving: illustrated by his journals and correspondence.
Lilliesleaf; being a concluding series of passages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside. Bost. 1862. 12°. (2 *cop.*)
Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside. Lond. *n.d.* 16°.
May. N. Y. 1873. 8. (15 *cop.*)
Merkland; or, self-sacrifice. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°.
Minister's wife. N. Y. 1869. 8. (5 *cop.*)
Miss Majoribanks. (*n.t.p.*) 8°. (2 *cop.*)
Ombra. N. Y. 1872. 8. (6 *cop.*)
Perpetual curate. N. Y. 1865. 8. (2 *cop.*)
Self-sacrifice. Phil. *n.d.* 12°. (2 *cop.*)
Son of the soil, A. N. Y. 1865. 8. (6 *cop.*)
Three brothers. N. Y. 1870. 8. (6 *cop.*)
Jeaffreson, J. C. Novels and novelists, v. 2.
Olivares, Gaspar de Guzman (1587–1645). *See* Relation de ce qui s'est passé en Espagne à la disgrace du comte-duc d'Olivares. (Traduite d'Italien en Français.)
Olivarez, Joachim de. Voyage to Patagonia, 1745. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 5, p. 131.)
Olive. Craik, D. (M.) M.
Olive and the pine, The. Bost. 1859. 12°.
Olive Winchester Wight. Moulton, *Mrs.* E. L. C.
Oliver, —, *and* Boyd, —. (*Pub.*) Edinburgh almanac and national repository for the year 1872. Edin. 1872. 12°.
Oliver, Geo. Cyclopædia of freemasonry. Edited, with a supplement, by R. Macoy. N. Y. 1867. 8°.
Oliver Twist; and Great expectations. Dickens, C. (J. H.)
Olives. Russell, V. F. Olive, The, and its oil in California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)
Ollapodiana. Clark, W. G.
Olle kamellen. Reuter, F.

Ollendorff, H. G. Key to the exercises in Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the German language. N. Y. 1847. 12°

Key to the exercises in Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write, and speak the Spanish language. Arranged on a new plan, by Velasquez and Simonné. N. Y. 1852. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1855. 12°

Key to the exercises in the new method of learning to read, write, and speak a language in six months, adapted to the Italian. Edited by F. Forresti. N. Y. 1846. 12°

New method of learning to read, write, and speak the French language (V. Value). N. Y. 1859. 12°

New method of learning to read, write, and speak the German language; with a systematic outline of German grammar, by G. J. Adler. (*4th ed.*) N. Y. 1846. 12°

Ollivar, *Miss* Janie (*Inconnue, L'*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Olmsted, Denison (1791–1859). Recent secular period of the aurora borealis. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 8.)

Olmsted, Frederick Law (*b.* 1822). Cotton kingdom, The: a traveler's observations on cotton and slavery in the American slave states. N. Y. 1861. 2 v. 12°

Journey in the back country. N. Y. 1860. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Olmutz. Pile-work antiquities of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Olney, Stephen T. *See* King, C.

Olney, Warren. (*Comp.*) Code of civil procedure of the state of California, The. S. F. 1872. 12°

Olney hymns. Newton, J.

Olympe de Clèves. Dumas, A. (D.)

Olympic games. Laurent, P. E. Dissertation on the. (*In* Pindar's Odes.)

Ombra. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W.

O'Meara, Barry Edward (1780–1836). Napoléon in exile; or, a voice from St. Helena. N. Y. 1843. 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Omelette, L'. Droz, G.

Omen. Galt, J.

Omoo. Melville, H.

Omphale. Gautier, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 14.)

On a book of sea-mosses. Fields, J. T.

On a vulgar little boy. Harte, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)

On both sides of the sea. Charles, *Mrs.* E. R.

On 'change in Paris. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 2.)

On the Amazons. Stephens, C. A. (*Ed.*)

On the boulevards. Jerrold, (W.) B.

On the Cam. Everett, W.

On the edge of the storm. Bölte, A.

On the eve. Turgénieff, I. S.

On the heights. Auerbach, B.

On the trail of the war. Shand, A. I.

On the way; or, places passed by the pilgrims. Tucker, C.

On time. Adams, W. T.

Once a week: an illustrated miscellany of literature, art, science, and popular information. V. 1 (July, 1859) to 12 (June, 1865). Lond. 1859–65. 12 v. 8°

Once a week (*continued*)—

Same. (*New ser.*) V. 1 (Jan. 1866) to 4 (Dec. 1867). Lond. 1866–7. 4 v. 8°

Same. (*3d ser.*) Ed. by E. S. Dallas. V. 1 (Jan. 1868) to 11 (June, 1873). Lond. 1868–73. 11 v. 8°

Once upon a time. Knight, C.

Onderdonk, Benjamin Treadwell (*Bp.*), (1791–1861). Proceedings of the court convened under the third canon of 1844, in N. Y., Dec. 10, 1844, for the trial of. N. Y. 1845. 8° [Bound in 'Fremont's narrative—Onderdonk's trial.']

Onderdonk, Henry, Jr. Documents and letters intended to illustrate the revolutionary incidents of Queen's county (1766–1783). N. Y. 1846. 12°

One good turn deserves another. Neely, K. J.

One-legged dancers, The. Holm, S. (*pseud.*).

One of the family. Sauzade, J. S.

One of them. Lever, C. (J.)

One poor girl. Sikes, (W.) W.

One year. Peard, F. M.

O'Neall, John Belton (*b.* 1793). Biographical sketches of the bench and bar of South Carolina. Charleston, 1859. 2 v. 8°

Oneida community. Dixon, (W.) H. Spiritual wives.

Onesicritus. Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)

Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Onkel Stephan. Hoefer, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 3.)

Only a clod. Braddon, *Miss* M. E.

Only a fiddler. Andersen, H. C.

Only a girl. Hillern, W. von.

Only a woman's heart. Clare, A.

Only child, An. (*In* Tales old and new.)

Only girls. Townsend, *Miss* V. F.

Only herself. Cudlip, *Mrs.* P.

Only sister, An. De Witt, *Mme.* G.

Ontology. *See* Metaphysics.

Onward. Winscom, J. A.

Onwards to light. T., H.

Onyx (*pseud.*). *See* Phelps, *Miss* E. S.

Onyx, Mr. (*pseud.*). City of rum; and other sketches. Edited by a friend. Lond. 1872. 16°

Contents:

City of rum, The.	Marriages.
Clerical differences: their panacea.	Rough diamonds.
Common forms in refusals, Of.	St. Paul's cathedral and its services.
Energy.	Sermons.
Female novelists, Our.	Sunshine.
Friendship.	Suspense.
Giants.	Wounds.
	Writing.

Oölogy. *See* Birds; Ornithology.

Oonalaska. Cook, J. Arrival at Oonalaska, 1778; with an account of the natives, their habits, customs, etc. (*In his* Voyages, v. 2, bk. v.)

Oosterzee. *See* Van Oosterzee.

Opale, L'. Berthoud, H.

Open polar sea. Hayes, I. I.

Open question, An. De Mille, J.

Opera, The—

Edwards, S. History of.

Lumley, B. Reminiscences of.

Operas—

Boosey *and* Co.'s collection. (Ital. and Eng. words.) 1 v. each.

Contents:

Ballo in Maschera. G. Verdi.
Barbiere di Siviglia. G. Rossini.
Bohemian girl. W. W. Balfe.
Diamants de la couronne. D. F. E. Auber.
Don Giovanni. W. G. Mozart.
Don Pasquale. G. Donizetti.
Faust. C. Gounod.
Favorita. G. Donizetti.
Fidelio. L. v. Beethoven.
Figlia del reggimento. G. Donizetti.
Flauto magico. W. G. Mozart.
Fra Diavolo. D. F. E. Auber.
Freischutz. C. M. v. Weber.
Guglielmo Tell. G. Rossini.
Huguenots. G. Meyerbeer.
Lucia di Lammermoor. G. Donizetti.
Lucrezia Borgia. G. Donizetti.
Martha. F. v. Flotow.
Masaniello. D. F. E. Auber.
Norma. V. Bellini.
Nozze di Figaro. W. G. Mozart.
Puritani. V. Bellini.
Rigoletto. G. Verdi.
Roberto il diavolo. G. Meyerbeer.
Sonnambula. V. Bellini.
Traviata. G. Verdi.
Trovatore. G. Verdi.

— Standard operas. Librettos. [Collected and bound.] 3 v. 8.

Contents:

Bohemian girl. Balfe, v. 3.
Cenerentola, La. Rossini, v. 3.
Dame Blanche, La. Boieldieu, v. 3.
Dinorah. Meyerbeer, v. 1.
Don Giovanni. Mozart, v. 1.
Don Pasquale. Donizetti, v. 2.
Elisire d'amore, L'. Donizetti, v. 2.
Ernani. Verdi, v. 1.
Favorita, La. Donizetti, v. 2.
Fidelio. Beethoven, v. 3.
Figlia del reggimento, La. Donizetti, v. 2.
Fra Diavolo. Auber, v. 3.
Freischutz, Der. Weber, v. 3.
Huguenots, Les. Meyerbeer, v. 1.
Ione. Petrella, v. 3.
Juive, La. Halévy, v. 3.
Linda di Chamounix. Donizetti, v. 2.
Lucia di Lammermoor. Donizetti, v. 2.
Lucrezia Borgia. Donizetti, v. 2.
Magic flute. Mozart, v. 1.
Marriage of Figaro. Mozart, v. 1.
Martiri, Poliuto, I. Donizetti, v. 2.
Masaniello. Auber, v. 3.
Norma. Bellini, v. 2.
Prophète, Le. Meyerbeer, v. 1.
Puritani, I. Bellini, v. 2.
Rigoletto. Verdi, v. 1.
Robert le diable. Meyerbeer, v. 1.
Saffo. Piccini, v. 3.
Sonnambula, La. Bellini, v. 2.
Tell, Wm. Rossini, v. 3.
Traviata, La. Verdi, v. 1.

— Pardon, G. F. Tales from the.

Ophthalmics. *See* Eyes.

Opie, *Mrs.* Amelia (1769–1853). Works. Phil. *n.d.* 3 v. 8. [V. 1, 3 missing.]

Contents:

Appearance is against her.
Austin and his wife.
Henry Woodville.
Lady Anne and Lady Jane.
Mrs. Arlington.
Mysterious stranger, The.
New tales.
Proposals of marriage.
Quaker, The, and the young man of the world.
Ruffian boy, The.
Tale of trials, told to my children.
Tales of real life.
Valentine's eve.
Welcome home, The.

— Temper. (*n.t.p.*) 16.

Opie, John (1761–1807). Cunningham, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 2.) H. F. lib., v. 18.
See also Barry, J.

Opinions concerning the bible law of marriage, by one of the people. Phil. 1871. 12.

Opium—

Confessions of an English opium-eater.
De Quincey, T. Coleridge and opium-eating. (*In his* Narrative and miscellaneous papers.)
Note-book of an English opium-eater.
Opium habit, The.

Opium habit, The; with suggestions as to the remedy. N. Y. 1868. 12.

Opium smoke in Tiger bay, An. Greenwood, J. (*In* In strange company.)

Oppianus (*lived in 2d century*). De venatione et de piscatione. [A poem.] (*Gr. et Lat.*) Edidit F. S. Lehrs. (*In* Poetæ bucolici et didactici.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Oppianus (*continued*)—

Scholia et paraphrasis in Oppianum. (*Gr. et Lat.*) [Bound with 'Theocritus scholia.'] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Opportunities. Warner, *Miss* S.

Opportunity. Seemuller, *Mrs.* A. M. C.

Optic, Oliver (*pseud.*). *See* Adams, W. T.

Optical instruments. Pike, B., Jr. Illustrated descriptive catalogue of.

Optics—

Brewster, *Sir* D. Treatise on.
Goblet, H. F. Theory of sight.
Göthe, J. W. v. Beiträge zur optik. (*In* Werke, v. 39.)
Herschel, *Sir* J. F. W. Familiar letters on scientific subjects.
Marion, F. Optique, L'.
— Wonders of.
Smith, J. Panorama of science and art.
See also Light; Natural philosophy.

Optimist, The. Tuckerman, H. T.

Orage, L'. Soulié, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 36.)

Oralle, A. de. Historical relation of Chili. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 3.)

Orange blossoms. Arthur, T. S.

Orator, The: a compendium of English eloquence, containing selections from the most celebrated speeches of the past and present. Ed., with short explanatory notes and references, by a barrister. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1868. 8.

Contents:

Albert, Prince.
Bright, John.
Brougham, Lord.
Bulwer-Lytton, Sir Edward.
Burke, Edmund.
Calhoun, John Caldwell.
Canning, George.
Carlyle, Thomas.
Chatham, Lord.
Cobbett, William.
Cobden, Richard.
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.
Cromwell, Oliver.
Crosby, Lord mayor.
Curran, John Philpot.
Derby, Earl of.
Dickens, Charles.
Disraeli, Benjamin.
Drummond, Henry.
Eliot, Sir John.
Emmet, Robert.
Erskine, Lord.
Everett, Edward.
Fox, Charles James.
Fox, William Johnson.
Garibaldi, Giuseppe.
Gladstone, William Ewart.
Gough, John B.
Grattan, Henry.
Henry, Patrick.
Jefferson, Thomas.
Jeffrey, Lord.
'Junius.'
Kossuth, Louis.
Lyndhurst, Lord.
Macaulay, Lord.
Mackintosh, Sir James.
Mazzini, Joseph.
Milton, John.
O'Connell, Daniel.
Palmerston, Lord.
Peel, Sir Robert.
Phillips, Wendell.
Pitt, William.
Plunket, Lord.
Pym, John.
Robertson, Frederick William.
Russell, Earl.
Saint Aubin, Sir John.
Sheil, Richard Lalor.
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley.
Stanley, Lord.
Stratford, Lord.
Thurlow, E., Lord.
Walpole, Sir Robert.
Washington, George.
Webster, Daniel.
Wellington, Duke of.
Wilberforce, William.
Wilkes, John.
Windham, William.
Wiseman, Cardinal.

Orator's touchstone, The. McQueen, H.

Oratores Attici: Æschines, Androcides, Antiphon, Demades, Dimarchus, declamationes Gorgiæ et aliorum, Isæus, Isocrates, Lycurgus, Lycias. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Edidit C. Müller. Paris, 1847. 8. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Oratorios. *See* Boosey *and* Co. (*Pub.*)

Orators—

Brougham, H. English orators: Erskine; Greek orators: Demosthenes; Roman orators: Cicero. (*In his* Rhetorical and literary dissertations.)
Cicero, M. T. Claris oratoribus, De. (*In* Libri rhetorici, v. 3.)
Francis, G. H. Orators of the age.
Macaulay, T. B. Athenian. (*In* Essays.)

Orators (*continued*)—
MAGOON, E. L. Living orators in America.
— Orators of the American revolution.
PARKER, E. G. Golden age of American oratory.

Orators in America. MAGOON, E. L. Living. N. Y. 1851. 12°

Contents:

Benton, Thomas H.
Calhoun, John C.
Cass, Lewis.
Clay, Henry.
Corwin, Thomas.
Everett, Edward.
McDuffie, George.
Preston, William C.
Webster, Daniel.

Orators of France. By Timon. N. Y. 1851. 8°

Contents:

Berryer, M.
Bonaparte, Napoléon.
Constant, Benj.
Danton.
Dupin, P.
Foy, M. S.
Garnier-Pagès, E. J. L.
Guizot, F. P. G.
Lafayette, M. J. P.
Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de.
Manuel, J. A.
Mirabeau, H. G.
O'Connell, D.
Odillon-Barrot, C. H.
Périer, Casimir.
Royer-Collard, P. P.
Sauzet, J. P. F.
Serre, P. F. H. de.
Thiers, L. A.

Orators of the age. FRANCIS, G. H. N. Y. 1847. 12°

Contents:

Bentinck, Lord George.
Bowring, John.
Bright, John.
Buckingham, Duke of.
Duncombe, T. S.
Gibson, T. Milner.
Graham, Sir J. R. G.
Grey, C., Earl.
Hawes, Mr.
Lyndhurst, Lord.
Macaulay, T. B.
M'Neile, Rev. Hugh.
Morpeth, Lord.
Palmerston, Lord.
Peel, Sir Robert.
Radnor, Earl of.
Richmond, Duke of.
Roebuck, Mr.
Russell, Lord John.
Sandon, Lord.
Shell, Mr.
Stanley, E. H.
Villiers, C. P.
Wakley, Mr.
Ward, Mr.
Wellington, Duke of.
Wilde, Sir Thos.
Wise, Mr.

Orators of the American revolution. MAGOON, E. L. N. Y. 1850. 12°

Contents:

Adams, John.
Adams, Samuel.
Ames, Fisher.
Battle-fields of early American eloquence.
Emmet, T. A.
Hamilton, A.
Hancock, John.
Henry, Patrick.
Lee, R. H.
Otis, James.
Patriotic piety of '76.
Pinkney, William.
Quincy, Josiah.
Randolph, John.
Warren, Joseph.
Wirt, William.

Oratory—
ARISTOTLE. Rhetorica. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Opera omnia.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
CICERO, M. T. De inventione rhetorica; de optimo genere oratorum; de oratore; partitione oratoria. (*In* Libri rhetorici, v. 2, 3.)
— Oratory and orators. Bohn's Class. lib.
MCQUEEN, H. Orator's touchstone; or, eloquence simplified.
MANDEVILLE, H. Elements of reading and.
PARKER, E. G. Golden age of American.
PITTENGER, W. Oratory: sacred and secular.
QUINTILIAN, M. F. Institutes of.
See also Eloquence; Orators; and the names of orators.

Orbigny, Alcide d'. Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Amériques; accompagné de cartes et de nombreuses gravures sur acier. Paris, 1836. 2 v. 8°

Orbs around us, The. PROCTOR, R. A.

Orchids. *See* Plants.

Ordeal, An. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 1.)

Ordeal for wives. EDWARDS, *Mrs.* A. B.

Ordeals—
LEA, H. C. Superstition and force.
MACKAY, C. Duels and. (*In his* Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions.)

Ordenanza militar para el régimen, disciplina, subordinacion y servicio del ejército aumentada con las disposiciones relativas, anteriores y posteriores á la independencia, con las tarifas de haberes, formularios de la plana mayor. Mexico, 1842. 2 v. 12°

Ordericus Vitalis (1075–1141). Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy. Tr., with notes, and the introduction of Guizot, by T. Forester. Lond. 1853. 4 v. 12°

Ordnance—
BENTON, J. G. Course of instruction in ordnance and gunnery.
REPORT on heavy ordnance, 1869.
SIMPSON, E. (*Lieut.*). Ordnance and naval gunnery.
See also Arms; Artillery; Guns and gunning.

Ordo nobilium urbium. AUSONIUS, D. M. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.)

Ordronaux, John. Manual of instructions for military surgeons, on the examination of recruits and discharge of soldiers. N. Y. 1863. 12°

Oregon (state)—

Maps:

DAVIDSON, G. Coast pilot of California, Oregon, and Washington territory, 1869.
RAPPLEYE'S map of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, and part of Montana, 1868. [In frame.]

Description and history:

ABBOT, H. L. Narrative of explorations from Sacramento valley to Columbia river, made by R. S. Williamson, 1855. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.
BEADLE, J. H. Way to. (*In* Undeveloped west, The.)
BEESON, J. Facts and features of late war in Oregon [1855–6]. (*In* Plea for the Indians.)
BOWLES, S. Our new west.
BULFINCH, T. Oregon and El Dorado.
COKE, H. J. Ride over the Rocky mountains to Oregon and California.
DANA, C. W. Great west, The.
DIX, J. A. Oregon question: territorial government in. (*In* Speeches, etc., v. 1.)
DUNN, J. History of Oregon territory.
— Oregon territory and Br. N. Am. fur trade.
FARNHAM, T. J. Travels in Oregon and California.
FREMONT, J. C. Exploring expedition to Oregon and California in 1843–4.
GRAY, W. H. History of Oregon [1792–1849].
GREENHOW, R. History of Oregon and California.
HINES, G. Oregon: its history, condition, and prospects.
HOPKINS, C. T. Explorations in Oregon. By C. T. H. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 1, 2.)
KING, C. Fall of the Shoshone. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 5.)
LUDLOW, F. H. Travels in. (*In* Heart of the continent.)
MCCLELLAN, R. G. Golden state, The.
NICOLAY, C. G. Oregon territory. (*In* Backwoods, The.)

Oregon (*continued*)—
PARKER, S. Exploring tour beyond the Rocky mountains.
ROSS, A. Fur-hunters of the far west.
ROSSI, — (*Abbé*). Six ans en Amérique [1856–62].
SMALL, H. Oregon and her resources.
THORNTON, J. Q. Oregon and California in 1848.
VICTOR, *Mrs.* F. F. River of the west, The.
WILKES, C. Exploration of the interior and southern portion of Oregon [1840–41]. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 4, 5.)
— Western America, including California and Oregon; with maps. Phil. 1849. 130 pp. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)
WINTHROP, T. Canoe and saddle.

Natural history and resources:
BLAKE, W. P. Observations on the extent of the gold region of California and. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)
CASSIN, J. Illustrations of the birds of.
CONRAD, T. A. Report on the tertiary shells of Abbot's explorations from Sacramento valley to the Columbia river, 1855. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.
COOPER, J. G., *and* SUCKLEY, G. Natural history of Wash. territory; with much relating to.
GIRARD, C. Report on the fishes of Abbot's explorations from the Sacramento valley to the Columbia river, 1855. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.
HORSFORD, E. N. Report on an analytical examination of waters and minerals from the hot springs in Des Chutes valley, with Williamson's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.
NEWBERRY, J. S. Report on the botany of Abbot's explorations from Sacramento valley to the Columbia river, 1855. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.
— Report on the geology of Abbot's explorations from Sacramento valley to the Columbia river, 1855. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.
— Report on the zoölogy of Abbot's explorations from the Sacramento valley to the Columbia river, 1855. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.
RAYMOND, R. W. Condition of the mining industry in. (*In his* Silver and gold.)
— Statistics of mines and mining.
See also—
Columbia river.
Fuca, J. de.
Nisqually.
Portland.
Puget sound.
Walla Walla.
Willamette valley.

Oregon spectator, The. V. 3, no. 24 (Jan. 25, 1849). Oregon city, 1849. Sm. f? [Bound in 'Alta California' of 1851.]

O'Reilly, Edward. Irish-English dictionary, with copious quotations from the most esteemed ancient and modern writers, to elucidate the meaning of obscure words, and numerous comparisons of Irish words with those of similar orthography, sense, or sound in the Welsh and Hebrew languages. With a supplement, containing many thousand

O'Reilly (*continued*)—
Irish words, with their interpretations in English, by John O'Donovan. Dublin, 1864. Roy. 8?

O'Reilly, John Boyle. Songs from the southern seas; and other poems. Bost. 1873. 12? (2 *cop.*)

Contents:
Amber whale, The: a harpooner's story.
Dog guard, The: an Australian story.
Dukite snake, The: a West Australian bushman's story.
King of the Vasse, The: a legend of the bush in West Australia.
Monster diamond, The: a tale of the penal colony of West Australia.

O'Reilly, Miles (*pseud.*). *See* Halpine, C. G.

O'Reilly, *Mrs.* Robert Eleanor Grace. Daisy's companions; or, scenes from child-life. Bost. 1871. 16?
DEBORAH's drawer. Bost. 1872. 16? (2 *cop.*)
DOLL world; or, play and earnest. Bost. 1872. 16?
GILES's minority; or, scenes at the red house. Bost. 1873. 12?

Orellana, Francisco de (*d.* 1550). Voyage down the river of the Amazons, 1540–41. Tr. from the 6th decade of Herrera's Hist. of the western Indies, and ed., with notes, by C. R. Markham. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 23.)

Orestes. STORCH, L. (*In* Ausgewählte schriften und novellen, v. 19.)

Organic architecture. OGILVIE, G.

Organisms. BASTIAN, H. C. Modes of origin of lowest organisms.

Organization in daily life. HELPS, A.

Organon, The. ARISTOTLE.

Organon of homœopathic medicine. HAHNEMANN, S.

Organs. BISHOP, C. K. K. Notes on church organs.

Orgueil, L'. SUE, E. (*In* Sept péchés capitaux.)

Oribasius. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. [By Eunapius.] (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

Orient et ses peuplades, L'. AUDOUARD, *Mme.* O.

Oriental, The; or, 'Tung-ngai-san-luck.' (Jan. 4, 1855, to Dec. 1856.) S. F. 1856. Sm. f?

Oriental and linguistic studies. WHITNEY, W. D.

Oriental language and literature—
ALGER, W. R. Poetry of the east.
— Poetry of the orient.
CORY, I. P. Ancient fragments of the Phœnician, Chaldean, Egyptian, Tyrian, Indian, and other writers.
GÖTHE, J. W. von. Auswärtige literatur. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5.)
— Orientalische literatur. (*In* Werke, v. 46.)
See also India (language and literature); Veda; Zend-Avesta.

Oriental religions. JOHNSON, S.

Orientales, Les. HUGO, V. (M.)

Origen (126–253). Writings. Tr. by F. Crombie. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 10, 11.)

Origin. *See* Life.

Origin and development of religious belief, The. GOULD, S. B.

Origin of species. HUXLEY, T. H. (*In his* Lay sermons.)

Origin of the stars. ENNIS, J.

Original poetic effusions: moral, religious, and sentimental. From the pen of A. S. G.

Originale. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 7.)
Origine du langage, De l'. RENAN, (J.) E.
Origines. DRUMMOND, W.
Origines del teatro Español. MORATIN, L. F. DE.
Origines sacræ. STILLINGFLEET, E.
Orion. HORNE, R. H.
Oriya. *See* Aryan language.
Orkney islands. BRAND, J. Description of the Orkneys. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 3.)
ORKNEYINGA saga.
Orkneyinga saga. Tr. from the Icelandic, by Jon A. Hjaltalin and Gilbert Goudie. Ed., with notes and introduction, by J. Anderson. Edin. 1873. 8°
Orlando furioso. ARIOSTO, L.
Orlando innamorato, The. BERNI, F.
Orléans, House of. *See* Monstrelet, E. de.
Orléans, Charlotte Elisabeth (*duchesse d'*). Mémoires de Madame, mère du régent. *See* Staal-Delaunay. Mémoires.
Orléans, Hélène Louise Elisabeth (*duchesse d'*), (1814–1858). Memoir of. Tr. from the French, by Mrs. Austin. Lond. 1859. 12°
Orléans, Marie d' (*princesse de Clèves*), (1426–1487). Princesse de Clèves, La. Londres, 1791. 2 v. 16°
Orléans, Philippe (*duc d'*), (1674–1723). DUCLOS, C. P. Mémoires secrets.
DUMAS, A. (D.) Régence, La.
TOUCHARD-LAFOSSE, G. Chroniques de l'Œil de bœuf, v. 1.
VALLÉE, O. de. Duc d'Orléans et le chancelier Daguesseau, Le.
Orléans, Pierre Joseph d' (*Père*), (1644–1698). History of the two Tartar conquerors of China, including the two journeys into Tartary of Father Ferdinand Verbiest, in the suite of the emperor Kang-Hi. To which is added Father Pereira's journey into Tartary in the suite of the same emperor, from the Dutch of Nicolaas Witsen. Tr. and edited by the earl of Ellesmere; with an introduction, by R. H. Major. Lond. 1854. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 15.)
Orley farm. TROLLOPE, A.
Ormathwaite (*Lord*). *See* Walsh [Benn-], J.
Ormerod, Edw. Latham. British social wasps: an introduction to their anatomy and physiology, architecture, and general natural history, with illustrations of the different species and their nests. Lond. 1868. 12°
Ormerod, Thomas Holden. Coliseum, The. [A poem, 1818.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)
Ormond. EDGEWORTH, *Miss* M. (*In* Tales, etc., v. 9.)
Ormond's peace. MILTON, J. Observations on. (*In* Prose works, v. 1.)
Ormsby, R. McKinley. History of the Whig party, or some of its main features; with a hurried glance at the formation of parties in the U. S., etc. Bost. 1859. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Ornament—
HULME, F. E. Adaptability of our native plants to purposes of ornamental art.
JONES, O. Examples of Chinese ornament.
— Grammar of.
PIRANESI, G. *and* F. Opere.
PUGIN, A. W. Floriated ornament.
Ornithology—
AUDUBON, J. J. Ornithological biography.
COOPER, J. G. Land birds of California. [V. 1 of Whitney's Geol. survey of Cal.]
SAMUELS, E. A. Ornithology and oölogy of New England.
WILSON, A., *and* BONAPARTE, C. L. J. L. American.
See also Birds; Pacific railroad; and the names of countries and states.
Orosius, Paulus (390–417 ?). History. Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version; with English translation, by B. Thorpe. *See* Pauli, R.
Oroville (*Butte co., Cal.*). Plain statement of facts relating to the building of the district school-house in Oroville; with a financial report of the amounts received and expended by the trustees up to the time of the completion of the work. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 13.)
Orphan and the foundling, The. LESLIE, E.
Orphan asylum (*S. F.*). BILLINGS, F. Address, at the 5th anniversary, Feb. 1856. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)
Orphan of the old Dominion. SILVERVALE, L.
Orphan's triumphs. POTWIN, H. K.
Orphans of Normandy. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 2.)
Orpheline de Solferino, L'. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 43.)
Orpheline du Waterloo, L'. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 26.)
Orpheus C. Kerr papers. NEWELL, R. H.
Orr, James Lawrence (1822–1870). *See* Presidential candidates.
Orr, William S. Principles of physiology. (*In* Circle of the sciences, v. 1.)
et al. Circle of the sciences: a series of treatises on the principles of science, with their application to practical pursuits. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1860. 9 v. 8°

Contents:
Ansted, D. T.: geology and physical geography, v. 4.
Breen, H.: practical astronomy, v. 5.
Dallas, W. S.: zoölogy, v. 2, 3.
Gore, G.: electro-deposition, v. 7.
Imray, J. *See* Mitchell, W. (*below*).
Jardine, A.: practical geometry, v. 8.
Latham, R. G.: varieties of the human race, v. 1.
Lowe, E. J. *See* Scoffern, J. (*below*).
Mitchell, W., *et al.*: mechanical philosophy, v. 9.
Mitchell, W. *See also* Tennant, J. (*below*).
Orr, W. S.: principles of physiology, v. 1.
Owen, R.: structure of the skeleton and teeth, v. 1.
Scoffern, J.: chemistry of food, and of artificial illumination, v. 7.
Scoffern, J.: elementary chemistry, v. 6.
Scoffern, J., *and* Lowe, E. J.: meteorology, v. 5.
Smith, E.: botany, structural and systematic, v. 2.
Sparling, M.: photographic art, v. 7.
Tennant, J., *and* Mitchell, W.: crystallography and mineralogy, v. 4.
Twisden, J. F.: spherical trigonometry and mensuration, v. 8.
Young, J. R.: nautical astronomy, v. 5.
Young, J. R.: simple arithmetic, algebra, and elements of Euclid, v. 8.
Young, J. R. *See also* Mitchell, W. (*above*).

Orthopædic surgery. *See* Deformities.
Orthophony. RUSSELL, W.
Orthoptera. *See* Insects.
Orton, Edward. Report on the geology of Montgomery county, Ohio. (*In* Newberry's Geological survey of Ohio.)
Orton, James. Andes and the Amazon; or, across the continent of South America. N. Y. 1870. 12°
Orville college. WOOD, *Mrs.* H.
Os Lusiadas. CAMOËNS, L. DE.

Osbon, B. S. Hand-book of the United States navy; being a compilation of all the principal events in the history of every vessel in the U. S. navy, from April, 1861, to May, 1864. N. Y. 1864. 12.

Osborn, H. S. Metallurgy of iron and steel, theoretical and practical, in all its branches, with special reference to American materials and processes. Phil. 1869. 8.

Osborn, Henry S. Holy land, past and present: sketches of travel in Palestine. Lond. 1868. 12.

PALESTINE, past and present; with biblical, literary, and scientific notices. Phil. 1859. 8.

Osborn, Sherard (*Capt.*). Geography of the bed of the Atlantic and Indian oceans, and Mediterranean sea. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)

STRAY leaves from an arctic journal; or, eighteen months in the polar regions in search of Sir John Franklin's expedition, 1850–51. N. Y. 1852. 12.

Osborne, L. Arthur Carryl. N. Y. 1841. 12.

VISION of Rubeta, The: an epic story of the island of Manhattan. Bost. 1838. 8.

Osborne, Thomas. *See* Statesmen, Lives of eminent British.

Oscanyan, C. Sultan and his people, The. N. Y. 1857. 12.

Oscar Bertrand. BRADDON, *Miss* M. E.

Osgood, *Mrs.* Frances Sargent (1812–1850). Labor. (*In* Boston book.)

POEMS. N. Y. 1850. 16.

POETRY of flowers, and flowers of poetry; with a simple treatise on botany. N. Y. 1860. 12.

Osgood, Jas. R., *and* Co. (*Pub.*) New England: a hand-book for travelers. A guide to the chief cities and popular resorts of New England and to its scenery and historic attractions, with the western and northern borders, from New York to Quebec. With six maps and eleven plans. Bost. 1873. 12.

Osgood, Samuel (*b.* 1812). American leaves: familiar notes of thought and life. N. Y. 1867. 12.

Contents:

American boys.	Garden philosophy.
American girls.	Learning statesmanship.
American nerves.	Little children.
Art among the people.	Off-hand speaking.
Easter flowers.	Our old pew.
Ethics of love, The.	School influences.
Flag at home, The.	Toward sunset.
Fortune.	

— HEARTH-STONE, The: thoughts upon home-life in our cities. N. Y. 1854. 12.

MILE-STONES in our life-journey. N. Y. 1855. 12.

Osler, Edward. Life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth.

Osraim der suchäer. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 16.)

Ossian. Poems; with notes, by M. Laing. Edin. 1805. 2 v. 8. [V. 1 missing.]

Contents:

Cath Loda, v. 2.	Miscellaneous poems, v. 2.
Cathlia of Clutha, v. 2.	Oina-Morul, v. 2.
Colna Dona, v. 2.	Sulmalla of Lumon, v. 2.
Macpherson's (James) poems, v. 2.	Temora, v. 2.

— POEMS. Tr. by J. Macpherson; with a dissertation on the æra and poems of Ossian. Bost. 1864. 16.

Ossoli, Sarah Margaret Fuller (*Countess*), (1810–1850). Article on Göthe. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius, v. 1.)

Same. (*In* Dial, The, v. 2, p. 1.)

AT home and abroad; or, thoughts and things in America and Europe. Ed. by her brother. Bost. 1856. 12.

LIFE, without and within. Edited by A. B. Fuller. Bost. 1860. 12.

WOMAN in the XIX. century; and kindred papers relating to the sphere, condition, and duties of woman. Bost. 1855. 12.

AMES, M. C. Article on. (*In her* Outlines of men, women, and things.)

Osten Sacken, R. Catalogue of the described diptera of North America. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 3.)

Osteology—

MACLISE, J. Comparative.

OWEN, R. Structure of the skeleton and teeth. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 1.)

See also Anatomy; Comparative anatomy; Physiology.

Oswald, John. Etymological dictionary of the English language. (*New ed.*) Phil. 1855. 12.

Oswald Cray. WOOD, *Mrs.* H.

Otaheite. *See* Tahiti.

Otcheredin-Aphanaffei. COXE, W. Voyage of [1765]. (*In his* Account of Russian discoveries.)

Otero, Mariano. Oracion civica pronunció el dia 16 de Setiembre de 1843, aniversario de la gloriosa proclamacion de la independencia el año de 1810. Mexico, 1843. 16. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)

Othello. HAUFF, W. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 3.)

Other girls, The. WHITNEY, *Mrs.* A. D. T.

Other life. HOLCOMBE, W. H.

Other people's windows. FRISWELL, J. H.

Other side, The. RAMSEY, A. C.

Other worlds than ours. PROCTOR, R. A.

Otho, Marcus Salvius (32–69). PLUTARCHUS. Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 2.)

SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. Life of. (*In* Lives of the twelve Cæsars.)

— Vita. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.)

Otis, Calvin N. Sacred and constructive art: its origin and progress. N. Y. 1869. 12.

Otis, Harrison Gray (1765–1848). *See* American eloquence, v. 1.

Otis, *Mrs.* Harrison Gray. Barclays of Boston, The. Bost. 1854. 12.

Otis, James (1725–1783). BOWEN, F. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 12.)

TUDOR, W. Life of. Bost. 1823. 8.

See also American eloquence, v. 1; Orators of the American revolution.

Otondo, Don Isidro. Two expeditions to California, 1683–5. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 4, pp. 345–348.)

Ott, Adolph. Art of manufacturing soap, candles, etc. Phil. 1867. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Otto, Emil. German conversation-grammar: a new and practical method of learning the German language. (12*th ed.*) Heidelberg, 1872. 12.

Otto, Friedrich. History of Russian literature; with a lexicon of Russian authors. Tr. by Geo. Cox. Oxford, 1839. 8.

Otto, Friedrich Julian (*b.* 1809). Bier brauerei, brantwein brennerei, etc. (*In* Bolley's Handbuch der chemischen technologie, v. 4.)
Essig-fabrikation, zücker und stärke-fabrikation. (*In* Bolley's Handbuch der chemischen technologie, v. 5.)
Manual of the detection of poisons by medico-chemical analysis. Tr. from the German. N. Y. 1857. 12°
Otto der Schütz. Kinkel, G.
Otway, Thomas (1651–1685). Cheats of Scapin. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 10.
Orphan. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 8.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 12.
Venice preserved. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 12.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 32.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.
Life of. (*In* English dramatists, v. 2.)
Otylia, la Polonaise. Malot, H. (*In* Beaufrère, Le.)
Oude. Révoil, B. H. Roi d'Oude, Le.
Oudney. Schauenburg, E. Account of his travels in Africa. (*In* Reisen in central Afrika.)
Ought we to visit her? Edwards, *Mrs.* A.
Ouida (*pseud.*). *See* Rame, L. de la.
Ouno (*pseud.*). *See* Ashworth, T. M.
Our artist in Cuba. Carleton, G. W.
Our artist in Peru. Carleton, G. W.
Our boys and girls. Adams, W. T. (*Ed.*)
Our Charley, and what to do with him. Stowe, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.
Our common insects. Packard, A. S., Jr.
Our convicts. Carpenter, M.
Our eternal homes. By a bible student. Bost. 1866. 16°
Our eyes. Williams, H. W.
Our family: a domestic novel. Hood, T. (*In* Tales, etc.)
Our family picture. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 6.)
Our Father's business. Guthrie, T.
Our forefathers. (A series.) Freytag, G. 1, Ingo; 2, Ingraban.
Our forest home: its inmates, and what became of them. By author of 'Life's battle lost and won.' Lond. *n.d.* 12°
Our girls. Lewis, D.
Our globe: a universal picturesque album. Phil. *n.d.* Obl. 8°
Our great captains. Brockett, L. P.
Our inheritance in the great pyramid. Smyth, C. P.
Our journal in the Pacific. Wilmot, S. E.
Our living poets. Forman, H. B.
Our living representative men. Savage, J.
Our mutual friend. Dickens, C. (J. H.)
Our national resources; and how they are wasted. Hoyle, W.
Our neighbors in the corner house. Arthur, T. S.
Our new masters. Wright, T.
Our new way round the world. Coffin, C. C.
Our new west. Bowles, S.
Our old home. Hawthorne, N.
Our own birds. Baily, W. L.
Our poetical favorites. Kendrick, A. C.
Our press-gang. Wilmer, C. A.
Our reptiles. Cooke, M. C.
Our seamen. Plimsoll, S.
Our seven churches. Beecher, T. K.
Our sister republic. Evans, A. S.
Our social bees. (*1st and 2d ser.*) Wynter, A.
Our standard-bearer. Adams, W. T.
Our village. Mitford, *Miss* M. R.
Ouranogaia: heaven on earth. Digby, K. H.
Out-door papers. Higginson, T. W.
Out in the world. Arthur, T. S.
Out of debt out of danger. Haven, *Mrs.* A. B.
Out of harness. Guthrie, T.
Out of his head. Aldrich, T. B.
Out of sweet solitude. Donnelly, E. C.
Out of the foam. Cooke, J. E.
Out of the heart. Andersen, H. C.
Out of the past: literary papers. Godwin, P.
Out of the world. Thackeray, *Miss* A. I. (*In her* Writings.)
Out of town. Coffin, R. B.
Outcast, An; or, virtue and faith. Adams, F. C.
Outcasts of Poker flat. Harte, F. B. (*In* Luck of Roaring camp, etc.)
Outcroppings: selections from California verse. S. F. 1866. 12°
Outhier, R. Journal of a voyage to the north, 1736–7. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
Outline study of man, An. Hopkins, M.
Outlines of history. Keightley, T.
Outlines of men, women, and things. Ames, *Mrs.* M. C.
Outpost. Austin, J. G.
Outre-mer. Longfellow, H. W.
Outward bound. Adams, W. T.
Over sea; or, England, France, and Scotland. Morford, H.
Over the cliffs. Chanter, *Mrs.* C.
Over the ocean. Guild, C.
Over turf and stubble. By Old Calabar. Lond. 1873. 8°
Over yonder. John, *Mrs.* E.
Overbury, *Sir* Thomas (1581–1613). Miscellaneous works, in prose and verse, now first collected. Ed., with notes, and a biographical account of the author, by E. F. Rimbault. Lond. 1856. 12°
See also Lives of English poets, v. 2.
Overland. De Forest, J. W.
Overland, inland, and upland. U., A.
Overland journey to Lisbon. Hughes, T. M.
Overland monthly, The: devoted to the development of the country. V. 1 (July, 1868) to 10 (June, 1873). S. F. 1868–73. 10 v. 8° [Duplicate set for circulation.]
Overland through Asia. Knox, T. W.
Overman, Frederick (*d.* 1852). Practical mineralogy, assaying, and mining; with a description of the useful minerals, and instructions for assaying and mining according to the simplest methods. (*5th ed.*) Phil. 1862. 12°
Treatise on metallurgy, A; comprising mining, and general and particular metallurgical operations. (*5th ed.*) N. Y. 1860. 8° (2 *cop.*)
Overweg, Adolf (1822–1852). Schauenburg, E. Account of his travels in Africa. (*In* Reisen in central Afrika.)

Ovidius Naso, Publius (43 B.C. to A.D. 18). Opera omnia. Ex editione Burmanniana; cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Lond. 1821. 9 v. 8° Valpy's Script. Lat.

Contents:

Amorum, lib. tres, v. 1.
Artisamatoriæ lib. tres, v. 2.
Consolatio ad Liviam Augustam, v. 2.
Epistolæ ex Ponto, lib. iv., v. 3.
Fastorum, lib. vi., v. 3, 4.
Halieuticon: fragmenta, v. 2.
Heroïdes: epist. xxi., v. 1.
Ibis, v. 3.
Medicamina Faciei: fragmenta, v. 2.
Metamorphoseon, lib. xv., v. 2, 3.
Nux: elegia, v. 2.
Remedia amoris, v. 2.
Tristium, lib. v., v. 4.

— Works; translated by Dryden, Pope, Congreve, Addison, *et al.* N. Y. 1836. 2 v. 16° Fam. Class. lib.

Fasti, The. Tristia, Pontic epistles, Ibis and Halieuticon. Tr. by H. T. Riley. Lond. 1851. 12° Bohn's Class. lib.

Heroiden, Die. Uebersetzt von Johann G. L. Beutler. (*In* Chrestomathie der Lat. dichter.)

Heroïdes, The, or epistles of the heroines; the amours; art of love; remedy of love; and minor works. Tr. by H. T. Riley. Lond. 1852. 12.

Same. Lond. 1864. 12° Bohn's Class. lib.

Metamorphoses. Literally translated into English prose, with copious notes and explanations, by H. T. Riley. Lond. 1851. 12°

Verwandlungen, Die. Uebersetzt von J. G. L. Beutler. (*In* Chrestomathie der Lat. dichter.)

Dryden, J. Translations from. (*In* Works, v. 12.)

Riehl, W. H. Ovid bei hofe. (*In* Culturgeschichtliche novellen.)

Oviedo y Valdez, Gonzalo Hernandez de (1478–1557). Histoire du Nicaragua. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 22.)

Relaciones inéditas de. (*In* Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico, v. 8.)

Ovind: a story of country life in Norway. Björnson, B.

Ovingdean grange. Ainsworth, W. H.

Ovolau island. Wilkes, C. Descriptive account of. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 3.)

Owen, Ashford. Georgy Sandon; or, a lost love. Bost. 1865. 12°

Lost love, A. Bost. 1873. 8° (*5 cop.*)

Same. [Bound with 'Chrisna, the queen of the Danube.']

Owen, David Dale (1807–1860). Report of a geological exploration of part of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Illinois, made under instructions from the secretary of the treasury of the U. S. in the autumn of 1839; with charts and illustrations. Wash. 1844. 8.

Report of a geological reconnaissance of the Chippewa land district of Wisconsin, a portion of the Kickapoo country, and a part of Iowa and Minnesota territories, made under instructions from the U. S. treasury department. Wash. 1848. 8°

Report of a geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, and incidentally of a portion of Nebraska territory. Phil. 1852. 4. (*2 cop.*)

Owen, John (1560–1622). *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Owen, John Pickard. Fairhaven, The: a work in defense of the miraculous element in our Lord's ministry upon earth, both as against rationalistic impugners and certain orthodox defenders. Edited by W. B. Owen, with a memoir of the author. Lond. 1873. 8°

Owen, Richard (*b.* 1804). Anatomy of vertebrates. Lond. 1866. 3 v. 8°

Contents:

Birds, v. 2.
Fishes and reptiles, v. 1.
Mammals, v. 2, 3.

Odontography; or, a treatise on the comparative anatomy of the teeth, their physiological relations, mode of development, and microscopic structure in the vertebrate animals. Lond. 1840–45. 2 v. 8°

On the classification and geographical distribution of the mammalia; being the lecture on Sir Robert Reade's foundation, delivered before the university of Cambridge, May 10, 1859. To which is added an appendix 'On the gorilla,' and 'On the extinction and transmutation of species.' Lond. 1859. 8°

Structure of the skeleton and teeth. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 1.)

See also Cartoon portraits.

Owen, Robert Dale (*b.* 1801). Beyond the breakers: a story of the present day. Phil. 1870. 8° (*4 cop.*)

Debatable land between this world and the next; with illustrative narrations. N. Y. 1872. 12° (*5 cop.*)

Footfalls on the boundary of another world. Phil. 1860. 12°

Same. Phil. 1871. 12°

Threading my way: twenty-seven years of autobiography. N. Y. 1874. 12°

Wrong of slavery; the right of emancipation; and the future of the African race in the United States. Phil. 1864. 12° (*2 cop.*)

Owen, William (1769–1829). Cunningham, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 4.) H. F. lib., v. 66.

Owen's valley earthquake (*Cal.*). Whitney, J. D. Papers on. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)

Owl creek letters; and other correspondence. Prime, W. C.

Oxberry, W. H. Matteo Falcone. (Melo-drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 83.

Norma. (Trav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 55.

Oxberry, William. Dramatic biography and histrionic anecdotes. Lond. *n.d.* 6 v. 16.

Same. (*New ser.*) Dramatic biography and green-room spy. Lond. 1825–35. 6 v. 16° [For contents, *see* Dramatic.]

Oxenford, John (*b.* 1812). Adrienne Lecouvreur, the reigning favorite. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 1.

Beauty or the beast. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 60.

Billing and cooing. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 65.

Bristol diamonds. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 56.

Cleft stick, A. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 68.

Day well spent. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 34.

Oxenford (*continued*)—
DOUBTFUL victory. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 36.
FAMILY failing. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 29.
FIVE pounds reward. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 24.
FREISCHUTZ, Der. Lacy's Plays, v. 69.
I COULDN'T help it. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 55.
LEGAL impediments. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 53.
MAGIC toys. (Ballet farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 42.
MONASTERY of St. Just. (Play.) (From the French.) Lacy's Plays, v. 63.
MY fellow-clerk. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 48.
NEIGHBORS. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 73.
ONLY a half-penny! (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 22.
PLEASE to remember the grotto. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 70.
PORTER'S knot. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 38.
RETAINED for the defense. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 41.
SAM'S arrival. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 56.
TWICE killed. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 34.
UNCLE Zachary. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 45.
WORLD of fashion. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 55.
YOUNG lad from the country. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 64.
and BROOKS, (C.) S. Timour the Tartar. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 49.
and WIGAN, H. Life chase, A. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 86.

Oxford (*Eng.*). JEAFFRESON, J. C. Annals of.

Oxford prize poems; being a collection of such English poems as have at various times obtained prizes in the university of Oxford. (*7th ed.*) Lond. and Oxford, 1826. 12°.

Contents:
Adolphus, John Leycester: Niobe.
Barber, Ambrose: Palmyra.
Boone, James Shergold: Farnese Hercules, The.
Burdon, Richard: Parthenon.
Butson, Christopher: Love of our country, The.
Chinnery, George Robert: Statue of the dying gladiator, The.
Ewart, W.: Temple of Diana at Ephesus, The.
Hawkins, Francis: Pantheon, The.
Heber, Reginald: Palestine.
Hope, John Thomas: Arch of Titus.
Howard, G. Pæstum.
Howard, Middleton: Conquest of Quebec, The.
Johnson, C. H.: John the baptist.
Lipscomb, William: Beneficial effects of inoculation.
Macdonnell, Alexander: Horses of Lycippus, The.
Milman, Henry Hart: Belvidere Apollo, The.
Ormerod, Thomas Holden: Coliseum, The.
Richards, George: Aboriginal Britons, The.
Richards, Samuel: Temple of Theseus.
Rolleston, Matthew: Mahomet.
Rolleston, Matthew: Moses conducting the Israelites from Egypt to the promised land.
Salmon, Thomas Stokes: Stonehenge.
Sewell, Richard Clarke: Temple of Vesta.
Tireman, William Walter: Trajan's pillar.
Urquhart, Henry John: Iphigenia of Timanthes, The.
Wilson, John: On Grecian and Roman architecture, sculpture, and painting.

Oxford reformers: Colet, J., Erasmus, D., More, T. SEEBOHM, F. Lond. 1869. 8°.

Oxides. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 24.

Oxley. By Lyndon. BRIGHT, *Miss* —.

Oxnam, John. Enterprise of J. Oxnam in the south sea, 1575. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, pp. 293, 296, 298.)

Oxus river. *See* Tartary.

Oxygen. CHACE, G. J. Oxygen and its combinations. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)

Ozanam, J. Dictionnaire mathématique, ou idée générale des mathématiques. Paris, 1691. Roy. 4°.

Ozone and antozone—
FOX, C. B. Their history and use.
WETHERILL, C. M. Paper on. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

P.

Paca, William (1740–1797). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In his* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 8.)

Pacha of many tales. MARRYAT, F.

Pacheco, *Mrs.* Romualdo. Montalban. N. Y. 1868. 12°.

Pacific, The. (Aug. 1, 1851, to Nov. 3, 1854.) S. F. 1851–4. Imp. f°.

Pacific coast—

Directories, maps, etc.:
ALTA California almanac.
BANCROFT, H. H., *and* Co. (*Pub.*) Map of the Pacific states, 1868; compiled by Wm. H. Knight. [In frame.]
DAVIDSON, G. Directory for the Pacific coast of the U. S. [1858].
GUIDE-BOOK of the Pacific: state, territorial, and ocean, 1865.
KNIGHT, W. H. Hand-book almanac for the Pacific states, 1862–4.
LANGLEY, H. G. Business directory for 1867. *Same.* For 1871–3.
PACIFIC coast charts. [77 charts of the U. S. coast survey.]

Miscellaneous:
ASHBURNER, W. Geological formation of the Pacific slope.
ASSOCIATED alumni of the Pacific coast. Proceedings, 1864–8.
BATES, *Mrs.* D. B. Four years on the.
BEADLE, J. H. Life and adventure on the Pacific coast [1869–71]. (*In* Undeveloped west, The.)
BROWNE, J. R. Altitudes of the principal points on the Pacific slope. (*In* Resources of the Pacific slope.)
— Borax, tin, and coal in the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains.
— Copper resources of the.
— Resources of the.
COWDERY, J. F. Pacific law encyclopædia.
DRAKE, *Sir* F. Discovers New Albion, 1579. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, pp. 342, 344–354.)
HALL, E. H. Guide to the great west.
HARRISON, J. M. Guide and resources of the Pacific slope, including Washington and Idaho territories, and the states of Oregon, Nevada, and California. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)
KING, C. U. S. geological exploration of the 40th parallel.
KIP, L. Army life on the Pacific.

Pacific coast (*continued*)—

LONGITUDE, topography, etc., of the. (*In* U. S. coast survey, 1869.)

MÖLLHAUSEN, B. From the Mississippi to the.

NEWMAN, *Mrs.* M. W. Poetry of the Pacific.

NORTH Pacific review, The.

NUTTALL, T. Forest trees of the. (*In* North American sylva, v. 4–6.)

PAMPHLETS of the. [For contents, *see* Pamphlets.]

PARKER, W. H. Remarks on the navigation of the coasts between San Francisco and Panama.

RAYMOND, R. W. Mines and mining of the.

REARDEN, T. H. Overcrowded professions on the Pacific slope. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)

REVERE, J. W. Tour of duty in California.

RICHARDSON, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi.

SHUCK, O. T. (*Ed.*) Representative and leading men of the.

STIMPSON, W. Crustacea and echinodermata of the Pacific shores of N. A. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 10.)

THOMSON, M. Gold sands of the Pacific. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

TYLER, R. O. Posts and stations of troops in the military division of the Pacific.

WHYMPER, F. Travel and adventure in Alaska and other parts of the north Pacific.

WILMOT, S. E. Our journal in the Pacific.

See also—

Alaska.
California.
California (lower).
Oregon.
Pacific ocean.
Sierra Nevada.
Washington (terr.).

Pacific coast business directory for 1867. Compiled by H. G. Langley. S. F. 1867. 8.

Same. For 1871–3. S. F. 1871. 8.

Pacific coast charts. [77 charts of the U. S. coast survey, including the bays, harbors, rivers, and water fronts of the Pacific coast, collected and bound.] Eleph. f.

Contents:

Alaska and adjoining territories, no. 2.
Alinya bay, no. 6.
Anacapa island, no. 70.
Bay of Waterfalls, no. 13.
Bellingham bay, no. 22.
Blakely harbor, no. 30.
Bodega bay, no. 50.
Boundary line bet. U. S. and Br. possessions, no. 15.
Bucarelli bay, no. 11.
Cape Flattery and Neé-ah harbor, no. 23.
Cape Hancock, no. 45.
Captain's harbor, no. 12.
Catilina harbor, no. 74.
Chernoffsky bay, no. 8.
Chichagoff harbor, no. 13.
Coal harbor, no. 8.
Columbia harbor, no. 13.
Columbia river, Mouth of the, nos. 35, 36.
Coquille river, Entrance and part of, no. 42.
Cortez bank, no. 77.
Coxo harbor, no. 67.
Crescent city harbor, nos. 44, 46.
Cross sections of parallels of 48° 29′, 48° 35′, 48° 45′, 49°, no. 16.
Cuyler's harbor, no. 72.
Delarof harbor, no. 8.
Destruction harbor, no. 33.
Drake's bay, Cal. : preliminary chart, nos. 36, 38.
Etoline harbor, no. 10.
False Dungeness harbor, no. 21.
Fort Tomgas, Passages to, no. 7.
Gray's harbor, no. 34.
Half Moon bay, no. 62.
Humboldt bay, no. 48.
I Yonkween cove, no. 7.
Illiouliuk harbor, no. 12.
Kiluluk bay, no. 8.
Kirilloff bay, no. 13.
Kossbay, no. 41.
Kootsnoo rapids, no. 10.
Korovinsky bay, no. 13.
Kukak bay, no. 8.
Lindenberg harbor, no. 7.
Mare island straits, no. 55.
Mendocino city harbor, no. 46.
Monterey bay, no. 63.
Monterey harbor, no. 64.
Napa creek, no. 52.
Nazau bay, no. 13.
Neah Dungeness harbor, no. 21.
North-west coast of America (3 maps):
1. Cape Flattery to Dixon entrance, no. 3.
2. Dixon entrance to Cape St. Elias, no. 4.
3. Icy bay to seven islands, no. 5.
North-western America: territory ceded by Russia to U. S., no. 1.
Olympia harbor, no. 32.

Pacific coast (*continued*)—

Pacific coast: Point Pinos to Bodega head, no. 59.
Petaluma creek, no. 52.
Plover bay, no. 14.
Point Concepcion, no. 71.
Point Pinos, no. 66.
Point Reyes and Drake's bay, no. 56.
Point sal, no. 68.
Port Bazin, no. 11.
Port Chalmers, no. 6.
Port Chatham, no. 6.
Port Conclusion, no. 11.
Port Etches, no. 6.
Port Gamble, no. 27.
Port Graham, no. 8.
Port Ludlow, no. 26.
Port Madison, no. 19.
Port Mulgrave, no. 6.
Port Orford, or Ewing harbor, no. 41.
Port Stewart, no. 11.
Port Townsend, no. 25.
Port Wrangel, no. 8.
Prisoner's harbor, no. 72.
Puget sound, no. 18.
St. Paul harbor, no. 9.
San Clemente harbor, no. 72.
San Diego bay, no. 76.
San Francisco bay, entrance to, no. 58.
San Francisco bay, upper part, no. 57.
San Francisco city, no. 60.
San Luis Obispo, no. 67.
San Pablo bay, no. 54.
San Pedro anchorage, no. 75.
San Pedro harbor, no. 73.
San Simeon harbor, no. 67.
Santa Barbara, no. 69.
Santa Barbara and vicinity, no. 74.
Santa Cruz harbor and vicinity, no. 65.
Santa Cruz island, no. 70.
Semiah-moo bay, no. 20.
Shelter cove, no. 14.
Shillshole bay, no. 28.
Sitcalh-Afet bay, no. 36.
Smith's, or Blunt's island, no. 24.
Stehacoom harbor, no. 31.
Suchkowa bay, no. 13.
Suisun bay, no. 55.
Tillamook bay, no. 40.
Tomales bay, no. 51.
Trinidad bay, no. 47.
Umpqua river, entrance to, no. 43.
Unalaska bay, no. 12.
Washington sound and approaches, no. 17.
Western coast of U. S., reconnaissance of the 1st part, from Umpqua river to the boundary, no. 37.
Same. 2d part, San Francisco to Umpqua bay, no. 49.
Same. 3d part, from San Francisco to San Diego, no. 61.

Pacific coast mercantile director. V. 1 (May, 1872, to March, 1873). S. F. 1873. f.

Pacific law encyclopædia. COWDERY, J. F.

Pacific medical and surgical journal. V. 1 (1858) to 8 (1867). Edited by Drs. Trask, Wooster, Blake, Fourgeaud, and Gibbons. S. F. 1858–67. 8 v. 8.

Same. (*New ser.*) V. 1 (1867) to 6 (April, 1873). Edited by H. Gibbons and H. Gibbons, Jr. S. F. 1867–73. 6 v. 8.

Pacific Methodist college (*Cal.*). Catalogues (1st and 2d annual), 1862–3. S. F. 1862–3. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 5.)

RELIGIOUS or denominational education. An address, delivered at inauguration of Pacific Methodist college, Feb. 27, 1861, by Rev. O. P. Fitzgerald. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 5.)

Pacific monthly, The. V. 1 (June, 1863) to 2 (Dec. 1864). S. F. 1863–4. 2 v. 8.

Pacific news, The: (tri-weekly), v. 1, nos. 5–10 (Sept. 1849); (weekly), v. 1, no. 3 Sept. 15, 1849). S. F. 1849. [Bound in 'Alta California,' 1851.]

Pacific ocean—

BALBOA, V. N. de. Discovery of the Pacific ocean, Sept. 26, 1513, and voyages in [1516]. (*In* Robinson, C. Early voyages to America.)

BEECHEY, F. W. Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and Behring's strait, 1825–8.

CIRCUMNAVIGATION of the globe, and account of the progress of discovery in the. H. F. lib., v. 82.

CLIPPINGS from the California press in regard to steam across the Pacific, March and Nov. 1860. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

COLNETT, J. Voyage to the south Atlantic and round Cape Horn into the Pacific [1793].

COOK, J. Voyage in the Pacific ocean [1776–80]. (*In* Cook Voyages, v. 2.)

COOLEY, W. D. Voyages in the. (*In* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 2.)

COULTER, J. Adventures in the.

DALRYMPLE, A. Historical collection of the several voyages and discoveries in the.

Pacific ocean (*continued*)—
DANA, R. H., Jr. Two years before the mast [1835].
DELESSERT, E. Voyages dans les deux océanes, 1844–7.
FINDLAY, A. G. Directory for the navigation of the.
LIFE and adventures in the south Pacific. By a roving printer.
LISIANSKY, U. Voyage round the world [1804–5].
PORTER, D. Journal of a cruise to the Pacific ocean [1812–14].
PUMPELLY, R. Across America and Asia.
RHODES, W. H. Discovery of the Pacific ocean: a sketch. By Caxton. (*In* Hesperian, The, March, 1859.)
SEWARD, W. H. Speech on whale-fishing and American commerce in the. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)
WILKES, C. Voyages in the. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., 1838–42.)
WILMOT, S. E. (*Ed.*) Our journal in the Pacific.
See also—
Australia. E. I. archipelago.
China sea. New Zealand.
Chincha. Sandwich islands.
Also subdivisions generally.

Pacific pneumatic gas co. Reply to the circular of the S. F. gas co. about petroleum gas. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)

Pacific railroad—
BOWLES, S. Pacific railroad open: how to see, what to see.
BROOKS, J. On, to, and over the. (*In* Up, down, and around the world.)
CARROLL, A. E. Star of the west, The.
DAVIS, J. Speech on the Pac. R. R., 1859. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)
DEGRAND, P. P. F. Addresses on a plan for a railroad from St. Louis to San Francisco, 1849. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)
DISTURNELL, J. Across the continent, and around the world.
— Distance tables; or, the traveler's pocket-companion, giving the great lines of travel across the continent.
FITCH, H. S. Essay on the Pacific R. R., by 'Pacificus.' (*In* Pamphlets, v. 23.)
GILPIN, W. Observations on the. (*In* Central gold regions.)
GWIN, W. M. On bill to establish a railway to the Pacific, 1853. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)
— Speech for the construction of a railroad from valley of Mississippi to the Pacific ocean, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)
HUMPHREYS, A. A. Letter to W. M. Gwin on the Pacific railroad, 1858. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 23.)
KELLEY, W. D. New north-west: an address on the north Pacific railway. (*In his* Speeches, addresses, etc.)
LATHAM, M. S. Speech on the Pacific railroad, 1862. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)
MCDOUGALL, J. A. Speech advocating the great. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast, 1854.)
MAP of the territory of the U. S., from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean, to ac-

Pacific railroad (*continued*)—
company 'Explorations for a Pacific R. R. route,' 1865–8. [In frame.]
MEMORIAL of Pacific railroad convention. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)
OVERLAND, for a railroad. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 2.)
PACIFIC railroad convention (first). Address to the people of the states and territories on the Pacific [1855 or 6]. (*In* Cal. state agricultural society's reports, 1856.)
PHELPS, T. G. Speech on P. R. R. in house of rep., April, 1862. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 23.)
RAILROAD resolutions of the state of Nevada, 1865. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 23.)
WALBRIDGE, H. Speech on P. R. R. bill [1854]. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)

Pacific railroad open. BOWLES, S.

Pacific railroad reports. Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain the most practicable and economical route for a railroad from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean, made under the direction of the secretary of war, in 1853–6. Wash. 1855–61. 12 v. in 13. 4°

Contents:
Abbot, H. L.: report upon the explorations from Sacramento valley to the Columbia river, made by R. S. Williamson, 1855, v. 6.
Agassiz, L. (J. R.): notice of the fossil fishes of Williamson's explorations, v. 5, p. 313.
Antisell, T.: geological report of the explorations, by J. G. Parke, from San Francisco bay to Los Angeles, Cal., west of the coast range, and from the Pimas villages on the Gila to the Rio Grande near the 32d parallel of north latitude, 1854–5, v. 7.
Astronomical observations, v. 4–6.
Bailey, J. W.: letter relating to infusorial fossils found by Dr. Schiel in Cal., with Beckwith's explorations of the 41st parallel, 1854, v. 2.
Baird, S. F.: Reports—
On birds of Beckwith's explorations, v. 10.
On birds of the several explorations, v. 9.
On mammals of Beckwith's explorations, v. 10.
On mammals of Williamson's explorations, v. 10.
On mammals of the several explorations, v. 8.
On natural history of Pope's explorations, v. 2.
On reptiles of Abbot's explorations, v. 10.
On reptiles of Beckwith's explorations, v. 10.
On reptiles of Whipple's explorations, v. 10.
On reptiles of the several explorations, v. 10.
Beckwith, E. G.: report upon the route near the 38th and 39th parallels, explored by J. W. Gunnison, v. 2.
Beckwith, E. G.: report upon the route near the 41st parallel, v. 2. [For zoology of the expedition, *see* v. 10.]
Bigelow, J. M.: report upon the botany of Whipple's explorations, v. 4.
Bigelow, J. M.: report upon the forest trees of Whipple's explorations, v. 4.
Binney, W. G.: report upon the land shells connected with Abbot's explorations, v. 6.
Birds. *See* Baird, Cooper, Newberry.
Blake, W. P.: report on the geology of Pope's explorations, v. 2.
Blake, W. P.: report on the geology of Whipple's explorations, v. 3.
Blake, W. P.: report on the geology of Williamson's explorations, v. 5.
Booth, J. C.: report on the mineralogy of Pope's explorations, v. 2.
Campbell, A. H.: report (with tables) on the meteorology and barometric results of Parke's explorations, v. 7, appendix A.
Conrad, T. A.: description of the fossil shells of Williamson's explorations, v. 5, p. 313.
Conrad, T. A.: report of the tertiary fossils collected on Abbot's explorations, v. 6.
Cooper, J. G.: Reports—
On birds collected on Stevens's explorations, v. 12, pt. ii.
On botany of Stevens's explorations, v. 12, pt. ii.
On crustacea of Stevens's explorations, v. 12, pt. ii.
On mammals of Stevens's explorations, v. 12, pt. ii.
On reptiles of Stevens's explorations, v. 12, pt. ii.
Cooper, Wm.: report on mollusca of Stevens's explorations, v. 12, pt. ii.
Durand, E., *and* Hilgard, T. C.: report on the botany of Williamson's explorations, v. 5.
Emory, W. H.: extract from the report of a military reconnaissance of the portion of the route

Pacific railroad *(continued)*—
near the 32d parallel, lying between the mouths of the San Pedro and Gila rivers, v. 2.
Engelmann, G.: description of the cactaceæ of Whipple's explorations, v. 4.
Ewbank, T.: report on Indians. *See* Whipple and Ewbank *below*.
Examination of route near the 32d parallel of latitude N., explored by Parke and Emory, v. 1.
Examination of route near the 32d parallel of latitude N., explored by Williamson, v. 1.
Examination of route near the 35th parallel of latitude N., explored by Humphreys and Ives, v. 1.
Examination of route near the 35th parallel of latitude N., explored by Whipple, v. 1.
Examination of route near the 38th and 39th parallels of latitude N., explored by Gunnison *et al.*, v. 1.
Examination of route near the 38th and 39th parallels of latitude N., explored by Humphreys *et al.*, v. 1.
Examination of route near the 41st and 42d parallels of latitude N., explored by Fremont *et al.*, v. 1.
Examination of route near the 41st and 42d parallels of latitude N., explored by Humphreys *et al.*, v. 1.
Examination of route near the 47th and 49th parallels of latitude N., explored by Humphreys *et al.*, v. 1.
Examination of route near the 47th and 49th parallels of latitude N., explored by Stevens *et al.*, v. 1.
Examination of the several routes concluded, v. 7.
Fishes. *See* Agassiz, Girard, Suckley.
Gibbs, G. *See* Suckley, G.
Girard, C.: Reports—
On fishes of Abbot's explorations, v. 6.
On fishes of Beckwith's explorations, v. 10.
On fishes of Whipple's explorations, v. 10.
On fishes of Williamson's explorations, v. 10.
On fishes of the several Pacific routes, v. 10.
Gray, A.: catalogue of plants collected east of the Rocky mountains on Stevens's explorations of 47th and 49th parallels, St. Paul to Puget sound, v. 12, pt. ii. *See also* Torrey *below*.
Gunnison, J. W. *See* Beckwith *above*.
Hallowell, E.: report on the reptiles of Parke's explorations, v. 10.
Hallowell, E.: report on the reptiles of Williamson's explorations, v. 10.
Heermann, A. L.: report on the birds of Parke's explorations, v. 10.
Heermann, A. L.: report on the birds of Williamson's explorations, v. 10.
Hilgard, T. C. *See* Durand, E. *above*).
Homans, S.: table of distances and altitudes for Beckwith's explorations, v. 2.
Horsford, E. N.: report upon an analytical examination of waters and minerals from the hot springs in Des Chutes valley with Williamson's explorations, v. 6.
Indians. *See* Whipple.
Insects. *See* Le Conte.
Jesup, T. S.: report upon the cost of transporting troops and supplies to Cal., Oregon, and New Mexico, v. 1, p. 139.
Kennerly, C. B. R.: field notes and explanations on the zoology of Whipple's explorations, v. 4.
Kennerly, C. B. R.: report on the birds of Whipple's explorations, v. 10.
Kennerly, C. B. R.: report on the mammals of Whipple's explorations, v. 10.
Lander, F. W.: report of a reconnaissance from Puget sound, *via* South pass to the Mississippi river, v. 2.
Le Conte, J. L.: report upon the insects collected with the explorations of the 47th and 49th parallels, v. 12, pt. ii.
McClellan, G. B.: memoranda on railways, v. 1.
Mammals. *See* Baird, Cooper, Newberry, Suckley.
Maps, charts, etc., of topography, v. 11.
Maps, Description of, v. 7, appendix D.
Marcou, J.: report on the geology of Whipple's explorations, v. 3.
Meteorology. For meteorological and barometric tables, *see* v. 1–4, 6, 7, 12, pt. ii.
Mosses and liverworts. *See* Sullivant.
Newberry, J. S.: Reports—
On botany of Abbot's explorations, v. 6.
On zeology of Abbot's explorations, v. 6.
On zoology of Abbot's explorations, v. 6.
Parke, J. G.: report of an exploration for a railroad route near the 32d parallel, lying between Dona Ana on the Rio Grande and the Pimas villages on the Gila, v. 2.
Same. Zoological portion in v. 10, for which *see* Heermann *and* Hallowell *above*.
Parke, J. G.: report on routes in California to connect with the routes near the 32d and 35th parallels, and upon that portion of the route near the 32d parallel lying between the Rio Grande and the Pimas villages on the Gila, 1855, v. 7.
Poole, C. H.: report upon a route from San Diego to Fort Yuma *via* San Diego river, Warner's pass, and San Felipe cañon [in appendix], v. 7.

Pacific railroad *(continued)*—
Pope, J.: report on the route near the 32d parallel, lying between the Red river and the Rio Grande, 1854, v. 2. For botany and geology of this exploration, *see* Torrey *and* Blake.
Reptiles. *See* Baird, Cooper, *and* Hallowell.
Schaeffer, G. C.: description of the structure of the fossil wood from the Colorado desert with Williamson's explorations, v. 5, p. 339.
Schiel, J.: report of the geology of the explorations under the 38th and 41st parallels, 1853 4, v. 2.
Secretary of war, Reports of the, on the explorations, v. 1.
Shells. *See* Binney.
Stevens, I. I.: report for a route, near the 47th and 49th parallels, from St. Paul to Puget sound, v. 1, p. 155.
Stevens, I. I.: supplemental and final report on the same, v. 12, pts. i., ii. For botany, *see* Cooper *and* Gray; for zoology, *see* Cooper, Le Conte, *and* Suckley.
Suckley, G.: Reports—
On the fishes of the explorations in Stevens's report, v. 12, pt. ii.
On water birds of the explorations in Stevens's report, v. 12, pt. ii.
Suckley, G., *and* Gibbs, G.: report on the mammals of the explorations in Stevens's report, v. 12, pt. ii.
Sullivant, W. S.: report on the mosses and liverworts of Whipple's explorations, v. 4.
Torrey, J.: report on the botany of Parke's explorations, v. 7.
Torrey, J., *and* Gray, A.: Reports—
On the botany of Beckwith's explorations, v. 2.
On the botany of Pope's explorations, v. 2.
On the botany of Whipple's explorations, v. 4.
Turner, W. W. *See* Whipple.
Warren, G. K.: notes on the route from Independence to Santa Fé, and from Indianola *via* San Antonio to El Paso, v. 1, p. 109.
Whipple, A. W.: report upon the route near the 35th parallel, v. 3.
Whipple, A. W., Ewbank, T., *and* Turner, W. W.: report on the Indian tribes, v. 3. For geology of the route, *see* Blake *and* Marcou; for botany of the route, *see* Bigelow, Engelmann, Gray, Sullivant, *and* Torrey; for zoology, *see* Baird, Kennerly, *and* Girard.
Williamson, R. S.: report of explorations in Cal. for railroad routes to connect with routes near the 32d and 35th parallels, N. lat., v. 5.
Williamson, R. S. *See also* Abbot, H. L.
Zoology. *See* Agassiz, Baird, Binney, Cooper, Girard, Hallowell, Kennerly, Le Conte, Newberry, Suckley, Whipple.

Same. [Duplicate set except v. 2.]
Same. Wash. 1855. 4 v. 8.
[*Note.*—This 8vo. ed. of the P. R. R. reports was prepared and published as a preliminary report. It, with the accompanying maps, was made before the astronomical and barometric works were completed, and is not so reliable as the quarto ed. *above*.

Contents:

Beckwith, E. G.: report upon the routes near the 38th and 39th parallels, v. 3.
Humphreys, A. A.: examination of the reports of the explorations to determine the most practicable and economical route for a railroad from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean, v. 1.
Jesup, T. S.: report on the cost of transporting troops and supplies to California, Oregon, and New Mexico, v. 1.
Parke, J. G.: report of explorations for that portion of a railway route near the 32d parallel, lying between Dona Ana on the Rio Grande to the Pimas villages on the Gila, v. 1.
Pope, J.: report of explorations of a route for the Pacific railroad near the 32d parallel, from the Red river to the Rio Grande, v. 4.
Report of the secretary of war on the several Pacific railroad explorations, v. 1.
Stevens, I. I.: report of explorations of a route for the Pacific railroad near the 47th and 49th parallels, from St. Paul to Puget sound, v. 2.
Whipple, A. W.: report of explorations for a railway route, near the 35th parallel, from the Miss. river to the Pacific ocean, v. 3.
Williamson, R. S.: report of a reconnaissance and survey in Cal., in connection with explorations for a practicable railway route from the Miss. river to the Pacific ocean in 1853, v. 1.

Pacific rural press, The. V. 1 (Jan. 1871) to 5, (June 1875). S. F. 1871–3. 5 v. 4.
Pacific sentinel, The. (June 14, 1856, to June 6, 1857.) Santa Cruz, Cal., 1856–7. f:
Packard, Alpheus Spring, Jr. Entomological report. (*In* Agriculture and geology of Maine, 2d ser., for 1862.)

Packard (*continued*)—
OUR common insects: a popular account of the insects of our fields, forests, gardens, and houses. Salem, 1873. 12°
REPORTS on insects and geology. (*In* Agriculture and geology of Maine for 1861.)
Packard, John H. Hand-book of operative surgery. Phil. 1870. 8°
Packard, S. S. *See* Williams, J. D.
Packard's monthly. *See* Phrenological journal.
Padovanni, Girolamo. Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 4.)
Pæstum. [Poem, 1821.] HOWARD, G. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)
Paez, José Antonio (*b.* 1785). Sketch of. (*In* Times and places.)
Paez, Ramon. Travels in central and south America. (*1st ser.*) Life in the llanos of Venezuela. N. Y. 1868. 12° (2 *cop.*)
WILD scenes in South America; or, life in the llanos of Venezuela. N. Y. 1862. 12°
Pagan and Christian sepulchres. MILMAN, H. H. Article on. (*In his* Essays.)
Paganism—
BUCKMINSTER, E. Parthenia; or, last days of.
RIG-VEDA-SANHITÁ.
VISHNU Purana: a system of Hindu mythology and tradition. Tr. by H. H. Wilson.
ZEND-AVESTA.
Pagano-Papismus. SPOFFORD, J.
Page, Abraham, esq. (*pseud.*). *See* Holt, J. S.
Page, David. Elements of geology. N. Y. 1851. 12°
GEOLOGY for general readers: a series of popular sketches in geology and palæontology. Edin. 1866. 12°
Page, H. A. Memoirs of Nathaniel Hawthorne.
Page, Thomas J. Explorations of La Plata, the Argentine confederation, and Paraguay, in 1853–6, under orders of the U. S. government. N. Y. 1859. 8°
Page, William P. Life and writings of Samuel Johnson. N. Y. 1847. 2 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 109, 110.
Page du duc de Savoie, Le. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Paget, James (*b.* 1814). Lectures on surgical pathology. (*3d Am. ed.*) Phil. 1865. 8°
Same. Third ed., revised and edited by W. Turner. Lond. 1870. 8°
STUDY of physiology. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Culture demanded by modern life.)
TREATISE on sinus and fistula, ulcers, innocent tumors, contusions, wounds. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)
Paget, John. Hungary and Transylvania; with remarks on their condition, social, political, and economical. Phil. 1850. 2 v. 12°
Paijkull, C. W. Summer in Iceland. Tr. by M. R. Barnard. Lond. 1868. 8°
Pain. HINTON, J. Mystery of.
Paine, Caroline. Tent and harem: notes of an oriental trip. N. Y. 1859. 12°
Paine, Martyn (*b.* 1794). Institutes of medicine. N. Y. 1847. 8°
Same. (*8th ed.*) N. Y. 1867. 8°
MATERIA medica and therapeutics. N. Y. 1847. 8°
MEDICAL and physiological commentaries. N. Y. 1840–44. 3 v. 8°

Paine (*continued*)—
PHYSIOLOGY of the soul and instinct, as disguished from materialism; with supplementary demonstrations of the divine communications of the narratives of the creation and flood. N. Y. 1872. 8°
Paine, Robert Treat (1773–1811). IRVING, W. Review of works of. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 2.)
SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 2.)
Paine, Robert Troup. Memoir of, by his parents. Printed for private distribution, especially for the classmates of his youth. N. Y. 1852. f°
Paine, Thomas (1737–1809). Works; with an account of his life. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

Contents:
Age of reason.
Examination of the prophecies.
Letters.
Miscellaneous poems.

WORKS. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

Contents:
Examination of the prophecies.
Life of Paine.
Miscellaneous theological writings.

LETTER to George Washington, president of the United States of America. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1797. 12°
POLITICAL works; with an account of his life. Comprising 'Common sense,' 'The crisis,' and 'The rights of man.' Phil. *n.d.* 12°
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Critical review. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)
Pains of pleasing. ELLIS, *Mrs.*—. (*In* Pictures of private life.)
Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion; containing rules and regulations in everything relating to the arts of painting, gilding, varnishing, glass-staining, etc. Phil. 1858. 12°
Painter's camp. HAMERTON, P. G.
Painter's dream, The. FISHER, *Miss* F. E. (*In* Nina's atonement, etc.)
Painters—
ATKINSON, J. B., *et al.* English painters of the present day.
BRITISH schools of art.
BRYAN, M. Dictionary of painters and engravers.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors. N. Y. 1846. 5 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 17–19, 66, 67.

Contents:

Allan, David, v. 67.	Jackson, v. 67.
Bacon, John, v. 19.	Jamesone, v. 66.
Banks, Thomas, v. 19.	Lawrence, v. 67.
Barry, James, v. 18.	Liverseege, v. 67.
Beaumont, v. 67.	Morland, George, v. 17.
Bird, Edward, v. 18.	Mortimer, v. 66.
Blake, William, v. 18.	Nollekins, Joseph, v. 19.
Bonington, v. 66.	Northcote, v. 67.
Burnet, v. 67.	Opie, John, v. 18.
Cibber, Caius Gabriel, v. 19.	Owen, v. 66.
Copley, v. 66.	Raeburn, v. 68.
Cosway, v. 67.	Ramsay, v. 66.
Dunier, Anne, v. 19.	Reynolds, Sir Joshua, v. 17.
Flaxman, John, v. 19.	Romney, v. 66.
Fuseli, Henry, v. 18.	Roubiliac, Louis Francis, v. 19.
Gainsborough, Thomas, v. 17.	Runciman, v. 66.
Gibbons, Grinling, v. 19.	West, Benjamin, v. 18.
Harlow, v. 66.	Wilson, Richard, v. 17.
Hogarth, William, v. 17.	Wilton, Joseph, v. 19.
Hoppner, v. 66.	

— DUMAS, A. (D.) Italiens et Flamands. Paris, 1862. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Contents:

Bandinelli, Baccio, v. 2.	Bellin, Jean, v. 1.
Barbarelli, Georges (Giorgione), v. 2.	Berck-Heyden, Guérard, v. 2.

Painters (*continued*)—

Botticelli, Alexandre, v. 2.
Cranach, Lucas, v. 1.
Dürer, Albrecht, v. 1.
Gaddi, Ango, v. 2.
Holbein, Jean, v. 2.
Lippi, Frère Philippe, v. 2.
Mantegna, André de, v. 2.
Masaccio, San Giovanni de, v. 1.
Metzys, Quintin, v. 2.
Miris, François, v. 2.
Peruzzi, Baldassare, v. 2.
Pinturiccio, Bernardino, v. 1.
Pontormo, Jacques de, v. 2.
Porta della Bacco, Fra Bartolommeo, v. 1.
Razzi, Jean-Antoine, v. 2.
Romain, Jules, v. 2.
Sarto, André del, v. 2.
Soghiani, Jean-Antoine, v. 2.
Vannucci, Pierre Le Perugin, v. 1.
Vinci, Leonardo da, v. 1.

— DUNLAP, W. History of the rise and progress of the arts of design in the U. S.
HAMERTON, P. G. Contemporary French.
HEATON, *Mrs.* C. Masterpieces of Flemish art.
JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. M. Memoirs of early Italian.
MONKHOUSE, W. C. Masterpieces of English art; with sketches of some of the most celebrated of the deceased painters of the English school, from the time of Hogarth to the present day.
RUSKIN, J. Modern.
SEGUIER, F. P. Dictionary of the works of.
SPOONER, S. Memoirs of the lives of eminent. (*In his* Biog. hist. of fine arts.)
STORIES of boy genius, from the lives of great painters.
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sketches of eminent American painters. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1849. 12.

Contents:

Alston, W.
Brown, G. L.
Chapman, J. G.
Cole, T.
Copley, J. S.
Deas, C.
Durand, A. B.
Edmonds, F. W.
Flagg, G. W.
Freeman, J. E.
Huntington, D.
Inman, H.
Leslie, C. R.
Lentze, E.
Malbone, E. G.
Morse, S. F. B.
Stuart, G. C.
Sully, T.
Trumbull, J.
Vanderlyn, J.
Weir, R. W.
West, B.
West, W. E.

— VASARI, G. Lives of the most eminent.
WORNUM, R. N. Epochs of painting.
See also Artists; and the names of artists.

Painting—

ARLOT, M. Complete guide for coach.
BARRY, J., OPIE, J., *and* FUSELI, H. Lectures on painting, by the royal academicians.
BURCKHARDT, J. Cicerone, The; or, art-guide to painting in Italy.
BURNET, J., *and* MURRAY, H. Landscape painting in oil colors.
CENNINI, C. Treatise on.
CROZE-MAGNAN, S. C. Discours historique sur la peinture ancienne. (*In* Musée Français, Le, v. 1.)
EASTLAKE, C. L. Materials for a history of oil.
FIELDING, T. H. Theory of.
GÖTHE, J. W. von. Diderot's versuch über die malerei. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 4.)
GULLICK, T. J., *and* TIMBS, J. Painting popularly explained.
HAMERTON, P. G. Painting in France after the decline of classicism.
HAND-BOOK of young artists and amateurs in oil.
HARRIS, J. Treatise on. (*In* Works.)
HOWORTH, G. Restoration of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)
JARVES, J. J. Art-hints.
— Art-studies.
JEWITT, E. Manual of illuminated and missal.
KUGLER, F. T. Hand-book of. [Illustrated.]

Painting (*continued*)—

LANZI, L. History of painting in Italy.
PALGRAVE, F. T. Gems of British art of the XIX. century.
RUSKIN, J. Essay on. (*In* True and beautiful.)
— Lectures on painting and architecture.
— Modern painters.
— Seven lamps of architecture.
— Stones of Venice.
TWINING, H. Elements of picturesque scenery, considered with reference to landscape painting.
— Philosophy of.
URBINO, *Mme.* L. B., *and* DAY, H. Art-recreations.
VERTUE, G., *and* WALPOLE, H. Anecdotes of painting in England.
VIARDOT, L. Merveilles de la peinture, Les.
WAAGEN, G. F. Hand-book of.
WORNUM, R. N. Epochs of.
See also—
Art.
Color and coloring.
Galleries of art.
Landscape painting.
Painters.
Also the names of painters.

Paints. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 29.

Pair of blue eyes, A. HARDY, T.

Palace and cottage. ADAMS, W. T.

Palaces and prisons. STEPHENS, *Mrs.* A. S.

Palæontology—

FIGUIER, L. (G.) World before the deluge, The.
GABB, W. M., *and* MEEK, F. B. Palæontology of California. V. 1, 2. (*In* Whitney, J. D. Geol. survey of Cal.)
HALL, J. Palæontology of New York.
— Palæontology of the Mexican boundary survey. (*In* Emory's Report, v. 1.)
HUXLEY, T. H. Principles and methods of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)
MACENERY, J. Cavern researches.
MEEK, F. B. Reports on the palæontology of Illinois. (*In* Geol. survey of Ill., v. 3.)
— *and* HAYDEN, F. V. Palæontology of the upper Missouri. Pt. i., invertebrates. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 14.)
OLDHAM, T., *et al.* Memoirs of the geological survey of India. Palæontologia Indica.
See also Chili; Fossils; Geology; Petrifactions.

Palatine emigration to England in 1709. HOMES, H. A. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

Palermo. *See* Tacchini, P.

Palestine—

BLYDEN, E. W. From west Africa to Palestine.
BROWNE, J. R. Yusef.
CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, and Barbary.
CLEMENS, S. L. Innocents abroad.
COCHRAN, W. Guide to a practical knowledge of sacred geography.
FORTY days in the desert on the track of the Israelites.
FREESE, J. R. Old world, The.
FULLERTON, A. F. Lady's ride through Palestine and Syria.
HACKLÄNDER, F. W. Reise in den orient (*In* Werke, v. 8, 9.)

Palestine (*continued*)—
HERSCHELL, R. H. Visit to my fatherland.
MACGREGOR, J. Rob Roy on the Jordan.
MACLEOD, N. Eastward.
MOTT, *Mrs.* M. Stones of.
MURRAY, J. Hand-book for travelers in Syria and.
NEWMAN, J. P. From Dan to Beersheba.
OSBORN, H. S. Holy land, past and present.
RITTER, C. Comparative geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic peninsula.
ROBINSON, E. Biblical researches in.
— Later researches in.
RUSSELL, M. Palestine; or, the Holy land.
SAULCY, L. F. J. C. de. Journey round the Dead sea and in the bible lands.
SEWARD, W. H. Travels around the world.
STANLEY, A. P. Sinai and.
WOOD, J. G. Bible animals.
WRIGHT, T. (*Ed.*) Early travels in.
See also Jerusalem; Jews; Lebanon; Syria.

Palestine. [Poem, 1803.] HEBER, R. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Paley, William (1743–1805). Works. Phil. 1831. 8°

Contents:

Clergyman's companion.	Philosophy, Moral and political.
Evidences of Christianity.	Sermons.
Horæ Paulinæ.	Tracts.
Life of Paley.	
Natural theology.	

— NATURAL theology; or, evidences of the existence and attributes of the Deity, collected from appearances of nature. Bost. 1853. 12°
NATURAL theology; with illustrative notes, by Henry Brougham and Sir Charles Bell. To which are added preliminary observations and notes, by A. Potter. N. Y. 1847. 2 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 96, 97.
NATURAL theology; and Horæ Paulinæ. N. Y. *n.d.* 2 v. in 1. 12°
SMITH, W. Discourse on ethics of the school of Paley.

Palfrey, John Gorham (*b.* 1796). Academical lectures on the Jewish scriptures and antiquities. Bost. 1838. 2 v. 8°
HISTORY of New England during the Stuart dynasty. Bost. 1858–64. 3 v. Large 8°
LIFE of William Palfrey. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 17.)
LOWELL lectures on the evidences of Christianity. With a discourse on the life and character of John Lowell, Jr., by E. Everett. Bost. 1843. 2 v. 8°

Palfrey, Sarah H. (*E. Foxton*). Herman; or, young knighthood. Bost. 1866. 2 v. 12°

Palfrey, William (1741–1780). PALFREY, J. G. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 17.)

Palfrey, The. HUNT, (J. H.) L.

Palgrave, Francis (1788–1861). History of Normandy, and of England (741–1002.) Lond. 1851–7. 2 v. 8°
RISE and progress of the English commonwealth. Anglo-Saxon period, containing the Anglo-Saxon policy, and the institutions arising out of laws and usages which prevailed before the conquest. Lond. 1832. 2 v. 4°

Palgrave, Francis Turner (*b.* 1824). Essays on art. Lond. 1866. 12°
FIVE days' entertainments at Wentworth grange. [Backed 'Children's stories.'] Lond. 1868. 8°

Palgrave (*continued*)—
GEMS of British art of this century: twenty-four pictures from national collections, printed in colors. Lond. 1869. 4°
GOLDEN treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language, selected and arranged, with notes. Lond. 1870. 12°

Palgrave, William Gifford. Essays on eastern questions. Lond. 1872. 8°

Contents:

Abkhasian insurrection.	Poet 'Omar, The.
Eastern Christians.	Ta'abbet Shurran, the brigand.
Mahometan 'revival,' The.	Turkomans and other tribes of the north-east Turkish frontier.
Mahometanism in the levant (3 articles).	
Monastery of Sumelas.	

— HERMANN Agha: an eastern narrative. N. Y. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)
NARRATIVE of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia, 1862–3. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1865. 2 v. 8°

Pâli language and literature—
CHILDERS, R. C. Dictionary of the.
TURNOUR, G. Essay on Pâli Buddhistical literature.
See also Mahâwanso.

Palimpsests. RUSSELL, C. W. Palimpsest literature, and its editor, Cardinal Angelo Mai. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 4.)

Palissy, Bernard de (*the potter*), (1506–1589). *See* Celebrated characters.

Pall Mall. *See* London.

Pallas, Peter Simon (1741–1811). *See* Naturalists.

Pallas armata. TURNER, *Sir* J.

Palleske, Emil. Schiller's leben und werke.
SCHILLER's life and works.

Pallett, Henry. Miller's, millwright's, and engineer's guide, The. Phil. 1866. 12°

Palliser, *Mrs.* Bury. Historic devices, badges, and war-cries. Lond. 1870. 8°
HISTORY of lace. Lond. 1865. 8°

Palliser, F. *and* M. A. Mottoes for monuments or, epitaphs selected for study or application. Lond. 1872. 12°

Palm-tree. MOODY, S. Palm-tree, The; with illustrations.

Palmer, E. H. Desert of the exodus: journeys on foot in the wilderness of the forty years' wanderings. N. Y. 1872. 8°

Palmer, F. P., *and* FORRESTER, A. H. Wanderings of a pen and pencil. Lond. 1846. 8°

Palmer, George. Kidnaping in the south seas being a narrative of a three months' cruise of H. M. ship Rosario. Edin. 1871. 8°

Palmer, *Mrs.* Henrietta Lee (*b.* 1834). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Palmer, John Williamson (*b.* 1825). Golden dagon; or, up and down the Irrawaddi. Being passages of adventure in the Burman empire. By an American. N. Y. 1856. 12°
NEW and the old; or, California and India in romantic aspects. N. Y. 1859. 12° (2 *cop.*)
(*Ed.*) Poetry of compliment and courtship. Bost. 1868. 16°

Palmer, Lynde. Drifting and steering. Troy 1867. 16°

Palmer, O. H. Statement of origin and prospect of the Russian-American telegraph, Western union extension, Collins's overland line via Behring strait and Asiatic Russia to Europe. Rochester, 1866. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 23.)

Palmer, *Mrs.* Phœbe. Four years in the old world; comprising the travels, incidents, and evangelical labors of Dr. and Mrs. Palmer in England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales. (10*th ed.*) N. Y. 1866. 12.

Palmer, *Sir* Roundell (*b.* 1812). (*Ed.*) Book of praise, from the best English hymn-writers. Camb., Mass., 1864. 12.

Palmerston, — (*Lady*). HAYWARD, A. Article on. (*In his* Biog. and crit. essays, v. 2.)

Palmerston, Henry John Temple (*Viscount*), (1784-1865). BULWER, H. L. Life of. With selections from his diaries and correspondence. Phil. 1871. 2 v. 12.

FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.

See also English statesmen since the peace of 1815.

Palmerston island. COOK, J. Visit to [April, 1777]. (*In* Voyages, v. 2, bk. ii.)

Palmetto leaves. STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.

Palmieri, Luigi. Electro-magnetic seismograph, The. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

ERUPTION of Vesuvius in 1872; with notes, and an introductory sketch of the present state of knowledge of terrestrial vulcanicity, the cosmical nature and relations of volcanoes and earthquakes. By Robert Mallet. Lond. 1873. 8.

PRESENCE of electricity during the fall of rain. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Palmistry. CRAIG, A. R. Modern palmistry; or, the book of the hand.

Palmyra. DRAKE, E. C. Journey to [1751]. Taken from Wood's 'Antiquity of Palmyra.' (*In his* Coll. voy.)

Palmyra. [Poem, 1822.] BARBER, A. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Palmyra. (Poem.) BRIGHT, J. H. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Paludan-Müller, Frederick. Fountain of youth, The. Tr. from the Danish, by H. W. Freeland. Phil. 1867. 12.

Pamela. RICHARDSON, S.

Pamphlets. [Miscellaneous addresses, reports, orations, etc., etc., collected, indexed, bound, and catalogued under the author's name and subject.] 37 v. 8.

Pamphlets, Collection of rare, 1731 to 1748. 12.

Contents:

Appeal to men of reason and religion. By J. Wesley.
Apprentice's vade-mecum; or, young man's pocket-companion.
Europe's atheïsm.
Groans and miseries of Great Britain.
Speech against Sir R - W - 's proposals.
Stuart family. Secret history of the.
Word in season; or, advice to an Englishman.

Pamphlets, Collection of religious. 12.

Contents:

Ballentine, William. Christian education: in three parts. 1, connection between children and their Christian parents; 2, advantages to children from that connection; 3, parental duties. Lond. 1872.
Ballentine, William. Two letters to Mr. Greville Ewing, on recommending the gospel, the miraculous gifts; and divinity schools, occasioned by his 'Attempt,' and 'Memorial.' Edin. 1809.
Brown, John. Apology for the more frequent administration of the Lord's supper, with answers to the objections urged against it. Edin. 1804.
McLean, Archibald. Letter on the sonship of Christ; to which is added a review of Dr. Walker's defence of the doctrine of the trinity and eternal sonship of Christ. Edin. 1788.
Mark of separation in all religious meetings, a novel regulation lately adopted by some of the newly formed churches in the country, considered in a letter addressed to the professors of the truth as it is in Jesus. By a member of the church of Christ in Sligo. Dublin, 1805.
On the meaning of the word 'baptize,' *out.p.*
Remarks on a late publication by Mr. Jonathan Blackwell, entitled 'Reasons, etc.' Armagh, 1765.
Taylor, John. The covenant of grace, and baptism the token of it, explained upon scripture principles. Edin. 1806.

Pamphlets of the Pacific coast. [Bound.] 8.

Contents:

Address of the majority of the Democratic members of both branches of the legislature of Cal., in Benicia, Feb. 1854.
Benton, T. H.: speech on bill to appropriate ten million dollars for Mexican treaty, 1851.
Bouis, Allen Lee: Life's pack of cards, a poem; also, Scandal, a satirical poem. Delivered in Stockton, 1854.
Breckenridge, J. C.: speech in house of rep., on Nebraska and Kansas, 1854.
California state almanac and annual register for 1855.
Carson, J. H.: life in California.
Cass, Lewis: speech on Nebraska and Kansas bill, 1854.
Chester, Langdon: speech in southern convention, Nashville, 1850.
Clemens, Jer.: speech in reply to remarks of Mr. Rhett, of S. C., 1852.
Dodge, Mr., of Iowa: speech on Nebraska and Kansas bill, 1854.
Douglas, S. A.: speech on Nebraska and Kansas bill, 1854.
Everett, Edw.: speech on Nebraska and Kansas bill, 1854.
Gwin, Wm. M.: speech for the construction of a railroad from the valley of the Mississippi to the Pacific ocean, 1851.
Gwin, Wm. M.: speech on bill to establish a navy yard and depot on the bay of San Francisco, 1852.
Gwin, Wm. M.: speech on bill to establish a railway to the Pacific, 1853.
Gwin, Wm. M.: speech on deficiency appropriation bill, and on bill in relation to private land claims in Cal., 1852.
Gwin, Wm. M.: speech on government expenditures in California, 1852.
Gwin, Wm. M.: speech on the Collins line of steamships, 1852.
Life and industrious miner, The. Poem. Illust. by C. Nahl, 1854.
Illustrated California almanac, 1855.
Last night of the assembly of the Cal. legislature, 1854.
Latham, M. S.: speech on bill to establish a line of mail steamers bet. S. F. and Shanghae, touching at Sandwich islands and Japan, 1853.
Latham, M. S.: speech on the civil fund of California, 1854.
Latham, M. S.: speech on the rights of neutrals—Cuba, 1851.
McDougal, J. A.: speech advocating the great Pacific railroad, 1851.
Marshall, Mr., of Cal.: speech in house of rep., in reply to Mr. Breckinridge.
Mason, W.: a form of the new testament church, 1851.
Pioneer magazine, The, for Nov. 1851.
Preston, Mr.: speech on the Nebraska and Kansas bill, 1854.
Proceedings of Democratic state committee, held in Sac., 1852.
Report of Commissioners on the survey of Marysville and Benicia railroad, 1853.
Seward, W. H.: speech on Nebraska and Kansas bill, 1854.
Seward, W. H.: speech on whale fishery and American commerce in the Pacific ocean, 1852.
Shields, J.: speech on Nebraska and Kansas bill, 1854.
Wadsworth, H.: speech on Pacific railroad bill, 1851.
Weller, J. B.: speech in defense of his conduct as literary commissioner.
Weller, J. B.: speech in U. S. senate on homestead bill, 1854.
Wentworth, E. P.: California as a distinct state, and as a naval station for the gold regions. Sacramento.
Wright, H. G.: speech on Nebraska and Kansas bill.

Panama (isthmus)—

ARGEMENA, J. Examen sobre la franca comunicacion entre los dos oceanos por el istmo de Panama. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

BIDWELL, C. T. Isthmus of Panama.

GISBORNE, L. Isthmus of Darien in 1852; expedition of inquiry for the junction of the Atlantic and Pacific oceans.

Panama (*continued*)—
PIM, B. Considerations of routes for communication across. (*In* Gate of the Pacific.)
— *and* SEEMANN, B. Dottings on the roadside.
PROSPECTUS of a company for the introduction of the electric telegraph across the isthmus, from Aspinwall to Panama. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)
SCARLETT, P. C. Advantage of using the isthmus of Panama as a more rapid means of communication between Europe and the ports of the Pacific ocean. (*In* South America and the Pacific.)
SEEMANN, B. Geography, description, and natural history of. (*In* Voyage of H. M. S. Herald, 1845–51.)
SHORT cut across the globe. (*In* World here and there.)
WAFER, L. New voyage, and description of.
WINTHROP, T. Isthmiana. (*In* Canoe and saddle.)
See also Darien; Interoceanic canals and railroads.

Panama star, The. V. 1, no. 19 (Sept. 24, 1849). Panama. Sm. 8° [Bound in 'Alta California' for 1851.]

Pandour and his princess, The: a Hungarian sketch. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9, 10.)

Panegyrici veteres. Ex edit. C. G. Schwarzii and Arntzeniorum; cum notis et interpretatione. Lond. 1828. 5 v. 8° Valpy's Script. Lat.

Contents:

Index, v. 5.
Notæ variorum, v. 1, 2, 4, 5.
Notitia literaria, v. 5.
Panegyrici: auctoris incertis; Claudii, M.; Eumenii; Drepanii, P. L.; Nazarii, v. 3.
Panegyrici: Plinii, C. C. S., v. 1.
Recensus editionum, etc., v. 5.
Testimonia, v. 1, 5.
Vita de Constantinus Magnus, v. 3.
Vita de Diocletian, v. 3.
Vita de Drepanius, P. L., v. 3.
Vita de Eumenius, v. 3.
Vita de Julianus, C., v. 3.
Vita de Maximinus, C., v. 3.
Vita de Plinius, C. C. S., v. 1.
Vita de Theodosius Magnus, v. 3.
Vita de Trajanus, v. 3.

Panjabi. *See* Aryan language.

Panorama, The. WHITTIER, J. G. (*In* Poetical works, v. 2.)

Panorama of science and art, The. SMITH, J.

Pansies. WHITNEY, *Mrs.* A. D. T.

Pantheism—
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Meditations on the actual state of Christianity.
MANNING, J. M. Half-truths and the truth.

Pantheon, The. [Poem, 1813.] HAWKINS, F. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Papegault, Le. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Paper—
HERRING, R. Practical guide to the varieties and relative value of paper.
MUNSELL, J. Chronology of paper and paper-making.
REPORTS on the manufacture of paper in Japan.
See also History of silk, cotton, linen, wool, and other fibrous substances; Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 5.

Paper money. MEYER, A. Introduction of paper money involves the abolishment of taxation. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)
See also Currency.

Papers for thoughtful girls. TYTLER, S.

Papers from Overlook house. BEASLEY, F. W.

Papier maché. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 5.

Papuans. EARL, G. W. Native races of the Indian archipelago.

Paquet de lettres, Un. DUMAS, A. (*fils*). (*In* Œuvres, v. 4, 5.)

Para papers. DITSON, G. L.

Parabère, Marie Madelaine de la Vieuville (*comtesse de*). CAPEFIGUE, B. H. R. Comtesse de Parabère et le Palais royal sous la régence.

Parables—
ARNOT, W. Parables of our Lord.
GUTHRIE, T. Parables in the light of the present day.
HAKE, T. G. Parables and tales.
KRUMMACHER, F. A. Parables.
TRENCH, R. C. Notes on the.

Parabosco, Girolamo (*d.* 1557). Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 2.)

Paradis perdu. MILTON, J.

Paradise in the Pacific. BLISS, W. R.

Paradise in the Pacific. WARREN, S. (*In* Miscellanies.)

Paradise lost. MILTON, J. (*In* Complete poetical works, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1, 2.)
Same. (*In* Aikin's British poets, v. 1.)
Same. Illustrated by G. Doré.

Paradise regained. MILTON, J. (*In* Complete poetical works, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* Poetical works, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* Aikin's British poets, v. 1.)

Paradiso. DANTE ALIGHIERI.

Paradoxes. DE MORGAN, A. Budget of.

Paraguay (S. A.)—
CADDELL, C. M. History of the missions in Paraguay and Japan.
COMETTANT, O. Civilisations inconnues, Les.
EXACT description of. (*In* Concise history of Spanish America, etc., app.)
FAMIN, C. Provinces-Unies du Rio de la Plata. (*In* Univers, L', v. 25.)
PAGE, T. J. Explorations of La Plata, the Argentine confederation, and.
THOMPSON, G. War in.
WASHBURN, C. A. History of.
See also Argentine republic.

Parallel lives of ancient and modern heroes. YONGE, C. D.

Paralysis. TAYLOR, G. H. Paralysis, and other affections of the nerves.

Paraquaria (*S. A.*). SEPP, A., *and* BEHME, A. Voyage from Spain to Paraquaria [1691]; with a description of the country and inhabitants. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 5.)

Parasites—
BUSK, G. Treatise on parasites, and the diseases which they produce. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)
JEFFRIES, B. J. Animal and vegetable parasites of the human skin and hair.
See also Entozoa.

Parasols. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 28.

Parcs et les jardins, Les. LEFÈVRE, A.

Pardey, Henry Oake. Nature's nobleman. (Comedy.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.

Pardoe, *Miss* Julia (1808–1862). Confessions of a pretty woman, The. Lond. *n.d.* 16.
Court and reign of Francis I., king of France.
Episodes of French history during consulate and first empire (1805-10). N. Y. 1859. 12.
Louis XIV. and the court of France in the XVII. century. N. Y. 1865. 2 v. 12.
Poor relation, The. Lond. 1858. 3 v. 12.

Pardon, George Frederick. Tales from the operas. N. Y. 1864. 12.

Pardoner's tale. Chaucer, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)

Parent's assistant. Edgeworth, *Miss* M.

Parents de Bernard, Les. About, E. (F. V.) (*In* Trente et quarante.)

Parents pauvres, Les. Balzac, H. de. (*In* Œuvres completes, v. 22, 23.)

Parenty, —. (*Abbé*). Life of Saint Ursula Merici, foundress of the order of St. Ursula.

Paresse, La. Sue, E. (*In* Sept péchés capitaux.)

Parfum de Rome, Le. Veuillot, L.

Parfumeur impérial, Le. Bertrand, C. F.

Parhelion. Wilkes, C. Description of a remarkable case in straits of Le Maire. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 1, chap. v.)

Paris, J. A. Treatise on diet: a system of rules for the prevention and cure of the diseases incident to a disordered state of the digestive organs. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1837. 8.

Paris, Matthew (*d.* 1259). Chronicles: English history from the year 1235 to 1273. Tr. from the Latin, by J. A. Giles. Lond. 1852. 3 v. 12.

Paris (France)—

Guide-books:

Galignani's new Paris guide, 1848 and 1860.
Murray, J. (*Pub.*) Hand-book for visitors to Paris [1872].
— Paris guide.
Plan guide spécial aux étrangers dans la ville de Paris. Paris, *n.d.* 12.

Scientific society:

Académie des sciences. *See* Comptes rendus.

Description and history:

Bartlett, D. W. Paris with pen and pencil.
Börne, L. Briefe aus Paris. (*In* Ges. werke, v. 8–12.)
— Schilderungen aus Paris. (*In* Ges. werke, v. 3.)
Forester, T. Paris and its environs.
Gardner, A. K. French metropolis: Paris, as seen during the spare hours of a medical student.
— Old wine in new bottles.
Goodrich, F. B. Tri-colored sketches in.
Hackländer, F. W. Tagebuch blätter: Paris im winter, 1851. (*In* Werke, v. 40.)
Head, *Sir* F. Paris; or, a fagot of French sticks.
Headley, J. T. Rambles and sketches.
Houssaye, A. Grandes dames, Les.
— Parisiennes, Les.
Jarves, J. J. Parisian sights and French principles.
King, E. My Paris.
Kotzebue, A. F. F. von. Sketch of life; with journal of a tour to Paris in 1790.
Lister, M. Journey to Paris, 1698. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 4.)

Paris (*continued*)—
Méry, J. Journées de Titus, Les. (*In* Œuvres, v. 18.)
— Salons et souterrains de Paris. (*In* Œuvres, v. 15.)
Mitchell, D. G. Battle-summer.
Morford, H. Paris in '67; or, the great exposition, its side-shows and excursions.
Paris; or, the book of the hundred-and-one.
Platt, *Mrs.* S. M. B. Bell Smith abroad.
Robinson, W. Parks, promenades, and gardens of Paris described, and considered in relation to the wants of our own cities.
St. John, B. Purple tints of.
Ténot, E. Paris in December, 1851.
Thackeray, W. M. Paris sketch-book.
Touchard-Lafosse, G. Histoire de Paris.
Tuckerman, H. T. Maga papers about.
Véron, L. Mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris, 1789–1850.
Veuillot, L. Odeurs de Paris, Les.

Exhibitions:

Exhibition of art industry in Paris, 1855. Lond. *n.d.* 4.
Universal exhibition of 1867. Account of collections in the ethnological department. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
— Arnold, H. P. Great exhibition, The.
— Blake, W. P. Bibliography of. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 1.)
— Catalogue général, publié par la commission impériale.
— Catalogue officiel des exposants récompensés par le jury international.
— Chevalier, M. Rapports du jury international de l'exposition universelle de 1867 à Paris.
— Ducuing, F. Exposition universelle de 1867 illustrée, L'.
— Reports of the United States commissioners. Wash. 1869. 6 v. 8.

Contents:

Asphalt and bitumen. Beckwith, A., v. 2.
Béton-coignet: its fabrication and uses. Beckwith, A., v. 2.
Buildings, building materials, and methods of building. Bowen, J. H., v. 6.
Cereals. Ruggles, S. B., and Hazard, G. S., v. 2.
Clothing and woven fabrics. Stevens, P., v. 7.
Cotton. Mudge, E. R., and Nourse, B. F., v. 7.
Education, universities, etc. Hoyt, J. W., v. 4.
Fine arts. Leslie, F., v. 7.
Fine arts, and same applied to the useful arts. Leslie, F., Morse, S. F. B., and Evans, T. W.
General survey of the exhibition, with a report on the U. S. section. Beckwith, N. M., v. 5, containing reports on
Apparatus and application of the liberal arts.
Apparatus and processes used in the common arts.
Articles with the especial object of improving the physical and moral condition of the people.
Clothing, etc.
Food, dried and preserved.
Furniture, etc.
Live produce and horticultural works.
Live stock and agricultural buildings.
Products of mining industry and forestry.
Works of art.
Industrial chemistry: progress and condition. Smith, J. L., v. 6.
Instruments and apparatus of medicine, surgery, and hygiene. Evans, F. W., v. 2.
Iron, steel, etc. Hewitt, A. S., v. 6.
Machinery and processes of the industrial arts, and apparatus of the exact sciences. Barnard, F. A. P., v. 4.
Munitions of war, arms, etc. Norton, C. B., and Valentine, W. J., v. 2.
Musical instruments. Stevens, P., v. 7.
Precious metals: gold, platinum, silver. Blake, W. P., v. 3.

Paris (*continued*)—
Silk and silk manufactures. Cowdin, E. C., v. 7.
Steam-engineering. Auchincloss, W. S., v. 6.
Wool and manufactures of wool. Mudge, E. R., and Hayes, J. L., v. 7.

— *Same.* Ed. by W. P. Blake. Wash. 1870. 6 v. 8°.

[*Note.*—Reports in this edition not contained in the preceding will be found under the authors and subjects.]

— SALA, G. A. Notes and sketches of the Paris exhibition, 1867.

— Universal exposition of 1867; with a full description of awards rendered to the United States department, and notes upon the same, by J. M. Usher. Bost. 1868. 12°.

Paris; or, the book of the hundred-and-one. Bost. 1833. 16°.

Paris commune. FETRIDGE, W. P. Rise and fall of, in 1871.

Paris futur. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 20, 42.)

Paris guide. Par les principaux écrivains et artistes de la France. Première partie: la science, l'art; deuxième partie: la vie. Éditeurs, A. Lacroix, Verboeckhoven, et cie. (*2e éd.*)

Paris in America. LABOULAYE, E.

Paris in December, 1851. TÉNOT, E.

Paris sketch-book. THACKERAY, W. M.

Pariser in Wien. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Theater, v. 4.)

Parish papers. MACLEOD, N.

Parisian sights and French principles. JARVES, J. J.

Parisiennes, Les. HOUSSAYE, A.

Parisiens en province, Les. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 12.)

Parisina. BYRON, G. G. N. (*In* Complete works.)

Parisot, J. T. Mémoires autographes de Don Augustin Iturbide, ex-empereur du Mexique. Paris, 1824. 8°.

Park, Mungo (1771–1805). Life and travels; with an account of African discovery. N. Y. 1847. 16°. H. F. lib., v. 105.

TRAVELS of. (*In* Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)

SCHAUENBURG, E. (*Dr.*). Account of his travels in Africa. (*In* Reisen in central Afrika.)

See also Heroes of discovery.

Park, T. W. *See* Stanley, E.

Park street pulpit (*Bost.*). MURRAY, W. H. H. Sermons preached in.

Parke, John G. Report of an exploration for a railroad route near the 32d parallel. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.

REPORT of explorations for that portion of a railway route near the 32d parallel lying between Dona Ana on the Rio Grande to the Pimas villages on the Gila. (*In* Pacific railroad reports, 8° ed., v. 4.)

REPORT on the routes in California to connect with the routes near the 32d and 35th parallels, and upon the portion of the route near the 32d parallel lying between the Rio Grande and the Pimas villages on the Gila. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 7.

Parker, *Mrs.* A. F. Constance Aylmer. N. Y. 1869. 12°.

Parker, C. S. History of classical education. (*In* Essays on a liberal education.)

Parker, Charles H. General laws of the state of California, from 1864 to 1871, inclusive; being a supplement to 'Hittell's general laws.' V. 3. S. F. 1871. 8°.

Parker, Edward G. Golden age of American oratory. Bost. 1857. 12°.

Contents:

Ames, F.	Choate, R.	Phillips, W.
Beecher, H. W.	Clay, H.	Pinkney, W.
Chapin, E. H.	Everett, E.	Webster, D.

— REMINISCENCES of Rufus Choate, the great American advocate. N. Y. 1860. 12°.

Parker, Foxhall A. Naval howitzer ashore. N. Y. 1865. 8°.

Parker, H. C. Some account of the yellow fever, as it appeared in Galveston and Houston, Texas, in 1867. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)

Parker, Joseph. Ad clerum: advices to a young preacher. Bost. 1871. 12°.

ECCE Deus: essays on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ. With controversial notes on 'Ecce homo.' Bost. 1867. 12°.

(*Ed.*) Springdale abbey. Extracts from the diaries and letters of an English preacher. Phil. 1869. 12°.

Parker, Samuel. Exploring tour beyond the Rocky mountains, under the direction of the A. B. C. F. M., in the years 1835–7. Ithaca, N. Y., 1842. 12°.

Parker, Theodore (1810–1860). Additional speeches, addresses, and occasional sermons. Bost. 1861. 2 v. 12°.

Contents:

Address on the condition of America, v. 1.
Aspect of freedom in America, v. 1.
Boston kidnaping, The, v. 1.
Dangers which threaten the rights of man in America, v. 2.
Law of God and the statutes of men, v. 2.
My ministry, Some account of, v. 2.
Nebraska question, The, v. 1.
New crime against humanity, The, v. 2.
Progress of America, Some thoughts on, v. 2.
Sermon on old age, v. 2.
Sermon on the public function of woman, v. 2.
Speech at ministerial conference in Boston, v. 1.
Webster, Daniel, Discourse on the death of, v. 1.

FUNCTION and place of conscience, in relation to the laws of men: a sermon for the times. Preached at the Melodeon, Sept. 22, 1850. Bost. 1850. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

HISTORIC Americans. Bost. 1870. 12°.

Contents:

Adams, John.
Franklin, Benjamin.
Jefferson, Thomas.
Washington, George.

NEW crime against humanity, The: sermon. (*In* Addresses, v. 2.)

PICTURE of war. (*In* Boston book.)

SPEECHES, addresses, and occasional sermons. Bost. 1861. 3 v. 12°.

BARTLETT, D. W. Sketch of. (*In* Modern agitators.)

BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

WEISS, J. Life and correspondence of. N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 8°.

WILLIS, F. L. H. Theodore Parker in spirit life. Bost. 1868. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

See also De Wette, W. M. L.; Modern agitators.

Parker, William H. Instruction for naval light artillery, afloat and ashore. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1863. 8.

Remarks on the navigation of the coast between San Francisco and Panama. S. F. 1871. 8.

Parkes, Bessie Rayner. Vignettes. 12 biographical sketches. [For contents, *see* Vignettes.] *See also* Belloc, B. P.

Parkes, Henry. Australian views of England: 11 letters, written in 1861–2. Lond. 1869. 16.

Parkhurst, John (1728–1797). Hebrew and English lexicon without points; to which is prefixed a methodical Hebrew grammar without points; also, a short Chaldee grammar without points. Designed for the use of those who already understand Hebrew. (*n.t.p.*) 4. Lond. 1762 (?).

Parkinson, J. C. Ocean telegraph to India. Edin. 1870. 8.

Parkinson, S. Elementary treatise on mechanics, for the use of the junior classes at the university and the higher classes in schools. (*2d ed.*) Camb. 1861. 8.

Parkman, Francis (*b.* 1823). Book of roses. Bost. 1866. 12.

Chase, The. (*In* Boston book.)

Discovery of the great west. Bost. 1869. 12.

History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, and the war of the North American tribes against the English colonies after the conquest of Canada. Bost. 1855. 8.

Jesuits in North America in the xvii. century. Bost. 1867. 12.

Pioneers of France in the new world. Champlain and his associates; Huguenots in Florida. Bost. 1865. 12.

Prairie and rocky mountain life; or, the California and Oregon trail. N. Y. 1852. 12.

See also Smith, W.

Parks and gardens—

Lefèvre, A. Parcs et les jardins, Les.

Robinson, W. Parks, promenades, and gardens of Paris.

See also New York; Philadelphia; San Francisco; and the names of public parks.

Parkyns, Mansfield. Life in Abyssinia; being notes collected during three years' residence and travels in that country. N. Y. 1854. 2 v. 12.

Parlament of foules. Chaucer, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)

Parley, Peter (*pseud.*). *See* Goodrich, S. G.

Parliamentary law—

Cushing, L. S. Elements of the law and practice of legislative assemblies.

— Rules of proceeding and debate in deliberative assemblies.

Jefferson, T. Manual of parliamentary practice.

Same. (*In* Works, v. 9.)

Parlor tableaux and amateur theatricals. Bost. 1867. 12.

Parmenides. Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Parmenides. (Dial.) Plato.

Parnell, Edward Andrew. Elements of chemical analysis, qualitative and quantitative. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1845. 8.

Parnell, Thomas (1679–1718). Poetical works; with a life, by O. Goldsmith. Bost. 1864. 12.

See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.

Parochial and plain sermons. Newman, J. H.

Parr, *Miss* Harriet (*Holme Lee*). Beautiful Miss Barrington. By Holme Lee. Leipzig, *n.d.* 2 v. 12.

Same. Leipzig, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12.

Kathie Brande. N. Y. *n.d.* 12.

Life and death of Jeanne d'Arc, called the maid.

Mr. Wynyard's ward. N. Y. 1867. 8. (3 *cop.*)

Sylvan Holt's daughter. N. Y. 1860. 12.

Same. Lond. 1859. 3 v. 12.

Parr, Louisa. Dorothy Fox. Phil. 1871. 8. (6 *cop.*)

Hero Carthew; or, the Prescotts of Pamphillon. A novel. N. Y. 1873. 16. (10 *cop.*)

How it all happened. Phil. 1871. 16. (3 *cop.*)

John Thompson, blockhead; and companion portraits. Phil. 1872. 12. (4 *cop.*)

Parr, Samuel (1747–1825). (*Ed.*) Metaphysical tracts, by English philosophers of the xviii. century.

Contents:

Clavis universalis; or, a new inquiry after truth. Arthur Collier.
Conjectura quædam de sensu, motu, et idearum generatione. David Hartley.
Inquiry into the origin of human appetites and affections. Anon.
Man in quest of himself. Abraham Tucker.
Specimen of true philosophy. Arthur Collier.

De Quincey, T. Article on. (*In his* Essays on philosophical writers, v. 2.)

Field, W. Memoirs of the life, writings, and opinions of S. Parr, with biographical notices of many of his friends, pupils, and contemporaries. Lond. 1828. 2 v. 8.

Parrhasi, Theodore (*pseud.*). *See* Le Clerk, M.

Parrhasiana. Le Clerk, M.

Parricida, La. Nombela, J.

Parrot, Friedrich. Journey to Ararat. Tr. by D. W. Cooley. N. Y. 1846. 12.

Parrots. Selby, P. J. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 10.)

Parry, C. C. Reconnaissance to the mouth of the Gila river, from San Diego, Cal., Sept. 11 to Dec. 10, 1849.

Report on the geological features of the Rio Grande valley, from El Paso to the mouth of the Pecos river. (*In* Emory's U. S. and Mexican boundary survey, v. 1.)

Parry, Tom. Cure for love. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 13.

Lucky horse-shoe, The. (Domest. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 26.

P. P.; or, the man and the tiger. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 11.

Parry, William Edward (1790–1855). Appendix to journal of second voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific; performed in the years 1821–3. Lond. 1825. 4.

Journal of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific; performed in the years 1819–20, in

Parry (*continued*)—
his majesty's ships Hecla and Griper. With an appendix, containing the scientific and other observations. Lond. 1821. 4°

Contents:

Brown, Robert: report on botany.	Sabine, E.: report on birds.
Gray, J. E.: report on shells.	Sabine, E.: report on fishes.
Kirby, W.: report on land invertebrate animals.	Sabine, E.: report on mammalia.
Konig, C.: report on rock specimens.	Sabine, E.: report on marine invertebrated animals.

— JOURNAL of a second voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific; performed in the years 1821–3, in his majesty's ships Fury and Hecla. Lond. 1824. 4°

Same. Appendix. *See above.*

JOURNAL of a third voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific; performed in the years 1824–5, in his majesty's ships Hecla and Fury. Lond. 1826. 4°

NARRATIVE of an attempt to reach the north pole, in boats fitted for the purpose, and attached to his majesty's ship Hecla, in the year 1827. Lond. 1828. 4° [Backed 'Fourth voyage.']

VOYAGES. (*In* Cooley's Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)

Same. (*In* Hervé, A., *et* Lanoye, F. de. Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique, 1790–1813.)

Parsees. *See* Avesta.

Parselle, J. My son's a daughter. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 56.

Parson, G. S. Nelsonian reminiscences.

Parson's bulkhead bill. *See* San Francisco.

Parsonage of Mora. BREMER, *Miss* F.

Parsons, C. G. Inside view of slavery; or, a tour among the planters. With an introductory note, by Mrs. H. (E.) B. Stowe. Bost. 1855. 12°

Parsons, George Frederic. Life and adventures of James W. Marshall, the discoverer of gold in California.

Parsons, Theophilus (*chief just. of Mass.*), (1750–1813). PARSONS, T. Life of; with notices of some of his contemporaries. Bost. 1859. 8°

Parsons, Theophilus (*b.* 1797). Address, before the Phi Beta Kappa soc. of Harvard (1835). (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)

DEUS-HOMO: God-man. Chicago, 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)

ESSAYS. Bost. 1845. 12°

Contents:

Correspondence.	New Jerusalem, The.
Human form, The.	Providence.
Life.	Religion.

— INFINITE and the finite. Bost. 1872. 16°

MEMOIR of Theophilus Parsons, chief justice of Massachusetts; with notices of some of his contemporaries. Bost. 1859. 8°

Parsons, Thomas William (*b.* 1819). July. (*In* Boston book.)

To a lady. (*In* Boston book.)

See also Dante Alighieri.

Parsons, Usher (1788–1868). Life of Sir William Pepperrell. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 2.)

Parsons, William (1755–1836). HUNT, F. Life of. (*In his* Lives of Am. merchants, v. 1.)

Parthenia. BUCKMINSTER, E.

Parthenius, Nicæensis. De amatoris affectibus. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Erotici scriptores.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Parthenon. [Poem, 1811.] BURDON, R. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Parthia, Ancient. RAWLINSON, G. Sixth great oriental monarchy.

Partington, Mrs. (*pseud.*). *See* Shillaber, B. P.

Partisan leader. TUCKER, B.

Partnership. STORY, J. Commentaries on the law of.

Parton, James (*b.* 1822). Famous Americans of recent times. Bost. 1867. 8°

Contents:

Astor, J. J.	Calhoun, J. C.	Randolph, J.
Beecher, H. W.	Clay, H.	Vanderbilt, C.
Bennett, J. G.	Girard, S.	Webster, D.
Burr, Theodosia.	Goodyear, C.	

— GENERAL Butler in New Orleans: history of the administration of the department of the gulf in 1862. With an account of the capture of New Orleans. N. Y. 1864. 12°

LIFE and times of Aaron Burr. N. Y. 1858. 8°

Same. (*Enlarged ed.*) Bost. 1867. 2 v. 8°

LIFE and times of Benjamin Franklin.

LIFE of Horace Greeley, editor of the New York tribune.

LIFE of Andrew Jackson.

SMOKING and drinking. Bost. 1868. 16°

TOPICS of the time. Bost. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Clothes mania, The.	International copyright.
Congressional peccadilloes.	Log-rolling at Washington.
Correspondence of Napoléon Bonaparte.	Our Israelitish brethren.
Government of the city of New York, The.	Our Roman Catholic brethren.
How Congress wastes its time.	Uncle Sam's treatment of his servants.
	Yankees at home, The.

— (*Ed.*) Humorous poetry of the English language, from Chaucer to Saxe. (6*th ed.*) N. Y. 1857. 12°

(*Ed.*) Words of Washington. Bost. 1872. 16°

et al. Eminent women of the age. [For contents, *see* Women.]

See also Parton, *Mrs.* S. P.

Parton, *Mrs.* Sara Payson (*Fanny Fern*), (1811–1873). Caper-sauce: a volume of chit-chat about men, women, and things. N. Y. 1872. 12°

FERN leaves from Fanny's portfolio. (2*d ser.*) Auburn, N. Y., 1853. 12°

FOLLY as it flies: hit at by Fanny Fern. N. Y. 1868. 12° (3 *cop.*)

FRESH leaves. N. Y. 1857. 16°

GINGER-SNAPS. N. Y. 1870. 12° (3 *cop.*)

RUTH Hall. N. Y. 1854. 12°

AMES, *Mrs.* M. C. Outlines of men, women, and things.

FANNY Fern: a memorial volume, containing her select writings, and a memoir by James Parton. N. Y. 1873. 12°

LIFE and beauties of Fanny Fern. Lond. 1855. 12°

See also Parton, J., *et al.*

Partridge, J. Arthur. Democracy. Phil. 1866. 8°

FROM feudal to federal; or, free church, free school, the completed bases of equality. With some of its results in state, constitution, and empire. Lond. 1872. 8°

Partridge (*continued*)—
MAKING of the American nation, The; or, the rise and decline of oligarchy in the west. Phil. 1866. 8.
Parvenus, Les. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 18.)
Parvin, J. B. Habits of the gopher of Illinois. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)
Parzival und Titurel. Wolfram's von Eschenbach. (*In* Deutsche classiker des mittelalters, v. 9–11.)
Pascal, Blaise (1623–1662). Provinciales, Les, ou lettres écrites par Louis de Montalte sur le sujet de la morale et de la politique des pères Jésuites. Paris, 1850. 12.
THOUGHTS, letters, and opuscules. Tr. from the French, by O. W. Wight. N. Y. 1859. 12.
THOUGHTS on religion, and other curious subjects. Tr. into English, by B. Kennet. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1727. 12.
BOWEN, F. Essay on. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius.)
Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 60, p. 257.)
COUSIN, V. Études sur Pascal.
See also Extraordinary men; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Pascal, Jacqueline (1625–1661). COUSIN, V. Jacqueline Pascal. Paris, 1864. 8.
— *et al.* Glimpse of convent life at Port Royal.
Pascarel. RAME, L. DE LA.
Pasha papers, The. HOWE, W. W.
Paso Robles hot springs (**Cal.**)—
MORSE, E. M. Analysis and treatise on the water of the Paso Robles hot springs, and comparison with the analysis of some of the most celebrated springs of Germany and the U. S. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)
WALTON, G. E. Mineral springs of the U. S., etc.
Pasquin, Anthony (*pseud.*). *See* Williams, J.
Passage du Saint Gothard. HERVEY, E. (*In* Delille, J. Œuvres, v. 1.)
Passages from a relinquished work. HAWTHORNE, N. (*In* Memoir—Page.)
Passages from the American note-books. HAWTHORNE, N.
Passages from the diary of a late physician. WARREN, S.
Passages from the English note-books. HAWTHORNE, N.
Passages in the life of a soldier. ALEXANDER, J. E.
Passé défini, Le. NORIAC, (C. A.) J. (*In* Ouvrages, v. 4.)
Passion and principle. GREY, *Mrs.* E. C.
Passion dans le désert, Une. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 27.)
Passion in tatters, A. CUDLIP, *Mrs.* P.
Passional hygiene. LAZARUS, M. E.
Passionate pilgrim, The. SHAKESPEARE, W.
Passions—
HISTORICAL illustrations of the origin and progress of the.
HUTCHESON, F. Essay on the nature and conduct of the passions and affections.
Past and present. CARLYLE, T.
Past meridian. SIGOURNEY, *Mrs.* L. H.
Pasteboard. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 5.
Pasteur d'Ashbourne, Le. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Pastimes with my little friends. BENNETT, M. H. B.
Paston letters. FENN, J.
Pastor and people. MACAULAY, G.
Pastor and people. SPOONER, E.
Pastor's fireside. PORTER, *Miss* J.
Pastor's wife. SHERMAN, J. Memoir of Mrs. Sherman, A. By her husband. Phil. 1849. 12.
Patagonia (**S. A.**)—
DRAKE, E. C. Description of. (*Inches* Coll. voy.)
GUINNARD, A. Three years' slavery among the Patagonians.
LACROIX, F. Histoire et description de la Patagonie, etc. (*In* Univers, L', v. 25.)
— Provinces-Unies du Rio de la Plata. (*In* Univers, L', v. 25.)
MUSTER, — (*Lieut.*). Year in Patagonia. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)
REED, A. Account of human remains from. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)
WALLIS, S. Voyage to, and description of Patagonia; with an account of the inhabitants. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voy., v. 1.)
See also Rio Janeiro; Rio Negro.
Patent office (**Eng.**)—
ABRIDGMENTS of the specifications of British patents. Printed by order of commissioners of patents, by G. E. Eyre and W. Spottiswoode. Lond. 1857–72. 35 v. 12.

Contents:

Acids, alkalies, oxides, and salts, v. 21.
Aeronautics, v. 8.
Alkalies, v. 24.
Aqueducts, v. 8.
Artists' instruments and materials, v. 25.
Bleaching, v. 10, 11.
Books, v. 5.
Bricks, v. 1.
Bridges, v. 8.
Cartridges, v. 5.
Carriages and other vehicles for railways, v. 30.
Clocks, v. 7.
Dentistry, v. 31.
Drain tiles and pipes, v. 1.
Dyeing, v. 10, 11.
Electricity and magnetism, v. 13, 14.
Embroidery, v. 27.
Farriery, v. 31.
Firearms and other weapons of war and ammunitions, v. 12.
Furniture, v. 32.
Games, v. 27.
Gas, Manufacture of, v. 15.
Hides, v. 32.
Hydraulics, v. 21.
India-rubber and gutta percha, v. 26.
Iron, Manufacture of, v. 3.
Lace and other looped and netted fabrics, v. 19.
Lamps, chandeliers, candlesticks, etc., v. 28.
Leather, v. 32.
Locomotion, Aids to, v. 6.
Magnetism, v. 13, 14.
Manure, v. 2.
Marine propulsion, v. 4.
Medicine, v. 31.
Metals and alloys, v. 16.
Music and musical instruments, v. 26.
Needles and pins, v. 27.
Oxides, v. 24.
Paints, colors, and varnish, v. 29.
Paper, v. 5.
Papier mâché, v. 5.
Parasols, v. 28.
Pasteboard, v. 5.
Photography, v. 7.
Pins, v. 27.
Plating and coating of metals with metal, v. 3.
Portfolios, v. 5.
Pottery, v. 1.
Printing, v. 9.
Printing calico and other fabrics and yarns, v. 10, 11.
Railways, Carriages, etc., for, v. 30.
Railways and railway signals, and communicating apparatus, v. 6.
Raising, lowering, weighing, v. 20.
Roads and ways, v. 8.
Saddlery harnesses and stable-fittings, v. 32.
Salts, v. 24.
Sewing, v. 27.
Ship-building, sheathing, repairing, and launching, v. 22–24.
Skins, v. 32.
Spinning, v. 18.
Steam culture, v. 8.
Steam-engine, v. 33–35.
Steel, Manufacture of, v. 3.
Sugar, v. 2.
Surgery, v. 31.
Tiles, v. 1.
Tobacco, Preparation and use of, v. 2.
Toys, v. 27.
Umbrellas, v. 28.
Upholstery, v. 32.
Ventilation, v. 31.
Viaducts, v. 8.
Walking-sticks, v. 28.
Watches, clocks, and other time-keepers, v. 7.
Weaving, v. 17, 18.
Weighing, v. 20.
Writing instruments and material, v. 25.

— ARCHER, W. H. (*Comp.*) Abstracts of English and colonial patent specifications relating to the preservation of food.

Patent office (U. S.)—
ANNUAL reports of commissioner of patents. Agricultural, 1847–61. Wash. 1847–61. 15 v. 8° [For reports since 1861, *see* Agriculture.]
Same. Arts and manufactures, 1849–69. Wash. 1849–69. 46 v. 8° [V. 2, 3, 1858, wanting.]
MUNN *and* Co. U. S. patent laws.
See also American artisan; United States.
Patent office. *See* New South Wales.
Pater mundi. BURR, E. F.
Paterculus, Caius Velleius (20 B.C. to A.D. 30). Compendium of Roman history. Tr. by J. S. Smith. Bohn's Class. lib.
HISTORIA Romana. Ex editione J. C. H. Krausii; cum notis et interpretatione.
Pathfinder. COOPER, J. F.
Pathology—
HILDEBRANT, —. Pathology. (*Russian.*)
PAGET, J. Surgical.
Patience of hope. GREENWELL, D.
Patience Strong's outings. WHITNEY, *Mrs.* A. D. T.
Patient waiting no loss. HAVEN, *Mrs.* A. B.
Patmore, Coventry (*b.* 1823). Angel in the house. Bost. 1856. 2 v. 12°

Contents:
Betrothal, The, v. 1.
Espousal, The, v. 2.

FAITHFUL forever. Bost. 1861. 12°
VICTORIES of love, The. Bost. 1862. 12°
FORMAN, H. B. Our living poets.
Patmore, Peter George (1786–1855). My friends and acquaintance.
Paton, Andrew A. History of the Egyptian revolution, from the period of the Mamelukes to the death of Mohammed Ali. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1870. 2 v. 8°
Patriciennes de l'amour. AUBRYET, X.
Patriot boy; or, life and career of Maj.-Gen. O. M. Mitchel. HEADLEY, P. C.
Patriot preachers of the American revolution, with biographical sketches, 1766–1783. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Contents:
Duché, Jacob.
Duffield, George.
Gordon, William.
Hart, Oliver.
Hurt, John.
Langdon, Samuel.
Mayhew, Jonathan.
Rodgers, John.
Smith, William.
Stillman, Samuel.
Tappan, David.
Whitaker, Nathaniel.
Zubly, John Joachim.

Patriotic and heroic eloquence: a book for the patriot, statesman, and student. N. Y. 1861. 12°
Patriotic speaker. RAYMOND, R. R.
Patriotism; and other papers. KING, T. S.
Patriotism, in poetry and prose. MURDOCH, J. E.
Patronage. EDGEWORTH, *Miss* M. (*In* Tales, etc., v. 8.)
Patten, B. A. *See* Barry, T. A.
Patten-Saunders, W. H. Black and gold; or, the signal scarf. Lond. 1865. 16°
Patterson, Robert. Campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah in 1861. Phil. 1865. 8°
Patterson, Robert. *See* Sharpless, T.
Patterson, Sarah Elizabeth B. Masters and workmen. Lond. 1858. 16°
Patteson, John Coleridge (*Bp.*). Life of. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
Pattison, Mark. Tendencies of religious thought in England, 1688–1750. (*In* Essays and reviews.)
Patton, Alfred S. Losing and taking of Mansoul; or, lectures on the holy war. N. Y. 1859. 12°
Patton, J. H. History of the United States of America, from the discovery of the continent to the close of the first session of the thirty-fifth congress. N. Y. 1860. 8° (2 *cop.*)
Patty. MACQUOID, K. S.
Paty, John. DAY, *Mrs.* F. H. Sketch of. (*In* Early settlers of California.)
Paul (Saint)—
BESSER, W. F. St. Paul, the apostle.
CONYBEARE, W. J., *and* HOWSON, J. S. Life and epistles of. (3*d ed.*) N. Y. 1855. 2 v. 8°
GEER, G. J. Conversion of.
HOWSON, J. S. Metaphors and companions of.
IRONS, W. J. Christianity as taught by. [Bampton lectures for 1870.]
LOCKE, J. Essay on understanding the epistles of. (*In* Works, v. 8.)
PALEY, W. Horæ Paulinæ. (*In* Natural theology.)
Same. (*In* Works.)
PAUL of Tarsus.
RENAN, (J.) E. St. Paul.
Paul I. (*emp. of Russia*), (1754–1801). MASSON, C. F. P. Mémoires secrets sur la Russie.
Paul, Howard. Change of system. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 45.
LOCKED out. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 27.
MAN who follows the ladies. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 48.
MOB cap; or, love's disguises. (Domest. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 11.
OPPOSITE neighbors. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 17.
QUEEN of Arragon. (Petite com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 30.
RAPPINGS and table-movings. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 11.
THRICE married. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 45.
Paul, the peddler. ALGER, H., JR.
Paul and Virginia. SAINT-PIERRE, (J. H.) B. DE.
Paul Bronckhorst. SCHÜCKING, L. (*In* Ausgewählte romane, v. 4–6.)
Paul Clifford. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.
Paul et Virginie. SAINT-PIERRE, (J. H.) B. DE. (*In* Œuvres choisies.)
Paul Ferroll. CLIVE, C. (*Lady*).
Paul of Tarsus: an inquiry into the times and the gospel of the apostle of the Gentiles. By 'a graduate.' Bost. 1872. 12°
Paul's letters to his kinsfolk. SCOTT, *Sir* W.
Paula Monti. SUE, E.
Paulding, James Kirke (*Launcelot Langstaff*), (1779–1860). Book of vagaries, comprising the new mirror for travelers, and other whim-whams: selections from the papers of a retired common-councilman, erewhile known as Launcelot Langstaff, and in the public records as Jas. K. Paulding. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Contents:
Epistle dedicatory, and petition.
Haschbasch, the pearl-diver.
History of Uncle Sam and his boys.
History of Uncle Sam and his womankind.
Jonathan's visit to the celestial empire.
Killing, no murder.
Mood of nature and of man.

Paulding (*continued*)—
New mirror for travelers.
New mirror for travelers. Preface to.
Nymph of the mountain, The.
Six weeks in the moon.

— BULLS and the Jonathans; comprising John Bull and Brother Jonathan, and John Bull in America. Edited by Wm. I. Paulding. N. Y. 1867. 12.

DUTCHMAN'S fireside, The. N. Y. 1868. 12?

PURITAN and his daughter, The. N. Y. 1849. 2 v. 12.

SALMAGUNDI; or, the whim-whams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, esq., and others. N. Y. 1835. 2 v. 12.

Contents:

Account of 'Mine Uncle John,' v. 1.
Account of Miss Charity Cockloft, v. 1.
Account of Mustapha Rubadub Keli Khan, v. 1.
Account of the family of the Cockloffs, v. 1.
Advertisement, v. 1.
Chap. cix. of the chronicles of the renowned and ancient city of Gotham, v. 2.
Christopher Cockloft's company, v. 2.
Cockloft hall, v. 2.
Description of the library at Cockloft hall, v. 2.
Fashionable morning dress for walking, v. 1.
Fashions, v. 1.
From my elbow-chair, v. 2.
Launce Langstaff's account of his friends, v. 1.
Letter from Benny Semiquaver to Launcelot Langstaff, esq., v. 1.
Letters from Mustapha Rubadub Keli to Asem Hachem Ebn al Rahab and Murley Helim, v. 1, 2.
Little man in black, v. 2.
Memorandum for a tour, to be entitled 'The stranger in New Jersey, or cockney traveling,' v. 1.
Mr. Wilson's concert, v. 1.
New year, v. 2.
New York assembly, v. 1.
Plans for defending our harbor, v. 2.
Poem from the mill of Pindar Cockloft, esq., v. 2.
Poetical account of ancient times, v. 1.
Poetical address from P. Cockloft, v. 1.
Poetical proclamation from P. Cockloft, v. 1.
Reflections, Autumnal, v. 2.
Retrospect, or 'what you will,' v. 2.
Sketches from nature, v. 2.
Some account of Jeremy and Pindar Cockloft, v. 1.
Stranger at home, or a tour in Broadway, v. 2.
Style at Balston, v. 2.
Tea a poem, v. 2.
Theatrical intelligence, v. 2.
Theatrics, v. 1.

— PAULDING, W. I. Literary life of. N. Y. 1867. 12. (2 *cop.*)

See also Irving, W., *et al.*

Paulding, William I. Literary life of James K. Paulding.

Paulet, Angélique. COUSIN, V. Biographie de. (*In* Société Française au XVII. siècle, v. 1.)

Pauli, Reinhold. Life of Alfred the great [848–901]; to which is appended Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius, with literal English translation and Anglo-Saxon alphabet and glossary, by B. Thorpe. Lond. 1857. 12.

Pauline. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. (*In* Nouvelles.)

Pauline et Pascal Bruno. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Pauline Seward. BRYANT, J. D.

Paulus, Lucius Æmilius (230–160 B.C.). HERBERT, H. W. Life of. (*In* Captains of the Roman republic.)

PLUTARCHUS. Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)

Paumotu archipelago. WILKES, C. Historical, physical, and social description of the. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 1, 4.)

Paupers. HILL, F. Children of the state.

See also Poor, The.

Pausanias (*Gr. author*), (*lived ab.* 150–200). Descriptio Græciæ. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Rec. L. Dindorf. Paris, 1845. 8? Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Pausanias (*Spartan general*), (*d. ab.* 468 B.C.). HERBERT, H. W. Life of. (*In* Captains of the old world.)

NEPOS, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)

Pauw, Cornelis de. Philosophical dissertations on the Egyptians and Chinese. Tr. by G. J. Thomson. Lond. 1795. 2 v. in 1. 8?

Pavé, Le. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. (*In* Théâtre de Nohant.)

Pavillon sur l'eau, Le. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.)

Pavy, F. W. Treatise on the function of digestion, its disorders, and their treatment. Phil. 1869. 8.

Pavy, Octave. WALKER, D. Pavy's expedition to the north sea. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 8.)

Pay. *See* Pensions.

Payn, James (*pseud.*). *See* Sauzade, J. S.

Payne, A. R. Middletoun. Geral-Milco; or, the narrative of a residence in a Brazilian valley of the Sierra-Paricis. N. Y. 1852. 12?

Payne, J. Bertrand. Haydn's universal index of biography, from the creation to the present time; for the use of the statesman, the historian, and the journalist. Lond. 1870. Roy. 8.

Payne, John Howard (1792–1852). Brutus; or, the fall of Tarquin. (Trag.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 3.

CHARLES the second. (Hist. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 30.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.

LOVE in humble life. From Scribe and Dupin's 'Michael et Christine.' Lacy's Plays, v. 21.

MRS. Smith. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 84.

PETER Smink. (Comic drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 75.

THERESE, the orphan of Geneva. (Drama.) Adapted from the French. Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.

'TWAS I! (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 9.

TWO galley-slaves. (Melo-drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 72.

Paysans, Les. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 30.)

Paz-Soldán, Mariano Filipe de. *See* Mariatégui, F. J.

Peabody, Andrew Preston (*b.* 1811). Christianity the religion of nature. Lectures, delivered before Lowell institute. Bost. 1864. 12?

ORATION on positive philosophy, delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa soc. of Amherst college, July 9, 1867. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)

REMINISCENCES of European travel. N. Y. 1868. 12?

Peabody, Ephraim. Life of Samuel Appleton. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

SEEN and the unseen, The. (*In* Boston book.)

Peabody, George (1795–1869). EVERETT, E. (*In* Orations, etc., v. 1, 3.)

WINTHROP, R. C. Eulogy, pronounced at the funeral of G. Peabody, Feb. 8, 1870. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

Peabody, Joseph (1757–1844). WARD, G. A. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

Peabody, *Mrs.* Mark. Miss Slimmens's window; and other papers. N. Y. 1859. 12? (2 *cop.*)

Peabody, William Bourne Oliver (1799–1847). Report on the ornithology of Massachusetts, 1839. (*In* v. 1 of Scientific survey of Mass.)

Peabody education fund (Bost.)—
PROCEEDINGS of the trustees at their annual meeting (Washington), Feb. 15, 1870; with their tribute to the memory of Mr. Peabody, and the annual report of their agent, Dr. Sears. Camb., Mass., 1870. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)
PROCEEDINGS of the trustees at their annual meeting (Phil.), Feb. 15, 1871; with the annual report of their general agent, Dr. Sears. Camb., Mass., 1870. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)

Peabody institute (Baltimore). Reports, 1868–70. [Collected and bound.] 8°

Peabody museum. Second annual report of the trustees of the Peabody museum of American archæology and ethnology, Jan. 11, 1869. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

Peace. HANCOCK, T. Principles of.

Peace, war, and adventure. An autobiographical memoir of George Laval Chesterton.

Peach and peach culture. FULTON, J. A. Peach culture.

Peachy, Archibald C. Argument on a motion for a commission to Mexico to take testimony in case of the U. S. *vs.* Andres Castillero (New Almaden mine). (*In* Pamphlets, v. 21.)

Peacock, Edward. (*Ed.*) Army-lists of the Roundheads and Cavaliers, containing the names of the officers in the royal and parliamentary armies of 1642. Lond. 1863. 8°

Peacock, Thomas B. On some of the causes and effects of valvular diseases of the heart; being the Croonian lectures of the Royal college of physicians for 1865. Lond. 1865. 8°

Peacock, Thomas Love (1785–1866). Headlong hall. Lond. 1837. 16°

Peacocks. JARDINE, *Sir* W. Gallinaceous birds: peacocks, etc. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 14.)

Peake, Richard Brinsley. Comfortable lodgings. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 82.
EVIL eye. (Mus. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 43.
HAUNTED inn, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 1.

Peaks, passes, and glaciers. BALL, J.

Peale, Titian R. Method of preserving lepidoptera. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)
USES of the brain and marrow of animals among the Indians of North America. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Pear and pear culture. FIELD, T. W. Pear culture.

Pearce, R. R. Memoirs and correspondence of Richard Marquess Wellesley.

Pearce, Stewart. Annals of Lucerne county [Penn.]: a record of interesting events, traditions, and anecdotes, from the first settlement at Wyoming to 1860. Phil. 1860. 8°

Pearce, William. Hartford bridge. (Op. farce.) Inchb. Farces, v. 3.

Pearch, G. Collection of poems by several hands, A. Lond. 1783. 4 v. 12°

Peard, Frances Mary. One year; or, a story of three homes. Bost. 1871. 12° (4 *cop.*)
ROSE garden, The. By the author of 'Unawares.' Bost. 1872. 12° (6 *cop.*)
UNÂWARES. Bost. 1872. 12° (6 *cop.*)

Peare, William. Netley abbey. (Op. farce.) Inchb. Farces, v. 3.

Pearl-hunting in the Pomotous. STODDARD, C. W. (*In his* South-sea idyls.)

Pearl of great price. SMITH, J. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

Pearl of Orr's island. STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.

Pearl of the Antilles, The. GALLENGA, A.

Pearl of the Antilles, The; or, an artist in Cuba. GOODMAN, W.

Pearls. Our pearl-fishing expedition. (*In* World here and there.)

Pears, Edwin. (*Ed.*) Prisons and reformatories at home and abroad; being the transactions of the international penitentiary congress, held in London, July 3–13, 1872. Including official documents, discussions, and papers presented to the congress. Lond. 1872. 8°

Pearson, Charles H. Cabin on the prairie. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

Pearson, Charles H. On some historical aspects of family life. (*In* Woman's work and woman's culture.)

Pearson, Emily C. Gutenberg, and the art of printing. Bost. 1871. 12°

Pearson, Samuel. Facets of truth: eight discourses on religion. Lond. 1873. 12°

Peasant life in Germany. JOHNSON, A. C.

Peasant life in Sweden. LLOYD, L. L.

Pease, Calvin. Import and value of the popular lecturing of the day. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

Pease, W. Harper. Catalogue of works relating to the Hawaiian, or Sandwich islands. Honolulu, 1862. 12°

Peat—
JOHNSON, S. W. Peat and its uses.
LEAVITT, T. H. Facts about peat as an article of fuel.

Peau de chagrin, La. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 31.)

Peau de tigre, La. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 15.)

Pebbles and pearls for the young folks. SAGE, A.

Peche, Thomas. Voyage of T. Peche to the Molucca and Philippine islands, 1672–6. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 3, pp. 392–394; v. 4, p. 75.)

Pêche, La: en eau douce et en eau salée. KARR, (J. B.) A.

Péché de Madeleine, Le. ALBANE, P. (*In* Romans.)

Pêche miraculeuse, La. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Peck, George W. Melbourne, and the Chincha islands; with sketches of Lima, and a voyage round the world. N. Y. 1854. 12°

Peck, J. L. Dress and care of the feet; showing their natural perfect shape and construction, their present deformed condition, and how flat-foot, distorted toes, and other defects are to be prevented or corrected, etc. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Peck, Jesse T. (*Bishop*). Central idea of Christianity. Bost. 1858. 12°
TRUE woman, The; or, life and happiness at home and abroad. N. Y. 1857. 12°
WHAT must I do to be saved? (*n.t.p.*) 12°

Peck, *Mrs.* Sarah Elizabeth. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Peck, William G. (*b.* 1820). *See* Davies, C.

Peculiar. SARGENT, E.
Pedagogics as a system. ROSENKRANZ, K.
Pedder, Henry C. Man and woman, considered in their relations to each other and to the world. N. Y. 1871. 12. (2 *cops.*)
Pedestrian in France and Switzerland. BARRELL, G., JR.
Peel, *Sir* Robert (1788–1850). DOUBLEDAY, T. Political life of. Lond. 1856. 2 v. 8.
FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.
See also English statesmen since the peace of 1815; Extraordinary men; Orator, The.
Peel island—
FABS, C. F. Report on the exploration of. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
TAYLOR, (J.) B. Report of an exploration of. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
Peele, George (*d. ab.* 1598). Dramatic works. [For contents, *see* Greene, R.]
EDWARD the first. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 11.)
Peeps from a belfry. SHELTON, F. W.
Peerage and baronetage—
BURKE, *Sir* J. B. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire.
DACRE, — (*Lady*). Tales of the peerage and peasantry.
MAUNDER, S. Synoptical view of the peerage of the united kingdom. (*In his* Treasury of knowledge.)
Peg Woffington; Christie Johnstone; and other stories. READE, C.
Pegge, Samuel. Anecdotes of the English language; chiefly regarding the local dialect of London. Ed. by H. Christmas. Lond. 1844. 8.
Pégot-Ogier, E. Fortunate isles; or, archipelago of the Canaries. Tr. from the French, by Francis Locock. Lond. 1871. 2 v. 12.
Peintre, Le. TILLEUL, B.
Peirce, Benjamin (*b.* 1809). Elementary treatise on sound. Bost. 1836. 8.
SYSTEM of analytic mechanics. Bost. 1855. 4.
Peirce, Bradford Kinney (*b.* 1819). Half-century with juvenile delinquents; or, the New York house of refuge and its times. N. Y. 1869. 8.
Peken, Mathews. Course of medical instruction. St. Petersburg, 1801. 8. (*Russian.*)
PHYSIOLOGY of human nature. St. Petersburg, 1781. 8. (*Russian.*)
Pelayo. BEACH, *Mrs.* E. T. P.
Pelegrims wandring. BUNYAN, J.
Pèlerinage d'Harold. LAMARTINE, A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 2.)
Pelew islands—
DISCOVERED by Drake, 1579. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 1, p. 357; v. 5, pp. 12–14.)
WILSON, H. Account of.
Pelham, E. Preservation of eight men in Greenland, 1630. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 4.)
Pelican papers, The. NOBLE, J. A.
Pelikan island, The. MONTGOMERY, J. (*In* Poetical works, Phil. ed., v. 1.)
Same. (*In* Poetical works, Bost. ed., v. 4.)
Pellico, Silvio (1789–1854). Mie prigioni, Le. Parigi, 1837. 8.
Pelopidas (*d.* 364 B.C.). NEPOS, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)
PLUTARCHUS. Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)
Peloponnesiaca: supplement to 'Travels in the Moréa.' LEAKE, W. M.
Peloponnesian war—
THUCYDIDES. Historia belli Peloponnesiaci. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Cum nova translatione Latina F. Haasii. Accedunt Marcellini vita, scholia Græca. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
— History of Peloponnesian war. Ed. by T. Arnold.
Pelsart, Francis. Voyages of. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 1.)
Peltier, F. A. Memoir of J. C. A. Peltier. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
Peltier, Jean Charles Athanase (1785–1845). PELTIER, F. A. Memoir of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
Pelvis. BIRKETT, J. Treatise on injuries of the. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)
Pemberton. PETERSON, H.
Pembroke, — (*earl of*), *and* KINGSLEY, — (*Dr.*). South-sea bubbles. By the earl and the doctor. N. Y. 1872. 12.
Same. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1873. 12.
Pen Owen. HOOK, J.
Pen photographs of Charles Dickens's readings. FIELD, *Miss* K.
Pen pictures of popular English preachers. DIX, J. R.
Pen pictures of the war. BILL, L.
Pendennis. THACKERAY, W. M.
Pendleton, *Mrs.* H. Husband and wife; or, the science of human development through inherited tendencies. N. Y. 1863. 12.
Pendu de la Piroche, Le. DUMAS, A. (*fils*). (*In* Œuvres, v. 4, 5.)
Penelope; or, morning clouds dispersed. LEATHES, *Mrs.* S.
Pénélope Normande, La. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 6.)
Peninsular campaign. *See* U. S. (war of 1861–5).
Peninsular scenes and sketches. IRVING, W.
Peninsular war, The—
FOSTER, J. Article on. (*In his* Critical essays.)
MAXWELL, W. H. Stories of.
NAPIER, W. F. P. History of the war in the peninsula and in the south of France (1807–14).
See also France; Gibraltar; Portugal; Spain; Waterloo.
Penitent confession. (*In* Good stories, v. 2.)
Penley, Samson. Sleeping draught. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 58.
Penmanship—
ELLSWORTH, H. W. Text-book on.
THEORY and art of.
WILLIAMS, J. D., *and* PACKARD, S. S. Original gems of.
See also Alphabets; Writing.
Penn, John (1741–1788). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 6.)
Penn, William (1644–1718). No cross, no crown: a discourse, showing the nature and discipline of the holy cross of Christ. To which are added the living and dying testimonies of many persons of fame and learning, in favor of this treatise. Lond. 1851. 12.

Penn (*continued*)—
BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* American biography, v. 3.)
ELLIS, G. E. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 22.)
MEMOIR of. Phil. 1858. 16°

Pennant, Thomas (1726–1798). Tour in Scotland, 1769. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 3.)
See also Naturalists.

Penniman, Major (*pseud.*). *See* Denison, C. W.

Pennock, A. C. Fall and rescue of man: a discourse. Waupun, Wis., 1867. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

Pennsylvania (state)—

Government, society, etc.:

BURROWES, T. H. Manual of directions and plans for building the common schools of.
COLONIAL records: minutes of the provincial council, from the organization to the termination of the proprietary government in 1776, and of the supreme executive council from that date to the close of the revolution (March 10, 1683, to Dec. 20, 1790). Phil. and Harrisburg, 1852–3. 16 v. 8°
CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide, The.)
FRANKLIN, B. Historical review of constitution and government of. (*In* Works, v. 3.)
MESSAGE of the governor, Jno. W. Geary, to the general assembly of Pennsylvania, 1871.
REPORT of superintendent of common schools of Pennsylvania for the year ending June 2, 1856. Harrisburg, 1857. 8°

History:

ALBACH, J. R. Annals of the west.
BANCROFT, G. Joseph Reed: an historical essay. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)
FYFE, J. H. British enterprise beyond the seas.
HISTORICAL society. Memoirs.
JACOBS, M. Notes on the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania [1863].
PENNSYLVANIA archives.
RUPP, I. D. Early history of. (*In* Hist. of Lancaster co.)
THOMAS, G. Historical and geographical account of Pennsylvania and west New Jersey.
WATSON, J. F. Annals of Pennsylvania and Philadelphia.

Geology and natural history:

BACHE, A. D. Magnetic survey of. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 12.)
BARNARD, V. Catalogue of the birds of Chester county, with the times of their arrival in spring, from observations annually for ten successive years. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)
MACFARLANE, J. Colored geological map of. (*In* Coal regions of America.)
ROGERS, H. D. Geology of.
WRIGHT, W. Oil regions of.

Pennsylvania archives. Selected and arranged from original documents, by Sam. Hazard, from 1664 to 1790. V. 1–12, including appendix. Phil. 1852. 12 v. 8°

Pennsylvania college. Catalogue of the officers, alumni, and students, 1867–8. Phil. 1868. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)

Pennsylvania Dutch; and other essays. GIBBONS, *Mrs.* P. E.

Pennsylvania historical society. Memoirs. V. 6, 7. Phil. 1858–60. 2 v. 8°

Contents, v. 6:

Acadian exiles; or, French neutrals in Pennsylvania. By W. B. Reed. A relation of their misfortunes, by John B. Galum.
André, The case of Major; with a review of the statement of it in Lord Mahon's History of England. By Charles C. Biddle.
Insurrection of 1794. By W. Townsend.
Presentation to the Historical society of Pennsylvania of the belt of wampum delivered by the Indians to William Penn, at the great treaty under the elm-tree, 1682.
Society of the Cincinnati, Account of the. By A. Johnston.
Society of the Cincinnati, Journal of the general meeting of, in 1784. By W. Sargent.

Contents, v. 7:

Record of the court at Upland, in Pennsylvania, 1676–81; and a military journal kept by Major E. Denny, 1781–95.

Pennsylvania hospital. Report of board of managers, May 2, 1861, and May 6, 1864. Phil. 1861–4. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)

Pennsylvania pilgrim, The; and other poems. WHITTIER, J. G.

Penny, *Miss* Virginia (*b.* 1826). Employments of women: a cyclopædia of woman's work. Bost. 1863. 12°
THINK and act: a series of articles pertaining to men and women, work and wages. Phil. 1869. 12°
See also Living female writers of the south.

Penny magazine of the society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. (March 31, 1832, to March 31, 1837.) Lond. 1832–7. 5 v. in 4. 4°

Penny post company of Cal. Memorial of the Penny post company of California, praying indemnity for losses sustained in consequence of the unlawful detention of letters at the post-office at San Francisco, by direction of the postmaster-general. Wash. 1856. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)

Penrhyn islands—
CHAMISSO, (L. C.) A. v. Penrhyn inseln, Die (1815–18). (*In* Werke, v. 4.)
WILKES, C. Description of. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 4.)

Penruddocke. AÏDÉ, H.

Pensions. RAFF, G. Manual of pensions, bounty, and pay.

Pentateuch, The—
COLENSO, J. W. Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite stone.
— Pentateuch and book of Joshua critically examined.
CUMMING, J. Moses right, and Bishop Colenso wrong.

People, The. MICHELET, J.

People I have met. WILLIS, N. P.

People the sovereigns, The. MONROE, J.

Pepper, K. N. (*pseud.*). *See* Morris, J. M.

Pepper, William. *See* Meigs, J. F.

Pepperell, *Sir* William (1696–1759). PARSONS, U. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 2.)

Pepys, Samuel (1632–1703). Diary of correspondence of S. Pepys; with a life and notes, by Lord Braybrooke. Lond. 1854. 4 v. 12°
WILSON, J. G. Mr. Secretary Pepys and diary; with extracts from his diary. Being a sketch of the times of Charles II. and James II. N. Y. 1867. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Pequinillo. JAMES, G. P. R.

Perce, Elbert. Battle roll: an encyclopædia, containing descriptions of the most famous and memorable land battles and sieges in all ages. Arranged alphabetically and chronologically. N. Y. 1858. 8. (*2 cop.*)

Perch. JARDINE, *Sir* W. Fishes of the perch family. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 38.)

Percival, James Gates (1795–1856). Poetical works; with a biographical sketch. Bost. 1859. 2 v. 16°

Contents:

Dream of a day, The, v. 2.
Life of the author, v. 1.
Mind, The, v. 2.
Miscellaneous poems, v. 1, 2.
Prometheus, v. 2.

— DREAM of a day; and other poems. New Haven, 1843. 12°

LOWELL, J. R. My study windows.

WARD, J. H. Life and letters of. Bost. 1860. 12°

Percussion. *See* Auscultation.

Percy, John. Manufacture of Russian sheet-iron. Lond. 1871. 16°

METALLURGY: the art of extracting metals from their ores, and adapting them to various purposes of manufacture. Fuel; fire-clays; copper; zinc; brass, etc. Lond. 1861. 8°

METALLURGY of lead, including desilverization and cupellation. Lond. 1870. 8°

Same. Lond. 1864. 8°

Percy, Sholto *and* Reuben (*pseud.*). *See* Byerly, T., *and* Robertson, J. C.

Percy, Thomas (1728–1811). Hau-kiou-choaan; or, the pleasing history. A translation from the Chinese language. To which are added: 1, the argument or story of a Chinese play; 2, a collection of Chinese proverbs; 3, fragments of Chinese poetry. Lond. 1761. 4 v. 12°

[*Note.*—V. 1-3 were translated by J. Wilkinson, an English merchant, and v. 4 was translated by T. Percy.]

RELIQUES of ancient English poetry; consisting of old heroic ballads, songs, and other pieces of our earlier poets; with memoir and critical dissertation, by G. Gilfillan. Edin. 1864. 3 v. 8°

Same. Lond. 1856. 8°

Percy Effingham. COCKTON, H.

Percys, The. PRENTISS, *Mrs.* E.

Père Antoine's date-palm. ALDRICH, T. B. (*In* Marjorie Daw, and other people.)

Père Camarade. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 15.)

Père Duchêne, La (*pseud.*). *See* Hébert, J. R.

Père Gigogne, Le. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Père Goriot, Le. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 19.)

Père Lacordaire. *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Père la Ruine, Le. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Peregrin. HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. VON. (*In* Werke, v. 12.)

Peregrine Pickle. SMOLLETT, T. Adventures of.

Pereira, — (*Father*). Narrative of a hunting excursion performed by the present emperor of China [Kang-Hi] beyond the great wall, in the adjacent district of West Tartary. Written from personal observation; from which the condition of these desert wastes may be in some measure apprehended. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 15, app.)

Perfect horse, The. MURRAY, W. H. H.

Perfect life. CHANNING, W. E.

Perfect light: or, seven hues of Christian character. OLIN, J. M.

Perfumes and perfumery—

BERTRAND, C. F. Parfumeur impérial, Le.

COOLEY, A. J. Hand-book of perfumes, cosmetics, etc.

DEITE, C. Darstellung der seifen, parfümerien, und cosmetica. (*In* Bolley's Handbuch der chemischen technologie, v. 3.)

RIMMEL, E. Book of perfumes.

Pergamos. SVOBODA, A. Seven churches of Asia.

Periander (*d. ab.* 585 B.C.). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)

Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Pericles (487–430 B.C.). CAPEFIGUE, B. H. R. Aspasie et le siècle de Péricles.

LAMARTINE, A. de. Sketches of. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 51.)

PLUTARCHUS. Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Grecs illustres.)

— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)

Pericles and Aspasia. LANDOR, W. S.

Périer, Casimir (1777–1832). *See* Orators of France.

Perilous adventures. DAVENPORT, R. A.

Perilous incidents in the lives of sailors and travelers. Tr. from the German. Phil. 1873. 8°

Contents:

Cuban coast, A sea-fight on the.
East Indies, Voyage to the.
Frozen ocean, A winter in the.
Japanese, Captivity among the.
Pirate life.
Shipwreck, The.
Siberian, Home-sickness of a.

Perinchief, Octavius. *See* Education in Japan.

Periodicals—

CROSS, M. Preliminary dissertation on the progress of periodical literature. (*In* Selections from Edinburgh review, v. 1.)

POOLE, W. F. Index to periodical literature.

PUBLICATIONS of learned societies, and periodicals in Smithsonian library. Parts i., ii. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 7, 8.)

Same. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 3, 9.)

See also Astor library.

Periodicals, society journals, transactions, etc. (bound)—

[*Note.*—For extent and full description of the following, refer to running title in the general alphabetical arrangement.]

ACADEMICIAN, The.

ACADEMY, The.

ACADEMY of natural sciences [Phil.]. Journal; Proceedings.

ALBUM du grand journal.

ALDINE, The.

ALL the year round.

AMERICAN agriculturist, The.

AMERICAN annual register, The.

AMERICAN artisan.

AMERICAN historical record, The.

AMERICAN journal of education (Barnard's).

AMERICAN journal of horticulture and florist's companion.

AMERICAN journal of science and art.

Periodicals, etc. (*continued*)—
AMERICAN mechanics' magazine.
AMERICAN notes and queries.
AMERICAN register.
AMERICAN repertory of arts, etc.
ANNALES des mines.
ANNUAL register.
APPLETONS' journal.
ARCHITECT, The.
ARCHITECTURAL review and American builder's journal.
ARGOSY, The.
ART: pictorial and industrial.
ARTIZAN, The.
ATHENÆUM, The (Lond.).
ATLANTIC monthly, The.
AUTOGRAPHIC mirror.
BANKERS' magazine. (*Am. ed.*)
Same. (*Lond. ed.*)
BELGRAVIA.
BELLE assemblée, La; or, Bell's court and fashion magazine.
BENTLEY'S magazine.
BIBLIOTHECA, The. (*Russian.*)
BIBLIOTHECA sacra, The.
BIBLIOTHÈQUE illustrée des classes ouvrières et des conférences de Saint François Xavier (Nisard, T.).
BIOGRAPHICAL magazine.
BLACKWOOD'S Edinburgh magazine (N. Y.).
BLAKE'S mining magazine, The.
BOSTON weekly magazine.
BRITISH association reports.
BRITISH quarterly review.
BROTHER Jonathan.
BUILDER, The.
CALIFORNIA academy nat. sciences. Proceedings.
CALIFORNIA farmer.
CALIFORNIA horticulturist and floral magazine.
CALIFORNIA mail-bag.
CALIFORNIA medical gazette,
CALIFORNIA mercantile journal.
CALIFORNIA nautical magazine.
CALIFORNIA state board of health. Reports.
CATHOLIC world.
CHAMBERS'S Edinburgh journal.
CHATTERBOX, The.
CHEMICAL news, The.
CHEMICAL society. Publications.
CHINESE repository, The.
CHRISTIAN library.
CIVIL engineer and architect's journal.
CLASSICAL journal.
COMMERCIAL and financial chronicle, and Hunt's merchants' magazine.
CONTEMPORARY review.
CONTINENTAL monthly.
CORNHILL magazine.
COTTAGE magazine, The.
DIAL, The.
DINGLER'S Polytechnisches journal.
DUBLIN university magazine.
ECLECTIC magazine.
EDINBURGH review.
ENGINEER, The (Lond.).
EVERY Saturday.
FARMER'S magazine, The.
FLORICULTURAL cabinet, and florist's magazine.

Periodicals, etc. (*continued*)—
FOREIGN quarterly review.
FORTNIGHTLY review, The.
FRANKLIN institute. Journal.
FRAZER'S magazine.
FRIEND, The.
GALAXY, The.
GARTENLAUBE, Die.
GENTLEMAN'S magazine.
GEOLOGICAL magazine.
GODEY'S lady's book and magazine.
GOOD words.
GRAPHIC, The.
HARPER'S new monthly magazine.
HARPER'S weekly.
HESPERIAN, The.
HISTORICAL magazine.
HOGG'S weekly instructor.
HOURS at home.
HOUSEHOLD words.
HUNT'S merchants' magazine.
HUTCHINGS'S illustr. California magazine.
ILLUSTRATED London news.
INDUSTRIAL fair evening gazette (S. F.).
INDUSTRIAL monthly, The.
INTELLECTUAL observer, The.
INTERNATIONAL monthly magazine.
IRON. [New ser. of 'Mechanics' magazine.']
JOURNAL of social science [Am.].
JOURNAL of speculative philosophy.
KEEPSAKE, The.
KNICKERBOCKER, The.
LADY'S companion.
LAKESIDE monthly.
LEISURE hour, The.
LENS, The: a quarterly journal of microscopy, etc.
LEYPOLDT'S publisher's and stationer's weekly trade circular.
LINNÆAN society. Transactions.
LIPPINCOTT'S magazine.
LITERARY world.
LITTELL'S living age.
LITTELL'S museum.
LONDON, Edinburgh, and Dublin philosophical magazine and journal of science.
LONDON lancet, The.
LONDON news. *See* Illustrated (*above*).
LONDON quarterly review.
LONDON society.
MACMILLAN'S magazine.
MASONIC mirror, The.
MECHANICS' magazine.
MECHANICS' register.
METROPOLITAN, The.
MICROSCOPICAL journal.
MINING and scientific press.
MIRROR, The.
MISCELLANEOUS magazines (bound).
MONTHLY review of 1769.
MOORE'S rural New Yorker.
MUSÉE des familles.
NATURE.
NEW England historical and genealogical register.
NEW Englander, The.
NEW review.
NEW Zealand gazette.
NICHOLSON'S journal.
NILES'S weekly register.

Periodicals, etc. *(continued)*—
NORTH British review.
NORTH Pacific review.
NOTES and queries.
OLD and new.
ONCE a week.
OUR boys and girls.
OVERLAND monthly.
PACIFIC coast mercantile director.
PACIFIC medical and surgical journal.
PACIFIC monthly, The.
PACIFIC rural press.
PENNY magazine, The.
PHILADELPHIA society for promoting agriculture. Memoirs.
PHILOSOPHICAL magazine.
PHRENOLOGICAL journal and Packard's monthly.
PIONEER, The.
POPULAR science monthly.
POPULAR science review.
PORTFOLIO, The.
PUCK.
PUNCH; or, the London charivari.
PUNCH and Judy.
PUTNAM'S monthly magazine.
QUARTERLY oriental magazine.
QUARTERLY review.
RADICAL, The.
REPUBLIC of letters, The.
RETROSPECT, The.
RETROSPECTIVE review, The.
REVUE des deux mondes.
REVUE rétrospective.
RIVERSIDE magazine, for young people.
ROYAL American magazine.
ST. James magazine.
SAN Francisco medical press.
SCIENTIFIC American, The.
SCRIBNER'S monthly.
SELECT reviews.
SHARPE'S London magazine.
SIX-PENNY magazine.
SKINNER, J. S. Journal of agriculture.
SOCIAL science association. Transactions.
SOUTHERN literary messenger.
SOUTHERN review.
SUNDAY magazine for 1865, The.
TECHNOLOGIST, The.
TEMPLE bar.
THOMSON'S annals of philosophy.
TILLOCH'S philosophical magazine.
TOWN and country magazine.
TRANS-CONTINENTAL, The.
UNITED service magazine (Colburn's).
VAN NOSTRAND'S eclectic engineering mag.
WESTERN monthly.
WESTMINSTER review.
WORKSHOP, The.

Periscopics. ELDER, W.

Perkins, Charles C. Italian sculptors; being a history of sculpture in northern, southern, and eastern Italy. Lond. 1868. 4?
TUSCAN sculptors; their lives, works, and times. With illustr. from original drawings and photographs. Lond. 1864. 2v. Sm. f?

Perkins, E. E. Practical treatise on gas and ventilation, with special relation to illuminating, heating, and cooking by gas. Phil. 1856. 16?

Perkins, F. B. Sketch of the life and works of Charles Dickens. N. Y. 1870. 12?

Perkins, James Handasyd (1810–1849). Gregory VII. and his age. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 61, p. 20.)
IGNATIUS Loyola, founder of the Jesuits. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 59, p. 412.)
LOUIS IX. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 62, p. 294.)

Perkins, Thomas Handasyd (1764–1854). CARY, T. G. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)
— Memoir of. Bost. 1856. 8?

Peron, François (1775–1810). *See* Naturalists.

Perote, Prisoners of. STAPP, W. P.

Pérouse, La. *See* La Pérouse.

Perpetual curate. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.

Perpetual motion. DIRCKS, H. Perpetual motion; or, search for self-motive power, during the XVII., XVIII., and XIX. centuries.

Perrault, Charles (1628–1703), *et al.* Contes des fées. (*n.t.p.*) 8?

Contents:

Adroite princesse, ou les aventures de Finette.	Gracieuse et Percinet.
Barbiole.	Histoire de Peau d'Ane.
Barbe-bleue, La.	Histoire de Peau d'Espine.
Belle au bois dormant, La.	Histoire de Phœnix.
Belle aux cheveux d'or, La.	Histoire de Serène.
Belle-Belle, ou le chevalier Fortuné.	Maître Chat, Le, ou le chat botté.
Belle et la bête, La.	Mouton, Le.
Biche au bois, La.	Nain jaune, Le.
Cendrillon, ou la petite pantoufle de verre.	Oiseau bleu, L'.
Chatte blanche, La.	Peau d'âne, Le.
Fées, Les.	Petit chaperon rouge, Le.
Finette Cendron.	Petit Poucet.
Fortunée.	Prince Chéri, Le.
	Rameau d'or, Le.
	Riquet à la houppe.
	Serpentin vert.

— *See also* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Perret, Paul. Bague d'argent, La. (*In* Romans.)
DÉVADATTA. (*In* Romans.)

Perrier, Amelia. Good match, A. N. Y. 1873. 12? (3 *cop.*)
WINTER in Morocco, A. Lond. 1873. 12?

Perry, Amos (*b.* 1812). Carthage and Tunis, past and present. Providence, R. I., 1869. 8?

Perry, Arthur Latham (*b.* 1830). Elements of political economy. N. Y. 1866. 8?

Perry, B. C. Human hair, and the cutaneous diseases which affect it; together with essays on acne, sycosis, and chloasma. N. Y. 1865. 12?

Perry, Mathew Calbraith (1794–1858). Correspondence in reference to Siam. (*In his* Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
EXPEDITION of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan, performed in the years 1852–4, by order of the government of the United States. Wash. 1856. 3 v. 4?

Contents:

Abbott, J.: report in relation to Kelung, island of Formosa, v. 2.
Abbott, J.: report in relation to Manila, v. 2.
Abbott, J.: report of an examination of the Bonin islands, v. 2.
Abbott, J.: report of an examination of the islands of Japan, v. 2.
Adams, H. A., Letter from, communicating particulars of the ratification of the treaty of Kanagawa, v. 2.
Bache, B. F., Analysis of coal by, v. 2.
Balch, G. B., Report of, to Commander Kelly, on the Bonin islands, v. 2.
Bent, S., Report of, on the kuro siwo, v. 2.
Boyle, J. J., Report of, in relation to Volcano bay, v. 2.

Perry (*continued*)—
Brevoort, J. C.: notes on Japanese fish, v. 2.
Cassin, J.: description of birds collected in Japan, v. 2.
Fahs, C. F.: report on the botany, ethnography, etc., of Lew Chew, v. 2.
Fahs, C. F.: report on the exploration of Peel island, v. 2.
Gray, Asa: description of plants, v. 2.
Green, D. S.: agricultural notices and observations of Madeira, Mauritius, etc., v. 2.
Green, D. S.: agriculture of China, v. 2.
Green, D. S.: agriculture of Japan, v. 2.
Green, D. S.: agriculture of Lew Chew, v. 2.
Green, D. S.: medical topography of Japan, v. 2.
Hawks, F. L.: narrative of the expedition, v. 1.
Jay, J. C.: paper on Japan shells, v. 2.
Jones, Geo.: description of mineral spring at Hakodadi, v. 2.
Jones, Geo.: exploration of Lew Chew, v. 2.
Jones, Geo.: geological exploration of Lew Chew, v. 2.
Jones, Geo.: observations on the zodiacal light, v. 3.
Jones, Geo.: reports on the coal region of island of Formosa, v. 2.
Maury, W. L., Sailing directions, etc., by, v. 2.
Morrow, J.: report on agriculture of Lew Chew, v. 2.
Preble, G. H.: sailing directions for Ketung, v. 2.
Redfield, W. C.: cyclones of the western Pacific, v. 2.
Taylor, Bayard: report of an exploration of Peel island, v. 2.
West, G. R.: paper on the agriculture of China, v. 2.
Wilson, J.: manner of hatching ducks in China, v. 2.
MISCELLANEOUS correspondence between Com. Perry, the president, and sec. of the navy, relative to the naval expedition to Japan. (*In* 33d cong., 2d sess., ex. doc. 34.)
REMARKS upon the probable future commercial relations with Japan and Lew Chew. (*In his* Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
HAWKS, F. L. Narrative of Perry's expedition to the China seas and Japan in 1852–4. 8°.

Perry, Oliver Hazard (1785–1819). COOPER, J. F. Life of. (*In his* Lives of American naval officers.)
IRVING, W. Biographical sketch of. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 2.)
MACKENZIE, A. S. Life of. N.Y. 1841. 2 v. 16°. H. F. lib., v. 191, 192.

Persees (*India*). LORD, H. Discovery of the religion of the. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

Perser, Die. ÆSCHYLUS. (*In* Werke—J. J. C. Donner.)

Persia—
BRITTLEBANK, W. Persia during the famine.
CHILD, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 1.
CLAVIJO, R. G. de. Embassy to the court of Timur.
CUNYNGHAME, A. T. Travels in eastern Caucasus, and on the frontiers of Persia [1871].
CURTIUS RUFUS, Q. History of the wars of Alexander.
— Rebus gestis Alexandri magni, De.
FRANCK, A. Doctrines religieuses et philosophiques de la Perse, Les. (*In* Etudes orientales.)
FRASER, J. B. Historical and descriptive account of. H. F. lib., v. 70.
GEMELLI-CARERI, G. F. Travels in Persia [1686]. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 4.)
HEEREN, A. H. L. Historical researches, v. 1.
IVES, E. Voyage from England to India in 1755–7.
LENORMANT, F., *and* CHEVALLIER, E. Manual of ancient geography of the east, v. 2.
MOORE, T. Lalla Rookh. (Historical fiction.)

Persia (*continued*)—
MORIER, J. Ayesha, the maid of Kars.
MOUNSEY, A. H. Journey through the Caucasus and the interior of Persia [1865].
PORTER, *Sir* R. K. Travels in Persia, Georgia, Armenia, etc., in 1817–20.
RAMSAY, C. A. M. Travels of Cyrus.
RAWLINSON, G. History, geography, and antiquities of Persia [558–331 B.C.]. (*In his* Five great monarchies, v. 3.)
SOUTHGATE, H. Narrative of a tour through Persia and Armenia, Kurdistan, etc.
See also Pottery.

Persian letters. LYTTELTON, G.

Persian letters. MONTESQUIEU, C. DE S. (*In* Works, v. 3.)

Persius Flaccus, Aulus (34 B.C. to A.D. 62). Opera omnia. Ex editione G. L. Koenig; cum notis et interpretatione. Lond. 1820. 8°.
SATIRES. Tr. (in prose), by L. Evans; (in verse), by W. Gifford. Bohn's Class. lib.
DRYDEN, J. Translations from. (*In* Works, v. 13.)
SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. Life of.. (*In* Lives of the twelve Cæsars.)
— Vita. (*In* Opera omnia.) Valpy's Script. Lat.

Personal names in the bible. WILKINSON, W. F.

Personnat, Camille. Ver à soie du chêne, Le (*Bombyx yama-maï*): son histoire, sa description, ses mœurs, son éducation, ses produits. Paris, 1868. 12°.

Persons and pictures from the histories of France and England, from the Norman conquest to the fall of the Stuarts. HERBERT, H. W.

Perspective—
DAVIES, C. Treatise on shades and shadows, and linear.
FIELDING, T. K. Synopsis of practical.
JOPLING, J. Isometrical.
RUSKIN, J. Elements of.
TYRWHITT, R. St. J. Chapter on. (*In* Handbook of pictorial art.)

Perspiration and respiration. PETTENKOFER, M. Description of apparatus for testing the results of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

Persuasion. AUSTEN, *Miss* J. (*In* Northranger abbey.)
Same. (*In* Sense and sensibility.)

Perthes, Clement Theodore. Memoirs of F. C. Perthes; or, literary, religious, and political life in Germany, from 1789 to 1843.

Perthes, Friedrich Christoph (1772–1843). PERTHES, C. T. Memoirs of. Edin. 1857. 2 v. 8°.

Peru—
History:
ANDAGOYA, P. de. Earliest narrative of. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 33.)
ASTETE, M. de. Report on the expedition to Pachacamac. Tr. by C. R. Markham. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 46.)
BALBOA, M. C. Histoire du Pérou. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 14.)
CAMPBELL, J. V. Account of an earthquake in Peru, Aug. 13, 1868. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
COOLEY, W. D. Conquest of. (*In* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 2.)

Peru (*continued*)—
DUNDONALD, T. C. Narrative of services in the liberation of Peru, Chili, and Brazil.
EWBANK, T. Description of the Indian antiquities brought from Chile and Peru. (*In* Gilliss's U. S. naval astron. exped., v. 2.)
GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA. Comentarios reales de los yncas.
MARIATÉGUI, F. J. Anotaciones á la historia del Peru independiente de Don Mariano F. de Paz-Soldán.
MARKHAM, C. R. On the geographical position of the tribes which formed the empire of the yncas; with appendix on the name 'Aymara.' (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)
MONTESINOS, F. Mémoires historiques sur l'ancien Pérou. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 21.)
PAZ-SOLDÁN, M. F. de. *See* Mariatégui, F. J. (*above*).
PIZARRO, F. Discovery and conquest of. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
— Letter to the royal audience of Santo Domingo, dated 1533. Tr. by C. R. Markham. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 46.)
PRESCOTT, W. H. Conquest of.
QUESTION between Peru and the U. S., 1860. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)
RIVERO, M. E., *and* TSCHUDI, J. J. von. Peruvian antiquities.
SANCHO, P. Report on the distribution of the ransom of Atahuallpa. Tr. by C. R. Markham. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 46.)
SPECIMEN of Peruvian quipus; with plates of carved Peruvian box. (*In* Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico, v. 4.)
TERNAUX-COMPANS, H. Essai sur l'ancien Cundinamarca. (*In* Voyages, relations, etc., v. 4.)
WILKES, C. Description and political history of. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 1.)
WYTFLIET, C. Histoire universelle des Indes orientales [1611].
XÉRÉS, F. DE. Relation véridique de la conquête de Pérou et de la province de Cuzco nommée Nouvelle Castille, subjuguée par François Pizarre. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 23.)
— True account of the province of Cuzco, called New Castile. Tr. by C. R. Markham. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 46.)
ZARATE, A. de. Histoire de la découverte et de la conquête du Pérou. (Traduit de l'Espagnol.)

Description and travel:

CARLETON, G. W. Our artist in.
POEPPIG, E. Reise in Peru and Chili, 1827–32.
ROGERS, W. Voyage round the world, 1708–11.
RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Three years in the Pacific.
SEEMANN, B. Voyage of H. M. S. Herald, 1845–51.
STEVENSON, W. B. Twenty years in South America.
TSCHUDI, J. J. von. Travels in.
VEGA, M. Memoria de las minas de Gualgayoc, etc. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 10.)

Peru (*continued*)—
WISE, H. A. Los gringos.
WORTLEY, E. S. Travels in United States, etc., in 1849–50.

Perugino, Pietro (1446–1524). LAYARD, A. H. Martyrdom of Saint Sebastian, The, painted in fresco by P. Perugino, in the chapel of the saint at Panicale. (*In* Memoirs.) *See* Arundel soc.

Peruzzi, Baldassare (1481–1536). DUMAS, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 2.)

Pervigilium veneris. CATULLUS, C. V. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.)

Peschel, C. F. Elements of physics. Tr. from the German, by E. West. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1854. 3 v. 12°.

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich (*teacher*), (1746–1827). ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Biographie von. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 32.)

Peter (*Saint*). Life and writings. Lond. 1873. 12°.

Peter, Epistles of—
FRONMÜLLER, G. F. C. Commentary on the. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 9.)
LEIGHTON, R. Commentary on the first epistle of Peter. (*In* Works.)
LILLIE, J. Lectures on the first and second epistles of Peter.
See also Apostles of our Saviour.

Peter, William. Poets and poems of the ancients. Phil. *n.d.* 8.

Peter Carradine. CHESEBRO', *Miss* C.

Peter Goldthwaite's treasure. HAWTHORNE, N. (*In* Good stories.)

Peter Killip's king; or, the fishers of Derby haven. By the author of 'Children of Cloverly' and 'Fern hollow.' Bost. *n.d.* 16. (2 *cop.*)

Peter Lebrecht. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 14, 15.)

Peter Lipp. GOURAUD, J.

Peter of Alexandria (*d.* A.D. 381). Writings of. Tr. by J. B. H. Hawkins. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 4.)

Peter Parley's annual. MARTIN, W.

Peter Schlemihl. With plates, by Geo. Cruikshank. CHAMISSO, (L. C.) A. VON.

Peter Schlemihl in America. WOOD, G.

Peter Schlemihl's wundersame geschichte. CHAMISSO, (L. C.) A. VON. (*In* Werke, v. 2.)

Peter Simple. MARRYAT, F.

Peter the great (*emperor of Russia*), (1672–1725). ABBOTT, J. History of. N. Y. 1860. 16.
BARROW, J. Memoir of. N. Y. 1845. 16. H. F. lib., v. 65.
LAMARTINE, A. de. Sketch of. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 51.)
MOTLEY, J. L. Essay on. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius, v. 2.)
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Histoire de Charles XII., et histoire de Russie sous Pierre le grand.
— Pierre le grand. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 4.)
See also Extraordinary men.

Peter van Anwn. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählungsschriften, v. 8.)

Peter's letters to his kinsfolk. LOCKHART, J. G.

Peterchen and Gretchen; or, tales of early childhood. Tr. from the German, by Mrs. E. Prentiss. N. Y. *n.d.* 12.

Petermann, Augustus Heinrich (*b.* 1822). Atlas of physical geography; with descriptive letter-press, embracing a general view of the physical phenomena of the globe. By T. Milner. Lond. 1850. f?

Peters, De Witt C. Life and adventures of Kit Carson, the Nestor of the Rocky mountains.

Peters, John R., Jr. Miscellaneous remarks upon the history, government, religions, literature, agriculture, arts, trades, manners, and customs of the Chinese, as suggested by an examination of the articles comprising the Chinese museum, in the Marlboro' chapel, Boston. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 36.)

Peters, Richard (1744–1828). Full and arranged digest of cases decided in the supreme, circuit, and district courts of U. S., from the organization of the government. Phil. 1838. 8?
See also United States statutes at large, v. 1–8.

Peterson, Charles J. Old stone mansion, The. Phil. *n.d.* 12?

Peterson, Edward. History of Rhode Island. N. Y. 1853. 8?

Peterson, Henry. Pemberton; or, one hundred years ago. Phil. 1873. 12? (3 *cop.*)

Peterson, R. E. Familiar science; or, the scientific explanation of common things. Phil. 1852. 12?

Petigru, James Louis (1789–1863). Grayson, W. J. Life of. N. Y. 1866. 12?

Petit chien de la marquise, Le. Gautier, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 14.)

Petit gars, Le. Féval, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Petit mouton, Le. Schmid, C. von. (*In* Contes, v. 1.)

Petit pêcheur, Le. Soulié, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 27.)

Petit Savoyard, Le. Rousseau, J. J. (*In* Œuvres et correspondance inédites.)

Petite Fadette, La. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.

Petite guerre, La, et le service des avant-postes. Tévis, M.

Petite Madelaine, La. Southey, *Mrs.* C. A. B. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 4.)

Petites misères de la vie conjugale. Balzac, H. de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 38.)

Petits chefs-d'œuvre. Rousseau, J. J.

Petits drames bourgeois. Moléri, J. D.

Peto, *Sir* Samuel Morton (*b.* 1809). Resources and prospects of America; ascertained during a visit to the states in the autumn of 1865. N. Y. 1866. 12? (3 *cop.*)
Taxation: its levy and expenditure, past and future. N. Y. 1866. 8?

Petrarch, Francesco (1304–1374). Gedichte. Uebersetzt von W. Krieger. (2*te ausgabe.*) Hannover, 1866. 12?
One hundred sonnets. Tr. by S. Wollaston; with a life. Lond. 1841. 12?
Selection of sonnets and odes; with notes. Bost. 1809. 16?
Sonnets; Triumphs; and other poems. Tr. by various hands; with a life of the poet, by T. Campbell. Lond. 1859. 12?
Contents:
Life of Petrarch.
Miscellaneous poems.
Sonnets to Laura.
Triumphs, The.
Triumphs, The. Tr. by H. Boyd. Lond. 1807. 12?

Petrarch (*continued*)—
Greene, G. W. Article on. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius.)
Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 40, p. 1.)
See also—
Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal.
Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.
Quattro poeti Italiani, I.

Petrarch and Laura. *See* Historical difficulties.

Petrifactions. Mantell, G. A. Petrifactions, and their teachings.
See also Fossils.

Petroleum—
Allen, T. Paper on the explosibility of coal oils. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)
Bone, J. H. A. Petroleum and petroleum wells.
Bowen, E. Coal and coal oil.
Daddow, S. H., *and* Bannan, B. Coal, iron, and oil.
Hunt, T. S. Notes on the history of petroleum, or rock oil. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)
Morris, E. Derrick and drill.
Wright, W. Oil regions of Pennsylvania.

Petronius Arbiter (*ab.* 66). Matrona Ephesia, sive lusus serius huic adjiciuntur dissertatiunculæ quatuor philosophicæ, i. e. de amore in genere; de amore inter marem et fœmina; de amore determinato; de amore Platonica. Londini, 1665. 16?

Petsetilla's posy. Hood, T.

Pettenkofer, Max. Description of apparatus for testing the results of perspiration and respiration. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)
Relations of the air to the clothes we wear, the house we live in, and the soil we dwell on: three popular lectures, delivered before the Albert society, at Dresden. Abridged and translated, by A. Hess. Lond. 1873. 16?

Pettigrew, James Bell. Modes of flight in relation to aëronautics. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

Pettus, *Sir* John (*d.* 1690). Fleta minor. The laws of art and nature, in knowing, judging, assaying, fining, refining, and inlarging the bodies of confin'd metals. In two parts: the first part contains assays of Lazarus Erckern, chief prover (or assay-master-general of the empire of Germany), in v. books: originally written by him in the Teutonick language, and now translated into English. The second contains essays on metallick words, as a dictionary to many pleasing discourses. Illustrated with forty-four sculptures. Lond.: Printed for and sold by Stephen Bateman, 1696. f?

Petty annoyances of married life. Balzac, H. de.

Peuple, Le. Michelet, J.

Peuples et voyageurs contemporains. Cortambert, R.

Peverelly, Charles A. Book of American pastimes; containing a history of the principal base-ball, cricket, rowing, and yachting clubs of the United States. (2*d ed.*) N. Y. 1868. 12?

Peveril of the Peak. SCOTT, *Sir* W.

Peyrère, Isaac de la. Account of Greenland and Iceland. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

HISTOIRE du Groenland; translation from, by Adam White. Lond. 1855. 8. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 18.)

Pfadfinderin, Die. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 3.)

Pfeffel, Gottlieb Conrad. Fabeln und poetische erzählungen in auswahl herausgegeben von H. Hauff. Stuttgart, 1840. 2 bände in 1 v. 12.

Pfeiffer, Franz. Deutsche classiker des mittelalters: mit wort- und sacherklärungen. Leipzig, 1870. V. 1-4, 8-12. 9 v. 12.

Contents:

Erec der wunderaere Hartmann von der Aue, v. 4.
Erz hlungen und schw nke herausgegeben von Hans Lambel, v. 12.
Kudrun herausgegeben von Karl Bartsch, v. 2.
Nibelungen lied, Das herausgegeben von Karl Bartsch), v. 3.
Parzival und Titurel (Wolfram von Eschenbach), v. 9-11.
Tristan (Gottfried von Strassburg), v. 8.
Walter von der vogelweide, v. 1.

Pfeiffer, *Mme.* Ida (1795-1858). Journey to Iceland, and travels in Sweden and Norway. Tr. by C. F. Cooper. N. Y. 1852. 12°

LADY'S second journey round the world, A. Lond. 1855. 2 v. 12°

LAST travels of Mme. I. Pfeiffer; inclusive of a visit to Madagascar. Tr. by H. W. Dulcken. N. Y. 1861. 12°

VISIT to Iceland and the Scandinavian north. Tr. from the German, with notes, and an essay on Icelandic poetry, from the French of M. Bergmann; translation of the 'Voluspa,' and brief sketch of Icelandic history. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1853. 12°

CORTAMBERT, R. Voyages de. (*In* Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.)

Pflanzer in Cuba, Der. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 7.)

Pflegesohn, Der. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 17.)

Phædo. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)

Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Phædo. (Dial.) PLATO.

Phædrus. Fabulæ Æsopiæ. Ex editione J. G. S. Schwabii; cum notis et interpretatione. Lond. 1822. 8° Valpy's Script. Lat.

Contents:

Appendix fabularum Æsopiarum, etc., v. 1.
Fabulæ, v. 1.
Index, v. 2.
Notæ variorum, v. 1, 2.
Notitia literaria, v. 2.
Recensus editionum et codicum MSS., v. 2.
Testimonia, v. 1.
Vita, v. 1.

— FABLES. Tr. from the Latin, by C. Smart. Lond. 1831. 16°

FABLES, literally translated into English prose. With notes, by H. T. Riley; with metrical translation, by C. Smart. Bohn's Class. lib. [Bound with 'Terence.']

Phædrus. (Dial.) PLATO.

Phantasien im Bremer rathskeller. HAUFF, W. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 3.)

Phantastes. MACDONALD, G.

Phantasus. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 4, 5.)

Phantom face: a story for Christmas. MOULTON, *Mrs.* E. L. C.

Phantom flowers: a treatise on the art of producing skeleton leaves. Bost. 1866. 12°

Phantom island, The. IRVING, W. (*In* Wolfert's Roost.)

Phantom regiment. GRANT, J.

Phantom ship, The. MARRYAT, F.

Phares, Les. RENARD, L.

Pharmacopœia of the United States of America: fifth decennial revision. By authority of the national convention for revising the pharmacopœia, held at Washington, 1870. Phil. 1873. 12°

Pharmacy. HOOPER, R. Lexicon medicum; or, medical dictionary.

See also Materia medica.

Pharsalia, The. LUCAN, M. A.

Phelan, Michael (*d.* 1873). Game of billiards, The. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Phelps, *Mrs.* Almira Hart Lincoln (*b.* 1793). Familiar lectures on botany. N. Y. 1845. 12°

HOURS with my pupils; or, educational addresses, etc. The young lady's guide, and parent's and teacher's assistant. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Same. (4*th ed.*) N. Y. 1870. 12°

REVIEWS and essays on art, literature, and science. Phil. 1873. 12°

Contents:

England under the Stuarts.
Glance at the fine arts.
Goethe, Life and writings of.
History and defense of Emma Willard's theory of circulation by respiration.
Hitchcock, Edward; or, the union of religion and science.
Maintenon, Madame de, and her times.
Popular botany.
Popular science, Essay on.
Saussures, The, and their writings.
Sigourney, Lydia Huntley.
Social life in America.

Phelps, Charles A. Life and public services of Ulysses S. Grant; with biographical sketch of the hon. Henry Wilson.

Phelps, *Miss* Elizabeth Stuart. Gate, The, and the glory beyond it. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1872. 16°

GATES ajar, The. Bost. 1869. 12. (6 *cop.*)

GYPSY Breynton. Bost. 1870. 16. (2 *cop.*)

GYPSY'S cousin Joy. Bost. 1870. 16. (3 *cop.*)

GYPSY'S sowing and reaping. Bost. 1869. 16. (2 *cop.*)

GYPSY'S year at the Golden Crescent. Bost. 1867. 16. (2 *cop.*)

HEDGED in. Bost. 1870. 12° (5 *cop.*)

MEN, women, and ghosts. Bost. 1869. 12. (3 *cop.*)

SILENT partner, The. Bost. 1871. 12. (10 *cop.*)

TROTTY book. Bost. 1870. 12°

TROTTY'S wedding tour, and story book. Bost. 1874. 12.

WHAT to wear? Bost. 1873. 12.

Phelps, Sylvanus Dryden (*b.* 1816). Holy land, with glimpses of Europe and Egypt: a year's tour. N. Y. 1863. 12°

SUNLIGHT and hearth-light; or, Fidelity, and other poems. N. Y. 1856. 12°

Phelps, Thomas G. Speech in house of rep. on the Pacific railroad, April, 1862. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 23.)

Phemie Keller. TRAFFORD, F. G.

Phemie's temptation. TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. H.

Pherecydes. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Phi Beta Kappa soc. (Harvard coll.). EVERETT, E. Oration, before the society of Phi Beta Kappa, Cambridge, Aug. 27, 1824. Camb., Mass., 1824. 8°

Philadelphia (Penn.)—

Description and history:

BELISLE, D. W. History of Independence hall.
PHILADELPHIA and its environs. (Illustrated.)
SMITH, R. A. Philadelphia as it is in 1852.
WATSON, J. F. Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania.

Libraries:

APPRENTICES' library company. Reports, 1842–71. [Collected and bound.] 8°
LIBRARY company. Catalogue. Phil. 1835 and 1856. 3 v. in 2. 8°
LOGANIAN library. Catalogue; to which is prefixed a short account of the institution, with the law for annexing the said library to that belonging to the 'Library company of Philadelphia,' and the rules regulating the manner of conducting the same. Phil. 1837. 8°
MERCANTILE library company. Catalogue. Phil. 1870. Roy. 8°

Miscellaneous:

CAREY, M. Malignant fever in Philadelphia in 1793. (*In his* Miscellaneous essays.)
— Public charities in. (*In his* Mis. essays.)
DIRECTORY for the year 1865. Phil. 1865. 8°
Same. (Gospill's.) For the year 1869. Phil. 1869. 8°
FAIRMOUNT park. Report of a special committee of the commissioners of Fairmount park upon the preservation of the purity of the water supply, 1867. *See* Water-works, v. 1.
WATER department. Annual report of the chief engineer, presented to councils, Feb. 8, 1872. *See* Water-works, v. 1.
See also Academy of natural sciences (Phil.).

Philadelphia (*of Asia*). SVOBODA, A. Seven churches of Asia.

Philadelphia medical times: a semi-monthly journal of medical and surgical science, v. 2, 1871–2. Phil. 1872. 8°

Philadelphia society for promoting agriculture. Memoirs. Phil. 1815. 8°

Philalethes (*pseud.*). *See* Morgan, T.

Philalethic society (Santa Clara coll.). Address and poem, delivered before the, Aug. 10, 1870. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

Phile, Manuel (*lived ab.* 1300). De animalium proprietate. (Poem.) (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Poetæ bucolici et didactici.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Philebus. (Dial.) PLATO.

Phileleutherus Lipsiensis (*pseud.*). *See* Bentley, R.

Philemon (360–262 B.C. ?) Fragmenta. (*Gr. et Lat.*) [Bound with 'Æschylus.'] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Philemon, Book of. VAN OOSTERZEE, J. J. Commentary on. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 8.)

Philidor, François André Danican (1727–1795). Studies of chess; containing Caïssa, a poem by Sir W. Jones, a systematic introduction to the game, and the whole analysis of chess. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1810. 2 v. 8°

Philip (*St.*). *See* Apostles of our Saviour.

Philip II. (*of Spain*), (1527–1598). GAYARRÉ, C. A. History of. N. Y. 1866. 12°
PRESCOTT, W. H. History of the reign of. Bost. 1855–8. 3 v. 8°

Philip, A. P. W. Treatise on the means of preserving health, and particularly the prevention of organic diseases. Lond. 1830. 8°

Philip, *Mrs.* Herman. Above her station: the story of a young woman's life. N. Y. 1863. 12°

Philip. THACKERAY, W. M. Adventures of.

Philip Blandford. SMITH, J. F.

Philip of Pokanoket. IRVING, W. (*In his* Sketch-book.)

Philip Thaxter. WASHBURN, C. A.

Philip van Artevelde. [Poem.] TAYLOR, H.

Philippe de Commynes. *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Philippians, Epistle to. BRAUNE, K. Commentary on. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 7.)

Philippine islands—
BOWRING, *Sir* J. Visit to.
CHAMISSO, (L. C.) A. VON. Philippinen inseln. (*In* Werke, v. 3, 4.)
CHRONICLE and directory for China, Japan, and the Philippines for the year 1869.
DISCOVERED by Magalhanes, 1521. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 1, pp. 60, 66–86, 236, 260; v. 2, p. 464; v. 4, p. 373; v. 5, p. 61.)
GEMELLI-CARERI, G. F. Travels in the Philippines, 1686. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 4.)
GIRONIERE, P. P. de la. Twenty years in the.
LABILLARDIÈRE, J. J. H. Visit to. (*In* Relation du voyage à la recherche de La Pérouse, 1791, v. 1, 2.)
LA PÉROUSE, J. F. G. de (Milet-Mureau). Visit to Manila, 1830–32. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, v. 2.)
LA PLACE, C. P. T. Visit to Malacca and Manila in 1830–32. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, v. 1.)
MORGA, A. de. Philippine islands, Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, and China at the close of XVI. century. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 38.)
VAN NOORT, O. Account of the Philippine islands [1598]. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
WARREN, T. R. Dust and foam.
See also Luzon; Manila.

Philips, Ambrose (1670–1749). Distressed mother, The. (Trag.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 9.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 7.
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.

Philips, S. *See* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.

Phillip, Arthur (*Gov.*). Voyage to Botany bay; with an account of the establishment of the colonies of Port Jackson and Norfolk island. Compiled from authentic papers, etc. Dublin, 1790. 12°

Phillippo, James M. United States and Cuba. Lond. 1857. 12°

Phillipps, G. Jenkin. System, The, of mining coal and metalliferous veins fully explained. Phil. 1858. 12°

Phillipps, *Mrs.* Alfred. Master passion. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 7.

ORGANIC affection. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 5.

UNCLE Crotchet. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 10.

Phillipps, Anna H. Love and fame. (*In* Boston book.)

Phillips, Frederick. Bird in the hand is worth two in the bush. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 29.

Phillips, George S. Divine evolution of the churches; or, the new church as the church of humanity. Its position and prospects. Phil. 1871. 16°

Phillips, George Searle (*January Searle*), (*b.* 1818). Gypsies of the Dane's dike, The. Bost. 1864. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Phillips, Henry. History of cultivated vegetables; comprising their botanical, medicinal, edible, and chemical qualities, natural history, and relation to art, science, and commerce. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1822. 2 v. 12.

Phillips, Henry. Musical and personal recollections. Lond. 1864. 2 v. 8.

Phillips, John. Life on the earth: its origin and succession. Lond. 1860. 12°

TREATISE on geology, A. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1852. 2 v. 12°

VESUVIUS. Oxford, 1869. 12°

Phillips, John Arthur. Manual of metallurgy; or, a practical treatise on the chemistry of the metals. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1859. 12°

MINING and metallurgy of gold and silver. Lond. 1867. 8°

Phillips, L. Marianne, the vivandière. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 46.

Phillips, Lawrence B. Dictionary of biographical reference; containing one hundred thousand names, together with a classed index of the biographical literature of Europe and America. Lond. 1871. Roy. 8°

Phillips, Rose. Sketches for the fireside. Phil. 1869. 16°

Phillips, Samuel (1690–1771). Three plain practical discourses, preached at Andover, in the following order: 1, on the Lord's day, Oct. 29, 1727, which was the day immediately preceding the late terrible earthquake; 2, delivered (in part) on a public fast, Dec. 21, 1727, occasioned by the continuance of the earthquake, at the close of which discourse a people's renewing their covenant is exemplified; 3, on the Lord's day next following said fast day, Dec. 24, seasonable for a people after they have renewed their covenant. Bost. 1728. 16.

Phillips, Samuel March. Famous cases of circumstantial evidence; with an introduction on the theory of presumptive proof. N. Y. 1873. 8°

Phillips, T. Journal of a voyage to Cape Monseradoc, in Africa, thence to Whidaw, the island of St. Thomas, and on to Barbadoes, 1693–4. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

Phillips, Waldorf H. World to blame. Phil. 1874. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Phillips, Watts. Camilla's husband. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 59.

DEAD heart, The. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 82.

FOR a woman's sake. Bost. 1873. 8. (5 *cop.*)

GOLDEN fetter, A. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 83.

HIS last victory. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 59.

HUGUENOT captain, The. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 75.

LION at bay, A. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 84.

LOST in London. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 80.

MAUD'S peril. (Play.) Lacy's Plays, v. 80.

NOBODY'S child. (Romant. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 77.

NOT guilty. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 84.

PAPER wings. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 83.

PAUL'S return. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 62.

THEODORA: actress and empress. (Historical drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 74.

TICKET-OF-LEAVE. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 59.

WANDERING heiress, The. N. Y. *n.d.* 8. (3 *cop.*)

WHITE cockade. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 90.

WOMAN in mauve. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 76.

Phillips, Wendell (*b.* 1811). Speeches, lectures, and letters. Bost. 1863. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Abolition movement, Philosophy of the.
Boston mob, The.
Brown, John, Burial of.
Cabinet, The.
Disunion.
Harper's ferry.
Idols.
Letter to Judge Shaw and President Walker.
Letter to the Tribune.
Lincoln's election.
Lovejoy, The murder of.
Metropolitan police, A.
Mobs and education.
Pilgrims, The.
Progress.
Public opinion.
Removal of Judge Loring.
Sims, Surrender of.
Sims anniversary.
State of the country.
Toussaint l'Ouverture.
Under the flag.
War for the union.
Woman's rights.

— BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Sketch of. (*In her* Men of our times.)

See also Golden age of American oratory; Orator, The.

Phillips, William Barnet. Diamond cross: a tale of American society. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

Philo Judæus (*lived bet.* 20 B.C. *and* A.D. 50). Works. Trans. from the Greek, by C. D. Yonge. Lond. 1855. 4 v. 12°

Contents:

Abel and Cain, Sacrifices of, v. 1.
Abraham, Life of, v. 2.
Abraham, Migration of, v. 2.
Allegories of the sacred laws, On the, v. 1.
Ambassadors, Treatise on the virtues and on the office of, v. 4.
Basket of first-fruits, Treatise on the festival of, v. 3.
Cain, Treatise on the posterity of, v. 1.
Cain and Abel, Sacrifices of, v. 1.
Cain and his birth, Of, v. 1.
Cherubim, On the, v. 1.
Circumcision, On, v. 3.
Commandments, On the ten, v. 3.
Confusion of languages, On the, v. 2.
Contemplative life, On, v. 4
Courage, On, v. 3.
Creation of the world, as described by Moses, Treatise on, v. 1.
Curses, On, v. 3.
Dreams sent from God, On the doctrine of, v. 2.
Drunkenness, On, v. 1.
Festivals, On the ten, v. 3.
Flaccus, Treatise against, v. 4.
Flaming sword, On the, v. 1.
Fragments of the lost works of Philo, v. 1.
Fugitives, On, v. 2.
Genesis, Questions on, and solutions, v. 4.
Giants, On the, v. 1.
God, Unchangeableness of, v. 1.
Heir of divine things, Treatise on the, v. 2.

Philo Judæus (*continued*)—

Humanity, On, v. 3.
Instruction, On meeting for the sake of receiving, v. 2.
Justice, On, v. 3.
Languages, On the confusion of, v. 2.
Magistrates, Treatise on the creation of, v. 3.
Monarchy, Treatise on, v. 3.
Moses, On the life of, v. 3.
Names in holy scripture, On the change of, v. 2.
Noah, About the planting of, v. 1.
Noah, On the tilling of the earth by, v. 1.
Nobility, On, v. 3.
Parents, On the honor commanded to be paid to, v. 3.
Priests, On the rewards and honors which belong to the, v. 3.
Repentance, On, v. 3.
Rewards and punishments, On, v. 3.
Sacrifice, On animals fit for, v. 3.
Sobriety, On, v. 1.
Special laws, Treatise on the, v. 3.
Statesman, On the, or life of Joseph, v. 2.
Suppliants, Treatise on the virtues of, v. 4.
Ten commandments, On the, v. 3.
Unwritten law, On the, v. 2.
Victims, Treatise on, v. 3.
Virtues, Treatise on three, v. 3.
Virtuous man, Treatise on the, v. 3.
Wages of a harlot, On the, v. 3.
Wise man made perfect by instruction, On the, or life of Abraham, v. 2.
World, Treatise on the incorruptibility of the, v. 4.

— Bryant, J. Sentiments of Philo Judæus concerning the λογος, or word of God.

Jones, J. Philo Judæus proved to be an apologist of Christ. (*In* Ecclesiastical researches.)

Philoktetes. Sophocles.

Philolaus. Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Philological society (Lond.). Publications.

Dan Michel's 'Ayenbite of inwyt; or, remorse of conscience,' in Kentish dialect, 1340. Ed. by R. Morris. Lond. 1868. 8°

Early English volume (extra vol.), containing: 1, Liber cure cocorum, ab. A.D. 1440; 2, Hampole's Pricke of conscience, ab. A.D. 1340; 3, Castel off loue, ab. A.D. 1320. Lond. 1865. 8°

Levins, P. Manipulus vocabulorum. A rhyming dictionary of the English language. Ed., with index, by H. B. Wheatley. Lond. 1867. 8°

Proceedings, 1842–53. Lond. 1844–54. 6 v. 8°

Skeat, W. W. Mœso-Gothic glossary, A. Lond. 1868. 8°

Transactions, 1854–69. Lond. 1854–69. 13 v. 8°

Philology—

Dwight, B. W. Modern. (*1st and 2d ser.*)

Earl, J. Philology of the English tongue.

Gibbs, G. Instructions for research relative to the ethnology and philology of North America. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 7.)

— Languages of the aboriginal Indians of America. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Hadley, J. Essays: philological and critical.

Hale, H. Ethnography and philology of the U. S. exploring expedition, under C. Wilkes, 1838–42.

Hall, F. Recent exemplifications in false.

Harris, J. Philolog. inquiries. (*In* Works.)

Joyce, P. W. Origin and history of Irish names of places.

Latham, R. G. Elements of comparative.

Leibnitz, G. W. Philologia. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 5, 6.)

Meredith, L. P. Every-day errors of speech.

Philology (*continued*)—

Philological society (Lond.). Publications.

Schlegel, K. W. F. von. Philosophie der sprache und des wortes. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 15.)

Surgeon, E. J. Nuces philosophicæ.

Trench, R. C. Some deficiencies in our English dictionaries.

Whitney, W. D. Paper on the principles of linguistic science. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)

See also Etymology; Grammars; Language; Words; and the names of languages.

Philon, Frederick. He would be a soldier. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 8.

Philopœmen (252–182? B.C.). Plutarchus. Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)

Philosophers—

Diogenes Laërtius. Lives and opinions of eminent. Lond. 1688. 2 v. 12°

Same. Literally tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth. [For contents, *see* Diogenes.)

Fénelon, F. de S. Lives of the ancient.

Philosophers and actresses. Houssaye, A. N. Y. 1853. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Abélard and Héloïse, v. 2.
Blanqui, v. 2.
Callot, Jacques, v. 1.
Chamfort, v. 2.
Chénier, André, Death of, v. 2.
Collé, v. 2.
Gaussin, Mlle., v. 1.
Hands full of blood, v. 2.
Hands full of gold, v. 2.
Hands full of roses, v. 2.
Joysel, Marie de, v. 2.
La Tour, v. 1.
Marivaux, Mlle. de, v. 1.
Parabère, Madame, Three pages in life of, v. 2.
Plato, The republic of, v. 1.
Poet lost, A, v. 2.
Prudhon, v. 2.
Raoul and Gabrielle, v. 1.
Romance on the banks of the Lignon, A, v. 1.
Sainte-Aulaire, Marquis de, v. 2.
Schut, Cornelius, Mistress of, v. 2.
Sedaine, The daughter of, v. 2.
Tardiff, The hundred and one pictures of.
Tree of knowledge, The, v. 2.
Unknown sculptor, An, v. 2.
Vandyck, v. 2.
Voltaire, v. 1.
Voltaire and Mlle. de Livry, v. 1.
Whims of the marchioness, v. 1.

Philosophers of Foufouville. Freelance, Radical (*pseud.*).

Philosophers of the time of George III. Brougham, H. (*Lord*). Lond. 1855. 12°

Contents:

Banks, Sir Joseph.
Black, Joseph.
Cavendish, Henry.
D'Alembert, Jean le Rond.
Davy, Sir Humphrey.
Lavoisier, Antoine L.
Priestley, Joseph.
Simpson, Robert.
Smith, Adam.
Watt, James.

Philosophical instruments. Pike, B., Jr. Illustrated descriptive catalogue of.

Philosophical magazine; comprehending the various branches of science, the liberal and the fine arts, agriculture, manufactures, and commerce. (*1st ser.*) V. 1 (June, 1798) to 68 (Dec. 1826). Lond. 1798–1826. 68 v. 8°

Same. (*2d ser.*) Philosophical magazine; or, annals of chemistry, mathematics, astronomy, natural history, and general science. Conducted by R. Taylor and R. Phillips. V. 1 (1827) to 10 (1831). Lond. 1827–31. 10 v. 8°

— (*3d ser.*) London, Edinburgh, and Dublin philosophical magazine and journal of science. Conducted by Sir D. Brewster, R. Taylor, R. Phillips, *et al.* V. 1 (1832) to 37 (1850). Lond. 1832–50. 37 v. 8°

Philosophical magazine (*continued*)—
— (*4th ser.*). Conducted by Sir D. Brewster, Sir R. Kane, J. Tyndall, *et al.* V. 1 (1851) to 44 (1872). Lond. 1851–72. 44 v. 8.
Philosophical writers. De Quincey, T. Essays on.
Philosophy—
Aboo-Bekr-Ibn-Tofail. History of Hai Eb'n Yockdan, an Indian prince; or, the self-taught philosopher.
Academician, The.
Antonius, M. A. Conversation with himself.
Apuleius. De deo Socratis. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 3.)
— De dogmate Plutonis. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 3.)
Athenæus. Deipnosophists. Bohn's Class. lib.
Bascom, J. Science, philosophy, and religion.
Boëthius, A. M. T. S. Consolatio philosophiæ. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.)
— Consolation of philosophy.
— Consolatione philosophiæ, De. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.)
Böhme, J. Avrora.
— Compendious view of the ground of Teutonick.
— Epistles.
— Theosophick philosophy unfolded.
— Three-fold life of man.
Bolingbroke, H. St. J. Works.
Bowen, F. Essays on history of.
Burnet, F. Archæologiæ philosophicæ.
Burnet, T. Doctrina antiqua de rerum originibus; or, inquiry into the doctrine of the philosophers.
Butler, W. A. Lectures on the history of ancient.
Calder, A. Man of the future.
Cicero, M. T. Academic questions. Bohn's Class. lib.
— Academicæ quæstiones; de finibus. (*In* Libri rhetorici, v. 13.)
— Cato; Lælius; Offices. (*In* Works—Duncan and Cockman, v. 3.)
— Five books De finibus.
— Tusculan disputations.
— Tusculanæ questiones. (*In* Libri rhetorici, v. 14.)
Clarke, J. Further examination of Dr. Clarke's notions of space, etc.
Coleridge, S. T. Hints towards the formation of a more comprehensive theory of life.
Collier, A. Specimen of true philosophy, in a discourse on Genesis.
Constant, B. Philosophical miscellanies.
Cousin, V. Course of the history of modern.
— Du vrai, du beau, et du bien.
— Essai de philosophie populaire. (*In* Fragments et souvenirs.)
— Études sur Pascal.
— Fragments philosophiques pour servir à l'histoire de la philosophie, v. 1–5.
— Histoire générale de la philosophie depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'au XIX. siècle.
— Introduction à l'histoire de la philosophie.
— Philosophical miscellanies. (*In* Specimens of foreign literature.)

Philosophy (*continued*)—
— Philosophie de Locke.
— Philosophie sensualiste au XVIII. siècle.
— Premiers essais de philosophie.
Descartes, R. Discours sur la méthode; méditations philosophiques, etc.
— Meditationes de prima philosophia, etc.
Dial, The.
Epictetus. Works.
Ferrier, J. F. Lectures on Greek.
Feuerbach, L. Sämmtliche werke, v. 2–6.
Finch, A. E. Inductive.
Fragmenta philosophorum Græcorum. Rec. F. G. A. Mullach. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Gellius, A. Noctes Atticæ, v. 2, 3.
Gerhart, E. V. Introduction to the study of.
Gleizès, J. A. Thalysie, ou la nouvelle existence.
Grillparzer, F. Philosophie und religion. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 8.)
Grote, G. Review of Mill's examination of Sir Wm. Hamilton's.
Grote, J. Examination of the utilitarian.
Hamilton, *Sir* W. Discussions on philosophy and literature.
— Outlines of.
— Philosophy.
Harris, J. Philosophical arrangements. (*In* Works.)
Henry, C. S. Epitome of the history of. H. F. lib., v. 143, 144.
— History of philosophy. H. F. lib., v. 189, 190.
Herder, J. G. v. Sämmtliche werke, v. 27–40.
Hittell, J. S. Last of the transcendentalists. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 2.)
Hobbes, T. Works.
Hugo, V. (M.) Littérature et philosophie mêlées.
Hume, D. Philosophical works.
Jamieson, G. Causality; or, philosophy of law investigated.
Jouffroy, T. S. Philosophical miscellanies.
Journal of speculative.
Kant, I. Critical.
Leibnitz, G. W. Philosophia in genere. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 4.)
Leifchild, J. R. Higher ministry of nature viewed in the light of modern science and as an aid to advanced Christian philosophy.
Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of.
Liebig, J. von. Discourse on induction and deduction. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
Lucretius Carus, T. De rerum natura. (*In* Opera.) Valpy's Script. Lat.
McCosh, J. Christianity and positivism.
— Examination of J. S. Mill's philosophy.
Mackintosh, *Sir* J. General view of the progress of ethical philosophy, chiefly during the XVII. and XVIII. centuries.
Same. (*In* Encycl. Brit., 8th ed., v. 1.)
Mansel, H. L. Philosophy of the conditioned, The; comprising some remarks on Sir Wm. Hamilton's philosophy and J. S. Mill's examination of that philosophy.
Martineau, J. Essays.
Masson, D. Recent British.

Philosophy (*continued*)—
MAURICE, (J.) F. D. Ancient.
— Modern.
MAXIMUS TYRIUS. Dissertationes. (*Gr. et Lat.*) [Bound with 'Theophrasti characteres.'] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
— Dissertations.
MILL, J. S. Dissertations and discussions.
— Examination of Sir Wm. Hamilton's.
MORELL, J. D. Historical and critical view of the speculative philosophy of Europe in the XIX. century.
MORIN, F. Idées du temps présent, Les.
NIEUWENHUIS, J. Initia philosophiæ theoreticæ.
OERSTED, H. C. Soul in nature.
PEABODY, A. P. Oration on positive. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)
PLATO. Works.
PLOTINUS. Five books.
PROCLUS, D. Commentaries on the 'Timæus' of Plato.
— Fragments of the lost writings.
RITTER, H. History of ancient.
ROGER, J. B. de. Chinese letters.
SCHELLING, F. W. J. von. Système de l'idéalisme transcendantal.
SCHILLER, J. C. F. v. Philosophische briefe.
SCHWEGLER, A. Hand-book of the history of.
— History of philosophy in epitome.
SHAIRP, J. C. Studies in poetry and.
SPENCER, H. First principles of new system of.
— Illustrations of universal progress.
— Recent discussions in science, morals, and.
SPINOZA, B. de. Tractat von Gott, dem menschen, und dessen glückseligkeit.
STALLO, J. B. General principles of the philosophy of nature.
STEWART, D. General view of the progress of metaphysical and ethical philosophy since the revival of letters in Europe. (*In* Encyclopædia Brit., 8th ed., v. 1.)
TENNEMANN, W. G. Manual of the history of.
TIBERGHIEN, W. Essai théorique et historique sur la génération des connaissances humaines.
TOLAND, J. *Τετράδυμυς.*
TYLER, S. Discourse on the Baconian.
— Progress of.
UEBERWEG, F. History of philosophy, from Thales to the present time.
VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Factorum, dictorumque libri.
VINET, A. Outlines of philosophy and literature.
VOLTAIRE, F. A. M. de. Œuvres complètes, v. 5-8.
— Philosophical dictionary.
— Philosophical miscellanies. (*In* Works, v. 16.)
WHEWELL, W. Philosophy of discovery.
— Philosophy of inductive sciences.
ZELLER, E. Socrates and the Socratic schools.
See also—

Knowledge.	Moral science.
Logic.	Positive philosophy.
Man and mankind.	Psychology.
Materialism.	Reason.
Mental science.	Senses.
Metaphysics.	Thought.

Philosophy of art. TAINE, H. (A.)
Philosophy of eating. BELLOWS, A. J.
Philosophy of history. HEGEL, G. W. F.
Philosophy of life. SCHLEGEL, K. W. F. VON.
Philosophy of living, The. TICKNOR, C.
Philosophy of painting. TWINING, H.
Philosophy of popular superstitions. EMMONS, S. B.
Philosophy of the plays of Shakspeare unfolded. BACON, D.
Philosophy of universal history. BUNSEN, C. C. J.
Philostratus, Flavius (175 ?–250 ?). Two first books concerning the life of Apollonius Tyaneus: written originally in Greek, and now published in English; together with philological notes upon each chapter, by C. Blount, gent. Lond. 1680. Sm. f.
VITA Apollonii; vitæ sophistarum; heroicus; epistolæ et imagines. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Rec. A. Westermann. Paris, 1849. 8°. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Philothea. CHILD, *Mrs.* L. M.
Phin, John. Open air grape culture: a practical treatise on the garden and vineyard culture of the vine, and the manufacture of domestic wine. With a description of the Thomery system of grape culture. N. Y. 1862. 12°.
Phineas Finn, the Irish member. TROLLOPE, A.
Phipps, Constantine Henry (*marquis of Normanby*). A year of revolution; from a journal kept in Paris, 1848. Lond. 1857. 2 v. 8°.
Phipps, Constantine John. *See* Mulgrave, C. J. P.
Phipps, Joseph. Original and present state of man, briefly considered. Phil. 1856. 12°.
Phips, *Sir* William (1651–1695). BOWEN, F. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 7.)
See also Self-made men.
Phipson, T. L. Catalytic force, or studies on the phenomena of contact. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)
METEORS, aërolites, and falling stars. Lond. 1867. 12°.
PHOSPHORESCENCE; or, the emission of light by minerals, plants, and animals. N. Y. 1869. 12°.
Phocion (402–317 B.C.). NEPOS, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)
PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In his* Lives.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 2.)
Phœnicia—
DRUMMOND, W. Origin of. (*In* Origines, v. 3.)
HEEREN, A. H. L. Historical researches, v. 1.
LENORMANT, F., *and* CHEVALLIER, E. Manual of ancient history of the east, v. 2.
Phœnix, John (*pseud.*). *See* Derby, G. H.
Phœnix and turtle, The. SHAKESPEARE, W.
Phœnixiana. DERBY, G. H.
Phoenizierinnen, Die. SCHILLER, J. C. F. v. (*In* Sämm. werke, in zwei bänden, v. 1.)
Phonography—
GRAHAM, A. J. Hand-book of standard.
MUNSON, J. E. Complete phonographer.
SHARPLESS, T., *and* PATTERSON, R. Report on. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1856.)
Phosphates. *See* Fertilizers.

Phosphorescence. PHIPSON, T. L.
Photo-chemistry. JAMIN, J. C. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
Photo-lithography. TOWLER, J. Silver sunbeam.
Photo-zincography. TOWLER, J. Silver sunbeam.
Photographs—
BRADFORD, W. Arctic regions illustrated with photographs taken on an art expedition to Greenland. f.
MISCELLANEOUS collection of stereoscopic views by Houseworth & Co., Watkins, C. E., *et al.*
WALLICH, G. C. Eminent men of the day. Scientific series.
WATKINS, C. E. 20 fine photographic views of Yo-Semite, big trees, Columbia river, and Oregon scenery. [In reading-room.]
Photography—
BLOEDE, V. G. Reducer's manual: hand-book on the saving and reducing of every class of photographic wastes.
BURGESS, N. G. Photograph and ambrotype manual.
COALE, G. B. Manual of.
D'ALIGNY, H. F. Q. Photographs and photographic apparatus. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 5.)
PAPER on. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 2.)
SETTON, T., *and* DAWSON, G. Dictionary of.
SPARLING, M. Photographic art. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 7.)
TOWLER, J. American photographic almanac, 1864.
— Silver sunbeam.
See also—
Astronomical photography. Photo-lithography. Photo-zincography. Patents, Abridgments of Br., v. 7. Stereoscope.
Phrase and fable. BREWER, E. C. Dictionary of.
Phrase book. MURRAY, J. Hand-book of travel-talk.
Phrenological journal and Packard's monthly; or, life illustrated—a repository of science, literature, and general intelligence—devoted to ethnology, phrenology, etc., etc. V. 50 (Jan. 1870) to 56 (June, 1873). 7 v. 8.
Phrenologist amongst the Todas, A. MARSHALL, W. E.
Phrenology—
BAIN, A. Study of character, including an estimate of.
CARSON, J. C. L. Fundamental principles of.
FOWLER, O. S. Memory and intellectual culture.
How to read character.
MARSHALL, W. E. Phrenologist amongst the Todas, A.
PHRENOLOGICAL journal.
SEWALL, T. Examination of.
SPURZHEIM, J. G. Phrenology; or, the doctrine of the mental phenomena.
— Phrenology in connection with the study of physiognomy.
See also Physiognomy.
Physical culture. *See* Exercise; Gymnastics; Lifting cure; Movement cure.
Physical ethics; or, the science of action. BARRATT, A.
Physical geography—
ABBOTT, J. Water and land.
AGASSIZ, L. (J. R.) Lake Superior: its physical character, etc.
ANSTED, D. T. Geology and. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 4.)
— Natural history of the inanimate creation.
APULEIUS. De mundo. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 3.)
BRYCE, J. Student's atlas of.
ELLET, C., Jr. Physical geography of the Mississippi valley. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)
EPINUS, —. Physical geography. (*Russian.*)
FROEBEL, J. Remarks contributing to the physical geography of the North American continent. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)
GREENWOOD, G. Rain and rivers.
GUYOT, A. H. Earth and man.
HARTT, C. F. Geology and physical geography of Brazil.
HERSCHEL, *Sir* J. F. W. Physical geography. Reprinted from 'Encycl. Brit.'
HOLMES, E. Report on the physical geography of Maine. (*In* Agriculture and geology of Maine, sixth rept.)
HUMBOLDT, (F. H.) A. VON. Cosmos.
JOHNSTON, A. K. Physical atlas.
JOURDAN, A. J. L. Dictionnaire des termes.
MARSH, G. P. Man and nature.
MAURY, M. F. Physical geography of the sea.
MILNER, T. Gallery of nature.
PETERMANN, A. H. Atlas of physical geography; with letter-press by Milner.
ROBINSON, E. Physical geography of the Holy land.
SCHOUW, J. F., *and* KORBELL, F. Earth, plants, and man.
SOMERVILLE, *Mrs.* M. Physical geography.
Physical geography of the sea. MAURY, M. F.
Physical theory of another life. TAYLOR, I.
Physical training. PRICE, E. E. Science of self-defense.
Physician's vacation, A. CHANNING, W.
Physicians—
ELAM, C. Physician's problems, A.
G., M. Manual for doctors. (*Russian.*)
HOOKER, W. Physician and patient.
Physico-physiological researches on the dynamics of magnetism. REICHENBACH, C. V.
Physics—
AMERICAN assoc. for the advancement of science. Proceedings.
BAGEHOT, W. Physics and politics.
COMPTES rendus.
FORBES, J. D. General view of the progress of mathematical and physical science, principally from 1775 to 1850. (*In* Encycl. Brit., 8th ed., v. 1.)
LESLIE, *Sir* J. General view of the progress of mathematical and physical science, chiefly during the XVIII. century. (*In* Encycl. Brit., 8th ed., v. 1.)
NICHOL, J. P. Cyclopædia of the physical sciences.
PLAYFAIR, J. General view of the progress of mathematical and physical science since

Physics (*continued*)—
the revival of letters in Europe. (*In* Encycl. Brit., 8th ed., v. 1.)
See also Natural philosophy.
Physics and politics. BAGEHOT, W.
Physiognomy—
DARWIN, C. (R.) Expression of the emotions in man and animals.
LAVATER, J. C. Art de connaître les hommes par la physionomie.
— Ausgewählte schriften.
— Essays on.
REDFIELD, J. W. Comparative.
SPURZHEIM, J. G. Phrenology in connection with the study of physiognomy.
See also Expression; Phrenology.
Physiological chemistry. *See* Chemistry.
Physiologie du goût, ou méditations de gastronomie transcendante. BRILLAT-SAVARIN, A.
Physiology—
BIRD, R. Physiological essays.
BRITTAN, S. B. Man and his relations.
CARPENTER, W. B. Principles of human.
CHILD, G. W. Essays on physiological subjects.
COMBE, A. Principles of.
DRAPER, J. C. Anatomy, physiology, and hygiene.
DRAPER, J. W. Human.
ELAM, C. Physician's problems, A.
FLINT, A. Muscular exercise.
FLINT, A., Jr. Physiology of man.
GALTON, F. Hereditary genius.
GRISCOM, T. H. Animal mechanism and.
HAMILTON, G. Elements of vegetable and animal.
HAUGHTON, S. Principles of animal mechanics.
HITCHCOCK, E. Elementary anatomy and.
HOOPER, R. Lexicon medicum; or, medical dictionary.
HUXLEY, T. H. Lessons in elementary.
JOURDAN, A. J. L. Dictionnaire des termes.
KIRKES, W. S. Manual of.
KLEIN, E., SANDERSON, J. B., *et al.* Handbook for the physiological laboratory.
LAMBERT, T. S. Systematic human.
LARDNER, D. Animal physics.
LAWSON, H. Manual of popular.
LE PILEUR, A. Corps humain, Le.
— Wonders of the human body.
LEWES, G. H. Physiology of common life.
MACÉ, J. History of a mouthful of bread, etc.
MILES, G. Economy of life.
MOLESCHOTT, J. Lehre der nahrungsmittel.
— Physiologie der nahrungsmittel.
— Ursach und wirkung in der lehre vom leben.
NICHOLS, T. L. Human physiology the basis of sanity and social science.
ORR, W. S. Principles of. (*In* Circle of the sciences, v. 1.)
PAGET, J. Study of. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Culture demanded by modern life.)
ROGET, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology, considered in reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.)
RUMOKSKY, —. Letters on distinct physical and physiological subjects. (*Russian.*)

Physiology (*continued*)—
TODD, R. B. Cyclopædia of anatomy and.
TRASK, J. B. Minute structure of the spinal cord. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)
VOGT, C. Physiologische briefe.
See also Chemistry; Comparative anatomy and physiology; Nervous system; Senses.
Piatt, *Mrs.* Sarah Morgan Bryan (*Bell Smith*), (b. 1836). Bell Smith abroad. N. Y. 1851. 12°
WOMAN'S poems, A. Bost. 1871. 12°
See also Living female writers of the south.
Piazza tales. MELVILLE, H.
Picaron,—. Essay on mineralogy. V. 1. (*n.t.p.*) 1780. 8° (*Russian.*)
Piccadilly. *See* London.
Piccinino, Le. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.
Picciola. BONIFACE, J. X.
See also Prison life.
Piccolo, — (*Padre*). Missionary to California, 1697. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 4, p. 352.)
Picked up adrift. DE MILLE, J.
Pickering, Charles (*b.* 1805). Geographical distributions of animals and plants of Wilkes's (C.) U. S. exploring expedition, 1838–42. Bost. 1863. 4°
ON the Gliddon mummy-case in the museum of the Smithsonian institution. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 16.)
RACES of man, and their geographical distribution. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1854. 12°
Pickett's men: a fragment of war history. HARRISON, W.
Pickings from the portfolio of the reporter of the New Orleans picayune. CORCORAN, D. [Bound in 'Drama in Pokerville.']
Picnic party. ADAMS, W. T.
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni. *See* Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, v. 3.
Picton, J. A. Memorials of Liverpool, historical and topographical; including a history of the Dock estate. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 8°
Pictorial calendar of the seasons, The. HOWITT, M.
Pictorial gallery of English race horses. TATTERSALL, G.
Picture-book without pictures. ANDERSEN, H. C.
Picture-gallery of British art. Containing twenty permanent photographs after paintings by eminent artists. Lond. 1873. 4°
Picture-gallery of sacred art. Containing twenty permanent photographs after paintings by celebrated masters. Lond. 1873. 4°
Picture of St. John, The. TAYLOR, (J.) B.
Picture of war, A. PARKER, T. (*In* Boston book.)
Pictures. REYNOLDS, *Sir* J. Notes and observations on.
Pictures and stories of animals for the little ones at home. TENNEY, *Mrs.* S.
Pictures from battle-fields. MURRY, E. C. G.
Pictures from Italy. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)
Pictures from private life. ELLIS, *Mrs.* S. S. (*In* Poetry of life.)
Pictures from Sicily. BARTLETT, W. H.
Pictures in black. KONEWKA, P.
Pictures of country life. CARY, A.
Pictures of Edgewood. MITCHELL, D. G.

Pictures of Europe, framed in ideas. BARTOL, C. A.
Pictures of the olden time. SEARS, E. H.
Pictures of the periods. COLLIER, W. F.
Pictures of travel. ANDERSEN, H. C.
Pictures of travel. HEINE, H.
Picturesque. TWINING, H. Elements of picturesque scenery.
Pied de momie, Le. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.)
Piedmont. MURRAY, J. Hand-book for travelers in.
Pierce, Franklin (*14th pres't U. S.*), (1804–1869). HAWTHORNE, N. Life of. Lond. 1853. 16.
See also Lives of the presidents.
Pierce, Gilbert A. Dickens dictionary, The: a key to the characters and principal incidents in the tales of C. Dickens; with additions, by W. A. Wheeler. Bost. 1872. 12.
Pierpont, John (1785–1866). Dedication of a lyceum hall. (*In* Boston book.)
BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In his* Off-hand takings.)
Pierre; or, the ambiguities. MELVILLE, H.
Pierre d'Abraham, La. SAINT-PIERRE, J. H. B. DE. (*In* Œuvres choisies.)
Pierre et Camille. MUSSET, A. DE. (*In* Contes.)
Pierre Grassou. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 8.)
Pierre le cruel. DUMAS, A. (D.) (*In* Jehanne, la Pucelle.)
Pierrette. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 11.)
Pierron, Eugene, *and* LAFERRIÈRE, A. Book the third, chapter the first. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 7.
Pierson, Hamilton W. Jefferson at Monticello.
Pietro von Abano. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 23.)
Piety. EVANS, T. Examples of youthful.
Pig, The. YOUATT, W.
Pig-faced queen, The. KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, E. H.
Pigeon pie. YONGE, *Miss* C. M.
Pigeons—
DIXON, E. S. Dovecote and the aviary.
SELBY, P. J. Pigeons. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 9.)
See also Zoölogy.
Piggot, A. Snowden. Chemistry and metallurgy of copper; including a description of the principal copper mines of the United States and other countries, the art of mining and preparing ores for market, and the various processes of copper-smelting, etc. Phil. 1858. 12.
Pigott, Grenville. Manual of Scandinavian mythology; containing a popular account of the two Eddas, and of the religion of Odin. Illustrated by translations from Oehlenschlager's Danish poem, 'The gods of the north.' Lond. 1839. 12.
Pigs: addressed to those about to leave business. JERROLD, D. (W.) (*In* Fireside saints, etc.)
Pike, Benjamin, Jr. Illustrated descriptive catalogue of optical, mathematical, and philosophical instruments. N. Y. *n.d.* 2 v. 12.
Pike, James S. Prostrate state, The: South Carolina under Negro government. N. Y. 1874. 12.
Pike, Luke Owen. History of crime in England; illustrating the changes of the laws in the progress of civilization. Written from the public records and other contemporary evidence. V. 1, from the Roman invasion to the accession of Henry VII. Lond. 1873. 8.
Pike, *Mrs.* Mary H. (Greene), (*b.* 1827). Caste. N. Y. 1867. 8. 3 *cop.*)
MY son's wife. Phil. *n.d.* 12. (4 *cop.*)
Pike, Nicholas. Sub-tropical rambles in the land of the Aphanapteryx: personal experiences, adventures, and wanderings in and around the island of Mauritius. N. Y. 1873. 8.
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery (1779–1813). Exploratory travels through the western territories of North America; comprising a voyage from St. Louis on the Mississippi to the source of that river, and a journey through the interior of Louisiana and north-eastern provinces of New Spain, 1805–7. Lond. 1811. 4.
WHITING, H. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 15.)
See also Daring deeds of American heroes.
Pike county ballads. HAY, J.
Pileur. *See* Le Pileur.
Pilgerzug nach Mekka, Der. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 14.)
Pilgrim and the shrine. MAITLAND, E.
Pilgrim fathers; or, founders of New England in the reign of James I. BARTLETT, W. H.
Pilgrim of Glencoe. CAMPBELL, T. (*In* Poetical works.)
Pilgrim street: a story of Manchester life. Bost. *n.d.* 16.
Pilgrim's progress, The. BUNYAN, J.
Same. [In Tahitian.] *See* Tere o pererina.
Pilgrim's wallet. HAVEN, G.
Pilgrims, The—
CELEBRATION at Plymouth, Aug. 1, 1853. (*In* Addresses, v. 2.)
MARTYN, W. C. Pilgrim fathers of New England.
STEELE, A. Chief of the Pilgrims [Wm. Brewster].
WINTHROP, R. C. Oration, on the 250th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims, Dec. 21, 1870. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)
YOUNG, A. Chronicles of the pilgrim fathers of Plymouth, 1602–25.
Pilgrims of fashion. CORNWALLIS, K.
Pilgrims of the middle ages. CUTTS, E. L. (*In* Scenes and characters.)
Pilgrims of the Rhine. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.
Pilgrims of Walsingham. STRICKLAND, A.
Pilkington, W. Natural and chymical treatise on agriculture, from the works of Count G. A. Gyllenborg; with practical remarks and additions. (*4th ed.*) Lond. 1824. 8.
Pillar of fire; or, Israel in bondage. INGRAHAM, J. H.
Pillars of the house. YONGE, *Miss* C. M.
Pillow, Gideon Johnson (*b.* 1806). Message from the president of the United States, communicating the proceedings of the two courts of inquiry in the case of G. J. Pillow, Aug. 2, 1848.
Pilon, Frederick. He would be a soldier. Br. dr., v. 2.

Pilot, The. COOPER, J. F.

Pilpay (or Bidpaï), —. Fables. (*Rev. ed.*) N. Y. 1872. 12°

Pim, Bedford. Gate of the Pacific. Lond. 1863. 8°

and SEEMANN, B. Dottings on the roadside in Panama, Nicaragua, and Mosquito. Lond. 1869. 8°

Pinckney, Charles (1758–1824). *See* American eloquence, v. 1.

Pindar (520–439 B.C.). Odes. Tr. by D. W. Turner; with a metrical version, by Abr. Moore. Lond. 1852. 12° Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. In English prose, with explanatory notes, by Laurent; also, West's dissertation on the Olympic games. Oxford, 1824. 2 v. in 1. 8°

ARNOLD, E. Poets of Greece.

SYMONDS, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets.

Pindar, Peter (*pseud.*). *See* Wolcott, J.

Pine, Cuyler. Mary Brandegee. N. Y. 1865. 12° (3 *cop.*)

RENSHAWE. N. Y. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Pine, The—

GORDON, G. Pinetum.

LAMBERT, A. B. Description of the genus pinus.

MURRAY, A. Pines and firs of Japan.

Pink and white tyranny. STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.

Pinkerton, John. General collection of voyages and travels in all parts of the world, many of which are now first translated into English. Illustrated and adorned with numerous engravings. Phil. 1810–12. 6 v. 4°

Contents:

Allison, T.: voyage from Archangel, 1697, v. 1.
Baestrom, S.: voyage to Spitzbergen, 1789, v. 1.
Bourgoing, J. F.: travels in Spain, 1777, v. 5.
Brand, J.: description of the Orkneys and Shetland, v. 3.
Bray, W.: tour into Derbyshire, etc., 1777, v. 2.
Chaste, De: voyage to Tercera, 1683, v. 1.
Coxe, W.: travels in Denmark, Norway, and Russia, v. 3.
Coxe, W.: travels in Switzerland, 1776–8, v. 5.
Cumberland, G., Earl of: voyage to the Azores, 1589, v. 1.
Dolomieu, D. de: account of the earthquake in Calabria, 1783, v. 5.
Dutch voyages to northern Europe, 1594–6, v. 1.
Ehrenmalm, A.: travels into western Nordland, etc., 1741, v. 1.
Ferber, J. J.: essay on the oryctography of Derbyshire, v. 2.
Fortia de Piles, A. T. J. A. M. de: travels in Sweden, 1790–92, v. 6.
Garnet, —: account of the Drossacks, v. 3.
Gonzales, M.: voyage to England and Scotland, 1730, v. 2.
Hamilton, W.: letters on the bassaltes of the northern coast of Antrim, v. 4.
Hassel, J.: tour of the isle of Wight, 1790, v. 2.
Heath, R.: account of the islands of Scilly, v. 2.
Kerguelen Trémarec, Y. J. de: voyage to the north, 1767–8, v. 1.
Leems, K.: account of Danish Lapland, v. 1.
Le Roy, P. L.: narrative of four Russian sailors, 1743, v. 1.
Lister, M.: journey to Paris, 1698, v. 4.
Mackenzie, Geo.: account of Hirta and Rona, v. 3.
Malkin, B. H.: tour through Wales, 1806, v. 2.
Martin, M.: description of the western islands of Scotland, v. 3.
Maupertuis, P. L. M. de: journey to the polar circle, 1737, v. 1.
Moritz, C. P.: travels in England, 1782, v. 2.
Outhier, R.: journal of a voyage to the north, 1736–7, v. 1.
Pennant, T.: tour in Scotland, 1769, v. 3.
Phipps, C. J.: voyage toward the north pole, 1773, v. 1.
Pontanus, J. I.: dissertation concerning the northwest passage, v. 1.
Raleigh, Sir W.: report of an engagement near the Azores, 1591, v. 1.
Raymond de Carbonnières, L. F. C.: journey to the summit of Mont Perdu, 1802, v. 4.

Pinkerton (*continued*)—

Regnard, J. F.: journey to Lapland, 1681, v. 1.
Riesbeck, G. de: travels through Germany, 1780, v. 6.
Robertson, D.: tour through the isle of Man, 1791, v. 2.
Samoiedia and the Samoiedes, New account of, 1762, v. 1.
Saussure, H. B. de: Attempt to reach the summit of Mont Blanc, 1786, v. 4.
Shaw, S.: tour to the west of England, 1788, v. 2.
Skrine, H.: tours through Wales, 1795, v. 2.
Spallanzani, L.: travels in the Two Sicilies, v. 5.
Spitzbergen, Account of 42 persons left at, 1646, v. 1.
Spitzbergen, Journal of seven seamen left at, 1634, v. 1.
Troil, U. von: letters on Iceland, 1772, v. 1.
Willoughby, Sir H.: voyages to Russia and Siberia, 1553, v. 1.
Young, A.: travels in France, 1787–9, v. 4.
Young, A.: travels in Iceland, 1776–8, v. 4.

Pinkney, William (1764–1822). WHEATON, H. Life, writings, and speeches of. Phil. 1826. 8°

Same. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 6.)

See also American eloquence, v. 2; Golden age of American oratory; Orators of the American revolution.

Pinks and blues. ABBOTT, R.

Pins. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 27.

Pinto, Fernao Mendez (*ab.* 1510–1583). Travels. (*In* Cooley's Maritime and inland discovery, v. 2.)

Pinturiccio, Bernardino Betti (1454–1513). DUMAS, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 1.)

LAYARD, A. H. Frescoes by Pinturiccio in the collegiate church of S. Maria Maggiore, at Spello. (*In* Memoirs.) *See* Arundel soc.

Pioneer, The; or, California monthly magazine. Ed. by F. C. Ewer. V. 1 (Jan. 1854) to 4 (Dec. 1855). S. F. 1854–5. 4 v. 8°

Same. For Nov. 1854. (*In* Pamphlets of the Pacific coast.)

Pioneer history. HILDRETH, S. P.

Pioneer women of the west. ELLET, *Mrs.* E. F.

Pioneers. COOPER, J. F.

Pioneers; or, biographical sketches of leaders in various paths. SIMPSON, A. L. Lond. 1861. 12°

Contents:

Bacon, F.	Galileo.	Smith, A.
Bacon, Roger.	Gama, V. de.	Stephenson, G.
Caxton, W.	Gutenberg, J.	Wesel (Richrath), John of.
Columbus, C.	Luther, M.	Wycliffe, J.
Copernicus.	Savonarola.	

Pioneers and founders. YONGE, *Miss* C. M.

Pioneers of France in the new world. PARKMAN, F.

Piotrowski, Rufin. My escape from Siberia. Lond. 1863. 12°

Piozzi, *Mrs.* H. L. (Thrale), (1739–1821). Autobiography, letters, and literary remains. Ed., with an account of her life and writings, by A. Hayward. Bost. 1861. 12°

See also Memorable women; Queens of society.

Pipe d'opium, La. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.)

Pipes of Pipesville, Jeems (*pseud.*). *See* Massett, S. C.

Pique: a novel. Bost. *n.d.* 12° (6 *cop.*)

Piranesi, Giovanni Battista (Giambattista), (1720–1778), *and* Francesco (1748–1810). Opere d'architettura, prospettiva, antichita. [A collection of splendid works on Roman antiquities, architecture, and classical orna-

Piranesi (*continued*)—
ments, engraved by the two Piranesi.] Paris, 1835–9. 29 v. in 12. Atlas f.

Contents:

Vols. 1–4—
Antichità Romane. Letter-press, 22 pages; plates, 226. Roma, 1756. 2 v.
Vols. 5–7—
(1.) Monumenti degli Scipioni pubblicati dal Francesco Piranesi. Plates, 6.
(2.) Raccolta de' tempj antichi. Prima parte: (*a.*) Il tempio antico di Vesta Madre ovvero della Terra. Plates, 14. *b.* Tempio dell' onore e della virtù fuori della porta Capena. Plates, 8. Seconda parte: Pantheon. Plates, 29.
(3.) Della magnificenza ed architettura de' Romani, G. Piranesi. Roma, 1761. Plates, 38.
(4.) Osservazioni sopra la Lettre de M. Mariette aux auteurs de la Gazette littéraire de l'Europe. Roma, 1764. Plates, 9. (3 v. in 1.) Whole number of plates, 103.
Vol. 8—
(1.) Prima parte di architetture e prospettive. Plates, 27.
(2.) Carceri d'invenzione di G. B. Piranesi. Plates, 16.
(3.) Alcune vedute di archi trionfali ed altri monumenti inalzati da Romani, parte de' quali si veggono in Roma, e parte per l'Italia G. B. Piranesi. Plates, 16. Parte seconda: Antichi Romane. Plates, 16.
(4.) Trofei di Ottaviano Augusto, con vari altri ornamenti antichi. Plates, 13.
Vol. 9—
(1.) Lapides capitolini, sive fasti consulares triumphalesque Romanorum. Roma, 1762. Letter-press, 53 pages; one large folding plate. Plates, 2.
(2.) Del Castello dell' acqua Giulia. Plates, including frontispieces, 20; antichità di Cora. Plates, 16. V. 8, 9 (in 1 v.)
Vol. 10—
Campus Martius. Roma, 1762. Letter-press, 21 pages. G. B. Piranesi. Plates, 52, with frontispiece and small ones.
Vol. 11—
(1.) Antichità d'Albano e di Castel Gandolfo. 1764. G. B. Piranesi. 19 pages. Plates, 28, with frontispiece.
(2.) Descrizione e disegno dell' emissario del Lago Albano. G. Piranesi. Plates, 20, with frontispiece.
Vols. 12, 13—
Vasi, candelabri, cippi, sarcocagi, tripodi lucerne ed ornamenti antichi. Plates, 112. Roma, 1778.
Vol. 14—
Colonnes Trajane et Antonine. Plates, 44.
Vol. 15—
Ville de Pæstum. Plates, 21, with frontispiece. Roma, 1770.
Vols. 16, 17—
Vedute di Roma, 67, 69. Plates, 136.
Vol. 18—
Choix des meilleures statues antiques. Plates, 41.
Vol. 19—
Teatro di Ercolano (with title-page). Plates, 10.
Vol. 20—
(1.) Diverse maniere d'adornare i Camini (7 pages). Plates, 68.
(2.) Diversi ornati di musaico delle case di campagna di Pompeia. Plates, 12.
Vols. 21, 22—
(1.) Raccolta di disegni del Guercino. Plates, 46.
(2.) Recueil d'estampes d'après les dessins de Guercino qui n'ont pas encore été gravées, par A. Bartsch. Plates, 10.
(3.) Schola Italica picturæ cura et impensis Gavini Hamilton. Plates, 40.
Vols. 23–26—
(1.) Diverses gravures. Plates, 26.
(2.) Peintures de la salle Borgia par Raphael. Plates, 12.
(3.) Peintures de la villa Laute par Jules Romain. Plates, 16.
Peintures de la ville Altovite. Plates, 13.
Peintures du cabinet de Jules II. de la Farnesine par Raphael et des Bacchantes d'Herculanum. Plates, 51.
Vols. 27–29—
Antiquités de la Grande Grèce aujourd'hui royaume de Naples, gravées par François Piranesi d'après les dessins de Jean Baptiste Piranesi. Paris, 1804.
(1.) Antiquités de Pompeia (v. 27, 28). Plates, 72, with frontispiece.
(2.) Usages civils et militaires, trouvés à Pompei et à Herculanum (v. 29). Plates, 53.
Total number of plates in 12 vols., 1,316.

Pirate, The. Scott, *Sir* W.

Pirates. Johnson, C. General history of the.

Pischekoff, —. Utility of nature. St. Petersburg, 1801. 8. (*Russian.*)

Pisistratus (612–527 B.C.). Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Pistorious, Herman Andrew. Notes and additions to Dr. Hartley's observations on man. Tr. from the German original. Printed at Rostock and Leipzig in 1772; to which is prefixed a sketch of the life and character of Dr. Hartley. Lond. 1791. 12.
See also Hartley, D.

Pitcairn's island—
Barrow, J. Description of Pitcairn's island and its inhabitants, with an authentic account of the mutiny of the ship Bounty, and the subsequent fortunes of the mutineers. H. F. lib., v. 31.
Beechey, F. W. History and description of. (*In his* Narrative, v. 1, 2.)
Belcher, D. (*Lady*). Mutineers of the Bounty, and their descendants on Pitcairn and Norfolk islands.
Warren, S. Paradise in the Pacific, The. (*In his* Miscellanies.)

Pitié, La. Delille, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 15.)

Pitkin, Timothy (1766–1847). Political and civil history of the United States of America, from the year 1763 to the close of the administration of President Washington, in March, 1797; including a summary view of the political and civil state of the North American colonies prior to that period. New Haven, 1828. 2 v. 8.
Statistical view of the commerce of the United States of America, its connections with agriculture and manufactures, and an account of the public debt, revenues, and expenditures of the United States. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1817. 8.

Pitman, Benn. Assassination of President Lincoln, and trial of the conspirators. N. Y. 1865. 8.

Pitt, George Dibdin. Beggar's petition. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 87.
Eddystone elf. Lacy's Plays, v. 69.
Jersey girl. (Melo-drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 26.
Simon Lee. (Domest. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 78.
Susan Hopley. Lacy's Plays, v. 69.

Pitt, William (*earl of Chatham*), (1708–1778).
Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Pitt and Fox. (*In* Mis. prose works, v. 1.)
Lamartine, A. de. Biographie de. (*In* Œuvres completes, v. 42.)
Macaulay, T. B. Essay on. (*In his* Essays.)
Villemain, A. F. Critical review. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)
See also Orator, The; Select British eloquence; Three English statesmen.

Pitt, William (*the younger*), (1759–1806). Lamartine, A. de. Biographie de. (*In* Œuvres completes, v. 42.)
Macaulay, T. B. Life of Wm. Pitt; preceded by the life of the earl of Chatham. N. Y. 1859. 16.
See also Orator, The; Select British eloquence.

Pittacus (650–569 B.C.). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Pittenger, William. Oratory, sacred and secular; or, the extemporaneous speaker. With sketches of the most eminent speakers of all ages. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Pitts, F. E. Defense of Armageddon; or, our great country foretold in the holy scriptures. Balt. 1863. 12°

Pittsinger, Eliza A. Poem, delivered before the Society of California pioneers, at the ceremonies of laying the corner-stone of the new pioneer hall, July 7, 1862. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 25.)

Pius IX. (Giovanni Maria Mastai Ferretti), (*Pope*), (*b.* 1792). MAGUIRE, J. Rome: its ruler, and its inhabitants.

Pivot words of scripture. POWER, P. B.

Pizarro, Francisco (1475?–1541). Discovery and conquest of Peru. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
EXPEDITION of Pizarro from Panama, 1524. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 1, p. 120.)
HELPS, A. Life of Pizarro; with some account of his associates in the conquest of Peru. Lond. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)
PRESCOTT, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru.
QUINTANA, M. J. Life of. Tr. from the Spanish, by Mrs. M. Hodson. Lond. and Edin. 1832. f°
ROBINSON, C. Notice of. (*In* Early voyages to America.)

Pizarro, Gonzalo (1506–1548). Expedition to the land of Cinnamon, 1539–42. Tr. from the second part of Garcilasso de la Vega's Royal commentaries of Peru; and ed., with notes, by C. R. Markham. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 23.)

Pizarro, Hernando (*d.* 1566). Letter to the royal audience of Santo Domingo, dated Nov. 1533. Tr. by C. R. Markham. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 46.)

Place for everything, and everything in its place. HAVEN, *Mrs.* A. B.

Placer times, The. (May 27, 1850, to March 3, 1851.) Sac. 1850–1. f°

Placer times and transcript, The (daily). (March 1, 1853, to Dec. 30, 1854.) S. F. 1853–4. 4 v. f°

Plages de la France. LANDRIN, A.

Plagues—
DE FOE, D. History of the plague in London, 1665. (*In* Works, v. 5.)
FLEMING, G. Animal.
See also Cattle.

Plain pulpit talk. COOPER, T.

Plain speaker. HAZLITT, W.

Plain talk and friendly advice to domestics; with counsel on home matters. Bost. 1855. 12°

Plain talks on familiar subjects. HOLLAND, J. G.

Plain words on Christian living. VAUGHAN, C. J.

Plan for a prize novel. THACKERAY, W. M.

Planché, James Robinson (1796–1873). Beauty and the beast. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 19.

Planché (*continued*)—
BEE and the orange-tree, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 19.)
BIRDS of Aristophanes, The. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 20.
BRIGAND, The. (Romant. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 2.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 24.
CABINET question. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 20.
CAMP at the Olympic. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 12.
CAPTAIN of the watch, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 18.
CHARLES XII. (Hist. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 67.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 6.
CHILD of the wreck. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 39.
COURT beauties, The. (Dram. sketch.) Lacy's Plays, v. 21.
CYMON and Iphigenia. (Pastoral.) Altered from D. Garrick. Lacy's Plays, v. 19.
DAUGHTER to marry, A. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 74.
DAY of reckoning. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 21.
DISCREET princess, The. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 24.
DRAMA at home. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 20.
FAINT heart never won fair lady. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 35.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 6.
FAIR one with the golden locks. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 19.
FOLLIES of a night. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 14.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 6.
FORTUNIO and his seven gifted sisters. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 19.
GARRICK fever. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 22.
GOLDEN branch. (Fairy extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 19.
GOLDEN fleece. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 20.
GOOD woman in the wood. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 9.
GRACIOSA and Percinet. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 20.
GRIST to the mill. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 20.
HOLD your tongue. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 20.
INVISIBLE prince. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 19.
IRISH post. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 20.
ISLAND of jewels. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 19.
JACOBITE, The. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 14.
JENKINSES, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 8.
KING Charming. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 19.
KING of the peacocks. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 19.
KNIGHTS of the round table. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 15.

Planché (*continued*)—
- LADY in difficulties. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 21.
- LOAN of a lover, The. (Vaudeville.) Lacy's Plays, v. 9.
- LOVE and fortune. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 42.
- MR. Buckstone's ascent of Mount Parnassus. (Panoramic extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 10.
- MR. Buckstone's voyage round the globe. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 15.
- MY great aunt. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 20.
- MY heart's idol. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 20.
- MY lord and my lady. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 52.
- MYSTERIOUS lady! (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 8.
- NEW Haymarket spring meeting. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 22.
- NORMA. (Trag. opera.) Tr. from the Ital. Lacy's Plays, v. 32.
- NOT a bad judge. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 8.
- OBERON. (Opera.) Lacy's Plays, v. 59.
- OLD offender, An. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 41.
- ONCE upon a time there were two kings. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 13.
- ORPHEUS in the Haymarket. (Opera buffo.) Lacy's Plays, v. 68.
- PRIDE of the market. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 20.
- PRINCE of Happy land. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 19.
- PROMOTION. (Vaudeville.) Lacy's Plays, v. 21.
- QUEEN Mary's bower. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 20.
- QUEEN of the frogs. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 19.
- ROMANTIC idea. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 21.
- SECRET service. (Drama.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 4.
- SEVEN champions of Christendom. (Spectacle.) Lacy's Plays, v. 21.
- SLEEPING beauty in the wood. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 19.
- SOMEBODY else. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 11.
- THESEUS and Ariadne. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 19.
- WHITE cat. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 24.
- YELLOW dwarf. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 17.
- YOUNG and handsome. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 29.

and DANCE, C. Blue Beard. (Mus. burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 19.
— Deep, deep sea. (Burletta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 41.
— Olympic revels. (Burletta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 41.
— Paphian bower. (Burletta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 44.
and DANCE, G. Telemachus. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 51.
See also Cartoon portraits.

Planché, *Mrs.* Joseph Robinson. Handsome husband, A. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 11.

Planchette's diary. FIELD, K.

Plane and plank. ADAMS, W. T.

Planets. RUNKLE, J. D. New tables of planetary motions. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 9.)

Plant-hunters; or, adventures among the Himalaya mountains. REID, M.

Plantagenets, The. FORSTER, J. Historical and biographical essays.

Planter's daughter. DUPUY, *Miss* E. A.

Planter's northern bride. HENTZ, *Mrs.* C. L.

Planting the wilderness. MCCABE, J. D.

Plants—
- BALFOUR, J. H. Plants of the bible.
- BOCQUILLON, H. Vie des plantes, La.
- BOLANDER, H. N. Catalogue of the plants growing in the vicinity of San Francisco.
- BUFFON, G. L. L. de. Histoire naturelle des plantes. (*In* Histoire naturelle, v. 71–88.)
- DAUBENY, C. Popular geography of.
- GRINDON, L. H. Phenomena of plant life.
- HULME, F. E. Adaptability of our native plants to the purposes of ornamental art. (*In* Art-studies from nature.)
- LESTER, J. E. Trees and plants in and around the Yo-Semite valley. (*In* Atlantic to the Pacific.)
- — Trees and plants of the Rocky mountains. (*In* Atlantic to the Pacific.)
- MANN, H. Four new genera of Hawaiian.
- MILLER, P. Gardener's and botanist's dictionary.
- MOORE, T. Illustrations of orchidaceous.
- MUELLER, F. Vegetation of the Chatham islands.
- PICKERING, C. Geographical distribution of animals and plants of Wilkes's U. S. expl. exped., 1838–42.
- PORTER, T. C. Plants of the U. S. survey of Montana and adjacent territories. *See* Hayden, F. V. Prelim. rept.
- ROBINSON, W. Wild garden, The.
- SCHLEIDEN, J. M. Pflanze und ihr leben, Die.
- ULRICH, W. Internationales wörterbuch der pflanzen namen in Lateinischer, Deutscher, Englischer und Französischer sprache.
- WARDER, J. A. Hedges and evergreens.

Plants of the bible. BALFOUR, J. H.

Plate of chowder. Containing 'Laughing gas.' (*n.t.p.*) 12°

Plateau, J. Researches on the figures of equilibrium of a liquid mass withdrawn from the action of gravity. (*In* Smithsonian repts. 1863–6.)

Platen-Hallermünde, August (1796–1835). Gesammelte werke. Stuttgart, 1847. 5 v. 8.

Contents:

Abbassiden, Die, v. 4.	Oedipus, Der romantische, v. 4.
Berengar v. 3.	Paradase, v. 4.
Brunnen, Der grundlose, v. 4.	Rosenschn, v. 4.
Gabel, Die verhängnissvolle, v. 4.	Schatz des Rhampsinit, Der, v. 3.
Gedichte, v. 1, 2.	Theater als ein nationalinstitut, Das, v. 5.
Geschichten des Königreichs Neugel, v. 5.	Thurm mit sieben pforten, Der, v. 4.
Glaser'ne pantoffel, Der, v. 3.	Treue um treue, v. 5.
Kaiser, Die grossen, v. 4.	Ursprung der Carraresen, v. 5.
Lebensteg'rin, v. 5.	Verschiedene gegenstände der dichtkunst, v. 5.
Liga von Cambrai, Die, v. 4.	
Mathilde von Valois, v. 3.	
Neuen propheten, Die, v. 3.	

Plating. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 3.

Plato (429–347 B.C.). Opera. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Ex rec. R. B. Hirschig et C. E. C. Schneider. Paris, 1856–62. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Alcibiades I., II., v. 1.	Epinomis, v. 2.	Lysis, v. 1.
Amatores, v. 1.	Epistolæ, v. 2.	Menexenus, v. 1.
Apologia Socratis, v. 1.	Euthydemus, v. 1.	Meno, v. 1.
Charmides, v. 1.	Euthyphro, v. 1.	Minos, v. 1.
Civitas, v. 2.	Gorgias, v. 1.	Parmenides, v. 1.
Convivium, v. 1.	Hipparchus, v. 1.	Phædo, v. 1.
Cratylus, v. 1.	Hippias major, v. 1.	Phædrus, v. 1.
Critias, v. 2.	Hippias minor, v. 1.	Politicus, v. 1.
Crito, v. 1.	Io, v. 1.	Protagoras, v. 1.
Dialogi subditivi, v. 2.	Laches, v. 1.	Sophista, v. 1.
	Leges, v. 2.	Theætetus, v. 1.
		Theages, v. 1.
		Timæus, v. 2.

— Works. Tr. by H. Davis and T. Burges. Lond. 1854. 6 v. 12° Bohn's Class. lib.

Contents:

Apology of Socrates, v. 1.	First Alcibiades, v. 4.	Parmenides, v. 3.
Axiochus, v. 6.	Gorgias, v. 1.	Phædo, v. 1.
Banquet, v. 3.	Hipparchus, v. 4.	Phædrus, v. 1.
Charmides, v. 4.	Hippias major, v. 4.	Philebus, v. 4.
Clitopho, v. 4.	Hippias minor, v. 4.	Protagoras, v. 1.
Cratylus, v. 3.	Ion, v. 4.	Republic, v. 2.
Critias, v. 2.	Justice, v. 6.	Rivals, The, v. 4.
Crito, v. 1.	Laches, v. 4.	Second Alcibiades, v. 4.
Definitions, v. 6.	Laws, The, v. 5.	Sisyphus, v. 6.
Demodocus, v. 6.	Lives, v. 6.	Sophist, The, v. 3.
Epinomis, v. 6.	Lysis, v. 1.	Statesman, v. 3.
Epistles, v. 4.	Meno, v. 3.	Theætetus, v. 1.
Erixias, v. 6.	Minos, v. 4.	Theages, v. 4.
Euthydemos, v. 3.		Timæus, v. 2.
Eutyphron, v. 1.		Virtue, v. 6.

— Apology, and Crito. Edited, with notes, by W. S. Tyler. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Apology of Socrates, Crito, and Phædo. From the text of Bekker, with the Latin version of Ficinus, and notes by C. S. Stanford. Dublin, 1834. 8°

Dialogues. Translated into English, with analyses and introductions, by B. Jowett. Oxford, 1871. 4 v. 8°

Contents:

Alcibiades I., v. 4, p. 511.	Menexenus, v. 4, p. 563.
Apology, v. 1, p. 319.	Meno, v. 1, p. 247.
Charmides, v. 1, p. 1.	Parmenides, v. 3, p. 223.
Cratylus, v. 1, p. 617.	Phædo, v. 1, p. 377.
Critias, v. 2, p. 387.	Phædrus, v. 1, p. 541.
Crito, v. 1, p. 367.	Philebus, v. 3, p. 127.
Euthydemus, v. 1, p. 173.	Protagoras, v. 1, p. 103.
Euthypro, v. 1, p. 293.	Republic, v. 2, p. 1.
Gorgias, v. 3, p. 1.	Sophist, v. 3, p. 443.
Ion, v. 1, p. 227.	Statesman, v. 3, p. 541.
Laches, v. 1, p. 69.	Symposium, v. 1, p. 469.
Laws, v. 4, p. 1.	Theætetus, v. 3, p. 317.
Lesser Hipplas, v. 4, p. 489.	Timæus, v. 2, p. 465.
Lysis, v. 1, p. 37.	

— Republic. Tr. into English, with an analysis and notes, by D. J. Vaughn and J. L. Davies. Phil. 1866. 12°

De Quincey, T. Essay on. (*In his* Historical and critical essays.)

Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)

Same. [By Eunapius.] (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)

Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Emerson, R. W. Representative men.

Grote, G. Plato, and other companions of Socrates.

Lewis, T. Plato against the atheists.

Mill, J. S. Review of Mr. Grote's Plato. (*In* Dissertations and discussions, v. 3.)

Same. (*In* Edinburgh rev., April, 1866.)

Plato (*continued*)—

Proclus, D. Commentaries on the 'Timæus' of Plato.

— Theology of Plato.

Rapin, P. Comparaisons des grands hommes de l'antiquité. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)

Schleiermacher, F. E. D. Introductions to the 'Dialogues' of Plato.

Sewell, W. Introduction to the 'Dialogues' of Plato.

Platt, J. C. History of British corn-laws. (*In* Library of commerce, v. 1.)

Plattner, Carl Friedrich. Traité théorique des procédés métallurgiques de grillage. Traduit de l'Allemand par A. Fétis. Paris, 1860. 8°

Plautus, Marcus Accius (224–184 B.C.). Comœdiæ. Ex editione J. F. Gronovii; cum notis et interpretatione. Lond. 1829. 5 v. 8°

Contents:

Amphitruo, v. 1.	Mercator, v. 3.
Asinaria, v. 1.	Miles gloriosus, v. 3.
Aulularia, v. 1.	Mostellaria, v. 2.
Bacchides, v. 2.	Notæ variorum, v. 4, 5.
Captivei, v. 1.	Persa, v. 3.
Casina, v. 2.	Pœnulus, v. 3.
Cistellaria, v. 2.	Recensus edit., v. 5.
Curculio, v. 1.	Rudens, v. 3.
Epidicus, v. 2.	Stichus, v. 4.
Excursus Fam. Stradæ in Aululariam, v. 1.	Testimonia, v. 1.
Fabularum fragmenta, v. 4.	Trinummus, v. 4.
Index, v. 5.	Truculentus, v. 4.
Menæchmei, v. 2.	Vita, v. 1.

— Comedies. Tr. by H. T. Riley. Lond. 1852. 2 v. 12° Bohn's Class. lib.

Contents:

Amphytrion: Amphitryon, v. 2.	Mercator: the merchant, v. 2.
Asinaria: the ass-dealer, v. 1.	Miles gloriosus: the braggart captain, v. 1.
Aulularia: the miser, v. 1.	Mostellaria; the apparition, v. 2.
Bacchides: the courtesans, v. 1.	Persa: the Persian, v. 2.
Captivi: the captives, v. 1.	Pseudolus: the cheat, v. 1.
Casina: the lots, v. 2.	Rudens: the shipwreck, v. 2.
Cistellaria: the casket, v. 2.	Stichus: conjugal fidelity, v. 1.
Curculio: the parasite, v. 2.	Trinummus: the treasure, v. 1.
Epidicus: the discovery, v. 2.	Truculentus: the churl, v. 2.
Fragments, v. 2.	
Menæchmi: the twin brothers, v. 1.	

— Comœdiæ tres: Captivi; Miles gloriosus; Trinummus. Ed. Fr. Lindemann. Leipzig, 1773. 12°

Play and profit in my garden. Roe, E. P.

Played out. Cudlip, *Mrs.* P.

Player-Frowd, J. G. Six months in California. Lond. 1872. 12°

Playfair, James. Geographical and statistical description of Scotland. Edin. 1819. 2 v. 12°

Playfair, John (1748–1819). Dissertation, exhibiting a general view of the progress of mathematical and physical science since the revival of letters in Europe. (*In* Encycl. Brit., 8th ed., v. 1.)

Playground of Europe. Stephen, L.

Playing for high stakes. Cudlip, *Mrs.* P.

Plays and Puritans. Kingsley, C.

Plea for the Indians. Beeson, J. Facts and features of late war in Oregon.

Plea of the midsummer fairies, The. Hood, T. (*In* Poetical works, v. 2.)

Pleas. *See* Indictments and.

Pleasants, Julia. Callamura. Phil. 1868. 12°

Pleasures of hope, The. Campbell, T. (*In* Poetical works.)

See also Goldsmith, Beattie, *and* Campbell.

Pleasures of imagination, The. AKENSIDE, M. (*In his* Mis. poems.)

Pleasures of memory, The. ROGERS, S. (*In* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 3.)

Pleasures of old age. SOUVESTRE, É.

Plébiscite, The. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Pleureuses, Les. LEGOUVÉ, E. W. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)

Plik *et* Plok. SUE, E.

Plimsoll, Samuel. Our seamen: an appeal. Lond. 1873. 4°

Plinius, Caius Cæcilius Secundus (*b.* 62). Panegyricus Trajano augusto dictus. (*In* Panegyrici veteres, v. 1.)

Plinius Secundus, Caius (23-79). Historie of the world, commonly called the natural history. Tr. into English, by P. Holland. Lond. 1634. 2 v. in 1. f°

NATURAL history. Tr. by J. Bostock and H. T. Riley. Lond. 1855. 12°. Bohn's Class. lib.

NATURALIS historiæ, libri XXXVII. Ex editione Gabrielis Brotier; cum notis et interpretatione. Lond. 1826. 14 v. 8°. Valpy's Script. Lat.

Contents:

Elenchus alphabeticus, etc., v. 1.
Index geograph. histor., etc., v. 12-14.
Naturalis historia: notæ et emendationes, v. 1-10.
Notæ variorum, v. 10-12.
Notitia literaria, v. 12.
Testimonia, v. 1.

CHURCH, A., *and* BRODRIBB, W. J. (*Eds.*) Pliny's letters.

SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. Life of. (*In* Lives of the twelve Cæsars.)

— Vita. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 3.) Valpy's Script. Lat.

See also Naturalists; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Plon, Eugene. Thorvaldsen: his life and works.

Plongeon, Augustus le. Religion de Jesus, La, comparada con las enseñanzas de la iglesia. Bost. 1867. 8°

Plotinus (204-270?). Enneades. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Cum Marsilii Ficini interpretatione castigata iterum ediderunt F. Creuzier et G. H. Moser. Paris, 1855. 8°

FIVE books: on felicity; on the nature and origin of evil; on providence; on nature, contemplation; on the descent of the soul. Tr. from the Greek, by T. Taylor. Lond. 1794. 8°

DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. [By Eunapius.] (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

Plouvier, E. *See* Barrière, T. Œuvres.

Plu-ri-bus-tah. THOMSON, M.

Plume: a tuft of literary feathers. WARLAND, J. H.

Plumer, William S. Hints and helps in pastoral theology. N. Y. 1874. 12°

JEHOVAH-JIREH: a treatise on providence. Phil. 1866. 12°

Plumptre, Edward Hayes. Christ and Christendom. (Boyle lectures for the year 1866.) Lond. 1867. 8°

LAZARUS; and other poems. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1865. 12°

MASTER and scholar. N. Y. 1866. 12°

THEOLOGY and life: sermons, chiefly on special occasions. Lond. 1866. 12°

TRAGEDIES of Sophocles. Tr., with a biographical essay.

Plunket (*Lord*). *See* Conyngham, W.

Plunket, Edward (*Lord Dunsany*). (*b.* 1808). Gaul or Teuton? Considerations as to our allies of the future. Lond. 1873. 8°

Plunkett, Henry Grattan. Minerali, The; or, the dying gift. (Romant. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 19.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.

Plurality of worlds—

BREWSTER, *Sir* D. More worlds than one.

FONTENELLE, B. de B. de. Conversations on the.

PROCTOR, R. A. Other worlds than ours.

TOWNSEND, L. T. Arena and throne, The.

WHEWELL, W. Plurality of worlds; with an introduction, by E. Hitchcock.

See also Stars.

Plus beau rêve d'un millionnaire, Le. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.)

Plutarchus (*b. ab.* 50). Fragmenta et spuria. (*Gr. et. Lat.*) Ed. F. Dübner. Paris, 1855. 8°. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

LIVES. Tr. from the Greek, by several hands. Lond. 1693. 5 v. 12°

Contents:

Æmilius, P.	Crassus, M.	Otho.
Agesilaus.	Demetrius.	Pelopidas.
Agis.	Demosthenes.	Pericles.
Alcibiades.	Dion.	Philopœmen.
Alexander.	Eumenes.	Phocion.
Antony.	Flaminius, T. Q.	Plutarch.
Aratus.	Galba.	Pompey.
Aristides.	Gracchus, C.	Publicola.
Artaxerxes.	Lucullus.	Pyrrhus.
Brutus.	Lycurgus.	Romulus.
Cæsar, Julius.	Lysander.	Sertorius.
Camillus.	Marcellus.	Solon.
Cato (censor).	Marcus, Caius.	Sylla.
Cato (younger).	Maximus, F.	Themistocles.
Cicero.	Nicias.	Theseus.
Cleomenes.	Numa.	Timoleon.
Coriolanus, C. M.		

— *Same.* Tr. from the original Greek, with notes, and a life of Plutarch, by J. and W. Langhorne. N. Y. 1868. 8°. (*2 cop.*)

MORALS. Tr. from the Greek, by several hands. Collected and revised, by W. W. Goodwin. Bost. 1870. 5 v. 8°

Contents:

Acquaintance: essay on folly of seeking many friends, v. 1.
Alexander the great. Fortune or virtue of, v. 1.
Anger. Cure of, v. 1.
Animals: which are the most crafty—water animals, or those that breed upon the land? v. 5.
Apollonius. Consolation to, v. 1.
Apothegms and remarkable sayings of kings and great commanders, v. 1.
Aristophanes and Leander. Comparison between, v. 5.
Athenians: whether they are more renowned for warlike achievements or their learning, v. 5.
Banishment. Flying one's company, v. 5.
Banquet of the seven wise men, v. 2.
Bashfulness, v. 1.
Brotherly love, v. 5.
Brute beasts: that they make use of reason, v. 5.
Children. Discourse of training, v. 1.
God. First principle, v. 5.
Gods. Against, v. 5.
Common conceptions against Stoics, v. 1.
Concerning sin whom God is slow to punish, v. 1.
Conjugal precepts, v. 2.
Curiosity or over-busy inquisitiveness into things impertinent, v. 2.
Debt. Against running in, v. 5.
Discourse to an unlearned prince, v. 1.
Eating of flesh, v. 5.
"Ei" word engraved over the gate of Apollo's temple at Delph, v. 5.
Epicurus. How to receive advantage or profit from one's, v. 1.
Envy and hatred, v. 2.
Epicurus. That it is not possible to live pleasantly according to the doctrine of, v. 2.
Fate, v. 5.
Fortune, v. 2.
Garrulity, or talkativeness, v. 1.

Plutarchus (*continued*)—
Government: three sorts—monarchy, democracy, oligarchy, v. 5.
Greek questions, v. 2.
Health, Rules for the preservation of, v. 1.
Hearing, v. 1.
Herodotus's malice, v. 4.
How a man may be sensible of progress in virtue, v. 2.
How a man may inoffensively praise himself without being subject to envy, v. 2.
How a young man ought to hear poems, v. 2.
How to know a flatterer from a friend, v. 2.
Isis and Osiris, or ancient religious philosophy of Egypt, v. 4.
Lacedæmonians, Laws and customs of, v. 1.
Love, v. 4.
Love. Five tragical histories of, v. 4.
Moon. Face appearing with the orb of the, v. 5.
Moral virtues, v. 3.
Music, v. 1.
Names of rivers and mountains, and such things as are to be found therein, v. 5.
Natural affection towards our offspring, v. 4.
Natural questions, v. 3.
Oracles: why they cease to give answer, v. 4.
Orators, Lives of the ten, v. 5.
Parallels: comparison between Greek and Roman histories, v. 5.
Philosophers ought chiefly to converse with great men, v. 2.
Platonic questions, v. 5.
Plutarch's letters to his wife, v. 5.
Poems, How a young man ought to hear, v. 2.
Political precepts, v. 5.
Procreation of soul, as discovered by Timæus, v. 2.
Pythian priestesses: wherefore they now cease to deliver the oracle in verse, v. 3.
Roman questions, v. 2.
Romans, Fortune of the, v. 4.
Sentiments concerning nature with which philosophers were delighted, v. 3.
Socrates's dæmon, v. 2.
Stoics, Contradictions of the, v. 4.
Stoics: discourse showing that Stoics speak greater improbabilities than the poets, v. 3.
Superstition, or indiscreet devotion, v. 1.
Tranquillity of mind, v. 1.
Vice: whether sufficient to render a man unhappy, v. 4.
Virtue: what it may be taught, v. 1.
Virtue and vice, v. 2.
Virtue of women, v. 1.
Water: whether water or fire is the most useful, v. 3.
Wealth, Love of, v. 2.
Whether an aged man ought to meddle in state affairs, v. 5.
Whether passions of soul or diseases of soul are worse, v. 4.
Whether 'twere rightly said, 'Live concealed,' v. 3.
Women, Virtue of, v. 1.

PHILOSOPHIE, commonlie called the morals. Tr. from the Greek, by P. Holland. Lond. 1603. f.

Πλουταρχου παραλληλα εν βιοις Ελληνοντ και Ρωμαιον. Plutarchi quæ vocantur parallela: hoc est, vitæ illustrium virorum Græci nominis ac Latini, pro ut quæque alteri, convenire videbatur, accuratius quam antehac unquam digestæ. Basel, 1533. Sm. f.

SCRIPTA moralia. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Ed. F. Dübner. Paris, 1856. 8. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

VIES des Grecs illustres. Abrégées et annotées par A. Feillet sur la traduction de E. Talbot. [For contents, *see* Grecks.]

VIES des Romains illustres. Abrégées et annotées par A. Feillet sur la traduction de E. Talbot. [For contents, *see* Romans.]

VITÆ. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Rec. T. Doehner. Paris, 1857. 2 v. 8. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Contents:

Æmilius Paulus, v. 1.
Agesilaus, v. 1.
Agis, v. 2.
Alcibiades, v. 1.
Alexander, v. 1.
Antonius, v. 2.
Aratus, v. 2.
Aristides, v. 1.
Artaxerxes, v. 2.
Brutus, v. 2.
Cæsar, C. J., v. 1.
Camillus, v. 1.
Cato major, v. 1.
Cato minor, v. 2.
Cicero, v. 2.
Cimon, v. 1.
Cleomenes, v. 2.
Comparatio—
Agesilai et Pompeii, v. 2.
Agidis et Cleominis cum Gracchis, v. 2.
Alcibiadis et Coriolani, v. 1.
Aristidis cum Catonis maj., v. 1.
Cimonis et Luculli, v. 1.
Demetrii cum Antonio, v. 2.
Demosthenis cum Cicerone, v. 2.
Dionis cum Bruto, v. 2.
Lycurgi et Numæ, v. 1.
Lysandri cum Sylla, v. 1.
Niciæ cum Crassi, v. 2.
Pelopidæ cum Marcello, v. 2.
Pericles cum Fabio, v. 1.
Philopœmenis et T. Flaminius, v. 1.
Sertorii cum Eumene, v. 2.
Solonis et Poplicolæ, v. 1.
Theseii cum Romuli, v. 1.
Timoleontis cum Æmilio Paulo, v. 1.
Coriolanus, Marcus, v. 1.
Crassus, M., v. 2.
Demosthenes, v. 2.
Dio, v. 2.
Eumenes, v. 2.
Fabius Maximus, v. 1.
Flaminius, T. Quinctus, v. 1.
Galba, v. 2.
Gracchus, Caius, v. 2.
Gracchus, Tiberius, v. 2.
Lucullus, v. 1.
Lycurgus, v. 1.
Lysander, v. 1.
Marcellus, v. 1.
Marius, C., v. 1.
Nicias, v. 2.
Numa, v. 1.
Otho, v. 2.
Pelopidas, v. 1.
Pericles, v. 1.
Philopœmen, v. 1.
Phocion, v. 2.
Pompeius, v. 2.
Popilicola, v. 1.
Pyrrhus, v. 1.
Romulus, v. 1.
Sertorius, v. 2.
Solon, v. 1.
Sylla, v. 1.
Theseus, v. 1.
Timoleon, v. 1.

— DRYDEN, J. Life of. (*In* Works, v. 17.)
HANNAY, J. Characters and criticisms.

Plutology. HEARN, W. E.

Plutus. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. (*In* Théâtre de Nohant.)

Plymouth (**Mass.**)—
HUNTER, J. Founders of New Plymouth, The.
MORTON, N. New England's memorials.
TRUMBULL, H. History of the discovery of America; the landing of our forefathers at Plymouth, etc.

Plymouth church (*Brooklyn*). THOMPSON, N. L. History of Plymouth church, 1847–72.

Plymouth pulpit—
BEECHER, H. W. Prayers from.
MOORE, A. Notes from.
See also Beecher, H. W.

Plympton, G. W. System of instruction in the practical use of the blowpipe. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1868. 12.

Pneumatology. *See* Presentiments; Spiritualism.

Pneumonia. BENNETT, J. H. Restorative treatment of.

Poacher. MARRYAT, F.

Pobre Dolores. BÖHL DE FABER, C. (*In* Relaciones.)

Pocket dictionary of technical terms used in arts and manufactures, English-German-French. Abridged from the technological dictionary of Rumpf, Mothes, and Unverzagt, with the addition of commercial terms. Lond. 1872. 3 v. 16.

Pocket miscellany. *See* Home book.

Poco mas (*pseud.*). *See* Scenes and adventures in Spain.

Pocock, Isaac. Maid and the magpie, The. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 87.
MILLER and his men. (Melo-drama.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 25.
ROB ROY Macgregor; or, 'auld lang syne.' (Op. play.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 3.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 11.
ROBBER's wife. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 69.
ROBINSON Crusoe. (Romant. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 89.

Pococke, E. India in Greece; or, truth in mythology. Containing the sources of the Hellenic race, the colonization of Egypt and Palestine, the wars of the grand lama, and the Bud'histic propaganda in Greece. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1856. 12.

Poe, Edgar Allan (1811-1849). Works; with a memoir, by R. W. Griswold. N. Y. 1859. 4 v. 12.

Contents:

Fifty suggestions, v. 3.
Literati, The, v. 3.
Miscellanies, v. 4.
Poems, v. 2.
Pym, A. G., Narrative of, v. 1.
Tales, v. 1, 2.

— EUREKA: a prose poem. N. Y. 1848. 16.

POEMS; with an original memoir. N. Y. 1869. 12.

PROSE tales. (*1st and 2d ser.*) N. Y. 1867. 2 v. 12.

Contents:

Adventures of one Hans Pfaall, v. 1.
Angel of the odd, The, v. 2.
Assignation, The, v. 1.
Balloon hoax, The, v. 1.
Berenice, v. 1.
Black cat, The, v. 1.
Bon-bon, v. 2.
Business man, The, v. 2.
Cask of Amontillado, The, v. 1.
Descent into the maelstrom, v. 1.
Devil in the belfry, v. 2.
Diddling considered as one of the exact sciences, v. 2.
Domain of Arnheim, The, v. 1.
Duc de L'omelette, v. 2.
Eleanora, v. 1.
Facts in the case of M. Valdemar, v. 1.
Fall of the house of Usher, v. 1.
Four beasts in one, v. 2.
Gold-bug, The, v. 1.
Hop-frog, v. 2.
Imp of the perverse, v. 1.
Island of the fay, v. 1.
King Pest, v. 2.
Landor's cottage, v. 1.
Ligeia, v. 1.
Lionizing, v. 2.
Literary life of Thingum Bob, esq., v. 2.
Loss of breath, v. 2.
Man of the crowd, v. 2.
Man that was used up, v. 2.
Ms. found in a bottle, v. 1.
Masque of the Red Death, v. 1.
Mesmeric revelation, v. 1.
Metzengerstein, v. 1.
Morella, v. 1.
Murders of the rue Morgue, v. 1.
Mystery of Marie Roget, v. 1.
Mystification, v. 2.
Narrative of A. Gordon Pym, v. 2.
Never bet the devil your head, v. 2.
Oblong box, The, v. 2.
Oval portrait, The, v. 1.
Pit and the pendulum, The, v. 1.
Predicament, The, v. 2.
Premature burial, v. 1.
Purloined letter, The, v. 1.
Shadow: a parable, v. 2.
Silence: a fable, v. 2.
Some words with a mummy, v. 2.
Spectacles, The, v. 2.
Sphinx, The, v. 2.
System of Dr. Tarr and Professor Fether, v. 2.
Tale of Jerusalem, v. 2.
Tale of the ragged mountains, v. 2.
Tell-tale heart, The, v. 1.
Thou art the man, v. 2.
Thousand and second tale of Scheherazade, v. 1.
Three Sundays in a week, v. 2.
Von Kempelen and his discovery, v. 1.
Why the little Frenchman wears his hand in a sling, v. 2.
William Wilson, v. 1.
X-ing a paragraph, v. 2.

— WHITMAN, S. H. Poe and his critics. N. Y. 1860. 16.

See also Brief biographies.

Poellnitz, Karl Ludwig (1692-1775). THIÉBAULT, D. (*In* Souvenirs, v. 1.)

Poëme des visions. LAMARTINE, A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 30.)

Poems: grave and gay. ARNOLD, G.

Poems, descriptive of rural life and scenery. CLARE, J.

Poems of faith, hope, and love. CARY, *Miss* P.

Poems of the American revolution. FRENEAU, P.

Poems of the orient. TAYLOR, (J.) B.

Pöeppig, Eduard (1797-1868). Notes on the cinchona trees of Huanuco (in Peru). Lond. 1861. 8. (*In* Cinchona.)

REISE in Chile, Peru und auf dem Amazonenstrome während der jahre 1827-32. Leipzig, 1835. 2 v. 4.

Poesche, Theodore, *and* GOEPP, C. New Rome; or, the United States of the world. N. Y. 1853. 12.

Poet at the breakfast-table. HOLMES, O. W.

Poet hero, A. BOTHMER, — (*countess von*).

Poet of Sierra flat. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)

Poet's bazaar, A. ANDERSEN, H. C.

Poet's corner. BELLEW, J. C. M.

Poet's journal, The. TAYLOR, (J.) B.

Poetæ bucolici et didactici. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Paris, 1862. 8. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Poetarum comicorum Græcorum fragmenta. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Ed. A. Meineke. Paris, 1855. 8. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Poetical quotations, from Chaucer to Tennyson. ALLIBONE, S. A.

Poetical tributes to the memory of A. Lincoln. Phil. 1865. 8.

Poetry—

Criticism and study:

ALLSTON, W. Lectures on art and poems.

DOYLE, *Sir* F. H. Lecture on.

GRISWOLD, R. W. Poets and poetry of America.

— Poets and poetry of England.

HARRIS, J. Treatise on. (*In* Works.)

HORATIUS FLACCUS, Q. Arte poetica, &c. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 3.)

HUNT, E. Literature of the English language.

KENNEDY, E. Principles and usages of alliteration in. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 3.)

LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

MCDONNELL, R. Ballad and lyrical poetry of Ireland. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 1.)

MILL, J. S. Thoughts on poetry and its varieties. (*In* Dissertations and discussions, v. 1.)

Same. (*In* Monthly repository, Jan. and Oct. 1833.)

MOIR, D. M. Sketches of the poetical literature of the past half-century.

NATURE and object of poetry and drama. (*In* Selections from Edinburgh review, v. 1.)

NEELE, H. Literary remains; consisting of lectures on English.

PETER, W. Poets and poems of the ancients.

RUSKIN, J. Essay on. (*In* True and beautiful.)

SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Tableau historique et critique de la poésie Française. (*In* Œuvres, v. 13.)

SCHLEGEL, K. W. F. von. Kritik und theorie der alten und neuen poesie. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5.)

SCHLOENBACH, A. Handbuch der Deutschen literatur der neuzeit, v. 1-3.

SCRYMGEOUR, D. Poetry and poets of Britain.

SHAIRP, J. C. Studies in poetry and philosophy.

SWIFT, J. History of. (*In* Works, v. 2.)

WARTON, T. History of English poetry, from the XI. to the XVII. century.

See also Poets.

Collections:

ADAMS, H. G. Language and poetry of flowers.

AIKIN, J. Works of the British poets.

ALLINGHAM, W. Ballad-book.

— Nightingale valley.

AYTOUN, W. E. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers.

BASKERVILLE, A. Poetry of Germany.

Poetry (*continued*)—
Bellew, J. C. M. Poets' corner.
Bonar, H. Lyra consolationis.
Book of birthdays.
Book of juvenile poetry.
Boston prize poems.
Bowring, J. Poetry of the Magyars.
— Wybór poezyi Polskiéy: specimens of the Polish poets.
Bryant, W. C. Library of poetry and song.
Bulfinch, T. Poetry of the age of fable.
Buttura, A. Quatro poeti Italiani, I.
Cambridge prize poems.
Child, F. J. English and Scottish ballads.
Collection of seventy-nine black-letter ballads and broadsides.
Costello, L. S. Specimen of the early poetry of France.
Croly, G. Beauties of the British poets.
Curwen, H. French love songs.
Dana, C. A. (*Ed.*) Household book of.
Deliciæ poetarum Scotorum.
Dodsley, R. Collection of poems, by several hands.
Dryden, J. Miscellany poems.
Elton, C. A. Specimens of the Greek and Roman classic poets.
Frost, J. Select works of the British poets.
Frothingham, N. L. Metrical pieces.
Furness, W. H. Gems of German verse.
Gilpin, S. Songs and ballads of Cumberland.
Goldsmith, Beattie, *and* Campbell. Poetical works.
Griswold, R. W. Female poets of America.
— Poets and poetry of America, The.
— Poets and poetry of England in the xix. century.
Hale, S. J. Complete dictionary of poetical quotations.
Hall, S. C. Book of gems.
Holland, J. G. (*Ed.*) Illustrated library of favorite song.
Housman, R. F. Collection of English sonnets.
Hunt, (J. H.) L., *and* Lee, S. A. Book of the sonnet.
Hymns of the ages (3d ser.).
Kendrick, A. C. Our poetical favorites.
Kirkland, *Mrs.* C. M. Garland of.
— School-girl's garland.
Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.
Lovers' dictionary.
MacDonald, G. England's antiphon.
Mackay, C. Thousand and one gems of English.
Miller, S. Retrospect of the xviii. century, v. 3.
Miscellaneous poems.
Moran, T., *et al.* Songs of the heart.
Morgan, J. A. Macaronic.
Motherwell, W. Minstrelsy: ancient and modern.
Newman, *Mrs.* M. W. Poetry of the Pacific.
Noël, F. Gradus ad Parnassum.
Odenheimer, W. H., *and* Bird, F. M. (*Eds.*) Songs of the spirit.
Osgood, *Mrs.* F. S. Poetry of flowers, and flowers of poetry.

Poetry (*continued*)—
Outcroppings.
Oxford prize poems.
Parton, J. Humorous poetry of the English language.
Pearch, G. Collection of poems.
Percy, T. Reliques of ancient English.
Peter, W. Poets and poems of the ancients.
Poëtæ bucolici et didactici.
Poëtæ sententiosi Latini. Elphinstone, J.
Poetarum comicorum Græcorum fragmenta.
Prime, S. I. Songs of the soul.
Rider, G. T. Lyra Americana.
Ritson, J. Ancient songs and ballads.
— Robin Hood.
Rogers, C. Modern Scottish bards.
Schröder, J. J. Veterum poetarum Græcorum poemata.
Scrymgeour, D. Poetry and poets of Britain.
Simms, W. G. War poetry of the south.
Songs of England and Scotland.
Starless crown; and other poetical selections.
Stoddard, R. H. Late English poets.
Tribute to the fair.
Winkworth, C. Christian singers of Germany.
Winter poems. Illustrated.
Wright, T. Political songs of England.
See also Literature.
Poetry of compliment and courtship. Palmer, J. W.
Poetry of flowers, and flowers of poetry. Osgood, *Mrs.* F. S.
Poetry of life. Ellis, *Mrs.* S. S.
Poetry of reason and conscience. Walker, J. B.
Poetry of science. Hunt, R.
Poetry of the orient. Alger, W. R.
Poetry of the Pacific. Newman, *Mrs.* M. W. (*Ed.*)
Poets—
Aikin, J. British poets; selected and chronologically arranged, from Ben Jonson to W. Scott, with notes.
Arnold, E. Poets of Greece.
Browning, *Mrs.* E. B. Essays on the Greek Christian and English.
Bryant, W. C. Selections from American. H. F. lib., v. 111.
Cary, H. F. Early French.
Forman, H. B. Our living.
Griswold, R. W. Female poets of America.
— Poets and poetry of America.
— Poets and poetry of England in xix. century.
Halleck, F. G. Selections from the British.
Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English.
— Prose style of. (*In* Plain speaker, v. 1.)
Home pictures of English.
Hunt, (J. H.) L. Imagination and fancy.
— Italian poets; translated into English prose.
— Selections from the English.
Jameson, *Mrs.* A. M. Loves of the.
Johnson, S. Lives of the. (*In* Works, v. 2.)
Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.
Lowell, J. R. Conversations of some of the old.

Poets (*continued*)—
PETER, W. Poets and poems of the ancients.
PONTES, *Mme.* L. D. Poets and poetry of Germany.
REED, H. Lectures on British.
ROGERS, C. Modern Scottish minstrel.
SCRYMGEOUR, D. Poets and poetry of Britain.
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Thoughts on the.
TYLER, W. S. Theology of the Greek.
Poets of Germany. *See* Characteristics of men of genius.
Poëy, Andrés. Anuario del observatorio fisico-meteorico de la Habana, 1862. Ano primero. Tome i., barometria. Habana. Folio sheets. [Bound with his 'Classifications of clouds.']
METEOROLOGICAL essays. [Collected and bound.] 8°
Contents:
Bibliographie cyclonique.
Catalogue chronologique des tremblements de terre ressentis dans les Indes occidentales de 1530 à 1858.
Instructions et considérations synthétiques sur la nature, etc., des nuages.
Recherches expérimentales sur la polarisation atmosphérique.
Relacion de los trabajos fisicos y meteorológicos rechos, por Don A. Poëy; redactada por Don Ramon de la Sagra.
Relacion del gran terremoto acaecido el 13 y 16 de Agosto de 1868 en Perú, Chile y Ecuador.
Rotation azimutale des nuages, La.
NEW classification of clouds. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
Same. [Contained in numbers of 'Moore's rural New Yorker,' from Jan. 29, 1870, to June 11, 1870. Bound.] f.
Poggendorff, Johann Christian (*b.* 1796). On the use of the galvanometer as a measuring instrument. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1859.)
Point of honor, A. By author of 'Morals of May Fair.' N. Y. 1863. 8° (2 *cop.*)
Point Reyes (*Cal.*). Light-house site at; shoal off. (*In* U. S. coast survey, 1869.)
Poison of asps. CHURCH, *Mrs.* R.
Poisons—
BRAINARD, D. Nature and cure of the bite of serpents and the wounds of poisoned arrows. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)
CHRISTISON, R. Treatise on.
HOWE, J. W. Treatment of cases which demand prompt action in emergencies.
OTTO, F. J. Manual of the detection of.
POLAND, A. Treatise on tetanus, and animal. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)
TAYLOR, A. S. Poisons in relation to medical jurisprudence.
WORMLEY, T. G. Micro-chemistry of.
Poisson d'or. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 19.)
Poitevent, *Miss* Eliza J. (*Pearl Rivers*). Lyrics. By Pearl Rivers. Phil. 1873. 16°
See also Living female writers of the south.
Poitou, M. Spain and its people: a record of recent travel, with historical and topographical notes (*anon.*). Tr. by W. H. D. A. Lond. 1872. 12°
Pokal, Der. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 4.)
Poland, Alfred. Treatise on calculus and lithotomy. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)
TREATISE on injuries of the chest. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 2.)
TREATISE on tetanus and animal poisons. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)
Poland—
CONNER, B. Account of the kingdom of. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
DUNHAM, S. A. History of.
FLETCHER, J. History of. N. Y. 1835. 16° H. F. lib., v. 24.
MALTE-BRUN, C. Tableau de la Pologne ancienne et moderne.
MURRAY, J. Hand-book for travelers in Russia, Poland, and Finland.
POLES in the United States of America; preceded by the earliest history of the Slavonians, and by the history of Poland. Phil. 1837. 16°
SAXTON, L. C. Fall of.
SEUME, J. G. Einige nachrichten über die vorfälle in Polen, 1794. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5.)
STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in.
Poland committee. *See* Crédit mobilier.
Polar world, The. HARTWIG, G.
Polarization. POËY, A. Recherches expérimentales sur la polarisation atmosphérique (*In his* Meteorological essays.)
Pole, Reginald (1500–1558). AINSWORTH, W H. Cardinal Pole; or, the days of Philip and Mary.
Pole, William. Theory of the modern scientific game of whist. N. Y. 1872. 16°
Polemo. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Police des eaux; et les lois sur l'irrigation et le drainage. DUFOUR, G.
Polish language and literature—
BOWRING, J. Wybór poezyi Polskiéy.
SŁOWNICK Francuzko-Polski.
Polite philosopher; or, an essay on that art which makes a man happy in himself and agreeable to others. Lond. *n.d.* 16°
Political disquisitions. BURGH, J.
Political economy—
BASCOM, J. Political economy designed as a text-book.
BISSET, A. Strength of nations.
BLUNTSCHLI, J. C. Allgemeines staatsrecht.
BOOM, C. de. Solution politique et sociale, Une.
BOWEN, F. American.
CAREY, H. C. Letters to hon. S. Colfax on the paper, iron, railroad, and currency questions.
— Miscellaneous works.
DE QUINCEY, T. Logic of.
DEW, T. R. Lectures on the restrictive system.
FRANKLIN, B. Essays on. (*In* Works, v. 2.)
GREELEY, H. Essays, designed to elucidate the principles of.
GREEN, D. How to pay off the national debt.
HOYLE, W. Our national resources; and how they are wasted. (An omitted chapter in political economy.)
JEVONS, W. S. Theory of.
KNIGHT, C. Knowledge is power.
MACLEOD, H. D. Principles of economical philosophy.

Political economy (*continued*)—
MALTHUS, T. R. Essay on the principle of population.
— Principles of.
MANUAL of. St. Petersburg, 1777. 8° (*Russian.*)
MILL, J. S. Principles of.
MORLEY, J. Struggle for national education, The.
PERRY, A. L. Elements of.
POLITICAL economy: laws and jurisprudence. (*In* Selections from Edinburgh review, v. 6.)
POTTER, A. Political economy: its objects, uses, and principles.
ROUSSEAU, J. J. Dissertation on. (*In* Miscellaneous works, v. 2.)
RUSKIN, J. 'Unto this last.'
SAY, J. B. Treatise on.
SCHULZE-DELITZSCH. Vorschuss und credit vereine.
SMITH, A. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations.
SMITH, E. P. Manual of.
STANDARD library cyclopædia of.
STEIN, L. Zerwaltungslehre.
TREITSCHKE, H. G. von. Historische und politische aufsätze.
WALKER, A. Science of wealth: manual of.
WALTER, E. What is free trade?
WAYLAND, F. Elements of.
WISS, G. E. Gesetz der bevölkerung, Das.
See also—

Commerce.	Political science.
Government.	Property.
Industry.	Sociology.
Labor.	Wages.
Law.	Wealth.

Also the names of countries.

Political economy of art. RUSKIN, J.
Political fallacies. JUNKIN, G.
Political portraits: characters of some of our public men. Reprinted from the Daily news, revised, and with additional sketches. Lond. 1873. 12°

Contents:

Argyll, Duke of.	Granville, Lord.
Ayrton, Mr.	Halifax, Lord.
Bright, Mr.	Hardy, Gathorne, Mr.
Cairns, Lord.	Henley, Mr.
Cardwell, Mr.	Hunt, Ward, Mr.
Coleridge, Sir John Duke.	Lowe, Mr.
Derby, Lord.	Manners, John, Lord.
Disraeli, Mr.	Russell, Lord.
Forster, Mr.	Salisbury, Marquis of.
Gladstone, Mr.	Selborne, Lord.

— *Same.* By a prominent London journalist. Phil. 1873. 12° [Contents same as above.]

Political science and politics—
ADAMS, J. Works, v. 4–6.
AMES, F. Works.
ANNUAL register [1758–1812].
ARCHYTAS, CHARONDAS, *et al.* Political fragments.
ARISTOTLE. Politica. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Opera omnia.)
— Politics and economics. Bohn's Class. lib.
BAGEHOT, W. Physics and politics.
BENTHAM, J. Works.
BLAKEY, R. History of political literature.
BROUGHAM, H. (*Lord*). Albert Lunel. (Polit. fiction.)
— Opinions on politics.
— Political philosophy.

Political science (*continued*)—
BROWNSON, O. A. Essays and reviews.
BURGH, J. Political disquisitions.
BURKE, E. Works.
CAREY, H. C. Letters to the president on the foreign and domestic policy of the union.
CICERO, M. T. Political works.
CLUSKEY, M. W. Political text-book.
COBDEN, R. Political writings.
— Speeches.
COBDEN club essays.
COMING struggle among the nations of the earth. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)
COURIER, P. L. Pamphlets politiques. (*In* Œuvres.)
DUBLIN university magazine.
GRILLPARZER, F. Politische studien. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 9.)
HARPER, R. G. Select works.
HEEREN, A. H. L. Rise, progress, and practical influence of political theories. (*In his* Historical researches.)
HILDRETH, R. Theory of politics.
HILL, B. A. Liberty and law under federative government.
HOBBES, T. Leviathan; or, the matter, form, and power of a commonwealth, ecclesiastical and civil. (*In* Works, v. 3.)
HOPKINS, C. T. Manual of American ideas.
KENNEDY, J. P. Political addresses.
LIEBER, F. Legal and political hermeneutics.
— Manual of political ethics.
MILL, J. S. Dissertations and discussions.
MOHL, R. Staatsrecht völkerrecht und politik.
MONTESQUIEU, C. de S. Esprit des lois.
MULFORD, E. Nation, The.
NAPOLÉON III. Napoleonic ideas.
PAINE, T. Political works.
PALEY, W. Moral and political philosophy. (*In* Works.)
PARTRIDGE, J. A. From feudal to federal.
PLATO. Laws. (*In* Dialogues, v. 4.)
— Statesman. (*In* Dialogues, v. 3.)
PUTNAM, G. Our political idolatry. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)
ROUSSEAU, J. J. Contrat social: extrait du projet de paix perpétuelle. (*In* Œuvres, v. 2)
SERGEANT, J. Bank of the U. S.; bankrupt bill; retrenchment and reform. (*In* Select speeches.)
SHERIDAN, R. B. Speeches.
SPENCER, H. Essays.
— Political education. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Culture demanded by modern life.)
SPINOZA, B. Tractatus theologico politicus.
See also the names of countries.

Political songs of England. WRIGHT, T.
Political text-book, or cyclopædia. CLUSKEY, M. W.
Political women. MENZIES, S.
Politick touchstone. BOCCALINI, T.
Poliziano, Angelo. *See* Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, v. 3.
Polk, James Knox (11*th pres't of U. S.*), (1795–1849). *See* Lives of the presidents.
Polko, Elise. Musical sketches. Tr. by F. Fuller. Phil. 1864. 12°
REMINISCENCES of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. Tr. by Lady Wallace.

Pollard, Edward A. Black diamonds gathered in the darkey homes of the south. N. Y. 1859. 12°

First year of the war. Richmond, Va., 1862. 8°

Last year of the war. N. Y. 1866. 8°

Life of Jefferson Davis; with a secret history of the southern confederacy. Phil. 1870. 8.

Lost cause regained. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Third year of the war. N. Y. 1865. 8°

Virginia tourist: sketches of the springs and mountains in Virginia. Phil. 1870. 12°

Pollard, Eliza F. Hope deferred. N. Y. 1872. 8. (6 *cop.*)

Pollen, J. H. Decorative art in its connection with modern science. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 3.)

Pollock, Edward. Ode, delivered before the Society of California pioneers, at celebration of the seventh anniversary of the admission of the state of California into the union, Sept. 9, 1857. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 25.)

Poem, delivered before the Society of California pioneers, Sept. 9, 1856. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 25.)

Pollock, G. D. Treatise on injuries of abdomen. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 2.)

Treatise on the diseases of the mouth and alimentary canal. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Pollock, James. Brief account of the processes employed in the assay of gold and silver coins at U. S. mint. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

Pollock, Robert (1799–1827). Course of time; with a memoir of the author. Phil. 1864. 12°

Same. (*In* Aikin's British poets, v. 2.)

Pollywog papers. Linen, J. (*In* Poetical and prose writings.)

Polo, Marco (1252–1324?). Travels. (*In* Cooley's Maritime and inland discovery, v. 1.)

Travels. Translation of Marsden revised, with a selection of his notes. Ed. by T. Wright. Lond. 1854. 12°

Voyages. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 1.)

Murray, H. Travels of.

Polybius (*ab.* 200 B.C.). General history. Tr. from the Greek, by Mr. Hampton. (*5th ed.*) Oxford, 1823. 2 v. 8.

Polycarp (*St.*), (*d. ab.* 166). Wake, W. Epistles of. (*In* Apostolic fathers.)

Polygamy. Stenhouse, *Mrs.* T. B. H. Exposé of polygamy in Utah.

See also Salt Lake; Utah.

Polymetis. Spence, J.

Polynesia—

Crawfurd, J. General observations on Polynesian language. (*In* History of the Indian archipelago.)

Ellis, W. Polynesian researches.

Hale, H. Ethnography and philology of. (*In* U. S. exploring expedition.)

Melville, H. Typee: a peep at Polynesian life.

Russell, M. Polynesia.

See also—

Feejee islands.	Samoa.
Micronesia.	Sandwich islands.
New Zealand.	Society islands.
Philippine islands.	South sea islands.

Also the names of special groups and divisions.

Polynesian, The (weekly). (May 18, 1844, to May 3, 1845.) Honolulu, 1844–5. f.

Polynesian languages—

Dwight, T. Sketch of the. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Transactions, v. 2.)

Grammar of. (*In* Tahitian dictionary.)

Introductory remarks on the. (*In* Tahitian and English dictionary.)

Polynesian researches. Ellis, W.

Polytechnic college (*Penn.*). Catalogue, 1864–5. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 5.)

Polytechnische journal. *See* Dingler, E. M.

Pomeroy, John Norton. Introduction to municipal law. N. Y. 1864. 8°

Pomeroy, Mark M. (*Brick*). Gold dust for the beautifying of lives and homes. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Nonsense; or, hits and criticisms on the follies of the day. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Tucker, M. E. Life of. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Pomology. *See* Apples; Fruit.

Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson (*marquise de*), (1721–1764). Hausset, *Mme.* du. Mémoires.

Le Roi, J. A. Curiosités historiques sur Louis XIII., Louis XIV., Louis XV., etc.

See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Pompeiana. Gell, *Sir* W., *and* Gandy, J. P.

Pompeii—

Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Last days of Pompeii [79]. (Hist. fiction.)

Dyer, T. H. Pompeii: its history, buildings, and antiquities.

Gell, *Sir* W., *and* Gandy, J. P. Pompeiana.

Herculanum et Pompéi.

Monnier, M. Pompéi et les Pompéiens.

— Wonders of.

Nicolini, F. *and* F. Case ed i monumenti di.

Pompeii. Macaulay, T. B. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Pompeius, Cneius (106–48 B.C.). Plutarchus. Vie de. (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)

— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 2.)

Pomponius, T. Atticus (109–32 B.C.). Nepos, C. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)

Pond, Enoch (*b.* 1791). Lectures on pastoral theology. Andover, 1866. 12°

Poniatowsky, Stanislaus August (*roi de Pologne*), (1732–1798). Ségur, L. P. Mémoires, souvenirs et anecdotes, v. 1.

Ponsard, François (1814–1867). Œuvres complètes. Paris, 1865. 2 v. 8.

Contents:

Agnes de Méranie, v. 1.	Homère, v. 2.
Bourse, La, v. 2.	Honneur et l'argent, L', v. 2.
Ce qui plaît aux femmes, v. 2.	Horace et Lydie, v. 1.
Charlotte Corday, v. 1.	Lucrèce, v. 1.
	Ulysse, v. 2.

— Charlotte Corday. (Trag.) Théâtre Français mod., 1er sér.

Same. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 1.)

Honneur et l'argent, L'. (Com.) Théâtre Français mod., 3e sér.

Same. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 2.)

Lion amoureux, Le. Paris, 1866. 8°

Contents:

Lion amoureux, Le.
Malheur aux vaincus (par Th. Barrière).

Ponsonby, Emily (*Lady*). Mary Lindsay. N. Y. 1863. 8°

Mother's trials, A. N. Y. 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Pontanus, J. I. Dissertation concerning the north-east passage. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Pontes, *Mme.* L. Davésiés. Poets and poetry of Germany; with biographical and critical notices. Lond. 1858. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Contents:

V. 1—Crit. notices.
V. 2—
Arndt.
Bürger, J. G.
Chamisso, L. C.
Claudius.
Drama, The.
Fouqué, La M.
Grillparzer.
Herder.
Hoelty.
Hölderlin.
Iffland.
Kleist, H. von.
Klopstock, F. G.
Körner, T.
Kosengarten, L. T.
Lessing, E.
Matthisson, F.
Müllner, G. A.
Novalis.
Raupach.
Salis, J. G.
Schlegel, F.
Schlegel, W.
Schubart.
Schulze, E.
Stolberg, F.
Tieck.
Voss, Johann H.
Werner.
Wieland, C. M.

— *Same.* 2 v. 12° (*2 cop.*)

Pontiac (1712–1769). Parkman, F., Jr. History of the conspiracy of.

Pontmartin, Alexandre de. Clotilde; or, the secret of three generations. Tr. from the French, by Kate C. Barton. Phil. 1871. 12°

See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Ponton, Mungo. Earthquakes and volcanoes: their history, phenomena, and probable causes. Lond. 1868. 16°

Material universe: its vastness and durability. Lond. 1863. 12°

Pontoppidon, Erich. Natural history of Norway. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

Pontormo, Jacques de (1492–1523). Dumas, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 2.)

Pontrincourt. Belknap, J. Life of. (*In* Am. biog., v. 2.)

Pony express. Paper on. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)

Poole, Charles H. Report upon a route from San Diego to Fort Yuma *via* San Diego river, Warner's pass, and San Filipe cañon. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 7, app.

Poole, John. Comic sketch-book; or, sketches and recollections. [Containing also 'Orpheus C. Kerr papers.'] (*New ed.*) Lond. 1859. 12°

Deaf as a post. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 14.

Hamlet travestie. Lacy's Plays, v. 10.

Intrigue. (Com. interlude.) Lacy's Plays, v. 54.

Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. 16°

Married and single. (Com.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.

Match-making. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 27.

Paul Pry. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 15.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.

Scapegoat. (Farce.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 12.

Simpson and co. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 74.

Turning the tables. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 40.

'Twould puzzle a conjurer! (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 14.

Poole, Sophia. Englishwoman in Egypt: letters from Cairo, written during a residence there in 1842–4. Phil. 1845. 16°

Poole, William Frederick (*b.* 1821). Index to periodical literature. N. Y. 1853. 8°

Poor, Henry V. Manual of the railroads in the United States for 1871–2; with appendix, containing a full analysis of the debts of the United States and of the several states. N. Y. 1871. 8°

Same. (*5th ser.*) For 1872–3. N. Y. 1872. 8°

Poor, The—

Emminghaus, A. (*Ed.*) Poor relief in different parts of Europe.

Gerando, J. M. de. Visitor of.

Mayhew, H. London labor and the London poor.

See also—
Charities.
Labor.
Missions.
Paupers.
Population.
Working.

Poor fellow, A. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Poor humanity. Robinson, F. W.

Poor Miss Finch. Collins, (W.) W.

Poor relation, The. Pardoe, J.

Poor Richard's almanac for 1851, as written by B. Franklin for the years 1736, 1737, 1738. The astronomical calculations adapted to Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, and Charleston. To which is added the continuation of the life of the great philosopher, written by himself. N. Y. 1850. 12° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16.)

Poor scholar, The. Carleton, W. (*In* Irish stories.)

Poore, Ben Perley. Congressional directory for the third session of the 41st congress of the U. S. (*1st ed.*) Wash. 1870. 8° (*2 cop.*)

Congressional directory of 42d congress, second session. Wash. 1872. 8°

Pope, Alexander (1688–1744). Poetical works. Edited by H. F. Cary, with a biographical notice of the author. Lond. 1853. 8°

Contents:

Author's preface.
Biographical notice.
Brutus, Two choruses to the tragedy of.
Cato, Prologue to tragedy of.
Dunciad.
Dunciad, Appendix to.
Dunciad, Index of persons celebrated in.
Dunciad, Matters contained in.
Dunciad, Prolegomena and illustrations to.
Dying Christian to his soul.
Elegy.
Eloisa to Abelard.
Epilogue to the satires.
Epistle to Mr. Addison.
Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot.
Epitaphs on—
Atterbury, F.
Charles, earl of Dorset.
Corbet, Mrs.
Craggs, J.
Digby, E., and his sister.
Edward, duke of Buckingham.
Fenton, E.
For one who would not be buried in Westminster abbey (2).
Gay, Mr.
Harcourt, Dr.
Kneller, Sir G.
Newton, Sir I.
Trumbal, Sir W.
Withers, H.
Essay on criticism.
Essay on man.
Fragment of a poem.
General view of epic poem.
Homer's Iliad.
Homer's Odyssey.
Imitations of English poets:
Chaucer.
Cowley.
Imitations (*continued*):
Earl of Dorchester.
Earl of Dorset.
Spenser.
Swift.
Waller.
Imitations of Horace.
Jane Shore, Epilogue to the tragedy of.
Lines to Elkanah Settle.
Lines to Lady Frances Shirley.
Messiah: a sacred eclogue.
Miscellanies.
Moral essays:
To a lady.
To Allen, Lord Bathurst.
To Richard, earl of Burlington.
To Richard Temple, Lord Cobham.
Ode on St. Cecilia's day.
Ode on solitude.
Pastoral poetry, Discourse on.
Pastorals:
Autumn, or Hylas and Ægon.
Spring, or Damon.
Summer, or Alexis.
Winter, or Daphne.
Postscript to the Odyssey.
Preface to Iliad.
Rape of the lock.
Sappho to Phaon. Tr. from Ovid.
Satires of Dr. J. Donne versified.
Translations and imitations
Fable of Dryope.
January and May.
Statius's Thebaid, book i.
Temple of fame.
Wife of Bath.
Universal prayer.
Windsor forest.

Pope (*continued*)—
POETICAL works. With a life, by A. Dyce. Bost. 1853. 3 v. 16.

Contents:

Dunciad, v. 3.
Eloisa to Abelard, v. 1.
Epitaphs, v. 3.
Essay on criticism, v. 2.
Essay on man, v. 2.
First book of Statius's Thebais, v. 1.
Imitations of English poets, v. 3.
Imitations of Horace, v. 3.
January and May: from Chaucer, v. 2.
Memoir, by A. Dyce, v. 1.
Messiah, v. 1.
Miscellaneous poems, v. 1, 2.
Moral essays, v. 2.
Pastorals, v. 1.
Rape of the lock, v. 1.
Sappho to Phaon, v. 1.
Satires of J. Donne, v. 3.
Temple of fame, v. 2.
Wife of Bath, from Chaucer, v. 2.
Windsor forest, v. 1.

— *Same.* Ed. by R. Carruthers. Lond. 1858. 2 v. 12°
ESSAI sur l'homme. Traduit par J. Delille. (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.)
ESSAY on man. (*In* Poetical works.)
AYRE, W. Memoir of the life and writings of. Lond. 1745. 2 v. 12.
CARRUTHERS, R. Life and letters of. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
DE QUINCEY, T. Essay on. (*In his* Biographical essays.)
FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with authors.
LOWELL, J. R. My study windows.
TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 4.
— History of English literature.
THACKERAY, W. M. English humorists of the XVIII. century.
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1; Homer; Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Pope, G. U. Brief outline of the grammar of the Tuda language. (*In* Marshall, W. E. Phrenologist amongst the Todas.)

Pope, John. Report upon the route near the 32d parallel, lying between the Red river and the Rio Grande. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.
Same. *See* Pacific railroad reports, 8° ed., v. 4.

Pope, *Mrs.* Mary E. Poems. Phil. 1872. 12°
See also Living female writers of the south.

Pope and the council, The. JANUS (*pseud.*).

Pope Gregory and the pear-tree. JERROLD, D. (W.) (*In* Fireside saints, etc.)

Pope Joan. *See* Historical difficulties.

Pope or president. Startling disclosures of Romanism, as revealed by its own writers. Facts for Americans. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Popery. MILTON, J. True religion, heresy, schism, toleration against popery. (*In* Prose works, v. 2.)

Popes—
MILMAN, H. H. Popes of the XVI. and XVII. centuries. (*In his* Essays.)
RANKE, L. History of the popes of Rome.
— Römischen päpiste, Die, ihre kirche und ihr staat im XVIten und XVIIten jahrhundert.

Poplicola. PLUTARCHUS. Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)

Popoff, Nikito. Justin's ancient universal history. St. Petersburg, 1768. 8° (*Russian.*)

Popular follies of great cities. MACKAY, C. (*In his* Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions.)

Popular science monthly. Conducted by E. L. Youmans. V. 1 (1872) to 3 (Oct. 1873). N. Y. 1872–3. 3 v. 8°

Popular science review, The: a quarterly review of entertaining and instructive articles on scientific subjects. Ed. by H. Lawson. V. 1 (1861) to 11 (1873). Lond. 1861–73. 11 v. 8°

Popular tales. EDGEWORTH, *Miss* M.

Popular traditions collected and narrated by Otmar. (*In* Roscoe, T. German novelists, v. 2.)

Popularité, La. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 14.)

Population—
MACAULAY, T. B. Sadler's law of. (*In* Essays.)
MALTHUS, T. R. Essay on the principles of.
SEAMAN, E. C. Population of the new world. (*In* Progress of nations.)
WISS, W. E. Gesetze der bevölkerung, Die.
See also Census.

Porcelain. *See* Pottery.

Porcupine, Peter (*pseud.*). *See* Cobbett, W.

Porphyrius. Sententiæ. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Ed. F. Dübner. [Bound with 'Plotinus.'] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. [By Eunapius.] (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

Porphyry. *See* Aristotle.

Porpoises. *See* Cetacea.

Port folio, The. Commenced by Jos. D. Ennis (*Oliver Oldschool*). V. 1 (Jan. 1816) to 14 (Dec. 1822). Phil. 1816–22. 14 v. 8°

Port Jackson (N. S. W.). PHILLIP, A. Voyage to Botany bay; with an account of the settlement of the colony of.

Port of refuge. HOPKINS, M.

Port Royal society—
COUSIN, V., *et al.* Glimpses of convent life at Port Royal.
— Jacqueline Pascal.
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Port-Royal. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4–10.)
See also Jansenists.

Porta della Baccio (*Fra Bartolomeo*), (1469–1517). DUMAS, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 1.)

Porte Crayon (*pseud.*). *See* Strother, D. H.

Portent, The. MACDONALD, G.

Porter, *Mrs.* A. E. Married for both worlds. Bost. 1871. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Porter, *Miss* Anna Maria (1781–1832). Hungarian brothers, The. Lond. *n.d.* 16°
LAKE of Killarney, The. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1853. 16°
RECLUSE of Norway. Wash. 1834. 12°

Porter, David (1780–1843). Account of a hailstorm on the Bosphorus. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
JOURNAL of a cruise made to the Pacific ocean, in the U. S. frigate Essex, 1812–14. Second ed., with the transactions at Valparaiso; the fate of the party left at Madison's island; and an introduction, refuting the charges in the Quarterly review. N. Y. 1822. 2 v. 8°
IRVING, W. Biographical sketch of. (*In* Spanish papers, v. 2.)

Porter, George Richardson. Treatise on the origin, progressive improvement, and present state of the manufacture of porcelain and glass. Phil. 1832. 16°
See also Long, G.

Porter, J. L. Five years in Damascus; including an account of the history, topography, and antiquities of that city. With travels and researches in Palmyra, Lebanon, and the Hanran. Lond. 1855. 2 v. 8°

GIANT cities of Bashan, and Syria's holy places. Lond. 1865. 12°

Porter, *Miss* Jane (1776–1850). Pastor's fireside, The. Lond. 1849. 2 v. 16°

SCOTTISH chiefs, The. Phil. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. Phil. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1866. 8°

Same. Lond. 1850. 2 v. 16°

THADDEUS of Warsaw. Phil. 1869. 8°

Porter, John A. Selections from the 'Kalevala.' Tr. from a German version. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Porter, Noah (*pres't of Yale college*), (*b.* 1811). American colleges and the American public. New Haven, Conn., 1870. 12°

BOOKS and reading; or, what books shall I read, and how shall I read them? N. Y. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)

ELEMENTS of intellectual science: a manual for schools and colleges. Abridged from his 'Human intellect.' N. Y. 1871. 12°

HUMAN intellect; with an introduction upon psychology and the soul. N. Y. 1868. 8°

Porter, *Sir* Robert Ker (1775–1842). Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, ancient Babylon, etc., during the years 1817–20; with numerous engravings of portraits, costumes, antiquities, etc. Lond. 1821. 2 v. 4°

Porter, Thomas C. Catalogue of plants collected on Prof. Hayden's explorations of the territories. *See* Hayden, F. V. Prelim. rept.

Porter, W. T. Big Bear's adventures and travels; containing the 'Big Bear of Arkansaw,' and other sketches. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

BRINLEY, F. Life of. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Portfolios. *See* Patents, Abridgments of Br., v. 5.

Portia. CLARKE, *Mrs.* M. C.

Portland (*Oregon*). Directory for the year 1866. Compiled and published by S. J. McCormick. Portland, 1866. 8°

Same. For 1871. 8°

Portland sketch-book. STEPHENS, *Mrs.* A. S.

Portlock, Nathaniel (*Capt.*), *and* DIXON, — (*Capt.*). Voyage round the world, but more particularly to the north-west coast of America, 1785–8. Lond. 1789. 4°

Porto, Luigi da. Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 2.)

Porto Rico—

LATIMER, G. Meteorology of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.

TURNBULL, D. Travels in the west: Cuba; with notices of Porto Rico.

Portrait annual of illustrious and eminent personages of the XIX. century. JERDAN, W.

Portrait-gallery of distinguished poets, philosophers, statesmen, divines, painters, architects, physicians, and lawyers since the revival of art; with their biographies. Lond. 1853. 3 v. 4°

Portraits contemporains. SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 40, 41.) [For contents, *see* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.]

Portraits de femmes. SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 48.) [For contents, *see* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.]

Portraits et biographies. LAMARTINE, A. DE (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 42.)

Portraits littéraires. SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 42–44.) [For contents, *see* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.]

Portraits of celebrated women. SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A.

Portraits of eminent Americans now living. LIVINGSTON, J.

Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain; with biographical and historical memoirs of their lives and actions. LODGE, E. Lond. 1849. 8 v. 12°

Contents:

Abbott, archbp. of Canterbury, v. 3, p. 285.
Abercrombie, Sir Ralph, v. 8, p. 123.
Albemarle, Duke of, v. 5, p. 209.
Allen, Cardinal, v. 2, p. 231.
Amherst, 1st lord, v. 8, p. 105.
Anne, Queen, v. 7, p. 29.
Argyll, 1st duke of, v. 6, p. 281.
Argyll, 2d duke of, and duke of Greenwich, v. 7, p. 137.
Argyll, 9th earl of, v. 6, p. 189.
Argyll, Marquis of, v. 5, p. 117.
Arlington, Earl of, v. 6, p. 171.
Arran, Earl of, v. 2, p. 75.
Arundell (Fitzalan), Earl of, v. 2, p. 129.
Arundell (Howard), Earl of, v. 2, p. 249.
Arundell and Surrey, Earl of, v. 4, p. 195.
Arundell of Wardour, Baroness, v. 4, p. 285.
Aston, 1st lord, v. 4, p. 1.
Atterbury, bp. of Rochester, v. 7, p. 2.
Bacon, Sir Nicholas, v. 2, p. 107.
Banks, Sir Joseph, v. 8, p. 233.
Bath, Earl of, v. 7, p. 217.
Beatoun, Cardinal, v. 1, p. 99.
Bedford, 1st earl of, v. 1, p. 217.
Bedford, 4th earl of, v. 4, p. 53.
Bedford (Carre), Countess of, v. 6, p. 131.
Bedford (Harrington), Countess of, v. 3, p. 213.
Bedford, Duke of, v. 6, p. 253.
Bedford, 4th duke of, v. 7, p. 255.
Bedford, 5th duke of, v. 8, p. 151.
Blount, earl of Devonshire, v. 3, p. 37.
Bodley, Sir Thomas, v. 3, p. 63.
Bohemia, Queen Elizabeth of, v. 5, p. 127.
Bolingbroke, 1st viscount, v. 7, p. 191.
Boyle, Hon. Robert, v. 6, p. 227.
Brackley, Viscount, v. 3, p. 115.
Braganza, Queen Catherine of, v. 6, p. 297.
Brandon, duke of Suffolk, v. 1, p. 91.
Bridport, 1st viscount, v. 8, p. 203.
Bristol, 2d earl of, v. 6, p. 23.
Brooke, 1st lord, v. 3, p. 239.
Brooke, 2d lord, v. 4, p. 87.
Buckingham, 1st duke of, v. 3, p. 223.
Bullen, Anne (queen), v. 1, p. 53.
Burghley, Lord, v. 2, p. 267.
Burlington, 3d earl of, v. 7, p. 205.
Burnet, Gilbert, bishop of Salisbury, v. 7, p. 37.
Bute, 3d earl of, v. 8, p. 61.
Caernarvon, 1st earl of, v. 4, p. 101.
Camden, 1st earl of, v. 8, p. 83.
Canterbury (Abbott), Abp. of, v. 3, p. 285.
Canterbury (Cranmer), Abp. of, v. 1, p. 235.
Canterbury (Laud), Abp. of, v. 4, p. 155.
Canterbury (Parker), Abp of, v. 2, p. 87.
Canterbury (Tillotson), Abp. of, v. 6, p. 229.
Canterbury (Warham), Abp. of, v. 1, p. 33.
Capel, Lord, v. 4, p. 223.
Carew, Sir Nicholas, v. 1, p. 65.
Carlisle, Countess of, v. 5, p. 107.
Cavendish, 1st duke of Devonshire, v. 7, p. 1.
Cavendish, 1st duke of Newcastle, v. 7, p. 1.
Charles II. (king), v. 4, p. 235.
Charles II. (king), v. 6, p. 135.
Charlotte (princess), v. 8, p. 225.
Chatham, 1st earl of, v. 7, p. 289.
Cherbury, Lord Herbert of, v. 4, p. 261.
Clarendon, Earl of, v. 5, p. 265.
Clifford, countess of Pembroke, v. 5, p. 289.
Clifford of Chudleigh, 1st lord, v. 5, p. 255.
Clive, Lord, v. 7, p. 277.
Cornwallis, 1st marquis, v. 8, p. 161.
Cottington, Lord, v. 5, p. 17.
Courtenay, earl of Devonshire, v. 1, p. 247.
Coventry, 1st lord, v. 4, p. 41.
Cranmer, archbp. of Canterbury, v. 1, p. 235.
Craven, 1st earl of, v. 6, p. 247.
Cromwell, earl of Essex, v. 1, p. 69.
Cromwell, Oliver, v. 5, p. 75.
Cumberland, 3d earl of, v. 3, p. 29.
Danby, 1st earl of, v. 4, p. 149.
Darnley, Lord (king of Scotland), v. 2, p. 27.
Denbigh, 1st earl of, v. 4, p. 113.
Denny, Sir Anthony, v. 1, p. 155.
Derby, Countess of, v. 5, p. 139.
Derby, 1st earl of, v. 1, p. 7.
Derby, Earl of, v. 5, p. 9.
Devereux, earl of Essex, v. 2, p. 97.
Devonshire, Countess of, v. 6, p. 225.
Devonshire (Blount), Earl of, v. 3, p. 37.
Devonshire (Courtenay), Earl of, v. 1, p. 247.
Devonshire (Cavendish), 1st duke of, v. 7, p. 1.
Digby, Sir Kenelm, v. 5, p. 147.
Dorset, Earl of, v. 3, p. 47.
Dorset, 4th earl of, v. 5, p. 37.
Drake, Sir Francis, v. 2, p. 237.
Dudley, duke of Northumberland, v. 1, p. 181.
Dudley, earl of Northumberland, v. 3, p. 275.
Dudley, earl of Warwick, v. 2, p. 205.
Duncan, 1st viscount, v. 8, p. 143.

Portraits (*continued*)—
Dundee, 1st viscount, v. 6, p. 215.
Edward VI. (King), v. 4, p. 199.
Elizabeth (queen) v. 3, p. 1.
Essex (Cromwell), Earl of, v. 1, p. 69.
Essex (Devereux), Earl of, v. 2, p. 97.
Essex, 2d earl of, v. 2, p. 275.
Essex, 3d earl of, v. 4, p. 209.
Exeter, 1st earl of, v. 3, p. 147.
Exmouth, Viscount, v. 8, p. 275.
Falkland, 2d viscount, v. 4, p. 131.
Finch, earl of Nottingham, v. 6, p. 93.
Fitzalan, earl of Arundell, v. 5, p. 129.
Fox, Charles James, v. 8, p. 193.
Godolphin, Earl of, v. 7, p. 9.
Goring, Lord, v. 4, p. 313.
Grimby, Marquis of, v. 7, p. 249.
Grandison, Viscount, v. 4, p. 107.
Gresham, Sir Thomas, v. 2, p. 145.
Grey, Lady Jane, v. 1, p. 199.
Guildford, 1st lord, v. 6, p. 1.
Guildford, 2d earl of, v. 8, p. 51.
Hale, Sir Matthew, v. 6, p. 13.
Hamilton, 1st duke of, v. 4, p. 271.
Hamilton, 2d duke of, v. 5, p. 1.
Hamilton, 1st marquis of, v. 3, p. 23.
Hamilton, 2d marquis of, v. 5, p. 167.
Hardwicke, 1st earl of, v. 7, p. 227.
Hatton, Sir Christopher, v. 2, p. 221.
Hawke, Lord, v. 8, p. 1.
Heathfield, 1st lord, v. 8, p. 93.
Henrietta Maria (queen), v. 5, p. 15.
Henry VIII. (King), v. 1, p. 121.
Herbert of Cherbury, Lord, v. 4, p. 261.
Hertford, 1st marquis of, v. 3, p. 99.
Holland, 1st earl of, v. 4, p. 291.
Holland, 1st lord, v. 7, p. 265.
Holles, duke of Newcastle, v. 7, p. 237.
Hood, 1st viscount, v. 8, p. 213.
Hopton, Lord, v. 5, p. 25.
Howard, earl of Arundell, v. 2, p. 249.
Howard, 1st earl of Nottingham, v. 3, p. 173.
Howard, earl of Suffolk, v. 3, p. 195.
Howe, Earl of, v. 8, p. 109.
Huntingdon, 2d marquis of, v. 4, p. 307.
Hyde, Anne, duchess of York, v. 5, p. 231.
Jones, Sir Wm., v. 8, p. 91.
Keppell, Viscount, v. 8, p. 21.
Knox, John, v. 2, p. 43.
Lancaster, Margaret of, v. 1, p. 13.
Lansdowne, 1st marquis of, v. 8, p. 171.
Laud, archbp. of Canterbury, v. 4, p. 155.
Lauderdale, Duke of, v. 6, p. 73.
Leeds, 1st duke of, v. 7, p. 19.
Leicester, Countess of, v. 5, p. 94.
Leicester, Earl of, v. 2, p. 189.
Lincoln, Earl of, v. 2, p. 157.
Lindsey, 1st earl of, v. 4, p. 79.
Lindsey, 2d earl of, v. 5, p. 139.
Liverpool, 2d earl of, v. 8, p. 253.
Locke, John, v. 6, p. 283.
London, Ridley, Bishop of, v. 1, p. 225.
Lothian, 3d earl of, v. 5, p. 299.
Maitland, Sir Wm., of Lethington, v. 2, p. 67.
Maitland, 1st lord, v. 2, p. 257.
Manchester, 2d earl of, v. 5, p. 223.
Mansfield, 1st earl of, v. 8, p. 75.
Marlborough, Duchess of, v. 7, p. 145.
Marlborough, 1st duke of, v. 7, p. 67.
Mary (queen), v. 2, p. 1.
Mary Stuart (queen of Scotland), v. 2, p. 181.
Middlesex, 1st earl of, v. 4, p. 169.
Middleton, Sir Hugh, v. 3, p. 267.
Monmouth, Duke of, v. 6, p. 155.
Montagu, 2d duke of, v. 7, p. 187.
Montrose, 1st marquis of, v. 4, p. 323.
More, Sir John, v. 1, p. 39.
More, Sir Thomas, v. 1, p. 41.
Morton, 4th earl of, v. 2, p. 137.
Murray, Earl of, v. 2, p. 35.
Nelson, Viscount, v. 8, p. 149.
Newark, 1st lord, v. 6, p. 91.
Newcastle (Cavendish), 1st duke of, v. 6, p. 1.
Newcastle (Holles), Duke of, v. 7, p. 237.
Newton, Sir Isaac, v. 7, p. 111.
Norfolk, Duke of, v. 1, p. 191.
Norfolk, 4th duke of, v. 2, p. 53.
North, 1st lord, v. 2, p. 21.
Northampton, Earl of, v. 3, p. 93.
Northampton, 2d earl of, v. 4, p. 65.
Northumberland (Dudley), Duke of, v. 1, p. 181.
Northumberland (Percy), Earl of, v. 5, p. 187.
Northumberland, Earl of, v. 3, p. 273.
Nottingham (Howard), 1st earl of, v. 3, p. 173.
Nottingham (Finch), Earl of, v. 6, p. 83.
Orford (Walpole), 1st earl of, v. 7, p. 161.
Orford (Walpole), Horatio, 4th earl of, v. 8, p. 97.
Ormond, 1st duke of, v. 6, p. 199.
Ormond, 2d duke of, v. 7, p. 153.
Oxford and Mortimer, Earl of, v. 7, p. 97.
Paget, 1st lord, v. 2, p. 13.
Parker, archbp. of Canterbury, v. 2, p. 87.
Parr, Catherine (queen), v. 1, p. 337.
Pembroke (Clifford), Countess of, v. 5, p. 289.
Pembroke (Sidney), Countess of, v. 3, p. 198.
Pembroke, Earl of, v. 3, p. 257.
Pembroke (Montgomery), Earl of, v. 4, p. 237.
Percy, earl of Northumberland, v. 5, p. 187.
Peterborough, 3d earl of, v. 7, p. 127.
Pitt, William, v. 8, p. 179.
Pole, Cardinal, v. 1, p. 253.
Portland, 1st earl of, v. 3, p. 243.
Queen Anne, v. 7, p. 29.
Queen Anne Boleyn, v. 1, p. 53.
Queen Catherine of Braganza, v. 6, p. 297.
Queen Catherine Parr, v. 1, p. 137.
Queen Elizabeth, v. 3, p. 1.
Queen Elizabeth of Bohemia, v. 5, p. 127.
Queen Elizabeth of York, v. 1, p. 1.
Queen Henrietta Maria, v. 5, p. 15.
Queen Jane Seymour, v. 1, p. 61.
Queen Lady Jane Grey, v. 1, p. 199.
Strafford, 1st earl of, v. 4, p. 59.
Stuart, Lady Arabella, v. 3, p. 101.
Stuart Mary, queen of Scotland, v. 2, p. 183.
Suffolk (Brandon), Duke of, v. 1, p. 91.
Suffolk (Grey), Duke of, v. 1, p. 213.
Suffolk (Howard), Earl of, v. 3, p. 195.
Sunderland, Countess of, v. 6, p. 99.
Sunderland, 1st earl of, v. 4, p. 121.
Sunderland, 2d earl of, v. 6, p. 261.
Surrey, Earl of, v. 1, p. 113.
Sussex, Earl of, v. 2, p. 149.
Sydney, countess of Pembroke, v. 3, p. 149.
Tillotson, archbp. of Canterbury, v. 6, p. 279.
Totnes, Earl of, v. 3, p. 247.
Tudor, Margaret (queen of Scotland), v. 1, p. 73.
Wales, Prince of, v. 3, p. 83.
Walpole, Horatio, 1st lord, v. 7, p. 209.
Walpole, Horatio, 4th earl of Orford, v. 8, p. 97.
Walpole, Robert, 1st earl of Orford, v. 7, p. 161.
Walsingham, Sir Francis, v. 2, p. 211.
Warham, archbp. of Canterbury, v. 1, p. 33.
Warwick (Dudley), Earl of, v. 2, p. 205.
Warwick, Richard, 2d earl of, v. 3, p. 67.
Wellington, Duke of, v. 8, p. 287.
Winchester, 1st marquis of, v. 2, p. 61.
Winchester, 5th marquis of, v. 5, p. 281.
Wolsey, Cardinal, v. 1, p. 21.
Worcester, Earl of, v. 3, p. 205.
Worcester, 1st marquis of, v. 4, p. 181.
Worcester, 2d marquis of, v. 5, p. 165.
Wotton, Sir Henry, v. 4, p. 245.
York, Elizabeth of (queen of Henry VII.), v. 1, p. 1.
York, Hyde, Duchess of, v. 5, p. 231.

Portraits of my married friends; or, a peep into Hymen's kingdom. By Uncle Ben. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Portraits of the parliamentary officers of the great civil war: being the fac-similes of a rare series published in 1647. With new brief biographical notices of their lives and actions. [100 copies printed.] Lond. 1873. 16°.

Ports. *See* Harbors.

Portsmouth (*duchess of*). *See* Keroual, L. P.

Portugal—
ANDERSEN, H. C. In Spain; and a visit to.
BECKFORD, W. Italy; with sketches of Spain and.
BOLLAERT, W. Wars of succession of Portugal and Spain, 1826–40.
BUSK, M. M. History of Spain and Portugal, from the earliest records to the peace of 1814.
DRAKE, E. C. Description of. (*In his* Coll. voy.)
DUNHAM, S. A. History of Portugal and Spain.
HUGHES, T. M. Actual state of. (*In his* Overland journey to Lisbon.)
MURRAY, J. Hand-book for travelers in.
See also Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal; Peninsular war; Portuguese language and literature.

Portuguese—
Cooley, W. D. Conquest of the. (*In his* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 1, 2.)
— Early discoveries of the. (*In his* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 1, 2.)

Portuguese language and literature—
Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.
Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Literature of the south of Europe.

Posey, Thomas (1750–1818). Hall, J. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 19.)
See also Self-made men.

Posies for children. Lowell, *Mrs.* A. K. (*Ed.*)

Positive philosophy—
Comte, A. Cours de philosophie positive.
— Discours sur l'ensemble du positivisme.
— Positive philosophy of A. Comte. Tr. by H. Martineau.
Guizot, F. P. G. Article on positivism. (*In his* Meditations on the actual state of Christianity.)
Mill, J. S. Positive philosophy of Auguste Comte.

Possibilities of creation; or, what the world might have been. Lond. 1863. 12°

Post, Alfred C. Anniversary oration, before the N. Y. academy of medicine, Nov. 14, 1849. N. Y. 1849. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 24.)

Post, Henry A. V. Visit to Greece and Constantinople in the years 1827–8. N. Y. 1830. 8°

Post, Lydia Minturn (*Sidney Barclay*). Personal recollections of the American revolution: a private journal. With reminiscences of Washington and Lafayette. N. Y. 1859. 12°
(*Ed.*) Soldiers' letters from camp, battle-field, and prison. Published for the U. S. sanitary commission. N. Y. 1865. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Post-office (*Eng.*). Lewis, W. Her majesty's mails.

Post-office (U. S.)—
Alphabetical list of the post-offices and postmasters, the names of new offices, counties, county seats, rate of postage, money-order offices, and a list of the post-offices in Canada. Wash. 1872. 4°
Bowen, E. United States post-office guide. N. Y. 1851. 8°
List of post-offices and postmasters in the U. S., and other postal information. Revised and corrected by the department to Oct. 20, 1867. Wash. 1868. 4°
Post-office directory; or, business man's guide to the post-offices in the U. S. [1856].
Rees, J. Foot-prints of a letter-carrier.
Table of the post-offices in the United States on the first day of Jan. 1851, arranged in alphabetical order, etc. Wash. 1851. 8°

Post-office directory; or, business man's guide to the post-offices in the United States. Compiled by D. T. Leech. N. Y. 1856. 8°

Postal telegraph. Washburn, C. C. Speech on the. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

Poste, Beale. Celtic inscriptions on Gaulish and British coins; intended to supply materials for the early history of Great Britain. With a glossary of Archaic Celtic words, and an atlas of coins. Lond. 1861. 8°

Potato disease. Liebig, J. Origin of the. (*In* Complete works.)

Potemkin, Gregor Alexandrovich (1736–1791). Masson, C. F. P. Mémoires secrets sur la Russie.
Ségur, L. P. (*comte de*). Mémoires, souvenirs et anecdotes, v. 1.

Potiphar papers. Curtis, G. W.

Potomac and the Rapidan. Quint, A. H.

Potter, Alonzo. Hand-book for readers and students. N. Y. 1847. 16° H. F. lib., v. 165.
Political economy: its objects, uses, and principles. N. Y. 1841. 16° H. F. lib., v. 183.

Potter, Edward Tuckerman. World pictures in capitals; with a descriptive legend, by H. Coppée. Phil. 1869. 4°

Potter, W. War in Florida; being an exposition of its causes, and an accurate history of the campaigns of Gens. Clinch, Gaines, and Scott. Balt. 1836. 12°

Potteries. *See* Wedgwood, J.

Pottery, porcelain, etc.—
Bohn, H. G. Guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain, etc.
Burty, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts.
Fortnum, C. D. E. Descriptive catalogue of the Maiolica, Hispano-Moresco, Persian, Damascus, and Rhodian wares in the South Kensington museum.
Jacquemart, A. Merveilles de la céramique, Les.
Knapp, F. Chemical technology.
Marryat, J. History of pottery and porcelain.
Origin of the manufacture of porcelain, etc.
Porter, G. R. Treatise on the manufacture of porcelain and glass.
Pottier, A. Histoire de la faïence de Rouen.
Rau, C. Indian pottery. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)
Treadwell, J. H. Manual of pottery.
See also Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 1.

Pottier, André. Histoire de la faïence de Rouen. Orné de soixante planches imprimées en couleurs et de vignettes d'après les dessins de Mlle. Émilie Pottier. Rouen, 1870. 4°

Potwin, *Mrs.* H. K. Orphan's triumphs, The: a story of Lily and Harry Grant. N. Y. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Ruby Duke. Bost. 1872. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Pouched rat. Gesner, W. Paper on the habits of the pouched rat (*Geomys pineti*) of Georgia. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)

Pouchet, F. A. Universe, The; or, the infinitely great and the infinitely little. Tr. from the French, and illustrated by 343 engravings on wood and 4 colored plates. N. Y. 1870. 4°

Poulkova observatory. Abbe, C. Account of Poulkova and Dorpat observatories. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

Poultry—
Bement, C. N. American poulterer's companion.
Burnham, G. P. History of the hen fever.
Dixon, E. S. Treatise on ornamental and domestic.
Geyelin, G. K. Poultry breeding, in a commercial point of view.
Lewis, W. M. People's practical poultry-book.

Poultry (*continued*)—
TEGETMEIER, W. B. Poultry-book, The.
WATTS, E. Poultry-yard, The.
WRIGHT, L. Practical poultry-keeper, The.
See also Gallinaceous birds.

Poupée de la fête aux loges. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 26.)

Pour ne pas être treize. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)

Pourquoi Hunebourg ne fut pas rendu. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Powell, Baden (1798–1860). History of natural philosophy, from the earliest periods to the present time. Lond. *n.d.* 12.
ON the study of the evidences of Christianity. (*In* Essays and reviews.)
ORDER of nature, considered in reference to the claims of revelation. Third series of essays. Lond. 1859. 12°

Powell, John Joseph. Essay upon the law of contracts and agreements. Dublin, 1790. 2 v. in 1. 8°

Powell, Thomas W. Analysis of American law. Phil. 1870. 8.

Powell Vardray's life. FISHER, *Miss* F. E. (*In* Nina's atonement, etc.)

Power, John. Handy-book about books: for book-lovers, book-buyers, and book-sellers. Lond. 1870–71. 8°

Power, Philip Bennett. 'I will;' being the determination of the man of God, as found in some of the 'I wills' of the psalms. N. Y. 1863. 12°
PIVOT words of scripture. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Power, Tyrone (1797–1841). Born to good luck. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 2.
CAUTH Malowney; or, the lost heir. Lond. *n.d.* 16°
PADDY Carey. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 26.

Power of the pulpit. SPRING, G.

Powers, Stephen. Muskingum legends; with other sketches and papers, descriptive of the young men of Germany and the old boys of America. Phil. 1871. 12. (5 *copy.*)
NORTHERN California Indians. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 8, 9.)
PAPER on the Indians of California. [The Meewocs.] (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)
PAPER on the Indians of California. [The Modocs.] (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

Poyas, *Miss* Catharine Gendron. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Practica de los ejercicios espirituales de San Ignacio de Loyola. TORRUBIA, P. T.

Practical American millwright and miller. CRAIK, D.

Practical astronomer. DICK, T. (*In* Works, v. 9.)

Practical magazine, The: an illustrated cyclopædia of industrial news, inventions, and improvements, collected from foreign and British sources, for the use of those concerned in raw materials, machinery, manufactures, building, and decoration. V. 1. Lond. and Bost. 1873. 4°

Practical piety. MORE, *Miss* H.

Practice act of California. LABATT, H. J.

Pradt, Dominique Dufour de (*Abbé*), (1759–1837). Congress of Vienna. Tr. from the French. Phil. 1816. 12°

Pradt (*continued*)—
EUROPE and America in 1821; with an examination of the plan laid before the cortes of Spain for the recognition of the independence of South America. Tr. from the French, by J. D. Williams. Lond. 1822. 2 v. 12°

Praed, Winthrop Mackworth (1802–1839). Athens. [Poem, 1824.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)
AUSTRALASIA. [Poem, 1823.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)
POEMS: with a memoir, by D. Coleridge. N. Y. 1865. 2 v. 12. (2 *copy.*)

Prague (*Bohemia*). ACHARD, L. A. E. Description of. (*In* Héritiere d'un ministre, L'.)

Prairie, The. COOPER, J. F.

Prairie and Rocky mountain life. PARKMAN, F., JR.

Prairie farming in America. CAIRD, J.

Prairie flower. AIMARD, G.

Prairie life in early days. MEEKER, N. C. (*In* Life in the west.)

Prairies. LESQUEREUX, L. Origin and formation of prairies in Illinois. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 1.)

Prater, Horatio. Letters to the American people on Christianity and the sabbath. Lond. 1856. 12°

Pratt, *Mrs.* Mary E. Rhoda Thornton's girlhood. Bost. and N. Y. 1874. 12. (3 *copy.*)

Praxède. DUMAS, A. (D.) (*In* Jehanne, la Pucelle.)

Pray, Isaac Clark (1813–1869). Prose and verse; from the portfolio of an editor. Bost. 1836. 12°

Prayer—
MORE, *Miss* H. Spirit of.
PRIME, S. I. Fifteen years of prayer at the Fulton-street meeting.
— Five years of prayer, with the answers.
— Power of prayer.
See also Lord's prayer.

Prayer-book. Book of common prayer of the Protestant Episcopal church.
See also Liturgy.

Prayers—
BEECHER, H. W. Prayers from Plymouth pulpit.
FRANCE, J. F. Preces veterum.
NIERSES (*St.*). Preces Sancti Nersetis Clajensis Armeniorum patriarchæ.
TILLOTSON, J. Prayers composed by him.
— Prayers used by King William III. (*In* Works, v. 10.)

Praying and working; being some account of what men can do when in earnest. STEVENSON, W. F. Lond. 1862. 12°

Contents:

Falk, J.	Harris, L.
Fliedner, T.	Wichern, J.
Gossner, J. E.	

Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen; illustrated by translations from the Icelandic sagas. DA COSTA, B. F.

Pre-historic man. FORCE, M. F.

Pre-historic man. LUBBOCK, *Sir* J.

Pre-historic nations. BALDWIN, J. D.

Pre-historic times, and man. LUBBOCK, *Sir* J.

Pre-Raphaelitism; also, notes on the construction of sheepfolds. RUSKIN, J.

Preachers—
DIX, J. R. Pen pictures of popular English preachers; with limnings of listeners in church and chapel. Lond. 1852. 12°

Contents:

Beattie, A. O.	Dale, Dr.	Newton, R.
Beaumont, J.	Fletcher, A.	Noel, B. W.
Bennett, W. J. E.	Gavazzi, Father.	Parsons, J.
Binney, T.	Jack, J.	Pusey, Dr.
Buckland, W.	James, J. A.	Raffles, T.
Campbell, J.	Jay, Wm.	Roper, I.
Candlish, Dr.	Liefchild, J.	Sortain, J.
Close, F.	M'Neile, H.	Winter, T.
Croly, G.	Melville, H.	Wiseman, N.
Cumming, J.	Milman, H. H.	Wolfe, J.
Cunningham, J. W.		

— HOOD, E. P. Lamps, pitchers, and trumpets.

Preaching—
BEECHER, H. W. Yale lectures on.
GLANVILL, J. Essay concerning preaching, 1703.
PARKER, J. Ad clerum: advices to a young preacher.
ZINCKE, F. B. Duty and discipline of extemporary preaching.

Preaching for Selwyn. TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (*In* Coupon bonds, etc.)

Preble, Edward (1761–1807). COOPER, J. F. Life of. (*In his* Lives of Am. naval officers.)
SABINE, L. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 22.)

Preble, George Henry (*b.* 1816). Sailing directions for Kelung. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Precaution. COOPER, J. F.

Precedence. DODD, C. R. Manual of dignities, privilege, and.

Preces veterum. FRANCE, J. F.

Precious metals—
BLAKE, W. P. Report on the. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867.)
RAYMOND, R. W. Silver and gold.
See also Gold; Silver.

Precious stones. BABINET, J. Diamond, The, and other precious stones. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
See also Gems; and the names of different stones.

Precious thoughts: moral and religious. RUSKIN, J.

Précis de l'art de la guerre. JOMINI, H. DE.

Précis des événements de la campagne du Mexique en 1862. MARTIN, C.

Predestination—
BÖHME, J. Concerning the election of grace; or, God's will towards man.
ZANCHIUS, J. Doctrine of absolute.

Prejudice. GOODRICH, S. G. (*In* Boston book.)

Prelude, The. WORDSWORTH, W. (*In* Poetical works, v. 7.)

Prentice, George Denison (1802–1870). Prenticeana; or, wit and humor in paragraphs. N. Y. 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Prenticeana. PRENTICE, G. D.

Prentiss, Daniel Webster. *See* Coues, E.

Prentiss, *Mrs.* E. (*Aunt Susan*). Aunt Jane's hero. N. Y. *n.d.* 12° (6 *cop.*)
FLOWER of the family: a book for girls. N. Y. 1868. 16°
FRED, Maria, and me. N. Y. 1868. 16°
HENRY and Bessie; or, what they did in the country. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

Prentiss (*continued*)—
LITTLE Susy's little servants. N. Y. 1869. 16°
LITTLE Susy's six birthdays. N. Y. 1869. 16°
LITTLE threads; or, tangle thread, silver thread, and golden thread. N. Y. 1863. 16°
PERCYS, The. N. Y. 1870. 16°
RELIGIOUS poems. N. Y. *n.d.* [1873]. 12°
STEPPING heavenward. N. Y. 1869. 16° (6 *cop.*)

Prentiss, Sergeant Smith (1808–1850). Memoir of. Ed. by his brother. N. Y. 1856. 2 v. 12°
See also American eloquence, v. 2.

Presbyterian reunion: a memorial volume, 1837–71. N. Y. 1870. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Presbyterianism—
GORRIE, P. D. Churches and sects of the United States.
HODGE, C. What is Presbyterianism?
PRESBYTERIAN reunion: a memorial volume, 1837–71.

Prescott, George B. History, theory, and practice of the electric telegraph. Bost. 1860. 12°

Prescott, *Miss* H. E. *See* Spofford, *Mrs.* H. (E.) P.

Prescott, Henry P. Strong drink and tobacco smoke: the structure, growth, and uses of malt, hops, yeast, and tobacco. Lond. 1869. 8°
TOBACCO, and its adulterations. Lond. 1858. 12°

Prescott, William Hickling (1796–1859). Article on Sir Walter Scott. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 46, p. 431.)
Same. (*In his* Biog. and crit. miscellanies.)
BIOGRAPHICAL and critical miscellanies. N. Y. 1851. 8°

Contents:

Asylum for the blind.	Da Ponte's Observations.
Bancroft's United States.	Irving's Conquest of Granada.
Brown, Charles Brockden: the American novelist.	Italian narrative poetry.
Calderon's (Mme.) Life in Mexico.	Molière.
Cervantes.	Poetry and romance of the Italians.
Chateaubriand's English literature.	Scott, Sir Walter.
	Scottish song.

— CHARACTER of Sir Walter Scott. (*In* Boston book.)
HISTORIA del reynado de los reyes Catolicos D. Fernando y Da. Isabel (por A. C. Iturburu). Madrid, 1855. 8°
HISTORY of the conquest of Mexico; with a preliminary view of the ancient Mexican civilization, and the life of the conqueror Hernando Cortez (1518–1540). Phil. 1860–65. 3 v. 8° (4 *cop.*)
HISTORY of the conquest of Peru; with a preliminary view of the civilization of the incas. N. Y. 1848. 2 v. 8° (3 *cop.*)
HISTORY of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic, of Spain. N. Y. 1851–4. 3 v. 8°
HISTORY of the reign of Philip II., king of Spain [1527–98]. Bost. 1855. 3 v. 8° (2 *cop.*)
LIFE of Charles V. after abdication. *See* Robertson, W.
TICKNOR, G. Life of. Bost. 1864. 8°
WINTHROP, R. C. Death of. (*In* Addresses, 1852–7.)

Present and the future, The. ('Le présent et l'avenir.') Ed. by E. Theller. (June 16, 1853, to July 30, 1853.) S. F. 1853. Sm. f.

Presentment. BRYANT, W. C. (*In* Poems.)

President's daughters. BREMER, *Miss* F.

President's words: a selection of passages from speeches, addresses, and letters of A. Lincoln.

Presidential candidates; containing sketches—biographical, personal, and political—of prominent candidates for the presidency in 1860. BARTLETT, D. W. N. Y. 1859. 12.

Contents:

Banks, N. P.	Hale, John P.
Bates, Edward.	Hammond, Joseph H.
Bell, John.	Hunter, R. M. T.
Botts, John Minor.	Lane, Joseph.
Breckenridge, John C.	McLean, John.
Chase, Salmon P.	Orr, James L.
Cobb, Howell.	Seward, William H.
Davis, Jefferson.	Stephens, Alexander H.
Dickinson, Daniel S.	Wilson, Henry.
Douglas, Stephen A.	Wise, Henry A.
Fremont, John C.	

Presidential election, 1872. Proceedings of the National Union Republican convention held at Philadelphia, June 5 and 6, 1872, which nominated for president and vice-president Ulysses S. Grant and Henry Wilson. Reported by F. H. Smith. Wash. 1872. 8°

Presidential medals and tokens. *See* Medals.

Presidents (U. S.)—

ABBOTT, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents of the United States of America, from Washington to the present time. Bost. 1867. 8°

Contents:

Adams, John.	Madison, James.
Adams, John Quincy.	Monroe, James.
Buchanan, James.	Pierce, Franklin.
Fillmore, Millard.	Polk, James Knox.
Harrison, Wm. Henry.	Taylor, Zachary.
Jackson, Andrew.	Tyler, John.
Jefferson, Thomas.	Van Buren, Martin.
Johnson, Andrew.	Washington, George.
Lincoln, Abraham.	

— ANNUAL addresses and messages of all the presidents, from 1789 to 1839. (*In* Coe, J. True American.)

TILESTON, E. G. Hand-book of the administrations of the United States.

WILLIAMS, E. Lives and administrations of the presidents, from Washington to Pierce. (*In* Lossing and Williams's National history, v. 2.)

Press—

ERSKINE, T. Speeches on subjects connected with the liberty of the.

GRIFFIN, J. History of the press in Maine, 1872.

See also Newspapers.

Pressensé, *Mme.* E. de. Theresa's journal. Tr. from the French. Phil. *n.d.* 12.

Pressensé, Edmond de. Early years of Christianity: the apostolic era. Tr. by Annie Harwood. N. Y. 1870. 12. (2 *cop.*)

HERESY and Christian doctrine. Tr. by Annie Harwood. Lond. 1873. 8.

Contents:

Alexandrine school, Theology of—	Development of Christian doctrine in the II. and the III. centuries.
Clement of Alexandria.	First Unitarians, The.
Disciples of Origen.	Gnosticism.
System of Origen.	Greco-Asiatic school.
Apocryphal literature of the second and the third centuries, and its influence upon the formation of oral tradition.	Greco-Roman school.
Carthage, The school of.	Judaizing heresy in the II. and the III. centuries.
	Manichæism.
	Montanism.

— JESUS Christ: his times, life, and work. Lond. 1860. 8°

Prest, Thomas Prescott. Miser of Shoreditch. Romant. drama. (Lacy's Plays, v. 18.

Preston, Harriet W. Aspendale. Bost. 1871. 12. (3 *cop.*)

LOVE in the nineteenth century: a fragment. Bost. 1873. 12. (5 *cop.*)

Preston, John (1587–1628). Livedes life, A; or, man's spiritual death in sinne. (4*th ed.*) Lond. 1641. 12. [Containing 3 other sermons, printed in 1637 8, as below.]

Contents:

Judas's repentance.	Paul's conversion.
Livedes life, A.	Saints' spiritual strength.
Mount Ebal; or, a heavenly treatise on divine love.	Sermon on Gen. XXI. 14, preached at Lincoln's Inn.

Preston, Laura (*pseud.*). *See* Heaven, *Mrs.* S. M.

Preston, *Mrs.* Margaret Junkin. Old song and new. Phil. 1870. 12°

See also Living female writers of the south.

Preston, Mary. Studies in Shakespeare: a book of essays. Phil. 1869. 16°

Preston, William Campbell (1794–1860). *See* Orators in America, Living.

Pretended aunt. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In his* Exemplary novels.)

Pretenders and their adherents. JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of [1688–1788].

Prétendus, Les. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 37.)

Prêtre, la femme, et la famille, Le. MICHELET, J.

Prévost d'Exiles, Antoine François (1697–1763). Histoire de Manon Lescaut et du Chevalier Desgrieux. Paris, 1868. 12.

MANON Lescaut. Tr. from the French. Lond. 1841. 12.

Prey of the gods. CHURCH, *Mrs.* R.

Priaulx, Osmond de Beauvoir. Indian travels of Apollonius of Tyana and the Indian embassies to Rome, from the reign of Augustus to the death of Justinian. Lond. 1873. 12°

NATIONAL education: its principles and objects, exemplified in a plan for a normal school. Lond. 1842. 8°

Price, E. *See* Forester, T.

Price, Edmund E. Science of self-defense: a treatise on sparring and wrestling. N. Y. 1867. 16°

Price, George. Treatise on fire and thief-proof depositories, and locks and keys. Lond. 1856. 8.

Price, Henry (*Maj.*). HAYDEN, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.

Prichard, Albert H. Church patronage. (*In* Ecclesiastical reform.)

Prichard, James Cowles (1785–1848). Natural history of man: comprising inquiries into the modifying influence of physical and moral agencies on the different tribes of the human family. (4*th ed.*) Lond. 1855. 2 v. 8°

Pricke of conscience, The (*stimulus conscientiæ*). HAMPOLE, R. R. DE. (*In* Philological soc. Early Eng. vol.)

Pride and prejudice. AUSTEN, *Miss* J.

Pride of life. SCOTT, J. (*Lady*).

Pride of Moses Grant. MOULTON, *Mrs.* E. L. C.

Pride of the village, The. IRVING, W. (*In* Sketch-book.)

Prideaux, John. *See* Self-made men.

Priest and nun. WRIGHT, *Mrs.* J. McN.

Priestcraft—
DELÉON, — (*Abbé* * * *). Odeurs ultramontaines, Les.
KARR, (J. B.) A. Gaietés Romaines. (*In* Œuvres, v. 25.)
MICHELET, J. Prêtre, la femme, et la famille, Le.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Droits des hommes et les usurpations des papes, Les. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 5.)

Priestley, Joseph (1733–1804). Experiments and observations on different kinds of air. Lond. 1774. 12°
VIEWS of Christian truth, piety, and morality, selected from the writings of Jos. Priestley; with a memoir of his life, by H. Ware, Jr. Camb., Mass., 1834. 12°
CUVIER, G. C. L. F. D. Memoir of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)
See also Philosophers of the time of George III.

Prime, E. D. G. Around the world: sketches of travels through many lands and over many seas. With illustrations. N. Y. 1872. 1637. 12°

Contents:

California.	Egypt.	Mormons.
China.	Italy.	Turkey.
East India.	Japan.	

Prime, Samuel Irenæus (*b.* 1812). Alhambra and the Kremlin: the south and the north of Europe. N. Y. 1873. 12°
BIBLE in the levant; or, the life and letters of Rev. C. N. Righter.
FIFTEEN years of prayer in the Fulton street meeting. N. Y. 1872. 12°
FIVE years of prayer, with the answers. N. Y. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)
LETTERS from Switzerland. N. Y. 1860. 12°
POWER of prayer, illustrated with wonderful displays of divine grace at the Fulton street and other meetings in N. Y., etc., 1857–8. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1872. 12°
THOUGHTS on the death of little children. N. Y. 1865. 12°
TRAVELS in Europe and the east: a year in England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Austria, Italy, Greece, Turkey, Syria, Palestine, and Egypt. N. Y. 1855. 2 v. 12°
(*Ed.*) Songs of the soul: gathered out of many lands and ages. N. Y. 1874. 8°
[*Note.*—For biographical sketch, *see* Harper's weekly, Sept. 25, 1858.

Prime, Temple. Monograph of American corbiculadæ. (Recent and fossil.) (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 7.)

Prime, William Cowper (*b.* 1825). Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. N. Y. 1857. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1864. 12°
COINS, medals, and seals, ancient and modern, illustrated and described. N. Y. 1861. 8° (2 *cop.*)
I GO a-fishing. N. Y. 1873. 8°
LATER years. N. Y. 1863. 12°
OLD house by the river. N. Y. 1859. 12°
OWL creek letters; and other correspondence. N. Y. 1848. 12°
TENT life in the Holy land. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Primeval world of Hebrew tradition. HEDGE, F. H.

Primitive culture. TYLOR, E. B.

Primitive man. FIGUIER, L. (G.)

Prince, John Critchley. Dreams and realities; in verse and prose. Lond. 1850. 12°

Prince, L. Bradford. Articles of confederation *vs.* the constitution. The progress of nationality among the people and in the government. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Prince Charles. SMITH, J. F.

Prince Charlie, the young chevalier. JONES, M.

Prince de la Bohême, Un. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 17.)

Prince Edward's islands—
COOK, J. Description of Prince Edward's islands, 1775. (*In his* Voyages, v. 2, bk. i.)
MARTIN, R. M. History of Nova Scotia.

Prince Eugene and his times. MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.)

Prince of darkness. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.

Prince of Kashna. KIMBALL, R. B.

Prince of the house of David. INGRAHAM, J. H.

Prince William's sound. COOK, J. Descriptive account of. (*In his* Voyages, v. 2, bk. iv.)

Prince's island (*Malay archipelago*). COOK, J. Account of, 1771. (*In his* Voyages, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voyages, v. 3, ed. of 1773; v. 4, ed. of 1785.)

Princes of art. URBINO, S. R. (*Tr.*)

Princess Bob and her friends. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)

Princess of Babylon. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. (*In* Works, v. 18.)

Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Tales.)

Princesse de Babylone, La. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 8.)

Princesse de Clèves, La. *See* Orléans, M. d'.

Princesse d'Élide, La. MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. (*In* Works in French and English, v. 10.)

Princesse de Monaco, La. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Princesse Flora, La. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Princesse Palatine, La. ST. MARS, C. DE C. DE.

Princeton college (*N. J.*). Catalogus eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt. Novæ Arcæ, 1866. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)

Pring, Martin. BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* Am. biography, v. 2.)

Prinsep, Henry T. Thibet, Tartary, and Mongolia: their social and political condition, and the religion of Boodh as there existing. Lond. 1852. 12°

Printing—
DREW, B. Pens and types.
JOHNSON, J. Typographia; or, the printer's instructor.
MACKELLAR, T. American printer.
MORGAN, H. Dictionary of terms used in.
PEARSON, E. C. Gutenberg and the art of.
RINGWALT, J. L. American encyclopædia of.
SAVAGE, W. Dictionary of the art of.
THOMAS, I. History of.
TIMPERLEY, C. H. Dictionary of printers and.
— Printer's manual, etc. [Bound with 'Dictionary of printers and printing.']
TROW, J. F. Specimen book of letter-press, etc.
See also Alphabets; Bibliography; Patents, Abridgments of Br., v. 9; William Caxton, etc.

Prinzessin Morgana. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 13.)
Prinzessin von Wolfenbüttel, Die. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 7.)
Prior, James (1790–1869). Life of the right hon. Edmund Burke. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1854. 12°
MEMOIR of the life and character of the right hon. Edmund Burke; with specimens of his poetry and letters. Bost. 1854. 2 v. 12.
Prior, Matthew (1664–1721). Poetical works; with life, by J. Mitford. Bost. 1853. 2 v. 12.
THACKERAY, W. M. English humorists of the XVIII. century.
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1; Lives of Eng. poets, v. 2.
Prioress' tale. CHAUCER, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)
Priscianus Philosophus (*lived ab.* A.D. 550). Solutiones eorum de quibus dubitavit Chosroes Persarum rex. (*Gr. et Lat.*) [Bound with 'Plotinus.'] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Priscus. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. [By Eunapius.] (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)
Prismatics. HAYWARDE, R.
Prison association of New York. Twenty-sixth annual report of the executive committee of the P. A., and accompanying documents for the year 1870. Albany, 1871. 8.
Prison discipline society (Bost.). Reports, 1826–54. Bost. 1855. 8.
Prison life; or, short biographies of Picciola, heroine of Siberia, Silvio Pellico, and Baron Trenck, who were imprisoned for political offenses. N. Y. 1860. 16.
Prison life in the south. ABBOTT, A. O.
Prison of Weltevreden. GIBSON, W. M.
Prisoner of Chillon, The. BYRON, G. G. N. (*In* Complete works.)
Prisoner of the border. MYERS, P. H.
Prisoners of Perote. STAPP, W. P.
Prisoners of St. Lazare. GRANDPRÉ, *Mme.* P. DE. (*Ed.*)
Prisons, prison discipline, and prison life—
BOSTON prison discipline society. Reports.
CALIFORNIA state prison. Report of the directors for 1865. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 19.)
CARPENTER, M. Our convicts.
— Reformatory prison discipline in the Irish convict prisons.
MASSACHUSETTS, Special report on the prisons of [1865].
MAYHEW, H., *and* BINNEY, J. Criminal prisons of London.
NEW YORK prison association. Reports [1867].
ONDERDONK, H., Jr. Incidents of the British prisons and prison-ships at New York [1766]. (*In* Revolutionary incidents of Long Island.)
PEARS, E. (*Ed.*) Prisons and reformatories at home and abroad.
REPORT on the prisons and reformatories of the U. S. and Canada [1867].
TALLACK, W. Humanity and humanitarism; with special reference to the prison systems of Great Britain and the United States.
TOCQUEVILLE, A. C. H. C. de. Penitentiary system of the United States, and its application in France.

Prisons, etc. (*continued*)—
WOODS, C. H. Woman in prison.
See also—
International penitentiary congress of London.
National prison association.
Sociology.
United States (war of 1861–5).
Pritchard, W. T. Consulate among the Fijis, A. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 2.)
Privateers—
COGGESHALL, G. History of American.
LESTER, E. C. History of privateers of the southern rebellion. (*In* Glory and shame of England, v. 2.)
MARTENS, M. Essay on privateers' captures, and particularly recaptures, according to the laws of Europe.
PALMER, G. Kidnaping in the south seas: cruise of H. M. ship Rosario.
SEMMES, R. Cruise of the Alabama and Sumter.
STORY of the Kearsarge and Alabama [June, 1864].
See also Coggeshall, G.; Voyages.
Prix d'honneur, Un. SECOND, A.
Prix de pigeons, Le. DUMAS, A. (*fils*). (*In* Œuvres, v. 4, 5.)
Prize from the sea. HAWTHORNE, N. (*In* Memoir.
Prize questions of scientific societies. (*In* Smithsonian repts. 1862, 1865, 1867, 1869.)
Pro aris et focis. DAVIS, *Mrs.* R. (B.) H.
Proæresius. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. [By Eunapius.] (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)
Problem of human destiny. DEWEY, O.
Problematic characters. SPIELHAGEN, F.
Problematische naturen. SPIELHAGEN, F. (*In* Ges. werke, v. 1–3.)
Problems of life and mind. LEWES, G. H.
Probyn, J. W. National self-government in Europe and America. Lond. 1870. 12.
Proceedings at the Universalist centennial, at Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 20–22, 1870. Bost. 1871. 12.
Proclus, Diadochus (412–485). Commentaries on the 'Timæus' of Plato, in five books, containing a treasury of Pythagoric and Platonic physiology. Tr. from the Greek, by T. Taylor. Lond. 1820. 2 v. Roy. 4.
INSTITUTIO theologica. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Ed. F. Dübner. [Bound with 'Plotinus.'] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
REMAINING fragments of the lost writings. Tr. from the Greek, by T. Taylor. Lond. 1825. 12.
SIX books on the theology of Plato, to which a seventh book is added; also, a translation from the Greek of Proclus's elements of theology, to which are added a translation of the treatise on providence and fate; a translation of extracts from his treatise, entitled 'Ten doubts concerning providence;' and a translation of extracts from his treatise on the subsistence of evil. By Thos. Taylor. Lond. 1816. 2 v. 4.
See also Taylor, T.
Procter, Adelaide Anne (1825–1864). Legends and lyrics. Lond. 1861. 2 v. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1858. 12.

Procter, Bryan Waller (*Barry Cornwall*), (*b.* 1790). Charles Lamb: a memoir.
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2.

Proctor, Edna Dean. Poems. N. Y. 1866. 12°
RUSSIAN journey. Bost. 1872. 12°

Proctor, Richard A. Borderland of science: a series of familiar dissertations on stars, planets, and meteors; sun and moon; earthquakes; flying machines; coal; gambling; coincidents; ghosts, etc. Lond. 1873. 8°

Contents:

Antarctic regions.	Herschels and the star depths, The.
Coal, A few words about.	Mars, Life on.
Coincidents and superstitions.	Mars, Whewellite essay on.
Earthquakes.	Meteors, seed-bearing and otherwise.
Flying and flying machines, Notes on.	Moon, News from the.
Gambling superstitions.	Recent star-shower, and star-showers generally.
Ghosts and goblins, Notes on.	Voyage to the ringed planet.
Giant planet.	Voyage to the sun.

— ESSAYS on astronomy: a series of papers on planets and meteors, the sun and sun-surrounding space, stars and star cloudlets, and a dissertation on the approaching transits of Venus. Preceded by a sketch of the life and work of Sir John Herschel. Lond. 1872. 8°
HALF-HOURS with the stars: a plain and easy guide to the knowledge of the constellations, etc. (*4th ed.*) N. Y. 1873. 4°
HALF-HOURS with the telescope; being a popular guide to the use of the telescope as a means of amusement and instruction. N. Y. 1873. 12°
LIGHT science for leisure hours: a series of familiar essays on scientific subjects, natural phenomena, etc. (*1st ser.*) N. Y. 1871. 12° (*3 cop.*)
Same. (*2d ser.*) Lond. 1873. 12°
ORBS around us: a series of familiar essays on the moon and planets, meteors and comets, the sun and colored pairs of suns. Lond. 1872. 12°
OTHER worlds than ours: the plurality of worlds studied under the light of recent scientific researches. N.Y. 1871. 12° (*3 cop.*)
SATURN and its system. Lond. 1865. 8°
STAR atlas; showing all the stars visible to the naked eye, and 1,500 objects of interest, in twelve circular maps on the equidistant projection. Two index plates, with colored constellation figures. Lond. 1870. Sm. f°
SUN, The: ruler, fire, light, and life of the planetary system. Lond. 1871. 8°

Prodigal in Tahiti, A. STODDARD, C. W. (*In his* South-sea idyls.)

Production des métaux précieux au Mexique. DUPORT, ST. C.

Professions. REARDEN, T. H. Overcrowded professions on the Pacific slope. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)

Professor, The. NICHOLS, *Mrs.* C. B.

Professor at the breakfast-table. HOLMES, O. W.

Professor's wife; or, it might have been. MACGREGOR, A. L.

Progrès, Le. ABOUT, E. (F. V.)

Progress. SPENCER, H. Illustrations of universal.

Progress and prejudice. GORE, *Mrs.* C. G. F.

Progress of doctrine in the new testament. BERNARD, T. D.

Progress of nations. SEAMAN, E. C.

Progress of religious ideas. CHILD, *Mrs.* L. M.

Progress of the intellect. MACKAY, R. W.

Progressive power and wealth of our country. Hartford, 1867. 8°

Projet de loi. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 34.)

Prokopus. STIFTER, A. (*In* Erzählungen, v. 1.)

Promenade dans Florence. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Promenade en Amérique. AMPÈRE, J. J.

Promessi sposi, I. MANZONI, A.

Prometheus. PERCIVAL, J. G. (*In* Poetical works, v. 2.)

Prometheus bound; and other poems. BROWNING, *Mrs.* E. B.

Prometheus in Atlantis: a prophecy of the extinction of the Christian civilization. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Promissory notes. STORY, J. Commentaries on the law of.
See also Bills of exchange.

Propellers. NYSTROM, J. W. Treatise on the construction of ships and screw propellers.

Propertius, Sextus Aurelius (*lived ab.* 50 B.C.). Opera omnia. Ex edit. Ch. T. Kunoeilis; cum notis et interpretatione. Lond. 1822. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Elegiæ, v. 1, 2.	Recensus edit. et cod. MSS., v. 2.
Elenchus alphabeticus, etc., v. 1.	Testimonia, v. 1.
Notæ variorum, v. 2.	Vita, v. 1.

Property—
LEONARDS, St. Handy-book on property law.
LIEBER, F. Essays on property and labor.
STORY, W. W. Treatise on the law of personal.

Prophecies—
BALDWIN, S. D. Armageddon; or, the overthrow of Romanism and monarchy. The existence of the United States foretold in the bible.
CUMMING, J. Great consummation, The.
— Great preparation, The.
— Great tribulation, The.
— Last warning cry, The.
— Seventh vial, The.
FAIRBAIRN, P. Prophecy viewed in respect to its distinctive nature, special function, and proper interpretation.
MACKAY, C. Modern. (*In* Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions.)
MORE, H. Synopsis prophetica. (*In* Mystery of iniquity, pt. ii.)
PITTS, F. E. Defense of Armageddon.
PUSEY, E. B. Sermons.
READ, H. Coming crisis of the world.
SHERLOCK, T. Uses and intent of. (*In* Works, v. 4.)
SMITH, R. P. Prophecy a preparation for Christ.
THORP, W. Destinies of the British empire.

Prophecy of famine, The. CHURCHILL, C. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)

Prophet, Der. MÜGGE, T. (*In* Romane, v. 31–33.)

Prophets. NOYES, G. R. New translation of the Hebrew.

Proportions of the human figure. STORY, W. W.

Propria quæ maribus. READE, C.
Proscrits, Les. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 36.)
Prose and verse from the portfolio of an editor. PRAY, I. C.
Prose writers of America. CHEEVER, G. B.
Prose writers of America. GRISWOLD, R. W.
Prose writers of Germany. HEDGE, F. H.
Prosper Randoce. CHERBULIEZ, V.
Prosser, *Mrs.* —. Days of the cattle plague. Lond. *n.d.* 12.
Prostitution—
ACTON, W. Prostitution in its moral, social, and sanitary aspects.
SANGER, W. W. History of.
Prostrate state, The. PIKE, J. S.
Protagoras. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Protagoras. (Dial.) PLATO.
Protection. *See* Free trade.
Protestant, The. BRAY, *Mrs.* A. E.
Protestant church in Hungary, History of, from the beginning of the reformation to 1850; with special reference to Transylvania. Tr. by J. Craig; with an introduction, by J. H. Merle d'Aubigné. Bost. 1854. 12.
Protestant Episcopal church—
DORR, B. Churchman's manual.
GORRIE, P. D. Churches and sects of the United States.
HAWKS, F. L. Rise and progress of the Prot. Epis. church in Virginia and Maryland.
SERVICES in the United States of America, as ordered by the bishops during the civil war, for the benefit of the U. S. sanitary commission. Brooklyn, 1864. Sm. f.
VOX ecclesiæ; or, the doctrine of the Prot. Epis. church on episcopacy.
WILBERFORCE, S. History of the Prot. Epis. church of America.
See also Liturgies.
Protestant Episcopal church (of Cal.), Proceedings of the special convention of the, Sacramento, Feb. 5, 1857. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)
Protestant exiles from France. AGNEW, D. C. A.
Protestantism—
BALMÈS, J. European civilization: Protestantism and Catholicity compared.
CHILLINGWORTH, W. Religion of Protestants a safe way to salvation.
DORNER, I. A. History of Protestant theology.
LEWIS, J. Merits of Protestantism demonstrated by the character of man.
See also Sisterhoods.
Proud and lazy. ADAMS, W. T.
Proud Miss MacBride, The. SAXE, J. G.
Prout, Father (*pseud.*). *See* Mahony, F.
Prout, Hiram A. Supplement to descriptions of invertebrates; consisting of descriptions of polyzoa from the palæozoic rocks. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 2.)
Prout, William (1786–1850). Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion, considered with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.)
Proverbial and moral thoughts. HANGER, C. H.
Proverbial philosophy. TUPPER, M. F.
Proverbs—
BOHN, H. G. (*Ed.*) Polyglot of foreign proverbs.
BÜCHMANN, G. Geflügelte worte. Der citatenschatz des Deutschen volkes.
ELPHINSTONE, J. Poetæ sententiosi Latini.
HISLOP, A. (*Ed.*) Proverbs of Scotland.
MAGOON, E. L. Proverbs for the people.
QUEER discourses on queer proverbs.
RAY, J. Hand-book of.
RILEY, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations, proverbs, maxims, and mottoes.
WIT and wisdom of Don Quixote.
See also Maxims; Quotations.
Proverbs, Book of—
ARNOT, W. Laws from heaven for life on earth.
CONANT, T. J. Book of proverbs. Pt. i., Hebrew text; King James's version; and a revised version. Pt. ii., the revised version, with introduction and explanatory notes.
NOYES, G. R. New translation of Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Canticles.
Providence (R. I.)—
ATHENÆUM library. Reports, 1864–65, 1870–71. [Bound.] 8.
DIRECTORY for the year 1871. Prov. 1871. 8.
Same. For 1872. Prov. 1872. 8.
REFORM school. 13th annual report, 1863. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 19.)
WATER commission. Quarterly reports for 1870–71, together with report of the chief engineer, Jan. 1871. (*In* Water-works, v. 2.)
— Report of a committee of the city council appointed to examine the sources of water supply for the city of Providence, Oct. 1868. (*In* Water-works, v. 2.)
Providence, Divine—
MATHER, I. Remarkable providences.
PLUMER, W. S. Jehovah-Jireh: a treatise on.
SWEDENBORG, E. Angelic wisdom concerning.
Providence, La. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8.)
Provident association of Boston. WINTHROP, R. C. Address, at opening of the new rooms of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)
Province de Paris, La. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 20.)
Provinciales, Les. PASCAL, B.
Provost, The; and other tales. GALT, J.
Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens 348–410. Opera omnia. Ex editione Parmensi; cum notis et interpretatione. Lond. 1824. 3 v. 8.

Contents:

Apotheosis, v. 1.	Notæ variorum, v. 2, 3.
Cathemerinon, v. 1.	Peristephanon, v. 1.
Diptychon, v. 2.	Psychomachia, v. 2.
Elenchus alphab., v. 1.	Reconditis odhionum, v. 3.
Epistola Sancti Ambrosii ad Valentinianum, v. 2.	Relatio Symmachi, v. 2.
Hamartigenia, v. 1.	Symmachium, Contra, libri ii., v. 2.
Indices, v. 3.	Testimonia, v. 1.
Metris, De, v. 1.	

Prudy keeping house. CLARKE, R. S.
Prue and I. CURTIS, G. W.
Prussia—
CHESNEY, F. R., *and* REEVE, H. Military resources of Prussia and France.

Prussia (*continued*)—
EBERTY, F. Geschichte des Preussischen staates.
HISTORY of ancient. (*n.t.p.*) (*Russian.*)
LAING, S. Notes of a traveler on the social and political state of.
NEWDIGATE, E. Army of the North Germany confederation.
— Regulation drill of the Prussian army.
STOFFEL, — (*Baron*). Reports on the military forces of Prussia, 1868–70.
TALBOT, G. F. Analysis of the organization of the Prussian army.
See also Franco-Prussian war.

Prutz, Robert. Deutsche literatur der gegenwart, Die, 1848 bis 1858. Leipzig, 1859. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Dichtende frauen, v. 2.
Dorfgeschichte, Die, v. 2.
Drama der gegenwart, v. 2.
Erzählende dichter, v. 1.
Jahr 1848 und die Deutsche literatur, Das, v. 1.
Junge Deutschland von ehedem und jetzt, Das, v. 2.
Literatur geschichte und ihre stellung zur gegenwart, v. 1.
Poetischer an und nach wuchs, v. 1.
Politische dichter, v. 1.
Roman, Der, v. 2.

— HERBST rosen. (*3te auflage.*) München, 1867. 12°

Pryde, James. Navigation. Lond. 1867. 12°

Pryne, A. *See* Brownlow, W. G.

Psalms, Book of—
ALEXANDER, J. A. Translated and explained.
BARNES, A. Notes, critical, explanatory, and practical, on the.
NOYES, G. R. New translation of the book of Psalms; with an introduction.
PSALTER; or, psalms of David.
SACRIFICE of praise.

Psalms, etc., of I. Watts. WINCHELL, J. M.

Psalter; or, psalms of David. Pointed as they are to be sung or said in churches. Lond. 1843. 4°

Pschycos and Phrenia; or, the worlds before man's advent. Adelaide, 1866. 12°

Pseudodoxia epidemica; or, inquiries into vulgar and common errors. BROWNE, *Sir* T. (*In* Works, v. 1, 2.)

Psi Upsilon fraternity—
ADDRESS, by James Strong, before the Psi Upsilon fraternity, at 33d convention, Middletown, Conn. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)
ADDRESS, by I. C. Collins; and poem, by C. D. McGuffey, before the Psi Upsilon fraternity, at 34th annual convention, Cincinnati. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

Psyche. (Poem.) TIGHE, *Mrs.* H. (*In* Apuleius's Metamorphoses.) Bohn's Class. lib.

Psyche of to-day, A. JENKIN, *Mrs.* C.

Psyche's art. ALCOTT, *Miss* L. M. (*In* Three proverb stories.)

Psychologist, The; or, whence is a knowledge of the soul derivable? THOMAS, F. S.

Psychology—
BASCOM, J. Principles of.
FORSTER, J. L. Biblical.
HODGSON, S. H. Time and space.
LEWES, G. H. Problems of life and mind.
MILL, J. S. Review of Bain's psychology. (*In his* Dissertations and discussions, v. 3.)
Same. (*In* Edinburgh review, Oct. 1859.)
MOORE, G. Power of the soul over the body, considered in relation to health and morals.
PORTER, N. Human intellect, The.

Psychology (*continued*)—
RAUCH, F. A. Psychology; or, a view of the human soul.
SCHMUCKER, S. G. Psychology; or, elements of a new system of mental philosophy on the basis of consciousness and common sense.
SPENCER, H. Principles of.
SWEDENBORG, E. Economy of the animal kingdom, The, v. 2.
See also Mental science; Mind; Passions.

Psychomachia. PRUDENTIUS, A. C. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.)

Psychrometric researches and discoveries. DENTON, W. *and* E. M. F. Soul of things; or.

Ptolemy (*ab.* 125–160). Travels. (*In* Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery, v. 1.)

Public balance, The. V. 1, no. 10 (Dec. 18, 1850) to no. 92 (May 7, 1851). S. F. 1850–51. f°

Public grounds of Chicago and New York, The. Bound vol., containing 'The public grounds of Chicago: how to give them character and expression;' and 'Fourth annual report of the board of commissioners of the Central park.' 8°

Public ledger, The (daily). (Aug. 1, 1853, to Feb. 28, 1854.) S. F. 1853–4. Sm. f° [Bound with 'Present and the future.']

Public libraries. *See* the names of places.

Public men of the revolution. SULLIVAN, W.

Public schools, The: Winchester, Westminster, Shrewsbury, Harrow, and Rugby. Notes of their history and traditions. By author of 'Etoniana.' Edin. 1867. 12°

Publicola, Publius Valerius (*d.* 496 B.C.). PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In his* Lives.)
— Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)

Puck. RAME, L. DE LA.

Puck: the Pacific pictorial. V. 1 (Jan. 1865 to Feb. 1866). S. F. 1865–6. 4°

Puck series of novels. FULTON, C. Brown stone front, A. N. Y. 1873. 16°

Puck's nightly pranks. BUND, L.

Puffendorf, Samuel. Compleat history of Sweden, from its origin to this time. Faithfully tr. from the original high-Dutch, and carefully continued down to this present year. Lond. 1702. 12°

Puget sound (Wash. terr.)—
MEEKER, E. Description of Puget sound, and rivers emptying into it. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)
PUGET sound business directory, and guide to Washington territory, 1872. First year of publication. Olympia, *n.d.* 8°
WILKES, C. Exploration in. (*In his* U. S. expl. exped., v. 4.)

Pugh, *Mrs.* Eliza Lofton. In a crucible. Phil. 1872. 12° (6 *cop.*)
See also Living female writers of the south.

Pughe, W. Owen. Dictionary of the Welsh language, explained in English; with numerous illustrations from the literary remains and from the living speech of the Cymmry. Denbigh, 1832. 2 v. 8°

Pugin, Augustus Northmore Welby (1811–1852). Floriated ornament: a series of 31 designs. Lond. 1849. 4°

Pulaski, Casimir (*Count*), (1748–1779). SPARKS, J. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 14.)

Pulci, Bernardo (*b. ab.* 1425). *See* Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, v. 3.

Pulci, Luca. *See* Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, v. 3.

Pulci, Luigi (1431–1487). *See* Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, v. 3.

Puliga, — (*comtesse de*). Madame de Sévigné: her correspondents and contemporaries.

Pullen, Henry William. Fight at Dame Europa's school; showing how the German boy thrashed the French boy, and how the English boy looked on. Lond. *n.d.* 16.

[*Note.* -For Dame Europa literature, *see* English catalogue, 1871.

MODERN Christianity a civilized heathenism. Salisbury, Eng., *n.d.* 12.

TOM Pippin's wedding. Phil. 1871. 12.

Pulo Penang (*island*). FORREST, T. Voyage to. (*In his* Voy. to Mergui archipelago.)

Pulo Timoan (*island*). BYRON, J. Voyage to, and account of. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voyages, v. 1.)

Pulpit. JACKSON, T. Curiosities of the. *See also* Clergy; Ministry.

Pulpit eloquence of the XIX. century. FISH, H. C.

Pulpit ministrations. SPRING, G.

Pulpit pungencies. BEECHER, H. W.

Pulszky, Francis. Monograph: iconographic researches on human races and their art. With wood-cuts and lithographic plates. (*In* Indigenous races of the earth.)

TRICOLOR on the atlas; or, Algeria and the French conquest. From the German of Dr. Wagner and other sources. Lond. 1854. 12.

Pulszky, Theresa. Tales and traditions of Hungary. N. Y. 1852. 12.

Pulte, J. H. Homœopathic domestic physician. Cincinnati, 1868. 12.

Pulteney, William (1682–1764). *See* Select British eloquence.

Pumpelly, Raphael. Across America and Asia: notes of a five years' journey around the world, and of residence in Arizona, Japan, and China. N. Y. 1870. 8. (3 *cop.*)

GEOLOGICAL researches in China and Japan. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 15.)

Punch; or, the London charivari. V. 1 (July, 1841) to 65 (Dec. 1873). Lond. 1841–72. 65 v. in 42. 4.

Punch and Judy. V. 1 (Oct. 9, 1869, to April 2, 1870). Lond. 1869–70. 4.

Punch's prize novelists. THACKERAY, W. M.

Punchard, George. History of Congregationalism, from about A. D. 250 to the present time. In continuation of the account of the origin and earliest history of this system of church polity contained in 'A view of Congregationalism.' (2*d ed.*) N. Y. 1865–7. 3 v. 12.

Punctuation. WILSON, J. Treatise on English.

Puniana. ROWLEY, H.

Punico-Libyan monument at Dugga. CATHERWOOD, F. Account of the. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Transactions, v. 1.)

Punition, La. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 14, 28.)

Punjab. *See* Hindostan.

Punshon, William Morley. Lectures and sermons. Bost. *n.d.* 12.

Contents:

Lectures—
- Bunyan, J.
- Daniel in Babylon.
- Florence and the Florentines.
- Huguenots, The.
- Macaulay.
- Wesley and his times.
- Pilgrimage to two American shrines.

Sermons—
- Kindness to the poor.
- Lord's supper, The.
- Salvation of Israel, The.
- Transfiguration of Christ, The.

Pupille de la légion d'honneur, La. ENAULT, L.

Puppet-show, The: a didactic poem. FERRIAR, J. (*In* Illustrations of Sterne, etc.)

Puritan and his daughter. PAULDING, J. K.

Puritani. (Opera.) BELLINI, V.

Puritans—

COIT, T. W. Puritanism: a churchman's defense against aspersions.

HALL, E. Puritans and their principles.

HOPKINS, S. Puritans; or, the church, court, and parliament of England during the reigns of Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth [1549–1601].

KINGSLEY, C. Plays and.

MARTYN, W. C. History of the English.

NEAL, D. History of the Puritans; or, Protestant nonconformists from 1517 to 1688.

PAULDING, J. K. Puritan and his daughter.

STORY, J. History and influence of the. (*In* Mis. works.)

Purkitt, J. H. Letter on the water front improvement, addressed to the hon. James Van Ness, mayor of San Francisco. S. F. 1856. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16, 21.)

Purnell, Thomas. Literature and its professors. Lond. 1867. 12.

Purple and fine linen. FAWCETT, E.

Purple tints of Paris. ST. JOHN, B.

Pursh, Frederick (1774–1820). Flora Americæ septentrionalis; or, a systematic arrangement and description of the plants of North America. Containing, besides what have been described by preceding authors, many new and rare species, collected during twelve years' travels and residence in that country. Lond. 1816. 2 v. 8.

Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. CRAIK, G. L.

Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. DODGE, *Miss* M. A. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

Puschkin (Pooshkin, or Pushkin), Alexander Sergeivitch (1799–1837). BODENSTEDT, F. Sketch of. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 4, 5.)

Pusey, Edward Bouverie (*b.* 1800). Eirenicon, in a letter to the author of 'The Christian year.' N. Y. 1866. 12.

FIRST letter to the very rev. J. H. Newman, in explanation chiefly in regard to the reverential love due to the ever-blessed Theotokos, and the doctrine of her immaculate conception. Oxford, 1869. 8.

Is healthful reunion impossible? A second letter to the very rev. J. H. Newman. Oxford, 1870. 8.

SERMON: the holy eucharist a comfort to the penitent. N. Y. 1843. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)

SERMONS, preached before the university of Oxford, between 1859 and 1872. Oxford, 1872. 8.

Puss-cat mew; and other stories. KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, E. H.

Put yourself in his place. READE, C.

Putlitz, Gustav Heinrich Ganz (*b.* 1821). Alpenbraut, Die. Berlin, 1870. 12°
LUSTSPIELE. (*3te auflage.*) Berlin, 1860. 4 v. in 2. 8°

Contents:

Badekuren, v. 1.	Knüpfen und lösen, v. 4.
Blaue schleife, Die, v. 2.	Liebe im arrest, v. 4.
Brockenstrauss, Der, v. 2.	Nur keine liebe, v. 3.
Familienzwist und frieden, v. 1.	Rosen und dornen, v. 4.
Hausmittel, Ein, v. 1.	Seine frau, v. 3.
Herz vergessen, Das, v. 1.	Waffen des Achill, Die, v. 3.
	Weg der liebe, Der, v. 4.

— WAS sich der wald erzählt. Berlin, 1872. 16°

Putnam, George. Oration, delivered at Harvard university, 1844. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)
OUR political idolatry: a discourse, delivered 1843. Bost. 1843. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)
SERMON, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.
SUCCESSFUL scholar, The. (*In* Boston book.)

Putnam, George Palmer (1814–1873). Book-buyer's manual, The.
WORLD'S progress, The: a dictionary of dates. Being a chronological and alphabetical record of all essential facts in the progress of society, from the creation of the world to the inauguration of A. Lincoln. N.Y. 1861. 8°

Putnam, George Palmer, *and* sons. (*Pub.*) Educational manuals. Dictionary of the derivations of the English language, in which each word is traced to its primary root; forming a text-book of etymology. N.Y. *n.d.* 16°
— Dictionary of the synonyms of the English language, with roots, definitions, and the pronunciation of each word. N.Y. *n.d.* 16°
HAND-BOOK of literature and the fine arts. Ed. by G. Ripley and J. B. Taylor.
HAND-BOOK of useful arts. Ed. by T. Antisell.
HANDY-BOOK series. Best reading, The. Hints on the selection of books; on the formation of libraries, public and private; on courses of reading, etc.; with a classified bibliography for easy reference. N. Y. 1872. 12°
MONTHLY magazine of American literature, science, and art. V. 2 (July, 1853) to 9 (July, 1857). N.Y. 1853–7. 8 v. 8° [V. 6 wanting.]
Same. (*New ser.*) V. 1 (June, 1868) to 6 (Nov. 1870). N. Y. 1868–70. 6 v. 8°
Same. (*New ser.*) V. 4, 5 (July, 1869, to June, 1870). [For circulation.]

Putnam, Israel (1718–1790). PEABODY, O. W. B. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 7.)
THACHER, J. Biography of. (*In* Military journal.)
See also Self-made men.

Putnam, John Phelps (*b.* 1817). Supplement to the United States digest (Curtis's). Bost. 1847. 2 v. 8°
UNITED States digest; being a digest of decisions of the courts of common law, equity, and admiralty in the United States, 1847–9. Bost. 1850. 3 v. 8°

Putnam, *Mrs.* Mary Lowell (*b.* 1810). Fifteen days: an extract from Edward Colvil's journal. Bost. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)
TRAGEDY of success. Bost. 1862. 16°

Putnam, Rufus (1738–1824). HAYDEN, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.

Puttyput's protégée. CHURCHILL, H. G.

Pütz, Wilhelm. Manual of ancient geography and history. Ed. by T. K. Arnold. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Pyæmia. CALLENDER, C. W. Treatise on. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)

Pycroft, James. Collegian's guide; or, recollections of college days, setting forth the advantages and temptations of a university education. Lond. 1845. 12°

Pygmalion. ROUSSEAU, J. J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8.)

Pym, John (1584–1643). BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Pym *vs.* Falkland. (*In* Mis. prose works, v. 1.)
See also Statesmen, Lives of eminent British; Orator, The; Statesmen of the commonwealth of England; Three English statesmen.

Pynchon, Thomas Ruggles. Chemical forces, The: light, heat, electricity. An introduction to chemical physics. Hartford, Conn., 1870. 8°

Pyne, J. B. Lake scenery of England. Manchester, 1853. Atlas f°

Pynnshurst: his wanderings and ways of thinking. MACLEOD, X. D.

Pyramids—
CLARK, E. L. Description of the. (*In* Daleth.)
GREAVES, J. Description of the. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
SMYTH, C. P. Our inheritance in the great pyramid.

Pyrenees (mts.)—
BLACKBURN, H. Pyrenees, The: description of summer life at French watering-places.
TAINE, H. (A.) Tour through the Pyrenees. Illustr. by G. Doré.
WELD, C. R. Pyrenees, west and east.

Pyrrho. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Pyrrhus (318–272 B.C.). ABBOTT, J. History of. N. Y. 1854. 12°
PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In* Lives.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)

Pythagoras. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Q.

Quackenbos, George Payne (*b.* 1826). Natural philosophy; embracing the most recent discoveries in the various branches of physics. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Quadrupeds—
AUDUBON, J. J., *and* BACHMAN, J. Quadrupeds of North America.
BELL, T. History of British quadrupeds, including the cetacea.
BEWICK, T. General history of.

Quadrupeds (*continued*)—
BROWN, T. Sketches of.
JARDINE, *Sir* W. Thick-skinned quadrupeds: elephant, etc. (*In his* Nat. lib., v. 23.)
MACGILLIVRAY, W. British. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 17.)
NATURAL history of. H. F. lib., v. 104.
RICHARDSON, J. Report on the quadrupeds of the arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of second voy., app.)
SWAINSON, W. Natural history and classification of.
See also Mammalia; Zoölogy.

Quæstionum Tusculanarum. CICERO, M. T.

Quai de la ferraille, Le. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 46, 47.)

Quaker partisans. WILLIAMSON, E. H.

Quakers. *See* Friends, Society of.

Quale, Paul. Account of the cryolite of Greenland. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Quandoquidem. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Quantitative chemical analysis. THORPE, T. E.

Quarante-cinq, Les. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Quaritch, Bernard. (*Pub.*) Catalogue of books in all classes of literature, many of them rare, valuable, and curious. Lond. 1860. 8°
GENERAL catalogue of books, arranged in classes. Lond. 1868. 8°
Same. Lond. 1870. 8.

Quarterly journal of microscopical science. Ed. by Edwin Lankester and Geo. Busk. V. 1 (1853) to 8 (1860). Lond. 1853–60. 8 v. 8.
Same. (*New ser.*) V. 1 (1861) to 12 (1872). Lond. 1861–72. 12 v. 8.

Quarterly oriental magazine, review, and register. V. 3 (Jan. to June, 1825). Calcutta, 1825. 8.

Quarterly review, The. V. 1 (Feb. 1809) to 134 (April, 1873). Lond. 1809–73. 134 v. 8° [V. 105 (Jan. to April, 1859) wanting.]
[*Note.*—V. 100, index to v. 1 to 100; v. 121, index to v. 101 to 120.

Quartermaster's department, The. *See* United States (army and navy).

Quatre conquêtes de l'Angleterre, Les. BONNECHOSE, E. DE.

Quatre époques, Les: Celtes, Gaulois, Romains, Crétiens. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 38.)

Quatre femmes et un homme. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 56.)

Quatre Napolitaines, Les. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 11, 12.)

Quatre sœurs, Les. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 39.)

Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean Louis Armand (*b.* 1810). Memoir of Isidore Geoffroy Saint Hilaire. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)
RAMBLES of a naturalist on the coasts of France, Spain, and Sicily. Tr. by E. C. Otté. Lond. 1857. 2 v. 12.

Quatremère de Quincy, Antoine Chrysostome (1755–1849). History of the life and works of Michael Angelo. Tr. from 3d Paris edition. Lond. *n.d.* 12° [Bound with 'Raffaello.']
HISTORY of the life and works of Raffaello. Tr. from the 3d Paris ed., by W. Hazlitt. Lond. *n.d.* 12° [Bound with 'Michael Angelo.']
See also Duppa, R.

Quattro poeti Italiani, I. BUTTURA, A.

Queechy. WARNER, *Miss* S.

Queen Charlotte's islands. *See* Santa Cruz.

Queen Hortense. MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.)

Queen Hynde. HOOD, J.

Queen Mab. KAVANAGH, *Miss* J.

Queen Mab. SHELLEY, P. B. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)

Queen of California. HALE, E. E. (*In* His level best, etc.)

Queen of hearts. COLLINS, (W.) W.

Queen of hearts (*pseud.*). *See* Keplinger, *Mrs.* E. M.

Queen of the air. RUSKIN, J.

Queen of the county. STRETTON, J.

Queen of the red chessmen. HALE, *Miss* L. P. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

Queen's Maries. MELVILLE, G. J. W.

Queen's necklace. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Queen's rangers. SIMCOE, J. G. Military journal.

Queen's revenge. COLLINS, (W.) W.

Queens—
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Kings and queens.
DIXON, (W.) H. History of two queens: 1, Catharine of Arragon; 2, Anne Boleyn.
See also Sovereigns; and the following titles.

Queens. [A novel.] EMERY, E. B.

Queens of American society. ELLETT, *Mrs.* E. F.

Queens of England—
DORAN, J. Queens of England of the house of Hanover. N. Y. 1855. 2 v. 12.

Contents:

Caroline of Brunswick, v. 2.	Charlotte Sophia, v. 2.
Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea, v. 1.	Sophia Dorothea, v. 1.

— *Same.* N. Y. 1865. 2 v. 12.
STRICKLAND, A. Lives of the queens of England, from the Norman conquest. [For editions and publications, *see* Strickland.]

Queens of France. BUSH, *Mrs.* F. Memoirs of the queens of France, including a memoir of her majesty the late queen of the French (Marie Amélie). From 2d London ed. V. 2. Phil. 1852. 8°

Contents:

Anne of Austria, queen and regent.	Marie Amélie, queen.
Josephine, queen and empress.	Marie Antoinette, queen.
Maintenon, Madame de.	Marie de Médicis, queen and regent.
Margaret de Valois, queen.	Marie Leczinsky, queen.
Maria Theresa, queen.	Marie Louise, empress, queen, and regent.

Queens of Scotland. STRICKLAND, A. Lives of the queens of Scotland, and the English princesses connected with the regal succession of Great Britain. N. Y. 1854. 8 v. 12°

Queens of society. THOMSON, *Mrs.* A. T. *and* J. C. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Damer, Anne Seymour, v. 2.	Marlborough, Sarah, Duchess of, v. 1.
Deffand, La marquise du, v. 2.	Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth, v. 2.
Devonshire, Georgiana, Duchess of, v. 1.	Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, v. 1.
Gordon, Jane, Duchess of, v. 1.	Morgan, Lady Sydney, v. 1.
Hervey, Lady Mary Lepple, v. 2.	Pembroke, Mary, Countess of, v. 2.
Lamb, Lady Caroline, v. 2.	Piozzi, Mrs., v. 2.
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth, v. 1.	Récamier, Madame, v. 2.
Maintenon, La marquise de, v. 2.	Roland, Madame, v. 1.
	Sévigné, Madame de, v. 1.
	Staël, Madame de, v. 1.

— *Same.* (*n.t.p.*) 12°

Queens of song; being memoirs of some of the most celebrated female vocalists, with a chronological list of all the operas that have been performed in Europe. CLAYTON, E. C. Lond. 1863. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Alboni, Marietta, v. 2.
Arnould, Sophie, v. 1.
Billington, Elizabeth, v. 1.
Bordoni, Faustina, v. 1.
Bosio, Angiolina, v. 2.
Camporesa, Violante, v. 1.
Catalani, Angelica, v. 1.
Crouch, Anna Maria, v. 1.
Cruvelli, Sophie, v. 2.
Cuzzoni, Francesca, v. 1.
Damoreau, Laure Cinthie, v. 1.
Devrient, Wilhelmina Schröder, v. 2.
Epine, Margarita l', v. 1.
Falcon, Cornélie, v. 2.
Fenton, Lavinia (duchess of Bolton), v. 1.
Fodor, Josephine Mainville, v. 1.
Gabrielli, Caterina, v. 1.
Garcia, Pauline (Viardot), v. 2.
Goldsmith, Jenny Lind, v. 2.
Gras, Julie Dorus, v. 2.
Grassini, Giuseppa, v. 1.
Grisi, Giulia, v. 2.
Hayes, Catharine, v. 2.
Malibran, Maria Félicita, v. 2.
Mara, Gertrude Elizabeth, v. 1.
Maupin, Madame la, v. 1.
Mingotti, Caterina, v. 1.
Novello, Clara Anastasia, v. 2.
Pasta, Giuditta, v. 2.
Paton, Mary Anne, v. 2.
Persiani, Fanny, v. 2.
Piccolomini Marietta, v. 2.
Pisaroni, Rosamunda, v. 2.
Pyne, Louisa, v. 2.
Robinson, Anastasia (countess of Peterborough), v. 1.
Rochois, Marthe le, v. 1.
St. Huberty, Antoinette Cécile Clavel, v. 1.
Sontag, Henriette, v. 2.
Stephens, Catherine, v. 2.
Storace, Anna Selina, v. 1.
Tietjens, Teresa, v. 2.
Tofts, Katherine, v. 1.

Queens of Spain. GEORGE, A. Annals of the. N. Y. 1850. 2 v. 12°

Queer discourses on queer proverbs. By Old Merry (*pseud.*). Phil. 1864. 12°

Queer folk: seven stories. KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, E. H.

Queer little people. STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.

Quentin Durward. SCOTT, *Sir* W.

Quérard, Joseph Marie. France littéraire, La, ou dictionnaire bibliographique des savans, historiens et gens de lettres de la France, ainsi que des littérateurs étrangers qui ont écrit en Français, plus particulièrement pendant les XVIII. et XIX. siècles. Paris, 1828. 12 v. 8°

LITTÉRATURE Française contemporaine, La: XIX. siècle. Paris, 1842. 6 v. 8°

SUPERCHERIES littéraires devoilées, Les: galerie des écrivains Français de toute l'Europe qui se sont déguisés sous des anagrammes, des astéronymes, des cryptonymes, des initialismes, des noms littéraires, des pseudonymes facétieux ou bizarres, etc. (*2e éd.*) Paris, 1869. 3 v. 8°

Quest. BATES, J. C.

Question d'argent. DUMAS, A. (*fils*). (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.)

Questions for written examinations. SWETT, J.

Questions of the day. ELDER, W.

Questions of the day. HALL, J.

Questions of the soul. HECKER, I. T.

Quételet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques (*b.* 1796). Anthropométrie; ou mesure des différentes facultés de l'homme. Paris, 1871. 8°

SUR l'homme et le développement de ses facultés; ou essai de physique sociale. Paris, 1835. 2 v. in 1. 8°

Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco de (1580–1645). Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists, v. 2.)

VISIONS. Trans. from the original Spanish. Lond. 1767. 16°

Quickborn. GROTH, K.

Quicksilver mines of California. BROWNE, J. R. (*In* Report of mineral resources.)

Quiet Miss Godolphin. MAYO, *Mrs.* J. R.

Quin, Michael J. Nourmahal: an oriental romance. Lond. 1838. 3 v. 12°

Quincy, Josiah, Jr. (1744–1775). QUINCY, J. Memoir of the life of. Bost. 1825. 8°
See also American eloquence, v. 1.

Quincy, Josiah (*LL.D., son of the preceding*), (1772–1864). History of Harvard university. Bost. 1860. 2 v. 8°

LIFE of John Bromfield. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 2.)

LIFE of Maj. Samuel Shaw.

MEMOIR of the life of Josiah Quincy, Jr.

MEMOIR of the life of John Quincy Adams.

WELCOME to Dickens. (*In* Boston book.)
See also Orators of the American revolution.

Quincy. *See* Quatremère de Quincy.

Quint, Alonzo Hall (*b.* 1828). Potomac and the Rapidan: army notes, from the failure at Winchester to the re-enforcement of Rosecrans, 1861–3. Bost. 1864. 12°

Quintana, Manuel Josef (1772–1857). Lives of Vasco Nuñez de Balboa and Francisco Pizarro. Tr. from the Spanish, by Mrs. Margaret Hodson. Lond. and Edin. 1832. 16°

Quintilian, Marcus Fabius (40–118). Institutes of oratory; or, education of an orator, xii. books. Tr. by J. S. Watson. Lond. 1856. 2 v. 12° Bohn's Class. lib.

Quintus. Post-Homericorum, libri xiv. (*Gr. et Lat.*) [Bound with 'Hesiod.'] Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Quintus Fixlein. RICHTER, J. P. F. Life of.

Quinze jours au Sinaï: impressions de voyage. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Quiproquo, Un. MOLÉRI, J. D. (*In* Petits drames bourgeois.)

Quiros, Pedro Fernandos de. Discovery of Tierra Austral del Espiritu, 1606. (*In* Fleurieu, C. P. C. de. Discoveries of the French.)

VOYAGES, 1595, 1606, 1607. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 2, pp. 134, 136–140, 180, 273–317, 479; v. 5, p. 2.)

Quite so. ALDRICH, T. B. (*In* Marjorie Daw, and other people.)

Quitman, J. A. CLAIBORNE, J. F. H. Life and letters of. N. Y. 1860. 2 v. 12°

Quits. TAUTPHŒUS, I. VON.

Quixstar: a novel. By the author of 'Blindpits.' N. Y. 1873. 12° (15 *cop.*)

Quod, John (*pseud.*). *See* Irving, J. T.

Quodlibet. KENNEDY, J. P.

Quotations—

ADAMS, H. G. Cyclopædia of poetical.

ALLIBONE, S. A. Poetical quotations, from Chaucer to Tennyson.

BARTLETT, J. Collection of familiar.

BOMBAUGH, C. C. Familiar quotations from unfamiliar sources. (*In his* Literary gleanings, p. 380.)

ELMES, J. Classic quotations: a thought-book of the wise spirits of all ages, etc.

FRISWELL, J. H. Familiar words.

GREAT truths by great authors.

GRIGG, J. Dictionary of select and popular quotations which are in daily use.

HALE, *Mrs.* S. J. Complete dictionary of poetical.

NEW dictionary of quotations, A, from the Greek, Latin, and modern languages. By author of 'Live and learn.'

Quotations (*continued*)—
RILEY, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations, proverbs, maxims, and mottoes, classical and mediæval, including law terms and phrases.
WELD, H. H. Sacred quotations; or, scripture themes and thoughts as paraphrased by the poets.
See also Notes and queries; Proverbs.

R.

R., F. M. Emblematic illumination; or, forms, colors, and emblems suitable for illuminating texts of holy scripture in large style, in oils or water-colors. (*5th ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 8?
Rab and his friends. BROWN, J.
Rabbi von Bacharach, Der. HEINE, H. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 4.)
Rabelais, François (1495–1553). Œuvres; contenant la vie de Gargantua, et celle de Pantagruel; précédées d'une notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de Rabelais par P. L. Jacob. (*Nouv. éd.*) Illustré par Gustave Doré. Paris, 1857. 4.
WORKS. Tr. by Sir T. Urquhart and Motteux; with explanatory notes, by Duchat, Ozell, *et al.* (*New ed.*) Lond. 1863. 2 v. 12?
Same. Tr., and illustrated with notes, by Le du Chat *et al.* Lond. 1784. 4 v. 12.
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Races—
BLYDEN, E. D. Mixed races in Liberia. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
BRACE, C. L. Races of the old world.
EARL, G. W. Native races of the Indian archipelago.
GIBBS, G. Intermixture of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)
KNOX, R. Races of men.
LATHAM, R. G. Native races of the Russian empire.
NOTT, J. C., *and* GLIDDON, G. R. Indigenous races of the earth; or, new chapters of ethnology.
— Types of mankind.
PICKERING, C. Races of man, and their geographical distribution.
See also Anthropology; Ethnology; Man and mankind.
Rachel. *See* Felix, R.
Rachel, the Jewess. (*n.t.p.*) 12?
Rachel Gray. KAVANAGH, *Miss* J.
Rachel Ray. TROLLOPE, A.
Rachel's secret. By author of 'The master of Marton.' N. Y. 1867. 8.
Rachmanoff, —. On horticulture. Moscow, 1785. 8. (*Russian.*)
Racine, Jean (1639–1699). Œuvres complètes. Paris, 1838. 6 v. 8?

Contents:

Abrégé de l'histoire de Port-Royal, v. 5.	Fragments historiques, v. 5.
Alexandre, v. 1.	Iphigénie en Aulide, v. 3.
Andromaque, v. 1.	Mithridate, v. 2.
Athalie, v. 3.	Phèdre, v. 2.
Bajazet, v. 2.	Plaideurs, Les, v. 1.
Bérénice, v. 2.	Poésies diverses, v. 4.
Britannicus, v. 2.	Précis historique des campagnes de Louis XIV., v. 5.
Discours académiques, v. 4,6.	Thébaïde, ou les frères ennemis, v. 1.
Esther, v. 3.	

Racine (*continued*)—
ŒUVRES. Paris, 1847. 8?

Contents:

Alexandre le grand.	Iphigénie en Aulide.
Andromaque.	Mithridate.
Athalie.	Phèdre.
Bajazet.	Plaideurs, Les.
Bérénice.	Thébaïde, ou les frères ennemis.
Britannicus.	
Esther.	

— SUITORS, The. Tr. by I. Browne. N. Y. 1871. 12.
THÉATRE complet. Précédé d'une notice sur la vie de. N. Y. 1852. 12.

Contents:

Alexandre le grand.	Iphigénie.
Andromaque.	Mithridate.
Athalie.	Notice sur la vie de Racine.
Bajazet.	Phèdre.
Bérénice.	Plaideurs, Les.
Britannicus.	Thébaïde, La, ou les frères ennemis.
Cantiques spirituels.	
Esther.	

— *See also* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Racing. *See* Horses and horsemanship.
Rack, John. French wine and liquor manufacturer; including complete instructions for manufacturing champagne wine, and the most approved methods for making a variety of cordials, liqueurs, punch essences, bitters, syrups, etc. N. Y. 1863. 12?
Radau, Rodolphe. Acoustique, L', ou les phénomenes du son. Paris, 1867. 12.
WONDERS of acoustics; or, the phenomena of sound. Tr. from the French. The English revised by R. Ball. N. Y. 1870. 12? (*2 cop.*)
Radcliffe, *Mrs.* Ann (1764–1823). Mysteries of Udolpho. Phil. 1869. 12.
ROMANCE of the forest. N. Y. 1860. 16?
Radiata—
AGASSIZ, L. (J. R.) Acalephs in general. (*In his* Contributions, v. 3.)
— Contributions to the natural history of the United States of America. V. 3, 4. Second monograph, in five pts. Pt. i., acalephs in general; ii., ctenophoræ; iii., discophoræ; iv., hydroidæ; v., homologies of the radiata. Bost. 1860–62. 2 v. 4.
— Homologies of the radiata. (*In his* Contributions, v. 4.)
See also Invertebrates; Microscope; Natural history; Zoölogy.
Radiation—
TYNDALL, J. Lecture on. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)
— On radiation.
See also Heat.
Radical, The: a monthly magazine devoted to religion. Conducted by S. H. Morse and J. B. Marvin. V. 3 (Sept. 1867) to 10 (June, 1872). Bost. 1867–72. 8 v. 8? [V. 5, 6 (July, 1868, to June, 1869) wanting.]
Radical problems. BARTOL, C. A.
Radnor, William Pleydell Bouverie (*Lord*), (*b.* 1779). FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.
Rae, W. F. Westward by rail: the new route to the east. N. Y. 1871. 12.
Same. Lond. 1870. 12.
Raeburn, Henry (1756–1823). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 4.) H. F. lib., v. 66.

Raff, George W. Manual of pensions, bounty, and pay; containing the laws, forms, and regulations relating to pensions, bounty land, bounty money, pay, claims for horses and other property destroyed, etc., etc.; with the opinions of the attorney-general, and the official regulations and decisions pertaining to these subjects. Cincinnati, 1862. 8°

Raffaello Sanzio d'Urbino (1483–1520). Raffaelle gallery: a series of 20 autotype reproductions of engravings after the most celebrated works. With memoir and descriptions. Lond. 1871. 4°

DUPPA, R., *and* QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY. Life and works of Michael Angelo and. Lond. 1846. 12°

QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY. History of the life and works of Raffaello. Illustrated.

See also Fisher, J.

Raffles, *Sir* Thomas Stamford (1781–1826). Antiquarian, architectural, and landscape illustrations of the history of Java; with a large map of Java and its dependencies, and several interesting plates now first published. Lond. 1844. 4°

HISTORY of Java. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1830. 2 v. 8°

See also Naturalists.

Rafn, Carl Christian (1796–1865). Guide to northern archæology, by the Royal soc. of northern antiquaries of Copenhagen. Lond. 1848. 12°

VIEW of the ancient geography of the arctic regions of America, from accounts contained in old northern MSS. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Transactions, v. 2.)

Raft that no man made. LOWELL, R. T. S. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

Ragged Dick. ALGER, H., JR.

Ragguagli di Parnasso, I; or, advertisements from Parnassus. BOCCALINI, T.

Railroad and the churchyard. BJÖRNSON, B.

Railroads—

ADAMS, C. F., Jr. Railroad system. (*In* Chapters of Erie, and other essays.)

BREES, S. C. Railway practice.

CHURTON, E. Railroad book of England.

DEMPSEY, G. D. Practical railway engineer.

EASTON, A. Treatise on street, or horse-power railways.

FLINT, H. M. Railroads of the United States.

GUILLEMIN, A. Chemins de fer, Les.

HOLLEY, A. L. American and English railway practice.

JERVIS, J. B. Railway property.

LARDNER, D. Railway economy.

LE CHATELIER, L. Railway economy.

MASSACHUSETTS state board of railroad commissioners. Third annual report, 1872.

NEW York state railroad commissioners. Report, 1855.

POOR, H. V. Manual of railroads of the United States, 1871–2.

Same. For 1872–3.

SMITH, W. P. Book of the great railway celebrations of 1857.

SPOONER, C. E. Narrow-gauge railways.

TEHUANTEPEC railway.

VICTORIAN railways.

VOSE, G. L. Hand-book of railroad construction.

Railroads (*continued*)—

WEALE, J. Ensamples of railway making.

See also—

Central Pacific railroad.
Locomotives.
Panama.
Tehuantepec.
Trans-continental routes.
Tunnels.
Union Pacific railroad.

Railway carriages, and other vehicles. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 30.

Railway economy. LE CHATELIER, L.

Railway signals. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 6.

Rain and rivers. GREENWOOD, G. S. J.

Rain upon the mown grass; and other sermons. MARTIN, S.

Rainbows for children. CHILD, *Mrs.* L. M.

Rainey, Thomas. Ocean steam navigation and the ocean post. N. Y. 1858. 8°

Raising and lowering. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 20.

Rajas of the Punjab. GRIFFIN, L. H.

Rale, Sebastien (1658–1724). FRANCIS, C. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 17.)

Raleigh, Alexander. Little sanctuary; and other meditations. Lond. 1872. 12°

Raleigh, *Sir* Walter (1552–1618). Discovery of the large, rich, and beautiful empire of Guiana; with a relation of the great and golden city of Manoa (which the Spaniards call El Dorado), etc., performed in the year 1595. Reprinted from the edition of 1596, with some unpublished documents relative to that country. Ed., with copious explanatory notes, and a biographical memoir, by Sir Robert H. Schomburgk. Lond. 1840. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 2.)

REPORT of an engagement near the Azores, 1591. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

VOYAGE round the world [1583]. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

VOYAGES and discoveries of. Lond. 1589. f° (*In* Hakluyt's Coll. voy., pp. 725–733.)

Same. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 2.)

BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 2.)

KINGSLEY, C. Sir Walter Raleigh and his times. (*In* Plays and Puritans.)

THOMPSON, *Mrs.* A. T. Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Raleigh; with some account of the period in which he lived. Phil. 1846. 12°

See also Admirals, Lives of British, v. 4.

Ralph, the heir. TROLLOPE, A.

Ralston, W. R. S. Krilof and his fables. Lond. 1869. 12°

RUSSIAN folk-tales. Lond. 1873. 8°

Râmâyana, the Iliad of the east. RICHARDSON, F. Selections from.

Rambach, J. Meditations and contemplations on the sufferings of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Lond. 1763. 2 v. 12°

Ramble into Britanny. MUSGRAVE, G.

Rambler, The. JOHNSON, S.

Rambler in Mexico. LATROBE, C. J.

Rambles among words. SWINTON, W.

Rambles and reveries. TUCKERMAN, H. T.

Rambles and sketches. HEADLEY, J. T.

Rambles in Cuba. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Rambles in Germany and Italy. SHELLEY, *Mrs.* M. W.

Rambles of a naturalist. QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, J. L. A.

Rambles of a naturalist on the shores and waters of the China seas. COLLINGWOOD, C.

Rambles of the emperor Ching Tih in Keang Nan: a Chinese tale. Tr. by Tkin Shen, student of the Anglo-Chinese college, Malacca. [No. 9 of Brother Jonathan monthly library, 1843.] (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16.)

Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne (1588–1665). COUSIN, V. Hotel de Rambouillet. (*In* Société Française au XVII. siecle, La, v. 1, 2.)

Rame, Louisa de la (*Ouida*). Beatrice Boville; and other stories. N. Y. 1867. 12. (3 *cop.*)

Contents:

Beatrice Boville.
Holly wreaths and rose chains.
Lady Marabout's troubles.
Silver chimes and golden fetters.
Slander and Sillery.

— *Same.* (3*d ser.*) Phil. 1868. 12.

Contents:

Beatrice Boville.
Holly wreaths and rose chains.
Line in the 'Daily.'
Our wager: or, the major lost and won.
Silver chimes and golden fetters.
Sir Galahad's raid, 'redeemed.'
Slander and Sillery.

— CECIL Castlemaine's gage; and other stories. Phil. 1867. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Beauty of Vleq d'Azyr.
Cecil Castlemaine's gage.
Deadly dash.
General's match-making.
Lady Marabout's troubles.
Little Grand and the marchioness.
Story of a crayon-head.
Study à la Louis quatorze.
Study à la Louis quinze.

— CHANDOS. Phil. 1871. 12.
Same. Phil. 1872. 12? (3 *cop.*)
FOLLE-FARINE. Phil. 1871. 12? (14 *cop.*)
GRANVILLE de Vigne; or, held in bondage. Phil. 1867. 12. (15 *cop.*)
IDALIA. Phil. 1869. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. 1872. 12. (3 *cop.*)
LEAF in the storm; and other stories. Phil. 1872. 12? (9 *cop.*)

Contents:

Branch of lilac.
Dog of Flanders.
Leaf in the storm.
Provence rose.

PASCAREL: only a story. Phil. 1873. 12? (25 *cop.*)
PUCK: his adventures. Phil. 1870. 12? (4 *cop.*)
RANDOLPH Gordon; and other stories. (2*d ser.*) Phil. 1867. 12? (3 *cop.*)

Contents:

Belles and blackcock.
Blue and yellow.
Donkeyshire militia.
How I was tracked by trappers.
How one fire lit another.
Marquis's tactics.
Randolph Gordon.
Trente-et-un.

— STRATHMORE; or, wrought by his own hand. Phil. 1870. 12. (9 *cop.*)
TRICOTRIN: the story of a waif and stray. Phil. 1869. 12? (6 *cop.*)
UNDER two flags. Phil. 1870. 12? (3 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. 1872. 12. (3 *cop.*)

Rameses the great. LANOYE, F. DE.

Ramrod broken, The; or, the bible, history, and common sense in favor of the moderate use of good spirituous liquors. Bost. 1859. 12?

Ramsay, Allan (1686–1758). Gentle shepherd, The. (*In* Deliciæ poetarum Scotorum.)

Ramsay, Allan (1713–1784). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 4.) H. F. lib., v. 66.

Ramsay, Andrew Michael (*Chevalier*), (1686–1743). Philosophical principles of natural and revealed religion in a geometrical order. Lond. 1749–51. 2 v. Sq. 8.
TRAVELS of Cyrus, The; also, a discourse upon the theology and mythology of the ancients. Tr. from the French. Lond. 1727. 2 v. 12?

Ramsay, David (1749–1815). *See* American eloquence, v. 1.

Ramsay, Edward Bannerman (*Dean*), (*b. ab.* 1793). Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. Bost. 1861. 12?
ROGERS, C. Memorials and recollections of Edward B. Ramsay, dean of Edinburgh. Lond. 1873. 8?

Ramsey, Albert C. (*Ed.*) Other side, The; or, notes for the history of the war between Mexico and the United States. Written in Mexico, translated from the Spanish, and edited, with notes. N. Y. 1850. 12?

Rana pipiens. *See* Reptiles.

Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. MACDONALD, G.

Rand, Edward Sprague. Bulbs: a treatise on hardy and tender bulbs and tubers. Bost. 1866. 12.
GARDEN flowers: how to cultivate them. Bost. 1866. 12?
RHODODENDRON and American plants, The. Bost. 1871. 12?

Randall, Henry Stephens (*b.* 1811). Fine wool sheep husbandry. Read before the N. Y. state agricultural society, Feb'y 12, 1862. With an appendix. N. Y. *n.d.* 12?
LIFE of Thomas Jefferson.
PRACTICAL shepherd, The: a complete treatise on the breeding, management, and diseases of sheep. N. Y. 1871. 12?
SHEEP husbandry in the south; comprising a treatise on the acclimation of sheep in the southern states, and an account of the different breeds. Phil. 1848. 8.

Randall, Samuel S. First principles of popular education and public instruction. N. Y. 1868. 12?
HISTORY of the common school system of the state of New York, from its origin in 1795 to the present time. Including the various city and other special organizations, and the religious controversies of 1821, 1832, and 1840. N. Y. 1871. 8?

Randolph, Edmund (1738–1813). HAYDEN, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.
See also American eloquence, v. 1.

Randolph, Edmund. Address, on the history of California, from the discovery of the country to the year 1849. Delivered before the Society of California pioneers, at their celebration of the 10th anniversary of the admission of the state of California into the union, Sept. 10, 1860. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 25.)

Randolph, J. Thornton. Cabin and parlor; or, slaves and masters. Phil. *n.d.* 12?
HEIRESS of Sweetwater. Phil. *n.d.* 12. (5 *cop.*)

Randolph, John (of Roanoke), (1773–1833). GARLAND, H. A. Life of. N. Y. 1851. 2 v. 12°

See also American eloquence, v. 2; Famous Americans of recent times; Orators of the Am. revolution.

Randolph, Peyton (1723–1775). HAYDEN, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.

Randolph, Richard. Sober thoughts on staple themes. Phil. 1871. 12°

Randolph, Thomas (1605–1634). Muse's looking-glass, The. Dodsley's Old plays, v. 9.

See also Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Randolph Gordon; and other stories. RAME, L. DE LA.

Random recollections of the house of commons, from 1830 to 1835. GRANT, J.

Random recollections of the house of lords, from 1830 to 1836. GRANT, J.

Random sketches. EDWARDS, J. E.

Rane, C. G. Annual record of homœopathic literature, 1870–71. N. Y. *n.d.* 2 v. 8°

Ranke, Leopold (*b.* 1795). Civil wars and monarchy in France in the XVI. and XVII. centuries: a history of France, principally during that period. N. Y. 1853. 12°

ECCLESIASTICAL and political history of the popes of Rome during the XVI. and XVII. centuries. Tr. by S. Austin. Phil. 1841. 2 v. 8°

ENGLISCHE geschichte im siebizehnten jahrhundert. (*3te auflage.*) Leipzig, 1870. 9 v. 8°

HISTORY of Servia, and the Servian revolution; with a sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia. To which is added the Slave provinces of Turkey, chiefly from the French of Cyprien Robert. Lond. 1853. 12°

HISTORY of the popes, their church and state, and of their conflicts with Protestantism in the XVI. and XVII. centuries. Tr. by E. Foster. Lond. 1853. 3 v. 12°

RÖMISCHEN päpste, Die; ihre kirche und ihr staat im sechzehnten und siebzehnten jahrhundert. (*5te auflage.*) Leipzig, 1867. 3 v. 8°

Ranken, Francis A. Strains in trusses, computed by means of diagrams; with 20 examples drawn to scale. Lond. 1872. 8°

Ranken, W. H. L. Dominion of Australia, The: an account of its foundations. Lond. 1874. 12°

Contents:

Climate.	Occupation.
Commerce.	People.
Cultivation.	Politics.
Mining.	

Rankine, William John MacQuorn. Manual of applied mechanics; with numerous diagrams. Lond. 1858. 12°

MANUAL of civil engineering; with numerous diagrams. Lond. 1862. 12°

MANUAL of the steam-engine, and other prime movers; with numerous engravings. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1861. 12°

USEFUL rules and tables relating to mensuration, engineering, structures, and machines. Lond. 1866. 12°

and BAMBER, E. F. Mechanical text-book, A; or, introduction to the study of mechanics and engineering. Lond. 1873. 12°

Rankine (*continued*)—

et al. Imperial journal of the arts and sciences. Glasgow, *n.d.* 2 v. 4°

— Ship-building, theoretical and practical; illustrated by a series of engravings, from drawings furnished by some of the most eminent British ship-builders. Lond. 1866. 4°

Ranking, B. Montgomerie. Streams from hidden sources. Lond. 1872. 12°

Contents:

Alexander and Lodowick.	Isabella.
Cupid and Psyche.	Marriage of Belphegor.
Forewords and introductory chapter.	St. Eustace.
Fulgencies.	Sir Urre of Hungary.

Raoul. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 10.)

Rape of Helen; or, the origin of the Trojan war. COLUTHUS. (*In* Argonautics.)

Rape of Lucrece, The. SHAKESPEARE, W.

Rape of the lock, The. POPE, A. (*In* Poetical works.)

Rape of the lock, The. SAXE, J. G. (*In* Poems.)

Rape of the lock, The. SHAKESPEARE, W. (*In* pict. ed. of works, by C. Knight, v. 6.)

Raphael, —. Familiar astrologer: an easy guide to fate, destiny, and foreknowledge, as well as to the secret and wonderful properties of nature. With a variety of the most valuable and interesting matter, not to be found in any work of the past or present time. By Raphael, author of that curious book, 'The astrologer of the XIX. century,' and 'The prophetic messenger.' Lond. 1849. 8°

Raphael. *See* Raffaello.

Raphaël. LAMARTINE, A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 32.)

Raphaël; or, the pages of the book of life at twenty. LAMARTINE, A. DE.

Raphall, Morris J. Post-biblical history of the Jews, from the close of the old testament about the year 420 B.C. till the destruction of the second temple in the year A.D. 70. N. Y. 1866. 2 v. 12°

See also Mishna.

Rapin, Paul de (*sieur de Thoyras*), (1661–1725). Œuvres. Amsterdam, 1709. 3 v. 12°

Contents:

Comparaisons des grands hommes de l'antiquité qui ont le plus excellé dans les belles lettres, v. 1.	Réflexions sur la logique, v. 2.
Esprit du Christianisme, L', v. 3.	Réflexions sur la philosophie, v. 2.
Foy des derniers siècles, La, v. 3.	Réflexions sur l'usage de l'éloquence de ce temps en général, v. 2.
Importance du salut, L', v. 3.	Réflexions sur la poétique et sur les ouvrages des poëtes anciens et modernes, v. 2.
Réflexions sur l'histoire, v. 2.	

— HISTORY of England. Tr. into English, with additional notes, by N. Tindal. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1732. 2 v. 4°

Rappleye's map of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, and a part of Montana. Compiled by G. H. Belden (C. E.), 1868. [In frame.]

Rapport du jury central: exposition des produits de l'industrie Française en 1844. Paris, 1844. 3 v. 8°

Rapports du jury international de l'exposition universelle de 1867 à Paris. CHEVALIER, M.

Rapports militaires écrits de Berlin, 1866–70. STOFFEL, — (*Baron*).

Raptu Proserpinæ, De. CLAUDIANUS, C. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.)

Rare, old, and curious books—

Bibliography:

BELOE, W. Anecdotes of literature and scarce books.

COLLIER, J. P. Bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in the English language.

GUILD, R. A. Librarian's manual: treatise on bibliography. N. Y. 1858. [Large paper.]

QUARITCH, B. Catalogue of books; many of them rare, valuable, and curious.

RICH, O. Bibliotheca Americana nova. Lond. 1835 and 1846.

— Bibliotheca Americana vetus; with supplement. 24 pp.

— Catalogue of books; relating principally to America. Lond. 1832.

SPENCE, J. Anecdotes of books and men.

TERNAUX-COMPANS, H. Bibliothèque Américaine. Paris, 1837.

See also Bibliography.

Individual works:

[*Note.*—For full description and title, refer to author's place in catalogue.

ABOO-BEKR-IBN-TOFAIL. History of Hai Eb'n Yeckdan, an Indian prince; or, the self-taught philosopher. Lond. 1686. 12.

ADAIR, J. History of the American Indians. Lond. 1775. 12.

ADVENTURES of Sappho, poetess of Mitylene. Lond. 1789. 8.

AMBODIK, —. Manual of health. St. Petersburg, 1785. 8. (*Russian.*)

ANDREEVSKY, I. Manual of health for domestic animals. Moscow, 1793. 8. (*Russian.*)

ANICHKOFF, —. On fortifications. Moscow, 1766. 8. (*Russian.*)

ANTONIUS AURELIUS, M. Conversations with himself. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1708. 12.

APOCALYPTIC gnomon. Phil. 1745. 12.

APOLOGY for professing the religion of nature in the XVIII. century of the Christian era. Lond. 1789. 12.

AUGUSTINUS, A. St. De civitate Dei, cum commento. Basle, 1490. [Imperfect.]

BAILEY, N. Universal etymological English dictionary. Lond. 1737. 2 v. 12.

BARCLAY, J. Argenis; or, the loves of Poliarchus and Argenis. Lond. 1625. 12.

BARROW, I. Works. Lond. 1716.

BASNAGE DE BEAUVAL, J. History and religion of the Jews. Lond. 1708. 8.

BAUDEN, T. Agriculturist, The. Moscow, 1780. 8. (*Russian.*)

BAYLE, P. Dictionary, historical and critical. Lond. 1734. 3 v. 4.

BECON, T. The seconde part of the bokes which Thomas Beacon hath made and published, diligently perused and corrected, and newly set forth, this present yere of our Lorde, 1560. Lond. 1563.

BEL-GARD, —. Truthful Christian, The. St. Petersburg, 1762. (*Russian.*)

BEVERLY, R. History of, and present state of Virginia. In four parts. Lond. 1705. 12.

BIBLE, Scrips of the. Tr. into the Siamese language. 32 leaves, 1½x22 inch.

BIONDI, G. F. Istoria delle guerre civili d' Inghilterra, L'. Venetia, 1637.

Rare books (*continued*)—

BOCCALINI, T. Ragguagli di Parnaso; or, advertisements from Parnassus. In two centuries. With the Politick touchstone. Lond. 1669.

BODONI, G. (*printer*). Prose, e versi per onorare la memoria di Livia Doria Caraffa, principessa del S. R. imp. e della rocella di alcuni rinomati autori. Parma, 1784. 4. [Large paper.]

BOËTHIUS, A. M. T. S. Consolation of philosophy, The. Lond. 1695. 16.

BOHME, J. AVROKA, that is, the day-spring. Lond. 1656.

— Compendious view of the grounds of the Teutonick philosophy. Lond. 1770.

— Concerning the election of grace, commonly called predestination. Lond. 1655.

— Epistles to Jacob Behmen aliter Teutonicus philosophus. Lond. 1649.

— Theosophick philosophy unfolded. Lond. 1691.

— Third booke of the authour. Lond. 1650.

— Threefold life of man. Lond. 1650.

BOSTON weekly magazine [1804].

BOYER, J. B. de. Chinese letters. Lond. 1741.

— Jewish spy, The. Lond. 1739.

BROWNE, Sir T. Pseudodoxia epidemica. Lond. 1646.

BRYANT, J. Sentiments of Philo Judeus concerning the logos, or word of God [1797].

BURGH, J. Political disquisitions. Lond. 1774.

Same. Phil. 1775.

BURNET, G. Four discourses, delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Sarum. Lond. 1694.

BURNET, T. Doctrina antiqua de rerum originibus. Lond. 1736.

CALIFORNIA. Constitution and laws of [1850]. [Bound in sheep, 1164 pp. 8. Sold at 10 cts. per page.]

— Histoire naturelle et civile de la Californie [1767].

CAMBIAGI, G. Memorie istoriche regnardanti le feste solite farsi in Firenze per la natività di San Giovánni Batista, protettore della citta e dominio Fiorentino. Firenzi, 1766. 12.

CAMDEN, W. History of the most renowned and victorious princess Elizabeth, late queen of England. Lond. 1688. 4.

CAMOENS, L. de. Os Lusiadas, commentadas pelo Manoel Correa. Lisbon, 1613 [1611].

CAPACCIO, G. C. Vera antichità di Pozzuolo, La. Roma, 1652.

CARELI Antonii de Martini S. C. R. A. M. in supremo judiciorum tribunali a consiliis aulicis, et P. P. O. De ordine causarum postiones in usum Vindobonensis. Viennae, typis Josepho Kozabek, 1772.

CASTELNAU, M. de. Memoirs of the reigns of Francis II. and Charles IX. of France. Lond. 1724. f.

CHARLEVOIX, P. F. J. de. Histoire et description generale de la nouvelle France, avec le journal historique d'un voyage fait par ordre du roi dans l'Amérique septentrionale. Paris, 1744. 3 v. 4.

— Histoire et description generale du Japon. Paris, 1736. 9 v. 12.

Rare books (*continued*)—

CHUBB, T. Collection of tracts on various subjects.

CICERO, M. T. De officiorum, libri tres; de amicitia, de senectute, de paradoxa. Venice, 1523. [Imperfect.]

CLARENDON, E. H. (*earl of*). Brief view and survey of the dangerous and pernicious errors to church and state in Mr. Hobbes's book entitled 'Leviathan.' Second impression. Oxon, 1676.

CLAVIGERO, F. S. History of Mexico. Lond. 1787. 2 v. 4°.

CLINTON, *Sir* H. Narrative of his conduct during the campaign of 1781. Lond. 1783.

COLLECTION of papers, which passed between the late learned Mr. Leibnitz and Dr. Clarke in the years 1715 and 1716. Lond. 1707. 12°.

COLLECTION of rare pamphlets, 1731 to 1748.

COLLINS, A. Discourse of free-thinking; occasion'd by the rise and growth of a sect call'd free-thinkers. Lond. 1713.

CONCISE history of the Spanish America, etc. Lond. 1741.

CORMERÉ, B. de. Recherches et considérations nouvelles sur les finances. Lond. 1789. 2 v. 12°.

CORPUS juris civilis. Francofurti, 1688. 4°.

COURTISAN désabusé, Le. Paris, 1706.

CURTIUS RUFUS, Q. History of the wars of Alexander. Tr. by John Digby. Lond. 1714. 2 v. 16°.

D., Le C. Femmes militaires, Les. Amsterdam, 1739. 16°.

DE FOE, D. Jure divino: a satyr. In twelve books. Lond. 1706.

DESCARTES, R. Meditationes de prima philosophia. Amstelodami, 1650. Sq. f°.

DIAZ DEL CASTILLO, B. True history of the conquest of Mexico. Written in the year 1568.

DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Lives, opinions, and remarkable sayings of the most famous ancient philosophers. Written in Greek, and made English by several hands. Lond. 1688. 2 v. 12°.

DIONYSIUS HALICARNASSENSIS. Roman antiquities. Tr. by E. Spelman. Lond. 1758.

DIRECTIONS for the 'Essence of life.' St. Petersburg, 1790. (*Russian.*)

DOUGLASS, W. Summary, historical and political, of the history of North America. Bost. 1749.

DRAKE, E. C. New universal collection of voyages and travels, from the earliest accounts to the present time. Lond. 1768.

DRELINCOURT, C. Christian's defense against the fears of death. Lond. 1747.

DRYDEN, J. Miscellany poems. Lond. 1716.

DUGUAY-TROUIN, R. Mémoires de. Amsterdam, 1740.

DUNTON, J. Athenian oracle. Lond. 1728. 4 v. 12°.

— Young student's library. Lond. 1691.

DU PRATZ, M. le P. History of Louisiana. Lond. 1774.

DUVALLON, B. Vue de la colonie Espagnole du Mississipi, ou des provinces de Louisiane et Floride occidentale en l'année 1802. Paris, 1803.

Rare books (*continued*)—

ELLIOT, —. Pocket-book of medicine. Moscow, 1794. 8°. (*Russian.*)

ENGEL, —. Mémoires et observations géographiques et critiques sur la situation des pays septentrionaux de l'Asie et de l'Amérique d'après les relations les plus récentes. Lausanne, 1765. 4°.

ENQUIRY into the nature of the human soul. (*n.t.p.*)

EPINUS, —. Physical geography. St. Petersburg, 1764. 8°. (*Russian.*)

ERXSLEBEN, —. Natural history. St. Petersburg, 1789. (*Russian.*)

EVELYN, J. Philosophical discourse of earth. Lond. 1676. 16°.

EWEST, —. Manual of horses. Moscow, 1795. 8°. (*Russian.*)

FABER, B. Thesavrvs ervditionis scholasticæ. Lipsiæ, 1686.

FAITHFUL register; or, the debates of the house of commons in four several parliaments [1680–85]. Lond. *n.d.*

FIRMIANUS, L. Epitome divinarum institutionum ad pentadium fratrem. Cantabrigiæ, 1718. 12°.

FLORUS, L. A. Rerum Romanarum, libri quatuor. Lipsiæ, 1734. 16°.

GAKIN, —. Instructions in chemistry. St. Petersburg, 1796. (*Russian.*)

GAVRILOFF, —. History of copper. St. Petersburg, 1791. (*Russian.*)

GLANVILL, J. Blow at modern Sadducism [1668].

— Essay concerning preaching, An. Lond. [1703].

— Some discourses, sermons, and remains. Lond. 1681.

GLASSE, *Mrs.* —. Art of cookery [1784].

GODINEZ, J. de B. Arco triumphal [1697].

GOLOVIN, M. Navigation. St. Petersburg, 1778. (*Russian.*)

GORDON, W. History of the rise, progress, and establishment of the United States of America. Lond. 1788.

GOSPEL according to St. Mark in Tamil.

GRANVILLE, G. Poems, upon several occasions. Lond. 1726.

HAKLUYT, R. Principall navigations, voiages and discoveries of the English nation. Lond. 1589. 4°.

HARDIE, J. American remembrancer, and universal tablet of memory. Phil. 1795.

HARTLEY, D. Observations on man. Lond. 1791.

HASTINGS, W. Present state of the East Indies. Lond. 1787.

HISTORY of ancient Prussia. (*n.d.*) (*Russian.*)

HISTORY of Japan. (*n.d.*) 8°. (*Russian.*)

HISTORY of physics. St. Petersburg, 1794. (*Russian.*)

HOBBES, T. True ecclesiastical history, from Moses to the time of Martin Luther, in verse. Lond. 1722.

HOLLIDAY, J. Life of William, late earl of Mansfield. Lond. 1797.

HORN, J. Midwife manual. Moscow, 1764. (*Russian.*)

HORNECK, P. High-German doctor, The. Lond. 1719.

Rare books (*continued*)—

HOWELL, J. Δενδρολογία. Dodona's grove; or, the vocall forrest. Lond. 1640. 4.

HUGONIS Grotii de jure belli ac pacis, libri tres. Lausannæ, 1758.

HUNNEWELL, J. F. Bibliography of the Hawaiian islands. Bost. 1869. 4? [100 copies printed.]

HUTCHESON, F. Essay on nature and conduct of the passions and affections. Lond. 1728.

HUTCHINSON, F. Historical essay concerning witchcraft. Lond. 1718.

HUTCHINSON, T. History of Massachusetts, from 1628 to 1750. Bost. 1795.

INGELO, N. Bentivolio and Urania [1682].

INSTITUTES of Hindu law. Calcutta, 1794. 4?

JANOVSKY, —. Geography of Asia and Arabia. St. Petersburg, 1778. 8? (*Russian.*)

JOHNSON, C. General history of the pyrates, etc. Lond. 1724.

JULIANUS, F. C. (*Rom. emp.*). Two orations. Lond. 1793. 8?

— Works; and some pieces of the sophist Libanius. Tr. by Duncombe. Lond. 1798.

KAEMPFER, E. Histoire naturelle, civile et ecclésiastique de l'empire du Japon. La Haye, France, 1729.

KINGSBOROUGH, E. K. (*Viscount*). Antiquities of Mexico.

KRAFT, G. Theoretical geometry. St. Petersburg, 1762. (*Russian.*)

KRAUSOLD, —. Instructions for foresters. St. Petersburg, 1773. 8. (*Russian.*)

KURGANOFF, —. On navigation. 1764. (*Russian.*)

LA HARPE, J. F. de. Voyages round the world. Moscow, 1765-87. 8. (*Russian.*)

LALIKOFF, I. City and country economist. Moscow, 1796. (*Russian.*)

LA PORT, J. A. de. Travels in the old and new world. St. Petersburg, 1784. 8? (*Russian.*)

LEMAN, —. Cobalt: its use and discovery. St. Petersburg, 1778. 8. (*Russian.*)

LEMERY, N. Cursus chymicus, etc. Genevæ, 1681.

LIFE of God in the soul of man. Lond. 1707. 16.

LIVIUS, T. Romane historie; written by T. L., of Padua. Also, the breviaries of L. Florus. Lond. 1600. Sm. f.

LOCKE, J. Essay concerning humane understanding. In four books. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1695. f?

LÖHNEYSZ, G. E. Bericht kom bergwerck wie man dieselben bawen und in güten wolstande bringen sol, sampt allen dazu gehörigen arbeiten, ordnüng und rechtlichen processen. [Written about 1600.] 4?

LUTHER, M. Ander teil, Der. 1585. 4?

LYTTELTON, G. Persian letters. Lond. 1736.

MACKENZIE, A. Voyage from Montreal to Pacific ocean. 1789–93.

MALEBRANCHE, N. Treatise concerning the search after truth. Oxford, 1694.

MANSTEIN, C. H. Memoirs of Russia, historical, political, and military, from the year 1727 to 1744. Lond. 1770. 4.

MANUAL for horses. St. Petersburg, 1779. (*Russian.*)

Rare books (*continued*)—

MANUAL of political economy. St. Petersburg, 1777. 8. (*Russian.*)

MARANA, G. P. Letters writ by a Turkish spy. Lond. 1702.

MAXIMOVICH, —. Botany. St. Petersburg, 1784. (*Russian.*)

MEMOIRS of the affairs of Scotland. Lond. 1714.

MIDDLETON, C. Free inquiry. Lond. 1749.

— Letter from Rome [1742].

MISCELLANEA sacra [1725].

MISCELLANEOUS poems. Lond. 1744. 12.

MISSAL: an ancient Roman missal, printed on parchment, and elegantly illuminated. 1165 (?). 12?

MONROE, J. View of the conduct of the executive in the foreign affairs of the United States. Phil. 1797.

MONTAIGNE, M. E. de. Essais de. Leyden, 1602.

MORE, H. Apocalypsis apocalypseos; or, the revelation of St. John the divine unveiled. Lond. 1680.

— Conjectura cabbalistica. Lond. 1653. 16?

— Mystery of iniquity. Lond. 1664. 4?

MORÉRI, L. Grand dictionnaire historique. Paris, 1759.

MORNAY, P. de. Vérité de la religion Chrétienne contre les athées, Epicuriens, payens, Juifs, etc. Anvers, 1582. 8?

NARRATIVE of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Howe, in a committee of the house of commons, on the 29th of April, 1779, relative to his conduct during his late command of the king's troops in North America, etc. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1780.

NATURAL history. St. Petersburg, 1791. 8? (*Russian.*)

NATURE delineated; being philosophical conversations. Lond. 1740.

NAVARRETE, M. F. de. Coleccion de los viajes y descubrimientos de los Españoles desde fines del siglo XV. Madrid, 1825.

NEWS monthly. St. Petersburg, 1789. (*Russian.*)

O., N. Lessons to horsemen. St. Petersburg, 1790. 8. (*Russian.*)

Ὀμήρου Ἰλιάς. Lond. 1714. 12?

OZANAM, —. Dictionnaire mathématique; ou idée générale des mathématiques. Paris, 1691. Roy. 4?

PAINE, T. Letter to George Washington, president of the United States of America. Lond. 1797.

PARKHURST, J. Hebrew and English lexicon, without points. Lond. 1762. 4.

PAUW, C. de. Philosophical dissertations on the Egyptians and Chinese. Lond. 1795.

PERCY, T. Hau-kiou-choan; or, the pleasing history. Lond. 1761.

PETRONIUS ARBITER. Matrona Ephesia, sive lusus seriu; cum dissertatiunculæ quatuor philosophicæ. Lond. 1665. 16?

PETTUS, *Sir* J. Fleta minor: the lavvs of art and nature in knowing, judging, assaying, fining, refining, and inlarging the bodies of confin'd metals. Lond. 1696. f.

PHILLIPS, S. Three plain, practical discourses [1728].

Rare books (*continued*)—

PHILOSTRATUS, F. Two first books, concerning the life of Apollonius Tyaneus. Lond. 1680. Sm. f?

PICARON, —. Essay on mineralogy [1780]. (*Russian.*)

PIKE, Z. M. Exploratory travels [1805–7].

PISTORIOUS, H. A. Notes and additions to Hartley's observations on man. Lond. 1791.

PLINIUS SECUNDUS, C. Historie of the world, commonly called the natural historie. Lond. 1634. f?

PLOTINUS. Five books. Lond. 1794. 8?

PLUTARCHUS. *Πλουταρχου παραλληλα εν βιοις Ελληνοντε και Ρωμαιων.* Basileæ M.D.XXXIII. Sm. f?

— Philosophie, commonlie called the morals. Lond. 1603.

PRESTON, I. Liveles life, etc. Lond. 1641.

PUFFENDORF, S. Compleat history of Sweden. Lond. 1702.

RACHMANOFF, —. On horticulture. Moscow, 1785. 8? (*Russian.*)

RAMBACH, J. Meditations and contemplations on the sufferings of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Lond. 1763. 2 v. 12?

RAMSAY, A. M. Philosophical principles of natural and revealed religion. Lond. 1749–51.

RAPIN, P. de. History of England. Lond. 1732.

READING, W. Bibliothecæ cleri Londinensis in collegio Sionensi catalogus. Lond. 1724.

REGAN, —. Manual for dyers. Moscow, 1794. (*Russian.*)

RELATION de ce qui s'est passé en Espagne à la disgrace du comte-duc d'Olivares, 1643. Paris, 1658. 12?

RICARD, S. Traité général du commerce. Amsterdam, 1700.

RIVERIUS, —, LAZARUS, —, *et al.* Practice of physick. Lond. 1663.

ROFF, —. Natural history. St. Petersburg, 1796. (*Russian.*)

ROGERS, J. Necessity of divine revelation. Lond. 1729–36.

ROHAULT, J. Tractatus physicus. Amstelædami, 1700.

ROSS, A. Pansebeia; or, view of all religions. Lond. 1683.

ROYAL American magazine. Bost. 1774. 12?

SALMON, T. Modern history. Lond. 1744.

SAMBORSKY, —. Manual of agriculture. Moscow, 1781. 8? (*Russian.*)

SAPPHUS, poetriæ Lesbiæ, fragmenta et elogia, cura et studio J. C. Wolfii. Lond. 1733. 4?

SCALES of logarithms. Printed by order of Empress Elizabeth. St. Petersburg, 1760. 8? (*Russian.*)

SCHOR, A. Phrases lingvæ Latinæ. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1573.

SCHOUTEN, G. Voyage aux Indes orientales, commencé l'an 1658 et fini l'an 1665. Amsterdam, 1707. 16?

SCHRÖDER, J. J. Veterum poetarum Græcorum poemata.

SENECA. Workes. Lond. 1620. f?

SIDNEY, A. Discourses concerning government. To which are added memoirs of his life and apology for himself. Lond. 1751. f?

Rare books (*continued*)—

SIDNEY, *Sir* P. Arcadia, moderniz'd by Mrs. Stanley. Lond. 1725.

SMITH, S. S. Sermons. Newark, 1799.

SOLIS, A. de. History of the conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards. Lond. 1724.

SPEED, J. History of Great Britaine under the conquests of ye Romans, Saxons, Danes, and Normans. Lond. 1614.

SPENCE, J. Polymetis.

STILLINGFLEET, E. Origines sacræ [1680].

STOPFORD, J. Pagano-papismus [1675].

STOW, J. Survey of London. Lond. 1633.

STRADA, F. De bello Belgico: the history of the Low-countrey warres. Lond. 1650.

STURM, J. C. Mathesis juvenalis; or, a course of mathematicks for young students. Lond. 1709.

SWIFT, J. Tale of a tub. Dublin, 1705.

TARLETON, B. History of the campaigns of 1780–81. Lond. 1787.

TERENTIUS AFER, P. Comœdiæ. Francofurti, 1623. 4?

— Comœdiæ sex, 1702.

THOSE two excellent monuments of ancient learning and piety: Minucius Felix's Octavius, and Tertullian's Apology. Lond. 1708.

THUNBERG, C. P. Voyages au Japon. Paris, 1796.

TOLAND, J. Christianity not mysterious. Lond. 1696.

— Collection of several pieces of Mr. John Toland, now first published from his original MSS. Lond. 1726.

— *Τετραδυμυς.* Lond. 1720.

TORQUEMADA, J. de. Monarchia Indiana. Madrid, 1723. 3 v. 4?

TRANSFER drafts. Treasury of confederate states. f? [Stubs.]

TRIAL of Joseph Gerrald, delegate from the London corresponding society to the British convention, before the high court of justiciary at Edinburgh, on the 3d, 10th, 13th, and 14th of March, 1794.

TURNER, *Sir* J. Pallas armata: military essayes of the ancient Grecian, Roman, and modern art of war. Lond. 1683.

TYPHON; or, the gyants' war with the gods. Lond. 1665. 16?

UNITARIAN sermons [collected and bound, 1780–1800].

VENEGAS, M. Natural and civil history of California [1758].

— Noticia de la California y de su conquista temporal y espiritual. Madrid, 1777.

VERTOT D'AUBŒUF, R. A. de. History of the Knights of Malta. Lond. 1728.

VIGNOLA, G. B. di. Illustrato, proposto da G. Spampani, e C. Antonini.

VOLKOFF, —. Theoretical physics. St. Petersburg, 1760. 8? (*Russian.*)

WARD, J. Young mathematician's guide. Lond. 1752.

WASHINGTON, G. Revolutionary orders, issued during the years 1778, 1780, 1781. N. Y. 1844.

WEBB, J. Antiquity of China, The. Lond. 1678.

WHISTON, W. Astronomical principles of religion, natural and revealed. Lond. 1725.

Rare books (*continued*)—
WILSON, A. History of Great Britain; being the life and reign of King James the first, etc. Lond. 1653.
WINTERBOTHAM, W. View of the Chinese empire. Lond. 1795.
— View of the United States of America. N. Y. 1796.
WOLLASTON, W. Christianity as old as the creation [1730].
— Religion of nature [1725].
WOLLSTONECRAFT, M. Historical and moral view of the French revolution. Lond. 1794. [1 vol. only issued.]
WYTFLIET, C. Histoire universelle des Indes orientales, divisée en deux livres. Faicte en Latin par Antoine Magin. Douay, 1611. 4?
ZARATE, A. de. Histoire de la découverte et de la conquête du Pérou. (Traduit de l'Espagnol.) Paris, 1716. 2 v. 12.

Raspé, Rudolf Eric. Adventures of Baron Munchausen. New ed., with introduction, by T. T. Shore. Illustrated by G. Doré. Lond. *n.d.* Sm. f?

Rassam, Hormuzd. Narrative of the British mission to Theodore, king of Abyssinia; with notices of the countries traversed, from Massowah, through the Soodân, the Amhâra, and back to Annesley bay, from Mâgdala. Lond. 1869. 2 v. 8?
PRIDEAUX, W. F. Account of Mr. Rassam's captivity. (*In* Markham, C. R. Abyssinian expedition.)

Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia. JOHNSON, S.

Rat. *See* Pouched rat.

Rat, Le. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 14, 27.)

Ratazzi, *Mme*. Marie de Solms. Chanteuse, La. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 12.

Rathbone, *Mrs*. Hannah Mary. Diary of Lady Willoughby, as relates to her domestic history, and to the eventful period of the reign of Charles the first.

Rational cosmology. HICKOK, L. P.

Rationalism—
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Meditations on the actual state of Christianity.
HURST, J. F. History of.
LECKY, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe.

Ratisbonne, Louis. Comédie enfantine, La. (*4e éd.*) Paris, *n.d.* 12?

Rattlebrain (*pseud.*). *See* Romaic beauties and Trojan humbugs.

Rau, Charles. Agricultural flint implements in southern Illinois. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)
AGRICULTURAL implements of the North American stone period. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)
ARTIFICIAL shell deposits in New Jersey. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)
DRILLING in stone without metal. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)
INDIAN pottery. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Rau, Heribert. Mozart. A biographical romance. Tr. from the German, by E. R. Sill. N. Y. 1868. 12. (4 *cop.*)

Räuber im schwarzwalde, Die. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 7.)

Rauch, Frederick A. Psychology; or, a view of the human soul, including anthropology. N. Y. 1844. 12.

Raumer, Carl von. Contributions to the history and improvement of the German universities. Ed. by H. Barnard. N. Y. 1859. 8?

Raumer, Frederick von. England in 1841; being a series of letters written to friends in Germany during a residence in London, and excursions into the provinces. Tr. from the German, by H. E. Lloyd. Lond. 1842. 2 v. 12?

Ravenshoe. KINGSLEY, H.

Ravenstein, E. G. Russians on the Amur: its discovery, conquest, and colonization. With a description of the country, its inhabitants, productions, and commercial capabilities. Lond. 1861. 12?

Ravenswing. THACKERAY, W. M. (*In his* Miscellanies.)

Rawlings, Thomas. Confederation of the British North American provinces: their past history and future prospects, including also British Columbia and Hudson's bay territory. With a map, and suggestions in reference to the true and only practicable route from the Atlantic to the Pacific ocean. Lond. 1865. 12?

Rawlinson, *Sir* George (*b*.1815). Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world; or, the history, geography, and antiquities of Chaldæa, Assyria, Babylon, Media, and Persia. Second edition, with maps and illustrations. Lond. 1871. 3 v. 8?
HISTORICAL evidences of the truth of the scripture records stated anew, with special reference to the doubts and discoveries of modern times. (Bampton lectures for 1859.) Lond. 1860. 8?
Same. Bost. 1860. 12?
SIXTH great oriental monarchy; or, the geography, history, and antiquities of Parthia, collected and illustrated from ancient and modern sources. Lond. 1873. 8. (2 *cop.*)

Rawson, Robert. Memoir of Eaton Hodgkinson. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

Ray, John (1628–1705). Travels of. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 2.)
See also Naturalists.

Ray, John. Handy-book of proverbs. Lond. 1857. 12.

Ray, L. Treatise on the medical jurisprudence of insanity. (2*d ed.*) Bost. 1844. 12?

Ray, Richard. Two lectures on classical literature; being part of a course delivered at the New York Athenæum, in Feb. and March, 1826. N. Y. 1826. 12?

Rayer, P. Theoretical and practical treatise on diseases of the skin; with 40 beautiful colored plates. Phil. 1845. f?

Raymond, Henry Jarvis (1820–1869). Administration of Abraham Lincoln. N. Y. 1864. 12?
STATE system of education for New York: an address, before the literary societies of university of Rochester, July 11, 1854. N. Y. 1854. 8? (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)
and MAVERICK, A. New York press for thirty years: progress of American journalism from 1840 to 1870. Hartford, 1870. 8?

Raymond, R. J. Cherry bounce. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 59.
FARMER's daughter of the Severn side. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 26.
MRS. White. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 55.

Raymond, Robert R. Patriotic speaker; consisting of specimens of modern eloquence, together with poetical extracts adapted for recitations, and dramatic pieces for exhibitions. N. Y. 1864. 8°
Raymond, Rossiter W. Ice-caves of Washington territory. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 3.)
MINES and mining of the Rocky mountains, the inland basin, and the Pacific slope. N. Y. 1871. 8°
MINES of the west: a report to the secretary of the treasury. N. Y. 1869. 8°
SILVER and gold: an account of the mining and metallurgical industry of the United States, with reference chiefly to the precious metals. N. Y. 1873. 8°

Contents:
Part i. Condition of the mining industry in Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, and Wyoming.
Part ii. Metallurgical processes.
Part iii. Mining law, American schools of mining and metallurgy, wire-rope transportation, bullion product, etc.

STATISTICS of mines and mining in the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains, 1870–71. Wash. 1872. 2 v. 8°
Raymond de Carbonnières, L. F. C. Journey to the summit of Mont Perdu, 1802. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 4.)
Raymond's heroine. N. Y. 1867. 8° (4 *cop.*)
Rayner, B. F. Dumb man of Manchester, The. (Melo-drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 26.
Raynolds, W. F. Report on the exploration of the Yellowstone river; communicated by the secretary of war [1860]. Wash. 1868. 8°
Razzi, Jean Antoine (1469–1554). DUMAS, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 2.)
Reach, Angus Bethune (1821–1850). Claret and olives. From the Garonne to the Rhone; or, notes social, picturesque, and legendary, by the way. N. Y. 1852. 12°
CLEMENT Lorimer; or, the book with the iron clasps. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
Read, David. Life of Nathan Read.
Read, George (1733–1798). READ, W. T. Life and correspondence of. Phil. 1850. 8°
SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 4.)
Read, Hollis. Coming crisis of the world; or, the great battle and the golden age. Columbus, O., 1861. 12°
Read, Nathan (1759–1849). READ, D. His invention of the multi-tubular boiler, high-pressure engine, and discovery of the true mode of applying steam-power to navigation and railways. N. Y. 1870. 12°
Read, Thomas Buchanan (*b.* 1822). Poems. Phil. 1866. 2 v. 12°

Contents:
Airs from Alpland, v. 1.
House by the sea, The, v. 2.
Miscellaneous poems, v. 1, 4.
New pastoral, The, v. 2.
Notes, v. 2.
Sylvia, v. 1.

— SYLVIA; or, the last shepherd. Phil. 1857. 12°
WAGONER of the Alleghanies, The. Phil. 1862. 12.

Read, William Thompson. Life and correspondence of George Read (of Delaware), signer of declaration of independence.
Reade, Charles (*b.* 1814). Christie Johnstone. Bost. 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)
CLOISTER and the hearth; or, maid, wife, and widow. Bost. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)
CLOUDS and sunshine; and Art: a dramatic tale. Bost. 1855. 12°
EIGHTH commandment. Bost. 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)
GOLD! (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 11.
GOOD fight, A; and other tales. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Contents:
Autobiography of a thief.
Good fight, A.
Jack-of-all-trades.

GRIFFITH Gaunt; or, jealousy. Bost. 1866. 8° (2 *cop.*)
HARD cash. Bost. 1869. 12° (3 *cop.*)
IT is never too late to mend. N. Y. 1869. 8° (3 *cop.*)
Same. Bost. 1866. 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)
'LOVE me little, love me long.' Bost. 1869. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1869. 8° (5 *cop.*)
PEG Woffington; Christie Johnstone; and other stories. N. Y. 1869. 8° (5 *cop.*)

Contents:
Art: a dramatic tale.
Box tunnel, The.
Christie Johnstone.
Clouds and sunshine.
Jack-of-all-trades.
Peg Woffington.
Propria quæ maribus.

— *Same.* Bost. 1869. 12°
PUT yourself in his place. N. Y. 1870. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1870. 8° (3 *cop.*)
SIMPLETON, A: a story of the day. N. Y. 1873. 8° (15 *cop.*)
TERRIBLE temptation, A. N. Y. 1871. 8° (11 *cop.*)
Same. Bost. 1871. 12° (6 *cop.*)
Same. Bost. 1871. 8° (5 *cop.*)
VERY hard cash. *See* Hard cash (*above*).
WANDERING heir, The. N. Y. 1873. 8° (6 *cop.*)
Same. Bost. 1873. 12° (3 *cop.*)
WHITE lies. N. Y. 1869. 8° (3 *cop.*)
Same. Bost. 1870. 12° (2 *cop.*)
and BOUCICAULT, D. Foul play. Bost. 1868. 8° (3 *cop.*)
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders.
See also Cartoon portraits; Modern literary men.
Reade, William Winwood. African sketch-book. Illustrated. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 12°
MARTYRDOM of man. Lond. 1872. 12°
SAVAGE Africa; being the narrative of a tour in equatorial, south-western, and north-western Africa. N. Y. 1864. 8° (3 *cop.*)
Readers and speakers—
CHAMBERS, W. R. 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, and 6th Standard reading books.
COATES, H. T. Comprehensive speaker.
HINDLEY, C. Book of ready-made speeches.
MONROE, L. B. Public and parlor readings.
MURBY, T. 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, and 6th Excelsior readers.
RAYMOND, R. R. Patriotic speaker.
REEVES, P. Student's own speaker, The.
SYPHER, J. R. American popular speaker.

Reading, William. Bibliothecæ cleri Londinensis in collegio Sionensi catalogus, duplici forma concinnatus. Pars prior exhibet libros juxta ordinem scriniorum distributos, & ad proprias classes redactos. Pars altera omnium auctorum nomina, & rerum præcipuarum capita ordine alphabetico complectitur. Lond. 1724. 4.

Reading—
BEST reading, The.
CARLYLE, T. Choice of books.
COX, E. W. Art of.
DREW, B. Pens and types.
MANDEVILLE, H. Elements of reading and oratory.
PORTER, N. Books and.
POTTER, A. Hand-book for readers and students. H. F. lib., v. 165.
See also Books; Dialogues; Elocution; Literature.

Reading party in the long vacation, A. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 4.)

Reading without tears. BANIM, J.

Ready-money Jack. IRVING, W. (*In* Bracebridge hall.)

Ready-money Mortiboy: a matter-of-fact story. By the authors of 'My little girl,' etc., etc. Bost. 1873. (5 *cop.*)

Ready reckoner, The. HANNA, J. S.

Real folks. WHITNEY, *Mrs.* A. D. T.

Realities of human life. Sketches, designed for the improvement of the head and heart. By a philanthropist. New Haven, Conn., 1839. 12.

Realmah. HELPS, A.

Rearden, Timothy Henry. Overcrowded professions on the Pacific slope. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)
SOME faults and failings in American education. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)

Reason—
ATKINSON, J. C. Essay on. (*In* Sketches in nat. hist.)
KANT, I. Critick of pure.
— Religion within the boundary of pure.

Reason and faith. ROGERS, H.

Reason in religion. HEDGE, F. H.

Reason *vs.* the sword. WASHBURN, J. M.

Reason why: a careful collection of many hundreds of reasons for things which, though generally believed, are imperfectly understood. Lond. 1857. 12.

Reavis, L. U. Representative life of Horace Greeley.
SAINT Louis: the future great city of the world. (*2d ed.*) St. Louis, 1870. 8.

Rebecca and Rowena. THACKERAY, W. M.

Rebel chief. AIMARD, G.

Rebellion record. MOORE, F. (*Ed.*)

Récamier, Jeanne Françoise Julie Adélaide Bernard (1777–1849). Memoirs and correspondence of. Tr. from the French, and edited, by I. M. Luyster. (*5th ed.*) Bost. 1867. 12. (2 *cop.*)
See also Queens of society; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Recaptures. *See* Privateers.

Receipts. DICK, W. B. Encyclopedia of receipts and processes.

Recherche de l'absolu, La. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 32.)

Recherche d'une femme, La. MOLÈRI, J. D. (*In* Petits drames bourgeois.)

Recherches et considérations nouvelles sur les finances. CORMERÉ, — (*baron de*).

Recherches sur le système nerveux cérébro-spinal. LUYS, J.

Rechte, Der. HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. v. (*In* Werke, v. 9.)

Rechtsgelehrten, Die. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 14.)

Reclus, Elisée. Earth, The: a descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe. Tr. by B. B. Woodward, and ed. by H. Woodward. N. Y. 1871. 2 v. 8.
OCEAN, atmosphere, and life; being the second series of a descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe. Tr. by B. B. and H. Woodward. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 8.

Recluse of Norway. PORTER, *Miss* A. M.

Recollections. ROGERS, S.

Recollections of a busy life. GREELEY, H.

Recollections of a lifetime. GOODRICH, S. G.

Recollections of a literary life. MITFORD, *Miss* M. R.

Recollections of a southern matron. GILMAN, C.

Recollections of Eton. By an Etonian. N. Y. 1870. 8. (3 *cop.*)

Recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn. KINGSLEY, H.

Recollections of Greenwood. FROTHINGHAM, N. L. (*In* Boston book.)

Recollections of Guy Fawkes. JERROLD, D. (W.) (*In* Fireside saints, etc.)

Recollections of persons and places in the west. BRACKENRIDGE, H. M.

Recollections of royalty. JONES, C. C.

Recollections of seventy years. FARRAR, *Mrs.* J.

Recollections of society in France and England. DAVIES, C. (*Lady*).

Recollections of the Alhambra. IRVING, W. (*In* Wolfert's Roost.)

Recommendation of the study of the remains of ancient Grecian and Roman architecture, sculpture, and painting. [Poem. 1806.] WILSON, J. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

'Recommended to mercy.' By the author of 'Taken upon trust,' 'Zoe's brand,' etc. N. Y. 1866. 12. (3 *cop.*)

Record of a happy life, The; being memorials of Franklin Whitall Smith, a student of Princeton college. By his mother, H. W. S. Phil. 1873. 12.

Record of a troubled life. MOULTON, *Mrs.* E. L. C.

Record of a vanished life. WILSON, H. S.

Record of my artistic life, A. WARING, J. B.

Records of five years. LIPPINCOTT, *Mrs.* S. J. (C.)

Records of living officers of the U. S. navy and marine corps. HAMERSLY, L. R.

Records of the king's own borderers. HIGGINS, R. T. (*Ed.*)

Records of the rocks. SYMONDS, W. S.

Recreacion filosofica, ó dialogo sobre la filosofia natural. ALMEIDA, T. DE.

Recreations in shooting; with some account of the game of the British islands. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1859. 12.

Recreations of a country parson. BOYD, A. K. H.

Recreations of a southern barrister; with an introduction, by T. G. Jones. Phil. 1859. 12°

Contents:

Chatterton, Thomas.	Notes and illustrations.
Christianity in the legal profession.	Slavery. The scriptural argument for.
Hopkins's American citizen.	Smith's philosophy and practice of slavery.
Milburn's lectures.	
New literature, The.	

Recreations of Christopher North. WILSON, J.

Rector's wife. STRETTON, J.

Rectory of Moreland, The; or, my duty. Bost. 1860. 12°

Rectum and anus—

ASHTON, T. J. Diseases, injuries, and malformations of the.

BODENHAMER, W. Diseases of the.

SMITH, H. Treatise on diseases of the rectum. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Recueillements poétiques. LAMARTINE, A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 5.)

Red as a rose is she. BROUGHTON, R.

Red cotton night-cap country; or, turf and towers. BROWNING, R.

Red court farm. WOOD, *Mrs.* H.

Red doctor. LAFITTE, J. P.

Red fox. GUERNSEY, C. F. (*In* Not pretty, but precious, etc.)

Red hand. KELLY, S.

Red Jacket (1759?–1830). *See* American eloquence, v. 1.

Red-letter days in Applethorpe. DODGE, *Miss* M. A.

Red river (*Br. Am.*). HIND, H. Y. Canadian Red river exploring expedition of 1857.

Red river (*Louisiana*). MARCY, R. B., *and* McCLELLAN, G. B. Exploration of the, 1852.

Red rover. COOPER, J. F.

Red tape and pigeon-hole generals, as seen from the ranks during a campaign in the army of the Potomac. By a citizen-soldier. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Redburn. MELVILLE, H.

Redding, Cyrus. History and description of modern wines. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1851. 12°

Reddon, Laura C. (*Howard Glyndon*). Idyls of battle; and poems of the rebellion. N. Y. 1864. 12°

SOUNDS from secret chambers. Bost. 1873. 16°

Rede, William Leman. Affair of honor, An. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 78.

DOUGLAS travestie. Lacy's Plays, v. 46.

HIS first champagne. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 73.

OUR village; or, the lost ship. (Domest. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 88.

RAKE'S progress. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 32.

SIXTEEN-STRING Jack. (Drama.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 25.

SKELETON witness, The. (Drama.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 25.

Redeemer and redeemed. BEECHER, C.

Reden oder schweigen. Der todte von St. Anna's kapelle. LUDWIG, O.

Redfield, James W. Comparative physiognomy; or, resemblances between men and animals. N. Y. 1852. 8°

Same. N. Y. 1866. 8°

Redfield, William C. (1789–1857). Observations in relation to the cyclones of the Pacific. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Redgauntlet. SCOTT, *Sir* W.

Reding, Aloys (1765–1818). ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Biographie von. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 32.)

Redpath, James. Echoes of Harper's Ferry. Bost. 1860. 12°

PUBLIC life of Capt. John Brown. Bost. 1860. 12°

ROVING editor; or, talks with slaves in the southern states. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Redskins, The. COOPER, J. F.

Reece, R. Brown and the Brahmins. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 82.

DORA'S device. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 90.

LADY of the lake. (Burlesque.) Lacy's Plays, v. 71.

PERFECT love. (Spect. play.) Lacy's Plays, v. 90.

PROMETHEUS. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 68.

STRANGER, The. (Burlesque.) Lacy's Plays, v. 82.

WHITTINGTON junior. (Burlesque.) Lacy's Plays, v. 89.

Reed, Andrew. Martha: a memorial of an only and beloved sister. N. Y. 1835. 12°

Reed, E. J. Ship-building in iron and steel. Lond. 1869. 8°

Reed, Henry (1808–1854). Lectures on English history and tragic poetry, as illustrated by Shakespeare. Phil. 1855. 12°

LECTURES on English literature, from Chaucer to Tennyson. Phil. 1855. 12°

Contents:

Contemporary literature.	Literature of XVII. century.
Early Eng. literature.	Literature of XVII. and XVIII. centuries.
English language, The.	Literature of XIX. century.
Literary principles, Application of.	Poetry, tragic and elegiac.
Literature of letter-writing.	Wit and humor, Literature of.
Literature of XVI. century.	

— LECTURES on the British poets. Phil. 1857. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Burns.	Dryden.	Shakespeare.
Byron.	Milton.	Sonnet, The English.
Chaucer.	Minor poetry of XVII. century.	Southey, R.
Coleridge, H.	Pope.	Spenser.
Coleridge, S. T.		

— LECTURES on the union. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)

LIFE of Joseph Reed. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 18.)

Reed, James. Sermon, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.

Reed, Jonas. History of Rutland, Worcester co., Mass., from its earliest settlement; with a biography of its first settlers. Worcester, 1836. 16°

Reed, Joseph (1741–1785). BANCROFT, G. Joseph Reed: an historical essay. N. Y. 1868. 8°

Same. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)

REED, H. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 18.)

Reed, Joseph. Register office. (Farce.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 10.

Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 3.

Reed, Martha. REED, A. Memorial of.

Reed, Martin. Manual of systematic history, A. Lond. 1871. 12.

Contents:

Biography of English history.
Facts of modern history—constitutional, diplomatic, military, social.
Tables—chronological, genealogical, statistical.

Reed, William. History of sugar and sugar-yielding plants. Lond. 1866. 12.

Reed, William Bradford (*b.* 1806). Among my books. 'World' essays. N. Y. 1871. 12.

Contents:

American history.
Autographs.
Blackstone.
Bolingbroke.
Books of travel.
Clarendon.
Cobbett, William.
Junius.
Memories of the east.
Napiers, The.
Novels—DeFoe to Thackeray.
Palmerston, Lord.
Prayer-book, The.
Quotation books.
Reed, Henry.
Scott, Walter.
Sermons—Barrow to Manning.
Stuart books, The.
Swift.
Thackeray.
Theatre, The.

Reed shaken with the wind, A. FAITHFULL, E.

Reel in a bottle. CHEEVER, H. T.

Reemelin, Charles. Vine-dresser's manual: an illustrated treatise on vineyards and wine-making. N. Y. 1855. 12.

Rees, Abraham (1743–1825). Cyclopædia, The; or, universal dictionary of arts, sciences, and literature. (*1st Am. ed.*) Phil. 1820. 41 v. 4. Index, 1 v. 4. Plates and atlas, 6 v. 4.

Rees, James. Foot-prints of a letter-carrier; or, a history of the world's correspondence, etc., etc. Phil. 1866. 12.

Reeve, Henry. *See* Chesney, F. R.

Reeve, Wybert. Not so bad after all. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 88.

PIKE O'Callaghan. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 87.

WON at last. (Com. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 87.

Reeve's tale. CHAUCER, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)

Reeves, John (1752–1823). History of the English law, from the time of the Romans to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. New ed., in three volumes; with numerous notes, and an introductory dissertation on the nature and use of legal history, the rise and progress of our laws, and influence of the Roman law in the formation of our own, by W. F. Finlason. Lond. 1869. 3 v. 8.

HISTORY of the law of shipping and navigation. Dublin, 1792. 8.

Reeves, *Miss* Marian C. Legare. *See* Rodney, *Mrs.* M. R.

Reeves, Paul. Student's own speaker: a popular and standard manual of declamation and oratory. N. Y. 1871. 12.

Reflection. HOFLAND, *Mrs.* —.

Reform—

MILL, J. S. Recent writers on.

— Thoughts on parliamentary. (*In* Dissertations, v. 3.)

Reformation—

ANJOU, L. A. History of the reformation in Sweden.

BLACKBURNE, W. M. Geneva's shield. (Historical fiction.)

BLUNT, J. H. Reformation of the church of England.

Reformation (*continued*)—

BURNET, G. History of the reformation of the church of England.

CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. R. Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. (Hist. fiction.)

COBBETT, W. History of the Protestant reformation in England and Ireland.

DAVIES, C. M. Rise and progress of the Protestant reformation in Holland.

FISHER, G. P. History of the.

GILBART, J. W. Social effects of the. (*In* Works, v. 5.)

HEEREN, A. H. L. Political consequences of the. (*In his* Historical researches.)

M'CRIE, T. History of the progress and suppression of the reformation in Italy in the XVI. century, including a sketch of the history of the reformation in the Grisons. Edin. 1856. 8. (*In* Works, v. 3.)

— History of the progress and suppression of the reformation in Spain in the XVI. century. (*In* Works, v. 3.)

MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ, J. H. Historia de la reformacion.

— History of the reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin.

STEBBING, H. History of the.

TULLOCK, J. Leaders of the.

See also Calvin; Church; Huguenots; Protestants; and the names of reformers.

Reformatories—

CARPENTER, M. Reformatory prison discipline.

MURPHY, J. N. Reformatory and industrial schools. (*In* Terra incognita.)

PEIRCE, B. K. Half-century with juvenile delinquents.

See also Prisons.

Reformers and martyrs—

HODGSON, W. Lives, sentiments, and sufferings of some of the reformers and martyrs before, since, and independent of the Lutherian reformation. Phil. 1867. 12.

Contents:

Arnold of Brescia.
Askew, Anne.
Bruys, Peter de.
Claudius of Turin.
Dell, William.
Groot, Gerhard.
Guion, Jane Mary.
Henri of Lausanne.
Huss, John.
Kempis, Thos. à'.
Matthew of Cracow.
Matthias of Janow.
Milicz, John.
Molinos, Michael de.
Nicholas of Basle.
Ruchrath, John of Wesel.
Savonarola, Jerome.
Tauler, John.
Valdès, John.
Waldhauser, C.
Waldo, Peter de.
Wesel, John.
Wycliffe, John.

— STANTON, H. B. Sketches of reforms and reformers in Great Britain and Ireland.

Refugee, The. MELVILLE, H.

Refugees of Martinique. SUE, E.

Refugitta (*pseud.*). *See* Harrison, *Mrs.* C. C.

Regan, —. Manual for dyers. Moscow, 1794. 8. (*Russian.*)

Régence, La. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Regeneration. SEARS, E. H.

Régent Mustel, Le. DUMAS, A. (*fils*). (*In* Œuvres, v. 8.)

Regester, Seeley (*pseud.*). *See* Victor, M. F. V.

Reginald Archer. SEEMULLER, *Mrs.* A. M. C.

Register of the department of justice and the judicial officers of the United States. Second ed., compiled by M. Sherman, corrected to Aug. 1, 1872. Wash. 1872. 8.

Reglamento para el ejercicio y maniobras de la infanteria. Mandado observar en la república Mexicana. Mexico, 1829. 12°
Same. Coruña, 1812. 12°
Regnard, J. F. Journey to Lapland, 1681. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
Regular Swiss round. JONES, H.
Reichardt, Heinrich Wilhelm. Present state of our knowledge of cryptogamous plants. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
Reichenbach, Karl von (*Baron*), (1788–1869). Physico-physiological researches on the dynamics of magnetism, electricity, heat, light, crystallization, and chemism in their relations to vital force; with critical notes, by J. Ashburner. (*1st Am. ed.*) N. Y. 1851. 12°
RESEARCHES on magnetism, electricity, heat, light, crystallization, and chemical attraction in their relations to the vital force. Tr. and ed., with a preface, notes, and appendix, by W. Gregory. Parts i., ii. Lond. 1850. 8°
SOMNAMBULISM and cramp. Translated from the German, by J. S. Hittell. N. Y. 1860. 12°
Reichsgräfin Gisela. JOHN, E.
Reid, A. Account of human remains from Patagonia. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)
Reid, Alexander. Dictionary of the English language, A; containing the pronunciation, etymology, and explanation of all words authorized by eminent writers, and an appendix. N. Y. 1846. 16°
Reid, B. D., *and* BAIN, A. Elements of chemistry and electricity. N. Y. 1851. 16°
Reid, Christian (*pseud.*). *See* Fisher, *Miss* F. E.
Reid, David Boswell. Progress of architecture in relation to ventilation, warming, lighting, fire-proofing, acoustics, and the preservation of health. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1856.)
VENTILATION in American dwellings; with a series of diagrams presenting examples in different classes of habitations. To which is added an introductory outline of the progress of improvement in ventilation, by E. Harris. N. Y. 1858. 8°
Reid, John. Voices of the soul answered in God. N. Y. 1865. 12°
Reid, Mayne (*b.* 1818). Boy-hunters. (*n.t.p.*) 16°
BRUIN: the grand bear-hunt. Bost. 1866. 12°
BUSH-BOYS. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
CASA en el desierto: aventuras de una familia perdida en las soledades de la America del Norte. Traducida del Ingles por Simon Camacho y Antonio Hernandez. N. Y. 1869. 12°
CHILD-WIFE: a tale of the two worlds. N. Y. 1869. 12° (4 *cop.*)
FOREST exiles; or, the perils of a Peruvian family amid the wilds of the Amazon. Bost. 1871. 16°
GIRAFFE-HUNTERS. Bost. 1867. 12°
HEADLESS horseman, The. (*n.t.p.*) 12° (2 *cop.*)
HUNTER'S feast; or, conversations around the camp-fire. N. Y. 1870. 12° (2 *cop.*)
LOST Lenore. N. Y. 1870. 12°
MAROON, The; or, planter life in Jamaica. N. Y. 1870. 12°
OCEAN-WAIFS. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
Reid (*continued*)—
ODD people; being a popular description of singular races of man. With illustrations. N. Y. 1860. 16°
PLANT-HUNTERS; or, adventures among the Himalaya mountains. Illustrated. Bost. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)
RIFLE-RANGERS, The. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (4 *cop.*)
SCALP-HUNTERS, The; or, adventures among the trappers. N. Y. 1870. 12°
TIGER-HUNTER; or, a hero in spite of himself. N. Y. 1870. 12°
WAR-TRAIL, The; or, the hunt of the wild horse. N. Y. 1870. 12°
WHITE chief: a legend of north Mexico. N. Y. 1870. 12° (2 *cop.*)
WILD huntress; or, love in the wilderness. N. Y. 1870. 12°
WILD life; or, adventures on the frontier. N. Y. 1870. 12° (2 *cop.*)
YOUNG voyagers. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
Reid, T. W. Cabinet portraits: sketches of statesmen.
Reid, Whitelaw (*b.* 1837). After the war: a southern tour. May, 1865, to May, 1866. N. Y. 1866. 12°
OHIO in the war: her statesmen, her generals, and her soldiers. V. 1, history of the state and her generals; v. 2, history of her regiments. N. Y. 1868. 2 v. 8°
Reiff, Charles Philip. English-Russian grammar; or, principles of the Russian language, for the use of the English. (*3d ed.*) Paris, 1862. 8°
Reigart, J. Franklin. Life of Robert Fulton.
Reign of grace. BOOTH, A.
Reign of King Edward III., The. SHAKESPEARE, W. (*In* pict. ed. of works, by C. Knight, v. 7.)
Reigning belle. STEPHENS, *Mrs.* A. S.
Reil, —(*Dr.*). Monograph upon aconite: its therapeutic and physiological effects, with its uses. Tr. by H. B. Millard. N. Y. 1860. 8°
Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes. BUSH, R. J.
Reine Canziani. Edin. 1835. 2 v. in 1. 12°
Reine des abeilles, La. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.
Reine Margot, La. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Reinicke fuchs. GÖTHE, J. W. V. (*In* Werke, v. 40.)
Same. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 1.)
Reinike fuchs. SIMROCK, K.
Reise abenteuer. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 25.)
Reise abenteuer, Ein. KINKEL, G. *und* J. (*In* Erzählungen.)
Reise durch's Aarthal. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 23.)
Reise durch's riesengebirge. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 15.)
Reise eindrücke. HEBBEL, F. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 9.)
Reise idyllen aus dem jahre 1835. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)
Reis' nach Belligen, De. REUTER, F.
Reise nach Schandau, Die. KÖRNER, K. T. (*In* Sämm. werke.)
Reise um die welt. CHAMISSO, L. C. A. VON. (*In* Werke, v. 3, 4.)
Reise wider willen, Die. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 10.)

Reisebilder. HEINE, H. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 1, 2.)
Reisen und abenteuer zu wasser und zu lande. RASPE, R. E.
Reisenden, Die. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 17.)
Rejected addresses; and other poems. SMITH, H. *and* J.
Relaciones. BÖHL DE FABER, C.
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en Espagne à la disgrace du comte-duc d'Olivares [1643]. (Traduite d'Italien en Français.) Paris, 1668. 12.
Relation d'un naufrage sur l'île Royale. BERQUIN, A. (*In* Choix de petits drames et de contes.)
Relics. MACKAY, C. (*In his* Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions.)
Relics of Shelley. GARNETT, R.
Religieuse, La. DELÉON, — (*Abbé* * * *).
Religieuse, La. DIDEROT, D. (*In* Œuvres choisies, v. 1.)
Religio laici. DRYDEN, J. (*In* Poems, v. 2.)
Religio medici. BROWNE, *Sir* T. (*In* Works, v. 2.)
Religion—

General:

BASCOM, J. Science, philosophy, and.
BIBLIOTHECA sacra.
BROWN, J. N. Encyclopedia of religious knowledge, The.
BUNSEN, C. C. J. von. Outlines of history in relation to language and.
— Signs of the times: dangers to religious liberty.
BUTLER, C. M. St. Paul in Rome.
LAMENNAIS, H. F. R. de. Société première et de ses lois, ou de la religion.
MALCOM, H. Theological index. References to the principal works in every department of religious literature.
RENAN, (J.) E. Studies of religious history and criticism.
SMITH, S. Credibility of the Christian religion: or, thoughts on modern rationalism.
STEPHEN, L. Religion as a fine art. (*In* Freethinking, etc.)
SWEDENBORG, E. True Christian.
THEOLOGIA Germanica.
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Influence de la conquête et de la religion. (*In* Œuvres, v. 5.)
WYTHE, J. H. Agreement of science and revelation.

History, philosophy, and study:

BURR, E. F. Pater mundi.
CRAWFORD, J. History of the religions of the Indian archipelago. (*In* History of the Indian archipelago.)
DATES and data relating to religious anthropology.
DICK, T. Philosophy of. (*In* Works, v. 3.)
DÖLLINGER, J. J. I. von. Lectures on the reunion of the churches.
EVELYN, J. History of.
EWALD, H. History of Israel.
FEUERBACH, L. Essence of.
FOSTER, J. Discourses on all the principal branches of natural.
GRILLPARZER, F. Philosophie und religion. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 8.)

Religion (*continued*)—
HAYWARD, J. Book of religions.
HEINE, H. Geschichte der religion und philosophie in Deutschland. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5–7.)
HERDER, J. G. v. Religion und theologie. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 11–12.)
INMAN, T. Ancient faiths embodied in ancient names.
JOHNSON, S. Oriental religions, and their relation to universal.
KEYSER, R. Religion of the Northmen.
LE CONTE, J. Religion and science.
LEIFCHILD, J. R. Higher ministry of nature.
LORD, H. Discovery of the Banian religion, and the religion of the Persees. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)
M'CAUSLAND, D. Adam and the Adamite.
MERIVALE, C. Conversion of the northern nations.
MIALL, J. G. Footsteps of our forefathers.
MODERN skepticism.
MORELL, J. D. Philosophy of.
MÜLLER, (F.) M. Introduction to science of.
— Lectures on the science of.
PHILOSOPHY of. (*n.t.p.*) S. (*Russian.*)
PLONGEON, A. le. Religion de Jesus, comparáda con las enseñanzas de la iglesia, La.
ROSS, A. Pansebeia; or, view of all religions.
RUPP, I. D. Original history of the religious denominations in the United States.
WEISS, J. American.
WOOLSEY, T. D. Religion of the present and future.

See also—

Atheism.	Geology.
Bible.	Miracles.
Botany.	Mythology.
Chemistry.	Reformation.
Christianity.	Science.
Church.	Theology.
Creeds.	

Also the names of creeds, sects, and countries.

Practical and miscellaneous:

ABBOTT, J. Young Christian, The.
ADAMS, W. Thanksgiving memories, etc.
ALFORD, H. Sons of God.
ANSPACH, F. R. Two pilgrims.
APELEUTHERUS; or, an effort to attain intellectual freedom.
APOLOGY for professing the religion of nature in the XVIII. century.
ARNOLD, T. Miscellaneous works.
BARROW, I. Sermons: of contentment, patience, and resignation to the divine will.
BEACH, C. F. Christian worker, The.
BEAUTIES of sacred literature.
BEECHER, *Miss* C. E. Common sense applied to religion.
BEECHER, H. W. Lecture-room talks.
— Morning and evening exercises.
— New Star papers.
— Pulpit pungencies.
BOARDMAN, W. E. Higher Christian life.
BOLLES, J. A. Holy matrimony.
BONAR, H. Family sermons.
— Light and truth.
BOSSUET, J. B. Œuvres de.
BOYD, A. K. H. Sea-side musings.
BROWN, A. M. Wreath around the cross.

Religion (*continued*)—
Browne, *Sir* T. Religio medici.
Browning, H. B. Words in season.
Bunyan, J. Grace abounding to the chief of sinners.
— Works.
Burnet, G. Four discourses, delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Sarum. Lond. 1694.
Bushnell, H. Christian nurture.
— Moral uses of dark things.
— Sermons for the new life.
— Sermons on living subjects.
— Society and. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)
Camus, J. P. Spirit of Francis de Sales.
Carter, A. B. Answering waves.
Channing, W. E. Perfect life, The.
Cheever, H. T. Reel in a bottle.
— Voices of nature.
Christian library.
Clark, A. Gospel in the trees.
— Workday Christianity; or, the gospel in the trades.
Clarke, J. F. Common sense in.
— Sermons.
Cobbe, F. P. Religious duty.
Collier, J. A. Dawn of heaven.
Collyer, R. Life that now is.
— Nature and life.
Cooper, T. Plain table-talk.
Cottage piety exemplified.
Coxe, A. C. Moral reforms, suggested in a pastoral letter.
Dan Michel. Ayenbite of inwyt; or, remorse of conscience.
Dewey, O. Discourses on human life.
— Discourses on various subjects.
— Moral views of commerce, society, and politics.
Dial, The.
Dow, L. History of Cosmopolite.
Ellet, *Mrs.* E. F. Watching spirits.
Faber, F. W. All for Jesus.
Field, H. Home for the homeless; or, union with God.
Foster, J. Lectures.
Foundations of our faith.
Frothingham, O. B. Religion of humanity.
Fuller, A. Works.
Fuller, T. Good thoughts in bad times.
Furness, W. H. Two sermons, on Christian union and the truth of the gospel. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)
Geikie, C. Light from beyond.
Gerhardt, P. Geistliche lieder.
Gilfillan, G. Alpha and omega.
Gillett, E. H. Life-lessons in the school of Christian duty.
Goulburn, E. M. Devotional study of the holy scriptures.
— Thoughts on personal religion.
Green, W. S. Coming to Christ.
Greenwell, D. Present heaven, A.
Gurney, J. J. Thoughts on habit and discipline.
Guthrie, T. Our Father's business.
Hall, R. Miscellaneous works.
Harrington, J. Sermons.
Hatch, *Mrs.* C. L. V. Discourses.
Haweis, H. R. Thoughts for the times.

Religion (*continued*)—
Headley, J. T. Sacred scenes and characters.
Heaven our home.
Hinton, J. Mystery of pain.
Holme, J. S. Light at evening time.
Hood, E. P. World of moral and religious anecdote.
Ideen, M. A. Changing the crosses, and winning the crown.
Jesus Saviour: meditations for Christian comfort. Lond. 1872. 12°
Johnstone, J. B. 'It is your life.'
Kempis, T. à'. Imitation of Christ.
Kingsley, C. Water of life; and other sermons.
Kip, W. I. Unnoticed things of scripture.
Lacordaire, F. H. D. Life.
Larcom, L. Breathings of the better life.
Macaulay, G. Pastor and people: a ministerial charge and directory.
MacDonald, G. Unspoken sermons.
Macleod, N. Parish papers.
Mann, H. Twelve sermons, delivered at Antioch college.
Martin, S. Rain upon the mown grass.
Moore, A. Notes from Plymouth pulpit.
More, *Miss* H. Practical piety.
Mountford, W. Euthanasy.
Murray, W. H. H. Music hall sermons.
— Park street pulpit sermons.
Newman, J. H. Fifteen sermons, preached before the university of Oxford, 1826–43.
— Parochial and plain sermons.
— Sermons, bearing on subjects of the day.
Newton, J. Works.
Newton, R. Bible blessings.
— Great Pilot.
— Jewish tabernacle and its furniture in their typical teachings.
Olin, J. M. Perfect light.
Palmer, *Mrs.* P. Four years in the old world: evangelical labors of Dr. and Mrs. Palmer in England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales.
Pascal, B. Thoughts on religion, and other kindred subjects.
Patton, A. S. Losing and taking of Mansoul.
Pearson, S. Facets of truth.
Peck, J. T. What must I do to be saved?
Penn, W. No cross, no crown.
Phillips, S. Three plain practical discourses.
Power, P. B. Pivot words of scripture.
Prime, S. I. Fifteen years of prayer at the Fulton st. meeting.
— Power of prayer at the Fulton st. meeting.
Radical, The.
Reid, J. Voices of the soul answered in God.
Robertson, F. W. Sermons, preached at Trinity chapel, Brighton.
Robertson, J. Sermons and expositions.
Robertson, W. Desert pathway.
Sawtelle, H. A. Things to think of.
Schleiermacher, F. E. D. Monologen. Die Weihnachtsfeier.
Selden, J. Table-talk.
Selection of Christian advices.
Shairp, J. C. Culture and.
Shepard, G. Sermons.
Sixteen revelations of divine love made to mother Juliana.

Religion (*continued*)—
SMITH, C. A. Men of the olden time.
SMITH, H. Sermons, etc.
SMITH, S. Sermons.
SMITH, S. S. Sermons.
SPOONER, E. Pastor and people.
SPRING, G. Pulpit ministrations.
SPURGEON, C. H. Gleanings among the sheaves.
— Morning by morning.
— Saint and his Saviour.
— Sermons.
STONE, A. L. Memorial discourses.
STURM, C. C. Morning communings with God.
— Reflections on the works of God.
SUMNER, J. B. Sermons on Christian faith and character.
TALMAGE, T. De W. Sermons.
TAYLOR, I. Natural history of enthusiasm.
— Spirit of Hebrew poetry.
TAYLOR, J. Holy living and dying.
TAYLOR, W. M. Lost found, The.
TEMPLE, E. Christian's daily treasury.
THOMPSON, J. P. Theology of Christ, from his own words.
TILLOTSON, J. Sermons.
TUCK, R. More excellent way.
TUCKER, *Mrs.* C. House Beautiful.
TULLOCH, J. Beginning life.
VAUGHAN, C. J. Plain words on Christian living.
VOICE from the back pews, in answer to 'What think we of Christ?'
WADSWORTH, C. Sermons.
WARD, S. H. Christ at the door.
WARE, H. Formation of the Christian character.
WILKS, S. C. Christian essays.
WILLIAMS, W. R. Religious progress.
WOLLASTON, W. Christianity as old as the creation.
— Religion of nature.

See also—

Christ.	Morals.
Christian.	Piety.
Conscience.	Prayer.
Faith.	Sermons.
Family.	Society.
Gospels.	Truth.
Heaven.	Young.

Religious fiction:
ANDERDON, W. H. Antoine de Bonneval: a tale of Paris, in the days of St. Vincent de Paul.
BUNGENER, L. F. Trois sermons sous Louis XV.
BUNYAN, J. Pilgrim's progress, The.
CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. R. Tales and sketches of Christian life.
COTTAGE magazine.
EASTWOOD, F. Geoffrey, the Lollard.
— Marcella.
GOULD, S. B. Legends of old testament characters.
— Legends of the patriarchs and prophets.
GRAY, G. Z. Children's crusade.
HOLCOMBE, W. H. In both worlds.
INGELO, N. Bentivolio and Urania.
INGRAHAM, J. H. Pillar of fire.

Religion (*continued*)—
— Prince of the house of David.
— Throne of David.
JERROLD, (W.) B. Christian vagabond, The.
L., H. L. Missionary evenings at home.
LIFTING the veil.
NEWMAN, J. H. Loss and gain.
PHELPS, E. S. Gates ajar.
PRENTISS, *Mrs.* E. Stepping heavenward.
STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Religious poems.
TUCKER, *Mrs.* C. Exiles in Babylon.
— Miracles of heavenly love in daily life.
— Rescued from Egypt.
WARE, W. Julian; or, scenes in Judea.
WARNER, *Miss* A. B. Word, The.
WOOD, G. Gates wide open.
YEAGER, G. Garden of Eden.

Religion de Jesus comparáda con las enseñanzas de la iglesia, La. PLONGEON, A. LE.

Religion of geology. HITCHCOCK, E.

Religious duty. COBBE, F. P.

Religious poems. PRENTISS, *Mrs.* E.

Religious poems. STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.

Reliques of ancient English poetry. PERCY, T.

Reliques of Father Prout. MAHONY, F.

Rellstab, Ludwig (1799–1860). Gesammelte schriften. Leipzig, 1860. 24 v. in 12. 8°

Contents:

1812, v. 1-4.
Algier und Paris, v. 13, 14.
Artilleristen, Die, v. 16.
Badreise, Die, v. 8.
Berghold, v. 5.
Bianca, v. 11.
Biographien, v. 24.
Blume des gebirgs, Die, v. 21.
Brüder, Die, v. 15.
Deserteur, Der, v. 21.
Diamantne kreuz, Das, v. 22.
Donna Anna, v. 6.
Drei blätter aus dem tagebuche eines reisenden, v. 6.
Drei tage an den ufern des Orinoko, v. 18.
Drei tanzmeister, Die, v. 19.
Edmund, v. 6.
Elsbeth, v. 5.
Elvira, v. 18.
Empfindsame reisen im jahre 1832, v. 9.
Eugen Aram, v. 19.
Familien schicksale, v. 22.
Franz von Sickingen, v. 11.
Gedichte, v. 12.
Gemsjäger, Die, v. 15.
Geschwister, Die, v. 23.
Gewerke, Die, v. 15.
Goldschmidt von Augsburg, Der, v. 6.
Habakuk, v. 21.
Harzlieder und Harzsagen, v. 5.
Heinrichs denkwürdigkeiten aus, v. 18.
Hochzeitfest, Das, v. 5.
James Skey, v. 15.
Jaromir, v. 5.
Julius, v. 6.
Kammaraden, Die, v. 16.
Karl der kühne, v. 11.
Leichtsinnige ehe, v. 23.
Müller und müller, v. 18.
Musikalische beurtheilungen, 1826-47, v. 20.
Nachbar Salaethius, v. 23.
Neue empfindsame reisen, v. 10.
Ostrain der Suchäer, v. 16.
Pflegesohn, Der, v. 17.
Räuber im schwarzwalde, Die, v. 7.
Reise durch's Aarthal, v. 23.
Reise durch's riesengebirge, v. 15.
Reise-Idyllen aus dem jahre 1835, v. 9.
Steinkohlengruben, Die, v. 7.
Strandbewohner, Die, v. 17.
Theodor, v. 6.
Venetianer, Die, v. 17, 19.
Vergeltung, v. 21.
Vermischte aufsätze, v. 9, 10.
Wildschütz, Der, v. 8.

Remains, in verse and prose. HALLAM, A. H.

Remarkable people. HALL, S. T. Biographical sketches of.

Remarkable providences. MATHER, I.

Remarkable trials and notorious characters, from 'half-hanged Smith,' 1700, to Oxford, who shot at the queen, 1840. Ed. by Captain L. Benson; with numerous illustrations by 'Phiz.' Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Contents:

Abershaw, Jerry.
Aram, Eugene.
Bateman, Mary; or, the Yorkshire witch.
Bellingham, John.
Blake, John, *alias* Blueskin.
Bradford, Jonathan.
Bristol, Countess of, otherwise duchess of Bristol.
Brownrigg, Elizabeth.
Burke, William.
Campbell, Mungo.
Cock-lane ghost, The.
Corder, William.
Dagoe, Hannah.
Derwentwater, The earl of, Lord Kenmure, earl of Winton, *et al.*
Dodd, Dr. William.
Duel between Sir C. Deering and Mr. Thornhill, 1711.
Fleet weddings, Rev. John Grierson, and Rev. Mr. Wilkinson, transported for unlawfully performing.
Galley and Chater, Murder of, by Benjamin Tupner, John Cobby, and others.

Remarkable trials (*continued*)—
'Galloping Dick.'
Grant, Jeremiah.
Greenacre, James.
Hackman, Rev. James.
Half-hanged Smith.
Hamilton, Colonel John.
Hayes, Catherine.
Howard, William.
Kimaiston, Charles, and others.
Laurence, Earl Ferrers.
Luddites, The.
Mutiny of the Bounty (ship), The.
Oxford, Edward.
Picton, Governor.
Rann, John, *alias* Sixteen-stringed Jack.
Resurrection men: John Holmes and Peter Williams.
Riots at Canterbury.
Riots at London.
Ryan, John, and Matthew Kearinge.
Scanlan, John, esq., and Stephen Sullivan.
Sheppard, Jack.
Smith, Francis.
Smith, John.
Thurtell, John, and Joseph Hunt.
Turpin, Richard.
Vaux, James Hardy.
Waldron, George, *alias* Barrington.
Watson, James, the elder, James Watson, the younger, Arthur Thistlewood, Thomas Preston, and John Hooper.
Wild, Jonathan.
Wilkes, John.
Williams, Renwick, commonly called 'the monster.'
Witchcraft in XVI. and XVII. centuries.
Young, Mary, *alias* Jenny Diver.

Remembrances of a Polish exile.

Remembrancia. *See* London (libraries).

Reminiscences of an officer of Zouaves. Tr. from the Fr. (of Gen. Cler). N. Y. 1859. 12°

Reminiscences of an old traveler. BROWN, T.

Reminiscences of European travel. PEABODY, A. P.

Reminiscences of fifty years. BOYD, M.

Reminiscences of the opera. LUMLEY, B.

Réminiscences sur l'empereur Alexandre I., et sur l'empereur Napoléon I. CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER (*comtesse de*).

Rémusat, *Mme.* de. *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.; Women, Portraits of celebrated.

Rena (*pseud.*). *See* Crossley, *Mrs.* M. L.

Rena ; or, the snow-bird. HENTZ, *Mrs.* C. L.

Renan, (Joseph) Ernest (*b.* 1823). Antechrist, L'. Paris, 1873. 8°
APOSTLES, The. N. Y. 1866. 12° (3 *cop.*)
CONSTITUTIONAL monarchy in France : essay, in Revue des deux mondes. Bost. 1871. 12°
ESSAIS de morale et de critique. Paris, 1860. 8°

Contents :
Académie Française, L'.
Cousin.
Dom Luigi Tosti, ou le parti Guelfe dans l'Italie contemporaine.
Farce de Patélin, La.
Histoire secrète de Procope.
Lamennais, De.
Poésie de l'exposition, La.
Poésie des races Celtiques, La.
Révolutions d'Italie, Les.
Sacy, De, et l'école libérale.
Séances de Hariri, Les.
Souvenirs d'un professeur Allemand.
Thierry, Augustin.

— JÉSUS. Paris, 1864. 12°
LIFE of Jesus. Tr. by C. E. Wilbour. N. Y. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)
ORIGINE du langage, De l'. (4*e éd.*) Paris, 1864. 8°
SAINT Paul. Paris, 1869. 8°
STUDIES of religious history and criticism. Tr. by O. B. Frothingham. N. Y. 1864. 8°

Contents :
Calvin, John.
Channing, W. E.
Critical historians of Christ, The.
Feuerbach, M., and the new Hegelian school.
Future of religion in modern society, The.
Mahomet and the origins of Islamism.
Part of the Semitic people in the history of civilization.
People of Israel, History of.
Religions of antiquity, The.

FRANCK, A. Critique upon 'Histoire générale et système comparé des langues Sémitiques.' (*In* Études orientales.)
HUTTON, R. H. Essays on Renan's 'Christ' and 'St. Paul.' (*In his* Essays.)
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Renard, Léon. Art naval, L'. Paris, 1868. 12°
PHARES, Les. Paris, 1867. 12°

Renaudot, Eusebius. (*Tr.*) Ancient account of India and China, by two Mohammedan travelers who went to those parts in IX. century. Tr. from the Arabic. Lond. 1733. 12°

Rendell, E. D. Antediluvian history, and narrative of the flood. Bost. 1852. 12°
TREATISE on the peculiarities of the bible : an exposition of the principles involved in some of the most remarkable facts and phenomena recorded in revelation. (2*d Am. ed.*) Bost. 1854. 12°

Renée, Amédée (1808–1859). Louis XVI. et sa cour. (2*e éd.*) Paris, 1858. 8°

Rennell, James. Geographical system of Herodotus, examined and explained by a comparison with those of other ancient authors and with modern geography. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1830. 2 v. 8°
TREATISE on the comparative geography of western Asia ; accompanied with an atlas of maps. Lond. 1831. 2 v. 8°

Rennie, James. Bird-architecture. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1853. 12°

Renshawe. PINE, C.

Rensselaer polytechnic institute (Troy, N. Y.) Catalogues, 1863–9. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll. v. 5.)

Rent in a cloud. LEVER, C. (J.)

Renwick, James (1792–1863). Life of De Witt Clinton. N. Y. 1845. 16° H. F. lib., v. 125
POPULAR lectures on the steam-engine, in which its construction and operation are familiarly explained; with an historical sketch of its invention and progressive improvement. N. Y. 1828. 12°
and H. B. Lives of John Jay and A. Hamilton. N. Y. 1845. 16° H. F. lib., v. 129

Repertorium botanicæ systematicæ. WALPERS, G. G.

Repertory of arts and manufactures ; consisting of original communications, specifications of patent inventions, and selections of useful practical papers from the transactions of the philosophical societies of all nations. Lond. 1794. 12°

Replies to 'Essays and reviews.' N. Y. 1862. 12°

Contents :
Bunsen, the critical school, and Dr. Williams. Rose, H. J.
Creative week, The. Rorison, G.
Education of the world, The. Goulburn, E. M.
Idea of the national church, The. Irons, W. J.
Interpretation of scripture, On the. Wordsworth, C.
Miracles. Heartley, C. A.
Rationalism. Haddan, A. W.

Reply to John Stuart Mill on the subjection of women. Phil. 1870. 12°

Report of the secretary of the treasury on the construction and distribution of weights and measures. Wash. 1857. 8°

Report of the secretary of war, communicating information in relation to the geology and topography of California. Wash. 1850. 8°

Contents :
Derby, G. H., Lieut. Report of, to Major Canby.
Ord, E. O. C., Lieut. 3 reports of, to General Riley.
Smith, P. F., General. Report of.
Talbot, T., Lieut. Report of, to General Smith.
Tyson, Philip T. Report of, to Col. J. J. Abert.
Williamson, R. S., Lieut. Report of, to General Smith.

Report on the prisons and reformatories of the United States and Canada, made to the legislature of New York, 1867. WINES, E. C., *and* DWIGHT, T. W. Albany, 1867. 8°

Report to the legislature of the state of Massachusetts on the Troy and Greenfield railroad and on the Hoosac tunnel for 1863. (*n.t.p.*) 8.

Reports of experiments with small arms for the military service. By officers of the ordnance department of U. S. army. Pub. by authority of secretary of war. Wash. 1856. 12.

Contents:

Part i. Col. Huger's report of experiments made at Harper's Ferry armory, 1854 4.
Part ii. Extract from Lieut. Benton's report of experiments made at Harper's Ferry armory in the fall of 1854, etc.
Part iii. Report of Lieut. Benton's experiments made at Springfield armory in 1855, etc.
Part iv. Nomenclature and list of arms established. Appendix. Part i. Extract from L. Panôt's work on rifles.
— Part ii. Extract from Col. Gordon's report of experiments made at Enfield, England, 1853.

Reports on the manufacture of paper in Japan. Presented to both houses of parliament in 1871. Lond. 1871. Sm. f.

Representation and representative government—

MILL, J. S. Considerations on representative government.

STERNE, S. Representative government, and representation.

Representative men—

EMERSON, R. W. Representative men.

SHUCK, O. T. (*Ed.*) Representative and leading men of the Pacific, The; being original sketches of the lives and characters of the principal men, living and deceased, of the Pacific states and territories—pioneers, politicians, lawyers, doctors, merchants, orators, and divines. To which are added their speeches, addresses, orations, eulogies, lectures, and poems upon a variety of subjects, including the happiest forensic efforts of Baker, Randolph, McDougall, T. Starr King, and other popular orators.

Contents:

Alvarado, J. B.	Gordon, G.	Robinson, T.
Baker, E. D.	Gray, H. M.	Roop, I. N.
Baldwin, J. G.	Haight, H. H.	Rowell, I.
Bennett, N.	Holbrook, H. W.	Selby, T. H.
Bigler, J.	Hastings, S. C.	Serra, J.
Brannan, S.	Hoffman, O.	Smith, D.
Broderick, D. C.	Keween, E. J. C.	Stanford, L.
Campbell, T.	King, T. S.	Stevens, I. I.
Casserly, E.	King of Wm., J.	Stewart, W. M.
Cole, C.	Latham, M. S.	Sutter, J. A.
Cooper, E. S.	Low, F. F.	Swain, R. B.
Deady, M. P.	McAllister, M. H.	Tilford, F.
Dela Guerra, J. A.	McConnell, J. R.	Tucker, J. C.
De Long, C. E.	McDougall, J. A.	Tuthill, F.
Edwards, P. L.	Murray, H. C.	Vallejo, M. G.
Fay, C. T.	Nesmith, J. W.	Weller, J. B.
Ferguson, W. I.	Nisbet, J.	Westmoreland, C.
Field, S. J.	Pico, A. M.	Winans, J. W.
Gallagher, H.	Randolph, F.	Woods, G. L.
Garrison, C. K.	Reading, P. B.	

Reprisal. SMOLLETT, T. (*In* Mis. works, v. 3.)

Reproduction and reproductive organs. ACTON, W. Functions and disorders of reproductive organs.

Reptiles—

BAIRD, S. F., *and* GIRARD, C. Catalogue of North American. Part i., serpents. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 2.)

BELL, T. History of British.

BUFFON, G. L. L. de. Histoire naturelle des reptiles. (*In* Histoire naturelle, v. 117-124.)

Reptiles (*continued*)—

COOKE, M. C. Our reptiles.

COPE, E. D. Report of the recent reptiles of the U. S. survey of Montana and adjacent territories. *See* Hayden, F. V. Prelim. report.

DE KAY, J. E. Amphibia and. [Pts. iii. and iv. of Zoölogy of New York.)

FIGUIER, L. G. Reptiles and birds.

GIBBS, R. W. Memoir on mosasaurus and allied genera. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)

LEIDY, J. Cretaceous reptiles of the U. S. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 14.)

SWAINSON, W. Natural history of fishes, amphibians, and.

WYMAN, J. Anatomy of nervous system of rana pipiens. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 5.)

See also Herpetology; Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc.; Vertebrates.

Repton, Humphry. Landscape gardening and landscape architecture. Lond. 1840. 8°

Republic. (Dial.) PLATO.

Republic of letters, The: a weekly republication of standard literature. V. 1, 2 (1834-5). N. Y. 1834-5. 2 v. 4°

Republican court, The. GRISWOLD, R. W.

Republican superstitions. CONWAY, M. D.

Republicanism—

HILL, B. A. Liberty and law under federative government.

KOSSUTH, L. Select speeches.

KRAUSE, W. E. F. Advance of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

MCCLELLAN, R. G. Republicanism in America.

PLATO. Republic, The.

Republics. MONROE, J. People the sovereigns, The.

Requiem du corbeau, Le. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Requiem mass. MOZART, J. C. W. A. (*In* Boosey's ed.)

Réquisitionnaire, Le. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 34.)

Rescued from Egypt. TUCKER, *Mrs.* C.

Resignation. ARBOUVILLE, S. DE B. (*In* Tales.)

Resignation. LONGFELLOW, H. W. (*In* Boston book.)

Resolution; or, the soul of power. ROE, A. S.

Resources and prospects of America. PETO, *Sir* S. M.

Resources of the Pacific slope. BROWNE, J. R.

Resources of Vallejo: a series of articles, reprinted from the Solano county advertiser, 1868-9. Vallejo, Cal., 1869. 8°

Respiration. *See* Chest; Consumption; Lungs.

Restaurants et gargotes. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 35.)

Resúmen de las observaciones meteorologicas efectuadas en la peninsula desde 1865 á 1866. AGUILAR, A.

Resurrection—

BUSH, G. Anastasis.

NOTT, E. Resurrection of Jesus Christ.

See also Future state.

Retribution: a tale of passion. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.

Retrospective review. V. 1 (1820) to 14 (1826). Lond. 1820–26. 14 v. 8° [V. 6, 7 wanting.]
Same. (*New ser.*) V. 1 (1827) to 2 (1828). Lond. 1827–8. 2 v. 8°

Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi (*Cardinal*), (1614–1679). Memoirs; containing particulars of his own life, with the most secret transactions of the French court and the civil wars. Phil. 1817. 3 v. 12°
FEILLET, A. Mémoires du cardinal de Retz.
See also Statesmen, Lives of the most eminent foreign.

Retzsch, Moritz. *See* Schiller, J. C. F. von; Shakespeare, W.

Reumont, Alfred de. Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under the Spanish dominion. Lond. 1854. 12°

Reunion of the churches. DÖLLINGER, J. J. I. VON.

Reunion of the sons and daughters of Newport. MASON, G. C.

Reuss, Eduard Wilhelm Eugen. History of Christian theology in the apostolic age. Tr. by A. Harwood from the 3d ed.; with preface and notes, by R. W. Dale. Lond. 1872. 8°

Reuss, W. F. Calculations and statements relative to the trade between Great Britain and the United States of America. Lond. 1833. 8°

Reuter, Fritz (*b.* 1810). Sämmtliche werke (platt-Deutsch). Mickelnborg, Wismar, Rostock, and Ludwigslust, 1867–72. 13 v. 12°

Contents:

Belligen, De reis' nach, v. 3.
Hanne Nüte un de lütte pudel, v. 7.
Kein hüsung, v. 11.
Lauschen un Rimels, v. 1, 2.
Meckelnbörgschen Montecchi un Capuletti oder de Reis' nah Konstantinopel, v. 13.
Olle kamellen—
Dörchläuchting, v. 12.
Ut de Fraunzosentid, v. 4.
Ut mine Festungstid, v. 5.
Ut mine stromtid, v. 8–10.
Woans ik tau 'ne Fru kamm, v. 4.
Schurr-Murr, v. 6.

— IN the year 1813: a tale of Mecklenburg life. Trans. from the German, by C. L. Lewes. Leipzig, 1867. 16° (3 *cop.*)
SEED-TIME and harvest; or, during my apprenticeship. Tr. from his 'Ut mine stromtid.' Phil. 1871. 8° (6 *cop.*)

Rêve d'Aloïus, Le. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Rêve d'amour, Un. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 40.)

Revelations, Book of—
CUMMING, J. Lectures on the.
MORE, *Sir* H. Apocalypsis apocalypseos; or, the revelation of St. John the divine unveiled.
WALKER, A. Translation of the. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 18.)

Revenants, Les. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 21.)

Revenue—
GENERAL regulations under the revenue and collection laws of the United States. Treasury department. Wash. 1857. 8°
MAYO, R. Synopsis of the revenue system of the U. S.
See also Internal revenue; United States.

Revere, Joseph Warren. Keel and saddle: a retrospect of forty years of military and naval service. Bost. 1871. 12°

Revere (*continued*)—
TOUR of duty in California; with notices o lower California, the gulf, and Pacific coasts and the principal events attending the con quest of the Californias. Edited by J. M Balestier. N. Y. 1849. 12°

Reveries of a bachelor. MITCHELL, D. G.

Revett, Nicholas. *See* Stuart, J.

Review of Alexander H. Stephens's War betwee the states. By Constitutionalist. Phil. 1872 8°

Reviews and miscellanies. IRVING, W. (*I his* Spanish papers, v. 2.)

Révoil, Benedict H. Roi d'Oude, Le. Paris *n.d.* 12°

Revolt of Islam, The. SHELLEY, P. B. (*In* Po etical works, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* Works, v. 2.)

Revolution und exil. KINKEL, G. (*In* Gedichte.

Revolutions—
CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Historical political, and moral essay on.
KOCH, C. W. History of the revolutions i Europe.
VAUGHN, R. Revolutions in English history

Revue des deux mondes. V. 27–106. Paris 1860–73. 79 v. 8°

Revue rétrospective; ou archives secrètes du der nier gouvernement, 1830–48. Paris, 1848. 4

Revue universelle des mines, de la métallurgie des travaux publics, des sciences et des art appliqués à l'industrie. Sous la direction d M. Ch. de Cuyper. V. 11 (1862) to 28 (1870) Paris, 1862–70. 18 v. in 16. 8°

Rewa island. WILKES, C. Descriptive accoun of. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v 3.)

Reybaud, Louis. Coton, Le: son régime, se problèmes, son influence en Europe. Paris 1863. 8°

Reyes, Matias de los (*ab.* 1600). Novels. (*I* Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists, v. 3.)

Reygadas, Fermin. Segunda parte del antidi-ario de Madrid, quien lo dirigió á la oficin de la gazeta con fecha 9 de Setiembre. Mexi co, 1808. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)

Reynard, the fox—
ARNOLD, T. J. After the German version o Göthe; with illustrations.
DE VRIES *and* IBARRA. Tr. from the Germa of the XV. century.
ROSCOE, T. Pleasant history of Reynard, th fox. Illustrated with 100 designs, by Lewi and Jellicoe.
Same. (*In his* Italian novelists, v. 1.)

Reynaud, Jean. Histoire élémentaire des minéraux usuels. Paris, 1869. 12°

Reynolds, Frederic Mansel. (*Ed.*) Keepsak for 1839. Lond. *n.d.* 8°

Reynolds, Frederick (*b.* 1764). Delinquent, The. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 2.
DRAMATIST, The. Inchb. Br. th., v. 20.
FOLLY as it flies. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 2.
FORTUNE's fool. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 2.
HOW to grow rich. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 1.
LAUGH when you can. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 2.

Reynolds (*continued*)—
LIFE. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 1.
LIFE and times; written by himself. Lond. 1826. 2 v. in 1. 8.
NOTORIETY. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 1.
RAGE. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 1.
SPECULATION. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 2.
WERTER. (Trag.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 3.
WILL, The. Inchb. Mod. th., v. 1.
Reynolds, George W. M. Caroline of Brunswick. Third series of the 'Mysteries of the court of London.' Phil. *n.d.* 8.
COQUETTE, The. Phil. *n.d.* 8. (2 *cop.*)
GYPSY chief. N. Y. 1851. 8.
KENNETH, the earl of Glengyle: a romance of the highlands. Phil. *n.d.* 8.
LORD Saxondale; or, the court of Queen Victoria. Phil. *n.d.* 8.
MARY Price; or, the adventures of a servant maid. Phil. *n.d.* 8.
NECROMANCER; or, the mysteries of the court of Henry the eighth. Phil. *n.d.* 8.
VENETIA Trelawney. Phil. *n.d.* 8.
Reynolds, J. Emerson. Hydrogen as a gas and as a metal. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
Reynolds, J. Russell. (*Ed.*) System of medicine. (2*d ed.*) V. 1, general diseases; v. 2, 3, local diseases. Lond. 1870–72. 3 v. 8.
Reynolds, *Sir* Joshua (1723–1792). Notes and observations on pictures, chiefly of the Venetian school; also, Rev. W. Mason's observations on Sir Joshua's method of coloring. Edited by W. Cotton.
CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 1.) H. F. lib., v. 17.
FAIRHOLT, F. W. Homes, works, and shrines of English artists.
NORTHCOTE, J. Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds; comprising original anecdotes of many distinguished persons his contemporaries, and a brief analysis of his discourses. Second ed., revised and augmented. Lond. 1819. 2 v. 8.
Reynolds, L. E. Mysteries of masonry, The; being the outline of a universal philosophy, founded upon the ritual and degrees of ancient freemasonry. Phil. 1870. 12.
Reynoldson, T. H. Elixir of love. (Com. opera.) Lacy's Plays, v. 37.
Rhees, William J. Manual of public libraries, institutions, and societies in the United States and the British provinces of North America. Phil. 1859. 8.
Rheider burg, Die. SCHÜCKING, L. (*In* Ausgewählte romane, v. 7, 8.)
Rheims. TOMES, R. Champagne country.
Rhetoric—
ARISTOTLE. De arte rhetorica. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
— Treatise on rhetoric. Tr. by T. A. Buckley. Bohn's Class. lib.
BAIN, A. English composition and rhetoric: a manual.
BATTE, A. Lessons in. (*Russian.*)
BLAIR, H. Lectures on rhetoric and belles lettres.
CAMPBELL, G. Philosophy of.
DAY, H. N. Elements of the art of.
Rhetoric (*continued*)—
DE QUINCEY, T. Rhetoric. (*In his* Historical and critical essays.)
HAVEN, E. O. Rhetoric.
HOBBES, T. Art of. (*In* Works, v. 6.)
See also Composition; Criticism; Deinology; Elocution; Oratory.
Rhine (river and valley)—
ADAMS, W. H. D. Topography and history of the. (*In* Hozier's Franco-Prussian war.)
DUMAS, A. (D.) Excursions sur les bords du Rhin: impressions de voyage.
GÖTHE, J. W. von. Reise am Rhein, Mayn, etc. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 4.)
HOOD, T. Up the Rhine.
HORN, W. O. von. Der Rhein. 6 slahtstichen.
HUGO, V. (M.) Rhin, Le.
HUNT, F. K. Rhine, The: its scenery, and historical and legendary associations.
MURRAY, J. Hand-book for travelers on the continent.
Rhoda Thornton's girlhood. PRATT, *Mrs.* M. E.
Rhode Island (state)—
ARNOLD, S. G. History of Rhode Island [1636–1790].
BARTLETT, J. R. Bibliography of.
— Records of the colony of Rhode Island, 1636–1792.
CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide, The.)
COWELL, B. Spirit of '76.
GODDARD, W. G. Address to the people of Rhode Island on the change of the civil government, 1843. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)
MIGHT and right. By a Rhode Islander.
PETERSON, E. History of.
Rhode Island hospital. Proceedings at the opening of, Oct. 1, 1868. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 19.)
Rhodes, William Barnes. Bombastes furioso. (Burl. trag. opera.) Lacy's Plays, v. 3.
Rhodes, William H. (*Caxton*). Discovery of the Pacific ocean: a sketch. By Caxton. (*In* Hesperian, The, 1859.)
POLITICAL letters. S. F. 1854. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6, 27.)
Rhodes. *See* Pottery.
Rhododendron, The. RAND, E. S.
Rhyme and reason of country life. COOPER, *Miss* S. F.
Rhymes and rhyming—
LANDAIS, N., *and* BARRÉ, L. Dictionnaire des rimes Françaises.
LEVINS, P. Manipulus vocabulorum.
RHYMING, spelling, and pronouncing dictionary.
Rhymes atween-times. MACKELLAR, T.
Rhymes of contrast on wisdom and folly. RUSH, J.
Rhymes of twenty years. MORFORD, H.
Rhyming, spelling, and pronouncing dictionary of the English language. WALKER, J.
Rhyne, W. T. Account of cape of Good Hope. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 4.)
Rialto. RONDELET, A. Essai historique sur le pont de Rialto.
Ribault, Jean (1520–1565). Voyage à Floride. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voy., v. 20.)
SPARKS, J. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 17.)
Ribbon stories. BARKER, M. A. (*Lady*).

Ribot, Th. English psychology. Tr. from the French. Samuel Bailey; A. Bain; Hartley; G. H. Lewes; James Mill; John Stuart Mill; Herbert Spencer. Lond. 1873. 12°

Ricard, Samuel. Traité général du commerce, plus ample et plus exact que ceux qui ont paru jusques à présent sur les mémoires de divers auteurs tant anciens que modernes; contenant les réductions des mesures, poids et monnoyes de la Hollande et d'Amsterdam reduites aux mesures, poids et monnoyes des principales places de l'Europe, savoir pour les mesures des corps étendus, liquides et ronds, pour les poids de marc et de table, pour les excomtes ou rabats. Amsterdam, 1700. Sq. 8°

Ricauti, T. J. Sketches for rustic work; including bridges, park and garden buildings, seats and furniture. With descriptions and estimates of the buildings. Lond. 1848. 4°

Rice, Chas. Three guardsmen, The. (Drama.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.

THREE musketeers. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 17.

Rice, Nathan P. Trials of a public benefactor, as illustrated in the discovery of etherization. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Rich, Anthony. Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities; with nearly 2,000 engravings on wood, from ancient originals, illustrative of the industrial arts and social life of the Greeks and Romans. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1873. 8°

Rich, Elihu, *et al.* Glimpses of the supernatural. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Rich, Obadiah (1783–1850). Bibliotheca Americana nova; or, a catalogue of books in various languages, relating to America, printed since the year 1700 [1700 to 1800]. Lond. 1835. 8°

Same. Including voyages to the Pacific and round the world, and collections of voyages and travels printed since the year 1800 [1801–44]. Lond. 1846. 8°

BOOKS relating to America, 1493 to 1700. 24 pp. (*n.t.p.*) 8°

CATALOGUE of books, relating principally to America, arranged under the years in which they were printed, 1500–1700. Lond. 1832. 12°

Rich husband. RIDDELL, *Mrs.* J. H.

Richard I. (*cœur de lion*), (*king of England*), (1157–1199). JAMES, G. P. R. Life of. Lond. 1854. 2 v. 12°

VILLEMAIN, A. F. Essai sur. (*In* Œuvres, v. 5.)

Richard III. (*of England*). HAYWARD, A. Article on. (*In* Biog. and crit. essays, v. 2.)

Richard. SANDEAU, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 3.)

Richard Hurdis. SIMMS, W. G.

Richard of Cirencester. Ancient state of Britain. *See* Six old English chronicles.

Richard Savage. WHITEHEAD, C.

Richard the fearless; or, the little duke. YONGE, *Miss* C. M.

Richard Vandermarck. HARRIS, *Mrs.* S. S.

Richarderie, G. Boucher de la. Bibliothèque universelle des voyages, ou notice complète et raisonnée de tous les voyages anciens et modernes dans les différentes parties du monde. Paris, 1808. 6 v. 8°

Contents:

Afrique, v. 4.	Nord, Voyages en le, dans le moyen âge, v. 1.
Allemagne, v. 2.	Nouveaux voyages autour du monde, v. 1.
Amérique, v. 6.	Orient, Voyages en l', dans le moyen âge, v. 1.
Anciens voyages autour du monde, v. 1.	Pausanias, v. 1.
Australes, Les, v. 6.	Périples, v. 1.
Chine, La, v. 5.	Perse, La, v. 4.
Espagne, v. 3.	Pologne, La, v. 2.
France, v. 3.	Portugal, v. 3.
Grande Bretagne, La, v. 3.	Russie Européenne, La, v. 2.
Indes orientales, Les, v. 4.	Suisse, La, v. 2.
Italie, v. 3.	Turquie, La, v. 2.
Japon, v. 5.	
Nègrque, v. 1.	

Richards, C. French. John Guilderstring's sin. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Richards, *Mrs.* C. H. B. Springs of action. N. Y. 1863. 12°

Contents:

Amiability.	Generosity.
Cheerfulness.	Health.
Consciousness, Physical.	Industry.
Consciousness, Self.	Justice.
Consciousness, Social.	Magnanimity.
Consistency.	Patience.
Delicacy.	Reverence.
Dignity.	Tact.
Earnestness.	Transparency.

Richards, George. Aboriginal Britons, The. [Poem, 1791.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Richards, Parke (*pseud.*). *See* Fewell, *Miss* L. R.

Richards, Robert Samuel. Code Napoléon; being the French civil code, literally translated from the original and official ed. published in Paris, 1804. Lond. *n.d.* 8°

Richards, T. Addison. Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Richards, William C. Electron; or, the pranks of the modern Puck. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Richardson, *Mrs.* Abby Sage (McFarland). (*Ed.*) Songs from the old dramatists. N. Y. 1873. 12°

STORIES from old English poetry. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Richardson, Albert Deane (1833–1869). Beyond the Mississippi: life and adventure on the prairies, mountains, and Pacific coast. Hartford, 1867. 8°

SECRET service, the field, the dungeon, and the escape. Hartford, 1865. 8° (*3 cop.*)

See also Garnered sheaves.

Richardson, C. J. House-building, from a cottage to a mansion. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1873. 12°

Richardson, Charles. New dictionary of the English language, A. Phil. 1851. 2 v. 4°

Richardson, Frederika. Iliad of the east: a selection of legends, drawn from Valmiki's Sanskrit poem, 'The Râmâyana.' Lond. 1870. 12°

Richardson, James (1806–1851). Narrative of a mission to central Africa, performed in the years 1850–51, under the orders and at the expense of her majesty's government. Lond. 1853. 2 v. 12°

TRAVELS in Morocco. Edited by his widow. Lond. 1860. 2 v. 12°

SCHAUENBURG, E. Account of his travels in Africa. (*In* Reisen in central Afrika.)

Richardson, James. Wonders of the Yellowstone. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Richardson, John. Life of John Richardson, ancient servant of Jesus Christ; giving an account of his services in the work of the ministry. (*4th ed.*) Lond. 1791. 16°

Richardson, *Sir* John (1787–1865). Account of the quadrupeds and birds of the arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of second voy., app.)

ARCTIC searching expedition: a journal of a boat voyage through Rupert's land and the arctic sea, in search of the discovery ships under command of Sir John Franklin. N. Y. 1854. 12°

Richardson, Joseph. Fugitive, The. Inchb. Mod. th., v. 8.

Richardson, Samuel (1689–1761). Works; with a sketch of his life and writings, by E. Mangin. Lond. 1811. 19 v. 12° [V. 7, 8, 15, 16 missing.]

Contents:

Eulogy of Richardson, by Diderot, v. 1.
History of Sir Charles Grandison, v. 13-19.
History of Clarissa Harlowe, v. 5-12.
Life of Samuel Richardson, v. 1.
Pamela; or, virtue rewarded, v. 1-4.

TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 4.

Richardson, Thomas. *See* Knapp, F.

Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis (*Cardinal*), (1585–1642). LÉVIS, P. M. G. Souvenirs et portraits. (*In* Souvenirs de Félicie.)

See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.; Statesmen, Lives of the most eminent foreign.

Richelieu, Louis François Armand du Plessis (*duc de*), (1696–1788). Mémoires. Éd. Barrière. Paris, 1868. 2 v. 12°

Richelieu. JAMES, G. P. R.

Richmond, Charles Lennox (*duke of*), (1764–1819). FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.

Richmond, J. F. New York and its institutions, 1609–1871. N. Y. 1871. 8°

Richmond (Va.)—

ANNUAL reports of the committee on water, and the superintendent of water-works, for 1870–71. *See* Water-works, v. 2.

COOK, J. Siege of.

RICHMOND during the war: four years of personal observation. By a Richmond lady. N. Y. 1867. 12°

RICHMOND in by-gone days; being reminiscences of an old citizen.

SCENES in and around Richmond: a collection of photographs. (*n.t.p.*) 4°

Richter, August. Course of practical medicine. V. 2. St. Petersburg, 1801. 8° (*Russian.*)

MANUAL of health. St. Petersburg, 1801. 8° (*Russian.*)

Richter, Ernst Friedrich. Manual of harmony: a practical guide to its study, prepared especially for the conservatory of music at Leipsic. Tr. by J. P. Morgan. N.Y. *n.d.* 8°

Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich (*Jean Paul*), (1763–1825). Sämmtliche werke. (*3te ausgabe.*) Berlin, 1860. 34 v. in 16. 12°

Contents:

Aufsätze und dichtungen, v. 32.
Auswahl aus des teufels papieren, v. 4.
Auswahl verbesserter werkchen, v. 24.
Biographische belustigungen, v. 10.
Blumen, frucht und dornenstücke, oder Siebenkäs, v. 11, 12.
Briefe an Fr. H. Jacobi, v. 29.

Richter (*continued*)—

Doctor Katzenbergers badereise, v. 21.
Flegeljahre, v. 20, 21.
Friedenspredigt an Deutschland, v. 25.
Gesammelte vorreden und rezensionen, v. 19.
Grönländische prozesse, v. 9.
Herbst blumen, v. 30, 31.
Hesperus, v. 5-8.
Jubel sermon, v. 19.
Kampaner thal oder über die unsterbl. der seele, v. 13.
Komet, oder nich marggraf, v. 28, 29.
Komischer anhang zum Titan, v. 17.
Konjektural biographie, v. 14.
Leben aus Jean Pauls, v. 34.
Leben des Quintus Fixlein, v. 3.
Leben tibels, v. 26.
Levana, oder erzichungs lehre, v. 22, 23.
Mumien, v. 2.
Museum, v. 27.
Palingenesien, v. 14.
Reise nach Flatz, v. 26.
Selina, oder unsterbl. der seele, v. 35.
Tablette, Jus de, v. 3.
Titan, v. 15, 16.
Unsichtbare loge, v. 1.
Vorschule der aesthetik, v. 18, 19.
Werk in 16 capiteln, v. 23.
Zwolf postscripte, v. 27.

— CAMPANER thal; and other writings. Bost. 1864. 12°

Contents:

Analects from Richter.
Campaner thal (romance).
Miscellaneous writings.
Quintus Fixlein, Life of.
Schmelzle's journey to Flatz.

— DEATH of an angel; and other pieces. Tr. from his works, with a sketch of his life and character, by A. Kenney. Lond. 1839. 12°

FLOWER, fruit, and thorn pieces; or, the married life, death, and wedding of the advocate of the poor, Firmian Stanislaus Siebenkäs. (*1st ser.*) Bost. 1845. 12°

Same. Bost. 1863. 2 v. 12°

HESPERUS; or, forty-five dog-post-days. Tr. by C. T. Brooks. Bost. 1865. 2 v. 12°

LEVANA; or, the doctrine of education. Bost. 1863. 12°

TALES. Tr. by Thos. Carlyle; with notice. (*In* Carlyle, T. Ger. rom., v. 2.)

TITAN: a romance. From the German, by C. T. Brooks. Bost. 1862. 2 v. 12°

WALT and Vult; or, the twins. N. Y. 1863. 2 v. 12°

DE QUINCEY, T. Articles on. (*In his* Essays on philosophical writers, v. 1.)

HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.

LEE, *Mrs.* E. B. Life of J. P. F. Richter; preceded by his autobiography. Bost. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)

RELLSTAB, L. Biographie des. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 24.)

Richthofen, F. (*Baron*). Principles of the natural system of volcanic rocks. (*In* Cal. acad. sci. Memoirs, v. 1.)

Rickards, Samuel. Temple of Theseus. [Poem, 1815.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. Far above rubies. Phil. 1867. 12°

LIFE'S assize, A. N. Y. 1871. 8° (6 *cop.*)

RICH husband, The. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

Riddle, Edward. Recreations in science and natural philosophy. Lond. 1854. 8°

Ride over the Rocky mountains to Oregon and California. COKE, H. J.

Rider, George T. (*Ed.*) Lyra Americana; or, verses of praise and faith from American poets. N. Y. 1865. 12°

LYRA Anglicana; or, a hymnal of sacred poetry, selected from the best English writers. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Rides and reveries of the late Mr. Æsop Smith. TUPPER, M. F.

Ridgaway, Henry B. Life of the rev. Alfred Cookman; with some account of his father, the rev. George Grimston Cookman. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Ridge, Benjamin. Health and disease: their laws. With plain practical prescriptions for the people. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1859. 12°

Ridge, John R. Life and adventures of Joaquin Murieta, brigand chief of California. S. F. 1871. 8° (*2 cop.*)

Same. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)

North-American Indians, Papers on. (*In* Hesperian, The, v. 8.)

Poems. S. F. 1868. 12°

Ridgely, David. Annals of Annapolis; comprising sundry notices of that old city, from the period of the first settlements in its vicinity in the year 1649 until the war of 1812. With an appendix, containing a number of letters from General Washington and other distinguished persons, which letters have never been published before. Balt. 1841. 12°

Ridicula rediviva. Rogers, J. E.

Riding. *See* Horses and horsemanship.

Rie, Mary (*pseud.*). *See* Crean, *Miss* M. W.

Riehl, W. H. Culturgeschichtliche novellen. (*3te auflage.*) Stuttgart, 1864. 12°

Contents:

Amphion.
Gräfinn Ursula.
Im jahre des Herrn.
Lehrjahre eines humoristen.
Meister Martin Hildebrand.
Ovid bei hofe.
Stadtpfeifer, Der.
Werke der barmherzigkeit, Die.

— Geschichten aus alter zeit. (*2te auflage.*) Stuttgart, 1865. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Dachs auf lichtmess, Der, v. 1.
Demophoon von Vogel, v. 2.
Ganerben, Die, v. 2.
Gespensterkaupf, v. 1.
Fluch der schönheit, Der, v. 1.
Hausbau, Der, v. 2.
König Carl und Morolf, v. 2.
Leibmedicus, Der, v. 1.
Liebesbusse, v. 1.
Lüge der geschichte, Die, v. 1.
Muckenhuber, Jörg, v. 1.
Rechte mutter, Die, v. 2.
Stumme rathshern, Der, v. 1.
Ungeschriebene briefe, v. 2.
Vergelt's Gott, v. 2.
Zapf des Herrn Guillemain, Der, v. 2.

Rienzi. Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L.

Riesbeck, G. de. Travels through Germany, 1780. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

Rifle, The—

Busk, H. Rifle, and how to use it.

— Rifle volunteers: how to organize and drill them.

Cleveland, H. W. S. Hints to riflemen.

Wilcox, C. M. Rifles and rifle-practice.

See also Arms and armor; Guns and gunning; Tactics.

Rifle and hound in Ceylon. Baker, *Sir* S. W.

Rifle-rangers. Reid, M.

Rig-veda-Sanhitá. Wilson, H. H. (*Tr.*)

Riggs, Stephen R. Grammar and dictionary of the Dakota language. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 4.)

Right and left. Newby, *Mrs.* C. J.

Right at last. Gaskell, *Mrs.* E. C.

Right eye of the commander. Harte, F. B. (*In* Luck of Roaring camp, etc.)

Right one, The. Schwartz, M. S.

Righted at last. Fuller, *Miss* M.

Righter, C. N. Prime, S. I. Life and letters of. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Rights. Fichte, J. G. Science of.

Rights of man. Paine, T. (*In* Political works.)

Rigoletto. (Opera.) Verdi, G.

Riley, Henry T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations, proverbs, maxims, and mottoes, classical and mediæval; including law terms and phrases. Lond. 1870. 12°

Riley, Isaac. *See* Jessup, H. H.

Riley, James (1775–1840). Authentic narrative of the loss of the American brig Commerce, wrecked on western coast of Africa, Aug. 1815; with an account of the sufferings of the survivors, who were enslaved by Arabs on the great African desert. N. Y. 1817. 8°

Riley, W. W. Sequel to Riley's narrative; being a sketch of interesting incidents in the life, voyages, and travels of. Columbus, O., 1851. 8°

Riley, John C. Compend of materia medica and therapeutics; for the use of students. Phil. 1869. 8°

Riley, W. Wiltshire. Sequel to Riley's narrative; being a sketch of interesting incidents in the life, voyages, and travels of Capt. J. Riley, from the period of his return to his native land after his shipwreck, captivity, and sufferings among the Arabs of the desert, as related in his narrative, until his death.

Rime in vita di M. Laura, Le. Petrarca, F. (*In* Quattro poeti Italiani, I.)

Rime of the ancient mariner. Coleridge, S. T.

Same. (*In* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 23.)

Same. (*In* Select works of Br. poets, by J. Frost.)

Rimmel, Eugene. Book of perfumes, The. Phil. 1866. 12°

Rinconeta y Cortadillo. Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. (*In* Obras escogidas, v. 8.)

Rinconete and Cortadillo. Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. (*In his* Exemplary novels.)

Ring, Max. John Milton and his times. N. Y. 1868. 8° (*2 cop.*)

Ring and the book, The. Browning, R.

Ring of Amasis. Bulwer-Lytton, E. R.

Ring of Polycrates, The. Schiller, J. C. F. v. (*In* Poems and ballads.)

Ringgold, Cadwalader (1802–1867). Series of charts, with sailing directions, embracing surveys of the Farallones, entrance to the bay of San Francisco, bays of San Francisco and San Pablo, straits of Carquinez and Suisun bay, confluence and deltic branches of the Sacramento and San Joaquin rivers, and the Sacramento river (with the middle fork) to the American river, including the cities of Sacramento and Boston. Wash. 1852. 8° (*2 cop.*)

Ringgold, George Hay (1814–1864). Fountain rock. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Contents:

Amy Wier.
Fountain rock.
Miscellaneous poems.

Ringot, Joseph. *See* Hopkins, C. T.

Ringwalt, J. Luther. American encyclopædia of printing. Phil. 1871. 8°

Rio, Ercole dal. Incomparable game of chess. Trans. from the Italian, by J. S. Bingham. Lond. 1820. 12°

Rio Janeiro (or San Salvador). Wilkes, C. Visit to, and descriptive account of. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 1.)

Rio Negro. Wilkes, C. Visit to, and descriptive account of. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 1.)

Rion, *Mrs.* Mary C. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Riouffe, Honoré *(Baron)*, (1764–1813). Mémoires. Paris, 1864. 12°
See also Cléry, J. B. Mémoires.

Rip van Winkle. IRVING, W. (*In his* Sketch-book.)
Same. Illustrated.

Ripa (*Father*). Memoirs of Father Ripa during thirteen years' residence at the court of Peking, in the service of the emperor of China; with an account of the foundation of the college for the education of young Chinese at Naples. Tr. from the Italian, by F. Prandi. N. Y. 1846. 12°

Ripley, George. *See* Dana, C. A.
and TAYLOR, J. B. (*Eds.*) Hand-book of literature and the fine arts. N. Y. 1852. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Ripley, Henry J. (*b.* 1798). Acts of the apostles; with notes, chiefly explanatory. Bost. 1852. 12°
NOTES on the four gospels, chiefly explanatory. Bost. 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12.

Ripley, *Mrs.* Mary Ann Ewart. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Ripley, R. S. War with Mexico. N. Y. 1849. 2 v. 8°

Rise and fall of the Irish nation. BARRINGTON, J.

Rise and progress of the English constitution. DE LOLME, J. L.

Rise and the fall; or, the origin of moral evil. In three parts: confirmations of theology; disclosures of revelation; suggestions of reason. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Rising faith, The. BARTOL, C. A.

Rita: an autobiography. AIDÉ, H.

Ritchie, *Mrs.* Anna Cora Mowatt (1819–1871). Clergyman's wife, etc. N. Y. 1867. 12°
FAIRY fingers. N. Y. 1865. 12° (4 *cop.*)
FORTUNE-HUNTER: a novel of New York society. Phil. *n.d.* 8°
ITALIAN life and legends. N. Y. 1870. 12°
MIMIC life; or, before and behind the curtain. Bost. 1866. 12°
MUTE singer. N. Y. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)
TWIN roses. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
(*Ed.*) Memoirs of Madame d'Arblay.

Ritchie, Charles G. Contributions to assist the study of ovarian physiology and pathology. Lond. 1865. 8°

Ritchie, J. Ewing. Night side of London. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1869. 12.

Contents:

Alhambra.	Life in the east.
Aristocratic amusements.	London, Concerning.
Bal masque.	Midnight meeting.
Caldwell's.	Modern theatre.
Casino and Argyle.	Music halls.
Cave of harmony.	Police court.
Cremorne.	Public-houses.
Discussion clubs.	Strand as it was.
Judge and jury clubs.	Up the Haymarket.
Leicester square.	

Ritchie, James S. Wisconsin and its resources; with Lake Superior, its commerce and navigation. Phil. 1857. 12°

Ritson, Joseph (1752–1803). Ancient songs and ballads, from the reign of King Henry II. to the revolution. Lond. 1829. 2 v. 12°
ROBIN Hood. A collection of all the ancient poems, songs, and ballads now extant relative to that celebrated English outlaw; with historical anecdotes of his life. Lond. 1832. 2 v. 12°

Rittenhouse, David (1732–1796). RENWICK, J. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 7.)
See also Self-made men.

Ritter, Frederic Louis. History of music, in the form of lectures. (*1st ser.*) Bost. 1870. 16.

Ritter, Heinrich (*b.* 1791). History of ancient philosophy. Tr. from the German, by Alexander J. W. Morrison. Oxford, 1838. 4 v. 8°

Ritter, Karl (1779–1859). Comparative geography. Tr. by W. L. Gage. Phil. 1865. 12°
COMPARATIVE geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic peninsula. Tr. and adapted to the use of biblical students, by W. L. Gage. N. Y. 1866. 4 v. 8°
EINLEITUNG zur allgemeinen vergleichenden geographie. Berlin, 1852. 8°
GEOGRAPHISCH-STATISTISCHES lexikon. (*5te auflage.*) Unter redaction von A. Stark. Leipzig, 1864. 2 v. Roy. 8°
GESCHICHTE der erdkunde und der entdeckungen. Herausgegeben von H. A. Daniel. Berlin, 1861. 8°
GAGE, W. L. Life of. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Ritter vom geiste, Die. GUTZKOW, K.

Ritterbürtigen, Die. SCHÜCKING, L. (*In* Ausgewählte romane, v. 9–11.)

Ritterwohn. MOSEN, J. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 2.)

Ritualism. HALL, C. H. True Protestant.

Riva, Charles Theodore. *See* Toulotte, E. L. J.

Rival belles, The. JONES, J. B.

Rivalité de Murat et de Davoust. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 27.)

River of the west. VICTOR, *Mrs.* F. F.

Riverius, —, LAZARUS, —, CULPEPPER, N., *and* COLE, A. Practice of physick; wherein is plainly set forth the nature, cause, differences, and several sorts of signs, together with the cure of all diseases in the body of man, with many additions never printed before. In 24 books. Lond. 1663. 4°

Rivermouth romance, A. ALDRICH, T. B. (*In* Marjorie Daw, and other people.)

Rivero, Mariano Edward, *and* TSCHUDI, J. J. v. Peruvian antiquities. Tr. from the original Spanish, by F. L. Hawks. N. Y. 1853. 8°

Rivers, Pearl (*pseud.*). *See* Poitevent, *Miss* E. J.

Rivers, Thomas. Miniature fruit garden; or, the culture of pyramidal and bush fruit trees. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Rivers, William James (*b.* 1822). Sketch of the history of South Carolina to the close of the proprietary government by the revolution of 1719; with appendix, containing many valuable records hitherto unpublished. Charleston, S. C., 1856. 8°

Rivers—
HITTELL, J. S. Dead rivers of Cal. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)
STEVENSON, D. Canal and river engineering.

Riverside magazine for young people. V. 4. N. Y. 1870. 8°

Riverston. CRAIK, G. M.

Rives, William Cabell (1793–1868). History of life and times of James Madison.

Rives, *Mrs.* William Cabell (*b.* 1802). Home and the world. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
See also Living female writers of the south.

Riviera. *See* Italy.

Rivière, Henri. Mademoiselle d'Avremont. (*In* Semaine littéraire.)

Rivot, L. E. Docimasie : traité d'analyse des substances minérales à l'usage des ingénieurs des mines. Paris, 1861. 4 v. 8°

PRINCIPES généraux du traitement des substances minérales : traité de métallurgie théorique et pratique. Paris, 1859. 2 v. 8°

Roads and road-making—

GILLESPIE, W. M. Principles and practice of road-making.

LAW, H. Rudiments of the art of constructing and repairing common roads.

ROGERS, F. Lectures on roads and bridges. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)

See also Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 8.

Rob Roy (canoe)—

MACGREGOR, J. Rob Roy on the Baltic : a canoe cruise through Norway, etc.

— Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, and Gennesareth.

— Thousand miles in the.

— Voyage alone in the yawl.

Rob Roy. SCOTT, *Sir* W.

Roba di Roma. STORY, W. W.

Robbins, Archibald. Journal ; comprising an account of the loss of the brig Commerce of Hartford, Ct., Jas. Riley, master, upon the western coast of Africa, Aug. 28, 1815. Also, of the slavery and sufferings of the author and rest of the crew upon the desert of Sahara in 1815–17 ; with accounts of the manners, customs, and habits of the wandering Arabs. Hartford, 1836. 12°

Same. Hartford, 1848. 12°

Robbins, Chandler. History of the second church, or Old North, in Boston ; to which is added a history of the new brick church. Bost. 1852. 8°

SERMON, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.

Robbins, J. W. *See* King, C.

Robbins, S. S. Binding the sheaves. N. Y. 1867. 16°

MARGARET Russell's school. N. Y. 1869. 12°

MY new home. N. Y. 1865. 16°

SQUIRE Downing's heirs. N. Y. 1868. 12°

TONY Starr's legacy. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

WEIGHED in the balance. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Robert Ainsleigh. BRADDON, *Miss* M. E.

Robert der teufel. SCHWAB, G. (*In* Deutschen volksbücher, Die.)

Robert Falconer. MACDONALD, G.

Robert Graham. HENTZ, *Mrs.* C. L.

Robert Greathouse. SWIFT, J. F.

Robert Severne. HAMMOND, W. A.

Robert the deuyll. THOMS, W. J. (*Ed.*) (*In* Early English prose romances, v. 1.)

Roberto il diavolo. (Opera.) MEYERBEER, G.

Roberts, David (1796–1864). Egypt and Nubia ; from drawings made on the spot. With historical descriptions, by W. Brokedon. Lond. 1846. 2 v. Atlas f°

HOLY land, Syria, Idumæa, and Arabia. From drawings made on the spot ; with historical descriptions, by G. Croly. Lond. 1842. 4 v. in 2. Atlas f.

Roberts, George. Voyage to the Cape de Verde islands (1721). (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

Roberts, George. Ample apology. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 66.

BEHIND the curtain. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 90.

COUSIN Tom. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 58.

FORTY winks. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 57.

IDALIA. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 76.

THREE furies. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 66.

UNDER the rose. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 57.

Roberts, Henry M. Itineraries of routes in Arizona and southern California. S. F. 1869. 16°

Roberts, Joseph. Hand-book of artillery, for the service of the United States army and militia. (*5th ed.*) N. Y. 1863. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Roberts, William (1767–1849). Looker-on, The. (*In* British essayists, v. 35–37.)

Roberts, William. Life of Hannah More ; with selections from her correspondence. Bost. 1872. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Roberts, William. Practical treatise on urinary and renal diseases, including urinary deposits ; illustrated by numerous cases and engravings. Phil. 1866. 8°

Robertson, D. Tour through the isle of Man, 1791. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

Robertson, David. Reports on the trials of Colonel Aaron Burr, late vice-president of the United States, for treason and for a misdemeanor in preparing the means of a military expedition against Mexico, in the circuit court of the United States, held in Richmond, Va., 1807. Phil. 1808. 2 v. 8°

Robertson, Frederick Wm. (1816–1863). Lectures and addresses, on literary and social topics. Bost. 1859. 12°

Contents :

Address at the opening of the working-men's institute.
Address to the members of the working-men's institute on the question of the introduction of skeptical works into the library.
Influence of poetry on the working classes (2 lectures).
Introduction of skeptical publications into the library.
Lecture to the members of working-men's reading-room.
Speech at Brighton, before Brighton district association for improving the dwellings of the industrious classes.
Speech at Brighton, before Early-closing association.
Speech at Brighton, in answer to an address presented to him by one hundred young men of his congregation.
Speech at Brighton, Nov. 4, 1850, at a meeting held for the purpose of addressing the queen in reference to the attempt of the pope of Rome to parcel England into ecclesiastical dioceses under Cardinal Wiseman.

LIFE and letters of. Edited by S. A. Brooke. Bost. 1866. 2 v. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1870. 12°

SERMONS, preached at Brighton. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1870. 8°

SERMONS, preached at Trinity chapel, Brighton. (*5th ser.*) Bost. 1864. 12°

See also Orator, The ; Sutton, G.

Robertson, J. B. Lectures on the life, writings, and times of Edmund Burke.

Robertson, James Craigie. Becket, archbishop of Canterbury : a biography.

Robertson, John. Sermons and expositions. Lond. 1865. 12°

Robertson, Joseph C. *See* Percy anecdotes.

Robertson, Thomas William. Cantab, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 50.

ERNESTINE. (Drama.) From the French. Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.

SOCIETY. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 71.

and LACY, T. H. Two gay deceivers. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 33.

See also Modern literary men.

Robertson, William (1721–1793). Ancient India. Lond. 1821. 8. [V. 10 of works.]

HISTORY of America. To which is prefixed an account of his life and writings, by D. Stewart. Lond. 1821. 3 v. in 1. 8.

HISTORY of Scotland [81–1586]. Lond. 1821. 3 v. 12.

HISTORY of the discovery and conquest of America. N. Y. 1848. 16. H. F. lib., v. 185.

Same. With a memoir of the author, from that by D. Stewart. Lond. 1835. 16.

HISTORY of the discovery and settlement of America. N. Y. 1846. 8.

HISTORY of the reign of Charles v.; with a view of the progress of society in Europe, from the subversion of the Roman empire to the beginning of the XVI. century. N. Y. 1845. 16. H. F. lib., v. 186.

REIGN of Charles v. Lond. 1821. 8.

Same. (V. 6 of Works.)

STEWART, D. Life of. (*In* Robertson's History of Scotland, v. 1.)

See also Men of letters of the time of George III.

Robertson, William (*of Hamilton, Scot.*). Desert pathway, The. N. Y. 1863. 12.

Robespierre, Maximilien Marie Isidore (1758–1794). MICHELET, J. Femmes de la révolution, Les.

Robin Gray. GIBBON, C.

Robin Hood. RITSON, J. Ancient poems relating to.

Robin Hood. THOMS, W. J. (*Ed.*) (*In* Early English prose romances, v. 2.)

Robin Tremayne. HOLT, E. S.

Robinson, A. Life in California; comprising a description of the country and the missionary establishments. To which is added an historical account of the origin, customs, and traditions of the Indians of Alta California. N. Y. 1846. 12.

Robinson, C. S. (*Ed.*) *See* Jessup, H. H.

Robinson, Conway. Account of discoveries in the west until 1519, and of voyages to and along the Atlantic coast of North America from 1520 to 1573. Prepared for the Virginia historical and philosophical soc. Richmond, 1848. 8.

Contents:

Aguado, Juan, Notice of, 1495.
Aguilar, Jeronimo de: rescued by Cortez, 1519.
Ampies, Juan de: voyage to Coriano, 1517.
Ayllon, Luke Vasquez de: voyage to Florida, 1520, 1524.
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de, Travels of, 1509-11.
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de, Travels of, 1512.
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de: discovers Pacific ocean, Sept. 26, 1513.
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de: voyage along coast of the Pacific, 1516.
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de, Trial and execution of, 1517.
Bateta, Gregorio de, Voyage of, on the Florida coast, 1549.
Cabot, Sebastian: discovers North America, 1498.
Cabot, Sebastian: appointed successor to Vespucius, 1512.

Robinson (*continued*)—

Cabot, Sebastian, Voyages of, 1515-18.
Cabot, Sebastian, Voyages of, 1526.
Cabot, Sebastian, Death of, 1554.
Carthier, Jacques: voyage to Newfoundland, 1534.
Carthier, Jacques: 2d voyage, and exploration of St. Lawrence river, 1535.
Carthier, Jacques: voyage to Canada, 1540.
Columbus, Bartholomew, Notice of.
Columbus, Christopher: discovers the W. I., 12th Oct. 1492.
Columbus, Christopher: returns to Spain, 1493.
Columbus, Christopher: discovers other islands, 1493-4.
Columbus, Christopher: returns to Spain, 1496.
Columbus, Christopher: discovers South America, 1498.
Columbus, Christopher: returns to Spain, 1504.
Columbus, Christopher: his death, 1506.
Columbus, Diego, Notice of.
Cordova, Francisco Hernandez de: discovers Yucatan, 1517.
Corterial, Gaspar: voyage to the north-west, 1501.
Cortez, Hernando, Notices of, 1519 and 1524.
Encisso, Martin Fernandez de, Notice of, 1509-11.
Gomez, Stephen: voyage to the north-west, 1525.
Gourge, Chevalier de, Notice of, 1568.
Grijalva, Juan de: voyage to Florida, 1518.
Hawkins, Sir John: voyages, and visit to Florida, 1565.
Hore, Mr., and others: voyages from England to north-west, 1536.
Laudonnière, M. Réné: voyages from France to Florida, 1564.
Leon, Juan Ponce de, Notice of, 1509.
Leon, Juan Ponce de: discovers Florida, 1512.
Leon, Juan Ponce de: voyage to Guadeloupe, 1515.
Leon, Juan Ponce de: voyage to Florida, 1521.
Menendez: massacres the French in Florida, 1565.
Narvaez, Pamphilo de: voyage to Florida, 1527.
Nuenesa, Diego de, Notice of, 1509-11.
Ojeda, Alonzo de, Notice of, 1499.
Ojeda, Alonzo de: voyage to north coast of S. America, 1502.
Ovando, Notice of, 1502.
Pedrarias, Notice of, 1514.
Pedrarias, Expeditions of, 1515.
Pinzon, Vincente Yañez, Expedition of, 1506.
Pizarro, Francisco, Notice of, 1509-11.
Portuguese, The, Discovery of Brazil by, 1500.
Ribault, Capt. John: voyage to Florida, 1562, 1565.
Roche, John Francis de la: voyage to Canada, 1542.
Solis, Juan Diaz de, Expedition of, 1508.
Soto, Ferdinand de, Expedition of, to Florida, 1539.
Soto, Ferdinand de: his march thence to the Mississippi, and death, 1541.
Vaca, Cabeça de: journey to Mexico, 1527.
Verazzano, John de: voyage along the coast of N. America, from Carolina to Newfoundland, 1524.
Vespucci, Americus: voyage along coast of S. America, 1499-1500.
Vespucci, Americus: voyages to Brazil, 1501, 1503.
Vespucci, Americus, Notices of, 1505-8.
Vespucci, Americus, Death of, 1512.

Robinson, Edw. (1794–1863). Biblical researches in Palestine and in the adjacent regions: a journal of travels in the year 1838. Bost. 1856. 2 v. 8.

LATER researches in Palestine and in the adjacent regions: a journal of travels in the year 1852. Bost. 1857. 8. (Maps, 1 v.)

PHYSICAL geography of the Holy land: supplement to the late author's 'Researches in Palestine.' Bost. 1865. 8.

Robinson, Fayette (*d.* 1859). Account of organization of army of the U. S.; with biographies of distinguished officers of all grades. Phil. 1848. 2 v. 12.

Robinson, Frederick W. Bridge of glass, A. N. Y. 1872. 8. (6 *cop.*)

CARRY's confession. N. Y. 1865. 8. (3 *cop.*)

CHRISTIE's faith. Lond. 1868. 12.

FOR her sake. N. Y. 1869. 8. (4 *cop.*)

GIRL's romance; and other tales. N. Y. 1872. 8. (6 *cop.*)

Contents:

Achille.
Alice Dale's offer.
Burles: a bad boy.
Friend Karl.
Girl's romance.
Jenny Merton.
Nantie Ferry.
Odd fix.
Proud wife.
Richard Arnott's craze.
Sensation at Seasonville.
Tito's trouble.
Widow Silvani.
William Smudge's amendment.

Robinson (*continued*)—
HER face was her fortune. N. Y. 1874. 8° (15 *cop.*)
LITTLE Kate Kirby. N. Y. 1873. 8° (15 *cop.*)
POOR humanity. N. Y. 1868. 8° (3 *cop.*)
SLAVES of the ring; or, before and after. Bost. 1863. 8°
STERN necessity. N. Y. 1870. 8° (4 *cop.*)
TRUE to herself. N. Y. 1870. 8° (3 *cop.*)
WOMAN'S ransom, A. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

Robinson, G. T. Fall of Metz: an account of the seventy days' siege, and of the battles which preceded it. Lond. 1871. 8°

Robinson, Henry Crabb (1776–1867). Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence of. Selected and edited by T. Sadler. Bost. 1869. 2 v. 12°

Robinson, *Miss* J. Mauleverer's divorce: a runaway match. Edin. *n.d.* 16°

Robinson, John. BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* American biog., v. 2.)

Robinson, *Mrs.* M. Harrison. Helen Erskine. Phil. 1870. 12°

Robinson, *Mrs.* Mary (1758–1800). Memoirs of the late Mrs. Robinson; written by herself. From the edition edited by her daughter. Lond. 1827. 16° (*In* Autobiography, v. 7.)

Robinson, Nugent. Miss Tibbett's back hair. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 90.

Robinson, P. F. Designs for farm buildings, with a view to prove that the simplest forms may be rendered pleasing and ornamental by a proper disposition of the rudest materials. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1837. 4°
RURAL architecture; or, a series of designs for ornamental cottages. Lond. 1836. 4°

Robinson, Sara T. L. Kanzas, its interior and exterior life; including a full view of its settlement, political history, social life, climate, soil, productions, scenery, etc. Bost. 1856. 12°

Robinson, Solon (*b.* 1803). (*Ed.*) Facts for farmers; also, for the family circle. A compost of rich materials for all land-owners about domestic animals and domestic economy, farm buildings, gardens, orchards, and vineyards, and all farm crops, tools, fences, fertilization, draining, and irrigation. N.Y. 1865. 8°
BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Robinson, Stuart. Church of God as an essential element of the gospel, and the idea, structure, and functions thereof. Phil. 1858. 8°

Robinson, *Mrs.* Thérèse Albertine Louise (von Jacob), (*Talvi*), (1797–1869). Fifteen years. N. Y. 1871. 12° (9 *cop.*)

Robinson, W. Alpine flowers for English gardens. Lond. 1870. 12°
HARDY flowers: descriptions of upwards of 1,300 of the most ornamental species, and directions for their arrangement, culture, etc. Lond. 1871. 12°
PARKS, promenades, and gardens of Paris; described and considered in relation to the wants of our own cities and of public and private gardens. Lond. 1869. 8°
SUB-TROPICAL garden; or, beauty of form in the flower garden. Lond. 1871. 12°

Robinson (*continued*)—
WILD garden, The; or, our groves and shrubberies made beautiful by the naturalization of hardy exotic plants. With a chapter of British wild flowers. Lond. 1870. 12°

Robinson, W. S. (*Warrington*). Salary grab, The: a history of the passage of the act increasing the salaries of members of congress, with full lists of the yeas and nays in both branches. With a sketch of the debates, and a review of the apologies for the bill; with special reference to the responsibility of Gen. B. F. Butler therefor. Bost. 1873. 16°

Robinson Crusoe. DE FOE, D.

Robinson Crusoe, in words of one syllable. GODOLPHIN, M.

Robles, Isidro de. Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists, v. 3.)

Robsart, Amye. ADLARD, G. Amye Robsart and the earl of Leycester: a critical inquiry into the authenticity of the various statements in relation to the death of A. Robsart, and of the libels on the earl of Leycester, etc., etc. Lond. 1870. 8°

Roche, Regina Maria. Children of the abbey. Phil. 1868. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Rochefoucauld, François (*duc de la*), (1613–1680). Œuvres complètes. Paris, 1825. 8°
Contents:
Lettres.
Maximes et réflexions morales.
Mémoires.
Notice sur la vie de.
— MAXIMES. Paris, 1855. 8°
Contents:
Maximes.
Œuvres diverses de Vauvenargues.
Pensées diverses de Montesquieu.
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Rochejaquelein, Marie Louise Victoire de Donnissan (*Marquise*), (1772–1857). Memoirs of; with a map of the theatre of war in La Vendée. Tr. from the French. Phil. 1816. 8°

Rochester (*N. Y.*). Athenæum. Reports, 1863–70. [Collected and bound.] 8° [1868–9 wanting.]

Rochester, Bishop of. TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 3.

Rock oil. *See* Petroleum.

Rockingham, Charles Watson Wentworth (2*d marquis of*), (1730–1782). KEPPEL, G. T. Memoirs of Rockingham and his contemporaries; with original letters and documents, now first published. Lond. 1852. 2 v. 8°

Rockwell, John Arnold (1803–1861). Report on railroad and canal routes between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, Feb. 20, 1849; with maps. Wash. 1849. 8°

Rocky mountains—
BECKWITH, E. G. Narrative of Gunnison's explorations from Fort Leavenworth to Sevier lake [1853]. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.
BOWLES, S. Across the continent.
COX, R. Six years' residence on the western side of the. (*In his* Adventures on the Columbia river.)
FREMONT, J. C. Exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains [1842].
HALDREETH, J. Dragoon campaigns to the.
LESTER, J. E. Trees and plants of the. (*In* Atlantic to the Pacific.)

Rocky mountains (*continued*)—
LONG, S. H. Expedition from Pittsburgh to the Rocky-mountains in 1819–20. Phil. 1823. 2 v. 8°
MCCLURE, A. K. Three thousand miles through the.
MARCY, R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border.
PARKER, S. Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky mountains in the years 1835–7.
PARKMAN, F., Jr. California and Oregon trail.
— Prairie and Rocky mountain life.
RAYMOND, R. W. Mines and mining of the.
ROSS, A. Fur-hunters of the far west.
RUXTON, G. F. Adventures in the Rocky mountains and Mexico.
STEVENS, I. I., *et al.* Rocky mountains: description of the region of, passes of, timber on, lands, climate, ridge, rivers, snow, etc., etc., of. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 1, 12, pt. i.
VICTOR, *Mrs.* F. F. River of the west.

Rodentia; or, gnawing mammalia. WATERHOUSE, G. R. Natural history of the mammalia. V. 2, rodentia.

Roderick Random. SMOLLETT, T.

Rodgers, John (1727–1811). *See* Patriot preachers of the revolution.

Rodney, Cæsar (1730–1783). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 8.)

Rodney, George Brydges (*Lord admiral*), (1718–1792). MUNDY, — (*Maj.-Gen.*). Life and correspondence of. Lond. 1830. 2 v. 8°

Rodney, *Mrs.* Marian Reeves Legare (*Fadette*). Ingemisco. N. Y. 1867. 12°. (2 *cop.*)
WEARITHORNE; or, in the light of to-day. Phil. 1872. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Rodney, Robert Burton. Alboin and Rosamond; and lesser poems. Phil. 1870. 12°

Rodolphus. ABBOTT, J.

Rodwell, G. F. Dictionary of science, preceded by an essay on history of physical science. Lond. 1871. 8°

Contents:

Astronomy.	Hydrodynamics.	Meteorology.
Chemistry.	Hydrostatics.	Pneumatics.
Dynamics.	Light.	Sound.
Electricity.	Magnetism.	Statics.
Heat.	Mechanics.	

— NOTES on a course of nineteen lectures on natural philosophy, delivered at Guy's hospital during the session of 1872–3. Lond. 1873. 12°

Rodwell, G. Herbert. I'll be your second. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 3.
MY wife's out. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 45.
TEDDY, the tiler. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 81.
WAS I to blame? (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 32.

Rodwell, Thomas G. More blunders than one. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 27.
YOUNG widow, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 22.

Roe, Azel Stevens (*b.* 1798). Cloud on the heart. N. Y. 1869. 12° (3 *cop.*)
How could he help it? or, the heart triumphant. N. Y. 1864. 12°
LIKE and unlike. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Roe (*continued*)—
LONG look ahead, A; or, the first stroke and the last. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
LOOKING around. N. Y. 1865. 12° (2 *cop.*)
RESOLUTION; or, the soul of power. N. Y. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)
WOMAN our angel. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Roe, E. P. Play and profit in my garden. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
WHAT can she do? N. Y. 1873. 12° (10 *cop.*)

Roe, F. A. Naval duties and discipline; with the policy and principles of naval organization. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Roe, *Sir* T. Journal of a voyage in India, 1614–15. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Roebuck, John Arthur (*b.* 1801). FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.

Roebuck: a novel. RUSSELL, C. W.

Roehrig, F. L. O. Language of the Dakota or Sioux Indians. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Roemer, J. Cavalry: its history, management, and uses in war. N. Y. 1863. 8°

Roff, —. Natural history. St. Petersburg, 1796. 8° (*Russian.*)

Roger Bontemps. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 22.)

Roger de Hoveden (*d. ab.* 1200). Annals of Roger de Hoveden; comprising the history of England and of other countries of Europe, from 732 to 1201. Tr. from the Latin, with notes and illustrations, by Hy. T. Riley. Lond. 1853. 2 v. 12°

Roger of Wendover (*d.* 1237). Flowers of history; comprising the history of England, from the descent of the Saxons, 447, to 1235. Formerly ascribed to Matthew Paris. Tr. from the Latin, by J. A. Giles. Lond. 1849. 2 v. 12°

Rogers, Charles. Century of Scottish life: Memorials and recollections of historical and remarkable persons. Edin. 1871. 12°

Contents:

Cleric, civic, and rural anecdotes.	Highland bards.
Country minister and his recollections.	Lowland minstrels.
	Men I have known.

— MEMORIALS and recollections of the very reverend E. B. Ramsay, dean of Edinburgh. Lond. 1873. 8°
MODERN Scottish minstrel, The; or, the songs of Scotland of the past half-century. With memoirs of the poets, and sketches and specimens in English verse of the most celebrated modern Gaelic bards. Edin. 1855. 6 v. 12°

Rogers, Fairman. Lectures, on the construction of bridges. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)
ROADS and bridges. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)

Rogers, Frederick. Architect's text-book of useful information; for engineers, architects, etc. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Rogers, Henry (*b.* 1806). Eclipse of faith; or, a visit to a religious skeptic. Bost. 1852. 12°
ESSAYS from 'Good words.' Lond. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Apôtres, Les.	Dialogue on strikes and lockouts, Report on.
Christianity vindicated from alleged tendencies to persecution.	Fletcher, Samuel, Sketch of.
	Huss, John, Story of.

Rogers (*continued*)—

Novel antiquities.
Prose composition, Thoughts on.
Public executions.
Railway accidents and the chief securities against them.
Thoughts for a new year.

— GREYSON letters: selections from the correspondence of R. E. H. Greyson. Bost. 1857. 12°

REASON and faith; and other miscellanies. Bost. 1853. 12°

Contents:

Fuller, T., Life and writings of.
Literature, Vanity and glory of.
Luther's correspondence and character.
Marvel, Andrew.
Pascal, Genius and writings of.
Reason and faith.
Right of private judgment.
Sacred eloquence.

Rogers, Henry Darwin (1809–1866). Geology of Pennsylvania: a government survey, with a general view of the geology of the United States, essays on the coal formation and its fossils, and a description of the coal-fields of North America and Great Britain. V. 1, 2 [pts. i., ii.], and maps. 4 v. 4°

Rogers, Henry J. (*b.* 1811). American code of marine signals, designed for communicating important information between vessels at sea and off the coast during periods of calms, light winds, storms, or rough weather. (*2d ed.*) Balt. 1855. 12°

MARINE telegraphic list of merchant vessels of 150 tons and upward employed in the commerce of the United States; furnished for the American code of signals, by direction of J. Guthrie, sec. of the treasury. N. Y. 1855. 8°

Rogers, J. E. Ridicula rediviva. Lond. 1869. Obl. f°

Rogers, James E. Thorold. Colonial question. (*In* Cobden club essays, 2d ser., 1871–2.)

HISTORICAL gleanings: a series of sketches. Cobbett, Wm.; Montagu, Chas.; Smith, Adam; Walpole, Robert. Lond. 1869. 12°

HISTORY of agriculture and prices in England, from the year after the Oxford parliament (1259) to the commencement of the continental war (1793). Compiled entirely from original and contemporaneous records. V. 1, 2 (1259–1400). Oxford, 1866. 2 v. 8°

SOCIAL economy, Revised for American readers. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Rogers, John (1679–1729). Necessity of divine revelation, and the truth of the Christian revelation: eight sermons. A preface, with some remarks on a late book, entitled 'The scheme of literal policy considered.' Lond. 1729–36. 4 v. 8°

Rogers, *Mrs.* Loula Kendall (*Leola*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody (1794–1846). *See* Modern agitators.

Rogers, Samuel (1763–1855). Complete poetical works; with a biographical sketch, by E. Sargent. Bost. 1854. 12°

Contents:

Human life.
Italy.
Jacqueline.
Memoir of the author.
Miscellaneous poems.
Voyage of Columbus, The.

RECOLLECTIONS. Bost. 1859. 12°

RECOLLECTIONS of the table-talk of S. Rogers; to which is added Porsoniana. N. Y. 1856. 12°

See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 3.

Rogers, Woodes (*Capt.*), (*d.* 1732). Account of the Cape de Verde islands, and of the finding of Alex. Selkirk on the island of Juan de Fernandez, 1708. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

CRUISING voyage round the world: first to the south seas, thence to the East Indies, and homewards by the cape of Good Hope; begun in 1708, and finish'd in 1711. Containing a journal of all the remarkable transactions, particularly of the taking of the Puna and Guiaquil, of the Acapulco ship, and other prizes; an account of Alexander Selkirk's living alone four years and four months in an island; and a brief description of several countries in our course noted for trade, especially in the south sea. With maps, etc. Lond. 1712. 12°

VOYAGE de (1708–9). (*In* Bajot, M. Abrégé historique, etc.)

VOYAGE round the world, 1708–11. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 4, pp. 457–485.)

Same. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 1.)

Roget, Peter Mark (1779–1869). Animal and vegetable physiology, considered in reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.)

Roggewein, Jacob (1669–1733). Narrative of his expedition. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 1.)

VOYAGE, 1724. (*In* Bajot, M. Abrégé historique, etc.)

VOYAGE round the world, 1721–2. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 4, pp. 556–580.)

Rogue's life, A. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 1.)

Rohan, Louis René Édouard (*cardinal de*), (1734–1803). LÉVIS, P. M. G. Souvenirs et portraits. (*In* Souvenirs de Félicie.)

Rohault, Jacques (1620–1675). Tractatus physicus cum animadversionibus Antonii le grand. Accedit huic editioni ejusdem tractatus mathematicus de arte mechanica. Amstelædami, apud Johannem Wolters, 1700.

Rohlfs, Gerhard. Reise durch Marokko, und die grosse wüste. (*2te auflage.*) Bremen, 1869. 8°

Röhrig, Ernst. *See* Crookes, W.

Roi Candaule, Le. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 14.)

Roi d'Oude, Le. RÉVOIL, B. H.

Roi de Rome, Le. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 27.)

Roi Jean, Le. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 26.)

Roi Misère, Le. SAUNIÈRE, P.

Roi s'amuse, Le. HUGO, V. (M.) (*In* Théâtre, v. 2.)

Roi Victor-Emmanuel, Le. LAVARENNE, C. DE.

Roi Voltaire, Le. HOUSSAYE, A.

Rois de France, Les: notices tirées des galeries historiques de Versailles. Paris, *n.d.* 4°

Rojas, Fernando. *See* Cota, R. de.

Rokeby. SCOTT, *Sir* W. (*In* Poetical works, v. 4.)

Rokitansky, Carl. Manual of pathological anatomy. Lond. 1854. 4 v. 8°

Rolamb, N. Journey to Constantinople, 1656–8. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 5.)

Roland, Marie Jeanne Phlipon (1754–1793). Mémoires particuliers de. Suivis des notices historiques sur la révolution, du portrait et anecdotes, et des derniers écrits et dernières pensées par la même. Avec avant-propos et notes par M. F. Barrière. Paris, 1863. 12°

Roland (*continued*)—
ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of. N. Y. 1854. 12.
CAPEFIGUE, B. H. R. Déesses de la liberté.
LAMARTINE, A. de. Biographie de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 42.)
MICHELET, J. Femmes de la révolution, Les. *See also* Queens of society; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.; Women, Portraits of celebrated.
Roland; ein heldengedichte in romanzen nach Turpin's chronik. SCHLEGEL, K. W. F. VON. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 9.)
Roland Cashel. LEVER, C. (J.)
Roland Yorke. WOOD, *Mrs.* H.
Rolando furioso. ARIOSTO, L. (*In* Quattro poeti Italiani, I.)
Rolfe, William J. (*Ed.*) *See* Shakespeare.
Roll of arms of the princes, barons, and knights who attended King Edward I. to the siege of Caerlaverock in 1300. WRIGHT, E.
Roll of honor. Names of soldiers who died in defense of the union, interred in the national cemeteries in Fredericksburg, Mobile, etc. V. 1–26. [With an index to places of interment to v. 1–13, in v. 1.] [Collected and bound.] Wash. 1866–70. 8 v. 8.
Rolleston, Matthew. Mahomet. [Poem, 1808.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)
MOSES, under the direction of divine providence, conducting the children of Israel from Egypt to the promised land. [Poem, 1807.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)
Rollin, Charles (1661–1741). Ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Grecians and Macedonians; including a history of the arts and sciences of the ancients. Cincinnati, 1851. 2 v. 8.
Same. N. Y. 1851. 4 v. 12.
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Critical review of. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)
Rollo books. ABBOTT, J.
Rolof der rekrut. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 7.)
Roma sotterranea. NORTHCOTE, J. S., *and* BROWNLOW, W. R.
Romaic beauties and Trojan humbugs. By Rattlebrain. Lond. 1858. 12.
Romain, Jules (1492–1546). DUMAS, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 2.)
Romain d'Étretat. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)
Romain Kalbris. MALOT, H.
Roman Catholicism—
BALMÈS, J. D. European civilization: Protestantism and Catholicity compared.
BURNET, P. H. Path which led a Protestant lawyer to the Catholic church.
DISRAELI, B. Lothair. (Hist. fiction.)
EXTRACTS from documents respecting some of the doctrines and ordinances of the Roman Catholic church. Geelong, 1843. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)
GLEESON, W. History of the Catholic church in California.
GORRIE, P. D. Churches and sects of U. S.
HECKER, I. T. Aspirations of nature.
— Questions of the soul.
JANUS (*pseud.*). Pope and the council.

Roman Catholicism (*continued*)—
LOYSON, C. (*Père Hyacinthe*). Discourses, on various occasions.
MANAHAN, A. Triumphs of the Catholic church in the early ages.
MIDDLETON, C. Letter from Rome.
MILMAN, H. H. History of Latin Christianity.
POPE or president.
SERMONS, preached at the church of St. Paul the apostle, New York, during the year 1864.
STOPFORD, J. Pagano-papismus.
WRIGHT, *Mrs.* J. McN. Almost a priest. (Fiction.)
— Priest and nun. (Fiction.)
See also Convents.
Roman de la duchesse, Le. HOUSSAYE, A.
Roman de la momie, Le. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 16.)
Roman de minuit. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v 8.)
Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre, Le. (Comédie.) FEUILLET, O. (*In* Œuvres, v. 2.)
Roman d'une femme, Le. DUMAS, A. (*fils*). (*In* Œuvres, v. 9.)
Roman history. DE QUINCEY, T. Philosophy of. (*In his* Historical and critical essays.)
Roman imperialism, etc. SEELEY, J. R.
Roman law—
GÜTERBOCK, C. Bracton, and his relation to.
HADLEY, J. Introduction to Roman law: in twelve academical lectures.
SAVIGNY, F. K. von. History of Roman law during the middle ages.
Roman literature—
BEUTLER, J. G. L. Chrestomathie der Lateinischen dichter.
ELTON, C. A. Specimens of the Greek and Roman classic poets; with critical notices.
THOMPSON, H. (*Ed.*) History of Roman literature; with an introductory dissertation on the formation of the Latin language. From the 'Encyclopædia metropolitana.' Lond. 1852. 12.

Contents:

Introductory dissertation on the sources and formation of the Latin language. Thompson, H.
Cicero. Newman, J. H.
Ciceronianism. Smedley, E.
Historians of Rome. Arnold, T.
Latin poetry. Thompson, H.
Literature of the age of the Antonini. Ottley, J. B.
Post-Antonian prose writers. Thompson, H.
State of Roman literature in the time of the emperor Trajan. Arnold, T.

See also Latin language and literature.
Roman missal, for the use of the laity; containing the masses appointed to be said throughout the year. Lond. 1806. 12.
Roman question, The. ABOUT, E. (F. V.)
Romance—
COX, G. W., *and* JONES, E. H. Popular romances of the middle ages.
ELLIS, G. Specimens of early English metrical romance.
SCHMIDT, J. Studien über die romantische schule. (*In* Bilder aus dem geistigen leben.)
Romance, and its hero. By author of 'Magdalen Stafford.' N. Y. 1859. 12.
Romance in a boarding-house, A. (*In* Beautiful Miss Johnson, etc.)
Romance of a glove. TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (*In* Coupon bonds, etc.)

Romance of a poor young man. FEUILLET, O.
Romance of American history. DE VERE, (M.) S.
Romance of an Irish girl; or, life in two worlds. N. Y. 1860. 12°
Romance of charity. LEIFDE, J. B. DE.
Romance of common life. WATERS, C.
Romance of Irish life. TRENCH, W. S.
Romance of Madroño hollow. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)
Romance of natural history. GOSSE, P. H.
Romance of old court life in France. ELLIOT, F.
Romance of Spanish history. ABBOTT, J. S. C.
Romance of the age. DUNBAR, E.
Romance of the forest. RADCLIFFE, *Mrs.* A.
Romance of the harem. LEONOWENS, *Mrs.* A. H.
Romance of the history of France. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Contents:

Adventures of Erliand.
Bertha, or the court of Charlemagne.
Black mask, or the lottery of jewels.
Bondsman's feast.
Breton kings, Last of the.
Dream-girl, The.
King of the beggars.
Magic wand, The.
Man-wolf, The.
Phantom fight, The.
Pilgrim of St. James.
Rock of the fort.
Serf, The.

Romance of the mummy. GAUTIER, T.
Romance of the republic. CHILD, *Mrs.* L. M.
Romance of the ring. NACK, J.
Romance of the streets. By a London rambler. Lond. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Drunkards, The.
Fallen, The.
Jack Ketch's warren.
London Arabs.
London thieves.
Patient enduring under difficulties.
Subjects of misfortune.
Sunday night in the tavern.

Romance of the Thames. WILSON, H. S.
Romances and extravaganzas. HOOD, T.
Romans, Epistles of Paul to the—
CHALMERS, T. Lectures on the. (*In* Works, v. 2.)
COLENSO, J. W. New translation and explanation of the.
LANGE, J. P. Commentary on the. (*In* Com., new test., v. 5.)
Romans, The—
AURELIUS VICTOR, S. De viris illustribus urbis Romæ. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.) Valpy's Script. Lat.
PLUTARCHUS. Vies des Romains illustres. Abrégées et annotées par Alphonse Feillet sur la traduction de E. Talbot. Paris, 1868. 12°

Contents:

Antoine.
Brutus.
Cæsar, Julius.
Caius Gracchus.
Camille.
Caton.
Cicéron.
Coriolan.
Crassus.
Fabius Maximus.
Lucullus.
Marcellus.
Marius.
Numa.
Paul Émile.
Pompée.
Romulus.
Sertorius.
Sylla.
Tiberius Gracchus.
Titus Quintus Flaminius.
Valérius Publicola.

— VALERIUS, M. Nominibus, gentibus, sacerdotis, etc., De. (*In* Factorum dictorumque libri, v. 1.)
Romans. N. Y. 1864. 8°

Contents:

Bague d'argent, La. Perret, P.
Dévadatta: scènes et récit de la vie Hindoue. Pavie, T.
Dialogue conjugal. (Anon.)
Fils du fauconnier, Le. Achard, A.
Péché de Madeleine, Le. Albane, P.
Trois veuves. (Anon.)

Romantic annals of a naval family. TRAHERNE, *Mrs.* A.
Romantic breach of promise. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 6.)
Romantic incidents in the lives of naturalists and celebrated travelers. BRIGHTWELL, *Miss* C. L.
Romantic passages in south-western history. MEEK, A. B.
Romany Rye. BORROW, G.
Rome—

Antiquities:

BECKER, W. A. Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus.
DIONYSIUS HALICARNASSENSIS. Roman antiquities.
FOSBROKE, T. D. Arts, manufactures, manners, and institutions of Greece and Rome.
GELL, *Sir* W. Map of Rome and its environs from a trigonometrical survey.
PIRANESI, G. *and* F. Opere d'architettura prospettiva, antichita.
RICH, A. Dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities.
SMITH, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities.
— Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography.
— Dictionary of Greek and Roman mythology.

Ancient:

À'BECKETT, G. A. Comic history of.
AMPÈRE, J. J. A. Histoire Romaine à Rome.
APPIANUS, A. Romanarum historiarum quæ supersunt. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
ARNOLD, T. History of Rome to A.U.C. 548.
BONNER, J. Child's history of.
DYER, T. H. History of the kings of.
EUTROPIUS. Abridgment of Roman history. (*In* Justin, Corn. Nepos, *and* Eutropius.)
— Breviarum historiæ Romanæ.
FERGUSON, A. Progress and termination of the Roman republic (753 B.C. to A.D. 330).
FLORUS, L. A. Epitome of Roman history.
— Epitome rerum Romanarum.
— Rerum Romanarum, libri quatuor.
GOLDSMITH, O. History of Rome [390 B.C. to A.D. 1453].
GÖTHE, J. W. von. Zweiter Römischer auf enthalt, 1787. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 3, 4.)
HISTORY of. Lond. 1842. 16°
HOOKE, N. Roman history [1184–28 B.C.].
HOPE, T. Costume of the ancients, v. 2.
IHNE, W. History of.
LEWIS, *Sir* G. C. Inquiry into the credibility of the early Roman history.
LIDDELL, H. G. History of Rome [from earliest times to 30 B.C.].
LIVIUS, T. Historiarum libri qui supersunt. (*In* Opera omnia.) Valpy's Script. Lat.
— History of.
— Romane historie.
LONG, C. E. Imperial and papal. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)
LORD, J. Old Roman world: the grandeur and failure of its civilization.
LUCAN, M. A. Pharsalia, The.
MAGUIRE, J. Rome: its ruler, and its institutions.

Rome (*continued*)—
MERIVALE, C. Conversion of the Roman empire.
— History of the Romans under the empire [100 B.C. to A.D. 180].
MICHELET, J. History of the Roman republic.
MOMMSEN, T. History of.
NEWMAN, F. W. Regal.
NIEBUHR, B. G. History of.
Samé. From first Punic war to the death of Constantine [264 B.C. to A.D. 337].
— Lectures on Roman history.
OCUPACION de Roma por los Franceses. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)
OVIDIUS NASO, P. Fasti, The.
PATERCULUS, C. V. Compendium of Roman history. Bohn's Class. lib.
— Historia Romana.
PRIAULX, O. de B. Indian embassies to Rome, from the reign of Augustus to the death of Justinian.
RANKE, L. von. History of the popes of.
SALLUSTIUS, C. C. Bellum Catilinarium; bellum Jugurthinum. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.)
— Jugurthine war. (*In* Roman history.)
SEELEY, J. R. Roman imperialism.
SISMONDI, J. C. L. S. de. History of.
TACITUS, C. C. Annales. (From A.D. 14 to 68.) (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1–4.) Valpy's Script. Lat.
— Annals. (*In* Works.)
— Historia. (From 68 to 96.) (*In* Opera omnia, v. 5, 6.) Valpy's Script. Lat.
TOULOTTE, E. L. J. Etat des provinces Romaines sous les rois, sous la république et sous les empereurs. (*In* Histoire de la barbarie et des lois au moyen âge, v. 1.)
See also Mythology; Numismatics.

Historical fiction:

CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. R. Victory of the vanquished [1st century].
COLLINS, (W.) W. Antonina.
DE VERE, (M.) S. Great empress, The.
FLORIAN, J. P. C. de. Numa Pompilius.
LOCKHART, J. G. Valerius [time of Trajan, 98–117].
MACAULAY, T. B. Lays of ancient Rome.
MELVILLE, G. J. W. Gladiators, The: a tale of Rome and Judæa.
WARE, W. Aurelian; or, Rome in the III. century.
— Zenobia; or, the fall of Palmyra [270 B.C.].

Decline and fall:

CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Chute de l'empire Romain, La. (*In* Études ou discours historiques.)
CUEVA, J. de la. Saco de Roma, El. (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)
GIBBON, E. Decline and fall of.
MONTESQUIEU, C. de S. de. Considerations on the cause of the grandeur and declension of the Roman empire. (*In* Works, v. 3.)
— Considérations sur la cause de la grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence, 753 B.C. to A.D. 1403. (*In* Œuvres, v. 5.)
SHEPPARD, J. G. Fall of.
SISMONDI, J. C. L. S. de. History of the fall of the Roman empire [30 B.C. to A.D. 1002].

Rome (*continued*)—

Modern:

ABOUT, E. (F. V.) Roman question, The.
BURN, R. Rome and the campagna.
BUTLER, C. M. Inner Rome: political, religious, and social.
DWIGHT, T. Roman republic of 1849.
EATON, C. A. Rome in the XIX. century.
FAIRHOLT, F. W. Rambles in. (*In* Homes, works, and shrines of English artists.)
GELL, *Sir* W. Topography of Rome and its vicinity.
GRILLPARZER, F. Reise-erinnerungen an Rom und Neapel, 1819. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 10.)
GUIDE of Rome and the environs, 1847.
HALL, N. Land of the Forum and the Vatican.
HARE, J. C. Walks in.
ITALIAN pictures, drawn with pen and pencil.
KIP, W. I. Catacombs of.
— Christmas holydays in.
LEFÈVRE, A, Parcs et les jardins, Les.
LELAND, H. P. Americans in.
LETAROUILLY, P. Édifices de Rome moderne.
MACPHERSON, —. Photographic views of.
MÉRY, J. Journées de Titus, Les. (*In* Œuvres, v. 18.)
MURRAY, J. Hand-book of Rome and its environs.
NELIGAN, W. H. Rome: its churches, its charities, and its schools.
NORTHCOTE, J. S., *and* BROWNLOW, W. R. Roma sotteranea.
STORY, W. W. Roba di Roma.
TAINE, H. (A.) Italy: Rome and Naples.
VEUILLOT, L. Parfum de Rome, Le.
WARE, W. Sketches of European capitals.

Romer, A. Anecdotal and descriptive natural history: aquatic, domestic, and minor animals. Lond. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Romer, John. Zend: is it an original language? Lond. 1855. 8°

Romilly, *Sir* Samuel (1757–1818). *See* Extraordinary men; Lawyers, Lives of eminent British.

Romney, George (1734–1802). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 4.) H. F. lib., v. 66.

Romola. LEWES, *Mrs.* M. J.

Romulus (*1st king of Rome*), (*lived ab.* 750 B.C.). ABBOTT, J. History of. N. Y. 1852. 12°
PLUTARCHUS. Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)

Ronalds, E. *See* Knapp, F.

Rondelet, Antoine. Essai historique sur le pont de Rialto. Paris, 1836. 4°

Rondelet, Guillaume (1507–1566). *See* Naturalists.

Rookery, The. IRVING, W. (*In* Bracebridge hall.)

Rookstone. MACQUOID, K. S.

Room and work enough. RUSSELL, G. R. (*In* Boston book.)

Roorbach, Orville A. (*d.* 1861). Bibliotheca Americana. Catalogue of American publications, including reprints and original works, from 1820 to 1852, inclusive. Together with

Roorbach (*continued*)—
a list of periodicals published in the United States. N. Y. 1852. 8°
Same. Supplement to the Bibliotheca Americana. A catalogue of American publications (reprints and original works), from Oct. 1852 to May, 1855, including also a repetition of such books as have either changed prices or publishers during that period. N. Y. 1855. 8°
Same. Addenda to the Bibliotheca Americana, from May, 1855, to March, 1858. N. Y. 1858. 8°
Same. Third supplement. V. 4, from March, 1858, to Jan. 1861. N. Y. 1861. 8°
Same. [Containing all of the above.] N. Y. 1861. 4 v. in 1. Thick 8°
[*Note.*—For continuation, *see* Kelly, J. American catalogue.]

Roosevelt, Robert B. (*Barnwell*), (*b.* 1829). Five acres too much: a careful consideration of the question of profit and loss as involved in amateur farming. N. Y. 1869. 12°
GAME fish of the northern states of America and British provinces. N. Y. 1862. 12°
SUPERIOR fishing; or, the striped bass, trout, and black bass of the northern states. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Roostam (*lived ab.* 600 B.C.). *See* Celebrated characters.

Root, J. Horrors of delirium tremens. N. Y. 1844. 8°

Roper, William. Life of Sir Thomas More.

Ropes of sand; and other stories. HAMILTON, *Mrs.* C. V.

Rory O'More. LOVER, S.

Rosa, Salvator (1615–1673). MORGAN, S. O. Life and times of. Lond. 1824. 2 v. 12°

Rosabel. THOMSON, *Mrs.* —.

Rosales, Henry. Essay on the origin and distribution of gold in quartz veins, and its association with other minerals, etc. (*In* Victorian government prize essays, 1860.)

Rosalind and Helen. SHELLEY, P. B. (*In* Works, v. 1.)

Rosamond. HOLMES, *Mrs.* M. J.

Rosamond. (Poem.) SWINBURNE, A. C.

Rosamond: an opera. ADDISON, J. (*In* Works, v. 1.)

Rosamond; and other tales. EDGEWORTH, *Miss* M.

Rosario (*ship*). *See* Palmer, G.

Rosaura: a tale of Madrid. (Maga, May, 1847.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9, 10.)

Röschen vom hofe. SPIELHAGEN, F. (*In* Werke.)
Same. (*In* Ges. werke, v. 6.)

Rosciad, The. CHURCHILL, C. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.)

Roscoe, Henry (1799–1836). Digest of the law of evidence in criminal cases. Phil. 1836. 8°
See also Lawyers, Lives of eminent British.

Roscoe, Henry E. Spectrum analysis. Six lectures, delivered in 1868 before the society of apothecaries in London. N. Y. 1869. 8°

Roscoe, Thomas (*b.* 1791). German novelists: tales, selected from ancient and modern authors in that language, from the earliest period down to the close of the XVIII. century. Tr. from the originals; with critical and biographical notices. Lond. 1826. 4 v. 12°

Contents:

Büsching, J. G. G., v. 2.
Eberhardt, v. 2.
Engel, Mor. Erd., v. 4.
Gottschalck, C. F., v. 2.
Grimm brothers, The, v. 2.
Howleglass, the merry jester, v. 1.
La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C. de, v. 2.
Langbein, A. F. E., v. 4.
Local popular traditions from the Golden green, v. 2.
Local popular traditions from the north side of the Hartz, v. 2.
Local popular traditions from the south side of the Hartz, v. 2.
Musæus, J. K. A., v. 3.
Popular traditions: collected and narrated by Otmar, v. 2.
Reynard, the fox, v. 1.
Schiller, J. C. F. v., v. 4.
Tieck, L., v. 4.

— ITALIAN novelists: selected from the most approved authors in that language, from the earliest period down to the close of the XVIII. century, arranged in an historical and chronological series. Tr. from the original Italian; accompanied with notes, critical and biographical. Lond. 1825. 4 v. 12°

Contents:

Altanesi, Gianfrancesco, v. 4.
Anonymous authors, v. 3, 4.
Arienti, Sabadino degli, v. 2.
Bargagli, Scipione, v. 4.
Bisaccioni, Maiolino, v. 4.
Boccaccio, v. 1.
Bottari, Giovanni, v. 4.
Bramieri, Luigi, v. 4.
Brevio, Giovanni, v. 2.
Capacelli, Albergati, v. 4.
Ceno, Ascanio Mori da, v. 3.
Cinthio, Giovambattista Giraldi, v. 2.
Colombo, Michele, v. 4.
Doni, Anton-Francesco, v. 3.
Erizzo, Sebastiano, v. 3.
Fiorentino, Ser Giovanni, v. 1.
Firenzuola, Agnolo, v. 3.
Fortini, Pietro, v. 3.
Gironi, Robustiano, v. 4.
Gozzi, Count Carlo, v. 4.
Granucci, Niccolo, v. 3.
Grazzini, Anton-Francesco, v. 2.
Ilicini, Bernardo, v. 2.
Lando, Ortensio, v. 2.
Lodi, Marco Cademosto da, v. 2.
Lodoli, Carlo, v. 4.
Machiavelli, Niccolo, v. 2.
Magalotti, Count Lorenzo, v. 4.
Malespini, Celio, v. 3.
Manni, Domenico Maria, v. 4.
Novelle antiche, v. 1.
Padovani, Girolamo, v. 4.
Parabosco, Girolamo, v. 2.
Porto, Luigi da, v. 2.
Sacchetti, v. 1.
Salernitano, Massuccio, v.
Salvucci, Salvuccio, v. 3.
Sansovino, Francesco, v. 3.
Sanvitale, Luigi, v. 4.
Sermini, Gentile, v. 3.
Soave, Francesco, v. 4.
Sozzini, Alessandro, v. 2.
Straparola, Giovan-Francesco, v. 2.

— LIFE of Jonathan Swift. (*In* Swift's works, v. 1.)
SPANISH novelists: a series of tales, from the earliest period to the close of the XVI. century. Tr. from the originals; with critical and biographical notices. Lond. 1832. 3 v. 12°

Contents:

Aleman, Mateo, v. 1.
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, v. 1.
Eslava, Antonio de, v. 2.
Guevara, Luis Velez de, v. 3.
Lozano, Don Christoval, v. 3.
Manuel, Don Juan, v. 1.
Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de, v. 1.
Montalvan, Juan P. de, v. 2.
Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gomez de, v. 2.
Reyes, Matias de los (or Los Reyes), v. 3.
Robles, Isidro de, v. 2.
Salorzano, Alonzo del Castillo, v. 3.
Zayas I Soto Mayor, Doña Maria de, v. 2.

Roscoe, William (1753–1831). Life and pontificate of Leo the tenth. Liverpool, 1805. 4°
LIFE of Lorenzo de' Medici, called the magnificent. Seventh ed., revised by his son.
See also Northern worthies, Lives of, v. 3.

Rose, George (*Arthur Sketchley*). Dark cloud (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 57.
GREAT country, The; or, impressions of America. Lond. 1869. 8°
How will they get out of it? (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 64.
MRS. Brown's visit to the Paris exhibition. By Arthur Sketchley. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Rose, Hugh James (1795–1838). New general biographical dictionary. Lond. 1857. 12 v. 8°

se, Stewart. Ignatius Loyola and the early Jesuits. Lond. 1871. 12.
se and the shamrock. CROWE, *Mrs.* C.
se d'Albret. JAMES, G. P. R.
se Douglas. By the author of 'Family pride' and 'Self-sacrifice.' Phil. *n.d.* 12.
Same. Lond. 1862. 12.
se garden, The. PEARD, F. E.
se Mather. HOLMES, *Mrs.* M. J.
se of Disentis, The. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D.
se von Disentis, Die. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 11.)
semary. HUNTINGTON, J. V.
sen, Die. KÖRNER, K. T. (*In* Sämm. werke.)
sen und dornen. PUTLITZ, G. H. G. (*In* Lustspiele, v. 4.)
senkranz, Karl. Pedagogics as a system. Tr. from the German, by A. C. Brackett. Reprinted from 'Journal of speculative philosophy.' St. Louis, 1872. 8.
ses. PARKMAN, F., JR. Book of.
See also Flowers.
setta stone, The. SHARPE, S. Rosetta stone, in hieroglyphics and Greek.
ss (or Rosse), Alexander (1590–1654). Pansebeia, or a view of all religions in the world, with the several church-governments, from the creation to these times; also, a discovery of all known heresies in all ages and places, and choice observations and reflections throughout the whole. To which is annexed the lives, actions, and ends of certain notorious heretics, with their effigies in copperplates. (*6th ed.*) Lond. 1683. 12.
ss, Alexander. Adventures of the first settlers on the Columbia river; being a narrative of the expedition fitted out by John J. Astor. With an account of some of the Indian tribes on the coast of the Pacific. Lond. 1849. 12.
Fur-hunters of the far west: a narrative of adventures in the Oregon and Rocky mountains. Lond. 1855. 2 v. 8.
ss, Bernard R. Notes on the Tinneh, or Chepewyan Indians of British and Russian America [eastern Tinneh]. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)
ss, Charles H. Book of cats, The: a chit-chat chronicle of feline facts and fancies, legendary, lyrical, medical, mirthful, and miscellaneous. Lond. 1868. 12.
ss, George (1730–1779). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 8.)
ss, *Sir* James Clark (1800–1862). Report on the zoölogy of the arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of third voy., app.)
Same. [Continued.] (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of fourth voy., app.)
Voyage of discovery and research in the southern and antarctic regions, 1839–43. Lond. 1847. 2 v. 12.
See also Hooker, J. D.
ss, *Sir* John (*Capt.*), (1777–1856). Voyage de. (*In* Cortambert, R. Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.)
Same. (*In* Hervé, A., *et* Lanoye, F. de. Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique, 1829–33.)
Voyage of. (*In* Cooley's Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)

Ross, M. Essay on coal and the coal trade. (*In* Hair, T. H. View of the collieries in the counties of Northumberland and Durham, Eng.)
Rossetti, Christina Gabriela. Commonplace: a tale of to-day; and other stories. Bost. 1870. 12.

Contents:

Commonplace.	Safe investment.
Hero.	Vannah's twins.
Lost Titian, The.	Waves of this troubled world.
Nick.	
Pros and cons.	

— POEMS. Bost. 1866. 12.
FORMAN, H. B. Our living poets.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (*b.* 1828). Poems. Bost. 1870. 12.
FORMAN, H. B. Our living poets.
Rossetti, Maria Francesca. Shadow of Dante: an essay towards studying himself, his world, and his pilgrimage. Bost. 1872. 12.
Rossetti, William Michael. (*Ed.*) Humorous poems—selected. Lond. *n.d.* 12.
Rossi, — (*Abbé*). Six ans en Amérique: Californie et Orégon. Paris, 1863. 8.

Contents:

Californie.	Orégon.
Canada.	San Francisco.
Missions, Les.	Vancouver, Ile de.
Névada.	

Rossini, Gioacchimo (1792–1868). Barbiere di Siviglia, Il. (Opera.) (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8.
GUGLIELMO Tell. (Opera.) (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8.
STABAT mater. (*In* Boosey's ed.)
EDWARDS, H. S. Life of. Lond. 1869. 12.
Rossmässler, Emil Adolf (*b.* 1806). Wasser, Das. (*2te ausgabe.*) Leipzig, 1860. 8.
Roth, Edward. Life of Napoléon III., emperor of the French.
Rothe, Richard. Theologische ethik. Wittenberg, 1845. 3 v. in 4. 8.
Rothen nelken, Die. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 11.)
Rothenfels, E. von. *See* Ingersleben, E. von.
Rothrock, J. T. Sketch of the flora of Alaska. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
Rotteck, Karl von. Allgemeine geschichte vom anfäng der historischen kenntnis bis auf unsere zeiten. Braunschweig, 1844. 9 v. 8.
GESCHICHTE der letzten funfündzwanzig jahre. (Von Karl Hein. Hermes.) Braunschweig, 1844. 2 v. 8.
Roua pass. MACKENZIE, E.
Roubiliac, Louis Francis (1695–1762). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 3.) H. F. lib., v. 19.
Rouge et noir: a tale of Baden-Baden. ABOUT, E. (F. V.)
Rougegorge; and other stories. SPOFFORD, *Mrs.* H. (E.) P., *et al.*
Rough and Ready. ALGER, H., JR.
Rough and Ready (*Cal.*). Directory for the year 1856. *See* Nevada city (Cal.).
Rough diamonds. HOLLINGSHEAD, J.
Roughing it. By Mark Twain. CLEMENS, S. L.
Roughing it in the bush. MOODIE, *Mrs.* S. S.
Roujoux, Prudence Guillaume (1779–1836), *et* MAINGUET, A. Histoire d'Angleterre, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours [55–1837]. Paris, 1847. 2 v. 8.

Roumania. Noyes, J. O.

Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall. Wheatley, H. B.

Round table. Hazlitt, W.

Round the block. Bouton, J. B.

Roundabout papers, etc. Thackeray, W. M.

Roundabout rambles. Stockton, F. R.

Roundhearts, etc. Harris, *Mrs.* S. S.

Rousseau, Jean Jacques (1712–1778). Miscellaneous works. Lond. 1763. 20 v. 16°

Contents:

Confessions, v. 14–17.
Dissertation on political economy, v. 2.
Dissertation on the effects of cultivating the arts and sciences, v. 1.
Dissertation on the inequality of mankind, v. 1.
Eloisa; or, a series of original letters, v. 6–9.
Emilius; or, a new system of education, v. 10–13.
Essay on theatrical imitation, v. 2.
Letter on French music, v. 2.
Letter to M. d'Alembert, concerning the article Geneva, v. 3.
Letter to M. de Voltaire, v. 2.
Letter to the archbishop of Paris relative to Emilius, v. 5.
Letters, v. 2, 18–20.
Letters, written from the mountains, v. 4.
Narcissus, or self-admirer: a comedy, v. 2.
Project for a perpetual peace, v. 5.
Rousseau, Anecdotes relative to the persecution of, v. 5.
Sylvia's walk, v. 2.
Treatise on the social compact, v. 5.
Village conjurer: an interlude, v. 2.

Œuvres. Paris, 1817. 18 v. 8°

Contents:

Confessions, Les, v. 13, 14.
Contrat social, v. 2.
Découverte du nouveau monde, La, v. 8.
Devin du village, Le, v. 8.
Dictionnaire de musique, v. 10, 11.
Discours, v. 1.
Émile, ou de l'éducation, v. 5, 6.
Engagement téméraire, v. 8.
Essai sur la musique et les langues, v. 9.
Extrait du projet de paix perpétuel, v. 2.
Iphis, v. 8.
Julie, ou la nouvelle Héloïse, v. 3, 4.
Lettres, v. 7, 8, 12, 16–18.
Lucrèce, v. 8.
Mélanges, v. 12.
Muses galantes, Les, v. 8.
Narcisse, ou l'amant de lui-même, v. 8.
Poésies, v. 12.
Prisonniers de guerre, Les, v. 8.
Pygmalion, v. 8.
Quatre lettres à M. de Malesherbes, v. 15.

— Œuvres et correspondance inédites (publiées par M. G. Streckeisen-Moultou). Paris, 1861. 8°

Contents:

Amours de Claire et de Marcellin, Les.
Discours devant l'auditoire qui s'était rassemblé pour écouter la lecture des 'Confessions.'
Fiction, ou morceau allégorique sur la Révélation.
Fragment biographique.
Fragment d'un essai sur les langues.
Fragment présumé du discours sur l'origine de l'inégalité parmi les hommes.
Fragment sur l'abbé de Saint-Pierre.
Fragments des institutions politiques.
Lettres inédites.
Lettres sur la vertu et le bonheur.
Mon portrait.
Pensées detachées.
Petit Savoyard, Le.
Projet de constitution pour la Corse.
Sphère, Traité élémentaire de.

— Confessions, Les. Paris, 1853. 12°

Confessions, The. N. Y. *n.d.* 2 v. 12°

Petits chefs-d'œuvre. Paris, 1852. 8°

Cousin, V. Du style de. (*In* Fragments et souvenirs.)

Everett, A. H. Essay on. (*In his* Essays, 2d ser.)

Morley, J. Rousseau. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 8°

Villemain, A. F. Essai sur. (*In* Œuvres, v. 2.)

See also Men of letters of the time of George III.; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Roussy, Girodet de. *See* Anacreon.

Route de Varennes, La. Dumas, A. (D.)

Roving editor; or, talks with slaves in the southern states. Redpath, J.

Rovings in the Pacific, from 1837 to 1849; with a glance at California. By a merchant long resident at Tahiti. Lond. 1851. 2 v. 8°

Rowe, Nicholas (1673–1718). Fair penitent, The. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 10.
Jane Shore. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 10.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 39.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.
Lady Jane Grey. (Trag.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 10.
Tamerlane. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 8.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 10.
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.

Rowell, Isaac. Alcohol: its uses and abuses. S. F. 1860. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 19.)

Rowing. Peverelly, C. A. Book of American pastimes.

Rowland, Henry A. On the common maxims of infidelity. N. Y. 1850. 12°

Rowlandson, Thomas. Treatise on earthquake dangers, causes, and palliatives. S. F. 1868. 8°

Rowley, Hugh. Puniana; or, thoughts wise and otherwise. A new collection of the best riddles, conundrums, jokes, sells, etc., etc. Lond. 1867. 12°

Rowley, T. *See* Chatterton, T.

Rowley, William (*d.* 1662). Match at midnight, A. Dodsley's Old plays, v. 7.
See also Lives of English dramatists, v. 1.

Roxana. De Foe, D.

Royal American magazine, or universal repository of instruction and amusement. (March to Dec. 1774.) Bost. 1774. 12°

Royal blue-book. Fashionable directory and parliamentary guide; containing the town and country residences of the nobility and gentry, with a local arrangement, in conformity with the postal districts, of the squares, streets, inns of court, etc., to assist in visiting, canvassing, etc., April, 1871. Lond. 1871. 12°
Same. April, 1872.

Royal commission on water supply, The. *See* London.

Royal families of England, Scotland, and Wales. Burke, J. *and Sir* J. B.

Royal geographical society (London). Publications. Journal. Ed. by the assistant secretary. V. 41, 1871. Lond. 1873. 8°

Contents:

Abramof, Maj.-Gen.: principality of Karategin.
Brown, Charles B.: report on the Kaieteur waterfall in British Guiana.
Brown, Robert: remarks on the formation of fjord and cañons.
Forrest, John: journal of an expedition to explore the country from West Australia to Port Eucla and thence to Adelaide, South Australia.
Harcourt, A. F. P.: on the Himalayan valleys—Kooloo, Lahoul, and Spiti.
Hayward, G. W.: letters on his explorations in Gilgit and Yassin.
Jenkins, H. L.: notes on a trip across the Patko range, from Assam to the Hookong valley.
Major, R. H.: landfall of Columbus.
Mann, Robert J.: account of Mr. Baines's exploration of the gold-bearing region between the Limpopo and Zambesi rivers.

oyal geographical society (*continued*)—
Markham, C. R.: on the geographical position of the tribes which formed the empire of the yncas, with an appendix on the grammar 'Aymara.'
Miles, S. B., *and* Munzinger, W.: account of an excursion into the interior of southern Arabia.
Montgomerie, T. G.: report of 'The Mirza's' exploration from Cauboul to Kashgar.
Musters, Lieut.: year in Patagonia.
Osborn, Sherard: geography of the bed of the Atlantic and Indian oceans and Mediterranean sea.
Shaw, R. B.: result of observations taken during his journey to Yarkand in the year 1870.
Sladen, E. B.: exploration *via* the Irawaddy and Bhamo to south-western China.

oyal institution of Great Britain. MAILLY, E. History of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

oyal military chronicle, The; or, the British officer's monthly register, chronicle, and military mentor. V. 1, no. 1. Lond. 1810. 8.

oyal road to fortune. MILLER, E. H.

oyal society of literature (Lond.). Publications. Annual report for 1871. Lond. 1872. 12?
TRANSACTIONS. 1872. V. 10, pt. i. Lond. *n.d.* 8?
Contents:
Babington, C.: on various Greek inscriptions from Telos, Cos, Attala, and the region of the Black sea, copied by Capt. Spratt, R. N.
Birch, S.: account of collins and mummies discovered in Egypt on the occasion of the visit of H. R. H. the prince of Wales, 1868.
Birch, W. de G.: the great seals of William the conqueror.
Same. Three great seals of King Edward the confessor.
Cooper, W. R.: some observations upon a Greek tablet bearing the name of 'Athanaeios,' found in the Assaseif near Gourneh, Thebes, 1868.
Hogg, J.: Abyssinian rivers which give rise to the Nilotic inundation.
Hogg, J.: snows, rains, and thermal springs of Abyssinia.
Lindsay, W. S.: ancient galleys, and their mode of propulsion.

oyal society of London. Catalogue of scientific papers, 1800–63. V. 1–6. Lond. 1867–72. 6 v. 4.
ALEXANDER, C. A. Origin and history of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)
WELD, C. R. History of the Royal society; with memoirs of the presidents.

oyal society of Victoria (*Aust.*). Anniversary address of the president, R. L. J. Ellery. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

oyal truths. BEECHER, H. W.

oyalty in the new world; or, the prince of Wales in America. CORNWALLIS, K.

oyce, H. A. Sketch of organization of quartermaster's department, 1774–1868. Wash. 1869. 8.

oyer-Collard, Pierre Paul (1763–1845). *See* Orators of France.

oznotovsky, Andrew. Agriculturist, The. Moscow, 1794. 8. (*Russian.*)

ubens, Peter Paul (1577–1640). Galerie du palais du Luxembourg, peinte par Rubens, dessinée par les S. de Nattier, et gravée par les plus illustres graveurs du temps; dédiée au roy. Paris, 1710. f.

ubina. N. Y. 1864. 12.

ubruquis, Willem de. Travels in Tartary and China. (*In* Cooley's Maritime and inland discovery, v. 1.)

uby Duke. POTWIN, *Mrs.* H. K.

uby Gray's strategy. STEPHENS, *Mrs.* A. S.

uby's husband. TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. H.

ückert, Friedrich (1789–1860). Gesammelte poetische werke. Frankfurt, 1869. 12 v. 12?
Contents (*principal poems*):
Blinde, Der, v. 1.
Christofero Colombo, v. 10.
Erzählungen, v. 3, 4.
Haus und Jahr, v. 2.

Rückert (*continued*)—
Herodes der grosse, v. 9.
Herr Malegis, v. 12.
Hildebrandslied, v. 12.
Kaiser Heinrich IV., v. 10.
Kind-Horn, v. 12.
Leben Jesu, v. 11.
Liebes frühling, v. 1.
Nal und Damajanti, v. 12.
Pantheon, v. 7, 8.
Räthselmann, Der, v. 12.
Rodach, v. 12.
Rostem und Sûrab, v. 12.
Saul und David, v. 9.
Sawitri, v. 12.
Vaterland, v. 1.
Verwandlungen des Abu Said, v. 11.
Wanderung, v. 5, 6.

Rückwirkungen, Die, oder wer regiert denn? ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 10.)

Rudder, William. Rationale of the church liturgic worship. Phil. 1871. 12?

Rude stone monuments. FERGUSSON, J.

Rudolph, Ludwig. Schiller-lexikon. Berlin, 1869. 2 v. 12?

Rue de Jérusalem, La. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 48, 49.)

Rueda, Lope de. Aceitunas, Las. (Paso.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)
CARÁTULA, La. (Paso.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)
CONVIDADO, El. (Paso.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)
CORNUDO y contento. (Paso.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)
ENGAÑOS, Los. (Com.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)
EUFEMIA. (Com.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)
PAGAR y no pagar. (Paso.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)
PRENDAS de amor. (Coloquio.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)
RUFIAN cobarde, El. (Paso.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

Ruffini, Giacomo (*b. ab.* 1800). Carlino. Phil. 1870. 8? (2 *cop.*)
DOCTOR Antonio. N. Y. 1866. 12?
Same. N. Y. 1870. 8.
LAVINIA. N. Y. 1861. 12? (2 *cop.*)
LORENZO Benoni. (*n.t.p.*) 12?

Rufus and Rose. ALGER, H., JR.

Ruggles, Henry S. Method of Shakespeare as an artist, deduced from analysis of his leading tragedies and comedies. N. Y. 1870. 12?

Ruggles, Samuel B., *and* HAZARD, G. S. Report on cereals. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 2.)

Ruined cities of Zulu land. WALMSLEY, H. M.

Ruined statues; and other poems. SPALDING, L. B.

Ruines de Paris. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 20.)

Ruins, The; or, a survey of the revolutions of empires. VOLNEY, C. F.

Ruins of ancient cities. BUCKE, C.

Ruins of San Francisco. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)

Ruins of time, The. SPENSER, E. (*In* Poetical works, v. 5.)

Rule, William Harris, *and* ANDERSON, J. C. Biblical monuments. Croydon, 1871–3. 4?

Rule of the monk. GARIBALDI, G.

Rulhière, Claude Carloman (1735–1791). Essai sur la secte des Illuminés. (2*e éd.*) Paris, 1789. 12?

Rumford (*Count*). *See* Thompson, B.

Rumor. SHEPPARD, *Miss* E. S.

Rumovsky, —. Letters on distinct physical and physiological matters. St. Petersburg, 1796. 2 v. 8. (*Russian.*)

Runaway match. WOOD, *Mrs.* H.

Runciman, Alexander (1736–1785). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 4.) H. F. lib., v. 66.

Rundall, Thomas. Memorials of the empire of Japan in the XVI. and XVII. centuries. Lond. 1851. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 7.)

NARRATIVES of voyages towards the northwest in search of a passage to Cathay and India, 1496 to 1631. With selections from the early records of the honorable East India company and from MSS. in the British museum. Lond. 1849. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 4.)

Rundell, *Mrs.* —. New system of domestic cookery, founded upon principles of economy, and adapted to the use of private families. By a lady. (*New ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Runenberg. TIECK, L.

Runkel, William M. Wontus; or, the corps of observation. Phil. 1874. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Runkle, John Daniel (*b.* 1822). Asteroid supplement to new tables. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 9.)

NEW tables of planetary motions. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 9.)

Running a machine. MEEKER, N. C. (*In* Life in the west.)

Running the gauntlet. YATES, E. (H.)

Rupert (*Prince*). WARBURTON, E. Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers; including their private correspondence. Now first published, from original manuscripts. Lond. 1849. 3 v. 8°

Rupert Godwin. BRADDON, *Miss* M. E.

Rupp, Isaac Daniel (*b.* 1803). History of Lancaster county; to which is prefixed a brief sketch of the early history of Pennsylvania. Lancaster, Penn., 1844. 8°

ORIGINAL history of religious denominations of the U. S. Phil. 1844. 8°

Rupture. BIRKETT, J. Treatise on hernia. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Rural architecture. *See* Architecture.

Rural homes. WHEELER, G.

Rural hours. COOPER, *Miss* S. F.

Rural letters. WILLIS, N. P.

Rural life. Moore's rural New Yorker. *See also* Country life.

Rural life in Bengal. GRANT, C.

Rural life of England. HOWITT, W.

Rural New Yorker. *See* Moore's.

Rural parsonage, The. By a clergyman. Lond. 1857. 12°

Rural sketches. MILLER, T.

Rural studies. MITCHELL, D. G.

Ruschenberger, William S. W. (*b.* 1807). Elements of natural history, embracing zoology, botany, and geology; for schools, colleges, and families. Phil. 1852. 2 v. 12°

ORIGIN, progress, and present condition of the Academy of natural sciences, Philadelphia. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 24.)

THREE years in the Pacific; containing notices of Brazil, Chile, Bolivia, Peru, etc., 1831–4. Lond. 1835. 2 v. 8°

VOYAGE round the world; including an embassy to Muscat and Siam, 1835–7. Phil. 1838. 8°

Rush, Benjamin (1745–1813). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 4.) *See also* American eloquence, v. 1.

Rush, James (1786–1869). Philosophy of the human voice; embracing its physiological history, with a system of principles by which criticism in the art of elocution may be rendered intelligible. To which is added a brief analysis of song and recitation. Fourth ed., enlarged. Phil. 1855. 8°

RHYMES of contrast on wisdom and folly. Phil. 1869. 8°

Rush, John. Hand-book of veterinary homœopathy: or, the homœopathic treatment of the horse, sheep, ox, dog, and swine. Phil. 1858. 16°

Rush, Richard (1780–1859). Court of London, from 1819 to 1825; with subsequent occasional productions, now first published in Europe. Ed., with occasional notes, by his son, Benjamin Rush, U. S. sec. of legation at London from 1837 to 1841. Lond. 1873. 8°

OCCASIONAL productions: political, diplomatic, and miscellaneous. Phil. 1860. 8°

Contents:

Calhoun, Mr., Character of.
Canning, Mr., Character of.
Diplomacy of the United States: two letters on.
Glance at the court and government of Louis Philippe in 1847–8, and the French revolution of 1848 which followed, while the author resided as envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary of the United States at Paris.
Labor necessary to eminence: an essay.
Letter, referring to the question of African slavery, and the compromise act of 1850.
Letter from Paris to chairman of committee of national convention of the Democratic party of the United States.
Letters to Mrs. Rush.
Newfoundland fisheries, Correspondence with Mr. Marcy in relation to.
Speech, at meeting of friends of the constitution and union.
Value of early efforts at excellence: an essay.
Washington, La Fayette, and Mr. Bradford: a sketch [from memory].
Washington, Synopsis of familiar letters of.

WASHINGTON in domestic life.

Rushton, W. Classical and romantic schools of English literature as represented by Spenser, Dryden, Pope, Scott, and Wordsworth. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 1.)

Ruskin, John (*b.* 1819). Works. Author's edition. V. 2, 3. Lond. 1872. 8°

Contents:

Aratra Pentelici, v. 3—	Munera pulveris, v. 2—
Division of arts.	Coin-keeping.
Idolatry.	Commerce.
Imagination.	Definitions.
Likeness.	Government.
School of Athens.	Mastership.
Structure.	Store-keeping.

— CROWN of wild olive: three lectures on work, traffic, and war. N. Y. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)

ELEMENTS of drawing: in three letters. N. Y. 1857. 12°

ELEMENTS of perspective; arranged for the use of schools, and intended to be read in connection with the first three books of Euclid. N. Y. 1860. 12°

ETHICS of the dust: ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallization.

Contents:

Crystal caprice.	Crystal sorrows.
Crystal life.	Crystal virtues.
Crystal orders.	Home virtues.
Crystal quarrels.	Pyramid builders.
Crystal rest.	Valley of diamonds.

Ruskin (*continued*)—

FORS clavigera: letters to the workmen and laborers of Great Britain. N. Y. 1871. 12.

GIOTTO and his works in Padua; being an explanatory notice of the series of wood-cuts executed for the Arundel society after the frescoes in the Arena chapel. Pub. by Arundel soc. Lond. 1854. *See* Arundel society.

KING of the golden river; or, the black brothers. A legend of Styria. Bost. 1869. 12.

LECTURES on architecture and painting, delivered in Edinburgh in Nov. 1853. N. Y. 1854. 12.

LECTURES on art. Oxford, 1870. 8°

MODERN painters. N. Y. 1856. 5 v. 12°

POLITICAL economy of art: being the substance, with additions, of two lectures delivered at Manchester, 1857. N. Y. 1858. 16.

PRE-RAPHAELITISM; also, notes on the construction of sheepfolds. N. Y. 1851. 12°

PRECIOUS thoughts: moral and religious. Selected by MRS. L. C. Tuthill. N. Y. 1866. 12.

QUEEN of the air: a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. N. Y. 1869. 12.

SELECTIONS from the writings of. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Contents:

Architecture and sculpture.	Miscellaneous.
Characteristics of nature.	Painting and painters.
Ethical.	Scenes of travel.

— SESAME and lilies: two lectures, delivered at Manchester in 1864. Also, a lecture on the study of architecture in our schools. N. Y. 1866. 12. (3 *cop.*)

SEVEN lamps of architecture: illustrations, drawn and etched by the author. N. Y. 1859. 8°

Contents:

Introductory.	Lamp of obedience.
Lamp of beauty.	Lamp of power.
Lamp of life.	Lamp of sacrifice.
Lamp of memory.	Lamp of truth.

— STONES of Venice. Lond. 1858. 3 v. Roy. 8°

Contents:

Fall, The. v. 3.
Foundation, The. v. 1.
Sea-stories. v. 2.

Same. N. Y. 1860. 3 v. 12°

TIME and tide, by Weare and Tyne: 25 letters to a working-man of Sunderland on the laws of work. N. Y. 1868. 12° (2 *cop.*)

TRUE and beautiful in nature, art, religion, and morals; with a notice of the author, by MRS. L. C. Tuthill. N. Y. 1859. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Architecture.	Painting.
Beauty.	Poetry.
Morals and religion.	Sculpture.
Nature.	

Two paths; being lectures on art, and its application to decoration and manufacture, delivered in 1858-9. N. Y. 1859. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Architecture, The influence of imagination in.
Art, The unity of.
Deteriorative power of conventional art over nations.
Modern manufacture and design.
Work of iron, in nature, art, and policy.

UNTO this last: four essays, on the first principles of political economy. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Contents:

Ad valorem.
Qui judicatis terram.
Roots of honor, The.
Venus of wealth, The.

Ruskin (*continued*)—

MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders.

See also Cartoon portraits; Modern literary men.

Russell, C. W. Life of Cardinal Mezzofanti; with memoir of eminent linguists.

PALIMPSEST literature, and its editor, Cardinal Angelo Mai. (*In* Afternoon lectures, v. 4.)

Russell, Charles. Wonders of bodily strength and skill in all ages and all countries. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Russell, Charles W. Roebuck: a novel. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Russell, George R. Room and work enough. (*In* Boston book.)

Russell, J. C. *See* Essays for Wellington prize.

Russell, J. Scott. Modern system of naval architecture. Lond. 1865. 3 v. Atlas f.

SYSTEMATIC technical education for the English people. Lond. 1869. 8°

Russell, John (*Lord*), (*b.* 1792). Essays on the rise and progress of the Christian religion in the west of Europe, from reign of Tiberius to end of council of Trent. Lond. 1873. 8.

LIFE of William, Lord Russell.

MEMOIRS, journals, and correspondence of Thomas Moore.

MEMORIALS and correspondence of Charles James Fox.

FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.

See also Brief biographies; Orator, The; Political portraits.

Russell, Michael (1781-1848). History and present condition of the Barbary states. N. Y. 1846. 16° H. F. lib., v. 73.

LIFE of Oliver Cromwell. H. F. lib., v. 62, 63.

NUBIA and Abyssinia. N. Y. 1845. 16° H. F. lib., v. 61.

PALESTINE; or, the Holy land. N. Y. 1846. 16° H. F. lib., v. 27.

POLYNESIA. N. Y. 1848. H. F. lib., v. 158.

VIEW of ancient and modern Egypt; with an outline of its natural history. N. Y. 1833. 16° H. F. lib., v. 23.

Russell, Odo William Leopold (*b.* 1829). *See* Political portraits.

Russell, Rachel Wriothesley (*Lady*), (1636-1723). Letters of. Lond. 1853. 2 v. 8.

GUIZOT, F. P. G. Love in marriage: an historical study. Tr. by M. O. Stevens. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Russell, Robert. Lectures on meteorology. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)

Russell, V. F. Olive and its oil in California, The. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)

Russell, William (*Lord*), (1639-1683). RUSSELL, J. Life of. (4*th ed.*) Lond. 1853. 8°

See also Eccentric personages; Extraordinary men.

Russell, William. Orthophony; or, the cultivation of the voice in elocution. A manual of elementary exercises. (34*th ed.*) Bost. 1869. 12°

Russell, William Howard (*b.* 1821). Atlantic telegraph; illustrated by R. Dudley. Lond. *n.d.* 4.

BRITISH expedition to the Crimea. (*Rev. ed.*) Lond. 1858. 12°

Russell (*continued*)—
DIARY in the east, during the tour of the prince and princess of Wales. Lond. 1869. 8°
GENERAL Todleben's history of the defense of Sebastopol, 1854–5: a review. N. Y. 1865. 12° (2 *cop.*)
MY diary, north and south. Bost. 1863. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1863. 12° (2 *cop.*)
MY diary in India. Lond. 1870. 2 v. 12°
WAR, The, from the landing at Gallipoli to the death of Lord Raglan (March, 1854, to June, 1855). Lond. 1855. 12°

Russell. JAMES, G. P. R.

Russia—

Commercial:

AMMOSOFF, N. Benefit of free trade [1817]. (*Russian.*)
GENERAL tariff at the ports in Russia [1797]. (*Russian.*)
KOSSUTH, L. Agencies of Russian ascendency and supremacy; public piracy of Russia; Russia and the balance of power; Russia the antagonist of the U. S. (*In his* Select speeches.)
STATISTICS of foreign and domestic commerce and industry, The. St. Petersburg, 1842. 8° (*Russian.*)

Geology:

MURCHISON, *Sir* R. I., *et al.* Geology of Russia and the Ural mountains.
WYLD, J. Notes on the distribution of gold throughout.

History:

ABBOTT, J. S. C. Empire of.
BELL, R. History of Russia [862–1867].
CHESNEY, F. R. Russo-Turkish campaigns of 1828–9.
CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER, —. Réminiscences sur l'empereur Alexandre I., et sur l'empereur Napoléon I.
CHOPIN, J. N. Russie.
COBDEN, R. Speeches [war of 1854].
COXE, W. Account of Russian discoveries.
DIXON, (W.) H. Free.
ECKARDT, J. Modern.
GENERAL Russian history. (*n.t.p.*) 8° (*Russian.*)
GRIMM, A. T. von. Alexandria Feodorowna, empress of.
KELLY, W. K. History of.
LABAUME, E. Campaign in.
LAMARTINE, A. de. Histoire de la Russie. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 31.)
LATHAM, R. G. Native races of the Russian empire.
MANSTEIN, C. H. Memoirs, historical, political, and military, of Russia [1727–44].
MASSON, C. F. P. Mémoires secrets sur la Russie pendant les règnes de Catherine II. et Paul I., 1750–1801.
MILNER, T. Russia: its rise, progress, tragedies, and revolutions.
MILTON, J. Brief history of Moscovia. (*In* Prose works, v. 5.)
NARRATIVE of the mission to Russia in 1866 of the hon. Gustavus Vasa Fox, assistant secretary of the navy. From the journal and notes of J. F. Loubat. Edited by J. D. Champlin, Jr.
NOTES upon Russia; being a translation from the earliest account of that country, entitled 'Rerum Muscoviticarum commentarii,' by Baron Sigismund von Herberstein, ambassador in the years 1517 and 1526. Lond. 1853. 2 v. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 10, 11.)
R— (*Baron*). Russian conspirators in Siberia.
RULHIÈRE, C. C. Histoire, ou anecdotes sur la révolution de Russie en l'année 1762. (*In* Essai sur la secte des Illuminés.)
SÉGUR, P. P. de. History of expedition of Napoléon to Russia in 1812.
SEUME, J. G. Zwei briefe und über das leben der Kaiserin Katharine II. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5.)
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Histoire de Charles XII., et histoire de Russie sous Pierre le grand.
— Histoire de Russie [1615–1725]. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 4.)
— Russian empire, and Peter the great. (*In* Works, v. 11, 12.)
WORDSWORTH, C. Invasion of Russia by Napoléon Buonaparte. (Poem.) (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Description and travel:

BERLIOZ, H. Voyages en Russie [1803–65]. (*In* Mémoires.)
BLAKE, J. L. View of the world.
BROWNE, J. R. Land of Thor.
COXE, W. Account of discoveries, etc.
— Travels in. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 6.)
CUSTINE, A. de. Russia.
DUMAS, A. (D.) Impressions de voyage: Russie.
FAIR of Nishni Novogorod. (*In* Adventures by sea and land.)
GAUTIER, T. Voyage en Russie. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8, 9.)
GUROWSKI, A. de. Russia as it is.
HACKLÄNDER, F. W. Feste in Russland im jahre 1846, Die. (*In* Werke, v. 39.)
HOMMAIRE DE HELL, X. Travels in the steppes of the Caspian sea.
KNOX, T. W. Overland through Asia.
KOHL, J. G. Russia.
MAXWELL, J. S. Czar, his court and people.
MORLEY, H. Sketches of Russian life.
MURRAY, J. Hand-book for travelers in Russia, Poland, and Finland.
PRIME, S. I. Alhambra and the Kremlin: The.
PROCTOR, E. D. Russian journey.
SALA, G. A. Journey due north; being notes of a residence in.
SAUER, M. Geographical and astronomical expedition to the northern parts of Russia, 1785–94.
SEUME, J. G. Mein sommer 1805. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 3.)
SEVERGIN, —. Letters of travel in Russia [1800]. (*Russian.*)
SIX years' travels in Russia. By an English lady.
SPOTTISWOODE, W. Tarantasse journey, A: through eastern.
STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in.
STRAHLENBERG, P. J. von. Historico-geographical description of the north and eastern parts of Europe and Asia, 1738.

Russia (*continued*)—
TAYLOR, (J.) B. Travels in Russia and Greece.
TRAIN, G. F. American merchant.
TURGÉNIEFF, I. S. Smoke. (Hist. fiction.)
WILLOUGHBY, *Sir* H. Voyage to Russia in 1553. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
See also Crimea; Moscovia; Samoieda.

Russian American telegraph. PALMER, O. H. Statement of the origin, progress, etc., of the Russian Am. telegraph, Western union extension, Collins's overland line *via* Behring strait and Asiatic Russia to Europe. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 23.)

Russian conspirators in Siberia. R— (*Baron*).

Russian gypsy; or, the palace of ice. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Russian language and literature—
COLLECTION of the literary works copied from celebrated authors. V. 1, 2, 4–7, 8, 10. St. Petersburg, 1790–1801. 8 v. 8. (*Russian.*)
OTTO, F. History of Russian literature.
RALSTON, W. R. S. Russian folk-tales.
REIFF, C. P. English-Russian grammar, etc.

Russo-German exercises. (*n.t.p.*) 8° (*Russian.*)

Russo-German grammar. (*n.t.p.*) 8°

Russo-Greek church, The. By a former resident of Russia. N. Y. 1865. 16.

Russo-Turkish campaigns of 1828–9. CHESNEY, F. R.

Rust, smut, mildew, and mould. COOKE, M. C.

Rustic rhymes. FISHER, S. J.

Rüstow, W. War for the Rhine frontier, 1870: its political and military history. Tr. from the German, by J. L. Needham. Edin. 1871. 3 v. 8.

Ruth (*pseud.*). *See* Hill, *Mrs.* A. P.

Ruth, Book of. BRADEN, W. Beautiful gleaner, The.

Ruth. GASKELL, *Mrs.* E. C.

Ruth Chenery. KELLY, C. E.

Ruth Hall. PARTON, *Mrs.* S. P.

Ruth Maxwell. BLAKE, — (*Lady*).

Rutherford, John. Troubadours: their loves and lyrics. With remarks on their influence, social and literary. Lond. 1873. 12°

Rutland (*Mass.*). REED, J. History of.

Rutledge. HARRIS, *Mrs.* S. S.

Rutledge, Edward (1749–1800). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 3.)

Rutledge, John (1739–1800). FLANDERS, H. Life of. (*In his* Lives of chief justices.)
VAN SANTVOORD, G. Life of. (*In his* Chief justices of the U. S.)
See also American eloquence, v. 1.

Ruttan, Henry. Ventilation and warming of buildings. Illustrated by 54 plates, exemplifying the exhaustion principle. To which is added a complete description and illustration of the ventilation of railway carriages, for both winter and summer. N. Y. 1862. 8.

Ruxton, George Frederick. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky mountains. N. Y. 1855. 12°
LIFE in the far west. (*2d ed.*) Edin. 1851. 16°

Ruy Lopez. *See* Sarratt, J. H.

Rydberg, Victor. Last Athenian, The. Tr. by W. W. Thomas, Jr. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

Ryland, James E. Life and correspondence of J. Foster.

Ryle, John Charles (*b.* 1816). Expository thoughts on the gospels. V. 1, St. John. N. Y. 1866. 12°

S.

S., E. D. Field of rivalry: an epic poem, in four books, written midst the XIX. century. Lond. 1872. 12°

S., E. O. Hungary and its revolutions, from the earliest period to the XIX. century: with a memoir of Louis Kossuth. Lond. 1854. 12°
ISOLINA; or, the actor's daughter. Phil. 1873. 12°. (*5 cop.*)

S., R. H. Tennysoniana. Notes bibliographical and critical on early poems of A. and C. Tennyson; opinions of contemporary writers; In memoriam; various readings, with parallel passages in Shakespeare's sonnets; various readings in later poems (1842–65); patriotic and minor poems; allusions to scripture and to classic authors; the Tennyson portraits; bibliographical list of Tennyson's volumes, and of his contributions to periodical publications. Lond. 1866. 16°

S., V. Dr. Göthe's courtship: a tale of domestic life. Founded on the German of Otto Müller. Lond. 1866. 12°. (*2 cop.*)

Saadi (Sâdi or Saadee), Musle-Huddeen (1184–1291). Gulistan, or rose garden. Tr. from the original, by F. Gladwin. With an essay on Saadi's life and genius, by Jas. Ross; and a preface, by R. W. Emerson. Bost. 1865. 12°
SELECTIONS from the Bostân of Saadi. Tr. into English verse, by D. M. Strong. Lond. 1872. 12°

Saavedra, Alvaro de. Voyage of A. de Saavedra from New Spain to the Moluccas, 1527–9. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 1, pp. 147–156.)
NAVARRETE, M. F. de. Coleccion de los viajes y descubrimientos del, v. 5.

Sabbath—
BROWN, J. N., *and* TAYLOR, W. B. Obligation of the sabbath: a discussion.
PRATER, H. Letters to the American people on Christianity and the.

Sabbaths on the continent. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In her* Works, v. 15.)

Sabine, Edward (*b.* 1788). (*Ed.*) North Georgia gazette, and winter chronicle. Lond. 1821. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of 2d voy., app.)
NOTICES of the progress of our knowledge regarding magnetic storms. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)
REPORTS on birds, fishes, mammalia, and marine invertebrated animals of arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of first voy., app.)

Sabine, Lorenzo (*b.* 1803). Address, before the New England historic, genealogical society of Boston, Sept. 13, 1859: the hundredth anniversary of the death of Maj.-Gen. James Wolfe. *See* N. E. hist., geneal. soc.
AMERICAN loyalists; or, biographical sketches of adherents to the British crown in the war of the revolution, alphabetically arranged. With a preliminary historical essay. Bost. 1847. 8.

Sabine (*continued*)—
NOTES on duels and dueling, alphabetically arranged; with a preliminary essay. (*3d ed.*) Bost. 1859. 12°
REPORT to the U. S. treasury department on the principal fisheries of the American seas. Wash. 1853. 8°
Sable cloud. ADAMS, N.
Sablé et Voiture, *Mme.* de. COUSIN, V. Biographie de. (*In* Société Française au XVII. siècle, La, v. 2.)
— Madame de Sablé.
Sable islands. MARTIN, R. M. History of Nova Scotia.
Sacchetti, Franco (1335?–1410). Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 1.)
Sachs, Hans. Auswahl aus dessen werken, Eine. Herausgegeben von Dr. G. W. Hopf. Nürnberg, 1856. 2 th. in 1 v. 12°
Sackville, Thomas (*earl of Dorset*), (1536–1608). Ferrex and Porrex. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 1.)
See also Lives of English poets, v. 2.
Sacramento (*Cal.*). Directory for the year 1856. Compiled and published by S. Colville. S. F. 1856. 8° (2 *cop.*)
Same. For the year 1870. Sac. 1870. 8°
Same. For the year 1873. Compiled by J. F. Uhlhorn. Sac. 1873. 8°
Sacramento daily union. (Jan. 1857 to Dec. 1858; July, 1863, to June, 1873.) Sac. 1857–73. 23 v. Atlas f°
Sacramento mountains. *See* New Mexico.
Sacramento transcript. V. 1, no. 105 (Sept. 2, 1850) to v. 2, no. 107 (March 3, 1854). Sac. 1850–54. 2 v. f°
Sacramento valley—
MORSE, J. F., *and* COLVILLE, S. Illustrated historical sketches of California. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16.)
REPORT of the engineer of the Sac. valley irrigation and navigation canal. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)
Sacramento valley railroad company. Report of committee of board of directors, Aug. 7, 1855. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17, 23, 33.)
Sacred and constructive art. OTIS, C. N.
Sacred and legendary art. JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. M.
Sacred art. Picture-gallery of.
Sacred dramas. MORE, *Miss* H.
Sacred edict. Containing sixteen maxims of the emperor Kang-He, amplified by his son, the emperor Yoong-Ching; together with a paraphrase of the whole, by a mandarin. Tr. from the Chinese original, and illustrated with notes, by W. Milne. Lond. 1817. 8°
Sacred mountains. HEADLEY, J. T.
Sacred poems, etc. VAUGHAN, H.
Sacred quotations; or, scripture themes and thoughts, as paraphrased by poets. WELD, H. H.
Sacred scenes and characters. HEADLEY, J. T.
Sacrifice of praise. Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, designed for public worship and private devotion; with notes on the origin of hymns. (*Rev. ed.*) N. Y. 1871. 12°
Sacy, Antoine Isaac Silvestre de (1758–1838). RENAN, (J.) E. Sacy et l'école libérale. (*In* Essais de morale et de critique.)
Saddlery; harnesses and stable-fittings. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 32.
Sadyk Pasha (Czaykowsky, M.). Moslem and the Christian, The; or, adventures in the east. Tr. by Col. Lach Szyrma. Lond. 1855. 3 v. 12°
Saemund's Edda. *See* Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.
Saewulf. *See* Early travels in Palestine.
Safes. PRICE, G. Fire and thief-proof depositories.
Saffell, W. T. R. Records of the revolutionary war, military and financial; correspondence of distinguished officers; names of the officers and privates of regiments, companies, and corps, with the dates of their commissions and enlistments; general orders of Washington, Lee, and Greene at Germantown and Valley Forge; with list of prisoners of war, time of capture, and exchange. N. Y. 1858. 12°
Safford, James M. Geology of Tennessee. Nashville, 1869. 8°
Safford, William H. Blennerhassett papers: embodying the private journal of H. Blennerhassett, etc. Cincinnati, 1864. 8°
Saga of Frithiof, The. TEGNÉR, E.
Saga of King Olaf, The. LONGFELLOW, H. W. (*In* Tales of a wayside inn.)
Sage, Abby. Pebbles and pearls for the young folks. Hartford, 1868. 16°
Sage. Use of. Moscow, 1792. 8° (*Russian.*)
Sahagun, Bernardino (*d.* 1590). Historia universal de las cosas de Nueva España. (*In* Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico, v. 7.)
LIBRO sexto de la retorica y filosofia, etc., de la gente Mexicana. (*In* Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico, v. 5.)
Same. Tr. into English, v. 6.
Sahara (desert)—
DAUMAS, E. Grand désert: itinéraire d'une caravane du Sahara au pays des Nègres.
NAPHEGYI, G. Ghardaia: adventures in the oasis of the desert of Sahara.
Saigey, Émile. Unity of natural phenomena: a popular introduction to the study of the forces of nature. With an introduction and notes, by T. F. Moses. Bost. 1873. 12°
Sail to Smyrna. BAILLIE, *Mrs.* —.
Sailing directions for South America. KING, P. P., *and* FITZ-ROY, R.
Sailor boy; or, Jack Somers in the navy. ADAMS, W. T.
Sailors and sailing—
BRADY, W. N. Kedge anchor; or, young sailor's assistant.
COTTERILL, C. C., *and* LITTLE, E. D. Ship and sailors.
DANA, R. H., Jr. Two years before the mast.
HALL, B. Fragments of voyages and travels.
See also Seamen.
St., W. von. In exile. Phil. 1871. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Saint Abe and his seven wives. N. Y. 1872. 1[illegible]
Saint and Saviour. SPURGEON, C. H.
St. Andrew. *See* Apostles of our Saviour.
St. Aubin, *Sir* John. *See* Orator, The.
St. Augustine (*Fla.*). FAIRBANKS, G. R. History and antiquities of.

St. Bartholomew. *See* Apostles of our Saviour.
Saint Cecilia. MANIGAULT, C. or G. (?)
St. Clair, George. Darwinism and design; or, creation by evolution. Lond. 1873. 12.
St. Clair, Lady Harriett. Dainty dishes: a collection of receipts. (*5th ed.*) Phil. 1866. 12.
St. Clar, Robert. Metropolites, The; or, know thy neighbor. N. Y. *n.d.* 12.
St. Clemens. *See* Apostles of our Saviour.
St. Columba. *See* Early English writers.
Saint Domingo—
COURTNEY, W. S. Gold-fields of.
HAZARD, S. Santo Domingo, past and present; with a glance at Hayti.
KEIM, B. R. Pen pictures and leaves of travel.
KIMBALL, R. B. (*Ed.*) Life in Santo Domingo. By a settler.
MARTINEAU, *Miss* H. Hour and the man, The. (Hist. fiction.)
See also Hatch, D.; Hayti.
St. Elmo. WILSON, *Mrs.* A. J.
Saint-Félix, Félix d'Amoreux (*connu sous le nom de* Jules de). Nuits de Rome, Les. Paris, 1864. 8.

Contents:

Amis de Virgile, Les.
Césonie et Daniel.
Dernière Gallo-Romaine, La.
Emilia.
Femmes aimées d'Horace, Les.
Lida, la bacchante.
Lysistrata.
Néron, Le dernier souper de.
Sylvia.
Thullie.
Usurier et l'empereur, L'.

Saint Francis, Order of. NISARD, —. Bibliothèque illustrée des classes ouvrières et des conférences de Saint-François Xavier.
Saint-Géran, Suzanne (*comtesse de*). DUMAS, A. (D.) (*In* Crimes célèbres, Les, v. 4.)
St. Giles and St. James. JERROLD, D. (W.)
St. Helena and the cape of Good Hope. HATFIELD, E. F.
Saint Helena island—
MARTIN, R. M. History of British possessions in the Indian and Atlantic oceans.
TAYLOR, C. Five years in China, etc.
Saint Hilaire. *See* Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire.
St. Ignatius. *See* Apostles of our Saviour.
St. Ignatius college, S. J. (*S. F., Cal.*). Prospectuses, 1863–4, 1864–5, and 1867–8. (*In* Am. cat. Am. coll., v. 4.)
St. James magazine; conducted by Mrs. S. C. Hall. V. 1 (April, 1861) to 21 (Mar. 1868). Lond. 1861–8. 21 v. 8.
Same. (*New ser.*) V. 1 (April, 1868) to 10 (March, 1873). Lond. 1868–73. 10 v. 8.
St. James the great. *See* Apostles of our Saviour.
St. James the less. *See* Apostles of our Saviour.
Saint James's; or, the court of Queen Anne. AINSWORTH, W. H.
St. John, Bayle. Abridgment of the memoirs of the duke of Saint Simon on the reign of Louis XIV. and the regency.
MONTAIGNE, the essayist: a biography.
PURPLE tints of Paris. N. Y. 1854. 12.
VILLAGE life in Egypt; with sketches of the Saïd. Bost. 1853. 2 v. 12.
St. John, Charles. Short sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the highlands. Lond. 1847. 16.
St. John, H. *See* Bolingbroke.
St. John, *Mrs.* Horace Roscoe. Court of Anna Carafa: an historical narrative.
St. John, James Augustus. Egypt and Nubia, their scenery and people; being incidents of history and travel from the best and most recent authorities, including J. L. Burckhardt and Lord Lindsay. Lond. *n.d.* 12.
LIVES of celebrated travelers. [For contents, *see* Travelers.]
St. John, John. Mary, queen of Scots. (Trag.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 8.
St. John, Knights of. *See* Knights Hospitalers, etc.
St. John, Percy B. Countess Miranda. Lond. *n.d.* 16.
MARY Rock; or, my adventures in Texas. Lond. *n.d.* 16.
SEA of ice; or, the arctic adventurers. Bost. 1859. 16.
St. John's college (*N. Y.*). Catalogues, 1864–5, 1865–6, 1867–8. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 4.)
Saint Lambert. COUSIN, V. Philosophie sensualiste au XVIII. siècle.
St. Lawrence river. CARTHIER, J. Exploration of the, 1535. (*In* Robinson, C. Early voyages to America.)
Saint Leger. KIMBALL, R. B.
St. Leon: a tale of the XVI. century. GODWIN, W.
Saint Louis. *See* Louis IX.
Saint Louis (Mo.)—

Directories:

EDWARDS'S directory for the year 1868. St. Louis, *n.d.* 8.
Same. For the year 1870. St. Louis, *n.d.* 8.

Libraries:

MERCANTILE library association. Annual reports, from 1849 to 1871. [Collected and bound.] [1850, 1855, 1859 wanting.] 8.
— Catalogue of books, January, 1850. St. Louis, 1850. 8.
Same. 1858. St. Louis, 1858. 8. (*2 cops.*)
PUBLIC school library. Catalogue of books. St. Louis, 1870. 8.
Same. First supplement, November, 1872. St. Louis, 1872. 8.
— Report, 1872–3. [Bound with 'Catalogue, first supplement, Nov. 1872.']

Miscellaneous.

BOARD of trade. Proceedings of the fourth annual meeting, 1871. St. Louis, 1871. 8.
PUBLIC schools. Annual report of the board of directors for 1869–70. St. Louis, 1870. 2 v. 8.
— Seventeenth annual report, for the year ending Aug. 1, 1871. St. Louis, 1872. 8.
REAVIS, L. U. St. Louis: the future great city of the world.
SHEPARD, E. H. Early history of St. Louis and Missouri, from 1673 to 1843.
St. Louis university (*Mo.*). Catalogues, 1863–9. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 6.)
DEBATE, by the Philalethic society of St. Louis university, Feb. 21, 1870. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)
Saint Mark, Gospel of. Gospel according to St. Mark in Tamil. (*n.t.p.*) 8.
See also Apostles of our Saviour; Mark, Epistle of.

Saint-Mars, C. de C. de (*Comtesse Dash*), *et al.* Héritière d'un ministre, L'. N. Y. 1866. 8°

Contents:

Capitaine Sauvage, Le (par Jules Noriac).
Dernière passion, Une (par Mario Uchard).
Héritière d'un ministre, L'.
Prague.
Semaine littéraire. Journal.

Princesse Palatine, La. Paris, *n.d.* 2 v. 12°

St. Martin's eve. Wood, *Mrs.* H.

St. Martin's summer. Brewster, *Miss* A. H. M.

St. Matthew. *See* Apostles of our Saviour.

St. Matthias. *See* Apostles of our Saviour.

St. Merisack. Life of. A Cornish drama.

St. Olaves. By the author of 'Jeanie's quiet life.' N. Y. 1863. 8°

St. Paul. *See* Paul, Saint.

St. Paul in Rome. Butler, C. M.

St. Paul's cathedral. Milman, H. H. Annals of.

St. Paul's to St. Sophia. McCormick, R. C.

St. Peter's river. Keating, W. H. Expedition to the source of.

St. Philips. Harris, *Mrs.* S. S.

Saint-Pierre, — (*Abbé*). *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de (1737–1814). Œuvres choisies. Paris, 1867. 12°

Contents:

Arcadie, L'.
Chaumière Indienne, La.
Paul et Virginie.
Pierre d'Abraham, La.

Paul and Virginia. Tr. by H. M. Williams. N. Y. 1870. 16° (*2 cop.*)

Everett, A. H. Life of. (*In his* Essays, 1st ser.)

St. Ronan's well. Scott, *Sir* W.

Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy (*duc de*), (1675–1755). Memoirs of the duke of Saint-Simon on the reign of Louis xiv. and the regency. Abridged from the French, by Bayle St. John. Lond. 1857. 2 v. 12°

See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.; Staal-Delaunay. Mémoires.

St. Stephens. (Poem.) Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. (*In* New Timon.)

St. Thomas (*W. I.*). Knox, J. P. Historical account of.

Saint Ursula. *See* Merici.

Saint Valentine's day. Scott, *Sir* W.

Saint Vincent, J. J. (*earl of*). Tucker, J. S. Memoirs of. Lond. 1844. 2 v. 8°

Saint Vincent de Paul. Bedford, H. Life of. N. Y. 1858. 12°

St. Xavier college (*Cincinnati, O.*). Catalogues, 1867–8, 1868–9. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 6.)

Sainte-Amaranthe, — (*marquise de*). Capefigue, B. H. R. (*In* Déesses de la liberté.)

Michelet, J. Femmes de la révolution, Les.

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin (1804–1869).

[*Note.* The following, though distinct publications, are bound uniformly, and, for convenience, have been numbered consecutively, forming one set of 51 volumes. The contents given below includes the entire collection.]

Causeries du Lundi. Paris, 1870. 15 v. 12° [V. 14–28 of set.]

Chateaubriand et son groupe littéraire sous l'empire. Paris, 1861. 2 v. 12° [V. 45, 46 of set.]

Sainte-Beuve (*continued*)—

Desbordes-Valmore, *Mme.* Sa vie et sa correspondance. Paris, 1870. 12° [V. 49 of set.]

Étude sur Virgile. Paris, 1870. 12° [V. 11 of set.]

Général Jomini, Le. Paris, 1869. 12° [V. 50 of set.]

Maurice de Guérin. Journal, lettres et poésies. Paris, 1868. 12° [V. 47 of set.]

Memoirs of Madame Desbordes-Valmore.

Nouveaux Lundis. Troisième édition revue. Paris, 1870. 11 v. 12° [V. 29–39 of set.]

Poésies complètes. Paris, 1863–9. 2 v. 8° [V. 1–3 of set.]

Contents:

Consolations. v. 1.
Joseph Delorme, v. 2.
Pensées d'Août, v. 3.

Port-Royal. (*3e éd.*) Paris, 1867. 7 v. 12° [V. 4–10 of set.]

Portraits contemporains. Paris, 1870. 2 v. 12° [V. 40, 41 of set.]

Portraits de femmes. Paris, 1870. 12° [V. 48 of set.]

Portraits littéraires. Paris, 1864. 3 v. 12° [V. 42–44 of set.]

Portraits of celebrated women. Bost. 1868. 12°

Tableau historique et critique de la poésie Française et du théâtre Français. Paris, 1869. 12° [V. 13 of set.]

Talleyrand, M. de. Paris, 1870. 12° [V. 51 of set.]

Volupté. Paris, 1869. 12° [V. 12 of set.]

Contents of set:

Académie Française, Histoire de l', v. 27, 28.
Aissé, Mademoiselle, v. 44.
Albany, Comtesse d', v. 33.
Ampère, M., v. 42.
Amyot, Essai sur, v. 17.
Andrieux, M., v. 42.
Angoulême, Mme. la duchesse d', v. 18.
Anthologie Grecque, v. 35.
Antin, Le duc d', v. 18.
Appendice sur le Cinq-Mars de M. de Vigny, v. 41.
Arago, François (œuvres), v. 23.
Argenson, Le marquis d', v. 25.
Argenson, Le marquis d': journal et mémoires, v. 27.
Arnault, Agnès, v. 27.
Arnault, M., v. 20.
Aubigné, A. d', v. 23.
Bailly, Sylvain, v. 23.
Ballanche, v. 41.
Balzac, M. de, v. 15, 41.
Banville, Théodore de, v. 27.
Barbier, Auguste et Brizeux, v. 41.
Bareith, La margrave de, v. 25.
Barnave, v. 15.
Barthélemy, L'abbé, v. 20.
Bayle, v. 42.
Bazin, M., v. 15.
Beaumarchais, v. 19.
Béranger, v. 15, 21, 38, 40.
Béranger, Correspondance de, v. 21.
Bernis, Le cardinal de, v. 21.
Bernis, Sur, v. 28.
Bertrand, Aloïsius, v. 43.
Besenval, Le baron de, v. 25.
Beugnot, Le comte, v. 39.
Biot, M., v. 30.
Boileau, v. 19, 42.
Boissonade, M., v. 34.
Bonald, M. de, v. 17.
Bonneval, Le comte-pacha, v. 18.
Bonstetten, Ch. Victor, v. 27.
Bossuet, v. 23, 30.
Boufflers, Comtesse de, v. 32
Bourdaloue, v. 22.
Bourgogne, Duchesse de, v. 15.
Bovary, Mme., v. 26.
Broglie, M. de, v. 15.
Brosses, Le président, v. 20.
Bruyère, La, v. 29, 38, 42.
Buffon, v. 17, 23, 27.
Bussy-Rabutin, v. 16.
Camp, Maxime du, Les chants modernes, v. 25.
Campagne de Russie, v. 14.
Campagnes de la révolution, v. 30.
Carrel, Armand, v. 19.
Casaubon, Journal de, v. 27.
Catherine ii., Mémoires de, v. 30.
Cathnat, v. 36.
Causeries du Lundi, v. 14–28.
Caylus, Madame de, v. 16.
Chamfort, v. 17.
Charles quint après son abdication, v. 31.
Charrière, Madame de, v. 48.
Charron, v. 24.
Chateaubriand, v. 14, 15, 23, 31, 40, 45, 46.
Chateaubriand: homme d'état et politique, v. 15.
Châtelet, Madame du, v. 15.
Chaulieu, L'abbé de, v. 14.
Chénier, André, v. 17, 31, 42.
Chesterfield, v. 15.
Choisy, L'abbé de, v. 16.
Christel, v. 48.
Clermont, Comte de, v. 39.
Collé, v. 35.
Condorcet: œuvres, v. 16.
Connaissance de l'homme au xvii. et au xviii. siècle, v. 31.
Constant, Benjamin, v. 24, 29.
Constant, Benjamin, et Madame de Charrière, v. 44.
Corneille, Pierre, v. 35, 42.
Cosnac, Mémoires de, v. 19.
Coulmann, M., v. 37.
Courier, Paul-Louis, v. 19.

Sainte-Beuve (*continued*)—
Cousin, Victor, v. 44.
Couvreur, Adrienne le, v. 14.
Cowper, William, v. 24.
Crequi, La marquise de, v. 28.
Critique religieuse par Scherer, v. 28.
Dacier, Mme., v. 22.
Duchesseau, Histoire du chancelier, v. 16.
Dangeau, Journal de, v. 24.
Dante, La Divine comédie de, v. 24.
Daphnis et Chloé, v. 32.
Darn, M., v. 22.
Deffand, Mme. du, Correspondance inédite, v. 14, 27.
Delécluze, Etienne-Jean, v. 31.
Delille, v. 13.
Delorme, Joseph, v. 2.
Démétrius, Les faux, v. 20.
Denne-Baron, v. 23.
Desbordes-Valmore, Mme., v. 11, 49.
Desbordes-Valmore, Poésies inédites de, v. 27.
Des Houlières, Madame, ou une muse poétique, v. 48.
Desmoulins, Camille, v. 16.
Diderot, v. 16, 42.
Dieu, L'abbé le, Journal de, v. 26.
Dix ans après en littérature, v. 41.
Dominique, v. 35.
Don Carlos et Philippe II., v. 31.
Don Quichotte, v. 36.
Droz, M., v. 16.
Dubner, v. 39.
Ducis, v. 19.
Ducis épistolaire, v. 32.
Duclos, v. 22.
Dupont, Pierre, v. 17.
Duras, Mme. de, v. 48.
Duveyrier, Ch., conférences de, v. 38.
Duveyrier, Henri, v. 37.
École Française d'Athènes, v. 41.
Éducation des filles, Lettres sur, v. 24.
Élections de l'Académie, v. 29.
Elliott, Mme., Mémoires de, v. 28.
Entretiens de Göthe et d' Eckermann, v. 31.
Épinay, Madame d', v. 15.
Essai de critique naturelle, v. 37.
Estrées, Gabrielle d', v. 21.
Étienne, v. 19.
Étienne de la Boétie, v. 22.
Étude sur Virgile, v. 11.
Farcy, George, v. 42.
Fare, Marquis de la, v. 23.
Favre, Guillaume, v. 13, 26.
Feletz, Geoffroy, Hoffman, etc., v. 14.
Femme au XVIII. siècle, La, v. 32.
Fénelon, v. 15, 23.
Feuillet, M. Octave, v. 33.
Feydeau, Ernest, v. 47.
Fiévée, M., v. 18.
Fieubousi, le poète Persan, v. 14.
Flammarion, Camille, v. 38.
Fléchier, v. 28.
Fleurs, Les, v. 48.
Florian, v. 16.
Fontanes, v. 43.
Fontenelle, v. 16.
Foncault, Mémoires de, v. 31.
Fouquet, Le surintendant, v. 18.
France, État de la, sous Louis XV., v. 21.
France, Histoire littéraire de la, v. 21.
Franceschi-Delonne, Le général, v. 39.
François, le poète, v. 44.
Franklin, v. 20.
Frédéric le grand: correspondance, v. 20, 25.
Frédéric le grand, littérateur, v. 16.
Frédéric le grand, Œuvres de, v. 16.
Frédéric le grand: sa correspondance, v. 20.
Frères le Nain, Les, v. 32.
Friant, Vie de, v. 27.
Frochot, v. 39.
Froissart, v. 22.
Galiani, l'abbé, v. 15.
Gasparin, Madame de, v. 37.
Gautier, Théophile, v. 34.
Gavarni, v. 41.
Gay, Mme., Sophie, v. 19.
Genlis, Mme. de, v. 16.
Geoffrin, Mme., v. 15.
Geoffroy, Feletz, Hoffman, etc., v. 14.
Gerbet, L'abbé, v. 19.
Gibbon, v. 21.
Girardin, Émile de, v. 16, 35.
Girardin, M. Saint-Marc, v. 14.
Gisors, Comte de, v. 39.
Goncourt, MM. de, v. 38.
Gothe et de Bettina, Lettres de, v. 15, 31.
Gourville, Mémoires de, v. 18.
Grafigny, Madame de, v. 15.
Grèce, Histoire de la, v. 38.
Grèce en 1863, La, v. 33.
Grimm, v. 20.
Guérin, Eugénie de: religieuse, v. 25.
Guérin, Eugénie de, Lettres de, v. 37.
Guérin, Maurice et Eugénie de, v. 28, 31, 47.
Guéroult, A., v. 32.
Gui Patin, v. 21.
Guizot, v. 14.
Guizot, Madame, v. 48.
Guizot, Mémoires de, v. 29.
Guttinguet, M. Ulric, v. 41.
Haller, v. 36.
Hamilton, v. 14.
Harlay, M. de, v. 33.
Hénault, Le président, v. 24.
Henri IV., v. 24.
Henri IV., Histoire du règne de, v. 26.
Histoire, Entretiens sur l', v. 37.
Histoire de la querelle des anciens et des modernes, v. 26.
Histoire de la restauration, v. 37.
Histoire de l'empire, v. 14.
Hoffman, Feletz, Geoffroy, etc., v. 14.
Huet, Paul, v. 41.
Hugo, Victor, v. 40.
Instruction générale sur l' exécution du plan d'études, v. 24.
Janin, Jules, v. 15, 18.
Jasmin, v. 17.
Jeanne d'Arc, v. 15.
Jeanin, Le président, v. 23.
Jésus, Vie de, v. 34.
Joinville, v. 21.
Jomini, Le général, v. 50.
Joubert, Le général, v. 14, 28, 43.
Jouffroy, M., v. 42.
Krüdner, Madame de, v. 44, 48.
Labé, Louise, v. 32.
Labitte, Charles, v. 44.
La Bruyere. *See* Bruyere, La.
Lacordaire, Le père, v. 14, 32.
Lacordaire, Réception du père, v. 28.
La Fayette, Le général, v. 43.
La Fontaine, v. 20, 42.
La Harpe, v. 18.
Lamartine, M. de, v. 14, 40.
Lamartine: histoire de la restauration, v. 17.
Lamennais, v. 29.
La Rochefoucauld, M., v. 48.
Lassay, Le marquis de, v. 22.
Latouche, M. de, v. 16.
Lauzun, Le duc de, v. 17.
La Vallière, v. 16.
Le Brun-Pindare, v. 18, 34, 42.
Leckauska, Marie, v. 36.
Leclercq, M. Théodore, v. 16.
Lectures publiques, Des, v. 14.
Le Dieu, L'abbé, Mémoires et journal de, v. 25.
Lefebvre, M., Armand, v. 38.
Lefèvre, Jules: confidences, poésies, v. 41.
Legendre, L'abbé, v. 33.
Léonard, v. 43.
Le Sage: Gil Blas, v. 15.
Lespinasse, Mlle. de, v. 15.
Ligne, Le prince de, v. 21.
Liron, Mlle. de, v. 18.
Littérature Française, par Nisard, v. 28.
Littérature Française, par Savous, v. 28.
Littérature industrielle, v. 41.
Littré, M., v. 33.
Longueville, Mme. de, v. 48.
Louis XIV.: journal de la santé de, v. 30.
Louis XIV. et le duc de Bourgogne, v. 30.
Louis XV., Dernière maladie de, v. 44.
Louis XV. et le maréchal de Noailles, v. 38.
Louis XVI., v. 28.
Louis de Carné, v. 41.
Louvois, Histoire de, v. 29, 35.
Loyson, Charles, v. 39.
Luynes, Le duc de, v. 27.
Madame, mère du régent: nouvelles lettres, v. 22.
Mademoiselle, La grande, v. 16.
Magnin, M. Chas., v. 33.
Maine, La duchesse du, v. 16.
Maine de Biran, v. 26.
Maintenon, Mme. de, v. 17.
Maistre, Joseph de, v. 43.
Maistre, Joseph de: correspondance diplomatique, v. 17, 28.
Malesherbes, M. de, v. 15.
Malherbe et son école, v. 21.
Mallet du Pan, v. 17.
Malouet, Mémoires de, v. 39.
Manuel, Antoine, Journal et mémoires de, v. 37.
Marguerite, reine de Navarre, v. 19, 20.
Maria, v. 48.
Marie Antoinette, v. 17, 36.
Marie Thérèse et Marie Antoinette, v. 37, 38.
Marivaux, v. 22.
Marmont, Le maréchal, v. 19.
Marmontel, Mémoires de, v. 17.
Marolles, L'abbé de, v. 27.
Massillon, v. 22.
Mathilde, La princesse, v. 24.
Maurepas, v. 23.
Maupertuis, v. 27.
Maury, L'abbé, v. 17.
Mazarin, v. 15.
Méditations sur la religion, v. 32.
Meilhan, Sénac de, v. 23.
Mémoires d'Outre-Tombe, v. 18.
Mennais, Correspondance de la, v. 39, 40.
Méré, Le chevalier de, v. 44.
Mézeray, v. 21.
Michaud, M., v. 20.
Milevoye, v. 42.
Mirabeau, Mémoires de, v. 14.
Mirabeau et la comte de la Marck, Correspondance entre, v. 17.
Mirabeau et Sophie, v. 17.
Molière, v. 36, 43.
Monarchie en décadence, v. 30.
Monselet, Chas., v. 38.
Montaigne, maire de Bordeaux, v. 34.
Montaigne en voyage, v. 30.
Montalembert, M. de, v. 14, 41.
Montesquieu, v. 20.
Montluc, v. 24.
Morale et l'art, La, v. 28.
Moreau, Hégésippe, v. 17.
Motteville, Mme. de, v. 18.
Musset, Alfred de, v. 11, 26, 41.
Mystère du siége d'Orléans, v. 31.
Napoléon: campagnes d'Égypte et de Syrie, v. 14.
Naudé, Gabriel, v. 43.
Necker, Mme., v. 17.
Necker, M., v. 20.
Nièces de Mazarin, Les, v. 26.
Nivernais, Le duc de, v. 26.
Nodier, Chas., v. 42.
Normandie, La, v. 29-39.
Orléans, Mme. duchesse d', v. 19.
Ormesson, Olivier Lefèvre d', v. 28.
Orthographe, Lettre sur, v. 24.
Orthographe Française, v. 39.
Pariset, M., v. 14.
Parny, v. 28.
Pascal, Blaise, Études sur, v. 41.
Pascal, B., Pensées de, 18.
Pasquier, Étienne, v. 16.
Patru, v. 18.
Pelleport, Général, Souvenirs militaires de, v. 26.
Pensées, v. 14.
Pensées et fragments, v. 41.
Père Lacordaire, v. 14, 32.
Perrault, v. 18, 20.
Philippe de Commynes, v. 14.
Piron, Alexis, v. 35.
Pline, le naturaliste, v. 15.
Poemes des champs, Le, v. 30.
Poésie de la nature, etc., v. 24.
Poésie en 1865, v. 38.
Poésie et des poètes en 1832, v. 18.
Poésies complètes, v. 1-3.
Poésies Françaises, v. 13.
Pompadour, Mme. de, v. 15.
Pompée, Le duc, v. 35.
Pontivy, Mme. de, v. 48.
Pontmartin, M. de, v. 30, 31.
Port-Royal, v. 4-10.
Portalis, v. 18.
Portraits littéraires, v. 42-44.
Prévost, v. 22, 42, 43, 44.
Qu'est-ce qu'un classique? v. 16.
Quinet, Edgar, v. 41.
Quintus de Smyrne et son épopée, v. 11.
Rabelais, v. 16.
Racine, v. 31, 38, 42.
Ramond, v. 23.
Rance, v. 44.
Raynouard, v. 18.
Régamier, Mme., v. 14, 27.
Réception académique, 1694, v. 24.
Réforme, v. 39.
Regnard, v. 20.
Régnier, Malherbe, v. 13, 42.
Regrets, Les, v. 19.
Rémusat, v. 43, 48.
Renan, M. Ernest, v. 30.
Renart, Le roman de, v. 21.
Restauration, Histoire de la, par Viel-Castel, v. 27.
Retz, Le cardinal de, v. 18.
Rêves et réalités, Blanche-coute, Mme., v. 28.
Richelieu, Le cardinal de, v. 20.
Rigault, Hippolyte, v. 29.
Riposte à Taxile Delord, v. 24.
Rivarol, v. 18.
Robert, Léopold: sa vie, v. 23.
Rochefoucauld, v. 24, 33, 48.
Roederer, v. 21.
Roederer, Appendice aux articles sur, v. 21.
Rohan, Le duc de, v. 25.
Roland, Mme., v. 36, 48.
Rollin, v. 19.
Roussel, v. 25.
Rousseau, J. B., v. 42.
Rousseau, J. J., v. 15.
Rousseau, J. J.: confessions, v. 18.
Rulhière, v. 17.
Saint-Amant: œuvres, v. 25.
Saint-André, Jean-Bon, v. 36.
Saint Aussèlme, v. 19.
Saint-Arnaud, Le maréchal, v. 26.
Saint-Évremond et Ninon, v. 17.
Saint-Just, v. 18.
Saint-Martin, v. 23.
Saint-Pierre, Bernardin de, v. 19, 43.
Saint-Pierre, L'abbé de, v. 28.

Sainte-Beuve (*continued*)—
Saint-Simon, v. 28, 38.
Saint-Simon: mémoires, v. 16.
Saint-Victor, Paul de, v. 39.
Sainte-Hélène, v. 31.
Saints évangiles, Les, v. 31.
Salammbô, v. 32.
Sales, Saint François de, v. 20.
Sand, George, v. 14, 40.
Santeul, v. 25.
Saxe, Maurice, Comte de, v. 39.
Scudéry, Mlle. de, v. 17.
Ségur, Le comte de, v. 43.
Séganeour, M. de, v. 40.
Sénecé, v. 25.
Sévigné, Mme. de, v. 14, 29, 48.
Sieyès, v. 18.
Sismondi, v. 34.
Souvenirs d'un diplomate, v. 37.
Souza, Mme. de, v. 48.
Staël-Delaunay, v. 44.
Staël, Madame de, v. 30, 48.
Stendhal, M. de, v. 22.
Stuart, Marie, v. 17.
Sully, v. 21.
Swetchine, Mme., v. 29.
Taine, M., v. 36.
Taine, M., Divers écrits de, v. 26.
Tallemant et Bussy, v. 26.
Talleyrand, M. de, v. 51.
Tastu, Mme., v. 41.
Térence, v. 33.
Théâtre Français, Tableau du, v. 13.
Théâtres, Question des, v. 14.
Théocrite, v. 44.
Thiers: le consulat et l'empire, v. 14, 25, 27, 28, 31.
Thionville, Merlin de, v. 29.
Thiverte, v. 44.
Tocqueville, M. de, v. 28, 38.
Topffer, M. Rodolphe, v. 44.
Touareg du nord, Les, v. 37.
Tour-Franqueville, Mme. de la, v. 15.
Tracy, Mme. de, Essais de, v. 23.
Tradition en littérature, v. 28.
Ursins, La princesse des, v. 18, 27.
Variétés littéraires, morales et historiques, v. 27.
Vaugelas, v. 34.
Vauvenargues, v. 16, 27.
Verdelin, Mme. de, v. 37.
Vernet, Horace, v. 33.
Veuillot, M. Louis, v. 29.
Vigny, Alfred de, v. 34, 41.
Vigny, Alfred de, Réception d', v. 44.
Viguier, M., v. 39.
Villars, Le maréchal de, v. 26, 34.
Villehardouin, Geoffroy de, v. 22.
Villemain, M., en 1836, v. 41.
Villemain et Cousin, De la retraite de, v. 19.
Villon, François, v. 27.
Vinet, M., v. 44.
Viollet-le-Duc, M., v. 35.
Virgile, v. 39.
Virgile, Étude sur, v. 11.
Virgile et Constantin le grand, v. 44.
Vitet, M., Réception de, v. 44.
Voiture: œuvres, v. 25.
Volney, v. 20.
Voltaire: lettres inédites, v. 26.
Voltaire et Brosses, v. 20.
Voltaire et Rousseau: correspondance, v. 14, 28.
Volupté, v. 12.
Walckenaer, v. 19.
Waterloo, par M. Thiers, v. 31.
Werther: correspondance de Göthe, v. 24.

— SCHMIDT, J. Sainte-Beuve und die Französische romantik. (*In* Bilder aus dem geistigen leben.)

Saintine. *See* Boniface, J. X.

Saints and martyrs. JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. M. Sacred and legendary art.

Saints and sinners. DORAN, J.

Sakuntala. KÁLIDASÁ.

Sala, George Augustus. Breakfast in bed; or, philosophy between the sheets. N. Y. 1863. 12° (2 *cop.*)
DAME du premier, La. Paris, *n.d.* 2 v. 12°
GASLIGHT and daylight. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
INSURANCE and assurance: an essay. S. F. 1868. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)
JOURNEY due north; being notes of a residence in Russia. Bost. 1858. 12°
NOTES and sketches of the Paris exhibition. Lond. 1868. 8°
SEVEN sons of Mammon, The. Bost. 1862. 8° (2 *cop.*)
SPEECHES, letters, and sayings of Charles Dickens; with a sketch of his life.
STRANGE adventures of Captain Dangerous. Bost. 1863. 8°
See also Cartoon portraits; Modern literary men.

Salad for the solitary. SAUNDERS, F.

Salamander, Der. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 2.)

Salamanders. MANN, C. Paper on the habits of a species of salamander (*amblystoma opacum*). (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)
See also Pouched rat.

Salamandre, La. SUE, E.

Salammbô. FLAUBERT, G.

Salary grab, The. ROBINSON, W. S.

Salathiel. CROLY, G.

Sale, G. *See* Mohammed.

Salem (Mass.)—
ATHENÆUM. Catalogue. Bost. 1858. 8°
FELT, J. B. Annals of.

Salernitano Massuccio. Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 1.)

Salfourd museum, library, and park. Report, 1870–71. [Bound in 'Library reports, Sheffield, Birkenhead, etc.']

Salil-Ibn-Razik. History of the imâms and seyyids of 'Omân, from 661 to 1856. Tr. from the original Arabic, and ed., with notes, appendices, and an introduction continuing the history down to 1870, by G. P. Badger. With map. Lond. 1871. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 44.)

Salisbury, Robert Talbot Gascoigne Cecil (*Marquis*), (*b.* 1830). *See* Political portraits.

Sallet, Friedrich von. Contraste und paradoren. Hamburg, *n.d.* 16°
DICHTERS werden, Des. Hamburg, *n.d.* 16°
GESAMMELTE gedichte. (*4te auflage.*) Hamburg, *n.d.* 16°

Contents:
Epigrammatisches u. lehrhaftes.
Ernsthafte gedichte.
Naturleben und junge liebe.
Pantheismus und reife liebe.
Romanzen, legenden und balladen.
Zerrissenheit.

— LAIEN-EVANGELIUM. Berlin, *n.d.* 12°
PROSAISCHE schriften, mit vorwort von Dr. Theodor Baur. Hamburg, *n.d.* 16°

Contents:
Atheisten und Gottlosen unserer zeit, Die.
Aufsatze.

Sallustius, Caius Crispus (86–34 B.C.). Opera omnia. Ex editione G. Cortii; cum notis et interpretatione. Lond. 1820. 2 v. 8°

Contents:
Bellum Catilinarium, v. 1.
Bellum Jugurthinum, v. 1.
Declamatio in M. T. Ciceronem, v. 1.
Declamatio in Sallustium quæ Ciceroni tribuitur, v. 1.
Epistolæ duæ ad C. Cæsarem incerti auctoris, v. 1.
Historiarum fragmenta, v. 1.
Index, v. 2.
Notæ variorum, v. 1, 2.
Notitia literaria, v. 2.
Recensus editionum, etc., v. 2.
Testimonia, v. 1.
Vita, v. 1.

— ORATIO in Ciceronem. (*In* Cicero libi rhetorici, v. 9.)
ROMAN history. Tr. by J. S. Smith. Lond. 1851. 12°

Contents:
Florus, L. C.: epitome of Roman history.
Paterculus, V.: compendium of Roman history.
Sallust, C. C.: conspiracy of Catiline; fragments; Jugurthine war, The.

Sally Williams, the mountain girl. CHENEY, E. D.

Salm-Salm, Felix (*Prince*). My diary in Mexico; including the last days of the emperor Maximilian. Lond. 1868. 2 v. 12°

Salmagundi. IRVING, W., *et al.*

Salmon, Thomas (*d. ab.* 1745). Modern history; or, the present state of all nations. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1744. 2 v. f°

Salmon, Thomas Stokes. Stonehenge. (Poem, 1823.) (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Salmon-fishing in Canada. ALEXANDER, J. E.

Salmonia. DAVY, *Sir* H.

Salneuve, J. F. Cours de topographie et de géodésie. Paris, 1850. 8°

Salome and I. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 2.)

Salomon islands. Notices of. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 1, pp. 277–285; v. 2, p. 269; v. 4, p. 577.)

Salons. HAYWARD, A. (*In* Biog. and crit. essays, v. 1.)

Salons et souterrains de Paris, Les. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 15.)

Salorzano, Alonzo del Castillo. Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists, v. 3.)

Salt. FARLEY, J. Salt-making in Alameda. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 6.)

Salt Lake city (**Utah**)—
BURTON, R. F. City of the saints.
DIXON, W. H. New America.
See also Mormons; Utah.

Salteador, Le. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Salter, J. A. Treatise on surgical diseases connected with the teeth. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Salter, J. W. *See* Sowerby, J. E.

Salter, Thomas W. Field's chromatography; or, treatise on colors and pigments as used by artists. Lond. *n.d.* 12.

Saltonstall, Wye. *See* Lives of Eng. poets, v. 2.

Salts. *See* Knapp, F. Chemical technology; Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 24.

Salvatierra, Padre Juan Maria. Missionary to California, 1697. *See* Burney's Voyages, v. 4, pp. 351, 355, 357.

Salvation—
HARSHA, J. W. Song of the redeemed.
WALKER, J. B. Philosophy of the plan of.

Salvator. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Salverté, Eusèbe. Philosophy of magic, prodigies, and apparent miracles. Tr. from the French. N. Y. 1847. 2 v. 12.

Salviani, Ippolito (1514–1572). *See* Naturalists.

Salviati, Les. NORIAC, (C. A.) J. (*In* Ouvrages, v. 4.)

Salvio. *See* Sarratt, J. H.

Salvucci, Salvuccio. (Novel.) (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 3.)

Sam Shirk. DEVEREUX, G. H.

Sam Slick, the clockmaker. HALIBURTON, T. C.

Samborsky, —. Manual of agriculture. Moscow, 1871. 8. (*Russian.*)

Same Christmas in old England and new. HALE, E. E. (*In* Christmas-eve and Christmas-day.)

Sammler und die seinen, Der. GÖTHE, J. W. VON. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 4.)

Samoa or Navigator islands—
BRENCHLEY, J. L. Visit to. (*In* Cruise of H. M. S. Curaçoa, 1865.)
D'EWES, J. China, Australia, and Pac. islands.
LA PÉROUSE, J. F. G. de (Milet-Mureau). Voyage autour du monde, 1830–32, v. 3.
PEMBROKE (*earl of*), *and* KINGSLEY (*doctor*). South-sea bubbles.
See also Manono.

Samoieda and the Samoiedes, 1762. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Samor. MILMAN, H. H. (*In* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2.)

Sampson, Marmaduke B. Rationale of crime, and its appropriate treatment; being a treatise on criminal jurisprudence considered in relation to cerebral organization. With notes and illustrations, by E. W. Farnham. N. Y. 1846. 12.

Sampson, William. Memoir of; written by himself. Lond. 1827. 16. (*In* Autobiography, v. 33.)

Samson. *See* Giant judge, The.

Samson, G. W. Elements of art-criticism; comprising a treatise on the principles of man's nature as addressed by art. Phil. 1867. 12.

Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamond. THACKERAY, W. M. (*In* Great Hoggarty diamond, the Yellowplush papers, etc.)

Samuels, Edward A. Ornithology and oölogy of New England; with illustrations. Bost. 1869. 8.

Samuels, *Mrs.* S. B. C. Bost. 1871. Adele. 16.
ENNISFELLEN. Bost. 1871. 16.
ERIC. Bost. 1871. 16.
HERBERT. Bost. 1871. 16.
NETTIE's trial. Bost. 1871. 16.

San Bernardino hot springs (*Cal.*). WALTON, G. E. Mineral springs of the U. S., etc.

San Domingo. *See* Saint Domingo.

San Felice, La. DUMAS, A. (D.)

San Francisco (**Cal.**)—

Directories:

1850. Kimball, C. P. (*comp.*). Sept. 1. S. F. 1850. 16.
1852. Bonnard, F. A. (*pub.*). (Business register, Oct.) S. F. 1852. 12. (2 *cop.*)
1852. Morgan, A. W., and co. (*pub.*). S. F. 1852. 8.
1852–3. Parker, J. M., and co. (*pub.*). S. F. 1852. 8. (2 *cop.*)
1854. Le Count and Strong (*pub.*). S. F. 1854. 8.
1856. Baggett, Joseph, and co. (*pub.*), commencing Jan. 1. S. F. 1856. 8.
1856. Harris, Bogardus, and Labatt (*pub.*), commencing Oct. 1. S. F. 1856. 8.
1856–7. Colville, S. (*pub.*), commencing Oct. 1. S. F. 1856. 8. (2 *cop.*)
1858–73. Langley, H. G. (*comp.*). S. F. 1858–73. 16 v. 8.
[Extra copies of 1858, 1863, 1870.]
COMMERCIAL record and business directory. (*n.t.p.*) (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)
MANUAL of the city. Containing a map of the city, map of the northern portion of the county, with a copious index. S. F. 1853. 8. (2 *cop.*)

Charts and registers:

CHART of the city. (*In* Pacific coast charts, no. 60.)
CHART of the entrance to the bay. (*In* Pacific coast charts, no. 58.)
CHART of the upper part of the bay. (*In* Pacific coast charts, no. 57.)
GREAT register of the city and county. S. F. 1867–73. 6 v. 4.
HUMPHREYS, W. P. Official map of the city and county of S. F., 1870. [In frame.]
MAP of the region adjacent to the bay of S. F. [state geological survey]. 1867. [In frame.]
Same. Revised. 1873. f.
TOPOGRAPHY of S. F.; with map. (*In* U. S. coast survey.)

Law and government:

CONSOLIDATION act, or charter of the city and county of San Francisco, with other acts

San Francisco (*continued*)—
specially relating to San Francisco, and of general interest therein; and the general orders of the board of supervisors. Compiled by T. Hart Hyatt. S. F. 1866. 8°
CONSOLIDATION act of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 4.)
HIGHTON, E. R. Some general observations on matters of public interest, with special reference to the municipal government of S. F. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20, 28.)
MINUTES of the proceedings of the legislative assembly of the district of San Francisco, from March 12, 1849, to June 4, 1849; and a record of the proceedings of the ayuntamiento or town council of San Francisco, from August 6, 1849, until May 3, 1850. With an appendix, containing official communications and correspondence, together with extracts from Mexican constitutions and laws relating to the powers of public officers, and the administration of justice. Pub. by order of board of supervisors of the city and county of San Francisco, 1860. 8°
ORDINANCE, providing for the establishment and regulation of the police force of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 3, 20, 28.)
ORDINANCES and joint resolutions of the city of S. F.; with a list of the officers of the city and county, and rules and orders of the common council [1853–4]. S. F. 1854. 8° (2 *cop.*)
VALEDICTORY address of T. H. Selby; and inaugural address of W. Alvord, Dec. 4, 1871. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)

Municipal:

BEACH and water lots. Report of the commissioners on the condition of the beach and water lots in S. F., 1850. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 21.)
GRADES. Engineer's report upon the city grades, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 21.)
MUNICIPAL reports, 1859–60. S. F. 1860. 8°
Same. 1861–72. S. F. 1861–72. 11 v. 8°
PARK commissioners. First biennial report, 1870–71. S. F. 1872. 8°
— Second biennial report, 1872–3. S. F. 1874. 8°
PARSON'S bulkhead bill, Tax-payer's objections to, 1859. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 21.)
PAVEMENTS. Report of special committee. S. F. 1870. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)
WATER front improvement. Letter of J. H. Purkitt on the water front improvement, addressed to the hon. James Van Ness, mayor of S. F. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16, 21.)
WATER supply. Reports on the supply of pure fresh water to the city of San Francisco.

Contents:

Certificate of incorporation.
Engineer's report of detailed survey of great storage reservoir at Cañada Raymundo.
Engineer's report of detailed survey of the reservoir at the Pescadero.
Engineer's report of preliminary survey.
Report of Prof. G. Davidson, of U. S. coast survey.
Report of special committee to the board.
See Water-works, v. 2.

— VON SCHMIDT, A. W. Report to the Lake Tahoe and San Francisco water-works co. on its sources of supply, etc., etc. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)
— *See also* Mountain lake water co.

San Francisco (*continued*)—

Land titles:

BROOKS, B. S. Alcalde grants in the city of. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 1, 2.)
— Limantour claim.
HITTELL, J. S. Limantour. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 2.)
LIMANTOUR claim to four leagues of land in. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 5, 21.)
'OTHER side,' The, of the claim of José Y. Limantour, no. 548, in 1857. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 5.)
WHEELER, A. Land titles in.

Education:

COMMON schools. Annual report of the superintendent, for the school year of 1860. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 13.)
— Common-school reports, 1861–8. 8°
Same. For years 1861–8. S. F. 1861–8. 8°
Same. For the school year ending June 30, 1871. S. F. 1871. 8° (2 *cop.*)
Same. For year ending June 30, 1872. S. F. 1872. 8° (3 *cop.*)
PUBLIC schools. Annual report of superintendent, 1855. S. F. 1855. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)
Same. For 1858. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 13.)
Same. For 1863–72. S. F. 1863–72. 6 v. 8°
— Articles on 'The pioneer schools of California,' and 'Free school system in California.' (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 3, 4.)
— BILLINGS, F. Address, delivered at the dedication of the school-house in the fifth district of S. F., Sept. 23, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 13.)
— 'Public schools of San Francisco:' John C. Pelton's course in regard to the same unmasked. Result of the investigation of the charges against J. C. Pelton by the committee of the board of education, June, 1865. S. F. 1865. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 13.)

Libraries:

MECHANICS' institute library. Catalogue. S. F. 1867. 12°
MERCANTILE library association. Annual reports, 1853 to 1871. [Collected and bound.] 8°
Same. For 1872. S. F. 8° Pamphlet.
— Catalogue. August, 1854. S. F. 8°
Same. S. F. 1861. 8°
Same. S. F. 1874. Roy. 8°
— Choruses, sung at the grand musical festival tendered by Camilla Urso in aid of the M. L. A., Feb. 22–24, 1870. 8°
— Paper on the M. L. A. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)
— SCOTT, W. A. Lecture, before the M. L. A., on 'Influence of great cities,' June 16, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14, 22.)
YOUNG men's Christian association. Annual reports, from 1854 to 1872. [Collected and bound.] 8°

Miscellaneous:

ACCOUNT of the great fire in 1851. (*In* Alta California, steamer ed. of May 15, 1851.)
BARRY, T. A., *and* PATTEN, B. A. Men and memories of S. F. in the 'spring of '50.'
DWINELLE, J. W. Colonial history of.
GIBBONS, H. Climate of S. F., 1850–54. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)

San Francisco (*continued*)—

GWIN, W. M. Speech, on bill to establish a navy yard and depot on the bay of S. F., 1852. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)

— Speech, on the transportation of U. S. mails from S. F. to Shanghae. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)

HUNT, T. D. Sermon, suggested by the execution of Jenkins, 1851. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)

LATHAM, M. S. Speech, on bill to establish a line of mail steamers between S. F. and Shanghae, touching at Sandwich islands and Japan, 1855. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)

PORT charges. Report of a special committee to the chamber of commerce on the port charges of S. F., Nov. 22, 1871. S. F. 1871. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)

SAWYER, A. F. Mortuary tables of S. F., Jan. 1862. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)

SOULÉ, F., *et al.* Annals of.

STOUT, A. B. Hygiene, as regards the sewerage of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)

YOUNG men's Democratic club. By-laws and rules of order. S. F. 1856. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 5.)

Vigilance committee:

ADDRESS of the vigilance committee of S. F. to the people of California, June 9, 1856. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 1.)

BRIERLY, B. Thoughts for the crisis: a discourse, on the sabbath following the assassination of Jas. King by Jas. P. Casey. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20.)

CARROLL, W. Dr. Scott, the vigilance committee, and the church. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20.)

CONSTITUTION of the committee of vigilance, adopted May 15, 1856. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 1.)

ESTELL, J. M. Speech, on question of privilege in connection with vigilance committee [1857]. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20.)

LOCKWOOD, R. A. Speeches on the vigilance committee in case of Metcalf *vs.* Argenti *et al.* (*In* Pamphlets, v. 5.)

— Trial of David S. Terry by the vigilance committee, 1856. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 5, 20.)

See also Soulé, F., *et al.* Annals of S. F.

Visits to, and description:

BANCROFT, H. H., *and co.* (*Pub.*) Tourist's guide: San Francisco and around the bay (south).

BEADLE, J. H. Sketches in S. F. [1871]. (*In* Undeveloped west, The.)

BENSON, J. Visit to S. F. in 1856 [time of vigilance com.]. (*In* Plea for the Indians.)

BLAKE, W. P. Geology of S. F. and vicinity. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., Williamson's rept., v. 5.

CHAMISSO, L. C. A. von. Visit to S. F. in 1816. Tr. by Mrs. Georgie D. McElroy. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

— Von Unalaschka nach Californien Aufenthalt zu San Francisco, 1816 [containing a good description of the entrance to the bay]. (*In* Werke, v. 3.)

DANA, C. W. Great west, The.

ELLIOT, G. H. Presidio of. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 4.)

San Francisco (*continued*)—

GERSTÄCKER, F. San Francisco in 1849, 1850. (*In* Journey round the world.)

GOLDEN city. (*In* World, here and there.)

JOHNSON, R. B. Very far west indeed.

LANGSDORFF, G. H. von. Description of S. F. 1803–7 [extract]. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

PFEIFFER, *Mme.* I. Descriptive chapter on S. F., 1853. (*In* Lady's second journey around the world.)

ROSSI, — (*Abbé*). Séjour à. (*In* Six ans en Amérique (1856–62).

SMILES, S. Visit to, and account of S. F., 1868–9. (*In* Round the world, by a boy.)

TAYLOR, W. Seven years' street preaching in.

WATKINS, J. F. Paper on. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 4.)

WILKES, C. Visit to, and descriptive account of S. F., in 1841. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 5.)

WILLS, W. G. Golden city, The: old leaves.

WILMOT, S. E. Our journal in the Pacific.

See also California (description and travel).

Historical fiction:

EWER, F. C. Eventful nights of August 20th and 21st. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 2.)

FITCH, A. M. Bound down.

GERSTÄCKER, F. Hospital auf der Mission Dolores. (*In* Kreuz und quer, v. 1.)

San Francisco and Sacramento railroad. Report of the chief engineer upon the preliminary survey, revenue, and cost of construction of the. S. F. 1856. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17, 33.)

San Francisco bay—

CHART to the entrance and upper part of. (*In* Pacific coast charts, nos. 57, 58.)

PAPER on first exploration of the bay of San Francisco, north (1823). (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)

RINGGOLD, C. Series of charts, with sailing directions; embracing surveys of bays and rivers.

STILLMAN, J. D. B. Did Drake discover San Francisco bay? (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)

San Francisco daily evening bulletin. V. 1 (Oct. 8, 1855, to June, 1873). [Bound.] S. F. 1855–73. 36 v. f° [Duplicate v., Oct. 13, 1855, to Dec. 4, 1855. f°]

San Francisco daily evening news, The. (Nov. 1, 1853, to Oct. 31, 1854.) S. F. 1853–4. 2 v. f.

San Francisco daily herald, The. (May 8, 1851, to Oct. 19, 1863.) S. F. 1851–63. 23 v. f° [Changed into 'Daily republic,' July 17, 1863; Oct. 19, 1863.]

San Francisco lying-in hospital and foundling asylum. First printed report of officers, 1869–71. S. F. 1872. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)

San Francisco medical press. (Odd numbers from Jan. 1860 to Jan. 1865.) S. F. 8°

San Francisco medical society. BENTLEY, E. Annual address, Nov. 8, 1870. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)

GIBBONS, H. Address, Jan. 27, 1857. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 24.)

San Francisco port society. Proceedings at the 9th and 10th anniversaries, March 14, 1869, and March 13, 1870. S. F. 1869–70. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)

San Francisco post-office. WELLER, C. L. Statement, including correspondence and documents, relating to allegations made against the S. F. P. O. and C. L. Weller, post-master.

San Francisco real estate circular, The. (Jan. 1867 to Dec. 1868.) S. F. 1867–8. 4°

San Francisco shipping-list and prices current, The. Ed. by L. W. Sloat. (Feb. 17, 1852, to Dec. 15, 1853.) S. F. 1852–3. f°

San Francisco times (daily). (Sept. 15, 1857, to June 30, 1861; Nov. 5, 1866, to Oct. 30, 1869.) S. F. 1857–69. 16 v. f°

San Joaquin county (*Cal.*). Directory for 1871–2. Sac. 1871. 8°

San José (Cal.)—

CITY directory for 1870. Compiled by W. J. Colahan and J. Pomeroy. S. F. 1870. 8°

HALL, F. History of.

HARE, G. H. Guide to San José and vicinity.

Sancho, Pedro. Report on the distribution of the ransom of Atahuallpa. Tr. by C. R. Markham. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 46.)

Sancian (*island*). Notice of. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 3, pp. 39, 421.)

Sanctuary, The. NICHOLS, G. W.

Sand, George (*pseud.*). *See* Dudevant, A. L. A. D.

Sand, Karl Ludwig (1795–1820). DUMAS, A. (D.) (*In* Crimes célèbres, Les, v. 2.)

Sand, Maurice (*pseud.*). *See* Dudevant, M.

Sandeau, Jules Léonard Sylvain. Œuvres. Paris, 1860. 8 v. 12°

Contents:

Chasse au roman, La, v. 4.
Docteur Herbeau, Le, v. 2.
Fernand, v. 3.
Madeleine, v. 7.
Maison de Penarvan, La: comédie, v. 1.
Marianna, v. 6.
Richard, v. 3.
Seiglière, La, v. 8.
Sommerville, Madame de, v. 4.
Vaillance, v. 3.
Valcreuse, v. 5.

— SEA-GULL rock. Tr. by Rob't Black. Lond. 1872. 12°

et AUGIER, É. Pierre de touche, La. *See* Augier, É. Œuvres, v. 6.

See also Girardin, *Mme.* É. de.

Sanderson, J. Burdon. *See* Klein, E., *et al.*

Sanderson, John (1783–1844). Biography of the signers to the declaration of independence. Phil. 1820–27. 9 v. 8°

Sandford, John. Mission and extension of the church at home. (Bampton lectures for 1861.) Lond. 1862. 8°

Contents:

Clerical agency.
Distinctive features of the English church.
Fabrics and services of the church.
Hindrances of the church.
National education as subsidiary to the church.
Nature and office of the church.
The church as it was, as it is, as it might be.
Wants of the church.

Sandford and Merton. DAY, T.

Sandon, — (*Lord*). FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.

Sandoval, Francisco de. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Sandoval, Prudencio de. Historia del emperador Carlos v., rey de España. Madrid, 1846. 9 v. 12°

Sands, Benjamin F. (*b.* 1812). Reports on observations of the total eclipse of the sun, Aug. 7, 1869. Wash. 1870. Roy. 4°

Sands, Nathaniel. Philosophy of teaching: the teacher, the pupil, the school. N. Y. 1869. 8°

Sands, Robert Charles (1799–1832). Writings, in prose and verse. N. Y. 1834. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Association, v. 2.
Boyuca, v. 2.
Brown, John, v. 2.
Butterfly, The, v. 2.
Caio-Gracco of Monti, The, v. 1.
Cortes, Hernando, conqueror of Mexico, Historical notice of, v. 1.
Dead of 1832, The, v. 2.
Deluge, The, v. 2.
De Viellecour and his neighbors, v. 2.
Domestic literature, v. 1.
Dream of Papantzin, The, v. 2.
Elegy on Henry Slender, v. 2.
Garden of Venus, The, v. 1.
German's story, The, v. 2.
Ghosts on the stage, v. 2.
Good night, v. 2.
Hoboken, v. 2.
Horace, book ii., v. 2.
Horace, epode ii., v. 2.
Invocation, v. 2.
Isaac: a type of the Redeemer, v. 1.
Letter from Orange county, v. 2.
Lines written in an album, v. 2.
Lover to the tree, The, v. 2.
Man who burned John Rogers, The, v. 2.
Monody, made on the late Mr. Samuel Patch, v. 2.
Monody to the memory of rev. J. W. Eastburn, v. 2.
Noah: a poem, v. 2.
Ocean of nonsense, The, v. 2.
Parting, v. 2.
Police literature, v. 2.
Preface to an album, v. 2.
Prologue of Waldimar, v. 2.
Psalm cxxxviii., v. 2.
Rook, Daniel, v. 2.
Scenes at Washington (2 articles), v. 2.
Simple tale, A, v. 2.
Sleep, v. 2.
Smith, John, v. 2.
Stars, The: a poetic meditation, v. 2.
Stranger in Weehawk, The, v. 2.
Thoughts on hand-writing, v. 2.
To a lady on the death of her daughter, v. 2.
Weehawken, v. 2.
Yamoyden: a tale of the wars of King Philip, v. 1.

Sandsbury, John. *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Sandwich (or Hawaiian) islands—

Bibliography:

HUNNEWELL, J. F. Bibliography of the Hawaiian islands.

PEASE, W. H. Catalogue of works relating to the.

Government and laws:

CIVIL code of the Hawaiian islands, passed in the year of our Lord 1859; to which is added an appendix, containing laws not expressly repealed by the civil code; the session laws of 1858–9; and treaties with foreign nations. Honolulu, 1859. 8°

LAWS of his majesty Kamehameha IV., king of the Hawaiian islands, passed by the nobles and representatives at their session, 1860. Honolulu, 1860. 16°

LAWS of his majesty Kamehameha IV., king of the Hawaiian islands, passed by the nobles and representatives at their session, 1862. Honolulu, 1862. 16°

LAWS of his majesty Kamehameha V., king of the Hawaiian islands, passed by the legislative assembly at its session, 1864–5. Honolulu, 1865. 16°

STATE papers of the Sandwich islands: May, 1845, to Jan. 1856. Honolulu. 3 v. 8°

History:

ANDERSON, R. Hawaiian islands: their progress and condition under missionary labors.

BENNETT, C. C. Historical sketch of the. (*In* Honolulu directory for 1869.)

BINGHAM, H. Residence of twenty-one years in the Sandwich islands; or, the civil, religious, and political history of the.

COMETTANT, O. Royaume de Hawaï, Le. (*In* Civilisations inconnues, Les.)

COOK, J. Account of the discovery of the. (*In* Voyages, v. 1, 2d voy., bk. iv.)

— Discovery in 1778; with account of the climate, soil, productions, natural history, etc., etc. (*In* Voyages, v. 2, bks. iii., iv.)

— Return in 1779; with visits to the differ-

Sandwich islands (*continued*)—
ent islands, and an account of Capt. Cook; also, a general account of the islands, their number, names, and situation, extent, divisions; an excursion into the interior of Owyhee, etc.; the inhabitants, government, customs, etc. (*In* Voyages, v. 2, bk. v.)
ELLIS, W. Polynesian researches.
HOPKINS, M. Hawaii: past, present, and future of its island kingdom.
HUNT, T. D. Past and present of the.
JARVES, J. J. History of the.
MERRILL, G. B. Hawaiian civilization. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)
POLYNESIAN, The.

Description and resources:

BAXLEY, H. W. What I saw on the west coast of North and South America, and the.
BEECHEY, F. W. Visit to, and account of the. (*In his* Narrative, v. 1, 2.)
BLISS, W. R. Paradise in the Pacific.
BRIGHAM, W. T. Notes on the eruption of the Hawaiian volcanoes. [Bound in Mann's 'Four new genera, etc.']
CHAMISSO, L. C. A. von. Sandwich inseln, Die [1815–18]. (*In* Werke, v. 3, 4.)
CHEEVER, H. T. Life in the.
CLEMENS, S. L. Roughing it.
COKE, H. J. Glance at the. (*In* Ride over the Rocky mountains to Oregon and California.)
DIXON, G. Voyage round the world, 1785–8.
FRANCHERE, G. Voyage to the north-west coast of America in 1811–14.
GERSTÄCKER, F. Visit to, and description of the Sandwich islands, 1850. (*In his* Journey round the world.)
HINES, G. View of. (*In* Oregon: its history, condition, and prospects.)
KRUSENSTERN, M. de. Visit to the Sandwich islands [1803–5]. (*In* Voyage autour du monde.)
LA PÉROUSE, J. F. G. (Milet-Mureau). Visit to the Sandwich islands, 1830–32. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, v. 2.)
LISIANSKY, U. Two visits to, and description of the Sandwich islands [1804]. (*In his* Voyage round the world.)
MANN, H. Four new genera of Hawaiian plants.
OUR neighbors of the. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 3.)
PARKER, S. Exploring tour beyond the Rocky mountains.
PORTLOCK, N. Voyage to the north-west coast of America in 1785–8.
ROVINGS in the Pacific, from 1837 to 1849.
RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Voyage round the world, 1835–7.
SEEMANN, B. Voyage of H. M. S. Herald, 1845–51.
SIMPSON, *Sir* G. Journey round the world, 1841–2.
SOCIAL life in the tropics. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)
VANCOUVER, G. Voyage round the world, 1790–95, v. 1–3.
VASSAR, J. G. Twenty years around the world.
WARREN, T. R. Dust and foam.

Sandwich islands (*continued*)—
WARRINER, F. Voyage of the Potomac.
WILKES, C. Description and condition of the. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 4.)
— Hawaiian group. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 4; v. 5, ch. 7.)

Historical fiction:

JARVES, J. J. Kiana: a tradition of Hawaii.
STODDARD, C. W. South-sea idyls.
THOMES, W. H. Whaleman's adventures in the.

See also—

Hawaii.	Maui.
Hawaiian language.	Mauna Loa.
Honolulu.	Oahu.
Kauai.	Polynesia.
Kilauea.	Volcanoes.

Sandys, George (1577–1644). *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Sandys, William. Christmastide: its history, festivities, and carols. Lond. *n.d.* 8°

Sanford, Ezekiel. History of the United States before the revolution; with some account of the aborigines. Phil. 1819. 12°

Sanford, J. Langton. Estimates of the English kings, from William the conqueror to Geo. III. [1066–1820]. Lond. 1872. 12. (*2 cop.*)

Sanford, Shelton P. Common-school arithmetic, on the analytic system. Phil. 1873. 12°

Sanger, William W. History of prostitution: its extent, causes, and effects throughout the world. N. Y. 1858. 8. (*2 cop.*)

Sängerin, Die. GRIMM, H. (*In* Novellen.)

Sängerin, Die. HAUFF, W. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 1.)

Sängerin, Die. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 28.)

Sanitary commission. *See* Franco-Prussian war; United States (war of 1861–5).

Sanitary economy: its principles and practice, and its moral influence on the progress of civilization. Edin. 1850. 12.

Sanitary measures—
NATIONAL quarantine and sanitary convention. Proceedings.
SANITARY economy.
See also United States.

Sans dot. ABOUT, E. (F. V.) (*In* Trente et quarante.)

Sans se voir. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 9.)

Sanskrit language and literature—
BALLANTYNE, J. R. First lessons in Sanskrit grammar; with an introduction to the Hitopadesa.
FOSTER, J. Essay on Sanscrit literature. (*In his* Critical essays.)
KÁLIDASA. Sacontalá; or, the fatal ring.
MILMAN, H. H. Nala and Damayante; and other poems. Tr. from the Sanscrit.
MUIR, J. (*Tr.*) Original Sanskrit texts on the origin and history of the people of India.
MÜLLER, (F.) M. Ancient Sanskrit literature.
— Chinese translation of Sanskrit text. (*In* Chips from a German workshop, v. 1.)
See also Sindhi; Purána; Veda; Vishnu.

Sansovino, Francesco (*b.* 1521). Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 3.)

Santa Ana, Manuel de. Compendio de mitologia. Madrid, 1844. 12°

Santa Barbara (*Cal.*). Topography and hydrography of S. B. channel, and of Point Concepcion. (*In* U. S. coast survey, 1869.)

Santa Barbara hot sulphur springs (*Cal.*). WALTON, G. E. Mineral springs of the U. S., etc.

Santa Clara college, S. J. (*Cal.*). Prospectuses, 1861–9. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 5.)

Santa Clara county (Cal.)—

DIRECTORY for the year 1871–2. Sac. 1871. 8°

GREAT register for 1872–3. (*In* bound vol. of great registers.)

Santa Croce. EVERETT, E. (*In* Boston book.)

Santa Cruz island—

CARTERET, P. Passage from Masasuero to Santa Cruz island; with an account of the discovery of, under the name of 'Queen Charlotte's island,' and description of the inhabitants. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voyages, v. 1, ed. of 1773; v. 2, ed. of 1785.)

COOK, J. Voyage to, and transactions in Santa Cruz, 1769. (*In his* Voyages, v. 1; Hawkesworth's Voyages, v. 2, ed. of 1773; v. 3, ed. of 1785.)

DISCOVERY, by Carteret in 1767; by Mendana in 1595. (*In* Fleurieu, C. P. C. de. Discoveries of the French.)

Santa Fé. *See* New Mexico.

Santarem, M. F. (*viscount de Barrosy Sousa*). Researches respecting Americus Vespucius and his voyages. Trans. by E. V. Childe. Bost. 1850. 12°

Santi (or Sanzio), Giovanni (*d.* 1494). LAYARD, A. H. Sanzio and his fresco at Cagli. (*In* Memoirs.) *See* Arundel soc.

Santi, Raphael. *See* Raffaello.

Santo Sebastiano; or, the young protector. By author of 'Romance of the Pyrenees.' Bost. 1832. 3 v. 12°

Sanvitale, Luigi. Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 4.)

Sanzio. *See* Santi.

Sapeur de dix ans. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 27.)

Saphir, M. G. Ausgewählte schriften. (*5te auflage.*) Wien, 1871. 10 v. in 5. 8°

Sappho (*lived ab.* 600 B. C.). Adventures of Sappho, the poetess of Mitylene. Translation from the Greek original, newly discovered. Lond. 1789. 2 v. 8°

SAPPHUS, poetriæ Lesbiæ, fragmenta et elogia, quotquot in auctoribus antiquis Græcis et Latinis reperiuntur, cum virorum doctorum notis integris, cura et studio Jo. Christiani Wolfii, in gymnasio Hamburgensi professoris publici. Qui vitam Sapphonis & indices adjecit. Londini, apud A. Vandenhoeck, 1733. 4°

ARNOLD, E. Poets of Greece.

Saracens. OCKLEY, S. History of the Saracens, to the death of Abdalmelik, the eleventh caliph [571–705].

Sarah Martin, the prison visitor of Great Yarmouth. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Sarawák. *See* Borneo.

Sarchedon. MELVILLE, G. J. W.

Sardinia. MURRAY, J. Hand-book for travelers in Corsica and.

See also Victor-Emmanuel II.

Sardis. SVOBODA, A. Seven churches of Asia.

Sardou, Victorien (*b.* 1831). Œuvres. (*26e éd.*) Paris, 1867. 3 v. 12°

Contents:

Famille Benoiton, La: comédie, v. 1.
Ganaches, Les: comédie, v. 2.
Intimes, Nos: comédie, v. 3.
Patrie: drame, v. 4.

FERNANDE. Paris, 1870. 8°

See also Barrière, T. Œuvres.

Sargent, Epes (*b.* 1812). Biographical sketch of S. Rogers. (*In* Rogers's Poetical works.)

FORGET me not. (*In* Boston book.)

LIFE and public services of Henry Clay.

PECULIAR: a tale of the great transition. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Sargent, John T. Ministry at Suffolk st. chapel, The: its origin, progress, and experience. Bost. 1845. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)

Sargent, Lucius Manlius (*Sigma*), (1786–1867). Reminiscences of Samuel Dexter.

Sargent, N. *See* Linn, E. A.

Sargent, W. D. Influence of the aurora on the telegraph. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Sargent, Winthrop (*b.* 1825). History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne in 1755 under Major-General Edward Braddock, generalissimo of H. B. M. forces in America. Edited from original manuscripts. Phil. 1856. 8° [V. 1 of Penn. historical society. Publications.]

LIFE and career of Major John André.

Sarles, Mary E. Memorial of; by her husband. N. Y. 1867. 16°

Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino (*b.* 1811). Life in the Argentine republic in the days of the tyrants; or, civilization and barbarism. From the Sp., with biographical sketch of author, by Mrs. H. Mann. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Sarmiento de Gamboa, Pedro. Voyages, 1567, 1579–1585. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 1, p. 283; v. 2, pp. 2–57.)

Sarpi, Father Paul (1552–1623). JOHNSON, S. Life of. *See* Eminent persons.

Sarracine. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 21.)

Sarratt, J. H. Works of Damiano, Ruy-Lopez, and Salvio on the game of chess; tr. and arranged, with remarks, observations, and copious notes on the games. Lond. 1813. 8°

Sarsfield, Dalmacio Velez. Código civil de la republica Argentina, redactado por D. V. Sarsfield, y aprobado por el honorable congresso de la republica, el 29 de Setiembre de 1869. N. Y. 1870. 8°

Sartaroe. MAITLAND, J. A.

Sarto, Andrea Vanucchi del (1488–1530). DUMAS, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 2.)

Sartor resartus. CARLYLE, T.

Same. (*In* Past and present.)

Sartoris, A. K. Week in a French country-house. Bost. 1867. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Sartorius, Charles. Earthquake in eastern Mexico of 2d Jan. 1866. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

ERUPTION of the volcano of Colima in June, 1869. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)

MEXICO: landscapes and popular sketches. Ed. by Dr. Gaspey. With steel engravings by distinguished artists, from original sketches, by M. Rugendas. Lond. 1859. 4°

Satanella. Melville, G. J. W.

Satanstoe. Cooper, J. F.

Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe: a compact itinerary of the British isles, Belgium and Holland, Germany and the Rhine, Switzerland and France. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Sathaniel. Soulié, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 41.)

Satires—

Horatius Flaccus, Q. Satires.

Juvenalis, D. J. Satiræ.

Lucilius, C. Satires.

Persius Flaccus, A. Satires.

Sulpicia. Satire.

Satterlee, Alfred H. Medals and tokens struck in honor of the presidents of the United States, and of the presidential candidates, from the administration of John Adams to that of Abraham Lincoln, inclusive. N. Y. 1862. 8°

Saturn and its system. Proctor, R. A.

Sauer, George. Telegraph in Europe. Paris, 1869. 8°

Sauer, Martin. Account of a geographical and astronomical expedition to the northern parts of Russia for ascertaining the degrees of latitude and longitude of the mouth of the river Kovina; of the whole coast of the Tshutski, to East cape; and of the islands in the eastern ocean, stretching to the American coast. Performed by command of her imperial majesty Catherine the second, empress of all the Russias, by Commodore Joseph Billings, in the years 1785–94. Lond. 1802. 4°

Saulcy, L. F. J. C. de. Narrative of a journey round the Dead sea and in the bible lands in 1850–51; including an account of the discovery of the sites of Sodom and Gomorrah. Edited by Count Edward de Warren. Lond. 1854. 2 v. 8°

Saulib island. Wilkes, C. Historical, physical, and descriptive account of. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 3.)

Saunders, Frederick (*b.* 1807). About women, love, and marriage. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Mosaics. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Contents:

Author-craft.	'Human face divine.'
Books. Origin of celebrated.	Magic of music.
Bright side.	Night and day.
Epistle to the reader.	Single-blessedness.
Fame.	Youth and age.

— Salad for the solitary. By an epicure. N. Y. 1853. 12.

Contents:

Books. Curious and costly.	Matrimony. Monologue on.
Creations from the cemeteries.	Pastimes and sports.
Dietetics.	Pleasures of the pen.
Dying words of distinguished men.	Poetry of plants.
Flowers. Facts and fancies about.	Selfish and the social.
Infelicities of the intellectual.	Shrine of genius.
	Sleep and its mysteries.
	Something about nothing.
	Talkative and taciturn.

Saunders, John. Bound to the wheel. N. Y. 1866. 8°

Hirell. N. Y. 1870. 8° (3 *cop.*)

Israel Mort Overman: a story of the mine. Phil. 1872. 12. (3 *cop.*)

Shadow in the house. N. Y. 1861. 12°

Saunders, Katherine. Gideon's rock. Phil. 1871. 16°

High mills. Phil. 1872. 8°

Saunders, R. (*pseud.*). *See* Franklin, B.

Saunière, Paul. Roi Misère, Le. N. Y. 1868. 8°

Contents:

Omelette, L'(par Gustave Droz).
Roi Misère, Le.
Truite blanche, La (par Emmanuel Domenech).

Saunterings. Warner, C. D.

Saussure, Henri de. Electric resonance of mountains. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

See also Geneva (Society of physics, etc.).

Saussure, Horace Bénédict de (1740–1799). Attempt to reach the summit of Mont Blanc, 1786. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 4.)

Voyages dans les Alpes [1779]. Precédés d'un essai sur l'histoire naturelle des environs de Geneve. Neuchâtel, 1803. 8 v. 8°

Phelps, A. H. L. De Saussures, The, and their writings. (*In* Reviews and essays.)

Saussure, Nicolas Théodore de (1767–1845). Phelps, A. H. L. De Saussures, The, and their writings. (*In* Reviews and essays.)

Sauzade, John S. (*James Payn*). Beggar on horseback; or, a country family. N. Y. 1869. 8° (3 *cop.*)

Blondel Parva. Lond. 1868. 2 v. 12°

Bred in the bone; or, like father like son. N. Y. 1871. 8°

Carlyon's year. N. Y. 1867. 8°

Cecil's tryst. N. Y. 1872. 8° (5 *cop.*)

Found dead. N. Y. 1869. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Garret van Horn; or, the beggar on horseback. N. Y. 1863. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Gwendoline's harvest. N. Y. 1870. 8° (3 *cop.*)

Lost Sir Massingberd. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (3 *cop.*)

Mark Gilderslee've. N. Y. 1873. 12. (6 *cop.*)

Murphy's master. N. Y. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)

One of the family. N. Y. 1868. 8° (3 *cop.*)

Woman's vengeance. N. Y. 1872. 8° (6 *cop.*)

Won—not wooed. N. Y. 1871. 8° (5 *cop.*)

Sauzay, A. Verrerie, La, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1868. 12°

Wonders of glass-making in all ages; with 63 wood engravings. N. Y. 1870. 16°

Sauzet, Jean Pierre Paul (*b.* 1800). *See* Orators of France.

Savage, James. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before 1692, on the basis of Farmer's Register. Bost. 1860. 4 v. 8°

Savage, John. '98 and '48: the modern revolutionary history and literature of Ireland. N. Y. 1860. 8°

Life and public services of Andrew Johnson.

Our living representative men.

Savage, Marmion W. Women of business; or, the lady and the lawyer. N. Y. 1870. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Savage, Timothy. Amazonian republic, recently discovered in the interior of Peru. N. Y. 1842. 16°

Savage, *Mrs.* W. T. Miramichi. Bost. 1865. 12°

Savage, William. Dictionary of art of printing. Lond. 1841. 8°

Savage Africa. Reade, (W.) W.

Savaii island. Wilkes, C. Descriptive and historical account of. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 2.)

Savannah (*ship*). *See* Trial of officers, etc.

Savant et le crocodile, Le. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 14, 27.)

Savery, Lillie. Home comforts; or, economy illustrated by familiar scenes of every-day life. N. Y. 1854. 12°

Savigny, Friedrich Karl von (1779–1861). History of the Roman law during the middle ages. Tr. from the original German, by E. Cathcart. Edin. 1829. 2 v. 8°

Savings-banks—

LEWINS, W. History of banks for savings in Great Britain and Ireland.

SCRATCHLEY, A. Treatise on.

Savonarola, Girolamo (1452–1498). MILMAN, H. H. Savonarola. (*In his* Essays.)

See also Pioneers.

Savory, W. S. Treatise on scrofula, hysteria, and collapse. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)

Savoy. MURRAY, J. Hand-book for travelers in.

Savu island—

COOK, J. Passage from New South Wales to Savu; with a description of the island, its produce, inhabitants, and their language. (*In* Voyages, v. 1.)

Same. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voyages, v. 3, ed. of 1773; v. 4, ed. of 1785.)

Sawtelle, H. A. Things to think of. S. F. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Sawyer, A. F. Mortuary tables of San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1862. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)

Saxe, Hermann Maurice (*Marshal*), (1696–1750). HAYWARD, A. Essay on. (*In* Biog. and crit. essays, v. 1.)

Saxe, John Godfrey (*b.* 1816). Clever stories of many nations, rendered into rhyme. Bost. 1865. Sm. 4°

FABLES and legends of many countries, rendered in rhyme. Bost. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

MASQUERADE, The; and other poems. Bost. 1866. 12°

MONEY king, The; and other poems. Bost. 1860. 12°

POEMS. Bost. 1864. 12°

Contents:

Miscellaneous poems.
Money king, The.
Proud Miss MacBride, The.
Rape of the lock, The.

PROUD Miss MacBride: a legend of Gotham. Illustrations, by A. Hoppin. Bost. 1874. 12°

Saxon, *Mrs.* E. L. (*b.* 1832). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Saxon, Isabelle. Five years within the Golden gate. Phil. 1868. 12°

Saxony—

BATTY, R. Hanoverian and Saxon scenery.

MAYHEW, H. German life and manners in.

Saxton, C. M. Hand-book on tobacco culture. N. Y. 1863. 16°

Saxton, L. C. Fall of Poland; containing an analytical and a philosophical account of the causes which conspired in the ruin of that nation, together with a history of the country from its origin. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. 12°

Say, Jean Baptiste (1767–1832). Treatise on political economy; or, the production, distribution, and consumption of wealth. Tr. by C. R. Prinsep. Phil. 1860. 8°

Say and seal. WARNER, *Miss* S.

Sayer, Frederic. History of Gibraltar, and of its political relation to events in Europe; with original letters from Elliott, Collingwood, and Lord Nelson. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1865. 8°

Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker and other learned men. COZZENS, F. S.

Scalp-hunters, The. REID, M.

Scammon, C. M. Report of U. S. revenue service on the west coast of California. *See* Browne, J. R. Resources of Pacific slope.

Scampavias from Gibel-Tarek to Stamboul. WISE, H. A.

Scamper to Sebastopol and Jerusalem in 1867. CREAGH, J.

Scandinavia—

CLARKE, J. F. Ten great religions.

CRICHTON, A., *and* WHEATON, H. Scandinavia: ancient and modern.

DISCOVERIES of the Northmen. (*In* Cooley's Maritime and inland discovery, v. 1.)

KEYSER, R. Religion of the Northmen.

MALLET, H. P. Northern antiquities.

MERIVALE, C. Conversion of the northern nations.

PFEIFFER, *Mme.* I. Visit to Iceland and the Scandinavian north.

SINDING, P. C. History of.

WHEATON, H. History of the Northmen.

See also Denmark; Norway; Sweden.

Scandinavian lang. and lit.—

BUCHANAN, R. Scandinavian studies. (*In his* Master-spirits.)

PIGOTT, G. Manual of Scandinavian mythology.

THORP, B. Northern mythology.

Scapegoat, The. By Leo. Phil. 1871. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Scarlet letter, The. HAWTHORNE, N.

Scarlett, P. Campbell. South America and the Pacific; comprising a journey across the pampas and the Andes, from Buenos Ayres to Valparaiso, Lima, and Panama. To which are added plans and statements for establishing steam navigation on the Pacific. Lond. 1838. 2 v. 12°

Scarron, P. Comic romance. Tr. by O. Goldsmith. Lond. 1775. 2 v. 16°

Scenes and adventures in Spain, from 1835 to 1840. By Poco mas. Lond. 1845. 2 v. 8°

Scenes and legends of the north of Scotland. MILLER, H.

Scenes and thoughts in Europe. CALVERT, G. H.

Scènes de campagne. MURGER, H.

Scènes de 1815. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 36.)

Scènes de la vie de campagne. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 28–30.)

Scènes de la vie de jeunesse. MURGER, H.

Scènes de la vie de province. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 9–15.)

Scènes de la vie militaire. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 27.)

Scènes de la vie Parisienne. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 20–23.)

Scènes de la vie politique. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 24–26.)

Scènes de la vie privée. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 1–8.)

cenes in my native land. SIGOURNEY, *Mrs.* L. H.

cenes in the practice of a New York surgeon. DIXON, E. H.

cenes of clerical life. LEWES, *Mrs.* M. J.

chachtelnatz, Die. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 1.)

chack, Adolph Friedrich v. Heldensagen von Firdusi. (*2te auflage.*) Berlin, 1865. 8.

STIMMEN vom Ganges, eine sammlung Indischer sagen. Berlin, 1857. 12.

Contents:

Bharata.	Pradyumna.
Druwa.	Prahrada.
Jadu's meerfahrt.	Raivata.
Königssohn, Der.	Sakuntala.
Kusa's heimkehr.	Sauhhari.
Madhava und Sulotschana.	Tod des Dasaratha, Der.

chaefer, J. C. Manual of homœopathic veterinary medicine: an easy and comprehensive arrangement of diseases. Trans., with additions, by C. J. Hempel. N. Y. 1871. 8.

chaeffer, George C. Description of the structure of the fossil wood from the Colorado desert, found on Williamson's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Report of explorations, etc., v. 5, p. 339.

chäfer von Rodeck, Der. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 10.)

chaff, Philip (*b.* 1819). America: a sketch of the political, social, and religious character of the United States of North America, in two lectures, delivered at Berlin, with a report read before the German church diet at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Sept. 1854. N. Y. 1855. 12.

COMMENTARY on the gospel of John. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 3.)

HISTORY of the apostolic church; with a general introduction to church history. Tr. by E. D. Yeomans. N. Y. 1864. 8.

HISTORY of the Christian church, from the birth of Christ to the reign of Constantine, A.D. 1-311. N. Y. 1864. 8.

chalk, Emil. Campaigns of 1862 and 1863, illustrating the principles of strategy. Phil. 1863. 12. (*2 cop.*)

chamyl, Samuel (*b.* 1797). MACKIE, J. M. Life of. Bost. 1856. 12.

chatzkästlein des gevatter-mannes, Das. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 17, 18.)

chauenburg, Ed. Reisen in central Afrika von Mungo Park, bis auf Dr. H. Barth und Dr. Ed. Vogel, 1796–1860. Lahr. *n.d.* 2 v. 8.

Contents:

Ältere reiseberichte, v. 1.	Oudney, v. 1.
Barth, H., v. 2.	Overweg, A., v. 2.
Clapperton, H., v. 1.	Park, Mungo, v. 1.
Denham, D., v. 1.	Richardson, J., v. 2.
Lander gebr., v. 1.	Vogel, Ed., v. 2.

chefer, Leopold. Artist's married life. [Being that of Albert Dürer.] Lond. 1853. 12.

LAIENBREVIER. (*15te ausgabe.*) Leipzig, 1863. 12.

cheik von Alessandria, Der. HAUFF, W. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 4.)

chellen, H. Nebulæ, comets, meteoric showers; and the revelations of the spectroscope regarding them. Containing also 'Corals and coral islands,' by J. D. Dana. Bost. *n.d.* 12.

SPECTRUM analysis, in its application to terrestrial substances, and the physical constitution of the heavenly bodies. Tr. by J. and C. Lassell. Ed., with notes, by W. Huggins. Lond. 1872. 8.

Schellen (*continued*)—

Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von (1775–1854). Systeme de l'idéalisme transcendantal. Tr. de l'Allemand, par P. Grimblat. Paris, 1842. 12.

HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.

SCHENKEL, D. Character of Jesus portrayed.

Scherr, Johannes. Bildersaal der weltliteratur. Zweite, umgearbeitete, vervollständigte, und bis zur gegenwart fortgeführte auflage. Stuttgart, 1869. 2 v. 8.

DEUTSCHE kultur und sittengeschichte. (*4te ausgabe.*) Leipzig, 1870. 8.

GESCHICHTE der Deutschen literatur. (*2te ausgabe.*) Leipzig, 1854. 8.

Scherzer, Carl. Travels in the free states of central America: Nicaragua, Honduras, and San Salvador. Lond. 1857. 2 v. 12.

Schicksal, Das. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 14.)

Schicksal, Ein. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 25.)

Schiel, James. Report on the geology of the explorations under the 38th and 41st parallels, 1853–4. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.

Schildbürger, Die. SCHWAB, G. (*In* Deutschen volksbücher, Die.)

Schildbürger, Die. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 9.)

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von (1759–1805). Sämmtliche werke. Stuttgart, 1857. 12 v. in 6. 12.

Contents:

Braut von Messina, Die, v. 5.	Kabale und liebe, v. 2.
Briefe über Don Carlos, v. 10.	Kinder des hauses, Die, v. 7.
Demetrius, v. 7.	Kleine schriften vermischten inhalts, v. 11. 12.
Denkwürdigkeiten aus dem leben des Marschalls Villeroy, v. 11.	Macbeth, v. 6.
Don Carlos, v. 3.	Maltheser, Die, v. 7.
Gedichte, v. 1.	Maria Stuart, v. 5.
Gegenwärtige Deutsche theater, Das, v. 10.	Menschenfeind, Der, v. 2.
Geistesseher, Der, v. 10.	Neffe als onkel, Der, v. 7.
Geschichte der unruhen in Frankreich welche der regierung Heinrich's IV. vorhergingen bis zum tode Karl's IX., v. 11.	Parasit, Der, v. 7.
Geschichte des abfalls der verein. Niederlande, v. 3.	Phädra, v. 7.
Geschichte des dreissigjährigen krieges, v. 5.	Philosophische briefe, v. 10.
Gesetzgebung des Lykurgus und Solon, Die, v. 10.	Räuber, Die, v. 2.
Herzog von Alba bei einem frühstück auf dem schlosse zu Rudolstadt im jahre 1547, v. 11.	Schaubühne als eine moralische anstalt betrachtet, Die, v. 10.
Huldigung der künste, Die, v. 6.	Sendung Moses, Die, v. 10.
Iphigenie in Aulis, v. 3.	Spaziergang unter den linden, Der, v. 10.
Jungfrau von Orleans, Die, v. 5.	Spiel des schicksals, v. 10.
	Turandot, v. 6.
	Universal historische übersicht der merkwürdigsten begebenheiten zu den zeiten Kaiser Friedrich des Ersten, v. 11.
	Verbrecher aus verlorener ehre, Der, v. 10.
	Wallenstein, v. 4.
	Warbeck, v. 7.
	Wilhelm Tell, v. 6.

— *Same.* (*Amer. stereot. ausgabe.*) Phil. 1860. 2 v. 8.

Contents:

Braut von Messina, Die, v. 2.	Geistesseher, Der, v. 1.
Briefe. Einige nach ungedruckten, v. 1.	Geschichte des abfalls der vereinigten Niederlande, v. 2.
Briefe über Don Carlos, v. 1.	Geschichte des dreissigjährigen krieges, v. 2.
Cabale und liebe, v. 2.	Huldigung der künste, Die, v. 2.
Demetrius, v. 1.	Iphigenie in Aulis, v. 2.
Don Carlos, infant von Spanien, v. 2.	Jungfrau von Orleans, Die, v. 2.
Gedichte, v. 2.	
Gegenwärtiges Deutsches theater, v. 1.	

Schiller (*continued*)—

Kinder des hauses, Die, v. 1.
Kleinere schriften vermischten inhalts, v. 1.
Macbeth, v. 2.
Malteser, Die, v. 1.
Maria Stuart, v. 2.
Menschenfeind, Der, v. 2.
Neffe als onkel, Der, v. 1.
Parasit, oder die kunst sein glück zu machen, Der, v. 1.
Phädra, v. 1.
Philosophische briefe, v. 1.
Phönizierinnen, Scenen aus den, v. 1.
Räuber, Die, v. 1.
Schaubühne, als eine moralische anstalt betrachtet, Die, v. 1.
Schiller's leben, Nachrichten aus, v. 1.
Spatziergang unter den linden, v. 1.
Spiel des schicksals, v. 1.
Turandot, princessin von China, v. 2.
Verbrecher aus verlorener ehre, Ein, v. 1.
Verschwörung des Fiesco zu Genua, Die, v. 2.
Wallenstein, v. 2.
Warbeck, v. 1.
Wilhelm Tell, v. 2.
Zusammenhang der thierischen natur des menschen mit seiner geistigen, Ueber den, v. 1.

— WORKS: historical dramas, translated. Lond. 1854. 12°
Same. Lond. 1871. 12°

Contents:
Bride of Messina.
Don Carlos.
Maid of Orleans.
Mary Stuart.

BRIEFWECHSEL zwischen Schiller und Göthe. (*3te ausgabe.*) Stuttgart, 1870. 2 v. 8°

CORRESPONDENCE between Göthe and Schiller, from 1794 to 1805. Tr. by G. H. Calvert. (*In* Specimens of foreign literature, v. 15, 16.)

EARLY dramas and romances. Tr. from the German, chiefly by H. G. Bohn. Lond. 1865. 12°

Contents:
Demetrius.
Fiesco.
Ghost-seer, The.
Love and intrigue.
Robbers, The.
Sport of destiny, The.

HISTORY of the revolt of the Netherlands; trial and execution of counts Egmont and Horn; and the siege of Antwerp. Tr. from the German, by A. J. W. Morrison. N.Y. 1847. 12°

HISTORY of the thirty years' war. Tr. from the German, by A. J. W. Morrison. N.Y. 1846. 12° (2 *cop.*)

LETTERS, selected from his private correspondence prior to his marriage. Tr. by J. L. Weisse. Bost. 1841. 16°

LIED von der glocke, Umrisse zu. Nebst andeutungen von Moritz Retzsch. Stuttgart, 1843. Obl. f°

NOVELS. (*In* Roscoe, T. German novelists, v. 4.)

POEMS and ballads. Tr. by Sir Edw. Bulwer-Lytton. N. Y. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Leipzig, 1864. 16°

Contents:
Cassandra.
Diver, The.
Fight with the dragon, The.
Fridolin.
Glove, The.
Hero and Leander.
Hostage, The.
Lay of the bell, The.
Miscellaneous poems.
Ring of Polycrates, The.
Walk, The.

— REVOLT of the Netherlands (completed), and historical dramas. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Contents:
Death of Wallenstein. Tr. by S. T. Coleridge.
Piccolomini, The. Tr. by S. T. Coleridge.
Revolt of the Netherlands (completed).
Wallenstein's camp. Tr. by James Churchill.
Wilhelm Tell. Tr. by Theo. Martin.

ROBBERS, The. (Trag.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.

SELECT minor poems. Tr. by J. S. Dwight. (*In* Specimens of foreign literature, v. 3.)

WILHELM Tell. Stuttgart, 1853. 12°

BRYANT, W. C. Address, on occasion of the Schiller festival, Nov. 11, 1859. (*In* Orations, etc.)

Schiller (*continued*)—

BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Life of Schiller. (*In* Mis. prose works, v. 1.)

CARLYLE, T. Life of. N. Y. 1846. 12°

DE QUINCEY, T. Essay on. (*In his* Biographical essays.)

ELLET, *Mrs.* E. F. Characters of.

EVERETT, A. H. Essays on. (*In his* Essays, 1st ser.)

HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.

LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

MÜLLER, (F.) M. Life of. (*In* Chips from a German workshop, v. 3.)

MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.) Göthe and Schiller. (Hist. novel.)

PALLESKE, E. Life and works. Tr. by Lady Wallace. Lond. 1860. 2 v. 12°

— Schiller's leben und werke. (*4te ausgabe.*) Berlin, 1863. 2 v. 12°

RUDOLPH, L. Schiller-lexikon.

SCHILLER'S leben. Verfaszt aus erinnerungen der familie, seinen eigenen briefen, und den nachrichten seines freundes Körner. Stuttgart, 1850. 12°

SCHMIDT, J. Schiller und seine zeitgenossen. Leipzig, 1863. 8°

STRAUSS, D. F. Old faith and the new.

Schimmelpennick, Mary Anne. Life of. Ed. by her relation, Christiana C. Hankin. V. 1, autobiography; v. 2, biographical sketch and letters. Phil. 1859. 2 v. 12°

Schindler, A. *See* Beethoven, L. von.

Schlagintweit, Emil. Buddhism in Tibet; illustrated by literary documents and objects of religious worship, with an account of the Buddhist systems preceding it in India. With a folio atlas of twenty plates, and twenty tables of native print in the text. Leipzig and Lond. 1863. 2 v. 8° Atlas f°

Schlagintweit, Hermann, A., *et* R. Voyages de. (*In* Cortambert, R. Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.)

Schlagintweit, Robert von. Californien: land und leute. Liepzig, 1871. 12°
See also above.

Schlegel, August Wilhelm von (1767–1845). Sämmtliche werke. Leipzig, 1846. 12 v. in 6. 8°

Contents:
Characteristiken und literatur, v. 8.
Dramaturgische vorlesungen, v. 5-7.
Gedichte, v. 1-4.
Kritiken aus dem Athenäum, v. 12.
Malerei, bildende künste, theater, v. 9.
Recensionen aus der Jenaischen allgem. literatur zeitung 1797, v. 10, 11.

COURSE of lectures on dramatic art and literature. Trans. by J. Black. Lond. 1846. 12° (2 *cop.*)

HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.

Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von (1772–1829). Sämmtliche werke. Wien, 1846. 15 v. in 7. 12°

Contents:
Biographie, v. 15.
Christlichen kunst, Ansichten und Ideen von der, v. 6.
Epischen dichtkunst der Griechen, Geschichte der, v. 3.
Gedichte, v. 9, 10.
Geschichte, Philosophie der, v. 13, 14.
Geschichte des zauberers Merlin, v. 7.
Griechischen poesie, Schulen der, v. 4.
Indier, Ueber die sprache und weisheit der, v. 8.
Indischen, Gedichte ausdem, v. 10.

Schlegel (*continued*)—
Klassischen alterthums, Studien des, v. 3-5.
Lebens, Philosophie des, v. 12.
Literatur, Geschichte der alten und neuen, v. 1, 2.
Mittelalters, Romantische sagen und dichtungen des, v. 7.
Neuere geschichte, Ueber die, v. 11.
Philosophie der geschichte, v. 13, 14.
Philosophie des lebens, v. 12.
Poesie, Kritik und theorie der alten und neuen, v. 5.
Roland: ein heldengedicht in romanzen nach Turpin's chronik, v. 9.
Sprache und des wortes, Philosophie der, v. 15.
Vermischte kritische schriften, v. 8.

ÆSTHETIC and miscellaneous works. Translated from the German, by E. J. Millington. Lond. 1849. 12.

Same. Lond. 1860. 12?

Contents:
Architecture, Principles of Gothic.
Contributions in aid of the study of romantic poetry and genius.
Indians, Historical ideas on.
Indians, Language of the.
Indians, Philosophy of.
Limit of the beaut ful.
Miscellaneous essays—
(1.) 'St. Cecilia' painted by Ludwig Schnorr, 1823.
(2.) Schloss Karlstein, near Prague, 1808.
Painting in Paris and the Netherlands in 1802-4.
Paintings, Modern German.
Romantic fictions of the middle ages.

COURSE of lectures on modern history; to which are added historical essays on the beginning of our history, and on Cæsar and Alexander. Tr. by L. Purcell and R. H. Whitelock. Lond. 1849. 12.

LECTURES on the history of literature, ancient and modern. Tr. from the German. Edin. 1841. 16.

Same. N. Y. 1841. 12?

PHILOSOPHY of history, in a course of lectures delivered at Vienna. Tr. from the German, with a memoir of the author, by J. Burton Robertson. (*6th ed.*) Lond. 1852. 12?

PHILOSOPHY of life, and philosophy of language. Tr. from the German, by A. J. W. Morrison. Lond. 1847. 12? (*2 cop.*)

FEUCHTERSLEBEN, E. von. Biographie von. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 15.)

See also Hardenberg, F. v.

Schleicher, August. Compendium der vergleich. grammatik der Indo-Germanischen sprachen. (*3te auflage.*) Weimar, 1871. 8.

Schleiden, M. J. Meer, Das. Ausgabe mit 7 stahlstichen. Berlin, 1869. 8?

PFLANZE und ihr leben, Die. (*6te auflage.*) Leipzig, 1864. 8?

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel (1768–1834). Introductions to the dialogues of Plato. Tr. by W. Dobson. Camb. 1836. 8?

MONOLOGEN. Die weihnacht-feier. Leipzig, 1869. 8.

HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.

Schlesische gedichte. HOLTEI, K. VON.

Schleswig-Holstein. MÜLLER, (F.) MAX. Language and poetry of. (*In* Chips from a German workshop, v. 3.)

See also Denmark.

Schlichtegroll, Adolf Heinrich Friedrich von (1765–1822). ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Biographie von. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 32.)

Schloenbach, Arnold. Handbuch der Deutschen literatur der neuzeit. Hildburghausen, 1870. 7 v. 12.

Contents:

Denker und forscher, v. 7	Denker und forscher (*continued*)
Börne, Ludwig.	Feuerbach, Ludwig.
Dahlmann, Fried. Christoph.	Gervinus, Georg Gottfried.

Schloenbach (*continued*)—

Denker und forscher (*continued*)	Lieder und ependichter (*continued*)—
Gutzkow, Karl.	Mörike, Eduard, v. 2.
Humboldt, Alex. von.	Moritz, v. 3.
Ranke, Leopold.	Mosen, Julius, v. 2.
Raumer, Friedrich von.	Muller, Wolfgang, v. 2.
Ritter, Karl.	Paoli, Betty, v. 3.
Rosenkrans, Karl.	Pfarrius, Gustav, v. 2.
Schlosser, Friedrich Christoph.	Pfizer, Gustav, v. 2.
Schopenhauer, Arthur.	Platen-Hallermünde, August, v. 1.
Varnhagen von Ense, August.	Prutz, Robt., v. 3.
Vischer, Ferdinand Theodor.	Reinick, Robt., v. 2.
Dramatiker, v. 4—	Roquette, Otto, v. 3.
Bauernfeld, Eduard.	Ruckert, Fried., v. 1.
Büchner, Georg.	Sallet, Friedrich von, v. 2.
Freitag, Gustav.	Scheffel, Johann Victor, v. 3.
Grabbe, Christian.	Scherenberg, Christian, v. 2.
Graff von Platen, August.	Schloenbach, Arnold, v. 3.
Gutzkow, Karl.	Schnezler, August, v. 1.
Hebbel, Fried.	Schwab, Gustav, v. 1.
Immermann, Karl.	Seidl, Johann Gabriel, v. 2.
Ludwig, Otto.	Simrock, Karl, v. 1.
Mosen, Julius.	Stober, Ludwig Adolf, v. 2.
Prutz, Robt.	Uhland, Johann Ludwig, v. 1.
Raimund, Ferdinand.	Waldau, Max, v. 3.
Lieder and ependichter, v. 1-3—	Roman und novellen dichter, v. 5, 6 -
Annette von Droste-Hulshoff, v. 1.	Auerbach, Berthold, v. 5.
Beckstein, Ludwig, v. 2.	Freitag, Gustav, v. 6.
Beck, Karl, v. 3.	Gotthelf, Jeremias, v. 5.
Bodenstedt, Friedrich, v. 3.	Gutzkow, Karl, v. 6.
Bottger, Adolf, v. 3.	Hackländer, Fried. Wilhelm, v. 6.
Buhe, Adolf, v. 1.	Hahn-Hahn, Ida, Gräfin, v. 6.
Christian, Joseph v. Zedlitz, v. 1.	Heyse, Paul, v. 6.
Dingelstedt, Franz, v. 3.	Holtei, Karl von, v. 6.
Drüder-Manfred, Karl, v. 2.	Immermann, Karl, v. 5.
Ebert, Karl Egon, v. 1.	Joseph von Rehfues, Philipp, v. 5.
Fischer, Johann Georg, v. 3.	Kinkel, Johanna, v. 6.
Freiligrath, Ferdinand, v. 2.	Konig, Heinrich, v. 5.
Gaudy, Franz von, v. 1.	Laube, Heinrich, v. 6.
Geibel, Emanuel, v. 2.	Lewald, Fanny, v. 6.
Gottschall, Rudolph, v. 3.	Mugge, Theodor, v. 5.
Hartmann, Moritz, v. 3.	Muller, Otto, v. 6.
Hebbel, Friedrich, v. 2.	Rellstab, Ludwig, v. 5.
Heine, Heinrich, v. 1.	Scheffel, Victor, v. 6.
Herwegh, Georg, v. 3.	Schücking, Levin, v. 6.
Heyse, Paul, v. 3.	Sealsfield, Charles, v. 5.
Immermann, Karl, v. 1.	Spielhagen, Friedrich, v. 6.
Kaufmann, Alex., v. 3.	Spindler, Karl, v. 5.
Kerner, Justinius, v. 1.	Sternberg, Alex. von, v. 6.
Kinkel, Gottfried, v. 3.	Stifter, Adalbert, v. 6.
Kobell, Franz von, v. 2.	Storch, Ludwig, v. 5.
Kopisch, August, v. 2.	Willebald, Alexis, v. 5.

Schloss in der Höhle La La, Das. SCHWAB, G. (*In* Deutschen volksbücher, Die.)

Schloss schweigern. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 13.)

Schlossbauers vefele, Das. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 1.)

Schlosser, Friedrich Christoph (1776–1861). History of the XVIII. century, and of the XIX. till the overthrow of the French empire, with particular reference to mental cultivation and progress [1700–1815]. Trans., with a preface and notes, by G. Davison. Lond. 1843–52. 8 v. 8.

WELTGESCHICHTE für das Deutsche volk. Unter mit wirkung des verfassers bearbeitet von Dr. G. L. Kriegk. Frankfurt, 1844. 19 v. in 9. 8.

Schmelzle's journey to Flätz. RICHTER, J. P. F.

Schmid, Christoph von (*b.* 1768). Contes. Traduction de l'abbé Macker. Paris, *n.d.* 4 v. 12. [V. 2 and 3 duplicates.]

Contents:

Barque du pêcheur, La, v. 4.	Eustache, v. 2, 3.
Bon Fridolin et le méchant Thierry, Le, v. 2, 3.	Ferme des tilleuls, La, v. 2, 3.
Chapelle de la forêt, La, v. 1.	Fruits d'une bonne éducation, Les, v. 4.
Colombe, La, v. 1.	Geneviève de Brabant, v. 1.
Croix de bois, La, v. 1.	Idha, duchesse de Toggenbourg, v. 1.
Deux frères, Les, v. 4.	
Enfant perdu, L', v. 1.	

Schmid (*continued*)—

Journée de bonheur, Une, v. 4.
Louise et Marie, v. 4.
Ludovico, v. 1.
Maria, ou la fête des roses, v. 4.
Mouche, La, v. 1.
Œufs de Pâques, Les, v. 1.
Petit mouton, Le, v. 1.
Serin, Le, v. 1.
Thérèse Müller, v. 4.
Ver luisant, Le, v. 1.

Schmid, Herman. Habermeister, The: a tale of the Bavarian mountains. N. Y. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Schmidel (or Schmidt), Ulrich de Straubing. Histoire véritable d'un voyage curieux dans l'Amérique par le Brésil, et le Rio de la Plata, 1534–54. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voyages, v. 5.)

Schmidt, Julian. Bilder aus dem geistigen leben unserer zeit. Leipzig, 1870. 8°

Contents:

Bulwer, Edward.
Einfluss des Preussischen staats auf die Deutsche literatur, Der.
Eliot, George.
Erckmann-Chatrian.
Heyse, Paul.
Sainte-Beuve und die Französische romantik.
Scott, Walter.
Studien über die romantische schule.
Turgéngew, Iwan.

— *Same.* Leipzig, 1871. 8°

Contents:

Berliner Plauderleu.
Caballero, Fernan und Alt Spanien.
Dickens, Chas.
Heine, Heinrich.
Krieg gegen Frankreich, Der.
Lamartine.
Pariser moralische Belleitäten.

— GESCHICHTE der Deutschen literatur seit Lessing's tod, 1781–1867. Leipzig, 1866. 3 v. 8°

GESCHICHTE der Französischen literatur seit Ludwig XVI., 1774. V. 1, in 2 parts. Leipzig, 1873. 8°

GESCHICHTE des geistigen lebens in Deutschland von Leibnitz bis auf Lessing's tod, 1681–1781. Leipzig, 1862. 2 v. 8°

SCHILLER und seine zeitgenossen. Leipzig, 1863. 8°

Schmidt-Weissenfels. Frankreich und die Franzosen. (2*te ausgabe.*) Berlin, 1869. 2 v. in 1. 8°

Schmitz, Leonhard (*b.* 1807). History of the middle ages. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 12°

Schmoller, Otto. Commentary on Galatians. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 7.)

Schmucker, S. S. Psychology; or, elements of a new system of mental philosophy, on the basis of consciousness and common sense. (2*d ed.*) N. Y. 1844. 12°

Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim (1823–1863). History of the civil war in the United States; with a preliminary view of its causes, and biographical sketches of its heroes. Part i. Phil. 1863. 8°

Same. Phil. 1864. 2 v. 8°

Schneider, Ein. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 18–20.)

Schoelcher, Victor. Life of Handel.

Scholar. FICHTE, J. G. Nature of the.

Scholar's mission, The. (Oration.) BROWNSON, O. A. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)

Scholfield, Nathan. Elements of plane geometry and mensuration. N. Y. 1845. 8°

HIGHER geometry and trigonometry. N. Y. 1845. 8°

Schomburgk, *Sir* Robert Hermann (1804–1865). Fishes of British Guiana. Edin. 1833–43. 12° (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 39, 40.)

See also Naturalists.

Schön, J. Brief description of the modern system of small arms as adopted in the various European armies. Translation. (*In* Mordecai's Military commission to Europe.)

Schönberg-Cotta family. CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. R.

Schöne Käthchen, Das. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 3.)

Schöne Magelone, Die. SCHWAB, G. (*In* Deutschen volksbücher, Die.)

Schöne Melusine, Die. SCHWAB, G. (*In* Deutschen volksbücher, Die.)

Schönsten sagen des klassischen altenthums, Die. SCHWAB, G.

School and home; or, leaves from a boy's journal. A tale for school-boys. N.Y. 1866. 16°

School architecture. BARNARD, H.

School for fathers. GWYNNE, T.

School-girls' garland. KIRKLAND, *Mrs.* C. M.

School-houses. MARTIN, A. C. Ventilation of. (*In* Mass. state board of health, 1871, pp. 370–385.)

School in the forest. (*In* Sketches and stories of life in Italy.)

School-mistress abroad, The. HOOD, T. (*In* Tales, etc.)

School of the guides. LE GAL, E.

Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe (1793–1864). American Indians: their history, condition, and prospects. From original notes and manuscripts. Buffalo, 1851. 8°

INFORMATION respecting the history, condition, and prospects of the Indian tribes of the United States. Collected and prepared under the bureau of Indian affairs. Illustrated by S. Eastman *et al.* Phil. 1854–60. 6 v. 4°

JOURNAL of travels through the north-western regions of the United States, from Detroit, through the great chain of American lakes to the sources of the Mississippi, under Gen. Cass, 1820. Albany, N. Y., 1821. 8°

NARRATIVE of an expedition through the upper Mississippi to Itasca lake in 1832. N. Y. 1834. 8°

OBSERVATIONS respecting the Grave creek mound in western Virginia. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Transactions, v. 1.)

TRAVELS in the central portions of the Mississippi valley, performed under sanction of the government in 1823. N. Y. 1825. 8°

Schools—

ARNOLD, M. Schools and universities on the continent.

BARNARD, H. School architecture.

BIBLE in the public schools (Cin.).

MOULDER, A. J. Commentaries on the school law; with the elements of school architecture, laws relating to the school lands, forms and instructions.

PUBLIC schools, The.

STAUNTON, H. Great schools of England.

See also Education; New South Wales; Teaching; and the names of countries, states, etc.

Schools and school-masters. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)

Schools for freedmen. *See* Freedmen.

Schor, Anton. Phrases linguæ Latinæ: ratioque observandorum eorum in authoribus legendis, quæ præcipuam ac singularem vim aut usum habent. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1573. 16°

Schosser, Friedrich Christoph. Geschichte des achtzehnten jahrhunderts und des neunzehnten, bis zum sturz des Französischen kaiserreichs, mit besonderer rucksicht auf den gang der literatur. Heidelberg, 1853–60. 8 v. 8.

Schott, Arthur. Remarks on the 'cara gigantesca' of Yzamal in Yucatan. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)

REMARKS on an ancient relic of Maya sculpture. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

REPORT on the geology of the country along the boundary line lying between the 11th deg. of long. and the initial point on the Rio Colorado. (*In* Emory's U. S. and Mex. boundary survey, v. 1.)

REPORT on the geology of the lower Rio Bravo del Norte. (*In* Emory's U. S. and Mex. boundary survey, v. 1.)

Schott, Charles A. Tables and results of the precipitation in rain and snow in the U. S., and at some of the stations in adjacent parts of N. A. and in central and S. A. Wash. 1872. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 18.)

Schouten, Gautier. Voyage aux Indes orientales commencé l'an 1658 et fini l'an 1665. Traduit du Hollandais. Amsterdam, 1707. 16.

Schouten, Wilhelm Cornelitz. Voyage of. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 1.)

VOYAGE round the world, 1615–16. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 2, pp. 354–439.)

Schouw, Joachim Frederic, *and* KOBELL, F. von. Earth, plants, and man: popular pictures of nature, and sketches from the mineral kingdom. Tr. by A. Henfrey. Lond. 1852. 12.

Schrei, Ein. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 11.)

Schreiber, H. A. New guide through Baden and its environs, for travelers and visitors; together with a history of the town. Tr. by R. Will. Carlsruhe and Baden, 1831. 12.

Schrift und volk. Grundzüge der volksthümlichen literatur. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 20.)

Schrock. HEBBEL, F. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 9.)

Schröder, Johannes Joachim (1680–1756). Veterum poetarum Græcorum poemata. Aut poematum ἀποσπασματια selecta. Marburg, 1733. 16.

Schroeder, Francis. Shores of the Mediterranean: with sketches of travel, 1843–5. N. Y. 1846. 2 v. 12.

Schroeder, John Frederick. (*Ed.*) Maxims of Washington: political, social, moral, and religious. N. Y. 1855. 12.

Schubert, E. Tables of Parthenope; computed for the American ephemeris and nautical almanac. Wash. 1871. Sm. f.

Schubert, Franz (1797–1828). HELLBORN, K. VON. Life of. Tr. by A. D. Coleridge. Lond. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12.

Schubert, G. H. Mirror of nature, The: a book of instruction and entertainment. (*2d ed.*) Phil. 1851. 12.

Schücking, Levin. Ausgewählte romane. (*2te auflage.*) Leipzig, 1864. 12 v. in 4. 12.

Contents:

Marketenderin von Cöln, Die, v. 1-3.	Rheider Burg, Die, v. 7, 8.
Paul Bronckhorst, oder die neuen Herren, v. 4-6.	Ritterbürtigen, Die, v. 9-11.
	Sphinx, Die, v. 12.

Schulte, Gustavus. Glance from a German standpoint at the state university of California, and the educational system of America and Germany comparatively. S. F. 1871. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)

Schulze, Ernst Conrad Friedrich. Bezauberte rose. Poetisches tagebuch. Ausgabe von Jul. Tittmann. Leipzig, 1868. 12.

See also Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Schulze-Delitzsch. Vorschuss und credit vereine. Leipzig, 1870. 8.

Schulze von Celle und Cäcilie. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 11.)

Schumann, Robert (1810–1856). RIMBAULT, E. F. Sketch of; with portrait. (*In* Gallery of great composers.)

Schurr-Murr. REUTER, F.

Schutt, Der. AUERSPERG, A. A. VON.

Schütz, F. W. von. Versuch einer vollständigen sammlung Freimaurer lieder. Hamburg, *n. d.* 12.

Schutz flehenden, Die. ÆSCHYLUS. (*In* Werke.)

Schutzgeist, Der. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 25.)

Schwab, Gustav. Deutschen volksbücher, Die, für jung und alt. (*4te ausgabe.*) Stuttgart, 1869. 8.

Contents:

Arme Heinrich, Der.	Kaiser Octavianus.
Doctor Faustus.	Robert der teufel.
Fortunat und seine sohne.	Schildbürger, Die.
Gehörnte Siegfried, Der.	Schloss in der Hohle La La.
Genoveva.	Das.
Grisseldis.	Schöne Magelone, Die.
Herzog, Ernst.	Schöne Melusine, Die.
Hirlanda.	Vier Heymonskinder, Die.

— FÜNF bücher Deutscher lieder und gedichte von A. von Haller bis auf die neueste zeit. Leipzig, 1871. 8.

SCHÖNSTEN sagen des klassischen alterthums. (*8te auflage.*) Gütersloh, 1870. 3 v. 8.

Schwanenlied der romantik, Ein. HAMERLING, R.

Schwartz, Marie Sophie. Birth and education. (*n.t.p.*) 8. (*3 cop.*)

GOLD and name. Tr. from the Swedish, by S. Borg. Bost. 1871. 12. (*13 cop.*)

GUILT and innocence. Bost. 1871. 8. (*9 cop.*)

RIGHT one, The. Bost. 1871. 8. (*6 cop.*)

SON of the organ-grinder, The. Phil. 1873. 12. (*5 cop.*)

Two family mothers. Bost. 1872. 8. (*12 cop.*)

WIFE of a vain man. Bost. 1871. 8. (*6 cop.*)

Schwarz von Sonnenberg, Christian Friedrich (1726–1798). ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Biographie von. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 31.)

Schwarze schiff, Das. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 11.)

Schwarzenberg, F. A. Alexander von Humboldt; or, what may be accomplished in a lifetime.

Schwarzwaldau. HOLTEI, K. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 3.)

Schwegler, Albert. Hand-book of the history of philosophy. Tr. and annotated by J. H. Stirling. N. Y. *n.d.* 12.

HISTORY of philosophy in epitome. Tr. by J. H. Seelye. (*5th ed.*) N. Y. 1866. 12.

Schwenkfelders. GORRIE, P. D. Churches and sects of the United States.

Science—

Dictionaries:

BOUILLET, M. N. Dictionnaire universel des sciences, des lettres, et des arts.
BRANDE, W. T., *and* COX, G. W. Dictionary of science, literature, and art.
HIRZEL, H. Haus lexikon, Das.
KNIGHT, C. English cyclopædia.
NICHOLSON, W. B. British encyclopædia.
RODWELL, G. F. Dictionary of.

Periodicals, transactions, etc.:

AMERICAN association for the advancement of science. Proceedings.
AMERICAN journal of sciences.
AMERICAN repertory, The.
ANNUAL of scientific discovery.
ANNUAL record of.
BRITISH association reports.
CATHOLIC world, The.
FRANKLIN institute. Journal.
HARDWICKE'S science gossip.
INTELLECTUAL observer, The.
LONDON, Edinburgh, and Dublin philosophical magazine and journal of.
NATURE: weekly journal of.
PHILOSOPHICAL magazine.
POPULAR science monthly.
POPULAR science review, The.
ROYAL society of London. Catalogue of scientific papers.
SCIENCE record for 1872.
SCIENTIFIC American, The.
SMITHSONIAN institution. Annual reports: contributions to knowledge; miscellaneous collections.

History and general works:

BLACKWELL, A. B. Studies in general.
BROUGHAM, H., *et al.* Discourses on the objects and uses of science and literature.
BURR, E. F. Pater mundi.
DIX, J. A. Progress of. (*In* Speeches, etc., v. 2.)
DRAPER, J. C. (*Ed.*) Year-book of nature and popular science for 1872.
HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. Popular lectures on scientific subjects.
HERSCHEL, *Sir* J. F. W. Familiar letters on scientific subjects.
— Manual of scientific inquiry.
HUMBOLDT, (F. H.) A. von. Cosmos.
LARDNER, D. Popular lectures on science and art.
MAREY, M. Natural history of organized bodies. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)
MILLER, S. Retrospect of the XVIII. century.
NAPIER, C. O. G. Tommy Try, and what he did in.
NICHOLS, J. R. Fireside, The.
ORR, W. S., *et al.* Circle of the sciences.
PHELPS, *Mrs.* A. H. L. Popular. (*In her* Reviews and essays.)
— Reviews and essays on literature and.
POINSETT, J. R. Discourse on the objects and importance of the national institution for promotion of science. (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)
PROCTOR, R. A. Border land of.
— Light science for leisure hours.
— *Same.* (*2d ser.*)
RANKINE, W. J. McQ., *et al.* Imperial journal of arts and sciences.

Science (*continued*)—

REASON why: number of reasons for things generally believed, but imperfectly understood.
RIDDLE, E. Recreations in science and natural philosophy.
SOMERVILLE, *Mrs.* M. Connection of the physical sciences.
TIMBS, J. Notable things of our own time.
— Year-book of facts in science [1873].
TYNDALL, J. Fragments of science for unscientific people.
WINTHROP, R. C. Archimedes and Franklin: a lecture on the application of science to art. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)
YOUMANS, E. L. Hand-book of household.

Science and religion:

BASCOM, J. Science, philosophy, and religion.
FLY, E. M. Bible true, The.
HITCHCOCK, E. Religion of geology.
SEAWELL, J. B. Evenings with the bible and.
SMYTHE, C. B. Christian metaphysics.
STARS and the angels, The.
WYTHE, J. H. Agreement of science and revelation.
See also Natural history; Natural philosophy; Physics; and the names of sciences.

Science of thought. EVERETT, C. C.
Science of wealth, The. WALKER, A.
Scientific American, The: an illustrated journal of art, science, and mechanics. (*1st ser.*) V. 3 (Sept. 1847) to 14 (June, 1859). N.Y. 1847–59. 14 v. in 7. 4°
Same. (*2d ser.*) V. 1 (July, 1859) to 27 (June, 1873). N. Y. 1859–73. 27 v. in 22. 4°
Same. (Sept. 16, 1854, to Sept. 8, 1855.)
Scientific men. *See* Literary and scientific men.
Scientific papers. Catalogue of. *See* Royal society (London).
Scientific societies. Prize questions of. (*In* Smithsonian repts. 1862, 1865, 1867, 1869.)
Scienza della legislazione, La. FILANGHIERI, G.
Scilly islands (*Eng. channel*). HEATH, R. Account of. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
Scintillations. HEINE, H.
Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius (235–183 B.C.). HERBERT, H. W. Life of. (*In* Captains of the Roman republic.)
Scoffern, John. Chemistry of food, and of artificial illumination. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 7.)
ELEMENTARY chemistry. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 6.)
NEW resources of warfare, with especial reference to rifled ordnance, etc. Lond. 1859. 16°
and LOWE, E. J. Meteorology. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 5.)
Scoresby, William (1760–1829). Journal of a voyage to the northern whale-fishery; including researches and discoveries on the eastern coast of west Greenland, made in the summer of 1822 in the ship Baffin of Liverpool. Edin. 1823. 12°
SCORESBY, W. Memorials of the sea; being records of the adventurous life of the late W. Scoresby. Lond. 1851. 12°

Scoresby, William (*D.D.*), (1790–1857). Memorials of the sea: being records of the adventurous life of the late Wm. Scoresby.

Voyage to Australia and round the world for magnetical research. Edited by A. Smith. Lond. 1859. 8.

Scotch banks and system of issue. Somers, R.

Scotland—

History:

Browne, J. History of the highlands and highland clans.

Buchanan, G. History of Scotland [330 B.C. to A.D. 1820].

Burton, J. H. History of Scotland [80–1688].

— Narratives from criminal trials in.

Chambers, R. Domestic annals of Scotland, from the reformation to the revolution [1561–1688].

Innes, C. Lectures on Scotch legal antiquities.

Johnston, T. B., *and* Robertson, J. A. Historical geography of the clans of.

Mackay, E. J. B. Memoir of Sir Jas. Dalrymple, first Viscount Stair: a study in the history of Scotland and Scotch law during the XVII. century.

Mackenzie, J. History of Scotland [55 B.C. to A.D. 1707].

Memoirs concerning the affairs of Scotland [1689 to 1708].

Nichols, F. British compendium; or, rudiments of honor. Containing the origin of the Scots and succession of their kings for above 2,000 years.

Robertson, W. History of Scotland [81 to 1586].

Rogers, C. Century of Scottish life.

Scott, *Sir* W. History of Scotland [81–1603].

Smibert, T. Clans of the highlands of.

Strickland, *Miss* A. Lives of the queens of.

Tytler, P. F. History of Scotland [1149–1603].

Tytler, S., *and* Watson, J. L. Songstresses of.

Wright, T. History of.

Description and travel:

Abbott, J. Rollo in.

Garnet, —. Abstract from his account of the Drossacks. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 3.)

Gonzales, M. Voyage to Scotland in 1730. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 3.)

Lockhart, J. G. Peter's letters to his kinsfolk.

Mackenzie, G. Account of Hirta and Rona. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 3.)

Martin, M. Description of the western islands of. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 3.)

Maxwell, W. H. Sports and adventures in the highlands and islands of Scotland.

Morford, H. Over-sea.

Murray, J. Hand-book for travelers in.

Pennant, T. Tour in Scotland, 1769. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 3.)

Playfair, J. Geographical and statistical description of.

Ramsay, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character.

Silliman, B. Visit to Scotland [1851].

Scotland (*continued*)—

Historical fiction:

Aytoun, W. E. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers.

Blindpits.

Chambers, W. Ailie Gilroy.

Grant, J. Mary of Lorraine.

Lippincott, *Mrs.* S. J. (C.) Bonnie Scotland.

Miller, H. Scenes and legends of the north of.

Porter, *Miss* J. Scottish chiefs.

Reynolds, G. W. M. Kenneth: the earl of Glengyle.

Scott, *Sir* W. Novels.

Waterston, R. C. To Scotland. (*In* Boston book.)

Wilson, J. Lights and shadows of Scottish life.

Wilson, J. M. Tales of the borders.

See also Church of Scotland; Highlands.

Scotsman's tale. Lee, H. (*In* Good stories, v. 2.)

Scott, C. L. Address, on constitutional right of secession. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

Scott, David B. Smaller school history of the United States, from the discovery of America to the year 1872. N. Y. 1872. 16?

Scott, Dred. *See* Benton, T. H.

Scott, Frank J. Art of beautifying suburban home grounds of small extent. N. Y. 1870. 4?

Scott, George Erving. Waterloo. [Poem, 1820.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Scott, Henry Lee (*b.* 1814). Military dictionary; comprising technical definitions, information on raising and keeping troops, actual service, including makeshifts and improved materiel. N. Y. 1864. 8?

Scott, Jane (*Lady*). Pride of life. Phil. *n.d.* 12?

Scott, Michael. Tom Cringle's log. Edin. 1867. 12?

Scott, Robert. *See* Liddell, H. G.

Scott, Robert N. Analytical digest of the military laws of the United States: a compilation of the constitutional and statutory provisions concerning the military establishment, in all its branches and relations, accompanied by judicial and executive decisions explanatory of the text. Phil. 1873. 8?

Scott, Rosa. Marian Wallace. N. Y. 1858. 12?

Scott, Thomas (1747–1821). Holy bible, containing the old and new testaments according to the authorized version; with explanatory notes, practical observations, and copious marginal notes. Bost. 1830. 6 v. 4?

Scott, Thomas. English life of Jesus. Lond. 1872. 12?

Scott, *Sir* Walter (1771–1832). Poetical works; with a memoir of the author. Bost. 1857. 9 v. 16?

Contents:

Auchindrane; or, the Ayrshire tragedy: trag., v. 9.
Ballads, translated or imitated from the German, v. 6.
Bridal of Triermain, The, v. 8.
Doom of Devorgoil, The, v. 9.
Field of Waterloo, The, v. 8.
Goetz of Berlichingen: trag., v. 9.
Halidon hill: dr., v. 8.
Harold the dauntless, v. 8.
House of Aspen, The: trag., v. 9.
Imitations of ancient ballads, v. 6.
Lady of the lake, The, v. 3.
Lay of the last minstrel, v. 1.
Lord of the isles, The, v. 5.
MacDuffy's cross: dr., v. 8.
Marmion, v. 2.
Memoir of Sir W. Scott, v. 1.
Miscellaneous poems, v. 7.
Rokeby, v. 4.
Songs, etc., v. 6.
Vision of Don Roderick, v. 4.

Scott (*continued*)—

Same. Complete in one vol. With all his introductions and notes; also, various readings, and the editor's notes. Bost. 1855. 8°

Same. Complete in two vols. Leipzig, 1861. 16°

Same. With a sketch of his life, by J. W. Lake. Phil. 1851. 8°

ABBOT, The. Bost. 1850. 2 v. in 1. 16°

Same. Edin. 1856. 8°

Same. Phil. 1860. 2 v. 16°

Same. Leipzig, 1860. 16°

Same. Bost. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)

ANNE of Geierstein. Phil. 1860. 2 v. 16°

Same. Bost. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. Bost. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12°

ANTIQUARY, The. Leipzig, 1845. 16°

Same. Bost. 1850. 2 v. in 1. 16°

Same. Bost. 1852. 12°

Same. Phil. 1859. 2 v. 16°

Same. Bost. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. Bost. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12°

BETROTHED, The; and Highland widow, The. Edin. 1857. 8°

Same. Bost. 1869. 12°

Same. Bost. 1871. 12°

BETROTHED, The; and Talisman, The. [Tales of the crusaders.] Bost. 1853. 12°

BLACK dwarf. Edin. 1852. 8°

Same. Leipzig, 1858. 16°

Same. And Legend of Montrose. Bost. 1850. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. Bost. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. Bost. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12°

BRIDE of Lammermoor. Bost. 1857. 2 v. 12°

Same. Bost. 1871. 2 v. 12°

Same. Bost. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 16°

Same. Edin. *n.d.* 16°

CASTLE Dangerous. Bost. 1852. 12° (*In* Tales of a grandfather.)

Same. Bost. 1860. 2 v. 16°

Same. Bost. 1869. 12° (*In* Surgeon's daughter.)

CHRONICLES of the Canongate. (1*st ser.*) Bost. 1852. 12°

Contents:

Chronicles of the Canongate.
Laird's Jock, The.
My aunt Margaret's mirror.
Tapestried chamber, The.
Two drovers, The.

COUNT Robert of Paris. Bost. 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. Edin. 1857. 8°

Same. Phil. 1860. 2 v. 16°

Same. Bost. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)

FAIR maid of Perth. Bost. 1867. 12°

Same. Bost. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)

FORTUNES of Nigel. Leipzig, 1846. 16°

Same. Bost. 1850. 2 v. 12°

Same. Edin. 1857. 8°

Same. Phil. 1860. 2 v. 16°

Same. Bost. 1870. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. Bost. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12°

GUY Mannering. Bost. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12° (4 *cop.*)

HEART of Mid-Lothian, The. Edin. 1856. 8°

Same. Phil. 1860. 2 v. 16°

Same. Bost. 1862. 2 v. 16°

Same. Bost. 1870. 2 v. in 1. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Same. Bost. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Scott (*continued*)—

HIGHLAND widow; and other tales. Phil. 1864. 12°

Contents:

Chronicles of the Canongate.
Highland widow, The.
Laird's Jock, The.
My aunt Margaret's mirror.
Tapestried chamber, The.
Two drovers, The.

— HISTORY of Scotland [81 to 1603]. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1857. 2 v. 12°

IVANHOE. Leipzig, 1845. 16°

Same. Bost. 1866. 2 v. 12° (4 *cop.*)

Same. Bost. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. Bost. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

Same. Traduit par A. Dumas. Paris, 1862. 2 v. in 1. 12°

KENILWORTH. Phil. 1860. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. Phil. 1861. 2 v. 12°

Same. Bost. 1868. 2 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. Bost. 1872. 2 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)

LADY of the lake. Illustrated. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

Same. (*In* Deliciæ poetarum Scotorum.)

LAY of the last minstrel. (*In* Deliciæ poetarum Scotorum.)

LEGEND of Montrose. Phil. 1860. 16°

LETTERS on demonology and witchcraft. N. Y. 1848. 16° H. F. lib., v. 11.

LIFE of Napoléon Buonaparte, emperor of the French; with a preliminary view of the French revolution.

LIFE of Dryden. (*In* Dryden's Works, v. 1.)

MARMION. (*In* Deliciæ poetarum Scotorum.)

MEMOIR of H. Mackenzie. (*In* Miscellaneous works.)

MONASTERY, The. Edin. 1856. 8°

Same. Bost. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. Bost. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. Phil. *n.d.* 2 v. 16°

OLD Mortality. Leipzig, 1846. 16°

Same. Bost. 1850. 16° (*In* Black dwarf, etc.)

Same. Edin. 1857. 8°

Same. Phil. 1859. 2 v. 16°

Same. Bost. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. Bost. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12°

PAUL's letters to his kinsfolk. Edin. 1816. 16°

PEVERIL of the Peak. Bost. 1850. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. Edin. 1857. 8°

Same. Phil. 1860. 3 v. 16°

Same. Leipzig, 1860. 2 v. in 1. 16°

Same. Bost. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. Bost. *n.d.* 2 v. 12°

PIRATE, The. Leipzig, 1846. 12°

Same. Phil. 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. Bost. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)

QUENTIN Durward. Leipzig, 1845. 16°

Same. Bost. 1853. 2 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. Phil. 1860. 2 v. 16°

Same. Bost. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)

REDGAUNTLET. Edin. 1857. 8°

Same. Bost. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. Bost. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12°

ROB Roy. Leipzig, 1846. 16°

Same. Edin. 1852. 8°

Same. Phil. 1859. 2 v. 16°

Same. Bost. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12°

ST. Ronan's well. Bost. 1853. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. Edin. 1857. 8°

Same. Phil. 1860. 2 v. 16°

Same. Bost. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Scott (*continued*)—
SAINT Valentine's day. Bost. 1850. 2 v. in 1. 16°
SURGEON'S daughter. Bost. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:
Castle Dangerous, v. 2.
Surgeon's daughter, v. 1.

TALES of a grandfather. (*1st ser.*) Bost. 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Contents:
Castle Dangerous.
Tales of a grandfather.

Same. (*2d ser.*) Bost. 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. (*3d ser.*) Bost. 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12°
Same. (*4th ser.*) Bost. 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)
TALES of the crusaders: 1, Betrothed; 2, Talisman.
TALISMAN, The. Edin. 1857. 8°

Contents:
Laird's Jock, The.
My Aunt Margaret's mirror.
Talisman, The.
Tapestried chamber, The.
Two drovers, The.

— *Same.* Phil. 1860. 16.
Same. Bost. 1869. 12°
WAVERLEY: or, 'tis sixty years since. Leipzig, 1845. 16.
Same. Bost. 1850. 2 v. 16°
Same. Edin. 1852. 8°
Same. Phil. 1859. 2 v. 16°
Same. Bost. 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)
WOODSTOCK. Phil. 1860. 2 v. 16°
Same. Bost. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12. (2 *cop.*)
BRYANT, W. C. Address, on the unveiling of the statue of Sir Walter Scott, in Central park, Nov. 4, 1872. (*In* Orations, etc.)
HAZLITT, W. Scott, Racine, and Shakespeare. (*In* Plain speaker, v. 2.)
HUGO, V. (M.) A propos de Quentin Durward. (*In* Littérature et philosophie mêlées, v. 1.)
JELLETT, J. H. Poetry of. (*In* Afternoon lectures, etc., v. 5.)
JERROLD, (W.) B. Day with. (*In* Best of all good company, 1st ser.)
LOCKHART, J. G. Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott; with autobiography prefixed. Edin. 1848–53. 10 v. 16°
MACKENZIE, R. S. Story of his life. Bost. 1871. 12°
MACLEOD, X. D. Life of. N. Y. 1854. 12°
PRESCOTT, W. H. Character of. (*In* Boston book.)
— Essay on. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius.)
Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 46, p. 431.)
SCHMIDT, J. Critical and literary review of. (*In* Bilder aus dem geistigen leben.)
WARNER, R. Illustrations, critical, historical, biographical, and miscellaneous, of novels by the author of 'Waverley.'
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 3.

Scott, William Anderson. Achan in El Dorado; or, the wedge of gold. S. F. 1855. 16°
CHRIST of the apostle's creed. N. Y. 1867. 8°
CHURCH in the army; or, the four centurions. N. Y. 1862. 12°
DANIEL: a model for young men. N. Y. 1854. 12°

Scott (*continued*)—
ESTHER: the Hebrew-Persian queen. S. F. 1859. 12°
GIANT judge, The; or, the story of Samson, the Hebrew Hercules. S. F. 1856. 12°
INFLUENCE of great cities, The: lecture, before the M. L. A. of S. F., June 16, 1854. S. F. 1854. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14, 22.)
LECTURE on the Chinese empire, delivered before the Mechanics' institute, Jan. 26, 1854. New Orleans, 1854. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)

Scott, William B. Albert Dürer: his life and works. Including autobiographical papers and complete catalogues. Illustrated. Lond. 1869. 12.
GEMS of modern German art: a series of carbon-photographs from the pictures of eminent modern artists, with remarks, and an essay on the schools of Germany. Lond. 1873. 4°

Scott, Winfield (1786–1866). Infantry tactics; or, rules for the exercise and manœuvres of the U. S. infantry. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1858. 3 v. 16°
MEMOIRS of Winfield Scott; written by himself. N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 12.
BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)
HEADLEY, J. T. Life of Andrew Jackson and. N. Y. 1852. 12°
MANSFIELD, E. D. Life and services of. N. Y. 1852. 8°
See also Daring deeds of American heroes.

Scottish ballads and songs—
AINSLIE, H. Scottish ballads and songs.
AYTOUN, W. E. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers.
CHILD, F. J. (*Ed.*) English and Scottish ballads.
GILPIN, S. Songs and ballads of the Cumberland.
MOTHERWELL, W. Minstrelsy, ancient and modern.
ROGERS, C. Modern Scottish minstrel, The.
SONGS of England and Scotland.

Scottish chiefs. PORTER, *Miss* J.

Scottish proverbs—
HISLOP, A. (*Ed.*) Proverbs of Scotland.
KELLY, J. Complete collection of.

Scottish surnames. *See* Names.

Scouring of the white horse; or, the long vacation of a London clerk. HUGHES, T.

Scout, The. SIMMS, W. G.

Scoville, Joseph A. (*Walter Barrett, clerk*). Old merchants of New York city. (4 series.) N. Y. 1863–6. 4 v. 12°

Scrambles amongst the Alps. WHYMPER, E.

Scratchley, Arthur. Practical treatise on benefit building societies, and local enterprise encouragement companies. (*4th ed.*) Lond. 1869. 12°
PRACTICAL treatise on savings-banks. Lond. 1862. 8°
TREATISE on life assurance and reversions; also, an alphabetical digest of the law, affording a ready reference to all decided cases. Specially designed for the use of managers and directors. Lond. 1867. 12°

Screw propellers. *See* Propellers.

Screw propulsion. *See* Steam navigation.

Scribe, Augustin Eugène (1791–1861). Œuvres choisies. Paris, 1845. 5 v. 12° [V. 3–5 wanting.]

Contents:

Ambassadeur, L', v. 2.
Charlatanisme, Le, v. 2.
Coiffeur et le perruquier, Le, v. 2.
Confident, Le, v. 2.
Demoiselle à marier, La, v. 2.
Deux précepteurs, Les, v. 1.
Intérieur d'un bureau, L', v. 1.
Intérieur d'une étude, L', v. 1.
Frontin, mari-garçon, v. 1.
Haine d'une femme, La, v. 2.
Loge du portier, La, v. 1.
Maîtresse au logis, La, v. 1.
Mansarde des artistes, La, v. 2.
Mariage de raison, Le, v. 2.
Mémoires d'un colonel de hussards, v. 1.
Menteur véridique, Le, v. 1.
Michel et Christine, v. 1.
Nouveau Pourceaugnac, Le, v. 1.
Nuit d'un garde national, v. 1.
Ours et le pacha, L', v. 1.
Plus beau jour de la vie, Le, v. 2.
Premières amours, Les, v. 2.
Quarantaine, La, v. 2.
Secrétaire et le cuisinier, Le, v. 1.
Simple histoire, v. 2.
Solliciteur, Le, v. 1.
Somnambule, La, v. 1.

— Jewess, The. Tr. by T. H. Lacy. (Romant. drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 33.

Noélie. Paris, *n.d.* 12°

Woman that was a cat. (Sketch.) Lacy's Plays, v. 72.

Scribner's monthly: an illustrated magazine for the people. Conducted by J. G. Holland. V. 1 (Nov. 1870) to 6 (Oct. 1873). N. Y. 1870–73. 6 v. 8°

Scripture portraits. Stanley, A. P.

Scriver, Christian. Gotthold's emblems; or, invisible things understood by things that are made. Bost. 1860. 12.

Scrofula. Savory, W. S. Treatise on scrofula, hysteria, and collapse. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)

Scrolls, panels, and general ornament. Gibes, W. Hand-book of.

Scrope, G. Poulett. Volcanoes: the character of their phenomena, with a descriptive catalogue of all known volcanoes and volcanic formations. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1862. 8°

Scrope, William. Days of deer-stalking in the forest of Atholl; with some account of the nature and habits of the red deer. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1847. 8°

Scrymgeour, Daniel. Poetry and poets of Britain. Edin. 1864. 12°

Scudder, David Coit. Scudder, H. E. Life and letters of. N. Y. 1864. 12° (*2 cop.*)

Scudder, Horace E. Dream children. Camb., Mass., 1864. 16° (*2 cop.*)

Life and letters of David Coit Scudder.

Scudder, John (1793–1855). Waterbury, J. B. Memoir of. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Scudder, Samuel H. Catalogue of the orthoptera of North America described previous to 1867. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 8.)

Scudéry, Madeleine de (1607–1701). Cousin, V. Mademoiselle de Scudéry: son caractère; les amis et amies de. (*In* Société Française au xvii. siècle, v. 2.)

Scully, William. Brazil: its provinces and chief cities; with agricultural, commercial, and other statistics. Lond. 1866. 12°

Sculpture and sculptors—

Botta, M. P. E. Monument de Ninive.
Clement, *Mrs.* C. E. Painters, sculptors, etc.
Cunningham, A. Lives of British sculptors and painters.
Exhibition of art-industry in Paris, 1855.
Fergusson, J. Tree and serpent worship [Buddhist].

Sculpture (*continued*)—

Flaxman, J. Lecture on sculpture.
Jarves, J. J. Art-hints.
Jones, O., *and* Goury, J. Plans, elevations, sections, and details of the Alhambra.
Lübke, W. History of sculpture.
Musée Français, Le.
Musée royal, Le.
Niccolini, F. *and* F. Case ed i monumenti di Pompei, Le.
Perkins, C. C. Italian sculptors.
— Tuscan sculptors.
Ruskin, J. Essay on sculpture. (*In* True and beautiful.)
Sculpture-gallery, The.
Smith, R. M., *and* Porcher, E. A. History of the recent discoveries at Cyrene.
Spooner, S. Lives of eminent sculptors. (*In* Biog. hist. of fine arts.)
Vasari, G. Lives of the most eminent sculptors.
Viardot, L. Wonders of.
Waring, J. B. Masterpieces of industrial art and sculpture at the international exhibition, 1862. [Illustrated.]
Wyatt, M. D. Sculpture in ivory.

Sculpture. [A poem.] Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Sculpture-gallery, The: a series of eighty-one engravings; with descriptive prose and illustrative poetry, by J. Dafforne and other living authors, preceded by an historical and critical essay on sculpture, ancient and modern. Lond. *n.d.* f°

Scythians. Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches of the, v. 2.

Sea—

Bertram, J. G. Harvest of the.
Forbes, E. Natural history of the European seas.
Hartwig, G. Sea, and its living wonders.
Kingsley, C. Glaucus; or, wonders of the shore.
Landrin, A. Monstres marins, Les.
— Plages de la France, Les.
Lewes, G. H. Sea-side studies at Ilfracombe.
Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the.
Michelet, J. Mer, La.
— Sea, The.
Schleiden, M. J. Meer, Das.
Sonrel, L. Bottom of the.
— Fond de la mer, Le.
Thomson, C. W. Depths of the.
Verne, J. Twenty thousand leagues under the. (Fiction.)
Wraxall, L. Life in the.
See also Naval; Ocean; Shipwrecks; and the names of seas and oceans.

Sea and shore. Adams, W. T.

Sea and the sailor. Colton, W.

Sea coast defense. Barnard, J. G. Notes on. *See also* Fortification.

Sea drifts. McLeod, *Mrs.* G. A. H.

Sea-gift. Fuller, E. W.

Sea-gull rock. Sandeau, J.

Sea kings and naval heroes. Edgar, J. C.

Sea kings of Norway. *See* Heimskringla.

Sea lions, The; or, the lost sealers. Cooper, J. F.

Sea nettles. *See* Acalephs.

Sea of ice. St. John, P. B.

Sea-sickness—
BARKER, F. Sea-sickness.
COMETTANT, O. Physiologie du mal de mer. (*In* Nouveau monde, Le.)
PRACTICAL description and cure of. Pts. i., ii. St. Petersburg, 1800. 2 v. 8. (*Russian.*)

Sea-side musings on Sundays and week-days. BOYD, A. K. H.

Sea-side studies. LEWES, G. H.

Sea stories. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Contents:
Barry O'Reirdon, the navigator.
Byron's narrative of the loss of the Wager.
Carl Bluben and the strange mariner.
Frigate and the privateer.
Frigate's tender, The.
Irish pilot on board the Indiaman.
Manuscript found in a bottle.
Pearl-diver of Bahrem.
Saint Escarpio's bones.
Story of Richard Falconer.
Sunken rock, The.
Vanderdecken's message home.
Why the sea is salt.

Sea-weeds—
CLARKE, L. L. Common sea-weeds of the British coast and the channel islands.
GATTY, *Mrs.* A. British.
MACKIE, S. J. Sea-weeds as objects of design. (*In* Art-studies from nature.)

Seaboard parish. MACDONALD, G.

Seabury, Samuel (1728–1813). HAYDEN, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.

Seacliff. DE FOREST, J. W.

Seafield, Frank. Literature and curiosities of dreams: a commonplace book of speculations concerning the mystery of dreams and visions, records of curious and well-authenticated dreams, and notes of various modes of interpretation adopted in ancient and in modern times. Lond. 1865. 2 v. 12°

Sealed packet. TROLLOPE, T. A.

Sealsfield, Charles (1797–1864). Adventures in Texas. Abridged from the German, by Frederick Hardman. (Maga, Nov. and Dec. 1843.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5, 6.)
CABIN book, The; or, national characteristics. Lond. 1852. 12°

Seaman, Ezra C. American system of government: its character and workings, its defects, outside party machinery and influences, and the prosperity of the people under its protection. N. Y. 1870. 12°
COMMENTARIES on the constitution and laws, peoples and history of the U. S.; and upon the great rebellion. Ann Arbor, 1863. 8.
ESSAYS on the progress of nations in civilization, productive industry, wealth, and population. N. Y. 1853. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1868. 12.
VIEWS of nature, and of the elements, forces, and phenomena of nature and of mind. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Seaman's friend, The. DANA, R. H.

Seamen. PLIMSOLL, S. Our seamen: an appeal.

Search after sunbeams. HERBERT, M. E. (*Lady*).

Search after truth. MALEBRANCHE, N. Treatise concerning the.

Search for winter sunbeams. COX, S. S.

Searle, January (*pseud.*). *See* Phillips, G. S.

Sears, Barnas, EDWARDS, B. B., *and* FELTON, C. C. Classical studies: essays on ancient literature and art, with biography and correspondence of eminent philologists. Bost. 1843. 12°

Sears, Edmund Hamilton (*b.* 1810). Athanasia; or, foregleams of immortality. (*3d ed.*) Bost. 1858. 12°
Same. (*11th ed.*) Phil. 1873. 12.
FOURTH gospel the heart of Christ. (*2d ed.*) Bost. 1872. 12°
PICTURES of the olden time, as shown in the fortunes of a family of the Pilgrims. Bost. 1857. 12.
REGENERATION. Bost. 1854. 12°

Seasons, The—
HOWITT, M. Pictorial calendar of.
MOSSMAN, S. Origin of.

Seasons, The. THOMSON, J. (*In* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.)
Same. (*In his* Poetical works, v. 1.)

Seasons with the sea-horses. LAMONT, J.

Seat of empire. COFFIN, C. C.

Seaton, William Winston (1785–1866). William Winston Seaton, of the National intelligencer. Bost. 1871. 12°

Seats and saddles. DWYER, F.

Sebald de Weert. Voyages of. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 1.)

Sebastian, Clerk. Rules on architecture. St. Petersburg, 1795. 8. (*Russian.*)

Sebastopol—
CREAGH, J. Scamper to Sebastopol and Jerusalem in 1867.
RUSSELL, W. H. Todleben's defense of Sebastopol [1854–5].
See also Crimea.

Secchi, Angelo (*Padre*). Researches in electrical rheometry. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 3.)

Secessia. *See* South, The; U. S. (war of 1861–5).

Secession—
BLEDSOE, A. T. Is Davis a traitor; or, was secession a constitutional right previous to the war of 1861?
BROWNLOW, W. G. Sketches of the rise, progress, and decline of.
See also State rights; U. S. (war of 1861–5).

Second, Albéric. A quoi tient l'amour, etc. Paris, 1856. 12°

Contents:
Bienfaiteur et sa victime, Un.
Dette à la patrie, La.
Idylle.
Mémoires d'un homme heureux, Les.
Mercadet, La centième représentation de.
Prix d'honneur, Un.
Secondes noces de Sir Archibald Thornton, Les.
Souhaits de mauvaise année, Les.
Stalle de M. de Rothschild, La.
Voyage d'agrément aux Pyrénées.

Second church, or Old North (*Boston*). ROBBINS, C. History of.

Second love. MARTELL, M.

Secondes noces de Sir Archibald Thornton, Les. SECOND, A.

Secondthoughts, Solomon (*pseud.*). *See* Kennedy, J. P.

Secret de Gavotte, Le. MUSSET, L. C. A. DE. (*In* Contes.)

Secret passion, The. WILLIAMS, R. F. (*In* Shakespeare novels.)

Secret societies—
BROTHIER, P. Monita secreta societas Jesu.
DE QUINCEY, T. Essay on. (*In* Historical and critical essays.)
HODDE, L. de la. History of the secret societies of France.

Secret societies (*continued*) —
LIBRARY of entertaining knowledge. Secret societies of the middle ages. Lond. 1837. 12°

Contents:
Assassins, The.
Secret tribunals of Westphalia.
Templars, The.

MEMOIRS of the secret societies of the south of Italy, particularly the Carbonari. Lond. 1821. 12°
MODERN Ireland: its secret societies, etc. By an Ulsterman.
VILLETARD, E. Histoire de l'Internationale.
See also Freemasonry; Illuminates; Knights.

Secrétaire intime, Le. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Secrets de la princesse de Cadignan, Les. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 21.)

Sects—
GORRIE, P. D. Churches and sects of the United States.
HAYWARD, J. Book of religions.
NOYES, J. H. History of American socialisms.
WHERE is the city?
See also Doctrines; and the names of sects.

Sedaine, M. *See* Burgoyne, J.

Sedgwick, Catharine Maria (1789–1867). Facts and fancies for school-day reading: a sequel to 'Morals of manners.' N. Y. 1873. 16° (2 *cop.*)
HOPE Leslie; or, early times in Massachusetts. N. Y. 1855. 12°
LINWOODS, The. N. Y. 1855. 2 v. 12°
MEMOIR of Joseph Curtis, a model man.
NEW England tale, A. N. Y. 1852. 12°
DEWEY, M. E. Life and letters of. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Sedgwick, *Mrs.* S. L. Walter Thornley; or, a peep at the past. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Sedgwick, Theodore (1811–1859). Treatise on the measure of damages; or, an inquiry into the principles which govern the amount of compensation recovered in suits at law. N. Y. 1847. 8°

Sedley, Henry. Dangerfield's rest; or, before the storm. N. Y. 1864. 12°
MARIAN Rooke; or, the quest for fortune. N. Y. 1865. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Seebohm, Frederic. Oxford reformers: John Colet, Erasmus, and Thos. More. A history of their fellow-work. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1869. 8°

Seed-time and harvest. REUTER, F.

'**Seeing** the steamer off.' HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)

Seek and find. ADAMS, W. T.

Seeley, John Robert. Ecce homo: a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. Bost. 1866. 12°
LIBERAL education in universities. (*In* Essays on a liberal education.)
ROMAN imperialism; and other lectures and essays. Bost. 1871. 12°

Contents:
Art, Elementary principles in.
Church, The, as a teacher of morality.
English in schools.
Liberal education in universities.
Milton's poetry.
Milton's political opinions.
Roman imperialism (3 articles).
The teaching of politics: an inaugural lecture, delivered at Cambridge.

Seelye, Julius Hawley. Way, the truth, and the life, The: lectures to educated Hindus, delivered on his late visit to India. Bost. 1873. 12°
See also Education in Japan; Schwegler, A.

Seemann, Berthold. Narrative of the voyage of her H. M. S. Herald during the years 1845–51, under the command of Captain Henry Kellett, R. N.; being a circumnavigation of the globe, and three cruises to the arctic regions in search of Sir John Franklin. Lond. 1853. 2 v. 8°
See also Pim, B.

Seemuller, *Mrs.* Anne Moncure Crane (*d.* 1873). Emily Chester. Bost. 1864. 12°
Same. Bost. 1868. 12°
OPPORTUNITY. Bost. 1867. 12° (6 *cop.*)
REGINALD Archer. Bost. 1871. 12° (10 *cop.*)

Seen and the unseen, The. PEABODY, E. (*In* Boston book.)

Seer, The. HUNT, (J. H.) L.

Seguier, Frederick Peter. Critical and commercial dictionary of the works of painters; comprising 8,850 sale notes of pictures and 980 original notes on the subjects and styles of various artists who have painted in the schools of Europe between the years 1250 and 1850. Lond. 1870. 8°

Ségur, Eugène (*comtesse de*), (*née Rostopchine*), (*b.* 1799). Auberge de l'ange-gardien, L'. (5*e éd.*) Paris, 1869. 12°
BON petit diable, Un. Paris, 1865. 12°
BONS enfants, Les. (4*e éd.*) Paris, 1868. 12°
COMÉDIES et proverbes. (Juvenile.) (3*e éd.*) Paris, 1869. 12°

Contents:
Caprices de Gizelle, Les.
Dîner de Mademoiselle Justine.
Forçat, ou à tout péché miséricorde, Le.
On ne prend pas les mouches avec du vinaigre.
Petit de Crac, Le.

DILOY le Chemineau. Paris, 1868. 12°
FORTUNE de Gaspard, La. Paris, 1867. 12°
INN, The; or, the guardian angel. Tr. from the French, by Miss H. T. Adams. Bost. 1871. 12°
JEAN qui grogne et Jean qui rit. (3*e éd.*) Paris, 1869. 12°
MALHEURS de Sophie, Les. (6*e éd.*) Paris, 1868. 12°
MAUVAIS génie, Le. Paris, 1869. 12°
VACANCES, Les. Paris, 1869. 12°

Ségur, Louis Philippe (*comte de*), (1753–1830). Mémoires, souvenirs et anecdotes. Paris, 1859. 2 v. 12°

Contents:
Ligne, Prince de, Pensées et lettres du, v. 2.
Mémoires, v. 1, 2.

See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Ségur, Philip Paul (*comte de*), (*son of the preceding*), (*b.* 1780). History of the expedition to Russia, undertaken by the emperor Napoléon in the year 1812. N. Y. 1841. 2 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 141, 142.

Seiglière, La. SANDEAU, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 8.)

Seiler, Emma. Voice in singing, The. Trans. from the German. Phil. 1868. 12°

Sein oder nicht sein. ANDERSEN, H. C. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 1.)

Seine frau. PUTLITZ, G. H. G. (*In* Lustspiele, v. 3.)

Séjour, Victor. Outlay of the Adriatic. (Romantic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 45.
See also Barrière, T. Œuvres.

Selborne (*Eng.*). White, G. Natural history of.

Selbourne (*Lord*), (Roundell Palmer). *See* Political portraits.

Selby, Charles. Bonnie fish-wife. (Mus. interlude.) Lacy's Plays, v. 37.
Boots at the Swan. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 34.
Catching an heiress. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 39.
Caught by the ears. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 41.
Day in Paris. Lacy's Plays, v. 69.
Drapery question. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 33.
Fearful tragedy in the Seven Dials. Lacy's Plays, v. 31.
Fire-eater. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 4.
Frederick of Prussia. (Burletta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 32.
Harold Hawk. Lacy's Plays, v. 38.
Hotel charges. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 12.
Hour at Seville, An. (Protean interl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 53.
Hunting a turtle. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 40.
Husband of my heart, The. Lacy's Plays, v. 2.
Kinge Richard ye third. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 40.
Lady and gentleman in a peculiar perplexing predicament. Lacy's Plays, v. 69.
Last of the pigtails. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 37.
Marble heart. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 15.
Married rake. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 71.
My aunt's husband. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 37.
My friend the major. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 16.
Paris and pleasure. (Burl.) Lacy's Plays, v. 49.
Peggy Green. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 42.
Pet lamb. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 47.
Pirates of Putney. (Naut. extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 60.
Poor nobleman. (Serio-comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 53.
Robert Macaire. (Melo-drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 30.
Spanish dancers. (Burletta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 49.
Unfinished gentleman. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 34.
Widow's victim. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 62.
Witch of Windermere, The. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 84.
Young mother. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 39.

Selby, Prideaux John. Parrots. Edin. 1833–43. 16. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 10.)
Pigeons. Edin. 1833–43. 16. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 9.)

Selby, Thomas H. Valedictory address; with inaugural address of Wm. Alvord, Dec. 4, 1871. S. F. 1871. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)

Selden, John (1584–1654). Table-talk; with a biographical preface and notes, by S. W. Singer. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1856. 12.
Aikin, J. Lives of J. Selden and Archbp. Usher. Lond. 1812. 12.
Johnson, G. W. Memoirs of. Lond. 1835. 12.
See also Lawyers, Lives of eminent British.

Select British eloquence. Goodrich, C. A. (*Ed.*)

Select decisions. Hare, J. I. C., *and* Wallace, H. B.

Select methods in chemical analysis (chiefly inorganic). Crookes, W.

Select portions of scripture. Gibbons, T.

Select reviews of literature and spirit of foreign magazines, selected as a monthly miscellany. Phil. 1812. 2 v. 8.

Select works of the British poets. Frost, J.

Selections from sonnets and odes. Petrarch, F.

Selections of war lyrics. Darley, F. O. C. (*Ed.*)

Séléna, ou la famille Samanéenne. Gleizès, J. A.

Self-aid cyclopædia. Burn, R. S.

Self-defense. *See* Physical training.

Self-education. Gérando, J. M. de.

Self-formation; or, the history of an individual mind. Intended as a guide for the intellect through difficulties to success. Lond. 1837. 2 v. 12.

Self-help. Smiles, S.

Self-made. Welty, *Mrs.* E. A.

Self-made men. Seymour, C. C. B. N. Y. 1858. 12.

Contents:

Andersen, H. C.	Fitch, J.	Niebuhr, C.
Arkwright, Sir R.	Fox, G.	Phips, Sir W.
Bloomfield, R.	Franklin, B.	Posey, T.
Boone, D.	Fulton, R.	Prideaux, J.
Bowditch, N.	Gifford, W.	Putnam, I.
Bramah, J.	Girard, S.	Rittenhouse, D.
Brindley, J.	Hargreaves, J.	Rumford, Count.
Burns, R.	Henry, P.	Sherman, R.
Burritt, E.	Heyne, C. G.	Smith, Capt. J.
Canova, A.	Holcroft, T.	Stephenson, G.
Cartwright, E.	Hutton, W.	Vayringe, P.
Clay, H.	Jackson, A.	Watt, J.
Cobbett, W.	Jones, J. P.	Wayne, A.
Cook, Capt. J.	Jones, Sir W.	Webster, D.
Davy, Sir H.	Kant, E.	West, B.
Dickens, C.	Lawrence, A.	White, H. K.
Dodsley, R.	Lawrence, Sir T.	Whitney, E.
Duval, V. J.	Ledyard, J.	Whittemore, A.
Evans, O.	Leisler, J.	Williams, R.
Falconer, W.	Maury, M. F.	Wilson, A.
Fichte, J. G.	Murray, Dr. A.	

Self-sacrifice. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W.

Selkirk, Alexander (1676–1723). Account of the finding of Alexander Selkirk by Capt. Woodes Rogers on his visit to the island of Juan de Fernandez in 1708. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
Notice of. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 4, pp. 448, 461, 465.)
Rogers, W. (*Capt.*). Account of Selkirk's living four years and four months on an island. (*In* Voy. round the world, 1708–11.)

Selkirk, J. B. Bible truths, with Shakespearian parallels. Lond. 1872. 12.

Selves (*Col.*), (*Suleiman Pacha*). Milnes, R. M. Article on. (*In* Monographs, personal and social.)

Selwyn, William (1774–1855). Abridgment of the law of nisi prius; with notes and references to the decisions of the courts of this country, by H. Wheaton, T. I. Wharton, and E. E. Law. Sixth American ed., with a supplement, by J. G. Marvin. Phil. 1848. 2 v. 8°

Semaine littéraire. N. Y. 1868. 8°

Contents:

Ascension au Vésuve, par L., C.
Cailliho6, par Sand, Maurice.
Fauvette, Une, par Saintine, J. X. B.
Mademoiselle d'Avremont, par Rivière, Henri.
Mainfroi, Jacques, par About, Edmond.

Semaine littéraire. HOUSSAYE, A. (*In* Roman de la duchesse, Le.)

Semaine littéraire. Journal. N. Y. 1866 [odd numbers]. (*In* Héritière d'un ministre, L'.)

Semanario de la Nueva Granada: miscelanea de ciencias, literatura, artes y industria. CALDAS, F. J. DE.

Semele. MEREWEATHER, J. D.

Semeleder, Friedrich. Rhinoscopy and laryngoscopy: their value in practical medicine. Tr. from the German, by E. T. Caswell. N. Y. 1866. 8°

Semi-attached couple. LEWIS, T. (*Lady*).

Semi-detached house. LEWIS, T. (*Lady*).

Seminary bell. BUTLER, C.

Seminole war—

CLAY, H. Speech on the. (*In his* Speeches, v. 1.)

FLORIDA war, Public documents relating to the. (*n.t.p.*) [Lettered on back 'Florida war.']

GIDDINGS, J. R. Exiles of Florida.

See also Florida.

Seminoles, The. IRVING, W. (*In* Wolfert's Roost.)

Semiramis (*Queen*). MELVILLE, G. J. W. Sarchedon: a legend of the great queen. (Hist. fiction.)

Semiramis. (Opera.) MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 2.)

Semitic (or Shemitic) languages. FRANCK, A. Histoire générale et système comparé des langues Sémitiques, par E. Renan. (*In* Études orientales.)

Semitic monotheism. MÜLLER, (F.) MAX. (*In* Chips from a German workshop, v. 1.)

Semmes, Raphael (*b.* 1810). Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter. N. Y. 1864. 12°

MEMOIRS of service afloat, during the war between the states. Balt. 1869. 8°

Semple, Robert. DAY, *Mrs.* F. H. Sketch of. (*In* Early settlers of California.)

Seneca, Lucius Annæus (5 B.C. to A.D. 65). Workes. Newly inlarged and corrected, by T. Lodge. Lond. 1620. f°

Contents:

Benefits.
Comfort.
Consolation of Helvia.
Consolation to Marcia.
Discourse of clemencie.
Discourse of providence.
Epistles.
Life of Seneca.
Natural questions.
Of the constancie of a wise man.
Rest and retirement of a wise man.
Shortness of life.
Tract of blessed life.
Tranquillitie and peace of the minde.
Treatise on anger.

— MORALS, by way of abstract; to which is added a discourse under the title of 'An afterthought,' by Sir Roger l'Estrange. Phil. 1857. 16°

Seneca (*continued*)—

TRAGEDIES. Tr. by Mrs. Charlotte Lennox. Hercules on Mount Œta, v. 2; Thebaid, v. 2; Troades, v. 2. (*In* Brumoy's Greek theatre, ed. of 1759, 3 v.)

Seneca Indians. The case of the Seneca Indians in the state of New York, illustrated by facts. Printed for the information of the society of Friends, by direction of the joint committees on Indian affairs of the four yearly meetings of Friends of Genesee, New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore. Phil. 1840. 12°

Senior, Nassau William (1790–1864). Journal, kept in France and Italy, from 1848 to 1852; with a sketch of the revolution. Ed. by his daughter, M. C. M. Simpson. Lond. 1871. 2 v. 12°

JOURNAL, kept in Turkey and Greece, 1857–8. Lond. 1859. 12°

Señora Cornelia, La. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In* Obras escogidas, v. 8.)

Sense and sensibility. AUSTEN, *Miss* J.

Senses—

BAIN, A. Senses and the intellect, The.

FEELING and smell. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1865.)

TASTE, hearing, and sight. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Sentimental journey through France and Italy. STERNE, L. (*In* Works, v. 2, 5.)

Sentinel (*pseud.*). *See* Bogart, W. H.

Sepp, Anthony, *and* BEHME, A. Voyage from Spain to Paraquaria, 1691. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 5.)

Sept péchés capitaux, Les. SUE, E.

Septimius Felton; or, the elixir of life. HAWTHORNE, N.

Sequel to 'Ministering children,' The. CHARLESWORTH, M. L.

Seraphita. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 36.)

Sergeant, John (1779–1852). Select speeches. Phil. 1832. 8°

Contents:

Argument in the case of the Cherokee nation *versus* the state of Georgia.
Discourse, delivered at Rutgers college.
Oration on Jefferson and Adams.
Speech on retrenchment and reform.
Speech on the bank of the United States.
Speech on the Missouri question.
Speeches on the bankrupt bill (2).

See also American eloquence, v. 2.

Sergeant Atkins. DONALDSON, J. D.

Sergeant Dale. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 3.)

Serin, Le. SCHMID, C. VON. (*In* Contes, v. 1.)

Serle, Thomas Jas. Tender precautions. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 5.

Sermini, Gentile. Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 3.)

Sermons—

GODINEZ, J. de B. Old Spanish panegyrics, etc. (*In* Arco triumphal.)

SERMONS, preached at the church of St. Paul the apostle, New York, during 1864. N. Y. 1865. 12°

SKETCHES of four hundred sermons, preached in various parts of the united kingdom and on the European continent. Furnished by the authors. Lond. 1864. 4 v. 12°

Sermons (*continued*)—
See also the following authors:

Alford, H.	Glanvil, J.	Preston, J.
Alison, A.	Goulburn, E. M.	Pusey, E. B.
Arnold, T.	Hall, R.	Robertson, F. W.
Barrow, I.	Harrington, J.	Shedd, W. G. T.
Beecher, H. W.	Johnston, J. B.	Shepard, G.
Bonar, H.	Kingsley, C.	Sheldock, T.
Bungener, L. F.	Leighton, R.	Smith, H.
Bushnell, H.	Liddon, H. P.	Smith, Saml. S.
Butler, J.	MacDonald, G.	Smith, Sydney.
Chalmers, T.	Mann, H.	Spring, G.
Chandler, G.	Martin, S.	Spurgeon, C. H.
Channing, W. E.	Massillon, J. B.	Stanley, A. P.
Chapin, E. H.	Maurice, F. D.	Talmage, T. De W.
Clarke, J. F.	Murray, W. H. H.	Tauler, J.
Clarke, S.	Newman, J. H.	Taylor, J. J.
Colyer, R.	Newman, Paul.	Thornton, J.
Dewey, O.	Paley, W.	Tillotson, J.
Edwards, J.	Paulists.	Unitarian services.
Fish, H. C.	Phillips, S.	Watts, I.
Fuller, A.	Plumptre, E. H.	Wright, R.

Sermons and lectures. HAMILTON, J.

Sermons in stones; or, scripture confirmed by geology. MCCAUSLAND, D.

Serpent, The. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In* Exemplary novels.)

Serpent symbol in America. SQUIER, E. G. Part i. of American archæological researches.

Serpent worship. FERGUSSON, J. Tree and serpent worship.

Serpents. *See* Reptiles.

Serra, Junipero (*Father*), (1711–1781). Paper on the death and burial of J. Serra, founder of the missions of California. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)

REPORT on the early missions of California, made to Viceroy Buccarelli, 1773. [Tr. by Rev. Mr. O'Keefe, from the original MSS., found in the mission of Santa Barbara, 1864.] (*In* Taylor, A. S. Indianology of Cal., v. 2, Oct. 20, 1865.)

Serre, Pierre François Hercule (1776–1821). *See* Orators of France.

Sertorius, Quintus (*d.* 72 B.C.). PLUTARCHUS. Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)

— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 2.)

Servants of the stomach. MACÉ, J.

Servia. RANKE, L. VON. History of.

Serving two masters. MEEKER, N. C. (*In* Life in the west.)

Servitude et grandeur militaires. VIGNY, A. DE.

Sesame and lilies. RUSKIN, J.

Sesamum. G., K. Instruction of the culture of. (*Russian.*)

Seton, J. L. Notes on the operations of the North German troops in Lorraine and Picardy; taken while accompanying principally the fortieth, or Hohenzollern fusileer regiment. Lond. 1872. 8°

Setter. LAVERACK, E.

Settlers in Canada. MARRYAT, F.

Setton, Thomas, *and* DAWSON, G. Dictionary of photography. Lond. 1867. 12°

Seume, J. G. Sämmtliche werke. (*6te ausgabe.*) Leipzig, 1863. 8 v. in 4. 12°

Contents:

Belagerung von Plataa, Die, v. 3.
Einige nachrichten über die vorfälle in Polen im jahre 1794, v. 5.
Gedichte, v. 7, 8.
Kurzes pflichten und sittenbuch für landleute, v. 6.
Mein sommer 1805, v. 3.
Oboien, v. 4.
Rede des Philasters Patrokles, v. 3.
Spaziergang nach Syracus im jahre 1802, v. 1, 2.
Ueber bewaffnung, v. 6.

Seume (*continued*)—

Ueber das leben und character der Kaiserin Katharine II., v. 5.
Zwei briefe über die neuesten veränderungen in Russland seit der thronbesteigung Paul I., v. 5.

Seven churches of Asia. SVOBODA, A.

Seven cities of Cibola—

CORONADO, F. V. de. Notices of the seven cities of Cibola, 1540. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 1, pp. 165, 189, 193, 216.)

SIMPSON, J. H. Paper on Coronado's march in search of the seven cities of Cibola, and discussion of their probable location. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)

Seven curses of London. GREENWOOD, J.

Seven decades of the union. WISE, H. A.

Seven golden candlesticks. TRISTRAM, H. B.

Seven hills. DE MILLE, J.

Seven lamps of architecture. RUSKIN, J.

Seven months' run, up and down, and around the world. BROOKS, J.

Seven poor travelers. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)

Seven sons of Mammon. SALA, G. A.

Seven stories. MITCHELL, D. G.

Seven weeks' war. *See* Germany (history).

Seven years. KAVANAGH, J.

Seven years' war (1756–63)—

FREDERICK II. (*of Prussia*). History of the. (*In* Works, v. 2, 3.)

JOMINI, H. de. Histoire critique et militaire des guerres de Frédéric II.

Seventh regiment (N. Y. S. militia)—

CLARK, E. History of the second company of.

SWINTON, W. History of.

Seventh vial, The. CUMMING, J.

Severgin, Vasili. Chemical instruction. St. Petersburg, 1801. 8° (*Russian.*)

LESSONS in mineralogy. Pt. i. Moscow, 1798. 8° (*Russian.*)

LETTERS of travel in western Russia. St. Petersburg, 1803. 8° (*Russian.*)

NATURAL history. St. Petersburg, 1791. 8° (*Russian.*)

Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal (1626–1696). EVERETT, A. H. Essay on. (*In his* Essays, 1st ser.)

HALE, *Mrs.* S. J. Letters to her daughter and friends. Bost. 1869. 12°

LAMARTINE, A. de. Madame de Sévigné.

— Vie de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 36.)

PULIGA (*comtesse de*). Life of Mme. Sévigné, The: her correspondents and contemporaries. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 8°

SUARD, M. Lettres de Mme. Sévigné; précédées d'une notice sur sa vie.

See also Queens of society; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.; Women, Portraits of celebrated.

Sewage—

CARPENTER, A. Physiological and medical aspect of sewage irrigation.

CORFIELD, W. H. Treatment and utilization of.

STOUT, A. B. Hygiene, as regards the sewerage of San Francisco. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)

See also Drainage.

Sewall, J. B. Evenings with the bible and science. Bost. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Sewall, Thomas. Examination of phrenology, in two lectures. (2*d ed.*) Bost. 1839. 8°

Seward, Olive Risley. *See* Seward, W. H.

Seward, William Henry (1801-1872). Works. Ed. by George E. Baker. N. Y. 1853-62. 4 v. 8°

Contents:

Biographical memoir, v. 1, 4.
Clinton, De Witt, Biography of, v. 4.
Correspondence, General, v. 3.
Correspondence, Official, as governor of New York, v. 2.
Executive speeches, v. 3.
Forensic arguments, v. 1.
Letters from Europe, v. 3.
Notes on New York, v. 2.
Occasional speeches and addresses, v. 3.
Orations and discourses, v. 3, 4.
Pardon papers, v. 2.
Political speeches, v. 4.
Political writings, v. 3.
Speeches in New York senate, v. 1.
Speeches in United States senate, v. 1, 3, 4.

— INTERNATIONAL telegraph *via* Behring's strait (communication). Wash. 1864. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 23.)

LIFE and public services of J. Q. Adams.

RESTORATION of the union: speech at Cooper institute, Feb. 22, 1866. Wash. 1866. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

SPEECH on admission of California and the subject of slavery, 1850. (*In* Addresses, v. 2.)

SPEECH on Nebraska and Kansas bill, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)

SPEECH on whale fishery and American commerce in the Pacific ocean, 1852. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)

STEAM-ENGINE, The: argument in U. S. circuit court, Aug. 1853. Prov. 1853. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)

'THE Reaper argument' in the U. S. circuit court, Oct. 24, 1854. Auburn, 1854. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 4.)

TRAVELS around the world. Ed. by Olive Risley Seward. N. Y. 1873. 8° (5 *cop.*)

ADAMS, C. F. Memorial address on the life, character, and services of W. H. Seward, delivered before the N. Y. legislature, April 18, 1873.

ATTEMPTED assassination of. *See* Lincoln, A.

BAKER, G. E. Life of W. H. Seward; with selections from his works. N. Y. 1855. 12°

BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

See also Modern agitators; Presidential candidates.

Sewell, Elizabeth Missing. Amy Herbert. N. Y. 1863. 12.

GERTRUDE. N. Y. 1864. 12°

GLIMPSE of the world. N. Y. 1863. 12°

HOME life. N. Y. 1867. 12°

IVORS. N. Y. 1857. 2 v. 12°

JOURNAL, kept during a summer tour for the children of a village school. N. Y. 1859. 12°

KATHARINE Ashton. N. Y. 1854. 2 v. 12°

PRINCIPLES of education, drawn from nature and revelation, and applied to female education in the upper classes. N. Y. 1866. 2 v. in 1. 12°

URSULA. N. Y. 1858. 2 v. 12°

Sewell, Richard Clarke. Temple of Vesta, The. [Poem, 1825.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Sewell, W. Introduction to the dialogues of Plato. Lond. 1841. 12°

Sewell, W. G. Ordeal of free labor in the British West Indies. N. Y. 1862. 12°

Sewing. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 27.

Sex in education. CLARKE, E. H.

Sexes, here and hereafter. HOLCOMBE, W. H.

Sexton's tales, The; and other poems. TILTON, T.

Sexual organs. HUMPHRY, G. M. Treatise on diseases of male organs of generation. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)

Sexuality of nature. GRINDON, L. H.

Seychelles islands. MARTIN, R. M. History of southern Africa.

Seyd, Ernest. California and its resources: a work for the merchant, the capitalist, and the emigrant. Lond. 1858. 12°

Seymour, Charles C. B. Self-made men. [For contents, *see* Self-made men.]

Seymour, Horatio (*b.* 1811). Address, delivered before the Clinton hall and Merc. lib. assoc. on removal of the library to Astor place. N. Y. 1854. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)

Seymour, Mary H. Ned, Nellie, and Amy: a story of the White hills. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Seymour, Silas. Incidents of a trip through the great Platte valley to the Rocky mountains, connected with the Union Pacific railroad. N. Y. 1867. 16°

Sforzosi, G. Compendious history of Italy. Tr. from the Italian, by N. Greene. N. Y. 1847. 16° H. F. lib., v. 79.

Shachovskoy, —. 'If you love not it—do not hear it.' (Com.) St. Petersburg, 1818. 8° (*Russian.*)

Shadow in the house. SAUNDERS, J.

Shadow of Ashlydyat. WOOD, *Mrs.* H.

Shadow of Dante, A. ROSSETTI, M. F.

Shadow of Moloch mountain. AUSTIN, J. G.

Shadwell, Thomas. *See* Lives of English dramatists, v. 2.

Shaffner, Taliaferro P. Telegraph manual: a complete history and description of the semaphoric, electric, and magnetic telegraphs of Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, ancient and modern. N. Y. 1859. 8°

Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashly Cooper (*earl of*), (1671-1713). Memoirs, letters, and speeches. Ed. by W. D. Christie. Lond. 1859. 12°

RIBOT, T. Shaftesbury's characteristics. (*In* Free-thinking and plain-speaking.)

See also Forster, T.

Shahmah in pursuit of freedom; or, the branded hand. Tr. from the original Showiah, by an American. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Shairp, J. C. Culture and religion, in some of their relations. N. Y. 1871. 12°

STUDIES in poetry and philosophy: Coleridge; Keble; Moral motive power, The; Wordsworth. Edin. 1868. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Shakers and shakerism—

EVANS, F. W. Shaker's compendium.

GREEN, C., *and* WELLS, S. Y. Summary view of the millennial church.

Shakespeare, William (1564-1616)—

Bibliography and concordance:

CATALOGUE of the Shakespeare memorial library. Part i., English editions of Shakespeare's works. Birmingham, 1872. 12°

CLARKE, *Mrs.* M. C. Complete concordance to.

See also Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of authors —article, Shakespeare.

Shakespeare (*continued*)—

Collected works:

FIRST collected edition of the dramatic works of William Shakespeare: a reproduction in exact fac-simile of the famous first folio, 1623, by the newly discovered process of photo-lithography, under the superintendence of H. Staunton. Lond. 1866. f.

Contents:

All's well that ends well.
Anthony and Cleopatra.
As you like it.
Comedy of errors, The.
Coriolanus.
Cymbeline, king of Britaine.
Hamlet, prince of Denmark.
King Henry IV., parts i., ii.
King Henry V.
King Henry VI., parts i., ii., iii.
King Henry VIII.
King John, Life and death of.
King Lear.
King Richard II., Life and death of.
King Richard III., Life and death of.
Love's labor lost.
Macbeth.
Measure for measure.
Merchant of Venice.
Merry wives of Windsor.
Midsummer-night's dream.
Much ado about nothing.
Othello, the Moor of Venice.
Romeo and Juliet.
Taming of the shrew, The.
Tempest.
Timon of Athens.
Titus Andronicus.
Twelfth night; or, what you will.
Two gentlemen of Verona.
Winter's tale, The.

— PLAYS; with the corrections and illustrations of various commentators, and notes by Samuel Johnson and George Stevens, revised and augmented by Isaac Reed, with a glossarial index. Phil. and Balt. 1809. 17 v. 12. [V. 14, 15 wanting.]

Contents:

Additional anecdotes of Shakespeare, v. 1.
All's well that ends well, v. 5.
Antony and Cleopatra, v. 13.
As you like it, v. 5.
Coriolanus, v. 13.
Cymbeline, v. 16.
Dissertation on King Henry VI., v. 10.
Epilogue, spoken by a dancer, v. 9.
Essay on the learning of Shakespeare, v. 1.
King Henry IV., part i., v. 8.
King Henry IV., part ii., v. 9.
King Henry V., v. 9.
King Henry VI., parts i., ii., iii., v. 10.
King Henry VIII., v. 11.
King John, v. 7.
King Richard II., v. 8.
Life and death of King Richard III., v. 11.
Life of Shakespeare, v. 1.
Love's labor lost, v. 4.
Macbeth, v. 7.
Measure for measure, v. 3.
Merchant of Venice, The, v. 4.
Merry wives of Windsor, v. 3.
Midsummer-night's dream, A, v. 2.
Much ado about nothing, v. 4.
Othello; or, the Moor of Venice, v. 16.
Pericles, prince of Tyre, v. 17.
Poems on Shakespeare, v. 1.
Preface of the players, The, v. 1.
Romeo and Juliet, v. 12.
Shakespeare's will, v. 1.
Stratford register, The, v. 1.
Taming of the shrew, The, v. 6.
Tempest, v. 2.
Titus Andronicus, v. 17.
Troilus and Cressida, v. 12.
Twelfth night; or, what you will, v. 3.
Two gentlemen of Verona, The, v. 2.
Winter's tale, A, v. 6.

— *Same.* Supplement to the plays; comprising the seven dramas which have been ascribed to his pen, but which are not included with his writings in modern editions. With notes, by W. G. Simms. (*1st Am. ed.*) N. Y. 1848. 8.

Contents:

London prodigal, The.
Lord Thomas Cromwell.
Puritan, The; or, the widow of Watling street.
Sir John Oldcastle.
Tragedy of Locrine, The.
Two noble kinsmen, The.
Yorkshire tragedy, The.

— DRAMATIC works, The, illustrated; embracing a life of the poet, and notes, original and selected. Bost. 1850. 8 v. Roy. 8.

Contents:

All's well that ends well, v. 2.
Antony and Cleopatra, v. 6.
As you like it, v. 2.
Comedy of errors, A, v. 3.
Cymbeline, v. 6.
Hamlet, v. 7.
Illustrations of 'A lover's complaint,' etc., v. 8.
Illustrations of the sonnets, v. 3.
Julius Cæsar, v. 6.
King Henry IV., part i., v. 3.
King Henry IV., part ii., v. 4.
King Henry V., v. 4.
King Henry VI., parts i., ii., iii., v. 4.
King Henry VIII., v. 5.
King John, v. 3.
King Lear, v. 7.
King Richard II., v. 3.
King Richard III., v. 5.
Life of Shakespeare, v. 1.
Love's labor lost, v. 2.
Lover's complaint, A, v. 8.
Macbeth, v. 7.
Measure for measure, v. 1.
Merchant of Venice, v. 2.
Merry wives of Windsor, The, v. 1.
Midsummer-night's dream, A, v. 2.
Much ado about nothing, v. 1.
New facts, v. 1.
Othello, the Moor of Venice, v. 7.
Passionate pilgrim, The, v. 8.
Pericles, prince of Tyre, v. 6.
Poems, v. 8.
Preface of the players, v. 1.
Rape of Lucrece, The, v. 8.
Romeo and Juliet, v. 7.
Shakespeare's will, v. 1.
Sonnets, v. 8.
Supplementary notes to the poems, v. 8.
Supplementary notes to the Roman plays, v. 8.
Taming the shrew, v. 2.
Tempest, The, v. 1.
Timon of Athens, v. 6.
Titus Andronicus, v. 6.
Troilus and Cressida, v. 6.
Twelfth night; or, what you will, v. 1.
Two gentlemen of Verona, v. 1.
Venus and Adonis, v. 8.
Verses among the additional poems to Chester's Love's martyrs, v. 8.
Winter's tale, A, v. 3.

— DRAMATIC works, The; from the text of Johnson, Stevens, and Reed, with glossarial notes, life, etc. New edition by William Hazlitt. Lond. 1852. 4 v. 16.

Contents:

All's well that ends well, v. 2.
As you like it, v. 1.
Comedy of errors, A, v. 2.
Hamlet, v. 4.
King Henry IV., parts i., ii., v. 2.
King Henry V., v. 3.
King Henry VI., v. 3.
King John, v. 2.
King Lear, v. 4.
King Richard II., v. 2.
Life of Shakespeare, v. 1.
Love's labor lost, v. 1.
Macbeth, v. 2.
Measure for measure, v. 1.
Merchant of Venice, v. 1.
Merry wives of Windsor, v. 1.
Midsummer-night's dream, A, v. 1.
Much ado about nothing, v. 1.
Othello, v. 4.
Taming of the shrew, The, v. 2.
Tempest, v. 1.
Timon of Athens, v. 4.
Twelfth night; or, what you will, v. 1.
Two gentlemen of Verona, The, v. 1.
Winter's tale, The, v. 2.

— WORKS. The text formed from a new collation of the early editions; to which are added all the original novels and tales on which the plays are founded; copious archæological annotations on each play; an essay on the formation of the text; and a life of the poet, by James O. Halliwell, esq. Illustrations and wood engravings by Frederick William Fairholt, esq. An India-proof copy, printed for the editor by C. and J. Adlard. Lond. 1853–65. 16 v. Sm. f.

[*Note.*—Copy no. 8, originally the property of the subscriber, B. G. Windus, esq., one of the 150 copies printed, and of the 25 with the plates on India paper.]

Contents:

All's well that ends well, v. 7.
Antony and Cleopatra, v. 15.
As you like it, v. 6.
Comedy of errors, v. 3.
Coriolanus, v. 12.
Cymbeline (1st three acts), v. 15.
Cymbeline (4th and 5th acts), v. 16.
Essay on the formation of the text, v. 1.
Hamlet, v. 14.
Henry IV., part i., v. 9.
Henry IV., part ii., v. 10.
Henry V., v. 10.
Henry VI., parts i., ii., iii., v. 11.
Henry VIII., v. 12.
Julius Cæsar, v. 13.
King John, v. 8.
King Lear, v. 14.
Life of Shakespeare, v. 1.
Love's labor lost, v. 4.
Macbeth, v. 17.
Measure for measure, v. 3.
Merchant of Venice, v. 5.
Merry wives of Windsor, v. 2.
Midsummer-night's dream, v. 5.
Much ado about nothing, v. 4.
Othello, v. 15.
Pericles, v. 16.
Poems, v. 16.
Richard II., v. 9.
Richard III., v. 11.
Romeo and Juliet, v. 13.
Taming of the shrew, v. 6.
Tempest, v. 1.
Timon of Athens, v. 13.
Titus Andronicus, v. 13.
Troilus and Cressida, v. 12.
Twelfth night; or, what you will, v. 7.
Two gentlemen of Verona, v. 2.
Windsor and Brentford: local illustrations, v. 2.
Winter's tale, v. 8.

— PICTORIAL edition of the works. Edited by Charles Knight. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1867. 7 v. 8.

Contents:

Comedies, v. 3, 4—
All's well that ends well, v. 4.
As you like it, v. 4.
Comedies *continued*—
Comedy of errors, v. 3.
Love's labor lost, v. 3.

Shakespeare (*continued*)—

Comedies (*continued*)—
Measure for measure, v. 4.
Merchant of Venice, The, v. 3.
Merry wives of Windsor, v. 3.
Midsummer-night's dream, A, v. 3.
Much ado about nothing, v. 4.
Supplementary and introductory notices, v. 3, 4.
Taming of the shrew, v. 3.
Tempest, v. 1.
Twelfth night; or, what you will, v. 4.
Two gentlemen of Verona, The, v. 3.
Doubtful plays, v. 7—
Arden of Feversham.
Birth of Merlin, The.
Dedication, address, and commendatory verses prefixed to the edition of 1623 and 1632.
Fair-Em.
George-a-Greene.
History of opinion on the writings of Shakespeare.
Life and death of Thomas, Lord Cromwell.
Locrine.
London prodigal, The.
Merry devil of Edmonton, The.
Mucedorus.
Notice on the authorship of 'A Yorkshire tragedy.'
Pericles.
Puritan, The.
Reign of King Edward III., The.
Shakespeare in France.
Shakespeare in Germany.
Sir John Oldcastle, part i.
Titus Andronicus.
Two noble Kinsmen, The.
Yorkshire tragedy, A.

Histories, v. 1, 2—
Contention of the two famous houses of York and Lancaster, parts i., ii., v. 2.
Essay on the three parts of King Henry IV. and King Richard III., v. 2.
King Henry IV., parts i., ii., v. 1.
King Henry V., v. 1.
King Henry VI., parts i., ii., iii., v. 2.
King Henry VIII., v. 2.
King John, v. 1.
King Richard II., v. 1.
King Richard III., v. 2.
Supplementary and introductory notices, v. 1, 2.

Poems, v. 6—
Lover's complaint, A.
Passionate pilgrim, The.
Rape of the lock, The.
Sonnets.
Supplementary notices to the poems.
Venus and Adonis.
Verses among the additional poems to Chester's Love's martyr, 1601.

Tragedies, v. 5, 6—
Antony and Cleopatra, v. 6.
Coriolanus, v. 6.
Cymbeline, v. 5.
Hamlet, v. 5.
Julius Cæsar, v. 6.
King Lear, v. 5.
Macbeth, v. 6.
Othello, v. 5.
Romeo and Juliet, v. 5.
Supplementary notices to the three Roman plays, v. 6.
Timon of Athens, v. 5.
Troilus and Cressida, v. 6.

— Works. Edited, with a scrupulous revision of the text, by Charles and Mary Cowden Clarke. Lond. 1869. 4 v. 8°

Contents:

Address, prefixed to the first folio of 1623, v. 1.
All's well that ends well, v. 2.
Antony and Cleopatra, v. 4.
As you like it, v. 1.
Chronolog. table of Shakespeare's life, v. 1.
Comedy of errors, A, v. 1.
Contention of the two famous houses of York and Lancaster, parts i., ii., v. 3.
Coriolanus, v. 3.
Cymbeline, v. 4.
Dedication, prefixed to the first folio of 1623, v. 1.
Hamlet, prince of Denmark, v. 4.
King Henry IV., parts i., ii., v. 2.
King Henry V., v. 2.
King Henry VI., parts i., ii., v. 2.
King Henry VI., part iii., v. 3.
King Henry VIII., v. 3.
King John, v. 2.
King Lear, v. 4.
King Richard II., v. 2.
King Richard III., v. 3.
Lines on the portrait of Shakespeare, v. 1.
Love's labor lost, v. 1.
Lover's complaint, v. 4.
Lucrece, v. 4.
Macbeth, v. 4.
Measure for measure, v. 1.
Merchant of Venice, The, v. 1.
Merry wives of Windsor, v. 1.
Midsummer-night's dream, v. 1.
Much ado about nothing, v. 1.
Othello, v. 4.
Passionate pilgrim, The, v. 4.
Pericles, prince of Tyre, v. 4.
Phœnix and turtle, The, v. 4.
Poems, v. 4.
Romeo and Juliet, v. 3.
Shakespeare's will, v. 1.
Taming of the shrew, The, v. 1.
Tempest, v. 1.
Titus Andronicus, v. 3.
Twelfth night; or, what you will, v. 2.
Two gentlemen of Verona, v. 1.
Venus and Adonis, v. 4.
Winter's tale, The, v. 2.

— Dramatische werke. Uebersetzt von A. W. Schlegel und Ludwig Tieck. Ausgabe durch die Deutsche Shakespeare gesellschaft. Berlin, 1870. 12 v. 8°

Contents:

Allgemeine einleitung, v. 1.
Antonius und Cleopatra (L. Tieck), v. 10.
Beiden Veroneser, Die (W. A. Hertzberg), v. 8.
Comödie der irrungen, Die (G. Herwegh), v. 8.
Coriolanus (G. Herwegh), v. 8.
Cymbelin (W. A. Hertzberg), v. 12.
Ende gut, alles gut (W. A. Hertzberg), v. 12.
Hamlet, prinz von Dänemark (A. W. Schlegel), v. 6.
Julius Cæsar (A. W. Schlegel), v. 5.
Kaufmann von Venedig, Der (A. W. Schlegel), v. 6.
König Heinrich der vierte (A. W. Schlegel), v. 1, 2.
König Heinrich der fünfte (A. W. Schlegel), v. 2.

Shakespeare (*continued*)—

König Heinrich der sechste (A. W. Schlegel), v. 2, 3.
König Heinrich der achte (W. A. Hertzberg), v. 4.
König Johann (A. W. Schlegel), v. 1.
König Lear (L. Tieck), v. 11.
König Richard der zweite (A. W. Schlegel), v. 1.
König Richard der dritte (A. W. Schlegel), v. 4.
Liebes leid und lust (L. Tieck), v. 7.
Lustigen weiber von Windsor, Die (L. Tieck), v. 9.
Maas für maas (L. Tieck), v. 10.
Macbeth (F. A. Leo), v. 12.
Othello (L. Tieck), v. 12.
Romeo und Julia (W. A. Schlegel), v. 4.
Sommernachtstraum (W. A. Schlegel), v. 4.
Sturm, Der (W. A. Schlegel), v. 5.
Timon von Athen (L. Tieck), v. 10.
Titus Andronicus (W. A. Hertzberg), v. 9.
Troilus und Cressida (W. A. Hertzberg), v. 11.
Viel lärmens um nichts (L. Tieck), v. 7.
Was ihr wollt (A. W. Schlegel), v. 5.
Widerspenstigen Zähmung, Der (L. Tieck), v. 7.
Wie es euch gefällt (L. Tieck), v. 6.
Wintermährchen, Das (L. Tieck), v. 9.

Shakespeare in Deutsch. übersetzung. Hildburghausen, 1871. 10 v. 12°

Contents:

Antonius und Cleopatra (K. Simrock), v. 9.
Beiden edelleute von Verona, Die (K. Simrock), v. 4.
Coriolon (H. Viehoff), v. 9.
Cymbelin (W. Jordan), v. 8.
Endegut-allesgut (K. Simrock), v. 5.
Gleiches mit gleichene (K. Simrock), v. 7.
Hamlet (L. Seeger), v. 7.
Heinrich VIII. (H. Viehoff), v. 3.
Julius Cæsar (H. Viehoff), v. 9.
Kaufmann von Venedig, Der (K. Simrock), v. 5.
Komödie der irrungen, Die (Fr. Dingelstedt), v. 6.
König Heinrich IV. (H. Viehoff), v. 1.
König Heinrich V. (H. Viehoff), v. 2.
König Heinrich VI. (H. Viehoff), v. 2.
König Johann (L. Seeger), v. 1.
König Lear (W. Jordan), v. 8.
König Richard II. (H. Viehoff), v. 1.
Kunst einen trotzkopf zubrechen, Die (K. Simrock), v. 4.
Leben und werke (R. Genée), v. 10.
Liebe lohn verloren, Die (K. Simrock), v. 4.
Lustigen weiber von Windsor, Die (K. Simrock), v. 4.
Macbeth (W. Jordan), v. 7.
Othello (W. Jordan), v. 7.
Pericles (K. Simrock), v. 3.
Richard III. (W. Jordan), v. 3.
Romeo und Juliet (W. Jordan), v. 5.
Sonette (F. A. Gelbcke), v. 10.
Sturm, Der (Fr. Dingelstedt), v. 8.
Timon von Athen (L. Seeger), v. 9.
Titus Andronicus (H. Viehoff), v. 3.
Troilus und Cressida (K. Simrock), v. 6.
Viel lärmens um nichts (K. Simrock), v. 6.
Walpurgis nachts traum (K. Simrock), v. 5.
Was ihr wolt (Fr. Dingelstedt), v. 6.
Wie es euch gefället (Fr. Dingelstedt), v. 6.
Winter märchen (K. Simrock), v. 8.

New variorum edition. Ed. by Horace Howard Furness. V. 1, Romeo and Juliet. Phil. 1871. 8°

Same. V. 2, Macbeth. Phil. 1872. 8°

Poems; with a memoir, by A. Dyce. Bost. 1856. 16°

Selections. By T. and S. G. Bulfinch. Bost. 1865. 12°

Contents:

Hamlet.
King Henry IV., part I.
King Lear.
Macbeth.
Merchant of Venice, The.
Midsummer-night's dream.
Romeo and Juliet.
Tempest, The.

Sonette. Uebersetzte von F. Bodenstedt. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 8.)

Sonnets. Bost. 1865. 16°

Sonnets. (*In* Hitchcock, E. A. Remarks on the sonnets of Shakespeare.)

Sonnets, Les, traduits par François Victor Hugo. Paris, 1857. 8°

Illustrated works:

Boydell, J. J. Illustrations to Shakespeare's dramatic works.

Brough, R. B. Life of Sir John Falstaff; illustrated by Cruikshank.

Etching club. Songs of Shakespeare; illustrated.

Shakespeare (*continued*)—

FREDERICKS, A. Midsummer-night's dream. With illustrations. N. Y. 1874. Sm. f.

KAULBACH, W. von. Shakespeare gallerie. König Johann (3 plates); Macbeth (3 plates); Sturm, Der (2 plates). Eleph. f.

RETZSCH, Moritz. Gallerie zu Shakespeare's dramatischen werken. In umrissen. Leipzig, 1847. Obl. f.

Contents:

Hamlet.	Merry wives of Windsor.
King Henry IV.	Othello.
King Lear.	Romeo and Juliet.
Macbeth.	Tempest.

Individual dramas:

ANTONY and Cleopatra. (Trag.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 4.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 75.

As you like it. (Com.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 3.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 25.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.

COMEDY of errors. (Com.) Inch. Br. th., v. 1.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 72.

CORIOLANUS. (Trag.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 5.

CYMBELINE. (Hist. play.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 4.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 64.

HAMLET. (Trag.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 1.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 23.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.

JULIUS Cæsar. (Trag.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 4.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 40.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 11.

Same. Ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. N. Y. 1872.

KATHARINE and Petruchio. (Com.) Altered by D. Garrick. Lacy's Plays, v. 62.

KING Henry IV. (Hist. play.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 2.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.

KING Henry VIII. (Hist. play.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 3.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 22.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.

Same. Ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. N. Y. 1872. 16°

KING John. (Hist. play.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 1.

KING Lear. (Trag.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 1.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 31.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.

KING Richard III. (Hist. play.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 1.

MACBETH. (Trag.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 4.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 9.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.

Same. New variorum ed. (Furness), v. 2.

MEASURE for measure. (Com.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 3.

MERCHANT of Venice. (Com.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 2.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 25.

MERRY wives of Windsor. (Com.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 3.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 62.

MIDSUMMER-NIGHT's dream. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 28.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.

MUCH ado about nothing. (Com.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 2.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 35.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.

Shakespeare (*continued*)—

OTHELLO. (Trag.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 5.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.

RICHARD II. (Trag.) Lacy's Plays, v. 77.

ROMEO and Juliet. (Trag.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 1.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 18.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 6.

Same. New variorum ed. (Furness). Phil. 1872. 8°

TEMPEST, The. (Play.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 5.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 37.

Same. Ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. N. Y. 1871. 16°

TWELFTH night. (Com.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 5.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 36.

WINTER's tale. (Play.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 3.

Criticism and study:

ABBOTT, E. A. Shakespearian grammar.

BACON, D. Philosophy of the plays of Shakespeare unfolded.

BRYANT, W. C. Address, at the unveiling of Shakespeare's statue in Central park, May 22, 1872. (*In* Orations, etc.)

CAMPBELL, J. Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered, in a letter to J. P. Collier.

CAREY, M. Critical remarks on the tragedy of Hamlet. (*In his* Mis. essays.)

CLARKE, M. C. Portia, and other stories of the early days of Shakespeare's heroines.

COLERIDGE, S. T. Lectures on Shakespeare and other dramatists. (*In* Works, v. 4.)

COLLIER, J. P. Memoirs of the principal actors in the plays of.

— Notes and emendations to the text of Shakespeare's plays, from early manuscript corrections in a copy of the folio of 1632.

CRAIK, G. L. English of Shakespeare, The.

DE QUINCEY, T. Essay on. (*In his* Biographical essays.)

DOUCE, F. Illustrations of Shakespeare, and of ancient manners, etc.

DRAMATIC souvenir, The; being literary and graphic illustrations of.

ELLIS, A. J. Early English pronunciation; with especial reference to Shakespeare and Chaucer. (*In* Chaucer soc., 2d ser.)

EMERSON, R. W. Representative men.

FRENCH, G. R. Shakspeareana genealogica.

FRISWELL, J. H. Life-portraits of William Shakespeare: a history of the various representations of the poet, etc.

GENÉE, R. Leben und werke. (*In* Shakespeare in Deutscher übersetzung, v. 10.)

GERVINUS, G. G. Shakespeare, zweiter band.

— Shakespeare commentaries.

GILES, H. Human life in Shakespeare.

GREEN, H. Shakespeare and the emblem writers.

GUIZOT, F. P. G. Shakespeare and his times.

HACKETT, J. H. Notes, criticisms, and correspondence upon Shakespeare's plays and actors.

HALLIWELL, J. O. Historical account of the new place, Stratford-upon-Avon. [Uniform with his Shakespeare.]

HAMILTON, N. E. S. A. Inquiry into the genuineness of the manuscript corrections in Mr. J. P. Collier's annotated Shakespeare, folio 1632.

Shakespeare (*continued*)—
HAZLITT, W. Characters of Shakespeare's plays.
— Lectures on English poets.
— Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth, and characters of Shakespeare's plays.
— Scott, Racine, and. (*In* Plain speakers, v. 2.)
HAZLITT, W. C. Shakespeare jest-books.
HEINE, H. Shakespeare's mädchen und frauen. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 3.)
HITCHCOCK, E. A. Remarks on the sonnets of.
HUDSON, H. N. Lectures on.
HUGO, V. (M.) William Shakespeare.
INGRAM, J. K. Lecture on. (*In* Afternoon lectures, etc., v. 1.)
JEPHSON, J. M. Shakespeare: his birthplace, home, and grave.
JOHNSON, S. General observations on the plays of. (*In his* Works, v. 2.)
— Miscellaneous observations on the tragedy of Macbeth; with remarks on Sir T. Hanmer's ed. (*In his* Works, v. 2.)
— Preface to. (*In his* Works, v. 2.)
— Proposals for printing the dramatic works of. (*In his* Works, v. 2.)
KELLOGG, A. O. Shakespeare's delineations of insanity, imbecility, and suicide.
KNIGHT, C. Studies of.
— William Shakespeare: a biography.
LAMARTINE, A. de. Shakespeare et son œuvre. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 41.)
LAMB, C. *and* M. Tales from.
MALONE, E. Inquiry into the authenticity of certain miscellaneous papers and legal instruments published Dec. 24, 1795, and attributed to Shakespeare *et al.*
MENTAL photographs.
MÜLLER, (F.) M. Speech, delivered at Stratford-on-Avon, 23d of April, 1864, the tercentenary of Shakespeare's birth. (*In* Chips from a German workshop, v. 3.)
PRESTON, M. Studies in.
REED, H. Lectures on English history and tragic poetry, as illustrated by.
RUGGLES, H. I. Method of Shakespeare as an artist, The.
SELKIRK, J. B. Bible truths, with Shakespearian parallels.
STEARNS, C. W. Shakespeare treasury of wisdom and knowledge, The.
TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 2.
TWEDDELL, G. Shakespeare: his times and his contemporaries.
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Criticism on. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)
WHATELY, E. Lecture on Romeo and Juliet. (*In* Afternoon lectures, etc., v. 5.)
WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth (2 articles).
WHITE, R. G. Memoirs of the life of William Shakespeare.
— Shakespeare's scholar: historical and critical studies of his text, characters, etc.
WILLIAMS, R. F. Shakespeare and his friends.
— Youth of.
WILSON, D. Caliban: the missing link.
See also Extraordinary men.

Shakespeare and his friends. WILLIAMS, R. F.
Shakespeare at Blackfriars. WILSON, H. S.
Shakespeare jest-books. HAZLITT, W. C.
Shakespeare's mental photographs. N. Y. 1866. 16°
Shakespeareana genealogica. FRENCH, G. R.
Shamrock and thistle. ADAMS, W. T.
Shand, Alexander Innes. Against time. Bost. *n.d.* 8° (3 *cop.*)
ON the trail of the war. N. Y. 1871. 16°
Shanghai literary and scientific society. Journal, no. 1, June, 1858. Shanghai, 1858. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 11.)

Contents:
Buddhist Shastra, A. Tr. from the Chinese.
Coins of the Ta-ts'ing, or present dynasty of China.
Contribution to the ethnology of eastern Asia.
Cyclones, or law of storms.
Inaugural address.
Record of occurrences in China.
Visit to Simoda and Hakodadi in Japan.

Shanks, William F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals.
Shannon, —. Youthful queen, The. (Com.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 25.
Sharp, Daniel. My youngest. (*In* Boston book.)
THOMAS Chalmers. (*In* Boston book.)
Sharp, William. Tracts on homœopathy. (6*th ed.*) N. Y. 1865. 12°
Sharpe, Samuel. History of Egypt, from the earliest times till the conquest by the Arabs, A.D. 640 (2000 B.C. to A.D. 640). (*New ed.*) Lond. 1846. 8°
HISTORY of the Hebrew nation and its literature. Lond. 1869. 12°
ROSETTA stone, in hieroglyphics and Greek; with translations, and an explanation of the hieroglyphic characters. With an appendix of kings' names. Lond. 1871. 8°
RUDIMENTS of a vocabulary of Egyptian hieroglyphics. Lond. 1837. 4°
Sharpe's London magazine: a journal of entertainment and instruction for general reading. V. 1 (Nov. 1845) to 8 (Feb. 1849). Lond. 1845–9. 8 v. 8° [V. 6 wanting.]
Same. (*New ser.*) V. 15 (1860) to 37 (Dec. 1870). Lond. 1860–70. 21 v. 8° [V. 26, 35 wanting.]
Sharples, Stephen P. Chemical tables. Camb., Mass., 1866. 12°
Sharpless, Townsend, *and* PATTERSON, R. Report on phonography, A. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1856.)
Sharswood, George (*b.* 1810). Public and general statutes, passed by the congress of the United States of America; being a continuation of Story. V. 4, 1828 to 1836; v. 5, 1837 to 1847. Phil. 1848. 2 v. 8°
Shaw, A. Treatise on disease of the spine. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)
TREATISE on injuries of the back. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)
TREATISE on lateral distortion of the spine. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)
Shaw, Henry. Dresses and decorations of the middle ages. Lond. 1858. 2 v. 4°
Shaw, Henry W. (*Josh Billings*), (*b.* 1818). Josh Billings: his sayings. N. Y. 1866. 12°
JOSH Billings on ice; and other things. N. Y. 1868. 12°
JOSH Billings's farmer's allminax for 1874. N. Y. 1874. 12°

Shaw, James. *See* Worthen, A. H.

Shaw, John (1773–1823). COOPER, J. F. Life of. (*In his* Lives of Am. naval officers.)

Shaw, R. B. Result of observations taken during his journey to Yarkand in the year 1870. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)

Shaw, Robert. Visits to high Tartary, Yarkand, and Kashghar (formerly Chinese Tartary), and return journey over the Karakoram pass. Lond. 1871. 8°

Shaw, S. Tour to the west of England, 1788. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

Shaw, S. Parsons. Odontalgia, commonly called toothache: its causes, prevention, and cure. Phil. 1868. 16.

Shaw, Samuel (1754–1794). HUNT, F. Life of. (*In his* Lives of American merchants, v. 2.)

Shaw, Samuel. QUINCY, J. Journals; with life of the author. Bost. 1847. 8°

Shaw, Thomas Budd (1813–1862). Outlines of English literature. New Am. edition, with sketches of American literature, by H. T. Tuckerman. Phil. 1861. 12°

Shaw, Thomas George. Wine; the vine, and the cellar. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1864. 8.

Shaw, William J. Necessity of constitutional reform. Sac. 1856. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

Shea, John Gilmary (*b.* 1824). Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi valley; with the original narratives of Marquette, Allouez, Membré, Hennepin, and Anastase Douay. (Part iv. of French's Historical collections of Louisiana.) N. Y. 1852. 8.

Sheahan, James W. Life of Stephen A. Douglas.

and UPTON, G. P. Great conflagration; Chicago: its past, present, and future. Embracing a detailed narrative of the great conflagration; origin, progress, and results of the fire, etc., and a statement of all the great fires of the world. Chicago, 1871. 8.

Shearer, Lewis. Digest of the decisions and opinions of the supreme court of the state of California, from its organization to Jan. 1, 1859, as reported in the California reports, v. 1 to 10, inclusive. S. F. 1859. 8°

Shedd, William Greenough Thayer (*b.* 1820). History of the Christian doctrine. N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 8.

SERMONS to the natural man. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Sheen, James Richmond. Wines, and other fermented liquors, from the earliest ages to the present time. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Sheep and sheep-raising—

BISCHOFF, J. History of woolen and worsted manufactures, and the natural and commercial history of.

HAYES, J. Sheep-farming in Cal. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 8.)

JARDINE, *Sir* W. Goats, sheep, etc. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 22.)

RANDALL, H. S. Fine wool sheep husbandry.

— Practical shepherd.

— Sheep husbandry in the south.

RUSH, J. Hand-book of veterinary homœopathy.

SKINNER, J. S. Journal of agriculture.

YOUATT, W. Sheep: their breeds, management, and diseases.

Sheffield (*Eng.*) free public library. Annual reports: 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th. [Bound in Library reports, 'Sheffield, Birkenhead, Bolton, Salford, and Nottingham.']

Sheffield scientific school (*Yale college*). Second annual report, 1866–7. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 6.)

Sheil, Richard Lalor (1793–1851). Evadne; or, the statue. (Trag.) Altered from Rivers and Shirley. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 24.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.

SKETCHES of the Irish bar. N. Y. 1856. 2 v. 12.

FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.

See also Orator, The.

Shell deposits—

BRINTON, D. G. Artificial shell deposits of the United States. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

BROWN, D. Shell-heap in Georgia. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

FOWLER, J. Paper on shell-heaps. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.

RAU, C. Artificial shell deposits in New Jersey. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

Shell-fish. SWAINSON, W. Treatise on malacology; or, the natural classification of shells and shell-fish.

See also Mollusca.

Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appliances, including descriptions of the gauging and measuring instruments, the hand-cutting tools, lathes, drilling, planing, and other machine-tools used by engineers. Lond. 1873. 12.

Shelley, *Mrs.* Mary Wollstonecraft (1798–1851). Beautiful widow, The. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (2 *copy.*)

FRANKENSTEIN; or, the modern Prometheus. Phil. 1833. 2 v. in 1. 12.

RAMBLES in Germany and Italy in 1840–43. Lond. 1844. 2 v. 8°

Shelley, Percy Bysshe (1792–1822). Works; with his life. Lond. 1834. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Atlas, The witch of, v. 1.
Cenci, The: drama, v. 1.
Epipsychidion, v. 1.
Hellas, v. 2.
Julian and Maddalo, v. 1.
Life of the author, v. 2.
Posthumous poems, v. 2.
Prometheus unbound: dramatic poem, v. 2.
Revolt of Islam, The, v. 2.
Rosalind and Helen, v. 1.
Translations, v. 1.
Triumph of life, The, v. 1.

— ESSAYS, letters from abroad, translations, and fragments. Edited by Mrs. Shelley. Phil. 1840. 2 v. 12.

Contents:

Assassins, The: a fragment, v. 1.
Athenians, Essay on the literature, arts, and manners of the, v. 1.
Banquet, The. Tr. from Plato, v. 1.
Coliseum: a fragment, v. 1.
Defence of poetry, v. 1.
Fragments from the Republic of Plato, v. 1.
Fragments from the Iliad. Tr. from Plato, v. 1.
Journal: return to England, v. 2.
Journal at Geneva, v. 2.
Journal of a six weeks' tour, v. 2.
Letters from Geneva, v. 2.
Letters from Italy, v. 2.
Mœnœnus; or, the funeral oration: a fragment, v. 1.
On a future state, v. 1.
On a passage in Crito, v. 1.
On life, v. 1.
On love, v. 1.
On the punishment of death, v. 1.
Preface to the Banquet of Plato, v. 1.
Remarks on some of the statues in the galleries of Florence, v. 2.
Speculations on metaphysics, v. 1.

— POETICAL works; with a memoir. Edited by Mrs. Shelley. Bost. 1855. 3 v. 12°

SHELLEY memorials, from authentic sources.

Shelley (*continued*)—
Ed. by Lady Shelley; to which is added an essay on Christianity, by Percy B. Shelley. Bost. 1859. 12°
GARNETT, R. Relics of. Lond. 1862. 12°
HOGG, T. J. Life of. V. 1, 2. Lond. 1858. 2 v. 8°
MACCARTHY, D. F. Shelley's early life, from original sources; with curious incidents, letters, and writings, now first published or collected. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2; Characteristics of men of genius.

Shells—
BINNEY, W. G., *and* BLAND, T. Land and fresh-water shells of North America. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 7, 8.)
CARPENTER, P. P. Lectures on the shells of the gulf of California. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1859.)
DIXON, G. New genus of shell from the coast of America, from the Falkland islands, and from the Sandwich islands, described. (*In* Voyage round the world, 1785–8.)
GRAY, J. E. Report on the shells of the arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of first voy., app.)
JAY, J. C. Paper on Japan. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)
LEA, I., *et al.* Check-lists of the shells of North America. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 2.)
LEWIS, J. Instructions for collecting land and fresh-water. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)
SWAINSON, W. Treatise on malacology; or, the natural classification of shells and shell-fish.
WOOD, J. G. Common shells of the seashore.
See also Chili; Shell deposits.

Sheltern. CONINGSBY, C.

Shelton, Frederick W. Peeps from a belfry. N. Y. 1856. 12°

Contents:

Boyle, Father.	Saint Peter's at Rosendale.
Burial among mountains.	Seven sleepers.
Child's funeral.	Square pew.
Heart of adamant.	Taylor, Golden mouth.
Lost tombstone.	Two neighbors.
Model parish.	

Shelton, *Mrs.* Julia (*Laura Lorrimer*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Shelvocke, George. Voyage of. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 1.)
VOYAGE round the world, 1719–22. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 4, pp. 519–553.)

Shenandoah valley. PATTERSON, R. Campaign in the [1861].

Shenstone, William (1714–1763). Poetical works; with life and notes, by G. Gilfillan. N. Y. 1854. 8°
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.

Shepard, Elihu H. Early history of St. Louis and Missouri, from its first exploration by white men in 1673 to 1843. Saint Louis, 1870. 8°

Shepard, George. Sermons; with a memorial, by Prof. D. S. Talcott. Bost. 1869. 12°

Shepheard's calender. SPENSER, E. (*In* Poetical works, v. 4.)

Shepherd, — (*Rev. Dr.*). History of the American revolution. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Shepherd, Samuel. Statutes at large of Virginia, from October session, 1792, to December session, 1806, inclusive. New series. (A continuation of Hening.) Richmond, Va., *n.d.* 3 v. 8°

Shepherd of Salisbury plain; and other stories. MORE, *Miss* H.

Shepherd's week, The. GAY, J. (*In* Poetical works, v. 2.)

Sheppard, *Mrs.* Edwin. Judge not; or, Hester Powers's girlhood. Bost. *n.d.* 12°

Sheppard, Elizabeth Sara (*E. Berger*), (1830–1862). Charles Auchester: a memorial. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°
Same. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1864. 12° (*2 cop.*)
COUNTERPARTS; or, the cross of love. Bost. 1865. 8°
Same. Lond. 1854. 3 v. 12°
RUMOR. Bost. 1864. 8° (*3 cop.*)

Sheppard, John G. Fall of Rome and rise of the new nationalities: a series of lectures on the connection between ancient and modern history. Lond. 1861. 8°

Sheppard, John Hannibal. Brief history of the New England historic, genealogical society of Boston, read at the monthly meeting, May 7, 1862. *See* N. E. h., g. soc.

Sheridan, Philip Henry (*b.* 1831). BROCKETT, L. P. Our great captains.
HEADLEY, P. C. Life and military career of. N. Y. 1865. 12°
KEIM, De B. R. Sheridan's troopers on the borders.
STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Sketch of. (*In her* Men of our times.)
WITH Gen. Sheridan in his last campaign.

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler (1751–1816). Dramatic works; with life, by Leigh Hunt. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

Contents:

Critic. The; or, a tragedy rehearsed: dr. piece.	St. Patrick's day; or, the scheming lieutenant: far.
Duenna. The: comic op.	School for scandal: com.
Life of Sheridan.	Trip to Scarborough: com.
Pizarro: trag.	Verses to the memory of Garrick.
Rivals, The: com.	

— CRITIC; or, a tragedy rehearsed. (Dramatic piece.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 3.
Same. Inchb. Farces, v. 3.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 8.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.
DUENNA. (Com. opera.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 19.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.
PIZARRO. (Play.) Altered from Kotzebue. Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.
RIVALS, The. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 19.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 33.
SCHOOL for scandal. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 27.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.
SPEECHES; with a sketch of his life. Ed. by a constitutional friend. Lond. 1842. 3 v. 8°
TRIP to Scarborough, A. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 3.
Same. Inchb. Mod. th., v. 7.
HERON, D. C. Lecture on. (*In* Afternoon lectures, etc., v. 5.)

Sheridan (*continued*)—
MOORE, T. Memoirs of the life of. N. Y. 1856. 2 v. 12°.
Same. N. Y. 1866. 2 v. 12°.
PATMORE, P. G. My friends and acquaintance.
TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 3.
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Critical review. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)
WATKINS, J. Memoirs of public and private life of.
See also Orator, The; Select British eloquence; Wits and beaux of society.

Sheridan's troopers on the borders. KEIM, DE B. R.

Sherlock, Thomas (1678–1761). Works; with some account of his life, by T. S. Hughes. Lond. 1830. 5 v. 8°.

Contents:
Biographical memoir of Sherlock, v. 1.
Discourses, v. 1-4.
Discourses on the uses and intent of prophecy in several ages of the world, v. 4.
Dissertations, v. 4.
Miscellaneous tracts, v. 4, 5.
Trial of the witnesses of the resurrection of Jesus, v. 5.

Sherman, Henry. Governmental history of the United States of America, from the earliest settlement to the adoption of the present constitution. In four parts. Part i., history of the southern colony of Virginia; part ii., history of the northern colony of Virginia, or New England; part iii., governmental histories of the colonies in their smaller divisions, to the time of their declaration of independence; part iv., governmental history, from the declaration of their independence to the adoption of the present constitution. N. Y. 1843. 12°.

Sherman, James. Pastor's wife: a memoir of Mrs. Sherman, by her husband.

Sherman, *Mrs.* Martha. SHERMAN, J. Pastor's wife: a memoir of Mrs. Sherman, by her husband. Phil. 1849. 12°.

Sherman, Roger (1721–1793). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 3.)
See also Self-made men.

Sherman, William Tecumseh (*b.* 1820). BOWMAN, S. M., *and* IRWIN, R. B. Sherman and his campaigns.
BROCKETT, L. P. Our great captains.
CONYNGHAM, D. P. Sherman's march through Georgia.
HEADLEY, J. T. Grant and Sherman: their campaigns and generals.
HEADLEY, P. C. Life and military career of. N. Y. 1865. 12°.
STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Sketch of. (*In her* Men of our times.)
See also United States (war of 1861–5).

Sherman's march through the south. CONYNGHAM, D. P.

Sherring, M. A. Sacred city of the Hindus: an account of Benares in ancient and modern times. With an introduction, by F. Hall. Lond. 1868. 8°.

Sherwin, Thomas (1799–1869). WATERSTON, R. C. Address, on the life and character of. Bost. 1870. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

Sherwood, John D. Comic history of the United States, from a period prior to the discovery of America to times long subsequent to the present. Bost. 1870. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Sherwood, *Mrs.* Mary Martha (1775–1851). Works. N. Y. 1855. 16 v. 12°.

Contents:
Arzoomund, v. 8.
Broken hyacinth, v. 4.
Caroline Mordaunt, v. 13.
Clara Stephens, v. 4.
Emancipation, v. 5.
English Mary, v. 6.
Fairchild family, v. 2.
Flowers of the forest, v. 5.
Governess, The, v. 6.
Henry Milner, v. 1, 15.
Idler, The, v. 15.
Indian pilgrim, v. 4.
Infant's progress, v. 5.
John Marten, v. 16.
Juliana Oakley and Ermina, v. 3.
Lady of the manor, The, v. 9-12.
Latter days, v. 2.
Le Fevre, v. 13.
Little Henry and his bearer, v. 3.
Little Momiere, v. 6.
Little woodman, v. 4.
Lucy Clare, v. 3.
Minor tales—
Alnut; or, Le Bâchen Holzli, v. 7.
Basket-maker, The, v. 7.
Birthday present, The, v. 8.
Bitter-sweet, The, v. 8.
Blessed family, The, v. 13.
Butterfly, The, v. 7.
China manufactory, The, v. 13.
Common errors, v. 8.
Dudley castle, v. 13.
Economy, v. 13.
Edward Mansfield, v. 8.
Emily and her brothers, v. 13.
Emmeline, v. 7.
Errand-boy, The, v. 8.
Father's eye, v. 13.
Golden clew, v. 4.
Gypsy babes, v. 7.
Happy grandmother, v. 13.
Minor tales (*continued*)—
'Hoe age,' v. 13.
Hours of infancy, v. 13.
Infant's grave, v. 13.
Infirmary, The, v. 8.
Intimate friends, v. 7.
Iron cage, v. 4.
Joan; or, trustworthy, v. 8.
Julian Perceval, v. 8.
Katherine Seward, v. 4.
Little beggars, v. 4.
Mail-coach, The, v. 13.
Mary Anne, v. 4.
Mrs. Catherine Crawley, v. 8.
Mourning queen, v. 7.
My aunt Kate, v. 7.
My godmother, v. 13.
My three uncles, v. 13.
Obedience, v. 7.
Obstinacy punished, v. 13.
Old lady's complaint, v. 13.
Old things and new things, v. 13.
Orphan boy, The, v. 8.
Penny tract, v. 13.
Potter's corner, The, v. 13.
Procrastination, v. 7.
Red book, v. 13.
Shepherd's fountain, v. 13.
Swiss cottage, v. 13.
Two sisters, v. 8.
Useful little girl, v. 13.
Monk of Cimies, v. 14.
My uncle Timothy, v. 6.
Nun, The, v. 7.
Orphans of Normandy, v. 2.
Sabbaths on the continent, v. 15.
Sergeant Dale, v. 3.
Susan Gray, v. 3.
Theophilus and Sophia, v. 3.
Victoria, v. 8.
Young forester, v. 8.

Sherwood forester, The (*pseud.*). *See* Hall, S. T.

Shetland island. BRAND, J. Description of. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 3.)

Shew, Joel. Tobacco diseases; with a remedy for the habit. N. Y. *n.d.* 16°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 24.)

Shifting winds. BALLANTYNE, R. M.

Shillaber, B. P. (*Mrs. Partington*), (*b.* 1814). Mrs. Partington's carpet-bag of fun. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°.
BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Shiloh; or, without and within. JAY, W. M. L.

Shindler, *Mrs.* Mary Stanly Bunce. Letters, addressed to relatives and friends, chiefly in reply to arguments in support of the doctrine of the trinity. Bost. 1846. 12°.
See also Living female writers of the south.

Ship and shore. COLTON, W.

Shipley, Orby. Existing relations between church and state. (*In* Ecclesiastical reform.)

Shipman's tale. CHAUCER, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)

Shipmaster's assistant, The. BLUNT, J.

Shipmasters. *See* Merchants.

Shipping. *See* Maritime law.

Ships and ship-building—
ARTIZAN, The.
BEAUGEAN, —. Collection de toutes les especes de bâtimens de guerre et de bâtimens

Ships and ship-building *(continued)*—
marchands qui naviguent sur l'océan et dans la Méditerranée : dessinée d'après nature et gravée par Beaugean ; composée de soixante-douze planches et accompagnée d'un texte explicatif.
BLAND, W. Form of ships and boats.
BURGH, N. P. Modern marine engineering, etc.
COOKE, E. W. Sixty-five plates of shipping and craft.
COTTERILL, C. C., *and* LITTLE, E. D. Ships and sailors.
FAIRBAIRN, W. Iron ship-building.
FINCHAM, J. Outline of ship-building.
GRIFFITHS, J. W. Treatise on marine and naval architecture.
HOPKINS, C. T., *and* RINGOT, J. Ship-building on the Pacific coast: report to the board of marine underwriters, Dec. 16, 1867. S. F. 1867. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 11.)
MEADE, R. W. Treatise on ship-building.
MECHANICS' magazine.
NYSTROM, J. W. Treatise on the construction of ships and screw propellers.
RANKINE, W. J. McQ., *et al.* Ship-building: theoretical and practical.
REED, E. J. Ship-building in iron and steel.
See also Naval architecture; Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 22, 23.

Shipwreck, The. (Poem.) FALCONER, W. (*In* Poetical works.)
Same. (*In* Aikin's British poets.)
Same. (*In* Frost, J. Select works of British poets.)

Shipwrecks—
BERQUIN, A. Relation d'un naufrage sur l'île Royale [1780]. (*In* Choix de petits drames et de contes.)
DUMAS, A. (D.) Drames de la mer, Les.
PLIMSOLL, S. Our seamen.
WHY wrecks happen, how wrecks happen, and how to prevent them. Reprinted from the 'Nautical magazine.' Lond. 1873. 12°
See also Sea.

Shira. By the author of 'Omi.' N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)

Shirley, James. *See* Lives of English dramatists, v. 2.

Shirley, William. Edward, the black prince. (Trag.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 3.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 14.

Shirley. NICHOLLS, *Mrs.* C. B.

Shoal lake. GUNN, D. Notes of an egging expedition to Shoal lake, west of lake Winnipeg. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

Shoberl, Frederic. Turkey; being a description of the manners, customs, dresses, and other peculiarities characteristic of the inhabitants of the Turkish empire. To which is prefixed a sketch of the history of the Turks. Tr. from the French of A. de Castellan. Phil. 1829. 3 v. 16°

Shoe and canoe, The. BIGSBY, J. J.

Shoemakers' strike. MEEKER, N. C. (*In* Life in the west.)

Shoenbein, Christian Frederick (1799–1868). Notice of Shoenbein, the discoverer of ozone. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

Shooting Niagara, and after? CARLYLE, T.

Short, Thomas Vowler. Sketch of the history of the church of England to the revolution, 1688. (*7th ed.*) Lond. 1866. 12°

Short stories. (*n.t.p.*) 16°

Short studies on great subjects. (*1st and 2d ser.*) FROUDE, J. A.

Shortest route to California. SIMPSON, J. H.

Shortland, John. Discovery of the island of Solomon and Bougainville's straits in 1788. (*In* Fleurieu's Discoveries of the French.)

Shoshone, Falls of. *See* Oregon.

Shoulder-straps. MORFORD, H.

Showiah language. Shahmah in pursuit of freedom.

Shrimpton, Charles. Black phantom; or, woman's endurance. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Shrubs. *See* Trees.

Shubrick, John Templar (1778–1815). COOPER, J. F. Life of. (*In his* Lives of Am. naval officers.)

Shuck, Oscar T. (*Ed.*) California scrap-book, The: a repository of useful information and select reading, comprising choice selections of prose and poetry, tales and anecdotes, historical, descriptive, humorous, and sentimental pieces, mainly culled from the various newspapers and periodicals of the Pacific coast. S. F. 1869. 8°
REPRESENTATIVE and leading men of the Pacific. S. F. 1870. 8°

Shufeldt, Robert W. Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain the practicability of a ship canal between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, by the way of the isthmus of Tehuantepec. Wash. 1872. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Shumard, B. F. Geological report, A, of local, detailed observations in the valleys of the Minnesota, Mississippi, and Wisconsin rivers, made in the years 1848 and 1849 under the direction of D. D. Owen, U. S. geologist. (*In* Owen's Report of geological surveys of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota.)

Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet (*b.* 1810). (*Ed.*) Records of the governor and company of the Massachusetts bay in New England, 1628–86. Bost. 1853–4. 5 v. in 6. 4°

Si jeunesse savait, si vieillesse pouvait. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 18, 19.)

Siam—
BACON, G. B. (*Ed.*) Siam, the land of the white elephant, as it was and is.
BOWRING, *Sir* J. Kingdom and people of.
CARNÉ, L. de. Travels in Indo-China.
CORNER, J., *et al.* Account of. (*In* China: pictorial, descriptive, and historical.)
CRAWFURD, J. Embassy to Siam and Cochin-China.
DE BEAUVOIR, — (*Marquis*). Voyage round the world.
LEONOWENS, *Mrs.* A. H. English governess at the Siamese court.
— Romance of the harem.
MALCOM, H. Travels in. (*In* Travels in south-eastern Asia.)
MOUHOT, H. Voyage dans les royaumes de Siam, de Cambodge, etc.
OPENING-UP the resources of. (*In* Memorable year.)
PERRY, M. C. Correspondence in reference to. (*In his* Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Siam (*continued*)—
RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Embassy to. (*In* Voyage round the world, 1835–7.)
SCRIPS of the bible, translated into the Siamese language. 32 leaves, 1½ by 22 in.
WOOD, W. M. Fankwei.
Sibbald, *Sir* Robert (1643–1712). *See* Naturalists.
Siberia—
ATKINSON, T. W. Oriental and western.
— Travels on the upper and lower Amoor.
BUSH, R. J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes.
COLLINS, P. McD. Voyage down the Amoor.
COXE, W. Conquest of. (*In his* Account of the Russian discoveries.)
ERMAN, A. Travels in.
HARTWIG, G. Polar world, The.
HOME-SICKNESS of a Siberian. (*In* Perilous incidents.)
IDES, E. Y. From Muscovy to China [1692]. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
KENNAN, G. Tent life in.
KNOX, T. W. Overland through Asia.
LANOYE, F. de. Sibérie, La, d'après les voyageurs les plus récents.
MALOT, H. Beau-frère, Le. (Fiction.)
MICHIE, A. From Peking to Petersburg.
PIOTROWSKI, R. S. My escape from.
PUMPELLY, R. Across America and Asia.
R., — (*Baron*). Russian conspirators in.
STRAHLENBERG, P. J. von. Historico-geographical description of the north and eastern parts of Europe and Asia, 1738.
TRONSON, J. M. Voyage of the Barracouta.
TSCHUTSKI, The. (*In* Advent. by sea and land.)
WILLOUGHBY, *Sir* W. Voyage to Siberia [1553]. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)
See also Amoor river.
Siborne, William. History of the war in France and Belgium in 1815; containing minute details of the battles of Quatre-Bras, Ligny, Wavre, and Waterloo. Lond. 1845. 2 v. 8° and atlas f°.
Sibree, James, Jr. Madagascar and its people: notes of a four years' residence. Lond. *n.d.* 12°.
Sibyl (*pseud.*). *See* Martin, *Mrs.* M. S.
Sibylle. HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. VON. (*In* Werke, v. 14.)
Sicily—
BARTLETT, W. H. Pictures from.
BROWNE, J. R. Yusef.
DUMAS, A. (D.) Capitaine Aréna, Le: impressions de voyage, 1846.
KAVANAGH, J. Summer and winter in the Two Sicilies.
LLOYD, W. W. History of Sicily, to the Athenian war (437 B.C.).
MINELLI, —. Alfio Balzani. (Hist. fiction.)
MURRAY, J. Hand-book for travelers in.
SPALLANZANI, L. Travels in the Two Sicilies. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 5.)
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sicily: a pilgrimage.
Siddons, Henry. Time's a tell-tale. (Com.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 10.
Siddons, *Mrs.* Sarah Kemble (1755–1831). FITZGERALD, P. Kembles, The.
Sidereal heavens. DICK, T. (*In* Works, v. 8.) *Same.* H. F. lib., v. 99.
Sidewalks. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)
Sidgwick, Henry. Theory of classical education. (*In* Essays on a liberal education.)
Sidney, Algernon (1622–1683). Discourses concerning government; to which are added memoirs of his life, and an apology for himself, both now first published, and the latter from his original manuscript. Lond. 1751. f°.
VAN SANTVOORD, G. Life of A. Sidney; with some sketches of his contemporaries, and extracts from his correspondence and political writings. N. Y. 1851. 12°.
WINTHROP, R. C. Lecture on. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7, 15.)
Sidney, *Sir* Philip (1554–1586). Miscellaneous works. With a life of the author, and illustrative notes, by W. Gray. Oxford, 1829. 12°.

Contents:

Astrophel and Stella.	Letters.
Defense of earl of Leicester.	Life of Sidney.
Defense of poesy.	Miscellaneous poems.
Lady of May: a masque.	Vator anatomized.
Letter to Queen Elizabeth.	

— ARCADIA; modernizd by Mrs. Stanley. Lond. 1725. f.
COUNTESS of Pembroke's Arcadia; with notes, by J. H. Friswell. Lond. 1868. 16°.
D., S. M. Life and times of. Bost. 1859. 16°.
TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 1.
WHIPPLE, E. P. Sidney and Raleigh. (*In* Literature of the age of Elizabeth.)
Sidney, Samuel. Three colonies of Australia: New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia. Their pastures, copper mines, and coal-fields. Lond. 1852. 8°.
Sidoti, Jean Baptiste (*Abbé*). Missionary to Japan, 1709. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 5, p. 11.)
Sieben vor Thebä, Die. ÆSCHYLUS. (*In* Werke —J. J. C. Donner.)
Sieben weiber des Blaubart, Die. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 9.)
Siebold, Philipp Franz von (*b.* 1796). Nippon. Archiv zur beschreibung von Japan und dessen neben—und schutzländern: Jezo mit den südlichen Kurilen, Krafto, Kooraï und den Liukiu inseln. Leyden, 1832. 7 v. in 4. f°.
See also Manners and customs of the Japanese.
Siècle de Louis XIV. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE.
Siege of Boston. FROTHINGHAM, R. History of.
Siege of Derry, The. TONNA, *Mrs.* C. E.
Siege of Magdeburg. *See* Nieritz, K. G. Tales for the young.
Siege of Richmond. COOK, J.
Sierra Nevada (mts.)—
ABBOT, H. L. Northern passes of. (*In his* Explorations from Sacramento valley to the Columbia river.) *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 6.
KING, C. Mountaineering in the Sierras.
WILLIAMSON, R. S. Southern passes of the. (*In his* Explorations from Benicia to Walker's pass.) *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 5.
Sieveking, E. H. *See* Jones, C. H.
Sight—
CLARK, J. H. Sight and hearing.
JONES, T. W. Defects of sight and hearing.
See also Eye.
Sights a-foot. COLLINS, (W.) W.

Sights and scenes in Europe. BULLARD, *Mrs.* A. T. J.

Sights and sensations in Europe. BROWNE, J. H.

Sights and sensations in France, Germany, and Switzerland. BUFFUM, E. G.

Sigismund Forster. HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. v. (*In* Werke, v. 9.)

Sigma (*pseud.*). *See* Sargent, L. M.

Sign-writing. CALLINGHAM, J. Sign-writing and glass-embossing.

Signals—

ROGERS, H. J. American code of.

— Marine telegraph list of merchant vessels.

Signboards. LARWOOD, J., *and* HOTTEN, J. C. History of.

Signers to the declaration of independence—

BELISLE, D. W. Biography of the. (*In* Hist. of Independence hall.)

SANDERSON, J. Biography of the signers to the declaration of independence. Phil. 1823. 9 v. 8°

Contents:

Adams, John, v. 8.
Adams, Samuel, v. 9.
Bartlett, Josiah, v. 3.
Braxton, Carter, v. 6.
Carroll, Charles, v. 7.
Chase, Samuel, v. 9.
Clark, Abraham, v. 6.
Clymer, George, v. 4.
Ellery, William, v. 9.
Floyd, William, v. 4.
Franklin, Benj., v. 2.
Gerry, Eldridge, v. 8.
Gwinnett, Button, v. 3.
Hall, Lyman, v. 3.
Hancock, John, v. 1.
Harrison, Benjamin, v. 8.
Hart, John, v. 9.
Hewes, Joseph, v. 7.
Heyward, Thomas, v. 4.
Hooper, William, v. 7.
Hopkins, Stephen, v. 6.
Hopkinson, Francis, v. 2.
Huntington, Samuel, v. 4.
Jefferson, Thomas, v. 7.
Lee, Francis Lightfoot, v. 9.
Lee, Richard Henry, v. 9.
Lewis, Francis, v. 6.
Livingston, Philip, v. 3.
Lynch, Thomas, Jr., v. 5.
M'Kean, Thomas, v. 6.
Middleton, Arthur, v. 6.
Morris, Lewis, v. 9.
Morris, Robert, v. 5.
Morton, John, v. 6.
Nelson, Thomas, Jr., v. 7.
Paca, William, v. 8.
Paine, Robert Treat, v. 2.
Penn, John, v. 6.
Read, George, v. 4.
Rodney, Cæsar, v. 8.
Ross, George, v. 8.
Rush, Benjamin, v. 4.
Rutledge, Edward, v. 3.
Sherman, Roger, v. 3.
Signatures of signers, v. 1.
Smith, James, v. 7.
Stockton, Richard, v. 3.
Stone, Thomas, v. 9.
Taylor, George, v. 9.
Thornton, Matthew, v. 5.
Walton, George, v. 4.
Whipple, William, v. 5.
Williams, William, v. 4.
Wilson, James, v. 6.
Witherspoon, John, v. 5.
Wolcott, Oliver, v. 3.
Wythe, George, v. 2.

Signet of King Solomon; or, the Templar's daughter. ARNOLD, A. C. L.

Signs of the times. BUNSEN, C. C. J.

Sigourney, *Mrs.* Lydia Howard Huntley (1791–1865). Illustrated poems. Phil. 1849. 8°

LETTERS of life. N. Y. 1866. 12°

LETTERS to young ladies. (16*th ed.*) N. Y. 1860. 12°

LUCY Howard's journal. N. Y. 1858. 12°

PAST meridian. N. Y. 1854. 12°

Contents:

A.M.'s and the P.M.'s, The.
About money.
Accomplishments.
Age, Privileges of.
Age, The beauty of.
Air.
Amenities, The.
Custody of knowledge.
Domestic anniversaries.
Literary longevity.
New existence, A.
Old.
Patriotic recollections.
Reporters.
Westering sunbeams.
Winter, The pleasures of.

— SCENES in my native land. Bost. 1845. 12°

Contents:

Autumn on Staten island.
Bunker hill monument.
Charter-oak at Hartford.
Deserted nest, The.
Evening devotions in a prison.
Fallen forests.
Falls of the Yantic.
Farewell to Niagara.
First church at Jamestown.
Funeral at Nazareth.
Great oak of Geneseo.
Hermit of the falls.
High street garden.
Home of an early friend.
Housatonic, The.
Huguenot fort.
Montauk point.
Monte-Video.
Montpelier.
Moonlight at Sachem's wood.
Rose mount.
Snow-storm, The.
Stockbridge bowl, The.
Sunrise at New London.
Trenton falls.
Vale of Wyoming, The.
Village church, The.
Washington elm, The.

Sigourney (*continued*)—

— WESTERN home; and other poems. Phil. 1854. 12°

PHELPS, *Mrs.* A. H. L. Essay on. (*In her* Reviews and essays.)

Sigurd, the crusader. *See* Early travels in Palestine.

Sikes, William Wirt. One poor girl: the story of thousands. Phil. 1869. 12°

Sikes, *Mrs.* William Wirt (*Olive Logan*). Before the footlights and behind the scenes: a book about the show business. Phil. 1870. 8° (2 *cop.*)

CHÂTEAU Frissac; or, home scenes in France. N. Y. 1865. 12°

GET thee behind me, Satan! Home-born book of home truths. N. Y. 1872. 12°

THEY met by chance: a society novel. N. Y. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Silas Fleshpots: a respectable man. JERROLD, D. (W.) (*In* Fireside saints, etc.)

Silas Marner. LEWES, *Mrs.* M. J.

Silcote of Silcotes. KINGSLEY, H.

Silent hour. FRISWELL, J. H.

Silent partner. PHELPS, *Miss* E. S.

Silent preacher, The. TENNY, S.

Silent struggles. STEPHENS, *Mrs.* A. S.

Silent Tom. EDSON, N. I.

Silhouettes—

KONEWKA, P. Illustrations of Göthe's Faust.

— Pictures in black.

Silk and silk culture—

BOLLEY, P. Chemische technologie der spinnfasern. (*In* Handbuch der chemischen technologie, v. 3.)

COPE, H. Brief account of the silk manufactures of Lahore.

COWDIN, E. C. Silk and silk manufacture. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 7.)

DE GROOT, H. Silk culture in California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 4.)

HISTORY of silk, cotton, linen, wool, and other fibrous substances, etc.

KENDO, T. A. Treatise on silk and tea culture.

PERSONNAT, C. Ver à soie du chêne, Le.

Sill, Edward Rowland. Hermitage, The; and other poems. S. F. 1868. 12° (3 *cop.*)

MAN, the spirit. Poem, delivered at the second annual meeting of the associated alumni of the Pacific coast, 1865. (*In* Associated alumni. Proceedings.)

See also Mozart, J. C. W. A.

Silliman, Benjamin (1779–1864). FISHER, G. P. Life of. N. Y. 1866. 2 v. 8°

See also American journal of sciences.

Silliman, Benjamin (*b.* 1816). First principles of philosophy, The; or, natural philosophy. Phil. 1859. 12°

PRINCIPLES of physics; or, natural philosophy. (2*d ed.*) Phil. 1861. 12°

REVIEW of the nature, resources, and plan of development (now in progress) of northern division of the Mariposa estate. N. Y. 1873. 8°

VISIT to Europe in 1851. N. Y. 1854. 2 v. 12°

Silva, Antonio de (*pseud.*). *See* Bermudez, J.
Silver, Abiel. Lectures, on the symbolic character of the sacred scriptures. N.Y. 1863. 12.
Silver, J. S. Vineyards of California, The. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)
Silver—
Küstel, G. Roasting of gold and silver ores, The, and the extraction of their ores without quicksilver.
Lutschaunig, A. Book of hall marks.
Tables, showing the value of silver and gold per ounce troy at different degrees of fineness.
See also Assaying; Metallurgy; Mines and mining; Precious metals.
Silver and gold. Raymond, R. W.
Silver lake; or, lost in the snow. Ballantyne, R. M.
Silver mines and mining. Calvert, J. Vazeeri Rupi, the silver country of the Vazeers, in Kulu.
Silver shilling. Andersen, H. C.
Silver sunbeam. Towler, J.
Silver threads. McKeever, H. B.
Silvervale, Lumina (*pseud.*). Orphan of the old dominion: her trials and travels; embracing a history of her life, taken principally from her journals and letters. Phil. 1873. 12. (5 *cop.*)
Silvia. Kavanagh, J.
Simcoe, John Graves (1752–1806). Military journal: a history of the operations of a partisan corps, called 'The queen's rangers,' commanded by Lieut.-Col. J. G. Simcoe, during the war of the Am. revolution. With a memoir of the author. N. Y. 1844. 8.
Simias. Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Simmonds, Peter Lund. Curiosities of food, The; or, the dainties and delicacies of different nations obtained from the animal kingdom. Lond. 1859. 12.
Waste products and undeveloped substances: a synopsis of progress made in their economic utilization during the last quarter of a century, at home and abroad. Lond. 1873. 12.
Simms, Frederick W. Treatise on the principles and practice of leveling; showing the application to purposes of railway engineering, and the construction of roads. N. Y. 1870. 8.
Simms, William Gilmore (1806–1870). Atalantis: a story of the sea. Phil. 1848. 12.
Beauchampe; or, the Kentucky tragedy. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1864. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Border beagles: a tale of Mississippi. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1864. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Charlemont; or, the pride of the village. N. Y. 1860. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Confession; or, the blind heart. A domestic story. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1864. 12.
Egeria; or, voices of thought and counsel for the woods and wayside. Phil. 1853. 12.
Eutaw: a tale of the revolution. N. Y. 1864. 12.

Simms (*continued*)—
Forayers, The; or, the raid of the dog-days. N. Y. 1864. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Guy Rivers: a tale of Georgia. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1860. 12. (2 *cop.*)
History of South Carolina, from its first European discovery to its erection into a republic; with a supplementary book, bringing the narrative down to the present time [1782–1860]. N. Y. 1860. 8.
Katharine Walton; or, the rebel of Dorchester. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1859. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1864. 12.
Life of Nathanael Greene.
Life of Capt. John Smith.
Maroon, The: a legend of the Caribbees; and other tales. Phil. 1855. 12.
Mellichampe: a legend of the Santee. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1864. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Richard Hurdis: a tale of Alabama. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1864. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Scout, The; or, the black riders of Congaree. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1864. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Southward ho!—a spell of sunshine. N.Y. 1856. 12. (3 *cop.*)
Vasconselos: a romance of the new world. N. Y. 1859. 12.
War poetry of the south. N. Y. 1867. 12.
Woodcraft; or, hawks about the dovecote. A story of the south at the close of the revolution. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1864. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1859. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Yemassee: a romance of Carolina. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1854. 12.
Bungay, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)
Simon (*the Athenian leather-cutter*). Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Simon, J. Treatise on inflammation, A. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)
Simon, Pedro (*Fray*). Expedition of Ursua and Aguirre in search of El Dorado and Omagua in 1560–61. Tr. from the 'Sexta noticia historical,' by W. Bollaert; with an introduction, by C. R. Markham. Lond. 1861. 8. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 27.)
Simon Snugg's adventures. Hooper, J. J.
Simonides of Ceos. Arnold, E. Poets of Greece.
Simonin, L. Merveilles du monde souterrain, Les. Paris, 1868. 12.
Underground life; or, mines and miners. Tr. by H. W. Bristow. N. Y. 1869. 8.
Simons, *Miss* Alice F. *See* Living female writers of the south.
Simpleton. Reade, C.
Simpson, A. L. Pioneers; or, biographical sketches of leaders in various paths.
Simpson, Edward. Treatise on ordnance and naval gunnery; compiled and arranged as a text-book for the U. S. naval academy. (2*d ed.*) N. Y. 1862. 8.
Simpson, *Sir* George. Narrative of a journey round the world during the years 1841–2. Lond. 1847. 2 v. 8.

Simpson, J. Palgrave. Appearances. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 47.
Atrocious criminal, An. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 74.
Court cards. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 53.
Fair pretender. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 66.
First affections. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 52.
Heads or tails. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 15.
Jack in a box! (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 71.
Marco Spada. (Drama.) From the French of E. Scribe. Lacy's Plays, v. 10.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.
Matrimonial prospectuses. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 6.
Only a clod. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 21.
Poor cousin Walter. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 2.
School for coquettes. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 41.
Scrap of paper. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 51.
Second love. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 28.
Serpent on the hearth. (Romant. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 85.
Sybilla. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 64.
Time and the hour. (Romant. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 81.
Very suspicious. (Com'etta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 6.
Without incumbrances. Lacy's Plays, v. 2.
and Wray, C. Ranelagh. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 13.
and Yates, E. (H.) Black sheep. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 81.

Simpson, James H. (*b.* 1812). Coronado's march in search of the 'seven cities of Cibola,' and discussion of their probable location. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)
Journal of a military reconnaissance from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to the Navajo country. Phil. 1852. 8°
Report of an expedition into the Navajo country in 1849.
Shortest route to California; illustrated by a history of explorations of the great basin of Utah, with its topographical and geological character, and some account of the Indian tribes. With map. Phil. 1869. 8°
See also Report of sec. of war; U. S. (explor. and surveys).

Simpson, *Sir* James Young (1811–1870). Anæsthesia, hospitalism, hermaphroditism, and a proposal to stamp out small-pox and other contagious diseases. Edited by Sir W. G. Simpson. N. Y. 1872. 8°
Archæological essays. Ed. by Jno. Stuart. Edin. 1872. 2 v. 8°

Contents:
Ancient Greek medical vases for containing lykon, and of the Roman use of the same drug in India, v. 2.
Ancient Roman medicine stamps, etc., found in Great Britain, v. 2.
Antiquarian notices of syphilis in Scotland, v. 2.
Archæology: its past and its future work, v. 1.
Cat-stane, Kirkliston, v. 1.

Simpson (*continued*)—
Is the great pyramid of Gizeh a meteorological monument? v. 1.
Leprosy and leper hospitals in Scotland and England, v. 2.
Old stone-roofed cell; or, oratory in the island of Inchcolm, v. 1.
Scottish magical charm-stones, or curing-stones, v. 1.
Was the Roman army provided with medical officers? v. 2.
Selected obstetrical and gynæcological works. Ed. by J. W. Black. N. Y. 1871. 8°
Duns, J. Memoir of. Edin. 1873. 8°

Simpson, Leonard Francis. Hand-book of dining, The; or, how to dine, theoretically, philosophically, and historically considered. Based chiefly upon the 'Physiologie du goût' of Brillat-Savarin. Lond. 1859. 12°

Simpson, Robert. *See* Philosophers of the time of George III.

Simrock, Karl (*b.* 1802). Reineke fuchs. Frankfurt o. m. 1845. 8°

Sims, Clifford Stanley. Origin and signification of Scottish surnames; with a vocabulary of Christian names. Albany, N. Y., 1862. 8°

Sims, Richard. Library of the British museum. Containing a brief history of its formation, and of the various collections of which it is composed; descriptions of the catalogues in present use; classed lists of the manuscripts, etc.; and a variety of information indispensable for the 'readers' at that institution. With some account of the principal libraries in London. Lond. 1854. 12°

Simson, Walter. History of the gypsies; with specimens of the gypsy language. Ed., with preface, introduction, notes, and a disquisition on the past, present, and future of gypsydom, by J. Simson. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Sin. Müller, J. Christian doctrine of.

Sinai—
Dumas, A. (D.) Quinze jours au Sinai: impressions de voyage.
Hamilton, J. Sinai, the Hedjaz, and Soudan.
Lepsius, R. Letters from Sinai, Egypt, and Ethiopia.
Palmer, E. H. Desert of the exodus.
Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine.

Sinclair, *Miss* Carrie Bell (*Clara*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Sinclair, Catherine (1800–1864). Lord and Lady Harcourt; or, country hospitalities. Phil. 1851. 12°
Modern flirtations. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
Modern society. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

Sinclair, *Sir* John (1754–1835). Correspondence of; with reminiscences of the most distinguished characters who have appeared in Great Britain during the last fifty years. Above 200 autographs. Lond. 1831. 2 v. 8°

Sindera (*pseud.*). *See* Harper, *Mrs.* E. E.

Sindhi language. Trumpp, E. Grammar of the.
See also Aryan language.

Sinding, Paul C. History of Scandinavia, from the early times of the Norsemen and Vikings to the present day. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Singapore—
Earl, G. W. Account of the present state of. (*In* Eastern seas.)
Martin, R. M. History of British possessions in the Indian and Atlantic oceans.

Singapore (*continued*)—
WILKES, C. Visit to, and description of Singapore [1840–41]. (*In his* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 5.)
Singgedicht. WIELAND, C. M. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 28.)
Singing. *See* Voice.
Singular creatures. CUPPLES, *Mrs.* G.
Singular letter from southern Africa. MITCHELL, W. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5, 6.)
Sink or swim. ALGER, H., JR.
Sinnen und minnen. HAMERLING, R.
Sintram. LA MOTTE-FOUQUÉ, F. H. K. (*In* Ausgewählte werke, v. 7.)
Same. (*In* Undine.)
Sinus and fistula. PAGET, J. Treatise on sinus, fistula, ulcers, innocent tumors, contusions, etc. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)
Siogvolk, Paul. Walter Ashwood. N. Y. 1860. 12.
Sion college (*Lond.*). READING, W. Bibliothecæ cleri Londinensis in collegio Sionensi catalogus, 1724. 4.
Sioux war. HEARD, I. V. D. History of the Sioux war, and massacres of 1862 and 1863.
Sir Andrew Wylie of that ilk. GALT, J.
Sir Bernhard Gaston. SMITH, J. F.
Sir Brook Fossbrooke. LEVER, C. (J.)
Sir Charles Grandison. RICHARDSON, S.
Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. TROLLOPE, A.
Sir Jasper Carew. LEVER, C. (J.)
Sir Launcelot Greaves. SMOLLETT, T. Adventures of.
Sir Ralph Esher. HUNT, (J. H.) L. Memoirs of.
Sir Roger de Coverley. ADDISON, J.
Sir Rohan's ghost. SPOFFORD, *Mrs.* H. (E.) P.
Sir Theodore Broughton. JAMES, G. P. R.
Sir Thopas. CHAUCER, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)
Siraudin, M. Left the stage. (Play.) Lacy's Plays, v. 7.
Sire de Terrides, Le. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 36.)
Siren, A. TROLLOPE, T. A.
Sirven, Alfred. Homme noir, L'. Paris, 1864. 12.
Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard Simonde de (1773–1842). Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. Tr. from the original, with notes, and a life of the author, by T. Roscoe. N. Y. 1848. 2 v. 12.
Same. (*4th ed.*) Lond. 1853. 2 v. 12.
HISTORY of the fall of the Roman empire; comprising a view of the invasion and settlement of the barbarians [30 B. C. to A. D. 1002]. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. 12.
HISTORY of the Italian republics; being a view of the origin, progress, and fall of Italian freedom. Lond. *n.d.* 12. (2 *cop.*)
HISTORY of Rome. Phil. 1837. 8.
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Sister Rose. COLLINS, (W.) W.
Sister's bye-hours. INGELOW, J.
Sisterhood. Five years in a Protestant sisterhood, and ten years in a Catholic convent.
Sisters abroad. CHANNING, B. H.
Sisters of charity, Catholic and Protestant. JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. M.
Sisters of Orleans: a tale of race and social conflict. N. Y. 1871. 12. (3 *cop.*)
Sitgreaves, L. Report of an expedition down the Zuni and Colorado rivers; with maps, sketches, views, and illustrations. Wash. 1854. 8.
Sitka (or Norfolk) sound. LISIANSKY, U. Descriptive account of, 1804–5. (*In* Voyage round the world.)
Sittenlehre des Judenthums, Die. GRÜNEBAUM, E.
Six ans en Amérique. ROSSI, — (*Abbé*).
Six boys: a mother's story, as told by some extracts from her journal. Camb., Mass., 1871. 16.
Six in all. TOWNSEND, *Miss* V. F.
Six mille lieues à toute vapeur. DUDEVANT, M.
Six months among the charities of Europe. LIEFDE, J. DE.
Six months at the White house with A. Lincoln. CARPENTER, F. B.
Six months hence. By author of 'Behind the veil.' Bost. 1871. 8.
Six months in California. PLAYER-FROWD, J. G.
Six of one by half a dozen of the other. STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B., HALE, E. E., *et al.*
Six of spades, The. HOLE, S. R.
Six old English chronicles, of which two are now first translated from the monkish Latin originals. Ed. by J. A. Giles. Lond. 1848. 12.

Contents:

Asser's life of Alfred.	Gildas.
Ethelwerd's chronicle.	Nennius.
Geoffrey of Monmouth's British history.	Richard of Cirencester.

Six-penny magazine: a miscellany for all classes and all seasons. V. 1 (1860) to 14 (1867). Lond. 1860–67. 14 v. 8.
Same. (*New ser.*) V. 1 (June, 1867) to 5 (June, 1869). Lond. 1867–9. 5 v. 8.
Six weeks at Heppenheim. GASKELL, *Mrs.* E. C. (*In* Cousin Phillis, and other tales.)
Six years in Europe: sequel to 'Thirty years in the harem.' KIBRIZLI-MEHEMET-PASHA.
Six years later. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Six years' travel in Russia. By an English lady. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 12.
Sixteen revelations of divine love, made to a servant of our Lord called mother Juliana, an anchorite of Norwich. Bost. 1864. 12.
Sixth great oriental monarchy. RAWLINSON, G.
Sixty years' gleanings from life's harvest. BROWN, J.
Sizer, Nelson. What to do, and why, and how to educate each man for his proper work; describing seventy-five trades and professions, and the talents and temperaments required for each. N. Y. 1872. 12.
Skaggs's hot springs (*Cal.*). WALTON, G. E. Mineral springs of the U. S., etc.
Skating. VANDERVELL, H. E., *and* WITHAM, T. M. System of figure.
Skeat, W. W. Mœso-Gothic glossary, A; with an introduction, an outline of Mœso-Gothic grammar, and a list of Anglo-Saxon and old and modern English words etymologically connected with Mœso-Gothic. Lond. 1868. 8.
Skeatz, Herbert S. History of the free churches of England, 1688–1851. Lond. 1869. 8.

Skeavington, George. Modern system of farriery; comprehending the present entire improved mode of practice, and the most valuable and approved remedies for every disease to which the horse is incident. Lond. *n.d.* Sm. f?

Skeleton in every house. WATERS, C.

Skeleton structures. HENRICI, O.

Skelton, John (1460-1529). Poetical works. Bost. 1856. 3 v. 16?

Skepticism—
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Meditations on the actual state of Christianity.
PAINE, T. Theological works.
ROGERS, H. Eclipse of faith.

Sketch-book. IRVING, W.

Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. DARLEY, F. O. C.

Sketches and stories of life in Italy. By an Italian countess. Lond. *n.d.* 12?

Contents:

Bettina Ravelli.	Italian volunteer.
Brothers of Olmeta.	School in the forest.
Father Anselmo.	Student of Padua.
Fenella.	Wounded soldier.

Sketches and travels in London. THACKERAY, W. M.

Sketches by 'Boz.' DICKENS, C. (J. H.)

Sketches for the fireside. PHILLIPS, R.

Sketches from memory. HAWTHORNE, N. (*In* Memoir—Page.)

Sketches in France. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Sketches in Paris in 1825. IRVING, W. (*In* Wolfert's Roost.)

Sketches of art, literature, and character. JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. M.

Sketches of European capitals. WARE, W.

Sketches of reforms and reformers in Great Britain and Ireland. STANTON, H. B.

Sketches of society and travel. By an amateur casual, and others. GREENWOOD, J.

Sketches of the rise, progress, and decline of secession. BROWNLOW, W. G.

Sketches on the wing. SOARES, G. DE M.

Sketchley, Arthur (*pseud.*). *See* Rose, G.

Skill. DEPPING, G. Merveilles de la force et de l'adresse.

Skin and skin diseases—
HILLIER, T. Treatise on the diseases of the skin. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)
JEFFRIES, B. J. Diseases of the skin.
JENNER, W. Treatise on diseases of the skin. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)
MILTON, J. L. Pathology and treatment of diseases of the skin.
NEUMANN, J. Hand-book of skin diseases.
RAYER, P. Diseases of the skin.
SMITH, T. Treatise on the local and surgical affections of the skin. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)
WILSON, W. J. E. Diseases of the skin.

Skinner, John S. Journal of agriculture, The; containing the best current productions in promotion of agricultural improvement, including the choicest prize essays issued in Europe and America. V. 3 (July, 1847, to June, 1848). N. Y. 1848. 8?

Skinner, Orrin. Issues of American politics. Phil. 1873. 12?

Skins. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 32.

Skippon, P. Journey through the lower countries of Germany, Italy, and France, 1663. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

Skirmishes and sketches. DODGE, *Miss* M. A.

Skirmishing. JENKIN, *Mrs.* C.

Skitt (*pseud.*). *See* Taliaferro, H. E.

Skrine, H. Tours through Wales in 1795. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

Skye. SMITH, A. Summer in.

Slack, Henry J. Marvels of pond life, The; or, a year's microscopic revelations among the polyps, infusoria, rotifers, water-bears, and polyzoa. Lond. 1859. 12?

Slade, Adolphus. Turkey and the Turks; and a cruise in the Black sea. N. Y. 1854. 12?

Sladen, E. B. Exploration *via* the Irawaddy and Bhams to south-western China. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)

Slafter, Edmund F. Address, before the New England historic, genealogical society of Boston, March 18, 1870, the 25th anniversary of the incorporation. *See* N. E. h., g. soc.
DISCOURSE, delivered before the New England historic, genealogical society, Boston, March 18, 1876. Bost. 1870. 8?
Same. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

Slang. HOTTEN, J. C. (*Ed.*) Slang-dictionary.

Slater, J. W. Manual of colors and dye wares: their properties, applications, valuation, impurities, and sophistications. Lond. 1870. 8?

Slater, Samuel (1768-1835). BLAKE, J. L. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

Slater, William. *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Slave-catching in the Indian ocean. COLOMB, — (*Capt.*).

Slave of the lamp. NORTH, W.

Slave songs of the United States. N. Y. 1867. 8?

Slave states. *See* South.

Slave-trade. *See* Slavery.

Slaveholder abroad; or, Billy Buck's visit with his master to England. A series of letters from Dr. Pleasant Jones to Maj. Joseph Jones of Georgia. Phil. 1860. 12?

Slaver's adventures on land and sea. THOMES, W. H.

Slavery and slave-trade—
ADAMS, N. South-side view of slavery.
ARNOLD, I. N. History of Abraham Lincoln, and the overthrow of slavery.
BROWNLOW, W. G., *and* PRYNE, A. Ought American slavery to be perpetuated?
CAIRNES, J. E. Slave power, etc.
CAREY, H. C. Slave-trade, domestic and foreign.
CARLIER, A. Esclavage dans ses rapports avec l'union Américaine.
CHANNING, W. E. Remarks on slavery. (*In* Works, v. 2, 5.)
CHASE, E. B. Teachings of patriots and statesmen.
CHASE, H., *and* SANBORN, C. H. North and the south, The.
CLARKSON, T. History of the abolition of the African slave-trade by the British parliament.
COCHIN, A. Results of emancipation.
— Results of slavery.

Slavery (*continued*)—
COLOMB, — (*Capt.*). Slave-catching in the Indian ocean.
CORRESPONDENCE of the department of state in relation to the emancipation of slaves in Cuba, and accompanying papers. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)
DEW, T. R. Essay on slavery. (*In* Addresses, v. 2.)
EMERSON, R. W. Address, on the anniversary of the emancipation of the Negroes in the British West Indies. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)
GOODWIN, D. R. Southern slavery in its present aspects.
HELPER, H. R. Impending crisis of the south.
— Nojoque: a question for a continent.
HILL, P. G. Fifty days on board a slave vessel. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)
HOIT, T. W. Right of American slavery. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)
HOPKINS, J. H. (*Bp.*). Scriptural, ecclesiastical, and historical view of slavery.
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poems on. (*In* Poems, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* Poetical works.)
MAY, S. J. Recollections of our anti-slavery conflict.
MAYER, B. Captain Canot; or, twenty years of an African slaver.
MITCHELL, J. White and African races in the United States; showing the necessity of colonizing the latter. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)
MOORE, G. H. History of slavery in Massachusetts.
NEW, C. Remarks upon east African slavery. (*In his* Life in eastern Africa.)
OWEN, R. D. Wrong of slavery; the right of emancipation.
PHILLIPS, W. Abolition movement. (*In* Speeches, etc.)
PIKE, J. S. Prostrate state, The: South Carolina under Negro government.
REDPATH, J. Roving editor; or, talks with slaves in the southern states.
RUSH, R. Letter referring to African slavery. (*In* Occasional addresses.)
STEARNS, E. J. Notes on Uncle Tom's cabin.
STILL, W. Underground railroad.
SULIVAN, G. L. Dhow-chasing in Zanzibar waters.
SUMNER, C. Orations and speeches.
— Speeches: anti-slavery enterprise; freedom national, slavery sectional; slave oligarchy, and its usurpations; struggle for the repeal of the fugitive-slave bill. (*In* Recent speeches, etc.)
SUPPRESSED book about slavery; prepared for publication in 1857, but never published until 1864.
TURNBULL, D. Travels in the west: Cuba.
WEBSTER, D. Speech on the compromise bill. (*In* Addresses, v. 3.)
WESTON, G. M. Progress of slavery in the U. S.
WILSON, H. History of the anti-slavery measures of the U. S. congress, 1861–4.

Historical fiction:
HENSON, J. Father Henson's story of his own life.

Slavery (*continued*)—
KECKLEY, E. Behind the scenes; or, thirty years a slave.
STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Nina Gordon.
— Uncle Tom's cabin.
See also Missouri compromise; Modern agitators; Negroes; South; United States (war of 1861–5).
Slaves of the ring. ROBINSON, F. W.
Slavonia. WIELAND, O. J. Geschichte der kriegsbegebenheiten in Helvetien und Rhätien.
Sleep—
HALL, W. W. Sleep; or, the hygiene of the night.
HAMMOND, W. A. Sleep, and its derangements.
See also Wakefulness.
Sleeper, John S. (*Hawser Martingdale*). Lost colony, The. (*In* Boston book.)
MARK Rowland: a tale of the sea. Bost. 1867. 16.
Sleepy hollow. IRVING, W. (*In* Spanish papers, v. 2.)
Slick, Samuel (*pseud.*). *See* Haliburton, T. C.
Slide rule. KENTISH, T. Treatise on a box of instruments and the slide rule.
Slidell, John (1793–1871). Speech on Nebraska and Kansas bill of 1854. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)
Slip in the fens. N. Y. 1873. 12° (10 *cop.*)
Sloan, Samuel. City and suburban architecture; containing numerous designs and details for public edifices, private residences, and mercantile buildings. Phil. 1859. Sm. f°
CONSTRUCTIVE architecture: a guide to the practical builder and mechanic. Phil. 1859. 4°
MODEL architect: a series of original designs for cottages, villas, suburban residences, etc. (*New ed.*) Phil. 1860. 2 v. Sm. f°
Sloane, *Sir* Hans (1660–1753). *See* Naturalists.
Sloths. LEIDY, J. Memoir on the extinct sloth tribe of North America. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 7.)
Slow and sure. ALGER, H., JR.
Slow poisoners, The. MACKAY, C. (*In his* Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions.)
Slownik Francusko-Polski. Dictionnaire Français-Polonais. Berlin, *n.d.* 8°
Small, A. E. Diseases of the nervous system; to which is added a treatise on diseases of the skin, by C. E. Toothaker. Phil. 1856. 8°
Small, Hugh. Oregon and her resources, from personal observation and investigation. S. F. 1872. 8°
Small house at Allington. TROLLOPE, A.
Small-pox—
BOTH, C. Small-pox: the predisposing conditions, and their preventives.
METHOD to cure. St. Petersburg, 1803. 8° (*Russian.*) (8 *cop.*)
Smallchange family. (*In* Good stories, v. 2.)
Smalley, Mary E. *See* Sarles, M. E.
Smart, Benjamin Humphrey. Walker's pronouncing dictionary of the English language, adapted to the present state of literature and science. Lond. 1857. 8°
Smart, Charles (*Dr.*). (*Ed.*) Driven from the path. N. Y. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Smart, Charles. Notes on the 'Tonto' Apaches. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

Smart, Hawley. Breezie Langton. N. Y. 1870. 8° (3 *cop.*)

Smeaton, A. C. Builder's pocket-companion; containing the elements of building, surveying, and architecture. Phil. 1859. 16°

Smedley, Edward (1789–1836). Sketches from Venetian history. N. Y. 1846. 2 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 43, 44.

Smedley, Frank E. Fortunes and misfortunes of Harry Racket, scapegrace. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)

FRANK Fairleigh; or, scenes from the life of a private pupil. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

HARRY Coverdale's courtship and marriage. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (3 *cop.*)

LEWIS Arundel; or, the railroad of life. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (3 *cop.*)

LORRIMER Littlegood. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

TOM Racquet and his three maiden aunts. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

Smee, Alfred. My garden, its plan and culture; with a general description of its geology, botany, and natural history. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1872. 8°

Smellie, William (1740–1795). Philosophy of natural history; with an introduction, and various additions and alterations intended to adapt it to the present state of knowledge, by J. Ware. (2*d ed.*) Bost. 1827. 8°

Same. Bost. 1843. 8°

See also Naturalists.

Smelting. *See* Metallurgy.

Smibert, Thomas. (*Ed.*) Clans of the highlands of Scotland; being an account of their annals, separately and collectively, with delineations of their tartans and family arms. Edin. 1850. 8°

Smike. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)

Smiles, Samuel (*b. ab.* 1816). Brief biographies.

CHARACTER. N. Y. 1872. 12°

HUGUENOTS: their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland. With an appendix, relating to the Huguenots in America. N. Y. 1868. 12°

INDUSTRIAL biography.

LIFE of George Stephenson, and of his son, Robert Stephenson.

LIVES of Boulton and Watt.

LIVES of the engineers.

SELF-HELP; with illustrations of character and conduct. N. Y. 1860. 12°

(*Ed.*) Round the world; including a residence in Victoria, and a journey by rail across North America, by a boy. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Smirke, Edward. Wallace. [Poem, 1815.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Smith, Adam (1723–1790). Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. Lond. 1852. 8°

Same. Oxford, 1869. 2 v. 8°

THEORY of moral sentiments; or, an essay towards an analysis of the principles by which men naturally judge concerning the conduct and character, first of their neighbors, and afterwards of themselves. To which is added a dissertation of languages. New ed., with memoir of author, by Dugald Stewart. Lond. 1853. 12°

Smith (*continued*)—

ROGERS, J. E. T. Sketch of. (*In* Historical gleanings.)

See also Philosophers of the time of George III.; Pioneers.

Smith, Albert (1816–1860). Alhambra; or, the three beautiful princesses. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 3.

BLANCHE Heriot. (Domestic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 73.

ESMERALDA. Lacy's Plays, v. 2.

STORY of Mont Blanc. N. Y. 1853. 12°

Smith, Alexander (1830–1867). Alfred Hagart's household. Bost. 1865. 12°

EDWIN of Deira. Bost. 1861. 12°

DREAMTHORP: a book of essays, written in the country. Bost. 1864. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

A lark's flight.	Dreamthorp.
A shelf in my bookcase.	Dunbar, William.
Books and gardens.	Men of letters.
Chaucer, Geoffrey.	On the importance of a man to himself.
Christmas.	On the writing of essays.
Death, and the fear of dying.	On vagabonds.

— MISS Oona McQuarrie. Bost. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)

SUMMER in Skye, A. Bost. 1866. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Smith, Alfred Charles. Nile and its banks, The: a journal of travels in Egypt and Nubia. Lond. 1868. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Smith, Alfred Russell. (*Pub.*) Bibliotheca Americana: a catalogue of a valuable collection of books and pamphlets, illustrating the history and geography of North and South America and the West Indies. Lond. 1874. 8°

Smith, C. A. Men of the olden time.

Smith, *Mrs.* Caroline L. (*Aunt Carrie*). American home book of in-door games, amusements, and occupations. Bost. 1872. 12°

Smith, Charles Hamilton. Dogs. Edin. 1833–43. 16° (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 18, 19.)

HORSES. Edin. 1833–43. 16° (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 20.)

INTRODUCTION to the mammalia. Edin. 1833–43. 16° (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 15.)

NATURAL history of the human species. Bost. 1852. 12°

SYNONYMS and antonyms; or, kindred words and their opposites. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1868. 12°

Smith, Charles John. Historical and literary curiosities. Consisting of fac-similes of original documents; scenes of remarkable events and interesting localities; and birthplaces, residences, portraits, and monuments of eminent literary characters; with a variety of reliques and antiquities connected with the same subjects. Lond. 1852. 4°

Smith, Charlotte. Elegiac sonnets; and other poems. Worcester, 1795. 16°

Smith, D. E. Leaves from a physician's journal. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Smith, E. B., *and* co. (*Pub.*) Interest tables at 5, 7, 8, 10, and 12 per cent. per annum, showing the interest on any sum from $1.00 to $10,000, from one day to five years. To which are added several very useful business tables. Calculated by Duane Doty, esq. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

Smith, E. Peshine. Manual of political economy. N. Y. 1853. 12°

Smith, Edmond Renel. Araucanians, The; or, notes of a tour among the Indian tribes of southern Chili. N. Y. 1855. 12°.

Smith, Edward. Botany: structural and systematic. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 2.)

Smith, Edward. Foods. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Smith, Elizabeth Elton. Three eras of woman's life. Bost. 1859. 12°

Smith, Francis. Canary, The: its varieties, management, and breeding. With portraits of the author's own birds. Lond. 1868. 12°

Smith, Franklin Whitall. SMITH, *Mrs.* H. W. Record of a happy life; being memorials of F. W. S., a student of Princeton college. By his mother. Phil. 1873. 12°

Smith, George. Researches in China in the years 1844–6. N. Y. 1847. 12°

TEN weeks in Japan. Lond. 1861. 12°

Smith, George A. Rise, progress, and travels of the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day saints; being a series of answers to questions, including the revelation on celestial marriage, and a brief account of the settlement of Salt lake valley, with interesting statistics. (*2d ed.*) Salt Lake, 1872. 16.

Smith, Gerrit (*b.* 1797). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Smith, Goldwin (*b.* 1823). Irish history and Irish character. Lond. 1861. 12° (2 *cop.*)

LECTURES on the study of history, delivered in Oxford, 1859–61; also, a lecture, delivered before N. Y. historical society, 1864, on the university of Oxford. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Contents:

Foundation of the American colonies.
History, Study of.
Inaugural lecture.
Moral freedom of man.
Supposed consequences of the doctrine of historical progress.
University of Oxford.

THREE English statesmen: Pym, Cromwell, and Pitt. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Smith, H. Treatise on diseases of the rectum. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Smith, *Mrs.* H. W. Record of a happy life; being memorials of Franklin Whitall Smith, a student of Princeton college. By his mother, H. W. S. Phil. 1873. 12°

Smith, Henry (1550–1595). Sermons; with A preparative to marriage, God's arrow against atheists, etc. With a memoir of the learned author, by T. Fuller. Lond. 1866. 2 v. 12°

Smith, Horace (1780–1849). Moneyed man. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

ZILLAH: a tale of the Holy land. Lond. 1839. 12°

and J. Poetical works. Ed. by E. Sargent. N. Y. 1857. 12°

— Rejected addresses; and other poems. Ed. by E. Sargent. N. Y. 1866. 12°

PATMORE, P. G. My friends and acquaintance.

Smith, Horatio. Festivals, games, and amusements. N. Y. 1847. 16°. H. F. lib., v. 25.

Smith, Hubert. Tent life with English gypsies in Norway. Lond. 1873. 8°

Smith, Irene Burge. Elm-tree tales. N. Y. 1856. 12°

Contents:

Archibald Mackie, the little cripple.
Jennie Grigg, the street-sweeper.
Nannie Bates, the huckster's daughter.

Smith, J. Frederick. Alice Arran; or, one hundred years ago. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (4 *cop.*)

BANKER'S secret; or, sowing and reaping. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

BELLA Trelawny; or, time works wonders. N. Y. *n.d.* 8.

CHARLES Vavasseur; or, the outcast heir. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

DICK Markham; or, smiles and tears. N. Y. *n.d.* 8.

DICK Tarleton. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

ELLEN de Vere; or, the way of the will. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

FRED Arden; or, the Jesuit's revenge. N. Y. *n.d.* 3 v. in 1. 8°

FRED Graham; or, masks and faces. N. Y. *n.d.* 8.

FRED Vernon; or, the victim of avarice. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

HAROLD Tracy; or, phases of life. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

HENRI de la Tour; or, the comrades in arms. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

LADY Ashley; or, the rejected inheritance. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

LILLIAN; or, the adventures of an heiress. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

MARION Barnard; or, lessons of life. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

MINNI Grey. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

PHILIP Blandford; or, how to win a sweetheart. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

PRINCE Charles; or, the young pretender. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)

SIR Bernhard Gaston. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)

TEMPTATION; or, the unknown heiress. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

VIRGIN queen, The. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

WOMAN and her master. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

Smith, J. Lawrence. Lectures on meteoric stones. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)

REPORT on the minerals and mineral waters of Chile. (*In* Gilliss's U. S. naval astron. exped., v. 2.)

REPORT on the progress and condition of several departments of industrial chemistry. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 6.)

Smith, James. Curiosities of mathematics; for the instruction of mathematicians. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1870. 12°

PANORAMA of science and art; embracing the principal sciences and arts, the methods of working in wood, metal, etc. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Aërostation, v. 2.	Chemistry, v. 2.	Mechanics, v. 1.
Agriculture, v. 2.	Electricity, v. 2.	Miscellanies, v. 2.
Architecture, v. 1.	Engraving, v. 1.	Optics, v. 1.
Astronomy, v. 1.	Hydraulics, v. 2.	Pneumatics, v. 2.

Smith, James (*Col.*), (1720–1806). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 7.)

Smith, James (1775–1839). *See* Smith, H.

Smith, *Sir* James Edward (1759–1828). English flora. (*2d ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 4 v. 8°

and MOORE, T. Account of exotic cultivated ferns; with general hints on their culture, and synopsis of genera and species. Lond. 1858. 4.

Smith, Jephson Huband. Notes and marginalia illustrative of the public life and works of Alfred Tennyson.

Smith, Jerome van Crowninshield (*b.* 1800). Natural history of the fishes of Massachusetts; embracing practical essay on angling. (*2d ed.*) Bost. 1843. 16°

PILGRIMAGE to Egypt; embracing a diary of explorations on the Nile. Bost. 1852. 12°

Smith, John (*Capt.*), (1579–1631). Travels and adventures, 1593–1629, in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

TRUE travels, adventures, and observations of John Smith in Europe, Asia, Africke, and America; beginning about the yeere 1593 and continued to this present 1629. Richmond, Va., 1819. 2 v. in 1. 12° (From the Lond. ed. of 1629.)

ADAMS, H. Captaine John Smith. (*In* Chapters of Erie, and other essays.)

Same. (*In* North Am. rev., Jan. 1867.)

HILL, G. C. A biography. Bost. 1858. 12°

HILLARD, G. S. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 2.)

SIMMS, W. G. Life of. N. Y. 1846. 12°

See also Self-made men.

Smith, John. Domestic botany: an exposition of the structure and classification of plants, and of their uses for food, clothing, medicine, and manufacturing purposes. Lond. 1871. 8°

Smith, John Jay. (*Ed.*) American historical and literary curiosities; consisting of facsimiles of some plates, etc., relating to Columbus, and original documents of the revolution, with a variety of reliques, antiquities, and autographs. (*2d ser.*) N. Y. 1860. Sm. f°

Smith, John Prince. English coinage question. (*In* Cobden club essays, 2d ser., 1871–2.)

Smith, John Pye (1774–1851). Relation between the holy scriptures and some parts of geological science. (*4th ed.*) Phil. 1850. 12°

Smith, John W. Anniversary poem, delivered before the Mechanic apprentices' library association, Boston, Feb. 22, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)

Smith, John William. Compendium of mercantile law. (*New ed.*) Revised by J. P. Holcombe and W. Y. Gholson. N. Y. 1850. 8°

Smith, Joseph (*Mormon prophet*), (1805–1844). Pearl of great price; being a choice selection from the revelations, translations, and narrations of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

See also Mormons.

Smith, Joshua Toulmin. Comparative view of ancient history; embracing a sketch of the contemporary history of the nations of antiquity. To which are added observations on chronological eras; comprising an explanation of the different ancient and modern systems of computing time, and the modes of reducing each to a correspondence with the Christian era. Bost. 1839. 12°

Smith, *Mrs.* Julie P. Brazen gates; compiled by Christabel Goldsmith, and ed. by J. P. Smith. N. Y. 1872. 12°

CHRIS and Otho: the pansies and orange blossoms they found in Roaring river and Rosenbloom. N. Y. 1870. 12° (5 *cop.*)

MARRIED belle; or, our red cottage at Merry bank. N. Y. 1872. 12° (6 *cop.*)

Smith (*continued*)—

WIDOW Goldsmith's daughter. N. Y. 1871. 12° (4 *cop.*)

WIDOWER, The: a true account of some brave frolics at Graigenfels. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Smith, *Mrs.* Mary Ettie V. Fifteen years among the Mormons; being the narrative of. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Smith, Matthew Hale. Mount Calvary; with meditations in sacred places. N. Y. 1866. 12°

SUNSHINE and shadow in New York. Hartford, Conn., 1868. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Adams, Rev. Dr.
Adams express co.
Allen's (Jno.) dance-house.
Assignation houses.
Astor, John Jacob.
Astor, Wm.
Bar, The N. Y.
Barnum, P. T.
Beecher, Mr., and Plymouth church.
Belmont, August.
Bennett, Jas. Gordon.
Blackmailing as an art.
Bonner, Robert, and N. Y. ledger.
Bowery.
Brown & bros.
Burdell, Mrs. Cunningham.
Burr, Aaron, and his duel.
Business reverses.
Central park.
Chapin, Rev. Dr. E. H.
Children of Abraham.
Churches, Peculiarity of N. Y.
City evangelization.
City of N. Y.
College honors.
Daily press.
Demorest, Mme.
Detective force.
Detectives, A night among the.
Dorlan's Fulton market.
Dowling, Dr. Jno.
Drew, Daniel.
Farragut, Admiral David C.
Five Points.
Friends, The.
Frothingham, Rev. O. B.
Fulton st. prayer meetings.
Gambling day.
Gambling-houses of the 1st class.
Gambling-houses of the low class.
Gift-swindles.
Grant, Gen., in N. Y.
Great bear of Wall st.
Greeley, Hon. Horace.
Hackett, Hon. Jno. Kettelas.
Halpine, Gen. Chas. G.
Harper bros.
High life in N. Y.
Hill's (Harry) dance-house.
Independent, The N. Y.
Jerome, Leonard W.
Law, Geo.
Lennox, Jas.
Life among the lowly.
Lincoln, Conspiracy against.
Lottery enterprises.
Methodism in N. Y.
Metropolitan fire department.
Ministers' children.
Morgan, E. D.
National guard, 1st div.
New year's day.
Night on the Battery.
Onderdonk, Bishop.
Osgood, Rev. Dr. Samuel.
Panel thieving.
Phillips, Philip, Christian vocalist.
Police, School for the instruction of metropolitan.
Police force.
Policemen on trial.
Practical jokes.
Religious press, Origin of.
Roman Catholics in N. Y.
Sailors in N. Y.
Sharp business and its value.
Shoddy party.
Social evil in N. Y.
Stetson, Gen. Chas., and the Astor house.
Stewart, Alex. T.
Stock and oil preachers.
Street-walkers.
Stuart, A. Y.
Stuart, R. L. and A.
Sunday in N. Y.
Sunshine and shadow.
Telegraph headquarters.
Theatres.
Tombs of a Sunday morning.
Trinity church corporation.
Vanderbilt, Commodore.
Wall st.
Wood, Fernando.
Young men's Christian association.

Smith, Mayo G. Popular treatise on the teeth; also, a full and accurate account of the history of ether or lethean for the prevention of pain, with directions for use. (*2d ed.*) Bost. 1848. 12°

Smith, N. D. Meteorological observations made near Washington, Ark., 1840–59. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 12.)

Smith, O. H. Early Indiana trials and sketches. Cincinnati, 1858. 8°

Smith, Philip. Ancient history of the east, from the earliest times to the conquest by Alexander the great. N. Y. 1871. 12°

HISTORY of the world, from the earliest records to the present time. (Ancient history.) N. Y. 1865–6. 3 v. 8°

SMALLER ancient history of the east, from the earliest times to the conquest by Alexander the great, including Egypt, Assyria, Babylonia, Media, Persia, Asia Minor, and Phœnicia. N. Y. 1872. 16°

Smith, R. A. Philadelphia as it is in 1852; being a correct guide to all the public buildings, literary, scientific, and benevolent institutions, places of amusement, remarkable objects, manufactories, commercial warehouses, and wholesale and retail stores in Philadelphia and its vicinity. Phil. 1852. 12.

Smith, R. Baird. Italian irrigation; being a report on the agricultural canals of Piedmont and Lombardy. Edin. 1852. 2 v. 8.

Smith, R. Murdoch, *and* Porcher, E. A. History of the recent discoveries at Cyrene, made during an expedition to the Cyrenaica in 1860–61 under the auspices of her majesty's government. Lond. 1864. Sm. f.

Smith, Robert Payne (*b.* 1818). Prophecy a preparation for Christ: eight lectures, preached before the university of Oxford, in 1869, on the Bampton foundation. Bost. 1870. 12.

Smith, S. Compton. Chile con carne; or, the camp and the field. N. Y. 1857. 12.

Smith, S. Theyre. Happy pair, A. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 83.

Smith, Samuel. Credibility of the Christian religion; or, thoughts on modern rationalism. Lond. 1872. 12.

Smith, Samuel H., *and* Lloyd, T. Trial of Samuel Chase, an associate justice of the supreme court of the United States, impeached by the house of representatives for high crimes and misdemeanors, before the senate of the United States. Wash. 1805. 2 v. 12.

Smith, Samuel J. (1720–1776). Poems. Phil. 1836. 8. *Contents:*

Biographical sketch.
Miscellaneous writings in prose.
Poems.

Smith, Samuel Stanhope (1750–1819). Sermons. Newark, N. J., 1799. 8.

Smith, Seba (*Jack Downing*), (1792–1868). My thirty years out of the senate. By Major Jack Downing. N. Y. 1859. 12.

Smith, Solomon Franklin (1801–1869). Hypocrite, The. (Com.) From Molière's Tartuffe, by Cibber and Bickerstaff. Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.

Theatrical management in the west and south for thirty years; interspersed with anecdotical sketches autobiographically given. N. Y. 1868. 8.

Smith, Southwood. Philosophy of health; or, an exposition of the physiological and sanitary conditions conducive to human longevity and happiness. (11*th ed.*) Lond. 1865. 8.

Smith, *Rev.* Sydney (1771–1845). Works. Lond. 1869. 12. *Contents:*

America (3 articles).
Anastasius.
Ashantee, Mission to.
Australia.
Ballot, The.
Bentham on fallacies.
Bishop of Lincoln's charge.
Botany bay (2 articles).
Bowles, John.
Bills, Edgeworth on.
Catholic claims, Speech on.
Catholic question, Letter to the electors upon the.
Catholics (2 articles).
Catteau: tableau des états Danois.
Ceylon, Island of.
Chimney-sweepers.
Counsel for prisoners.
Curates' salary bill, Letter on the.
Dolphins.
Duties of the queen, Sermon on the.
Education, Female.
Education, Professional.
Fielding's letters on England.
Fox, Charles.
Fox, Charles James, Characters of.
Fox, Charles James, Observations on the historical work of.
Fragment on the Irish Roman Catholic church.
Game laws (2 articles).

Smith (*continued*)—

Grandy.
Hamilton's method of teaching languages.
Indian missions.
Ireland.
King William IV., Speech to celebrate the accession of.
Lansdowne, Dr.
Lewis, Matthew.
Mackintosh, Sir James, Letter on the character of.
Mad Quakers.
Madras, Disturbances at.
Man-traps and spring-guns.
Methodism (2 articles).
Modern charities.
More, Hannah.
Nares, Archdeacon.
Necker's last views.
On American debts (3 letters).
Palestine, Travels from.
Parnell and Ireland.
Parr, Dr.
Persecuting bishops.
Peter Plymley's letters.
Prisoners untried, Cruel treatment of.
Prisons.
Railways, 3 letters on.
Reform bill, 2 speeches on.
Renwd, Dr.
Residence of the clergy, Thoughts on the.
Rock, Captain, Memoirs of.
Rules of Christian charity, Sermon on.
Russell, Lord John, Letter to.
Scarlett's poor bill.
Sermon: the judge that shuns contrary to law.
Sermon: the lawyer that tempted Christ.
Singleton, Archdeacon, 3 letters to.
Society for the suppression of vice, Proceedings of.
Spring-guns.
Toleration.
Trimmer and Lancaster.
Waterton.
Wittman's travels.

— *Same.* Phil. 1844. 3 v. 12.

Same. Bost. 1854. 3 v. in 1. 8.

Miscellaneous sermons. Phil. 1846. 12.

Wit and wisdom of. N. Y. 1870. 12.

Holland, S. S. Memoirs of Sydney Smith; with selections from his letters. N. Y. 1856. 2 v. 12.

Milnes, R. M. Article on. (*In* Monographs: personal and social.)

See also Wits and beaux of society.

Smith, T. Treatise on local or surgical affections of the skin and appendages. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Treatise on minor surgery. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

Smith, *Sir* Thomas. Belknap, J. Life of. (*In* American biography, v. 2.)

Smith, Thomas Assheton. Wilmot, *Sir* J. E. Reminiscences of. Lond. 1860. 12.

Smith, W. H. (*M. P.*). *See* Cartoon portraits.

Smith, W. H., *et al.* Drunkard, The. (Domestic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 7.

Smith, W. L. G. Observations on China and the Chinese. N. Y. 1863. 12.

Smith, Walter. Art education: scholastic and industrial. Bost. 1872. 8. (2 *e. p.*)

Drawing-book of standard reproductions and original designs; for public schools, drawing classes, and schools of art in America. Bost. 1872. 2 pts. in 1. f.

Smith, William (1727–1803). Historical account of Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians in 1764. With a preface, by F. Parkman, and a translation of Dumas's biographical sketch of General Bouquet. Cincinnati, 1868. 8. [1st reprint of the Ohio valley historical series.]

Smith, William (1753–1821). *See* Patriot preachers of the revolution.

Smith, William (*chief justice of N. Y.*), (*d.* 1793). History of New York, from first discovery to the year 1732. (*In* New York historical society, Collections of, v. 4.)

Smith, William (*LL.D.*), (*b.* 1814). Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 1st Am. ed., rev. by C. Anthon. N. Y. 1843. 4.

Same. 3d Am. ed., rev. by C. Anthon. N. Y. 1847. 4.

Same. (*Abrd.*) Bost. 1859. Large 8.

Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. Bost. 1870. 3 v. 8.

Smith (*continued*)—

DICTIONARY of Greek and Roman geography. Bost. 1854. 2 v. 8°

DICTIONARY of the bible; comprising its antiquities, biography, geography, and natural history. Bost. 1863. 3 v. 8°

HISTORY of Greece, from the earliest times to the Roman conquest; with supplementary chapters on literature and art [1184-146 B.C.]. N. Y. 1863. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1870. 12°

LATIN-ENGLISH dictionary, based upon the works of Forcellini and Freund; with tables of the Roman calendar, measures, weights, and money. (*9th ed.*) Lond. 1870. 8°

NEW testament history; with an introduction, connecting the history of the old and new testaments. N. Y. 1869. 12°

OLD testament history, from the creation to the return of the Jews from captivity. N. Y. 1866. 12.

(*Ed.*) Smaller history of England, from the earliest times to the year 1862. N. Y. 1868. 12°

and GROVE, G. Historical atlas of ancient geography, biblical and classical. Part i. Lond. 1872. f°

Smith, William. Discourse on the ethics of the school of Paley. Lond. 1839. 8°

DRAMAS. Lond. 1846. 16°

Contents:

Athelwood.
Guidone.
Sir William Crichton.

GRAVENHURST; or, thoughts on good and evil. Edin. 1862. 12°

Smith, William. Memoir of Johann Gottlieb Fichte.

Smith, William F. (*Lieut.*). Report of a reconnaissance of a route for a road from San Antonio to El Paso, May 25, 1849. *See* Report of sec. of war; U. S. (explorations and surveys).

REPORT of a reconnaissance of the Sacramento mountains to ascertain if there existed a pass practicable for wagons, Oct. 3, 1849. *See* Report of sec. of war; U. S. (explorations and surveys).

Smith, William Prescott. Book of the great railway celebration of 1857: a full account of the opening of the Ohio and Mississippi and Marietta and Cincinnati railroads, and histories and descriptions of the same. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Smithson, James Lewis Macie (*d.* 1829). GILBERT, D. Notice of J. L. M. Smithson and his bequest. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1850.)

Smithsonian institution (Wash.). Publications.

Annual reports of the board of regents, showing the operations, expenditures, and condition of the institution: 5th (1850), 8th (1853) to 25th (1870). Wash. 1850-70. 19 v. 8°

[*Note.*—Reports of sec., 1st (1847) to 7th (1853), will be found in 8th report (1853), app.]

Contents:

Abbreviations used in England in 1867. De la Rue, W., 1867.
Academy of sciences of Paris, History of. Flourens, M. J. P., 1862.
Acoustics applied to public buildings. Henry, J., 1859.
Aëronautic voyages for advancement of science. Arago, D. F., 1863.

Smithsonian institution (*continued*)—

Aëronautics, Modes of flight in relation to. Pettigrew, J. B., 1867.
Agricultural flint implements in southern Illinois. Rau, C., 1868.
Alaska, Flora of. Rothrock, J. T., 1867.
Algæ, Marine. Harvey, W. H., 1855.
Anthropological inquiry, Queries about expression for. Darwin, C., 1867.
Anthropological society of Paris. Transactions, 1865-7. Broca, P., 1868.
Antiquities of the Mississippi river. Estes, L. C., 1866.
Antiquity, Study of high. Morlot, A., 1862, 1864.
Arago, D. F.: history of my youth, 1870.
Archæological congress, Antwerp, Programme of, 1866.
Archæology—
Lubbock, J. North American, 1862.
Moriot, A. General view of, 1860.
Troyon, F. Lacustrian cities of Switzerland: discovery of a lost population, 1861.
Architecture, Progress of, in relation to ventilation, rooming, lighting, fire-proofing, acoustics, and preservation of health. Reid, D. B., 1856.
Arctic explorations. Hayes, I. I., 1861.
Artisan and artist, Identification of. Wiseman, N., 1870.
Astronomy—
Caswell, A. Lectures on, 1858.
Dufour, C. Scintillations of stars, 1861.
Lespiault, M. G. Small planets bet. Jupiter and Mars, 1861.
Loomis, E. Zone of small planets bet. Jupiter and Mars, 1854.
Maedler, M. General movement of the stars around a central point, 1859.
Atmosphere, Research on. Wetherill, C. M., 1866.
Atoms, Research on. Herschel, J., 1862.
Aurora borealis: its phenomena and laws. Loomis, E., 1866.
Aurora borealis, Directions for observing, 1855.
Bache, Alex. Dallas, Eulogy on. Henry, J., 1870.
Balloon ascensions. Glaisher, J., 1863.
Barometer—
Green's standard, 1855.
Vaillant, M. Horary variation of the, 1866.
Barometer tubes, On filling. Given, J., *and* Wurdeman, G., 1859.
Barometers, Aneroid, Experiments on. Stewart, B., 1868.
Bats, Remarkable accumulation of. Morao, F. E., 1863.
Beautemps-Beaupré, C. F., Memoir of. Élie de Beaumont, 1863.
Birds—
Baird, S. F. Review of American, 1865.
Barnard, V. Birds of Chester co., Pa., 1860.
Blakiston *and* Bland, Lieuts. Birds of Nova Scotia, 1858.
Bland, Lieut. Birds of Bermuda, 1858.
Newton, A. Suggestion for saving parts of, 1860.
Birds' nests and eggs, How to collect, 1858.
Black mountain (N. C.), Topography of. Clingman, T. L., 1855.
Blackmore museum (Salisbury, Eng.), Notice of, 1868.
Blainville, Ducrotay de, Memoir of. Flourens, M. J. P., 1865.
Books, Classification of. Lesley, J. P., 1862.
Bravais, Auguste, Memoir of. Élie de Beaumont, 1863.
Bridges, Construction of. Rogers, F., 1861.
California—
Feilner, J. Explorations in upper Cal., 1864.
Logan, T. M. Climate of, 1855, 1857.
California peninsula, Aboriginal inhabitants of. Baegert, J., 1863, 1864.
Camel, Lecture on the. Marsh, G. P., 1854.
Caoutchouc and gutta percha, 1864.
Cara gigantesca of Yzamal (Yucatan). Schott, A., 1869.
Carlsruhe, Scientific congress of. Nickles, M. J., 1860.
Catalogues of libraries—
Jewett, C. C. Construction of, 1850.
Lesley, J. P. Construction of, 1862.
Report of commissioners to examine the plan for forming a general stereotype catalogue of public libraries in U. S., 1850.
Catalytic force. Phipson, T. L., 1862.
Central America, Explorations in. Berendt, C. H., 1867.
Charts and maps of America, Lecture on. Kohl, J. G., 1856.
Chemical types, Theory of. Wetherill, C. M., 1863.
Chemistry, Agricultural. Johnson, S. W., 1859.
Chemistry of the earth. Hunt, T. S., 1869.
Clouds, Directions for observing, 1855.
Coal, Lectures on. Le Conte, J., 1857.
Coal oils, Explosibility of. Allen, T., 1861.
Colors, Accidental or subjective. Moigno, Abbé, 1866.
Copyright publications (musical compositions, maps, and prints) deposited prior to 1850. 1890.

Smithsonian institution (*continued*)—

Coronado's march in search of the 'seven cities of Cibola.' Simpson, J. H., 1864.
Crania Helvetica. Troyon, F., 1864.
Creation, Vastness of the visible. Alexander, S., 1857.
Cuvier, G. C. L. F. D., Life and works of. Flourens, M. J. P., 1868.
Delambre, Memoir of. Fourier, J., 1864.
Dewey, Prof. Chester, Life of. Anderson, M. B., 1870.
Diamond, and other precious stones. Babinet, J., 1870.
Dorpat and Poulkova. Abbe, C., 1867.
Drilling in stone without metal. Rau, C., 1868.
Dyeing purple and azure. 1873.
Earth, Figure of the. Mermo, M., 1863.
Earthquake in east Mexico, Jan. 2, 1866. Sartorius, C., 1866.
Earthquake of 1811 at New Madrid, Mo. Dudley, T., 1848.
Earthquake phenomena. Mallet, R., 1859.
Earthquakes, Directions for observing. Henry, J., 1865.
Earthwork, Ancient. Dille, J., 1863.
Electric resonance of mountains. Saussure, H. de, 1868.
Electrical currents of the earth. Matteucci, C., 1869.
Electricity
Considerations on, 1867.
Dela Rive, A. Electricity in rarefied elastic fluids. 1863.
Dupuez, M. F. Atmospheric, 1858.
Leyden jar, electrical brush and spark. *See* Muller, J. *Lehrbuch*, 1857.
Lightning discharges, 1867.
Muller, J. Progress in, 1856-7.
Electrophysiology. Matteucci, C., 1865.
Encke, J. F., Memoir of. Hansen, G., 1868.
Ethnology—
Atwater, S. A. Mounds in Mississippi, 1867.
Barnardt, A. Sketch of ancient earthworks on the upper Missouri, 1870.
Blyden, E. D. Mixed races in Liberia, 1870.
Bonham, D. G. Artificial shell deposits of the U. S., 1869.
Troost, G. A. F. Mound in east Tennessee, 1863.
Davis, E. H. Ethnological research, 1866.
Dayton, E. A. Explorations in Tennessee, 1870.
Dille, J. Ancient earthworks, 1866.
Dunning, E. O. Account of antiquities in Tenn., 1870.
Estes, L. C. Antiquities; banks of the Mississippi river, and lake Pepin, 1866.
Ethnological dept., Paris exhibition, 1867, 1867.
Finck, Hugo. Account of antiquities in Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1870.
Foster, J. W. Ancient relics in Missouri, 1863.
Fowler, J. Shell-heaps, 1870.
Gardner, W. H. Ethnology of the Indians of the valley of the Red river of the north, 1870.
Gibbs, G. Languages of the aborigines of America, 1870.
Grant, E. M. Discovery of stone image in Tennessee, now in the Smithsonian institution, 1870.
Harwood, A. A. Sarcophagus in the National museum, now in charge of Smithsonian institution, 1870.
Howard, F. von. American migration, 1866.
Indians and Indian remains, 1867.
International archæological congress, Antwerp, 1866.
Jones, J. M. *Kjoekken-moedding* in Nova Scotia, 1864.
Kelley, O. H. Ancient town in Minnesota, 1863.
Lubbock, J. North American archæology, 1872.
Lyon, S. S. Report of the exploration of ancient mounds in Union county, Ky., 1870.
Maclot, A. High antiquity, 1862.
Morlot, A. Lacustrian settlements, 1863.
Peale, F. R. Uses of the brain and marrow of animals among the Indians of North America, 1870.
Pilework antiquities of Olmutz, 1866.
Rau, C. Agricultural implements of N. Am. stone period, 1864.
Rau, C. Indian pottery, 1866.
Stelle, J. P. Account of the aboriginal ruins of Savannah, Tenn., and on the Williams farm in Hardin co., Tenn., 1870.
Stephenson, M. P. Account of ancient mounds in Georgia, 1870.
Tinnich or Chipewyan Indians of Br. and Russian America, 1866.
Trowbridge, D. Ancient fort and burial ground, Tompkins co., N. Y., 1869.
Whitney, J. D. Cave in Calaveras co., Cal., 1867.
Williams, H. C. Antiquities in some southern states, 1870.
Wilson, D. Physical ethnology, 1862.
Faraday, M., Life and works of. La Rive, A. de, 1867.
Fish of N. Y. Gill, T., 1856.
Flight in relation to aeronautics. Pettigrew, J. P., 1867.

Smithsonian institution (*continued*)—

Flight in the animal kingdom. Marey, M., 1869.
Food, Relation of, to work. Haughton, S., 1870.
Force, Thoughts on the nature and origin of. Taylor, W. B., 1870.
Forests and their climatic influence. Becquerel, A. C., 1864.
Forests and trees of Florida and Mex. boundary. Cooper, J. G., 1860.
Forests and trees of North America. Cooper, J. G., 1858.
Galvanism
Chemical and contact theories, 1855.
Determination of the constant voltaic battery, 1855.
Phenomena of light and heat, 1857.
Resistance of metals and liquids, galvanic polarization, and passivity, 1855.
Galvanometer, as a measuring instrument. Poggendorff, J. C., 1859.
Geneva society of physics and nat. history. Transactions, 1858-60, 1859, 1864, 1866, 1868, 1869.
Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire, E. Memoir of. Flourens, M. J. P., 1861.
Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire, I. Memoir of. Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A., 1862.
Geology of Trinidad. Wall, P., *and* Sawkins, J., 1866.
Gold coins of the U. S. mint. Assay of. Pollock, J., 1864.
Grasshoppers, Means of destroying. Motschulsky, V., 1858.
Grasshoppers and locusts of America. Taylor, A. S., 1858.
Grasshoppers. *See also* Natural history.
Greenland. Cryolite of. Quade, P., 1865.
Gunpowder and gunpowder. Products of combustion of. Von Karolye, 1864.
Hailstones, Remarkable forms of, in Ga. Abich, S., 1869.
Haüy, René-Just, Memoir of. Cuvier, G. C. L. F. D., 1860.
Heat
Cazin, A. Recent progress in the theory of, 1868.
Muller, J. Mechanical theory of, 1868.
Powell, B. Radiant, 1870.
Herschel, W., Biography. Arago, F., 1870.
Hodgkinson, E., Memoir of. Rawson, R., 1868.
Human remains from Patagonia. Reid, A., 1862.
Hydrogen, as a gas and as a metal. Reynolds, J. S., 1870.
Ice, Formation of, at the bottom of water. Engelhardt, M., 1866.
Indian pottery. Rau, C., 1866.
Indian remains near Prescott, Canada West. Guest, W. E., 1856.
Indians. Tinnich or Chipewyan Indians of Br. and Russian America. Ross, B. B., *and* Hardisty, W. L., 1866.
Induction and deduction. Liebig, J. von, 1870.
Insect instincts and transformations. Morris, J. G., 1853.
Insects, Instructions for collecting, 1858.
Insects, and the natural method. Flourens, M. J. P., 1867.
Kepler, J., Life and works of. Bertrand, M., 1869.
Legendre, A. M., Memoir of. Elie de Beaumont, 1867.
Lepidoptera, Method of preserving. Peale, T. R., 1863.
Light
Barnard, F. A. P. Undulatory theory of, 1862.
Delaunay, Velocity of, 1864.
Linguistic science, Principles of. Whitney, W. D., 1865.
Liquids, Researches on the figures of equilibrium of a liquid mass withdrawn from the action of gravity. Plateau, J., 1867-6.
Locusts of America. Taylor, A. S., 1858.
Magendie, F., Memoir of. Flourens, M. J. P., 1866.
Magnetic observatory at the Smithsonian institution, Description of, 1859.
Magnetism, History of discovery relative to, 1863.
Magnus, Henry Gustavus, Life and labors of, 1870.
Mauvaises terres and the upper Missouri, Journal of an expedition to, 1860. Culbertson, T. A., 1860.
Meteorology—
Bache, C. M. Account of hailstorm in Texas, 1870.
Description of meteorological instruments, 1870.
Description of the Smithsonian anemometer, 1860.
Dewey, C. Best hours of daily observation to find the mean temperature of the year, 1857, 1860.
Elliott, R. S. Climate of Kansas, 1870.
Fendler, A. Meteorology of Cobona Tovar, Venezuela, 1857.
Gardiner, R. H. On the disappearance of ice, 1869.
Guyot, A. Directions for meteorological observations, 1855.
Logan, U. M. Meteorological observations at Sacramento, Cal., 1853-55, 1855.
Same. For years 1844-7, 1857.
Masterman, S. Observations in natural phenomena, 1857.
Palmieri, Prof. Presence of electricity during fall of rain, 1870.

Smithsonian institution (*continued*)—

Meteorology (*continued*)—
Poey, Prof. André. New classification of clouds, 1870.
Porter, D. Hail-storm on the Bosphorus, 1870.
Russell, R. On meteorology, 1854.
Smith, J. L. Meteoric stones, 1855.
Tacchini, P. Evaporation observed at Palermo, 1865-6. 1870.
Wiessner, J. Observations and results in the dist. of Columbia, 1857.
Zantedeschi, Prof. F. Electricity of induction in the aërial strata of the atmosphere, which, in the shape of a ring, surround a cloud that is resolving into snow, rain, or hail, 1870.
Mexico, Scientific exploration to, 1864.
Microscope, The, 1869.
Missouri, Explorations of western. Hoy, P. R., 1864.
Molluscs: shell-fish and their allies. Carpenter, P. P., 1860.
Natural history—
Baird, S. F. Directions for collecting, preserving, and transporting specimens of, 1856.
Candolle, A. de. Causes which limit vegetable species towards the north in Europe and similar regions, 1858.
Coues, E., *and* Prentiss, D. W. Birds of dist. of Columbia, 1861.
Eofi, J. Habits of the black bass of the Ohio, 1854.
Gesner, W. Habits of the pouched rats of Georgia, 1869.
Head, J. F. Of the country about Ft. Ripley, Minn., 1854.
Mann, C. Habits of a species of salamander, 1854.
Parvin, J. B. Habits of the gopher of Illinois, 1854.
Strang, J. J. Nat. hist. of Beaver islands, Mich., 1854.
Volum, E. P. Grasshopper (wingless) of Shasta and Fall river valleys, Cal., with plan for keeping them out of fields, 1869.
Wurdeman, G. On obtaining specimens of flamingoes and other birds of south Florida, 1869.
Natural history as applied to farming and gardening. Morris, J. G., 1855.
Natural history of organized bodies. Marcy, M., 1867.
Navajo Indians, Sketch of. Letterman, J., 1855.
Nebulæ, Remarks relative to. Gautier, Prof., 1863.
Neuchâtel, Palafittes, or lacustrian construction, of the lake of. Desor, E., 1865.
New Mexico, Spanish works on, 1855.
Nitrifaction, Report on. Craig, B. F., 1861.
North America, Physical atlas of. Gibbs, G., 1866.
Northern seas. Babinet, J., 1861.
Norwegian mountains, lakes, and the snow line, Statistics relative to. Dreutzer, O. F., 1866.
Oersted, J. C., Memoir of. Élie de Beaumont, 1868.
Ornithology. Egging expedition to Shoal lake. Gunn, D., 1867.
Oxygen and its combinations. Chace, G. J., 1855.
Ozone and antozone. Wetherill, C. M., 1864.
Palæontology. Principles and methods of. Huxley, T. H., 1864.
Peltier, J. A., Memoir of. Peltier, E. A., 1867.
Perspiration and respiration, Apparatus for testing the results of. Pettenkofer, M., 1864.
Petroleum, History of. Hunt, T. S., 1861.
Phalangidæ, On collecting. Wood, H. C., 1866.
Phenomena, Registry of periodical, 1855.
Phonography. Sharpless, T., *and* Patterson, R., 1856.
Photo-chemistry. Jamin, M., 1867.
Photography, Astronomical. Lee, Dr., 1861.
Physical atlas. Gibbs, G., 1866.
Physical geography of the N. A. continent. Froebel, J., 1854.
Physical observatory. Henry, J., 1870.
Physics, Lecture on. Henry, J., 1856.
Physics and natural history, Geneva society of. Transactions, 1858-66. 1859, 1863, 1866, 1868.
Pilework antiquities of Olmutz, 1866.
Planetary disturbances. Snell, E. S., 1855.
Pottery, Indian. Rau, C., 1866.
Preservation of copper and iron in salt water. Becquerel, A. E., 1864.
Preservation of wood and iron in salt water. Becquerel, A. E., 1864.
Priestly, J., Memoir of. Cuvier, G., 1858.
Prize questions of scientific societies, 1861-2, 1864-5, 1867, 1869.
Programme of Holland society of sciences, 1868.
Programme of imperial academy, Bordeaux, France, 1868.
Programme of organization of the Smithsonian Institution, 1868.
Publications of Smithsonian institution to July, 1864. 1868.
Rivers, Intermixture of. Gibbs, G., 1864.
Radiation, Lecture on. Tyndall, J., 1868.
Roads and bridges. Rogers, F., 1869.
Royal institution of Great Britain, History of. Mailly, E., 1867.

Smithsonian institution (*continued*)—

Royal society of London, Origin and history of. Alexander, C. A., 1863.
Rust, Destructive effect of, on iron, 1861.
San Francisco, Climate of. Gibbons, H., 1854.
Schoenbein, C. F., (discoverer of ozone), Notice of, 1868.
Scientific congress of Carlsruhe. Nickles, M. J., 1860.
Senses, The: feeling and smell, 1865.
Senses, The: taste, hearing, and sight, 1866.
Serpents and wounds of poisoned arrows, Nature and cure of the bite of. Brainard, D., 1854.
Shell deposits—
Brinton, D. G. Artificial shell deposits of the U. S., 1866.
Rau, C. Artificial shell deposits in New Jersey, 1864.
Shells—
Carpenter, P. P. Lecture on the shells of the gulf of California, 1859.
Lewis, J. Instructions for collecting land and fresh-water, 1866.
Smithson, Jas., Notice of. Gilbert, D. Also, his bequest, 1850.
Smithson, Jas., Will of, and acceptance by Congress, 1853 (app.).
Smithsonian institution, Act to establish, and construction thereof by J. McP. Berrien. Report, 1853 (app.).
Solar eclipse of July 18, 1860. Lamont, J., 1864.
Spectrum analysis, Results of, applied to the heavenly bodies. Huggins, W., 1866.
Storms, Magnetic. Sabine, E., 1860.
Sun, The—
Laugel, A. Its chemical analysis, 1861.
Meech, L. W. Relative intensity of its heat and light upon different latitudes of the earth, 1856.
Sun's disk, External appearance of the, 1866.
Sun's distance, Means for correcting the measure of the, 1859.
Switzerland, Lecture on. Bache, A. D., 1870.
Synthetical studies and experiments on metamorphism, and on the formation of crystalline rocks. Daubrée, G. A., 1861.
Telegraph, American fire alarm. Channing, W. F., 1854.
Terrestrial physics—
Campbell, J. V. Earthquake in Peru, Aug. 13, 1868. 1870.
Johnson, W. W. Distribution of forest trees in Montana, Idaho, and Washington, 1870.
Palmieri, Prof. Electro-magnetic seismograph, 1870.
Sargent, W. D. Influence of the aurora on telegraph, 1870.
Thénard, L. J., Memoir of. Flourens, M. J. P., 1862.
Thunder and lightning. Masterman, S., 1855.
Time and space, Relations of. Alexander, S., 1861.
Trinidad, Economic geology of. Wall, G. P., *and* Sawkins, J., 1856.
Union, Lectures on the. Reed, H., 1854.
Vastness of the visible creation, Lecture on. Alexander, S., 1857.
Vegetable colonization of the British isles of Shetland and Faroe, and Iceland. Martins, C., 1858.
Vegetation and the atmosphere. Jamin, J., 1864.
Vibratory movement of matter, ponderable and imponderable. Magrini, L., 1868.
Victoria, Address of president of the Royal society of, 1868.
Vitality, Researches on. Higgins, H. H., 1866.
Volcano of Colima, Eruption of. Sartorius, C., 1869.
Voltaic battery, Determination of the constant, 1855.
Von Buch, L., Memoir of. Flourens, M. J. P., 1862.
Weights and measures, Tables of, 1863-5.
Youcan (Russian America), Journey to. Kirby, W. W., 1864.
Young, Thos., Eulogy on. Arago, D. F., 1869.

Same. For the year 1871. Wash. 1871. 8°

Contents:

America, North. Much, M. Ancient history of.
Animal kingdom. Kornhuber, G. A. Alternate generation and parthenogenesis in the.
Arago, D. F., Biography of. Fourier, J.
Arizona. Grossman, F. E. Pima Indians of.
Astronomy. *See* Stockwell (*below*).
Berthoud, E. S. Antiquities in Colorado.
Botany. *See* Reichardt, H. W. (*below*).
Brown, D. Shell-heap in Georgia.
Collins, Col. Meteorology of Green river country.
Comfort, A. J. Indian mounds in Dakota.
Crook, G. Indian mode of making arrow-heads, etc.
Dakota or Sioux Indians. Rœhrig, F. L. O. On the language of.
De Forest, E. L. Methods of interpolation.
Dodge, N. S. Memoir of J. F. W. Herschel.
Ethnology—
Berthoud, E. S. Antiquities on the Cache la Poudre river, Colorado terr.

Smithsonian institution (*continued*)—

Ethnology (*continued*)—
Comfort, A. J. Indian mounds near Fort Wadsworth, Dakota terr.
Lyon, W. B. Antiquities in New Mexico.
McConnell, E. M. Account of the old Indian village Kushkushkee, near Newcastle, Penn.
Much, M. Ancient history of North America.
Peter, R. Ancient mound near Lexington, Ky.
Roehrig, F. L. O. On the language of the Dakota or Sioux Indians.
Schott, A. Remarks on an ancient relic of Maya sculpture.
Spainhour, J. M. Antiquities in Lenoir co., N. C.
Fourier, J. Arago, D. F. Biography of.
Geneva society of physics and natural history. Saussure, H. de. Report on the transactions of, June, 1870–71.
Georgia. Brown, D. Shell-heap in.
Graham, T. Odling, W. Paper on his scientific work.
Green river country, Colorado terr. Collins, Col. Meteorology of.
Grossman, F. E. Pima Indians of Arizona.
Hall, C. F. Instructions to, for expedition toward the north pole.
Harrison, W. Account of a storm in Butler co., Kansas, 1871.
Helmholtz, H. L. F. Relation of physical sciences to science in general.
Herschel, Sir J. F. W. Dodge, N. S. Memoir of.
Indians. *See* Comfort, Crook, Ethnology, Grossman (*above*).
Kentucky. Peter, R. Ancient mound near Lexington.
Knight, R. T. Connection of gales of wind and appearance of the aurora.
Kornhuber, G. A. Alternate generation and parthenogenesis in the animal kingdom.
Latimer, G. Meteorology of Porto Rico.
Lyon, W. B. Antiquities in New Mexico.
McConnell, E. M. Account of the old Indian village Kushkushkee, near Newcastle, Penn.
Maya. *See* Yucatan (*below*).
Meek, J. B. Account of tornado in Spruce creek valley, Centre co., Penn.
Meteorology—
Collins, Col. Meteorology of the Green river country.
Harrison, W. Account of storm in Butler co., Kansas.
Knight, R. T. Connection of gales of wind and appearance of the aurora.
Latimer, G. Meteorology of Porto Rico.
Meek, J. B. Account of tornado in Spruce creek valley, Centre co., Penn.
Mortality tables. De Forest, E. L. Methods of interpolating.
Much, M. Ancient history of North America.
New Mexico. Lyon, W. B. Antiquities in.
North Carolina. Spainhour, J. M. Antiquities in Lenoir co., N. C.
Odling, W. Professor Graham's scientific work.
Pennsylvania. McConnell, E. M. Account of the old Indian village Kushkushkee, near Newcastle.
Peter, R. Ancient mound near Lexington, Ky.
Physical sciences. Helmholtz, H. L. F. Relation of general science to.
Pima Indians. Grossman, F. E. Pima Indians of Arizona.
Porto Rico. Latimer, G. Meteorology of.
Reichardt, H. W. Present state of our knowledge of cryptogamous plants.
Roehrig, F. L. O. Language of the Dakota or Sioux Indians.
Saussure, H. B. de. Report on the transactions of the Geneva soc. of physics and natural history.
Schott, A. Remarks on an ancient relic of Maya sculpture.
Shell-heaps. *See* Ethnology (*above*).
Spainhour, J. M. Antiquities in Lenoir co., N. C.
Stockwell, J. N. Secular variations of the planetary orbits.
Yucatan. Schott, A. Remarks on an ancient relic of Maya sculpture.

CATALOGUE of copyright publications (books, maps, musical compositions, and prints) deposited prior to 1850. (*In* Annual report, 1850.)

CONTRIBUTIONS to knowledge. Wash. 1848–72. 18 v. 4.

Contents:

America, North—
Girard, C. Fresh-water fishes of 'cottolds', v. 3.
Harvey, W. H. Marine algæ of, 3 parts, v. 3, 5, 10.
Leidy, J. Memoir on the extinct sloth tribe of, v. 7.
Loomis, E. Certain storms in Europe and America, in Dec. 1836, v. 11.
American fossil ox. Leidy, J. Memoir upon the extinct species of, v. 5.

Smithsonian institution (*continued*)—

Animals. Leidy, J. A flora and fauna within living animals, v. 5.
Archæology—
Haven, S. F. Archæology of the United States, v. 8.
Lapham, I. A. Antiquities of Wisconsin, v. 7.
Mayer, B. Mexican archæology and Zapotic remains, v. 9.
Squier, E. G. Aboriginal monuments of the state of New York, v. 2.
Squier, E. G., *and* Davis, E. H. Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley, v. 1.
Whittlesey, C. Description of ancient works in Ohio, v. 3.
Arctic seas—
Hayes, I. I. Physical observations in, v. 15.
Kane, E. K. Astronomical observations in the, 1853–5, v. 12.
Kane, E. K. Magnetical observations in, v. 10.
Kane, E. K. Meteorological observations in, v. 11.
Kane, E. K. Tidal observations in, v. 13.
McClintock, F. L. Meteorological observations in, v. 13.
Astronomy—
Bache, A. D. Astronomical discussions at Girard college, parts i. vi., v. 13.
Same. Parts vii. xii., v. 14.
Downes, J. Occultations visible in the United States during 1851, v. 2.
Gilliss, J. M. Total eclipse of the sun, Sept. 7, 1858, in Peru, v. 11.
Kane, E. K. Astronomical observations in the arctic seas, 1853–5, v. 12.
Newcomb, S. Investigation of the orbit of Neptune, v. 15.
Runkle, J. D. New tables of planetary motions, v. 9.
Runkle, J. D. Asteroid supplement to new tables, v. 9.
Stockwell, J. N. Variations of the orbits of the eight principal planets, v. 18.
Walker, S. C. Researches relative to the planet Neptune; with ephemerides from 1846 to 1853, v. 2 (app.).
Atlantic coast. Bailey, J. W. Microscopical examination of the soundings off the coast of the U. S., v. 2.
Aurora borealis—
Force, P. Auroral phenomena in the higher northern latitudes, v. 8.
Olmstead, D. Recent secular period of the aurora borealis, v. 8.
Botany—
Gray, A. Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ, part i., v. 3.
Same. Part ii., v. 5.
Harvey, W. H. Marine algæ of N. A. Part i., melanospermeæ, v. 3; part ii., rhodospermeæ, v. 5; part iii., chlorospermeæ, v. 10.
Leidy, J. Flora and fauna found in living animals, v. 5.
Torrey, J. Description of plants collected in California by J. C. Fremont, v. 6.
Torrey, J. Observations on the Batis maritima of Linnæus, v. 6.
Torrey, J. On the Darlingtonia California, a new pitcher plant from northern Cal., v. 6.
Bridgman, Laura. Lieber, F. Vocal sounds of, v. 2.
California—
Torrey, J. Darlingtonia California: a new pitcher plant from northern Cal., v. 6.
Torrey, J. Description of plants collected in Cal. by J. C. Fremont, v. 6.
Chemistry. Gibbs, W., *and* Genth, F. A. Researches on the ammonia-cobalt bases, v. 9.
China. Pumpelly, R. Geological researches in China and Japan, v. 15.
Connecticut valley. Hitchcock, E. Illustrations of surface geology in, v. 9.
Dakota language. Riggs, S. R. Grammar and dictionary of, v. 4.
Electrical rheometry. Secchi, A. Researches in, v. 3.
Entomology. Le Conte, J. L. Coleoptera of Kansas and eastern New Mexico, v. 11.
Europe. Loomis, E. Certain storms in Europe and America, Dec. 1836, v. 11.
Fishes. Girard, C. Fresh-water fishes of N. A. [cottolds, v. 3.
Geology
Hitchcock, E. Illustrations of surface geology, especially that of the Connecticut valley, v. 9.
Pumpelly, R. Geological researches in Japan and China, v. 15.
Geometry. Ferrell, W. Series expressing ratio bet. the circumference and diameter of a circle, v. 18.
Glaciers. Whittlesey, C. Fresh-water glacial drift of the north-west states, v. 15.
Gilddon mummy-case in Smithsonian institution. Pickering, C., v. 10.
Human race. Morgan, L. H. Systems of consanguinity and affinity of, v. 17.
Indians. Swan, J. G. Indians of Cape Flattery, v. 16.

Smithsonian institution (*continued*)—
Insects. Agassiz. L. (J. R.) Embryological classification of, v. 2.
Japan. Pumpelly, R. Geological researches in Japan and China, v. 15.
Lake Superior. Whittlesey, C. Ancient mining on the shores of, v. 13.
Lakes. Whittlesey, C. Fluctuation of level in N. American, v. 12.
Longitude. Gould, B. A. Trans-Atlantic, v. 16.
Magnetism—
Bache, A. D. Magnetic survey of Pennsylvania, v. 12.
Harkness, W. Observations on terrestrial magnetism, v. 18.
Kane, E. K. Magnetical observations in the arctic seas, v. 10.
Locke, J. Observations on terrestrial magnetism, v. 3.
Sonntag, A. Observations on terrestrial magnetism in Mexico, v. 11.
Marine algæ. Harvey, W. H. Part i., melanospermeæ, v. 3; part ii., rhodospermeæ, v. 5; part iii., chlorospermeæ, v. 10.
Marine invertebrata of Grand Manan, New Brunswick. Stimpson, W., v. 6.
Meteorology—
Bache, A. D. Meteorological observations made at Girard coll., Phil., 1840–45, v. 11.
Caswell, A. Meteorological observations made at Providence, R. I., 1831–60, v. 12.
Cleaveland, P. Meteorological observations made at Brunswick, Maine, 1807–59, v. 16.
Hildreth, S. P. Meteorological observations made at Marietta, Ohio, between 1826 and 1859, v. 16.
Kane, E. K. Meteorological observations in the arctic seas, v. 11.
McClintock, F. L. Meteorological observations in the arctic seas, v. 13.
Schott, C. A. Tables of precipitation in rain and snow in U. S., etc., v. 18.
Smith, N. D. Meteorological observations made near Washington, Ark., 1840–59, v. 12.
Meteors. Coffin, J. H. Orbit and phenomena of a meteoric fire-ball, seen July 20, 1860, v. 16.
Mexico—
Mayer, B. Observations on Mexican history and archæology, v. 9.
Sonntag, A. Observations on terrestrial magnetism, v. 11.
Microscope—
Bailey, J. W. Microscopical examination of soundings made off the Atlantic coast, v. 2.
Bailey, J. W. Microscopical observations in South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, v. 2.
Bailey, J. W. New species of microscopical organisms, v. 7.
Mining. Whittlesey, C. Ancient mining on the shores of lake Superior, v. 13.
Mississippi valley—
Ellet, C., Jr. Physical geography of the Miss. valley, v. 2.
Squier, E. G., *and* Davis, E. H. Ancient monuments of, v. 1.
Missouri. Meek, F. B., *and* Hayden, F. V. Palæontology of the upper Missouri. Part i., invertebrates, v. 14.
Mummy. Pickering, C. Gliddon mummy-case, v. 16.
Natural history. Leidy, J. Memoir on the extinct sloth tribe of North America, v. 7.
Nebraska. Leidy, J. Ancient fauna of, v. 6.
New York. Squier, E. G. Aboriginal monuments of the state of, v. 2.
Nitre. Hare, R. On the explosiveness of, v. 2.
Ohio. Whittlesey, C. Description of ancient works in, v. 3.
Oölogy. Brewer, T. M. North American. Part i., raptores and cissirostres, v. 11.
Osteology. Dean, J. Gray substance of the medulla oblongata and trapezium, v. 16.
Paleontology. Meek, F. B., *and* Hayden, F. V. Paleontology of the upper Missouri. Part i., invertebrates, v. 14.
Physical geography of the Mississippi valley. Ellet, C., Jr., v. 2.
Providence, R. I. Caswell, A. Meteorological observations made at, 1831–60, v. 12.
Publications of learned societies and periodicals, in Smithsonian library. Part i., v. 7; part ii., v. 8.
Reptiles—
Gibbes, R. W. Memoir on mosasaurus and allied genera, v. 2.
Leidy, J. Cretaceous reptiles of the U. S., v. 14.
Mitchell, S. W. Researches on the venom of the rattlesnake, v. 12.
Mitchell, S. W., *and* Morehouse, G. R. Respiration in the chelonia, v. 13.
Wyman, J. Anatomy of nervous system of rana pipiens, v. 5.
Smithsonian library, Publications of learned societies and periodicals in. Part i., v. 7; part ii., v. 8.
Storms. Loomis, E. Certain storms in Europe and America, Dec. 1836, v. 11.

Smithsonian institution (*continued*)—
Sun. Meech, L. W. Intensity of heat and light of the sun in different latitudes of the earth, v. 9.
Telescope. Draper, H. Construction and use of a silvered glass telescope, v. 14.
Tides—
Davis, C. H. Law of deposit of the flood tides, v. 3.
Kane, E. K. Tidal observations in the arctic seas, v. 13.
Whittlesey, C. Fluctuations of level in N. A. lakes, v. 12.
Tornado. Chappelsmith, J. Account of a tornado in Indiana, April 30, 1852, v. 7.
Trigonometry. Alvord, B. Tangencies of circles and of spheres, v. 8.
United States. Haven, S. F. Archæology of, v. 8.
Vertebrata. Jones, J. Investigations relative to certain American, v. 8.
Vocal sounds of Laura Bridgman. Lieber, F., v. 2.
Volcanoes. Sonntag, A. Notes and illustrations of Popocatepetl and its vicinity, v. 11.
Winds. Coffin, J. H. Winds of the northern hemisphere, v. 6.
Wisconsin. Lapham, I. A. Antiquities of, v. 7.
Yoruba language. Bowen, T. J. Grammar and dictionary of the, v. 10.
Zapotic remains. Mayer, B. Mexican archæology and, v. 9.
Zoology—
Leidy, J. Ancient fauna of Nebraska, v. 6.
Leidy, J. Flora and fauna found in living animals, v. 5.

DESCRIPTION of the anemometer at S. institution. (*In* Annual report, 1860.)

DESCRIPTION of the magnetic observatory at S. institution. (*In* Annual report, 1859.)

ISOTHERMAL lines, based on observations made at the joint expense of the U. S. patent office and the Smithsonian institution. [In frame.]

LIST of the foreign correspondents of the S. institution. (*In* Mis. collections, v. 5.)

MISCELLANEOUS collections. Wash. 1860–64. 9 v. 8°

Contents:

Bats of N. America. Allen, H., v. 7.
Birds—
Arrangement of families of, v. 8.
Baird, S. F. Catalogue of N. American birds, chiefly in the museum of the Smithsonian inst., v. 2.
Instructions in collecting nests and eggs of N. American, v. 2.
Catalogue of publications of learned societies, periodicals, and encyclopædic works in the Smithsonian institution, v. 3, 9.
Chemical arts. Booth, J. C., *and* Morfit, C. Recent improvements in, v. 2.
Chinook jargon. Gibbs, G. Dictionary of, v. 7.
Coleoptera of N. Amer. Le Conte, J. L. Classification, list, and new species of, v. 3, 6.
Conchology of N. America. Binney, W. G. Bibliography of, v. 5, 9.
Corbiculadæ. Prime, T. Monograph of American, v. 7.
Correspondents of the Smithsonian inst., List of the foreign, v. 5.
Diptera of N. America—
Loew, H. Monographs of, v. 6.
Osten Sacken, R. Catalogue of, v. 3.
Ethnology—
Gibbs, G. Ethnology and philology of N. A., v. 7.
Morgan, L. H. Degrees of relationship among different nations, v. 2.
Fossils of N. America. Conrad, T. A., *and* Meek, F. B. Invertebrate, v. 7.
Hudson bay company. Circulars to officers of, v. 2, 8.
Hydrobiinæ. Researches upon the, v. 7.
Indians of N. America, Catalogue of portraits of, with sketches of scenery painted by J. M. Stanley, v. 2.
Lepidoptera of N. America. Morris, J. G. Catalogue, v. 3, 4.
Meteorological and physical tables, 1859. Guyot, A., v. 1.
Meteorological observations and the registry of periodical phenomena, Directions for, v. 1.
Minerals, with their formulas, etc. Egleston, T. Catalogue of, v. 7.
Natural history specimens, Directions for collecting, preserving, and transporting, v. 2.
Neuroptera of North and South America. Hagen, H., v. 4.
Orthoptera of North America. Scudder, S. H. Catalogue of, v. 8.
Philology of America. Gibbs, G., v. 7.

Smithsonian institution *(continued)*—

Psychrometrical table for determining the elastic force of aqueous vapor and the relative humidity of the atmosphere, from indications of the wet and dry-bulb thermometer Fahrenheit. Coffin, J. H., v. 1.

Reptiles of North America. Baird, S. F., *and* Girard, C. Catalogue of. Pt. 1, serpents, v. 2.

Shells of North America.

Binney, W. G., *and* Bland, T. Land and fresh-water, v. 7, 8.

Circular in reference to collecting, v. 2.

Lea, Isaac, *et al.* Check-list of Smithsonian institution, v. 2.

Telegraph. Proceedings of board of regents of the Smithsonian institution in relation to the electro-magnetic, v. 2.

PROGRAMME of organization of S. institution. (*In* Annual rept. 1868.)

PUBLICATIONS, to July, 1869. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

RESULTS of meteorological observations made under the direction of the U. S. patent office and the Smithsonian institution, from 1854 to 1859, inclusive. Wash. 1861. 4°

Smoke. TURGENIEFF, I. S.

Smoked glass. NEWELL, R. H.

Smoker's text-book. HAMER, J.

Smoking. *See* Tobacco.

Smoking and drinking. PARTON, J.

Smollett, Tobias (1721–1771). Miscellaneous works; with memoirs of his life and writings. (*2d ed.*) Edin. 1800. 6 v. 12.

Contents:

Account of the expedition against Carthagena, v. 4.
Adventures of an atom, v. 6.
Adventures of Ferdinand, Count Fathom, v. 4.
Adventures of Peregrine Pickle, v. 2, 3.
Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves, v. 5.
Advice and reproof: a satyre, v. 3.
Expedition of Humphry Clinker, v. 6.
Life of Smollett, by R. Anderson, v. 1.
Poems, v. 3.
Regicide, The: tragedy, v. 3.
Reprisal, The: comedy, v. 3.
Roderick Random, v. 1.
Travels through France and Italy, v. 5.

HISTORY of England, from the revolution in 1688 to the death of George II., 1760. Lond. 1854. 4 v. 12.

HUMPHRY Clinker. N. Y. 1860. 12°

RODERICK Random. N. Y. 1860. 12°

TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 4.

THACKERAY, W. M. English humorists of the XVIII. century.

See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.

Smucker, S. M. (*Ed. and comp.*) Arctic explorations and discoveries during the XIX. century; being accounts of the several expeditions to the north seas, both English and American, conducted by Ross, Parry, Back, Franklin, M'Clure, and others, including the first Grinnell expedition, and the final effort of Dr. E. K. Kane in search of Franklin. N. Y. 1857. 12.

HISTORY of the four Georges, kings of England.

LIFE and reign of Nicholas I., emperor of Russia.

LIFE and times of Alexander Hamilton.

LIFE of John C. Fremont.

MEMOIRS of the court and reign of Catherine II., empress of Russia.

PUBLIC and private history of Napoléon III.

Smuggler, The. BANIM, J.

Smuggler's leap, The. HARDMAN, F. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9, 10.)

Smyrna—

BAILLIE, *Mrs.* —. Sail to.

SVOBODA, A. Seven churches of Asia.

Smyth, Charles Bohun. Christian metaphysics; or, Plato, Malebranche, and Gioberti, the old and new ontologists, compared with modern schools of psychology. Lond. 1851. 8°

Smyth, Charles Piazzi. Antiquity of intellectual man, from a practical and astronomical point of view. Edin. 1868. 12°

OUR inheritance in the great pyramid; with photograph, map, and plates. Lond. 1864. 12.

TENERIFFE, an astronomer's experiment; or, specialties of a residence above the clouds. Lond. 1858. 12°

Smyth, R. Brough. Gold-fields and mineral districts of Victoria. Melb. 1869. 4. (*2 cop.*)

Smyth, Warington W. Coal and coal-mining. Lond. 1869. 12°

Smyth, William (1766–1849). Lectures on modern history, from the irruption of the northern nations to the close of the American revolution. From the second London ed., with a preface, list of books on American history, etc., by J. Sparks. Camb., Mass., 1841. 2 v. 8°

Same. Lond. 1854. 12°

LECTURES on the history of the French revolution. Lond. 1855. 2 v. 12°

Smythe, George Sydney. Historic fancies. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1844. 8°

Contents:

Ambleside church.
Aristocracy of France.
Barbaroux.
Barrère.
Brissot.
Cabinet dinner in the last century.
Cambridge, 1837.
Carrel, Armand.
Catholic cavalier, 1641.
Conthon.
Dialogue between a Protestant missionary and a priest of Buddh.
Dialogue between an English radical M.P. and a French radical deputy.
Dumouriez.
Earl's rising, 1715.
Eleanore.
Eskdale.
Fifteen and twenty-five.
Grassmere.
Hébert.
Hoche.
Jacobin of Paris.
James II., King.
La Rochefoucauld.
Louis XIV. and Charles II.
Louvet.
Loyalist of the Vendée.
Marat.
Merchants of old England.
Mirabeau.
New Athens.
New market.
Opposition scene in the last century.
Orleans, Duke of, Death of.
Question, The.
Richelieu.
Robespierre.
Saint Just.
Serenade.
Sonnets 55.
Stuart, Charles: Conishead priory.
Stuart, Mary, and her last prayer.
Tallien.
Toleration.
Touching for the evil.
Tuileries.
Venus and Adonis.
Versailles.

Smythies, *Mrs.* Gordon. Breach of promise. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

JILT, The. Lond. 1858. 16°

LIFE of a beauty, The. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

MARRYING man, The. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

MY pretty cousin; or, a long engagement. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

WARNING to wives; or, the Platonic lover. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Snake-bite. HALFORD, G. B. New treatment of. Melb. 1869. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)

See also Poisons.

Snakes. *See* Herptology; and the names of countries.

Snarleyyow, the dog-fiend. MARRYAT, F.

Snell, Ebenezer Strong (*b.* 1801). Lecture, on planetary disturbances. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1855.)

Snoblace ball; or, Pill Garlic and his friends. By the Spectator.

Snow, E. L. BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Snow, John. Chloroform, and other anæsthetics: their action and administration. Lond. 1858. 8°.

Snow. GLAISHER, J. Crystals of snow as applied to the purposes of design. (*In* Art-studies from nature.)

Snow-berries. CARY, A.

Snow-bound: a winter idyl. WHITTIER, J. G.

Snow-flakes and sunbeams. BALLANTYNE, R. M.

Snow image; and other twice-told tales. HAWTHORNE, N.

Snow man. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Snow-storm, The. BOURNE, *Miss* E. M.

Snowden, James Ross (*b.* 1810). Description of ancient and modern coins in the cabinet collections at the mint of the United States. Phil. 1860. 8°. (2 *cop.*)

DESCRIPTION of the medals of Washington; of national and miscellaneous medals; and of other objects of interest in the museum of the mint. With biographical notices of the directors of the mint, from 1792 to 1851. Phil. 1861. Roy. 8°. (2 *cop.*)

So runs the world away. STEELE, *Mrs.* A. C.

Soady, France James. Lessons of war, as taught by the great masters and others; selected and arranged from the various operations of war. Lond. 1870. 8°.

Soane, George. New curiosities of literature, and book of the months. Lond. 1849. 2 v. 12°.

Soap and candles—

MORFIT, C. Chemistry applied to the manufacture of.

OTT, A. Art of making.

Soares, G. de M. Sketches on the wing. Lond. 1870. 12°.

Soave, Francesco (1743–1806). Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 4.)

Sober thoughts on staple themes. RANDOLPH, R.

Social condition and education of the people in England. KAY, J.

Social economy. ROGERS, J. E. T.

Social growths of the XIX. century. STATHAM, F. R.

Social life of the Chinese. DOOLITTLE, J.

Social science. *See* Sociology.

Social science association. *See* National association for the promotion of social science.

Société Française au XVII. siècle, La. COUSIN, V.

Société première et de ses lois, ou de la religion, La. LAMENNAIS, H. F. R.

Society—

ARISTOTLE. Politics and economics.

BROWNSON, O. A. New views of.

BUSHNELL, H. Society and religion. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

DICK, T. Improvement of society by the diffusion of knowledge.

HAND-BOOKS of.

Society and solitude. EMERSON, R. W.

Society in America. MARTINEAU, H.

Society islands—

BEECHEY, F. W. Visits to, and description of. (*In his* Narrative, v. 1.)

Society islands (*continued*)—

COOK, J. Account of a visit to the various ports of the Society islands, 1777; with descriptions of the islands and inhabitants, customs, etc. (*In* Voyages, v. 2, bk. iii.)

— Account of several passages among the Society islands; with visits at numerous ports, 1772–3. (*In* Voyages, v. 1, pp. 333–412.)

COULTER, J. Adventures in the Pacific.

DARWIN, C. (R.) Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of countries visited during the voyages of the Adventure and Beagle, 1832–6.

ELLIS, W. Polynesian researches.

FITZ-ROY, R. Voyages in the Adventure and Beagle, 1832–6.

FORSTER, G. Voyage round the world, in H. B. M. ship Resolution, 1772–5.

GERSTÄCKER, F. Visit to the Society islands, 1850. (*In* Journey round the world.)

VANCOUVER, G. Voyage round the world, 1790–95, v. 1.

WARRINER, F. Voyage of the Potomac.

WISE, H. A. Los gringos.

See also Eimeo; Tahiti.

Society of California pioneers (*S. F.*). Celebration of the admission of Cal. into the union, 1853 (Sept. 9): oration, by W. Van Voorhies. S. F. 1853.

Same. 1854. Oration, by E. J. C. Kewen; poem, by F. Soulé. S. F. 1854. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)

REPORTS of celebrations, transactions, etc. [Collected and bound.] (*In* Pamphlets, v. 25.)

Contents:

Celebration of the seventh anniversary of the admission of Cal. into the union. Oration, by T. W. Freelon; ode, by Edward Pollock. S. F. 1857. 8vo.

Celebration of the tenth anniversary of the admission of Cal. into the union. Oration, by E. Randolph. S. F. 1860. 8vo.

Celebration of the twelfth anniversary of the admission of Cal. into the union. Address, by E. H. Washburn. S. F. 1862. 8vo.

Celebration of fourteenth anniversary of the society. Oration, by H. W. Bellows; poem, by F. B. Harte. S. F. 1864. 8vo.

Celebration of fifteenth anniversary of the society. Oration, by H. Stebbins; poem, by J. F. Bowman. S. F. 1865. 8vo.

Celebration of the sixteenth anniversary of the admission of the state of Cal. into the federal union. Oration, by J. W. Dwinelle. S. F. 1866. 8vo.

Celebration of the seventeenth anniversary. Oration, by W. H. Clark; poem, by C. W. Stoddard. S. F. 1867. 8vo. [Also in Pamphlets, v. 20.]

Celebration of the eighteenth anniversary. Oration, by E. D. Wheeler; poem, by Ina D. Coolbrith. S. F. 1868. 8vo.

Celebration of the nineteenth anniversary. Oration, by J. S. Hittell. S. F. 1869. 8vo.

Ceremonies at laying of the corner-stone of the new Pioneer hall, July 7, 1862. Oration, by W. B. Farwell; poem, by Miss E. A. Pittsinger. S. F. 1862. 8vo.

Constitution and by-laws, as revised and adopted, April, 1869. S. F. 1869. 12mo.

Inaugural ceremonies at the opening of the new Pioneer hall, Jan. 8, 1863. Inaugural address, by O. P. Sutton; oration, by E. Liés. S. F. 1863. 8vo.

Report of the committee of the board of directors on the state of the society, Jan. 1, 1869. S. F. 1869. 8vo.

Transactions. Jan. 1 to May 7, 1863. Part i., v. 11. S. F. 1863. 8vo.

Society of the Cincinnati. JOHNSTON, A. Account of, and journal of the general meeting in 1784, by W. Sargent. (*In* Pennsylvania hist. soc., v. 6.)

Society of the lakes. DE QUINCEY, T. (*In his* Literary reminiscences.)

Sociology—
About, E. (F. V.) A B C du travailleur.
— Hand-book of social economy.
— Progrès, Le.
Acton, W. Prostitution, in its moral, social, and sanitary aspects.
Arnold, F. Turning-points in life.
Arnold, M. Culture and anarchy.
Beauty is power.
Boom, C. de. Solution politique et sociale.
Brace, C. L. Dangerous classes of New York.
Brougham, H. (*Lord*). Speeches, on social and political subjects.
Brownson, O. A. Essays and reviews.
Burgh, J. Dignity of human nature.
Burritt, E. Social and artistic science. (*In* Ten-minute talks.)
Carey, H. C. Principles of social science.
Channing, W. E. Elevation of the laboring portion of the community.
City missions.
Cobden, J. C. White slaves of England.
Collins, J. Nature's aristocracy.
Cortés, J. D. Essay on Catholicism, liberalism, and socialism.
Dewey, O. Moral views of commerce, society, and politics.
Elder, W. Questions of the day.
Essays: critical and social.
Essays on social subjects.
Greenwood, J. Seven curses of London.
Greg, W. R. Enigmas of life.
Hale, E. E. Sybaris; and other homes.
Hamilton, R. S. Present status of social science.
Hearn, W. E. Plutology; or, the theory of the efforts to satisfy human wants.
Home and social philosophy.
Kaye, I. W. Essays of an optimist.
Jenkins, E. Ginx's baby.
Journal of social science.
Low, S., Jr. Charities of London.
MacKean, K. Manual of social science.
Maurice, J. F. D. Workman and the franchise, The.
Mayhew, H. London labor and the London poor.
Michelet, J. People, The.
— Peuple, Le.
Nichols, T. L. Human physiology the basis of sanitary and social science.
Noyes, J. H. History of American socialisms.
Phelps, *Miss* E. S. Silent partner. (Fiction.)
Quételet, A. Sur l'homme et le développement de ses facultés: essai de physique sociale.
Robertson, F. W. Lectures and addresses.
Rogers, J. E. T. Social economy.
Rousseau, J. J. Contrat social. (*In* Œuvres, v. 2.)
Seaman, E. C. Progress of nations.
Sikes, *Mrs.* W. W. Get thee behind me, Satan!
Social science association. Transactions.
Spencer, H. Social statics.
Statham, F. R. Social growths of the XIX. century.
Talmage, T. De W. Abominations of modern society.

Sociology (*continued*)—
Urquhart, D. Wealth and want.
Wierzbicki, F. P. Ideal man.
Wright, T. Our new masters.
Wynter, A. Curiosities of toil.
— Our social bees.
See also—

Emigration.	Prisons.
Government.	Slavery.
Labor.	Statistics.
Law.	Trades unions.
Political economy.	Wages.
Population.	Work.

Socrates (470–400 B.C.). Apuleius. God of. Bohn's Class. lib.
Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Lamartine, A. de. Homer and.
Levien, E. Memoirs of.
Life, teachings, and death of Socrates; from Grote's history of Greece, with the defense of Socrates before the judges, by O. W. Wight. N. Y. 1860. 16.
Plutarchus. Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Grecs illustres.)
Xenophon. Apologia Socratis. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Scripta quæ supersunt.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
— Memorabilia. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Scripta quæ supersunt.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Zeller, E. Socrates and the Socratic school.
See also Celebrated characters.

Sogliani, Jean Antoine (1530). Dumas, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 2.)

Soi-même: a story of a willful life. Lond. 1868. 12.

Soirées de Sainte-Adresse. Karr, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 13, 14.)

Sola. Thackeray, *Miss* A. I. (*In* Writings.)

Solace of a solitaire. Kelty, M. A.

Solano co. (*Cal.*). Directory of Solano and Napa cos. for 1871–2. Sac. 1871. 8.

Solar system. Dick, T. (*In* Works, v. 10.)

Soldier's dream, The. Campbell, T. (*In* Poetical works.)

Soldier's orphans. Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N.

Soldiering and scribbling. Forbes, A.

Soldiers and their science. Brabazon, L. B.

Soldiers of the bible. Thayer, W. M.

Solis, Antonio de (1610–1686). Historia de la conquista de Mejico. Paris, 1844. 8.
History of the conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards. Done into English from the original Spanish, by T. Townsend. Lond. 1724. 4.

Solitary, The. Bremer, *Miss* F. (*In* H— family, etc., v. 2.)

Solitary hours. Southey, *Mrs.* C. A. B.

Solitary lyre. Burtt, J.

Solitary of Shawmut, The. Motley, J. L. (*In* Boston book.)

Solitude. Zimmerman, J. G.

Solitudes of nature and man. Alger, W. R.

Soll und haben. FREYTAG, G.
Solomon, Proverbs of. ZÖCKLER, O. Commentary on. (*In* Lange's Com., old test., v. 10.)
Solomon, Songs of—
BURROWES, G. Commentary on.
ZÖCKLER, O. Commentary on. (*In* Lange's Com., old test., v. 10.)
Solomon islands—
ACCOUNT of missionary labors in the. (*In* Life of Bishop Patteson.)
BRENCHLEY, J. L. Cruise of H. M. S. Curaçoa, 1865.
CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Discovery of the. (*In* Voyages, v. 4.)
DISCOVERY of the Solomon islands by Bougainville, 1768; by Carteret, 1767; by Mendana, 1567; by Shortland, 1788; by Surville, 1769; identity of these discoveries with the archipelago of Arsacides, and situation. (*In* Fleurieu, C. P. C. de. Discoveries of the French.)
HERRERA, A. de. Description of the. (*In* Fleurieu, C. P. C. de. Discoveries of the French.)
Solon (638–558 ? B.C.). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
PLUTARCHUS. Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Grecs illustres.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Solovioff, Ivan. COXE, W. Voyage of, 1764. (*In* Account of Russian discoveries.)
Solution politique et sociale, Une. BOOM, C. DE.
Some account of a stage devil. JERROLD, D. (W.) (*In* Fireside saints, etc.)
Some account of my cousin Nicholas. BARHAM, R. H.
Some account of the English stage, from the restoration in 1660 to 1830. Bath, 1832. 10 v. 8?
Some account of the last parachute. JERROLD, D. (W.) (*In* Fireside saints, etc.)
Somebody's luggage. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)
Somers, — (*Lord*). *See* Lawyers, Lives of eminent British.
Somers, *Sir* George. BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* American biography, v. 2.)
Somers, Richard. COOPER, J. F. Life of. (*In* *his* Lives of Am. naval officers.)
Somers, Robert. Scotch banks and system of issue; including translation of 'Les banques d'Ecosse,' by L. Wolowski, member of the French institute. Edin. 1873. 12?
Somers islands. *See* Bermuda.
Somerset, C. A. Day after the fair. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 76.
Somerset, Edward. *See* Worcester, E. S.
Somerville, *Mrs.* Mary (1780–1873). Connection of the physical sciences. N. Y. *n.d.* 12?
MECHANISM of the heavens. Lond. 1831. 12?
MOLECULAR and microscopic science. Lond. 1869. 2 v. 12?
PHYSICAL geography. Sixth ed., revised by H. W. Bates. Lond. 1870. 12?
PROCTOR, R. A. Sketch of the life of. (*In* Light science for leisure hours, 2d ser.)
Somerville, T. Early hero of the Pacific, An [David Douglas]. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 7.)
Somerville, W. *See* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.
Something new for my little friends. (Poems.) Original stories in verse. Phil. 1866. 12?
Sommer reise, Eine. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 23.)
Somnambulism—
BRIERRE DE BOISMONT, A. J. F. History of.
REICHENBACH, K. von. Somnambulism and cramp.
TOWNSHEND, C. H. Facts in mesmerism.
Somo-Somo island. WILKES, C. Historical and descriptive account of. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 3.)
Son of the organ-grinder. SCHWARTZ, M. S.
Son of the soil. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
Song-book, The. HULLAH, J. P.
Song of Italy, A. SWINBURNE, A. C.
Song of the bell. SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON. (*In* Gems of German verse.)
Song of the redeemed. HARSHA, J. W.
Song of the shirt. HOOD, T. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* Dana's Household book of poetry.)
Song of the sower. BRYANT, W. C.
Song tide, etc. MARSTON, P. B.
Songe de Platon. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 8.)
Songs and ballads—
AYTOUN, W. E., *and* MARTIN, T. Book of ballads.
BARHAM, R. H. Ingoldsby legends.
COSTELLO, L. S. Specimens of the early poetry of France.
CURWEN, H. French love-songs.
DELICIÆ poetarum Scotorum.
KEY, F. S. Star-spangled banner, The. Illustrated by Darley.
KÖRNER, K. T. Songs and ballads.
KORTUM, C. A. Jobsiad, The.
LELAND, C. G. Hans Breitmann's ballads.
LOCKHART, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads.
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Ballads; and other poems.
MACAULAY, T. B. Lays of ancient Rome.
MALORY, *Sir* T. (*Ed.*) Mort d'Arthure, La: history of King Arthur and of the knights of the round table.
MOORE, F. (*Ed.*) Songs and ballads of the American revolution.
OSSIAN. Poems.
PERCY, T. Reliques of ancient English poetry.
RICHARDSON, *Mrs.* A. S. Songs from the old dramatists.
RITSON, J. Ancient.
SCHILLER, J. C. F. v. Poems and ballads.
SCOTT, *Sir* W. Poetical works.
SIMMS, W. G. War poetry of the south.
SLAVE songs of the United States.
SWINBURNE, A. C. Laus Veneris, etc.
TEGNÉR, E. Frithiof's saga.
UHLAND, J. L. Songs and ballads.
WAITE, H. R. Carmina collegensia.
WRIGHT, T. Political songs of England.
See also Ballads; Scottish ballads.
Songs and ballads of the American revolution. MOORE, F. (*Ed.*)
Songs for the little ones at home. N. Y. *n.d.* 16?

Songs from the old dramatists. RICHARDSON, *Mrs.* A. S.

Songs from the southern seas. O'REILLY, J. B.

Songs in many keys. HOLMES, O. W.

Songs of Amherst. Northampton, Mass., 1860. 12.

Songs of England and Scotland. Lond. 1835. 2 v. 12.

Contents:

Songs of England and Ireland, v. 1.
Songs of Scotland, v. 2.

Songs of nature, selected from many sources. Illustrated by Moran, Kensett, *et al.* N. Y. 1873. 12.

Songs of the heart. MORAN, T., *et al.*

Songs of the seasons. LINEN, J.

Songs of the Sierras. MILLER, C. H.

Songs of the soul. PRIME, S. I. (*Ed.*)

Songs of the spirit. ODENHEIMER, W. H., *and* BIRD, F. M.

Songs of the sun-lands. MILLER, C. H.

Songs of Williams. N. Y. 1859. 12?

Songstresses of Scotland. TYTLER, S., *and* WATSON, J. L. Lond. 1871. 2 v. 12?

Contents:

Adam, Jean, v. 1.
Baillie, Lady Grisell, v. 1.
Baillie, Miss Joanna, v. 2.
Barnard, Lady Anne, v. 2.
Blamire, Miss Susanna, v. 1.
Cockburn, Mrs., v. 1.
Elliot, Miss Jean, v. 1.
Glover, Jean, v. 1.
Hamilton, Mrs. Elizabeth, v. 1.
Nairne, Carolina, Baroness, v. 2.

Sonnambula. (Opera.) BELLINI, V.

Sonnets—

HOUSMAN, R. F. Collection of English.

HUNT, (J. H.) L., *and* LEE, S. A. Book of the sonnet.

PETRARCH, F. One hundred sonnets. Tr. by Susan Wollaston.

SHAKESPEARE, W. Sonnets.

SMITH, C. Elegiac.

WHATELY, R. History of the English. (*In* Afternoon lectures, etc., v. 4.)

Sonnets; triumphs; and other poems. PETRARCH, F.

Sonnini, Charles Nicolas Sigisbert (1751–1812). Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière des cétacés. (*In* Buffon's Hist. nat., v. 116.)

HISTOIRE naturelle, générale et particulière des poissons. Paris, 1803–4. 13 v. 8. (*In* Buffon's Hist. nat., v. 103–115.)

Sonntag, August. Observations on terrestrial magnetism in Mexico. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 11.)

Sonoma co. (*Cal.*). MENEFEE, C. A. Historical and descriptive sketch-book of.

Sonora (**Mex.**)—

BARTLETT, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations in.

BROWNE, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country.

— Reisen und aventeuer in Apachenlande.

MOODY, W. G. Description of the mining districts of Nacosari and Coronilla in northeastern. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

MOWRY, S. Geography and resources of Arizona and.

VELASCO, F. Sonora: its extent, population, natural productions, Indian tribes, mines, mineral lands, etc. Tr. by Wm. F. Nye.

Sonrel, L. Bottom of the sea, The. Tr. by E. Rich. N. Y. 1870. 12?

FOND de la mer, Le. Paris, 1868. 12?

Sons of God. ALFORD, H.

Sooner or later. BROOKS, C. S.

Sophie Printemps. DUMAS, A. (*fils*). (*In* Œuvres, v. 10.)

Sophisms of the protectionists. BASTIAT, F.

Sophist. (Dial.) PLATO.

Sophistry. HOBBES, T. Art of. (*In* Works, v. 6.)

Sophists. PHILOSTRATUS. Vitæ sophistarum. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Sophocles (495–407 B.C.). Antigone, The; with notes, by T. D. Woolsey. (*3d ed.*) Bost. 1841. 12?

ELECTRA, The; with notes, by T. D. Woolsey. (*3d ed.*) Bost. 1841. 12?

TRAGEDIES. Oxford translation. Lond. 1849. 12?

Contents:

Ajax.
Antigone.
Electra.
Œdipus Coloneus.
Œdipus Tyrannus.
Philoctetes.
Trachiniæ.

TRAGEDIES. Tr. by Mrs. Charlotte Lennox. (*In* Brumoy's Greek theatre, ed. 1759, 3 v.)

Contents:

Ajax distracted, v. 2.
Antigone, v. 2.
Electra, v. 1.
Œdipus, v. 1.
Œdipus at Colona, v. 2.
Philoctetes, v. 1.
Trachiniæ, v. 2.

— TRAGEDIES. Tr., with a biographical essay, by E. H. Plumtre. Lond. 1867. 12?

Contents:

Ajax.
Antigone.
Appendix of rhymed choral odes and lyrical dialogues.
Chronological table to illustrate the life of Sophocles.
Electra.
Fragments.
Life and writings.
Maidens of Trachis.
Œdipus at Colonus.
Œdipus the king.
Philoctetes.
Table of Gr. proper names differing from those in common use.

— TRAGEDIES. Tr. by E. H. Plumtre. Lond. 1865. 2 v. 12.

Contents:

Ajax, v. 2.
Antigone, v. 1.
Electra, v. 2.
Maidens of Trachis, v. 2.
Œdipus at Colonus, v. 1.
Œdipus the king, v. 1.
Philoctetes, v. 2.
Sophocles, Life and writings of, v. 1.
Trachiniæ, v. 2.

— TRAGEDIES. Trans. into English prose, with notes. (*3d ed.*) N. Y. 1837. 12?

Contents:

Ajax.
Antigone.
Electra.
Philoctetes.
Œdipus Coloneus.
Œdipus Tyrannus.
Trachiniæ.

TRAGÖDIEN. Uebersetzt von H. Vichoff. Hildburghausen, 1870. 2 theile in 1. 12?

Contents:

Ajas rasende, Der, v. 2.
Antigone, v. 1.
Elektra, v. 2.
König Œdipus, v. 1.
Œdipus in Kolonos, v. 1.
Philoktetes, v. 2.
Trachinierinnen, Die, v. 2.

Sophocles, E. A. Greek lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine periods, from 146 B.C. to A.D. 1100. Bost. 1870. 8.

Sophomores of Radcliffe; or, James Trafton and his bosom friends. KELLOGG, E.

Sopolis. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. [By Eunapius.] (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

Soprano, The: a musical story. BARNARD, C.

Sorcery. MICHELET, J. Sorcière, La.

See also Witchcraft.

Sorcière, La. MICHELET, J.

Sordello, Strafford, Christmas-eve and Easter-day. BROWNING, R.

Sorel, Agnès (*d.* 1450). CAPEFIGUE, B. H. R. Agnes Sorel et la chevalerie.

Sorgho and imphee. OLCOTT, H. S.

Sorrell, W. J. Border marriage. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 65.

Sorrows of Werther. GÖTHE, J. W. VON.

Sortain, Joseph (*d.* 1860). Count Arensberg; or, the days of Martin Luther. Brighton, 1853. 2 v. 12°

Sotheby, Samuel Leigh (1805–1861). Unpublished documents, marginal notes, and memoranda in the autograph of Philip Melanchthon and of Martin Luther; with numerous fac-similes. Accompanied with observations upon the varieties of style in the handwriting of these illustrious reformers. Lond. 1840. 4°

Sotheran, H., *and* co. (*Pub.*) Catalogue of books for the library; comprising a selection of the best library editions of standard works in all departments of literature by the best English authors. Lond. 1870. 16°

Soto, Hernando (or Fernando) de (1500–1542). Discovery and conquest of Florida. Written by a gentleman of Elvas, and tr. from the Portuguese by R. Hakluyt. Reprinted from the original ed. of 1611, and ed., with notes and an introduction, by W. B. Rye. Lond. 1851. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 9.)

ABBOTT, J. S. C. Ferdinand de Soto, the discoverer of the Mississippi. N.Y. 1873. 12° (3 *cop.*)

BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* American biography, v. 1.)

ROBINSON, C. Expedition of H. de Soto to Florida in 1539; his march thence to the Mississippi, and his death in 1541. (*In* Early voyages to America.)

See also Garcilasso de la Vega (*Inca*).

Soudan. HAMILTON, J. Sinai, the Hedjaz, and.

Souhaits de mauvaise année, Les. SECOND, A.

Soul—

CICERO, M. T. Immortality of the soul; or, quæstionum Tusculanarum.

INQUIRY into the nature of the human.

NEWMAN, F. W. Soul, The: her sorrows and her aspirations.

PAINE, M. Physiology of the soul and instinct, as distinguished from materialism.

Soul in nature, The. OERSTED, H. C.

Soul of things; or, psychrometric researches and discoveries. DENTON, W. *and* E. M. F.

Soule, *Mrs.* Caroline A. Home life; or, a peep across the threshold. Bost. 1854. 12°

Soulé, Frank. Poem, on the anniversary of the admission of Cal. into the union, Sept. 9, 1854. S. F. 1854. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)

et al. Annals of San Francisco; containing a summary of the history of the first discovery, settlement, progress, and present condition of California, and a complete history of all the important events connected with its great city; to which are added biographical memoirs of some prominent citizens. N.Y. 1855. 8. (3 *cop.*)

Soule, Pierre (1801–1870). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Soule, Richard. Dictionary of English synonyms and synonymous or parallel expressions: a practical guide to aptness and variety of phraseology. Bost. 1871. 12°

Soulié, Melchior Frédéric (1800–1847). Œuvres complètes. Paris, *n.d.* 41 v. 12°

Contents:

Agent de change, L', v. 32.
Aimery Bérenger, v. 36.
Ame méconnue, L', v. 32.
Anne de Pons, v. 12.
Arc de triomphe de l'étoile, L', v. 27.
Art de dire non, L', v. 32.
Au jour le jour, v. 31.
Auberge de Sainte-Gabelle, L', v. 27.
Aventure du chat galant, v. 40.
Aventures de Saturnin Fichet, Les, v. 20, 21.
Averses, Les, v. 34.
Bunanier, Le, v. 22.
Bas-bleu, Le, v. 32.
Bataille d'Austerlitz, v. 27.
Bohémienne au XV. siècle, Une, v. 40.
Bourgeois campagnard, Le, v. 32.
Chambre des députés, v. 35.
Chambrière, La, v. 40.
Château de Montfillon, Le, v. 37.
Château des Pyrénées, Le, v. 13, 14.
Choix d'un nom, Le, v. 40.
Christine à Fontainebleau, v. 34.
Cocher du Maréchal C., v. 26.
Comte de Foix, Le, v. 24.
Comte de Toulouse, Le, v. 23.
Confession générale, v. 9, 10.
Conseiller au parlement, Le, v. 26.
Conseiller d'état, Le, v. 25.
Contes de ma grand'mère, v. 26.
Contes pour les enfants, v. 27.
Contrôleur des contributions directes, Le, v. 32.
Deux aveugles de 1525, Les, v. 34.
Deux roses, Les, v. 34.
Diane et Louise, v. 7.
Drames inconnus, Les, v. 1-5.
Drames invisibles, Les, v. 32.
Écrivain public, L', v. 36.
Enfant des grenadiers de la garde, L', v. 27.
Espionne, L', v. 36.
Été à Meudon, Un, v. 28.
Etrennes des bons ménages, v. 36.
Eugénie, ou l'enfant sans mère, v. 27.
Eulalie Pontois, v. 22.
Femme d'un Russe, La, v. 32.
Forgerons, Les, v. 29.
Huit jours au château, v. 30.
Impressions de voyage, v. 29.
Jane Grey, v. 27.
Julie, v. 6.
Lampe de Saint-Just, La, v. 36.
Lanterne magique, La, v. 27.
Léon Baburrus, v. 34.
Lion amoureux, Le, v. 1, 32.
Lionne, La, v. 33.
Louis d'or, Le, v. 26.
Louis Jacquot, v. 26.
Mademoiselle de la Faille, v. 26.
Magnétiseur, Le, v. 8.
Maison de campagne à vendre, v. 40.
Maison de santé, La, v. 40.
Maître d'école, v. 7.
Maîtresse de maison de santé, La, v. 32.
Malheur complet, Un, v. 34.
Marguerite, v. 35.
Marguerite Lambrun, v. 32.
Mémoires du diable, Les, v. 15-17.
Misères du Dimanche, v. 34.
Monsieur Perroquet, v. 27.
Mort de Duranti, La, v. 26.
Mort d'un enfant, La, v. 27.
Nuit du 28 au 29 Juillet, v. 36.
Orage, L', v. 36.
Orpheline de Waterloo, L', v. 26.
Petit pêcheur, Le, v. 27.
Poupée de la fête aux loges, v. 26.
Prétendus, Les, v. 37.
Projet de loi, Un, v. 34.
Quatre époques, Les, v. 38.
Quatre Napolitaines, Les, v. 11, 12.
Quatre sœurs, v. 39.
Restaurants et gargotes, v. 35.
Rêve d'amour, Un, v. 40.
Rivalité de Murat et de Davoust, v. 27.
Roi de Rome, Le, v. 27.
Roi Jean, Le, v. 26.
Sapeur de dix ans, Le, v. 27.
Sathaniel, v. 41.
Scènes de 1815, v. 36.
Si jeunesse savait, si vieillesse pouvait, v. 18, 19.
Sire de Perrides, Le, v. 36.
Souvenirs de l'Ariége, v. 37.
Tour de France, Le, v. 26, 27.
Tour de Verdun, La, v. 34.
Trappistine, La, v. 36.
Un Montmorency, v. 36.
Visite fiscale dans la Mayenne, v. 37.

— CHÂTEAU des Pyrénées, Le. Bruxelles, 1843. 2 v. 16°

VICOMTE de Béziers, Le. Paris, 1840. 12°

Soulouque, Faustin (*emp. of Hayti*) (1785–1867). COMETTANT, O. Hayti. (*In* Civilisations inconnues, Les.)

Sound—

DESCHANEL, A. P. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy, pt. iv.

MACDONALD, J. D. Sound and color.

PEIRCE, B. Elementary treatise on.

TYNDALL, J. Sound. (8 lectures.)

See also Acoustics; Natural philosophy.

Soundings from the 'Atlantic.' HOLMES, O. W.

Sounds from secret chambers. REDDEN, *Miss* L. C.

Sous les tilleuls. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 15.)

South, The (U. S.)—

ANDREWS, S. South since the war, The.

APPLETON, D., *and* co. (*Pub.*) Hand-book of American travel. Pt. ii.

DUVALLON, B. Vue de la colonie Espagnole du Mississipi, etc.

South (*continued*)—
ESTVAN, B. War pictures from.
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. Excursion through the slave states.
FREMANTLE, — (*Lt.-Col.*). Three months in the southern states: April to June, 1863.
GILMORE, J. R. Among the pines; or, south in secession times.
— Down in Tennessee.
— My southern friends.
HELPER, H. R. Impending crisis of.
IRENE: a tale of southern life.
MEEK, A. B. Romantic passages in southwestern history.
OLMSTED, F. L. Cotton kingdom.
— Journey in the back country.
PARSONS, C. G. Inside view of slavery; or, a tour among the planters.
VASSAR, J. G. Trip through. (*In* Twenty years around the world.)
WILLIAMS, H. C. Antiquities in some of the southern states. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Historical fiction:

BALDWIN, J. G. Flush times of Alabama and Mississippi.
HENTZ, *Mrs.* C. L. Planter's northern bride, The.
INGRAHAM, J. H. Sunny south, The.
LENNOX, M. Ante bellum.
SEALSFIELD, C. Cabin book.
SIMMS, W. G. Woodcraft.
See also Slavery; U. S. (war of 1861–5).

South Carolina (state)—
CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide.)
GIBBES, R. W. Documentary history of the American revolution.
LIEBER, O. M. Report on the survey of.
O'NEALL, J. B. Biographical sketches of the bench and bar of.
PIKE, J. S. Prostrate state, The: South Carolina under Negro government.
RIVERS, W. J. Sketch of the history of.
SIMMS, W. G. History of.
TUOMEY, M. Report on the geology of.
See also Carolinas.

South Carolina college. Catalogue, 1854. Columbia, S. C., 1854. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

South Carolina historical society. Collections. Charleston, 1857. 8.

Contents:
1. Address at inauguration of S. C. hist. soc., 1857.
2. Appendix, containing documents, letters, etc., relating to Mr. Laurens's imprisonment in the tower.
3. List and abstracts of papers in the state paper office, London, relating to South Carolina, done under authority, for the Hist. soc. of S. C., 1857.
4. Narrative of the capture of Henry Laurens, of his confinement in the tower of London, etc., 1780–82.

South Kensington museum. FORTNUM, C. D. E. Descriptive catalogue of the Maiolica, Hispano-Moresco, Persian, Damascus, and Rhodian wares in the.

South sea bubble—
AINSWORTH, W. H. South sea bubble, The.
MACKAY, C. Historical sketch of the. (*In* Library of commerce, v. 1.)
Same. (*In his* Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions.)

South sea bubbles. By the earl and the doctor. PEMBROKE *and* KINGSLEY.

South-sea idyls. STODDARD, C. W.

South sea islands—
BRENCHLEY, J. L. Jottings among the [1865].
LABILLARDIÈRE, J. J. H. Visit to. (*In* Relation du voyage à la recherche de La Pérouse, 1791, v. 2.)
LA PÉROUSE, J. F. G. de (Milet-Mureau). Iles des Navigateurs; Manille; et iles des Amis. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, 1830–32, v. 2–4.)
MEADE, H. Ride through New Zealand; with some account of the.

South sea sisters: a lyric masque. HORNE, R. H. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

South seas—
BLIGH, W. Voyage to the.
BURNEY, J. Chronological history of the discoveries in the.
COLNETT, J. Voyage to the south Atlantic and round Cape Horn into the Pacific ocean.
COOK, J. Voyage from cape of Good Hope in search of a southern continent [1772–3]. (*In his* Voyages, v. 1.)
COOLEY, W. D. Voyages to the south seas; voyages of privateers to the. (*In* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 2.)
HAWKESWORTH, J. Voyages in the south seas, by Byron, Cartaret, Cook, and Wallis; and account of many islands visited by them. (*In* Voyages.)
JAMES, T. Passage into the south sea [1631–2]. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
MAGELLAN, F., *and* CANO, S. del. Viajes al Maluco [1522]. (*In* Navarrete's Viajes y descubrimientos, v. 4.)
PALMER, G. Kidnaping in the.
PEMBROKE *and* KINGSLEY. South-sea bubbles.
WALTER, R. Voyages round the world by G. Anson, 1741–4.
WILKES, C. Southern cruise. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 1.)

South-side view of slavery. ADAMS, N.

South songs. DE LEON, T. C.

Southern, Thos. (1660–1746). Isabella. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 7.
OROONOKO. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 9.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 7.

Southern confederacy. *See* U. S. (war of 1861–5).

Southern literary messenger; devoted to every department of literature and the fine arts. V. 1 (Aug. 1834) to 21 (Dec. 1855). Richmond, 1834–55. 21 v. Roy. 8.
Same. V. 3, 4 (1837–8).
Same. (*New ser.*) V. 1 (Jan. 1856) to 8 (Dec. 1859). Richmond, 1856–9. 8 v. Roy. 8.
Same. V. 1–3 (1856–8).

Southern Pacific railroad, Lands of the. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)

Southern rebellion. *See* U. S. (war of 1861–5).

Southern review. V. 1 (Jan. 1867) to 12 (April, 1873). Balt. 1867–73. 12 v. in 13. 8.

Southey, *Mrs.* Caroline Anne Bowles (1787–1854). Devereux hall. (Maga, Oct. 1832.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)
PETITE Madelaine, La. (Maga, Aug. 1831.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 4.)
SOLITARY hours. N. Y. 1846. 12.

Southey, Robert (1774–1843). Account of the life of Henry Kirke White. (*In* White's Memoir and poetical remains.)

CHRONICLE of the Cid. From the Spanish. Lowell, 1846. 8°

COMMONPLACE book. Ed. by his son-in-law, J. W. Warter. Lond. 1849. 8°

Same. N. Y. 1855. 2 v. 12°

COMPLETE poetical works. N. Y. 1864. 8°

Contents:

Ballads and metrical tales.
Curse of Kehama.
Joan of Arc.
Juvenile and minor poems.
Madoc.
Maid of Orleans, Vision of.
Oliver Newman: a New England tale.
Poet's pilgrimage to Waterloo.
Roderick, the last of the Goths.
Thalaba, the destroyer.
Vision of judgment.
Wat Tyler: drama.

— DOCTOR, The. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1839. 5 v. 8°

LIFE of Wm. Cowper. (*In* Cowper's Works, v. 1, 2.)

LIFE of Nelson.

LIVES of the British admirals.

MEMOIR of Isaac Watts. (*In* Horæ lyricæ, etc.)

SELECTIONS from the letters of Southey. Ed. by his son-in-law, J. W. Warter. Lond. 1856. 4 v. 8°

COTTLE, J. J. Reminiscences of Coleridge and. Lond. 1847. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1847. 12°

DE QUINCEY, T. Wordsworth and. (*In his* Literary reminiscences.)

LIFE and correspondence of Southey. Ed. by his son, C. C. Southey. N. Y. 1851. 8°

See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2; Essays from the London times.

Southgate, Henry. (*Ed.*) Many thoughts of many minds. Lond. 1864. 8°

WHAT men have said about woman: a collection of choice sentences. Lond. 1866. 12°

Southgate, Horatio. Narrative of a tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia, and Mesopotamia; with observations on the condition of Mohammedanism and Christianity in those countries. Lond. 1840. 2 v. in 1. 8°

Southward ho! SIMMS, W. G.

Southwold. UMSTED, *Mrs.* L. D.

Southworth, *Mrs.* Emma D. E. Nevitte (*b.* 1818). Allworth abbey. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

BEAUTIFUL fiend; or, through the fire. Phil. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)

BRIDAL eve. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (3 *cop.*)

BRIDE'S fate: a sequel to 'The changed brides.' Phil. *n.d.* 12°

CHANGED brides. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (3 *cop.*)

CRUEL as the grave. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (13 *cop.*)

CURSE of Clifton. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

DESERTED wife. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (3 *cop.*)

DISCARDED daughter. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (2 *cop.*)

FAIR play. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (7 *cop.*)

FALLEN pride. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (4 *cop.*)

FAMILY doom. (*n.t.p.*) 12° (2 *cop.*)

FATAL marriage. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

GYPSY'S prophecy. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (2 *cop.*)

HAUNTED homestead; and other novellettes. With an autobiography of the author. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

Contents:

Haunted homestead.
Presentiment, The.
Spectre revels, The.
Widow's son, The.

How he won her: sequel to 'Fair play.' Phil. *n.d.* 12° (2 *cop.*)

Southworth (*continued*)—

INDIA: the pearl of Pearl river. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (2 *cop.*)

LADY of the isle. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

LOST heir of Linlithgow. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (13 *cop.*)

LOST heiress. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (3 *cop.*)

MAIDEN widow: sequel to 'The family doom.' Phil. *n.d.* 12° (3 *cop.*)

MISSING bride, The; or, Miriam, the avenger. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (4 *cop.*)

MOTHER-IN-LAW: a tale of domestic life. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (2 *cop.*)

NOBLE lord, A: sequel to the 'Lost heir of Linlithgow.' Phil. *n.d.* 12° (5 *cop.*)

PRINCE of darkness: a romance of the Blue ridge. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (4 *cop.*)

RETRIBUTION: a tale of passion. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

SOLDIER'S orphans. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (2 *cop.*)

TRIED for her life: a sequel to 'Cruel as the grave.' Phil. *n.d.* 12° (7 *cop.*)

TWO sisters. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

VIVIA; or, the secret of power. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

WIDOW'S son. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (5 *cop.*)

WIFE'S victory; and other novellettes. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

Contents:

Across the street: a new year's story.
Annie Grey; or, the neighbor's prescriptions.
Eveline Murray; or, the fine figure.
Irish refugee, The.
Married shrew, The: sequel to 'The wife's victory.'
Sybil Brotherton; or, the temptation.
Three sisters; or, new year in the little rough-cast house.
Thunderbolt to the hearth, The.
Wife's victory, The.
Winny.

and BADEN, F. H. Christmas guest, The: a collection of stories. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (6 *cop.*)

See also Living female writers of the south.

Southworth, *Mrs.* S. A. Inebriate's hut, The; or, the first fruits of the Maine law. Bost. 1854. 12°

Souvenir de l'adolescence, Un. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Souvenir de Manin, Un. LEGOUVÉ, E. (W.) (*In* Œuvres, v. 3, 4.)

Souvenirs contemporains d'histoire et de littérature. VILLEMAIN, A. F.

Souvenirs d'Antony. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Souvenirs de Félicie. GENLIS, S. F. D.

Souvenirs de l'Ariége. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 37.)

Souvenirs d'une favorite. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Souvenirs de vingt ans de séjour à Berlin. THIÉBAULT, D.

Souvenirs des cours de France, d'Espagne, de Prusse et de Russie. HOLLAND, H. R.

Souvenirs et portraits. LÉVIS, P. M. G. (*In* Souvenirs de Félicie.)

Souvenirs of travel. LE VERT, *Mme.* O. W.

Souvestre, Émile (1806–1854). Attic philosopher in Paris; or, a peep at the world from a garret. Being the journal of a happy man. N. Y. 1863. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1868. 12°

LAKE shore, The; or, the slave, the serf, and the apprentice. Bost. 1855. 12°

LEAVES from a family journal. N. Y. 1855. 12°

PLEASURES of old age. Lond. 1868. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Souwaroff, Alexandre Vasilievitch (1729–1800). Masson, C. F. P. Mémoires secrets sur la Russie.
Ségur, L. P. Mémoires, souvenirs et anecdotes, v. 1, 2.

Souza, *Mme.* A. F. de F. de. *See* Women, Portraits of celebrated.

Sovereigns. Jameson, *Mrs.* A. M. Memoirs of celebrated female.

Sowerby, George Brettingham (1788–1854). Popular history of the aquarium of marine and fresh-water animals and plants. Lond. 1857. 16.

Sowerby, George Brettingham, Jr. (*b.* 1812). Conchological illustrations. Lond. 1841. 8?
Conchological manual. (*4th ed.*) Lond. 1852. 8? (2 *cop.*)

Sowerby, James (1760–1822). *See* Sowerby, J. E.

Sowerby, James de C. (*b.* 1787). *See* Sowerby, J. E.

Sowerby, John Edward. Ferns of Great Britain, The; with colored illustrations. Lond. 1859. 8.
English botany; or, colored figures of British plants. Edited by J. T. B. Syme; the popular portion by Mrs. Lankester, the figures by J. E. Sowerby, J. Sowerby, J. de C. Sowerby, and J. W. Salter. Third ed., enlarged, re-arranged according to the natural orders, and entirely revised, with descriptions of all the species by the editor. Lond. 1863–70. 11 v. 8.

Sowing the wind. Linton, E. L.

Soyer, Alexis (1800–1858). Culinary campaign: historical reminiscences of the late war. With the plain art of cookery for military and civil institutions, the army, navy, etc. Lond. 1857. 12? (2 *cop.*)
Pantropeon; or, history of food and its preparation, from the earliest ages of the world. Bost. 1853. 8.

Sozzini, Alessandro. Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 2.)

Spain—

History:

Abbott, J. S. C. Romance of Spanish history.
Beach, *Mrs.* E. T. P. Pelayo.
Bollaert, W. Wars of succession of Portugal and Spain, 1826–40.
Brantôme, P. de B. Gentillesses et rodomontades Espaignolles. (*In* Œuvres comp., v. 6.)
— Sermons et juremens Espaignols. (*In* Œuvres comp., v. 6.)
Busk, M. M. History of Spain and Portugal, from the earliest records to the peace of 1814.
Cæsar, C. J. Commentaria de bello Hispaniensi. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 3.)
Castro, A. de. History of the Jews in.
Chateaubriand, R. F. A. de. Congress of Verona [1822].
Condé, J. A. Dominion of Arabs in.
Dunham, S. A. History of.
Freer, *Mrs.* M. W. Elizabeth de Valois and the court of Philip II.
Froissart, *Sir* J. Chronicles of Spain, England, and France [1326–1400].
Irving, W. History of Granada.

Spain (*continued*)—
Lafuente, M. Historia general de España [400 B.C. to A.D. 1840].
Leon y Gama, A. de. Antidiario de Madrid, 1808; resumen de los hechos del exercito Francés en Madrid en 1809. (*In* Descripcion orthographica.)
Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads.
Macaulay, T. B. War of successions in. (*In his* Essays.)
Prescott, W. H. (A. C. Iturburu). Historia del reynado de los reyes Catolicos D. Fernando y Da. Isabel.
— History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic.
Relation de ce qui s'est passé en Espagne à la disgrace du comte-duc d'Olivares. (Traduite d'Italien en Français.)
Sandoval, P. de. Historia del emperador Carlos v.
Suprema junta gubernativa del regno á la nacion Español. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)
See also Arabs; Mines and mining; Moors; Sovereigns.

Description and travel:

Andersen, H. C. In Spain, and a visit to Portugal.
— In Spanien. (*In* Ges. werke, v. 4.)
Beckford, W. Italy; with sketches of Spain and Portugal.
Blackburn, H. Traveling in.
Borrow, G. Bible in.
Bourgoing, J. F. Travels in Spain [1777]. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 5.)
Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveler.
Byrne, *Mrs.* W. P. Cosas de España.
Cox, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams in Algiers, the Riviera, Corsica, and.
Cushing, C. Reminiscences of.
Dix, J. A. Winter in Madeira, and a summer in Spain and Florence.
Drake, E. C. Description of. (*In his* Coll. voy.)
Dumas, A. (D.) De Paris à Cadix [1846].
Elwes, A. Through Spain by rail in 1872.
Ford, R. Gatherings from.
— Hand-book for travelers in.
— Spaniards and their country.
Gautier, T. Voyage en Espagne [1840]. (*In* Œuvres, v. 5, 6.)
Guillemard, R. Adventures of a French sergeant.
Hackländer, F. W. Winter in Spanien, Ein. (*In* Werke, v. 22–24.)
Herbert, M. E. (*Lady*). Impressions of Spain [1866].
Hughes, T. M. Overland journey to Lisbon.
Mackenzie, A. S. Spain revisited.
— Year in Spain, A. By a young American.
Mackie, J. M. Cosas de España; or, going to Madrid *via* Barcelona.
Maximilian, F. Reiseskizzen [1851–9]. (*In* Aus meinem leben, v. 1–6.)
Murray, J. Hand-book for travelers in.
Poitou, M. Spain and its people.
Prime, S. I. Alhambra and the Kremlin, The.
Scenes and adventures in Spain, by Poco mas.
Swift, J. F. Going to Jericho.
Urquhart, D. Pillars of Hercules.

Spain *(continued)*—
WALLIS, S. T. Spain: her institutions, politics, and public men.
WARING, J. B., *and* MACQUOID, T. R. Examples of architectural art in Italy and.
WARREN, J. E. Vagamundo; or, the attaché in.

Historical fiction:

BÖHL DE FABER, C. Gaviota, La.
BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L. Leila; or, the siege of Granada, 1491.
CAMOËNS, L. de. Lusiad, The [XVI. century].
DUMAS, A. (D.) Jehanne, la Pucelle; Pierre le cruel.
PENINSULAR scenes and sketches.
See also—
Andalucia. Madrid.
Granada. Moors.
Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, etc. Pottery.
Queens of Spain.

Spain and its people. POITOU, M.
Spainhour, J. Mason. Antiquities in Lenoir co., North Carolina. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
Spalding, Louise Billings. Ruined statues, The; and other poems. Phil. 1871. 12°
Spalding, William (1809–1859). History of English literature; with an outline of the origin and growth of the English language. N. Y. 1870. 12°
ITALY and the Italian islands, from the earliest times to the present. N. Y. 1848. 3 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 151–153.
See also Byron, G. G. N.
Spallanzani, Lazzaro (1729–1799). Travels in the Two Sicilies. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 5.)
Spanish America. *See* America (Spanish).
Spanish-English lady. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In his* Exemplary novels.)
Spanish gypsy. LEWES, *Mrs.* M. J.
Spanish language and literature—
FOSSEY, M. de. Compéndio de gramática Castellána.
GRILLPARZER, F. Studien zum Spanischen theater. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 8.)
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.
NEUMAN, H., *and* BARETTI, G. Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages.
OLLENDORFF, H. G. Key to his new method.
ROSCOE, T. Spanish novelists.
SISMONDI, J. C. L. S. de. Literature of the south of Europe.
TABOADA, D. E. N. de. Nuevo diccionario portátil Español-Frances.
TICKNOR, G. History of Spanish literature.
TRÜBNER *and* co. (*Pub.*) Bibliotheca Hispano-Americana.
VEITELLE, I. de. Mercantile dictionary in English, French, and Spanish.
VELAZQUEZ DE LA CADENA, M. Pronouncing dictionary of Spanish and Eng. lang.
VINGUT, F. J. Key to the exercises in the Spanish grammar.
See also Bibliography; Criticism.
Spanish novelists. ROSCOE, T.
Spare hours. BROWN, J.
Sparing to spend. ARTHUR, T. S.
Spark of genius; or, the college life of James Trafton. KELLOGG, E.
Sparks, Isaac J. DAY, *Mrs.* F. H. Sketch of. (*In* Early settlers of Cal.)
Sparks, Jared (1789–1866). Early days of John Ledyard. (*In* Boston book.)
CATALOGUE of the library of Jared Sparks; with a list of the historical manuscripts collected by him, and now deposited in the library of Harvard university. Camb., Mass., 1871. 8°
CORRESPONDENCE of the American revolution; being letters of eminent men to George Washington, from the time of his taking command of the army to the end of his presidency. Bost. 1853. 4 v. 8°
INAUGURATION of J. Sparks as president of Harvard university, 1849. (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)
LETTER to Lord Mahon in regard to Washington's writings. (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)
LIBRARY of American biography. (*1st and 2d ser.*) N. Y. 1835–48. 25 v. 12° [For contents, *see* Library.]
LIFE of Benjamin Franklin; containing the autobiography, with notes, and a continuation.
LIFE of Gouverneur Morris.
LIFE of Geo. Washington. *See* Washington—Writings, v. 1.
REMARKS on a reprint of the original letters from Washington. (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)
MAYER, B. Memoir of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)
Sparks, W. H. Memories of fifty years; containing brief biographical notices of distinguished Americans, and anecdotes of remarkable men. Phil. 1870. 8°
Sparks from a locomotive. FULLER, H.
Sparling, Marcus. Photographic art. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 7.)
Sparrowgrass papers. COZZENS, F. S.
Spas of Europe. WALTON, G. E. (*In* Mineral springs of the U. S. and Canada.)
Spas of Germany. GRANVILLE, A. B.
Spaziergang nach Syracus im 1802. SEUME, J. G. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 1, 2.)
Spaziergang unter den linden, Der. SCHILLER, J. C. F. v. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 10.)
Spaziergänge eines Wiener poeten. (*6te auflage.*) Berlin, 1861. 12°
Speakers. OLDHAM, O. Humorous speaker.
See also Readers.
Speaking. COX, E. W. Art of.
Speakman, Thomas H. Division in the society of Friends. Phil. 1869. 16°
Species—
DARWIN, C. (R.) Origin of species by means of natural selection.
HUXLEY, T. H. Criticism on Darwin's 'Origin of species.' (*In his* Lay sermons.)
MIVART, St. G. Genesis of.
— Man and apes.
MÜLLER, F. (M.) Facts and arguments for Darwin.
WALLACE, A. R. Contributions to the history of natural selection.
WOLLASTON, T. V. Variation of.
See also Evolution.
Specimens of Douglas Jerrold's wit.

Specimens of English dramatic poets who lived about the time of Shakespeare; with notes. LAMB, C.

Specimens of foreign literature. Bost. 1838–45. 16 v. 12. [V. 3, 5, 6, 16 missing.]

Contents:

Bürger, G. A., v. 14.
Constant, B., v. 2.
Cousin, V., v. 1.
De Wette, W. M. L., v. 10-13.
Eckermann, J. P., v. 4.
Gœthe, J. W. v., v. 3, 5, 16.
Jouffroy, T. S., v. 2, 5, 6.
Körner, K. T., v. 14.
Menzel, W., v. 7-9.
Schiller, J. C. F., v. 3, 15, 16.
Uhland, J. L., v. 14.

Specimens of the California press to Sept. 1855. TAYLOR, A. S.

Specimens of the early poetry of France. COSTELLO, L. S.

Specimens of the Greek and Roman classic poets. ELTON, C. A.

Spectacles for young eyes. LANDER, S. W.

Spectator, The—
ADDISON, J., STEELE, R., *et al.* (*In* British essayists, v. 5–12.)
Same. Selections from the. N. Y. 1840. 2 v. 16°. H. F. lib., v. 181, 182.
Same. With prefaces, historical and biographical. (*n.t.p.*) S.
Same. (*In* Addison, J. Works, v. 2, 3.)

Spectator (*pseud.*). *See* Snoblace ball.

Spectre bridegroom, The. IRVING, W. (*In his* Sketch-book.)

Spectre of Tappington, The. BARHAM, R. H. (*In* Ingoldsby legends, v. 1.)

Spectropia; or, surprising spectral illusions, showing ghosts everywhere and of every color. With 16 illustrations. N. Y. 1864. 4°.

Spectrum analysis—
ESTES, D. Spectrum analysis discoveries.
— Spectrum analysis explained.
HUGGINS, W. Results of spectrum analysis applied to the heavenly bodies. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)
ROSCOE, H. E. Spectrum analysis.
SCHELLEN, H. Nebulæ, comets, meteoric showers, and the revelations of the spectroscope regarding them; containing also 'Corals and coral islands,' by J. D. Dana.
— Spectrum analysis, in its application to terrestrial substances and the physical constitution of the heavenly bodies.

Spedding, James. Letters and life of Francis Bacon; including all of his occasional works.

Speech. TWISLETON, E. Tongue not essential to. *See also* Stammering.

Speeches. *See* the names of speakers, public men, etc.

Speeches and addresses. SUMNER, C.

Speeches on social and political subjects; with historical introductions. BROUGHAM, H.

Speed, John (1542–1629). History of Great Britaine under the conquests of ye Romans, Saxons, Danes, and Normans. Their originals, manners, warres, coins, and seales; with ye successions, lives, acts, and issues of the English monarchs from Julius Cæsar to our most gracious soveraigne King James. Lond. 1614. 4°.

Speer, William. China and California: their relations, past and present. A lecture, delivered in the Stockton st. Presb. church, San Francisco, June 28, 1853. S. F. 1853. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)

Speer (*continued*)—
CHINA and the United States: the oldest and the newest empires. Hartford, Ct., 1870. 8°.
HUMBLE plea, addressed to the legislature of California, in behalf of the immigrants from the empire of China to this state. S. F. 1856. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6, 17.)

Speight, Thomas W. Brought to light. N. Y. 1867. 8°.
UNDER lock and key. Phil. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Speir, C. Life in ancient India. Lond. 1856. 12°.

Speke, John Hanning (1827–1864). Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. N. Y. 1864. 8. (6 *cop.*)
and GRANT, J. A. Sources du Nil, Les: voyages des capitaines Speke et Grant, abrégé par Belin de Launay. Paris, 1867. 12°.

Spelling. *See* Language.

Spence, Joseph (1699–1768). Anecdotes, observations, and characters of books and men; with notes, and a life of the author, by S. W. Singer. Lond. 1820. 8°.
POLYMETIS; or, an enquiry concerning the agreement between the works of the Roman poets and the remains of the antient artists. Being an attempt to illustrate them mutually from one another. In 10 books. Lond. 1747. f.

Spencer, Ambrose. Narrative of Andersonville, drawn from the evidence elicited on the trial of H. Wirz, the jailer; with the argument of N. P. Chipman, judge advocate. N. Y. 1866. 12°.

Spencer, Bella Z. Tried and true. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°.

Spencer, *Mrs.* Cornelia Phillips. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Spencer, *Miss* Eliza (*Elise Beverly*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Spencer, Herbert (*b.* 1820). Education: intellectual, moral, and physical. N. Y. 1861. 12°.
ESSAYS: moral, political, and æsthetic. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1868. 8. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Gracefulness.
Mill *versus* Hamilton: the test of truth.
Morals of trade.
Over-legislation.
Parliamentary reform: the dangers and the safeguards.
Personal beauty.
Philosophy of style.
Prison ethics.
Railway morals and railway policy.
Representative government.
State-tampering with money and banks.

— FIRST principles; or, a new system of philosophy. N. Y. 1864. 12°.
ILLUSTRATIONS of universal progress. N. Y. *n.d.* 12. (2 *cop.*)
POLITICAL education. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Culture demanded by modern life.)
PRINCIPLES of biology. N. Y. 1866. 2 v. 12. (2 *cop.*)
PRINCIPLES of psychology. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1870. 8. (2 *cop.*)
RECENT discussions in science, philosophy, and morals. N. Y. 1871. 12°.
SOCIAL statics; or, the conditions essential to human happiness specified, and the first of them developed. N. Y. 1865. 12°.
See also Ribot, T.

Spencer, Jesse Ames (*b.* 1816). Egypt and the Holy land. N. Y. 1857. 8°

HISTORY of the United States, from the earliest period to the administration of James Buchanan. Illustrated with steel engravings. N. Y. *n.d.* 3 v. Sm. f°

Spendthrift. AINSWORTH, W. H.

Spenser, Edmund (1553–1599). Poetical works. (*1st Am. ed.*) Bost. 1839. 5 v. 8°

Contents:

Essay on the life and writings of Spenser, v. 1.
Faerie queene, The, v. 1-4.
Hymns, v. 5.
Miscellaneous poems, v. 5.
Mother Hubberd's tale, v. 5.
Muiopotmos, v. 4.
Ruines of time, The, v. 5.
Shepheard's calender, The, v. 4.

— *Same.* Bost. 1855. 5 v. 16°

HAZLITT, W. Lectures on English poets.

TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 1.

WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth.

See also Early English writers.

Sperm whale. *See* Whales and whaling.

Spéronare, Le. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Sperry, H. T. Country love *versus* city flirtation; or, ten chapters from a story of a life. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Speusippus (*d.* 339 B.C.). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)

Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Sphærus. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)

Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Sphinx. Account of the sphinx at Mount Auburn.

Sphinx, Die. SCHÜCKING, L. (*In* Ausgewählte romane, v. 12.)

Sphinx, The. EMERSON, R. W.

Spicer, Henry. Judicial dramas; or, the romance of French criminal law. Lond. 1872. 8°

Contents:

Am I myself?
Bloodhounds, Human.
French Macbeath, The.
French wolf, A.
Ghosts in court.
'It will out.'
Martyr-wife, The.
Metz, The mystery of.
On your oath?
Priest-magician, The.
Skeleton of the rue Vaugirard, The.
Tragedy d'Auglade, The.

— MADONNA. (*In* Good stories, v. 1.)

Spicy. LAMB, M. J.

Spider and the fly, The; or, tricks, traps, and pitfalls of city life. By one who knows. N. Y. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Spiders—

MOGGRIDGE, J. T. Trap-door spiders, and harvesting ants.

WOOD, H. C., Jr. On the collection of specimens of myriapods, phalangidæ, etc. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Spiel des schicksals, Der. SCHILLER, J. C. F. v. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 10.)

Spielhagen, Friedrich. Gesammelte werke. (*3te auflage.*) Berlin, 1866. 18 v. in 6. 12°

Contents:

Auf der Düne, v. 4.
Clara Vere, v. 5.
Durch nacht zum licht, v. 10-12.
Hohenstein, Die von, v. 7-9.
In der zwölften stunde, v. 5.
In reih und glied, v. 13-18.
Problematische naturen, v. 1-3.
Röschen vom hofe, v. 6.

Spielhagen (*continued*)—

WERKE. Berlin, 1867. 16°

Contents:

Auf der Düne.
Clara Vere.
In der zwölften stunde.
Röschen vom hofe.

DURCH nacht zum licht. (*3te auflage.*) Berlin, 1867. 12°

HAMMER and anvil. N. Y. 1870. 12° (6 *cop.*)

HAMMER und amboss. (*3te auflage.*) Berlin, 1870. 2 v. in 1. 12°

HANS und Grete. Eine dorfgeschichte. (*3te auflage.*) Leipzig, 1872. 12°

HOHENSTEIN, Die von. Berlin, 1867. 3 v. in 1. 16°

HOHENSTEINS, The. N. Y. 1870. 12° (7 *cop.*)

PROBLEMATIC characters. N. Y. 1870. 12° (6 *cop.*)

THROUGH night to light. N. Y. 1870. 12° (5 *cop.*)

WHAT the swallow sang. Tr. from the German, by MS. N. Y. 1873. 12° (15 *cop.*)

Spiers, A. Manual of commercial terms, in English and French. Lond. 1846. 12°

and SURENNE, G. French and English pronouncing dictionary; with a complete vocabulary of the names of places and persons, mythological and classical, ancient and modern. N. Y. 1862. 4°

Spilbergen, George (*ab.* 1600). Voyage of. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 1.)

VOYAGE round the world, 1614–16. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 2, pp. 328–353.)

Spine—

LEE, B. Correct principles of treatment for angular curvature of the spine.

SHAW, A. Treatise on disease of the spine. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

— Treatise on the diseases of the back. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)

— Treatise on lateral distortion of the spine. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Spinning. *See* History of silk, cotton, linen, wool, and other fibrous substances; Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 18.

Spinoza, Benedict (1632–1677). Essai de métaphysique dans les principes de B . . . de Sp.

KURZER tractat von Gott, dem menschen, und dessen glückseligkeit. Uebersetzt von Dr. Christoph Sigwart. Tübingen, 1870. 8°

TRACTATUS theologico-politicus: a theological and political treatise. Tr. from the Latin, with notes. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1868. 8°

AUERBACH, B. Spinoza: ein denkerleben. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 10, 11.)

WILLIS, R. Life, correspondence, and ethics of. Lond. 1871. 8°

Spinster's story, A. F., M. A. N. Y. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Spirit. GILES, C. Nature of spirit, and of man as a spiritual being.

Spirit harp, The. CHANDLER, M. F.

Spirit history of man. DUNLAP, S. F.

Spirit of life. CLARK, W. G.

Spirit of military science. MARMONT, A. F. L. V. DE.

Spirit of S. Francis de Sales. CAMUS, J. P.

Spirite. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 18.)

Spiritual despotism. TAYLOR, I.

Spiritual diary. SWEDENBORG, E.

Spiritual wives. DIXON, (W.) H.

Spiritualism—

BURNETT, C. M. Philosophy of spirits in relation to matter.

CAHAGNET, L. A. Celestial telegraph.

DAVIS, A. J. Arabula; or, the divine guest.

— Principles of nature: her divine revelations, and a voice to mankind.

DODS, J. B. Spirit manifestations examined and explained.

EDMONDS, J. W., *and* DEXTER, G. T. Spiritualism.

GASPARIN, A. É. de. Treatise on turning-tables.

GUIZOT, F. P. G. Meditations on the actual state of Christianity.

HAMMOND, W. A. Physics and physiology of.

HAYDEN, W. B. Phenomena of modern.

HORN, H. J. (*Ed.*) Strange visitors.

JUNG, J. H. Theory of pneumatology.

MACFARLANE, J. Night lamp.

OWEN, R. D. Debatable land, The.

— Footfalls on the boundary of another world.

— Threading my way: twenty-seven years of autobiography.

WARNER, A. Life of, as a medium. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 4.)

See also Supernatural.

Spitzbergen—

ACCOUNT of 42 persons left at Spitzbergen, 1646. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

BACSTROM, S. Voyage to Spitzbergen, 1780. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

BIARD, L. d'A. Voyage d'une femme au Spitzberg.

COLLECTION of early documents on Spitzbergen and Greenland: containing, 1, translation of F. Martens's German work, very rare; 2, translation of Peyrere's 'Relation de Groenland;' 3, a rare piece, called 'God's power and providence showed in the miraculous preservation and deliverance of eight Englishmen left by mischance in Greenland, 1630, nine months and twelve days, faithfully reported by Edw'd Pelham.' Ed., with notes, by Adam White. Lond. 1857. 8°. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 18.)

DUFFERIN, F. T. B. Letters from high latitudes.

HARTWIG, G. Polar world, The.

HAVEN, S. F. Narrative of a voyage to Spitzbergen in the year 1613, at the charge of the fellowship of English merchants for the discovery of new trades, commonly called the Muscovy company; with a description of the country, and the operations of the whale-fishery. Now first printed from the original manuscript, supposed to be written by Robert Fotherby. Bost. 1860. 8.

HOOKER, W. J. Report on the botany of. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of fourth voy., app.)

JAMESON, R. Report on the geology of. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of fourth voy., app.)

JOURNAL of seven sailors left to winter in Spitzbergen, 1634, who died in 1635. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

Same. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

Same. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Spitzbergen (*continued*)—

LE ROY, P. L. Narration of four Russian sailors cast upon the island of east Spitzbergen, 1743. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

MARTENS, F. Voyage to (1671). (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 18.)

NARRATIVE of a voyage to Spitzbergen in 1613, at the charge of the fellowship of English merchants for the discovery of new trades, commonly called the Muscovy company; with a description of the country and the operations of the whale-fishery. Now first printed from the original MSS., with notes and an introduction, by S. F. Haven. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 4.)

WELLS, J. C. Gateway to the Polynia: a voyage to.

WHITE, A. List of the animals of. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 18.)

Spleen, The. GREEN, M. (*In* Mis. poems.)

Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 16.)

Spofford, *Mrs.* Harriet Elizabeth Prescott (*b.* 1835). Amber gods, The; and other stories. Bost. 1863. 12°.

Contents:

Amber gods.	Knitting sale-socks.
Circumstance.	Midsummer and May.
Desert sands.	South breaker.
In a cellar.	

AZARIAN. Bost. 1864. 12.

LOUISE. (*In* Not pretty, but precious, etc.)

NEW England legends. Bost. 1871. 8°.

SIR Rohan's ghost. Bost. 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)

THIEF in the night. Bost. 1872. 12°.

et al. Rougegorge; and other short stories. Reprinted from Lippincott's magazine. Phil. 1870. 8°. (3 *cop.*)

Contents:

Critic, The (a poem). Fawcett, E.
Dick Libby. Jones, G.
Dick Lyle's foe. Davis, L. C.
Harnechow's hummock. Austin, J. G.
My grandmother that might have been. Cary, A.
Myra's mirror. Fitts, J. F.
Only no love. Tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister.
Peter Crisp's spectacles. Solomon Soberside.
Price of a dream. Benedict, F. L.
Prince's surprise, The. *Anon.*
Rougegorge. Spofford, H. E. P.
Saint's sermon. Tuttle, S. W.
Shadow of fate. Fitzgerald, R.
Snow upon the water. Hooper, L. A.
That man. *Anon.*

Spohr, Louis (1784–1859). Autobiography. Tr. from the German. N. Y. *n.d.* 8.

Spon, E. *and* F. N. (*Pub.*) Dictionary of engineering: civil, mechanical, military, and naval; with technical terms in French, German, Italian, and Spanish. Comp. and ed. by O. Byrne. Lond. 1870–73. 2 v. Thick 8°.

Sponges. JONES, T. R. Sponges: their various forms and general history. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)

Spooner, C. E. Narrow-gauge railways. Lond. 1871. 8°.

Spooner, Edward. Parson and people; or, incidents in the every-day life of a clergyman. From the 2d Lond. ed., with an introduction, by an American clergyman. N. Y. 1865. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Begging parson.	Suburban parish.
Pastoral visits.	Suburban parish—our institutions.
Our ragged schools.	
School chapels.	

Spooner, Shearjashub (1809–1859). Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors, and architects, and curiosities of art. N. Y. 1865. 3 v. 12°

BIOGRAPHICAL history of the fine arts: memoirs of the lives and works of eminent painters, engravers, sculptors, and architects, from the earliest ages to the present time. N. Y. 1867. 2 v. Roy. 8°

Sports and sporting—

BINDLEY, C. Sportsman's friend in a frost.

BLAINE, D. P. Encyclopædia of rural sports.

DANIEL, W. B. Rural sports.

DAVIES, G. C. Mountain, meadow, and mere.

HERBERT, H. W. Frank Forester's field sports of the U. S.

— Mr. Sponge's sporting tour.

LENNOX, W. (*Lord*). Pictures of sporting life and character.

LEWIS, E. J. American sportsman.

NEWHOUSE, S. Trapper's guide.

OVER turf and stubble. By Old Calabar.

PEVERELLY, C. A. American pastimes.

ST. JOHN, C. Wild sports and natural history of the highlands.

SCROPE, W. Days of deer-stalking in the forest of Atholl.

WALKER, D. Manly exercises.

WARREN, T. R. Shooting, boating, and fishing; for young sportsmen.

WHYTE, J. C. History of the British turf.

WOODRUFF, H. Trotting horse of America.

See also Fish and fishing; Hunting; Racing.

Spottiswoode, William. Tarantasse journey through eastern Russia in the autumn of 1856. Lond. 1857. 12°

Sprague, Charles (*b.* 1791). Poetical and prose writings. (*New ed.*) N. Y. 1850. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

American independence: an oration.	Intemperance: an address.
Curiosity: a poem.	Poems.

— CHARLES James [Sprague]. (Poem.) (*In* Boston book.)

MOUNT Auburn. (Poem.) (*In* Boston book.)

Sprague, Charles James. My little daughter's shoes. (*In* Boston book.)

Sprague, John T. (*b.* 1812). Origin, progress, and conclusion of the Florida war; to which is appended a record of officers, non-commissioned officers, musicians, and privates of the U. S. army, navy, and marine corps who were killed in battle or died of disease, as also the names of officers who were distinguished by brevets, and the names of others recommended. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

Sprague, Thomas. Report on the fruit trees of lower California, 1867. *See* Browne, J. R. Resources of Pacific slope.

Sprague, William Buell (*b.* 1795). Annals of the American pulpit; or, commemorative notices of distinguished American clergymen of various denominations. With historical introductions. N. Y. 1866–9. 9 v. Large 8°

Contents:

Associate, v. 9.	Presbyterian, v. 3, 4.
Associate reformed, v. 9.	Reformed Dutch, v. 9.
Baptists, v. 6.	Reformed Presbyterian, v. 9.
Episcopalians, v. 5.	Trinitarian Congregational, v. 1, 2.
Lutherans, v. 9.	Unitarian, v. 8.
Methodists, v. 7.	

— *See also* Man of business.

Spring, Gardiner (*b.* 1785). Personal reminiscences of the life and times of. N. Y. 1866. 12°

POWER of the pulpit; or, thoughts addressed to Christian ministers, and those who hear them. N. Y. 1849. 12°

PULPIT ministrations; or, sabbath readings. A series of discourses on Christian doctrine and duty. N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 8°

Springdale abbey. PARKER, J.

Springer, Rebecca Ruter. Beechwood. Phil. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Springfield (Mass.)—

CITY directory, 1870–71. Springfield, 1870. 8°

CITY library association. Catalogue, 1871. Springfield, 1871. 8°

— Reports, 1867–9, 1872. [Collected and bound.] 8°

EVERETT, E. Anniversary of settlement of. (*In* Orations, etc., v. 2.)

Springs of action. RICHARDS, *Mrs.* C. H. B.

Spruce, Richard. Report on the expedition to procure seeds and plants of the cinchona succirubra, or red bark-tree. Lond. 1861. 8° (*In* Cinchona.)

Spruch u. schwank des Schweizerboten. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 17.)

Spry, Henry Harpur. Modern India; with illustrations of the resources and capabilities of Hindustan. Lond. 1837. 2 v. 12°

Spurgeon, Charles Haddon (*b.* 1834). Gleaning among the sheaves. (2*d ed.*) N. Y. 1869. 12°

MORNING by morning. N. Y. 1866. 12°

SAINT and his Saviour. N. Y. 1863. 12°

SERMONS. (1*st to* 9*th ser.*) N. Y. 1859–72. 9 v. 12°

SPURGEON'S gems: brilliant passages from the discourses of. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Spurzheim, Johann Gaspar (1776–1832). Philosophical catechism of the natural laws of man. (3*d ed.*) Bost. 1833. 16°

PHRENOLOGY; or, the doctrine of the mental phenomena. N. Y. 1846. 2 v. in 1. 8° (2 *cop.*)

PHRENOLOGY, in connection with the study of physiognomy. To which is prefixed a biography of the author, by N. Capen. Bost. 1834. 8°

VIEW of the elementary principles of education, founded on the study of the nature of man. Bost. 1832. 12°

Spy, The. COOPER, J. F.

Squibob papers. DERBY, G. H.

Squier, Ephraim George (*b.* 1821). Aboriginal monuments of the state of New York. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)

HONDURAS: descriptive, historical, and statistical. Lond. 1870. 12°

NICARAGUA: its people, scenery, monuments, and the proposed interoceanic canal. With maps and illustrations. N. Y. 1852. 8°

Same. N. Y. 1856. 8°

OBSERVATIONS on the aboriginal monuments of the Mississippi valley. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Transactions, v. 2.)

PRELIMINARY report on Honduras interoceanic railway. N. Y. 1854. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)

Squier (*continued*)—
SERPENT symbol, and worship of the reciprocal principles of nature in America. Pt. i. of American archæological researches. N. Y. 1851. 12°
STATES of central America: their geography, topography, climate, population, resources, productions, commerce, political organization, aborigines, etc., etc., comprising chapters on Honduras, San Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Belize, the Bay islands, the Mosquito shore, and the Honduras interoceanic railway. With numerous original maps and illustrations. N. Y. 1858. 8.
and DAVIS, E. H. Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 1.)

Squire Downing's heirs. ROBBINS, S. S.

Squire Trevlyn's heir. WOOD, *Mrs.* H.

Squire's daughter. DAVIS, C. E. K.

Staal-Delaunay, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier (*Mme. de.*), (1693–1750). Mémoires. Paris, 1864. 12°
Contents:
Argenson, Marquis d'.
Mère du régent, Madame.
Saint-Simon, Duc de.
Staal-Delaunay, Madame de.
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Stabat mater. ROSSINI, G. (*In* Boosey's ed.)

Stacy, William R. BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Staden (or Stadius), Hans. Véritable histoire et description d'un pays habité par des hommes sauvages nus, féroces et anthropophages, situé dans l'Amérique. (Marbourg, 1557.) Reprint. 8. Paris, 1837. 8. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voyages, v. 3.)

Stadtpfeifer, Der. RIEHL, W. H. (*In* Culturgeschichtliche novellen.)

Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker (1766–1817). Considerations on the principal events of the French revolution. Posthumous work, edited by the duc de Broglie and the baron de Staël. Lond. 1821. 3 v. 12°
CORINNE; or, Italy. Trans. by Isabel Hill. N. Y. *n.d.* 12° (5 *cop.*)
DELPHINE. Paris, 1809. 6 v. 12°
GERMANY; with notes and appendices, by O. W. Wight. N. Y. 1859. 2 v. 12°
Contents:
General observations.
Germany, and the manners of the Germans.
Literature and the arts.
Philosophy and ethics.
Poetry.
Religion and enthusiasm.
BÖLTE, A. Madame de Staël. (Hist. fiction.)
CAPEFIGUE, B. H. R. Déesses de la liberté, Les.
EVERETT, A. H. Madame de Staël. (*In his* Essays, 2d ser.)
MICHELET, J. Femmes de la révolution, Les.
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Critical review. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)
See also Queens of society; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.; Women, Portraits of celebrated.

Stage, The—
BROWN, T. A. History of the American stage: biographical sketches of nearly every member of the profession that has appeared on the American stage from 1733 to 1870.

Stage (*continued*)—
CLAYTON, E. C. Queens of song.
DAVIDGE, W. Footlight flashes.
DORAN, J. Annals of the English stage, from T. Betterton to E. Kean. N. Y. 1865. 2 v. 8. (2 *cop.*)
HISTORIA histrionica: an account of the English stage, in a dialogue of plays and players. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 1.)
MAYNARD, W. Enterprising impresario.
MORLEY, H. Journal of a London playgoer, from 1851 to 1856.
SIKES, *Mrs.* W. W. Before the footlights and behind the scenes.
SMITH, S. Theatrical management in the west and south.
SOME account of the English stage, from the restoration in 1660 to 1830.
WINTER, W. Edwin Booth in twelve dramatic characters.
WOOD, W. B. Personal recollections of.
See also Actors; Drama; Theatre.

Stage-coach, The. IRVING, W. (*In* Sketch-book.)

Stair, Viscount. *See* Dalrymple, *Sir* J.

Stair-building—
ESTERBROOK, W. P., *and* MONCKTON, J. H. American stair-builder.
THOMAS, J. Geometrical stair-builder simplified.

Stalle de M. de Rothschild, La. SECOND, A.

Stallo, John B. General principles of the philosophy of nature; with an outline of some of its recent developments among the Germans. Bost. 1848. 12°

Stammering. HUNT, J. Stammering and stuttering: their nature and treatment.

Stand and wait. HALE, E. E. (*In* Christmas-eve and Christmas-day.)

Standard library cyclopædia of political, constitutional, statistical, and forensic knowledge; forming a work of universal reference on the subjects of civil administration, political economy, finance, commerce, laws, and social relations. Lond. 1848. 4 v. 12°

Standard operas. *See* Operas.

Standish, Miles (1584?–1656). BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* American biography, v. 3.)
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Courtship of.

Stanford, *Mrs.* Mary. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Stanford's large scale map of the seat of war, 1870–71. Lond. 1871. [In frame.]

Stanhope, Hester (*Lady*), (1766–1839). Memoirs of Lady Stanhope; related by her physician. Lond. 1845. 3 v. 8°
TRAVELS. Forming the completion of her memoirs; narrated by her physician. Lond. 1846. 3 v. 12°

Stanhope, Philip Dormer (1694–1773). *See* Select British eloquence.

Stanhope, Philip Henry (*Earl*), (*b.* 1805). History of England, The; comprising the reign of Queen Anne until the peace of Utrecht [1701–13]. Lond. 1870. 8°
LIFE of Louis, prince of Condé.

Stanhope Burleigh. DHU, H.

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn (*b.* 1815). Essays, chiefly on church and state, 1850–70. Lond. 1870. 8°

Stanley (*continued*)—
HISTORICAL memorials of Westminster abbey. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1868. 8°
Same. Supplement to the first and second editions. Lond. 1869. 8°
HISTORY of the church of Scotland: lectures, delivered in Edinburgh, 1872. N. Y. 1872. 8° (2 *cop.*)
LECTURES on the history of the eastern church; with an introduction on the study of ecclesiastical history. N. Y. 1862. 8°
LECTURES on the history of the Jewish church. Pt. i., Abraham to Samuel; pt. ii., from Samuel to the captivity. N. Y. 1862–6. 2 v. 8°
LIFE and correspondence of Dr. Thomas Arnold.
SCRIPTURE portraits; and other miscellanies. Lond. 1867. 12°
SERMONS, preached before his royal highness, the prince of Wales, during his tour in the east in the spring of 1862; with notices of some of the localities visited. N. Y. 1863. 12°
SINAI and Palestine, in connection with their history. New edition, with maps and plans. N. Y. 1863. 8°
See also Cartoon portraits.

Stanley, *Mrs.* D. *See* Sidney, *Sir* P.

Stanley, Edward, *and* PARK, T. W. Arguments in the law case of Adams and co. *vs.* A. A. Cohen. S. F. 1856. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 3.)

Stanley, Edward Geoffrey Smith (1799–1869). *See* Homer; Orator, The.

Stanley, Edward Henry (*b.* 1826). FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.
See also English statesmen since the peace of 1815; Homer; Political portraits.

Stanley, Henry Morton. How I found Livingstone: travels, adventures, and discoveries in central Africa. Including an account of four months' residence with Dr. Livingstone. N. Y. 1873. (2 *cop.*)
MOST interesting account of his discovery of Livingstone. *See* Tyler, J. (*Ed.*)
MY Kalulu: prince, king, and slave. A story of central Africa. N. Y. 1874. 12°
See also Cartoon portraits.

Stanley, J. M. Portraits of North American Indians; with sketches of scenery. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 2.)

Stansbury, Howard (1806–1863). Exploration and survey of the valley of the great Salt lake of Utah; including a reconnaissance of a new route through the Rocky mts. Phil. 1852. 8°
Same. Charts. 8° (3 *cop.*)

Stanton, Edwin McMasters (1814–1869). STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Sketch of. (*In her* Men of our times.)

Stanton, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Cady (*b.* 1816). *See* Parton, J., *et al.*

Stanton, F. P. Lecture, on the navy of the U. S. N. Y. 1854. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)

Stanton, Henry Brewster (*b.* 1810). Sketches of reforms and reformers of Great Britain and Ireland. N. Y. 1850. 12°

Stanton, R. L. Church and the rebellion, and the agency of the church, north and south, in relation thereto. N. Y. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Stanyhurst, Richard (1545–1618). *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Stapleaux, L. *See* Barrière, T. Œuvres.

Stapleton, A. G. George Canning and his times.

Stapp, William Preston. Prisoners of Perote; containing a journal kept by the author, who was captured at Mier, Dec. 25, 1842, and released from Perote, May 16, 1844. Phil. 1845. 16°

Star-chamber. AINSWORTH, W. H.

Star of the west; or, national men and national measures. CARROLL, A. E.

Star papers. BEECHER, H. W.

Stark, John (1728–1822). EVERETT, E. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 1.)
THACHER, J. Biography of. (*In* Military journal.)

Starless crown, The; and other poetical selections. Phil. 1869. 12°

Starling, Elizabeth. Noble deeds of woman, The; or, examples of female courage and virtue. Lond. 1864. 12°

Starling, The. MACLEOD, N.

Starry flag, The. ADAMS, W. T.

Stars, The—
ENNIS, J. Origin of the stars, and the causes of their motions and their light.
PHIPSON, T. L. Meteors, aërolites, and falling stars.
See also Astronomy.

Stars and stripes in rebeldom: a series of papers written by federal prisoners (privates) in Richmond, Tuscaloosa, New Orleans, and Salisbury, N. C. With an appendix. Bost. 1862. 12°

Stars and the angels. Phil. 1860. 12°

State of the dead. WEST, A.

State papers. LEMON, R. (*Ed.*) Calendar of state papers, domestic series, of the reign of Elizabeth, 1581–90.

State rights—
BROOKS, B. S. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 3.)
SCOTT, C. L. Constitutional right of secession. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

Staten island (*N. Y.*). COOK, *J.* Voyage around Staten island; with a description of the coast. (*In* Voyages, v. 1; 2d voy., bk. iv.)

Statesman. (Dial.) PLATO.

Statesman's year-book. MARTIN, F.

Statesmen—
BROUGHAM, H. (*Lord*). Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of Geo. III. Lond. 1858. 3 v. 12°

Contents:

Abinger, Lord, v. 2.
Allen, John, v. 2.
Bedford, John, Fourth duke of, v. 1.
Bolingbroke, Lord, v. 2.
Brissot, v. 3.
Burke, Edmund, v. 1.
Bushe, Lord chief justice, v. 2.
Camden, Earl, v. 1.
Canning, Mr., v. 1.
Carnot, v. 3.
Carrol, v. 3.
Castlereagh, Lord, v. 2.
Catherine, Empress, v. 3.
Chatham, Lord, v. 1.
Danton, v. 3.
Desmoulins, Camille, v. 3.
Dundas, Mr., v. 1.
Dunning, Mr., v. 2.
Eldon, Lord, v. 2.
Ellenborough, Lord, v. 2.
Erskine, Mr., v. 1.
Follet, Sir William, v. 2.
Fouché, v. 3.
Fox, Chas. James, v. 1.
Francis, Sir Philip, v. 2.
Franklin, Benjamin, v. 3.
Frederic II., v. 3.
George III., v. 1.
George IV., v. 2.
Gibbs, Lord chief justice, v. 1.
Girondins, The, v. 3.
Grant, Sir William, v. 1.
Grattan, Mr., v. 1.
Grenville, Lord, v. 1.
Gustavus II., v. 3.
Holland, Lord, v. 2.
Horner, Mr., v. 2.
Jefferson, Thomas, v. 3.
Joseph II., v. 3.
King, Lord, v. 2.
Lafayette, v. 3.
Laurence, Dr., v. 2.
Liverpool, Lord, v. 2.
Loughborough, Lord, v. 1.
Mansfield, Lord, v. 1.

Statesmen (*continued*)—

Mirabeau family, v. 3.
Napoléon, v. 3.
Necker, v. 3.
Nelson, Lord, v. 2.
Ney, v. 3.
North, Lord, v. 1.
Percival, Mr., v. 1.
Pitt, Mr., v. 1.
Plunkett, Lord, v. 2.
Ricardo, v. 2.
Robespierre, v. 3.
Romilly, Sir Samuel, v. 1.
St. Just, v. 3.
St. Vincent, Lord, v. 2.
Scott, Sir William, v. 2.
Sheridan, Mr., v. 1.
Sieyès, Abbé, v. 3.
Staël, Madame de, v. 3.
Talleyrand, v. 3.
Wilberforce, Mr., v. 2.
Wilkes, John, v. 1.
Williams, Mr. justice, v. 2.
Windham, Mr., v. 1.

— CAMPBELL, J. Lives of the lord chancellors. [For contents, *see* Lord chancellors.]

FORSTER, J. Statesmen of the commonwealth of England; with a treatise on the popular progress in English history. Lond. 1860. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Cromwell, O., v. 4, 5.
Eliot, Sir J., v. 1.
Hampden, J., v. 2.
Marten, H., v. 3.
Pym, J., v. 2.
Vane, Sir H., v. 3.
Wentworth, T., earl of Strafford, v. 1.

— JAMES, G. P. R. Lives of the most eminent foreign. Lond. *n.d.* 5 v. 12°

Contents:

Alberoni, Cardinal, v. 4.
Amboise, Cardinal, v. 1.
Axel, count of Oxenstiern, v. 2.
Barneveldt, v. 2.
Choiseul, Duke of, v. 5.
Colbert, Jean Baptiste, v. 3.
De Witt, John, v. 3.
Dubois, Cardinal, v. 4.
Fleury, Cardinal, v. 5.
Florida Blanca, Count of, v. 5.
Granville, Cardinal, v. 1.
Guzman, Count Gasper de, v. 2.
Haro, Louis de, v. 4.
Leo X., v. 1.
Lerma, Duke of, v. 1.
Louvois, Marquis de, v. 3.
Maurice of Saxony, v. 1.
Mazarin, Cardinal Julius, v. 2.
Medici, Lorenzo de', v. 1.
Necker, James, v. 5.
Ossuna, Duke of, v. 1.
Pombal, Marquis of, v. 5.
Retz, Cardinal de, v. 3.
Richelieu, Cardinal de, v. 2.
Ripperda, Duke of, v. 4.
Sully, v. 1.
Ximenes, v. 1.
Zinzendorf, Count, v. 5.

— LIVES of eminent British. Lond. *n.d.* 7 v. 16°

Contents:

Burleigh, William Cecil, Lord. MacDiarmid, J., v. 1.
Cecil, Robert, earl of Salisbury. Courtenay, T. P., v. 5.
Cranmer, Thomas, v. 1.
Cromwell, Oliver. Forster, J., v. 6, 7.
Eliot, Sir John. Forster, J., v. 2.
Hampden, John. Forster, J., v. 3.
Marten, Henry. Forster, J., v. 4.
More, Sir Thomas. MacDiarmid, J., v. 1.
Osborne, Thomas. Courtenay, T. P., v. 5.
Pym, John. Forster, J., v. 2.
Strafford, Earl of. Macdiarmid, J., v. 2.
Vane, Sir Henry. Forster, J. v. 3.
Wolsey, Cardinal, v. 1.

PORTRAITS of eminent conservatives and statesmen; with genealogical and historical memoirs. (*1st and 2d ser.*) [Backed 'Eminent British statesmen.'] Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. 4°

REID, T. W. Cabinet portraits: sketches.

Contents:

Argyll, Duke of.
Bright, Mr.
Cairns, Lord.
Cardwell, Mr.
Carnarvon, Earl of.
Clarendon, The late earl.
Derby, Earl of.
Derby, Late earl of.
Disraeli, Mr.
Forster, Mr.
Gladstone, Mr.
Granville, Earl.
Grey, Earl.
Hardy, Mr.
Hartington, Marquis of.
Hatherley, Lord.
Henley, Mr.
Lowe, Mr.
Lytton, Lord.
Manners, Lord John.
Newdigate, Mr.
Northcote, Sir Stafford.
Palmer, Sir Roundell.
Patten, Mr. Wilson.
Richmond, Duke of.
Russell, Earl.
Salisbury, Marquis of.
Westbury, Lord.

Statham, F. Reginald. From old to new: a sketch of the present religious position. In eight lectures. Lond. 1872. 12°

SOCIAL growths of the XIX. century: essay on the science of sociology. Lond. 1872. 12°

Statics. TODHUNTER, I. Treatise on analytical.

Station life in New Zealand. BARKER, M. A. (*Lady*).

Stationers. *See* Booksellers.

Statistical gazetteer of the world. SMITH, J. C. (*Ed.*)

Statistics—

KOLB, G. F. Handbuch der vergleichenden statistik.

SEAMAN, E. C. Essays on the progress of nations; illustrated by the statistics of mining, agriculture, etc., etc.

See also the names of places.

Statistics of the foreign and domestic commerce of the United States; communicated by the sec. of the treasury, March 12, 1863. Wash. 1864. 8.

Statius, Publius Papinius (60–100). Opera omnia. Ex editione Bipontina; cum notis et interpretatione. Lond. 1824. 4 v. 8°

Contents:

Achilleïdos, v. 3.
Elenchus alphabeticus, v. 1.
Elegia, judicia, etc., de, v. 1.
Index v. 4.
Notæ variorum, v. 3, 4.
Notitia literaria de, v. 4.
Silvæ, v. 1.
Thebaidos, v. 2, 3.
Vita de, v. 1.

Statue of the dying gladiator. [Poem, 1810.] CHINNERY, G. R. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Staunton, George Thomas (1781–1859). (*Tr.*) Ta-Tsing-Leu-Lee; being the fundamental laws, and a selection from the supplementary statutes of the penal code of China. Originally printed and published in Pekin, in various successive editions, under the sanction and by the authority of the several emperors of the Ta-Tsing, or present dynasty. Lond. 1810. 4°

Staunton, Howard. Chess-player's companion. Lond. 1849. 16° (2 *cop.*)

CHESS-PLAYER'S hand-book: a popular and scientific introduction to the game of chess. Lond. 1864. 12°

CHESS-PRAXIS. Lond. 1860. 16°

CHESS tournament, The: a collection of the games played at this celebrated assemblage, illustrated by copious diagrams and notes. Lond. 1852. 12°

GREAT schools of England: an account of the foundation, endowments, and discipline of the chief seminaries of learning in England. Lond. 1865. 8.

See also Shakespeare.

Steam—

EVERS, H. Steam and the steam-engine.

KÄUFFER, P. Steam in the engine: its heat, and its work.

RENAULT, M. Latent heat of. (*In* Graham's Chemical reports and memoirs.)

Steam boilers. *See* Steam-engines.

Steam culture. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 8.

Steam-engine—

AUCHINCLOSS, W. S. Report on steam-engineering. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 6.)

BOURNE, J. Hand-book of the.

— Treatise on the.

CLOWES, J. Causes of explosions of steam-boat boilers, etc. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 10.)

ENGINEERING facts and figures for 1866.

EVERS, H. Steam and the.

Steam-engine (*continued*)—
HOLLEY, A. L. American and European railway practice in the generation of steam.
INVENTION of the.
KING, W. H. Lessons on steam, the steam-engine, etc.
LARDNER, D. Steam-engine, familiarly explained and illustrated.
RANKINE, W. J. McQ. Manual of the.
READ, D. Nathan Read and the.
RENWICK, J. Popular lectures on the.
SEWARD, W. H. Argument in U. S. circuit court. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)
WILSON, R. Treatise on steam boilers.
See also Historical difficulties; Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 33–35; Smiles, S. Lives of Boulton and Watt.

Steam navigation—
BOURNE, J. Treatise on the screw-propeller.
BURGH, N. P. Modern marine engineering.
— Treatise on modern screw propulsion.
TREDGOLD, T. Machinery used in steam navigation, etc.

Steamboat, The. GALT, J. (*In* Provost, etc.)

Stearns, Charles W. Shakespeare treasury of wisdom and knowledge. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Stearns, E. J. Notes on Uncle Tom's cabin. Phil. 1853. 12°

Stearns, Jonathan F. *See* Man of business.

Stearns, William Augustus (*b.* 1805). *See* Education in Japan.

Stebbing, Henry. History of the Christian church. Lond. 1833. 2 v. 12°
HISTORY of the reformation. Lond. 1836. 2 v. 12°

Stebbins, Horatio. Oration, delivered before the Society of California pioneers, at their fifteenth anniversary, Sept. 9, 1865. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 25.)

Stedman, Edmund Clarence (*b.* 1833). Poetical works. (*Comp. ed.*) Bost. 1860. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Contents:

Alice of Monmouth, and other poems.
Blameless prince, The.
Early poems.
Later poems.
Miscellaneous poems.
Occasional poems.
Poems written in youth.
Sonnets.
Translation of Prouvaire's song at the barricade.

— ALICE of Monmouth: an idyl of the great war; with other poems. N. Y. 1864. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Steel—
CROOKES, W., *and* RÖHRIG, E. Metallurgy, v. 3.
EDE, G. Management of.
HUNT, R. Present state of the manufactures in metals.
OSBORN, H. J. Metallurgy of iron and.
PERCY, J. Metallurgy: iron and steel.
STYFFE, K. Elasticity, extensibility, etc., of iron and.
See also Metallurgy; Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 3.

Steele, Anna C. Broken toys. Bost. 1872. 8° (5 *cop.*)
So runs the world away. N. Y. 1870. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Steele, Ashbel. Chief of the Pilgrims; or, the life and times of William Brewster. Phil. 1857. 8°

Steele, *Sir* Richard (1671–1729). Conscious lovers. (Com.) Inchb. Br. th., v. 12.
TATLER. (*In* British essayists, v. 1–4.)
TENDER husband. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 10.
et al. Guardian, The. (*In* British essayists, v. 13–15.)
— Spectator, The. (*In* British essayists, v. 5–12.)
FORSTER, J. Historical and biog. essays.
MONTGOMERY, H. R. Memoirs of life and writings of. Edin. 1865. 2 v. 8°
THACKERAY, W. M. English humorists of the XVIII. century.
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Critical review. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)

Steele, William John. *See* Tait, P. G.

Steffens, Heinrich (1773–1845). Story of my career, as student at Freiberg and Jena, and as professor at Halle, Breslau, and Berlin; with personal reminiscences of Göthe, Schiller, etc. Bost. 1863. 12°

Steiger, Nicholaus Friedrich von (1729–1799). ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Biographie von. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 32.)

Stein, Lorenz. Verwaltungslehre, Die. (*2te ausgabe.*) Stuttgart, 1869. 7 v. in 4. 8°

Stein, W. Glas-fabrikation. (*In* Bolley's Handbuch der chemischen technologie, v. 1.)

Steinkohlengruben, Die. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 7.)

Steinmetz, Andrew. Gaming-table: its votaries and victims, in all times and countries, especially in England and France. Lond. 1870. 2 v. 8°
JAPAN and her people. Lond. 1859. 12°
ROMANCE of dueling, in all times and countries. Lond. 1868. 2 v. 12°
SUNSHINE and showers: their influence throughout. Lond. 1869. 12°

Stella (*pseud.*). *See* Iron, N. C.

Stella (*pseud.*). *See* Lewis, *Mrs.* E. A.

Stelle, J. Parish. Account of aboriginal ruins at Savannah, Tenn. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
ACCOUNT of aboriginal ruins on the Williams farm, in Hardin co., Tenn. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Stellwag von Carion, C. Treatise on the diseases of the eye, including the anatomy of the organ. Tr. from the 3d German ed., by C. E. Hackley. N. Y. 1868. 8°

Stenhouse, *Mrs.* T. B. H. Exposé of polygamy in Utah: a lady's life among the Mormons. A record of personal experience as one of the wives of a Mormon elder. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Step-mother. JAMES, G. P. R.

Stephen, *Sir* George. Adventures of a gentleman in search of a horse. Phil. 1857. 12°

Stephen, *Sir* James (1790–1859). Critical and miscellaneous essays. Phil. 1843. 12°

Contents:

Baxter, Richard, Life and times of.
D'Aubigné's history of the reformation.
Loyola, Ignatius, and his associates.
Physical theory of another life.
Port-Royalists.
Taylor's Edwin the fair.
Whitefield and Froude, Lives of.
Wilberforce, William, Life of.

LECTURES on the history of France. Lond. 1851. 2 v. 8°

Stephen, James Fitzjames. Liberty, equality, fraternity. Lond. 1873. 8°

Stephen, Leslie. Essays on free-thinking and plain-speaking. Lond. 1873. 12.

Contents:

Apology for plain-speaking.	Mandeville's 'Fable of the bees.'
Are we Christians?	Religion as a fine art.
Bad five minutes in the Alps.	Shaftesbury's 'Characteristics.'
Broad church, The.	Warburton.
Darwinism and divinity.	

— Playground of Europe, The. Lond. 1871. 12°

Stephen Dane. Douglas, A. M.

Stephen Yarrow. Davis, *Mrs.* R. (B.) H. (*In* Good stories, v. 3.)

Stephens, Alexander. Memoirs of John Horne Tooke.

Stephens, Alexander Hamilton (*b.* 1812). Constitutional view of the war between the states: its causes, character, conduct, and results. Presented in a series of colloquies at Liberty hall. Phil. *n.d.* 2 v. 8.

Review of the first volume of his 'War between the states.' By Constitutionalist.

See also Presidential candidates.

Stephens, *Mrs.* Ann Sophia (Winterbotham), (*b.* 1813). Bellehood and bondage. Phil. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Curse of gold. Phil. 1869. 12° (4 *cop.*)

Doubly false. Phil. 1868. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Fashion and famine. Phil. 1854. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Gold brick. Phil. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Lord Hope's choice. Phil. *n.d.* 12. (10 *cop.*)

Mabel's mistake. Phil. 1868. 12. (6 *cop.*)

Married in haste. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

Noble woman, A. Phil. 1871. 12. (9 *cop.*)

Old countess, The; or, the two proposals. Sequel to 'Lord Hope's choice.' Phil. *n.d.* 12° (5 *cop.*)

Old homestead, The. Phil. 1865. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Palaces and prisons. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (3 *cop.*)

Reigning belle. Phil. *n.d.* 12. (8 *cop.*)

Ruby Gray's strategy. Phil. 1869. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Silent struggles. (*n.t.p.*) 12° (6 *cop.*)

Wife's secret, The. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

Wives and widows. Phil. 1869. 12. (4 *cop.*)

(*Ed.*) Portland sketch-book. Portland, Me., 1836. 12°

Contents:

Autumnal days. Greenleaf, P. H.
Ballooning. McLellan, L., Jr.
Blush, The. Smith, Mrs. E.
Boys' mountain song, The. McLellan, L., Jr.
Cherokee's threat, The. Willis, N. P.
Courtship. McClintock, W. L.
Cruise of the Dart, The. Beckett, S. B.
Descriptions of the Divine Being. Cox, G. F.
Deserted wife, The. Stephens, A. S.
Diamond cove. Beckett, S. B.
Downing's Jacky visit to Portland. Smith, S.
Fragments of an address on music. Payson, E.
French revolution, The. Davers, C. S.
Grecian and Roman eloquence. Ware, A.
Indifference to study. Light, G. W.
Loch Katrine. Carter, N. W.
Musings on music. Otis, J. F.
New England winter scene. Cutter, W.
Ode. Mellen, G.
'Oh! this is not my home.' Ilsley, C. P.
Old and young. Furbish, J.
Our own country. Brooks, J.
Past, The, and the new year. Mellen, P.
Plague, The. Ilsley, C. P.
Portland as it was. Willis, W.
Religion. Whitman, J.
Religious obligations in rulers. Chickering, J. W.
Ruin of a night, The. Mellen, G.

Stephens (*continued*)—

Sin estimated by the light of heaven. Payson, E.
Sykes, Mrs.: from the papers of Dr. Tonic, recently brought to light. Deering, N.
To M . on her birthday. Cutter, W.
Unchangeable Jew, The. Neal, J.
Valley of silence, The. Cutter, W.
Venetian moonlight. Mellen, F.
Village of Auteuil. Longfellow, H. W.
Village prize, The. Ingraham, J.
War song of the revolution. Neal, J.
Way of the Lord, The. L. S. P.
Widowed bride, The. Stephens, A. S.
Worship. Cummings, A.

Stephens, C. A. Camping out; as recorded by 'Kit.' Bost. 1872. 12. (6 *cop.*)

Left on Labrador; or, cruise of the schooner-yacht Curlew, as recorded by 'Wash.' Bost. 1872. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Lynx-hunting; from notes by the author of 'Camping out.' Illustrated. Bost. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Off to the geysers; or, the young yachters in Iceland, as recorded by 'Wade.' Bost. 1872. 12° (3 *cop.*)

On the Amazons; or, the cruise of the Rambler, as recorded by 'Wash.' (Camping-out series, v. 6.) Bost. 1874. 12.

Stephens, Henry, *and* Norton, J. P. Farmer's guide to scientific and practical agriculture; detailing the labors of the farmer in all their variety, and adapting them to the seasons of the year, as they successively occur. With numerous illustrations. N. Y. 1856. 2 v. 8.

Stephens, Henry L. Comic natural history of the human race. Phil. 1851. 4°

and Gaston, F. Mother Goose's melodies, for children. N. Y. 1872. 8°

Stephens, James. Life of; with an account of the Fenian brotherhood. N. Y. 1866. 12°

Stephens, John Lloyd (1805–1852). Incidents of travel in central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. N. Y. 1850. 2 v. 8° (3 *cop.*)

Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy land. N. Y. 1855. 2 v. 12°

Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. N. Y. 1855. 2 v. 12.

Stephens. *See* Stevens.

Stephenson, C. H. Tromb-al-ca-zar. (Mus. extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 71.

Stephenson, George (1781–1848). Smiles, S. Life of George and of Robert Stephenson; comprising also a history of the invention and introduction of the railway locomotive. With portraits and illustrations. N. Y. 1868. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Same. Lond. 1857. 8°

— Life of; with an account of his works. (*In his* Lives of the engineers.)

See also Pioneers; Self-made men.

Stephenson, M. F. Ancient mounds in Georgia. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Stephenson, Robert (1803–1859). Smiles, S. Life of George and.

See also Brief biographies; Engineers, Lives of the.

Stepping heavenward. Prentiss, *Mrs.* E.

Steps of belief. Clarke, J. F.

Steps upward. Gage, F. D.

Sterling, John (1806–1844). Carlyle, T. Life of. Bost. 1852. 12°

See also Brief biographies.

Stern necessity. Robinson, F. W.

Sterne, Laurence (1713–1768). Works; with a life of the author, written by himself. N. Y. 1859–60. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Letters, v. 2.
Life, v. 2.
Sentimental journey, v. 2.
Tristram Shandy, v. 1.

Same. Lond. 1780. 10 v. in 5. 12°

Contents:

Fragment, The, v. 10.
History of a good warm watch-coat, v. 10.
Letters, v. 9, 10.
Sentimental journey, v. 5.
Sermons, v. 6–8.
Tristram Shandy, v. 1–4.

— *Same.* Phil. 1834. 12°

Contents:

Fragment.
Impromptu.
Letters.
Life of Sterne.
Sentimental journey.
Tristram Shandy.
Watch-coat.

— CAREY, M. Vindication of Sterne from the charge of plagiarism. (*In his* Miscellaneous essays.)

FERRIAR, J. Illustrations of.

TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 4.

— History of English literature.

THACKERAY, W. M. English humorists of the XVIII. century.

Sterne, Simon. Representative government and personal representation. Phil. 1871. 12°

Stetson, Charles B. Technical education: what it is, and what American public schools should teach. An essay, based on an examination of the methods and results of technical education in Europe, as shown by official reports. Bost. 1874. 12°

Steuben, Frederick William Augustus (1730–1794). BOWEN, F. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 9.)

THACHER, J. Biography of. (*In* Military journal.)

Steven Lawrence, yeoman. EDWARDS, *Mrs.* A.

Stevens, Abel (*b.* 1815). History of the Methodist Episcopal church in the United States. N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 12°

Stevens, Henry. Bibliotheca geographica et historica; or, a catalogue of a nine days' sale of rare and valuable ancient and modern books, maps, charts, manuscripts, autograph letters, etc., illustrative of historical geography and geographical history, general and local, annals of biography, genealogy, statistics, ecclesiastical history, poetry, prose, and miscellaneous books, very many relating to North and South America, and others to Europe, Asia, Africa, Australia, and Oceanica. Collected, used, and described, with an introduction on the progress of geography. With an essay on Stevens's system of photo-bibliography. To be dispersed by auction by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, London, 19th to 29th Nov. 1872. Part i. Lond. 1872. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Stevens, Isaac Ingalls (1818–1862). Campaigns of the Rio Grande, and of Mexico. (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)

REPORT for a route for a Pacific railroad near the 47th and 49th parallels, from St. Paul to Puget sound. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 1, p. 135; v. 12, parts i., ii.

Same. (*In* 8° ed., v. 2.)

Stevens, Robert, *and* BENECKE, W. Treatise on average and adjustments of losses, in marine insurance; with notes, by W. Phillips. Bost. 1833. 8°

Stevens. *See* Stephens.

Stevenson, David. Canal and river engineering. Edin. 1858. 12°

Stevenson, W. B. Historical and descriptive narrative of twenty years' residence in South America. Lond. 1829. 3 v. 8°

Stevenson, W. F. Praying and working.

Stevenson, William G. Thirteen months in the rebel army; being a narrative of personal adventures in the infantry, ordnance, cavalry, courier, and hospital service. N. Y. 1862. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Stevenson. *See* Stephenson.

Steward, The. COCKTON, H.

Stewart, B. Experiments on aneroid barometers. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

Stewart, Balfour. Conservation of energy; being an elementary treatise on energy and its laws. Lond. 1873. 12°

Stewart, C. S. Brazil and La Plata: the personal records of a cruise. N. Y. 1856. 12°

Stewart, *Sir* Charles (1778–1854). ALISON, A. Lives of Lord Castlereagh and.

Stewart, Dugald (1753–1828). Dissertation, exhibiting a general view of the progress of metaphysical and ethical philosophy since the revival of letters in Europe. (*In* Encycl. Brit., 8th ed., v. 1.)

LIFE of William Robertson. (*In* History of Scotland, v. 1.)

Stewart, John. Stable book; being a treatise on the management of horses, etc. With notes and additions adapting it to Am. food and climate, by A. B. Allen. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Stewart, K. J. Freemason's manual. (*New rev. ed.*) Phil. 1851. 12°

Stewart, W. C. Practical angler; or, the art of trout-fishing, more particularly applied to clear water. (*3d ed.*) Edin. 1857. 16°

Stewart, Walking. DE QUINCEY, T. Critical notice of. (*In his* Literary reminiscences.)

Stewart, William M. Speech on bill to establish a national school of mines. (Delivered in senate of U. S., Jan. 16, 1868.) (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

Stibbes, *Mrs.* Agnes Jean (*Ruth Fairfax*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Stickerin von Treviso, Die. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 3.)

Stieler, Adolf. Hand-atlas. 84 karten. Ueber alle theile de erde und über das weltgebäude. Gotha, *n.d.* f°

Stifter, Adalbert (*b.* 1806). Erzählungen. Herausgegeben von Johannes Aprent. Pest, 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Contents:

Bairischen walde, Aus dem, v. 1.
Barmherzigkeit, Die, v. 2.
Drei schmiede ihres schicksals, Die, v. 1.
Fromme spruch, Der, v. 2.
Gang durch die katakomben, Ein, v. 1.
Gedichte, v. 2.
Kuss von sentze, Der, v. 2.
Nachkommenschaften, v. 1.
Prokopus, v. 1.
Waldbrunnen, Der, v. 1.
Waldginger, Der, v. 2.
Zuversicht, v. 2.
Zwei parabeln.
Zwei wittwen, v. 2.

— BUNTE steine. Ein festgeschenk. (*4te auflage.*) Pest, 1870.

HOCHWALD, Der. (*2te auflage.*) Pest, 1860. 12°

Stifter (*continued*)—
STUDIEN. Pest, 1870. 3 v. 8.

Contents:

Abdias, v. 2.	Mappe meines urgrossvaters, Die, v. 2.
Alte siegel, Das, v. 2.	Narrenburg, Die, v. 1.
Brigitta, v. 2.	Temming beschriebene, Der, v. 3.
Condor, Der, v. 1.	Waldsteig, Der, v. 3.
Feldblumen, v. 1.	Zwei schwestern, v. 3.
Haidedorf, Das, v. 1.	
Hagestolz, Der, v. 3.	
Hochwald, Der, v. 1.	

Stiger, Paul Pater (1764–1812). ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Biographie von. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 32.)

Stiles, Ezra (1727–1795). KINGSLEY, J. L. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 16.)

Stiles, Henry Reed (*b.* 1832). Bundling: its origin, progress, and decline in America. Albany, 1869. 12.

Still, William. Underground railroad: a record of facts, etc., narrating the hardships, hairbreadth escapes, and death-struggles of slaves in their efforts for freedom. Phil. 1872. 8.

Stillé, Alfred. Therapeutics and materia medica: a systematic treatise on the action and uses of medicinal agents, including their description and history. Phil. 1860. 2 v. 8.

Stillé, Charles J. History of the U. S. sanitary commission: a general report of its work during the war of the rebellion. Phil. 1866. 8.

Stille kamerad, Der. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 12.)

Stilling (*pseud.*). *See* Jung, J. H.

Stilling, Margaret (*pseud.*). *See* Wiley, *Mrs.* M.

Stillingfleet, Edward (1635–1699). Origines sacræ; or, a rational account of Christian faith as to the truth and divine authority of the scriptures, and the matters therein contained. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1680. 12.

Stillman, J. D. B. Did Drake discover San Francisco bay? (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)
FOOTPRINTS of early California discoverers. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 2.)

Stillman, Samuel (1737–1807). *See* Patriot preachers of the revolution.

Stilpo. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Stimmen vom Ganges. SCHACK, A. P. VON.

Stimpson, William. Crustacea and echinodermata of the Pacific shores of North America. Camb., Mass., 1857. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 10.)
RESEARCHES upon the hydrobiinæ and allied forms. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 7.)
SYNOPSIS of the marine invertebrata of Grand Manan, or the region round the bay of Fundy, New Brunswick. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 6.)

Stimulants. BEARD, G. M. Stimulants and narcotics.

Stirling, Edward. Aline. (Drama.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.
BLUE jackets. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 47.
BOHEMIANS; or, the rogues of Paris. (Drama.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 10.
BY royal command. (Comic dr.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 11.

Stirling (*continued*)—
CAPTAIN Charlotte. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 39.
CHEAP excursion. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 4.
COURIER of Lyons. (Drama.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.
DARK glen of Ballyfoill. (Drama.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 9.
FATHER Baptiste. (Drama.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 8.
GOLD mine; or, the miller of Grenoble. (Drama.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.
GROTTO on the stream. (Drama.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 12.
JEW's daughter. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 29.
JOHN Felton. (Play.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.
JUDGE not; or, the seals of justice. (Drama.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 8.
LEFT in a cab. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 4.
LEGACY of honor. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 50.
LILY of the desert. (Romantic dr.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 3.
LUCKY hit. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 35.
MARGARET Catchpole, the heroine of Suffolk. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 35.
MERCHANT pirate. (Drama.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 9.
OLD Martin's trials. (Domestic dr.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 10.
ORPHAN of the frozen sea. (Naut. dr.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.
PAIR of pigeons. (Domestic sketch.) Lacy's Plays, v. 33.
PET of the public. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 12.
PRISONER of state. (Drama.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.
RAG-PICKER of Paris. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 81.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.
REAPERS, The. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 62.
RIFLE volunteers. Lacy's Plays, v. 40.
TEACHER taught. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 48.
THIEVES of Paris. (Drama.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 3.
THREE black seals. (Hist. dr.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 3.
TRAPPING a Tartar. (Serio-comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 65.
WHO is she? (Petite com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 11.
WOODMAN's spell. Lacy's Plays, v. 2.

Stirling, Heinrich. Autobiography of. Tr. from the German, by S. Jackson. N. Y. 1844. 8.

Stirling, James Hutchinson. Jerrold, Tennyson, and Macaulay; with other critical essays. Edin. 1868. 12.

Contents:

De Quincey and Coleridge upon Kant.	Macaulay, Lord.
Elliott, Ebenezer.	Predatory note.
Jerrold, Douglas.	Tennyson, Alfred.

Stirling, William. Cloister life of the emperor Charles v.

Stirling, William Alexander (1726–1783). DUER, W. A. Life of; with selections from his correspondence. N. Y. 1847. 8°

Stockbridge, John C. Life and correspondence of Rev. Baron Stow. Bost. 1841. 12°

Stockfischfang, Der. STORCH, L. (*In* Ausgewählte schriften und novellen, v. 10.)

Stöckhardt, Julius Adolph (*b.* 1809). Principles of chemistry, illustrated by simple experiments. Tr. by C. H. Peirce. Camb., Mass., 1854. 12°

Stockmar, Christian Friedrich (1787–1863). STOCKMAR, E. VON. Memoirs of. Tr. from the German, by G. A. M. Ed. by F. Max Müller. Lond. 1872. 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Stockmar, E. von. Memoirs of Baron Stockmar [1787–1863].

Stocks and stock brokerage. MEDBERY, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall street.

Stockton, Frank R. Roundabout rambles, in lands of fact and fancy. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

and M. Home, The: where it should be, and what to put in it. N.Y. 1873. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Stockton, Richard (1730–1781). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 3.)

Stockton, Robert Field (1796–1866). Sketch of the life of; with speeches and correspondence. N. Y. 1856. 8°

Stockton, Thomas Hewlings (1808–1868). Book above all; or, the holy bible, the only sensible, infallible, and divine authority on earth. Phil. 1871. 12°

Stockton (*Cal.*). City directory for 1870–71. Compiled and published by C. M. Hopkins and co. Stockton, 1870. 8°

Stockwell, John N. Memoir of the secular variations of the elements of the orbits of the eight principal planets: Mercury, Venus, the earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, with tables of the same. Wash. 1870. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 18.)

RECENT researches on the secular variations of the planetary orbits. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Stocqueler, J. H. Life of field-marshal, the duke of Wellington.

OBJECT of interest. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 16.

PERSONAL history of the horse-guards, from 1750 to 1872. Lond. 1873. 8°

Stoddard, Amos (1762–1813). Sketches, historical and descriptive, of Louisiana. Phil. 1812. 8°

Stoddard, Charles Warren. Poems. S. F. 1867. 8° (4 *cop.*)

POEM, delivered before the Society of California pioneers, at their seventeenth anniversary, Sept. 9, 1867. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20, 25.)

SOUTH-SEA idyls. Bost. 1873. 16° (5 *cop.*)

Contents:

Canoe-cruise in the coral sea.
Chapel of the palms, The.
Chumming with a savage—
I. Kāna-aná.
II. How I converted my cannibal.
III. Barbarian days.
Cradle of the deep, In the.
House of the sun, The.
In a transport.
Joe of Lahaina.
Kahéle.
Last of the great navigator, The.
Love-life in a lanai.
My south-sea show.
Night-dancers of Waipio, The.
Pearl-hunting in the Pomotous.
Prodigal in Tahiti, A.
Taboo: a fête-day in Tahiti.
Under a glass roof.

Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew Barstow (*b.* 1823). Morgesons, The. N. Y. 1862. 12°

TEMPLE house. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Two men. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Stoddard, Richard Henry (*b.* 1825). Abraham Lincoln: an Horatian ode. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

KING'S bell, The. N. Y. 1863. 12°

LATE English poets. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Stoddard, Solomon. *See* Andrews, E. A.

Stoffel, —(*Baron*). Rapports militaires écrits de Berlin, 1866–70. Paris, 1871. 8°

REPORTS on the military forces of Prussia; addressed to the French minister of war, 1868–70. Translated by C. E. H. Vincent. Reprinted from Fraser's magazine. Lond. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Stokes, Whitley. (*Ed.*) Goidelica. Old and early-middle-Irish glosses, prose and verse. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1872. 8°

Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold (*graf zu*), (1750–1819). *See* Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Stolen treasure, The. INGELOW, J. (*In* Studies for stories.)

Stolen waters. GARDNER, C. E.

Stoliczka, Ferdinand. Gasteropoda of the cretaceous rocks of southern India. (*In* Oldham's Geological survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, v. 3.)

GEOLOGICAL sections across the Himalayan mountains, from Wangtu bridge on the river Sutlej to Sungdo on the Indus; with an account of the formations in Spiti, accompanied by a revision of all known fossils from that district. (*In* Oldham's Geological survey of India, Memoirs, v. 5.)

OSTEOLOGICAL notes on Oxyglossus pusillus (*Rana pusilla, Owen*), from the tertiary frog-beds in the island of Bombay. (*In* Oldham's Geological survey of India, Memoirs, v. 6.)

SUMMARY of geological observations during a visit to the provinces of Rupshu, Karnag, south Ladak, Zanskar, Suroo, and Dras of western Thibet, 1865. (*In* Oldham's Geological survey of India, Memoirs, v. 5.)

Stolle, Ludwig Ferdinand (*b.* 1806). Ausgewählte schriften. (2*te auflage.*) Leipzig, 1857. 30 v. in 15. 8°

Contents:

1813, v. 10–12.
Camellen, v. 1, 2, 19.
Deutsche Pickwickier, v. 6–8.
Deutschen Pickwickier auf reisen, Die, v. 29, 30.
Elba und Waterloo, v. 13–15.
Erbschaft in Kabul, Die, v. 17, 18.
Je länger je lieber, v. 9, 23.
Lieder und gedichte, v. 24.
Moosrosen, v. 5, 16, 28.
Napoleon in Egypten, v. 3, 4.
Neue Cäsar, Der, v. 20–22.
Weltbürger, Der, v. 25–27.

Stomach—

MACÉ, J. Servants of the.

POLLOCK, G. D. Injuries of the abdomen. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 2.)

Stone, Andrew Leete (*b.* 1815). Memorial discourses. Bost. 1866. 8°

SERMON, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.

Stone, Edwin Martin (*b.* 1805). Life and recollections of John Howland.

Stone, J. L. Reply to Bishop Colenso's attack upon the Pentateuch. S. F. 1863. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)

Stone, Livingston. Domesticated trout: how to grow, and how to breed them. Bost. 1872. 12?

Stone, Thomas (1743–1787). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 9.)

Stone, William Leete (1793–1844). Border wars of the American revolution. N. Y. 1834. 2 v. 16? H. F. lib., v. 167, 168.

LIFE of Joseph Brant (Thayendanegea); including border wars of Am. revolution, etc.

MATTHIAS and his impostures. N. Y. 1835. 16?

Stone, William Leete, Jr. (*b.* 1835). Life and times of Sir William Johnson. Albany, 1865. 2 v. 8?

Stone: preserving from decay. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 29.

Stone age, The: past and present. TYLOR, E. B.

Stone and gravel—

HAWKINS, C. Treatise on lithotrity. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

POLAND, A. Treatise on calculus and lithotomy. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Stone edge. N. Y. 1867. 8?

Stone monuments, tumuli, and ornaments of remote ages. WARING, J. B.

Stonehenge (*pseud.*). *See* Walsh, J. H.

Stonehenge. (Poem, 1823.) SALMON, T. S. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Stonemason of Saint-Point, The. LAMARTINE, A. DE.

Stones of Palestine. MOTT, *Mrs.* M.

Stones of Venice. RUSKIN, J.

Stoney, Bindon B. Theory of strains in girders and similar structures; with observations on the application of theory to practice, and tables of the strength and other properties of materials. Lond. 1869. 2 v. 8?

Stopford, Joshua (*d.* 1675). Pagano-papismus; or, an exact parallel between Rome-pagan and Rome-Christian in their doctrines and ceremonies. Lond. 1675. 12?

Storch, Ludwig (*b.* 1803). Au-gewählte schriften und novellen. Leipzig, 1855. 31 v. in 15. 12?

Contents:

Deutscher leinweber, Ein, v. 20-31.
Freibeuter, Der, v. 11-13.
Für stille abende, v. 17, 18.
Glockengiesser, Der, v. 2.
Hexenschenke, Die, v. 7-9.
Königsbraut, Die, v. 15, 16.
Kunz von Kauffungen, v. 3-5.
Madelra, v. 14.
Oresbes, v. 19.
Stockfischfang, Der, v. 10.
Vorwerts-Hans, v. 1.
Waldmeister, v. 6.

Storer, David Humphreys (*b.* 1804). Reports on the ichthyology and herpetology of Massachusetts. Bost. 1839. 8? [V. 1 of scientific survey of Mass.]

Storer, Frank Humphreys. First outlines of a dictionary of solubilities of chemical substances. Camb., Mass., 1864. 8?

Storer, Horatio Robinson (*b.* 1830). Causation, course, and treatment of reflex insanity in women. Bost. 1871. 16. (2 *cop.*)

NURSES and nursing; with especial reference to the management of sick women. Bost. 1868. 16.

Storer, Thomas (*d.* 1604). *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Stories and poems by mother and daughter. GILMAN, *Mrs.* C., *and* JERVEY, C. H.

Stories and sights of France and Italy. LIPPINCOTT, *Mrs.* S. J. (C.)

Stories and sketches by our best authors. Bost. 1867. 12?

Contents:

At eve. Brodé, G.
Broken blois. Wolcott, R.
Coming from the front. Wolcott, R.
Dr. Huger's intentions. Moulton, Mrs. E. L. C.
Down by the sea. Griswold, H. T.
Let those laugh who win. Tuttle, S. W.
Man whose life was saved. [illegible]
Night in the sewers. Shanly, C. D.
Proper use of grandfathers. Ludlow, F. H.
Romance of a western trip. Lord, J. L.
Skeleton at the banquet. Regester, S.
Two ghosts of New London turnpike. Galpin, Mrs.
Under a cloud. Sikes, W. W.
Why Mrs. Radnor fainted. [illegible]

Stories and tales. ANDERSEN, H. C.

Stories from my attic. MITCHELL, D. G.

Stories from old English poetry. RICHARDSON, *Mrs.* A. S.

Stories in precious stones. ZIMMERN, H.

Stories of a grandfather about American history. DODGE, N. S.

Stories of boy-genius from the lives of great painters. Tr. from the French, by Lady J. W. Jervis. Lond. 1861. 16?

Contents:

Buonarotti, Michael Angelo.
Correggio.
Dürk.
Giotto.
Gomez, Sebastian.
Murillo, B. E.
Perugino.
Ribera.
Rosa, Salvator.
Teniers, David.
Watteau, Anthony.

Stories of infinity. FLAMMARION, C.

Stories of many lands. LIPPINCOTT, *Mrs.* S. J. (C.)

Stories of the gorilla country. DU CHAILLU, P. B.

Stories of the Hudson. (3*d ed.*) N. Y. *n.d.* 12?

Stories of the peninsular war. MAXWELL, W. H.

Stories of the Volsungs. COX, G. W., *and* JONES, E. H. (*In* Tales of the Teutonic lands.)

Stories of travelers. MEUNIER, V.

Stories of Waterloo. MAXWELL, W. H.

Stories that might be true. GREENWELL, D.

Stories told to a child. INGELOW, J.

Stork, T. Unseen world in the light of the cross. Phil. 1871. 12?

Storm, Theodor. Gesammelte schriften. Braunschweig, 1872. 6 v. in 3. 8?

Contents:

Abseits, v. 3.
Angelica, v. 5.
Auf der universität, v. 5.
Auf dem staatshof, v. 3.
Bulemann's haus, v. 6.
Drüben am markt, v. 5.
Geleitte, v. 1.
Grünes blatt, Ein, v. 3.
Heinzelmeier, v. 6.
Im schloss, v. 2.
Im sonnenschein, v. 3.
Immen-see, v. 2.
In saal, v. 4.
In St. Jürgen, v. 4.
Kleine hawelmann, v. 6.
Malerarbeit, Eine, v. 4.
Martha und ihre uhr, v. 5.
Posthuma, v. 5.
Regentrude, Die, v. 6.
Spate rosen, v. 2.
Spiegel des Cyprianus, Der, v. 6.
Unter dem tannenbaum, v. 3.
Veronica, v. 2.
Vom Jenseit des meeres, v. 4.
Wenn die apfel reif sind, v. 5.

— IMMEN-SEE. Trans. from the German, by H. Clark. Phil. 1863. 16?

Contents:

Grandmother and granddaughter. Esche, L.
Immen-see.

Storm, The. DE FOE, D.

Stormcliff. WALWORTH, M. T.

Storms. LOOMIS, E. Certain storms in Europe and North America, Dec. 1836. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 11.)

See also Meteorology.

Stormy life. A. FULLERTON, G. (*Lady*).

Storrow, Charles S. Treatise on water-works for conveying and distributing supplies of water. Bost. 1835. 16?

Story, James P. Choisy. Bost. 1872. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Story, Joseph (1779–1845). Commentaries on conflict of laws, foreign and domestic, in regard to contracts, rights, and remedies, and especially in regard to marriages, divorces, wills, successions, and judgments. (3*d ed.*) Bost. 1846. 8°

COMMENTARIES on equity jurisprudence as administered in England and America. (5*th ed.*) Bost. 1849. 2 v. 8°

COMMENTARIES on equity pleadings, and the incidents thereof, according to the practice of the courts of equity of England and America. (4*th ed.*) Bost. 1848. 8°

COMMENTARIES on the law of agency, as a branch of commercial and maritime jurisprudence; with illustrations from the civil and foreign law. (3*d ed.*) Bost. 1846. 8°

COMMENTARIES on the law of bailments; with illustrations from civil and foreign law. (4*th ed.*) Bost. 1846. 8°

COMMENTARIES on the law of bills of exchange, foreign and inland, as administered in England and America; with occasional illustrations from the commercial law of the nations of continental Europe. (2*d ed.*) Bost. 1847. 8°

COMMENTARIES on the law of partnership, as a branch of commercial and maritime jurisprudence; with occasional illustrations from civil and foreign law. (2*d ed.*) Bost. 1846. 8°

COMMENTARIES on the law of promissory notes, and guaranties of notes, and checks on banks and bankers; with occasional illustrations from the commercial law of the nations of continental Europe. (2*d ed.*) Bost. 1847. 8°

DISCOURSE, before the society of the alumni of Harvard university [1842]. (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)

FAMILIAR exposition of the constitution of the United States, containing a brief commentary on every clause, explaining the true nature, reasons, and objects thereof; designed for the use of schools, libraries, and general readers. With an appendix, containing important public documents, illustrative of the constitution. N. Y. 1861. 12°

MISCELLANEOUS writings. Edited by his son, W. W. Story. Bost. 1852. 8°

Contents:

Address, on resigning the speaker's chair.
Apportionment of senators, Speech on.
Ashmun, Professor, Eulogy on.
Autobiography.
Barbour, Philip P., Sketch of.
Centennial celebration of Harvard university, Speech at.
Chancery jurisdiction.
Characteristics of the age: discourse.
Codification of the common law, Report on.
Consecration of the cemetery at Mount Auburn, Address at.
Course of legal study.
Developments of science and mechanic art: discourse.
Dexter, Samuel, Sketch of.
Digests of the common law.
Emmet, Thomas A., Sketch of.
Growth of the commercial law.
Influence of scientific studies: discourse.
Infringement of the neutral trade of the United States, Memorial on.
Jurisprudence, Progress of: address.
Law relating to capture.
Legal studies, Value and importance of: discourse.

Story (*continued*)—

Legaré, Hugh S., Sketch of.
Literary tendencies of the times: discourse.
Maritime law, Literature of.
Marshall, John, Life, character, and services of: discourse.
Memorial against restrictions on commerce.
Parker, Isaac, Sketch of.
Pinkney, William, Sketch of.
Piracy and the slave-trade.
Puritans, The, History and influence of: discourse.
Rights of the fellows of Harvard university.
Salaries of the judiciary, Report on.
Science of government, The: lecture.
Todd, John, Sketch of.
Trimble, Robert, Sketch of.
Washington, Bushrod, Sketch of.

PUBLIC and general statutes, passed by the congress of the United States of America, from 1789 to 1836, inclusive, whether expired, repealed, or in force; arranged in chronological order, with marginal references, and a copious index. To which are added the constitution of the United States, and an appendix. Ed. by G. Sharswood. (2*d ed.*) Phil. 1840. 3 v. 8°

TREATISE on the law of contracts not under seal. (2*d ed.*) Bost. 1847. 8°

STORY, W. W. Life and letters of. Bost. 1851. 2 v. 8°

See also American eloquence, v. 2.

Story, William. Essay upon the agriculture of Victoria. (*In* Victorian government prize essays, 1860.)

Story, William Wetmore (*b.* 1819). Life and letters of Joseph Story.

LOVE. (Poem.) (*In* Boston book.)

PROPORTIONS of the human figure, according to a new canon, for practical use; with a critical notice of the canon of Polycletus, and of the principal ancient and modern systems. Illustrated by plates. Lond. 1866. 8°

ROBA di Roma. Lond. 1864. 2 v. 12°

Same. Phil. 1866. 2 v. 12°

TREATISE on the law of sales of personal property; with illustrations from the foreign law. Bost. 1847. 8°

FORMAN, H. B. Our living poets.

Story book. ANDERSEN, H. C.

Story of a diamond. WHATELY, M. L.

Story of a man of business. MOULTON, *Mrs.* E. L. C.

Story of a millionaire. MUNDT, *Mrs.* C. (M.)

Story of a pocket bible; with illustrations. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Story of a scar. FISHER, *Miss* F. E. (*In* Ebb tide, and other stories.)

Story of a shower. DRURY, A. H.

Story of a stomach. By a reformed dyspeptic. (3*d ed.*) N. Y. 1867. 12°

Story of a trooper. ADAMS, F. C.

Story of doom, A; with other poems. INGELOW, J.

Story of Elizabeth. THACKERAY, *Miss* A. I.

Story of four centuries. L., H. L. Sketches of early church history, for youthful readers.

Story of Frithjof and Ingerjog. COX, G. W., *and* JONES, E. H. (*In* Tales of the Teutonic lands.)

Story of Hugdietrich and Heldeburg. COX, G. W., *and* JONES, E. H. (*In* Tales of the Teutonic lands.)

Story of Joseph; or, the patriarchal age. Phil. 1851. 16°

Story of Kennett. TAYLOR, (J.) B.
Story of little Jenny. WILSON, H. S.
Story of my life. ANDERSEN, H. C.
Story of Oello. HALE, E. E. (*In* Christmas-eve and Christmas-day.)
Story of papa's wise dogs. Lond. 1867. 12?
Story of Sibylle. FEUILLET, O.
Story of the great march. NICHOLS, G. W.
Story of the guard. FREMONT, *Mrs.* J. B.
Story of the Kearsarge and Alabama [June, 1864]. S. F. 1868. 8.
Story of Waldemar Krone's youth. EWALD, H. F.
Story of wandering Willie, The. By the author of 'Effie's friends,' etc. N. Y. 1873. 8. (5 *cop.*)
Story of White rock cove, The. Lond. 1868. 16?
Story of William the silent and the Netherland war. BARRETT, M.
Story without a tail, A. MAGINN, W. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)
Stothard, Kempe (*pseud.*). *See* Bray, *Mrs.* A. E.
Stout, Arthur B. Chinese immigration, and the physiological causes of the decay of a nation. S. F. 1862. 8? (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Chinese immigration.
Tracheotomy, as applicable to diphtheritis.

ESSAY on public education in California. S. F. 1866. 8? (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12, 29.)
HYGIENE, as regards the sewerage of San Francisco. S. F. 1868. 12? (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)

Stout, Peter F. Nicaragua: past, present, and future. A description of its inhabitants, customs, mines, minerals, early history, modern filibusterism, the proposed interoceanic canal, and manifest destiny. Phil. 1859. 12?
Stout gentleman. IRVING, W. (*In* Bracebridge hall.)
Stout heart, A. KELLOGG, E.
Stow, Baron (*D.D.*), (1801–1869). STOCKBRIDGE, J. C. Life and correspondence of. Bost. 1872. 12?
Stow, John (1525–1605). Survey of London; contayning the originall, increase, moderne estate, and government of that city, methodically set downe. With a memorial of those famouser acts of charity, which for publicke and pious uses have been bestowed by many worshipfull citizens and benefactors. As also all the ancient and moderne monuments erected in the churches, not only of those two famous cities, London and Westminster, but (now newly added) foure miles compasse. Begun first in the yeere 1598, afterwards enlarged by the care and diligence of A. M. (Anthony Munday) in the yeere 1613, and now completely finished by the study and labor of A. M., H. D. (Humphrey Dyson) and others, this present yeere, 1633. Whereunto, besides many additions (as appears by the contents), are annexed divers alphabetical tables, especially two: the first, an index of things; the second, a concordance of names. Lond. 1633. 4.
Stowe, Calvin Ellis (*b.* 1812). Origin and history of the books of the bible. Hartford, 1868. 8?

Stowe, *Mrs.* Harriet (Esther) Beecher (*Christopher Crowfield*), (*b.* 1812). Agnes of Sorrento. Bost. 1862. 12? (3 *cop.*)
CHIMNEY corner, The. Bost. 1868. 16.

Contents:

Bodily religion: a sermon on good health.
Cathedral, The.
Dress; or, who makes the fashions.
Dress: what are the sources of beauty in?
How shall we be amused?
How shall we entertain our company?
Is woman a worker?
Martyrs, The noble army of.
New year, The.
Reconstruction, Family talk on.
Transition, The.
Woman question: what will you do with her?
Woman's sphere.

HOUSE and home papers. Bost. 1865. 8? (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Cookery.
Economy.
Economy of the beautiful.
Home-keeping *vs.* house-keeping.
Home religion.
Lady who does her own work.
Our home.
Raking up the fire.
Ravages of a carpet.
Servants.
What can be got in America.
What is a home?

— LITTLE foxes. Bost. 1866. 16?

Contents:

Discourtesy.
Exactingness.
Fault-finding.
Intolerance.
Irritability.
Persistence.
Repression.

LITTLE Pussy Willow. Bost. 1870. 12? (2 *cop.*)
MAY-FLOWER; and miscellaneous writings. Bost. 1869. 12?
MEN of our times; or, leading patriots of the day. Being narratives of the lives and deeds of statesmen, generals, and orators. Hartford, 1868. 8?

Contents:

Andrew, J. A.
Beecher, H. W.
Buckingham, W. A.
Chase, S. P.
Colfax, S.
Douglass, F.
Farragut, D. G.
Garrison, W. L.
Grant, U. S.
Greeley, H.
Howard, O. O.
Lincoln, A.
Phillips, W.
Sheridan, Philip H.
Sherman, W. T.
Stanton, E. M.
Sumner, C.
Wilson, H.

— MINISTER'S wooing, The. N. Y. 1859. 12? (3 *cop.*)
MY wife and I. N. Y. 1871. 12? (25 *cop.*)
NINA Gordon. [Same as 'Dred.'] Bost. 1867. 2 v. in 1. 12?
Same. Bost. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12?
OLDTOWN fireside stories. Bost. 1872. 12? (6 *cop.*)
OLDTOWN folks. Bost. 1869. 12? (11 *cop.*)
OUR Charley, and what to do with him. Phil. 1869. 16? (4 *cop.*)
PALMETTO-LEAVES. Bost. 1873. 12?
PEARL of Orr's island. Bost. 1869. 12? (4 *cop.*)
PINK and white tyranny. Bost. 1871. 12? (21 *cop.*)
QUEER little people. Bost. 1867. 16? (2 *cop.*)
RELIGIOUS poems. Bost. 1867. 12?
SUNNY memories of foreign lands. Bost. 1854. 2 v. 12.
UNCLE Tom's cabin; or, life among the lowly. Bost. 1872. 2 v. in 1. 12. (2 *cop.*) [For notes on above, *see* Stearns, E. J.]
et al. Six of one by half a dozen of the other. Bost. 1872. 12? (5 *cop.*)
DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. Essai sur. (*In* Autour de la table.)
See also Beecher, C. E.; Modern agitators.

Strabo (60 B.C. to A.D. 24?). Geographica Græce cum versione reficta. Accedit index variantis lectionis et tabula rerum nominumque locupletissima. Curantibus C. Müllero et F. Dübnero. Paris, 1853. 8° Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

GEOGRAPHY. Tr. by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer, with notes. Lond. 1854. 3 v. 12°

Strada, Famiano (1572–1649). De bello Belgico: the history of the Low-countrey warres. Tr. by Sir Robert Stapylton. Illustrated with divers figures. Lond. 1650. 4°

Strafford, Thomas Wentworth (*earl of*), (1593–1641). *See* Statesmen, Lives of eminent British.

Sträflinge. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 3.)

Strahan, Alexander. Norman Macleod: a slight contribution towards his biography. Phil. 1872. 16°

Strahlenberg, Philip John von. Historico-geographical description of the north and eastern parts of Europe and Asia, but more particularly of Russia, Siberia, and great Tartary, both in the ancient state. With an entire new polyglot table of the dialects of 32 Tartarian nations, and a vocabulary of the Kalmuck Mungalian tongue. With map. Lond. 1738. 8°

Strains in trusses. RANKEN, F. A.

Straith, Hector. Introductory essay to the study of fortification; for young officers of the army. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1855. 8°

TREATISE on fortification and artillery. (*7th ed.*) Lond. 1858. 8°

Straits of Magellan. HAWKESWORTH, J. Passages through, by Byron, Cartaret, Cook, and Wallis. (*In* Voyages round the world.)

Stralding, *Sir* John. *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Strandbewahner, Die. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 17.)

Strang, James J. Natural history of Beaver islands, Mich. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)

Strange adventures of a phaëton. BLACK, W.

Strange adventures of Captain Dangerous. SALA, G. A.

Strange city, The. KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, E. H. (*In* Queer folk.)

Strange dwellings. WOOD, J. G.

Strange stories by a nervous gentleman. IRVING, W. (*In* Tales of a traveler.)

Strange stories of the animal world. TIMBS, J.

Strange story, A. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.

Strange visitors. HORN, H. J.

Strangers and pilgrims. BRADDON, *Miss* M. E.

Straparola, Giovan-Francesco (*ab.* 1500–1557). Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. Italian novelists, v. 2.)

Strassburg, Gottfried von. Tristan und Isolde. Uebersetzt von Karl Simrock. Leipzig, 1855. 2 v. 12°

Stratford-upon-Avon (**Warwickshire, Eng.**)—

HALLIWELL, J. O. Historical account of the new place, the last residence of Shakespeare.

IRVING, W. Stratford-on-Avon. (*In* Sketch-book.)

Strathmore. RAME, L. DE LA.

Stratman, Francis Henry. Dictionary of the old English language, compiled from writings of the XII., XIII., XIV., and XV. centuries. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1873. 4°

Strato. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)

Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Stratton, R. B. Captivity of the Oatman girls; being an interesting narrative of life among the Apache and Mohave Indians. (*14th thousand.*) N. Y. 1858. 12°

Strauss, David Friedrich (*b.* 1808). Life of Jesus, critically examined. N. Y. 1860. 2 v. 8°

OLD faith and the new, The: a confession. Tr. from the sixth ed., by M. Blind. Lond. 1873. 8°

Strauss aus dem Jugendgarten, Ein. KINKEL, G. (*In* Gedichte.)

Strawberry garden, The. BARNARD, C.

Stray leaves from an arctic journal. OSBORN, S.

Stray leaves from the book of nature. DE VERE, (M.) S.

Streams from hidden sources. RANKING, B. M.

Street, Alfred Billings (*b.* 1811). Poems. (*6th ed.*) N. Y. 1850. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1867. 2 v. 12°

WOODS and waters; or, the Saranacs and Racket. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Street, George E. Architecture in the XIII. century. (*In* Afternoon lectures, etc., v. 4.)

See also Cartoon portraits.

Street literature. Curiosities of.

Street railways. *See* Railroads.

Strength—

DEPPING, G. Merveilles de la force et de l'adresse.

RUSSELL, C. Wonders of bodily.

Strength of materials—

AMERICAN house carpenter.

ANDERSON, J. Strength of materials and structures.

BARLOW, P. Strength of timber, iron, etc.

TATE, T. Strength of materials.

TURNBULL, W. Strength and stiffness of timber, etc.

Strength of nations. BISSET, A.

Stretch, L. M. Beauties of history; or, examples of the opposite effects of virtue and vice, drawn from real life. Phil. 1839. 12°

Stretch, Richard H. Annual report of the state mineralogist of the state of Nevada for 1866. Carson city, 1867. 12°

Stretton, Hesba. Doctor's dilemma. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (6 *cop.*)

HESTER Morley's promise. N. Y. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Stretton, J. Lords and ladies. (*n.t.p.*) 8°

MARGARET and her bridesmaids. Bost. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. Bost. *n.d.* 12° (2 *cop.*)

QUEEN of the county, The. (*4th ed.*) Bost. 1867. 12° (3 *cop.*)

RECTOR's wife; or, the valley of a hundred fires. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

WIFE's stratagem, The. N. Y. 1862. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Stretton. KINGSLEY, H.

Strickland, Agnes (*b.* 1806). Lives of the queens of Scotland, and English princesses connected with the regal succession of Great Britain. N. Y. *n.d.* 8 v. 12°.

LIVES of the queens of England, from the Norman conquest; with anecdotes of their courts. (*New ed.*) Phil. 1851. 12 v. 8°.

Same. Lond. 1855–72. 6 v. 12°.

Same. (*Abridged ed.*) N. Y. 1867. 12°.

Same. Phil. 1856. 12 v. in 6. 8°.

OLD friends and new acquaintances. Lond. 1860. 12°.

PILGRIMS of Walsingham, The; or, tales of the middle ages. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°.

Strickland, William P. (*b.* 1809). Old Mackinaw; or, the fortress of the lakes and its surroundings. Phil. 1860. 12°.

Strife. WALLACE, *Mrs.* E. D.

Strife and peace. BREMER, *Miss* F.

Strife and peace in Hornum. (*In* Tales, old and new.)

Striking for the right. EASTMAN, J. A.

Strive and succeed. ALGER, H., JR.

Strong, Dawsonne Melancthon. (*Tr.*) Selections from the Bostân of Sâdi.

Strong, J. D. Papers on the craters of the Hawaiian islands. (*In* Hesperian, The, v. 9.)

Strong, James. *See* M'Clintock, J.

Strong, John L. Cotton experiments in California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 6.)

Strother, David H. (*Porte Crayon*). Virginia illustrated; containing a visit to the Virginian Canaan, and the adventures of Porte Crayon and his cousins. N. Y. 1857. 8°.

Struggle for life. ALDRICH, T. B. (*In* Marjorie Daw, and other people.)

Struggle for life. HALE, *Miss* L. P.

Struggle in Ferrara. GILBERT, W.

Strutt, Joseph. Complete view of the dress and habits of the people of England, from the establishment of the Saxons in Britain to the present time. Illustrated by engravings; with an introduction, containing a general description of the ancient habits in use among mankind from the earliest period of time to the conclusion of the VII. century. Lond. 1842. 2 v. Sm. f°.

Contents:

Anglo-Saxons and Anglo-Normans, v. 1, 2.
Egyptians, v. 1.
England, v. 2.

Stuard, A. Moody. Life and letters of Elizabeth, duchess of Gordon.

Stuart, Charles B. (*b.* 1814). Naval dry docks of the United States. Illustrated. N. Y. 1852. 4°.

Stuart, Gilbert Charles (1754–1828). TUCKERMAN, H. T. (*In* Sketches of eminent Am. painters.)

Stuart, Hector A. (*Caliban*). Ben Nebo: a pilgrimage in the south seas. S. F. 1871. 12°.

Stuart, Isaac William (1809–1861). Life of Jonathan Trumbull, sen., governor of Connecticut.

Stuart, James. Teaching of science, The. (*In* Woman's work and woman's culture.)

Stuart, James, *and* REVETT, N. Antiquities of Athens, and other monuments of Greece. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1858. 12°.

Stuart, Mary (or Marie). *See* Mary, queen of Scots.

Stuart, Robert. Dictionary of architecture, historical, descriptive, topographical, etc., alphabetically arranged and adapted to the comprehension of workmen, etc., etc. Lond. 1830. 3 v. 8°.

Stuart-Glennie, John Stuart. In the morning-land; or, the law of the origin and transformation of Christianity. V. 1, the new philosophy of history, and the origin of the doctrines of Christianity. Lond. 1873. 8°.

Stuarts, The—

CAPEFIGUE, B. H. R. Duchesse de Portsmouth et la cour galante des Stuarts.

CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Quatre Stuarts, Les. (*In* Mélanges politiques et littéraires.)

DUMAS, A. (D.) Stuarts, Les.

Student, The. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.

Student, The, and intellectual observer. V. 1 (Feb. 1868) to 5 (1870). Lond. 1868–70. 5 v. 8°.

Student in life and philosophy. HOLBEACH, H.

Student life at Amherst college. CUTTING, G. R.

Student life of Germany. HOWITT, W.

Student of Padua. (*In* Sketches and stories of life in Italy.)

Student of Salamanca. IRVING, W. (*In* Bracebridge hall.)

Student's manual of modern history. TAYLOR, W. C.

Student's own speaker, The. REEVES, P.

Students abroad. KIMBALL, R. B.

Studer, Jacob H. Columbus, Ohio: its history, resources, and progress. Columbus, 1873. 12°.

Studien. STIFTER, A.

Studies and romances. WILSON, H. S.

Studies for stories. INGELOW, J.

Studies in general science. BLACKWELL, A. L. B.

Studies in literature. GRIFFIN, G. W.

Studies in poetry and philosophy. SHAIRP, J. C.

Studies in Shakespeare. PRESTON, M.

Studies in troop-leading. VERDY DU VERNOIS, I. VON.

Studies of character from the old testament. GUTHRIE, T.

Studies of Shakespeare. KNIGHT, C.

Studies on Thackeray. HANNAY, J.

Studium der modernen kunst. GRIMM, H.

Studley, W. S. Sermon, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.

Study. MILL, J. S. Review of Prof. Sedgwick's discourse on the studies of the university of Cambridge. (*In* Dissertations, v. 1.)

Stumbling-blocks. DODGE, *Miss* M. A.

Sturm, Christopher Christian (*b.* 1740–1786). Morning communings with God; or, devotional meditations for every day in the year. Tr. from the German, by W. Johnstone. Lond. 1858. 12°.

REFLECTIONS on the works of God, and of his providence, throughout all nature, for every day in the year. Tr. from the German, by a lady. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1796. 3 v. 12°.

Sturm, Johann Christoph (1635–1703). Mathesis juvenilis; or, a course of mathematicks for young students. Made English from the Latin, by G. Vaux. Lond. 1709. 3 v. 12°.

Stuyvesant, Peter (1602–1682). ABBOTT, J. S. C. The last Dutch governor of New Amsterdam. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Stuyvesant. ABBOTT, J. (*In* Franconia stories.)

Styffe, Knut. Elasticity, extensibility, and tensible strength of iron and steel. Tr. from the Swedish, by C. P. Sandberg. Lond. 1869. 8°

Style. DE QUINCEY, T. (*In his* Historical and critical essays.)

Suard, M. Lettres de Madame de Sévigné, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie, et du traité sur le style épistolaire de Madame de Sévigné. Paris, 1856. 12°

Sub-tropical garden. ROBINSON, W.

Sub-tropical rambles. PIKE, N.

Subsistence department. *See* United States (army and navy).

Substance and shadow. JAMES, H.

Subterranean world. HARTWIG, G.

Subtle brains and lissom fingers. WYNTER, A.

Suburban sketches. HOWELLS, W. D.

Success, and its conditions. WHIPPLE, E. P.

Successful merchant. ARTHUR, W. Life of S. Budgett.

Successful scholar, The. PUTNAM, G. (*In* Boston book.)

Succession Chavanet, La. DAUDET, E.

Suckley, George. Report on the water birds, fishes, and mammals of Stevens's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 12, part ii.

and GIBBS, G. Report on the mammals of Stevens's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 12, pt. ii.

See also Cooper's Nat. hist. of Wash. terr.

Suckling, *Sir* John (1608–1642). Goblins, The. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 10.)

Sue, Eugène (1804–1857). Arthur: journal d'un inconnu. Paris, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 12°

ATAR-GULL. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° [Bound with 'Rifle-rangers.']

CHILDREN of love, The. Tr. from the French, N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

DEUX histoires, 1772–1810. Paris, 1850. 12°

Contents:
Aventures d'Hercule Hardi.
Colonel de Surville, Le.

ENFANTS de l'amour, Les. Paris, *n.d.* 12°

FAMILLE Jouffroy, La. Paris, *n.d.* 3 v. in 1. 12°

FEMALE Bluebeard, The; or, the woman with many husbands. Tr. from the French. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

FIRST love. Tr. from the French. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

JUIF-ERRANT, Le. (*Nouv. éd.*) Paris, 1863. 4 v. in 2. 12°

KING of the winds, The. Tr. from the French. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

LATRÉAUMONT. Paris, 1858. 12°

MAN-OF-WAR'S-MAN, The. Trans. from the French. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

MATHILDE: mémoires d'une jeune femme. Bruxelles, 1845. 4 v. 16°

Same. Paris, 1864. 4 v. in 2. 12°

MATILDA. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

MÉMOIRES d'un mari. Paris, 1864. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Sue (*continued*)—

MISS Mary; ou l'institutrice. (2*e éd.*) Paris, 1863. 12°

MORNE-AU-DIABLE, Le. Paris, 1865. 12°

MYSTÈRES de Paris, Les. (*Nouv. éd.*) Paris, 1865. 4 v. in 2. 16°

Same. Paris, 1869. 4 v. 12°

MYSTÈRES du peuple, Les; ou histoire d'une famille de prolétaires à travers les âges. Bruxelles, 1865. 10 v. 8°

Contents:
Alouette du casque, L'; ou Victoria, la mère des camps, v. 2, 3.
Bible de poche, La; ou la famille de Christian l'imprimeur, v. 8, 9.
Casque de dragon, Le; l'anneau du forçat, ou la famille Lebrenn, v. 1.
Clochette d'airain, La; ou le chariot de la mort, v. 1.
Collier de fer, Le; ou Faustine et Siomara, v. 2.
Coquille du pèlerin; ou Fergan le carrier, v. 5, 6.
Couteau de boucher, Le; ou Jeanne, la Pucelle, v. 7, 8.
Crâne d'enfant, Le; ou la fin du monde, v. 5.
Croix d'argent, La; ou le charpentier de Nazareth, v. 2.
Crosse abbatiale, La; ou Bonaik l'orfèvre et Septimine la Coliberte, v. 4.
Faucille d'or, La; ou Hêna la vierge de l'île de Sên, v. 1.
Fer de flèche, Le; ou le marinier Parisien et la vierge au bouclier, v. 5.
Garde du poignard, La: Karadeuk le Bagaude, et Rouan le Vagre, v. 3, 4.
Marteau de forgeron, Le; ou le code paysan, v. 9, 10.
Rouen; ou le mystère de la passion de Jeanne d'Arc, v. 8.
Sabre d'honneur, Le; ou fondation de la république Française, v. 10.
Tenailles de fer, Les; ou Mylio le trouvère et Karvel le parfait, v. 6.
Trépied de fer et la dague, Le; ou Mahiet l'avocat d'armes, v. 6, 7.

MYSTERIES of the people, The; or, the story of a plebeian family for 2,000 years. Translated by M. L. Booth. N. Y. 1867. 8° (3 *cop.*)

PAULA Monti. Paris, 1858. 12°

PLIK et Plok; and Atar-gull. Paris, 1865. 12°

REFUGEES of Martinique, The. Tr. from the French. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

SALAMANDRE, La. Paris, 1864. 12°

SEPT péchés capitaux, Les. Paris, 1859. 12°

Contents:
Avarice, L'.
Gourmandise, La.
Paresse, La.

Same. Paris, 1859. 12°

Contents:
Colère, La.
Envie, L'.
Luxure, La.

Same. Paris, 1859. 12°

Contents:
Cornélia d'Alfi.
Orgueil, L'.

VIGIE de Koat-Ven, La. Paris, 1861. 2 v. in 1. 12°

WANDERING Jew, The. Tr. from the French. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)

DUMAS, A. (D.) Sketch of. (*In* Morts vont vite, Les, v. 2.)

Sue, Pierre (1739–1816). Tables analytiques et raisonnées des matières et des auteurs pour la nouvelle édition de l'histoire naturelle de Buffon, rédigé par C. S. Sonnini. Paris, 1808. 3 v. 8° (*In* Buffon's Hist. nat., v. 125–127.)

Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius (*b.* A.D. 70). Opera omnia. Ex editione Baumgarten-Crusii; cum notis et interpretatione in usum Del-

Suetonius Tranquillus (*continued*)—phini. Lond. 1826. 4 v. S. Valpy's Script. Lat.

Contents:

Caligula, v. 2.
Claris rhetoribus liber, v. 3.
Claudius, v. 2.
Domitianus, v. 2.
Galba, v. 2.
Horatius, v. 3.
Illustribus grammaticis liber, v. 3.
Julius, v. 1.
Juvenal, v. 3.
Lucan, v. 3.
Nero, v. 2.
Octavius, v. 1.
Otho, v. 2.
Persius, v. 3.
Plinius, v. 3.
Terentius, v. 3.
Tiberius, v. 1.
Titus, v. 2.
Vespasianus, v. 2.
Vitellius, v. 2.

— Lives of the twelve Cæsars; together with lives of the grammarians, rhetoricians, and poets. Tr. by A. Thompson; revised by T. Forester. Lond. 1855. 12°

Contents:

Lives of the Cæsars—
Augustus.
Caligula.
Claudius.
Domitian.
Galba.
Julius.
Nero.
Otho.
Tiberius.
Titus.
Lives of the Cæsars (*continued*)—
Vespasian.
Vitellius.
Lives of the poets, etc.—
Horace.
Juvenal.
Lucan.
Persius.
Pliny.
Terence.

Suez (isthmus)—

Coffin, C. C. Our new way round the world.

Short cut across the globe. (*In* World, here and there.)

U., A. Overland, inland, and upland.

Suffolk, W. T. Microscopical manipulation, On: subject matter of a course of lectures, delivered before the Quekett microscopical club, 1869. Phil. 1870. 16.

Suffrage. Hartley, T. W. Female suffrage; universal suffrage.

Sugar—

Bache, A. D., *and* McCulloh, R. S. Reports from the secretary of the treasury, of scientific investigations in relation to sugar and hydrometers.

Baruchson, A. Beet-root sugar.

Crookes, W. Manufacture of beet-root sugar in England and Ireland.

D'Aligny, H. F. Q. Manufacture of beet sugar and alcohol, and the cultivation of the sugar-beet. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 5.)

Grant, E. B. Beet-root sugar.

Hyde, J. F. C. Chinese sugar-cane.

Levi, N. Sugar-beet.

Olcott, H. S. Sorgho and imphee.

Otto, F. J. Essig-fabrikation, zucker und stärke fabrikation, etc. (*In* Bolley's Handbuch der chemischen technologie, v. 5.)

Reed, W. History of.

Weatherley, H. Treatise on the art of boiling.

See also Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 2.)

Suicide. Winslow, F. Anatomy of.

Suites d'une bonne action. Méry, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 20, 42.)

Suleiman Pacha. *See* Selves (*Col.*).

Sulivan, G. L. Dhow-chasing in Zanzibar waters, and on the eastern coast of Africa: narrative of five years' experiences in the suppression of the slave-trade. With maps and illustrations. Lond. 1873. 8°

Sulivan, Robt. Elopements in high life. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 10.

Sulla, Lucius Cornelius (138–78 B.C.). Freeman, E. A. Essay on. (*In* Hist. essays, 2d ser.)

Plutarchus. Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)

Sullivan, John (1740–1795). Hayden, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.

Peabody, O. W. B. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 13.)

Thacher, J. Biography of. (*In* Military journal.

Sullivan, William (1774–1839). Public men of the revolution; including events from the peace of 1783 to the peace of 1815. In a series of letters. Phil. 1847. 8.

Sullivant, W. S. Report on the mosses and liverworts of Whipple's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 4.

Sully, M. de Bethune (*duc de*). Memoirs. With the trial of Francis Ravaillac for the murder of Henry the great. New edition, carefully corrected. Edin. 1819. 5 v. 8°

Same. New ed., revised and corrected, and an historical introduction attributed to Sir Walter Scott. Tr. by Mrs. Lennox. N. Y. 1856. 4 v. 12.

See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.; Statesmen, Lives of the most eminent foreign.

Sully, Thomas (1783–1872). Tuckerman, H. T. (*In* Sketches of eminent Am. painters.)

Sulphurets. Barstow, W. What they are, how concentrated, how assayed, and how worked.

Sulpicia (*Rom. poetess*). Satire. Tr. by L. Evans. Bohn's Class. lib.

Sultan and his people. Oscanyan, C.

Sultanetta. Dumas, A. (D.)

Sulu archipelago. Wilkes, C. Historical, social, and descriptive account of the Sooloo archipelago and the Sooloos. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 5.)

Sumatra. Warriner, F. Voyage of the Potomac.

Summary of the new testament. Oxford, 1826. 16.

Summer and winter in the Two Sicilies. Kavanagh, J.

Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life, A. Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. T.

Summer in northern Europe, A. Bunbury, S.

Summer pictures, from Copenhagen to Venice. Field, H. M.

Summer ramble in the Himalayas. Wilson, —. (*Ed.*)

Summer rest. Dodge, *Miss* M. A.

Summer rose. Wilde, R. H.

Summer tour. Sewell, E. M. Journal of, kept for the children of a village school.

Summer's romance. Healy, M.

Summers, James. Rudiments of the Chinese language; with dialogues, exercises, and a vocabulary. Lond. 1864. 16.

Summoner's tale. Chaucer, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)

Sumner, Charles (*b.* 1811). Cession of Russian America to the United States. Wash. 1867. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 23.)

Duel between France and Germany, with its lesson to civilization. Bost. 1871. 12°

Sumner (*continued*)—
ORATIONS and speeches. Bost. 1850. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Anti-slavery duties of the Whig party, 1846, v. 2.
Anti-slavery duties of the Whig party, 1850, v. 2.
Boston prison discipline society, Speech before, v. 2.
Buffalo platform and candidates, 1848, v. 2.
Colored schools, Argument against constitutionality of separate, v. 2.
Fame and glory, 1847, v. 1.
Free soil movement, Vindication of, 1849, v. 2.
Free soil organization, Letters on, 1848, v. 2.
Law of human progress, 1848, v. 1.
Law school of Harvard university, Report on, 1850, v. 2.
Mexican war, Argument against the validity of enlistments for the, v. 2.
Mexican war, Letter on the declaration of war, Oct. 1846, v. 2.
Mexican war, Speech against the, Nov. 1846, v. 2.
Mexican war: withdrawal of troops from Mexico, 1847, v. 2.
Pickering, Hon. John, Tribute to, v. 2.
Scholar, jurist, artist, and philosopher, v. 1.
Slavery, Speech for political action against extension of [1847], v. 2.
Story, Hon. Joseph, Tribute to, v. 2.
Texas: against admission of Texas as a slave state [1845], v. 2.
True grandeur of nations, v. 1.
War system of the commonwealth of nations [1849], v. 2.
Wheaton, Hon. Henry, Tribute to, v. 2.
White slavery in the Barbary states [1847], v. 1.

RECENT speeches and addresses. Bost. 1856. 12°

Contents:

Acceptance of senatorship.
Against secrecy in the proceedings of the senate.
Anti-slavery enterprise, The: its necessity, practicability, and dignity.
Bills of rights: their history and policy.
Cheap ocean postage.
Civil superintendents of armories.
Defense of Massachusetts.
Demands of freedom, The.
Duties of Massachusetts at the present crisis.
Final protest against slavery in Nebraska and Kansas.
Finger-point from Plymouth rock.
Freedom national; slavery sectional.
Justice to the land states and policy of roads.
Kossuth, Welcome to.
Landmark of freedom; freedom national.
Pardoning power of the president.
Party of freedom, The: its necessity and practicability.
Position and duties of the merchant, The.
Powers of a state over the militia, The.
Representative system and its proper basis, The.
Slave oligarchy and its usurpations, The.
Struggle for the repeal of the fugitive-slave bill.
Tribute to A. J. Downing.
Tribute to R. Rantoul.
Wages of seamen in case of wreck.

WASHINGTON Allston. (*In* Boston book.)
BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)
HARSHA, D. A. Life of. N. Y. 1859. 12°
STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Sketch of. (*In her* Men of our times.)

Sumner, John Bird. Series of sermons, on the Christian faith and character. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1821. 12°

Sumter, Thomas (1734–1832). HARTLEY, C. B. Life of. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Sun—
EXTERNAL appearance of the sun's disk. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)
GILLIS, J. M. Account of the eclipse of the sun, on Sept. 7, 1858, as seen in Peru. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 11.)
GUILLEMIN, A. Sun, The.
LAMONT, J. Solar eclipse of July 18, 1860. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)
LAUGEL, A. Sun, The: its chemical analysis, according to the recent discoveries of MM. Kirchoff and Bunsen. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)

Sun (*continued*)—
LEON Y GAMA, A. de. Descripcion orthographica universal del eclipse de sol del dia 24 de Junio de 1778. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)
MEANS for correcting the measure of the mean of the sun's distance. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1859.)
MEECH, L. W. Intensity of heat and light of the sun in different latitudes of the earth. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 9.)
Same. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1856.)
PROCTOR, R. A. Sun, The.
REPORTS of observations of the total eclipse of the sun, Aug. 7, 1869 (U. S. coast survey).
SANDS, B. F. Reports on total eclipse of the.

Sun, The. V. 1, no. 1 (May 9, 1853, to May 23, 1853). S. F. 1853. 8°
Same. (May 23, 1853, to Dec. 1, 1853.) S. F. 1853. 2 v. Sm. f°

Sun-birds. *See* Birds.

Sun-dials. GATTY, *Mrs.* A. Book of.

Sunday magazine, The. GUTHRIE, T. (*Ed.*)

Sunday reflections on current topics. MCCAUL, J. B.

Sundby, Thor. (*Ed.*) Albertani Brixiensis liber consolationis et consilii. (*In* Chaucer soc., 1st ser.)

Sunlight and hearthlight. PHELPS, S. D.

Sunny memories of foreign lands. STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.

Sunny south. INGRAHAM, J. H.

Sunnybank. TERHUNE, M. V. H.

Sunnyside book. By W. C. Bryant, G. W. Curtis, *et al.* Illustrated by Hart, Darley, *et al.* N. Y. 1871. 8°

Contents:

Among the trees. Bryant, W. C.
Angler, The. Irving, W.
Birthday in March. Read, T. B.
Brigands in Italy. Irving, W.
Captain Kidd's treasure. Irving, W.
Christmas-eve chant. Redden, L. C. (Howard Glyndon).
Contented man, The. Irving, W.
Dobbs—his ferry. Butler, W. Allen.
Early days of Manhatta. Irving, W.
Historian of Manhatta. Irving, W.
King's sentinel. Stoddard, R. H.
Little antiquary. Irving, W.
Napoléon at Gotha. Taylor, B.
Our best society. Curtis, G. W.
Phantom, The. O'Connor, W. D.
Venice. Howells, W. D.
Wife, The. Irving, W.

Sunset-land; or, the great Pacific slope. TODD, J.

Sunset on the Hebrew mountains. MACDUFF, J. R.

Sunshine and shadow in New York. SMITH, M. H.

Sunshine and showers. STEINMITZ, A.

Sunshine in thought. LELAND, C. G.

Sunstroke. WOOD, H. C., JR. Thermic fever; or, sunstroke.

Supercheries littéraires dévoilées, Les. QUÉRARD, J. M.

Supernatural—
BUSHNELL, H. Nature and the.
HOWITT, W. History of the.
RICH, E., *et al.* Glimpses of the.

Superstition—
CROWE, *Mrs.* C. Night side of nature.
EMMONS, S. B. Philosophy of popular superstitions.
GOULD, S. B. Curious myths of the middle ages.

Superstition (*continued*)—
HARLAND, J., *and* WILKINSON, T. T. Lancashire folk-lore.
LEA, H. C. Superstition and force.
Suppressed book about slavery. Prepared for publication in 1857. N. Y. 1864. 12
Surenne, Gabriel. *See* Spiers, A.
Surgeon, Edward Johnson. Nuces philosophicæ; or, the philosophy of things as developed from the study of the philosophy of words. Lond. 1842. 8
Surgeon's daughter. SCOTT, *Sir* W.
Surgery—
BRIGHAM, C. B. Quelques observations chirurgicales.
CANNIFF, W. Manual of the principles of.
ERICHSEN, J. E. Science and art of.
GARRETSON, J. E. Diseases and surgery of the mouth, jaws, etc.
GORDON, C. A. Lessons in hygiene and surgery from the Franco-Prussian war.
GROSS, S. D. System of.
HAMMOND, W. A. Military medical and surgical essays.
HOLMES, T. (*Ed.*) System of surgery, theoretical and practical, in treatises by various authors.
HOOPER, R. Lexicon medicum; or, medical dictionary.
HUNTER, J. Surgical lectures. (*In* Works, v. 1.)
MACLISE, J. Surgical anatomy.
PACIFIC medical and surgical journal.
PACKARD, J. H. Hand-book of operative surgery.
PAGET, J. Surgical pathology.
WALES, P. S. Practical treatise on surgical apparatus.
See also Eye; Patents, Abridgments of Br., v. 31.
Surgical apparatus. WORDSWORTH, J. C. Treatise on. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)
Surprising adventures of Master Charles Summerton. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)
Surrey (*earl of*). *See* Howard, H.
Surry of Eagle's nest. COOKE, J. E.
Surveying—
GILLESPIE, W. M. Treatise on higher.
INTRODUCTION to present practice of surveying. By a civil engineer. Lond. 1859. 8
LAUGHTON, J. K. Introduction to the practical and theoretical study of nautical.
LEE, T. J. Tables and formulæ useful in.
LINTERN, W. Mineral surveyor.
MENDELL, G. H. Military.
MERRETT, H. S. Treatise on land and engineering surveying.
See also Engineering; Geodesy.
Surville, M. de. Discovery of Solomon island, 1769. (*In* Fleurieu, C. P. C. de. Discoveries of the French.)
VOYAGE de Surville [1769]. (*In* Bajot, M. Abrégé historique, etc.)
Survivor's story. HALE, E. E. (*In* Christmas-eve and Christmas-day.)
Susan, Aunt (*pseud.*). *See* Prentiss, *Mrs.* E.
Susan Fielding. EDWARDS, *Mrs.* A.
Susan Gray. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 3.)
Susiana (or Kurdistan), (*Persia*). LOFTUS, W. K. Travels and researches in.
Sut Lovingood. HARRIS, G. W.
Suter, William E. Accusing spirit, The. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 60.
'BROTHER Bill and me.' (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 52.
CATHERINE Howard. (Romant. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 37.
CHILD of the wreck. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 70.
DICK Turpin and Tom King. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 42.
DOUBLE-DEALING. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 47.
DRED: a tale of the Dismal swamp. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 57.
FAN-FAN, the tulip. (Adapted from the French of Meurice.) Lacy's Plays, v. 65.
FELON's bond, The. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 85.
FIRST love. Lacy's Plays, v. 69.
GIVE me my wife. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 75.
GLASS of water. (Com.) From the French of E. Scribe. Lacy's Plays, v. 79.
HIGHWAYMAN's holiday. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 60.
HOLLY-BUSH hall. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 44.
IL trovatore. (Romant. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 56.
INCOMPATIBILITY of temper. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 73.
ISOLINE of Bavaria. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 86.
JACK o' the hedge. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 78.
JEWELER of St. James's. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 55.
JOHN Wopps. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 49.
LIFE's revenge. Lacy's Plays, v. 39.
LITTLE Annie's birthday. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 81.
LOST child. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 62.
MORE free than welcome. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 73.
OUR new man. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 65.
QUIET family. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 30.
ROBBERS of the Pyrenees. (Drama.) Adapted from the French. Lacy's Plays, v. 56.
ROCAMBOLE. (Romant. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 66.
SARAH's young man. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 31.
SYREN of Paris. (Romant. dr.) From the French of MM. Grangé et De Montepin. Lacy's Plays, v. 52.
TEST of truth. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 84.
TWO gentlemen in a fix. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 66.
VERY pleasant evening, A. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 80.
'WANTED, a young lady.' (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 66.
WE all have our little faults. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 78.
WHICH shall I marry? (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 59.

Sutherlands, The. HARRIS, *Mrs.* S. S.

Sutro, Adolph. Mineral resources of the United States, and the importance and necessity of inaugurating a rational system of mining; with special reference to the Comstock lode and the Sutro tunnel in Nevada. Balt. 1868. 4°

SUTRO tunnel to the Comstock lode in the state of Nevada, The: importance of its construction, and revenue to be derived therefrom. Sept. 1, 1866. N. Y. 1866. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

Sutro tunnel (Nev.)—

REPORTS of the commissioners, and evidence taken by the committee of mines and mining of the house of representatives of the United States, in regard to the Sutro tunnel; together with the arguments and report of the committee recommending a loan by the government in aid of the construction of said work. Wash. 1872. 8°

SUTRO, A. Mineral resources of the United States, and the importance of inaugurating a rational system of mining; with special reference to the Comstock lode and the Sutro tunnel of Nevada.

SUTRO tunnel to the Comstock lode in the state of Nevada, The: importance of its construction, and revenue to be derived therefrom. Sept. 1, 1866. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

Sutton, Gilbert. Faith and science. To which is added a critique upon the writings and character of the late Rev. Mr. Robertson of Brighton. Lond. 1868. 12°

Sutton, O. P. Address, delivered before the Society of California pioneers, at the inaugural ceremonies at the opening of the new Pioneer hall, Jan. 8, 1863. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 25.)

Svoboda, Alexander. Seven churches of Asia. With 20 full-page photographs taken on the spot, historical notes, and itinerary. With an introduction, by H. B. Tristram. Lond. 1869. 4°

Swain, *Miss* Margie P. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Swain, Robert B. Address, before the first Unitarian society, S. F., in memory of their late pastor, T. S. King, March 15, 1864. S. F. 1864. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)

Swainson, William (1789–1855). Animals in menageries. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

BIRDS of western Africa. Edin. 1833–43. 2 v. 16° (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 11, 12.)

FLY-CATCHERS. Edin. 1833–43. 16° (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 13.)

HABITS and instincts of animals. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

NATURAL history and classification of birds. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. 12°

NATURAL history and classification of quadrupeds. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

NATURAL history of fishes, amphibians, and reptiles; or, monocardian animals. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. 12°

NEW Zealand and its colonization; with a map. Lond. 1859. 8° (2 *cop.*)

PRELIMINARY discourse, on the study of natural history. Lond. 1834. 12° [Lardner's Cabinet cyclopædia.]

Swainson (*continued*)—

TREATISE on malacology; or, the natural classification of shells and shell-fish. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

TREATISE on the geography and classification of animals. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Swallow, G. C. First and second annual reports of the geological survey of Missouri. Jefferson city, Mo., 1855. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Swallow (*ship*). *See* Hawkesworth, J.

Swallow barn. KENNEDY, J. P.

Swammerdam, Jan (or John), (1637–1680). *See* Naturalists.

Swan, Charles. (*Tr.*) Gesta Romanorum; or, entertaining moral tales. Lond. 1821. 2 v. 12°

Swan, James G. Indians of Cape Flattery. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 16.)

NORTH-WEST coast; or, three years' residence in Washington territory. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Swan river. MARTIN, R. M. History of Austral-Asia.

Swayne, George C. (*Ed.*) Herodotus. (*In* Ancient classics for English readers.)

Sweat, Margaret J. M. Ethel's love-life. N. Y. 1859. 12°

HIGHWAYS of travel; or, a summer in Europe. Bost. 1859. 12°

Sweden—

ANDERSEN, H. C. In Schweden. (*In* Ges. werke, v. 4.)

— Pictures of travel.

ANJOU, L. A. History of the reformation in.

BLAIKIE, J. Among the Goths and Vandals.

BRACE, C. L. Norse-folk, The.

BROWNE, J. R. Land of Thor.

BUNBURY, S. Summer in northern Europe.

DRAKE, E. C. Description of. (*In his* Coll. voy.)

DUNHAM, S. A. History of Norway, Denmark, and.

EDMOND, C. Voyage dans les mers du nord.

FORTIA DE PILES, A. F. J. A. M. de. Travels in, 1790–92. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

GEIGER, E. G. History of the Swedes.

LLOYD, L. L. Peasant life in.

MAXWELL, J. S. Tour in Sweden and Norway. (*In* Czar, his court and people, The.)

MURRAY, J. Hand-book for travelers in.

PFEIFFER, *Mme.* I. Travels in.

PUFFENDORF, S. History of.

VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Histoire de Charles XII.

Historical fiction:

BREMER, *Miss* F. Four sisters.

— Midnight sun.

— Parsonage of Mora.

See also Scandinavia.

Swedenborg, Emanuel (1688–1772). Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love and the divine wisdom. (2*d Am. ed.*) Bost. 1835. 12°

ANGELIC wisdom concerning the divine providence. Tr. from the Latin. Originally published at Amsterdam, 1764. Lond. 1844. 8°

ANIMAL kingdom; considered anatomically, physically, and philosophically. Tr. from the Latin, by J. J. G. Wilkinson. Lond. 1844. 2 v. 8°

Swedenborg (*continued*)—
DIVINE attributes, the divine trinity: a treatise on the divine love and wisdom, and correspondence. Phil. 1866. 12°
DOCTRINES of the new Jerusalem concerning faith, life, the heavenly doctrines, the Lord, the sacred scriptures, the white horse. Bost. *n.d.* 12°
ECONOMY of the animal kingdom; considered anatomically, physically, and philosophically. Trans. from the Latin, by A. Clissold. Lond. 1845. 2 v. 8°
FOUR leading doctrines of the new church, signified in the Revelation, ch. xxi., by the new Jerusalem, being those respecting the Lord, his divine and human natures, and the divine trinity; the sacred scripture; faith; and life. Bost. 1838. 12°
HEAVEN and its wonders, and hell. From things heard and seen. Phil. 1867. 8°
HEAVENLY arcana, which are in the sacred scripture or word of the Lord, laid open. Together with wonderful things which were seen in the world of spirits and in the heaven of angels. Bost. 1837. 13 v. 12°
MISCELLANEOUS observations connected with the physical sciences. Tr. from the Latin, by C. E. Strutt. Lond. 1847. 8°
PRINCIPIA; or, the first principles of natural things. Being new attempts toward a philosophical explanation of the elementary world. Tr. from the Latin, by A. Clissold. Lond. 1845. 2 v. 8°
SOME specimens of a work on the principles of chemistry; with other treatises. Tr. from the Latin, by C. E. Strutt. Lond. 1847. 8°
SPIRITUAL diary of Em. Swedenborg; or, a brief record during twenty years of his supernatural experience. Tr. from the original, by J. H. Smithson. V. 1. Lond. 1846. 8°
TRUE Christian religion; containing the universal theology of the new church foretold by the Lord in Daniel vii., 13, 14, and in Revelation xxi., 1, 12. Bost. 1843. 8°
BARRETT, B. F. Life of Swedenborg; with some account of his writings. N. Y. 1841. 12°
EMANUEL Swedenborg as a man of science, a mathematician, and philosopher of nature; as a civilian, seer, and theologian; and as a philosopher of spirit. With a brief review of all his works on science, philosophy, and theology. Being the fullest life of him ever published. Bost. 1860. 8°
EMERSON, R. W. Representative men.
HOBART, N. Life of Swedenborg; with some account of his writings. Bost. 1845. 12°
JAMES, H. Secret of.
KEYES, E. R. Wesley and.
WHITE, W. Emanuel Swedenborg: his life and writings. Lond. 1867. 2 v. 8°
— Life of Swedenborg; with brief synopsis of his writings. Phil. 1866. 12°
See also the following.

Swedenborgianism—
BARRETT, B. F. Golden reed, The.
— Lectures on the doctrines of the new Jerusalem church.
— Lectures on the new dispensation, called the New Jerusalem.

Swedenborgianism (*continued*)—
BRIEMAN, A. O. Defense before the Lutherian conference on the charge of having embraced. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)
BUSH, G. Reply to Rev. Dr. Wood's lectures on.
DES GUAYS, J. E. le B. True system of religious philosophy.
GURRIE, P. D. Churches and sects of the United States.
HOLCOMBE, W. H. Sexes, here and hereafter.
JAMES, H. Secret of Swedenborg.
JOB Abbott; or, reasons.
NOBLE, S. Appeal in behalf of.
PARSONS, T. Infinite and the finite.
PHILLIPS, G. S. Divine evolution of the churches.
SWEDENBORG, E. Works.

Swedish language and literature. *See* Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Swedish movement cure. *See* Movement cure.

Sweet, R. British warblers. *See* Bechstein, J. M.

Sweet counsel. TYTLER, S.

Swetchine, *Mme.* Sophia Soymonof (1782–1857). Writings of. Edited by count de Falloux. Tr. by H. W. Preston. Bost. 1869. 16°
FALLOUX, — (*comte de*). Life and letters of. Tr. by H. W. Preston. Bost. 1867. 12°
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.; Vignettes.

Swett, John. Questions for written examinations: an aid to candidates for teachers' certificates, and a hand-book for examiners and teachers. N. Y. 12.

Swift, John Franklin. Going to Jericho; or, sketches of travel in Spain and the east. S. F. 1868. 12. (2 *cop.*)
ROBERT Greathouse. N. Y. 1870. 12. (10 *cop.*)

Swift, Jonathan (1667–1745). Works; containing interesting and valuable papers not hitherto published. With memoir, by T. Roscoe, portrait, and autograph. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Abstract of the history of England, v. 1.
Accomplishment of the first of Mr. Bickerstaff's predictions, v. 2.
Address of the house of lords to the queen, v. 2.
Advantages proposed by repealing the test considered, v. 2.
Advertisement by Dr. Swift on his defense, v. 2.
Advice to members of the October club, v. 1.
Advice to the freemen of Dublin, v. 1.
Allies, Appendix to the Conduct of the, v. 1.
Allies, Conduct of the, v. 1.
Annus mirabilis, v. 1.
Answer of Pulteney to Sir Robert Walpole, v. 2.
Answer to Bickerstaff, v. 2.
Answer to several letters from unknown hands, v. 2.
Answer to the craftsmen, v. 2.
Argument to prove that the abolishment of Christianity might be attended with some inconveniences, v. 2.
Arguments against enlarging the power of bishops in letting leases, v. 2.
Aristotle, The character of, v. 2.
Athens and Rome, Discourse of the contests and dissensions in, v. 1.
Barrier treaty, Some remarks on, v. 1.
Battle of the books, v. 1.
Bickerstaff detected, v. 2.
Bickerstaff vindicated, v. 2.
Bill for clerical residence, On the, v. 2.
Bishop Fleetwood's preface, Remarks on, v. 1.
Blunders, deficiencies, distresses, and misfortunes of Quilca, v. 2.
Bon-mots de Stella, v. 2.
Book entitled 'The rights of the Christian church,' Remarks on, v. 2.
Browne, Sir John, Letter from, v. 2.

Swift (*continued*)—

Burnet's history, Short remarks on, v. 2.
Carteret, Lord, Vindication of, v. 2.
Change in Queen Anne's ministry in 1710, Memoirs of, v. 1.
Character of Primate Marsh, v. 2.
Clergy, On the universal hatred of the, v. 2.
Collection of genteel and ingenious conversation, v. 2.
Collins's discourse of free-thinking put into plain English, v. 2.
Considerations about maintaining the poor, v. 2.
Considerations in the choice of a recorder, v. 2.
Considerations on the consequences hoped and feared from the death of the queen, v. 1.
Considerations on two bills relating to the clergy, v. 2.
Consultation of four physicians upon a dying lord, v. 2.
Country post, The, v. 1.
Court of Queen Anne, Remarks on the character of the, v. 1.
Creichton, Capt. John, Memoirs of, v. 1.
Curll, Mr. Edmund, A further account of, etc., v. 1.
Curll, Mr. Edmund, Account of the revenge by poison on, v. 1.
Curll, Mr. Edmund: relation how he was converted from Christianity by certain Jews, v. 1.
Decree for a treaty between Dr. Swift and Mrs. Long, v. 2.
Dedication and preface to Sir W. Temple's works, v. 2.
Dedication to the art of punning, v. 2.
Drapier letters, The, v. 2.
Education of ladies, On the, v. 2.
Elliston, E., Last speech and dying words of, v. 2.
England, Public absurdities in, v. 2.
English bubbles, Essay on, v. 2.
English tongue, Discourse to prove the antiquity of the, v. 2.
English tongue, Proposal for correcting the, v. 2.
Epistolary correspondence, v. 2.
Examination of certain abuses, v. 2.
Examination of the marquis de Guiscard, Narrative of, v. 1.
Examiner, The, v. 1.
Famous prediction of Merlin, v. 2.
Fates of clergymen, Essay on, v. 2.
Four last years of Queen Anne, History of, v. 1.
Free-thinking, Some thoughts on, v. 2.
Free thoughts on the present state of affairs, v. 1.
Giving badges to the beggars in Dublin, v. 2.
Giving badges to the poor, v. 2.
God's revenge against punning, v. 1.
Good manners, Hints on, v. 2.
Good manners, Treatise on, v. 2.
Guardian, The, v. 2.
Gulliver's travels, v. 1.
Hare's sermon, Learned commentary on, v. 1.
Herodotus, Character of, v. 2.
Heylin's history of the Presbyterians, Observations on, v. 2.
Hints towards an essay on conversation, v. 2.
History of poetry, v. 2.
History of the second Solomon, v. 2.
Importance of the Guardian considered, v. 1.
Inquiry into the behavior of the queen's last ministry, v. 1.
Intelligencer, The, v. 2.
Ireland, Advertisement for the honor of, v. 2.
Ireland, Answer to a memorial of the poor inhabitants of, v. 2.
Ireland, Maxims controlled in, v. 2.
Ireland, On barbarous denominations in, v. 2.
Ireland, Short view of the state of, v. 2.
Ireland, The present miserable state of, v. 2.
Ireland, Two letters on, v. 2.
Irish coal, Three letters upon the use of, v. 2.
It cannot rain but it pours, v. 1.
Japan, Account of the court and empire of, v. 1.
Journal to Stella, v. 1.
Key to the lock, A, v. 1.
Law is a bottomless pit; or, the history of John Bull, v. 2.
Letter concerning the sacramental test, v. 2.
Letter from a lord concerning the bank, v. 2.
Letter from Dr. Tripe to Nestor Ironsides, v. 2.
Letter giving an account of a pestilent neighbor, v. 2.
Letter of advice to a young poet, v. 2.
Letter on Mr. M'Culla's project, v. 2.
Letter to a member of the Irish parliament, v. 2.
Letter to a very young lady on her marriage, v. 2.
Letter to a Whig lord, v. 2.
Letter to a young clergyman, v. 2.
Letter to Mrs. Neville, v. 2.
Letter to the archbp. of Dublin, v. 2.
Letter to the king-at-arms, v. 2.
Letter to the writer of the occasional paper, v. 2.
Letters to the earl of Pembroke, v. 2.
Letters to the publisher of the Dublin journal, v. 2.
Lewis, Erasmus, Vindication of, v. 1.
Life of Swift, v. 1.
Marborough, duke of, New vindication of, v. 1.
Martinus Scriblerus on the art of sinking in poetry, v. 1.

Swift (*continued*)—

Martinus Scriblerus on the origin of the sciences, v. 1.
Mean and great figures, On, v. 2.
Meditation upon a broomstick, v. 2.
Memoirs of P. P., the clerk of this parish, v. 1.
Miscellaneous poems, v. 1.
Mrs. Howard, Character of, v. 2.
Mrs. Johnson, On the death of, v. 2.
Mrs. Johnson, Three prayers on, v. 2.
Modern education, Essay on, v. 2.
Modest inquiry, etc., v. 2.
Modest proposal, A, for preventing the children of the poor in Ireland from being burdensome, and for making them beneficial, v. 2.
Narrative of attempts made by the dissenters of Ireland for a repeal of the test. v. 2.
Narrative of what passed in London during a great consternation, v. 1.
New journey to Paris, v. 1.
New way of selling places at court, v. 1.
Norris, Dr. Robert, Narrative of, v. 1.
Observations caused by reading a paper entitled 'The case of the woolen manufactures of Dublin,' v. 2.
Operation of the Spirit, Discourse on, v. 1.
Petition of the colliers, cooks, and others to the mayor of London, v. 1.
Petition of the footmen of Dublin to the house of commons, v. 2.
Prediction for the year 1708, v. 2.
Preface to the bishop of Sarum's history, v. 1.
Presbyterian plea of merit examined, v. 2.
Present state of wit, v. 2.
Pretended letter of thanks from Lord Wharton, v. 1.
Project for the advancement of religion, etc., v. 2.
Proposal for an act to pay off the debt of the nation without taxing the subject, v. 2.
Proposal for the regulation of quadrilles, v. 2.
Proposal for the universal use of Irish manufactures, v. 2.
Proposal that the women of Ireland should wear only Irish manufactures, v. 2.
Public spirit of the Whigs, v. 1.
Queries relating to the test, v. 2.
Reasons against the bill for examining drugs, v. 1.
Reasons against the hemp and flax bill, v. 2.
Reasons for repealing the test in favor of Catholics, v. 2.
Remarks on a letter to the lords, v. 1.
Remarks on the first fifteen psalms of David, v. 2.
Representations of the clergy of Dublin to their archbp., v. 2.
Resolutions when I come to be old, v. 2.
Right of precedence between physicians and civilians, v. 1.
Riot on Queen Elizabeth's birthday, Remarks on, v. 1.
Scheme to make a hospital for incurables, v. 2.
Sentiments of a church-of-England man, v. 2.
Sermons, v. 2.
Servants, General rules for, v. 2.
Sheridan, Dr., Character of, v. 2.
Short character of Thomas, earl of Wharton, v. 1.
Some few thoughts concerning the repeal of the test, v. 2.
Spectator, The, v. 2.
Steele, Richard, Character of, v. 1.
Story of St. Alban's ghost, v. 1.
Story of the injured lady; with answer to same, v. 2.
Subscribers to the bank placed according to their order and quality, v. 2.
Substance of what was said by the dean of St. Patrick's to the lord mayor, v. 2.
Supposed letter from the pretender to a Whig lord, v. 1.
Swearer's bank, The, v. 2.
Tale of a tub, v. 1.
Tatler, The, v. 1.
Ten reasons for repealing the test, v. 2.
Thoughts on various subjects, v. 1.
Trifles, v. 2.
Tripos, A, delivered in Dublin university by John Jones, v. 2.
Tritical essay upon the faculties of the mind, v. 2.
Virgilius restauratus, v. 1.
Wonder of all the wonders that the world wondered at, v. 2.
Wonderful prophecy, v. 1.
Wonderful wonder of wonders, v. 2.

WORKS. With copious notes, and additions, and a memoir of the author, by T. Roscoe. N. Y. 1860. 6 v. 12°

Contents:

Abstract of history of England, v. 4.
Accomplishment of first part of Mr. Bickerstaff's predictions, v. 5.
Addre s of the house of lords to the queen, v. 3.
Advantages proposed by repealing the test considered, v. 5.

Swift (*continued*)—
Advertisement by Dr. Swift in his defense against Lord Allen, v. 5.
Advertisement for the honor of Ireland, v. 5.
Advice to members of the October club, v. 3.
Advice to the freemen of the city of Dublin, v. 5.
Answer of right hon. W. Pulteney to Sir R. Walpole, v. 6.
Answer to a memorial, etc., v. 4.
Answer to a paper, etc., v. 4.
Answer to I. Bickerstaff, v. 5.
Answer to several letters from unknown hands, v. 4.
Answer to the craftsmen, v. 3.
Arguments against the power of bishops in letting leases, v. 5.
Aristotle, Character of, v. 5.
Battle of the books, v. 2.
Bickerstaff, Isaac, Vindication of, v. 5.
Bill for the clergy residing on their livings, v. 5.
Bill relating to the clergy, Considerations on, v. 5.
Bonomots de Stella, v. 5.
Carteret, Lord John, Vindication of, v. 5.
Christianity, Argument against abolishing, v. 5.
Collins's discourse on free-thinking, v. 5.
Complete collection of genteel and ingenious conversation, v. 6.
Concerning that universal hatred against the clergy, v. 5.
Conduct of the allies, v. 4.
Considerations in the choice of a recorder, v. 5.
Considerations upon the consequences hoped and feared from the death of the queen, v. 4.
Consultation of four physicians, v. 4.
Creichton, Capt. John, Memoirs of, v. 2.
Death of Stella, v. 5.
Directions to servants, v. 6.
Discourse concerning the mechanical operation of the spirit, v. 2.
Discourse of the contests and discussions between nobles and commons in Athens and Rome, v. 3.
Draper's letters, v. 6.
Education, Hints towards an essay on, v. 5.
Education of ladies, v. 5.
England, Public absurdities in, v. 5.
English bubbles, Essay on, v. 3.
English gentleman, v. 3.
Essay on the fates of clergymen, v. 5.
Examination of certain abuses, etc., in city of Dublin, v. 5.
Examiner, The, v. 3.
Free-thinking, Some thoughts on, v. 5.
Free thoughts concerning the repeal of the test, v. 5.
Free thoughts on the present state of affairs, v. 4.
Good manners, Hints on, v. 5.
Good manners and good breeding, Treatise on, v. 5.
Guardian, The, v. 5.
Herodotus, Character of, v. 5.
Heylin's history of Presbyterians, Observations on, v. 5.
History of the second Solomon, v. 5.
Howard, Mrs., Character of, v. 5.
Humble petition of the footmen of Dublin, v. 5.
Humble representation of the clergy of Dublin, v. 5.
Importance of the Guardian considered, v. 4.
Injured lady, Answer to, v. 4.
Injured lady, Story of the, v. 4.
Inquiry into the behavior of the queen's last ministry, v. 4.
Inquiry into the right of precedence between physicians and civilians, v. 4.
Intelligencer, The, v. 5.
Ireland, Barbarous denominations in, v. 4.
Ireland, Present miserable state of, v. 5.
Ireland, Short view of the state of, v. 5.
Ireland, Two letters on the improvement of, v. 5.
Irish coal, Three letters on the use of, v. 5.
Japan, Account of the court and empire of, v. 4.
Last speech of E. Edinson, v. 4.
Letter concerning a pestilent neighbor, v. 4.
Letter concerning the sacramental test, v. 5.
Letter of advice to a young poet, v. 5.
Letter on M'Culla's project about halfpence, v. 4.
Letter to a very young lady on her marriage, v. 5.
Letter to a young clergyman, v. 5.
Letter to archbishop of Dublin concerning the weavers, v. 4.
Letter to the king-at-arms, v. 4.
Letters from a lady concerning the bank, v. 4.
Letters to a member of parliament, v. 4.
Letters to a Whig lord, v. 4.
Letters to publishers of Dublin weekly journal, v. 5.
Letters to the earl of Pembroke, v. 4.
Lewis, E., Vindication of, v. 4.
Life of Swift, by T. Roscoe, v. 1.
Love-song, v. 4.
Martin, History of, v. 2.
Maxims controlled in Ireland, v. 4.
Mean and great figures made by several persons, v. 5.
Meditation upon a broomstick, v. 5.
Memoir relating to changes in Queen Anne's ministry in 1710, v. 5.
Merlin, the British wizard, Famous prediction of, v. 5.

Swift (*continued*)—
Miscellanies, v. 5.
Modern education, Essay on, v. 5.
Modest proposal respecting poor children in Ireland, v. 5.
Narrative of attempts which the dissenters of Ireland have made for the repeal of the sacramental test, v. 5.
New journey to Paris, v. 3.
Observations on the case of woolen manufacturers in Dublin, v. 4.
Poems, v. 1.
Poor, Considerations about maintaining the, v. 5.
Poor, Giving badges to the, v. 5.
Prayer used by the dean for Mrs. Johnson in her last sickness, v. 5.
Predictions for the year 1708, v. 5.
Preface to bishop of Sarum's introduction, v. 5.
Presbyterian's plea of merit, v. 5.
Pretended letter of thanks from Lord Wharton to the lord bp. of Asaph, v. 4.
Primate Marsh, Character of, v. 5.
Proposal for correcting, improving, and ascertaining the English tongue, v. 5.
Proposal for giving badges to beggars in all portions of Dublin, v. 5.
Proposal for the universal use of Irish manufactures, v. 4.
Proposal that all ladies should appear constantly in Irish manufactures, v. 5.
Proposal to pay off the debt of the nation, v. 5.
Queen Anne, History of last four years of, v. 4.
Queen's relating to the sacramental test, v. 5.
Quilca, The blunders, deficiencies, distresses, etc., of, v. 4.
Reasons against the bill for settling the tithes of hemp, flax, etc., v. 5.
Reasons for repealing the sacramental test in favor of Catholics, v. 5.
Religion, Thoughts on, v. 5.
Remarks on a book, 'The rights of the Christian church,' v. 5.
Remarks on a pamphlet, 'Letter to the seven lords, etc.,' v. 3.
Remarks on Barrier treaty, v. 4.
Remarks on Bishop Burnet's history, v. 4.
Remarks on Bishop Fleetwood's prayer, v. 4.
Remarks on characters of court of Queen Anne, v. 4.
Resolutions when I come to be old, v. 5.
Sentiment of a church-of-England man, v. 5.
Serious and useful scheme for hospital for incurables, v. 5.
Sermons, v. 5.
Sheridan, Dr., Character of, v. 5.
Spectator, The, v. 5.
Speech delivered at university of Dublin, v. 4.
Squire Bickerstaff detected, v. 5.
Stella, Journal to, v. 5.
Substance of what was said by the dean of St. Patrick's to the lord mayor, v. 5.
Swearer's bank, v. 4.
Swift's letters to various persons, v. 6.
Swift's remarks on the first 15 psalms of David translated into lyric verse, v. 6.
Tale of a tub, v. 2.
Tatler, The, v. 5.
Temple, Sir William: dedication and prospectus of his works, v. 5.
Test act, Ten reasons for repealing the, v. 5.
Thoughts on various subjects, v. 5.
Tritical essay upon the faculties of the mind, v. 5.
Wonder of all the wonders, etc., v. 4.
Wonderful wonder of wonders, v. 4.

GULLIVER'S travels into several remote nations of the world. Leipzig, 1844. 16°

Same. With a life of the author, by J. Mitford. Phil. 1867. 12°

POETICAL works. Bost. 1854. 3 v. 16°

TALE of a tub; written for the universal improvement of mankind. To which is added a full and true account of the battel fought last Friday, between the antient and the modern books in St. James's library. (*4th ed.*) Dublin, 1705. 16.

LECKY, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland.

TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 4.

THACKERAY, W. M. English humorists of the XVIII. century.

VILLEMAIN, A. F. Critical review of. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)

See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1; Essays from the London times.

Swift and sure. ELWES, A.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles (*b.* 1843). Atalanta in Calydon. Bost. 1866. 12°

CHASTELARD. N. Y. 1866. 12°

LAUS Veneris; and other poems and ballads. N. Y. 1871. 16° (2 *cop.*)

QUEEN-MOTHER, The; and Rosamond. Bost. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)

SONG of Italy. Bost. 1867. 16° (3 *cop.*)

WILLIAM Blake. A critical essay. Lond. 1868. 12°

FORMAN, H. B. Our living poets.

LOWELL, J. R. My study windows.

See also Cartoon portraits; Modern literary men.

Swine—

RUSH, J. Hand-book of veterinary homœopathy.

YOUATT, W. Treatise on.

'Swingin' round the cirkle.' LOCKE, D. R.

Swinhoe, Robert. On the Chinese dialect spoken in Hainan. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 36.)

Swinton, William (*b.* 1833). History of the seventh regiment, national guard, state of New York, during the war of the rebellion; with a preliminary chapter on the origin and early history of the regiment, a summary of its history since the war, and a roll of honor, comprising brief sketches of the services rendered by members of the regiment in the army and navy of the United States. Bost. 1870. 8°

PROGRESSIVE grammar of the English tongue, based on the results of modern philology. N. Y. 1872. 12°

RAMBLES among words: their poetry, history, and wisdom. N. Y. 1859. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

English in America.	Premonitory.
Fancies and fantastics.	Synonyms and their suggestions.
Fossil histories.	Verbal ethics.
Fossil poetries.	Words of abuse.
Growth of words.	Work of the senses.
Idealism of words.	
Medals in names.	

— TWELVE decisive battles of the war: Antietam, Atlanta, Bulls' Run, Donelson, Five Forks, Gettysburg, Monitor and Merrimac, Murfreesboro', Nashville, Shiloh, Vicksburg, and Wilderness. N. Y. 1867. 8°

Switzerland—

ADAMS, L. Travels through Italy and Switzerland, 1699. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

ANDERSEN, H. C. Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz mountains, and in.

BACHE, A. D. Lecture on. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

BARRELL, G., JR. Pedestrian in Switzerland and France.

BREMER, *Miss* F. Life in the old world; or, two years in Switzerland and Italy.

BROWNE, G. F. Ice caves of.

BUFFUM, E. G. Sights and sensations in France, Germany, and.

BULLARD, *Mrs.* A. J. T. Sights and scenes in Europe.

COOPER, J. F. Sketches of.

COXE, W. Travels in Switzerland [1776–8]. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 5.)

DIXON, (W.) H. Switzers.

DUMAS, A. (D.) Suisse. (*In* Impressions de voyage.)

Switzerland (*continued*)—

GÖTHE, J. W. v. Briefe aus der Schweiz. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 2.)

Same. (*In* Werke, v. 16.)

— Letters from Switzerland and Italy. (*In his* Autobiography.)

— Reise in die Schweiz, 1797. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 43.)

Same. (*In* Werke, v. 4.)

HAESELER, C. H. Across the Atlantic.

JOHNSON, A. C. Cottages of the Alps.

JONES, H. Regular Swiss round.

KELLER, F. Lake dwellings of Switzerland and other parts of Europe.

LAING, S. Notes of a traveler on the social and political state of.

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F. Letters from Italy and.

MURRAY, J. Hand-book for travelers in.

PRIME, S. I. Letters from.

TAYLOR, (J.) B. At home and abroad.

TROYON, F. Lacustrian cities of Switzerland: discovery of a lost population. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)

WIELAND, O. J. Geschichte der kriegsbegebenheiten in Helvetien und Rhätien.

WILSON, J. History of. (*In* Lardner's Cabinet cyclopædia.)

ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Aufruhr von Stans und der Urkantane 1799. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 34.)

— Büngerkrieg in der Italianischen Schweiz, Der. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 35.)

— Erinnerungen aus Rhätien während der staats-umwälzung, 1797–8. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 33.)

— Geschichte vom kampf und untergang der Schweizer bergund wal'd Kantone 1798. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 34.)

— History of.

— Schweizerlands geschichte für das Schweizer volk. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 36.)

— Spruch und schwank des Schweizerboten. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 17.)

See also Alps; Pyrenees.

Switzerland of America. BOWLES, S.

Switzers. DIXON, (W.) H.

Sword and garment. TOWNSEND, L. T.

Sword and gown. LAWRENCE, G. A.

Sword and sword-play. BERRIMAN, M. W. Militiaman's manual; and sword-play without a master.

Sybaris; and other homes. HALE, E. E.

Sybel, Heinrich von. Geschichte der revolutionszeit von 1789–95. Dritte vermehrte und verbesserte auflage. Düsseldorf, 1865–70. 4 v. 8°

HISTORY of the French revolution. Tr. from 3d German edition, by W. C. Perry. Lond. 1867–9. 4 v. 8°

Sybil. DISRAELI, B. [Bound with 'Alroy.']

Sybil's friend, and how she found him. CHURCH, *Mrs.* R.

Sybil's second love. KAVANAGH, J.

Sydenham, Thomas (1624–1689). JOHNSON, S. Life of. *See* Eminent persons.

Sydney, Algernon (1622–1683). EWALD, A. C. Life and times of. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 8°

FORSTER, T. Original letters of A. Sydney, *et al.*

Sydney (N. S. W.)—
FREE public library. Catalogue. Sydney, 1872. 8.
HAND-BOOK to.
Sydney university calendar, The [1862]. Sydney, 1862. 12.
Sydnie Adriance. DOUGLAS, A. M.
Sylla, Lucius Cornelius (138–78 B.C.). HERBERT, H. W. Life of. (*In* Captains of the Roman republic.)
PLUTARCHUS. Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)
See also Sulla.
Sylva. *See* Trees.
Sylvæ. [Poem.] STATIUS, P. P. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.)
Sylvan Holt's daughter. PARR, *Miss* H.
Sylvandire. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Sylvester Sound. COCKTON, H.
Sylvesters, The. EDWARDS, *Mrs.* M. B.
Sylvia. READ, T. B.
Sylvia. SAINT-FÉLIX, J. DE. (*In* Nuits de Rome, Les.)
Sylvia's lovers. GASKELL, *Mrs.* E. C.
Sylvia's world. KING, S. P.
Symbolic character of the scriptures. SILVER, A.
Symbolism. HAIG, J.
Symbols. Book of.
Symbols of the capital; or, civilization in New York. MAYO, A. D.
Syme, John T. Boswell. *See* Sowerby, J. E.
Symmetrical education. THOMAS, W. C.
Symonds, John Addington. Introduction to the study of Dante. Lond. 1872. 12.
STUDIES of the Greek poets. Lond. 1873. 8.

Contents:

Ancient and modern tragedy.	Greek tragedy and Euripides.
Anthology.	Idylists, The.
Aristophanes.	Lyric poets.
Empedocles.	Periods of Greek literature.
Genius of Greek art.	Pindar.
Gnomic poets.	Satirists, The.

Symonds, W. S. Records of the rocks; or, notes on the geology, natural history, and antiquities of north and south Wales, Devon, and Cornwall. Lond. 1872. 12.
Symposium. (Dial.) PLATO.
Synonyms—
CRABB, G. English.
ERNESTI, J. C. G. Versuch einer Allgemeinen Lateinischen synonymik.
PUTNAM's dictionary of English.
SMITH, C. J. Synonyms and antonyms.
SOULE, R. Dictionary of English.
Synoptical index to the laws and treaties of the United States of America, from March 4, 1789, to March 3, 1851; with reference to the edition of the laws published by Bioren and Duane, and to the statutes at large. Bost. 1853. Large 8.
Sypher, J. R. American popular speaker, The. Phil. 1870. 12.
HISTORICAL sketch of the U. S. (*In* Gray, O. W. Atlas.)
and APGAR, E. A. History of New Jersey, from the earliest settlement to the present time. Phil. *n.d.* 12.
Syphilis. LEE, H. Treatise on. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)
Syrens, The. LOWELL, J. R.

Syria—
BELGIOJOSO, C. T. Asie mineure et Syrie: souvenirs de voyages, 1852.
BROWNE, J. R. Yusef.
CURTIS, G. W. Howadji in.
FREESE, J. R. Old world, The.
FULLERTON, A. F. Lady's ride through Palestine and.
HERSCHELL, R. H. Visit to my fatherland.
MONRO, V. Summer ramble in.
MURRAY, J. (*Pub.*) Hand-book for travelers in Syria and Palestine.
PORTER, J. L. Giant cities of Bashan, and Syria's holy places.
Syriac documents attributed to the first three centuries. Tr. by B. P. Pratten. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 20.)
Syrups. *See* Liquors.
System of the world. LA PLACE, P. S.
Système de l'idéalisme transcendantal. SCHELLING, F. W. J. VON.
Szabad, Emerie. Modern war: its theory and practice. Illustrated from celebrated campaigns and battles. N. Y. 1863. 12.

T.

T., H. Onwards to light. In memoriam of an aged widowed friend. Lond. *n.d.* 16.
Ta-Tsing-Leu-Lee. STAUNTON, G. T. (*Tr.*)
Table-talk. COLERIDGE, S. T. Specimens of his.
Table-talk. COWPER, W. (*In* Poems, v. 1.)
Table-talk. HAZLITT, W.
Table-talk. LUTHER, M.
Table-talk. ROGERS, S.
Table-talk and opinions of Napoléon Buonaparte. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1869. 16.
Table traits, with something on them. DORAN, J.
Tableau de l'histoire générale de l'Europe depuis 1814 jusqu'en 1830. Paris, 1834. 3 v. 8.

Contents:

Allemagne, v. 1.	Grèce, v. 2.
Bourbons, Restauration des, v. 1.	Naples, v. 2.
Congrès d'Aix la Chapelle, v. 1.	Napoléon I., v. 1.
Congrès de Vienne, v. 1.	Piémont, v. 2.
Espagne, L', v. 2.	Portugal, v. 2.
France, La, v. 1.	Prusse, La, v. 2.
	Russie, La, v. 3.
	Turquie, La, v. 3.

Tableau de la Pologne ancienne et moderne. MALTE-BRUN, C.
Tableau encyclopédique et méthodique. BRUGUIÈRE, M.
Tableaux—
FROST, S. A. Book of tableaux and shadow pantomimes.
HEAD, J. H. Home pastimes.
PARLOR tableaux and amateur theatricals.
See also Drama (amateur).
Tables. RANKINE, W. J. M. Useful rules and.
Tables, showing the value of silver and gold per ounce troy at different degrees of fineness. S. F. *n.d.* 4.
Tables of the value of gold and silver per ounce troy, at different degrees of fineness; also, tables showing the net returns from gold and silver of different fineness when made in coin or fine metal. With other tables, which will be found useful and applicable to the wants of the business of this coast. Prepared by S. F. assaying and refining works. S. F. 1867. 8.

Tablets. ALCOTT, A. B.

Taboada, D. E. Nuñez de. Nouveau dictionnaire de poche Français-Espagnol, Espagnol-Français, rédigé d'après les meilleurs lexicographes. Paris, 1823. 8°

Taboo: a fête-day in Tahiti. STODDARD, C. W. (*In his* South-sea idyls.)

Tacchini, P. Evaporation observed at Palermo in 1865, 1866. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Tache rouge, La. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 50.)

Tacitus, Caius Cornelius (*lived ab.* 50 B.C.). Opera omnia. Ex editione Oberliniana; cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Lond. 1821. 10 v. 8° Valpy's Script. Lat.

Contents:
Agricola, v. 7.
Annales, v. 1–4.
Germania, v. 7.
Historia, v. 5, 6.

WORKS. Oxford translation. Lond. 1854. 2 v. 12° Bohn's Class. lib.

TACITUS. Tr. by Arthur Murphy, esq. V. 3. Lond. 1831. 12°

Tactical deductions from the war of 1870–71. BOGUSLAWSKI, A. VON.

Tactics—

BERRIMAN, M. W. Militiaman's manual; and sword-play without a master.

CAVALRY tactics.

DECKER, C. de. Tactique des trois armes, La.

DRILLE, H. Tactics.

HARDEE, W. J. Rifle and light infantry.

U. S. infantry tactics; for the use of the colored troops.

UPTON, E. Tactics for non-military bodies.

Tagebuch, Ein. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 15.)

Tagebuch eines armen fräuleins. NATHUSIUS, M.

Taggart, Cynthia (1801–1849). Poems. (*3d ed.*) N. Y. 1848. 12°

Tahiti (**King George's island**)—

BYRON, J. Discovery and account of Otaheite. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voyages, v. 1.)

COOK, J. Account of a Spanish ship visiting Otaheite; the present state of the islands; with observations on the diseases and customs of the inhabitants. (*In* Voyages, v. 1.)

— Passage from Marquesas to Otaheite; with an account of a naval review, a visit from several chiefs, and an account of the island, its naval force, and number of inhabitants. (*In* Voyages, v. 1, 2d voy., bk. ii.)

— Voyage to, and excursions in Otaheite, and description of the island, the manners and customs of the inhabitants, their dress, habitations, domestic life, and amusements, manufactures, boats, navigation, etc. (*In* Voyages, v. 1.)

Same. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voyages, v. 2, ed. of 1773; v. 3, ed. of 1785.)

DISCOVERY of Otaheite by De Quiros in 1606. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 2, pp. 276–281; v. 4, p. 570.)

PEMBROKE (*earl of*), *and* KINGSLEY (*Doctor*). South-sea bubbles.

PFEIFFER, *Mme.* I. Excursion in. (*In* World, here and there.)

ROVINGS in the Pacific, from 1837 to 1849.

STODDARD, C. W. South-sea idyls. (Fiction.)

Tahiti (*continued*)—

WALLIS, S. Account of the discovery of Otaheite, and excursions into the interior, 1764–8. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voyages, v. 1.)

WILKES, C. Visit to, and descriptive account of. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 2.)

Tahitian and English dictionary; with introductory remarks on the Polynesian language, and a short grammar of the Tahitian dialect. Tahiti, 1851. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Tai-Ping rebellion (**China**)—

LIN-LE. History of the.

TAYLOR, C. Account of the. (*In* Five years in China.)

Tai-Ping-Wang, chief of the Chinese insurrection. MACKIE, J. M. Life of. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Tailleur de pierre de Saint-Point. LAMARTINE, A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 32.)

Taine, Hippolyte (Adolphe), (*b.* 1828). Art in Greece. Tr. by J. Durand. N. Y. 1871. 12°

ART in the Netherlands. Tr. by J. Durand. N. Y. 1871. 12°

HISTOIRE de la littérature Anglaise. (*2e éd.*) Paris, 1866. 5 v. 12°

Contents:

Addison, Joseph. v. 3.	Mill, John Stuart, v. 5.
Bacon, Francis, v. 1.	Milton, John, v. 2.
Browne, Sir Thomas, v. 1.	Pope, Alexander, v. 4.
Burns, Robert, v. 4.	Richardson, Samuel, v. 4.
Burton, Robert, v. 1.	Rochester, Bishop of, v. 3.
Byron, Lord George Gordon, v. 4.	Shakespeare, Wm., v. 2.
Carlyle, Thomas, v. 5.	Sheridan, Richard B., v. 3.
Chaucer, Geoffrey, v. 1.	Sidney, Sir Philip, v. 1.
Chesterfield, Lord Ph. D.St., v. 3.	Smollett, Tobias, v. 4.
Denham, Sir John, v. 3.	Spenser, Edmund, v. 1.
Dickens, Charles, v. 5.	Sterne, Laurence, v. 4.
Dryden, John, v. 3.	Surrey, Cte. de Henry Howard, v. 1.
Foe, Daniel De, v. 4.	Swift, Jonathan, v. 4.
Goldsmith, Oliver, v. 4.	Temple, Sir William, v. 3.
Hobbes, Thomas, v. 3.	Tennyson, Alfred, v. 5.
Jonson, Ben, v. 2.	Thackeray, William Makepeace, v. 5.
Macaulay, Thomas B., v. 5.	Wordsworth, William, v. 4.
Marlowe, Stephen, v. 2.	Wycherly, William, v. 3.

— HISTORY of English literature. Tr. by H. van Laun. N. Y. 1872. 2 v. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Same. Edin. 1871. 2 v. 8°

Same. Abridged from Van Laun's translation, and ed., with tables, by J. Fiske. N. Y. 1872. 12°

INTELLIGENCE. Tr. from the French, by T. D. Haye. N. Y. 1872. 8°

ITALY, Florence, and Venice. N.Y. 1869. 8°

ITALY, Rome, and Naples. Trans. by J. Durand. N. Y. 1868. 8°

NOTES on England. Tr., with an introductory chapter, by W. F. Rae. N. Y. 1872. 8° (3 *cop.*)

PHILOSOPHY of art. Trans. from the French. Lond. 1865. 12°

Same. Tr. by J. Durand. N. Y. 1873. 12°

TOUR through the Pyrenees, A. Tr. by J. S. Fiske, with ill. by G. Doré. N.Y. 1874. 8°

See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Tainsh, Edward Campbell. Study of the works of Alfred Tennyson. Lond. 1869. 12°

Tait, John R. Dolce far niente. Phil. 1859. 12°

EUROPEAN life, legend, and landscape. Phil. 1859. 12°

Tait, Peter Guthrie. Sketch of thermodynamics. Edin. 1868. 8°

and STEELE, W. J. Treatise on the dynamics of a particle, with numerous examples. Camb. 1856. 12°

Taken upon trust. By the author of 'Zoe's brand,' etc. N. Y. 1866. 12. (3 *cop.*)

Taking an apprentice. MEEKER, N. C. (*In* Life in the west.)

Taking of Jerusalem in the first crusade. KINGLAKE, W. C. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Talbot, Gerald F. Analysis of the organization of the Prussian army. Lond. 1871. 8.

Tale of a salamander. HALE, E. E. (*In* His level best, and other stories.)

Tale of a trumpet, A. HOOD, T. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)

Tale of a tub. SWIFT, J.

Tale of eternity. MASSEY, G.

Tale of two cities. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)

Tales, old and new. By author of 'Mlle. Mori,' etc. Lond. 1872. 12.

Contents:

Blind Thyrza.	Only child, An.
Handsome Hugh.	Strife and peace in Hornum.
Lost and found.	Gabriel, the gypsy.

Tales, romances, and extravaganzas. HOOD, T.

Tales and sketches. MILLER, H.

Tales and sketches of Christian life. CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. R.

Tales and takings. WATSON, J. V.

Tales and traditions of Hungary. PULSZKY, T.

Tales for tea-time. KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, E. H.

Tales for the young. NIERITZ, G., *et al.*

Tales from Alsace. Tr. from the German. N. Y. 1869. 16.

Tales from Blackwood. Edin. and Lond. *n.d.* 12 v. in 6. 16. [V. 7, 8 wanting.]

Contents:

Adventure in the north-west territory, v. 9, 10.
Adventures in Texas. Sedgfield, C., v. 5, 6.
Antonio di Carrara, v. 9, 10.
Beauty-draught, The, v. 9, 10.
Bob Burke's duel with Ensign Brady. Maginn, W., v. 3, 4.
Captain Paton's lament. (Poem.) Lockhart, J. G., v. 5, 6.
Christine. Arbonville, Countess d', v. 5, 6.
College theatricals, v. 1, 2.
Colonna, the painter, v. 1, 2.
Devereux hall. Southey, Mrs. C. A. B., v. 1, 2.
Duelists, The, v. 9, 10.
Duke's dilemma, The, v. 3, 4.
Emerald studs, The. Aytoun, W. E., v. 5, 6.
Enchanter Faustus and Queen Elizabeth, The, v. 1, 2.
Fatal repast, The, v. 9, 10.
Father Tom and Pope, v. 3, 4.
First and last. Mudford, W., v. 3, 4.
First and last kiss, The, v. 9, 10.
Floating beacon, The, v. 1, 2.
Florida pirate, The, v. 9, 10.
Harry Bolton's curacy, v. 9, 10.
Haunted and the haunters, The, v. 9, 10.
Headsman, The, v. 3, 4.
How I became a yeoman. Aytoun, W. E., v. 1, 2.
How I stood for the Deepdaly Burghs. Aytoun, W. E., v. 3, 4.
How we got possession of the Tuileries. Aytoun, W. E., v. 5, 6.
How we got up the Glenmutchkin railway. Aytoun, W. E., v. 1, 2.
Iron shroud, The. Mudford, W., v. 1, 2.
Lazaro Pilgrey. Hamley, E. B., v. 1, 2.
Legend of Gibraltar, A. Hamley, E. B., v. 1, 2.
Magic lay of the one-horse chay, poem. Hughes, J., v. 3, 4.
Man in the bell, The, v. 5, 6.
Metempsychosis, The. Macfish, R., v. 1, 2.
My college friends. Russell, C., v. 3, 4.
My college friends no. 2. Leicester, H., v. 5, 6.
My college friends no. 3. Hurst, W. W., v. 5, 6.
My friend the Dutchman. Hardman, F., v. 5, 6.
Napoleon, poem. Lockhart, J. G., v. 1, 2.
Old gentleman's tectotum, The, v. 3, 4.
Pandolfo and his princess, The, v. 9, 10.
Petite Madelaine, La. Southey, Mrs. C. A. B., v. 3, 4.
Reading party in the long vacation, A, v. 3, 4.
Rosaura: a tale of Madrid, v. 9, 10.
Singular letter from southern Africa, A. Mitchell, W., v. 5, 6.

Tales (*continued*)—

Smuggler's leap, The. Hardman, F., v. 9, 10.
Story without a tail, A. Maginn, W., v. 1, 2.
Vandervelden's message home, v. 1, 2.
Village doctor, The. Arbonville, Countess d', v. 5, 6.
Vision of Cagliostro, The. Kent, W. C., v. 9, 10.
Wearyful woman, The. Galt, J., v. 3, 4.
'Woe to us when we lose the watery wall' (poem), v. 3, 4.

Tales from Shakespeare. LAMB, C. *and* M.

Tales from the operas. PARDON, G. F.

Tales of a grandfather. SCOTT, *Sir* W.

Tales of a traveler. IRVING, W.

Tales of a wayside inn. LONGFELLOW, H. W. (*In* Poetical works.)

Same. (*In* Three books of song.)

Tales of Algeria. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Tales of fashionable life. EDGEWORTH, *Miss* M. (*In* Tales, etc., v. 3–5.)

Tales of old Japan. MITFORD, A. B.

Tales of the borders. WILSON, J. M.

Tales of the crusaders. SCOTT, *Sir* W. 'The Betrothed' and 'The talisman.'

Tales of the great St. Bernard. N. Y. 1829. 2 v. in 1. 12.

Tales of the peerage and peasantry. DACRE, — (*Lady*).

Tales of the southern border. WEBBER, C. W.

Tales of the Teutonic lands. COX, G. W., *and* JONES, E. H.

Talfourd, Francis. Abou Hassan. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 17.

ALCESTIS, the original strong-minded woman. (Burlesque.) Lacy's Plays, v. 21.

ATALANTA. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 30.

ELECTRA in a new electric light. (Burlesque.) Lacy's Plays, v. 39.

GANEM, the slave of love. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 6.

HOUSEHOLD fairy. (Domest. sketch.) Lacy's Plays, v. 44.

KING Thrushbeard. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 44.

MACBETH. (Travestie.) Lacy's Plays, v. 8.

PLUTO and Proserpine. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 36.

RULE of three. Lacy's Plays, v. 38.

SHYLOCK; or, the Merchant of Venice preserved. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 11.

TELL, and the strike of the cantons. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 43.

and BYRON, H. J. Miller and his men. (Burlesque.) Lacy's Plays, v. 45.

and WIGAN, A. Tit for tat. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 17.

Talfourd, *Sir* Thomas Noon (1795–1854). Critical and miscellaneous writings. Bost. 1854. 8. [Bound with 'Stephen, *Sir* J.']

Contents:

Address, at the anniversary of the Manchester athenæum.	Froude, Life of.
Baxter, Richard, Life and times of.	Godwin.
British novels and romances.	Guilford, Lord, North's life of.
Cibber's Colley apology for his life.	Hazlitt, Wm., Intellectual character of.
Copyright, Speeches on law of (3 articles).	Holland, Lady.
D'Aubigné's history of the great reformation.	Kemble, Miss Fanny, First appearance of.
Dennis's John works.	Lisbon, Recollections of.
Destruction by fire of the Brunswick theatre.	Literature, Modern periodical.
Drama, The, Hazlitt's lectures on.	Lloyd's poems.
Eldon, Lord.	Loyola, Ignatius, and his associates.
	Mackenzie.
	Maturin.
	Melo-dramas, The, against gambling.

Talfourd (*continued*)—

Modern improvements, Mr. Oldaker on.
Physical theory of another life.
Port-Royalists, The.
Profession of the bar, The.
Pulpit oratory.
Rymer on tragedy.
Stowell, Lord.
Taylor's 'Edwin the fair.'
'Time,' A chapter on.
Wallace's prospects of mankind, nature, and providence.
Westminster play, The.
Whitefield, Life of.
Wilberforce, William.
Wine-cellar, The.
Wordsworth, Genius and writings of.

— Ion. (Trag.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.
Works of Charles Lamb; to which are prefixed his letters, and a sketch of his life. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. 12°
De Quincey, T. Critical notice of. (*In his* Literary reminiscences.)
et al. History of Greek literature. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1850. 12°

Taliaferro, H. E. (*Skitt*). Fisher's river: scenes and characters in N. Carolina. By Skitt, who was raised thar. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Talion, Le. Erckmann-Chatrian, v. 9.

Talisman. Scott, *Sir* W.
Same. [Bound with 'The betrothed.']

Talking to the children. Macleod, A.

Talks with a philosopher on the ways of God to man. By the author of 'Talks with a child on the beatitudes.' Phil. 1871. 16°

Tall student. Trans. from the German, by C. T. Brooks. Bost. 1873. 16°

Tallack, William. Humanity and humanitarism; with special reference to the prison systems of Great Britain and the United States, the question of criminal lunacy and capital punishment. Lond. 1871. 8°

Tallangetta. Howitt, W.

Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice (1754–1838). McHarg, C. K. Life of. N. Y. 1857. 12°
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monsieur de. (*In* Œuvres, v. 51.)

Tallien, Madame (1773–1835). Capefigue, B. H. R. Déesses de la liberté, Les.
Challice, *Mrs.* A. E. Illustrious women of France, 1790–1873.

Tallis, —. History and description of the crystal palace and the exhibition of the world's industry in 1851. Illustrated by beautiful steel engravings, from original drawings and daguerreotypes. Lond. *n.d.* 3 v. 4°

Talma, François Joseph (1763–1826). Irving, W. Conversations with. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 2.)

Tallmadge, James. Address, at 21st annual fair of the American institute. N. Y. 1848. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)

Talmage, Thomas De Witt (*b.* 1832). Abominations of modern society. N. Y. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

After midnight.
Clothes, Power of.
Club-houses, Some of the.
Curtain lifted, The.
Fatal ten-strike, The.
Flask, bottle, and demijohn.
Good time coming.
Gun that kicks over the man who shoots it off.
House of blackness of darkness.
Indiscriminate dance, The.
Leprous newspapers.
Lies: white and black.
Massacre by needle and sewing machine, The.
Pictures in the stock gallery.
Winter nights.

— Crumbs swept up. Phil. 1870. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Sermons, delivered in the Brooklyn tabernacle. (*1st ser.*) N. Y. 1872. 12°
Same. (*2d ser.*) N. Y. 1873. 12°

Talmud, The. Gould, S. B. Legends of old testament characters from the.

Talvi (*pseud.*). *See* Robinson, *Mrs.* T. A. L.

Tamaris. Dudevant, A. L. A. D.

Tamil language. Gospel according to St. Mark in the.

Tamul. *See* Tamil language.

Tancred; or, the new crusade. Disraeli, B.

Tandy, David C. Political paradise an unrealized idea: address, before the C. P. and L. soc. of Centre college, 1844. Lexington, Ky., 1844. 8°

Taney, Roger Brooke (1777–1866). Van Santvoord, G. Life of. (*In his* Lives of the chief justices.)

Tangled talk: an essayist's holiday. Lond. 1864. 8°

Contents:

Accidents.
Accredited incredible, The.
Amalgamation of classes.
Anecdote with a moral, An.
Audrey—not in Arden.
Authors, booksellers, and readers.
Autumnal 'now,' An.
Benevolence of superiority, The.
Capital punishments, Publicity of.
Coincidences and opportunities.
Compensation, A case for.
Compliments of the season, The.
Confession.
Criticism, Curiosities of.
De lunatico inquirendo.
Delicate topics.
Doctrine of circumstances, The.
Dressmakers' girls.
Early and frugal marriages.
Easter and its lessons.
Education and crime.
False teaching for children.
'Frames and feelings.'
Friendship, The highest use of.
Habits and resolutions.
Handsome is that handsome does.
Herbertiana.
History, Impartiality of.
How not to observe.
How to make a kettle of fish.
Kind alternative, The.
Lark, A.
Liberty of conscience.
Literary honors.
Literature as a profession.
Marriage and the romance of life.
Mercenary and claptrap moralists.
Mormonism.
Passion and the human body.
Patriotic interference.
Plagiarism.
Plausible nonsense.
Poet's doubt, A.
Preachers and fighters.
Publicity, The limits of.
Responsibility.
Retempering of peoples.
Sanitary matters.
Self-knowledge.
Some ancient army regulations.
Streets and their nuisances, The.
Subscriptions, testimonials, monuments.
Suggested parables.
True depth and not the tumult of the soul.
'The first mild day of March.'
The procrastinating world—which wig?
'Thou knowest the commandments.'
True fame.
Truth at all costs!
Two mistakes corrected.
Unsent letters.
What is a gentleman?

Tanglewood tales. Hawthorne, N.

Tannhäuser, Der. Hackländer, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 37.)

Tanning. Dussauce, H. Complete treatise on the art of.

Tantchen Rosmarin. Zschokke, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 10.)

Tänzerin und gräfin. Mügge, T. (*In* Romane, v. 16–18.)

Tapestried chamber. Scott, *Sir* W.

Tápia, Andres de. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Tápia, Cristobal de. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Tappan, Arthur. Tappan, L. Life of. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Tappan, David (1752–1803). *See* Patriot preachers of the revolution.

Tappan, Lewis. Life of A. Tappan.

Tappan, William B. (1794–1849). Poems. Phil. 1822. 12°

Tarantula. Article on the tarantula of California. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 3.)

Target practice. Willard, G. L. Manual of.

Tarif général des douanes de France dressé et publié par les soins de l'administration. Paris, 1844. 4°

Tariff—
GENERAL tariff of ports in Russia. St. Petersburg, 1797. 8? (*Russian.*)
GROSVENOR, W. M. Does protection protect?
OGDEN, E. D. United States tariff in 1867.
PAPERS, published by the American free-trade league, viz.: American industry and tariff; how the tariff oppresses the poor; is this protection? tariff as it is and as it should be; what the farmers say about the tariff. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)
See also United States (finance).

Tarleton, Banastre (1754–1833). History of the campaigns of 1780 and 1781 in the southern provinces of North America. Lond. 1787. 4.

Tarraga (or Tarrega), Francisco de. Enemiga favorable, La. (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

Tartar conquerors. ORLÉANS, — (*père d'*). Tartar conquerors who subdued China, The. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 15.)

Tartary—
ABRAMOF, — (*Maj.-Gen.*). Report on the principality of Karategin. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)
CARPINI, —. Travels in. (*In* Cooley's Maritime and inland discovery, v. 1.)
FLEMING, G. Travels on horseback in Mantchu Tartary.
HUC, E. R. Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet.
— Recollections of a journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844–6.
— Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China [1844–6].
KNOX, T. W. Overland through Asia.
MACARTNEY, G. (*Lord*). Journey in China and Tartary, 1793. (*Russian.*)
POLO, M. Travels.
PRINSEP, H. T. Social and political condition of Tartary, Thibet, and Mongolia.
SHAW, R. Visits to high.
STRAHLENBERG, P. J. von. Historico-geographical description of the north and eastern parts of Europe and Asia, 1738.
TRONSON, J. M. Voyage of the Barracouta.
WOOD, J. (*Capt.*). Journey to the source of the river Oxus [1836].
YULE, H. Geography of the valley of the Oxus. (*In* Wood, J. Journey.)

Task, The. COWPER, W.

Tasman, Abel Janssen. Voyage. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 1.)
VOYAGES, 1642–3. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 3, pp. 63–113.)

Tasmania—
BUNCE, D. Travels with Dr. Leichhardt in Australia and.
COOK, J. Passage from Kerguelen's land to Van Dieman's land; with observations on the country, inhabitants, and language, 1775. (*In* Voyages, v. 2, bk. i.)
DILKE, C. W. Greater Britain.
FLANAGAN, B. Account of. (*In* History of New South Wales.)
MARTIN, R. M. History of Austral-Asia.
MEREDITH, *Mrs.* C. My home in.
MILNER, J., *and* BRIERLY, O. W. Cruise of H. M. ship the Galatea.

Tasmania (*continued*)—
MORHANGE, S. Rapport de. (*In* Étude sur l'Australie, 1862–9.)

Tasso, Torquato (1544–1595). Godfrey of Bulloigne; or, the recovery of Jerusalem. Tr. from the Italian, by E. Fairfax. With lives of Tasso and Fairfax, by C. Knight; and introductory essay, by L. Hunt. (*1st Am. ed.*) N. Y. 1851. 12?
JERUSALEM delivered. Tr. into English Spenserian verse, with a life of the author, by J. H. Wiffen. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1854. 12?
See also—
Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal.
Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.
Quattro poeti Italiani, I.

Taste—
ALISON, A. Nature and principles of.
MONTESQUIEU, C. de S. de. Essay on taste in subjects of nature and art. (*In* Works, v. 3.)

Tate, Thomas. Strength of materials; containing various original and useful formulæ specially applied to tubular bridges, wrought-iron and cast-iron beams, etc. Lond. 1850. 8?

Tate, William. Modern cambist; forming a manual of foreign exchanges in the different operations of bills of exchange and bullion, according to the practice of all trading nations. (*12th ed.*) Lond. 1863. 8?

Tatem, M. H. Heights of Eidelberg. Phil. 1859. 12?
Same. Phil. 1871. 12? (*7 cop.*)

Tatianus. Writings of. Tr. by B. P. Pratten. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 3.)

Tatius, Achilles. Loves of Clitophe and Lucippe. Tr. by R. Smith. (*In* Greek romances.)

Tatler, The. ADDISON, J. (*In* Works, v. 2.)

Tatler, The. STEELE, R.

Tatler and guardian. STEELE, R., ADDISON, J., *et al.* And an account of the authors, by T. B. Macaulay. N. Y. 1852. 8?

Tattered Tom. ALGER, H., JR.

Tattersall, George. Pictorial gallery of English race horses; containing portraits of all the winners of the Derby, Oaks, and St. Leger stakes during the last twenty years. Lond. 1850. 8?

Tatum, T. Treatise on affections of the muscular system. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

Taubon, Die. KÖRNER, K. T. (*In* Sämm. werke.)

Taubstumme, Der. HOLTEI, K. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 5.)

Tauler, Johann (1290–1361). Life and history of J. Tauler; with twenty-five sermons, tr. from the German. With additional notices, by S. Winkworth; and a preface, by C. Kingsley. N. Y. 1858. 8?

Taureau blanc, Le. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 8.)

Taurus (*Platonic philosopher*). *See* Taylor, T.

Tautphœus, I. Montgomery (*Baroness*). At odds. Leipzig, 1854. 2 v. in 1. 16?
Same. Phil. 1863. 12? (*3 cop.*)
CYRILLA. Lond. 1872. 12? (*2 cop.*)

Tautphœus (*continued*)—
INITIALS. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (3 *cop.*)
Same. Leipzig, 1854. 2 v. in 1. 16°
QUITS. A novel. Phil. 1864. 2 v. 12°

Taverne du Jambon de Mayence, La. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Tavernier, Jean Baptiste (1605–1688). Voyages of. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 1.)

Tax-payer's manual. BOUTWELL, G. S.

Taxation—
BURKE, E. Speech on American. (*In* Works, v. 1.)
GOSCHEN, G. J. Reports and speeches on local.
PETO, *Sir* S. M. Taxation: its levy and expenditure.
WELLS, D. A., *et al.* Second report of the commissioners appointed to revise the laws for the assessment and collection of taxes in New York, 1872. *See* Cobden club.

Taxidermy. BAIRD, S. F. Directions for collecting, preserving, and transporting specimens of natural history. (*In* Smithsonian report, 1856.)

Tayler, John James. Christian aspects of faith and duty: discourses. With an introduction, by H. W. Bellows. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Taylor, Alexander S. Account of the grasshoppers and locusts of America. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)
BIBLIOGRAFA California, 1862. Newspaper excerpts of California bibliography; collected, compiled, and presented by A. S. Taylor. (*n.t.p.*) 4°
BRIEF memorials of Alexander Malaspina, the California navigator. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)
CALIFORNIA notes: a scrap-book, composed of articles written for the Sacramento union, Alta California, and other papers, relating to California. Arranged and presented by the author. 1872. f°
FIRST voyage to the coasts of California, made in the years 1542 and 1543 by Juan Rodriguez Cabrillo, and his pilot Bartolome Ferrelo. 19 pp. S. F. 1853. 12° (*In* Specimens of Pacific press to 1855.)
Same. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)
HISTORICAL summary of lower California, from its discovery (1532) to 1867. *See* Browne, J. R. Resources of Pacific slope.
INDIANOLOGY of California. Extracts from Cal. farmer, 1860–63. [Bound.] Atlas f°
LOST chronicle of early California settlement. *See* Friar Junipero Serra's report on the early missions of Cal. (*In his* Indianology of Cal., v. 2.)
MEMORIALS of Juan de Fuca, discoverer of Oregon. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)
PAPERS on the condor of California. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 3, 4.)
SPECIMENS of California press to Sept. 1855; containing also 'The first voyage to the coasts of California, made in the years 1542–3 by Juan Rodriguez Cabrillo, and his pilot Ferrelo;' also, 'Prologue to California.' (*n.t.p.*) Sm. f°

Taylor, Alfred Swaine (*b.* 1806). Manual of medical jurisprudence, The. 6th Am., from the 8th London ed.; with notes and references to American decisions, by C. B. Penrose. Phil. 1866. 8°
ON poisons, in relation to medical jurisprudence. Lond. 1859. 12°

Taylor, Benjamin Franklin. January and June. N. Y. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)
OLD-TIME pictures and sheaves of rhyme. Chicago, 1874. 12°

Taylor, Charles. Five years in China; with some account of the great rebellion, and a description of St. Helena. Nashville, Tenn., 1860. 12°

Taylor, Edward. Jacob Behmen's theosophick philosophy unfolded, in divers considerations and demonstrations, shewing the verity and utility of the several doctrines or propositions contained in the writings of that divinely instructed author. Also, the principal treatises of the said author abridged, and answers given to the remainder of the 177 theosophick questions, propounded by the said Jacob Behmen, which were left unanswered by him at the time of his death. As a help towards the better understanding of the old and new testament, also what man is with respect to time and eternity. Being an open gate to the greatest mysteries. With a short account of the life of Jacob Behmen. Lond. 1691. 12°

Taylor, Edward S. History of playing-cards; with anecdotes of their use in conjuring, fortune-telling, and card-sharping. Lond. 1865. 16°

Taylor, Edward T. (*Father Taylor*), (1794–1871). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Taylor, George (1716–1781). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 9.)

Taylor, George H. Exposition of the Swedish movement cure; together with a summary of the principles of general hygiene. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
PARALYSIS, and other affections of the nerves: their cure by vibratory and special movements. N. Y. 1871. 16°

Taylor, Henry (*b. ab.* 1800). Notes from life: in seven essays. Bost. 1853. 12°

Contents:

Children.	Money.
Choice in marriage.	Ways of the rich and the great, The.
Humility and independence.	Wisdom.
Life poetic, The.	

— PHILIP van Artevelde. Bost. 1863. 2 v. in 1. 16°
POETICAL works. Lond. 1864. 3 v. 12°

Contents:

Edwin the fair, v. 2.	Minor poems, v. 3.
Eve of the conquest, The, v. 3.	Philip van Artevelde, v. 1.
Isaac Commenus, v. 2.	Saint Clement's eve, v. 3.
	Sicilian summer, A, v. 3.

— FORMAN, H. B. Our living poets.

Taylor, Isaac (*of Ongar*), (1787–1865). Fanaticism. N. Y. 1834. 12°
NATURAL history of enthusiasm. (*4th ed.*) N. Y. 1834. 12°
PHYSICAL theory of another life. N. Y. 1853. 12°
SPIRIT of Hebrew poetry; with biographical introduction, by W. Adams. N. Y. 1862. 8°
SPIRITUAL despotism. N. Y. 1835. 12°
WORLD of mind. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Taylor, (James) Bayard (*b.* 1825). At home and abroad: a sketch-book of life, scenery, and men. N. Y. 1862. 12°

Contents:

Confessions of a medium. The.
Country home in America, A.
Haunted shanty.
Home in the Thüringian forest.
New pictures from California.
Personal sketches—
Anderson, Hans Christian.
Brownings, The.
Hunt, Leigh.
Leslies, The.
Writers for 'Punch.'
Travels at home.
Walk through the Franconian Switzerland.

— *Same.* N. Y. 1866. 12.

BEAUTY and the beast; and Tales of home. N. Y. 1872. 12. (5 *cop.*)

BY-WAYS of Europe. N. Y. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)

COLORADO: a summer trip. N. Y. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)

CYCLOPÆDIA of modern travel: a record of adventure, exploration, and discovery for the past fifty years. Cincinnati, 1856. 8°

EL DORADO; or, adventures in the path of empire. N. Y. 1850. 2 v. 12°

FRIEND Eli's daughter. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

HANNAH Thurston. N. Y. 1866. 12. (3 *cop.*)

JOHN Godfrey's fortunes. N. Y. 1868. 12°

JOSEPH and his friend. N. Y. 1870. 12° (5 *cop.*)

JOURNEY to central Africa; or, life and landscapes, from Egypt to the Negro kingdoms of the White Nile. N. Y. 1853. 12°

LARS: a pastoral of Norway. Bost. 1873. 12°

LIFE, travels, and books of Alexander von Humboldt.

MASQUE of the gods. Bost. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

PICTURE of St. John. Bost. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)

POEMS of the orient. (*3d ed.*) Bost. 1855. 12°

POET'S journal. Bost. 1863. 12° (2 *cop.*)

REPORT of an exploration of Peel island. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

STORY of Kennett. N. Y. 1866. 12°

TRAVELS in Greece and Russia; with an excursion to Crete. N. Y. 1859. 12. (3 *cop.*)

VIEWS a-foot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff. Preface, by N. P. Willis. N. Y. 1847. 12°

VISIT to India, China, and Japan in the year 1853. N. Y. 1855. 12°

(*Ed.*) Japan in our day. N. Y. 1872. 12. (3 *cop.*)

(*Ed.*) Lake regions of central Africa. N. Y. 1873. 12° (3 *cop.*)

(*Ed.*) Travels in Arabia. N. Y. 1872. 12.

(*Ed.*) Travels in south Africa. N. Y. 1872. 12°

See also Göthe, J. W. v. Faust; Ripley, G.; Tegnér, E.

Taylor, James W. Report on gold mines east of the Rocky mountains [1867]. *See* Browne, J. R.

REPORT on the mineral resources of the United States east of the Rocky mountains [1868]. Wash. 1868. 8° (*In* Browne, J. R. Mineral resources, 1868.)

Taylor, Jeremy (1613–1667). Whole works. With life of the author, and a critical examination of his writings, by R. Heber. Lond. 1854. 10 v. 8°

Contents:

Apology for authorized and set forms of liturgy, v. 5.
Collections of offices; or, forms of prayers, v. 8.
Confirmation, Discourse on, v. 5.
Correspondence with H. Jeanes, v. 7.
Deus justificatus; or, vindication of the divine attributes, v. 7.
Discourse on the liberty of prophesying, v. 5.
Dissuasion from popery, v. 6.
Divine institution and necessity of the office ministerial, v. 1.
Doctrine and practice of repentance, v. 7.
Ductor dubitantium; or, rule of conscience, v. 9, 10.
Episcopacy asserted, v. 5.
Friendship, Discourse on, v. 1.
Golden grove; or, manual of daily prayers and liturgies, v. 7.
Holy living and holy dying, v. 3.
Life of Jesus Christ, v. 2.
Life of Taylor, by R. Heber, v. 1.
Real presence of Christ in the holy sacrament, v. 6.
Rules and advice to the clergy, v. 1.
Sermons, v. 4.
Worthy communicant, v. 8.

HOLY living and dying; together with prayers containing the whole duty of a Christian, and the parts of devotion fitted to all occasions, and furnished for all necessities. Lond. 1857. 12°

SELECTION from his works; with some account of the author and his writings. Bost. 1863. 16.

Taylor, John. Covenant of grace, and baptism the token of it, explained upon scripture principles. Edin. 1808. (*In* Pamphlets, Coll. of religious.)

Taylor, John. (*Ed.*) Pocket lacon; comprising nearly one thousand extracts from the best authors. Phil. 1839. 2 v. 16.

Taylor, Meadows. Native literature of India. (*In* Afternoon lectures, etc., v. 2.)

STUDENT'S manual of the history of India. Lond. 1870. 12.

Taylor, Richard. Past and present of New Zealand, with its prospects for the future. Lond. 1868. 8.

Taylor, Richard Cowling (1789–1851). Statistics of coal: the geographical and geological distribution of mineral combustibles, or fossil fuel. Phil. 1848. 8.

Same. Including the mineral bituminous substances employed in arts and manufactures; with their geographical, geological, and commercial distribution, and amount of production and consumption on the American continent. (*2d ed.*) Phil. 1855. 8°

Taylor, Robert (1580–1654). Hog hath lost his pearl, The. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 6.)

Taylor, Robert. Diegesis; being a discovery of the origin, evidences, and early history of Christianity, never yet before or elsewhere so fully and faithfully set forth. Bost. 1836. 12.

Taylor, T. P. Bottle, The. Lacy's Plays, v. 17.

Taylor, Theodore. Story of the life of Charles Dickens. N. Y. 1870. 8. (3 *cop.*)

THACKERAY, the humorist and the man of letters. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Taylor, Thomas. Biographical sketch of Thomas Clarkson.

Taylor, Thomas (*Platonist*), (1758–1835). (*Tr.*) Ocellus Lucanus on the nature of the universe. Taurus, the Platonic philosopher, on

Taylor (*continued*)—
the eternity of the world. Julius Firmicus Maternus of the Thema mundi; in which the position of the stars at the commencement of the several mundane periods is given. Select theorems on the perpetuity of time, by Proclus. Lond. 1831. 8°
See also Proclus.

Taylor, Tom (*b.* 1817). Babes in the wood, The. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 50.
BALLADS and songs of Brittany. Tr. from the 'Barsaz-Breiz' of Vicomte Hersart de la Villemarque. Lond. 1865. 12°
BLIGHTED being, A. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 16.
FOOL'S revenge. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 43.
GOING to the bad. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 37.
HELPING hands. (Domestic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 22.
HENRY Dunbar. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 76.
HOUSE or the home, The. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 42.
LIFE of Benj. Robert Haydon, historical painter, from his autobiography and journals.
NICE firm. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 13.
NINE points of the law. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 40.
PAYABLE on demand. (Domestic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 41.
RETRIBUTION. (Domestic dr.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.
SENSE and sensation. (Burlesque.) Lacy's Plays, v. 63.
SERF, The; or, love levels all. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 68.
SETTLING-DAY. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 82.
SHEEP in wolf's clothing. (Domestic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 37.
STILL waters run deep. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 22.
TALE of two cities. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 45.
TICKET-OF-LEAVE man. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 59.
To oblige Benson. (Comedietta.) From 'Un service à Blanchard.' Lacy's Plays, v. 14.
UP at the hills. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 50.
VICTIMS. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 32.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 24.
and DURBOURG, A. W. New men and old acres. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 90.
— Sister's penance. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 75.
See also Leslie, C. R.

Taylor, William. California life illustrated. N. Y. 1858. 12°
SEVEN years' street preaching in San Francisco, Cal. N. Y. 1856. 12°

Taylor, William B. Thoughts on the nature and origin of force. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
See also Brown, J. N.

Taylor, William Benjamin Sarsfield (1780–1850). History of the university of Dublin: its origin, progress, and present condition, with biographical notices of many eminent men educated therein. Lond. 1845. 8°

Taylor, William Cooke (1800–1849). History of Ireland [1000–1798]. N. Y. 1847. 2 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 51, 52.
MODERN British Plutarch, The; or, lives of men distinguished in the recent history of our country.
STUDENT'S manual of modern history; containing the rise and progress of the principal European nations, their political history, and the changes in their social condition. With a history of the colonies founded by Europeans. Lond. 1866. 8°
Same. With a chapter on the history of the United States, by C. S. Henry. N. Y. 1851. 8°

Taylor, William M. Lost found, and the wanderer welcomed. N. Y. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Taylor, Zachary (12*th pres't of U. S.*), (1784–1850).
MONTGOMERY, H. Life of. Auburn, N. Y., 1848. 12°
OBITUARY addresses, delivered on the occasion of the death of. (*In* Addresses, v. 2.)
See also Lives of the presidents.

Tchermayloff, Vaninka (*comtesse de*). DUMAS, A. (D.) Vaninka. (*In* Crimes célèbres, Les, v. 4.)

Tea—
FORTUNE, R. Two visits to the tea countries of China, and the British tea plantations in the Himalaya.
KENDO, T. A. Treatise on silk and tea culture, and other Asiatic industries adapted to California.
MEER, —. Essay on. (*Russian.*)

Teaching—
BAYNARD, R. H. Teaching, a science.
BRACKETT, A. C. How not to do it; illustrated in the art of questioning. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)
SANDS, N. Philosophy of.
See also Examinations.

Technisches taschen wörterbuch für industrie und handel. Deutsch, Englisch und Französisch. MOTHES, O. (*In* Pocket dictionary of technical terms, v. 1.)

Technologisches wörterbuch, in Deutscher, Englischer und Französischer sprache, mit bezug auf gewerbe, ackerbau, mechanik, chemie, physik, bergbau, u. s. w. TOLHAUSEN *und* GARDISSAL.

Technologist, The: especially devoted to engineering, manufacturing, and building. V. 1, 2 (Feb. 1870 to Dec. 1871). N. Y. 1870–71. 2 v. 4°

Technology—
BOLLEY, P. Handbuch der chemischen technologie.
HAZEN, E. Popular.
KNAPP, F. Chemical.
MELBOURNE industrial and technological museum lectures.
NYSTROM, J. W. Technological education, and the construction of ships and screw-propellers.
TECHNOLOGIST, The: especially devoted to engineering, manufacturing, and building.
TOLHAUSEN *und* GARDISSAL. Technologisches wörterbuch in Deutscher, Englischer u. Französischer sprache.
WAGNER, R. Hand-book of chemical.

Techo, N. del. History of Paraguay, Tucuman, Rio de la Plata, Parana, Guaira, Urvaica, and Chili. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

Tecumseh (1770?–1813). *See* American eloquence, v. 2.

Teeth—
- Arthur, R. Treatment and prevention of decay of the.
- Hunter, J. Treatise on the human. (*In* Work-, v. 2.)
- Meredith, L. P. Teeth, and how to save them.
- Owen, R. Odontography.
- Salter, J. A. Treatise on surgical diseases connected with the. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)
- Shaw, S. P. Odontalgia.
- Smith, M. G. Popular treatise on the.

Tefft, Benjamin Franklin (*b.* 1813). Hungary and Kossuth; or, an American exposition of the late Hungarian revolution. Phil. 1852. 12°
- Webster, and his masterpieces.

Tegetmeier, W. B. Poultry book; comprising the breeding and management of profitable and ornamental poultry, their qualities and characteristics. To which is added the standard of excellence in exhibition birds. Lond. *n.d.* Roy. 8.

Tegnér, Esaias (1782–1846). Frithiof's saga. Tr. from the Swedish, by W. L. Blackley. 1st American ed., by B. Taylor. N. Y. 1867. 12.
- *Same.* Tr. from the Swedish, by O. Baker. Lond. 1841. 8.
- *Same.* (*In* Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.)
- Frithjofs-sage. Uebersetzt von M. A. Niendorf. Berlin, *n.d.* 12°
- Nachtmaklskinder, Die. Uebertragen von L. Freytag. Bremen, 1868. 16.

Tehuantepec (isthmus of)—
- Barnard, J. G. Results of survey for a railroad from the Atlantic to the Pacific oceans.
- Shufeldt, R. W. Reports of explorations for a ship canal by way of the.

Tehuantepec railway: its location, features, and advantages under the La Sere grant of 1869. N. Y. 1869. 8.

Teignmouth, John Shore (1751–1834). Memoirs of the life, writings, and correspondence of Sir W. Jones.

Tekel. Bragg, H. A.

Telegraph—
- Bolton, T. (*Compiler.*) Bolton's telegraph code.
- Briggs, C. F., *and* Maverick, A. Story of the.
- Bryant, W. C. Electric. (*In* Orations, etc.)
- Collins, P. McD. Map and plan of an overland telegraph around the world *via* Behring's straits and Russia to Europe. (*In* Overland explorations in Siberia, north Asia, and the great Amoor river country.)
- Culley, R. S. Hand-book for practical telegraphy.
- Extracts from the proceedings of the board of regents of the Smithsonian institution in relation to the electro-magnetic. (*In* Smithsonian mis. coll., v. 2.)

Telegraph (*continued*)—
- Morse, S. F. B. Examination of the telegraph apparatus and the processes in telegraphy. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 4.)
- Palmer, O. H. Origin, etc., of the Russian-American telegraph co. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)
- Parkinson, J. C. Ocean telegraph to India.
- Postal telegraph in the United States.
- Prescott, G. B. History of the electric.
- Prospectus of a company for the introduction of the electric telegraph across the isthmus from Aspinwall to Panama, 1852. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17, 23.)
- Russell, W. H. Atlantic.
- Sargent, W. D. Influence of the aurora on the. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
- Sauer, G. Telegraph in Europe.
- Seward, W. H. Communication, on an intercontinental telegraph by way of Behring's straits: in reply to Hon. Z. Chandler, 1864. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 23.)
- Shaffner, T. P. Telegraph manual.
- *See also* Atlantic telegraph; Fire-alarm telegraph.

Telemachus. Fénelon, F. de S. de la M. Adventures of.

Telemachus. Voyage of. (*n.t.p.*) 8° (*Russian.*)

Telescope—
- Dick, T. Account of Lord Rosse's. (*In* Practical astronomer.)
- Draper, H. Construction and use of a silvered glass telescope. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 14.)
- Jones, W. H. Application of the Rochon micrometer telescope to the measurement of distances. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 10.)
- Proctor, R. A. Half-hours with the.

Telford, Thomas (1757–1834). Smiles, S. Life of. (*In his* Lives of the engineers.)

Tell, Wilhelm (*lived ab.* 1300). Florian, J. P. C. Guillermo Tell y Andres Hofer.
- Lamartine, A. de. Vie de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 35.)
- *See also* Historical difficulties.

Tell mamma. By the author of 'A trap to catch a sunbeam,' etc. Lond. 1874. 16°

Tello, Antonio. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Temora. Ossian. (*In* Poems, v. 2.)

Temper. Opie, *Mrs.* A.

Temperance—
- Ellis, *Mrs.* S. S. Voice from the vintage. (*In* Poetry of life.)
- Friend, The.
- Lovett, W. E. Address, before Dashaway association, 1860. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)
- Marcet, W. Chronic alcoholic intoxication.
- Nott, E. Lectures on.
- Parton, J. Smoking and drinking.
- Ramrod broken, The.
- Sprague, C. Address on. (*In his* Poetical and prose works.)
- *See also* Alcohol.

Temperance drama, The. Baker, G. M.

Tempest and sunshine. Holmes, *Mrs.* M. J.

Temple, Ebenezer. Christian's daily treasury: a religious exercise for every day in the year. Bost. 1851. 12°

Temple, Frederick (*b.* 1821). Education of the world. (*In* Essays and reviews.)

Temple, Henry John. *See* Palmerston, H. J. (*Lord*).

Temple, *Sir* William (1628–1699). COURTENAY, T. P. Life, works, and correspondence of. Lond. 1836. 2 v. 8°

MACAULAY, T. B. Essay on. (*In his* Essays.)

TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 3.

Temple-Bar: a London magazine for town and country readers. Conducted by G. A. Sala. V. 1 (March, 1861) to 38 (July, 1873). (3 v. per year.) Lond. 1861–73. 36 v. 8°

Temple de Gnide. MONTESQUIEU, C. DE S. DE. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)

Temple house. STODDARD, *Mrs.* E. D. B.

Temple of Diana at Ephesus. (Poem, 1820.) EWART, W. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Temple of Gnidus. MONTESQUIEU, C. DE S. DE. (*In* Works, v. 3.)

Temple of Theseus. (Poem, 1815.) RICKARDS, S. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Temple of truth. COETLOGAN, C. E. DE.

Temple of Vesta, The. (Poem, 1825.) SEWELL, R. C. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Temptation. SMITH, J. F.

Ten acres enough. MORRIS, E.

Ten chapters on marriage. HAYDEN, W. B.

Ten great religions. CLARKE, J. F.

Ten laws of health. BLACK, J. R.

Ten-minute talks on all sorts of topics. BURRITT, E.

Ten thousand a year. WARREN, S.

Ten times one is ten. HALE, E. E.

Ten weeks in Japan. SMITH, G.

Ten years in Wall street. FOWLER, W. W.

Ten years of a lifetime. HOSMER, *Mrs.* M.

Ten years of preacher life. MILBURN, W. H.

Tenant of the old brown house. MOULTON, *Mrs.* E. L. C.

Tenant of Wildfell hall. BRONTÉ, A.

Tenants of Malory. LE FANU, J. S.

Ténébreuse affaire, Une. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 24.)

Teneriffe island—

COOK, J. Passage to Teneriffe; with descriptions of Santa Cruz and Laguna, of the island, its agriculture, climate, commerce, and inhabitants, 1775. (*In* Voyages, v. 2, bk. i.)

KRUSENSTERN, M. de. Visit to Teneriffe, 1803–5. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, v. 1.)

SMYTH, C. P. Teneriffe: an astronomer's experiment.

Tennant, J., *and* MITCHELL, W. Crystallography and mineralogy. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 4.)

Tennemann, Wilhelm Gottlieb (1761–1819). Manual of the history of philosophy. Tr. by A. Johnson. Oxford, 1832. 8°

Tennent, *Sir* James Emerson (1804–1869). Ceylon: an account of that island, physical, historical, and topographical. With notes of its natural history, antiquities, and productions. Lond. 1860. 2 v. 8°

Tennessee (state)—

Legislative:

ACTS of the state of Tennessee passed by the first session of the thirty-seventh general assembly for the year 1871. Nashville, 1871. 8°

ACTS of the state of Tennessee passed by the called session of the 37th general assembly, 1872. Nashville, 1872. 8°

ACTS passed by the 38th general assembly, 1873. Nashville, 1873. 8°

CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide.)

HOUSE journal of the first session of the thirty-seventh general assembly of the state of Tennessee, convened at Nashville, Monday, the 2d of October, 1871. Nashville, 1871. 8°

Same. First session, 38th general assembly, convened on Monday, Jan. 6, 1873. Nashville, 1873. 8°

SENATE journal of the first session of the thirty-seventh general assembly of the state of Tennessee, which convened at Nashville on the first Monday in Oct. 1871. Nashville, 1871. 8°

SENATE journal of the first session of the 38th general assembly, which convened at Nashville on the first Monday in Jan. 1873. Nashville, 1873. 8°

History, etc.:

ALBACH, J. R. Annals of the west.

DANILSEN, A. F. Letter on mound in. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)

DAYTON, E. A. Explorations in. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

DUNNING, E. O. Account of antiquities in. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

GRANT, E. M. Account of the discovery of a stone image in Tennessee, now in possession of the Smithsonian institution. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

SAFFORD, J. M. Geology of.

STATE library: catalogue of the general and law library of the state of Tennessee; prepared by order of the judges of the supreme court. Nashville, 1871. 8°

STELLE, J. P. Account of aboriginal ruins at Savannah. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

— Account of aboriginal ruins on the Williams farm, in Hardin co. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

TROOST, G. Ancient remains in. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Transactions, v. 1.)

Tennessee's partner. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Luck of Roaring camp, etc.)

Tennesseean abroad. MACGAVOCK, R. W.

Tenney, Sanborn. Manual of zoölogy, A; for schools, colleges, and the general reader. Illustrated. N. Y. 1865. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Tenney, *Mrs.* Sanborn. Pictures and stories of animals, for the little ones at home. N. Y. 1868. 6 v. 16°

Contents:

Birds.	Quadrupeds.
Fishes and reptiles.	Sea shells and river shells.
Insects, crustaceans, and worms.	Sea urchins, star-fishes, and corals.

Tenney, William C. Memoir of Mrs. Caroline P. Keith.

Tenney, William Jewett (*b.* 1811). Military and naval history of the rebellion in the United States; with biographical sketches of deceased officers. N. Y. 1865. 8°

Tennyson, Alfred (*b.* 1809). Poetical works. Bost. 1864. 2 v. 12°

Tennyson (*continued*)—
Same. Bost. 1869. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Day-dream, The, v. 1.
Enoch Arden, v. 1.
Idyls of the king, v. 2.
In memoriam, v. 2.
Lotus-eaters, v. 1.
Maud, v. 2.
Miscellaneous poems, v. 1, 2.

— Poems. Bost. 1853. 2 v. 12°
Same. Bost. 1866. 2 v. 12°
Concordance to the works of.
Elaine. Illustrated by G. Doré. N. Y. 1867. f.
Enid. Illustrated by G. Doré. N. Y. 1869. f°
Enoch Arden; and other poems. Bost. 1869. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Contents:

Aylmer's field.
Enoch Arden.
Miscellaneous poems.

Gareth and Lynette. Bost. 1872. 12° (5 *cop.*)
Same. Lond. 1872. 12°
Holy grail; and other poems. Bost. 1870. 12°
Idyls of the king. Bost. 1865. 12°
In memoriam. Bost. 1861. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Last tournament, The. Bost. 1872. 12°
Timbuctoo. [Poem, 1829.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)
Vivien. Illustrated by G. Doré. Lond. 1867. f.
Same. And Guinevere. Illustrated by G. Doré. N. Y. 1868. f°
Bowden, E. Lecture on Tennyson and Browning. (*In* Afternoon lectures, etc., v. 5.)
Brimley, G. Essay on. (*In his* Essays.)
Buchanan, R. Tennyson, Heine, and De Musset. (*In his* Master-spirits.)
Forman, H. B. Our living poets.
Gilfillan, G. Modern literature.
Ingram, J. K. Lecture on Tennyson's works. (*In* Afternoon lectures, etc., v. 4.)
S., R. H. Tennysoniana.
Smith, J. H. Notes and marginalia illustrative of the public life and works of. Lond. 1873. 16°
Taine, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 5.
Tainsh, E. C. Study of the works of.
See also Cartoon portraits; Modern literary men.

Tennysoniana. S., R. H.

Ténot, Eugène. Paris in Dec. 1851; or, the coup d'état of Napoléon III. Tr. by S. W. Adams and A. H. Brandon. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Tent and harem. Paine, C.

Tent life in the Holy land. Prime, W. C.

Tent life with English gypsies in Norway. Smith, H.

Tent on the beach, The. Whittier, J. G.

Tentation, La. (Pièce.) Feuillet, O. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)

Tercera (or Terceira). *See* Azores.

Tere o pererina. (Tahitian.) Bunyan, J.

Teredo. Articles on the. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 1.)

Terentius Afer, Publius (195–158 B.C.). Comœdiæ. Et in eas; Ælii donati Vc. oratoris vrbis Romæ, et evgraphii veteris scholiastæ commentaria. Frid. Lindenbrogivs, etc., recensuit. Francofvrti, 1623. 4°

Contents:

Adelphi.
Andria.
Eunvchvs.
Heavtontimorvmenos.
Hecyræ.
Phormio.

Comœdiæ; ex recensione Bentleii, actibus versuum notatis diligentissime expressæ. (*Nova ed.*) Leipsig, 1829. 16°

Contents:

Adelphi.
Andria.
Eunuchus.
Heautontimorumenos.
Hecyra.
Phormio.

Comœdiæ sex. Ex editione Westerhoviana; cum notis et interpretatione. Lond. 1824. 4 v. 8° Valpy's Script. Lat.

Contents:

Adelphi, v. 2.
Andria, v. 1.
Eunuchus, v. 1.
Heautontimorumenos, v. 2.
Hecyra, v. 2.
Notæ variorum, v. 3, 4.
Phormio, v. 2.

— *Same.* Quibus accedunt notæ marginales Job. Manellii. Roterodami, typis Regneri Leers, 1702. 16°

Comedies; and the fables of Phædrus, literally translated into English prose, with notes, by H. T. Riley. To which is added a metrical translation of Phædrus, by C. Smart. Lond. 1853. 12° Bohn's Class. lib.

Contents:

Adelphi: the brothers.
Andria: the fair Andrian.
Eunuchus: the eunuch.
Heautontimorumenos: the self-tormentor.
Hecyra: the step-mother.
Phormio: the scheming parasite.

Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Life of. (*In* Lives of the twelve Cæsars.)

— Vita. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 3.) Valpy's Script. Lat.

Terhune, *Mrs.* Mary Virginia Hawes (*Marion Harland*). Alone. N. Y. 1866. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1870. 12° (2 *cop.*)
At last. N. Y. 1870. 12° (9 *cop.*)
Common sense in the household. N. Y. 1871. 8°
Helen Gardner's wedding-day; or, Colonel Floyd's wards. And A battle summer. N. Y. 1870. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Hidden hand. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
Hidden path. N. Y. 1870. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Husbands and homes. N. Y. 1865. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Husks: Colonel Floyd's wards. N. Y. 1863. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Jessamine. N. Y. 1873. 12° (10 *cop.*)
Miriam. N. Y. 1862. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. 1870. 12°
Moss-side. N. Y. 1870. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Nemesis. N. Y. 1870. 12° (4 *cop.*)
Phemie's temptation. N. Y. 1869. 12° (8 *cop.*)
Ruby's husband. N. Y. 1869. 12° (9 *cop.*)
Sunnybank. N. Y. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)
True as steel. N. Y. 1872. 12° (8 *cop.*)
See also Living female writers of the south.

Ternaux-Compans, Henri (1807–1864). Bibliothèque Américaine; ou catalogue des ouvrages relatifs à l'Amérique qui ont paru depuis sa découverte jusqu'à l'an 1700. Paris, 1837. 8°
Voyages, relations et mémoires originaux

Ternaux-Compans (*continued*)—
pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique. Paris, 1837–40. 23 v. 8°

Contents:

Balbao, Miguel Cavello: histoire du Pérou, v. 14.
Castañeda de Nagera, Pedro: relation du voyage de Cibola, 1540, v. 9.
Cundinamarca: essai sur l'ancien Pérou, v. 4.
Federmann: narrations du premier voyage, 1529–30, v. 1.
Floride: recueil de pièces sur la, v. 20.
Fontanedo: mémoires sur la Floride, v. 20.
Ixtlilxochitl d'Alva, Fernando: cruautés horribles des conquérants du Mexique, v. 8.
Ixtlilxochitl d'Alva, Fernando: histoire des Chichimèques, ou des anciens rois de Tezcuco, v. 12, 13.
Magelhanes de Gandavo, P.: histoire de la province de Santa Cruz, ou le Brésil, v. 2.
Mexique, Recueil de pièces relatives à la conquête du, v. 10.
Mexique, Second recueil de pièces sur la conquête du, v. 11.
Montesinos, Fernando: mémoires historiques sur l'ancien Pérou, v. 21.
Nuñez de Cabeça de Vaca, A.: commentaires, v. 7.
Nuñez de Cabeça de Vaca, A.: relations et naufrages, v. 6.
Oviédo y Valdez, Gonzalez Fernandez: histoire de Nicaragua, v. 22.
Ribaut, J.: voyage à Floride, v. 20.
Schmidel, Ulrich de Straubing: histoire véritable d'un voyage curieux, 1534–54, v. 5.
Staden, Hans de Homberg: histoire d'un pays situé dans le nouveau monde, nommé Amérique, 1557, v. 3.
Tezozomoc, Alvaro: histoire du Mexique, v. 16, 17.
Vaca. *See* Nuñez (*above*).
Velasco, Juan de: histoire du royaume de Quito, v. 18, 19.
Xérès, François: relation véridique de la conquête du Pérou et de la province de Cuzco, nommé Nouvelle Castille, 1547, v. 23.
Zubita, Alonzo de: rapport sur les différentes classes de chefs de la Nouvelle Espagne, v. 15.

Terra nova (*ship*). MAY, C. Wonderful preservation of, 1688. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

Terre bouleversée, La. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 20, 42.)

Terrible temptation, A. READE, C.

Territories. *See* West, The.

Terry, Daniel. Guy Mannering. (Mis. play.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 1.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 18.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.

Terry, David S. Trial of, by the Vigilance committee of San Francisco, 1856. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 5, 20.)

Terry, *Miss* Rose. Miss Lucinda. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens (*b. ab.* 160). Writings of. Tr. by S. Thelwall and P. Holmes. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 15–17.)
FIVE books against Marcion. Trans. by P. Holmes. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 9.)
See also Minucius, F. O.

Testament de M. Chauvelin, Le. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Testimony of modern science to the unity of mankind. CABELL, J. L.

Testudinata. AGASSIZ, L. (J. R.) Contributions to the natural history of the United States of America. V. 1, 2. First monograph in 3 parts: pt. i., essay on classification; pt. ii., North American testudinata; pt. iii., embryology of the turtle. Bost. 1857–9. 2 v. 4°

Tetanus. POLAND, A. Treatise on. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1.)

Τετραδυμυς. TOLAND, J.

Teut. (Scherzspiel.) HAMERLING, R.

Teutonic philosopher (*pseud.*). *See* BÖHME, J.

Teverino. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Tevis, M. Petite guerre, La, et le service des avant-postes. Paris, 1835. 8°

Texas (state)—

Constitution and laws:

CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide.)
REPORTS of cases argued and decided in the supreme court of the state of Texas during part of the Galveston session, and the Tyler session, 1860. By Richard S. Walker. V. 25. Austin, 1867. 8°
Same. And the whole of the Austin session, 1860, and the case of Texas *vs.* White and Chiles *et al.* about Texan indemnity bonds, decided at the session of the supreme court of the United States, 1868, and the habeas corpus case of Cæsar Griffin, involving the reconstruction laws. By Geo. W. Paschal. V. 25, supplement. Wash. 1869. 8°
REPORTS of cases argued and decided in the supreme court of the state of Texas during the latter part of Tyler session, 1863; Austin session, 1863; Galveston, Tyler, and Austin sessions, 1864; and Galveston session, 1865. By C. L. Robards and A. M. Jackson. V. 27. Austin, 1867. 8°
REPORTS of cases argued and decided in the supreme court of the state of Texas during the Austin session, 1866. V. 28. By Geo. W. Paschal. Wash. 1869. 8°
STATUTES of Texas, 1860–66. 8°

Natural history:

CASSIN, J. Illustrations of the birds of.
GRAY, A. Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ. Parts i., ii. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 3, 5.)
MARCOU, J. Cretaceous and carboniferous rocks of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)

History and description:

AUSTIN, E. F. Exposicion al publico sobre los asuntos de Tejas, 1835. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)
BACHE, G. M. Account of a hail-storm in. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
BARTLETT, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations in.
BEADLE, J. H. A month in. (*In* Undeveloped west, The.)
BRAMAN, D. E. E. Information about Texas.
BRYAN, F. T. Report of a reconnaissance of a route from San Antonio *via* Fredericksburg to El Paso. *See* Report of sec. of war; U. S. (explorations and surveys).
CLAY, H. Boundaries of Texas; recognizing the independence of; title of. (*In* Speeches, v. 2.)
CORDOVA, J. de. Texas: her resources, and her public men.
DUVAL, J. C. Adventures of Big-foot Wallace. (Hist. fiction.)
FISHER, G. Memorials of G. Fisher to the congress of Texas relative to the expedition against Tampico, 1835. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)
FRENCH, S. G. Report relative to a road between San Antonio and El Paso. *See* Report of sec. of war; U. S. (explor. and surveys).
GOUGE, W. M. Fiscal history of.

Texas (*continued*)—

GREEN, T. J. Journal of the expedition against Mier [1835].

HOUSTON, *Mrs.* M. C. Texas and the gulf of Mexico.

JOHNSTON, J. E. Report descriptive of the country between San Antonio and El Paso. *See* Report of sec. of war; U. S. (explorations and surveys).

KENDALL, G. W. Narrative of an expedition from Texas to Santa Fé, 1841.

MCCALL, G. A. Letters from the frontiers.

MARRYAT, F. Narrative of the travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet.

MICHLER, N. H. Report of a reconnaissance of the country between Corpus Christi and the military post on the Leona; and of a route from the upper valley of the south branch of the Red river to the Rio Pecos. *See* Report of sec. of war; U. S. (explorations and surveys).

MONTGOMERY, C. Eagle pass; or, life on the border.

MORRIS, W. W., Jr. Considerations on annexation of. (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)

ST. JOHN, P. B. Mary Rock.

SMITH, W. F. Report of a reconnaissance of a route for a road from San Antonio to El Paso. *See* Report of sec. of war; U. S. (explorations and surveys).

STAPP, W. P. Prisoners of Perote.

WHITING, W. H. C. Report of reconnaissance of the western frontier of. *See* Report of sec. of war; U. S. (explorations and surveys).

WILSON, *Mrs.* A. J. Inez: a tale of the Alamo.

YOAKUM, H. History of Texas, 1685–1846.

Tezozomoc, Fernando de Alvarado. Cronica Mexicana de. (*In* Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico, v. 9.)

HISTOIRE du Mexique. Traduite sur un manuscrit inédit, par H. Ternaux. Paris, 1853. 2 v. 8° (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voyages, v. 16, 17.)

Thacher, James (1754–1844). American medical biography; or, memoirs of eminent physicians who have flourished in America. Bost. 1828. 2 v. in 1. 8°

MILITARY journal during the American revolutionary war, from 1775 to 1783, describing the events and transactions of this period; to which is added an appendix, containing biographical sketches of several general officers. Hartford, Conn., 1854. 8°

Contents:

Arnold, B.	Lee, C.
Conway, T.	Lincoln, B.
Gates, H.	Putnam, I.
Heath, W.	Stark, J.
Knox, H.	Steuben, F. W. A.
Lafayette, M. de.	Sullivan, J.

Thackeray, *Miss* Anne Isabella. Writings. N. Y. 1870. 8° (5 *cop.*)

Contents:

Esther, To.	Morettis Campanula.
Five old friends.	Out of the world.
From an island.	Sola.
Making merry.	Story of Elizabeth.
Miscellaneous.	Village on the cliff.

OLD Kensington. Lond. 1873. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1873. 8° (14 *cop.*)

STORY of Elizabeth. N. Y. 1863. 16°

Same. Bost. 1869. 12° (3 *cop.*)

VILLAGE on the cliff; with other stories and sketches. Bost. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Thackeray, William Makepeace (*Michael Angelo Titmarsh*), (1811–1863). Adventures of Philip on his way through the world. N. Y. 1862. 8° (5 *cop.*)

Same. Leipzig, 1862. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. Bost. 1869. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Same. Bost. 1871. 12°

Same. Bost. 1872. 12°

BALLADS. Bost. 1856. 12°

BOOK of snobs. N. Y. 1852. 16° (2 *cop.*)

CONFESSIONS of Fitz-Boodle, and some passages in the life of Major Gahagan. N. Y. 1852. 16°

DENIS Duval [unfinished]. N. Y. 1864. 8°

Same. N. Y. 1869. 8°

DOCTOR Birch and his young friends. N. Y. 1853. 16°

Same. N. Y. 1869. 16°

EARLY and late papers, hitherto uncollected. Bost. 1867. 12° (4 *cop.*)

Contents:

Alexandrines, On.	Last sketch, The.
Anonymous in periodical literature, The.	Leaf out of a sketch-book.
Autour de mon chapeau.	Little travels and roadside sketches.
Bluebeard's ghost.	Medal of George IV., On a.
Carp at Sans Souci, On some.	Men and coats.
De finibus.	Men and pictures.
Desseins.	Notch on the axe, The.
Dickens in France.	Peal of bells, On a.
Gormandizing, Memorials of.	Pear-tree, On a.
Göthe.	Picture gossip.
John Leech's picture of life and character.	'Strange to say on club paper.'

— ENGLISH humorists of the XVIII. century: a series of lectures. Leipzig, 1853. 16°

Contents:

Addison, J.	Goldsmith, O.	Steele, Sir R.
Congreve, W.	Hogarth, W.	Sterne, L.
Fielding, H.	Pope, A.	Swift, J.
Gay, J.	Prior, M.	

— *Same.* N. Y. 1853. 8°

FOUR Georges, The; and Lovel, the widower. Leipzig, 1861. 16°

Same. N. Y. 1867. 16°

GREAT Hoggarty diamond. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

HENRY Esmond, esq. Leipzig, 1852. 2 v. 16°

Same. N. Y. 1866. 2 v. 16°

Same. N. Y. 1869. 8°

Same. And Lovel, the widower. Bost. 1869. 12°

Same. Bost. 1871. 12°

Same. Bost. 1872. 12°

HISTORY of Pendennis: his fortunes and misfortunes, his friends and his greatest enemy. N. Y. 1863. 2 v. 8° (5 *cop.*)

Same. Bost. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1869. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. *n.d.* 3 v. 16°

Same. Bost. 1872. 12°

Same. Bost. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)

HISTORY of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamond; memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush; and burlesques. (Illustrated.) Bost. 1872. 12°

Contents:

Burlesques—
- Cox's diary.
- History of the next French revolution.
- Jeames's diary.
- Legend of the Rhine.
- Novels by eminent hands.
- Rebecca and Rowena.
- Tremendous adventures of Maj. Gahagan.

History of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamond.

Plan for a prize novel.

Yellowplush papers.

Thackeray (*continued*)—

JEAMES'S diary; Legend of the Rhine; and Rebecca and Rowena. N. Y. 1853. 16°

LUCK of Barry Lyndon. N. Y. 1853. 2 v. 16.

MISCELLANIES. Leipzig, 1857. 2 v. in 1. 16°

Contents:

Bedford-row conspiracy.	Men's wives.
Dennis Haggarty's wife.	Mr. and Mrs. Frank Berry.
Fitz-Boodle papers.	Ravenswing.
Little dinner at Timmins's.	Shabby-genteel story.

— *Same.* V. 4. Bost. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Charity and humor.	Little travels and roadside sketches.
Critical reviews.	Roundabout papers.
English humorists.	Second funeral of Napoléon.
Fitz-Boodle papers.	Wolves and the lamb.
Four Georges.	

MR. BROWN'S letters to a young man about town; with the Proser, and other papers. N. Y. 1853. 16°

NEWCOMES, The; or, memoirs of a respectable family. Leipzig, 1855. 4 v. in 2. 16°

Same. Bost. 1865. 2 v. 8°

Same. N. Y. 1866. 4 v. 16°

Same. N. Y. 1868. 2 v. in 1. 8°

Same. Bost. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1870. 4 v. 16°

Same. Bost. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Same. Bost. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)

PARIS sketch-book. N. Y. 1853. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Same. N. Y. 1864. 12.

Contents:

Beatrice Merger.	French school of painting.
Caricatures and lithographs in Paris.	Gambler's death, The.
Cartouche.	Imitations of Béranger.
Case of Peytel, The.	Invasion of France, An.
Caution to travelers, A.	Little Poinsett.
Devil's wager, The.	Madame Sand and the new apocalypse.
Fêtes of July, The.	Meditations at Versailles.
French dramas and melodramas.	Napoléon and his system.
French fashionable novels.	Painter's bargain, The.
	Story of Mary Ancel.

— PUNCH'S prize novelists; The fat contributor; and Travels in London. N. Y. 1853. 16° (3 *cop.*)

ROUNDABOUT papers. Reprinted from the Cornhill magazine. N. Y. 1863. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Contents:

Chalk-mark on the door, On a.	Notes of a week's holiday.
De juventute.	Ogres.
Found out, On being.	Ribbons, On.
Great victories, On some late.	Round about the Christmas tree.
Hundred years hence, A.	Screens in dining-rooms.
Joke I once heard from the late Thomas Hood.	Small-beer chronicle.
Lazy, idle boy.	Thorns in the cushion.
Lett's diary, On.	Tunbridge toys.
Mississippi bubble, A.	Two children in black.
Nil nisi bonum.	Two Roundabout papers which I intend to write.

— *Same.* And other novels. Bost. 1872. 12°

Contents:

English humorists, The.
Four Georges, The.
Roundabout papers, The.
Second funeral of Napoléon.

SHABBY-GENTEEL story. [Bound with 'Adventures of Philip.']

SKETCHES and travels in London. N. Y. 1867. 16°

VANITY fair. Leipzig, 1848. 3 v. 16°

Same. N. Y. 1865. 3 v. 12°

Same. Bost. 1869. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Same. Bost. 1870. 16°

Same. Bost. 1872. 12° (9 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (2 *cop.*)

Thackeray (*continued*)—

VIRGINIANS, The. Leipzig, 1858. 4 v. in 2. 16°

Same. N. Y. 1859. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Same. Bost. 1870. 12°

Same. Bost. 1873. 12° (3 *cop.*)

YELLOWPLUSH papers. N. Y. 1852. 16°

Same. N. Y. 1864. 16°

BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with authors.

HANNAY, J. Characters and criticisms.

— Studies in.

JERROLD, (W.) B. Day with Thackeray, A. (*In* Best of all good company, 1st ser.)

TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 5.

TAYLOR, T. Thackeray, the humorist and the man of letters. The story of his life and literary labors, including a selection from his speeches; to which is added In memoriam, by Chas. Dickens, and a sketch by Anthony Trollope. With portrait and illustrations. N. Y. 1864. 8° (2 *cop.*)

WHIPPLE, E. P. Character and characteristic men.

Thaddeus of Warsaw. PORTER, *Miss* J.

Thalaba, the destroyer. SOUTHEY, R.

Thales (640–550 ? B.C.). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)

Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Thalysie, ou la nouvelle existence. GLEÏZÈS, J. A.

Thanksgiving memories. ADAMS, W.

That boy of Norcott's. LEVER, C. (J.)

Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey (*b.* 1809). Indian biography; or, historical account of North American natives, as orators, warriors, statesmen, and other remarkable characters. N. Y. 1848. 2 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 45, 46.

Thaxter, *Mrs.* Celia. Among the Isles of Shoals. Bost. 1873. 16° (5 *cop.*)

Thayer, William M. Soldiers of the bible. Bost. 1863. 16°

YOUTH'S history of the rebellion, from the bombardment of Fort Sumter to the capture of Roanoke island. Bost. 1864. 16°

Same. From the massacre at Fort Pillow to the end. Bost. *n.d.* 12°

Theætetus. (Dial.) PLATO.

Theatre—

BRUMOY, P. Discourses upon the theatre of the Greeks. (*In* Greek theatre, v. 1.)

GÖTHE, J. W. v. Deutsche literatur und theater. (*In* Werke, v. 45.)

— Theater. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5.)

— Verschiedenes über kunst. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 4.)

PLATEN, A. G. von. Theater als ein national institut, Das. (*In* Ges. werke, v. 5.)

SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Tableau historique et critique du théâtre Français. (*In* Œuvres, v. 13.)

VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Dissertations sur les principales tragédies anciennes et modernes. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 4.)

— Théâtre Anglais. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 9.)

See also Drama; Stage.

Théâtre bourgeois, Un. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 42.)

Théâtre de Nohant. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Théâtre Français moderne: a selection of modern French plays. Edited by Rev. P. H. Ernest Brette, Chas. Cassal, and Theodore Karcher. (*1st, 2d, and 3d ser.*) Lond. 1867. 3 v. 12°

Contents:

Aristocrates, Les, par Étienne Arago, 2e sér.
Charlotte Corday, par F. Ponsard, 1e sér.
Diane, par Émile Augier, 1e sér.
Faux bonhommes, Les, par Th. Barrière, 3e sér.
Honneur et l'argent, L', par F. Ponsard, 3e sér.
Molière, par George Sand, 2e sér.
Voyage à Dieppe, Le, par Wailland et Fulgence, 1e sér.

Théâtre impossible. ABOUT, E. (F. V.)

Theatrical management in the west and south for thirty years. SMITH, S.

Thebaidos. STATIUS, P. P. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2, 3.)

Thébaud, Aug. J. Irish race, in the past and present. N. Y. 1873. 8°

Their wedding journey. HOWELLS, W. D.

Theism—

CHRISTIAN theism. By the author of 'An inquiry concerning the origin of Christianity.'

TULLOCH, J. Theism.

Themistocles (514–449 B.C.). HERBERT, H. W. Life of. (*In* Captains of the old world.)

NEPOS, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)

PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In* Lives.)

— Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Grecs illustres.)

Thénard, Louis Jacques (1777–1857). FLOURENS, M. J. P. Memoir of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)

Theo Leigh. CUDLIP, *Mrs.* P.

Theobald, W., Jr. Tertiary and alluvial deposits of the central portion of the Nerbudda valley. (*In* Oldham's Geological survey of India, Memoirs, v. 2.)

Theocritus (*lived about* 270 B.C.). Choix des idylles. (Par J. Planche.) (*2e éd.*) Paris, 1841. 16°

IDYLLIA. (Poem.) (*Gr. et Lat.*) Rec. C. F. Ameis. (*In* Poetæ bucolici et didactici.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

SCHOLIA in Theocritum. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Ed. F. Dübner. Paris, 1849. 8° Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

ARNOLD, E. Poets of Greece.

DRYDEN, J. Translations from. (*In* Works, v. 12.)

Theocritus, BION, *and* MOSCHUS. Idyls; and the war-songs of Tyrtæus. Tr. (in prose), by J. Banks; (in verse), by J. M. Chapman. Lond. 1853. 12° Bohn's Class. lib.

Theodicy, A. BLEDSOE, A. T.

Theodor. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 6.)

Theodore; or, the skeptic's conversion. DE WETTE, W. M. L.

Theodoric. CAMPBELL, T. (*In* Poetical works.)

Theodorus (*lived ab.* 300 B.C.). DIOGENES LAERTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives. Tr. by C. D. Yonge.) Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Theodosius, I. Flavius (346–395). Vita. (*In* Panegyrici veteres, v. 3.)

Theognis. Maxims. Tr. by J. Banks. Bohn's Class. lib.

DAVIES, J. Theognis and Hesiod.

Theogony, The. HESIOD. (*In* Works.)

Theologia Germanica; which setteth forth many fair lineaments of divine truth. Ed. by Dr. Pfeiffer, from the only complete manuscript yet known. Tr. from the German, by S. Winkworth; preface, by C. Kingsley. Andover, 1856. 12°

Theological essays; and other papers. DE QUINCEY, T.

Theological seminary (*Bangor, Me.*). Catalogue, 1865–6. Bangor, 1866. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

Theology—

Natural:

AGASSIZ, L. (J. R.) Structure of animal life. (V. 4 of Graham lectures on the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in his works.)

BABBAGE, C. Ninth Bridgewater treatise.

BLEDSOE, A. T. Theodicy.

BÖHME, J. AVROR A; that is, the day-spring.

BRIDGEWATER treatises.

BROUGHAM, H. Discourse on.

BUCKLAND, W. Geology and mineralogy, considered with reference to. (Bridgewater treatise.)

BUTLER, J. Analogy of religion.

CHADBOURNE, P. A. Lectures on natural.

CHALMERS, T. Adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. (Bridgewater treatise.)

CHILD, G. C. Benedicite.

CLARKE, S. Demonstration of the being and attributes of God.

COOKE, J. P. Religion and chemistry.

DEWEY, O. Problem of human destiny; or, the end of providence in the world and man.

DICK, T. Christian philosopher. (*In* Works, v. 2.)

FOX, W. J. On the religious ideas.

GOSSE, P. H. Life in its lower, intermediate, and higher forms; or, manifestations of divine wisdom in the natural history of animals.

GRINDON, L. H. Little things of nature.

HARRIS, J. Man primeval.

HEDGE, F. H. Primeval world of Hebrew tradition.

HITCHCOCK, E. Religion of geology.

KURTZ, J. H. Bible and astronomy.

LEE, A. True nature of the kingdom of God: a sermon. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)

LEIFCHILD, J. R. Higher ministry of nature, viewed in the light of modern science.

LORD, C. E. Evidences of natural and revealed.

LORD, E. Epoch of creation.

M'COSH, J. Christianity and positivism.

— Method of divine government, physical and moral.

MCDONALD, J. S. Vital philosophy.

MACMILLAN, H. Bible teachings in nature.

MAHAN, M. Spiritual point of view: answer to Bishop Colenso.

MANSEL, H. L. Philosophy of the unconditioned.

MOLLOY, G. Geology and revelation.

Theology (*continued*)—

PALEY, W. Natural.
PROUT, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion, considered with reference to natural. (Bridgewater treatise.)
ROGET, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology, considered with reference to natural. (Bridgewater treatise.)
SEAWELL, J. B. Evenings with the bible and science.
SMITH, J. P. Relation between holy scripture and some parts of geological science.
STARS and the angels.
STURM, C. C. Reflections on the works of God.
SUTTON, G. Faith and science.
WELDON, G. W. Unity in variety.
WHISTON, W. Astronomical principles of.

See also—

Astronomy. Man and mankind.
Christianity. Plurality of worlds.
Creation. Science.
Geology.

Philosophical and systematic:

AUGUSTINUS, A. St. De civitate Dei.
BETHUNE, G. W. Expository lectures on the Heidelberg catechism.
BOOTH, A. Reign of grace.
BUSHNELL, H. Nature and the supernatural.
CHANDLER, G. Lectures on the scheme of divine revelation.
COBBE, F. P. Broken lights.
COETLOGAN, C. E. de. Temple of truth.
ESSAYS and reviews.
FEUERBACH, L. Sämm. werke, v. 1, 7–10.
FORSTER, J. L. Biblical psychology.
GOODE, W. Divine rule of faith and practice.
GOULD, S. B. Origin and development of religious belief.
GREG, W. R. Creed of Christendom.
HEDGE, F. H. Reason in religion.
HICKOK, L. P. Humanity immortal.
HODGE, C. Systematic.
KANT, I. Religion within the boundary of pure reason.
LEIBNITZ, G. W., *and* CLARKE, S. Collection of papers on natural philosophy and.
MANSEL, H. L. Limits of religious thought.
MARTINEAU, J. Essays.
MEMMINGER, R. W. What is religion?
MORE, H. Mystery of godliness.
MÜLLER, J. Christian doctrine of sin.
NEANDER, J. A. W. History of Christian dogmas.
NEWMAN, F. W. Soul, The.
PEABODY, A. P. Christianity the religion of nature.
PHILO Judæus. Works.
RAMSAY, A. M. Philosophical principles of natural and revealed religion.
REPLIES to 'Essays and reviews.'
RISE and fall; or, the origin of moral evil.
SMYTH, C. B. Christian metaphysics.
TOLAND, J. Christianity not mysterious.
TOLLAND, J. Letters to Serena.
TUCKER, A. Light of nature pursued.
TULLOCH, J. Rational theology and Christian philosophy in England in the XVII. century.
WALTHER, D. Some reply to 'Phases of faith,' by F. W. Newman.

Theology (*continued*)—

See also—

Ethics. Rationalism.
Harleian miscellany. Skepticism.
Philosophy. Theism.

General and miscellaneous:

ANTE-NICENE Christian library.
BALLOU, M. Divine character vindicated: a review of the 'Conflict of ages.'
BAXTER, R. Practical works.
BEECHER, *Miss* C. E. Appeal to the people.
BLUNT, J. H. Dictionary of doctrinal and historical.
BRAITHWAITE, H. T. Esse and posse.
BROUGHAM, H. Opinions on.
BROWNSON, O. A. Essays and reviews.
CHANNING, W. E. Discourses.
CHILD, *Mrs.* L. M. Progress of religious ideas through successive ages.
CICERO, M. T. Natura deorum, De.
— On the nature of the gods. Bohn's Class. lib.
CLARKE, J. F. Ten great religions.
DORNER, I. A. History of Protestant theology, particularly in Germany.
ECCE ecclesia.
ECCLESIA Dei.
EDWARDS, J. Works.
FIRMIANUS, L. Epitome divinarum institutionum.
FULLER, A. Works.
HAGENBACH, K. R. History of the church in the XVIII. and XIX. centuries.
— Text-book of the history of doctrines.
HERBERT, C. Faith and doubt.
HUTTON, R. H. Essays: theological and literary.
JAMES, H. Substance and shadow.
KRAUTH, C. P. Conservative reformation, and its.
LEIBNITZ, G. W. Theologia. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.)
MCCLINTOCK, J., *and* STRONG, J. Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature.
MAURICE, (J.) F. D. Essays.
MÜLLER, (F.) M. False analogies in comparative. (*In* Introduction to science of religion.)
PLUMER, W. S. Hints and helps in pastoral.
POND, E. Lectures on pastoral.
PRESSENSÉ, E. de. Heresy and Christian doctrine.
RALEIGH, A. Little sanctuary; and other meditations.
RAMSAY, A. M. Discourse upon the theology of the ancients. (*In* Travels of Cyrus.)
REUSS, E. W. E. History of Christian theology in the apostolic age.
SENECA. Discourse of providence. (*In* Works, folio ed., Lond. 1620.)
SHEDD, W. G. T. Sermons to the natural man.
SPINOZA, B. de. Tractatus theologico-politicus.
TALKS with a philosopher.
TAYLOR, J. Whole works.
TOWNSEND, L. T. King, The. (*In* Arena and throne.)
VINET, A. Outlines of.
WILSON, A. S. Creed of to-morrow.

Theology (*continued*)—
WORCESTER, N. Last thoughts on important subjects.
See also Religion; Sermons; and the names of religious writers.
Theology of the Greek poets. TYLER, W. S.
Theophilus and Sophia. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 3.)
Theophilus of Antioch. Writings. Tr. by M. Dods. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 3.)
Theophrastus (374–286 B.C.). Opera, quæ supersunt, omnia Græca recensuit, Latine interpretatus est, indices rerum et verborum absolutissimos adjecit F. Wimmer. Paris, 1866. 8. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
CHARACTERES. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Rec. F. Dübner. Paris, 1840. 8. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Same. Traduit du Grec, avec caractères, ou les mœurs de ce siècle, par J. de la Bruyere. (*In* La Bruyère, J. de. Œuvres, v. 1.)
DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Theory and art of penmanship: a manual for teachers. Bost. 1863. 16°
Theory of human progression, and natural probability of a reign of justice. Bost. 1851. 12°
Theory of practice. HODGSON, S. H.
Theosophick philosophy unfolded. BÖHME, J.
Therapeutic guide. JAHR, G. H. G.
Therapeutics. BAEHR, B. Science of therapeutics according to homœopathy.
Theresa's journal. PRESSENSÉ, E. DE.
Thérèse Müller. SCHMID, C. VON. (*In* Contes, v. 4.)
Thérèse Raquin. ZOLA, É.
Thermic fever; or, sunstroke. WOOD, H. C., JR.
Theron and Aspasie. HERVEY, J.
Thesaurus. FABER, B. Thesaurvs ervditionis scholasticæ.
Thesaurus of English words. ROGET, P. M.
Theseus (*ab.* 1200 B.C.). PLUTARCHUS. Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Grecs illustres.)
— Life of. (*In* Lives.)
— Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)
Thessalonians, Epistle to—
AUBERLIN, C. A., *and* RIGGENBACH, C. J. Commentary on the. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 8.)
ELLICOTT, C. J. Commentary on the.
Thévenot, John (1633–1667). Travels of. (*In* Harris, J. (Voy., v. 2.)
They met by chance. SIKES, *Mrs.* W. W.
They saw a great light. HALE, E. E. (*In* Christmas-eve and Christmas-day.)
Thibet—
CAMPBELL, A. Notes on eastern. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 36.)
COOPER, T. T. Travels of a pioneer of commerce.
HUC, E. R. Christianity in China, Tartary, and.
— Recollections of a journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China.

Thibet (*continued*)—
— Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844–6.
PRINSEP, H. T. Social and political condition of Thibet, Tartary, and Mongolia.
Thiboust, L. *See* Barrière, T. Œuvres.
Thiébault, Dieudonné (1733–1807). Souvenirs de vingt ans de séjour à Berlin. Éd. Barrière. Paris, 1860. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Algarotti, F. C. de, v. 2.	Guichard, Quintus Toilius, v. 2.
Amélie, princesse de Prusse, v. 1.	Henry, prince de Prusse, v. 1.
Argenson, Marquis d', v. 2.	Jordan, E. S., v. 2.
Elisabeth Christine de Prusse, v. 1.	Maupertuis, P. L., v. 2.
Frédéric Guillaume I., roi de Prusse, v. 1.	Pollnitz, K. L., v. 1.
Frédéric le grand, roi de Prusse, v. 1, 2.	Ulrique, reine de Suède, v. 1.
	Voltaire, F. M., v. 2.

Thief in the night. SPOFFORD, *Mrs.* H. (E.) P.
Thierry, Jacques Nicolas Augustin (1795–1856). Formation and progress of the tiers état, or third estate, in France. Tr. by F. B. Wells. Lond. 1859. 2 v. in 1. 12°
HISTORY of the conquest of England by the Normans: its causes and its consequences in England, Scotland, Ireland, and on the continent. Lond. 1847. 2 v. 12°
RENAN, (J.) E. Critical essay on. (*In* Essais de morale et de critique.)
Thiers, Louis Adolphe (*b.* 1797). Histoire du consulat et de l'empire. Paris, 1845. 20 v. 8°
Same. Atlas. Paris, 1864. Roy. 4°
HISTORY of the consulate and the empire of France under Napoléon; forming a sequel to 'The history of the French revolution.' Phil. 1855. 5 v. 8°
HISTORY of the French revolution [1789–1799]. Tr. by F. Shoberl. N. Y. 1862. 4 v. in 2. 8.
MISSISSIPPI bubble: a memoir of J. Law. To which are added authentic accounts of the Darien expedition and south sea scheme. Tr. and edited by F. S. Fiske. N. Y. 1859. 12°
MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders.
See also Orators of France; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Things as they are in America. CHAMBERS, W.
Things not generally known. WELLS, D. A.
Things to think of. SAWTELLE, H. A.
Think and act. PENNY, V.
Thinkers and thinking. GARRETSON, J. E.
Thinking bayonet. HOSMER, J. K.
Thinks-I-to-myself. NARES, E.
Thiodolf, the Icelander. LA MOTTE-FOUQUÉ, F. H. C. DE.
Thiot, Catherine. MICHELET, J. Femmes de la révolution, Les.
Thirlwall, Connop (*b.* 1797). History of Greece. N. Y. 1851. 2 v. 8°
Same. Lond. *n.d.* 12°
Thirteen months in the rebel army. STEVENSON, W. G.
Thirty-nine articles—
BROWNE, E. H. Exposition of the.
NEWMAN, J. H. Tract number ninety.
39 men for one woman. CHEVALIER, H. E.
Thirty poems. BRYANT, W. C.
Thirty years in a harem. KIBRIZLI-MEHEMET-PASHA (*Mme.*).

Thirty years in the arctic regions; or, the adventures of Sir J. Franklin. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Thirty years' view. BENTON, T. H.

Thirty years' war—

SCHILLER, J. C. F. v. Geschichte des dreissigjährigen kriges. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 2.)

— Thirty years' war.

TOPELIUS, Z. Gustave Adolf, and the. (Hist. fiction.)

This, that, and the other. MOULTON, *Mrs.* E. L. C.

Thistle-down. BOYLE, E.

Thomas (*St.*). *See* Apostles of our Saviour.

Thomas, Annie. *See* Cudlip, *Mrs.* P.

Thomas, Cyrus. Agricultural resources of the territories (Montana, Utah, and Wyoming). *See* Hayden, F. V. Prelim. rept.

Thomas, Frederick S. Psychologist, The; or, whence is a knowledge of the soul derivable? Lond. 1854. 8°

Thomas, Gabriel. Historical and geographical account of the province and country of Pennsylvania, and of west New Jersey, in America. With a map of both countries, Lond. Printed and sold by A. Baldwin, 1698. 16° 88 pp. [Lithographed for H. A. Brady, member of the New York historical society, 1848.]

Thomas, George H. (1816–1870). BROCKETT, L. P. Our great captains.

Thomas, Isaiah. History of printing in America; with a biography of printers, and an account of newspapers. To which is prefixed a concise view of the discovery and progress of the art in other parts of the world. Worcester, Mass., 1810. 2 v. 8°

BURNSIDE, S. M. Memoir of. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 2.)

Thomas, Jerry. Bar-tenders' guide: a complete cyclopædia of plain and fancy drinks. To which is appended a manual for the manufacture of cordials, liquors, fancy syrups, etc., etc., by C. Schultz. N. Y. 1862. 12°

Thomas, John. Geometrical stair-builder simplified. S. F. 1863. 4°

Thomas, John J. American fruit culturist; containing practical directions for the propagation and culture of fruit trees in the nursery, orchard, and garden. N. Y. 1867. 12°

FARM implements, and the principles of their construction and use: an elementary and familiar treatise on mechanics, etc., etc. N. Y. 1855. 12°

Thomas, Joseph. Lippincott's universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Phil. 1870. 2 v. 4°

and BALDWIN, T. Complete pronouncing gazetteer, or geographical dictionary of the world. Phil. 1855. 4°

Same. (*Rev. ed.*) Phil. 1866. 4°

Thomas, Llewelyn G. Poems. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Thomas, Ralph (*Olphar Hamst*). Hand-book for fictitious names; being a guide to authors, chiefly in the lighter literature of the XIX. century, who have written under assumed names; and to literary forgers, impostors, plagiarists, and imitators. By Olphar Hamst. Lond. 1868. 8°

Thomas, W. Cave. Symmetrical education; or, the importance of just proportion in mind and body. Lond. 1873. 12°

Thomas a Reading. THOMS, W. J. (*Ed.*) (*In* Early English prose romances, v. 1.)

Thomas Aquinas (*St.*), (1225–1274?). HAMPDEN, R. D. Life of Thomas Aquinas; from the 'Encyclopædia metropolitana.' Lond. 1848. 16°

Thomason, D. R. Fashionable amusements; with a review of Rev. Dr. Bellows's lecture. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Thomes, William H. Bushrangers: Yankee's adventures in Australia. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

GOLD-HUNTERS in Europe; or, the dead alive. Bost. 1871. 12°

Same. Bost. 1872. 12°

LIFE in the East Indies. Bost. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)

SLAVER'S adventures on land and sea. Bost. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

WHALEMAN'S adventures in the Sandwich islands and California. Bost. 1872. 12°

Thommiebeg shootings; or, a moor in Scotland. JEANS, T.

Thompson, Alexander. *See* Wilder, M. P.

Thompson, Alfred. Bird of paradise. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 84.

Thompson, Arthur S. Story of New Zealand: past and present, savage and civilized. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 8°

Thompson, Benjamin. Stranger, The. (Drama.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 1.

Thompson, Benjamin (*Count Rumford*), (1753–1814). BIGELOW, J. Modern inquiries.

ELLIS, G. E. Memoir of. Phil. *n.d.* 8°

RENWICK, J. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 15.)

See also Self-made men.

Thompson, Benjamin F. History of Long island, from its discovery and settlement to the present time. With many important and interesting matters, including notices of numerous individuals and families; also, a particular account of the different churches and ministers. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1843. 2 v. 8°

Thompson, C. P. Jack Robinson and his monkey. Lacy's Plays, v. 31.

Thompson, D. W. C. Report on the organization and services of the California cavalry battalion. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20.)

Thompson, Daniel Pierce. Centeola; and other tales. N. Y. 1864. 12°

GREEN-MOUNTAIN boys. Bost. 1870. 2 v. in 1. 16°

Thompson, George. War in Paraguay; with a historical sketch of the country and its people, and notes upon the military engineering of the war. Lond. 1869. 12°

Thompson, George Alexander. *See* Alcedo, A. de.

Thompson, H. (*Ed.*) History of Roman literature.

Thompson, H. Treatise on surgery of the male urinary organs. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Thompson, Henry. Life of Hannah More.

Thompson, John. New universal gazetteer and geographical dictionary. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1851. 8°

Thompson, Joseph Parrish (*b.* 1819). Church and state in the United States; with an appendix on the German population. Bost. 1873. 12°

MEMOIR of David Hale, late editor of the Journal of commerce; with selections from his miscellaneous writings.

THEOLOGY of Christ, from his own words. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Thompson, Noyes L. History of Plymouth church, 1847–72. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Thompson, W. M. Land and the book; or, biblical illustrations drawn from the manners and customs, the scenes and scenery, of the Holy land. N. Y. 1859. 2 v. 8°

Thompson, William Theodore (*Major Jones*). Major Jones's chronicles of Pineville; embracing sketches of Georgia scenes, incidents, and characters. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

Same. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Thoms, William J. (*Ed.*) Early English prose romances; with bibliographical and historical introductions. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1858. 3 v. 12°

Contents:

Doctor Faustus, v. 3.
Doctor Faustus, Second report of, v. 3.
Friar Bacon, v. 1.
Friar Rush, v. 1.
George a Green, v. 2.
Helyas, v. 3.
Robert the deuyll, v. 1.
Robin Hood, v. 2.
Thomas a Reading, v. 1.
Tom a Lincolne, v. 2.
Virgilius, v. 2.

Thomson, C. Wyville. Depths of the sea: an account of the general results of the dredging cruises of H. M. ships Porcupine and Lightning during the summers of 1868–70, under the scientific direction of Dr. Carpenter and J. G. Jeffreys. With numerous maps and illustrations. Lond. 1873. 8°

Thomson, David. Handy-book of fruit culture under glass. Edin. 1873. 12°

Thomson, *Mrs.* A. T. (*lady of Milan*), (*Grace Wharton*), (*d.* 1862). Chevalier, The: a story of the rebellion of 1745. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

LIFE and times of George Villiers, duke of Buckingham.

MEMOIRS of the court and times of King Geo. II. and Queen Caroline. Lond. 1850. 2 v. 12°

MEMOIRS of Sarah, duchess of Marlborough.

MEMOIRS of the life of Sir Walter Raleigh.

ROSABEL. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

and J. C. Queens of society.

— Wits and beaux of society.

Thomson, J. C. (*Philip Wharton*). *See* Thomson, *Mrs.* A. T.

Thomson, James (1700–1748). Poetical works. Bost. 1854. 2 v. 16°

Contents:

Castle of indolence, v. 2.
Liberty, v. 1.
Memoir of the author, v. 2.
Miscellaneous poems, v. 1.
Seasons, The, v. 1.

— TANCRED and Sigismunda. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 3.

Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 13.

HAZLITT, W. Lectures on English poets.

See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1; Home pictures of Eng. poets.

Thomson, Monroe. Gold sands of the Pacific. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

Thomson, Mortimer (*Q. K. Philander Doesticks, P. B.*). Elephant club. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

Thomson (*continued*)—

NOTHING to say: a slight slap at mobocratic snobbery. By Q. K. Philander Doesticks. N. Y. 1857. 12°

PLU-RI-BUS-TAH: a song that's by no author. Perpetrated by Q. K. Philander Doesticks, P. B. N. Y. 1857. 12°

WITCHES of New York, The. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Thomson, P. Cabinet-maker's sketch-book: a series of original details for modern furniture. Edin. *n.d.* 4°

Thomson, Robert Dundas. Experimental researches on the food of animals and the fattening of cattle; with remarks on the food of man. Lond. 1846. 12°

Thomson, Thomas (*prof. of chemistry at Glasgow*), (1773–1852). Annals of philosophy: a magazine of chemistry, mineralogy, mechanics, natural history, agriculture, and the arts. V. 1 (1813) to 28 (1826). Lond. 1813–26. 28 v. in 14. 8°

OUTLINES of mineralogy, geology, and mineral analysis. Lond. 1836. 2 v. 8°

Thomson, William. Outline of the necessary laws of thought: a treatise on pure and applied logic. Camb., Mass., 1859. 12°

Thoreau, Henry David (1817–1862). Cape Cod. Bost. 1865. 12°. (*2 cop.*)

Contents:

Across the cape.
Beach, The.
Beach again, The.
Highland light, The.
Plains of Nauset, The.
Provincetown.
Sea and the desert.
Shipwreck, The.
Stage-coach views.
Wellfleet oysterman, The.

— EXCURSIONS. Bost. 1863. 12°

Contents:

Autumnal tints.
Biographical sketch.
Landlord, The.
Natural history of Massachusetts.
Night and moonlight.
Succession of forest trees, The.
Walk, A winter.
Walk to Wachusett, A.
Walking.
Wild apples.

— LETTERS to various persons. Bost. 1865. 12° (*2 cop.*)

MAINE woods. Bost. 1864. 12° (*2 cop.*)

Contents:

Allegash and east branch, The.
Chesuncook.
Ktaadin.

WALDEN; or, life in the woods. Bost. 1854. 12°

Contents:

Baker farm.
Bean-field, The.
Brute neighbors.
Economy.
Former inhabitants and winter visitors.
Higher laws.
House-warming.
Pond in winter, The.
Ponds.
Reading.
Solitude.
Sounds.
Spring.
Village, The.
Visitors.
Where I lived, and what I lived for.
Winter animals.

— WEEK on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. Bost. 1862. 12°

YANKEE in Canada; with anti-slavery and reform papers. Bost. 1866. 12° (*3 cop.*)

Contents:

Anti-slavery and reform papers—
Brown, Captain John, Plea for.
Brown, John, Last days of.
Carlyle, Thomas, and his works.
Civil disobedience.
Herald of freedom.
Life without principle.
Paradise (to be) regained.
Phillips, Wendell, before the Concord lyceum.
Prayers.
Slavery in Massachusetts.

Thoreau (*continued*)—
Yankee in Canada—
Concord to Montreal.
Quebec and Montmorenci.
St. Anne.
Scenery of Quebec: and the river St. Lawrence.
The walls of Quebec.
CHANNING, W. E. Thoreau, the poet-naturalist; with memorial verses. Bost. 1873. 16° (3 *cop.*)

Thoresby, Ralph (1658–1725). Diary of R. Thoresby, author of the topography of Leeds [1677–1724]; now first published from the original manuscript, by J. Hunter. Lond. 1830. 2 v. 8°
LETTERS of eminent men, addressed to R. Thoresby [1679–1723].

Thoresen, Magdalene. Old Olaf. (*In* Flying mail.)

Thorn-fruit. LANIER, C.

Thornbury, Walter. Criss-cross journeys. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 12°
LIFE of J. M. W. Turner.
TURKISH life and character. Lond. 1860. 2 v. 12°

Thornton, Harry I. Opinion on the claim of Cruz Cervantes. S. F. 1853. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 5.)
OPINIONS on private land claims in California. S. F. 1853. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 5, 21.)

Thornton, J. Sermons, on the most important doctrines of the gospels. Lond. 1819. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Thornton, J. Quinn. Oregon and California in 1848. N. Y. 1849. 2 v. 12°

Thornton, Matthew (1714–1803). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 5.)

Thornton, R. J. Elements of botany. Pt. i., classification; pt. ii., terms of the science. Lond. 1812. 2 v. 8°

Thornton, William Thomas. Labor: its wrongful claims and rightful dues, its actual present and possible future. Lond. 1869. 8°

Thorp, William. Destinies of the British empire, and the duties of British Christians at the present crisis. Lond. 1831. 12°

Thorpe, Benjamin (1808–1870). Catalogue of the library of Benjamin Thorpe, for sale *en bloc* by Trübner and co. Lond. 16°
NORTHERN mythology; comprising the principal popular traditions and superstitions of Scandinavia, North Germany, and Netherlands. Lond. 1851–2. 3 v. 12°

Thorpe, Charles. British marine conchology: a descriptive catalogue of the salt-water shells of Great Britain. Illustrated with numerous delineations of the rarer and unfigured species. Lond. 1844. 12°

Thorpe, Kampa (*pseud.*). *See* Bellamy, *Mrs.* E. W.

Thorpe, T. E. Quantitative chemical analysis. Lond. 1873. 16°

Thorpe, Thomas Bangs (*b.* 1815). Big Bear of Arkansas. Phil. *n.d.* 12°
COL. Thorpe's scenes in Arkansaw; containing 'Quarter race in Kentucky,' etc. Ed. by W. T. Porter. Phil. *n.d.* 12°
HIVE of the bee-hunter. N. Y. 1854. 12°

Thorvaldsen, Albert (or Bertel), (1770–1844). PLON, E. Thorvaldsen: his life and works. Tr. by J. M. Luyster. Bost. 1873. 12°

Thought—
BOVEE, C. N. Intuitions and summaries of.
HOLMES, O. W. Mechanism in thought and morals.

Thought-hives. CUYLER, T. L.

Thoughts, letters, and opuscules. PASCAL, B.

Thoughts and notes, at home and abroad. BURRITT, E.

Thoughts for the times. HAWEIS, H. R.

Thoughts in my garden. WARE, M. G.

Thoughts on habit and discipline. GURNEY, J. J.

Thoughts on men, manners, and things. HOFFMAN, D.

Thoughts on personal religion. GOULDBURN, E. M.

Thoughts on the death of little children. PRIME, S. I.

Thoughts on wheels. MONTGOMERY, J. (*In* Poetical works, v. 2.)

Thouret, Antony. Histoire d'un roi (Le roi des Frenelles). (*5e éd.*) Paris, 1865. 2 v. 8°

Thousand-and-one gems of English poetry. MACKAY, C.

Thousand-and-one nights; or, the Arabian nights' entertainments. New edition, adapted to family reading. Embellished with numerous characteristic engravings; illustrated from designs by D. C. Johnston. Bost. 1868. 16°

Thousand miles' walk across South America. BISHOP, N. H.

Thrale, *Mrs.* H. L. *See* Piozzi.

Thrasher, Halsey. Hunter and trapper. N. Y. 1868. 16°

Threading my way: an autobiography. OWEN, R. D.

Three books of song. LONGFELLOW, H. W.

Three brothers. OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* M. O. W.

Three centuries of English literature. YONGE, C. D.

Three centuries of modern history. YONGE, C. D.

Three clerks. TROLLOPE, A.

Three days in Memphis. UHLEMANN, M.

Three English statesmen. SMITH, G. A course of lectures on the political history of England.

Three eras of New England, and other addresses; with papers, critical and biographical. LUNT, G.

Three eras of woman's life. SMITH, E. E.

Three-fold life of man. BÖHME, J.

Three generations. EMERY, S. A.

Three guardsmen. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Three kings of orient. HOPKINS, J. H., JR.

Three little spades. WARNER, *Miss* A. B.

Three months in the southern states [1863]. FREMANTLE, A. J.

Three musketeers. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Three of a trade; or, red little Kriss Kringle. O'BRIEN, F. J. (*In* Good stories, v. 3.)

Three per cent. a month. BURDETT, C.

Three proverb stories. ALCOTT, *Miss* L. M.

Three successful girls. CROUCH, J.

Three thousand miles through the Rocky mountains. M'CLURE, A. K.

Three times dead. BRADDON, *Miss* M. E.

Three years in a man-trap. ARTHUR, T. S.

Three years in California. BORTHWICK, J. D.

Three years in Chili. (*Anon.*)

Three years in the army of the Potomac. BLAKE, H. N.

Three years in the Pacific. RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W.

Three years' slavery among the Patagonians. GUINNARD, A.

Thrilling stories of the great rebellion. GREENE, C. S.

Throat. SEMELDER, F. Rhinoscopy and laryngoscopy: their value in practical medicine.

Throne of David. INGRAHAM, J. H.

Through night to light. SPIELHAGEN, F.

Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there. CARROLL, L.

Thrown together. MONTGOMERY, F.

Thucydides (471–401 ? B.C.). Historia belli Peloponnesiaci. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Cum nova translatione Latina F. Haasii. Accedunt Marcellini vita. Paris, 1842. 8? Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

HISTORIA. Oxon, 1867. 2 v. 16?

HISTORY of the Grecian war. Trans. by T. Hobbes. (*In* Hobbes's Works, v. 8, 9.)

HISTORY of the Peloponnesian war. Tr. from the Greek, by W. Smith. N. Y. 1836. 2 v. 16?

Same. Illustrated by maps taken entirely from actual surveys; with notes, chiefly historical and geographical, by T. Arnold. Fifth ed., with indexes, by R. P. G. Tiddeman. Oxford, 1861. 3 v. 8?

Same. Tr. by H. Dale. Lond. 1851. 2 v. 12?

SCHOLIA Græca, emendatius expressa, et indices nominum et rerum. Paris, 1842. 8? Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

RAPIN, P. Comparaisons des grands hommes de l'antiquité. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)

Thudichum, J. L. W., *and* DUPRÉ, A. Treatise on the origin, nature, and varieties of wine. Lond. 1872. 8?

Thümmel, Moritz August (1738–1817). Sämmtliche werke. Stuttgart, 1820. 7 v. in 4. 12?

Contents:

Biographie, v. 7.
Gedichte, v. 1.
Reise in die mittaglichen provinzen von Frankreich, v. 2-6.

Thunberg, Carl Peter (1743–1828). Voyages au Japon (1770–76). Paris, 1796. 4 v. 8?

Contents:

Cap de Bonne Espérance, v. 1-2.
Ceylon, v. 4.
Hollande, v. 1.
Japon, v. 2-4.
Java, v. 2.

Thunder—

DE FONVIELLE, W. Éclairs et tonnerre.

— Thunder and lightning.

Thurber, — (*Prof.*). *See* Gray, A., *et al.*

Thüringer erzählungen. JOHN, E.

Thüringian forest. TAYLOR, (J.) B. Home in the. (*In* At home and abroad.)

Thurlow, Edward (*Lord*), (1732–1806). *See* Lawyers, Lives of eminent British; Orator, The.

Thurm von Nonza, Der. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 5.)

Thurston, Elizabeth A. Mosaics of human life. Phil. 1866. 12?

Thurston, L. M. Charley and Eva Roberts's home in the west. Bost. 1871. 16? (4 *cop.*)

Thwarted; or, ducks' eggs in a hen's nest. MONTGOMERY, F.

Thyatira. SVOBODA, A. Seven churches of Asia.

Thyroid gland. COOTE, H. Treatise on diseases of the. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Tia fingida, La. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In* Obras escogidas, v. 8.)

Tiberghien, William. Essai théorique et historique sur la génération des connaissances humaines dans ses rapports avec la morale, la politique et la religion. Bruxelles, 1844. 8?

Tiberius (Tiberius Claudius Nero), (42 B.C. to A.D. 37). PLUTARCHUS. Vie de. (Par A. Feillet.) (*In* Vies des Romains illustres.)

SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. Life of. (*In* Lives of the twelve Cæsars.)

— Vita. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 1.) Valpy's Script. Lat.

Tiberufer, Am. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 1.)

Tibet. *See* Thibet.

Tibulle. SAINT-FÉLIX, J. DE. (*In* Nuits de Rome, Les.)

Tibullus, Albius (55–18 ? B.C.). Opera omnia. Ex editione I. G. Huschkii; cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Lond. 1822. 2 v. 8? Valpy's Script. Lat.

Tice, John H. Relations between matter and force. (*In* Half-hour recreations in popular science, no. 8.)

Tickell, Thomas (1686–1740). *See* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.

Ticknor, Caleb (1804–1840). Philosophy of living; or, the way to enjoy life and its comforts. N. Y. 1846. 16? H. F. lib., v. 77.

Ticknor, George (1791–1871). History of Spanish literature. N. Y. 1849. 3 v. 8?

Same. (*4th Am. ed.*) Bost. 1872. 3 v. 8?

LIFE of W. H. Prescott. Bost. 1864. 4?

Same. Bost. 1864. 8?

Tides—

DAVIS, C. H. Law of deposit of the flood-tide. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 3.)

HAYES, I. I. Tidal observations in the arctic seas. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 15.)

KANE, E. K. Tidal observations in the arctic seas. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 13.)

WHITTLESEY, C. Fluctuations of level in North American lakes. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 12.)

Tieck, Ludwig (1773–1853). Schriften. Berlin, 1828–54. 28 v. in 14. 12?

Contents:

Abdallah: novelle, v. 8.
Abendgespräche: novelle, v. 25.
Ahnenprobe, Die: novelle, v. 22.
Alla Moddin: schausp., v. 11.
Almansur: idylle, v. 8.
Alte buch, Das, und die reise in's blaue hinein, v. 24.
Alte vom berge, Der, v. 24.
Aufruhr in den Cevennen, Der, v. 26.
Autor, Der: fastnachtsp., v. 13.
Beiden merkwürdigsten tage aus Siegmund's leben, Die, v. 15.
Blaubart, Der: mährchen, v. 5.
Brüder, Die, v. 8.
Carl von Berneck: trauersp., v. 11.
Dichterleben, v. 18.
Donauweib, Das: fragment, v. 13.
Eigensinn und laune, v. 24.
Elfen, Die: novelle, v. 4.
Epicoene: lustsp., v. 12.
Fermer, Der geniale, v. 15.
Fortunat: mährchen lustsp., v. 3.
Franz Sternbald's wanderungen: novelle, v. 16.
Freunde, Der: novelle, v. 14.
Freunde, Die: novelle, v. 14.
Fünfzehnte November, Der, v. 19.
Geheimnissvolle, Der: novelle, v. 14.
Gelehrte, Der, v. 22.
Gelehrte gesellschaft, Die, v. 15.
Gemälde, Die, v. 17.
Gesellschaft auf dem lande, Die, v. 24.
Gestiefelte kater, Der: komödie, v. 5.
Glocke von Aragon, Die: novelle in gedichten, v. 25.
Glück giebt verstand, v. 19.
Grüne band, Das: novelle, v. 8.
Herr von Fuchs: lustsp., v. 12.
Hexen-Sabbath, Der, v. 20.
Heymonskinder, Die: komödie, v. 13.

Tieck (*continued*)—

Jahrmarkt, Der, v. 20.
Junge tischlermeister, Der: novelle, v. 28.
Jüngste gericht, Das: novelle, v. 9.
Klausenburg, Die: novelle, v. 28.
König Rother: fragment, v. 13.
Leben des berühmten Kaisers Abrahum Torelli, v. 9.
Leben und thaten des kleinen Thomas Däumchen, v. 5.
Leben's überfluss, Des, v. 26.
Liebeswerben, v. 26.
Magelone: prolog, v. 13.
Männliche mutter, Die, v. 14.
Melusine: novelle, v. 13.
Mondsüchtige, Der, v. 21.
Musikalische leiden und freuden, v. 17.
Naturfreund, Der, v. 15.
Peter Lebrecht, v. 14, 15.
Phantasus, v. 4, 5.
Pietro von Abano, v. 23.
Pokal, Der, v. 4.
Prinz Zerbino; oder Die reise nach dem guten geschmack, v. 10.
Prolog: dram. gedicht., v. 13.
Rechtsgelehrten, Die, v. 14.
Relsenden, Die, v. 17.
Schicksal, Das, v. 14.
Schildbürger, Die, v. 9.
Schutzgeist, Der, v. 25.
Sieben weiber des Blaubart, Die, v. 9.
Sommer reise, Eine, v. 23.
Tagebuch, Ein, v. 15.
Thee gesellschaft, Die: lustsp., v. 12.
Tod des dichters, Der, v. 19.
Uebereilung, v. 21.
Ulrich, der empfindsame, v. 15.
Ungeheuer, Das, und der verzauberte wald.: musik. mährchen, v. 11.
Verkehrte welt, Die: lustsp., v. 5.
Verlobung, Die, v. 17.
Versöhnung, Die: mährchen, v. 14.
Vogelscheuche, Die, v. 27.
Wald-einsamkeit, v. 26.
Wassermensch, Der, v. 21.
Weihnacht-abend, Der, v. 21.
Wiederkehrende Griechische kaiser, Der, v. 22.
William Lovell, v. 6, 7.
Wunderlichkeiten, v. 25.
Wundersüchtigen, Die, v. 23.
Zauberschloss, Das, v. 21.

— Novels. (*In* Roscoe, T. German novelists, v. 4.)

Tales. Tr. by T. Carlyle, with notice. (*In* Carlyle's Ger. rom., v. 1.)

Contents:

Elves, The.
Fair-haired Eckbert.
Goblet, The.
Runenberg.
Trusty Eckart.

Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.

Tierra del Fuego—

Cook, J. Description of the inhabitants of. (*In* Voyages, v. 1.)

Same. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voy., v. 2.)

Fitz-Roy, R. Expedition to, and historical, natural, and social description of. (*In* Voyages of Adventure and Beagle, v. 2.)

Lacroix, F. L'univers, v. 25—Chili.

Wilkes, C. Visit to, and account of. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 1.)

Tiffany, Osmond. Brandon; or, a hundred years ago. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Tiger-hunter. Reid, M.

Tiger-lilies. Lanier, S.

Tiger-slayer. Aimard, G.

Tigers. Jardine, *Sir* W. Lions, tigers, etc. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 16.)

Tighe, *Mrs.* Mary (1773–1810). Cupid and Psyche. (A poem.) (*In* Apuleius's Works.) Bohn's Class. lib.

Tighe Lyfford. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

Tilbury, William Harries. Counter-attractions; or, strolling and stratagem. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 5.

Tiles. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 1.

Tileston, Edward G. Hand-book of the administrations of the United States; containing a synopsis of the leading political events in American history, from the inauguration of Washington to the present period. Also, a record of contemporaneous English history. Bost. 1871. 16°

Till the doctor comes, and how to help him. Hope, G. H.

Tilleul, B. Peintre, Le. Paris, 1832. 2 v. 16°

Tilloch's philosophical magazine. *See* Philosophical magazine.

Tillotson, John (*Archbp.*), (1630–1694). Works. With a life of the author, by T. Birch; also, a copious index. Lond. 1820. 10 v. 8°

Contents:

Life, by T. Birch, v. 1.
Prayers composed by Archbishop Tillotson, v. 10.
Prayers used by King William III., v. 10.
Rule of faith, in answer to Mr. Sergeant, v. 10.
Sermons, v. 1–10.

Tilly, Alexandre (*comte de*), (*b.* 1764). Mémoires. [Pub. with 'Mém. de Lauzun.']

Tilton, Theodore (*b.* 1835). Sexton's tale, The; and other poems. N. Y. 1867. 12°

See also Parton, J., *et al.*

Tim Bunker papers; or, Yankee farming. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Timæus. (Dial.) Plato.

Timber: preserving from decay. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 29.

Timber worm. *See* Teredo.

Timbs, John (*b.* 1801). Clubs and club life in London. Lond. 1872. 12°

Doctors and patients; or, anecdotes of the medical world, and curiosities of medicine. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 12°

Eccentricities of the animal creation. Bost. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)

English eccentrics and eccentricities. Lond. 1866. 2 v. 12°

Nooks and corners of English life, past and present. Lond. 1867. 12°

Notable things of our own time. Lond. 1868. 12°

Stories of inventions and discoveries in science and the useful arts. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Strange stories of the animal world. Lond. 1866. 12°

Wonderful inventions, from the mariner's compass to electric telegraph cable. Lond. 1868. 12°

(*Ed.*) Year-book of facts in science and art; exhibiting the most important discoveries and improvements of the past year, in mechanics and the useful arts, natural philosophy, electricity, chemistry, meteorology, and astronomy. Lond. 1859, 1866, 1870, 1873. 4 v. 12°

See also Gullick, T. J.

Timbuctoo. (Poem.) Tennyson, A. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Time and space. Alexander, S. Lecture on the relations of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)

Time and space. Hodgson, S. H.

Time and tide. Ruskin, J.

Times and places; or, our history. By a stone. Lond. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Bet, The.
Fortress of Luxembourg.
Three Venezuelian heroes: Bolivar, Miranda, Paez.
Travelers, The.
Two brothers: Edward and Wm. Hargraves.

Times and the men, The: a satire. Phil. 1871. 12°

Timoleon (400–337 B.C.). Nepos, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)

Plutarchus. Vita. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Vitæ, v. 1.)

Timon (*pseud.*). *See* Cormenin, L. M. de la H.

Timon of Phliasis. Diogenes Laërtius. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)

Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.

Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Timoneda, Juan de. Ciegos y el mozo, Los. (Paso.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)
MENEMNOS, Los. (Paso.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)
Timotheus (*fl.* 354 B.C.). NEPOS, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)
Timothy, Book of. VAN OOSTERZEE, J. J. Commentary on. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 8.)
Timour (1336–1405). Embassy of Ruy Gonzalez de Clavijo to the court of. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 24.)
LAMARTINE, A. de. Life of. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 50.)
Timperley, C. H. Dictionary of printers and printing; with the progress of literature, ancient and modern, bibliographical illustrations, etc., etc. Lond. 1839. 8.
PRINTER'S manual; containing instructions to learners, with scales of impositions, and numerous calculations, recipes, and scales of prices in the principal towns of Great Britain. [Bound with 'Dictionary of printers and printing.']
Tin. BROWNE, J. R. Tin in the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains. (*In* Mineral resources.)
Tin trumpet; or, heads and tails for the wise and waggish. CHATFIELD, P.
Tinsley, William. *See* Cartoon portraits.
Tinto, Dick (*pseud.*). *See* Goodrich, F. B.
Tireman, William Walter. Trajan's pillar. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)
Tissandier, Gaston. Eau, L'. Paris, 1861. 12?
WONDERS of water. Tr. from the French. N. Y. 1872. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Tisserand de la Steinbach, Le. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.
Titan. RICHTER, J. P. F. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 15, 16.)
Titan agonistes. N. Y. 1867. 12?
Titcomb, Timothy (*pseud.*). *See* Holland, J. G.
Titcomb's letters to young people. HOLLAND, J. G.
Titian, Vecellio (1477–1576). GILBERT, J. Cadore; or, Titian's country.
Title-hunting. LLEWELLYN, E. L.
Titmarsh, Michael Angelo (*pseud.*). *See* Thackeray, W. M.
Titus, Book of. VAN OOSTERZEE, J. J. Commentary on. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 8.)
Titus (Flavius Vespasianus), (40–81). SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. Life of. (*In* Lives of the twelve Cæsars.)
— Vita. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.) Valpy's Script. Lat.
Titus Trumps. JERROLD, D. (W.)
Tlaxcala (*Mexico*). Breves noticias estadisticas del territorio de. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)
To a lady. PARSONS, T. W., JR. (*In* Boston book.)
To and from Constantinople. JERNINGHAM, H. E. H.
To be or not to be. ANDERSEN, H. C.
To-day. KIMBALL, R. B.
To-morrow of death. FIGUIER, L. G.
To my namesake. CROSSWELL, W. (*In* Boston book.)
To the bitter end. BRADDON, *Miss* M. E.
To the cape for diamonds: a story of digging experiences in south Africa. BOYLE, F.
Tobacco—
COIN, R. de. History and cultivation of cotton and.
FAIRHOLT, F. W. Tobacco: its history and associations.
FISKE, J. Tobacco and alcohol.
HAMER, J. Smoker's text-book.
LIZARS, J. Use and abuse of.
PARTON, J. Smoking and drinking.
PRESCOTT, H. P. Strong drink and tobacco smoke.
— Tobacco and its adulterations.
SAXTON, C. M. Hand-book on tobacco culture.
SHEW, J. Tobacco diseases; with a remedy for the habit. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 24.)
SKINNER, J. S. Journal of agriculture, v. 3.
See also Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 2; Smoking.
Tobias Wilson. CLEMENS, J.
Tobin, John (1770–1804). Curfew, The. (Play.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.
HONEYMOON, The. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 25.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 16.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.
SCHOOL for authors. (Com.) Inchb. Farces, v. 7.
Töchter des freischützen, Die. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählenden schriften, v. 4.)
Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Clerel de (1805–1859). Democracy in America: the republic of the United States of America and its political institutions revised and examined. Tr. by H. Reeves; with an original preface and notes, by J. C. Spencer. N. Y. 1851. 2 v. in 1. 8.
Same. Tr. by H. Reeves. Edited, with notes, by F. Bowen. (2*d ed.*) Camb., Mass., 1863. 2 v. 8. (3 *cop.*)
OLD régime and the revolution. Trans. by J. Bonner. N. Y. 1856. 12.
and BEAUMONT, G. de. Penitentiary system in the United States, and its application in France; with an appendix on penal codes, and also statistical notes. Trans. from the French, with introduction, notes, and additions, by F. Lieber. Phil. 1833. 8.
MEMOIR, letters, and remains of M. de Tocqueville. Ed. by G. de Beaumont. Tr. from the French, with additions. Bost. 1862. 2 v. 12?
MILL, J. S. Review of Tocqueville's 'Democracy in America.' (*In* Dissertations and discussions, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* Edinburgh review, Oct. 1840.)
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Tod des dichters, Der. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 19.)
Todas, The. MARSHALL, W. E. Phrenologist amongst.
Todd, John (1800–1873). Sunset-land; or, the great Pacific slope. Bost. 1870. 12?
See also Man of business.
Todd, John E. Sermons, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.

Todd, Robert Bentley. (*Ed.*) Cyclopædia of anatomy and physiology. Lond. 1836–59. 6 v. 8°

Todd, Sereno Edwards. Apple culturist. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Todhunter, Isaac (*b.* 1820). History of the progress of the calculus of variations during the XIX. century. Camb. 1861. 8° (2 *cop.*)

PLANE trigonometry; for the use of colleges and schools. (3*d ed.*) Camb. 1864. 8°

TREATISE on analytical statics. (2*d ed.*) Camb. 1858. 12°

TREATISE on plane co-ordinate geometry, as applied to the straight line and the conic sections. (3*d ed.*) Camb. 1862. 12°

TREATISE on the differential calculus. (4*th ed.*) Camb. 1864. 12°

Todleben's defense of Sebastopol. RUSSELL, W. H.

Todte gast, Der. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 3.)

Todtensee, Am. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 5.)

Todtenopfer, Das. ÆSCHYLUS. (*In* Werke—J. J. C. Donner.)

Toes. ANNANDALE, T. Malformations, diseases, and injuries of the fingers and toes.

Together. By author of 'Nepenthe' and 'Olie.' N. Y. 1865. 12°

Toilers of the sea. HUGO, V. (M.)

Toilet—

COOLEY, A. J. Hand-book of perfumes, cosmetics, etc.

— Toilet and cosmetic arts.

— Toilet in ancient and modern times.

Toison d'or, La. GAUTIER, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 14.)

Toland, John (1670–1721). Christianity not mysterious; or, a treatise showing that there is nothing in the gospel contrary to reason, nor above it, and that no Christian doctrine can be properly called a mystery. Lond. 1696. 12°

COLLECTION of several pieces of J. Toland, now first published from his original MSS.; with some memoirs of his life and writings. Lond. 1726. 2 v. 12°

LETTERS to Serena. Containing: 1, the origin and force of prejudices; 2, history of the soul's immortality among the heathens; 3, origin of idolatry, and reasons of heathenism; as also, 4, a letter to a gentleman in Holland, showing Spinoza's system of philosophy to be without any principle or foundation; 5, motion essential to matter: in answer to some remarks by a noble friend on the confutation of Spinoza. To all of which is prefixed a preface. Lond. 1704. 12°

LIFE of James Harrington. (*In* Oceana.)

Τετρασυμπνος. (Four treatises.) Containing: 1, Hodegus; 2, Clidophorus; 3, Hypatia; 4, Mangoneutes. Lond. 1720. 12°

Told in the twilight. DARYL, S.

Toleration. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. Treatise on. (*In* Works, v. 17.)

Tolhausen, —, *and* GARDISSAL, —. Technologisches wörterbuch, in Deutscher, Englischer und Französischer sprache; mit bezug auf gewerbe, ackerbau, mechanik, chemie, physik, bergbau, etc. Paris, 1855. 16°

Tolla. ABOUT, E. (F. V.)

Tolpatsch, Der. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 1.)

Tolstyk, Andrean. COXE, W. Voyage of, 1760. (*In* Account of Russian discoveries.)

Tom a Lincolne. THOMS, W. J. (*Ed.*) (*In* Early English prose romances, v. 2.)

Tom Bourke of 'Ours.' LEVER, C. (J.)

Tom Brown at Oxford. HUGHES, T.

Tom Brown's school-days. HUGHES, T.

Tom Chips. DIEKENGA, I. E., *and* ASHWORTH, T. M.

Tom Cribb's memorial to congress. MOORE, T.

Tom Cringle's log. SCOTT, M.

Tom Crosbie. LOVER, S.

Tom Jones: a foundling. FIELDING, H. History of.

Tom Newcombe. CASTLEMON, H.

Tom Pippin's wedding. PULLEN, H. W.

Tom Racquet, and his three maiden aunts. SMEDLEY, F. E.

Tom Tiddler's ground. DICKENS, C. (J. H.), *et al.*

Tomes, Robert. Champagne country. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Tomkis, —. Albumazar. Dodsley's Old plays, v. 7.

Tomlinson, Charles. Cyclopædia of useful arts, mechanical and chemical, manufactures, mining and engineering; with an introductory essay on the great exhibition of the works of industry of all nations, 1851. Lond. *n.d.* 2 v. 8°

Same. Appendix, v. 3. Lond. 1866. 8°

RUDIMENTARY treatise on warming and ventilation: general principles of the art of warming and ventilating domestic and public buildings, mines, light-houses, ships, etc. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1864. 16°

TREATISE on frictional electricity, in theory and practice. Lond. 1867. 8°

Tomlinson, W. P. Kansas in 1858; being chiefly a history of the recent troubles in the territory. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Tommy Hickup; or, a pair of black eyes. ABBOTT, R.

Tommy Try, and what he did in science. NAPIER, C. O. G.

Tone, Theobald Wolfe (1763–1798). *See* Autobiography, v. 19.

Tone masters. BARNARD, C.

Tonele mit der gebissenen wange. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 1.)

Toner, J. M. Oration, before the medical society of the district of Columbia, Sept. 1866. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)

Tonga islands—

BRENCHLEY, J. L. Cruise of H. M. S. Curaçoa, 1865.

COOK, J. Visit to Tongatabu in 1777; with account of the games, customs, etc., practiced there. (*In* Voyages, v. 2, bk. ii.)

WILKES, C. Descriptive account of a visit to Tongatabu. (*In* Narrative of U. S. exploring expedition, v. 3.)

Tongue—

COOTE, H. Treatise on diseases of the. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

TWISLETON, E. Tongue not essential to speech.

Tonna, *Mrs.* C. E. (*Charlotte Elizabeth*). Siege of Derry; or, sufferings of the Protestants. By Charlotte Elizabeth. N. Y. 1841. 16°

Tonquin (or Ton-King), (*Cochin China*). BARON, S. Description of Tonqueen. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 6.)

Tonty, H. de. *See* Falconer, T.

Tony Butler. LEVER, C. (J.)

Tony Starr's legacy. ROBBINS, S. S.

Too good for him. CHURCH, *Mrs.* R.

Too soon: a study of a girl's heart. MACQUOID, K. S.

Too strange not to be true. FULLERTON, G. (*Lady*).

Too true. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Tooke, John Horne (1736-1812). *Επεα πτεροεντα;* or, the diversions of Purley. With numerous additions from the copy prepared by the author for republication; to which is annexed his letter to John Dunning. Revised and corrected, by R. Taylor. Lond. 1860. 8°

STEPHENS, A. Memoirs of J. H. Tooke; interspersed with original documents. Lond. 1813. 2 v. 8.

Tool-makers. *See* Industrial biography.

Toole, John Laurence. *See* Cartoon portraits.

Topelius, Z. Gustave Adolf, and the thirty years' war: an historical novel. Tr. by S. Borg and M. A. Brown. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Topics of the time. PARTON, J.

Topography of the Holy land. TRISTRAM, H. B.

Tornado. CHAPPELSMITH, J. Account of a tornado in Indiana, April 30, 1852. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 7.)

Toronto mechanic's institute. Report, 1871. [Bound in 'Library reports, Sheffield, Birkenhead, etc.']

Torquemada, Juan de. Monarchia Indiana, con el origen y guerras de los Indios ocidentales de sus publaciones, descubrimiento, conquista, conversion y otras cosas maravillosas de la mesma tierra, distribuydos en tres tomos. Madrid, 1723. 3 v. 4.

Torres, Luis Vaco de. Discovery of Tierra Austral del Espiritu Santo, 1606. (*In* Fleurieu's Discoveries of the French.)

LETTER, describing his voyage through Torres straits. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 38, app.)

Torrey, John (*b.* 1798). Description of plants collected in California by J. C. Fremont. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 6.)

FLORA of the state of New York; comprising full descriptions of all the indigenous and naturalized plants hitherto discovered in the state, with remarks on their economical and medicinal properties. Albany, 1843. 2 v. 4° [N. Y. nat. hist., pt. ii.]

OBSERVATIONS on the batis maritima of Linnæus. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 6.)

ON the Darlingtonia Californica, a new pitcher plant from northern Cal. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 6.)

REPORT on the botany of Parke's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 7.

REPORT on the botany of the boundary. (*In* Emory's United States and Mexican boundary survey, v. 2, part i.)

and GRAY, A. Report on the botany of Beckwith's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.

— Report on the botany of Pope's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.

Torrey (*continued*)—

— Report on the botany of Whipple's explorations. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 4.

See also Gray, A., *et al.*

Torrubia, Pedro Tomas. Practica de los ejercicios espirituales de San Ignacio de Loyola. Barcelona, 1834. 2 v. 12°

Torture. LEA, H. C. Superstition and force.

Tosti, Luigi. RENAN, (J.) E. Dom Luigi Tosti, ou le parti Guelfe dans l'Italie contemporaine. (*In* Essais de morale et de critique.)

Tott, F. (*baron de*). Memoirs of; containing the state of the Turkish empire and the Crimea during the war with Russia. Second ed., with the strictures of M. de Peyssonnel. Tr. from the French. Lond. 1786. 2 v. 8°

Totten, B. J. Naval text-book and dictionary, for the use of the midshipmen of the U. S. navy. (*New rev. ed.*) N. Y. 1862. 12°

Totten, Joseph Gilbert (1788-1864). BARNARD, J. G. Eulogy on. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1865.)

Touchard-Lafosse, G. (1780-1847). Chroniques de L'œil-de-bœuf: des petits appartements de la cour et des salons de Paris sous Louis XIII., la régence, Louis XIV. et Louis XV. Paris, *n.d.* 2 v. in 1. 4°

Contents:

Louis XIII., v. 1.	Louis XVI., v. 2.
Louis XIV., v. 2.	Orléans, Philippe, Duc d', régent, v. 1.
Louis XV., v. 2.	

— HISTOIRE de Paris, composée sur un plan nouveau. Paris, 1833. 4 v. 12°

Toulotte, E. L. J., *et* RIVA, C. T. Histoire de la barbarie, et lois au moyen âge. Paris, 1829. 3 v. 8°

Tour de France, Le. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 26, 27.)

Tour of the world in eighty days. VERNE, J.

Tour on the prairies. IRVING, W. (*In* Crayon miscellany.)

Tourmaline, The. HAMLIN, A. C.

Tourneur, Cyril. Revenger's tragedy, The. Dodsley's Old plays, v. 4.

Touro, Judah (1776-1854). WALKER, A. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 2.)

Tousard, Louis de. American artillerist's companion; or, elements of artillery. Treating of all kinds of firearms in detail, and of the formation, object, and service of the flying or horse artillery, preceded by an introductory dissertation on cannon. Phil. 1809. 2 v. 8°

Toussaint. MÜGGE, T. (*In* Romane, v. 4-8.)

Toussaint l'Ouverture (1743-1803). LAMARTINE, A. de. Notice sur. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 32.)

MARTINEAU, *Miss* H. Hour and the man, The: an historical romance.

Tower of Lahneck. HOOD, T. (*In* Tales, etc.)

Towle, George Makepeace. Glimpses of history. Bost. 1866. 12.

Contents:

Assassinations, Memorable.	De Tocqueville, Alexis, English history, A century of, 1760 to 1860.
Bright, John.	Rebellion, Opening scenes of the.
Campbell, Lord chancellor.	Stuarts, Last days of the.
Cardinal, King's.	
Cavour, Count.	
Chatham, Last days of.	

Towle (*continued*)—
HISTORY of Henry v., king of England, lord of Ireland, and heir of France [1413–22]. N. Y. 1866. 8° (2 *cop.*)
See also Verne, J.

Towle, Nathaniel C. History and analysis of the constitution of the United States; with a full account of the confederations which preceded it, of the debates and acts of the convention which formed it, and of the judicial decisions which have construed it. With papers and tables illustrative of the action of the government and the people under it. Bost. 1860. 12°

Towler, J. Silver sunbeam: a practical and theoretical text-book on sun drawing and photographic printing. Comprehending all the wet and dry processes at present known, with collodion, albumen, gelatine, silver, wax, resin, etc. (*3d ed.*) N. Y. 1864. 12°

Towles, *Mrs.* Catharine W. (*b.* 1823). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Town, The: its memorable characters and events. HUNT, (J. H.) L.

Town and country magazine. V. 3 (March to July, 1838). Lond. 1838. 8°

Town geology. KINGSLEY, C.

Town talk, The (daily). (May 10, 1857, to Nov. 8, 1857.) S. F. 1857. Sm. f°

Townley, Jas. High life below stairs. (Farce.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.
Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 3.

Townley, Robert. Christianity in the XIX. century. [Sermon.] (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)

Townsend, George Alfred (*Gath*). Campaigns of a non-combatant, and his romaunt abroad during the war. N. Y. 1866. 12°
LOST abroad. Hartford, 1870. 12° (3 *cop.*)
MORMON trials at Salt Lake city. N. Y. 1871. 12°
WASHINGTON, outside and inside: a picture and a narrative of the origin, growth, excellences, abuses, beauties, and personages of our governing city. Hartford, 1873. 8°

Townsend, Luther Tracy. Arena and the throne, The. Bost. 1874. 12°
GOD-MAN: search and manifestation. Bost. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)
SWORD and garment. Bost. 1871. 12°

Townsend, *Mrs.* Mary Ashly (*Xariffa*). Xariffa's poems. Phil. 1870. 12°
See also Living female writers of the south.

Townsend, Thompson. Lost ship. (Naut. dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 20.

Townsend, Virginia Frances. Battle-fields of our fathers. N. Y. 1864. 12°
BOY from Bramley, The. Bost. 1872. 12°
HOLLANDS, The. Bost. 1869. 12° (3 *cop.*)
JANET Strong. Phil. 1865. 12° (3 *cop.*)
JOANNA Darling; or, the home at Breakwater. Bost. *n.d.* 16°
MAX Meredith's millennium. Bost. *n.d.* 12° (3 *cop.*)
MILLS of Tuxbury, The. Bost. 1871. 12° (4 *cop.*)
ONLY girls. Bost. 1872. 12° (3 *cop.*)
SIX in all. Bost. 1872. 8° (7 *cop.*)

Townsend, W. Thompson. Temptation. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 52.
WHITEFRIARS. Lacy's Plays, v. 40.

Townsend, William C. Modern state trials. Revised, and illustrated with notes. Lond. 1850. 2 v. 8°

Townshend, Chauncy Hare (1800–1868). Facts in mesmerism; or, animal magnetism. (*1st Am. ed.*) Bost. 1841. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1856. 12°
JERUSALEM. [Poem, 1817.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Townshend, F. T. Cruise in Greek waters; with a hunting excursion in Tunis. Lond. 1870. 8°

Towrson, William. Voyages and discoveries of. (*In* Hakluyt's Voyages, pp. 99–129, folio ed., Lond. 1589.)

Toys. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 27.

Tozer, Henry Fanshawe. Researches in the highlands of Turkey; including visits to mts. Ida, Olympus, and Pelion, to the Midrite Albanians, and other remote tribes. Lond. 1869. 2 v. 12°

Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.

Trachinierinnen, Die. SOPHOKLES. (Viehoff, v. 2.)

Tract number ninety. NEWMAN, J. H.

Tracts—
AMERICAN Unitarian association. First series. Bost. 1827–39. 12 v. 12°
Same. Army series. Bost. 1865. 8°
CHUBB, T. Collection of tracts on various subjects. Lond. 1730.

Tracy. *See* Destutt de Tracy.

Tracy, Uriah (1755–1807). *See* American eloquence, v. 1.

Trade—
BARRY, P. Theory and practice of the international.
ST. Louis national board of trade. Proceedings.

Trade list annual, The uniform; embracing the full trade lists of American publishers, together with the advertisements and business cards of prominent firms connected with the book and stationery trades. With alphabetical indexes of firms and trade specialties. N. Y. 1873. 8°

Trade-marks. LUDLOW, H., *and* JENKYNS, H. Treatise on the law of trade-marks and trade names.

Trade names. *See* Trade-marks.

Trades. SIZER, M. What to do, and why.
See also Building trades; Engineers; Iron and metal trades.

Trades-unions—
HOVELL-THURLOW, T. J. Trade-unions abroad, and hints for home legislation.
KENADAY, A. M. Address to delegates of the trades-union of S. F. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

Tradesman. BYRN, M. L. Artist and tradesman's companion.

Traditions and customs of cathedrals. WALCOTT, M. E. C.

Trafalgar. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 22.)

Trafford, F. G. George Geith of Fen court. Bost. 1865. 12° (3 *cop.*)
PHEMIE Keller. N. Y. 1866. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Trafton, Adeline. American girl abroad. Bost. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Tragedies of the wilderness. DRAKE, S. G.

Traherne, *Mrs.* Arthur. Romantic annals of a naval family. Lond. 1873. 12°

Trail-hunter. AIMARD, G.

Train, George Francis (*b.* 1830). American merchant in Europe, Asia, and Australia: a series of letters. N. Y. 1857. 12°
YOUNG America in Wall street. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Training of young children. MOORE, G.

Trait d'union, Le. MOLÉRI, J. D. (*In* Petits drames bourgeois.)

Traité général du commerce. RICARD, S.

Traités de législation civile et pénale. BENTHAM, J., *et* DUMONT, E.

Traits and stories of Anglo-Indian life. ADDISON, G. H.

Traits and trials of early life. LANDON, L. E. (*In* Complete works, v. 1.)

Traits of the aborigines of America. A poem. Camb., Mass., 1822. 12.

Trajan's pillar. [Poem.] TIREMAN, W. W. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Trajanus, Marcus Ulpius Nerva (A.D. 52–117). Colonna Trajana. *See* Piranesi, G. B. *and* F.
VITA. (*In* Panegyrici veteres, v. 1.)

Trälinnan. BREMER, *Miss* F. (*In* H— family, etc., v. 2.)

Trall, R. T. Hand-book of hygienic practice, arranged alphabetically: a practical guide for the sick-room. N. Y. 1865. 12°
HYDROPATHIC encyclopedia: a system of hydropathy and hygiene. N. Y. 1851. 2 v. 12°

Trans-continental, The. Published daily on the Pullman hotel express between Boston and San Francisco, by 'Boston board of trade excursion,' W. R. Steele, ed. [May 24 to June 30, 1870.] Sm. 4°

Trans-continental routes—
PACIFIC railroad, Reports of explorations, etc.
RAWLINGS, T. Suggestions on the true and practical route from the Atlantic to the Pacific oceans.
ROCKWELL, J. A. Report on railroad and canal routes between the A. and P. oceans.
SIMPSON, J. H. Shortest route to California.

Trans-continental tourist's guide. CROFUT, G. A.

Transition, The. (Poems.) BROOKS, N. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 18.)

Transmission of life. NAPHEYS, G. H.

Transporté, Le. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.)

Transylvania (*Austria*). PAGET, J. Remarks on the social, political, and economical condition of Transylvania and Hungary.

Trapper's guide. NEWHOUSE, S.

Trappistine, La. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 36.)

Trask, John B. Minute structure of the spinal cord. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)
REPORT on the treatment of acute and chronic diarrhœa with sub-nitrate of bismuth, at Camp Downey, Cal., and Finley hospital, Washington, D. C. S. F. 1863. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)

Trasybulus. NEPOS, C. Vita. (*In* Vitæ excell. imper., v. 1.)

Tratados de legislacion civil y penal. BENTHAM, J.

Traum im Spessart, Ein. KINKEL, G. *und* J. (*In* Erzählungen.)

Trautwine, John C. Civil engineer's pocket-book. Phil. 1872. 16°

Travailleurs de la mer, Les. HUGO, V. (M.)

Travel—
DAVY, H. Consolations in.
GALTON, F. Art of.
HEBBEL, F. Reise eindrücke. (*In* Sämmtl. werke, v. 9.)
TAYLOR, (J.) B. (*Ed.*) Cyclopædia of modern.
See also Guide-books; Hand-books.

Traveler, The. GOLDSMITH, O.

Travelers. ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of celebrated. N. Y. 1847. 3 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 38–40.

Contents:

Africanus, Leo, 1486-1540, v. 38.
Batuta, Ibn, 1300-58, v. 38.
Bell, John, 1690-1780, v. 39.
Belzoni, v. 40.
Bernier, François, 1624-88, v. 38.
Bruce, James, 1730-94, v. 39.
Burckhardt, 1784-1817, v. 40.
Chardin, Sir John, 1643-1713, v. 38.
Choiseul-Gouffier, 1752-1817, v. 40.
Clarke, Daniel Edward, 1769-1822, v. 40.
Denon, Dominique Vivant, 1754-1825, v. 40.
Forster, George, 1750-91, v. 39.
Hanway, Joseph, 1712-86, v. 39.
Hasselquist, Frederick, 1722-52, v. 39.
Heber, Reginald, 1783-1826, v. 40.
Kæmpfer, Engelbert, 1651-1716, v. 38.
Ledyard, John, 1751-88, v. 39.
Maundrell, Henry, v. 38.
Montague, Lady Mary Wortley, 1690-1762, v. 39.
Niebuhr, Carsten, 1733-1815, v. 40.
Pallas, Peter Simon, 1741-1811, v. 40.
Park, Mungo, 1771-1806, v. 40.
Pocock, Richard, 1704-65, v. 39.
Polo, Marco, 1250-1324, v. 38.
Rubruquis, William de, 1220-93, v. 38.
Shaw, Dr. Thomas, 1692-1751, v. 39.
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste, 1602-85, v. 38.
Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de, 1656-1708, v. 39.
Ulloa, Antonio de, 1716-95, v. 39.
Valle, Pietro della, 1586-1652, v. 38.

Traveling bachelor. COOPER, J. F.

Travels around the world. SEWARD, W. H.

Travels of a doctor of physic; containing observations in certain portions of the two continents. Phil. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Travels of an American owl. JOHNSON, V. W.

Travels of Rolando. BOWMAN, A.

Traviata, La. (Opera.) VERDI, G.

Travis, George. Letters to Edward Gibbon, esq., author of the 'History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire.' Lond. 1794. 8°

Treadwell, John H. Manual of pottery and porcelain for American collectors. N. Y. 1872. 8°

Treasure of the seas. DE MILLE, J.

Treasure trove. LOVER, S.

Treasures of art. WAAGEN, G. F.

Treasury of botany. LINDLEY, J., *and* MOORE, T.

Treasury of history. MAUNDER, S.

Treasury of knowledge. MAUNDER, S.

Treasury of natural history. MAUNDER, S.

Treaties—
CUSHING, C. Treaty of Washington.
SANGER, G. P. Statutes at large and treaties of the United States [1857–8].
SYNOPTICAL index to laws and treaties of the United States.
TREATY stipulations between Mexico and the U. S., on settling private land claims in Cal. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)
See also U. S. (foreign relations).

Treatise on the origin, progressive improvement, and present state of the manufacture of porcelain and glass. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1852. 16°

Treaty of Washington—

CUSHING, C. Treaty of Washington.

UNITED States. Papers relating to the treaty of Washington. V. 1–4, Geneva arbitration. Wash. 1872. 8°

Contents:

Argument of H. B. M. government, v. 3.
Argument of the United States government, v. 3.
Case of Great Britain, v. 1.
Case of the United States, v. 1.
Correspondence respecting the Geneva arbitration and the proposed supplemental article to the treaty, v. 2.
Counter-case of H. B. M. government, v. 2.
Counter-case of the U. S. government, v. 1.
Decision and award of the tribunal, v. 4.
Documents, correspondence, and evidence accompanying the counter-case of the U. S., v. 1, 2.
Instructions to agent and counsel of the U. S., and proceedings at Geneva in Dec., 1871, and April, 1872, v. 2.
Opinions of statesmen, magazines, and journals of Great Britain and the continent on the construction of the treaty, v. 4.
Opinions of the arbitrators, v. 4.
Protocols of the conferences, v. 4.
Reply of the secretary of state, etc., etc., v. 4.
Report of the agent of the United States, etc., v. 4.
Report of the counsel of the United States, v. 4.
Supplementary statements or arguments made by the respective agents or counsel, v. 3.

— Berlin arbitration. V. 5. Wash. 1872. 8°

Contents:

Case of the government of her Britannic majesty, submitted to the arbitration award of his majesty the emperor of Germany, etc.
Correspondence.
Memorial of the canal de Haro as the boundary line of the U. S., as presented by the American plenipotentiary, George Bancroft.
Reply of the U. S. to the case of the government of her Britannic majesty.
Second and definitive statement on behalf of the government of her Britannic majesty.

See also Geneva arbitration.

Tredgold, Thomas (1788–1839). Principles and practice, and explanation, of the machinery used in steam navigation; examples of British and American steam vessels; and papers on the properties of steam and on the steam-engine in its general application. Lond. 1851. 4 v. Roy. 4°

PRINCIPLES of warming and ventilating public buildings, dwelling-houses, manufactories, hospitals, hot-houses, conservatories, etc. Lond. 1836. 8°

Tree and serpent worship. FERGUSSON, J.

Trees—

BAILY, W. L. Trees, plants, and flowers.

BROWNE, D. J. Trees of America.

COOPER, J. G. Distribution of forests and trees in Florida and the Mexican boundary. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)

— Distribution of forests and trees of North America. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1858.)

COULTAS, H. What may be learned from a tree.

ELLIOTT, F. R. Popular deciduous and evergreen trees and shrubs.

FLAGG, W. Woods and by-ways of New England.

JOHNSON, W. W. Distribution of forest trees in Montana, Idaho, and Washington. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

KENNION, E. Essay on trees in landscape.

LESTER, J. E. Trees and plants of the Rocky mountains; also, in and around Yo-Semite valley. (*In* Atlantic to the Pacific.)

Trees (*continued*)—

LOUDON, J. C. Arboretum et fruticum Britannicum.

— Encyclopædia of trees and shrubs.

MAMMOTH trees of California. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 3, 4.)

MARION, F. Wonders of vegetation.

MEEHAN, T. American hand-book of ornamental.

MICHAUX, F. A., *and* NUTTALL, T. North American sylva.

MONGREDIEN, A. Trees and shrubs for English plantations.

See also Fruit; Pine.

Treitschke, Heinrich Gotthard von (*b.* 1834). Historische und politische aufsätze. (*4te auflage.*) Leipzig, 1871. 3 v. 8°

Contents:

Charaktere, v. 1—
Byron, Lord.
Dahlmann, F. C.
Fichte und die national idee.
Gagern, Hans von.
Hebbel, F.
Kleist, Heinrich von.
Lessing.
Ludwig, Otto.

Charaktere (*continued*)—
Mathy, Karl.
Milton.
Uhland, L.
Wangenheim, Aug. Karl von.
Einheitsbestrebungen zertheilter völker, v. 2.
Freiheit und königthum, v. 3.

Trelawny, *Sir* J. S. Adventures of a younger son. (*n.t.p.*) 16°

Trelawny of Trelawne. BRAY, *Mrs.* A. E.

Tremaine; or, the man of refinement. WARD, R. P.

Tremenheere, Hugh Seymour. Constitution of the United States, compared with our own. Lond. 1854. 12°

Trench, Richard Chenevix (*b.* 1807). Commentary on the epistles to the seven churches in Asia. N. Y. 1869. 12°

ENGLISH language, past and present. (*6th ed.*) N. Y. 1868. 16°

HULSEAN lectures: Christ the desire of all nations; fitness of the holy scriptures for unfolding the spiritual life of man. N. Y. 1866. 12°

NOTES on the miracles of our Lord. Lond. 1868. 8°

NOTES on the parables of our Lord. N. Y. 1870. 8°

ON the authorized version of the new testament, in connection with some recent proposals for its revision. *See* Lightfoot, J. B., *et al.*

SELECT glossary of English words used formerly in senses different from their present. N. Y. 1859. 12°

SERMONS, preached before the university of Cambridge. N. Y. 1857. 12°

SOME deficiencies in our English dictionaries. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1860. 12°

STUDIES in the gospels. N. Y. 1867. 8°

STUDY of words. N. Y. 1855. 12°

SYNONYMS of the new testament. (2d part.) N. Y. 1864. 12°

Trench, W. Steuart. Realities of Irish life. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1869. 8°

Trenck, Friedrich (*Baron*), (1726–1794). Life of Baron Trenck. Containing his adventures; his cruel and excessive sufferings during ten years' imprisonment by the king of Prussia; also, anecdotes, historical, political, and personal. Tr. from the German, by Thos. Holcroft. Lond. 1788–93. 4 v. 12°

Trenck (*continued*)—
LINGUET, S. N. H. Fragments concernant la captivité du. (*In* Mémoires.)
See also Prison life.
Trenor, James J. D. (*Tr.*) *See* Zschokke, J. H. D.
Trente et quarante. ABOUT, E. (F. V.)
Tres Marias islands. GRAYSON, A. J. Naturalist's visit to the. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)
Tres reinas, Las. ARLINCOURT, — (*vizconte de*).
Trescot, William Henry (*b.* 1822). Diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams, 1789–1801. Bost. 1857. 12°
Trésor du vieux seigneur, Le. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN, v. 9.
Tresse noire, La. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN, v. 1.
Tressilian and his friends. MACKENZIE, R. S.
Treue liebe macht schön. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 27.)
Trial and triumph; or, a fortune at stake. By 'A. Flat.' S. F. 1868. 8°. (3 *cop.*)
Trial of Andrew Johnson, president of the United States, before the senate of the United States, on impeachment by the house of representatives for high crimes and misdemeanors. Wash. 1868. 3 v. 8°
Trial of the assassins and conspirators at Washington city, D. C., May and June, 1865, for the murder of President Abraham Lincoln. Phil. 1865. 8°
Trial of the officers and crew of the privateer Savannah on the charge of piracy, in U. S. circuit court for the southern district of New York. N. Y. 1862. 8°
Trials—
BENTON, T. H. Dred Scott case.
BURTON, J. H. Narrative from criminal trials in Scotland.
COOPER, J. F. Review of the Mackenzie case.
DOCUMENTS in relation to the charges against Judge W. R. Turner.
DUNPHY, T., *and* CUMMINS, T. J. (*Eds.*) Remarkable trials of all countries.
FEUERBACH, P. J. A. Narrative of remarkable criminal.
GREAT impeachment and trial of Andrew Johnson.
MILLAUD, P. Procès d'Éliçabide et du prince Napoléon-Louis Bonaparte, 1840.
OFFICIAL report of the trial of Laura D. Fair for the murder of A. P. Crittenden, including the testimony, the arguments of counsel, and the charge of the court, reported verbatim, and the entire correspondence of the parties. With portraits of the defendant and the deceased. From the short-hand notes of Marsh and Osbourne, official reporters of the courts. S. F. 1871. 8°
PHILLIPS, S. M. Famous cases of circumstantial evidence.
REMARKABLE. (*In* Annual register, 1872.)
ROBERTSON, D. Reports on the trial of Aaron Burr.
SMITH, O. H. Early Indiana.
SMITH, S. H., *and* LLOYD, T. Trial of Samuel Chase.
TOWNSEND, W. C. Modern state trials.
TRIAL of Joseph Gerrald, delegate from the

Trials (*continued*)—
London corresponding society to the British convention, before the high court of justiciary, at Edinburgh, on the 3d, 10th, 13th, and 14th of March, 1794.
TRIAL of the assassins and conspirators for the murder of A. Lincoln.
UNITED States *vs.* Andres Castillero. New Almaden. Transcript of the record.
UNITED States *vs.* José Y. Limantour.
WARREN, S. Modern state trials. (*In his* Miscellanies.)
See also Criminal trials.
Trials and confessions of a housekeeper. ARTHUR, T. S.
Trials of a public benefactor, as illustrated in the discovery of etherization. RICE, N. P.
Trials of Margaret Lyndsay. WILSON, J.
Tribune almanac for the years 1838 to 1872, inclusive; comprehending the politician's register, the Whig almanac, etc. N. Y. 1838–72. 3 v. 12°
Tribune essays. CONGDON, C. T.
Tribute book, The. GOODRICH, F. B.
Tribute to the fair, A: a collection of vers de société, published in aid of the sanitary commission. N. Y. 1864. 12°
Trichina. DERBY, G. Trichina disease in Massachusetts. (*In* Mass. state board of health, 1871, pp. 46–50.)
Tricks. CREMER, W. H. Hanky panky.
Tricolored sketches in Paris. GOODRICH, F. B.
Tricotrin. RAME, L. DE LA.
Tried and true. SPENCER, B. Z.
Tried for her life. SOUTHWORTH, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N.
Triennial catalogues. *See* the names of colleges.
Trigonometry—
ALVORD, B. Tangencies of circles and of spheres. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 8.)
DAVIES, C. Elements of trigonometry and geometry.
SALNEUVE, J. F. Cours de topographie et de géodésie.
SCHOLFIELD, N. Higher geometry and.
TODHUNTER, I. Plane.
Trimble, Isaac P. Treatise on the insect enemies of fruit and fruit trees; with numerous illustrations drawn from nature, by Hochstein, under the immediate supervision of the author. The curculio and the apple-moth. N. Y. 1865. 4°
Trimble, Robert. STORY, J. Sketch of. (*In* Mis. works.)
Trimmer, Joshua. Practical geology and mineralogy; with instructions for the qualitative analysis of minerals. Phil. 1842. 8°
Trinidad island. WALL, G. P., *and* SAWKINS, J. G. Report of progress, from Aug. 25, 1856, to Feb. 24, 1857, of the survey of the economic geology of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1856.)
Trinitarianism—
GAGE, W. L. Light in darkness.
MILLER, M. R. Luminous unity.
NORTON, A. Statement of reasons for not believing the doctrines of the Trinitarians.
Trinity, Divine—
BARRETT, B. F. Letters on the divine trinity, addressed to H. W. Beecher.

Trinity (*continued*)—
BURNAP, G. W. Expository lectures on the trinity.
EGAR, J. H. Threefold grace of the holy trinity.
SHINDLER, M. S. B. D. Letters addressed to relatives and friends.
TRAVIS, G. Letters to Edward Gibbon.

Trinity college (*Hartford, Conn.*). Catalogue, 1868–9. Hartford, 1868. 8° (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 6.)
MEMORIAL of the proceedings, at the unveiling of the statue erected in honor of the founder of Trinity coll., Nov. 11, 1869. Hartford, 1870. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

Trionfo d'amore. PETRARCA, F. (*In* Quattro poeti Italiani, I.)

Trip to Mexico. By a barrister. *See* Mexico.

Tripoli. *See* Barbary states.

Tripp, F. E. British mosses: their homes, aspects, structure, and uses. With a figure of each species, etched from nature. Lond. 1868. 4°

Trips in the life of a locomotive engineer. N. Y. 1863. 12°

Tristan le roux. DUMAS, A. (*fils*). (*In* Œuvres, v. 11.)

Tristan und Isolde. STRASSBURG, G. VON.

Tristram, H. B. Land of Moab, The: travels and discoveries on the east side of the Dead sea and the Jordan. With a chapter on the Persian palace of Mashita. With map. Lond. 1873. 8°
SEVEN golden candlesticks. Lond. *n.d.* 8°
TOPOGRAPHY of the Holy land: a succinct account of all the places, rivers, and mountains of the land of Israel mentioned in the bible, so far as they have been identified; together with their modern names and historical references. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Tristram Shandy. STERNE, L.

Triumph of life, The. SHELLEY, P. B.

Triumphs, The. PETRARCA, F.

Triumphs of time. MARSH-CALDWELL, A.

Trodden down. NEWBY, *Mrs.* C. J.

Troil, U. von. Letters on Iceland, 1772. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Trois ans aux Etats-Unis. COMETTANT, O.

Trois entr'actes pour l'Amour médecin. DUMAS, A. (D.) (*In* Théâtre complet, v. 10.)

Trois fronts pour un diadème. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 12.)

Trois hommes forts. DUMAS, A. (*fils*).
Same. (*In* Œuvres, v. 12.)

Trois maîtres. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Trois mois au pouvoir. LAMARTINE, A. DE.

Trois sermons sous Louis XV. BUNGENER, L. F.

Trois veuves, Les. PERRET, P.

Trollope, Anthony (*b.* 1815). Australia and New Zealand. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 8°
BARCHESTER towers. N. Y. *n.d.* 2 v. 16°
BELTON estate. Phil. 1866. 12° (3 *cop.*)
BERTRAMS, The. N. Y. 1859. 12° (2 *cop.*)
CAN you forgive her? N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (3 *cop.*)
CASTLE Richmond. N. Y. 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)
CLAVERINGS, The. N. Y. 1866. 8° (4 *cop.*)
COMMENTARIES of Cæsar. Phil. 1870. 12°
DOCTOR Thorne. N. Y. 1860. 12°
EUSTACE diamonds. N. Y. 1872. 8° (10 *cop.*)

Trollope (*continued*)—
FRAMLEY parsonage. N. Y. 1861. 12° (2 *cop.*)
GOLDEN lion of Granpere. N. Y. 1872. 8° (5 *cop.*)
HE knew he was right. N. Y. 1869. 8° (5 *cop.*)
LAST chronicle of Barset. N. Y. 1867. 8° (4 *cop.*)
LOTTA Schmidt; and other stories. Lond. 1867. 12°
Contents:

Adventures of Fred Pickering.	Last Austrian who left Venice.
Father Giles of Ballymoy.	Malachi's cove.
Generals, Two.	Miss Ophelias Gledd.
Journey to Panama.	Widow's mite.

— MACDERMOTS of Ballycloran. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (4 *cop.*)
MISS Mackenzie. N. Y. 1865. 8° (2 *cop.*)
NORTH America. N. Y. 1862. 12°
Same. Phil. 1862. 2 v. in 1. 12° (2 *cop.*)
ORLEY farm. N. Y. 1862. 8°
PHINEAS Finn, the Irish member. N. Y. 1868. 8° (3 *cop.*)
RACHEL Ray. N. Y. 1869. 8° (3 *cop.*)
RALPH, the heir. N. Y. 1871. 8° (11 *cop.*)
SIR Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. N. Y. 1871. 8° (5 *cop.*)
SMALL house at Allington. N. Y. 1864. 8° (2 *cop.*)
STRUGGLES of Brown, Jones, and Robinson. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°
THREE clerks. N. Y. 1860. 12° (2 *cop.*)
VICAR of Bullhampton. N. Y. 1870. 8° (3 *cop.*)
WARDEN, The. N. Y. 1861. 16° (2 *cop.*)
WEST Indies and the Spanish main. N. Y. 1860. 8°
See also Cartoon portraits; Modern literary men.

Trollope, *Mrs.* Frances (1790–1863). Domestic manners of the Americans. Lond. 1832. 8°
VICAR of Wrexhill. Lond. *n.d.* 16°
WIDOW Barnaby. (*New ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Trollope, Thomas Adolphus (*b.* 1810). Beppo, the conscript. Phil. *n.d.* 12°
DECADE of Italian women. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 12°
DIAMOND cut diamond: a story of Tuscan life. N. Y. 1874. 12° (10 *cop.*)
DREAM numbers: a domestic novel. Phil. *n.d.* 12°
DURNTON abbey. N. Y. 1871. 8° (4 *cop.*)
GARSTANG grange. Phil. *n.d.* 12°
GEMMA. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (2 *cop.*)
LEONORA Casaloni; or, the marriage secret. Phil. *n.d.* 12°
LINDISFARN chase. N. Y. 1864. 8°
MARIETTA. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (2 *cop.*)
SEALED packet, The. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (3 *cop.*)
SIREN, A. N. Y. 1871. 8° (4 *cop.*)

Trollope, *Mrs.* Thomas Adolphus. Anne Furness. N. Y. 1871. 8° (5 *cop.*)
MABEL'S progress. N. Y. 1868. 8° (3 *cop.*)
VERONICA. N. Y. 1870. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Trollopiad, The; or, traveling gentlemen of America. Nil admirari, esq.

Tröltsch, Anton von. Treatise on the diseases of the ear, including the anatomy of the organ. Tr. and ed. by D. B. St. John Roosa. (2*d ed.*) N. Y. 1869. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Tronson, J. M. Personal narrative of a voyage to Japan, Kamtschatka, Siberia, Tartary, and various parts of the coasts of China in H. M. S. Barracouta. Lond. 1859. 8°

Troost, Gerard. Account of ancient remains in Tennessee. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Transactions, v. 1.)

Tropics. HARTWIG, G. Tropical world, The.

Trotter, John Bernard. Memoirs of the latter years of the right hon. Charles James Fox. Lond. 1811. 8°

Same. N. Y. 1812. 8°

Trotting horse of America. WOODRUFF, H.

Trotty book. PHELPS, *Miss* E. S.

Trotty's wedding tour, and story book. PHELPS, *Miss* E. S.

Trou de l'enfer, Le. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Troubadour, The. LANDON, L. E.

Troubadours—

COSTELLO, L. S. Specimens of the early poetry of France.

RUTHERFORD, J. Troubadours, The: their loves and lyrics.

See also Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Troughton, Adolphus Charles. Fly and the web. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 69.

LEADING-STRINGS. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 33.

LIVING too fast. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 16.

SHAMEFUL behavior! (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 43.

SHORT and sweet. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 52.

UNLIMITED confidence. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 61.

VANDYKE Brown. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 39.

WOOING in jest, and loving in earnest. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 37.

Trout. STONE, L. Domesticated.

Trouvères. *See* Troubadours.

Trovatore. (Opera.) VERDI, G.

Trow, John F. Specimen book of the letter-press, stereotype, electrotype, and wood-cut printing establishment of. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

Trowbridge, David. Ancient fort and burial-ground, Tompkins co., N. Y. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)

Trowbridge, John Townsend (*Paul Creyton*), (*b.* 1827). Chance for himself; or, Jack Hazard and his treasure. Bost. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

COUPON bonds; and other stories. Bost. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Contents:

Archibald Blossom, bachelor.	Man who stole a meeting-house.
Coupon bonds.	Mr. Blazay's experience.
Fessendens.	Nancy Blynn's lovers.
In the ice.	Preaching for Selwyn.
Madam Waldoborough's carriage.	Romance of a glove.

— CUDJO'S cave. Bost. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)

DOING his best. Bost. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)

JACK Hazard and his fortunes. Bost. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)

LUCY Arlyn. Bost. 1866. 12°

MARTIN Merryvale, his × mark. Bost. 1864. 12°

NEIGHBOR Jackwood. Bost. 1871. 12°

Trowbridge (*continued*)—

NEIGHBORS' wives. Bost. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)

PICTURE of the desolated states, and the work of restoration. Hartford, 1868. 8°

VAGABONDS, The; with illustrations, by F. O. C. Darley. Reprinted from the 'Atlantic monthly.' N. Y. 1868. 4°

Troy (ancient)—

DICTYS, C., *and* DARES, P. Bello Trojano, De.

ROMAIC beauties and Trojan humbugs. By Rattlebrain.

Troy (*N. Y.*). Sixteenth annual report of the water commissioners to the common council of the city of Troy for the fiscal year ending March 6, 1871. *See* Water-works, v. 2.

Troy and Greenfield R. R. Report to the legislature of Mass. on the Troy and Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac tunnel for 1863.

Troyon, Frederick. Lacustrian cities of Switzerland: discovery of a lost population. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1861.)

ON the crania Helvetica. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

Trübner, Charles. *See* Martin, L. C.

Trübner, Nicolas (*b.* 1817). Bibliographical guide to American literature: a classed list of books published in the U. S. during the last forty years. With bibliographical introduction, notes, and an alphabetical index. Lond. 1859. 8°

and co. (*Pub.*) Bibliotheca Hispano-Americana: a catalogue of books printed in Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras, the Antilles, Venezuela, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Chili, Uruguay, and the Argentine republic; and of Portuguese books printed in Brazil. Followed by a collection of works on the aboriginal languages of America. Lond. 1870. 16°

True American, The. COE, J.

True and beautiful. RUSKIN, J.

True and infernal friendship; or, the wisdom of Eve and the character of the serpent, with the situation, joys, and loss of paradise. Providence, R. I., 1813. 12°

True as steel. TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. H.

True Californian, The. V. 1, no. 1 (May 26 to Dec. 31, 1856). S. F. 1856. Roy. f°

True Christian religion. SWEDENBORG, E.

True Grecian bend, The. LEIGH, L.

True history of a great pacificator. JERROLD, D. (W.) (*In* Fireside saints, etc.)

True love. BEAUCLERK, DI (*Lady*).

True manliness. TUTHILL, *Mrs.* —.

True Robinson Crusoe's stories of adventure. DENIS, F., *and* CHAUVIN, V.

True stories. HAWTHORNE, N.

True to herself. ROBINSON, F. W.

True woman, The. PECK, J. T.

Truite blanche, La. DOMMECH, E.

Trumbull, Henry. History of the discovery of America, the landing of our forefathers at Plymouth, their engagements with Indians in New England from their first landing in 1620 to final subjugation of natives in 1679. Including defeat of General Braddock. Bost. 1828. 8°

Trumbull, Henry Clay. Biography of H. W. Camp. Bost. 1865. 18°

Trumbull, John (1750–1831). M'Fingal; an epic poem with introduction and notes, by B. J. Lossing. N. Y. 1860. 4°

Trumbull, John (*artist*), (1756–1843). Autobiography, reminiscences, and letters of John Trumbull, from 1756 to 1841. N. Y. 1841. 8°

TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sketch of. (*In* Sketches of eminent Am. painters.)

Trumbull, Jonathan (1710–1785). STUART, I. W. Life of. Bost. 1859. 8°

Trumpp, Ernest. Grammar of the Sindhi language, compared with the Sanskrit, Prakrit, and the cognate Indian vernaculars. Printed by order of her majesty's government of India. Lond. 1872. 8°

Trumps. CURTIS, G. W.

Trusedale, Pheleg van (*pseud.*). *See* Van Trusedale.

Trusses. RANKEN, F. A. Strains in.

Trusty Eckart. TIECK, L.

Truth. Alpha, The; or, first principle of the human mind. A philosophical inquiry into the nature of.

Truthful Christian. BEL GARD, —. (*Russian.*)

Tschudi, F. von. Thierleben der Alpenwelt, Das. Natur ansichten aus dem Schweizer gebirge. (*8te ausgabe.*) Leipzig, 1868. 8°

Tschudi, Johann Jakob von (*b.* 1818). Reisen durch Süd-Amerika. Leipzig, 1866. 5 v. 8°

TRAVELS in Peru, on the coast, in the sierra, across the Cordilleras and the Andes, into the primeval forests. Tr. from the German, by T. Ross. N. Y. 1850. 12°

See also Rivero, M. E.

Tschutski, The. *See* Siberia.

Tubber derg. CARLETON, W. (*In* Irish stories.)

Tuberville, George. *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Tuck, Robert. More excellent way. Sermons, intended to help those who desire to live a better life. Lond. 1872. 12°

Tucker, Abraham (1705–1774). Light of nature pursued; with some account of the life of the author, by Sir H. P. St. John Mildmay. Lond. 1852. 2 v. 8°

MAN in quest of himself. *See* Parr, S. Metaphysical tracts.

Tucker, Beverly (1784–1851). Partisan leader, The. N. Y. 1861. 12°

Tucker, *Mrs.* Charlotte (*A. L. O. E.*). Exiles in Babylon; or, children of light. Lond. 1864. 12°

HOUSE Beautiful; or, the bible museum. Edin. 1868. 12°

LADY of Provence; or, humbled and healed. A tale of the first French revolution. Lond. 1871. 12°

MIRACLES of heavenly love in daily life. Lond. 1864. 12°

ON the way; or, places passed by the pilgrims. N. Y. 1868. 16°

RESCUED from Egypt. Lond. 1866. 12°

Tucker, George (1775–1861). History of the U. S., from their colonization to the end of the 26th congress in 1841. Phil. 1856. 4 v. 8°

See also Long, G.

Tucker, Jedediah Stephens. Memoirs of admiral, the right hon. the earl of St. Vincent.

Tucker, *Mrs.* Mary Eliza (*b.* 1838). Life of Mark M. Pomeroy. N. Y. 1868. 12°

See also Living female writers of the south.

Tucker, St. George (1752–1827). Devoted bride. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

Tucker, T. W. Waifs from the way-bills of an old expressman. Bost. 1872. 16° (3 *cop.*)

Tuckerman, Charles K. Greeks of to-day. N. Y. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Tuckerman, Edward. *See* King, C.

Tuckerman, Henry Theodore (1813–1871). America and her commentators; with a critical sketch of travel in the United States. N. Y. 1864. 8. (2 *cop.*)

AMERICAN artist life. N. Y. 1867. 8°

CHARACTERISTICS of literature, illustrated by the genius of distinguished men. Phil. 1849. 16°

Contents:

Biographer, The: final memorials of Lamb and Keats.
Dilettante, The: Shenstone.
Historian, The: Macaulay.
Humorist, The: Charles Lamb.
Idealist, The: John Sterling.
Moralist, The: Channing.
Philanthropist, The: William Roscoe.
Philosopher, The: Sir Thomas Browne.
Rhetorician, The: Burke.
Scholar, The: Mark Akenside.
Wit, The: Swift, J.

Same. (2*d ser.*) Phil. 1851. 12°

Contents:

Censor, The: Steele.
Correspondent, The: Madame de Sévigné.
Critic, The: Hazlitt.
Dramatist, The: Talfourd.
Magazine-writer, The: Wilson.
Naturalist, The: Humboldt.
Novelist, The: Manzoni.
Orator, The: Everett.
Philologist, The: Horne Tooke.
Reformer, The: Godwin.
Traveler, The: Beckford.

COLLECTOR, The; with introduction, by Dr. Doran. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Contents:

Actors.	Holidays.	Pictures.
Authors.	Inns.	Preachers.
Bridges.	Lawyers.	Sepulchres.
Doctors.	Newspapers.	Statues.

CRITERION; or, test of talk about family things. N. Y. 1866. 12° [Contents same as above.]

ITALIAN sketch-book. (2*d ed.*) Bost. 1837. 12°

LIFE of John Pendleton Kennedy.

MAGA papers about Paris. N. Y. 1867. 12°

MARY. (*In* Boston book.)

MEMORIAL of Horatio Greenough; consisting of a memoir, selections from his writings, and tributes to his genius.

MONTH in England, A. N. Y. 1853. 12°

OPTIMIST, The. N. Y. 1850. 12°

Contents:

Art and artists.	Lyric poetry.
Broad views.	Manner.
Conversation.	Music.
Costume.	New England philosophy.
Eye-language.	New York colonists, The.
Flowers.	Presidential inauguration, A.
Gold fever, The.	Profession of literature.
Hair.	Social life.
Hands, A chapter on.	Travel.
Humor.	Walking.
Love, The rationale of.	Weather, The.

— RAMBLES and reveries. N. Y. 1841. 12°

Contents:

Miscellany—	Sketches—
Art and artists.	Bologna.
Bachelor reclaimed.	Capuchin of Pisa.
Broad views.	Cholera in Sicily.
Eye-language.	Florence revisited.
Hair.	Genoa.
Loitering.	Journey, A.
Manner.	Leaf from a log.
Pet notions.	Love in a lazzaret.
Weather.	Lucca.

Tuckerman (*continued*)—
Sketches *continued*)—
Modena.
Ravenna, A day at.
San Marino.
Thespian siren.
Turin.
Thoughts on the poets—
Burns.
Coleridge.
Thoughts (*continued*)—
Cowper.
Goldsmith.
Hemans, Mrs.
Lamb, Characteristics of.
Pope.
Shelley.
Wordsworth.

— SICILY: a pilgrimage. N. Y. 1852. 12?
SKETCH of American literature. (*In* Shaw, T. B. Outlines of Eng. lit.)
SKETCHES of eminent American painters. (2*d ed.*) N. Y. 1849. 12? [For contents, *see* Painters.]
THOUGHTS on the poets. N. Y. 1851. 12?

Contents:

Alfieri.
Barrett, Miss.
Bryant.
Burns.
Byron.
Campbell.
Coleridge.
Collins.
Cornwall, B.
Cowper.
Crabbe.
Drake.
Goldsmith.
Gray.
Hemans, Mrs.
Hunt.
Keats.
Moore.
Petrarch.
Pope.
Rogers.
Shelley.
Tennyson.
Thomson.
Wordsworth.
Young.

Tuda language. POPE, G. W. Brief outline of the grammar of the. (*In* Marshall, W. E. Phrenologist amongst the Todas.)

Tudor, William. Life of James Otis, of Massachusetts; containing also notices of some contemporary characters and events from the year 1760 to 1775.

Tudor architecture. HUNT, T. F. Exemplars of.

Tudors, The. FORSTER, J. Historical and biographical essays.

Tuel, J. E. Illustrated history of the war in Italy; with maps and engravings. N. Y. 1859. 12?
STEAM marine of the port of New York, examined in its connection with the southern ports of the United States and the West Indies, and in its communication with the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. Published originally in the 'Journal of commerce.' Albany, 1853. 8?

Tueur de tigres, Le. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 23.)

Tufts college (*Medford, Mass.*). Catalogue of the officers and students, 1868–9. Bost. 1869. 8? (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)
CATALOGUS senatus academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique aliquo gradu exornati fuerunt. Bostoniæ, 1868. 8? (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

Tuke, Daniel Hack. Illustrations of the influence of the mind on the body in health and disease; designed to elucidate the action of the imagination. Lond. 1872. 8?
See also Bucknill, J. C.

Tuke, *Sir* Samuel (*d.* 1673). Adventures of five hours. Dodsley's Old plays, v. 12.

Tulare valley (*Cal.*). CARSON, J. H. Early recollections of the mines, and description of the great Tulare valley. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

Tulipe noire, La. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Tulipomania, The. MACKAY, C. (*In his* Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions.)

Tulloch, John. Beginning life: chapters for young men on religion, study, and business. Lond. 1864. 12?
LEADERS of the reformation.
RATIONAL theology and Christian philosophy in England in the XVII. century. Lond. 1872. 2 v. 8?

Tulloch (*continued*)—
THEISM: the witness of reason and nature to an all-wise and beneficent Creator. Edin. 1855. 8?

Tumors—
ALTEE, W. L. Diagnosis of ovarian.
KNAPP, H. Intraocular.

Tunis—
CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem, v. 2.
MALTZAHN, H. F. von. (*In* Reisen in Tunis und Tripoli.)
PERRY, A. Carthage and.
TOWNSHEND, F. T. Cruise in Greek waters.

Tunnels and tunneling—
MONT Cenis tunnel.
SUTRO tunnel.

Tuo der Hajrle. AUERBACH, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 1.)

Tuomey, M. Report on the geology of South Carolina. Columbia, S. C., 1848. Roy. 4?

Tupper, Martin Farquhar (*b.* 1810). Complete poetical works. (*New ed.*) Bost. 1852. 12?
PROVERBIAL philosophy: a book of thoughts and arguments. N. Y. 1851. 8?
RIDES and reveries of the late Mr. Æsop Smith. Phil. 1858. 12?

Turco, Le. ABOUT, E. (F. V.)

Turgénieff, Ivan Sergheïevitch (*b.* 1818). Dimitri Roudine: a novel. N. Y. 1873. 12? (15 *cop.*)
FATHERS and sons. Tr. from the Russian, by E. Schuyler. N. Y. 1867. 16. (2 *cop.*)
LIZA. Tr. by W. R. S. Ralston. N. Y. 1872. 12?
ON the eve. N. Y. 1873. 12?
SMOKE: a Russian novel. N. Y. 1872. 12?
SCHMIDT, J. Critical and literary review of. (*In* Bilder aus dem geistigen leben.)

Turk and the Greek. BENJAMIN, S. G. W.

Turkey—
ARNOLD, R. A. From the levant, the Black sea, and the Danube.
AUDOUARD, *Mme.* O. Origine des Turcs, L'. (*In* Orient et ses peuplades, L'.)
AULDJO, J. Visit to Contantinople in 1833.
BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Turk and the Greek.
BROWNE, J. R. Yusef.
BRYANT, W. C. Letters from the east.
CARLISLE, G. W. F. Diary in Turkish and Greek waters.
CHESNEY, F. R. Russo-Turkish campaigns of 1828–9.
CORTAMBERT, R. Voyages en Turquie. (*In* Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.)
CUNYNGHAME, A. T. Travels in eastern Caucasus, and on the frontiers of Persia and Turkey [1871].
FRONTIER lands of the Christian and the Turk; comprising travels in the region of the lower Danube in 1850–51.
GEMELLI-CARERI, G. F. Travels in Turkey, 1686. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 4.)
HORNBY, *Mrs.* E. In and around Stamboul.
JERNINGHAM, H. E. H. To and from Constantinople.
KOSSUTH, L. Merits of. (*In* Select speeches.)
LAMARTINE, A. de. Histoire de la Turquie. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 23–28.)
— History of.

Turkey (*continued*)—
LEECH, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler.
MURRAY, J. Hand-book for travelers in.
NEWMAN, J. H. Turks in their relation to Europe. (*In* Historical sketches.)
NOYES, J. O. Roumania, the border land of the Christian and the Turk.
OSCANYAN, C. Sultan and his people.
PAINE, C. Tent and harem: notes of an oriental trip.
PORTER, *Sir* R. K. Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, etc., 1817–20.
PRIME, E. D. G. Around the world.
ROBERT, C. Slave provinces of. (*In* Ranke, L. History of Servia.)
SENIOR, N. W. Journal in Turkey and Greece, 1857–8.
SHOBERL, F. Description of the manners, customs, dresses, and other peculiarities characteristic of the inhabitants of the Turkish empire.
SLADE, A. Turkey and the Turks.
STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in.
THORNBURY, W. Turkish life and character.
TOTT, — (*Baron*). Concerning the state of. (*In his* Memoirs.)
TOZIER, H. F. Researches in the highlands of Turkey; including visits to mounts Ida, Olympus, Pelion, etc.
See also Albania; Constantinople; Lebanon, Mt.; Nestorians.

Turkish harem and Circassian homes. HARVEY, *Mrs.* —.

Turkish spy. MARANA, G. P. Letters by.

Turnbull, Charlotte. Lawrences, The: a twenty years' history. N. Y. *n.d.* 12° (6 *cop.*)

Turnbull, David. Travels in the west: Cuba. With notices of Porto Rico and the slave-trade. Lond. 1840. 8°

Turnbull, Lawrence. Clinical manual of the diseases of the ear. Phil. 1872. 8°

Turnbull, William. Practical treatise on the strength and stiffness of timber; intended as a guide for engineers, architects, carpenters, etc. Lond. 1833. 12°
REPORTS on the construction of the piers of the aqueduct of the Alexandria canal across the Potomac river at Georgetown, dist. of Columbia, 1835–40. Wash. 1873. 4°

Turner, Edward. Elements of chemistry; including the actual state and prevalent doctrines of the science. Ed. by J. Liebig and W. Gregory. (8*th ed.*) Lond. 1847. 2 v. 8°

Turner, J. A. Discovery of Sir John Franklin; and other poems. Mobile and N. Y., 1858. 12°

Turner, James. Treatise on the foot of the horse, and a new system of shoeing by one-sided nailing; and on the nature, origin, and symptoms of the navicular joint lameness, with preventive and curative treatment. Lond. 1832. 8°.

Turner, *Sir* James. Pallas armata: military essayes of the ancient Grecian, Roman, and modern art of war. Written in the years 1670 and 1671. Lond. 1683. f°

Turner, Joseph Mallord William (1775–1851). Turner gallery: a series of sixty engravings, from the principal works of J. M. W. Turner. Lond. *n.d.* 4°

Turner (*continued*)—
FAIRHOLT, F. W. Sketch of. (*In* Homes, works, and shrines of English artists.)
THORNBURY, W. Life of. Founded on letters and papers furnished by his friends and fellow academicians. Lond. 1862. 2 v. 8°

Turner, Sharon (1768–1847). History of England during the middle ages. (3*d ed.*) Lond. 1830. 5 v. 8°
SACRED history of the world, attempted to be philosophically considered, in a series of letters to a son. N. Y. 1846. 3 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 32, 72, 84.

Turner, William Mason. El-khuds, the holy; or, glimpses in the orient. Phil. 1861. 8°

Turner, William R. Documents, in relation to the charges preferred by S. J. Field and others against W. R. Turner before the house of assembly of the state of Cal., 1851. S. F. 1851. 16° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 5.)

Turner, William Wadden (1810–1859). On the recent discoveries of Himyaritic inscriptions, and the attempts made to decipher them. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Transactions, v. 1.)
REPORT on Indian tribes.
See also Whipple *et al.*

Turning of the tide, The. KELLOGG, E.

Turning-points in life. ARNOLD, F.

Turning-wheel. COBDEN, P.

Turpie, David McCalman. New testament view of the old: a contribution to biblical introduction and exegesis. Lond. 1872. 8°

Tursellinus, Horatius (1545–1599). De particulis Latinæ orationis; libellus utilissimus post curas Jacobi Thomasii et Jo. Conradi Schwarzii, denuo recognitus et auctus. (Ed. Jac. Bailey.) Lond. 1828. 8°

Turtle. *See* Testitudinata.

Tuscan sculptors. PERKINS, C. C.

Tuscany (*Italy*). CRAWFORD, M. S. Life in.

Tuthill, Franklin. History of California. S. F. 1866. 8°

Tuthill, *Mrs.* Louisa Caroline Huggins. Precious thoughts, moral and religious, gathered from the works of J. Ruskin.
TRUE manliness. (*n.t.p.*) 16°

Tutiuta (*island*). WILKES, C. Descriptive account of a visit to. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 2.)

Tutor-fiend and his three pupils, The. JERROLD, D. (W.) (*In* Fireside saints, etc.)

Tuttle, Edmund B. Boy's own book about Indians; being what I saw and heard for three years on the plains. Phil. 1873. 12°

Tuttle, Hudson. Origin and antiquity of physical man, The, scientifically considered. Bost. 1866. 12°

Twain, Mark (*pseud.*). *See* Clemens, S. L.

Tweddell, George. Shakespeare: his times and contemporaries. Lond. 1852. 16°

Twelfth mass. MOZART, J. C. W. A. (*In* Boosey's ed.)

Twelfth night at the Century club, Jan. 6, 1858. N. Y. 1858. 8°

Twelve miles from a lemon. DODGE, *Miss* M. A.

Twelve views of heaven. MACLEOD, N., *et al.*

Twelve years of a soldier's life in India. HODSON, W. S. R.

Twenty thousand leagues under the seas. VERNE, J.

Twenty years after. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Twenty years ago. CRAIK, D. (M.) M.
Twenty years ago and now. ARTHUR, T. S.
Twenty years around the world. VASSAR, J. G.
Twenty years in the Philippines. GIRONIÈRE, P. P. DE LA.
Twice crowned: a story of the days of Queen Mary. MCKEEVER, H. B.
Twice lost. (*n.t.p.*) 8°
Twice taken. HALL, C. W.
Twice-told tales. HAWTHORNE, N.
Twin lieutenants. DUMAS, A. (D.)
Twin roses. RITCHIE, *Mrs*, A. C. M.
Twining, Henry. Elements of picturesque scenery, considered with reference to landscape painting. Lond. 1846. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
PHILOSOPHY of painting, The: a theoretical and practical treatise, comprising æsthetics in reference to art, the application of rules to painting, and general considerations on perspective. Lond. 1849. 8°
Twins, The. BREMER, *Miss* F. (*In* H— family, etc., v. 2.)
Twisden, J. F. Planes, spherical trigonometry, series, logarithms, and mensuration. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 8.)
Twisleton, Edw. Tongue not essential to speech, The; with illustrations of the power of speech in the African confessors. Lond. 1873. 12°
See also Chabot, C.
Twiss, Horace (1787–1849). Public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon; with selections from his correspondence.
Two admirals. COOPER, J. F.
Two aristocracies. GORE, *Mrs*. C. G. F.
Two brothers, The. BICKERSTETH, E. H.
Two brothers, The. HARGRAVES, E. *and* W. (*In* Times and places.)
Two college friends. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 1.)
Two consciences; or, conscience the moral law, and conscience the witness. Phil. 1870. 12°
Two damsels. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In his* Exemplary novels.)
Two drovers, The. SCOTT, *Sir* W.
Two Emily's. LEE, *Miss* —.
Two family mothers. SCHWARTZ, M. S.
Two-fold life, A. HILLERN, W. VON.
Two friends. GREENWELL, D.
Two grenadiers, The. HEINE, H. (*In* Gems of German verse.)
Two guardians. YONGE, *Miss* C. M.
Two hundred and fifty distinguished national men. BATEMAN, H. Biographies of. N.Y. 1871. 12°
Two hundred sketches, humorous and grotesque. DORÉ, G.
Two lectures on classical literature. RAY, R.
Two legacies. Camb. 1863. 16°
Two life-paths. MUNDT, *Mrs*. C. (M.)
Two lives in one. GORDON, C.
Two marriages. CRAIK, D. (M.) M.
Two men. STODDARD, *Mrs*. E. D. B.
Two millions. BUTLER, W. A.
Two paths: lectures on art. RUSKIN, J.
Two pictures. MCINTOSH, M. J.
Two pilgrims. ANSPACH, F. R.
Two plunges for a pearl. COLLINS, M.
Two princes. HALE, E. E. (*In* Christmas-eve and Christmas-day.)
Two sisters. SOUTHWORTH, *Mrs*. E. D. E. N.
Two sprigs of Edelweiss. WILSON, H. S.
Two thousand miles on horseback. Santa Fé and back. MELINE, J. F.
Two widows, The. CUDLIP, *Mrs*. P.
Two years ago. KINGSLEY, C.
Two years before the mast. DANA, R. H., JR.
Tye. WILKES, C. Descriptive account of a visit to. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 3.)
Tyerman, L. Life and times of Rev. John Wesley, founder of the Methodists. Lond. 1871. 3 v. 8°
Same. N. Y. 1871. 3 v. 8°
Tyler, John (10*th pres't of U. S.*), (1790–1862). WISE, H. A. Memoir of. (*In* Seven decades of the union.)
See also Lives of the presidents.
Tyler, Josiah. (*Ed.*) Livingstone lost and found; or, Africa and its explorers. With a biographical sketch, and an account of his discovery by the American expedition, in command of H. M. Stanley. Hartford, 1873. 8° (2 *cop.*)
Tyler, Moses Coit. Brawnville papers. Bost. 1869. 12°
Tyler, Robert O. Revised outline descriptions of the posts and stations of troops in the military division of the Pacific, commanded by Major-General J. M. Schofield. S. F. 1872. 4°
Tyler, Samuel (*b*. 1809). Discourse on the Baconian philosophy. Frederick city, Md., 1844. 16°
PROGRESS of philosophy, in the past and in the future. (2*d ed.*) Phil. *n.d.* 12°
Tyler, William Seymour (*b*. 1810). History of Amherst college during its first half-century, 1821–71. Springfield, Mass., 1873. 8°
THEOLOGY of the Greek poets. Bost. 1867. 12°

Contents:
Head of the church head over all things.
Homeric doctrine of sin, its expiation, and its penalty.
Homeric doctrine of the gods.
Homeric question, The.
Theology of Æschylus, The.
Theology of Sophocles, The.

Tylney hall. HOOD, T.
Tylor, Edward Burnet. Primitive culture: researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, art, and custom. Lond. 1871. 2 v. 8°

Contents:
Animism, v. 1, 2.
Counting, Art of, v. 1.
Culture, Development of, v. 1.
Culture, Science of, v. 1.
Culture, Survival in, v. 1.
Language: emotional and imitative, v. 1.
Mythology, v. 1.
Rites and ceremonies, v. 2.

RESEARCHES into the early history of mankind, and the development of civilization. Lond. 1865. 8° (2 *cop.*)
STONE age, past and present. [Containing also Dr. Richardson's theory of a nervous ether.] Bost. 1874. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Tyndall, John (*b*. 1820). Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. Lond. 1872. 8°
Same. N. Y. 1873. 8°
ESSAYS on the use and limit of the imagination in science. Lond. 1870. 8°

Tyndall (*continued*)—
FARADAY as a discoverer. N. Y. 1868. 8°
FORMS of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. Lond. 1872. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1872. 12°
FRAGMENTS of science for unscientific people: a series of detached essays, lectures, and reviews. N. Y. 1871. 12° (4 *cop.*)

Contents:
Address to students.
Chemical rays, and the structure and light of the sky.
Constitution of nature.
Dust and disease (2 articles).
Elementary lecture on magnetism.
Faraday, Life and letters of.
Imagination, Scientific use of the.
Matter and force.
Miracles and special providences.
Prayer and natural law, Thoughts on.
Radiant heat in relation to the color and chemical constitution of bodies.
Radiation, On.
Scope and limit of scientific materialism.
Shorter articles—
Additional remarks on miracles.
Death by lightning.
Science and spirits.
Slates.
Vitality.

GLACIERS of the Alps: narrative of excursions and ascents, with an account of the origin and phenomena of glaciers. Bost. 1861. 12°
HEAT, considered as a mode of motion. N. Y. 1863. 12° (2 *cop.*)
HOURS of exercise in the Alps. N. Y. 1871. 12° (5 *cop.*)
LECTURES on light, delivered in the United States, 1872–3. N. Y. 1873. 12°
Same. (Six lectures on light, delivered in America in 1872–3.) Lond. 1873. 12°
LIGHT and electricity: notes of two courses of lectures, before the Royal institution of Great Britain. N. Y. 1871. 12° (4 *cop.*)
NOTES of a course of seven lectures, on electrical phenomena and theories. Lond. 1870. 12°
RADIATION, Lecture on. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)
RADIATION, On. N. Y. 1865. 12°
RESEARCHES on diamagnetism and magnecrystallic action, including the question of diamagnetic polarity. Lond. 1870. 8°
SOUND: a course of eight lectures, delivered at the Royal institution of Great Britain. N. Y. 1867. 12°
STUDY of physics. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Culture demanded by modern life.)

Tyndale, William (1480–1536). New testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. By Tyndale, the martyr. The original edition, 1526. With a memoir of his life and writings. To which are annexed the essential variations of Coverdale's, Thomas Matthew's, Cranmer's, the Genevan, and the bishops' bibles, as marginal readings, by J. P. Dabney. N. Y. 1837. 12°

Tyng, Stephen Higginson (*b.* 1800). *See* Man of business.

Typee. MELVILLE, H.

Types of mankind. NOTT, J. C., *and* GLIDDON, G. R.

Typhoid fever. DERBY, G., *et al.* Report on the causes of typhoid fever in Massachusetts. (*In* Mass. state board of health, 1871, pp. 110–179.)

Typhon; or, the gyants' war with the gods. Lond. 1865. 16°

Contents:
Hudibras; or, the butler's ghost, 4th part, with reflections upon these times (Lond. 1682).
Typhon.

Typography. *See* Printing.

Typology of scripture. FAIRBAIRN, P.

Tyran domestique, Un. MOLÉRI, J. D. (*In* Petits drames bourgeois.)

Tyrol. EDWARDS, A. B. Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys.

Tyrrell, Henry. History of the war with Russia; giving full details of the operations of the allied armies. Lond. 1857. 3 v. 4°

Tyrtæus (*lived* 685 B.C.). War songs. Tr. by R. Polwhele. With Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus. Bohn's Class. lib.

Tyrwhitt, R. St. John. Christian art and symbolism; with hints on study of language. Lond. 1872. 12°
HAND-BOOK of pictorial art; with a chapter on perspective. Oxford, 1858. 8°

Tyson, Philip T. Geology and industrial resources of California. Balt. 1851. 8°
REPORT on the geology of California, 1850. (*In* Report of the sec. of war, communicating information in relation to the geology and topography of California.)

Tytler, Alexander Fraser, *and* NARES, E. Universal history, from the creation of the world to the decease of George III., 1820. N. Y. 1848. 6 v. 16° H. F. lib., v. 86–91.

Tytler, Patrick Fraser (1791–1849). Historical view of the progress of discovery on the more northern coasts of America. N. Y. 1846. 16° H. F. lib., v. 53.
HISTORY of Scotland [1149 to 1603]. (3*d ed.*) Edin. 1845. 7 v. 8°

Tytler, Sarah. Citoyenne Jacqueline: a woman's lot in the great French revolution. Lond. 1865. 12° (2 *cop.*)
DAYS of yore. Lond. 1866. 2 v. 12°
DIAMOND rose. Lond. 1867. 12°
HEROINES in obscurity: a second series of 'Papers for thoughtful girls.' Lond. 1871. 12°

Contents:
Bounty, dignity, and daintiness: Bennetie Strange.
Endurance: standing in her lot on God's earth.
Enterprise: a pearl.
Industry: Jenny's lesson.
Living charity: a-weary.
Noble satisfaction.
Order: a helpmeet.
Single-heartedness: John Walton's ways when fortune turned her wheel.
Strength of body and mind: the woman who trampled on dragons.
Trustworthiness: how Polly Culpepper kept her father's castle.

HUGUENOT family in the English village, The. Lond. 1867. 12° (2 *cop.*)
LADY Bell: a story of the last century. Phil. 1874. 12° (8 *cop.*)
PAPERS for thoughtful girls. Bost. 1864. 16°
SWEET counsel: a book for girls. Bost. 1866. 16°
and WATSON, J. L. Songstresses of Scotland.

U.

U., A. Overland, inland, and upland: a lady's notes of personal observation and adventure. Lond. 1873. 12°

Ubique (*pseud.*). *See* Gillmore, P.

Uchard, Mario. Dernière passion, Une. (*In* Héritière d'un ministre, L'.)
JEAN de Chazol. N. Y. 1868. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:
Citoyen Schneider (par Erckmann-Chatrian).
Jean de Chazol.
Œil invisible, L'.

Uebereilung. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 21.)

Ueberweg, Friedrich (1826–1872). History of philosophy, from Thales to the present time. Tr. from the 4th German edition, by G. S. Morris; with additions, by N. Porter. V. 1, history of the ancient and mediæval philosophy. N. Y. 1872. 8°

Ugarte, — (*Padre*), (*missionary to Cal.*, 1700). *See* Burney's Voyages, v. 4, p. 355.

Uhland, Johann Ludwig (1782–1862). Gedichte und dramen. Stuttgart, 1863. 3 v. in 1. 12°

POEMS. Trans. from the German, by W. C. Sandars; with a memoir of the poet. Lond. 1869. 12°

Contents:
Dead king, The.
Dying heroes, The.
Goldsmith's daughter, The.
Hostess's daughter, The.
Memoir of L. Uhland.
Minstrel's curse, The.
Miscellaneous poems.
Schildeis: a fragment.
Serenade, The: a fragment.

— SONGS and ballads. Tr. from the German, by C. T. Brooks. (*In* Specimens of foreign literature, v. 14.)

TREITSCHKE, H. G. von. Historische und politische aufsätze, v. 1.

See also Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Uhlemann, Max. Three days in Memphis; or, sketches of the public and private life of the old Egyptians. Phil. 1858. 12°

Uhlhorn, Gerhard. Modern representations of the life of Jesus.

Ukraine (*Russia*). BEAUPLAN, G. C. V. DE. Description of. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Ulbach, Louis. Jardin du chanoine, Le. Paris, *n.d.* 12°

MÉMOIRES d'un inconnu. Paris, *n.d.* 8°

Ulenspiegel. MURNERS, T.

Ulfeldt, Leonora Christina (1621–1685). Memoirs of L. C. Ulfeldt, daughter of Christian IV. of Denmark; written during her imprisonment in the Blue tower at Copenhagen, 1663–85. Trans. by F. E. Bunnett. Lond. 1872. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Ulietea. COOK, J. Visit to, with observations on. (*In* Voyages, v. 1, 2d voy., bk. ii.)

Ullmann, Carl. Worship of genius, and the distinctive character or essence of Christianity. Tr. from the German, by L. Sanford. Lond. 1846. 16°

Ulloa, Don Antonio de. Voyage to South America, 1735.

See also Adams, J.

Ulloa, Francisco de. Voyage [1539]. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 1, pp. 193, 199, 201, 205.)

Ulrich, Wilhelm. Internationales wörterbuch der pflanzen namen in Lateinischer, Deutscher, Englischer, und Französischer sprache. Zum gebrauche für botaniker, insbesandere für handelsgärtner, landwirthe, forstbeflissene und pharmazeuten. Leipzig, 1872. 8°

Ulrich, der empfindsame. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 15.)

Ulrique, Louise (*queen of Sweden*), (1720–1782). THIÉBAULT, D. (*In* Souvenirs, v. 1.)

Umbrellas. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 28.

Umsted, *Mrs.* Lillie Devereux. Southwold. N. Y. 1859. 12.

Un Montmorency. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 36.)

Una; or, the early marriage. BOWRA, H.

Una and her paupers: memorials of A. E. Jones. Introduction, by F. Nightingale; and preface, by H. W. Beecher. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Unawares. PEARD, F. M.

Unclaimed: a story of English life. By an Englishwoman. Bost. *n.d.* 12°

Same. Bost. 1872. 8° (5 *cop.*)

Uncle Ben (*pseud.*). *See* Adams, W. T.

Uncle Horace. HALL, *Mrs.* S. C.

Uncle John (*pseud.*). *See* Aikin, J.

Uncle Roger's story and mine. MOULTON, *Mrs.* E. L. C.

Uncle Silas. LE FANU, J. S.

Uncle Tom's cabin. STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B.

Uncommercial traveler. DICKENS, C. (J. H.)

Unconscious truth of the four gospels. FURNESS, W. H.

Under a grass roof. STODDARD, C. W. (*In his* South-sea idyls.)

Under Egyptian palms. HOPLEY, H.

Under false colors. HOOPER, L. H. (*In* Not pretty, but precious, etc.)

Under foot. CLYDE, A.

Under lock and key. SPEIGHT, T. W.

Under the ban. DELÉON, — (*Abbé* * * *).

Under the cedars; or, what the years brought. HATCH, A. J.

Under the greenwood tree. HARDY, T.

Under the surface. CONNELLY, E. M.

Under the willow-tree. ANDERSEN, H. C.

Under the willows. LOWELL, J. R.

Under two flags. RAME, L. DE LA.

Undercurrents of Wall street. KIMBALL, R. B.

Underground London. HOLLINGSHEAD, J.

Underground railroad. STILL, W.

Understanding—

FREDERICK II. (*of Prussia*). Errors of the. (*In* Works, v. 5.)

LOCKE, J. Conduct of the. (*In* Works, v. 1.)

— Human. (*In* Works, v. 3.)

Undertones. BUCHANAN, R.

Underwood, Francis H. Cloud-pictures. Bost. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:
Exile of Von Adelstein's soul.
Great-organ prelude.
Herr Regenbogen's concert.
Topankalon.

HAND-BOOK of English literature; intended for the use of high schools, etc. American authors. Bost. 1873. 12°

Same. British authors. Bost. 1871. 12°

Undeveloped west, The. BEADLE, J. H.

Undine. LA MOTTE-FOUQUÉ, F. H. K. (*In* Ausgewählte werke, v. 3.)

Undying one, The. NORTON, *Mrs.* C. E. S.

Une fille du régent. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Une nuit dans les bois. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Ungewitter, Francis H. Europe, past and present: a comprehensive manual of European geography and history, with separate descriptions, etc., of each state. N. Y. 1852. 8°

Unheilbar. Heyse, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 4.)

Unholy alliance. Dix, W. G.

Uninvited, The. (*In* Good stories, v. 2.)

Union Pacific railroad. Coffin, C. C. Our new way round the world.

Seymour, S. 'Western incidents' connected with the.

See also Crédit mobilier.

Unitarian sermons. Collection of old sermons, preached in the latter half of the xviii. century. [Bound and indexed.] 9 v. 8°

Contents:

Acklom, R., v. 1.
Allen, W., Jr., v. 3.
Anthony, R., v. 2.
Appleton, R., v. 7.
Barbauld, R., v. 5.
Barclay, Mr., v. 9.
Bennet, A., v. 7.
Berkeley, Dr., v. 1.
Bourn, S., v. 9.
Briggs, I., v. 3.
Broadhurst, T., v. 2, 8.
Bull, Jos., v. 7.
Campbell, W., v. 3.
Cappe, N., v. 1, 6.
Carpenter, Dr., v. 7.
Cartwright, E., v. 2.
Charlesworth, J., v. 5.
Charters, Dr., v. 2.
Cogan, E., v. 7.
Collyer, W. B., v. 2.
Craig, Dr., v. 4.
Disney, Dr., v. 1, 5.
Dodd, Wm., v. 3, 6.
Dore, Jas., v. 1.
Dunn, Wm., v. 5.
Eaton, Dr., v. 4 (12–15).
Evans, Caleb, v. 6.
Evans, Jno., v. 2, 7, 8.
Eveleigh, J., v. 5.
Fleming, C., v. 4.
Flexman, R., v. 3.
Fordyce, Dr., v. 4.
Furneaux, Dr., v. 3.
Gerard, Dr., v. 5.
Graham, W., v. 3.
Hardy, Dr., v. 5, 9.
Henderson, A., v. 3.
Hill, N., v. 3.
Hunter, Thos., v. 4.
James, D., v. 1.
Jardine, D. B., v. 9.
Jervis, T., v. 8.
Jones, R., v. 1, 9.
Kippis, Dr., v. 1, 6, 8.
Landray, J., v. 8.
Langford, W., v. 3.
Lewis, Geo., v. 1.
Lord, W., v. 8.
Lowth, Dr., v. 4.
MacGill, S., v. 8.
Mawer, K., v. 5.
Naylor, B., v. 2.
Naylor, M. J., v. 8.
Oswald, Dr., v. 3.
Phillips, Dr., v. 2.
Pickard, E., v. 3.
Piper, H. H., v. 7.
Poole, H., v. 9.
Porteus, B., v. 4.
Pott, J. H., v. 5.
Powell, Dr., v. 4.
Rees, Dr., v. 2, 5, 8.
Reynell, T., v. 9.
Robertson, W., v. 4.
Rogers, G., v. 5, 6.
Rowe, Jno., v. 2.
Scott, Wm., v. 3.
Shipley, J., v. 3.
Stennett, S., v. 1.
Swain, J. H., v. 1.
Tayler, J., v. 8.
Tayler, T., v. 6.
Thom, W., v. 6.
Toulmin, J., v. 9.
Towers, J., v. 6.
Towgood, M., v. 4.
Turner, W., v. 6.
Urwick, T., v. 1.
Veysie, D., v. 5.
Wakefield, T., v. 2, 3.
Walker, G., v. 6, 9.
Wardrop, J., v. 8.
Watson, J., v. 4.
Wellbeloved, C., v. 2.
Wellwood, H. M., v. 5, 6.
Wesley, J., v. 3, 6.
White, N., v. 3.
Williams, C., v. 4.
Williams, D., v. 6.
Wood, Wm., v. 7.
Worsley, I., v. 7.
Worthington, H., v. 6.
Wright, T., v. 5.

Unitarianism—

American Unitarian association, Tracts of the.

Burnap, G. W. Expository lectures on the principal passages of the scriptures which relate to the doctrine of the trinity.

Dewey, O. Discourses and discussions in explanation and defense of.

Ellis, G. E. Half-century of the Unitarian controversy.

Furness, W. H. Jesus.

Gorrie, P. D. Churches and sects of the United States.

Miller, M. R. Luminous unity.

National conference proceedings, 1870. Bost. 1870. 8°

Wright, R. Sixteen Unitarian missionary discourses.

See also Unitarian sermons.

United service magazine, and naval and military journal (Colburn's), (1857 to Aug. 1873). (3 pts. in a year.) Lond. 1857–73. 44 v. 8° [Pts. nos. 2, 3 of 1857, nos. 1, 2, 3 of 1858, and no. 3 of 1865 wanting.]

United States of North America—

[*Note.*—Subdivisions of this subject will be found under the following arrangement, viz.: 1, Atlases; 2, Archæology; 3, Constitution and law; 4, Senate documents; 5, House documents; 6, Census; 7, Administration of government; 8, Government, society, and politics; 9, Education and religion; 10, Industry, finance, and resources; 11, Commerce and navigation; 12, Natural history and botany; 13, Army and navy; 14, Coast survey; 15, Explorations and surveys; 16, Public lands; 17, Patent office; 18, Foreign relations; 19, Miscellaneous; 20, History; 21, War of independence; 22, Florida war; 23, Indian wars; 24, Seminole war; 25, Sioux war; 26, War of 1812; 27, War with Mexico; 28, War of 1861–5; 29, Historical fiction; 30, Description and travel.]

United States (*continued*)—

1. Atlases:

Gray, O. W. Atlas of the. [1873.]

Hitchcock, C. H., *and* Blake, W. P. Geological map of the U. S., compiled for the ninth census. (*In* Census, v. 3.)

Lloyd, H. H., *and* co. Washington map of the U. S., 1868. [In frame.]

Territory of the U. S., from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean; originally prepared to accompany the explorations for a Pacific railroad route. Compiled by Lieut. G. K. Warren, under the direction of Major Emory and Capt. Humphreys; re-compiled by Edward Freyhold, 1865–8. [In frame.]

2. Archæology:

Dille, I. Sketch of ancient earthworks in the. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

Haven, S. F. Archæology of the. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 8.)

3. Constitution and law:

Adams, J. Defense of the. (*In* Works, v. 4, 5.)

— Three letters on the. (*In* Works, v. 6.)

Boom, C. de. Solution politique et sociale.

Calhoun, J. C. Constitution and government of the. (*In* Works, v. 1.)

Conkling, R. Speech in senate, Feb. 22, 1870, on constitutional amendments. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

Constitution of the. (*In* American's guide.)

Curtis, G. T. Digest of decisions of the courts of common law and admiralty.

Duer, W. A. Courses of lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the.

Flanders, H. Exposition of the constitution of the.

Fœderalist, The.

Hall, B. F. Official opinions of the attorneys-general.

Hare, C. J. I., *and* Wallace, H. B. Select decisions of American courts.

Hickey, W. Constitution of the.

Jameson, J. A. Constitutional convention, The: its history, powers, and modes of proceeding.

Kent, J. Commentaries on American law.

Marshall, J. Writings on the federal constitution.

Moulton, R. K. Constitutional guide, The: comprising the constitution of the.

Peters, R. Digest of cases decided in the supreme, circuit, and district courts, from the organization of the government.

Powell, T. W. Analysis of American law.

Public statutes at large, from the organization of the government in 1789 to March 3, 1845. Bost. 1850–56. 11 v. 8°

Contents:

Foreign treaties, v. 8.
Index to first 8 vols., v. 8.
Indian treaties, v. 7.
Private laws, v. 6.
Public laws, v. 1–5, 9–11.

— Putnam, J. P. Digest of decisions of the courts of common law, equity, and admiralty [1847–9].

— Supplement to Curtis's digest.

Seaman, E. C. Commentaries of the constitutions and laws, peoples and history, of the.

Sharswood, G. Statutes passed by the congress of the U. S. [1828–47].

United States (*continued*)—

STATUTES at large and treaties of the U. S., commencing with the first session of the 35th congress, 1857–8. Carefully collated with the originals at Washington. Ed. by Geo. P. Sanger. Bost. 1858. 8.

STORY, J. Familiar exposition of the constitution of the.

— Public and general statutes of the U. S., 1789–1836.

SYNOPTICAL index to the laws and treaties of the U. S., 1789–1851.

TOWLE, N. C. History and analysis of the constitution of the.

TREMENHEERE, H. S. Constitution of the U. S. compared with our own.

WOOLSEY, T. D. Essay on divorce and divorce legislation, with special reference to the.

See also Criminal law; Pensions.

4. Senate documents:

INDEXES to executive and miscellaneous documents and reports of committees. Printed by order of the senate of the U. S. at 1st session of 37th congress, 1861. Wash. 1861. 8.

MISCELLANEOUS documents of the senate of the U. S. Wash. 1857–64. 10 v. 12°

Contents:

35th congress, 1st session, 1857–8, 4 v.
35th congress, 2d session, 1858–9, 1 v.
36th congress, 1st session, 1859–60, 1 v.
36th congress, 2d session, 1860–61, 1 v.
37th congress, 2d session, 1861–2, 1 v.
37th congress, 3d session, 1862–3, 1 v.
38th congress, 1st session, 1863–4, 1 v.

REPORTS of the committees of the senate of the. Wash. 1857–64. 12 v. 8.

Contents:

35th congress, 1st session, 1857–8, v. 1, 2. 2 v.
35th congress, 2d session, 1858–9, 1 v.
36th congress, 1st session, 1859–60, v. 1, 2. 2 v.
36th congress, 2d session, 1860–61, 1 v.
37th congress, 2d session, 1861–2, 1 v.
37th congress, 3d session, 1862–3, v. 1–4. 4 v.
38th congress, 1st session, 1863–4, 1 v.

SENATE documents; executive documents. Printed by order of the senate of the. Wash. 69 v.

Contents:

35th congress, 1st session, 1857–8, 14 v. 8vo. 2 v. 4to. 16 v.
35th congress, 2d session, 1858–9, 15 v. in 16, 8vo. 3 v. 4to. 19 v.
36th congress, 1st session, 1859–60, 12 v. 8vo. 3 v. 4to. 15 v.
36th congress, 2d session, 1860–61, 8 v. in 10, 8vo. 1 v. 4to. 11 v.
37th congress, 1st session [wanting].
37th congress, 2d session, 1861–2. 6 v. 8vo.
Special session, 1863. 1 v. 8vo.
38th congress, 1st session, 1863–4. 1 v. 8vo.

5. House documents:

DIGESTED summary and alphabetical list of private claims, from the 1st to the 31st congress; exhibiting the action of congress on each claim, with references to the journals, reports, etc. V. 3, P. to Z. Wash. 1853. 4.

EXECUTIVE documents, printed for the house of representatives, as follows:

Contents:

19th congress, 1st session, 1826, 1 v. 8vo.
32d congress, 1st session, 1851–2, v. 1, 8 (14 v. in sess.). 2 v. 8vo.
33d congress, 1st session, 1853–4, v. 1, pt. i., 8vo; v. 12; v. 15, pts. iii., vi., 4to; 1 v. maps (19 v. in sess.). 3 v. 8vo. 2 v. 4to.
33d congress, 2d session, 1854–5, v. 6, 4to; v. 7, pt. ii., 8vo; v. 14, pt. iii., 4to; v. 14, 8vo (14 v. in sess.). 2 v. 8vo. 2 v. 4to.

United States (*continued*)—

34th congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1855–6, v. 1–16 [v. 14, pt. ii. wanting]. 18 v. 8vo. 6 v. 4to.
34th congress, 3d session, 1856–7, v. 1–13 [v. 1, pt. iii. wanting]. 16 v. 8vo. 2 v. 4to.
35th congress, 1st session, 1857–8, v. 1–14. 18 v. 8vo. 2 v. 4to.
35th congress, 2d session, 1858–9, v. 1–13. 18 v. 8vo. 2 v. 4to.
36th congress, 1st session, 1859–60, v. 1–15 [v. 14, 4to, wanting]. 10 v. 8vo. 6 v. 4to.
36th congress, 2d session, 1860–61, v. 1–11 [v. 7, 11 wanting]. 9 v. 8vo. 1 v. 4to.
37th congress, 1st session, 1 v. 8vo.
37th congress, 2d session, 1861–2, v. 1–12. 12 v. 8vo. 2 v. 4to.
37th congress, 2d session, 1861–2, 1 v. maps. 13 v. 8vo.
37th congress, 3d session, 1862–3, v. 1–12. 11 v. maps, no. 5). 13 v. 8vo. 1 v. 4to.
38th congress, 1st session, 1863–4, v. 1–16 [v. 8 missing]. 16 v. 8vo.
38th congress, 1st session, 1863–4, 1 v. maps.—Total, 166 volumes.

MISCELLANEOUS documents of the house of representatives of the. Wash. 1855–64. 24 v. 8.

Contents:

34th congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1855–6, v. 1, 2. 2 v.
34th congress, 3d session, 1856–7, 1 v.
35th congress, 1st session, 1857–8, v. 1–4. 4 v.
35th congress, 2d session, 1858–9, v. 2. 1 v.
36th congress, 1st session, 1859–60, v. 1–7. 7 v.
36th congress, 2d session, 1860–61, 1 v.
37th congress, 1st session, 1861, 1 v.
37th congress, 2d session, 1861–2, 1 v.
37th congress, 3d session, 1862–3, v. 1, 2. 2 v.
38th congress, 1st session, 1863–4, v. 1–4. 4 v.

REPORT of the naval committee to the house of representatives, July, 1850, in favor of the establishment of a line of mail steamships to the western coast of Africa, and thence *via* the Mediterranean to London, designed to promote the emigration of free persons of color from the United States to Liberia; also, to increase the steam navy and to extend the commerce of the United States. With an appendix, added by the American colonization society. Wash. 1850. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16.)

REPORT of the select committee to investigate the alleged Crédit mobilier bribery, made to the house of representatives, Feb. 18, 1873. Wash. 1873. 8.

REPORTS from the court of claims, 1st session, 34th congress, to 1st session, 37th congress, 1855 to 1863. Wash. 1855–64. 18 v. 8.

REPORTS of committees to the house of representatives. Wash. 1855–64. 30 v. 8.

Contents:

34th congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1855–6, v. 1–3. 3 v.
34th congress, 3d session, 1856–7, v. 1–3. 3 v.
35th congress, 1st session, 1857–8, v. 1–6. 6 v.
35th congress, 2d session, 1858–9, v. 1–3. 3 v.
36th congress, 1st session, 1859–60, v. 1–5. 5 v.
36th congress, 2d session, 1860–61, v. 1–3 v. 3 in 2 pts.). 4 v.
37th congress, 2d session, 1862–3, v. 1–4. 4 v.
38th congress, 1st session, 1863–4, v. 1–2. 2 v.

6. Census:

SEVENTH census of the U. S., 1850; embracing a statistical view of each of the states and territories, arranged by counties, towns, etc., etc.; with an appendix embracing notes upon the tables of each of the states. Wash. 1853. 4.

— Report of the superintendent of the census for Dec. 1, 1852; to which is appended the report for Dec. 1, 1851. Wash. 1853. 8.

— Statistical view of the U. S.; being a compendium of the 7th census. By J. D. B. De Bow. Wash. 1854. 8.

EIGHTH census. Agriculture of the U. S. in

United States (*continued*)—
1860; compiled from the original returns of the eighth census, under the direction of the secretary of the interior. Wash. 1864. 4°
— Manufactures of the U. S. in 1860; compiled from the original returns of the eighth census, under the direction of the secretary of the interior. Wash. 1865. 4°
— Population of the U. S. in 1860; compiled from the original returns of the eighth census, under the direction of the secretary of the interior, by J. C. G. Kennedy. Wash. 1864. 4°
— Statistics of the U. S. (including mortality, property, etc.) in 1860; compiled from the original returns, and being the final exhibit of the eighth census, under the direction of secretary of the interior. Wash. 1866. 4°
NINTH census, 1870. V. 1. Statistics of the population, embracing the tables of race, nationality, sex, selected ages, and occupations; to which are added the statistics of schools, libraries, churches, etc., compiled from the original returns of the ninth census, June 1, 1870, under the direction of the secretary of the interior, by F. A. Walker. Wash. 1872. 4° (2 *cop.*)
Same. V. 2. Vital statistics of the U. S., embracing the table of deaths, births, sex, and age; to which are added the statistics of the blind, the deaf and dumb, the insane, and the idiotic. Compiled from the original returns of the ninth census, June 1, 1870, under the direction of the secretary of the interior, by F. A. Walker. Wash. 1872. 4°
Same. V. 3. Statistics of the wealth and industry of the U. S., embracing the tables of wealth, taxation, and public indebtedness; of agriculture, manufactures, and mining; and the fisheries. With which are reproduced, from the volume of population, the major tables of occupations. By F. A. Walker. Wash. 1872. 4°
— Compendium of ninth census; compiled by F. A. Walker (June 1, 1870). Wash. 1870. 8° (2 *cop.*)
— Official census of the United States and territories by counties, etc., 1860 and 1870; and of British America. Phil. 1872. 8°
— Population of each state and territory (by counties) in the aggregate, and as white, free-colored, slave, Chinese, and Indian, at all censuses, 1790 to 1870. Wash. 1872. 4°
— Statistics of agriculture, ninth census. Wash. 1872. 4°
— Statistics of population, tables i. to viii., inclusive [1790 to 1870]. Wash. 1872. 4° (3 *cop.*)
— Statistics of wealth, taxation, and public indebtedness. F. A. Walker, supt. Wash. 1872. 4°
THOMPSON, J. P. German population in the. (*In his* Church and state.)
WISS, G. E. Gesetz der bevölkerung, Das.

7. Administration of government:

ADDRESSES and messages of the presidents of the United States, from Washington to Van Buren; together with the declaration of independence, and constitution of the United States. N. Y. 1839. 8°

United States (*continued*)—
BIENNIAL register of all officers and agents in the service of the U. S.; with the names, force, and condition of all ships and vessels belonging to the U. S. for 1837. Wash. 1838. 12°
BLUE book. *See* Register (*below*).
GENERAL regulations and forms, no. 54, under the provisions of the warehouse laws, and for other purposes. Wash. 1855. 8°
GILLET, R. K. Federal government, etc.
MAYO, R. Treasury department, and its various fiscal bureaus.
MESSAGE from the president of the U. S. to the two houses of congress, at the commencement of the second session of the 30th congress, Dec. 5, 1848. Wash. 1848. 8°
MESSAGE from the president to the two houses of congress at the commencement of the 1st session of 30th congress, Dec. 1847. Wash. 1847. 8°
PROCEEDINGS of the National Union Republican convention, 1868.
REGISTER of all officers and agents, civil, military, and naval, in the service of the U. S., for 1841. [Blue book.] Wash. 1841. 12°
Same. For 1849, 1851, 1853. Wash. 1849–54. 3 v. 8°
Same. For 1855. Wash. 1855. 8°
Same. For the years 1857–8, 1859, 1863, 1865, 1867, 1869, 1871. 7 v. 8°
REGISTER of federal offices and salaries, including all offices, clerkships, etc., with the compensation attached. N. Y. 1868. 16°
REGISTER, or blue-book, 1872; containing the names of the principal civil officers of the federal government, army and navy list, etc. Phil. *n.d.* 8°
REGISTER of the department of justice, and the judicial officers of the United States. Compiled by R. M. Sherman; corrected to Aug. 1, 1872.
REPORT of the joint select committee to inquire into the condition of affairs in the late insurrectionary states, made to congress, 1872. Wash. 1872. 8°
TESTIMONY in relation to alleged frauds in the New York custom-house, taken by the committee of investigation and retrenchment. Wash. 1872. 3 v. 8°
TILESTON, E. G. Hand-book of the administrations of the U. S., from the inauguration of Washington to the present period [1871].
See also Post-office (U. S.).

8. Government, society, and politics:

ABBOTT, G. D. Mexico and the.
ADAMS, J. Q. Jubilee of the constitution.
AMERICAN state papers.
AMES, F. Speeches [1789–96].
— Works, etc.
BARNES, W. H. History of the 39th congress.
BENTON, T. H. Thirty years' view, from 1820 to 1850.
BREMER, *Miss* F. Homes of the new world.
BROWNSON, O. A. American republic: its constitution, tendencies, and destiny.
BURRITT, E. Political questions. (*In* Ten-minute talks.)

United States (*continued*)—

Chasles, (V. E.) P. Études sur la littérature et les mœurs des Anglo-Américains au XIX. siècle.

Clay, H. Speeches.

Cluskey, M. W. Political text-book.

Cobbett, W. Porcupine's works.

Conway, M. D. Republican superstitions.

Cortambert, R. Mariage aux États-Unis, Le. (*In* Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.)

Cutts, J. M. Constitutional and party questions, and the history of political parties.

Davis, H. W. Speeches and addresses.

Dewey, O. American morals and manners. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)

Douglas, S. A. Life of; with speeches.

Draper, J. W. Thoughts on the future civil policy of America.

Ellet, *Mrs.* E. F. Court circles of the republic.

Everett, E. Orations and speeches.

Felton, F. E. Purification and reconstruction of the American union: oration. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7, 27.)

Fœderalist, The.

Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men.

Gasparin, A. É. de. États-Unis en 1861, Les: un grand peuple qui se relève.

Grattan, T. C. Civilized America.

Griswold, R. W. Republican court, The; or, Am. society in the days of Washington. With 21 portraits of distinguished women.

Grund, F. J. Aristocracy in America.

Gurowski, A. de. United States and Europe.

Hopkins, C. T. Manual of American ideas.

Jennings, L. J. Eighty years of republican government in the U. S.

Johnson, A. B. Guide to the right understanding of our American union.

Kossuth, L. Harmony of the executive and the people in America; hereditary policy of America; novelties in American republicanism. (*In* Select speeches.)

Lewis, E. J. American sportsman.

McClellan, R. G. Republicanism in America.

McPherson, E. Hand-book of politics for 1872.

Martineau, *Miss* H. Society in America.

Mitchell, J. Relation of the white and African races in the.

Monroe, J. Comparative historical view of the government and of society of the United States, and of the republics of Athens, Lacedemon, and Carthage. (*In* People the sovereigns, The.)

Mulford, E. Nation, The.

Nicholas, S. S. Conservative essays: legal and political.

Oil on the waters.

Partridge, J. A. Making of the American nation, The.

Peverelly, C. A. American pastimes.

Poesche, T., *and* Goepp, C. New Rome.

Prince, L. B. Articles of confederation *vs.* the constitution.

Review of Alexander H. Stephens's 'War between the states.'

Robinson, W. S. Salary grab, The.

United States (*continued*)—

Seaman, E. C. American system of government.

Skinner, O. Issues of American politics.

Thompson, J. P. Church and state in the U. S.

Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. Democracy in America.

Trescott, W. H. Diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams [1789–1801].

Trollope, *Mrs.* F. Domestic manners of the Americans.

Wakefield, E. G. England and America.

Whiting, W. War powers under the constitution of the.

Winthrop, R. C. Addresses and speeches.

See also Congress; Democracy; Political science and politics; and the names of prominent statesmen.

9. Education and religion:

Barnard, H. American journal of education, 1856–63.

Commissioner of education (Barnard). Report for 1867–8. Wash. 1868. 8.

Same. With circulars and documents; submitted to the senate and house of representatives, June 2, 1868. Wash. 1868. 8.

Same. (Eaton.) Made to the secretary of the interior for the year 1870, with accompanying papers. Wash. 1870. 8.

Same. For 1871. Wash. 1872. 8.

Same. For 1872. Wash. 1873. 8.

— On education in the U. S. Prepared by request in the office of the commissioner of education, in Washington. *See* Education in Japan.

Gorrie, P. D. Churches and sects of the U. S.; with brief account of their origin, etc.

Harris, W. T. Theory of American education.

Presbyterian church. Minutes of the general assembly of.

Rearden, T. H. Some faults and failings in American education. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)

Schaff, P. America: social, political, and religious.

Schulte, G. Educational systems of America and Germany compared.

Weiss, J. American religion.

Wilberforce, S. History of the Protestant Episcopal church in the.

10. Industry, finance, and resources:

American state papers. Finance. 1789–1828. 5 v.

Annual reports of the secretary of the treasury on the finances of the U. S. from 1790 to 1872. Wash. 1837–72. 31 v. 8. [V. for 1867–8 missing.]

Beckwith, N. M. General survey of the Paris exposition; with a report on the United States section. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 5.)

Bishop, J. L. History of American manufactures.

Browne, J. R. Report on the mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains [1868].

and Taylor, J. W. Reports on mineral resources.

United States (*continued*)—

Bruce, H. Custom-house guide, 1863.

Ferris, J. A. Financial economy of the.

French, B. F. History of the iron trade of the.

Gibbons, J. S. Public debt of the.

Hamilton, A. Reports on public credit, a national bank, manufactures, and the establishment of a mint. (*In* U. S. finance reports, v. 1–6.)

Lee, C. A. Description of the geological formations and mineral resources of the. (*In* Elements of geology.) H. F. lib., v. 178.

Lesley, J. P. Iron manufacturer's guide to the furnaces, forges, and rolling-mills of the.

Macfarlane, J. Coal regions of America.

Morgan, S. T. U. S. import duties, and digest of the tariff laws, Aug. 11, 1872.

National problem solved, The. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

Newcomb, S. Critical examination of our financial policy.

Peto, *Sir* S. M. Resources and prospects of America.

Progressive power and wealth of our country.

Raymond, R. W. Statistics of mines and mining in the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains.

Report of the joint select committee on retrenchment, inquiring into the expenditures in all the branches of the service of the. Wash. 1870. 8° (*2 cop.*)

Reports of the comptroller of the currency, 1868, 1871, 1872. Wash. 3 v. 8°

Sabine, L. Report on the principal fisheries of the American seas.

Tariff, or rates of duty, on goods, wares, and merchandise imported into the U. S., as established by a bill passed July 30, 1846, etc. Compiled by Guier and Roberts. Phil. 1846. 12°

Tariff and internal revenue law, approved June 6, 1872; with a full alphabetical table of the U. S. tariff. Compiled by Horace E. Dresser. N. Y. 1872. 8°

Taylor, J. W. Mineral resources of the U. S. east of the Rocky mountains.

Taylor, R. C. Statistics of coal, etc.

Wells, D. A. Recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the U. S. (*In* Cobden club essays, 2d ser.)

Young, E. Report on immigration.

See also Agriculture; Internal revenue; Pacific railroad reports; and the different states and divisions.

11. Commerce and navigation:

American ephemeris and nautical almanac for the years 1871–5. Wash. 5 v. 8°

American state papers. Commerce and navigation. 1789–1823. 2 v.

Annual reports of the chief of the bureau of statistics on the commerce and navigation of the U. S. for the years 1849 to 1871. Wash. 1850–72. 23 v. 8°

Causes of the reduction of American tonnage, and the decline of navigation interests. Report of a select committee, 1870.

Commercial relations with foreign countries, and a synopsis of the laws regulating the foreign and coasting trade. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1849. 16°

Homans, J. S. Account of the foreign commerce of the.

Larned, J. N. Report on the state of trade between the U. S. and British possessions in North America. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

Letter of the secretary of state, transmitting a statement of the commercial relations of the United States with foreign nations for the year ending Sept. 30, 1859. Wash. 1860. 4°

Light-houses. List of light-houses, beacons, and floating lights of the U. S. in operation on the first of July, 1851; with a statement of their location, heights, and the distance at which they are visible in clear weather. Wash. 1851. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 17.)

— List of light-houses, etc., of the U. S., 1858. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)

— Report of the officers constituting the light-house board, to inquire into the condition of the light-house establishment of the U. S. Wash. 1852. 8°

Mayo, R. Synopsis of the commercial and revenue system of the.

Monthly reports on the commerce and navigation of the United States by the chief of the bureau of statistics for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1871.

Perry, M. C. Remarks upon the expediency of extending further aid to American commerce in the east. (*In* U. S. expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

— Remarks upon the probable commercial relations with Japan and Lew Chew. (*In* U. S. expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Pitkin, T. Statistical view of the commerce of the.

Report to senate from the department of state on the conditions of the commercial relations between the U. S. and the Spanish-American states, 1870. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

Statistics of the foreign and domestic commerce of the U. S. Communicated by the secretary of the treasury, in answer to a resolution of the senate, 1863. Wash. 1864. 8°

12. Natural history and botany:

Agassiz, L. (J. R.) Contributions to the natural history of the.

Audubon, J. J. Ornithological biography.

Baily, W. L. Our own birds.

Beck, L. C. Botany of the U. S. north of Virginia.

Binney, A. Terrestrial air-breathing mollusks of the.

Downing, A. J. Fruits and fruit trees of America.

Gray, A. Genera floræ Americæ boreali-orientalis; manual of botany of north U. S.

Melsheimer, F. E. Catalogue of the described coleoptera of the U. S.

Pursh, F. Flora Americæ septentrionalis.

Wilson, A. American ornithology.

See also Pacific railroad, Reports, etc.; and the names of parts.

13. Army and navy:

American state papers. Military affairs. 1789–1838. 7 v.

Same. Naval affairs. 1789–1836. 4 v.

United States *(continued)*—

ARMY register for 1869. Wash. 1869. 12°
Same. For 1870. Wash. 1870. 12°
Same. For 1873. Wash. 1873. 12°
BRACKETT, A. G. History of the U. S. cavalry, from the formation of the federal government, 1789, to the 1st June, 1863.
COOLIDGE, R. H. Statistical report on the sickness and mortality in the army of the U. S., from 1839 to 1860.
COOPER, S. Concise system of instructions and regulations for the militia and volunteers of the U. S.
DELAFIELD, R. Report on the art of war in Europe in 1854–6.
GARDNER, C. K. Dictionary of the officers of the army of the U. S. [1789–1860].
HAMERSLY, L. R. Records of living officers of the U. S. navy and marine corps.
MCCLELLAN, G. B. Report on the seat of war in Europe, 1855–6.
MORDECAI, A. Military commission to Europe, 1855–6.
REGISTER of the commissioned, warrant, and volunteer officers of the navy of the United States, including officers of the marine corps and others, to January 1, 1864. Wash. 1864. 8°
Same. To Jan. 1, 1866. Wash. 1866. 12°
Same. To Jan. 1, 1868. Wash. 1868. 12°
Same. To July 1, 1868. Wash. 1868. 12°
Same. To Jan. 1, 1869. Wash. 1869. 12°
Same. To Jan. 1, 1873. Wash. 1873. 12°
REGULATIONS for the army of the United States, 1857. N. Y. 12°
REGULATIONS for the army of the United States, and for the quartermaster's department. Wash. 1855. 16° (2 *cop.*)
Same. 1857. 8°
Same. Revised regulations for the army of the United States, 1861; with a full index. Phil. 1861. 8°
Same. With an appendix, containing the changes and laws affecting army regulations and articles of war to June 25, 1863. Phil. 1863. 8°
REGULATIONS for the corps of engineers and topographical engineers. Wash. 1857. 16°
REGULATIONS for the subsistence department of the army of the United States. Wash. 1855. 16°
REPORT of the board of officers appointed for the purpose of selecting a breech-system for the muskets and carbines of the military service, together with their report on the subject of trowel-bayonets; with a description of each of the inventions submitted, and a classified nomenclature of parts as exhibited in the accompanying illustrations. To which is added a report on the proper calibre for small-arms. Wash. 1873. 8°
REPORT of the secretary of the navy; with reports from officers, 1865–8. Wash. 1865–8. 4 v. 8°
REPORT of the secretary of the navy in relation to armored vessels, 1864. 8°
REPORT of the secretary of war, 1871. Pts. i., ii. Wash. 1871. 2 v. 8°
REPORT of the secretary of war at the second session of the 38th congress. Wash. 1865. 8°

United States *(continued)*—

REPORT of the secretary of war on the purchase of camels for the purposes of military transportation, 1857.
REPORT on the permanent fortifications and sea-coast defenses of the U. S., 1862.
REPORTS of the chief of engineers for 1868, 1870–73. Wash. 1868–73. 5 v. 8°
ROBINSON, F. Organization of the army.
ROYCE, H. A. Sketch of the organization of the quartermaster's department, 1774–1868.
SCOTT, R. N. Analytical digest of the military laws of the.
STANTON, F. P. Lecture on the U. S. navy. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)
TYLER, R. O. Posts and stations of troops in the military division of the Pacific.
WEBB, E. Army pay digest.
WEBSTER, W. G. Army and navy pocket dictionary.
WILLARD, G. L. Manual of target practice for the U. S. army.
WILSON, H. B. U. S. infantry tactics.
See also Ordnance; Roll of honor; U. S. (war of 1812); U. S. (war of 1861–5); West Point.

14. Coast survey:

ANNUAL reports of the superintendent of the coast survey, from 1851 to 1869. 19 v. in 20. Wash. 1852–70. 8° and 4°
Same. During the year 1869. Wash. 1872. 4°
BACHE, A. D. Report, showing the progress of the work for the years 1848–50. (5 parts in 1 v.) Wash. 1850. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 9.)
DAVIDSON, G. Coast pilot of Alaska (first part), from southern boundary to Cook's inlet. 1869. 8°
— Coast pilot of California, Oregon, and Washington territory. 1869. 8°
— Directory for the Pacific coast of the U. S.
PACIFIC coast charts (77). [Bound in 1 v.] Large f° [For contents, *see* Pacific coast charts.]
REPORTS of observations of the total eclipse of the sun, Aug. 7, 1869, appendix to report of 1869, made by parties of the U. S. coast survey at the following stations: Bristol, Tenn.; Shelbyville, Ky.; Springfield, Ill.; Des Moines, Iowa; Kohklux, Chilkaht river, Alaska. Illustrated by wood-cuts and plates. 4°

15. Explorations and surveys:

ABERT, J. W. Report of his examination of New Mexico. (*In* New Mexico and California.)
BARLOW, J. W., *and* HEAP, D. P. Report of a reconnaissance of the Yellowstone river during the summer of 1871.
COOKE, P. St. G. Report of a march from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to San Diego, upper California, 1847. (*In* New Mexico and California.)
EMORY, W. H. Notes of a military reconnaissance from Fort Leavenworth in Missouri to San Diego, Cal. (*In* New Mexico and California.)
— Report on the United States and Mexican boundary survey, made under the direction of the secretary of the interior, 1853–6. Wash. 1857–9. 2 v. in 3. 4°

United States (*continued*)—

FREMONT, J. C. Report of the exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1842, and to Oregon and California in 1843–4.

GILLISS, J. M. U. S. naval astronomical expedition to the southern hemisphere, 1849–52.

GRAHAM, J. D. Report on the Mexican boundary.

HAYDEN, F. V. Preliminary geological survey of Colorado and New Mexico, 1869.

— Preliminary report of the U. S. geological survey of Montana and adjacent territories [1871].

— Preliminary report of the U. S. geological survey of Wyoming and portions of the contiguous territories.

HERNDON, W. L., *and* GIBBON, L. Explorations in the valley of the Amazon.

IVES, J. C. Report on the Colorado river of the west, 1857–8.

KEATING, W. H. Expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, Lake Winnepeek, Lake of the Woods, etc., in 1823.

KING, C. U. S. geological exploration of the 40th parallel.

LEE, S. P. Cruise of the U. S. brig Dolphin.

LEWIS, M., *and* CLARKE, W. Travels to the source of the Missouri and across the American continent, 1804–6.

LONG, S. H. Expedition from Pittsburgh to the Rocky mountains in 1819–20.

LYNCH, W. F. Narrative of the U. States expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead sea.

MARCY, R. B., *and* MCCLELLAN, G. B. Exploration of the Red river of Louisiana.

NICOLLET, I. N. Report, intended to illustrate a map of the hydrographical basin of the upper Mississippi river.

OWEN, D. D. Geological reconnaissance of the Chippewa land district.

— Report of geological exploration of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Illinois, 1839.

PAGE, T. J. Explorations of La Plata, the Argentine confederation, and Paraguay.

PERRY, M. C. Expedition to China and Japan, 1852–4.

— Message of the president, and report of the secretary of the navy, relative to the naval expedition to Japan.

RAYNOLDS, W. F. Exploration of the Yellowstone river [1860].

REPORT of the secretary of war. With reconnaissances of routes from San Antonio to El Paso, by F. E. Bryan; S. G. French; J. E. Johnston; N. H. Michler. Also, the report of R. B. Marcy's route from Fort Smith to Santa Fé; report of J. H. Simpson of an expedition into the Navajo country; and report of W. H. C. Whiting's reconnaissances of the western frontier of Texas. July 24, 1850. With maps and plates. Wash. 1850. 8°.

REPORTS of explorations and surveys to ascertain the most practicable and economical route for a railroad from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean. 12 v. in 13. 4° [For contents, *see* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc.]

United States (*continued*)—

SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Travels in the central portions of the Mississippi valley.

SHUFELDT, R. W. Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain the practicability of a ship canal between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans by the isthmus of Tehuantepec.

SITGREAVES, L. Report of an expedition down the Zuni and Colorado rivers.

STANSBURY, H. Great Salt lake of Utah.

STEVENS, I. I. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc.

SURVEY of northern and north-western lakes, containing 32 maps. [Bound.] Eleph. f°.

WHEELER, G. M. Preliminary report, containing explorations and surveys, principally in Nevada and Arizona, prosecuted by order of the war department, under the immediate direction of Geo. M. Wheeler, eng. Wash. 1871. 4° (2 *cop.*)

WILKES, C. Narrative of the exploring expedition during the years 1838–42.

16. Public lands:

AMERICAN state papers. Public lands. 1789–1837. 8 v.

ANNUAL reports of commissioner of land office for 1847, 1851, 1855, 1860, 1861, 1865, 1867, 1868–71. Wash. 1847–71. 11 v. 8°.

CIRCULAR from the general land office, showing the manner of proceeding to obtain title to public lands by purchase, by location with warrants or agricultural college scrip, by preemption and homestead. Wash. 1870. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

17. Patent office:

SPECIFICATIONS and drawings of patents issued for the week ending March 12, 1872. Certified copy. Wash. 1872. 4°.

See also Patent office (U. S.).

18. Foreign relations:

ADAMS, J. Q. Duplicate letters: the fisheries and the Mississippi; documents relating to transactions at the negotiation of Ghent.

AMERICAN state papers. Foreign relations, 1789–1828. 6 v. 4°.

ANNUAL reports on the commercial relations between the U. S. and foreign nations, made by the secretary of state for the years 1860–71. Wash. 1861–72. 2 v. 4° and 10 v. 8°.

CASE of the Black Warrior, and other violations of the rights of American citizens by Spanish authorities. Wash. 1854. 8°.

CASE of the United States, to be laid before the tribunal of arbitration, to be convened at Geneva, under the provisions of the treaty of May 8, 1871, between England and the United States. Wash. 1872. 8°.

CORRESPONDENCE concerning questions pending between Great Britain and the. Wash. 1870. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

COUNTER-CASE of Great Britain, as laid before the tribunal of arbitration convened at Geneva, under the provisions of the treaty between the U. S. and her majesty the queen of Great Britain, concluded at Washington May 8, 1871. Wash. 1872. 8° [With v. 5, 6, 7 of appendix to the British case.]

Same. Wash. 1872. 3 v. 8°.

CUSHING, C. Treaty of Washington.

DIPLOMATIC correspondence. Papers relating

United States (*continued*)—
to foreign affairs, accompanying the annual message of the president.

Contents:
1st session, 38th congress, 1863, 2 v.
2d session, 38th congress, 1864, 1 v.
1st session, 39th congress, 1865, 1 v.
2d session, 39th congress, 1866, 3 v.

DIPLOMATIC correspondence, from 1783 to 1789—signing the definitive treaty of peace, to the adoption of the constitution. Wash. 1833–4. 7 v. 8.

DIPLOMATIC correspondence concerning British recruitment in the. Wash. 1856. 8.

DOCUMENTS relative to central American affairs and the enlistment question, 1856.

LIST of documents relating to Mexican affairs, accompanying president's message. Wash. 1862. 8°

LYMAN, T., Jr. Diplomacy of the.

MESSAGE from the president of the U. S., transmitting a digest of the commercial regulations of the different foreign nations with which the United States have intercourse, Feb. 2, 1824. Wash. 1824. 12°

PAPERS relating to the foreign relations of the U. S., transmitted to congress with the annual message of the president, Dec. 5, 1870. Wash. 1870. 8°

QUESTION between Peru and the U. S., 1860. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

REPORT of the commercial relations of the U. S. with all foreign nations. E. Flagg, supt. 4 v. 4°

Contents:
Digests, v. 1.
Returns, v. 3, 4.
Tariff, v. 2.

REPORT of the committee on foreign affairs on the memorial of P. C. Bliss and G. F. Masterman in relation to their imprisonment in Paraguay (house of representatives). Wash. 1870. 8°

REPORT on Davis Hatch's San Domingo memorial. Wash. 1870. 8.

TREATIES and conventions concluded between the United States of America and other powers since July 4, 1776; with notes, showing what treaties or parts of treaties have been abrogated, and the decisions thereupon. Wash. 1871. 8° (2 *cop.*)

See also Geneva arbitration; Treaties; Treaty of Washington.

19. Miscellaneous:

BLODGET, L. Climatology of the.

BURNHAM, G. P. Memoirs of the United States secret service.

CALIFORNIA. Report of the secretary of war, communicating information in relation to the geology and topography of California. Wash. 1850. 8° [For contents, *see* Report.]

CATTLE disease. Report of the commissioner of agriculture on the diseases of cattle in the. Wash. 1871. 4°

CIVIL service. Report of the board of civil service examiners for the treasury dept. to the advisory board, 1873. Wash. 1873. 8°

DANA, D. D. Fireman, The: the fire departments of the.

DAVIDSON, G. Report of the examination of the weights and balances of the U. S. branch mint, S. F., Cal.

United States (*continued*)—

ESPY, J. P. Fourth meteorological report.

GWIN, W. M. Speech on mail transportation between S. F. and Shanghai. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)

HARPER'S Ferry invasion. Senate committee report on John Brown's invasion of Harper's Ferry, 1860. Wash. 1861. 8.

HERBERT, H. W. Field sports of the.

IMPEACHMENT trial. Trial of President Johnson on impeachment.

INDIANS. Report of J. Morse to the sec. of war on Indian affairs, 1820.

— Report of the joint committee on the Indian tribes in the U. S., 1867.

— Third annual report of board of Indian commissioners to the president, 1871. Wash. 1871. 8°

Same. Fourth. Wash. 1872. 8°

INTERNATIONAL penitentiary congress. Prisons and reformatories, Report on, 1867.

— Report on the international penitentiary congress of London, held July 3–13, 1872. By E. C. Wines, U. S. commissioner. To which is appended the second annual report of the National prison association of the United States, containing the transactions of the National prison reform congress, held at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 21–24, 1873. Wash. 1873. 8°

METEOROLOGY. Results of meteorological observations made under the direction of the U. S. patent office and the Smithsonian institution, from the year 1854 to 1859, inclusive; being a report of the commissioner of patents made at the 1st session of the 36th congress. V. 1. Wash. 1861. 4.

PARIS exposition. Report of the United States commissioners to the Paris exposition, 1867. [For contents, *see* Paris univ. expos. of 1867.]

TOCQUEVILLE, A. C. H. C. de. Penitentiary system of the U. S., and its application in France.

TRIBUNE almanac, 1838–72.

WINTERBOTHAM, W. View of the.

20. History:

ABBOTT, J. Revolt of the colonies.

AMERICAN archives.

AMERICAN register, The.

BANCROFT, G. History of the.

BLUNT, J. Historical sketch of the formation of the confederacy, particularly with reference to the provincial limits and the jurisdiction of the general government.

BRADFORD, A. History of the federal government for fifty years [1789 to 1839].

CAREY, M. Brief view of the policy of the founders of the colonies of Mass., Rhode Island, West Jersey, Penn., Maryland, Virg., and Carolina, as regards liberty of conscience. (*In* Mis. essays.)

CARLIER, A. Esclavage de l'États-Unis dans ses rapports avec l'union Américaine.

COCKE, W. A. Constitutional history of the U. S., from the adoption of the articles of confederation to the close of Jackson's administration [1837].

COOPER, J. F. History of the navy of the.

DAWSON, H. B. Battles of the United States, by sea and land.

United States *(continued)*—

De Witt, C. Histoire de Washington et de la fondation de la république des États-Unis.

Elliot, J. (*Ed.*) Debates in the several state conventions on the adoption of the federal constitution, as recommended by the general convention at Phil. in 1787.

Fergus, H. History of the.

Franklin, B. Essays and tracts, historical and political, before the American revolution. (*In* Works, v. 3, 4.)

Gobright, L. A. Recollection of men and things at Washington [1834–67].

Grahame, J. History of the U. S. till the British revolution in 1688.

Hale, S. History of the U. S. (to 1817). H. F. lib., v. 119, 120.

Haliburton, T. C. Rule and misrule of the English in America.

Hildreth, R. History of the U. S., from 1492 to 1789.

— History of the U. S., from 1787 to sixteenth congress [1821].

Howitt, M. Popular history of the U. S., from the discovery of the American continent to the present time.

Jenyns, S. Objections to the taxation of American colonies. (*In* Works, v. 2.)

Lossing, B. J., *and* Williams, E. National history of the U. S., and lives of the presidents [1763–89].

M'Cartney, W. Origin and progress of the.

Mackenzie, R. United States of America: a history.

Niles's weekly register [1811–36].

Patton, J. H. History of the U. S., from discovery to close of 1st session of 35th congress.

Peyton, J. L. Memoir of Wm. Madison Peyton.

Phillippo, J. M. United States and Cuba.

Pitkin, T. Political and civil history of the U. S., from 1763 to 1797.

Poles in the.

Raymond, H. J. Administration of A. Lincoln.

Reed, H. Lectures on the union. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1854.)

Sanford, E. History of the U. S. before the revolution; with some account of the aborigines.

Scott, D. B. Smaller school history of the U. S., from the discovery of America to 1872.

Sherman, H. Governmental history of the U. S., to the adoption of constitution.

Sherwood, J. D. Comic history of the.

Southern literary messenger.

Speer, W. U. S. and China.

Spencer, J. A. History of the U. S. [1492–1857].

Sypher, J. R. Historical sketch of the U. S.; with a table of events, from the year 1492 to the present time [1873], alphabetically arranged. (*In* Graw, O. W. Atlas.)

Tucker, G. History of the U. S., from their colonization to 1841.

Willard, *Mrs.* E. Compendio de la historia de los Estados Unidos ó republica de America [1492–1848]. (Traducida por M. Tolon.)

United States *(continued)*—

Wise, H. A. Seven decades of the union [1790–1862].

See also Indians; Louisiana; and the names of divisions.

21. War of independence:

Am. Unitarian association. Tracts: army series.

Austin, J. T. Life of E. Gerry.

Bancroft, G. Joseph Reed: an historical essay.

Barclay, S. Personal recollections of the American revolution: a private journal, with reminiscences of Washington and Lafayette.

Belisle, D. W. History of Independence hall.

Botta, C. G. G. History of the war of independence.

Boynton, E. C. History of West Point.

Burges, T. Battle of Lake Erie.

Chalmers, G. History of the revolt of the American colonies.

Clinton, *Sir* H. Narrative of his conduct during the campaign of 1781.

Cowell, B. Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island.

Delesdernier, E. P. Fannie St. John: a romantic incident of the Am. revolution. (Hist. fiction.)

Denison, *Mrs.* M. A. Days and ways of the cocked hats. (Hist. fiction.)

De Puy, H. W. Ethan Allen and the Green mountain heroes of '76.

Drake, S. A. Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex.

Ellet, *Mrs.* E. F. Domestic history of the American revolution.

— Women of the revolution.

Franklin, B. Letters and papers, during and after the Am. revolution. (*In* Works, v. 5.)

Freneau, P. Poems of the revolution.

Gibbes, R. W. Documentary history of the American revolution.

Gordon, W. History of the rise, progress, and establishment of the.

Graydon, A. Memoirs.

Greene, G. W. Life of N. Greene.

Hamilton, J. C. History of the republic of the United States of America, as traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries.

Headley, J. T. Chaplains and clergy of the.

Howe, *Sir* W. Narrative of Sir W. Howe, relative to his conduct during his late command of the king's troops in North America.

James, W. Full and correct account of the military occurrences of the late war between Great Britain and the United States of America.

Kossuth, L. Martyrs of the revolution. (*In* Select speeches.)

Lee, H. Memoirs of the war in the southern states.

Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the revolution.

Moore, F. Diary of the American revolution.

— Songs and ballads of the American revolution.

Moore, G. H. Employment of Negroes in the American army of the revolution. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

United States (*continued*)—

Moore, G. H. Treason of Charles Lee.
Moultrie, W. Memoirs of the American revolution.
New York city during the revolution: collection of original papers.
Niles, H. Principles and acts of the revolution in America.
Onderdonk, H., Jr. Revolutionary incidents of Long island [1766–83].
Pennsylvania historical society. Memoirs.
Sabine, L. American loyalists.
Saffell, W. T. R. Records of the revolutionary war.
Sargeant, W. Braddock's expedition against Fort Du Quesne in 1755.
Shepherd, —. History of the American revolution.
Simcoe, J. G. Military journal: a history of the operations of the queen's rangers.
Smith, J. J. American historical and literary curiosities.
Sparks, J. Correspondence of the American revolution.
Stone, W. L. Border wars of the revolution.
— Life of Joseph Brant.
Sullivan, W. Public men of the revolution.
Tarleton, B. History of the campaigns of 1780 and 1781 in the southern provinces of North America.
Thacher, J. Military journal during revolutionary war.
Trumbull, J. M'Fingal: an epic poem.
Walker, C. I. North-west during the revolution. [Address.] (*In* Wisconsin historical soc.)
Washington, G. Revolutionary orders issued in 1778, 1780, 1781.
Watson, E. Men and times of the revolution.
Wilkinson, E. Letters during the invasion and possession of Charleston, S. C., by the British during the revolutionary war.
Wilkinson, J. Memoirs of my own time.
Wyatt, T. Memoirs of American generals, commodores, and other commanders.
See also Washington; and the names of leading generals and patriots.

22. Florida war:

See Florida.

23. Indian wars:

See Indian wars.

24. Seminole war:

See Seminole war.

25. Sioux war:

See Sioux war.

26. War of 1812:

Armstrong, J. Notice of the war of 1812.
Baines, E. Original history of the last war between the United States and Great Britain. (*In* Wars of the French revolution.)
Bowen, A. Naval monument.
Brannan, J. (*Ed.*) Official letters of the military and naval officers of the U. S. during the war with Great Britain, 1812–15.
Coggeshall, G. History of American privateers and letters of marque, 1812–14.
— Voyages of.
Cullum, G. W. List of battles. (*In* Biog. reg. of officers and grad. of West Point.)

United States (*continued*)—

Dwight, T. History of the Hartford convention; with a review of the policy of the U. S. government which led to the war of 1812.
Gleig, G. R. Campaigns of the British army at Washington and New Orleans in 1814–15.
Hall, W. Memoirs of the campaign of the north-western army.
Headley, J. T. Second war with England.
Ingersoll, C. J. History of the second war between the U. S. and Great Britain, 1812–15.
James, W. Naval occurrences of the late war between Great Britain and the.
Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812.

27. War with Mexico:

Kenly, J. R. Memoirs of a Maryland volunteer.
Message from the president to the two houses of congress, at the commencement of the first session of the 30th congress, Dec. 1847.
Messages of the president, with the correspondence therewith communicated between the secretary of war and other officers of the government, on the subject of the Mexican war. Wash. 1848. 8.
Nebel, C. War between the U. States and Mexico. Illustrated.
Report of the select committee of the senate, in relation to the proceedings of the board of commissioners on the claims against Mexico. Wash. 1854. 8.
Ripley, R. S. War with Mexico.
Treaty between the U. S. and Mexico, with messages, documents, etc., etc., from which the injunction of secrecy has been removed. Wash. 1848. 8.
See also Mexican war.

28. War of 1861-5:

Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the south.
Abbott, J. S. C. History of the civil war in America.
Adams, F. C. Story of a trooper.
Andrews, C. C. History of the campaign of Mobile [1864].
Arnold, I. N. History of A. Lincoln, and the overthrow of slavery.
At anchor: a story of our civil war.
Aughey, J. H. Iron furnace; or, slavery and secession.
Badeau, A. Military history of U. S. Grant, from April, 1861, to April, 1865.
Baker, L. C. History of the U. S. secret service.
Barnard, J. G. C. S. A. and the battle of Bull Run.
Barnes, W. H. History of the 39th congress.
Battle-fields of the south, from Bull Run to Fredericksburgh.
Beecher, H. W. Freedom and war.
Bernard, M. Historical account of the neutrality of Great Britain during the American civil war.
Blake, H. B. Three years in the army of the Potomac [1861–4].
Bledsoe, A. T. Is Davis a traitor?
Bokee, G. H. Poems of the war.
Botts, J. M. Great rebellion.

United States (*continued*)—

Bowman, S. M., *and* Irwin, R. B. Sherman and his campaigns.

Boynton, C. B. History of the navy during the rebellion.

Bright, J. Speeches on the American question.

Browne, J. H. Four years in Secessia.

Brownlow, W. G. Sketches of the rise, progress, and decline of secession.

Buchanan, J. Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion.

Castleman, A. L. Army of the Potomac: behind the scenes. From its organization by McClellan to Jan. 1, 1863.

Cavada, F. F. Libby life: experiences of a prisoner of war in Richmond, Va., 1863–4.

Chittenden, L. E. Report of the debates and proceedings in the secret sessions of the conference convention.

Cobden, R. Speeches.

Coffin, C. C. Four years of fighting.

Conyngham, D. P. Sherman's march through the south [1864–5].

Cook, J. Siege of Richmond.

Coppée, H. Grant and his campaigns.

Craven, J. J. Prison life of Jefferson Davis [1865].

Cullum, G. W. List of battles. (*In* Biog. reg. of officers and grad. of West Point.)

Dana, C. A., *and* Wilson, J. H. Life of U. S. Grant.

Davis, H. W. Speeches.

Dodge, W. S. A waif of the war: 75th Ill. infantry and the army of the Cumberland.

Draper, J. W. History of the American civil war.

Duryea, J. T. Oration, commemorative of the restoration of the union; with a tribute to the alumni and undergraduates of the college of New Jersey who fell in the national struggle. Delivered June 26, 1866. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 5.)

Edmonds, S. E. E. Nurse and spy in the union army.

Ely, A. Journal in Richmond: a prisoner of war [1861].

Estabrooks, H. L. Adrift in Dixie; or, a Yankee officer among the rebels.

Estvan, B. War pictures from the south.

Ewer, F. C. Discourse on the national crisis, 1861. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

Fisk, S. Dunn Browne in the army.

Fitch, J. Annals of the army of the Cumberland.

Foote, H. S. War of the rebellion; or, Scylla and Charybdis. Its causes, course, and consequences.

Forman, J. G. Western sanitary commission: a sketch of its origin, history, etc.

Fremantle, — (*Lieut.-Col.*). Three months in the southern states: April to June, 1863.

Fremont, *Mrs.* J. B. Story of the guard.

Frost, *Mrs.* J. B. History of the rebellion.

Gasparin, A. É. de. America before Europe.

— Amérique devant l'Europe, L'.

— Uprising of a great people: United States in 1861.

Geer, J. J. Beyond the lines; or, a Yankee prisoner loose in Dixie.

United States (*continued*)—

Giddings, J. R. History of the rebellion: its authors and causes.

Gillmore, Q. A. Engineer and artillery operations against the defenses of Charleston harbor in 1863.

Gilmor, H. Four years in the saddle.

Gilmore, J. R. Among the guerrillas.

— Down in Tennessee.

Gilmore, P. S. History of the national peace jubilee in Boston, 1869.

Goddard, S. A. Letters on the American rebellion, 1860–65.

Goodrich, F. B. Tribute book, The.

Goss, W. L. Soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle, and other rebel prisons.

Greeley, H. American conflict.

Gurowski, A. de. Diary, from March 4, 1861, to Nov. 12, 1862.

— Diary, from Nov. 18, 1862, to Oct. 18, 1863.

Hackett, H. B. Christian memorials of the war.

Hamersly, L. R. Records of the living officers of the U. S. navy; with a history of the naval operations during the rebellion of 1861–5.

Hamlin, A. C. Martyria; or, Andersonville prison.

Hardinge, *Mrs.* J. Belle Boyd in camp and prison.

Harrison, W. Pickett's men: a fragment of war history.

Headley, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders.

— Grant and Sherman: their campaigns and generals.

— Great rebellion.

Headley, P. C. Life and military career of W. T. Sherman.

— Massachusetts in the rebellion.

Higginson, T. W. Army life in a black regiment.

Hosmer, J. K. Color-guard [1862–3].

Howland, E. Grant as a soldier and statesman.

Hunnicutt, J. W. Conspiracy unveiled.

Jacobs, M. Notes on the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania, and the battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863.

Johns, H. T. Life with the 49th Massachusetts volunteers.

Joinville, —. Army of the Potomac.

Jones, J. B. Rebel war clerk's diary [1861–5].

Jordan, T., *and* Pryor, J. P. Campaigns of Lieut.-Gen. N. B. Forrest, and of Forrest's cavalry.

Junkin, G. Political fallacies.

Keiley, A. M. In vinculis.

Kellogg, R. H. Life and death in rebel prisons.

Kennedy, J. P. Great drama, The. (*In* Political addresses.)

— Mr. Ambrose's letters. (*In* Occasional addresses.)

Knox, T. W. Camp fire and cotton field.

Larke, J. K. General Grant and his campaigns.

Laugel, A. During the war.

United States (*continued*)—

LAWRENCE, G. A. Border and bastille.

LECOMTE, F. War in the.

LESTER, C. E. Great Britain and the. (*In* Glory and shame of England, v. 2.)

— Hostility of the British press and ruling classes to the. (*In* Glory and shame of England, v. 2.)

LETTERMAN, J. Medical recollections of the army of the Potomac.

LIGHT and dark of the rebellion.

LOSSING, B. J. Pictorial history of the civil war in the.

LUNT, G. Origin of the late war.

MCCABE, J. D. Life and campaigns of General R. E. Lee.

MCCLELLAN, G. B. Peninsular campaign: sworn testimony of Gens. Sumner, Hooker, *et al.* before the senate committee on the conduct of the war, concerning Gen. Geo. B. McClellan, (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

— Report of the secretary of war on the organization of the army of the Potomac, and of its campaigns in Virginia and Maryland, from July 26, 1861, to Nov. 7, 1862.

MCPHERSON, E. Political history of the U. S. during the great rebellion [1860–64].

MAGILL, M. T. Women; or, chronicles of the late war.

MARKS, J. J. Peninsular campaign in Virginia; or, incidents and scenes on the battlefields and in Richmond [1861–2].

MAY, S. J. Recollections of our anti-slavery conflict.

MILITARY maps of the operations of the armies of the Potomac and James, 1864.

MILL, J. S. Contest in America, The. (*In* Dissertations, v. 3.)

Same. (*In* Frazer's mag., Feb. 1862.)

MOORE, F. (*Ed.*) Rebellion record.

— Women of the war.

MOORE, J. Kilpatrick and our cavalry.

MORFORD, H. Coward, The.

— Days of Shoddy.

— Shoulder-straps.

MY cave life in Vicksburg. By a lady.

NARRATIVE of privations and sufferings of U. S. officers and soldiers while prisoners of war.

NICHOLAS, S. S. Conservative essays, legal and political.

NICHOLS, G. W. Sanctuary, The: a story of the civil war.

— Story of the great march (Sherman's), [1864–5].

NOTT, C. C. Sketches of the war.

O'BRIEN, T. M., *and* DIEFENDORF, O. General orders of the war department, embracing the years 1861–3.

OIL on the waters.

OSBON, B. S. Hand-book of the U. S. navy.

PARTON, J. General Butler in New Orleans: history of the administration of the department of the gulf in the year 1862.

PATTERSON, R. Campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah [1861].

POLLARD, E. A. First, third, and last years of the war.

— Life of Jefferson Davis; with secret history of the southern confederacy.

— Lost cause regained.

United States (*continued*)—

POST, L. M. (*Ed.*) Soldiers' letters from camp, battle-field, and prison.

QUINT, A. H. Potomac and the Rapidan.

REID, W. After the war.

— Ohio in the war.

REPORT of the joint committee on reconstruction, at the first session of the 39th congress. Wash. 1866. 8°

REPORT of the joint committee on the conduct of the war. In three parts. Wash. 1863. 3 v. 8. (2 *cop.*)

Same. (*In* U. S. senate, reports of com., 3d sess., 37th congress, 1862–3.)

REPORT of the joint committee on the conduct of the war, at 2d sess., 38th congress, 1865. Wash. 1865. 3 v. 8°

Contents:

Army of the Potomac, v. 1.	Massacre of the Cheyenne Indians, v. 3.
Battle of Petersburg, v. 1.	Miscellaneous, v. 3.
Fort Fisher expedition, v. 2.	Red river expedition, v. 2.
Heavy ordnance, v. 2.	Rosecrans's campaigns, v. 3.
Ice contracts, v. 3.	Sherman and Johnston, v. 3.
Light-draught monitors, v. 3.	

— *Same.* Supplement. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Hitchcock, Maj.-Gen.: report, v. 2.	Sherman, Maj.-Gen.: report, v. 1.
Pope, Maj.-Gen.: rept., v. 2.	Thomas, Maj.-Gen.: report, v. 1.
Ricketts, Maj.-Gen.: report, v. 2.	Wiard, Norman: memorial on great guns, v. 2.
Sheridan, Maj.-Gen.: report, v. 2.	

— REPORTS of the committee on the conduct of the war: Fort Pillow massacre and returned prisoners. Wash. 1864. 8°

Same. Supplemental report. Wash. 1866. 2 v. 8°

REVIEW of Alex. H. Stephens's 'War between the states.' By Constitutionalist.

RICHARDSON, A. D. Field, dungeon, and escape.

RICHMOND during the war.

RUSSELL, W. H. My diary, north and south.

SCHALK, E. Campaigns of 1862 and 1863.

SCHMUCKER, S. M. History of the civil war in the.

— History of the war of the.

SEAMAN, E. C. Commentaries upon the great rebellion and its causes.

SEMMES, R. Cruise of the Alabama and Sumter.

— Memoirs of service afloat.

SERVICES of the Protestant Episcopal church in the U. S., as ordered by the bishops during the civil war. For the benefit of the sanitary commission.

SEWARD, W. H. Speech on the restoration of the union, 1866. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

SHANKS, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals.

SISTERS of Orleans: a tale of race and social conflict.

SPENCER, A. Narrative of Andersonville.

STANTON, —. Church and the rebellion.

STARS and stripes in rebeldom: series of papers written by federal prisoners [1861–2].

STEPHENS, A. H. Constitutional view of the war between the states.

STEVENSON, W. G. Thirteen months in the rebel army [1861–2].

STILLÉ, C. J. History of the U. S. sanitary commission.

United States (*continued*)—

Story of the Kearsarge and Alabama [June, 1864].

Swinton, W. History of the seventh regiment, state of New York.

— Twelve decisive battles of the war.

Tenney, W. J. Military and naval history of the rebellion in the.

Thayer, W. M. Youth's history of the rebellion.

Transfer drafts, treasury of confederate states. [1 v. stubs.] f°

Trowbridge, J. T. Picture of the desolated states, and the work of restoration.

Tucker, B. Partisan leader.

Victor, O. J. Incidents and anecdotes of the war.

Wade, B. F., *and* Gooch, D. W. Report to the house of representatives concerning the Fort Pillow massacre and the returned prisoners. Wash. 1864. 12°

Whiting, W. War powers under the constitution.

Whitney, L. H. History of the war for the preservation of the federal union.

With General Sheridan in Lee's last campaign.

Woodward, J. J. Outlines of the chief camp diseases of the United States armies, as observed during the present war.

29. Historical fiction:

Bill, L. Pen pictures of the war.

Brownell, H. H. War lyrics.

Castlemon, H. Frank on the lower Mississippi.

Chapin, S. F. Fitz-Hugh St. Clair.

Clemens, J. Tobias Wilson.

Coffin, C. C. Days and nights on the battlefield.

Cooke, J. E. Hammer and rapier.

— Hilt to hilt.

— Mohun; or, the last days of Lee and his paladins.

— Surrey of Eagle's nest.

Darley, F. O. C. (*Ed.*) Selection of war lyrics; with illustrations on wood.

De Forest, J. W. Miss Ravenel's conversion from secession to loyalty.

De Leon, T. C. South songs.

Dickinson, *Miss* A. E. What answer?

Dora Darling.

Greene, C. S. Thrilling stories of the great rebellion.

Hale, *Mrs.* S. J. Northwood; or, life north and south.

Hanaford, *Mrs.* P. A. Field, gunboat, hospital, and prison.

Hancock, S. J. Montanas, The; or, under the stars.

Harrington, G. F. Inside.

Hentz, *Mrs.* C. L. Courtship and marriage.

Howe, *Mrs.* J. W. Poems of the war. (*In* Later lyrics.)

Janvier, F. de H. Patriotic poems.

Jones, J. Virginia Graham, the spy of the grand army.

Jones, J. B. Border war: a tale of disunion.

Melville, H. Battle pieces.

Moore, F. Anecdotes, poetry, and incidents of the war, 1860–65.

United States (*continued*)—

Murdoch, J. E. Patriotism, in poetry and prose.

Newbrough, J. B. Fall of Fort Sumter.

Noyes, G. F. Bivouac and the battle-field.

Old Jack and his foot-cavalry.

Red tape and pigeon-hole generals.

Redden, *Miss* L. C. Idyls of battle.

Simms, W. G. War poetry of the south.

Thorpe, T. B. Hive of the bee-hunter.

Townsend, G. A. Campaigns of a non-combatant.

Wheeler, A. O. Eye-witness.

White, R. G. Poetry, lyrical, narrative, and satirical, of the civil war.

Williamson, E. H. Quaker partisan.

Wilson, *Mrs.* A. J. Beulah.

— Macaria; or, altars of sacrifice.

See also Army of the Potomac; Confederate states; Ku-Klux conspiracy; Roll of honor.

30. Description and travel:

Ampère, J. J. Promenade en Amérique [1851–2].

Appleton, D., *and* co. Hand-book of American travel: northern tour.

— Illustrated hand-book of travel: southern and western states and territories, 1857.

— Northern and eastern traveler's guide.

— Railway guide.

Bachelder, J. B. Illustrated tourist's guide of the.

Baird, R. Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849.

Baldwin, T. *and* T. J. New and complete gazetteer of the.

Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveler.

Buckingham, J. S. America: historical, statistic, and descriptive.

Chastellux, F. J. de. Travels in the U. S., 1780–2.

Combe, G. Notes on the U. S. during a visit in 1838–40.

Comettant, O. Trois ans aux États-Unis [1852–5].

Cornwallis, K. Royalty in the new world.

Crofut, G. A. Trans-continental tourist's guide.

Dickens, C. (J. H.) American notes.

Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain.

Dow, L. Travels in the. (*In* History of Cosmopolite.)

Dudevant, M. Six mille lieues à toute vapeur, 1861.

Fergusson, J. C. Alta California, Pacific coast, and trans-continental guide.

Field, K. Hap-hazard.

Foster, L. Wayside glimpses, north and south.

Fuller, H. Belle Brittan on a tour, at Newport, and here and there.

Gillmore, P. Adventures, afloat and ashore.

Hall, E. H. Guide to the great west.

Harper's statistical gazetteer of the world.

Hoffman, C. F. Winter in the west.

Humason, W. L. From the Atlantic surf to the Golden gate.

Landscape book, The.

La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, F. A. F de. Travels through the U. S. [1795–7].

Latham, H. Black and white.

United States (*continued*)—
LEVASSEUR, A. Lafayette in America.
LYELL, *Sir* C. Second visit to the.
MACAULAY, J. Across the ferry: first impressions of America and its people.
McCABE, J. D. Great republic.
MACKAY, C. Life and liberty in America.
McKENNEY, T. L. Sketches of a tour to the lakes.
MACKIE, J. M. From Cape Cod to Dixie and the tropics.
MASON, F. Story of a working-man's life; with sketches of travel in America, etc.
MEDLEY, J. G. Autumn tour in the U. S. and Canada.
MICHAUX, F. A. Travels to the west of the Alleghany mountains.
MORI, J. A. Life and resources in America. (*In* Japanese in America, by Lanman.)
MURRAY, A. M. Letters from the U. S., Cuba, and Canada.
NOLTE, V. Fifty years in both hemispheres.
OSSOLI, S. M. F. At home and abroad.
PFEIFFER, *Mme.* I. Lady's second journey around the world, 1852–3.
PHILLIPPO, J. M. United States and Cuba.
PUMPELLY, R. Across America and Asia.
RAE, W. F. Westward by rail.
RICHARDS, T. A. Appleton's illustrated handbook of American travel.
ROSE, G. Great country, The.
SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Journal of travels.
TAYLOR, (J.) B. At home and abroad.
THORNBURY, W. Criss-cross journeys.
TROLLOPE, A. North America.
TUCKERMAN, H. T. America and her commentators; with a critical sketch of travel in the.
VOLNEY, C. F. View of the soil and climate of the.
WATERTON, C. Wanderings in South America, the north-west of the United States, and the Antilles.
WATSON, E. Travels in the U. S. [1777–1842]. (*In* Men and times of the revolution.)
WELD, I., Jr. Travels through the states of the.
WORTLEY, E. S. Travels in the U. S., etc., during 1849–50.
ZINCKE, F. B. Last winter in the.
See also—

America.	Pacific coast.
Lakes.	Railroads.
Mississippi valley.	Rocky mountains.
Mormons.	South.
New England.	West, The.
North-west.	White mountains.
Numismatics.	

United States *vs.* Andres Castillero. Transcript of the record. S. F. 1859–60. 5 v. 8?
Same. V. 1–4.

United States *vs.* José Y. Limantour. Transcript of the record. S. F. 1858. 4 v. 8?

United States Christian commission for the army and navy. 2d annual report, 1863. Phil. 1864. 8?

United States infantry tactics; for the use of the colored troops of the U. S. infantry. N. Y. 1863. 16?

United States military academy. *See* West Point.

United States naval academy. MARSHALL, E. C. History of.

United States review, The. April, 1855. N. Y. 1855. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 18.)

United States sanitary commission—
BULLETIN. N. Y. 1866. 3 v. 8.
DOCUMENTS. V. 1, 2. N. Y. 1866. 2 v. 8?
SERVICES of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States of America, as ordered by the bishops during the civil war for the benefit of the commission.
SKETCH of its purposes and its work. Bost. 1863. 12?

United States secret service, Memoirs of the. With accurate portraits of the prominent members of the detective force, some of their most notable captures, and a brief account of the life of Col. H. C. Whitley, chief of the division. BURNHAM, G. P. Bost. 1872. 8?

Contents:

Adams, Ex-Mayor.	McCartney, Pete.
Anchisi, Chas. E.	Mad Lulu, the counterfeit engraver's wife.
Applegate, Wm. W.	Miner, Joshua D.
Benson, Simeon B.	Monteith, Lady, the female spy of the rebellion.
Biebusch, Fred.	Mysterious Bob.
Blake, 'Doctor.'	Nettleship, J. C.
Blanchard, Harry G.	Newcomb, A. B.
Boyd, Jim.	'Old Kelly,' the miser.
Brace of ripe confidence men, A.	Old Lame Sam (Sam Brown).
Brockway, Wm.	Philadelphia's boodle game, The great.
Brown, Eli.	Raid on the New York Center st. coney men.
Brown, Mary.	Sawdust game, Players at the: how *not* to do it.
Crosby, Wal'.	Skeleton witness, The.
Diamond cut diamond.	Smuggling extraordinary.
Dow, Bill.	Startling romance in crime.
'Easy Roberts.'	Staten island gang.
Felker, Sam.	Tempters and the tempted, The.
Flumgass, Henry F.	Whitley, H. C.
Fort Wayne gang, The.	Widow Roberts, The.
Frontier smugglers.	Williams, John.
Gurney, Bill.	
Hale, 'Cranky Tom.'	
Jewel and silk smugglers.	
King, the maniac, and his grand New York fiasco.	
Lonergan, Thomas E.	

Unity in variety. WELDON, G. W.

Unity of history. FREEMAN, E. A.

Unity of natural phenomena. SAIGEY, E.

Univers, L': histoire et description de tous les peuples. V. 25. Paris, 1840. 8? [Backed 'Chili.']

Contents:
Amérique méridionale.
Iles diverses de l'océan et régions circompolaires.

Universal gazetteer. M'CULLOCH, J. R.

Universal history, ancient and modern; with questions on the entire course. By the author of 'Two thousand questions on the old and new testaments.' Lond. *n.d.* 12.

Universalists—
GORRIE, P. D. Churches and sects of the United States.
PROCEEDINGS at the Universalist centennial, held at Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 1870.

Universe, The—
CUDWORTH, R. True intellectual system of.
LUCONUS, O. Nature of the.
POUCHET, F. A. Universe, The.
See also Taylor, T.

Universities—
ARNOLD, F. University careers. (*In* Turning-points in life.)
ARNOLD, M. Schools and universities on the continent.
BRISTED, C. A. Five years in an English university.
HOYT, J. W. Report on education. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 4.)

Universities (*continued*)—

HUBER, V. A. English universities. Ed. by F. W. Neuman.

NEWMAN, J. H. Historical sketches.

See also the names of universities.

University of California—

ELY, C. A. Address, at the first commencement of the 'College of Cal.' at Oakland, June 14, 1860. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)

GILMAN, D. C. Building of the university, The. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)

PRELIMINARY history of. (*In* Proceedings of associated alumni of the Pacific coast, 1864–8.)

REGISTER. [Bound pamphlets.] 8°

Contents:

1. Glance from a German stand-point at the state university of California, by G. Schulte.
2. Prospectus, 1869.
3. Register of the university, 1870-71.
4. Report of board of regents.

REPORT, relative to establishing a state university, made in accordance with a concurrent resolution passed at the fourteenth session of the legislature. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 1.)

SCHULTE, G. Glance at the state university of Cal. from a German stand-point. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)

See also University of the Pacific.

University of Michigan—

ANNUAL reports of the president, 1866–8. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

APPENDIX, containing reports of committees of the university of Michigan on various important subjects. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

CAMPBELL, J. V. Address, delivered before the graduating class of the law department of the university of Michigan, March 28, 1866. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

— Address, on the study of the law, delivered at the opening of the law department of the university of Michigan, Oct. 3, 1857. Ann Arbor, 1859. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

CATALOGUE, 1864–5. Ann Arbor, 1865. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

Same. 1868–9; with a general description of the university. Ann Arbor, 1869. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

CATALOGUE of the Trowbridge collection of natural history in the museum of the. Ann Arbor, 1861. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

CHRISTIANCY, I. P. Address, to the graduating class of the law department of the university of Michigan, delivered Mar. 28, 1860. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

DESCRIPTIVE catalogue of the museum of art and antiquities in the. Ann Arbor, 1857.

DUFFIELD, D. B. Lawyer's oath, The: address, delivered before the class of 1867, law department of university of Michigan, March 27, 1867. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

FELCH, A. Address, to the graduating class of the law department of the university of Michigan, delivered March 27, 1861. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

GENERAL catalogue of the officers and graduates, from its organization in 1837 to 1864. Ann Arbor, 1864. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

University of Michigan (*continued*)—

HAVEN, E. O. Duties of the medical profession: address, before the class of 1868, department of medicine and surgery, university of Michigan. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

— Legal profession in America, The: address, before the class of 1865, department of law of the. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

REPORT of the committee of the board of regents of the university of Michigan on the admission of females as students to the university. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

University of Nashville. Address, before the alumni of the university of Nashville, Oct. 3, 1843, by Hon. Jno. Bell; with a catalogue of the alumni and certain proceedings of the society. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)

University of North Carolina—

ACTS of the general assembly and ordinances of the trustees, for the organization and government of. Chapel Hill, 1859. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 4.)

CATALOGUE for 1866–7. Raleigh, 1867. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 4.)

DICKSON, J. H. Address, delivered before the alumni association of the university of N. C., June, 1853. Raleigh, 1853. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 4.)

University of Rochester (N. Y.)—

CATALOGUE, 1868–9. Rochester, N. Y., 1868. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 5.)

CATALOGUS et senatus academici et eorum qui muneribus academicis functi sunt, et eorum qui alicujus gradus laurea sunt donati. Rochestriæ, 1859. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

INAUGURAL address, delivered July 11, 1854, before the university of Rochester, on the end and means of a liberal education, by M. B. Anderson. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 5.)

NOTICE of the Ward cabinets of mineralogy and geology, lately presented to the. Rochester, N. Y., 1863. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 5.)

University of South Carolina. Catalogues for the years 1855–62, 1867, 1868. Prospectus, 1866. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 4.)

University of Sydney. Report on, for 1871. (*In* New South Wales. Reports.)

University of the city of N. Y.—

GENERAL catalogue. N. Y. 1864. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 2.)

SEVENTIETH annual report of the regents of the university of the state of New York, made to the legislature Jan. 22, 1857.

University of the Pacific—

FIFTH annual announcement of the medical department, session of 1862–3; also, valedictory address, by H. Gibbons. S. F. 1862. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)

INTRODUCTORY lecture to the eighth session of the medical department, delivered July 5, 1870, by H. Gibbons. S. F. 1870. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)

University of Vermont. Catalogus senatus academici et omnium qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in universitate Viridimontana ab

University (*continued*)—
anno 1865, collegique agriculturæ, Burlingtoniæ, A.D. 1867. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

University of Virginia. Catalogues, 1867–8, 1868–9. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 6.)

Unkind word; and other stories. CRAIK, D. (M.) M.

Unknown river, The: an etcher's voyage of discovery. HAMERTON, P. G.

Unnoticed things of scripture. KIP, W. I.

Unorthodox London. DAVIES, C. M.

Uns et les autres, Les. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 19.)

Unseen world in the light of the cross. STORK, T.

Unserer lieben frau. (Poem.) HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. v. (*In* Werke, v. 11.)

Unterhaltungen Deutscher ausgewanderter. GÖTHE, J. W. VON. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* Werke, v. 15.)

Unto this last. RUSKIN, J.

Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys. EDWARDS, A. B.

Unüberwindliche mächte. GRIMM, H.

Up and down the London streets. LEMON, M.

Up in the clouds. VEREY, J.

Up the Baltic. ADAMS, W. T.

Up the Elbe, and on to Norway. NIHIL, MR.

Up the Rhine. HOOD, T.

Upcher, Frances. Lays of the boudoir. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Upham, Charles Wentworth (*b.* 1802). Life, explorations, and public services of J. C. Fremont.
LIFE of Sir Henry Vane. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 4.)
SALEM witchcraft; with account of Salem village, and a history of opinions on witchcraft and kindred subjects. Bost. 1867. 2 v. 8°

Upham, Thomas Cogswell (*b.* 1799). Absolute religion. N. Y. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)
OUTLINES of imperfect and disordered mental action. N. Y. 1843. 16° H. F. lib., v. 100.
PHILOSOPHICAL and practical treatise on the will. N. Y. 1843. 12°

Upholstery. *See* Furniture; Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 32.

Upholstery designs. 2 v. Plates. (*n.t.p.*) Oblong 4°

Upolu. WILKES, C. Descriptive account of a visit to. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 2.)

Upper ten thousand. BRISTED, C. A.

Uprising of a great people. GASPARIN, A. É. DE. United States in 1861.

Ups and downs. HALE, E. E.

Ups and downs. LERMONT, L.

Upshur, *Miss* Mary J. Stith (*Fanny Fielding*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Upside down. ABBOTT, R.

Upside down. MCCONNELL, W.

Upton, Emory. New system of infantry tactics, double and single ranks, adapted to American topography and improved fire-arms. N. Y. 1867. 16°
TACTICS for non-military bodies. N. Y. 1870. 16°

Upton, George P. *See* Sheahan, J. W.

Upton, Rebecca A. Home studies. Bost. 1856. 12°
HOUSEKEEPER, and keeper and gardener. Bost. 1858. 12°

Ural mountains. MURCHISON, *Sir* R. I., *et al.* Geology of.

Urbana university (*Ohio*). Catalogue, 1853–60. Columbus, Ohio, 1860. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 6.)

Urbino, *Mme.* L. B., DAY, H., *et al.* Art recreations. Bost. 1861. 12°
Same. Bost. 1868. 12°

Urbino, *Mrs.* S. R. (*Tr.*) Princes of art: painters, sculptors, and engravers. Tr. from the French. Bost. 1870. 12°

Contents:

Apelles.	Lorrain, C. le.	Rosa, S.
Aristides.	Murillo.	Rubens.
Buonarotti, M. A.	Parrhasius.	Sueur, E. le.
Callot.	Phidias.	Timanthes.
Canova.	Polycletus.	Titian.
Cellini, B.	Poussin, N.	Van Dyck.
Corregio.	Praxiteles.	Velasquez.
Domenichino.	Protogenes.	Veronese, P.
Durer, Albert.	Raphael, S.	Vinci, L. da.
Giorgione.	Rembrandt.	Zeuxis.
Guido, Reni.	Ribera.	

Urcullu, José de. Gramática Inglesa; reducida á veinte y dos lecciones. Ed. 1ra Americana, revista por F. Robinson. Fil. [Phil.] 1853. 12°

Urdu language. *See* Hindostan.

Ure, Andrew. Cotton manufacture of Great Britain, investigated and illustrated. Lond. 1861. 2 v. 12°
DICTIONARY of arts, manufactures, and mines; containing a clear exposition of their principles and practice. N. Y. 1851. 8°
Same. Lond. 1846. 8°
Same. Ed. by R. Hunt. N. Y. 1863. 8°
TREATISE on diseases of the nose. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

Uricoechea, E. Mapoteca Colombiana: colecion de los titulos de todos los mapas, planos, vistas, etc., relativos á la America Española, Brasil, é islas adyacentes. Arreglada cronologicamente i precedida de una introduccion sobre la historia cartográfica de América. Lond. 1860. 8°

Uriconium. WRIGHT, T. Historical account of the ancient Roman city.

Urinary diseases. ROBERTS, W. Urinary and renal diseases.
See also Kidneys.

Urinary organs. THOMPSON, H. Surgery of the male. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Urn-burial. BROWNE, *Sir* T. Hydriotaphia.

Urquhart, David. Pillars of Hercules; or, narrative of travels in Spain and Morocco in 1848. N. Y. 1855. 2 v. 12°
WEALTH and want; or, taxation, as influencing private riches and public liberty. Being the substance of lectures on pauperism. Lond. 1845. 12°

Urquhart, Henry John. Iphigenia of Timanthes. [Poem, 1819.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Urry, John. (*Ed.*) Works of Geoffrey Chaucer, The, compared with the former editions, and many valuable MSS., out of which three tales are added which were never before printed. With a glossary, and life of Chaucer newly written, and a preface. Lond. 1721. 4°

Ursach und wirkung in der lehre vom leben. MOLESCHOTT, J.
Ursua, Pedro de. *See* Simon, P.
Ursula. SEWELL, E. M.
Ursule. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 37.)
Ursule Mirouët. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 9.)
Uruguay—
COMETTANT, O. Civilisations inconnues, Les.
FAMIN, C. L'univers, v. 25.
Uscoque, L'. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.
Useful arts—
AMERICAN artisan.
ANSTED, D. T. Applications of geology to the arts and manufactures.
ANTISELL, T. Hand-book of the.
BRANDE, W. T. Dictionary of science, literature, and art.
COOLEY, A. J. Cyclopædia of 6,000 practical receipts in the arts, manufactures, etc.
HECK, J. G. (*Ed.*) Iconographic encyclopædia of science.
JAMIESON, A. Dictionary of mechanical science.
KNIGHT, C. English cyclopædia, The.
MACKENZIE'S 5,000 receipts.
MOTHES, O. Pocket dictionary of technical terms used in arts and manufactures, English-German-French.
NICHOLSON, W. British encyclopædia.
PANORAMA of science, art, etc.
RANKINE, W. J. McQ., *et al.* Imperial journal of the arts and sciences.
REES, A. Cyclopædia.
TIMBS, J. Year-book of facts.
TOMLINSON, C. Cyclopædia of the.
WORKSHOP, The.
See also—

Engineering.	Mechanics.
Industry.	Technology.
Manufactures.	U. States (census).

Usher, James. AIKIN, J. Lives of John Selden and J. Usher. Lond. 1812. 12°
Usher, William. Geology and palæontology, in connection with human origins. (*In* Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G. R. Types of mankind.)
Usteri, Paul (1768–1831). ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Biographie von. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 32.)
Usurier et l'empereur, L'. SAINT-FÉLIX, J. DE. (*In* Nuits de Rome, Les.)
Usury. MURRAY, J. B. C. History of.
Ut de Franzosentid. REUTER, F. (*In* Olle kamellen, v. 1.)
Ut mine festungstid. REUTER, F. (*In* Olle kamellen, v. 2.)
Ut mine stromtid. REUTER, F. (*In* Olle kamellen, v. 3–5.)
Utah—
BEADLE, J. H. Life in Utah; or, the mysteries and crimes of Mormonism.
— Visit to Salt Lake city. (*In* Undeveloped west, The.)
BECKWITH, E. G. Explorations from Salt Lake city to Green river, and back by the Weber and Timpanogos rivers, respectively, and also from Salt Lake city to the valley of Humboldt river on the route of 41st parallel, 1854. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 2.
Utah (*continued*)—
COMETTANT, O. Utah, L'. (*In* Civilisations inconnues, Les.)
CRADLEBAUGH, J. Utah and the Mormons. Speech on the admission of Utah as a state. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)
DANA, C. W. Great west, The.
FERRIS, B. G. Utah and the Mormons.
FROISETH, B. A. M. (*Pub.*) New sectional and mineral map of Utah, 1871. [In frame.]
HAYDEN, F. V. Preliminary report of U. S. geological survey of Montana and adjacent territories.
MCCLELLAN, R. G. Golden state.
MURPHY, J. R. Mineral resources of Utah; with mining statistics, maps, etc.
RAYMOND, R. W. Condition of the mining industry in. (*In his* Silver and gold.)
— Statistics of mines and mining.
STANSBURY, H. Exploration and survey of the valley of the great Salt lake of Utah.
See also Mormons; Mountain Meadow massacre; Salt Lake city.
Utilitarianism. MILL, J. S.
Utopia. MORE, *Sir* T.
Utterly wrecked. MORFORD, H.

V.

V., D. T. de. Resumen de los hechos mas notables que fixan la conducta del exercito Frances, durante su existencia en la capital del España. Y relacion exâctamente circumstanciada de todo lo ocurrido en la escena del dia dos de Mayo. Madrid, 1809. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)
Vaca de Cabeça. *See* Nuñez.
Vacances, Les. SÉGUR, — (*Mme. la comtesse de*).
Vacances de la comtesse, Les. ABOUT, E. (F. V.) (*In* Vieille roche, La, v. 1.)
Vaccination. *See* Small-pox.
Vagabond, The. BADEAU, A.
Vagabond adventures. KEELER, R.
Vagabond heroine, A. EDWARDS, *Mrs.* A.
Vagabond life in Mexico. FERRY, G.
Vagabonds, The. TROWBRIDGE, J. T.
Vagabunden, Die. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 10–12.)
Vagamundo; or, the attaché in Spain. WARREN, J. E.
Vaillance. SANDEAU, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 3.)
Vaillant, François le (1753–1824). *See* Naturalists.
Vaillant, Marshal. Horary variation of the barometer. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)
Val aux fées, Le. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)
Valbezen, E. de. Anglais et l'Inde, Les. Paris, 1857. 8°
Valcourt, Robert de. Illustrated book of manners: a manual of good behavior and polite accomplishments. Cincinnati, 1865. 12.
Valcreuse. SANDEAU, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 5.)
Valdés, Manuel Antonio. Compendio de los sucesos de Bonaparte en dos sonetos. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)
Vale of cedars; or, the martyr. AGUILAR, G.
Valencia, Martin. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Valentine, David Thomas (1801–1869). History of the city of New York. N. Y. 1853. 12°
MANUAL of the corporation of the city of New York for 1857. N. Y. 1857. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Valentine, W. J. *See* Norton, C. B.

Valentine. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Valentine Vox. COCKTON, H.

Valentine's eve. OPIE, *Mrs.* A. (*In* Works.)

Valerie. MARRYAT, F.

Valerie Aylmer. FISHER, *Miss* F. E.

Valerius: a Roman story. LOCKHART, J. G.

Valerius Maximus (*lived ab.* 20 B.C.). Factorum dictorumque memorabilium, libri novem. Ex editione Joannis Kappii; cum notis et interpretatione. Lond. 1823. 3 v. 8.

Contents:

Elenchus alph., etc., v. 1.	Notæ variorum, v. 3.
Factorum, dictorumque, libri novem, v. 1, 2.	Notitia literaria de V., v. 3.
Index, v. 3.	Recensus editionum, et codicum mss., v. 3.
Nominibus, gentibus, etc., Romanorum, De, v. 1.	Testimonia, v. 1.
	Vita, v. 1.

Vallandigham, Clement L. (1822–1871). Biographical memoir of, by his brother. N. Y. 1864. 16°

Valle, — (*marques de*). *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Vallée, Oscar de. Duc d'Orléans, Le, et le chancelier Daguesseau. Paris, 1860. 8°

Vallejo, José Mariano. Compendio de mathematicas puras y mistas. (*Tercera edicion.*) 1839. 2 v. 8°

Vallejo (Cal.)—
DIRECTORY for the city of Vallejo and south Vallejo for the year commencing March, 1870. Compiled by Kelley and Prescott. Vallejo, 1870. 8°
FUTURE of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 20.)
PAMPHLETS, bound in one volume (on Vallejo and California). 8°

Contents:

1. Prospects of Vallejo, or evidences that Vallejo will become a great city.
2. Vallejo in 1871: being a sequel to the preceding.
3. Resources of Vallejo: 20 articles, written for the Solano county advertiser, 1868–9.
4. 10th anniversary of Cal. pioneers: oration, by Jno. S. Hittell.
5. All about California, and the inducements to settle there; containing 'California as a home for the emigrant:' a prize essay, written for the 'Cal. immigrant union,' by Jno. S. Hittell.

RESOURCES of.

Valmore, *Mme.* —. *See* Desbordes.

Valois, Elizabeth de (*queen of Spain*). *See* Elizabeth de Valois.

Valpy, Abraham John (1786–1854). Scriptores Latini in usum Delphini; cum notis variorum, variis lectionibus, conspectu codicum et editionum, et indicibus locupletissimis, accurate recensiti. Londini, 1819–30. 182 v. 8°

Contents:

Apuleius Madaurensis.	Juvenalis, Decimus Junius.
Aurelius Victor, Sextus.	Livius, Titus.
Ausonius, Decimus Magnus.	Lucretius Carus, Titus.
Boethius, Anicius M. T. S.	Manilius, Marcus.
Cæsar, Caius Julius.	Martialis, Marcus Valerius.
Catullus, Caius Valerius.	Nepos, Cornelius.
Cicero, Marcus Tullius.	Ovidius Naso, Publius.
Claudianus, Claudius.	Panegyrici veteres.
Curtius Rufus, Quintus.	Paterculus, Caius Velleius.
Dares, Phrygius.	Persius Flaccus, Aulus.
Dictys Cretensis.	Phædrus.
Eutropius, Flavius.	Plautus, Marcus Accius.
Festus, Sextus Pompeius.	Plinius Secundus, Caius.
Florus, Lucius Annæus.	Propertius, Sextus Aurelius.
Gellius, Aulus.	Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens.
Horatius Flaccus, Quintus.	Sallustius, Caius Crispus.
Justinus.	

Valpy (*continued*)—

Statius, Publius Papinius.	Tibullus, Albius.
Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius.	Valerius, Maximus.
Tacitus, Caius Cornelius.	Verrius Flaccus, Marcus.
Terentius, Publius.	Virgilius Maro, Publius.

Valvèdre. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Vámbéry, Arminius. History of Bokhara, from the earliest period down to the present; composed for the first time after oriental known and unknown historical manuscripts. Lond. 1873. 8° (2 *cop.*)
SKETCHES of central Asia: additional chapters on my travels, adventures, and of the ethnology of central Asia. Phil. 1868. 8°
TRAVELS in central Asia; being the account of a journey from Teheran across the Turkoman desert, on the eastern shore of the Caspian, to Khiva, Bokhara, and Samarcand. Lond. 1864. 8°
Same. N. Y. 1865. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Vampire, La. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 24.)

Vanbrugh, John (1666–1726). Dramatic works.
See Wycherley, Congreve, *et al.*
CITY wives' confederacy. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 2.
CONFEDERACY. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 11.
PROVOKED wife. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 9.
and CIBBER, C. Provoked husband. (Com.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 9.
See also English dramatists, v. 2.

Van Buren, John (1810–1866). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Van Buren, Martin (*8th pres't of U. S.*), (1782–1862). MACKENZIE, W. L. Life and times of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)
See also Lives of the presidents.

Van Buren, Thomas B. *See* Fair, W. D.

Van Campen, Moses. HUBBARD, J. N. Life and times of. Bath, N. Y., 1842. 12°

Vance, *Mrs.* Sallie Ada. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Vancouver, George (1755–1798). Voyage of discovery to the north Pacific ocean and round the world; in which the coast of northwest America has been carefully examined and accurately surveyed. Undertaken by his majesty's command, principally to ascertain the existence of any navigable communication between the north Pacific and north Atlantic oceans; and performed in the years 1790–95, in the Discovery sloop of war and armed tender Chatham. Lond. 1798. 3 v. 4.
VOYAGE de Vancouver [1791]. (*In* Bajot, M. Abrégé historique, etc.)
VOYAGES. (*In* Cooley's Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)

Vancouver island—
COMETTANT, O. Civilisations inconnues, Les.
COOK, J. Explorations along the coast of North America, and the discovery of Nootka sound; with account of the natives and natural history. (*In* Voyages, v. 2, bk. iv.)
FITZGERALD, J. E. Examination of the charter and proceedings of the Hudson's bay company with reference to the grant of.

Vancouver island (*continued*)—
FORBES, C. Vancouver island: its resources and capabilities as a colony. A prize essay.
HAZLITT, W. C. British Columbia and.
JOHNSON, R. B. Very far west indeed.
LORD, J. K. Naturalist in Vancouver island and British Columbia.
MARTIN, R. M. Hudson's bay territories and.
RAWLINGS, T. Confederation of the British North American provinces.
ROSSI, — (*Abbé*). Visit to Vancouver in 1856. (*In* Six ans en Amérique.)
SEEMANN, B. Voyage of H. M. S. Herald, 1845–51.
SIMPSON, *Sir* G. Journey round the world, 1841–2.
VANCOUVER, G. Voyages.
WADDINGTON, A. Fraser mines vindicated, The. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)
See also Victoria.

Vancouver island Indians. Paper on medicine and medicine feasts among the. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 5.)

Vandenhoff, George (*b.* 1820). Leaves from an actor's note-book; with reminiscences and chit-chat of the green-room and the stage, in England and America. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Vanderbilt, Cornelius (*b.* 1794). PARTON, J. Sketch of. (*In his* Famous Americans.)

Vanderdecken's message home; or, the tenacity of natural affection. (Maga, May, 1821.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)

Vanderlyn, John (1776–1852). TUCKERMAN, H. T. Notice of. (*In* Sketches of eminent American painters.)

Van der Palm, J. H. BEETS, N. Life and character of. Tr. from the Dutch, by J. P. Westervelt. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Vandervell, H. E., *and* WITHAM, T. M. System of figure-skating; with a glance at the origin and history of the art. Lond. 1869. 16°

Van Dewall, —. Great lady, A. Tr. from the German, by MS. Phil. 1874. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Van de Weyer, Sylvain (*b.* 1802). HAYWARD, A. Sketch of. (*In* Biog. and crit. essays, v. 1.)

Van-Dick au palais Brignola. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 14.)

Van Diemen's land—
DISCOVERY of Van Diemen's land, 1642. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 3, p. 67.)
DUMAS, A. (D.) Baleiniers, Les, v. 1.
HOWITT, W. Visit to. (*In* Land, labor, etc.)
LA PLACE, C. P. T. Visit to [1830–32]. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, v. 3.)
See also Tasmania.

Van Doren, William Howard. Mercantile morals; or, thoughts for young men entering mercantile life. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Vane, *Sir* Henry (1612–1662). UPHAM, C. W. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 4.)
See also Statesmen, Lives of eminent British; Statesmen of the commonwealth of England.

Vaninka. DUMAS, A. (D.) (*In* Crimes célèbres.)
See also Tchermayloff.

Vanity fair. THACKERAY, W. M.

Van Kampen, N. G. Vues de la Hollande et de la Belgique, dessinées par W. H. Bartlett, esq. Lond. *n.d.* 8°

Van Nest, A. R. Memoir of George W. Bethune.

Van Noort, Oliver. Account of Borneo and the Philippine islands, 1598. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)
VOYAGE of. (*In* Harris, J. Voy., v. 1.)
VOYAGE of Van Noort round the world, 1598–1600. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 2, pp. 205–234.)

Van Nostrand's eclectic engineering magazine. V. 1 (1869) to 8 (June, 1873). N. Y. 1869–73. 8 v. 8°

Vannucci, Pietro (Perugino), (1446–1524). DUMAS, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 1.)
LAYARD, A. H. Martyrdom of St. Sebastian, painted in fresco by Pietro Perugino, in the chapel of the saint at Panicale. (*In* Memoirs.) *See* Arundel soc.

Van Oosterzee, J. J. Commentary on the book of James. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 9.)
COMMENTARY on Luke. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 2.)
COMMENTARY on Philemon. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 8.)
COMMENTARY on Timothy. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 8.)
COMMENTARY on Titus. (*In* Lange's Com., new test., v. 8.)

Vanquished. LEONARD, A.

Van Santvoord, George (1819–1863). Life of Algernon Sidney.
SKETCHES of the lives and judicial services of the chief justices of the supreme court of the United States. N. Y. 1854. 8°

Van Schaack, Henry C. Life of Peter van Schaack.

Van Schaack, Peter (*LL.D.*), (1747–1832). VAN SCHAACK, H. C. Life of; embracing selections from his correspondence and other writings during the American revolution and his exile in England. N. Y. 1842. 8°

Van Trusedale, Pheleg (*pseud.*). Life and adventures of Maj. Roger Sherman Potter. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Vanuxem, Lardner. Geology of New York. Part iii., comprising the survey of the third geological district. Albany, 1842. 4° [N. Y. nat. hist., pt. iv.]

Van Voorhies, William. Oration, before the Society of Cal. pioneers, at the anniversary of the admission of Cal. into the union, Sept. 9, 1853. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14, 20.)

Vapereau, Louis Gustave. Dictionnaire universel des contemporains, contenant toutes les personnes notables de la France et des pays étrangers. (2*e éd.*) Paris, 1861. 8°

Vara; or, the child of adoption. HORNBLOWER, *Mrs.* —.

Varin, Paul. Expédition de Chine. Paris, 1862. 8°

Varnishes and paints. ARLOT, M. Complete guide for coach painters.
See also Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 29.

Varnishing. Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion.

Varnum, J. P. Washington sketch-book. N. Y. 1864. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Varthema, Ludovico di. Travels in Egypt, Syria, Arabia deserta, and Arabia felix, in Persia, India, and Ethiopia, A.D. 1503 to 1508. Tr. from the original Italian edition of 1510, with a preface, by John Winter Jones, and edited, with notes and an introduction, by Geo. P. Badger. With a map. Lond. 1863. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 31.)

Vasari, Giorgio (1512–1574). Life of Giovanni Angelico da Fiesole. Tr. from the Italian, by G. A. Bezzi, with notes and illustrations. Lond. 1850. 8° *See* Arundel society.

LIVES of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects. Tr. from the Italian, with notes and illustrations, by Mrs. J. Foster. Lond. 1850. 5 v. 12°

Vasconcelos. SIMMS, W. G.

Vashti. WILSON, *Mrs.* A. J.

Vasquez. *See* Coronado.

Vassar, John Guy. Twenty years around the world. N. Y. 1861. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Vaterländische balladen und gesänge. LINGG, H.

Vathek. BECKFORD, W.

Vattel, Emrich von (1714–1767). Law of nations; or, principles of the law of nature, applied to the conduct and affairs of nations and sovereigns. 7th Am. ed., from a new edition by J. Chitty. Phil. 1849. 8°

Vaublanc, Vincent Marie Viénot (*comte de*), (1756–1845). Mémoires. (Éd. Barrière.) Paris, 1857. 12°

Vaudeville, Un. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 13.)

Vaudeville de la mort, Le. NORIAC, (C. A.) J. (*In* Ouvrages, v. 4.)

Vaughan, Charles John. Christ the light of the world. Lond. 1865. 16°

PLAIN words on Christian living. Lond. 1865. 12°

Vaughan, Henry (1621–1695). Sacred poems and private ejaculations; with a memoir, by H. F. Lyte. Bost. 1856. 16°

Vaughn, Herbert. Coldstream. (*In* Good stories, v. 1.)

Vaughn, Robert (1795–1868). Revolutions in English history. N. Y. 1860–63. 3 v. 8°

Contents:

Revolutions in government, v. 3.
Revolutions in religion, v. 2.
Revolutions of race, v. 1.

Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers (*marquis de*), (1715–1747). Œuvres choisies de. (*In* Rochefoucauld, F. de. Maximes.)

Vaux, Calvert. Villas and cottages: a series of designs, prepared for execution in the United States. N. Y. 1867. 8°

Vaux, James Hardy. Memoirs of the life of; written by himself. Lond. 1827. 16° (*In* Autobiography, v. 13.)

Vayringe, Philip. *See* Self-made men.

Vazeers. *See* Kulu.

Veatch, John A. Report on Cerros, or Cedros island, 1859. *See* Browne, J. R. Resources of Pacific slope.

SKETCH of Cerros island. (*In* Hesperian, The, v. 3.)

Veda and Zend-Avesta—

MÜLLER, (F.) M. Veda and Zend-Avesta. (*In* Chips from a German workshop, v. 1.)

WILSON, H. H. (*Tr.*) Rig-veda-Sanhitá.

Veer, Gerrit de. Three voyages by the northeast towards Cathay and China by the Dutch in 1594–6; with their discovery of Spitzbergen, their residence of 10 months in Novaya Zemlya, and safe return in two open boats. Published at Amsterdam in 1598, and in 1609 translated into English by Wm. Phillip. Ed. by C. T. Beke. Lond. 1853. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 12.)

Vega, Alonso de la. Amor vengado. (Paso.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

Vega, Garcilasso Inca de la. *See* Garcilasso.

Vega, Lope de (1562–1635). GRILLPARZER, F. Ueber Lope de Vega im allgemeinen. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 8.)

— Ueber Lope de Vega's dramatische dichtungen. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 8.)

Vega, Modesto. Memoria de las minas de las provincias de Gualgayoc, Caxamarca y Huamachuco, etc. Lima, 1827. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 10.)

Vegetable cures. AMBODIK, N. Manual of, 1785. 8° (*Russian.*)

Vegetable kingdom—

BAILEY, W. L. Trees, plants, and flowers.
FIGUIER, L. G. Vegetable world, The.
LINDLEY, J. Vegetable kingdom.
See also Botany; Vegetation.

Vegetable substances used for the food of man. N. Y. 1846. 16° H. F. lib., v. 169.

Vegetable world, The. FIGUIER, L. G.

Vegetables—

BURR, F. Field and garden vegetables of America.
PHILLIPS, H. History of cultivated.

Vegetation—

EVELYN, J. Philosophical discourse of earth.
HARRIS, T. W. Treatise on some of the insects injurious to.
JAMIN, J. Vegetation and the atmosphere. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)
MACMILLAN, H. Foot-notes from the page of nature.
MARION, F. Merveilles de la végétation, Les.
— Wonders of.
See also Botany; Plants.

Veil partly lifted. FURNESS, W. H.

Veins. CALLENDER, G. W. Diseases of the. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 3.)

Veitch, J. *See* Hamilton, *Sir* W.

Veitelle, I. de. Mercantile dictionary: a complete vocabulary of the technicalities of commercial correspondence, names of articles of trade, and marine terms, in English, Spanish, and French, etc. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Veith, J. Emanuel. Words of the enemies of Christ during his sacred passion. Lond. 1855. 12.

Velasco, Alfonso Velazquez de. Zeloso, El. (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

Velasco, Francisco. Sonora: its extent, population, natural productions, Indian tribes, mines, mineral lands, etc. Trans. from the Spanish, by W. F. Nye. S. F. 1861. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Velasco, Juan de. Histoire du royaume de Quito. Paris, 1840. 2 v. 8° (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voyages, v. 18, 19.)

Velazquez, Diego de (1460–1523). *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Velazquez de la Cadena, Mariano. Pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages, upon the basis of Seoane's edition of Neuman and Baretti. N. Y. 1857. 2 v. in 1. 8°

Véloce, Le: impressions de voyage. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Velocipede, The: its history, varieties, and practice. N. Y. 1869. 16°

Venables, George Stovin. Attempts made of late years to find a north-west passage, The. [Poem, 1831.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Vendéerin, Die. MÜGGE, T. (*In* Romane, v. 19, 20.)

Vendetta, La. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 1.)

Venégas, Miguel. Description of California, 1758. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

NATURAL and civil history of California; containing an accurate description of that country, its soil, mountains, harbors, vegetables, minerals, and famous fishery for pearls, the customs of the inhabitants, their religion, government, and manner of living before their conversion to the Christian religion by the missionary Jesuits. Together with accounts of the several voyages and attempts made for settling California, and taking actual surveys of that country, its gulf, and coast of the south sea. Illustrated with copperplates, and an accurate map of the country and adjacent coast. Tr. from the original Spanish of Miguel Venégas, a Mexican Jesuit. Pub. at Madrid [1758]. Lond. 1759. 2 v. 12°

NOTICIA de la California y de su conquista temporal y espiritual hasta el tiempo presente; sacada de la historia manuscrita, formada en Mexico año de 1739 por el padre Miguel Venégas de la compañia de Jesus, y de otras noticias y relaciones antiguas y modernas; añadida de algunas mapas particulares. Madrid, 1777. 3 v. 8°

Venerable impostor. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)

Venereal diseases—

HUNTER, J. Treatise on. (*In* Works, v. 2.)

JAHR, G. H. G. Pathological nature, correct diagnosis, and homœopathic treatment of.

MORGAN, J. Contagious diseases.

Veness, W. T. El Dorado; or, British Guiana as a field for colonization. Lond. 1867. 8°

Venetia. DISRAELI, B.

Venetia Trelawney. REYNOLDS, G. W. M.

Venetian bracelet, The. LANDON, L. E. (*In* Complete works, v. 2.)

Venetianer, Die. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 17, 19.)

Venezianische nächte. (Poem.) HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. v. (*In* Werke, v. 10.)

Venezuela—

EASTWICK, E. B. Sketches of life in a South American republic.

FENDLER, A. Meteorology of Colonia Tovar. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1857.)

PAEZ, R. Travels in central and S. America. 1st series: life in the llanos of Venezuela.

THREE Venezuelian heroes: S. Bolivar, Gen. Miranda, Gen. Paez. (*In* Times and places.)

WILD scenes in South America.

Venice—

BROCKHURST, J. S. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

FIELD, H. M. Summer pictures, from Copenhagen to.

FLAGG, E. Venice, the city of the sea.

GILBERT, J. Cadore.

HACKLÄNDER, F. W. Venedig; bilder aus dem soldaten leben in kriege; tagebuch blätter; Venedig. (*In* Werke, v. 27, 28, 40.)

HAZLITT, W. C. History of the Venetian republic.

HOWELLS, W. D. Venetian life.

MEREWEATHER, J. D. Semele. (Fiction.)

SMEDLEY, E. Sketches of Venetian history. H. F. lib., v. 43, 44.

TAINE, H. (A.) Italy: Florence and Venice.

ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Grösse und untergang des freistaates Venedig. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 33.)

Venn, H. Complete duty of man; or, a system of doctrinal and practical Christianity. To which are added forms of prayer for the use of families, and for the various circumstances of life. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1829. 12°

Ventilation and warming—

ARNOTT, N. Smokeless fire-places, chimney-valves, and other means of obtaining healthful warmth and ventilation.

LEEDS, L. W. Lectures on ventilation.

PERKINS, E. E. Gas and ventilation.

REID, D. B. Lectures on the progress of architecture in relation to ventilation, warming, lighting, fire-proofing, acoustics, and the general preservation of health. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1856.)

— Ventilation in American dwellings.

RUTTAN, H. Ventilation and warming of buildings.

TOMLINSON, C. Treatise on warming and ventilation.

TREDGOLD, T. Principles of warming public buildings.

See also Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 31.

Venus—

PROCTOR, R. A. Coming transit of. (*In* Light science for leisure hours, 2d ser.)

Same. (*In* Fraser's mag., March, 1873.)

— Dissertations on the approaching transits of. (*In* Essays on astronomy.)

Venus and Adonis. SHAKESPEARE, W.

Vénus d'Arles, La. MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 40.)

Venus in exil. HAMERLING, R.

Ver à soie du chêne, Le. PERSONNAT, C.

Ver luisant, Le. SCHMID, C. VON. (*In* Contes, v. 1.)

Ver Mehr, J. L. Checkered life. Bost. 1864. 12°

Véra; or, the Russian princess and the English earl. N. Y. 1871. 8°

Vera antichita di Pozzuolo. CAPACCIO, G. C.

Vera Cruz. *See* Mexico.

Verba nominalia. CHARNOCK, R. S.

Verbiest, Ferdinand (1623–1688). Narrative of his two journeys into Tartary in the suite of the emperor Kang-Hi. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 15, app.)

Verbrecher aus verlorener ehre, Der. SCHILLER, J. C. F. v. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 10.)

Verdi, Giuseppe (*b.* 1814). Ballo in Maschera, Un. (Opera.) (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8°
RIGOLETTO. (Opera.) (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8°
TRAVIATA, La. (Opera.) (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8°
TROVATORE, Il. (Opera.) (Ital. and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8°
Verdugo, El. BALZAC, H. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 34.)
Verdun de la Crenne. Voyage de (1773). (*In* Bajot, M. Abrégé historique, etc.)
Verdy du Vernois, I. von. Studies in troop-leading. Tr. from the German, by H. J. T. Hildyard. Parts i., ii.; with four plans. Lond. 1872. 8°
Verena, Sophie. Above tempest and tide. Tr. from the German, by A. Forestier. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (5 *cop.*)
Verey, Joseph. Up in the clouds. Lond. 1861. 12°
Vergeltung, Die. RELLSTAB, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 21.)
Vergniaud, Pierre Victurnien (1759–1793). LAMARTINE, A. DE. (*In* Histoire des Girondins.)
Verhandelte treue. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 6.)
Véritable père Duchêne (*pseud.*). *See* Hébert, J. R.
Veritas. Lond. 1859. 16°
Vérité de la religion Chrétienne contre les athées, Epicuriens, payens, Juifs, Muhamédistes et autres infidèles, La. MORNAY, P. DE.
Verklärungen, Die. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 2.)
Verlobung, Die. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 17.)
Verlobung in St. Domingo, Die. KLEIST, H. VON. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 3.)
Verloren und gefunden. MÜGGE, T. (*In* Romane, v. 24, 25.)
Verlorene handschrift. FREYTAG, G.
Verlorene liebe. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 4.)
Verlorene sohn, Der. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 3.)
Vermeuil, Henri. Dans leur ville. N. Y. 1866. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Dans leur ville.
Faux dieux, Les, par Nérée Desarbres.
Honneur, L', par Maurel Dupeyre.

Vermond, Pierre. Chroniques populaires du Berry. Paris, 1830. 8°

Contents:

Appendice philosophique et biographique.
Canonisation de Saint Glougourde, La.
Conte de la Charibaude, ou la conversion et la mort de Saint Babolein.
Contes d'une table-d'hôte.
Contes du cabaret, Les.
Contes du coin du feu.
Curé d'Argenton, Le.
Journal d'un voyageur, Le.
Louis de Culan.
Suite des 'Contes d'une table-d'hôte.'

Vermont (state)—
CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide.)
DE PUY, H. W. Ethan Allen and the Green mountain heroes of '76; with a sketch of the early history of.
HAGER, A. D. Report of the geology of.

Vermont (*continued*)—
HOSKINS, N. History of Vermont, from settlement to 1830.
THOMPSON, D. P. Green mountain boys.
Verne, Jules. Around the world in eighty days. Tr. by G. M. Towle. [With sketch of author, by A. Marx.] Bost. 1873. 12°
FIVE weeks in a balloon; or, journeys and discoveries in Africa by three Englishmen. Compiled in French from the original notes of Dr. Ferguson, and done into English by 'William Lackland.' Bost. 1873. 12° (3 *cop.*)
Same. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
FROM the earth to the moon, direct in ninety-seven hours and twenty minutes; and a trip round it. Tr. by L. Mercier and E. E. King. N. Y. 1874. 12° (5 *cop.*)
FUR country, The; or, seventy degrees north latitude. Tr. from the French, by N. d' Anvers. With 100 illustrations. Bost. 1874. 12. (3 *cop.*)
MERIDIANA: the adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in south Africa [1854]. Lond. 1873. 12°
TOUR of the world in eighty days. Bost. 1873. 16. (5 *cop.*) [Same as 'Around the world.']
TWENTY thousand leagues under the seas. Bost. 1873. 8.
Same. Lond. 1873. 12°
VOYAGE round the world in search of the castaways: a romantic narrative of the loss of Captain Grant of the brig Britannia, and of the adventures of his children and friends in his discovery and rescue. Phil. 1873. 8°
Vernet, Horace (1789–1863). *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Verneuil, Philippe Édouard Poulletier (*b.* 1805). *See* Murchison, *Sir* R. I.
Vernon, Leicester. Lancers, The. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 13.
Véron, Louis Désiré (1798–1867). Mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris. Paris, 1853. 6 v. 8.
Veronica. TROLLOPE, *Mrs.* T. A.
Véronique. BALZAC, H. DE.
Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin (1786–1870). Discourses and addresses, on subjects of American history, arts, and literature. N. Y. 1833. 12.

Contents:

Address, delivered at the opening of the tenth exhibition of the American academy of fine arts.
Address, delivered before the literary societies of Columbia college.
Anniversary discourse, before the New York historical society.
Eulogy upon the founder of Maryland.
Lecture, before the Mercantile association of New York city.
Schoolmaster, The; tribute to D. H. Barnes.
Speech on the law of literary property.

BRYANT, W. C. Discourse on life, character, and writings of. (*In* Orations, etc.)
Verrazzano, John de (*d.* 1525). Relation of land by him discovered in the name of his majesty Francis I., 1524. (*In* New York hist. soc. Collections, v. 1.)
Verrerie, La. SAUZAY, A.
Verrius Flaccus, Marcus. Fragmenta quæ extant. Lond. 1826. 8° Valpy's Script. Lat.
Versatilities. NEWELL, R. H.
Verses. By H. H. HUNT, *Mrs.* H.
Versöhnung, Die. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 14.)

Versuch einer allgemeinen Lateinischen synonymik, etc. Ernesti, J. C. G.
Versuch einer vollständigen sammlung Freimaurer lieder. Schütz, F. W. v.
Vertebrates—
Cope, E. D. Supplement to descriptions of. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 2.)
Huxley, T. H. Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals.
Jones, J. Investigations relative to certain American. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 8.)
Newberry, J. S., *and* Worthen, A. H. Description of. (*In* Geol. survey of Illinois, v. 2, 4.)
Owen, R. Anatomy of.
Vertot d'Aubœuf, René Aubert de (1655–1735). History of the Knights of Malta. Illustrated with 71 heads of the grand masters, etc., engraved by the best hands in France, from original paintings, under the inspection of Mons. Bologne, director of the royal academy of painting. With maps by Mons. de Lille, and the plans and fortifications of Malta by the chevalier de Tigné, and a compleat index to the whole. Lond. 1728. 2 v. f°
Vertrauliches schreiben an spöttlich. Hauff, W. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 1.)
Vertue, George (1684–1756). Anecdotes of painting in England; with some account of the principal artists. Also, a catalogue of engravers who have been born or resided in England. Published from his manuscripts, by H. Walpole. Lond. 1849. 3 v. 8°
Fairholt, F. W. Sketch of. (*In* Homes, works, and shrines of English artists.)
Very far west indeed. Johnson, R. B.
Very successful. Bulwer, R. (*Lady*).
Very young Americans. Ledyard, L. W.
Very young couple, A. By the author of 'Mrs. Jerningham's journal.' N.Y. 1874. 12° (5 *cop.*)
Vesalius, Andreas (1514–1564). Morley, H. Sketch of the life of. (*In* Clement Marot, and other studies, v. 2.)
Vespasianus, Titus Flavius (9–79). Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Life of. (*In* Lives of the twelve Cæsars.)
Same. Vita. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.) Valpy's Script. Lat.
Vespucci, Amerigo (1451–1512). Cooley, W. D. Voyages. (*In* Maritime and inland discovery, v. 2.)
Navarrete, M. F. de. Viajes de. (*In* Coleccion de los viajes y descubrimientos, v. 3.)
Robinson, C. Death, and notice of. (*In* Early voy. to America.)
— Voyage of Vespucci along the coast of North America, 1499–1500. (*In* Early voy. to America.)
— Voyage of Vespucci to Brazil, 1501. (*In* Early voy. to America.)
Santarem, M. F. Researches respecting Amerigo Vespucci and his voyages.
Vestiges of the natural history of creation. From the third London ed., with an appendix. N. Y. 1845. 16°
Vesuvius (Mount)—
Palmieri, L. Eruption of Vesuvius in 1872.
Phillips, J. Vesuvius.
Veterinary art—
Cole, S. W. American veterinarian.
Rush, J. Hand-book of veterinary homœopathy.
Schaefer, J. C. Manual of homœopathic veterinary medicine.
Turner, J. Treatise on the foot of the horse; and a new system of shoeing by one-sided nailing.
Vetter, Gabriel. Heyse, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 5.)
Veuillot, Louis (*b.* 1815). Français en Algérie, Les: souvenirs d'un voyage fait en 1841. Tours, 1843. 8°
Odeurs de Paris, Les. (9*e éd.*) Paris, 1867. 12°
Parfum de Rome, Le. (6*e éd.*) Paris, 1867. 2 v. 8°
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
Veva. Conscience, H.
Viaducts. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 8.
Viardot, Louis (*b.* 1800). Historia de los Arabes y de los Moros de España [740–1614]. Barcelona, 1844. 8°
Merveilles de la peinture, Les. (1*e et* 2*e sér.*) Paris, 1869. 2 v. 12°
Wonders of European art. N. Y. 1871. 12°
Wonders of Italian art. N. Y. 1870. 12°
Wonders of sculpture. N. Y. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Viator (*pseud.*). *See* Varnum, J. P.
Vicar of Bullhampton. Trollope, A.
Vicar of Wakefield. Goldsmith, O.
Vicar of Wrexhill. Trollope, *Mrs.* F.
Vicar's daughter. MacDonald, G.
Vicarious sacrifice, The. Bushnell, H.
Vicat, Louis Joseph (1786–1861). Practical and scientific treatise on calcareous mortars and cements. Tr. by J. T. Smith. Lond. 1837. 8°
Vicente, Gil (1485–1557). Auto pastoril del nacimiento. (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)
Rubena, Escena primera de la comedia de Viudo, El. (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)
Vicissitudes; or, the journey of life. Dow, P. (*In* History of Cosmopolite.)
Vicissitudes of families. Burke, *Sir* J. B.
Vicksburg. My cave life in.
Vicomte de Béziers, Le. Soulié, M. F.
Vicomte de Bragelonne, Le. Dumas, A. (D.)
Victims of dreams. Hosmer, M. (*In* Not pretty, but precious, etc.)
Victoire. Ames, *Mrs.* M. C.
Victor, *Mrs.* Frances Fuller. River of the west: life and adventures in the Rocky mountains and Oregon. With the early history of the north-western slope. Hartford, 1870. 8°
Victor, M. F. V. (*Seeley Regester*). Dead letter, The. N. Y. 1867. 12°
Victor, Norman, rector. Denison, *Mrs.* M. A.
Victor, Orville J. (*Ed.*) Incidents and anecdotes of the war; together with life sketches of eminent leaders, and narratives of the most memorable battles for the union. N.Y. *n.d.* 8°
Victor and Jacqueline. Chesebro', *Miss* C. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

Victor Emmanuel II. (*of Sardinia*), (*1st king of Italy*), (*b.* 1820). La Varenne, C. de. Roi Victor Emmanuel, Le. Paris, 1864. 12°
McCarthy, J. Modern leaders.

Victoria (Aust.)—
Acheson, F. Collection and storage of water in. (*In* Vic. govt. prize essays, 1860.)
Acts, orders in council, notices, and mining board by-laws relating to the gold-fields. Melb. 1868. 4°
Dicker, —. Dicker's mining record of 1861–3.
Glimpses of life in.
Gold-field statistics for 1860.
Gold-fields of.
Howitt, W. Land, labor, and gold.
Kelly, W. Life in Victoria in 1853 and 1858.
Map of Victoria. Constructed and engraved at the surveyor-general's office, Melb. Published by authority of the govt., 1872.
Mayes, C. Development of the resources of the colony. (*In* Victorian govt. prize essays, 1860.)
Mueller, F. von. Plants indigenous to the colony of.
Pears, E. Prison system of. (*In* Prisons and reformatories.)
Rosales, H. Origin and distribution of gold in quartz veins. (*In* Vic. govt. prize essays, 1860.)
Smyth, R. B. Gold-fields of.
Story, W. Agriculture of. (*In* Vic. govt. prize essays, 1860.
Victoria, the British El Dorado; or, Melbourne in 1869. Showing the advantages of that colony as a field for emigration. By a colonist of twenty years' standing. Lond. 1870. 12°
Victorian government prize essays, 1860. Melb. 1861. 8°

Contents:
Agriculture of Victoria. Story, W.
Collection and storage of water in Victoria. Acheson, F.
Development of the resources of the colony. Mayes, C.
Origin and distribution of gold in quartz veins. Rosales, H.

Victorian railways. Report of the board of land and works for the six months ending 30th June, 1871. Melb. 1871. 4°
Victorian statutes, The. Melb. 1866. 4 v. 4°
Westgarth, W. Colony of Victoria: history, commerce, and gold mines.
See also Melbourne.

Victoria (*Vancouver island*). Directory of Victoria, and British Columbia guide, for 1871.

Victoria. Sherwood, *Mrs.* M. M. (*In* Works, v. 8.)

Victoria Alexandrina (*queen of England*), (*b.* 1819). Early years of his royal highness the prince consort. Ed. by C. Grey.
Leaves from the journal of our life in the highlands, from 1848 to 1861. Ed. by A. Helps. N. Y. 1868. 12°
McCarthy, J. Queen Victoria and her subjects. (*In* Modern leaders.)
McGilchrist, J. Public life of. Lond. 1868. 12°
See also Kings and queens.

Victories of love, The. Patmore, C. (K. D.)

Victorinus. Writings. Tr. by R. E. Wallis. (*In* Ante-Nicene Chr. lib., v. 17.)

Victory Deane. Griffith, C.

Victory of the vanquished. Charles, *Mrs.* E. R.

Vidocq, Eugène François (1775–1850). Memoirs of. Illustrated by Cruikshank. Phil. *n.d.* 12°. (2 *cop.*)
See also Autobiography, v. 25–28.

Vie à vingt ans, La. Dumas, A. (*fils*). (*In* Œuvres, v. 13.)

Vie au désert, La. Dumas, A. (D.)

Vie d'artiste, Une. Dumas, A. (D.)

Vie de Gargantua et de Pantagruel. Rabelais, F.

Vie fantastique, La. Méry, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 13.)

Vieille roche, La. About, E. (F. V.)

Vieilleville, François de Scépaux de (1510–1571). Schiller, J. C. F. v. Denkwürdigkeiten aus dem leben des Marschall's Vieilleville. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 2.)

Viele, Egbert L. (*b.* 1825). Hand-book of active service; containing practical instructions in campaign duties. For the use of volunteers. N. Y. 1861. 12°

Vienna—
Hackländer, F. W. Landwirthschaftliche austellung in Wien, Die. (*In* Werke, v. 39.)
Martini, C. A. de. De lege naturali positiones in usum auditorii Vindobonensis.
Pradt, D. D. de. Congress of.

Vier heymonskinder, Die. Schwab, G. (*In* Deutschen volksbücher, Die.)

Viereckig, Der. Auerbach, B. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 6.)

Vierzig jahre. Holtei, K. von. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 29–34.)

Vies de quelques hommes illustres. Lamartine, A. de. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 34–36.)

Contents:

Abélard, v. 35.	Fénelon, v. 36.	Milton, v. 36.
Bossuet, v. 36.	Gutenberg, v. 35.	Nelson, v. 36.
César, v. 34.	Héloïse, v. 35.	Sévigné, Mme., v. 36.
Cicéron, v. 34.	Homère, v. 34.	Tell, Guillaume, v. 35.
Colomb, C., v. 35.	Jeanne d'Arc, v. 35.	
Cromwell, v. 35.		

Vies des Grecs illustres. Plutarchus (abrégées par A. Feillet).

Vies des Romains illustres. Plutarchus (abrégées par A. Feillet).

Vieux moustache (*pseud.*). *See* Gordon, C.

View of the world. Blake, J. L.

Views a-foot. Taylor, (J.) B.

Views of Christian truth, piety, and morality. Priestly, J.

Views of nature. Seaman, E. C.

Views of Yosemite and the big trees. Muybridge, E. J.

Vigie de Koat-Ven, La. Sue, E.

Vigil, Francisco de Paula G. Impugnacion de un folleto defensor de la monarquia. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 36.)

Vigilance committee. *See* San Francisco.

Vignettes. Twelve biographical sketches. Belloc, *Mrs.* B. P. Lond. 1866. 12°

Contents:

Bosanquet, Miss.	Luce, Mme., of Algiers.
Carpentier (Pape), Mme. Marie.	Mojon, Bianca Milesi.
Delany, Mrs. (Mary G.).	Rendu, Jeanne Marie ("La sœur Rosalie").
Hunt, Harriet K.	Swetchine, Mme.
Jameson, Mrs. (A. M.).	Winthrop, Margaret (Gov. Winthrop's wife).
Knight, Miss Cornelia.	
Lamartine, Mme. de.	

Vignola, Giacomo Barozzio da (1507–1573). Illustrato, proposto da G. Spampani, e C. Antonini. Roma, 1770. 4º

Vigny, Alfred Victor de (1799–1863). Cinq-Mars; or, a conspiracy under Louis XIII. Tr. from the French. Lond. 1847. 12.

SERVITUDE et grandeur militaires. (*2e éd.*) Paris, 1840. 8º

MILL, J. S. Review of the writings of. (*In* Dissertations and discussions, v. 1.)

Same. (*In* Westminster review, April, 1838.)

Villa Eden. AUERBACH, B.

Villa on the Rhine. AUERBACH, B.

Villa Palmieri, La. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Village and farm cottages. CLEAVELAND, H. W., *and* BACKUS, W.

Village conjurer, The. ROUSSEAU, J. J. (*In* Mis. works, v. 2.)

Village doctor, The. ARBOUVILLE, — (*comtesse d'*). (*In* Tales.)

Same. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5, 6.)

Village minstrel; and other poems. CLARE, J.

Village on the cliffs. THACKERAY, *Miss* A. I.

Villalobos, Ruy Lopez de. Voyage of Villalobos from New Spain to the Moluccas, 1542–5. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 1, pp. 227–243.)

Villas and cottages. VAUX, C.

Ville des gens de bien, La. GOZLAN, L. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)

Ville noire, La. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.

Villemain, Abel François (1790–1870).

[*Note.*—The following, though distinct publications, are bound uniformly, and, for convenience, have been numbered consecutively, in a set of 12 volumes. The contents given below includes the entire collection.]

CHOIX d'études sur la littérature contemporaine. Paris, 1858. 12º [V. 8 of set.]

COURS de littérature Française au XVIII. siècle. Paris, 1868. 4 v. 12º [V. 1–4 of set.]

COURS de littérature Française au moyen âge. Paris, 1865. 2 v. 12º [V. 5, 6 of set.]

DISCOURS et mélanges littéraires. Paris, 1860. 12º [V. 9 of set.]

ÉTUDES d'histoire moderne. Paris, 1862. 12º [V. 11 of set.]

ÉTUDES de littérature ancienne et étrangère. Paris, 1870. 12º [V. 7 of set.]

RÉPUBLIQUE de Cicéron, La. Paris, 1864. 12º [V. 12 of set.]

SOUVENIRS contemporains d'histoire et de littérature. Paris, 1856. 2 v. 8º

TABLEAU de l'éloquence Chrétienne au IV. siècle. Paris, 1870. 12º [V. 10 of set.]

Contents:

Abauzit, v. 2.
Académie Française—
(1.) Discours de réception et réponses à l', v. 9.
(2.) Rapports sur les concours de l', 1836–45, v. 9.
(3.) Rapports sur les concours de l', 1846–56, v. 8.
Addison, v. 1.
Alfieri, v. 3.
Ancienne école historique modifiée, v. 2.
Angleterre et de la France, L', Rapports de, v. 2.
Aquitaine, Guillaume d', v. 5.
Argenson, Le marquis d', v. 1.
Barthélemy, v. 3.
Beau, Le, v. 2.
Beaumarchais, v. 3.
Beccaria, v. 3.
Bel esprit appliqué aux sciences, v. 1.
Bettinelli, v. 3.
Boccace, v. 6.
Bolingbroke, v. 1.
Bonnet, Charles, v. 2.
Born, Bertram de, v. 5.
Broglie, Alb. de, v. 8.
Brosses, Le président de, v. 2.
Brougham, Lord, v. 8.
Brunetto, Latini, v. 5.
Buffon, v. 2.
Burke, v. 4.
Butler, v. 1.
Byron, v. 7.
Carrion, Rabbi don Santo de, v. 6.
Catherine et Voltaire, v. 3.
Chalotais, La, v. 3.
Chancelier de l'Hôpital, Vie du, v. 11.
Charles d'Orléans, v. 6.
Chatam, v. 4.
Chateaubriand, v. 8.
Chatterton, Imitations modernes de, v. 6.
Chaucer, v. 6.
Chénier, Les deux, v. 4.
Chesterfield, v. 1.
Chrétien de Troyes, v. 5.

Villemain (*continued*)—
Cicéron, v. 7.
Cicéron, République de, v. 12.
Cid, Romancero de, v. 6.
Colomb, Chr., v. 6.
Commines, v. 6.
Condillac, v. 2.
Congreve, v. 1.
Conquête et de la religion, Influence de la, v. 5.
Controverse historique, v. 2.
Crébillon, v. 1.
Crévier, v. 2.
Critique, Discours sur la, v. 9.
Croisades, Les, v. 5.
Cromwell, L'éloquence de, v. 4.
D'Aguesseau, v. 1.
D'Alembert, v. 2.
Dante, v. 5.
Delolme, v. 8.
De Staël, Mme., v. 4.
Diderot, v. 2.
Discours d'ouverture des cours d'éloquence, 1822, 1824, v. 9.
Divina commedia, La, v. 5.
Dryden, v. 1.
Ducis, v. 3.
Ducios, v. 2.
Dupaty, v. 3.
École Janséniste, v. 1.
École sceptique, v. 2.
Écosse, Littérature nationale en, v. 3.
Éloquence Chrétienne au XIV. siècle, v. 10.
Éloquence judiciaire chez les Anglais, v. 4.
Éloquence politique chez les modernes; Grèce; Rome; Cicéron, v. 4.
Erskine, v. 4.
État des lettres Françaises à la mort de Louis XIV., v. 1.
Euler, Les lettres d', v. 2.
Europe au XV. siècle, v. 11.
Fénelon, Notice sur, v. 9.
Filangieri, v. 3.
Fontenelle, v. 1.
Fox, v. 4.
Fra Jacopone, v. 6.
France au XIV. siècle, v. 6.
Frédéric, v. 3.
Frédéric II., historien, v. 2.
Froissart, v. 6.
Gibbon, v. 2.
Gilbert, v. 2.
Gower, v. 6.
Grecs, Essai historique sur les, depuis la conquête Musulmane, v. 11.
Guénée, L'abbé, v. 2.
Halley, v. 1.
Helvétius, v. 3.
Hénault, Le président, v. 2.
Hérodote, v. 7.
Histoire dans le XV. siècle, v. 6.
Histoire dans le XVIII. siècle, v. 2.
Hroswitha, v. 6.
Hume, v. 2.
Imitations du théâtre Grec dans le XVIII. siècle, v. 3.
Joinville, v. 5.
Joseph II., v. 3.
Julien, L'empereur, v. 10.
La Fosse, v. 1.
La Harpe, v. 3.
La Motte, v. 1.
Lascaris, v. 11.
Launay, Mlle. de, v. 1.
Le Sage, v. 1.
Lettres Anglaises, Influence de la révolution de 1688 sur, v. 1.
Littérature Anglaise à la fin du XVIII. siècle, v. 1.
Littérature Française, Influence de la révolution sur elle, v. 4.
Littérature Française, Retour à la, v. 4.
Littérature Italienne, v. 6.
Littérature Italienne, Influence de la littérature Française sur la, v. 3.
Locke, v. 2.
Lucain (Lucanus), v. 7.
Lucrèce (Titus Lucretius Carus), v. 7.
Mably, v. 2.
Maistre, Jos. de, v. 4.
Makintosh, v. 4.
Malesherbes, v. 3.
Malfiâtre, v. 2.
Manoël, Don Juan, v. 6.
Maupertuis, v. 2.
Mena, Jean de, v. 6.
Mettrie, La, v. 2.
Milton, v. 7.
Montaigne, Éloge de, v. 9.
Montesquieu, Éloge de, v. 9.
Moralistes de l'école philosophique, v. 2.
Muntaner, Ramon, v. 6
Nettement, Alf., v. 5.
Newton, v. 1
Normands, Influence des, v. 5.
Pape, Du, v. 4.
Pascal, Études sur, v. 9.
Payne, Thos., v. 4.
Pétrarque, v. 6.
Philosophes Génevois, v. 2.
Philosophie nouvelle, v. 2.
Pitt, v. 4.
Plutarque, v. 7.
Poésie, Décadence de la, v. 1.
Poésie Arabe, v. 5.
Poésie Provençale, v. 5.
Poésie romane, v. 5.
Poésie satirique, v. 5.
Politien, v. 6.
Polythéisme, v. 10.
Pope, v. 1, 7.
Portugal, Littérature du, au moyen âge, v. 6.
Prévost, v. 1.
Pulteney, v. 4.
Racine, v. 1.
Publicistes du XVIII. siècle, v. 1.
Recherches philologiques, v. 5.
Réforme de la philosophie matérialiste, v. 2.
Rémusat, Ch. de, v. 8.
Richard cœur de lion, v. 5.
Richardson, v. 2.
Rienzi, v. 6.
Robertson, v. 2.
Robin Hood, v. 6.
Rodrigue, Romance de, v. 6.
Rollin, v. 1.
Romanciers et moralistes, v. 1.
Romans Grecs, Les, v. 7.
Roure, M. du, v. 8.
Rousseau, J. B., v. 1.
Rousseau, J. J., v. 2.
Rowe, v. 1.
Sage, Alphonse le, v. 6.
Saint Ambroise, v. 10.
Saint Athanase, v. 10.
Saint Augustin, v. 10.
Saint Basile, v. 10.
Saint Éphrem, v. 10.
Saint Épiphane, v. 10.
Saint Hilaire, v. 10.
Saint Jean Chrysostome, v. 10.
Saint Jérome, v. 10.
Saint Lambert, v. 2.
Saint Paulin, v. 10.
Saint Pétersbourg, Les soirées de, v. 4.
Saint Pierre, Bernardin de, v. 3.
Saint Pierre, L'abbé, v. 1.
Scepticisme et du matérialisme, Progrès du, v. 3.
Servan, v. 3.
Shakespeare, v. 7.
Sheridan, v. 4.
Steele, v. 1.
Surville, Clotilde de, v. 6.
Swift, v. 1.
Symmaque et de St. Ambroise, De, v. 10.
Temple, v. 1.
Tencin, Mme. de, v. 1.
Thibaut de Champagne, v. 5.
Thomas, v. 3.
Thomson, v. 2.
Tibère (Claudius Nero), v. 7.
Tradition conservée dans le XVIII. siècle, v. 1.
Tradition religieuse du XVIII. siècle, v. 1.
Tragédie Française, Décadence de la, v. 1.
Troubadours, v. 5.
Vauvenargues, v. 2.
Ventadour, Bernard de, v. 5.
Verri, v. 3.
Villani, v. 6.
Villehardouin, v. 5.
Villena, v. 6.

Villemain (*continued*)—

Villon, v. 6.
Voltaire, v. 2, 3.
Voltaire, Vie et tragédies de, v. 1.
Voyage d'Anacharsis, v. 3.
Wace, Robt., v. 5.
Waller, v. 1.
Walpole, v. 4.
Wicherley, v. 7.
Wilkes, v. 4.
Windham, v. 4.
Young, v. 2, 7.

— CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Sa vie, ses écrits, son influence littéraire et politique sur son temps. Paris, 1858. 8.
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Villemessant, H. de, *et* BOURDIN, G. L'autographe. Paris, 1864. Obl. f.

Villeneuve-Bargemont, Louis François de. Monumens des grands-maîtres de l'ordre de Saint-Jean de Jérusalem. Paris, 1829. 2 v. 8.

Villetard, Edmond. Histoire de l'internationale. Paris, 1872. 8.

Villette. NICHOLLS, *Mrs.* C. B.

Villiers, Charles Pelham (*b.* 1802). FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.

Villiers, George (*duke of Buckingham*), (1592–1628). THOMSON, *Mrs.* A. T. Life and times of; from original and authentic sources. Lond. 1860. 3 v. 12.

Vincard, Pierre. Banquet des sept gourmands, Le. Paris, *n.d.* 12.

Vincennes (*sloop*). *See* Bartlett, W. A.

Vincent, Benjamin. *See* Haydn, J.

Vincent, Henry. (*Ed.*) *See* Haydn, J.

Vinci, Leonardo da (1452–1519). DUMAS, A. (D.) Biographie de. (*In* Italiens et Flamands, v. 1.)

Vinegar—

FEUCHTWANGER, L. Fermented liquors, etc.
LACOUR, P. Manufacture of liquors, etc.
WETHERILL, C. M. Manufacture of.

Vines and vineyards—

FLAGG, W. J. Three seasons in European vineyards.
LOCKE, J. Culture of vines and olives. (*In* Works, v. 10.)
REEMELIN, C. Vine-dresser's manual.
SILVER, J. S. Vineyards of California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)
See also Grapes; Wine.

Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe (1797–1847). History of French literature in the XVIII. century. Tr. by J. Bryce. Edin. 1854. 8.
OUTLINES of philosophy and literature. Lond. 1865. 12.
OUTLINES of theology. Lond. 1865. 12.

Contents:

Christianity, Doctrine and morality of.
Christianity, Historical.
Man and the gospel.
Morality.

Vingt ans après. DUMAS, A. (D.)

Vingut, Francis Javier. Key to the exercises in the Spanish grammar: a new method of learning to read, write, and speak the Spanish language. N. Y. *n.d.* 12.

Vingut, Gertrude F. de. Naomi Torrente: the history of a woman. N. Y. 1864. 8.

Viola (*pseud.*). *See* Downing, *Mrs.* F. M.

Viola Hastings; or, the triumph of love and faith. (*n.t.p.*) 16.

Violet Fletcher's home work. Bost. 1871. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Violetta and I. MCINTOSH, M. J.

Violon du pendu, Le. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN, v. 2.

Virchow, Rudolf (*b.* 1821). Cellular pathology, as based upon physiological and pathological histology. Twenty lectures, delivered in the pathological institute of Berlin, in 1858. Tr. from the second edition of the original, by F. Chance. N. Y. *n.d.* 8.
CRANIUM of man and the ape. (*n.t.p.*) 12. (3 *cop.*)

Virgil. *See* Virgilius Maro, P.

Virgilius Maro, Publius (70–19 B.C.). Opera omnia. Ex editione Heyniana; cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Lond. 1819. 10 v. 8. Valpy's Script. Lat.

Contents:

Æneidos, v. 1–3.
Bucolica, v. 1.
Catalecta, v. 3.
Ciris, v. 1.
Copa, v. 3.
Exeursus, v. 9.
Georgica, v. 1.
Index, v. 10.
Moretum, v. 3.
Notæ variorum, v. 3–8.
Vita, v. 1.

WORKS. Literally translated into English prose, with notes, by Mr. Davidson. New ed., revised by T. A. Buckley. Lond. 1869. 12. Bohn's Class. lib.
ÆNEID. Tr. into English blank verse, by C. P. Cranch. Bost. 1872. Large 8.
Same. Tr. by J. Conington. N. Y. 1867. 12.
ÆNEIDEN, Die. Uebersetzt von J. G. L. Beutler. (*In* Chrestomathie der Lat. dichter.)
ÉNÉIDE, L'. Traduit en vers Français, par J. Delille. (*In* Œuvres, v. 3–6.)
GÉORGIQUES, Les. Traduit en vers, par J. Delille. (*In* Œuvres, v. 2.)
ALEXANDER, W. Specimen of a translation of. (*In* Afternoon lectures, etc., v. 5.)
COLLINS, W. L. Virgil. (*In* Ancient classics for Eng. readers.)
DRYDEN, J. Translations from. (*In* Works, v. 13–15.)
GIBBON, E. Critical observations on the sixth book of the Æneid.
RAPIN, P. Comparaisons des grands hommes de l'antiquité. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Étude sur Virgile. (*In* Œuvres, v. 11.)

Virgilius. THOMS, W. J. (*Ed.*) (*In* Early English prose romances, v. 2.)

Virgin queen. SMITH, J. F.

Virginia (*pseud.*). *See* Davidson, *Miss* V. E.

Virginia (state)—

Constitution and laws, etc.:

CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide.)
DOCUMENTS, session 1855–6. Richmond, 1856. 5 v. 8.
DOCUMENTS of the house of delegates, 1850–54. Richmond, 1850–54. 8 v. 4.
HENING, W. W. Statutes at large; being a collection of all the laws of Virginia, from the first session of the legislature, in the year 1619. 13 v. 8. [V. 1 wanting.]
JOURNAL of the convention held in Richmond, 1788. Richmond, 1827. 8.
JOURNAL of the house of delegates, from 1776 to 1790. Richmond, 1827–8. 4 v. f.
Same. For 1850–56. Richmond, 1850–56. 5 v. 4.
JOURNAL of the senate, 1778–9 and 1785–90. Richmond, 1827–8. 2 v. 8.
PROCEEDINGS of the convention of delegates for the counties and corporations in the colony of Virginia, held at Richmond town, in the

Virginia (*continued*)—
county of Henrico, on the 20th of March, 1775. Richmond, 1816. 4°
SHEPHERD, S. Statutes at large of Virginia, from 1792 to 1806.

History and description:

BEVERLY, R. History and present state of Virginia [1705].
CAMPBELL, C. History of the colony and ancient dominion of.
CAMPBELL, J. W. History of Virginia, from its discovery to 1781.
FOOTE, W. H. Sketches of.
FYFE, J. H. British enterprise beyond the seas.
HAWKS, F. L. Rise and progress of the Protestant Episcopal church in Virginia and Maryland. (*In* Contributions.)
HOWE, H. Historical collections of.
JEFFERSON, T. Notes on. (*In* Writings, v. 8.)
MARKS, J. J. Campaign in Virginia [1861–2].
MEADE, W. Old churches, ministers, and families of.
MOORMAN, J. J. Virginia springs, and springs of the south and west.
NOYES, G. F. Bivouac and battle-field; or, campaign sketches in.
POLLARD, E. A. Virginia tourist.
SMITH, J. True travels, adventures, and observations in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America.
STROTHER, D. H. Virginia illustrated, by Porte Crayon.
WINGFIELD, E. M. Discourse of Virginia, A. First published from the original MSS. in the Lambeth library. Ed. by C. Deane. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 4.)
See also Harper's Ferry.

Historical fiction:

COOKE, J. E. Virginia comedians, The.
KENNEDY, J. P. Swallow barn.
MAGILL, M. T. Holcombes, The.
RANDOLPH, J. T. Cabin and parlor.
TUCKER, B. Partisan leader.

Virginia Britannia. Historie of travaile into Virginia Britannia, expressing the cosmographie and commodities of the country, together with the manners and customs of the people. Ed. from the original MSS. in British museum, by R. H. Major. Lond. 1851. 8° (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 5.)

Virginia colony, The. BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* American biography, v. 2.)

Virginia comedians, The. COOKE, J. E.

Virginia Graham. JONES, J.

Virginia military institute (*Va.*). Register of officers and cadets, 1868. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

Virginia tourist. POLLARD, E. A.

Virginians. THACKERAY, W. M.

Virtuoso's collection. HAWTHORNE, N. (*In* Memoir—Page.)

Vischer, Edward. Pictorial of California landscape, trees, and forest scenes; grand features of California scenery, life, traffic, and customs. [Photographed sketches.] Text, thin 4°; views, 4° S. F. 1870. 2 v. 4°

Vishnu Purána. WILSON, H. H. (*Tr.*)

Vision—
HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. Recent progress of the theory of. (*In* Popular lectures on scientific subjects.)
MILL, J. S. Review of Bailey on Berkeley's theory of. (*In* Dissertations, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* Westminster review, Oct. 1842.)

Vision, The. DANTE ALIGHIERI.

Vision of Cagliostro, The. KENT, W. C. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9, 10.)

Vision of Columbus, The. BARLOW, J.

Vision of Don Roderick, The. SCOTT, *Sir* W.

Vision of hell. DANTE ALIGHIERI. Illustrated by G. Doré.

Vision of purgatory and paradise. (Poem.) DANTE ALIGHIERI. Illustrated by G. Doré.

Vision of Rubeta, The: an epic story of the island of Manhattan. OSBORNE, L.

Visions. QUEVEDO Y VILLEGAS, F. DE.

Visions de la nuit dans les campagnes, Les. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. (*In* Dernière Aldini.)

Visit to my discontented cousin. Bost. 1871. 12° (6 *cop.*)

Visit to my fatherland. HERSCHELL, R. H.

Visite à l'arsenal, Une. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 37.)

Visite fiscale dans la Mayenne. SOULIÉ, M. F. (*In* Œuvres, v. 37.)

Visitor of the poor. GÉRANDO, J. M. DE.

Visits to fields of battle. BROOKE, R.

Vitality. HIGGINS, H. H. Researches on. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1868.)

Vitellius, Aulus (*Roman emperor*), (A.D. 15–69). SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. Life of. (*In* Lives of the twelve Cæsars.)
Same. Vita. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.) Valpy's Script. Lat.

Vivia. WILFORD, F.

Vivia; or, the secret of power. SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N.

Vivian. EDGEWORTH, *Miss* M. (*In* Tales of fashionable life, v. 4.)

Vivian Grey. DISRAELI, B.

Vivian romance. COLLINS, M.

Vivien. TENNYSON, A. Illustrated by G. Doré.

Vizcaino, Sebastian. Voyage of Vizcaino to the gulf of California, 1596. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 2, pp. 183–185.)

Vocall forrest. *See* Howell, J.

Vogel, Alfred. Practical treatise on diseases of children. Tr. by H. Raphael. N.Y. 1870. 8°

Vogel, Edward (1829–1856). CORTAMBERT, R. Voyages de. (*In* Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.)
SCHAUENBURG, E. Account of his travels in Africa. (*In* Reisen in central Afrika.)

Vogelscheuche, Die. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 27.)

Vogt, Carl (*b.* 1817). Altes und neues aus thier- und menschenleben. Frankfurt am M., 1859. 2 v. 12°
BILDER aus dem thierleben. Frankfurt am M., 1852. 12°
LECTURES on man: his place in creation, and in the history of the earth. Ed. by J. Hunt. Lond. 1864. 8°
PHYSIOLOGISCHE briefe. (3*te ausgabe.*) Giessen, 1861. 8°
VORLESUNGEN über den menschen. Giessen, 1863. 8°

Voice—
FROBISHER, J. E. Voice and action.
RUSH, J. Philosophy of the human.
SEILER, E. Voice in singing.
See also Elocution.

Voice from the back pews to the pulpit and front seats, A; in answer to 'What think we of Christ?' By A. Backpewman. Lond. 1872. 12.

Voice from the vintage, on the force of example. ELLIS, *Mrs.* S. S. (*In* Poetry of life.)

Voice my soul heard. (Poem.) KENDALL, W. A. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

Voices from the mountains and from the crowd. MACKAY, C.

Voices of nature. CHEEVER, H. T.

Voices of the night. LONGFELLOW, H. W.

Voices of the XIX. century. Lond. 1862. 12?

Voices of the soul answered in God. REID, J.

Voigt von Sylt. MÜGGE, T. (*In* Romane, v. 27, 28.)

Voisin de ma voisine, Le. NORIAC, (C. A.) J. (*In* Ouvrages, v. 4.)

Voiture, Vincent (1598–1648). *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Voix intérieures, Les. HUGO, V. (M.)

Volcanic rocks. RICHTHOFEN, F. v. Principles of the natural system of.

Volcano bay. BOYLE, J. J. Report of an examination of. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

Volcanoes—
BRIGHAM, W. T. Notes on the eruption of the Hawaiian volcanoes. [Bound in Mann's 'Four new genera of Hawaiian plants.']
BUNSEN, R. W. E. Pseudo-volcanic phenomena of Iceland. (*In* Graham's Chem. reports and memoirs.)
DAY, *Mrs.* F. H. Paper on the great volcano of Mauna Loa, Hawaii. (*In* Hesperian, The, v. 9.)
HERSCHEL, *Sir* J. F. W. Familiar letters on scientific subjects.
PHILLIPS, J. Vesuvius.
PONTON, M. Earthquakes and.
SARTORIUS, C. Eruption of the volcano of Colima in 1869. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)
SCROPE, G. P. Volcanoes: their character and phenomena.
STRONG, J. D. Papers on the craters of the Hawaiian islands. (*In* Hesperian, The, v. 9.)
WHITNEY, J. D. Earthquakes, etc.
ZÜRCHER *et* MARGOLLÉ. Volcanoes and earthquakes.
— Volcans et tremblements de terre.
See also Kilauea; Mauna Loa; Vesuvius.

Volcans et tremblements de terre. ZÜRCHER *et* MARGOLLÉ.

Volckhausen, Ad. Von. Why did he not die? or, the child from the Ebräergang. Tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phil. 1871. 12? (3 *cop.*)

Voleuse d'enfants, La. ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN, v. 9.

Völkerwanderung, Die. LINGG, H.

Volkoff, —. Theoretical physics. St. Petersburg, 1760. 8? (*Russian.*)

Volkon, Peter. Underground geography. St. Petersburg, 1780. 8? (*Russian.*)

Volksmährchen der Deutschen. MUSÄUS, J. K. A.

Vollum, Edward P. Notes on the wingless grasshopper of Shasta and Fall river valleys, Cal., and a plan for keeping them out of fields. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)

Volney, Constantin François (1757–1820). Ruins, The; or, a survey of the revolutions of empires. To which is added the law of nature. Tr. from the French. Lond. 1834. 16?
VIEW of the soil and climate of the United States of America; with supplementary remarks upon Florida. Tr. by C. B. Brown. Phil. 1804. 8?
See also Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Volontaire, Le. FÉVAL, P. (*In* Œuvres, v. 35.)

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de (1694–1778). Œuvres complètes. Paris, 1858. 13 v. 8?

Contents:
Adélaïde du Guesclin: tragédie, v. 1.
Agathocle: tragédie, v. 2.
Alzire, ou les Américains: tragédie, v. 1.
Amélie, ou le duc de Foix: tragédie, v. 1.
Annales de l'empire depuis Charlemagne, Les, v. 3.
Artémire: fragments d'une tragédie, v. 1.
Axiomes, v. 2.
Baron d'Otranto, Le: opéra, v. 2.
Bible enfin expliquée, La, v. 6.
Blanc et le noir, Le, v. 8.
Brutus: tragédie, v. 1.
Calas, Jean, Pièces concernant, v. 5.
Candide, ou l'optimisme, v. 8.
Charles XII, roi de Suède, Histoire de, v. 4.
Charlot, ou la comtesse de Givry: pièce dramatique, v. 2.
Commentaires sur l'esprit des lois, v. 5.
Conseils à un journaliste, v. 6.
Conspirations contre les peuples, v. 6.
Contes en vers, v. 2.
Corneille, Commentaires sur, v. 5.
Correspondance avec Catherine II., l'impératrice de Russie, v. 9.
Correspondance avec d'Alembert, v. 9.
Correspondance avec le roi de Prusse, v. 9.
Correspondance générale, v. 10-13.
Crochet-sur-bogne, Le, v. 8.
Défense de mon oncle, La, v. 5.
Dépositaire, Le: comédie, v. 2.
Deux tonneaux, Les: opéra, v. 2.
Dialogues et entretiens philosophiques, v. 6.
Diatribe du Docteur Akakia, v. 8.
Dictionnaire philosophique, v. 7, 8.
Dieu et les hommes, v. 6.
Discours de l'empereur Julien, v. 6.
Dissertations sur les principales tragédies anciennes et modernes, v. 4.
Don Pèdre: tragédie, v. 1.
Droit des hommes, Le, et les usurpations des papes, v. 5.
Droit du seigneur, Le: comédie, v. 1.
Duc d'Alençon, Le, ou les frères ennemis: tragédie, v. 1.
Duc de Foix, Le: tragédie, v. 1.
Échange, L', ou, quand est-ce qu'on me marie? comédie, v. 1.
Écossaise, L': comédie, v. 1.
Éloges de Voltaire, v. 1.
Enfant prodigue, L': comédie, v. 1.
Envieux, L': comédie, v. 1.
Épître aux Romains, v. 6.
Étrenne, L': tragédie, v. 1.
Essai sur la nature du feu, v. 5.
Essai sur la poésie épique, v. 2.
Essai sur les mœurs et l'esprit des nations, v. 3.
Essais et relations diverses, v. 5.
Examen important de milord Bolingbroke, v. 6.
Faucties, v. 8.
Fanatisme, Le, ou Mahomet le prophète: tragédie, v. 1.
Femme qui a raison, La: comédie, v. 1.
Fête de Bélébat, La: comédie, v. 1.
Fragments historiques sur l'Inde, v. 4.
Fragments sur l'histoire, v. 5.
Guêbres, Les, ou la tolérance: tragédie, v. 2.
Guerre civile de Genève, La: poème héroïque, v. 2.
Guerres civiles de France, Les, v. 2.
Henriade, La: poème, v. 2.
Héraclius Espagnol, L', ou la comédie fameuse: comédie, v. 2.
Histoire de Jenni, v. 8.
Histoire de l'établissement du Christianisme, v. 6.
Histoire de Russie, v. 4.
Histoire d'un bon Bramin, v. 8.

Voltaire (*continued*)—

Histoire du parlement de Paris, v. 4.
Homme aux quarante écus, L': v. 8.
Idées républicaines, v. 3.
Il faut prendre un parti, ou le principe d'action, v. 6.
Incursion sur Nonotte, ex-Jésuite, v. 8.
Indiscret, L': comédie, v. 1.
Ingénu, L', v. 8.
Irène: tragédie, v. 2.
Jeannot et Colin, v. 8.
Jules César: tragédie de Shakespeare, v. 1.
Jusqu'à quel point on doit tromper le peuple, v. 6.
Lettres Chinoises, Indiennes et Tartares, v. 5.
Lettres d'Amabed, v. 8.
Lettres de Memmius à Cicéron, v. 6.
Lettres en vers et en prose, v. 1, 9.
Lettres sur Rabelais et autres auteurs, v. 9.
Lois de Minos, Les: tragédie, v. 2.
Mahomet: tragédie, v. 1.
Mariamne: tragédie, v. 1.
Mélanges historiques, v. 5.
Mélanges littéraires, v. 9.
Memnon, ou la sagesse humaine, v. 8.
Mensonges imprimés, Des, v. 8.
Mérope: tragédie, v. 1.
Metaphysique, Traité de, v. 6.
Micromégas, histoire philosophique, v. 8.
Miracles, Questions sur les, v. 6.
Molière, Vie de, v. 9.
Monde comme il va, Le, v. 8.
Mort de César, La: tragédie, v. 1.
Nanine, ou le préjugé vaincu: comédie, v. 1.
Notice et fragments de cinquante évangiles, v. 6.
Œdipe: tragédie, v. 1.
Olympie: tragédie, v. 1.
Oreste: tragédie, v. 1.
Originaux, Les, ou Monsieur de Cap Vert: comédie, v. 1.
Orphelin de la Chine, L': tragédie, v. 1.
Paix perpétuelle, La, v. 6.
Pandore: opera, v. 1.
Pélopides, Les: tragédie, v. 2.
Philosophe ignorant, Le, v. 6.
Philosophie de Newton, La, v. 5.
Pierre le grand, v. 4.
Poésies diverses, v. 2.
Politique et législation, v. 5.
Princesse de Babylone, La, v. 8.
Princesse de Navarre, La: drame, v. 1.
Prix de la justice et de l'humanité, v. 5.
Profession de foi des théistes, v. 6.
Prude, La: comédie, v. 1.
Pucelle d'Orléans, La: poëme, v. 2.
Questions de Zapata, Les, v. 6.
Relation du gouverneur Pilate touchant Jésus Christ, v. 6.
Rome sauvée, ou Catilina: tragédie, v. 1.
Samson: opéra, v. 1.
Satires, v. 2.
Saül: drame, v. 1.
Scythes, Les: tragédie, v. 2.
Sémiramis: tragédie, v. 1.
Sermons et homélies, v. 6.
Siècle de Louis XIV., Le, v. 4.
Siècle de Louis XV., v. 4.
Socrate: drame, v. 1.
Songe de Platon, v. 8.
Sophonisbe: tragédie, v. 2.
Supplement aux Causes célèbres, v. 5.
Tancrède: tragédie, v. 1.
Tanis et Zélide, ou les rois pasteurs: tragédie lyrique, v. 1.
Taureau blanc, Le, v. 8.
Temple de goût, Le, v. 2.
Temple de la gloire, Le: opéra, v. 1.
Théâtre Anglais, Le, v. 9.
Thérèse: fragment de comédie, v. 1.
Tocsin des rois, Le, v. 6.
Tout en Dieu: commentaire sur Malebranche, v. 6.
Traité sur la tolérance, v. 5.
Traités diverses, v. 5.
Triumvirat, Le: tragédie, v. 2.
Un Chrétien contre dix Juifs, v. 5.
Vie de Voltaire, v. 1.
Voyage de la raison, v. 7.
Zadig, ou la destinée, v. 8.
Zaïre: tragédie, v. 1.
Zulime: tragédie, v. 1.

WORKS. Trans. from the French, with notes, historical and critical, by T. Smollett, T. Francklin, *et al.* Dublin, 1772. 24 v. 16°

Contents:

Additions to the essay on general history, v. 13, 14.
Alzira: tragedy, v. 24.
Amelia; or, the duke of Foix: tragedy, v. 22.
Annals of the empire from the time of Charlemagne, v. 8, 9.
Babbler, The: comedy, v. 23.
Battle of Fontenoy, The, v. 20.
Brutus: tragedy, v. 21.
Candid; or, the optimist, v. 15.

Voltaire (*continued*)—

Charles XII., king of Sweden, History of, v. 10.
Coffee-house; or, the Scotchwoman: comedy, v. 24.
Death of Cæsar: tragedy, v. 22.
Epistles, v. 18, 19.
Henriade, v. 20.
Historical tracts, v. 14.
History, Ancient and modern, v. 1-7.
History, Observations on, v. 10.
Louis XIV., Age of, v. 5, 6.
Mahomet: tragedy, v. 23.
Man with forty crowns, v. 18.
Mariamne: tragedy, v. 21.
Mérope: tragedy, v. 22.
Micromegas: comic romance, v. 14.
Miscellaneous pieces, v. 15-18.
Nanine: comedy, v. 23.
Œdipus: tragedy, v. 21.
Olympia: tragedy, v. 24.
Orestes: tragedy, v. 24.
Orphan of China: tragedy, v. 24.
Pandora: opera, v. 22.
Philosophical miscellanies, v. 16.
Poems, v. 20.
Poetical dissertations, v. 19.
Princess of Babylon, The, v. 18.
Prodigal, The: comedy, v. 22.
Prude, The: comedy, v. 23.
Russian empire under Peter the great, History of, v. 11, 12.
Semiramis: tragedy, v. 21.
Socrates: dramatic performance, v. 24.
Speech of Voltaire on his admission into the French academy, v. 18.
Tales of William Vadé, v. 19.
Temple of taste, The, v. 19.
Toleration, Treatise on, v. 17.
War of 1741, History of, v. 12.
World as it goes: the vision of Babouc, v. 14.
Zadig, or fate: an oriental story, v. 14.
Zara: tragedy, v. 23.

AGE of Louis XIV. Trans. from the French. Glasgow, 1753. 2 v. 12°

Same. Lond. 1774. 2 v. 16°

HENRIADE, La. Paris, 1853. 8°

HISTOIRE de Charles XII. Paris, *n.d.* 12°

HISTOIRE de Charles XII., et histoire de Russie sous Pierre le grand. Paris, 1853. 8° (2 *cop.*)

HISTORY of Charles XII., king of Sweden. Edin. 1873. 12°

HISTORY of Charles XII. With a life of Voltaire, by H. Brougham; and critical notices, by T. B. Macaulay and T. Carlyle.

PHILOSOPHICAL dictionary; with additional notes, both critical and argumentative, by A. Kneeland. Bost. 1865. 2 v. in 1. 4°

SIÈCLE de Louis XIV. Paris, 1856. 12°

SIÈCLE de Louis XV.: histoire du parlement de Paris. Paris, 1850. 8°

THÉÂTRE. Paris, 1853. 12°

Contents:

Alzire.	Orphelin de la Chine, L'.
Brutus.	Rome sauvée.
Fanatisme, Le.	Sémiramis.
Mérope.	Tancrède.
Mort de César, La.	Zaïre.
Œdipe.	

TREATISE on toleration; the ignorant philosopher; and a commentary on the marquis of Beccaria's treatise on crimes and punishments. Tr. from the last Geneva ed., by D. Williams. Lond. 1779. 12°

COUSIN, V. Philosophie sensualiste au XVIII. siècle.

EVERETT, A. H. Essays on. (*In* Essays, 1st ser.)

FREDERICK II. (*of Prussia*). Epitaph on. (*In* Works, v. 5.)

— Eulogium on. (*In* Works, v. 13.)

— Farewell to the king. (*In* Works, v. 5.)

— Portrait of. (*In* Works, v. 5.)

HOUSSAYE, A. Roi Voltaire, Le.

HUGO, V. (M.) Essai sur. (*In* Littérature et philosophie mêlées, v. 1.)

Voltaire (*continued*)—
MEMOIRS of the life of Voltaire. Written by himself; with introduction and sequel, condensed from the life by Condorcet. Lond. 1826. 16°. (*In* Autobiography, v. 2.)
MORLEY, J. Voltaire.
THIÉBAULT, D. Souvenir de. (*In* Souvenirs, v. 2.)
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Essai sur Voltaire: sa vie et tragedies de. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1–3.)
See also Men of letters of the time of George III.; Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

Volunteer quartermaster. BRINKERHOFF, R.

Volupté. SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 12.)

Vom grossen bart. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 7.)

Vom wilden haus. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 9.)

Von Hohenstein, Die. SPIELHAGEN, F. VON.

Von Karolyi, — (*Lieut.*). Products of combustion of gun-cotton and gunpowder. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

Von Schmidt, Allexey W. Report to the Lake Tahoe and San Francisco water-works co. on its sources of supply, etc., Oct. 1, 1871. S. F. 1871. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)
See also Williamson, R. S. Report upon the removal of Blossom rock, S. F. harbor.

Von Toodleburgs, The. ADAMS, F. C.

Vornehmer herr, Ein. HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 25.)

Vorschuss und credit vereine. SCHULZE-DELITZSCH.

Vörwerts-Häns. STORCH, L. (*In* Ausgewählte schriften und novellen, v. 1.)

Vose, George L. Hand-book of railroad construction. Bost. 1859. 8°
OROGRAPHIC geology; or, the origin and structure of mountains. A review. Bost. 1866. 8°

Voss, Johann Heinrich (1751–1826). Homers werke. Stuttgart, 1870. 2 v. 12°
SÄMMTLICHE poetische werke. Herausgegeben von A. Voss. Leipzig, 1835. 8°

Contents:

Anhang.	Lichtschenen, Die.
Biographie.	Oden und elegien.
Epigramme.	Vermischte gedichte.
Idyllen.	

Vow of the peacock, The. LANDON, L. E. (*In* Complete works, v. 2.)

Voyage autour de mon jardin. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 34.)

Voyage dans les mers du nord. EDMOND, C.

Voyage dans Paris. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 37.)

Voyage d'agrément aux Pyrénées. SECOND, A.

Voyage of Columbus. ROGERS, S.

Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Amériques. ORBIGNY, A. D'.

Voyage round the world in search of the castaways. VERNE, J.

Voyages—

Bibliography:

LOCKE, J. Catalogue and character of books of voyages and travels. (*In* Works, v. 10.)
MULLER, F. Books on early. (*In* Catalogue of books, maps, plates on America.)
RICHARDERIE, B. de la. Bibliothèque universelle des voyages.

Voyages (*continued*)—

Collections:

AINSWORTH, W. F. All round the world.
BAJOT, M. Abrégé historique et chronologique des principaux voyages de découvertes par mer depuis l'an 2000 avant Jésus Christ jusqu'au commencement du XIX. siècle.
BARTLETT, W. A. Journal of a cruise in the U. S. sloops Vincennes and Fairfield, and frigate Brandywine, 1833–7.
BELCHER, *Sir* E. Narrative of a voyage round the world, 1836–42.
BERNARD, W. D. Narrative of the voyages and services of the Nemesis, 1840–43.
BIARD, L. d'A. Voyage d'une femme au Spitzberg.
BLIGH, W. Voyage to the south sea in the Bounty; with an account of the mutiny.
BOUGAINVILLE, L. A. de. History of a voyage to Malouine (Falkland) islands, 1763–4, and of two voyages to the straits of Magellan.
— Voyage round the world, 1766–9.
BURNEY, J. Chronological history of the discoveries in the south sea, or Pacific ocean.
— History of the buccaneers of America.
CHURCHILL, A. *and* J. Collection of voyages and travels. 6 v. 4.
CLEVELAND, R. J. Narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises.
COGGESHALL, G. Thirty-six voyages to various parts of the world, 1802–41.
— Second series of voyages to various parts of the world, 1799–1841.
COOK, J. Voyages round the world, 1768–76.
CORTAMBERT, R. Peuples et voyageurs contemporains.
COXE, W. Account of Russian discovery.
DALRYMPLE, A. Historical collection of the several voyages and discoveries in the south Pacific ocean.
DELESSERT, J. Voyages dans les deux océans.
DE VRIES, D. P. Voyages from Holland to America, 1632–44.
DRAKE, E. C. New universal collection of authentic and entertaining voyages and travels.
FITZ-ROY, R. Narrative of the surveying voyages of his majesty's ships Adventure and Beagle between the years 1826 and 1836, describing their examination of the southern shores of South America, and the Beagle's cicumnavigation of the globe.
FLEURIEU, C. P. C. de. Discoveries of the French, 1768–9.
FORSTER, G. Voyage round the world in Resolution, 1772–5.
HAKLUYT, R. Collections of. Lond. 1589. f.
HAKLUYT society. Publications.
HALL, B. Fragments of.
HARRIS, J. Navigantium atque itinerantium.
HAWKESWORTH, J. Account of the voyages for making discoveries in the southern hemisphere.
HERVÉ, A., *et* LANOYE, F. de. Voyages dans les glaces du pôle arctique.
HOME on the deep; or, the mariner's trials on the dark blue sea.
IVES, R. Voyage from England to India, 1755–7.

Voyages (*continued*)—
JONES, M. Story of Capt. Cook's three voyages round the world.
KRUSENSTERN, A. J. de. Voyage autour du monde, fait dans les années 1803–5, par les ordres de sa majesté Alexandre I., empereur de Russie, sur les vaisseaux la Nadiejeda et la Neva.
LABAT, J. B. Voyage aux îles Françaises de l'Amérique.
LA HARPE, J. F. de. Voyages round the world. Tr. from the French into Russian, 1765–87. (*Russian.*)
LA PÉROUSE, J. F. G. de. Voyage autour du monde.
LA PLACE, C. P. T. Voyage autour du monde, par les mers de l'Inde et de Chine pendant les années 1830–32.
LISIANSKY, U. Voyage round the world, 1803–6.
LITTLE, G. Life on the ocean; or, twenty years at sea.
MCDOUGALL, G. F. Voyage of the Resolute in search of Sir John Franklin, 1852–4.
MEARES, J. Voyages in 1786–9, from China to north-west coast of America.
MONTGOMERY, J. E. Cruise of Admiral Farragut.
NAVARRETE, M. F. de. Coleccion de los viajes y descubrimientos de los Españoles desde fines del siglo XV.
NORMAN, W. H., *and* MUSGRAVE, T. Journal of the voyage of the Victoria in search of shipwrecked people at the Auckland and other islands.
PHILLIP, A. Voyage to Botany bay.
PINKERTON, J. General collection of voyages and travels in all parts of the world.
PORTER, D. Journal of a cruise made to the Pacific ocean in the U. S. frigate Essex, 1812–14.
PORTLOCK, N. Voyage round the world, particularly to the north-west coast, 1785–8.
ROBINSON, C. Early voyages to America.
RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Voyage round the world, 1835–7.
SAUSSURE, H. B. de. Voyages dans les Alpes [1779].
SCHOUTEN, G. Voyage aux Indes orientales, commencé l'an 1658 et fini l'an 1665. Traduit du Hollandais.
SCORESBY, W. Journal of voyage to Australia and round the world for magnetical research.
SCORESBY, W., Jr. Journal of a voyage to the northern whale-fishery.
SIMPSON, *Sir* G. Narrative of a journey round the world, 1841–2.
TERNAUX-COMPANS, H. Voyages, relations et mémoires originaux pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique.
THUNBERG, C. P. Voyages au Japon [1770–76].
TRONSON, J. M. Personal narrative of a voyage to Japan, Kamtschatka, Siberia, and Tartary.
VOYAGES round the world, from the death of Captain Cook to the present time [1728–1844]. N. Y. 1844. 16° H. F. lib., v. 172.
WALTER, R. Voyage round the world, 1740–44, by G. Anson.

Voyages (*continued*)—
WARRINER, F. Voyage of the Potomac round the world, 1831–4.
WHITE, J. Voyage to the China seas.
WILKES, C. Exploring expedition.
WOGAN, B. de. Voyages et aventures.
Voyages aériens. GLAISHER, J., *et* FLAMMARION, C.
Voyages of the Morrison and the Himmaleh. KING, C. W., *and* LAY, G. T.
Vox ecclesia, or the doctrines of the Protestant Episcopal church on episcopacy and apostolical succession; embracing a refutation of the work known as 'Goode on orders.' Phil. 1866. 12°
Vrai, du beau et du bien, Du. COUSIN, V.
Vue de la colonie Espagnole du Mississipi, ou des provinces de Louisiane et Floride occidentale en l'année 1802. DUVALLON, B.
Vulgar errors. BROWNE, *Sir* T. Pseudodoxia epidemica.
Vulgarisms. GOULD, E. S. Good English; or, popular errors in language.
Vulgarisms and other errors of speech; including a chapter on taste, and one containing examples of bad taste. Phil. 1868. 16°
Vulpian, A. Leçons sur la physiologie générale et comparée du système nerveux. Paris, 1866. 8°

W.

W., F. F. From Calcutta to the snowy range; being a narrative of a trip through the upper province of India to the Himalayas, by an old Indian. Lond. 1866. 12°
W., J. S. Antidote to 'The gates ajar.' N. Y. 1872. 8°
Waagen, Gustav Friedrich (1794–1868). Galleries and cabinets of art in Great Britain; being an account of more than forty collections of paintings, drawings, sculptures, MSS., etc., visited in 1854–5. A supplement to 'Treasures of art.' Lond. 1857. 8°
HAND-BOOK of painting: the German, Flemish, and Dutch schools. Lond. 1860. 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)
TREASURES of art in Great Britain; being an account of the chief collections of paintings, drawings, sculptures, illuminated MSS., etc. Lond. 1854. 3 v. 8°
Wachsmuth, Ernst Wilhelm Gottlieb (*b.* 1784). Allgemeine culturgeschichte. Leip. 1850–52. 3 v. 8°
Waddington, Alfred. Fraser mines vindicated, The; or, the history of four months. Victoria, V. I., 1858. 12° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)
Waddington, George. Columbus. [Poem, 1813.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)
Waddy, Frederick. *See* Cartoon portraits.
Wade, John. British history; chronologically arranged, comprehending a classified analysis of events and occurrences in church and state, etc., from the first invasion of the Romans to A.D. 1847. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1867. 8°
JUNIUS; including letters by the same writer under other signatures. To which are added his confidential correspondence with Mr. Wilkes, and his private letters to H. S. Woodfall, with new evidence as to the authorship. Lond. 1855. 2 v. 12°

Wadsworth, Charles (*D.D.*). Sermons. N. Y. 1869. 12°.

Bungay, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Wafer, Lionel. New voyage, and description of the isthmus of America; giving an account of the author's abode there, the form and make of the country, coasts, hills, rivers, etc., the Indian inhabitants, with remarkable occurrences in the south sea. Lond. 1699. 12°.

Voyage to the isthmus of Darien [1681]. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

Waffen des Achill, Die. Putlitz, G. H. G. (*In* Lustspiele, v. 3.)

Wafflard, A. J. M., *et* Fulgence, —. Voyage à Dieppe. (*In* Théâtre Français moderne, 1e sér.)

Wager (*ship*). Wreck of, 1741. (*In* Burney's Voyages, v. 5, p. 92.)

Wager of battle. Lea, H. C. (*In* Superstition and force.)

Wager of law. Lea, H. C. (*In* Superstition and force.)

Wages. Brassey, T. Work and.

Wagner, J. Voyage into China. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

Wagner, Richard (*b.* 1813). Rimbault, E. F. Biographical sketch of; with portrait. (*In* Gallery of great composers.)

Wagner, Rudolph. Hand-book of chemical technology. Tr. and ed. from the 8th German ed., with extensive additions, by W. Crookes. Lond. 1872. 8°.

Same. N. Y. 1872. 8°.

Wagoner of the Alleghanies. Read, T. B.

Wahlen, Auguste. Mœurs, usages et costumes de tous les peuples du monde, d'après des documents authentiques et les voyages les plus récents. Bruxelles, 1844. 8°.

Contents:

Afrique, v. 3.	Europe, v. 1.
Amérique, v. 3.	Océanie, v. 4.
Asie, v. 2.	

Wahlverwandtschaften, Die. Göthe, J. W. von. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 2.)

Same. (*In* Werke, v. 17.)

Wahrheit und dichtung aus meinem leben. Göthe, J. W. von. (*In* Werke, v. 24–26, 48.)

Waif of the war. Dodge, W. S.

Waifs from the way-bills of an old expressman. Tucker, T. W.

Wainham, *Sir* Ferdinando. Belknap, J. Life of. (*In* American biog., v. 2.)

Wainwright, John Howard. Rip van Winkle. (Opera.) Lacy's Plays, v. 39.

Waite, *Mrs.* Cora V. Mormon prophet and his harem; or, an authentic history of Brigham Young, his numerous wives and children. Camb., Mass., 1866. 12°. (3 *cop.*)

Waite, H. R. (*Ed.*) Carmina collegensia: a complete collection of the songs of the American colleges, with piano-forte accompaniment, and a compendium of college history. Bost. 1868. 4.

Waite, S. C. Graceful riding: a pocket manual for equestrians. Lond. 1859. 16°.

Waiting for the ship. Harte, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)

Waiting for the verdict. Davis, *Mrs.* R. (B.) H.

Waiting race. Yates, E. (H.)

Wake, C. Staniland. Chapters on man; with the outlines of a science of comparative psychology. Lond. 1868. 12.

Wake, William (1657–1736). Genuine epistles of the apostolic fathers, St. Barnabas, St. Clement, St. Ignatius, St. Polycarp; the shepherd of Hermas, and the martyrdom of St. Ignatius and St. Polycarp, written by those who were present at their sufferings. Being, together with the holy scriptures of the new testament, a complete collection of the most primitive antiquity for about one hundred and fifty years after Christ. To which are added biographical notices of the lives of St. Barnabas, St. Clement, St. Ignatius, and St. Polycarp, abridged from Cave's lives of the primitive fathers. Hartford, 1834. 12°.

Wake Forrest college (*Forrestville, N. C.*). Catalogue, 1867. Raleigh, 1867. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 6.)

Wake-robin. Burroughs, J.

Wakefield, E. G. England and America: a comparison of the social and political state of both nations. N. Y. 1834. 8°.

Wakefulness. Hammond, W. A. On wakefulness.

Wakelee, *Miss* Kate C. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Wakley, Thomas (1795–1862). Francis, G. H. Orators of the age.

Walbridge, H. Speech on the Pacific railroad bill, 1854. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)

Walcot, Charles M. Nothing to nurse. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 33.

Walcot, Mackenzie E. C. Traditions and customs of cathedrals. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1872. 12°.

Wald-einsamkeit. Tieck, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 26.)

Waldbrunnen, Der. Stifter, A. (*In* Erzählungen, v. 1.)

Walden; or, life in the woods. Thoreau, H. D.

Waldenses, The. Beattie, W.

Waldjäger, Der. Stifter, A. (*In* Erzählungen, v. 2.)

Waldmeister. Storch, L. (*In* Ausgewählte schriften und novellen, v. 6.)

Waldor, Mélanie. Charles Mandel. Bruxelles, 1846. 2 v. 16.

Waldron, W. R. Cartouche, the French robber. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 76.

Will and the way. (Romantic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 66.

Worth a struggle. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 90.

Wales, Philip S. Practical treatise on surgical apparatus, appliances, and elementary operations; embracing bandaging, minor surgery, orthopraxy, and the treatment of fractures and dislocations. Phil. 1867. 8°.

Wales, William, *and* Bayly, W. Original astronomical observations, made in the course of a voyage towards the south pole and round the world in H. M. ships the Resolution and Adventure in the years 1772–5. Published by order of the board of longitude, at the expense of which the observations were made. Lond. 1777. 4°.

Wales—
KOHL, J. G. Travels in Wales and England.
MALKIN, B. H. Tour through Wales, 1806. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
NICHOLAS, T. Annals and antiquities of the counties and county families of.
SKRINE, H. Tours through Wales, 1795. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
SYMONDS, W. S. Records of the rocks; or, notes on the geology, natural history, and antiquities of north and south Wales, Devon, and Cornwall.
WOODWARD, B. B. History of.
See also Great Britain.

Walford, Edward. County families of the united kingdom; or, royal manual of the titled and untitled aristocracy of Great Britain and Ireland. (*6th ed.*) Lond. 1871. 8°
MEN of the time: a biographical dictionary of eminent living characters, including women. (*New rev. ed.*) Lond. 1862. 12°
Same. (*7th ed.*) Lond. 1868. 12°

Walk across Africa. GRANT, J. A.

Walk from London to John O'Groat's, A. BURRITT, E.

Walker, *Miss* — (*Anna Fredair*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Walker, Alexander. Beauty; illustrated by an analysis and classification of beauty in woman, with a critical view of the hypotheses of Hume, Hogarth, Burke, Knight, etc., and of the hypotheses of beauty in sculpture and painting by L. da Vinci *et al.* Illustrated by drawings from life, by H. Howard. Lond. 1852. Large 8°
LADIES' guide to perfect beauty: a complete analysis of the elements, nature, standard, causes, etc., of beauty in woman. Ed. by an American physician. Phil. 1864. 12°

Walker, Alexander. Life of Judah Touro. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of Am. merchants, v. 2.)

Walker, Amasa (*b.* 1799). Commercial and monetary interests of California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)
SCIENCE of wealth, The: a manual of political economy, embracing the laws of trade, currency, and finance. Bost. 1866. 8°
Same. (*4th ed.*) Bost. 1867. 8°
Same. Phil. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Walker, C. E. Warlock of the glen. (Melodrama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 46.

Walker, Charles V. *See* Lardner, D.

Walker, D. Manly exercises: sailing, rowing, driving, riding, hunting, racing, skating, swimming, vaulting, etc. Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Walker, David. Capt. Hall's arctic expedition. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 7.)
PAVY's expedition to the north pole. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 8.)

Walker, Francis Amasa (*b.* 1840). (*Comp.*) Compendium of the ninth census [June 1, 1870]; compiled pursuant to a concurrent resolution of congress, and under the direction of the secretary of the interior. Wash. 1872. 8°
See also Adams, C. F., Jr., *and* H.; U. S. (census).

Walker, George. Chess and chess-players; consisting of original stories and sketches. Lond. 1850. 12°

Walker, James (*b.* 1794). Inauguration of Jas. Walker as president of Harvard university, 1853. (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)

Walker, James Barr (*b.* 1805). Philosophy of the plan of salvation: a book for the times. With an introductory essay, by C. E. Stowe. Bost. 1853. 12°
POETRY of reason and conscience. Chicago, 1871. 12°

Contents:

Immortality and worth of the soul.
Miscellaneous pieces.
Ten scenes in the life of a lady of fashion.

Walker, James M. Tract on government. (*In* Addresses, v. 2.)

Walker, John (1732–1807). Pronouncing dictionary of the English language, adapted to the present state of literature and science. Lond. 1857. 8°
RHYMING, spelling, and pronouncing dictionary of the English language. With an addition of an index of allowable rhymes for the purpose of poetry. (*New ed.*) N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
See also Smart, B. H.

Walker, John (1731–1804). Life of. *See* Naturalists.

Walker, M. Family doctor, The. (*n.t.p.*) 12°

Walker, *Mrs.* Mary Spring. Down in a saloon; or, the minister's protégé. Bost. *n.d.* 12° (2 *cop.*)

Walker, Sears Cook (1805–1853). Researches relative to the planet Neptune; with ephemerides from 1846 to 1853. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 2.)

Walker, William (1824–1860). War in Nicaragua. Mobile, 1860. 12°
PIM, B. Historical account of Walker's expedition. (*In his* Gate of the Pacific.)

Walking-sticks. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 28.

Walks in Rome. HARE, J. C.

Walks in the black country. BURRITT, E.

Walks of a naturalist with his children. HOUGHTON, W.

Wall, G. P., *and* SAWKINS, J. G. Geology of Trinidad. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1856.)

Wall street (N. Y.)—
FOWLER, W. W. Ten years in.
MEDBERY, J. K. Men and mysteries of.

Wall street to Cashmere. IRELAND, J. B.

Walla Walla. WILKES, C. Exploration of. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 4.)

Wallace, Alfred Russel. Contributions to the theory of natural selection. Lond. 1870. 12°
MALAY archipelago: the land of the orang-utan and the bird of paradise. N. Y. 1869. 8°

Wallace, *Mrs.* E. D. Strife. Phil. 1871. 12° (6 *cop.*)
WOMAN'S experiences in Europe; including England, France, Germany, and Italy. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Wallace, Horace Binney (1817–1852). Art and scenery in Europe. (*2d ed.*) Phil. 1868. 8°

Contents:

America, Summer travel in.
American enjoyments.
American interference in Europe, 1851.
American society and science.
Art: an emanation of religious affection.
Art, Education of.
Art, New gallery of.
Art, symbolical and not imitative.

Wallace (*continued*)—
Art education in America.
California, Emigration to.
Cathedrals of the continent—
Amiens cathedral.
Bamberg cathedral.
Bourges cathedral.
Church of St. Ouen.
Freiburg cathedral.
Magdeburg cathedral.
Milan cathedral.
Ratisbon cathedral.
Rheims cathedral.
Rouen cathedral.
St. Peter's cathedral at Rome.
St. Stephen's cathedral at Vienna.
Strasbourg cathedral.
Tours cathedral.
Ulm cathedral.
Cockneyisms and Americanisms.
Defense of the country.
Drama.
Drama, Decline of, 1844.
Drama, Prospects of, 1848.
England, America, and Prof. Morse.
France and the man.
Gothic architecture.
Great exhibition.
Great exhibition, 1851.
Lamartine, 1848.
Legislation and its systems.
Literature
American literature.
Cooper, Mr., and the press.
Literature (*continued*)—
Honors to literary men.
International copyright.
Rights of.
Mexican war, Conclusion of, 1848.
Midsummer congress.
Midsummer madness.
National glory and the arts.
Nature, Enjoyment of.
Netley abbey, Visit to.
Newport.
Newport, Monarchy of.
Painters, Remarks upon—
Angelo, Michael.
Bartolommeo, Fra.
Perugino.
Raffael.
Vinci, Leonardo da.
Parks and parking.
Plagiarisms.
Popular education.
Powers's Greek slave.
Presidency.
Railroads.
Railway hints.
Roman forum.
Switzerland, Notes of a tour in.
Taylor's General cabinet.
Town and country.
Vesuvius, Ascent of.
Victory at Cowes.
Victory at Cowes, Another view of, 1852.
Washington, George.
Women, Appeal to, 1848.

Wallace, Lewis (*Gen.*), (*b.* 1828). Fair god; or, the last of the 'Tzins. A tale of the conquest of Mexico. Bost. 1873. 12. (10 *cop.*)

Wallace. Abbott, J.

Wallace. (Poem.) Smirke, E. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Walladmor. De Quincey, T. (*In* Literary reminiscences.)

Wallenstein (Waldstein), A. von. Mitchell, J. Life of. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1840. 12.

Waller, Edmund (1605–1687). *See* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1; Lives of English poets, v. 1.

Waller, Stanier. *See* Essays for the Wellington prize.

Wallich, G. C. Eminent men of the day, photographed: scientific series. Lond. 1870. Sm. 4.

Wallis, —(*Dr.*). *See* Hobbes, T.

Wallis, S. T. Spain: her institutions, politics, and public men. Bost. 1853. 12.

Wallis, Samuel (*d.* 1795). Voyage de [1766]. (*In* Bajot, M. Abrégé historique, etc.)
Voyage of. (*In* Cooley's Maritime and inland discovery, v. 3.)
Voyage round the world, in 1764–8. (*In* Hawkesworth's Voyages, v. 1.)

Walmsley, Hugh Mulleneux. Ruined cities of Zulu land. Lond. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12.
Wild sports and savage life in Zulu land. Lond. *n.d.* 12.

Walpers, Guilielmo Gerardo. Repertorium botanices systematicæ. Lepsic, 1842–7. 6 v. 8.

Walpole, Horace (1717–1797). Anecdotes of painting in England; with some account of the principal artists, and incidental notes on other arts, collected by G. Vertue. Lond. 1786. 3 v. 8.
Castle of Otranto. Phil. 1854. 12.
Catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland; with lists of their works. Enlarged and continued to the present time, by T. Park. Lond. 1806. 5 v. 8.

Walpole (*continued*)—
Journal of the reign of George III. (1771–83). Edited, with notes, by Dr. John Doran. Lond. 1859. 2 v. 8.
Private correspondence of H. Walpole, from 1735 to 1797. Lond. 1820. 4 v. 8.
Macaulay, T. B. Essay on. (*In* Critical essays, v. 3.)
See also Gray, T. Letters; Wits and beaux of society.

Walpole, *Sir* Robert (*earl of Orford*), (1676–1745). Rogers, J. E. T. Sketch of. (*In* Historical gleanings.)
See also Orator, The; Select British eloquence.

Walpurgis night. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. (*In* Boosey's ed.)

Walpurgisnacht, Die. Zschokke, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)

Walrée, E. C. W. van. Burgomaster's family, The; or, weal and woe in a little world. Tr. from the Dutch, by J. S. Lefevre. Lond. 1873. 12.
Same. N. Y. 1873. 8. (5 *cop.*)

Walrus, The. Hamilton, R. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 25.)

Walsh, J. H. Manual of domestic economy, suited to families spending from £100 to £1,000 a year; including directions for the management of the nursery and sick-room. Lond. 1857. 12.

Walsh, J. Johnston. Memorial of the Futtehgurh mission, and her martyred missionaries; with some remarks on the mutiny in India. Phil. 1859. 8.

Walsh, John Henry (*Stonehenge*). Horse in the stable and in the field. *n.p.n.* 8.

Walsh, Robert (1784–1858). Didactics: social, literary, and political. Phil. 1836. 2 v. 8.

Contents:

Allison, Dr., of Edinburgh, v. 2.
Aristocracy, v. 2.
Breach of confidence, v. 2.
Breach of promise of marriage, v. 1.
Byron, Lord, and morality, v. 1.
Canning, v. 2.
Collegiate education, v. 2.
Commerce, v. 1.
Death and the dead, v. 1.
Disrespect, v. 2.
Duelling, v. 2.
Education, v. 1.
Female example, v. 1.
Female intellect, v. 2.
Female sovereigns, v. 2.
Female training, v. 1.
Force of delusion, v. 2.
Force of imagination, v. 2.
Fourth of July, v. 2.
Franklin, v. 1.
Friendship, v. 1.
Gambling, v. 2.
General miscellany, v. 1.
Grattan and Curran, v. 2.
Happiness, v. 1.
Imprisonment for debt, v. 1.
Invention and execution, v. 1.
Irving, Washington, v. 2.
Judges and juries, v. 1.
Lessons by quotation, v. 1.
Manners, v. 2.
Moral courage, v. 1.
Naval services, v. 2.
Operations, v. 2.
Oratory, v. 1.
Original poetry, v. 2.
Oxford, v. 2.
Parr, Dr., and scholarship, v. 2.
Phrenology, v. 2.
Pinkney, Wm., v. 2.
Poor, The, v. 2.
Public opinion, v. 1.
Religion and toleration, v. 2.
Republicans, Hard, v. 1.
Revisionated correction, v. 1.
Right and might, v. 1.
Sensibility awes, v. 2.
Sufferings, v. 1.
Sex, Treatment of, v. 2.
Shipwreck, v. 2.
Slander, v. 2.
Social oppression, v. 1.
Social sympathies, v. 1.
Stage, v. 1.
Stewart, Dugald, v. 2.
Temporal office, v. 2.
Tragic acting, v. 1.
Understanding, v. 1.
Unthrift, v. 1.
Veto, v. 2.
Washington, v. 2.
Wedded love, v. 1.
Winter, v. 1.

Walsh [Benn-], John (*Lord Ormathwaite*), (*b.* 1798). Astronomy and geology compared. N. Y. 1872. 12. (2 *cop.*)
Lessons of the French revolution, 1789–1872. Lond. 1873. 8.

Walt and Vult; or, the twins. Richter, J. P. F.

Walter, Emile. What is free trade? N. Y. 1869. 12.

Walter, Richard. Voyage round the world in the years 1740–44, by George Anson, esq., commander-in-chief of a squadron of his majesty's ships, sent upon an expedition to the south seas. Compiled from his papers, and published under his direction. Lond. 1748. 4°

Walter Ashwood. SIOGVOLK, P.

Walter Goring. CUDLIP, *Mrs.* P.

Walter Macdonald; or, aunt Kitty's legacy. L., L.

Walter of Aquitaine. COX, G. W., *and* JONES, E. H. (*In* Tales of the Teutonic lands.)

Walter Ogilby. KINZIE, J. A.

Walter Thornley; or, a peep at the past. SEDGWICK, *Mrs.* S. L.

Walter von der Vogelweide. PFEIFFER, F. (*In* Deutsche classiker des mittelalters, v. 1.)

Walther, David. Some reply to 'Phases of faith,' by F. Newman. Designed to assist Christian readers who may be staggered by its tone or substance. Lond. 1851. 16°

Walton, Elijah. Clouds: their forms and combinations. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1869. Sm. f°

FLOWERS from the upper Alps; with glimpses of their homes. Lond. 1869. f°

Walton, George (1740–1804). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 4.)

Walton, George E. Mineral springs of the United States and Canada; with analysis and notes on the prominent spas of Europe, and a list of sea-side resorts. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Walton, Izaak (1593–1683). Complete angler; or, the contemplative man's recreation. N. Y. 1847. 12°

Same. Lond. 1856. 12°

Walworth, C. Gentle skeptic; or, essays and conversations of a country justice on the authenticity and truthfulness of the old testament records. N. Y. 1863. 12°

Walworth, Mansfield Tracy (*d.* 1873). Delaplaine; or, the sacrifice of Irene. N. Y. 1871. 12° (4 *cop.*)

STORMCLIFF: a tale of the Highlands. N. Y. 1866. 12°

WARWICK. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Wanderer, The. CHANNING, W. E.

Wanderer, The. MAITLAND, J. A.

Wanderer of Switzerland, The. MONTGOMERY, J. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)

Same. (*In* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.)

Same. (*In* Frost, J. (*Ed.*) Select works of British poets.)

Wandering boys, The. (Drama.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.

Wandering heir, The. READE, C.

Wandering heiress, The. PHILLIPS, W.

Wandering Jew. SUE, E.

Wandering recollections of a somewhat busy life. NEAL, J.

Wanderings of a beauty. JAMES, *Mrs.* E.

Wanderings of a pen and pencil. PALMER, F. P., *and* FORRESTER, A. H.

Wanderings of Persiles and Sigismunda. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE.

Wandsbecker bothen. *See* Claudius, M.

Wangenheim, August Carl von. TREITSCHKE, H. G. VON. (*In* Historische und politische aufsätze, v. 1.)

Wanklyn, J. Alfred. Milk-analysis: a practical treatise on the examination of milk and its derivatives—cream, butter, and cheese. Lond. 1874. 12°

Wanted—a pedigree. FINLEY, M.

War—

BYNKERSHOCK, C. van. Treatise on the law of.

JOMINI, H. de. Art of.

LENDY, A. F. Maxims, advice, and instructions on the art of.

WASHBURN, J. M. Reason *vs.* the sword.

See also Military art and science.

War and culture. HELPS, A. Conversations on.

War in the north of New Zealand. Containing also 'Old New Zealand.' (*2d ed.*) Auckland, 1864. 12°

War lyrics. BROWNELL, H. H.

War lyrics; illustrated. DARLEY, F. O. C. (*Ed.*)

War poetry of the south. SIMMS, W. G.

War powers under the constitution. WHITING, W.

War-trail. REID, M.

Warburton, Eliot Bartholomew George (1810–1852). Crescent and the cross, The; or, romance and realities of eastern travel. Lond. 1851. 8°

Same. Leipzig, 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12°

DARIEN; or, the merchant prince. Leipzig, 1853. 2 v. 16°

MEMOIRS of Prince Rupert and the cavaliers.

TRAVELS in Egypt and the Holy land; or, the crescent and the cross. Phil. 1859. 12°

Warburton, George (*d.* 1857). Conquest of Canada. N. Y. 1850. 2 v. 12°

Warburton, William (1698–1779). STEPHEN, L. Warburton's works. (*In* Essays on free-thinking and plain-speaking.)

Ward, Aaron. Around the pyramids; being a tour in the Holy land, and incidentally through several European countries, and portions of Africa. N. Y. 1863. 12°

Ward, Artemus (*pseud.*). *See* Browne, C. F.

Ward, *Mrs.* Catherine G. Fisher's daughter; or, the wanderings of the wolf; and The fortunes of Alfred. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

MYSTERIOUS marriage; or, the will of my father. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

WAVES on the ocean of life: a Dalriadian tale. Lond. 1869. 12°

Ward, F. de W. India and the Hindoos; being a popular view of the geography, history, government, manners, customs, literature, and religion of that ancient people. N. Y. 1851. 12°

Ward, George Atkinson. Journal and letters of the late Samuel Curwen.

LIFE of Jos. Peabody. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants, v. 1.)

Ward, Harriet. Cape and the Kaffirs: a diary of five years' residence in Kaffir land. With a chapter of advice to emigrants. Lond. 1851. 12°

Ward, Henry A. Notice of the megatherium Cuvieri, the giant fossil ground-sloth of South America. Presented to the university of Rochester, by H. Sibley. Rochester, 1864. 4° 34 pp.

Ward, Henry George. Mexico in 1827. Lond. 1828. 2 v. 8°

Ward, J. Clifton. Elementary geology: course of nine lectures. Lond. 1872. 12°

Ward, J. H. Life and letters of J. G. Percival. Bost. 1866. 12°

Ward, James H. Manual of naval tactics; together with a brief critical analysis of the principal naval battles. N. Y. 1859. 8.

Ward, John (1679–1758). Young mathematician's guide; being a plain and easy introduction to the mathematics. In five parts. (*9th ed.*) Lond. 1752. 12°

Ward, Luke. Voyage towards the strait of Magelhanes, 1582. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 3, p. 48.)

See also Fenton, E.

Ward, Matthew F. English items; or, microscopic views of England and Englishmen. N. Y. 1853. 12.

LETTERS from three continents. N. Y. 1851. 12°

Ward, Richard. Life of Dr. H. More.

Ward, Robert Plumer (1765–1846). Tremaine; or, the man of refinement. Lond. 1825. 12.

FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.

PATMORE, P. G. My friends and acquaintance.

Ward, Samuel (1786–1839). GAMMELL, W. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 19.)

KING, C. Life of. (*In* Hunt, F. Lives of Am. merchants, v. 1.)

Ward, Samuel. Lyrical recreations. N. Y. 1865. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Ward, Susan Hayes. Christ at the door (*Christus ad portam*). N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

Ward, William (1769–1823). View of the history, literature, and mythology of the Hindoos; including a minute description of their manners and customs, and translations from their principal works. (*2d ed.*) Serampore, 1818. 2 v. 4°

MARSHMAN, J. C. Story of Carey, Marshman, and Ward.

Ward cabinets. *See* University of Rochester.

Warden, D. B. Chronographical and statistical description of the district of Columbia, the seat of the general government of the United States. Paris, 1816. 12°

Warden, Frank L. *See* Goodrich, F. B.

Warden, Robert B. Familiar forensic view of man and law. Columbus, O., 1860. 8°

Warden, The. TROLLOPE, A.

Warder, John A. American pomology: apples. N. Y. *n.d.* 8°

HEDGES and evergreens: a complete manual for the cultivation, pruning, and management of all the plants suitable for American hedging, especially the maclura, or Osage orange. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Ware, Henry (1764–1845). Formation of the Christian character; addressed to those who are seeking to lead a religious life. (*New ed.*) Bost. *n.d.* 16°

Ware, J. Redding. Bothwell. (Drama.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.

IN quarantine. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.

JUGGLER; or, father and daughter. (Drama, in a prologue and three acts.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 12.

POLISH Jew, The. (Drama.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 12.

(*Tr.*) Meadows of St. Gervais. (Farce-com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.

Ware (*continued*)—

(*Tr.*) One snowy night. (Com.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.

(*Tr.*) Pipermans' predicaments. (Farce.) Dicks' Br. dr., v. 5.

Ware, *Mrs.* Mary (*Gertrude Glenn*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Ware, Mary G. Thoughts in my garden. Bost. 1863. 12°

Contents:

Autumn leaves.
Birds and other things.
Changing seasons.
Dawning day.
Disappointments.
Drought.
Elm seeds.
Faith work and love work.
Filial and parental love.
Home virtues.
Household garden.
Insects and worms.
Parental duty.
Power and use of circumstance.
Seeds, About.
Seeds, Sowing of.
Simple pleasure.
Squirrels.
Uses of gardening.
Weeds.

Ware, William (1797–1852). Aurelian; or, Rome in the III. century. N. Y. 1865. 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)

JULIAN; or, scenes in Judea. N. Y. 1856. 2 v. in 1. 12.

SKETCHES of European capitals. Bost. 1852. 12.

ZENOBIA; or, the fall of Palmyra. (*9th ed.*) N. Y. 1865. 2 v. 12. (3 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1869. 2 v. 12°

Warehouses. General regulations and forms, no. 54, under the provisions of the warehouse laws.

Warfield, *Mrs.* Catherine Ann (*b.* 1817). Household of Bouverie; or, the elixir of gold. N. Y. 1860. 2 v. 12. (2 *cop.*)

MIRIAM Monfort. N. Y. 1873. 12. (10 *cop.*)

See also Living female writers of the south.

Waring, Angela. Marigold manor; or, mischief and merry-making. Lond. 1872. 12°

Waring, *Miss* Anna Lætitia. Hymns and meditations; with an introduction, by F. D. Huntington. Bost. 1863. 12°

Waring, George E. Draining for profit, and draining for health. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

Waring, J. B. Masterpieces of industrial art and sculpture at international exhibition, 1862. Lond. 1863. 3 v. f°

RECORD of my artistic life. Lond. 1873. 12.

STONE monuments, tumuli, and ornaments of remote ages; with remarks on the early architecture of Ireland and Scotland. Lond. 1870. 4°

and MACQUOID, T. R. Examples of architectural art in Italy and Spain. Lond. 1850. f.

Warland, John H. Plume, The: a tuft of literary feathers. Bost. 1847. 12.

Contents:

A very clever fellow, but.
Album verses.
Answer to the old armchair.
Antiers, The.
April and June.
Asculum.
Robolink, The.
Butterfly to the dying child, The.
Chronicle of the Bennington gun (2 chapters).
Clara Revere, the little blind girl.
Coterie of tea-pot ladies, A.
Death of Wolfe.
Devil among the books, The.
Dream of the dying undying one.
Editorial comforts.
Essay on garrets.
First robin of spring.
Genius of the library, The.
Glimpse of the sweet-named, A.
Glimpses of the sweet-named, A, seen through glasses.
Heart that's true, The.
I have loved thee on earth, may I meet thee in heaven.
I would not live alway.
Ice-king, and the king of the thaw.
Kate and Will.
Lay of the soldier's bride.
Lines to a cucumber.
Loved and lost, The.
Mary, To.
Minja ure, To a.
Missing star, The.
Mrs. Nicely's system of economy.
Mother to her first-born.

Warland (*continued*)—
Mountaineer, The.
New Englander abroad at thought of his thanksgiving home.
On visiting a grave.
Orphans, The.
Rare visitor, A.
Royal duet, The.
Scene in the editor's sanctum.
Short chapter on long ears.
Small-nosed man to his nose.
Song of the angel of the flowers.
Song of the blind girl.
Star in the east.
Sybil, To.
Teazle family, The.
Temperance hymn.
Thanksgiving editorial.
They say he is another's now.
Time's day-book and ledger.
To one who cannot understand it.
Tom Skinflint.
Triumphs of labor.
Voice of the mountain brook.
Western mounds, The.

Warlock of Coombe, The. KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, E. H. (*In* Queer folk.)

Warming. *See* Ventilation.

Warner, Abby. Life and history of A. Warner, as a medium. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 4.)

Warner, *Miss* Anna B. (*Amy Lothrop*). Dollars and cents. N. Y. 1852. 2 v. 12° (3 *cop.*)
MY brother's keeper. N. Y. 1866. 12°
THREE little spades. N. Y. 1868. 16° (2 *cop.*)
WORD, The: the star out of Jacob. N. Y. 1868. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Warner, Charles Dudley. Backlog studies. Bost. 1873. 12° (6 *cop.*)
MY summer in a garden. Bost. 1871. 12° (4 *cop.*)
SAUNTERINGS. Bost. 1872. 16° (5 *cop.*)

Warner, Richard. Illustrations, critical, historical, biographical, and miscellaneous, of novels, by the author of 'Waverley.' Lond. 1824. 3 v. 12°

Warner, *Miss* Susan (*Elizabeth Wetherell*), (*b.* 1818). Daisy. Phil. 1868. 16° (6 *cop.*)
Same. (2*d ser.*) Phil. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)
LITTLE camp on Eagle hill, The. N. Y. 1874. 16° (3 *cop.*)
MELBOURNE house. N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 12° (3 *cop.*)
OLD helmet, The. N. Y. 1864. 2 v. 16° (2 *cop.*)
OPPORTUNITIES. N. Y. 1871. 12° (7 *cop.*)
QUEECHY. Phil. 1869. 2 v. in 1. 12° (5 *cop.*)
SAY and seal. Phil. 1860. 2 v. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Same. Phil. 1867. 2 v. 12°
Same. Phil. 1869. 2 v. 12°
Same. Lond. *n.d.* 16°
WHAT she could. N. Y. 1871. 12°
WIDE, wide world, The. (16*th ed.*) N. Y. 1852. 2 v. 12°
Same. Phil. 1867. 12°
Same. Phil. 1869. 12°
Same. Phil. 1872. 12°
WORD, The: the house of Israel. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Warner, William. *See* Lives of Eng. poets, v. 2.

Warning to wives. SMYTHIES, *Mrs.* G.

Warren, *Mrs.* —. How to furnish and adorn a house on small means. Bost. 1868. 12°

Warren, — (*Capt.*), (*R. E.*). *See* Cartoon portraits.

Warren, Edward. Life of J. C. Warren.

Warren, George Washington. Address, at the annual meeting of Bunker hill monument association, June 17, 1870. Bost. 1870. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)

Warren, Gouverneur K. Notes on the route from Independence to Santa Fé, and from Indianola *via* San Antonio to El Paso. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 1, p. 109.

Warren, Israel P. Jerusalem, ancient and modern: outlines of its history and antiquities, etc. Bost. 1873. 8°

Warren, John Collins (1778–1856). WARREN, E. Life of. Bost. 1860. 2 v. 8°

Warren, John Esaias. Vagamundo; or, the attaché in Spain. Including a brief excursion into the empire of Morocco. N. Y. 1852. 12°

Warren, Joseph (1740–1775). EVERETT, A. H. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 10.)
FROTHINGHAM, R. Life and times of. Bost. 1865. 8°
See also American eloquence, v. 1; Orators of the American revolution.

Warren, S. Edward. Manual of drafting instruments and operations. N. Y. 1865. 12°
MANUAL of elementary geometrical drawing, involving three dimensions. N. Y. 1861. 12°

Warren, Samuel (*b.* 1807). Adventures of an attorney in search of practice. Chicago, 1872. 12°
MISCELLANIES, critical, imaginative, and juridical, contributed to Blackwood's magazine. Edin. 1855. 12°

Contents:
Bracelets, The: a tale.
Calais.
Christopher North, A few personal recollections of.
Duke of Marlborough.
Follett, Sir William, Attorney-general.
Martyr patriots.
Modern state trials—
No. 1. The Welsh rioters—high treason.
No. 2. High treason and murder—moral insanity.
No. 3. The romance of forgery.
No. 4. Dueling: and 'What's in a name?'
No. 5. The murdered Glasgow cotton-spinner; and the trials of D. O'Connell and W. S. O'Brien.
My first circuit: law and facts from the north.
Mystery of murder, and its defense.
Paradise in the Pacific, The.
Pegsworth: a press-room sketch.
Smith, John William, Memoir of.
Speculators among the stars.
Uncle Tom's cabin.
Who is the murderer?—a problem in circumstantial evidence.

Now and then. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
PASSAGES from the diary of a late physician. N. Y. 1868. 3 v. 16° (2 *cop.*)
TEN thousand a year. Edin. 1854. 2 v. 12°
Same. Phil. *n.d.* 8° (4 *cop.*)

Warren, T. Robinson. Dust and foam; or, three oceans and two continents. Being ten years' wanderings in Mexico, South America, Sandwich islands, etc. (2*d ed.*) N. Y. 1859. 12°
SHOOTING, boating, and fishing; for young sportsmen. N. Y. 1871. 12°

Warren statue. Inauguration of the Warren statue by the Bunker hill monument association, June 15, 1857. Bost. 1858. 8°

Warriner, Francis. Cruise of the U. S. frigate Potomac round the world during the years 1831–4. N. Y. 1835. 8°

Warrington (*pseud.*). *See* Robinson, W. S.

Wars of succession. BOLLAERT, W.

Warton, I. *See* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.

Warton, Thomas. *See* Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1.

Warwick. WALWORTH, M. T.

Was he successful? KIMBALL, R. B.

Was man vordem erleben konnte. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 9.)

Was sich der wald erzhält. PUTLITZ, G. H. G.

Washbourne, Henry. Book of family crests. (10*th ed.*) Lond. 1862. 2 v. 12°

Washburn, C. A. Gomery of Montgomery. N. Y. 1865. 2 v. 12.
PHILIP THAXTER. N. Y. 1861. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Washburn, C. C. Speech, delivered in the house of representatives, Dec. 22, 1869, on the postal telegraph. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

Washburn, Charles A. History of Paraguay; with notes of personal observations and reminiscences of diplomacy under difficulties. Bost. 1871. 2 v. 8°

Washburn, E. H. Address, delivered before the Society of California pioneers, on the occasion of their celebration of the twelfth anniversary of the admission of the state of California into the union, Sept. 9, 1862. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 25.)

Washburn, Jean Bruce. Yo-Semite: a poem. S. F. 1871. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

Washburn, John M. Reason *vs.* the sword: a treatise, in which it is shown that man has no right to take human life, and that war is violative of the laws of nature and of revelation, and destructive of the right of self-government. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Washburn, W. T. Fair Harvard: a story of American college life. N. Y. 1869. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Washed ashore. KINGSTON, W. H. G.

Washington, *Miss* —. How Marjorie watched. N. Y. 1873. 16°

Washington, Bushrod (1759–1829). STORY, J. Sketch of. (*In* Mis. works.)

Washington, George (*1st pres't of U. S.*), (1732–1799). Writings; being his correspondence, addresses, messages, and other papers, official and private. With a life, notes, and illustrations, by J. Sparks. N. Y. 1847–8. 12 v. 8°

Contents:

Correspondence, Official and private, v. 10, 11.
Correspondence, Private, v. 9.
Correspondence relating to American revolution, v. 3-8.
Letters before the American revolution, v. 2.
Life of Washington, by J. Sparks, v. 1.
Speeches, addresses, messages to congress, proclamations, etc., v. 12.

FAC-SIMILE of the accounts of G. Washington with the United States, commencing June, 1775, and ending June, 1783, comprehending a space of eight years. N. Y. 1857. 4° 66 pp.

FAREWELL address of. (*In* True American.)

MAXIMS of Washington: political, social, moral, and religious. Collected and arranged by J. F. Schroeder.

POLITICAL legacies; to which is annexed an appendix, containing an account of his illness, death, and the national tributes of respect paid to his memory. With a biographical outline of his life and character. Bost. 1800. 12°

REVOLUTIONARY orders issued during the years 1778, 1780, 1781, and 1782. Selected from the MSS. of J. Whiting, and ed. by his son, H. Whiting. N. Y. 1844. 8°

ABBOTT, J. Life of Washington. N. Y. *n.d.* 16°

BANCROFT, A. Life of. Bost. 1825. 2 v. 12°

COBBETT, W. Death of. (*In* Porcupine's works.)

CUSTIS, G. W. P. Recollections and private memoir of. N. Y. 1860. 8°

Washington (*continued*)—

DE WITT, C. Histoire de Washington et de la fondation de la république des États-Unis.

EVERETT, E. Birthday of. (*In* Orations, v. 3.)

— Character of. (*In* Orations, v. 1.)

— Life of. S. F. 1860. 12.

— Youth of. (*In* Orations, v. 1.)

GIBBS, G. Memoirs of the administrations of George Washington and John Adams.

GLASS, F. Georgii Washingtonii, Americæ septentrionalis civitatum federatarum præsidis primi, vita litteris Latinis conscripta. Neo-Eboracopolis, 1835. 12°

GUIZOT, F. P. G. Essay on character and influence of. N. Y. 1863. 16°

— Étude historique sur. (*In* De Witt, C. Histoire de Washington.)

HAYDEN, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.

HEADLEY, J. T. Life of. N. Y. 1856. 8°

— Life of G. Washington and his generals. N. Y. 1859. 2 v. 12°

IRVING, W. Life of. N. Y. 1855–9. 5 v. 8°

KIRKLAND, *Mrs.* C. M. Memoirs of. N. Y. 1857. 8°

LOSSING, B. J. Home of.

— Mount Vernon and its associations.

MARSHALL, J. Life of George Washington; with a view of the colonies planted by the English on the continent of N. A. (2*d ed.*) Phil. 1854. 2 v. 8°

PAINE, T. Letter to.

PARKER, T. George Washington. (*In* Historic Americans.)

PARTON, J. (*Ed.*) Words of. Bost. 1872. 16°

RUSH, R. Washington in domestic life. Phil. 1857. 16°

SÉGUR, L. P. de. Mémoires, souvenirs et anecdotes, v. 1.

SNOWDEN, J. R. Washington medals, The.

SPARKS, J. Life of. Bost. 1853. 8°

TRUE stories of the days of. N. Y. 1861. 12° (2 *cop.*)

WEBSTER, D. Character of. (*In* Address, 1832.)

Same. (*In* Works.)

WEEMS, M. L. Life of. Phil. 1833. 12°

WINTHROP, R. C. Oration, on laying the corner-stone of the national monument to the memory of Washington, 1848. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)

— Washington and the union. (*In* Boston book.)

— Washington's birthday. (*In* Addresses, 1852–7.)

See also American eloquence, v. 1; Lives of the presidents; Orator, The; United States (war of independence).

Washington, *Mrs.* Martha. CONKLING, M. C. Memoirs of the mother and wife of Washington. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Washington, *Mrs.* Mary. CONKLING, M. C. Memoirs of the mother and wife of Washington. N. Y. 1857. 12.

Washington (D. C.)—

ANNUAL report of the chief engineer of the Washington aqueduct; together with other documents. *See* Water-works, v. 1.

Washington, D. C. (*continued*)—
DEWEY, O. Sermon, on the occasion of the late calamity in. Bost. 1844. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)
DIRECTORY of Washington and Georgetown for the year 1869. 8°
Same. For Washington, Georgetown, and Alexandria for 1871. 8°
ELLIS, J. B. Sights and secrets of the national capital.
GOBRIGHT, L. A. Recollections of men and things at Washington [1834–67].
LASSELL, N. P. High life in.
TOWNSEND, G. A. Washington, outside and inside.
VARNUM, J. P. Washington sketch-book.
WILLIAMS, J. S. Invasion and capture of Washington [1814].
WINTHROP, T. Washington as a camp. (*In* Life in the open air.)

Washington (terr.)—
BROWNE, J. R. Historical memoirs of Washington terr. [1592–1863].
COOPER, J. G., *and* SUCKLEY, G. Natural history of.
DANA, C. W. Great west, The.
DAVIDSON, G. Coast pilot of California, Oregon, and Washington terr., 1869.
HITTELL, J. S. Notes on the resources, population, and industry of. (*In* Hesperian, The, v. 3.)
JOHNSON, W. W. Distribution of forest trees in Montana, Idaho, and. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
LEWIS, M., *and* CLARKE, W. Exploration of the Columbia river, 1804–6. (*In* Expedition.)
MCCLELLAN, R. G. Golden state, The.
MEEKER, E. Washington territory, west of the Cascade mountains; with a description of Puget sound, etc. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)
PUGET sound business directory, and guide to W. T., 1872.
RAPPLEYE's map of Oregon, Washington, etc., 1868. [In frame.]
RAYMOND, R. W. Ice-caves of. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 3.)
SWAN, J. G. North-west coast; or, three years' residence in.

Washington islands. KRUSENSTERN, A. J. DE. Visit to [1803–5]. (*In* Voyage autour du monde, v. 1.)

Washington university (*Mo.*). Inauguration of, at Saint Louis, Mo., April 23, 1857.

Washoe—
BROWNE, J. R. Crusoe's island, with sketches of adventure in California and.
NOTES and sketches of the Washoe country. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)

Wasps. ORMEROD, E. L. British social wasps.

Wassermensch, Der. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 21.)

Waste products and undeveloped substances. SIMMONDS, P. L.

Watch and wait. ADAMS, W. T.

Watches, clocks, and timekeepers. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 7.

Watching spirits. ELLET, *Mrs.* E. F.

Watchwords for the warfare of life. CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. R.

Wateeoo (*island*). COOK, J. Discovery and description of, 1776. (*In* Voyages, v. 2, bk. ii.)

Water—
ABBOTT, J. Water and land.
DUFOUR, G. Police des eaux, et les lois sur l'irrigation et le drainage.
ROSSMÄSSLER, E. A. Wasser, Das.
TISSANDIER, G. Eau, L'.
— Wonders of.
TYNDALL, J. Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers.
WILSON, G. Critical inquiry into the claims of all the alleged discoveries of the composition of. (*In* Life of Cavendish.)
See also Hydraulics.

Water-cure—
BALBIRNIE, J. Philosophy of.
TRALL, R. T. Hand-book of hygienic practice.
See also Hydropathy.

Water of life; and other sermons. KINGSLEY, C.

Water talk. HALE, E. E. (*In* His level best, etc.)

Water witch. COOPER, J. F.

Water-works (in cities)—
BRADLEE, N. J. History of the introduction of pure water into Boston; with a description of the Cochituate water-works.
HASKOLL, W. D. Water-works.
KIRKWOOD, J. P. Brooklyn water-works and sewers.
— Use of lead pipe in the distribution of water.
REPORTS on the water-works in the cities of the United States. [Collected and bound.] 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Baltimore, v. 1, no. 4.	Richmond, Va., v. 2, no. 2.
Cambridge, Mass., v. 1, nos. 5, 7, 8.	San Francisco, Cal., v. 2, nos. 3, 4.
Cleveland, O., v. 1, no. 9.	Troy, N. Y., v. 2, no. 5.
Detroit, Mich., v. 1, no. 11.	Washington, D. C., v. 1, nos. 1, 2.
New York, v. 1, no. 13.	Worcester, Mass., v. 1, nos. 6, 10.
Newark, N. J., v. 1, no. 12.	
Philadelphia, v. 1, nos. 3, 14.	
Providence, R. I., v. 2, no. 1.	

— STORROW, C. S. Treatise on.
VON SCHMIDT, A. W. Report on the Lake Tahoe and S. F. water-works co., on its supply, etc. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 28.)
WELLS, W. Water-power of Maine.
See also Croton aqueduct; London.

Waterbury, Jared Bell (*b.* 1799). Memoir of John Scudder. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Waterhouse, George Robert. Marsupialia, or pouched animals. Edin. 1833–43. 16° (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 24.)
NATURAL history of the mammalia. V. 1, marsupiata, or pouched animals; v. 2, rodentia, or gnawing mammalia. Lond. 1846–8. 2 v. 8°

Watering-places—
BLACKBURN, H. Pyrenees: description of summer life at French watering-places.
FINDEN, W. *and* E. Views of the ports, harbors, and watering-places of Great Britain.

Waterloo (Battle of)—
CHESNEY, C. C. Waterloo lectures: study of the campaign of 1815.
JOMINI, H. Political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo.
MAXWELL, W. H. Stories of Waterloo.

Waterloo (*continued*)—
MERCER, C. Journal of the Waterloo campaign, kept throughout the campaign of 1815.
SIBORNE, W. History of the war in France and Belgium in 1815.

Waterloo. (Poem.) SCOTT, G. E. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Waterloo: suite du 'Concert de 1813.' ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN.

Waterman, Catherine H. Flora's lexicon: an interpretation of the language and sentiment of flowers, with an outline of botany. Bost. 1860. 12°

Waterman, Henry. *See* Penny, S.

Waters, C. Romance of common life. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Contents:

His brother's rival.	Saucy gypsy.
Murder at Enfield.	Which is which?
Retribution.	

— SKELETON in every house. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Contents:

Idiot's evidence.	Secret, The.
Love charm.	Stolen bank-notes.
Merchant of St. Malo.	Surgeon's story.
Merivale family.	Three sisters.
Mysteries of the bill-book.	Wife's secret.

Waterston, Robert Cassie (*b.* 1812). Address, on the life and character of Thomas Sherwin, delivered Feb. 16, 1870, before the English high school association, the members of the school board, and teachers of the public schools of Boston. Bost. 1870. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)
LETTER, written from San Francisco, Cal., to the Massachusetts historical society. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)
To Scotland. (*In* Boston book.)

Waterston, W. Cyclopædia of commerce. Edin. 1847. 12°

Waterton, Charles (1782–1865). Essays on natural history. (*3d series.*) (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1858. 12°
WANDERINGS in South America, the northwest of the United States, and the Antilles in the years 1812, 1816, 1820, 1824; with original instructions for the perfect preservation of birds, etc. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1828. 8°

Watertown (*Mass.*). BOND, H. Genealogies of the families of.

Waterville college (*Me.*). Catalogus senatus academici et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, 1866. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

Watkins, Hezekiah. (*Tr.*) *See* Busch, W.

Watkins, James F. Paper on San Francisco. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 4.)

Watkins, John. Memoirs of the public and private life of the right hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan; with an account of his family and connections. Lond. 1817. 2 v. in 1. 4°

Watson, Alexander. American home garden: principles and rules for the culture of vegetables, fruits, flowers, and shrubbery, with brief notes on farm crops, etc. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Watson, Elkanah (1758–1842). Men and times of the revolution; including his journals of travels in Europe and America from the year 1777 to 1842. Ed. by his son. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1861. 12°

Watson (*continued*)—
DEANE, W. R. Biographical sketch of Elkanah Watson, founder of agricultural societies in America, and the projector of canal communication in New York state; with a brief genealogy of the Watson family, early settled in Plymouth colony. Albany, 1864. 8° *See* New England historic, genealogical society.

Watson, George. England preserved. (Trag.) Inchb. Mod. th., v. 8.

Watson, J. L. *See* Tytler, S.

Watson, J. Madison. Hand-book of calisthenics and gymnastics; with music to accompany the exercises. N. Y. 1864. 8.

Watson, J. V. Tales and takings: sketches and incidents from the itinerant and editorial budget. N. Y. 1857. 8°

Watson, James C. Popular treatise on comets. Phil. 1861. 12°

Watson, John. Theory and practice of the art of weaving by hand and power; with calculations and tables. (*New ed.*) Glasgow, 1873. 8°

Watson, John Fanning (1780–1860). Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the olden time; being a collection of memoirs, anecdotes, and incidents of the city and its inhabitants, and of the earliest settlements of the inland part of Pennsylvania, from the days of the founders. Phil. 1857. 2 v. 8°

Watson, John Selby. Biographies of John Wilkes and William Cobbett.
REASONING power in animals. Lond. 1867. 12°

Watson, John W. Beautiful snow; and other poems. Phil. 1869. 12°

Watson, Sereno, EATON, D. C., *et al.* Botany of the 40th parallel. (*In* King, C. U. S. geol. exploration of the 40th parallel.)

Watson, Thomas. *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Watson, Walker. *See* Youatt, W.

Watsonville (*Cal.*). Directory, 1873. *n.t.p.* 16°

Watt, James (1736–1819). ARAGO, D. F. J. Life of. Edin. 1839. 12°
MUIRHEAD, J. P. Life of J. Watt; with extracts from his correspondence. N. Y. 1859. 12°
— Mechanical inventions of. Lond. 1854. 3 v. 8.
SMILES, S. Lives of Boulton and.
See also Biographies of self-made men; Brief biographies; Philosophers of the time of Geo. III.; Scientific men.

Watt, Robert (1774–1819). Bibliotheca Britannica; or, a general index to British and foreign literature. In two parts. V. 1, 2, authors; v. 3, 4, subjects. Edin. 1824. 4 v. 4°

Watts, *Mrs.* Anna Mary (formerly Miss Howitt). Art-student in Munich. Bost. 1854. 12°

Watts, *Miss* E. (*Ed.*) Poultry yard, The; comprising the management of fowls for use and exhibition. (*New ed.*) Lond. *n.d.* 16°

Watts, Henry. Dictionary of chemistry, and the applied branches of other sciences. Assisted by eminent contributors. With supplement. Lond. 1863–72. 6 v. 8°
INDEX to Gmelin's hand-book of chemistry. Lond. 1872. 8°
See also Knapp, F.

Watts, Isaac (1674–1748). Horæ lyricæ: poems, chiefly of the lyric kind. Vergennes, 1813. 16°

Same. And Divine songs; with a memoir, by R. Southey. Bost. 1854. 16°

IMPROVEMENT of the mind. N. Y. 1861. 16°

WORLD to come; or, discourses on the joys or sorrows of departed souls at death, and the glory or terror of the resurrection. Pittsburgh, 1846. 8°

See also Winchell, J. M.

Watts, Isaac (*ship-builder*). *See* Rankine, W. J. McQ., *et al.*

Waverley. SCOTT, *Sir* W.

Waves on the ocean of life. WARD, *Mrs.* —.

Wax flowers: how to make them. With new methods of sheeting wax, modeling fruit, etc. Bost. 1864. 12°

Wax-work. URBINO, L. B., *and* DAY, H. Art recreations.

Way, the truth, and the life, The. SEELYE, J. H.

Way and the will. MEEKER, N. C. (*In* Life in the west.)

Way of the world. ADAMS, W. T.

Wayfarers. LATHAM, *Mrs.* P. M.

Wayland, F. *and* H. L. Memoir of the life and labors of Francis Wayland.

Wayland, Francis (1796–1865). Elements of moral science. Bost. 1853. 12°

ELEMENTS of political economy. Bost. 1855. 12°

MEMOIR of Dr. Chalmers. Bost. 1864. 12°

MEMOIR of the life and labors of Adoniram Judson.

WAYLAND, F. *and* H. L. Memoir of the life and labors of. N. Y. 1867. 2 v. 12°

Wayne, Anthony (1745–1796). ARMSTRONG, J. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 4.)

See also Self-made men.

Wayne, Marion W. Marguerite Kent. Phil. 1870. 12°

Ways and means of payment. COLWELL, S.

Ways of the hour. COOPER, J. F.

Wayside glimpses, north and south. FOSTER, L.

We girls: a home story. WHITNEY, *Mrs.* A. D. T.

Weale, John. Dictionary of terms used in architecture, building, engineering, mining, archæology, the fine arts, etc. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1858. 8°

Same. (*4th ed.*) Ed. by R. Hunt. Lond. 1873. 8°

ENSAMPLES of railway-making. Lond. 1843. 8°

Weale, W. H. James. Hans Memlinc: a notice of his life and works. Printed for Arundel society, 1865. Roy. 8° (*In* Layard, A. H. Memoirs.) *See* Arundel soc.

Wealth—

MASON, J. Inquiry into the laws which regulate the circulation and distribution of.

WALKER, A. Science of.

Wealth and welfare. BITZIUS, A.

Weapons of war. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 12.

Wearithorne. RODNEY, *Mrs.* M. R.

Wearyful woman, The. GALT, J. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 4.)

Weather. BUTLER, T. B. Philosophy of the.

Weatherley, Henry. Treatise on the art of boiling sugar, crystallizing, lozenge-making, comfits, gum goods, and other processes for confectionery, etc., etc. Phil. 1865. 12°

Weaving. WATSON, J. Theory and practice of the art of.

See also History of silk, cotton, linen, wool, and other fibrous substances; Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 17, 18.

Webb, E. B. Sermon, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.

Webb, Ezra. Army pay digest and ready calculator; or, regimental pay table. N. Y. 1863. 8°

Webb, George James. *See* Mason, L.

Webb, James Watson (*b.* 1802). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Webb, John. Antiquity of China; or, an historical essay, endeavoring a probability that the language of the empire of China is the primitive language spoken through the whole world before the confusion of Babel. Wherein the customs and manners of the Chineans are presented, and ancient and modern authors consulted with. Lond. 1678. 12°

Webb, Thomas Smith (*d.* 1819). Freemason's monitor. Cincinnati, 1858. 12°

Webber, Chas. Wilkins (1819–1856). Old Hicks, the guide; or, adventures in the Camanche country in search of a gold mine. N. Y. 1859. 16°

TALES of the southern border. Phil. 1856. 12°

WILD scenes and song-birds. N. Y. 1858. 8°

Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von (1786–1826). Freischutz, Der. (Opera.) (Ital., Ger., and Eng. words.) Lond. *n.d.* 8°

RIMBAULT, E. F. Biographical sketch of C. M. von Weber; with portrait. (*In* Gallery of great composers.)

See also Musicians, Letters of distinguished.

Weber, Georg. Geschichte der Deutschen literatur nach ihrer organischen entwickelung, in einem leicht uberschaulichen grundriss. Leipzig, 1851. 8°

Weber, Johann Georg. Mémoires. (Éd. Barrière.) Paris, 1860. 12°

Webster, Benjamin (*b.* 1800). Golden farmer. (Melo-drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 76.

See also Cartoon portraits.

Webster, Benjamin, Jr. Behind time. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 68.

Webster, Daniel (1782–1852). Works; with memoir and notes, by E. Everett. Bost. 1851. 6 v. 8°

Contents:

Adams and Jefferson, 1826, v. 1.
Agricultural society at Oxford, England, 1839, v. 1.
Agriculture of England, v. 1.
Albany mass-meeting, 1844, v. 2.
Biographical memoir, by E. Everett, v. 1.
Bunker hill monument, 1820, 1825, v. 1.
Capitol at Washington, Addition to, 1851, v. 2.
Character of Washington, 1832, v. 1.
Congress, Speeches in, v. 3, 4.
Diplomatic and official papers, viz.—
'Amistad,' Relations with Spain, 1841–2, v. 6.
'Caroline,' Case of, 1842, v. 6.
'Creole,' Case of, 1842, v. 6.
Hülsemann, Correspondence with, 1850–51, v. 6.
Impressment, 1842, v. 6.
McLeod, Alexander, Case of, 1841–2, v. 6.
North-western boundary, 1842, v. 6.
Right of search, 1842, v. 6.
Treaty of Washington, v. 6.
Election speech in Faneuil hall, 1845, v. 2.
Faneuil hall, Public dinner in, 1838, v. 1.

Webster (*continued*)—

First settlement of New England, 1820, v. 1.
Independence of the judiciary, 1820, v. 3.
Legal arguments and speeches to the jury, viz.—
Bank of United States against W. D. Primrose, 1830, v. 6.
Dartmouth college case, 1818, v. 5.
Gibbons and Ogden, Case of, 1824, v. 6.
Girard's will case, 1844, v. 6.
Kennistons, Defense of the, 1817, v. 6.
Ogden and Saunders, Case of, 1827, v. 6.
Prescott, Judge James, Defense of, 1821, v. 5.
Rhode Island government, 1848, v. 6.
White, Joseph, Murder of, by Knapp, 1830, v. 6.
Mason, Jeremiah, Remarks on death of, 1848, v. 2.
Miscellaneous letters, v. 6.
National Republican convention at Worcester, 1832, v. 1.
New England society at New York, 1843, v. 2.
New Hampshire, Festival of the sons of, at Boston, 1849, v. 2.
Niblo's saloon, Speech in, 1837, v. 1.
North-eastern boundary, before New York hist. soc., 1845, v. 2.
Philadelphia, Whig convention at, 1841, v. 2.
Pilgrim festival at New York, 1850, v. 2.
Reception at Boston, in Faneuil hall, 1842, v. 2.
Richmond, Remarks to ladies of, 1840, v. 2.
Richmond, Whig convention at, 1840, v. 2.
Saratoga mass-meeting, 1840, v. 2.
Southern tour, 1847, v. 2.
Speeches in congress, viz.—
Apportionment of representation, 1832, v. 3.
Bank, National, 1837, v. 4.
Bank of the United States, 1845, and 1832, v. 3.
Calhoun, J. C., Remarks on death of, 1850, v. 3.
Calhoun, J. C., Reply to, 1838, v. 4.
California public lands and boundaries, 1850, v. 5.
Compromise bill, 1850, v. 5.
Constitution and the union, 1850, v. 5.
Constitution not a compact between sovereign states, 1833, v. 3.
Currency, Legal, v. 3.
Currency, The, 1837, v. 4.
Distribution of surplus revenue, 1836, v. 4.
Expunging resolution, 1837, v. 4.
Finances, State of, 1840, v. 5.
Finances in 1840, v. 5.
Foote's resolution, Speeches on, 1830, v. 3.
Force bill, Reply to Calhoun, 1833, v. 3.
French spoliations prior to 1800, 1833, v. 4.
Fugitive-slave bill, 1850, v. 5.
Greece, Revolution in, 1824, v. 3.
Hayne, Reply to, 1830, v. 3.
Judiciary, The, 1826, v. 3.
Louisville canal, The, 1836, v. 4.
Madison papers, Purchase of, 1837, v. 4.
Mexican war, Speeches on, 1847 8, v. 5.
Oregon, Three speeches on, 1845 6, v. 5.
Panama mission, 1826, v. 3.
Panama railroad, 1849, v. 5.
Preemption to settlers on public lands, 1838, v. 4.
Presidential protest, 1834, v. 4.
Protection, General effects of, 1840, v. 4.
Public lands, Graduation of price of, 1839, v. 4.
Removal of deposits, 1834, v. 3 4.
Slavery, Exclusion of, from the territories, 1848, v. 5.
Slavery in district of Columbia, 1836, 1838, v. 4.
Specie circular, 1836, v. 4.
Sub-treasury, Speeches on, 1838, v. 4.
Sub-treasury, The, 1846, v. 4.
Tariff, The, 1824, 1828, and 1846, v. 3, 4.
Texas, Admission of, 1845, v. 5.
Texas, Boundaries of, 1850, v. 5.
Treasury-note bill, 1840, v. 4.
Van Buren, Nomination of, as minister to England, 1832, v. 3.
Volunteer force, Organization of, 1846, v. 5.
Story, Justice, Remarks on the death of, 1845, v. 2.
Wall street, Speech in, 1840, v. 2.
Whig principles and purposes, 1840, v. 2.

ADDRESS, delivered before N. Y. hist. soc., 1853. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7.)

CORRESPONDENCE with J. G. Hülsemann, the Austrian chargé d'affaires, Dec. 1850. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

FATAL secret, The. (*In* Boston book.)

PRIVATE correspondence. Ed. by F. Webster. Bost. 1857. 2 v. 8°

SPEECH, in answer to Mr. Calhoun, March 22, 1838. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

SPEECH, on the compromise bill, delivered in the U. S. senate, July 17, 1850. Wash. 1850. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 6.)

SPEECH, on the sub-treasury bill, March 12, 1838. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 27.)

Webster (*continued*)—

SPEECHES of D. Webster and R. Y. Hayne [V. 3 of 'Addresses,' backed 'Webster.']

Contents:

Adams and Jefferson, Webster's eulogy on.
Bunker hill monument, Webster's oration on.
Capen springs dinner: speeches of Webster, Sir H. L. Bulwer, and W. L. Clark.
Capitol, The, Webster's address at the laying of the corner-stone of the addition to.
Foote's resolution: Hayne's 3d. Y. speech; Webster's reply.
New England, Settlement of: Webster's oration.
Review of Theo Parker's sermon, by 'Junius Americanus.'
Slavery compromise bill, Webster's speech on.
Webster, Daniel, as a jurist: address, by Joel Parker.
Webster, Daniel, Rufus Choate's discourse on the death of.
Webster, Daniel, Sermon on the death of, by Theo. Parker.

BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

BUTLER, C. M. Sermon on the death of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 2.)

CURTIS, G. T. Life of. N. Y. 1870. 2 v. 8°

DRAKE, C. D. Funeral oration, pronounced at the obsequies of, Oct. 29, 1852. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16.)

EVERETT, E. Death of. (*In* Orations, etc., v. 3.)

— Webster as a man. (*In* Orations, etc., v. 4.)

LYMAN, S. P. Life and memorials of D. Webster. From the N. Y. times. N. Y. 1853. 2 v. 12.

MARCH, C. W. Daniel Webster and his contemporaries. N. Y. 1852. 12.

OBITUARY addresses, on the occasion of the death of D. Webster, delivered in the senate and in the house of representatives of the United States, Dec. 14, 15, 1852. Wash. 1853. 8. (2 *cop.*)

PARTON, J. Article on. (*In* Famous Americans of recent times.)

TEFFT, B. F. Webster and his masterpieces. Auburn, N. Y., 1854. 2 v. 12°

See also—

American eloquence, v. 2.
Golden age of American oratory.
Orator, The.
Orators in America, Living.
Self-made men.

Webster, George. Few facts about Japan, A. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 7.)

Webster, John. Collected works; with some account of the author and notes, by A. Dyce. Lond. 1830. 4 v. 12.

Contents:

Account of Webster and his writings, v. 1.	Monumental column, A. v. 4.
Appius and Virginia, v. 2.	Northward hoe, v. 3.
Cure for a cuckold, A, v. 3.	Ode, v. 4.
Devil's law case, The, v. 2.	Thracian wonder, The, v. 4.
Duchess of Malfi, The, v. 1.	Verses, v. 4.
History of Sir T. Wyatt, v. 2.	Westward hoe, v. 3.
Malcontent, The, v. 4.	White devil, The, v. 1.

— *Same.* (*New ed.*) Lond. 1859. 8.

WHITE devil, The. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 6.)

See also Lives of English dramatists, v. 1.

Webster, Noah (1758–1843). American dictionary of the English language. Revised and greatly enlarged, by C. A. Goodrich and N. Porter. Springfield, Mass., 1864. 4°

Same. N. Y. 1828. 2 v. 4.

Same. (*New ed.*) Springfield, Mass., 1870. 4°

Webster, William G. Army and navy pocket dictionary. N. Y. 1863. 16°

Wechsel des lebens, Der. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 41, 42.)

Wedding-day in all ages and countries. WOOD, E. J.

Weddings. *See* Marriage.

Wedge of gold; or, Achan in El Dorado. SCOTT, W. A.

Wedgwood, Hensleigh. Dictionary of English etymology; with notes and additions, by G. P. Marsh. V. 1, A. to D. N. Y. 1862. Roy. 8°

Same. Lond. 1862. 3 v. 8°

Same. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1872. 8°

ORIGIN of language. Lond. 1866. 16°

Wedgwood, Josiah. JEWITT, L. Life of; with notices of his works, and a history of the early potteries of Staffordshire. Lond. 1865. 8°

Wedgwood, Julia. Female suffrage, considered chiefly with regard to its indirect results. (*In* Woman's work and woman's culture.)

Week in a French country house. SARTORIS, A. K.

Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers. THOREAU, H. D.

Weeks, Helen C. Ainslee stories, The. N. Y. 1868. 12°

FOUR, and what they did. N. Y. 1871. 12°

WHITE and red: a narrative of life among the north-west Indians. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Weems, Mason L. (*d.* 1825). Life of George Washington.

Weg der liebe, Der. PUTLITZ, G. H. G. (*In* Lustspiele, v. 4.)

Weiblichen stufenjahre, Die. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 3.)

Weidenmann, J. Beautifying country homes: a hand-book of landscape gardening. N. Y. *n.d.* 4°

Weighed in the balance. ROBBINS, S. S.

Weighing. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 20.

Weights and measures—

ALEXANDER, J. H. Universal dictionary of.

BARNARD, F. A. P. Metric system of.

CRAIG, B. F. Weights and measures according to the decimal system.

DAVIDSON, G. Report of the examination of the weights and balances of the U. S. mint, S. F.

EXTRACT from the report of the international committee on weights and measures, and coins. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 6.)

FELTON, J. H. Decimal system.

GREAVES, J. Discourse of the Roman foot and denarius; from which, as from two principles, the measures and weights used by the ancients may be deduced. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)

LETTER from secretary of the treasury, communicating the report of the superintendent of the construction of standard weights and measures [1848]. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 10.)

METRIC system of weights and measures; with tables, intended especially for the use of teachers and authors of arithmetics. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1865.)

Weights (*continued*)—

NEWTON, H. A. Metric system of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1865.)

REPORT of the secretary of the treasury, on the construction and distribution of.

TABLES of. (*In* Smithsonian repts. 1863–5.)

See also Cambist.

Weihnacht abend, Der. MÜGGE, T. (*In* Romane, v. 21.)

Weihnacht abend, Der. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 21.)

Weihnachts mährchen. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 13.)

Weil, Gustav. Bible, the koran, and the talmud, The; or, biblical legends of the Mussulmans. Compiled from Arabic sources, and compared with Jewish translations. N. Y. 1846. 12°. (*2 cop.*)

Weinhüter, Der. HEYSE, P. (*In* Novellen, v. 4.)

Weir, James. Lonz Powers; or, the regulators. A romance of Kentucky. Phil. 1850. 2 v. 12°

Weir, Robert Walter (*b.* 1803). TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sketch of. (*In* Sketches of eminent Am. painters.)

Weisbach, Julius. Principles of the mechanics of machinery and engineering. Phil. 1848. 2 v. 8°

Weisen des morgenlandes, Die. MINKWITZ, J.

Weiss, John (*b.* 1818). American religion. Bost. 1871. 12°

LIFE and correspondence of Theodore Parker.

Weiss, *Mrs.* Susan Archer. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Welby, *Mrs.* Amelia B. (*Amelia*), (1819–1852). Poems. (*14th ed.*) N. Y. 1867. 12°

Weld, Charles Richard. History of the royal society of London, with memoirs of the presidents. Lond. 1848. 2 v. in 1. 8°

PYRENEES, The, west and east. Lond. 1859. 12°

Weld, Horatio Hastings (*b.* 1811). Sacred quotations; or, scripture themes and thoughts as paraphrased by the poets. Phil. 1854. 8°

Weld, Isaac, Jr. (1774–1856). Travels through the states of North America, and the provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, during the years 1795–7. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1800. 2 v. 8°

Weldon, George Warburton. Unity in variety: a series of arguments, based on the divine workmanship in our planet, the constitution of the human mind, and the inspired history of religion. N. Y. 1872. 12°

Weller, Charles L. Statement, including correspondence and documents, relating to allegations made against the San Francisco post-office and C. L. Weller, postmaster. Sac. *n.d.* 12°

Wellesley. *See* Wellington.

Wellesley, Richard (*Marquess*). PEARCE, R. R. Memoirs and correspondence of. Lond. 1846. 3 v. 8°

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley (*duke of*), (1769–1852). Civil correspondence and memoranda of the duke of Wellington, from 1807 to 1849. Ed. by his son. Lond. 1860. 8°

DISPATCHES, during his various campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, the Low

Wellington (*continued*)—
countries, and France. Compiled from official and other authentic documents, by Col. Gurwood. Lond. 1852. 8 v. 8.
SPEECHES in parliament; collected and arranged by Col. Gurwood. Lond. 1854. 2 v. 8.
SUPPLEMENTARY dispatches and memoranda, from 1797 to 1813. Ed. by his son. Lond. 1858–60. 7 v. 8.
BRIALMONT, M., *and* GLEIG, G. R. History of the life of Arthur, duke of Wellington. Lond. 1858–60. 4 v. 8.
FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.
LIFE, military and civil, of the duke of Wellington; digested from the materials of W. H. Maxwell, and in part re-written, by an old soldier. With some account of his public funeral. Illustrated with 16 highly finished line-engravings. Lond. 1852. 12.
MAXWELL, W. H. Life of field-marshal, his grace the duke of Wellington. (*5th ed.*) Lond. 1852. 3 v. 8.
— Victories of the duke of Wellington and the British armies.
STOCQUELER, J. H. Life of field-marshal, the duke of Wellington. Lond. 1852. 2 v. 8.
YONGE, C. D. Life of field-marshal Arthur, duke of Wellington. Lond. 1860. 2 v. 8.
See also English statesmen since the peace of 1815; Extraordinary men; Orator, The.

Wellingtoniad. MACAULAY, T. B. (*In* Essays.)

Wells, David Ames (*b.* 1828). Familiar science; or, the scientific explanation of the principles of natural and physical science, and their practical and familiar applications to the employments and necessities of common life. Phil. 1856. 12.
RECENT financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the United States: a curious chapter in politico-economic history. (*In* Cobden club essays, 2d ser., 1871–2.)
THINGS not generally known: a popular handbook of facts not readily accessible in literature, history, and science.
YEAR-BOOK of agriculture; or, the annual of agricultural progress and discovery for 1855 and 1856. Phil. 1856. 8.
et al. Second report of the commissioners appointed to revise the laws for the assessment and collection of taxes in New York, 1872. Lond. and N. Y. *n.d.* 12.
See also Annual of scientific discovery.

Wells, Fargo, *and* co.'s Express directory, 1872. S. F. 1872. 8.
EXPRESS directory of Chinese merchants in San Francisco and Sacramento for 1873. Chinese and English. S. F. 1873. 8. 10 pp.

Wells, J. G. Army and navy handy-book; or, every soldier and marine his own counselor. N. Y. 1864. 12.

Wells, J. Soelberg. Treatise on the diseases of the eye. (*1st Am. ed.*) Phil. 1869. 8.

Wells, John C. Gateway to the Polynia: a voyage to Spitzbergen. Lond. 1873. 8.

Wells, Seth Y. *See* Green, C.

Wells, Walter. Water-power of Maine. Augusta, Me., 1869. 8.

Wells, William Vincent (*b.* 1826). Court ball at the palace of Mexico. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)
EXPLORATIONS and adventures in Honduras; comprising sketches of travel in the gold regions of Olancho, and a review of the history and general resources of central America. With original maps and numerous illustrations. N. Y. 1857. 8.
FRENCH in Mexico, The. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)
HIGH noon of the empire. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 1.)
LIFE and public services of Samuel Adams. Bost. 1865. 3 v. 8.

Welsford, Henry. Origin and ramifications of the English language. Lond. 1845. 12.

Welsh, William. Women helpers in the church, their sayings and doings. Phil. 1872. 12.

Welsh language and literature. PUGHE, W. O. Dictionary of the Welsh language.

Welstead, Henry. Giralda. (Comic drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 26.

Weltbürger, Der. STOLLE, F. (*In* Ausgewählte schriften, v. 25–27.)

Welty, *Mrs.* E. A. Self-made; or, living for those we love. N. Y. 1868. 12.

Wentworth, May (*pseud.*). *See* Newman, *Mrs.* M. W.

Wentworth, Thomas (*earl of Strafford*), (1593–1641). *See* Orator, The; Select British eloquence; Statesmen of the commonwealth of England.

Wept of Wish-Ton-Wish. COOPER, J. F.

Werke der barmherzigkeit, Die. RIEHL, W. H. (*In* Culturgeschichtliche novellen.)

Werner, Abraham Gottlob (1750–1817). *See* Naturalists.

Werner, E. At the altar. Tr. from the German, by J. S. L. Phil. 1872. 12. (*5 cop.*)

Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias (1768–1823). *See* Longfellow, H. W. Poets and poetry of Europe.

Werth, John J. Dissertation, on the resources and policy of California, mineral, agricultural, and commercial, including a plan for the disposal of the mineral lands. Benicia, Cal., 1851. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 16.)

Wesley, Charles (1708–1788). Poems. N. Y. 1867. 16.
WHITEHEAD, J. Life of. Auburn, *n.d.* 12. (*In* Life of John Wesley.)

Wesley, John (1703–1791). Farther appeal to men of reason and religion, A. (*In* Collection of rare pamphlets, 1731–48.)
KEYES, E. R. Wesley and Swedenborg.
PUNSHON, W. M. Wesley and his times. (*In* Lectures and sermons.)
TYERMAN, L. Life and times of. N. Y. 1872. 3 v. 8.
WHITEHEAD, J. Life of J. Wesley; with some account of his ancestors and relations, and life of C. Wesley. The whole forming a history of Methodism. Auburn, *n.d.* 12.

Wesleyan centenary picture (Parker's). Representing the rescue of the founder of Methodism from the fire of the parsonage house at Epworth, including the family group in the foreground. Described by James Everett. Lond. 1850. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

Wesleyan female college (*Macon, Ga.*). Catalogue of the trustees, faculty, alumnæ, and students, 1865–6, including the curriculum, terms, rules, etc. Macon, Ga., 1866. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)
Same. For 1867–8. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 6.)

Wesleyan university (*Middletown, Ct.*). Alumni record, 1833–67. N. Y. 1868. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)
CATALOGUS senatus academici et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt. Bostoniæ, 1866. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)

West, Anson. State of the dead. Phil. 1871. 12°

West, Benjamin (1738–1820). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 2.) H. F. lib., v. 18.
GALT, J. Life, studies, and works of. Lond. 1820. 12°
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Notice of. (*In* Sketches of eminent Am. painters.)
See also Self-made men.

West, *Mrs.* Florence Duval. *See* Living female writers of the south.

West, G. R. Paper on the agriculture of China. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 2.)

West, Stephen. *See* Hopkins, S.

West, William E. (*d.* 1857). TUCKERMAN, H. T. Notice of. (*In* Sketches of eminent Am. painters.)

West, The (U. S.)—
ALBACH, J. R. Annals of.
APPLETON, D., *and* co. (*Pub.*) Hand-book of American travel: western tour.
BEADLE, J. H. Undeveloped west, The.
BOWLES, S. Across the continent.
— Pacific railroad open.
BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. Recollections of persons and places in.
CARLTON, R. New purchase; or, early years in the far west.
CARRINGTON, *Mrs.* M. I. Ab-sa-ra-ka: home of the Crows.
— Ocean to ocean.
COFFIN, C. C. Seat of empire.
DARBY, W. Tour from the city of New York to Detroit in the Michigan territory.
FARNHAM, *Mrs.* E. W. Life in prairie land.
FLINT, T. Indian wars of.
FROEBEL, J. Seven years' travel in central America.
GERSTÄCKER, F. Wild sports in the far west.
GREELEY, H. Overland journey in 1859.
HAYDEN, F. V. Preliminary report of the U. S. geological survey of Montana and portions of the adjacent territories, 1870.
— Preliminary report of the U. S. geological survey of Wyoming and portions of the contiguous territories [1869].
KEIM, De B. R. Sheridan's troopers on the borders: a winter campaign on the plains.
KELLY, W. Excursion to California.
LUDLOW, F. H. Heart of the continent.
M'CLUNG, J. A. Sketches of western adventure.
McCONNELL, J. L. Western characters; or, types of border life in the western states.
MARCY, R. B. Border reminiscences.

West, The (*continued*)—
MÖLLHAUSEN, B. Diary of a journey from the Mississippi to the coasts of the Pacific.
MULLAN, J. Miner's and traveler's guide to Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming, and Colorado.
PARKMAN, F., Jr. Discovery of the great west.
RICHARDSON, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi.
RICHARDSON, J. Wonders of the Yellowstone.
SEYMOUR, S. Western incidents of a trip through the Platte valley.
SMILES, S. Journey by rail across North America. (*In* Round the world, by a boy.)
WOGAN, — (*baron de*). Voyages et aventures.

Historical fiction:
EGGLESTON, E. Hoosier schoolmaster, The.
HALL, J. Legends of.
JONES, J. B. Wild western scenes.
RUXTON, G. F. Life in the far west.
WINTHROP, T. Canoe and saddle.
See also—
Lake Superior. Sierras.
Mississippi. Yellowstone.
Pacific coast. United States.
Rocky mountains.
Also the names of subdivisions.

West Indies—
ALCEDO, A. de. Geographical and historical dictionary of America and the West Indies. Tr. by G. A. Thompson.
ALEXANDER, J. E. Transatlantic sketches.
BAIRD, R. Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849.
CHAMPLAIN, S. Narrative of a voyage to the West Indies and Mexico. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 22.)
COKE, H. J. Glance at the. (*In* Ride over the Rocky mountains to Oregon and California.)
COLUMBUS, D. F. History of the discovery of the West Indies by C. Columbus. (*In* Churchill's Coll. voy., v. 2.)
KINGSLEY, C. Christmas in.
LABAT, P. Voyage aux îles Françaises de l'Amérique.
LONG, G., *et al.* America and the.
MACAULAY, T. B. Essay on. (*In* Essays.)
MARTIN, R. M. History of the.
SEWELL, W. G. Ordeal of free labor in the British.
TROLLOPE, A. West Indies and the Spanish main.
URICOECHEA, E. Mapoteca Colombiana.
WARREN, T. R. Dust and foam.
WATERTON, C. Wanderings in South America, the north-west of the United States, and the Antilles.
See also Cuba; Porto Rico; St. Thomas.

West Point—
BOYNTON, E. C. History of.
CULLUM, G. W. Biographical register of the officers and graduates of.
UNITED States. Report of the commission appointed to examine into the organization, system of discipline, and course of instruction of the U. S. military academy at West Point. Wash. 1860. 8°
WOOD, O. E. West Point scrap-book.

West Virginia. DODGE, J. R.
Westcott, Brooke Foss. General view of the history of the English bible. Lond. 1868. 12°
Westcott, Thompson. Life of John Fitch, the inventor of the steamboat.
Western characters. MCCONNELL, J. L.
Western evangelist. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 18.)
Western home; and other poems. SIGOURNEY, *Mrs.* L. H.
Western incidents. SEYMOUR, S.
Western martyrology, The; or, bloody assizes. Containing the lives, trials, and dying speeches of all those eminent Protestants that suffered in the west of England, and elsewhere, from the year 1678 to this time; together with the life and death of George L. Jeffreys. To which is now added, to make it compleat, an account of the barbarous whippings of several persons in the west; also, the trial and case of Mr. John Tutchin (the author of the Observatory), with the cruel sentence passed upon him; and his petition to K. James to be hanged: never before printed. Lond. 1873. 12°
Western monthly. V. 1 (Jan. 1869) to 3 (June, 1870). Chicago, 1869–70. 3 v. 8° *See* Lakeside monthly.
Western reserve college (*Hudson, O.*). Catalogus senatus academici et eorum qui munera et officia academica gesserunt, quique aliquovis gradu ornati sunt, 1865. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)
Westgarth, William. Australia felix; or, an historical and descriptive account of the settlement of Port Phillip, New South Wales. With full particulars of the manners and condition of the aboriginal natives. Edin. 1848. 12°
COLONY of Victoria: its history, commerce, gold mining, and social and political institutions, down to the end of 1863. Lond. 1864. 8°
Westminster abbey. IRVING, W. (*In* Sketch-book.)
Westminster abbey. STANLEY, A. P. Historical memorials of.
Westminster review, The. V. 1 (Jan. 1824) to 19 (Oct. 1835). Lond. 1824–35. 19 v. 8.
Same. (*Am. ed.*) V. 20 (1834) to 25 (July, 1836). N. Y. 1834–6. 5 v. in 3. 8°
Same. [Called London and Westminster rev.] (*Am. ed.*) V. 26 (Oct. 1836) to 33 (March, 1840). 8 v. in 5. 8.
Same. V. 34 (June, 1840) to 98 (1872). N. Y. 1840–72. 65 v. in 32. 8.
Westmoreland, *Mrs.* Maria Elizabeth Jourdan. Clifford Troup: a Georgia story. N. Y. 1873. 12. (*6 cop.*)
HEART-HUNGRY. N. Y. 1872. 12°
See also Living female writers of the south.
Weston, George M. Progress of slavery in the U. S. Wash. 1857. 12.
Westward by rail. RAE, W. F.
Westward ho! KINGSLEY, C.
Westwood, John Obadiah (*b. ab.* 1805). Introduction to the modern classification of insects, founded on the natural habits and corresponding organization of the different families. Lond. 1840. 2 v. 8.
Westwood, Thomas. Catalogue of the library of T. Westwood; for sale by J. W. Bouton. N. Y. 1873. 8°
Wet days at Edgewood. MITCHELL, D. G.
Wetherell, Elizabeth (*pseud.*). *See* Warner, *Miss* S.
Wetherill, Charles M. Manufacture of vinegar: its theory and practice, with especial reference to the quick process. Phil. 1860. 12°
MODERN theory of chemical types. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)
OZONE and antozone. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)
PLAN of a research upon the atmosphere. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)
Wetmore, Alphonso. Gazetteer of the state of Missouri; with a map of the state, and an appendix, containing frontier sketches and illustrations of Indian characters. St. Louis, 1837. 12°
Weymouth, George. BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* American biog., v. 2.)
Whaleman's adventures in the Sandwich islands and California. THOMES, W. H.
Whales and whaling—
BEALE, T. Natural history of the sperm whale; to which is added a sketch of a south sea whaling voyage.
BUFFON, G. L. L. Histoire naturelle des cétacés. (*In* Histoire naturelle, v. 116.)
DUMAS, A. (D.) Baleiniers, Les.
HAMILTON, R. Whales. (*In* Jardine's Nat. lib., v. 26.)
NORDHOFF, C. Whaling and fishing.
PACIFIC whale-fishery. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 1.)
SEWARD, W. H. Speech on whale-fishing in the Pacific ocean, 1852. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)
WHITECAR, W. B., Jr. Four years aboard the whale-ship.
WILKES, C. Account of, and considerations upon whaling. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 5.)
Wharton, Charles. Hand-book on the treatment of the horse in the stable and on the road; or, hints to horse-owners. Phil. 1873. 12°
Wharton, Francis (*b.* 1820). Precedents of indictments and pleas, adapted to the use both of the courts of the United States and those of all the several states: with notes on criminal pleading and practice, embracing the English and American authorities generally. Phil. 1849. 8.
TREATISE on the criminal law of the United States; comprising a general view of the criminal jurisprudence of the common and civil law, and a digest of the penal statutes of the general government, of Mass., New York, Penn., Virginia, and Ohio. (*4th ed.*) Phil. 1857. 8.
Wharton, Grace *and* Philip (*pseuds.*). *See* Thomson, *Mrs.* A. T. *and* J. C.
Wharton, Thomas. History of English poetry, from the XI. to the XVII. century. N. Y. 1870. 12°
What answer? DICKINSON, *Miss* A. E.
What came afterwards. ARTHUR, T. S.
What can she do? ROE, E. P.

What happened after the battle of Dorking: reminiscences of a volunteer. Being an account of the victory at Tunbridge Wells. N. Y. 1871. 16°

What I know about Ben Eccles. HOLT, J. S.

What I know of farming. GREELEY, H.

What I saw in California. BEYANT, E.

What I saw on the west coast of South and North America, and at the Hawaiian islands. BAXLEY, H. W.

What is religion? MEMMINGER, R. W.

What Katy did. COOLIDGE, S.

What Katy did at school. COOLIDGE, S.

What makes me grow? (*n.t.p.*) 16°

What may be learned from a tree. COULTAS, H.

What men have said about woman. SOUTHGATE, H.

What must I do to be saved? PECK, J. T.

What she could. WARNER, *Miss* S.

What the swallow sang. SPIELHAGEN, F.

What the world made them. JOHNSON, V. W.

What to do, and why. SIZER, N.

What to wear? PHELPS, *Miss* E. S.

What will he do with it? BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.

What will the world say? and Only a woman. A novel of every-day life. By Ojos Morenos. Phil. 1873. 12° (*3 cop.*)

Whately, E. Lecture, on Romeo and Juliet. (*In* Afternoon lectures, etc., v. 5.)

LIFE and writings of John Foster, the essayist. (*In* Afternoon lectures, etc., v. 1.)

Whately, M. L. Story of a diamond: illustrative of Egyptian manners and customs. Phil. *n.d.* 12°

Whately, Richard (*abp. of Dublin*), (1787–1863). Dissertation, exhibiting a general view of the rise, progress, and corruptions of Christianity. (*In* Encycl. Brit., 8th ed., v. 1.)

HISTORIC doubts relative to Napoléon Buonaparte. Camb., Mass., 1832. 8°

HISTORY of the English sonnet. (*In* Afternoon lectures, etc., v. 4.)

See also Bacon, F.

Wheat. KLIPPART, J. H. Wheat-plant, The.

Wheat and tares. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Wheatley, Henry B. Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall. Lond. 1870. 8°

Wheatly, Charles. Rational illustration of the book of common prayer of the church of England; being the substance of everything liturgical in Bishop Sparrow, Mr. L'Estrange, Dr. Comber, Dr. Nichols, and all former ritualists, etc. Lond. 1857. 12°

Wheaton, Henry (1785–1848). Elements of international law. (*3d ed.*) Phil. 1846. 8°

HISTORY of the Northmen, or Danes and Normans, from the earliest times to the conquest of England by William of Normandy. Lond. 1831. 12°

LIFE, writings, and speeches of William Pinkney. Phil. 1826. 8°

Same. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 6.)

IRVING, W. Review of Wheaton's 'History of the Northmen.' (*In* Spanish papers, v. 2.)

See also Crichton, A.

Wheeler, A. O. Eye-witness; or, life-scenes in the old North state, depicting the trials and sufferings of the unionists during the rebellion. Bost. 1865. 12° (*2 cop.*)

Wheeler, Alfred. Land titles in San Francisco, and the laws affecting the same; with a synopsis of all grants and sales of land within the limits claimed by the city. S. F. 1852. 4°

Wheeler, Daniel. Memoir of; with an account of his gospel labors in the islands of the Pacific. Phil. 1859. 12°

Wheeler, E. D. Oration, delivered before the Society of California pioneers, at their eighteenth anniversary, Sept. 9, 1868. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 25.)

Wheeler, George M. Explorations and surveys in Nevada and Arizona. Preliminary rept. 1871. Wash. 1871. 4°

PRELIMINARY report, containing explorations and surveys, principally in Nevada and Arizona, prosecuted by order of the war department [1871]. Wash. 1871. Thin 4°

Same. Wash. 1872. Thin 4°

Wheeler, Gervase. Homes for the people, in suburb and country: the villa, the mansion, and the cottage, adapted to American climate and wants. In a series of 100 original designs. N. Y. 1855. 12°

RURAL homes; or, sketches of houses suited to American country life. With original plans, designs, etc. N. Y. 1852. 12°

Wheeler, Henry G. History of congress, biographical and political; comprising memoirs of members of the congress of the United States. N. Y. 1848. 2 v. 8°

Contents:

Abbott, Amos, Massachusetts, v. 1.
Bayly, Thomas Henry, Virginia, v. 1.
Blanchard, John, Pennsylvania, v. 1.
Bowlin, James Butler, Mississippi, v. 1.
Brodhead, Richard, Pennsylvania, v. 1.
Cabell, Edward Carrington, Florida, v. 1.
Call of house, v. 1.
Chapman, John Grant, Indiana, v. 1.
Douglas, Stephen Arnold, Illinois, v. 1.
Duer, William, New York, v. 1.
Duncan, Daniel, Ohio, v. 1.
Giddings, Joshua Reed, Ohio, v. 1.
Haralson, Hugh Anderson, Georgia, v. 1.
Holmes, Elias Bellows, New York, v. 1.
Holmes, Isaac Edward, South Carolina, v. 1.
Houston, John Wallace, Delaware, v. 1.
Hudson, Charles, Massachusetts, v. 1.
Hunt, Washington, New York, v. 1.
Ingersoll, Joseph Reed, Pennsylvania, v. 1.
International impedments, v. 2.
King, Daniel Putnam, Massachusetts, v. 1.
King, Thomas Butler, Georgia, v. 2.
Lahm, Samuel, Ohio, v. 1.
Lumpkins, John Henry, Georgia, v. 1.
Maclay, William Brown, New York, v. 1.
M'Clelland, Robert, Michigan, v. 2.
M'Clernand, John Alexander, Illinois, v. 1.
M'Ilvaine, Robinson A., Pennsylvania, v. 1.
One hour rule, v. 1.
Pilsburg, Timothy, Texas, v. 2.
Root, Joseph Mosseley, Ohio, v. 1.
Sims, Alexander Dromgoole, South Carolina, v. 1.
Smith, Robert, Illinois, v. 1.
Wentworth, John, Illinois, v. 2.
Winthrop, Robert Charles, Massachusetts, v. 1.

Wheeler, J. Talboys. Life and travels of Herodotus: an imaginary biography, founded on fact. N. Y. 1856. 2 v. 12°

Wheeler, William A. (*b.* 1833). Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of noted names of fiction. Bost. 1866. 12°

See also Hole, C.; Pierce, G. A.

Whelpley, James D. Denslow palace, The. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

When are we happiest? YONGE, *Miss* C. M.

Where is the city? Bost. 1868. 12°

Where there's a will there's a way. HAVEN, *Mrs.* A. B.

Whewell, William (1795–1866). Boadicea. [Poem, 1814.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

EDUCATIONAL history of science. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Culture demanded by modern life.)

HISTORY of the inductive sciences, from the earliest to the present times. Lond. 1837. 3 v. 8.

PHILOSOPHY of discovery: chapters historical and critical. Lond. 1860. 12.

PHILOSOPHY of the inductive sciences, founded upon their history. Lond. 1840. 2 v. 8.

PLURALITY of worlds; with an introduction, by E. Hitchcock. Bost. 1855. 12.

Whig party. ORMSBY, R. McK. History of the.

Whims and oddities. HOOD, T.

Whipple, Amiel W. Report of explorations for a railway route near the 35th parallel, from the Miss. river to the Pacific ocean. *See* Pacific railroad reports, 8° ed., v. 3.

REPORT upon the route near the 35th parallel, 1853. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 3.

et al. Report on the Indian tribes upon the route of the 35th parallel (Whipple's explorations), 1853. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 3.

Whipple, Edwin Percy (*b.* 1819). Article on Lord Byron. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius, v. 1.)

Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 60, p. 64.)

ARTICLE on Wordsworth. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius, v. 2.)

Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 59, p. 352.)

CHARACTER and characteristic men. Bost. 1866. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Agassiz.	Everett, Edward.
American mind, The.	Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
Character.	King, Thomas Starr.
Character, Eccentric.	Thackeray.
Character, Heroic.	Washington, and the principles of the American revolution.
Character, Intellectual.	
English mind, The.	

— ESSAYS and reviews. (2*d ed.*) Bost. 1851. 12.

LECTURES on subjects connected with literature and life. (4*th ed.*) Bost. 1853. 12.

Contents:

Authors in their relations to life.	Ludicrous side of life.
Genius.	Novels and novelists: Chas. Dickens.
Intellectual health and disease.	Wit and humor.

— LITERATURE and life. Bost. 1871. 12.

Contents:

Authors in their relations to life.	Novels and novelists: C. Dickens.
Bryant.	Stupid conservatism and malignant reform.
Genius.	Wit and humor.
Intellectual health and disease.	Words, Use and misuse of.
Ludicrous side of life, The.	Wordsworth.

— LITERATURE of mirth. (*In* Boston book.)

LITERATURE of the age of Elizabeth. Bost. 1869. 12.

Contents:

Jacob 2 articles.
Beaumont and Fletcher.
Characteristics of the Elizabethan literature; Marlowe, Hooker, Ben. Jonson, Massinger and Ford.
Minor Elizabethan dramatists: Chapman, Dekkar, Heywood, Marston, Middleton, Webster.
Minor Elizabethan poets: Daniel, Davies, Donne, Drayton, Fletcher (Giles), Fletcher (Phineas), Hall, Herbert, Warner, Wotton.
Shakespeare 2 articles.
Sidney and Raleigh.
Spenser.

Whipple (*continued*)—

SUCCESS, and its conditions. Bost. 1871. 12.

Contents:

Andrew, John A.	Pauperism, Mental and moral.
Cheerfulness.	Popularity, The ethics of.
Dickens, The genius of.	Side of souls, The.
Grit.	Shoddy.
Imagination, The tricks of.	Vital and the mechanical.
Invective, The economy of.	

— BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Whipple, William (1730–1785). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Biog. of signers to decl. of indep., v. 5.)

Whispering pine; or, the graduates of Radcliffe hall. KELLOGG, E.

Whist—

BALDWIN, J. L. Laws of short.

LAWS and practice of. By Cœlebs.

POLE, W. Theory of the modern game of.

Whist and whist players. HAYWARD, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. essays, v. 1.)

Whiston, William (1667–1752). Astronomical principles of religion, natural and revealed. In nine parts. Lond. 1725. 12.

Whitaker, *Mrs.* Mary Scrimgeour. Albert Hastings. (*n.t.p.*) 12.

See also Living female writers of the south.

Whitaker, Nathaniel. *See* Patriot preachers of the revolution.

Whitcher, *Mrs.* Frances M. Widow Bedott papers. N. Y. 1867. 12.

Same. N. Y. 1871. 12.

WIDOW Spriggins; Mary Elmer; and other sketches. Ed., with a memoir, by Mrs. M. L. Ward Whitcher. N. Y. 1867. 12. (2 *cop.*)

White, Alexina B. Little-folk songs. N. Y. *n.d.* 12.

White, Babington. Circe; or, three acts in the life of an artist. N. Y. 1867. 8. (2 *cop.*)

White, Carlos. Ecce femina: an attempt to solve the woman question. Hanover, N. H., 1870. 12.

White, Charles. Three years in Constantinople; or, domestic manners of the Turks in 1844. Lond. 1845. 3 v. 8.

White, George. Statistics of the state of Georgia; including an account of its natural, civil, and ecclesiastical history. Together with a particular description of each county, notices of the manners and customs of its aboriginal tribes, and a correct map of the state. Savannah, Ga., 1849. 8.

White, Gilbert (1720–1793). Natural history of Selborne. N. Y. 1847. 16. H. F. lib., v. 147.

Same. With observations on various parts of nature, and the naturalist's calendar. Lond. 1854. 12.

White, Henry. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. Preceded by a history of the religious wars in the reign of Charles IX. (1560–74). N. Y. 1868. 12.

White, Henry Kirke (1785–1806). Memoir and poetical remains; also, Melancholy hours. With an introduction, by J. Todd. Bost. 1850. 12.

POETICAL works. With a life, by R. Southey. N. Y. 1869. 12.

See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2; Self-made men.

White, James (1785–1862). Eighteen Christian centuries. With a copious index. N. Y. 1840. 12°
Same. Phil. 1859. 12°
FEUDAL times. (Historical play.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 6.
HISTORY of France, from the earliest times to 1848. N. Y. 1859. 8°
Same. N. Y. 1866. 8°
White, John. Journal of a voyage to New South Wales. With 65 plates of nondescript animals, birds, lizards, serpents, curious cones of trees, and other natural productions. Lond. 1790. 4°
VOYAGE to the China sea. Bost. 1823. 8°
White, Philip S. BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)
White, Richard Grant (*b.* 1822). Chronicles of Gotham. Book first. N. Y. 1871. 12°
MEMOIRS of the life of William Shakespeare; with an essay toward the expression of his genius, and an account of the rise and progress of the English drama. Bost. 1865. 12° (3 *cop.*)
NEW gospel of peace according to St. Benjamin. N. Y. 1866. 12°
SHAKESPEARE'S scholar: historical and critical studies of his text, characters, and commentators, with an examination of Collier's folio of 1632. N. Y. 1854. 8°
WORDS and their uses, past and present: a study of the English language. N. Y. 1870. 12°
(*Ed.*) Poetry, lyrical, narrative, and satirical, of the civil war. N. Y. 1866. 12°
See also Shakespeare.
White, William. Emanuel Swedenborg: his life and writings. Lond. 1867. 2 v. 8°
LIFE of Emanuel Swedenborg.
White acre *vs.* Black acre. Richmond, 1856. 12°
White and red. WEEKS, H. C.
White as snow. MAYO, *Mrs.* J. R., *and* GARRETT, R.
White chief. REID, M.
White doe of Rylstone, The. WORDSWORTH, W. (*In* Poetical works, v. 4.)
White elephant. DALTON, W.
White feather, The. (*In* Beautiful Miss Johnson, etc.)
White hills, The: their legends, landscapes, and poetry. KING, T. S.
White house (*Washington*). HOLLOWAY, L. C. Ladies of the.
White-jacket. MELVILLE, H.
White lies. READE, C.
White mountains—
HITCHCOCK, C., *et al.* Mount Washington in winter [1870–71].
KING, T. S. White hills, The.
White phantom. BRADDON, *Miss* M. E.
White Pine (Nev.)—
EVANS, A. S. Its geographical location, topography, laws, resources, etc. S. F. 1869. 16°
Same. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)
HAGUE, A. Geology of. (*In* U. S. geol. expl. of 40th parallel, v. 3.)
White-rock cove. Bost. *n.d.* 16° (2 *cop.*)
White rose. MELVILLE, G. J. W.
White rose and red: a love-story. By the author of 'St. Abe.' Bost. 1873. 12°
White scalper, The. AIMARD, G.
White slaves of England. COBDEN, J. C.
White wife; and other stories. BRADLEY, E.
White wolf of Brittany. FAVEL, P.
Whitecar, Wm. B., Jr. Four years aboard the whale-ship; embracing cruises in the Pacific, Atlantic, Indian, and antarctic oceans in the years 1855–9. Phil. 1866. 12°
Whitefield, George (1714–1770). Journal of. Lond. 1756. 12°
LIFE of; written by himself. Lond. 1827. 16° (*In* Autobiography, v. 6.)
Whitehead, C. Richard Savage. Lond. 1845. 16°
Whitehead, John. Life of J. and C. Wesley.
Whitehead, William (1715–1788). Roman father, The. (Trag.) Br. dr., v. 2.
Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 4.
Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 14.
Whitehill, H. R. Biennial report of the state mineralogist of the state of Nevada for the years 1871–2. Carson city, 1873. 8°
Whiteside, J. Early sketches of eminent persons. Dublin, 1870. 12°

Contents:

Burrowes, Mr. Peter.	Mackintosh, Sir James.
Burton, Mr. Justice.	Plunket, Lord.
Denman, Mr. (Lord Denman).	Scarlett, Sir James (Lord Abinger).
Grey, Earl.	Wetherell, Sir Charles.
Irish exchequer as it was in 1829.	Wilde, Mr. Sergeant (Lord Truro).

— ITALY in the XIX. century. Lond. 1849. 3 v. 12°
Whiting, M. H. Faith White's letter-book. Bost. *n.d.* 12°
Whiting, W. H. C. Report of reconnaissances of the western frontier of Texas.
See also Report of sec. of war; U. S. (expl. and surveys).
Whiting, William. Address, to the members of the historic, genealogical society, 1853. Bost. 1853. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 14.)
WAR powers under the constitution of the United States: military arrests, reconstruction, and military government. Also, now first published, war claims of aliens. With notes on the acts of the executive and legislative departments during our civil war, and a collection of cases decided in the national courts. (43*d ed.*) Bost. 1871. 8° (2 *cop.*)
See also Harrington, J.
Whitley, H. C. BURNHAM, G. P. Life of. (*In* U. S. secret service.)
Whitman, Sarah Helen Power (*b.* 1813). Edgar A. Poe and his critics.
Whitman, Walter (*Walt*), (*b.* 1819). After all, not to create only. Bost. 1871. 12°
LEAVES of grass. Brooklyn, 1855. 8°
BURROUGHS, J. Notes on W. Whitman, as person and poet.
Whitney, *Mrs.* Adeline D. Train (*b.* 1824). Faith Gartney's girlhood. Bost. *n.d.* 12° (3 *cop.*)
HITHERTO: a story of yesterdays. Bost. *n.d.* 12° (10 *cop.*)
OTHER girls, The. Bost. 1873. 12° (15 *cop.*)
PANSIES. Bost. 1872. 16°
PATIENCE Strong's outings. Bost. *n.d.* 12° (2 *cop.*)
REAL folks. Bost. 1872. 12° (14 *cop.*)
SUMMER in Leslie Goldthwaite's life, A. Bost. 1867. 12°

Whitney (*continued*)—

We girls: a home story. Bost. 1871. 12. (12 *cop.*)

Zerub Throop's experiment. Bost. 1872. 16.

Whitney, Anne. Poems. N. Y. 1859. 12.

Whitney, Eli (1765–1825). *See* Self-made men.

Whitney, Josiah Dwight (*b.* 1819). Account of cave and skulls in Calaveras co., Cal. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1867.)

Earthquakes, volcanoes, and mountain-building. Camb., Mass., 1871. 12.

Geological survey of California: an address, delivered before the legislature of Cal., March 12, 1861; with a copy of the act authorizing the survey. S. F. 1861. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 11.)

Same. [Article.] (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)

Same. Annual report of the state geologist of California. Sac. 1862. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)

Same. Statement of the progress of the state geological survey during the years 1872–3. 1873. 8. 14 pp.

Same. Publications. By authority of the legislature. 1865–70. 4 v. 4.

Contents:

Geology. V. 1, by J. D. Whitney. Report of progress, and synopsis of the field work, from 1860 to 1864. With appendix A. Tabular statement of the operations of the principal quartz mills running in Cal. in 1861, by Wm. Ashburner. Appendix B. Description of fossils from the auriferous slates of Cal., by F. B. Meek.

Ornithology. V. 1 land birds, by J. G. Cooper. Edited by S. F. Baird. 1870. 4to.

Palæontology. 1864, 1869. 2 v. 4to. Comprising—

Gabb, W. M. Description of cretaceous and tertiary fossils. v. 2.

Gabb, W. M. Description of cretaceous fossils. v. 1.

Gabb, W. M. Description of triassic fossils of Cal. and the adjacent territories. v. 1.

Meek, F. B. Description of carboniferous and jurassic fossils. v. 1.

Same. Map of California and Nevada, 1873. Scale, eighteen miles to one inch. Drawn by F. v. Leicht and A. Craven.

Same. Map of the region adjacent to the bay of San Francisco, 1867. [In frame.]

Same. [Revised.] 1873. f.

Same. Yo-Semite book, The: a description of the Yo-Semite valley and the adjacent regions of the Sierra Nevada, and of the big trees of California. Illustrated with maps and photographs. Published by authority of the legislature of Cal. N. Y. 1868. 4.

Geology of the lead region. (*In* Geological survey of Illinois, v. 1.)

Lecture, before the California legislature, on geology, Feb. 27, 1862. S. F. 1862. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 11.)

Owen's valley earthquake. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 9.)

Report of a geological survey of the upper Mississippi lead regions, made by authority of the legislature of Wisconsin, under a contract with Prof. J. Hall, principal of the geological commission of the state, in 1859–60. Albany, 1862. 8.

Same. (*In* Hall and Whitney's Geology of Wisconsin, v. 1.)

See also Hall, J.

Whitney, Lorenzo H. History of the war for the preservation of the federal union. Phil. 1863. 8.

Whitney, Sumner. Catalogue of law books. S. F. *n.d.* 8.

Whitney, William Dwight (*b.* 1827). Adoption of the English language in Japan. (*In* Education in Japan.)

Language, and the study of language. N. Y. 1867. 12.

Oriental and linguistic studies. N. Y. 1873. 12.

Contents:

Avesta.
Science of language.
Veda.

Principles of linguistic science. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1863.)

Whittemore, Amos (1759–1828). *See* Self-made men.

Whittier, John Greenleaf (*b.* 1807). Among the hills; and other poems. Bost. 1869. 12.

Child life, in prose. Bost. 1874. 12.

Complete poetical works. (Household ed.) Bost. 1873. 12.

Home ballads; and other poems. Bost. 1861. 12.

In war time; and other poems. Bost. 1864. 12.

Kathleen. (Poem.) (*In* Boston book.)

Miriam; and other poems. Bost. 1871. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Old portraits and modern sketches. Bost. 1850. 12.

Contents:

Baxter, Richard.	Leggett, William.
Bunyan, John.	Marvell, Andrew.
Dinsmore, Robert.	Naylor, James.
Ellwood, Thomas.	Roberts, John.
Hopkins, Samuel.	Rogers, Nathaniel P.

— Pennsylvania pilgrim; and other poems. Bost. 1872. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Brewing of Soma.	Pennsylvania pilgrim.
Chicago.	Robin.
Disarmament.	Singer.
King Volmer and Elsie.	Sisters.
Marguerite.	Three bells.
My birthday.	Woman, A.
Pageant.	

— Poetical works. (*Complete ed.*) Bost. 1870. 12.

Contents:

Bridal of Pennacook, The, v. 1.	Miscellaneous poems, v. 1, 2.
Chapel of the hermits, The, v. 1.	Mogg Megone, v. 1.
	Panorama, The, v. 2.

— Poetical works. Bost. 1867. 16.

Contents:

Bridal of Pennacook, The.
Miscellaneous poems.
Mogg Megone.

Prose works. Bost. 1866. 2 v. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Agency of evil, The, v. 2.	Hamlet among the graves, v. 2.
Ashley Lord and the thieves, v. 2.	History, A chapter of, v. 2.
Baxter, Richard, v. 1.	Hopkins, Samuel, v. 1.
Beautiful, The, v. 2.	Leggett, William, v. 1.
Better land, The, v. 2.	Lightning up, The, v. 2.
Black men in the revolution and war of 1812, v. 2.	Little drum soldier, The, v. 2.
Border war of 1758, The, v. 2.	Magicians and witch folk, v. 2.
Boy captives, The, v. 2.	Margaret Smith's journal, v. 1.
Bunyan, John, v. 1.	Marvell, Andrew, v. 1.
Carlyle, Thomas, on the slave question, v. 2.	Mirth and medicine, v. 2.
Charms and fairy faith, v. 2.	My summer with Dr. Singletary, v. 2.
City of a day, The, v. 2.	Naylor, James, v. 1.
Dinsmore, Robert, v. 1.	Panther falls, v. 2.
Ellwood, Thomas, v. 1.	Peculiar institutions of Massachusetts, v. 2.
England under James II., v. 2.	Poetry of the north, The, v. 2.
Evangeline, v. 2.	Pope night, v. 2.
Fame and glory, v. 2.	Roberts, John, v. 1.
Fanaticism, v. 2.	Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, v. 1.
First day in Lowell, v. 2.	
Great Ipswich fright, The, v. 2.	

Whittier (*continued*)—
Scottish reformers, The, v. 2.
Swedenborg, v. 2.
Taking comfort, v. 2.
Training, The, v. 2.
Two processions, The, v. 2.
Utopian schemes and political theorists, v. 2.
World's end, The, v. 2.
Yankee gypsies, v. 2.

— Snow-bound: a winter idyl. Bost. 1866. 12°
Tent on the beach; and other poems. Bost. 1867. 12° (5 *cop.*)
Yankee zincali, The. (*In* Boston book.)
Bungay, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)
See also Modern agitators.

Whittlesey, Charles (*b.* 1808). Ancient mining on the shores of Lake Superior. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 13.)
Description of ancient works in Ohio. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 3.)
Fluctuation of level in North American lakes. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 12.)
Fresh-water glacial drift of the north-west states. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 15.)

Whittlesey, Elsie Leigh. Helen Ethinger. Phil. 1872. 12° (4 *cop.*)
Hemlock swamp, and a season at the White sulphur springs. Phil. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Whittlesey, *Mrs.* Sarah J. C. Bertha, the beauty. Phil. 1872. 12° (4 *cop.*)
See also Living female writers of the south.

Whitty, Edward M. Bohemians of London. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (2 *cop.*)

'Who breaks—pays.' Jenkin, *Mrs.* C.

Who goes there? or, men and events. Bogart, W. H.

Who was she? or, the soldier's best glory. Phil. 1871. 12° (4 *cop.*)

Who will win? Cobden, P.

Who would have thought it? Burton, *Mrs.* —.

Whose wife was she? Holm, S. (*pseud.*).

'Why and how.' Why the Chinese emigrate, and the means they adopt for the purpose of reaching America. Conwell, R. H.

Why did he not die? Volckhausen, A. von.

Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife. Clive, C. (*Lady*).

Why she refused him. By Lorraine. Phil. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Why Thomas was discharged. Arnold, G. (*In* Atlantic tales.)

Whymper, Edward. Scrambles amongst the Alps in the years 1860–69. Edin. 1871. 8°
Same. Phil. 1872. 8°

Whymper, Frederick. Travel and adventure in the territory of Alaska, and in various other parts of the north Pacific. N. Y. 1869. 12° [For dialects of Indians of northern Alaska, *see* app.]

Whyte, James Christie. History of the British turf, from the earliest period to the present day. Lond. 1840. 2 v. 8°

Whytehead, Thomas. Death of H. R. H. the duke of Gloucester. (Poem, 1835.) (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)
Empire of the sea. (Poem, 1836.) (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Wicked woods of Tobereevil. Mulholland, *Miss* —.

Wickerode, Elizabeth Krockow von. Woman's educational mission: an explanation of F. Fröbel's system of infant gardens. Lond. 1855. 8°

Wickersham, James Pyle. Methods of instruction. Phil. 1865. 12°

Wicklow. Hall, S. C. *and* A. M. Handbooks for Ireland: Dublin and Wicklow.

Widdup, John. Essay on the physical constitution of the celestial bodies, and the extraordinary coincidence of scripture; with the most recent discoveries in science. Lond. 1858. 8°

Wide, wide world. Warner, *Miss* S.

Widney, J. P. Colorado desert, The. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)

Widow and the marquess. Hook, T. (E.)

Widow Barnaby. Trollope, *Mrs.* F.

Widow Bedott papers. Whitcher, *Mrs.* F. M.

Widow Goldsmith's daughter. Smith, *Mrs.* J. P.

Widow Lerouge. Gaboriau, E.

Widow Spriggins, etc. Whitcher, *Mrs.* F. M.

Widow's son. Southworth, E. D. E. N.

Widower, The. Smith, *Mrs.* J. P.

Wiederkehrende Griechische kaiser, Der. Tieck, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 22.)

Wieland, Christoph Martin (*poet*), (1733–1813). Sämmtliche werke. Leipzig, 1853–8. 36 v. in 15. Sqr. 16°

Contents:
Abderiten, Geschichte der, v. 13, 14.
Abenteuer des Don Silvio von Rosalva, v. 1, 2.
Abulfauaris, Die bekenntnisse des, v. 29.
Abulfauaris, Reise des, ins innere Africa, v. 29.
Aëronauten, Die, v. 33.
Aëropetomanie, Die, v. 32.
Agathodämon, v. 18.
Agathon, Geschichte des, v. 4–6.
Aïtesten zeitkürzungsspiele, Die, v. 33.
Amadis, Der neue, v. 15.
Anmerkungen über Alexander Dow's nachrichten von der religion der Braminen, v. 33.
Araspes und Panthea, v. 27.
Aristipp, v. 22–24.
Athenion, genannt Aristion, v. 30.
Aufsätze über die Französische revolution, v. 31.
Auszüge aus Jakob Forsters reise um die welt, v. 29.
Behauptung (Die) dass ungebemmte ausbildung der menschlichen gattung nachtheilig sei, v. 29.
Betrachtungen über Rousseau's ursprünglichen zustand des menschen, v. 29.
Bonifaz Schleicher's jugendgeschichte, v. 27.
Briefe an einen freund über eine anekdote aus Rousseau's leben, v. 33.
Briefe von verstorbenen an hinterlassene freunde, v. 26.
Dramatische werke, v. 28.
Ehrenrettung der Aspasia, Julia und Faustina, v. 32.
Euthanasia, v. 30.
Gebrauch der vernunft in glaubenssachen, v. 30.
Geheimniss des kosmopoliten-ordens, Das, v. 30.
Geschichte des Mirza, v. 29.
Geschichte des weisen Danischmend, v. 9.
Gesicht von einerweit unschuldiger menschen, v. 29.
Gespräche in Elysium, v. 27.
Gespräche über einige neuste weltbegebenheiten zwischen Walder und Dietheim, v. 31.
Goldne spiegel, Der, v. 7, 8.
Göttergespräche, v. 27–31.
Göttliche recht der obrigkeit, Das, v. 30.
Hang (Ueber den) der menschen, an Magie und geistererscheinungen zu glauben, v. 30.
Hexameron von Rosenhain, Das, v. 19.
Hoxkox und kikequetzel, v. 21.
Krates und Hipparchia, v. 21.
Kunst aufzuhören, Die, v. 33.
Leben, Nachtrichten von Wieland's, v. 20.
Marc-Aurel an die Römer, v. 31.
Menander und Glycerion, v. 21.
Miscellanen, v. 34–36.
Nachlass des Diogenes von Sinope, v. 19.
Natur der Dinge, Die, v. 25.
Nikolas Flamel, Paul Lukas und der derwisch von Brussa, v. 32.
Oberon: ein romantisches heldengedicht, v. 20.
Patriotischer beitrag zu Deutschlands höchstem flor, v. 30.
Peregrinus Proteus, v. 16, 17.
Philosophie, v. 29.
Platonische betrachtungen über den menschen, v. 29.
Poetische werke, v. 3, 10–12, 25, 26.
Pythagorischen frauen, Die, v. 32.
Rechte und pflichten der schriftsteller, v. 30.

Wieland (*continued*)—
Reise ins Elysium, Eine, v. 31.
Salamandrin und die bildsaule, Die, v. 27.
Sendschreiben an einen jungen dichter, v. 33.
Stilpon: ein patriotische gespräch, v. 30.
Sympathien, v. 29.
Theages: über schönheit und liebe, v. 33.
Timoklea: ein gespräch über scheinbare und wahre schönheit, v. 33.
Titanomachie, Die, v. 33.
Ueber die frage, Was ist hoch Deutsch? v. 33.
Ueber die von J. J. Rousseau vorgeschlagenen versuche, den wahren stand der natur des menschen zu entdecken, v. 29.
Vermischte schriften, v. 25-27.
Vorzügliche Die abnahme des menschlichen geschlechts, v. 29.
Was ist eine schöne seele? v. 29.
Was ist wahrheit? v. 29.
OBERON. Tr. from the German, by W. Sotheby. Lond. 1798. 2 v. 12.
HEDGE, F. H. Critical notice of. (*In* Prose writers of Germany.)
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Biographical notice of. (*In* Poets and poetry of Europe.)

Wieland, Oberst Johann. Geschichte der kriegsbegebenheiten in Helvetien und Rhätien. Basel, 1868. 2 v. in 1. 8°

Wierzbicki, Felix Paul (*d.* 1861). California as it is, and as it may be; or, a guide to the gold region. (1*st ed.*) S. F. 1849. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)
Same. (*In* Pamphlets of Pacific coast.)
Same. (2*d ed.*) S. F. 1849. 12°
IDEAL man, The: a conversation between two friends upon the beautiful, the good, and the true, as manifested in actual life. By a Philokatist. Bost. 1842. 16°

Wiessner, J. Meteorological observations and results in the dist. of Columbia. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1857.)

Wife, The. IRVING, W. (*In* Sketch-book.)

Wife of a vain man, The. SCHWARTZ, M. S.

Wife of Bath's tale. CHAUCER, G. (*In* Chaucer soc.)

Wife to order. GERSTÄCKER, F.

Wife's secret, The. STEPHENS, A. S.

Wife's stratagem, The. STRETTON, J.

Wigan, Alfred (*b.* 1818). Model of a wife, A. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 61.

Wigan, Arthur Ladbroke. New view of insanity: duality of the mind proved by the structure, functions, and diseases of the brain, and by the phenomena of mental derangement. Lond. 1844. 8.

Wigan, Horace. Always intended. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 77.
BEST way, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 75.
CHARMING woman. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 60.
FRIENDS or foes. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 54.
OBSERVATION and flirtation. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 47.
REAL and ideal. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 56.
SOUTHERNER—just arrived. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 56.
TAMING the truant. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 58.

Wight, Orlando Williams (*b.* 1824). Romance of Abelard and Heloise. N. Y. 1853. 12°
See also Hamilton, *Sir* W.

Wightman, *Mrs.* —. Life of Rev. William Marsh.

Wightman, J. B. English hearts and English hands; or, the railway and the trenches. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Wightman, John (1762–1847). HOGG, D. Life and times of. Lond. 1873. 12.

Wikoff, Henry. Napoléon Louis Bonaparte, first president of France.

Wilberforce, Robert Isaac *and* S. Correspondence of William Wilberforce. Lond. 1840. 2 v. 12°
LIFE of William Wilberforce. Lond. 1830. 5 v. 8.

Wilberforce, Samuel (1805–1873). History of the Protestant Episcopal church of America. Lond. 1844. 12°
LITTLE wanderers; and other Sunday stories. N. Y. 1874. 12°

Wilberforce, William (1759–1833). WILBERFORCE, R. I. *and* S. Correspondence of Lond. 1840. 2 v. 12°
— Life of. Lond. 1839. 5 v. 8°
See also Orator, The.

Wilcox, Cadmus Marcellus (*b. ab.* 1825). Rifles and rifle practice: an elementary treatise on the theory of rifle firing, etc. N. Y. 1859. 12° (2 *cop.*)
(*Tr.*) Evolutions of the line, as practiced by the Austrian infantry, and adopted in 1853. N. Y. 1860. 12°

Wild, Robert. BELL, R. Life of. (*In* Lives of English poets, v. 2.)

Wild animals, in freedom and captivity. Illustrated by H. Weir *et al.* Lond. *n.d.* 8.

Wild huntress; or, love in the wilderness. REID, M.

Wild life; or, adventures on the frontier. REID, M.

Wild life under the equator. DU CHAILLU, P. B.

Wild man of the west: a tale of the Rocky mountains. BALLANTYNE, R. M.

Wild men and wild beasts. CUMMING, R. G.

Wild scenes and song birds. WEBBER, C. W.

Wild scenes in South America. PAEZ, R.

Wild sports and savage life in Zulu land. WALMSLEY, H. M.

Wild sports in the far west. GERSTÄCKER, F.

Wild sports of the west. MAXWELL, W. H.

Wild swans, The; and other stories. ANDERSEN, H. C.

Wild western scenes. JONES, J. B.

Wilde, Richard Henry (1789–1847). Hesperia. Bost. 1867. 12°
BARCLAY, A. Account of the origin and mystery of the alleged plagiarism of the 'Summer rose.'

Wilde, *Sir* Thomas. FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.

Wilde heide, Der. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 2.)

Wilde welt. GERSTÄCKER, F.

Wilder, Marshall Pinkney. Addresses, delivered at the annual meetings of the New England historic, genealogical society of Boston, Jan. 1, 1868, Jan. 6, 1869, Jan. 4, 1871, Jan. 3, 1872. *See* N. E. h., g. soc.
et al. Report upon the culture and products of the vine. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 5.)

Wilder, S. V. S. Records from the life of. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°

Wildermuth, Ottilie. Werke. (1*te ges. ausgabe.*) Stuttgart, 1862. 8 v. in 4. 12°

Contents:

Alten Häuser von K., Die, v. 1.
Auguste, v. 7.
Bilder aus einer bürgerlichen familien gallerie, v. 1.
Daheim, v. 8.
Dorf, Vom, v. 3.
Erste ehezwist, Der, v. 7.
Eugenie, v. 4.
Frauen gallerie, v. 4.
Genrebilder aus einer kleinen stadt, v. 1.
Gestalten aus der alltagswelt, v. 2.
Hagestalze, v. 3.
Heimkehr, v. 8.
Heirathsgeschichten, v. 1.
Herbstag bei weinsberg, Ein, v. 6.
Herr wezler und seine frau, v. 2.
Lebensglück, v. 7.
Lebensweges krumme und grade, v. 3.
Lehrjahre der zwei schwestern, Die, v. 6.
Mädchenbriefe, v. 6.
Morgen, mittag und abend, v. 5.
Schwäbische pfarrhäuser, v. 2.
Sonnenloses leben, Ein, v. 5.
Todte Treue, v. 6.
Unabhängigkeit, v. 5.
Verfehlte wahl, v. 8.
Verschmähte, Die, v. 5.
Wiederschen, v. 4.

Wildschütz, Der. Rellstab, L. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 8.)

Wiley, *Mrs.* Mary (*Margaret Stilling*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Wilford, E. C. Three lectures upon the rifle. (2*d ed.*) Lond. 1860. 16°

Wilford, Florence. Vivia. N. Y. 1871. 8° (4 *cop.*)

Wilfrid Cumbermede. MacDonald, G.

Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels. Göthe, J. W. von.

Wilhelm Meister's lehr und wanderjahre, oder die entsagenden. Göthe, J. W. von. (*In* Werke, v. 19–23.)

Same. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 3.)

Wilkes, Charles (*b.* 1801). Narrative of the United States exploring expedition during the years 1838–42. Phil. 1845. 5 v. 4°, and an atlas 4°

Same. N. Y. 5 v. 8°, with maps [v. 2, 3 wanting]. Giving a descriptive account of the geography, history, government, politics, peoples, customs, and manners of the following:

Contents:

Antarctic cruise, v. 2.
Bowditch island, v. 5.
Brazil, v. 1.
California, 1841. v. 5.
Cape of Good Hope, v. 5.
Cape Verde isles, v. 1.
Chili, v. 1.
Chili, Political history of, v. 1.
Columbia river, v. 4, 5.
Currents, v. 5.
De Fucus straits, and loss of the Peacock, v. 4.
Elmeo, v. 2.
Ellice's group of islands, v. 5.
Feejee islands (chaps. 3 and 10), v. 3.
Hawaii, v. 4.
Hawaii and Oahu, v. 4.
Hawaiian group, v. 4.
Hawaiian group (chap. 7), v. 5.
Honolulu, v. 3.
Instructions, v. 1.
Introduction, v. 1.
Kauai, v. 4.
Kilauea, v. 4.
Kingsmill group of islands, v. 3, chap. 2.
Kingsmill islanders, v. 5, chap. 3.
Lukemba, v. 3.
List of officers and men, v. 1.
Madeira, v. 1.
Manila, v. 5.
Manila, San Francisco to, v. 5.
Manono, v. 2.
Maui, v. 4.
Mauna Loa, v. 4.
Mbua bay, v. 3.
Mirage, v. 1.
Moloio, v. 3.
Muthaala, v. 3.
New South Wales, v. 2.
New Zealand, v. 2.
Nisqually, v. 4.
Oahu, v. 4.
Okonagan, v. 4.
Oregon, Interior of, v. 4.
Oregon, Southern, v. 5.
Ovolau, v. 3.
Parheim, v. 1.
Paumotu archipelago, v. 1.
Paumotu group and Penrhyn island, v. 4.
Penrhyn island, v. 4.
Peru (2 chaps.), v. 1.
Puget sound, v. 4.
Rewa, v. 3.
Rio Janeiro—San Salvador, v. 1.
Rio Negro, v. 1.
San Francisco, v. 5.
Savaii, v. 2.
Singapore, v. 5.
Somu-Somu, v. 3.
Sooloos and Sooloo archipelago, v. 5.
Southern cruise, v. 1.
Sualib, v. 3.
Tahiti, v. 2.
Tierra del Fuego, v. 1.
Tongataboo, v. 3.
Tutuila, v. 2.
Tye, v. 3.
Upolu, v. 2.
Walla Walla, v. 4.
Whaling, v. 5.
Willamette valley, v. 4.

— Comprising also the following volumes:

Dana, J. D. Crustacea. Phil. 1852. 2 v. 4to, and atlas 1 v. fo. 3 v.

Wilkes (*continued*)—

Dana, J. D. Zoöphytes. Phil. 1848. 1 v. 4to, and atlas 1 v. fo. 61 plates. 2 v.
Gould, A. A. Mollusca and shells. Bost. 1852. 1 v. 4to, and atlas 1 v. fo. 2 v.
Gray, A. Botany. Pt. 1., phanerogamia. N. Y. 1854. 1 v. 4to.
Same. Atlas. N. Y. 1857. 1 v. 4to.
Hale, H. Ethnography and philology. Phil. 1862. 2 v. 4to.
Pickering, C. Geographical distribution of animals and plants. Bost. 1863. 1 v. 4to.

[For notes on the above work, *see* North Pacific review, v. 1, no. 1, p. 7.]

Western America, including California and Oregon; with maps of those regions, and of the Sacramento valley. Phil. 1849. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 8.)

Wilkes, George. Europe in a hurry. N. Y. 1852. 12°

Wilkes, John. Watson, J. S. Biography of J. Wilkes and W. Cobbett. Lond. 1870. 12°

See also Orator, The.

Wilkie, *Sir* David. Wilkie gallery: a selection of the best pictures of the late Sir David Wilkie, R. A. Including his Spanish and oriental sketches. Lond. *n.d.* 4°

See also Extraordinary men.

Wilkie, George. Manufacture of iron in Great Britain; with remarks on the employment of capital in iron works and collieries. Lond. 1857. 8°

Wilkins, Ed. G. P. Young New York. (Com.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 24.

Wilkins, George (*d.* 1603). Miseries of enforced marriage. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 5.)

Wilkins, John H. Civilization. (Play.) Lacy's Plays, v. 10.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.

Egyptian, The. (Play.) Lacy's Plays, v. 12.

Wilkins Wylder. Miller, S. G.

Wilkinson, Eliza. Letters of E. Wilkinson during the invasion and possession of Charleston, S. C., by the British in the revolutionary war. Arranged by C. Gilman. N. Y. 1839. 12°

Wilkinson, James (1757–1825). Memoirs of my own time. (*n.t.p.*) 3 v. 8°

Wilkinson, *Sir* John Gardner (*b.* 1798). Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians, including their religion, agriculture, etc., etc. Lond. 1842. 3 v. 8°

Same. (2*d ser.*) 2 v., and one book of plates.

On color, and on the necessity for a general diffusion of taste among all classes; with remarks on laying out dressed or geometrical gardens. Lond. 1858. 8°

Wilkinson, T. T. *See* Harland, J.

Wilkinson, W. C. Dance of modern society. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Wilkinson, William Francis. Personal names in the bible. Lond. 1866. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Wilks, Samuel Charles. Christian essays. Lond. 1817. 2 v. 8°

Wilks, Thomas Egerton. Bamboozling. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 28.

Ben, the boatswain. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 28.

Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.

Black domino, The. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 88.

Captain is not a-miss. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 29.

Wilks (*continued*)—
CROWN prince. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 26.
DREAM spectre. Lacy's Plays, v. 40.
EILY O'Connor. (Domestic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 47.
HALVEI, the unknown. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 42.
How's your uncle? (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 41.
KENNYNGTON cross; or, the old house on the common. (Romantic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 75.
KING's wager. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 62.
LORD Darnley. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 78.
MICHAEL Erle, the maniac lover. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 33.
MILLER of Whetstone. (Burletta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 7.
MY wife's dentist. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 35.
RAFFAELLE, the reprobate. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 10.
RAILROAD station. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 47.
SEVEN clerks. Lacy's Plays, v. 40.
Same. Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.
STATE secrets. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 53.
SUDDEN thoughts. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 33.
WENLOCK of Wenlock. (Melo-drama.) Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.
WOMAN'S love. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 4.
WREN boys; or, the moment of peril. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 52.

Will—
BAIN, A. Emotions and the.
EDWARDS, J. Inquiry into the modern prevailing notions respecting the freedom of the.
UPHAM, T. C. Philosophical and practical treatise on the.
See also Necessity.

Will-o'-the-wisp is in the town. ANDERSEN, H. C.

Will Phillips; or, ups and downs in Christian boy-life. Bost. *n.d.* 12. (2 *cop.*)

Willamette valley. WILKES, C. Exploration of the. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 4.)

Willard, *Mrs.* Emma Hart (1787–1870). Compendio de la historia de los Estados Unidos, o republica de America [1492–1848]. Tr. por M. Tolon. N. Y. 1853. 8°
SYSTEM of universal history in perspective. N. Y. 1839. 12°
LORD, J. Life of. N. Y. 1873. 12°
PHELPS, *Mrs.* A. H. L. History and defense of Mrs. Willard's theory of the circulation of the blood. (*In her* Reviews and essays.)

Willard, *Mrs.* Florence J. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Willard, G. L. Manual of target practice for the U. S. army. Phil. 1862. 16.

Willaumez, Jean Baptiste Philibert (1763–1845). Dictionnaire de marine. Paris, 1831. 8°

Willcox, Orlando Bolivar (*Major March*), (*b.* 1823). Faca: an army memoir. Bost. 1857. 12°

Wille, E. de. *See* De Wille, E.

Willett, Marinus. WILLETT, W. M. Narrative of military actions of. N. Y. 1831. 12°

Willett, William M. Narrative of the military actions of Col. Marinus Willett.

William Caxton: a contribution, in commemoration of the festival held in Melbourne, 1871, to celebrate the fourth centenary of the first printing in the English language. Melb. 1871. 8°

William Lovell. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 6, 7.)

William of Malmesbury (*d. ab.* 1143). Chronicle of the kings of England, from the earliest period to the reign of King Stephen [449 to 1142]. With notes and illustrations, by J. A. Giles. Lond. 1847. 12.

William the conqueror (1025–1087). ABBOTT, J. History of. N. Y. 1869. 12°
BIRCH, W. de G. Paper on the three great seals of. (*In* Royal society of literature. Transactions, 1872.)

Williams, Albert. Farewell discourse, Oct. 8, 1854. S. F. 1854. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 22.)

Williams, *Mrs.* Bessie W. (*Constance*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Williams, C. M. Combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke, chemically and practically considered. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1841. 8°

Williams, *Mrs.* E. Paper on the Catholic missions of California. (*In* Hesperian, The, v. 9.)

Williams, Edwin. *See* Lossing, B. J.

Williams, H. C. Antiquities in some of the southern states. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)

Williams, *Mrs.* H. D. Year in China; and a narrative of capture and imprisonment, when homeward bound, on board the rebel pirate Florida. N. Y. 1864. 12°

Williams, Henry L. Boys of the bible, The. N. Y. 1865. 12.

Williams, Henry T. Window gardening; devoted specially to the culture of flowers and ornamental plants, for in-door use and parlor decoration. N. Y. 1872. 12.

Williams, Henry W. Our eyes; and how to take care of them. Bost. 1871. 12.
RECENT advances in ophthalmic science. Bost. 1866. 12.

Williams, J. Life and actions of Alexander the great. N. Y. 1843. 16. H. F. lib., v. 7.

Williams, James. Life and adventures of James Williams, a fugitive slave; with a full description of the underground railroad. S. F. 1873. 8°

Williams, John (*Anthony Pasquin*). New Brighton guide; and other pieces. Lond. 1796. 12.

Williams, John D., *and* PACKARD, S. S. Original gems of penmanship; respectfully dedicated to Bryant, Stratton, and co.'s international chain of business colleges. N. Y. 1866. Obl. f.

Williams, John S. History of the invasion and capture of Washington, and of the events which preceded and followed. N. Y. 1857. 12.

Williams, *Mrs.* Marie Bushnell. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Williams, Montagu. Fair exchange. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 47.
and BURNAND, F. C. 'B. B.' (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 45.
— Carte de visite. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 57.
— Isle of St. Tropez. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 52.
— Turkish bath. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 51.

Williams, Robert Folkestone. Shakespeare and his friends. (*n.t.p.*) 8°
SHAKESPEARE novels. N. Y. 1848. 8°

Contents:

Secret passion, The.
Shakespeare and his friends.
Youth of Shakespeare.

Williams, Roger (1606–1683). GAMMELL, W. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 14.)
See also Self-made men.

Williams, Rowland (1807–1870). Bunsen's biblical researches. (*In* Essays and reviews.)

Williams, Samuel Wells (*b.* 1812). Middle kingdom, The: a survey of the geography, government, education, social life, arts, religion, etc., of the Chinese empire. (*4th ed.*) N. Y. 1859. 8°
PRESENT position of the Chinese empire in respect to the extension of trade and intercourse with other nations. (*In* Am. ethnol. soc. Transactions, v. 2.)

Williams, Thomas, *and* CALVERT, J. Fiji and the Fijians. Ed. by G. S. Rowe. N. Y. 1859. 8°

Williams, Thomas J. Better half, The. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 67.
CHARMING pair, A. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 58.
CURE for the fidgets. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 77.
DANDELION'S dodges. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 78.
FOUND in a four-wheeler! (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 70.
ICI on parle Français. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 40.
I'VE written to Browne. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 40.
JACK'S delight. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 56.
LARKINS'S love-letters. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 72.
LION-SLAYER; or, out for a prowl. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 77.
LITTLE Daisy. (Comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 60.
LITTLE sentinel. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 58.
MY dress boots. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 63.
MY turn next! (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 73.
MY wife's maid! (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 63.
NURSERY chickweed. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 43.
OLD Gooseberry! (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 85.
ON and off. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 51.
ONE too many for him. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 80.
PEACE and quiet. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 51.

Williams (*continued*)—
PEEP-SHOW man, The. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 80.
PIPKIN'S rustic retreat. Lacy's Plays, v. 69.
RACE for a widow. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 46.
SILENT protector. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 80.
SILENT system. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 56.
TERRIBLE tinker. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 87.
TRIALS of Tompkins. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 58.
TURN him out! (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 59.
TWEEDLETON'S tail-coat. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 73.
UGLY customer. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 49.
VOLUNTEER review. (Extrav.) Lacy's Plays, v. 80.
WHO is who? (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 86.
WHO'S to win him? (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 79.
and HARRIS, A. Cruel to be kind. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 46.

Williams, William (1731–1811). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Biog. of signers to decl. of indep., v. 4.)

Williams, William R. Lectures on the Lord's prayer. Bost. 1853. 12°
RELIGIOUS progress: discourses, on the development of the Christian character. Bost. 1853. 12°

Williams college (Mass.)—
CATALOGUS senatus academici, eorum qui munera et officia academica gesserunt, quique aliquovis gradu exornati fuerunt. Oppidi Gulielmi, 1868. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)
DURFEE, C. History of.
— Williams biographical annals.
SONGS of. N. Y. 1859. 8°

Williams quarterly. V. 4 (Aug. 1856 to June, 1857, incomplete). Williamstown, *n.d.* 8° (*In* Mis. magazines.)

Williamson, Alexander. Journeys in north China, Manchuria, and eastern Mongolia; with some account of Corea. Lond. 1870. 2 v. 12°

Williamson, E. H. Quaker partisans, The: a story of the revolution. Phil. 1869. 12°

Williamson, Hugh (1735–1819). History of North Carolina. Phil. 1812. 2 v. 12°

Williamson, Robert S. On use of the barometer on surveys and reconnaissances. Part i., meteorology, in its connection with hypsometry; part ii., barometric hypsometry. N. Y. 1868. 4°
REPORT of a reconnaissance and survey in California, in connection with explorations for a practicable railway route from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean, 1853. *See* Pacific railroad reports, 8° ed., v. 1.
REPORT of explorations in California for railroad routes to connect with routes near the 32d and 35th parallels. *See* Pacific railroad, Reports of explorations, etc., v. 5.
and HEUER, W. H. Report upon the removal of Blossom rock, San Francisco harbor, California. Wash. 1871. 4°
See also Abbot, H. L.

Williamson, Walter. Diseases of females and children, and their homœopathic treatment. (*3d enlarged ed.*) N. Y. 1871. 12°.

Willibald. *See* Early travels in Palestine.

Willis, Fred. L. H. Theodore Parker in spirit life: a narration of personal experience, inspirationally given to ——. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

Willis, Nathaniel Parker (1807–1867). Convalescent, The. N. Y. 1859. 12°.

FUN-JOTTINGS; or, laughs I have taken a pen to. N. Y. 1853. 12°.

HEALTH-TRIP to the tropics. N. Y. 1854. 12°.

HURRY-GRAPHS; or, sketches of scenery, celebrities, and society, taken from life. (*2d ed.*) N. Y. 1851. 12°. (*2 cop.*)

Contents:

Alboni, Mlle.
Bishop, Mrs. Anna.
Bremer, Fredrika.
Bulwer, Sir Henry.
Butler, Mrs. Fanny Kemble.
Calhoun and Benton.
Cooper, Fenimore.
Don, Sir Wm.
Emerson.
Everett, Edward.
Fashion and intellect in N. Y.
Fields, the American Moxon.
Grace Greenwood.
Irving.
Late president.
Letters from—
Cape Cod 55.
Cozzens's hotel.
Delaware river.
East branch of the Delaware.
Erie railroad.
Fork of the Delaware.
Greenwood lake.
Highland terrace.
Highlands.
Hudson, The.
Hudson highlands.
Lake Mahopac.
Montrose.
New Bedford.
Plymouth.
Ramapo.
Walton.
Westchester.
Lind, Jenny.
Lover, Samuel.
Married ladies and their daughters.
May-day in New York.
Morris, Geo. P., song writer.
New York information and amusements. Evening access to.
Old Whitey and Gen. Taylor.
Opera: are operas moral and prima donnas ladies?
Parodi's Lucrezia Borgia.
Poe, Edgar.
Schroeder and Fay.
Shawl aristocracy.
Society and manners in N. Y.
Society news.
Society this winter.
Steffanoni, the new prima donna.
Suggestions for the coming opera season.
Truth.
Usages, etiquette, etc.
Usages of society.
Want of married belles.
Webster, Daniel, under the spell of Jenny Lind's music.
Wedding etiquettes.
Whipple, Mr.
Wise, Lieut., author of 'Los gringos.'

— LIFE, here and there; or, sketches of society and adventure at far-apart times and places. N. Y. 1850. 12°.

Contents:

Beauty and the beast.
Cherokee's threat, A.
Edith Lindsey.
Incidents on the Hudson.
Lady Rachel.
Lake Ontario.
Leaves from the heart-book of Ernest Clay.
Miss Jones's son.
Niagara.
Pedlar Karl.
St. Lawrence, The.
Scenes of fear.
Smith, F.
Wigwam vs. Almack's.

— MEMORANDA of the life of Jenny Lind.

MINUTE philosophies. (*In* Boston book.)

PEOPLE I have met; or, pictures of society, and people of mark. N. Y. 1850. 12°.

POEMS: sacred, passionate, and humorous. N. Y. 1864. 16°.

RURAL letters, and other records of thoughts at leisure. N. Y. 1850. 12°.

SUMMER cruise in the Mediterranean. N. Y. 1852. 12°.

BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Willis, R. Benedict de Spinoza: his life, correspondence, and ethics.

Willis, R. Sciences accessory to medicine: a discourse. Lond. 1840. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 24.)

Willis, Les. KARR, (J. B.) A. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)

Willis, the pilot: a sequel to 'The Swiss family Robinson;' or, adventures of an emigrant family wrecked on an unknown coast of the Pacific ocean. Lond. *n.d.* 16°.

Willmott, Robert Aris (*d.* 1863). Pleasures, objects, and advantages of literature. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1857. 16°.

Willoughby, — (*Lady*). *See* Rathbone, *Mrs.* H. M.

Willoughby, Francis (1635–1672). *See* Naturalists.

Willoughby, *Sir* Hugh. Voyages to Russia and Siberia, 1553. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 1.)

Wills, W. G. Notice to quit. N. Y. 1861. 8°.

OLD leaves: gathered from 'Household words.' N. Y. 1860. 12°.

Contents:

Bank-note forgeries, Two chapters on.
Coroner's inquest, A.
Curious dance round a curious tree.
Epsom.
For India direct.
Ghost of the late Mr. James Barber.
Golden city, The.
Great bar in the harbor of London.
Heart of mid-London.
Idiots.
Invited invasion, The.
Lambeth-marsh Mulchers.
Legal fiction, A.
Manchester school of art.
Metropolitan protectives.
Modern science of thief-taking.
My annular eclipse.
My uncle.
Ninth of June, The.
Old lady in Threadneedle street, The.
Paris improved.
Plate glass.
Plated article, A.
Popular delusion, A.
Post-office money orders.
Private history of the palace of glass.
Railway waifs and strays.
Railway wonders of last year.
Received, A blank child.
Review of a popular publication.
Spitalfields.
Suburban romance, A.
Ten minutes with her majesty.
To clergymen (and others) in difficulties.
Troubled water question, The.
Tyrant of Minnigissengen, The.
Valentine's day at the post-office.

Wills, William John (*d.* 1860). Successful exploration through the interior of Australia, from Melbourne to the gulf of Carpentaria. From journals of Wm. J. Wills. Ed. by his father, Wm. Wills. Lond. 1863. 8°.

Willshire, William Hughes. Introduction to the study and collection of ancient prints, An. Lond. 1874. 8°.

Willson, Marcius (*b.* 1813). American history. Comprising historical sketches of the Indian tribes, a description of American antiquities, with an inquiry into their origin, and the origin of the Indian tribes; history of the United States; history of the present British provinces; history of Mexico, and history of Texas. N. Y. 1851. 8°.

Wilmer, C. A. Our press-gang; or, a complete exposition of the corruptions and crimes of the American newspapers. Phil. 1859. 12°.

Wilmington institute (*Del.*). Reports, 1865–72 [1868 wanting]. [Collected and bound.] 8°.

REPORTS of the officers, at the annual meetings, April 7, 1862, and April 6, 1863. Wilmington, 1862–3. 8°. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 6.)

Wilmot, *Sir* John Eardley. Reminiscences of the late T. A. Smith; or, the pursuits of an English country gentleman.

See also Lawyers, Lives of eminent British.

Wilmot, Robert. Tancred and Gismunda. (*In* Dodsley's Old plays, v. 2.)

Wilmot, S. Eardley. (*Ed.*) Our journal in the Pacific. By the officers of H. M. S. Zealous. Lond. 1873. 8°.

Wilson, —. (*Ed.*) Summer ramble in the Himalayas; with sporting adventures in the vale of Cashmere. Lond. 1860. 12°

Wilson (*Capt.*), *and* WARREN (*Capt.*). Recovery of Jerusalem: a narrative of exploration and discovery in the city and the Holy land. With an introduction, by A. P. Stanley. Ed. by W. Morrison. Lond. 1871. 8°
Same. N. Y. 1871. 8°

Wilson, Alexander (1766–1813). American ornithology; or, natural history of the birds of the United States. With a continuation, by C. L. Bonaparte; and memoir of Wilson, by Sir Wm. Jardine. Lond. 1832. 3 v. 8°
PEABODY, W. B. O. Life of. (*In* Lib. of Am. biog., v. 2.)
See also Naturalists; Self-made men.

Wilson, Alexander Stephen. Creed of to-morrow. Lond. 1872. 12°

Wilson, Andrew. Elements of zoölogy; for the use of schools, etc. Edin. 1873. 12°

Wilson, Arthur (1596–1652). History of Great Britain; being the life and reign of King James I., relating to what passed from his first access to the crown till his death. Lond. 1653. 4°

Wilson, *Mrs.* Augusta J. (formerly Miss Evans). Beulah. N. Y. 1871. 12° (5 *cop.*)
INEZ: a tale of the Alamo. N. Y. 1870. 12° (4 *cop.*)
MACARIA. N. Y. 1871. 12° (5 *cop.*)
ST. ELMO. N. Y. 1867. 12° (5 *cop.*)
VASHTI; or, until death do us part. N. Y. 1869. 12° (9 *cop.*)
See also Living female writers of the south.

Wilson, *Mrs.* Caroline (1787–1846). Listener in Oxford, The. Lond. 1840. 16°

Wilson, Daniel (*b.* 1816). Caliban: the missing link. Lond. 1873. 8°
LECTURES on physical ethnology. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1862.)
PRE-HISTORIC man: researches into the origin of civilization in the old and the new world. Edin. 1865. 8°

Wilson, George. Life of the hon. Henry Cavendish; including abstracts of his more important scientific papers.

Wilson, H. B. United States infantry tactics; adopted by the secretary of war, May 1, 1861. Phil. 1862. 16°

Wilson, H. Schütz. Studies and romances. Lond. 1873. 12°

Contents:

Agnes Bernauerin.	Model romance, A.
Between moor and main.	Record of a vanished life.
Dining.	Romance of the Thames.
Episode of the terror, An.	Shakespeare at Blackfriars.
Exalted horn, An.	Story of little Jenny.
Harry Ormond's Christmas dinner.	Two sprigs of Edelweiss.
Loves of Göthe, The.	'Yes' or 'no?'

Wilson, Henry (*Capt.*), (1783–1810). Account of the Pelew islands, situated in the western part of the Pacific ocean; composed from his journals and communications of some of his officers, who, in August, 1783, were there shipwrecked, in the Antelope, a packet belonging to the honorable East India company. By G. Keate. Lond. 1789. 4°

Wilson, Henry (*b.* 1812). History of the anti-slavery measures of the 37th and 38th U. S. congress, 1861–4. Bost. 1864. 12°

Wilson (*continued*)—
MANN, J. B. Life of Henry Wilson, the Republican candidate for vice-president, 1872. Bost. 1872. 8°
PHELPS, C. A. Life and public services of U. S. Grant; with a biographical sketch of H. Wilson. Bost. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)
STOWE, *Mrs.* H. (E.) B. Sketch of. (*In her* Men of our times.)
See also Presidential candidates.

Wilson, Henry (*of England*), *and* CAULFIELD, J. Book of wonderful characters, and memoirs and anecdotes of remarkable and eccentric persons in all ages and countries. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Wilson, Henry Bristow. National church. (*In* Essays and reviews.)

Wilson, Horace Hayman (1786–1860). History of British India, from 1805 to 1835. Lond. 1848. 3 v. 8°
RIG-VEDA-SANHITÁ: a collection of ancient Hindu hymns, constituting the first Ashtaka, or book of the Rig-veda, the oldest authority for the religious and social institutions of the Hindus. Tr. from the original Sanskrit. Lond. 1850–66. 4 v. 8°
VISHNU Purána: a system of Hindu mythology and tradition. Tr. from the original Sanskrit, and illustrated by notes defived chiefly from other Puránas. Ed. by Fitzedward Hall. Lond. 1868. 4 v. 8°

Wilson, Hugh B. American juror; being a guide for jurymen throughout the United States. Containing rules for testing the credibility of witnesses, and weighing and estimating evidence, together with a system of forensic reasoning for jurors. Phil. 1868. 16°

Wilson, J. Crawford. Gitanilla. (Drama.) Lacy's Plays, v. 48.

Wilson, J. Leighton. Western Africa: its history, condition, and prospects. N. Y. 1856. 12°

Wilson, J. M. Teaching natural science in schools. (*In* Essays on a liberal education.)

Wilson, James (1742–1798). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Biog. of signers to decl. of indep., v. 6.)
See also American eloquence, v. 1.

Wilson, James. *See* Jameson, R.

Wilson, James Grant (*Allan Grant*). Life and letters of Fitz-Greene Halleck. N. Y. 1869. 8° [Large paper.]
LOVE in letters; illustrated in the correspondence of eminent persons. With biographical sketches of the writers. N. Y. 1867. 12°
(*Ed.*) Poetical writings of Fitz-Greene Halleck; with extracts from those of Jos. R. Drake. N. Y. 1869. 8° [Large paper.]

Wilson, John (*Christopher North*), (1785–1854). Critical and miscellaneous essays. V. 3. Phil. 1842. 8°
FORESTERS, The. Edin. 1852. 12°
LIGHTS and shadows of Scottish life. Edin. 1853. 12°
POETICAL works. Edin. 1868. 12°
RECOMMENDATION of the study of the remains of ancient Grecian and Roman architecture, sculpture, and painting. [Poem, 1806.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Wilson (*continued*)—
RECREATIONS of Christopher North. Bost. 1854. 8°
Same. Lond. 1865. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Christmas dreams.	Moors, The.
Christopher in his aviary.	Morning monologue.
Christopher in his sporting jacket.	Our parish.
Cottages.	Our winter quarters.
Flowers, The field of.	Poetry, An hour's talk about.
Grassmere, Stroll to.	Poetry, Sacred.
Highland snow-storm.	Snowball picker of Pedmount, The.
Holy child, The.	Soliloquy on the seasons.
Isle-Cruin.	Tale of expiation, A.
Kitchiner, Dr.	Thomson, A few words on.
L'envoy.	Windermere, A day at.
May-day.	

— TRIALS of Margaret Lyndsay. Edin. 1854. 12°
et al. Noctes ambrosianæ. Revised ed., with memoirs and notes, by R. Shelton Mackenzie. N. Y. 1854. 5 v. 12°
Same. N. Y. 1867. 5 v. 12°
GORDON, *Mrs.* M. Memoir of J. Wilson; with an introduction, by R. S. Mackenzie. N.Y. 1863. 12°
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 2.

Wilson, John. Treatise on English punctuation; designed for letter-writers, authors, printers, and correctors of the press, and for schools and academies. (*8th ed.*) Bost. 1856. 12°

Wilson, John Mackay. Tales of the borders. N. Y. *n.d.* 5 v. 8°

Wilson, Joseph. Manner of hatching ducks in China. (*In* Perry's Exped. to Japan, v. 2.)

Wilson, Richard (1714–1782). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 1.) H. F. lib., v. 17.
FAIRHOLT, F. W. Sketch of. (*In* Homes, works, and shrines of English artists.)

Wilson, Robert. Treatise on steam boilers: their strength, construction, and economical working. Lond. 1873. 16°

Wilson, Robert Anderson. Mexico and its religion; with incidents of travel in that country during the years 1851–4. N. Y. 1855. 12°
NEW history of the conquest of Mexico. Phil. 1859. 8°

Wilson, *Sir* Robert Thomas (1777–1849). Private diary of travels, personal services, and public events during mission and employment with the European armies in the campaigns of 1812–14. Ed. by his nephew, H. Randolph. Lond. 1861. 2 v. 8°

Wilson, W. J. Erasmus. Diseases of the skin. (*6th Am. ed.*) Phil. 1865. 8°

Wilton, Joseph (1722–1803). CUNNINGHAM, A. Life of. (*In* Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors, v. 3.) H. F. lib., v. 19.

Winchell, James M. Arrangement of the psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs of Isaac Watts; to which is added a supplement of more than 300 hymns from the best authors, including all the hymns of I. Watts. Bost. 1832. 8°

Wind, The. LUNT, G. (*In* Boston book.)

Windfalls. By the author of 'Aspects of humanity.' Phil. 1871. 12°

Contents:

Abstractions *vs.* delusions.	Conversation and education.
Aspiration, An.	Current arithmetic.
Atonement.	Expenditure of explanation, The.
Authority.	

Windfalls (*continued*)—

Fiction, The place of.	Merit.
Hidden life.	Number as an object.
House of bondage, The.	Offense of the cross, The.
Incidental education.	Paraphrase, A.
Knowledge.	Possible step forward, A.
Knowledge, The mortality of.	Prophecy and interpretation.
Land of promise, The.	Romance.
Law, Subordination of.	Salutation, A.
Law of the road, The.	Syntax, Drift of.
Mathematics typical of universal science.	Universal scripture.
	Vanity of vanities.

Windham, William (1750–1810). *See* Orator, The.

Windle, *Mrs.* Catharine Forrester. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Winds. COFFIN, J. H. Winds of the northern hemisphere. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 6.)

Windus, John. Journey to Mequines [1719]. (*In* Drake's Coll. voy.)

Wine and wine-making—
BECKWITH, E. L. Practical notes on wine.
BUCHANAN, R. Culture of the grape, The, and wine-making.
COCKS, C. Bordeaux: its wines, and the claret country.
DRUITT, R. Report on the cheap wines of France, etc.
FEUCHTWANGER, L. Fermented liquors, etc.
GRIFFIN, J. J. Chemical testing of wines and spirits.
GUYOT, J. Culture of the vine, and wine-making.
HARASZTHY, A. Grape culture, wines, and wine-making.
— Wine-making in California. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 7.)
HISTORY of ancient and modern wines.
MEAD, P. B. Elementary treatise on American grape culture and wine-making.
MEYER, J., Jr. Champagne districts, The: the production, manufacture, and consumption of champagne. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 12.)
MOHR, F. Weinbau und die wein bereitungs kunde. (*In* Bolley's Handbuch der chemischen technologie, v. 1.)
MULDER, G. J. Chemistry of wines.
RACK, J. French wine and liquor manufacturer.
REDDING, C. History of modern wine.
'SHALL we drink?' Discourse. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)
SHAW, T. G. Wine, the vine, and the cellar.
SHEEN, J. R. Wines and other fermented liquors, etc.
THUDICHUM, J. L. W., *and* DUPRÉ, A. Treatise on the origin, nature, and varieties of wine.
WILDER, M. P., *et al.* Report upon the culture and products of the vine. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 5.)
See also Liquors; Vine.

Winer, George Benedict. Grammar of the idiom of the new testament; enlarged and improved by S. Gottlieb. (*7th ed.*) Andover, Mass., 1870. 8°

Wines, Enoch Cobb (*b.* 1806). Peep at China, in Mr. Dunn's Chinese collection; with miscellaneous notices relating to the institutions and customs of the Chinese, etc. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 36.)
See also International penitentiary congress of London; National prison association.

Winfield, the lawyer's son, and how he became a major-general. DENISON, C. W.

Wing-and-wing. COOPER, J. F.

Wingfield, Edward Maria. Discourse of Virginia, A; now first printed from the original manuscript in the Lambeth library. Ed., with notes and introduction, by C. Deane. (*In* Archæologia Americana, v. 4.)

Winifred Bertram. CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. R.

Winkelmann, Johann Joachim (1717–1768). Histoire de l'art chez les anciens. Traduit de l'Allemand, avec des notes historiques et critiques de différens auteurs. Paris, 1802. 3 v. Sq. 8°

GÖTHE, J. W. v. [Notice of.] (*In* Werke, v. 37.)

Same. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 4.)

Winkworth, Catherine. (*Ed.*) Christian singers of Germany. Phil. 1869. 12°

Winnie and I. (*n.t.p.*) 16°

Winscom, Jane Anne. Onward; or, the mountain clamberers. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Winslow, Charles Frederick. Force and nature; attraction and repulsion. Phil. 1869. 8°

PREPARATION of the earth for the intellectual races: a lecture, delivered at Sacramento, Cal., April 10, 1854. Bost. 1854. 16°

Winslow, Edward (1595–1655). BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* American biography, v. 3.)

Winslow, Forbes (*b.* 1810). Anatomy of suicide. Lond. 1840. 8°

LIGHT: its influence on life and health. Lond. 1867. 8°

Same. N. Y. 1868. 12°

OBSCURE diseases of the brain, and disorders of the mind. Lond. 1868. 12°

Winslow, Harriet. Morning and night. (*In* Boston book.)

Winter, William. Edwin Booth in twelve dramatic characters. Portraits, by W. J. Hennessy; engravings, by W. J. Linton. Bost. 1872. Sm. f°

MY witness. Bost. 1871. 12°

See also Parton, J., *et al.*

Winter in Morocco, A. PERRIER, A.

Winter in the south of Europe. BENNET, J. H.

Winter in the west. HOFFMAN, C. F.

Winter morning, A. NORTON, A. (*In* Boston book.)

Winter poems. By favorite American poets. With illustrations. Bost. 1871. 8°

Winterbotham, William. Historical, geographical, and philosophical view of the Chinese empire; to which is added a copious account of Lord Macartney's embassy, compiled from original communications. Lond. 1795. 12°

HISTORICAL, geographical, commercial, and philosophical view of the United States of America, and of the European settlements in America and the West Indies. N. Y. 1796. 4 v. 12°

Winterfeld, Carl. Vollstaendige geschichte des Deutsch-Französischen krieges von 1870. Mit 40 karten, schlacht-plänen und portraits. Berlin, 1870. 12°

Winterslow. HAZLITT, W.

Winthrop, John (1588–1649). History of New England, from 1630 to 1649. Ed. from his original manuscripts, with notes, by J. Savage. (*New ed.*) Bost. 1853. 2 v. 8°

Winthrop (*continued*)—

BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* American biography, v. 3.)

WINTHROP, R. C. Life and letters of. Bost. 1864. 2 v. 8°

Same. Bost. 1867. 2 v. 8°

Winthrop, Robert Charles (*b.* 1809). Addresses and speeches on various occasions. Bost. 1852. 8°

Contents:

Adams, John Quincy, Announcement of death of.
Address on taking the chair as speaker.
Agricultural education.
Agriculture.
American revolution, The.
Bible, The.
Bowdoin, James, Life and services of.
Calhoun, John C., Announcement of death of.
California, Admission of, and adjustment of the slavery question.
California, Protest against admission of.
Commerce, Influence of.
Compensation for the destruction of the Ursuline convent.
Congratulations to the Whigs of New York.
Conquest of Mexican territory.
Credit of Massachusetts vindicated.
Free schools and free governments.
Fugitive-slave law.
Great Britain and the United States.
Horticulture.
Imprisonment of free colored seamen.
King, Daniel P., Announcement of death of.
Letter to the people of Boston.
Massachusetts in 1775.
Mechanic arts, The.
Mexico, War with.
National monument at Washington.
New Mexico and Texas, The boundary of.
Oregon question, Arbitration of the.
Oregon question and the treaty of Washington.
Ottoman empire, The.
Personal vindication.
Pilgrim fathers, The.
Policy of discriminating duties.
Proceeds of the public lands.
Protection to domestic industry.
Railroad jubilee.
Religious instruction of the young.
Replies to votes of thanks.
Right of petition.
River and harbor improvements.
Safe keeping of the public moneys.
Sub-treasury system.
Taylor, President, Announcement of death of.
Testimony of infidels, The.
Votes of interested members.
Wants of the government and the wages of labor.
Washington, The city of.
Whig predictions and Whig policy.

Same. From 1852 to 1867. Bost. 1867. 8°

Contents:

African colonization.
Agriculture of the United States.
Alumni of Harvard, The.
American agriculture.
American bible society, Jubilee of.
Appleton, Nathan, Tribute to.
Appleton, Wm., Tribute to.
Archimedes and Franklin.
Boston light infantry.
Boston mechanics and Boston patriots.
Boston provident association.
Boston public library (2 addresses).
Central charity bureau.
Christianity neither sectarian nor sectional.
Church, The, as affected by the war.
Cincinnati society, The.
Coalition in Massachusetts.
Concordia.
Connecticut, Worthies of.
Crittenden, J. J., Tribute to.
Dante, Six hundredth birthday of.
Davis, John, The death of.
Dowse, Thomas, The memory of.
Dowse library, Opening of.
Electoral vote of Massachusetts, The.
Empire state, Historical glories of the.
Everett, Edward, Death of.
Everett, Edward, Tribute to.
Felton, President, Tribute to.
Flag of the union, The.
Flag to the forty-third, A.
Franklin, Inauguration of the statue of.
Fusion of parties in Massachusetts, The.
Groton massacre in 1781, The.
Home for the sailors, A.
Increased circulation of religious books.
Irish recruits.
Lawrence, Abbott, Death of.
Lincoln, President, Death of.
Livermore, George, Tribute to.
Luxury and the fine arts, in some of their moral and historical relations.
Lyndhurst, Lord, Death of.
McClellan, The nomination of.
Missouri compromise, Repeal of the.
More tracts for the camp.
Music in the schools.
National politics.
New England, Music in.
Obligations and responsibilities of educated men in the use of the tongue and of the pen.
Officers of the Russian fleet.
Peabody, George.
Policy of the opposition.
Prescott, Wm. H., Death of.

Winthrop (*continued*)—
Presidential election of 1860.
Presidential election of 1864.
Presidential question, The.
Quincy, Josiah. Death of.
Religious instruction of the Young.
Richmond, The fall of.
Scott, Winfield. Death of.
Scott, Winfield. Nomination of.
Shakespeare, The birthday of.
Sidney, Algernon (lecture).
Sparks, Jared. Tribute to.
Star for every state, and a state for every star, A.
Tracts for the soldiers.
Virginia and Maryland, Welcomes to.
Washington's birthday.

— ADDRESS, at the opening of the new rooms of the Provident association in the bureau of charity. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)
ADDRESS, before alumni of Harvard university, 1852. (*In* Addresses, v. 1.)
ADDRESS, before the Bristol county agricultural society, 1852. Bost. 1853. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)
ALGERNON Sidney: a lecture, delivered before Bost. M. L. A., Dec. 21, 1853. Bost. 1854. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7, 15.)
ARCHIMEDES and Franklin: a lecture on the application of science to art, 1854. (*2d ed.*) Bost. 1854. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 7, 15.)
EULOGY, pronounced at the funeral of G. Peabody, at Peabody, Mass., 8th Feb. 1870. Bost. 1870. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)
INTRODUCTORY lecture to the course on the early history of Massachusetts, by members of the Mass. hist. soc., at the Lowell institute, Boston, delivered Jan. 5, 1869. Bost. 1869. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)
LIFE and letters of John Winthrop.
ORATION, at inauguration of the statue of Benj. Franklin, Sept. 17, 1856. Bost. 1856. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)
ORATION, on laying the corner-stone of the national monument to the memory of Washington, July 4, 1848. Wash. 1848. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 15.)
ORATION, on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of landing of the Pilgrim fathers at Plymouth, 21st Dec. 1870. Bost. 1871. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 35.)
WASHINGTON and the union. (*In* Boston book.)

Winthrop, Theodore (1828–1861). Canoe and the saddle: adventures among the northwest rivers and forests; and Isthmiana. (*9th ed.*) Bost. 1868. 12° (2 *cop.*)
CECIL Dreeme. Bost. 1862. 12°
EDWIN Brothertoft. Bost. 1862. 12° (3 *cop.*)
JOHN Brent. Bost. 1862. 12°
Same. Bost. 1868. 12°
LIFE in the open air; and other papers. Bost. 1863. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:
Brightly's orphan: fragment.
Fortress Monroe.
'Heart of the Andes.'
Life in the open air: Katahdin and the Penobscot.
Love and skates.
New York seventh regiment: our march to Washington.
Washington as a camp.

— LOVE and skates. (*In* Good stories, v. 1.)
Same. (*In* Life in the open air.)

Winthrops, The. BECKWITH, *Mrs.* J. R.

Wirt, William (1772–1834). Letters of the British spy. N. Y. 1855. 12°
KENNEDY, J. P. Memoirs of life of. Phil. 1850. 2 v. 12°
See also American eloquence, v. 2; Orators of the American revolution.

Wirth, Johann Georg August (1799–1848). Geschichte der Deutschen, Die. (*4te ausgabe.*) Stuttgart, 1865. 4 v. 8°

Wirthshaus im Spessart, Das. HAUFF, W. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 4.)

Wisconsin (state)—
CONSTITUTION of. (*In* American's guide.)
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor; with an account of the lead and copper in Wisconsin.
HALL, J., *and* WHITNEY, J. D. Report on the geological survey of.
LAPHAM, I. A. Antiquities of. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 7.)
OWEN, D. D. Report of a geological reconnaissance of the Chippewa land district of.
— Report of a geological survey of Wisconsin, 1839.
— Report of a geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota.
RICHIE, J. S. Wisconsin and its resources.

Wisconsin historical society. Addresses, before the Wisconsin hist. soc., at annual meetings, 1866–71. [Bound together.] 8.

Contents:
Chadbourne, P. A. Influence of history on individual and national action, 1868.
Lapham, I. A., 1866.
Olton, H. S. History and development of races, 1869.
Salomon, E., 1866.
Strong, M. M. Territorial legislation in Wisconsin, 1870.
Van Wyck, A. History of the people as illustrated by their monuments, 1867.
Walker, C. L. North-west during the revolution, 1871.

REPORT and collections for the years 1869–72. V. 6. Madison, 1872. 8°

Wise, Henry A. (*b.* 1806). Seven decades of the union; the humanities and materialism; illustrated by a memoir of John Tyler, with reminiscences of some of his great contemporaries; the transition state of this nation, its dangers, and their remedy. Phil. 1872. 12°
See also Presidential candidates.

Wise, Henry Augustus (*Harry Gringo*), (1819–1869). Captain Brand of the Centipede. N. Y. 1864. 12°
Los gringos; or, an inside view of Mexico and California, with wanderings in Peru, Chili, and Polynesia. N. Y. 1850. 12°
SCAMPAVIAS from Gibel Tarek to Stamboul. N. Y. 1857. 12°

Wise, John. System of aëronautics; comprehending its earliest investigations, and modern practice and art. Phil. 1850. 8°

Wiseman, Nicholas (*Cardinal*), (1802–1865). Fabiola; or, the church of the catacombs. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
IDENTIFICATION of the artisan and artist. (A lecture.) (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
MILNES, R. M. Sketch of. (*In* Monographs: personal and social.)
See also Orator, The.

Wishing-cap papers, The. HUNT, (J. H.) L.

Wiss, Georg Eduard. Gesetz der bevölkerung, und die eisenbahnen, Das. Berlin, 1867. 8°

Wit and wisdom. SMITH, S.

Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Wit and wisdom of George Eliot. Bost. 1873. 16°

Witch-finder. GASPEY, T.

Witch mania, The. MACKAY, C. (*In his* Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions.)

Witch of Ballaquoich, The. KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, E. H. (*In* Queer folk.)

Witchcraft—
APULEIUS. Apologia. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 3.)
GLANVILL, J. Blow at modern Sadducism.
HUTCHINSON, F. Historical essay concerning.
UPHAM, C. W. Salem witchcraft.
Fiction:
AINSWORTH, W. H. Lancashire witches.
GASPEY, T. Witch-finder.
MEINHOLD, T. W. Mary Schweidler, the amber witch.
THOMSON, M. Witches of New York.
See also Demon worship; Demonology; Superstition.

Witches of New York. THOMSON, M.

With fate against him. DOUGLAS, A. M.

With General Sheridan in Lee's last campaign. By a staff-officer. Phil. 1866. 12°

With the tide. DARYL, S.

Witham, T. M. *See* Vanderrell, H. E.

Wither (or Withers), George (1588–1667). Fair virtue; the mistress of Philarete; the shepherd's hunting. Reprinted from the ed. of 1622. Bristol, 1840. 12°
See also Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Withered heart. ARTHUR, T. S.

Withers, Frederic Clarke. Church architecture: plans, elevations, and views of twenty-one churches, and two school-houses, photo-lithographed from original drawings, with numerous illustrations showing details of construction, church-fittings, etc. N. Y. 1873. f°

Witherspoon, John (1722–1794). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Biog. of signers to decl. of indep., v. 5.)
See also American eloquence, v. 1.

Within and without. MACDONALD, G.

Within the maze. WOOD, *Mrs.* H.

Withrington, Robert. Voyage of R. Withrington and Christopher Lister to the south sea, 1587. (*In* Burney's Voy., v. 2, p. 62.)

Wits and beaux of society. THOMSON, *Mrs.* A. T. *and* J. C. N. Y. 1861. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Brummel, Beau.
Clubs and club wits.
Congreve, Wm.
Dodington, Geo. Bubb.
Fielding, Beau.
Grammont, Count de.
Hervey, Lord.
Hook, Theodore Edward.
La Rochefoucauld, François, Duc de.
Nash, Beau.
Philip, duke of Wharton.
Rochester, Lord.
St. Evremond.
St. Simon, Duc de.
Scarron, Abbé.
Selwyn, George.
Sheridan, Rich'd Brinsley.
Smith, Sydney.
Stanhope, Philip D.
Villiers, George.
Walpole, Horace.

Witt, De. *See* De Witt.

Wittenberg college (*Springfield, O.*). Catalogue, 1867–8. Springfield, 1868. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 6.)

Wittwer, W. C. Alexander von Humboldt. Sein wissenschaftliches leben und wirken. Leipzig, 1861. 8°

Wives and daughters. GASKELL, *Mrs.* E. C.

Wives and widows. STEPHENS, *Mrs.* A. S.

Wizard of the mountain. GILBERT, W.

Woans ik tau 'ne fru kamm. REUTER, F. (*In* Olle kamellen, v. 1.)

'Woe to us when we lose the watery wall!' (English patriotic poem.) (Maga, Sept. 1823.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 4.)

Wogan, — (*baron de*). Voyages et aventures. Paris, *n.d.* 12°

Wolcott, John (*Peter Pindar*), (1738–1819). Works. Lond. 1856. 8°
LLOYD, W. W. Elucidations of the Sicilian odes of. (*In* History of Sicily.)

Wolcott, Oliver (1759–1833). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Biog. of signers to decl. of indep., v. 3.)
See also Gibbs, G.

Woldemar. KÖRNER, K. T. (*In* Sämm. werke.)

Wolfe, James (1726–1759). SABINE, L. Address, on the 100th anniversary of the death of. (*In* New England h., g. soc.)
— Sketch of the life and character of. (*In* Address before the New England historic, genealogical society, Sept. 13, 1859.) *See* New England h., g. soc.
See also Military commanders, Lives of the most eminent British.

Wolfe of the knoll. MARSH, *Mrs.* G. P.

Wolfert's Roost. IRVING, W. (*In* Works, v. 16.)

Wolff, Joseph (1795–1862). Narrative of a mission to Bokhara, in the years 1843–5, to ascertain the fate of Col. Stoddart and Capt. Conolly. (*4th ed.*) Lond. 1846. 8°

Wollaston, T. Vernon. Variation of species, with especial reference to the insecta; followed by an inquiry into the nature of genera. Lond. 1856. 12°

Wollaston, William (1659–1724). Christianity as old as the creation; or, the gospel a republication of the religion of nature. V. 1. Lond. 1730. 4°
RELIGION of nature delineated. Lond. 1725. 4°

Wollstonecraft, Mary (1759–1797). Historical and moral view of the origin and progress of the French revolution, and effect produced in Europe. Lond. 1794. 8°
VINDICATION of the rights of woman; with strictures on political and moral subjects. (*2d ed.*) V. 1. Lond. 1792. 8°

Wolowski, Leyis Francis Michael (*b.* 1810). Banques d'Ecosse, Les. *See* Somers, R.

Wolseley, Garnet J. *See* Essays written for the Wellington prize.

Wolsey, Thomas (*Cardinal*), (1471–1530). CAVENDISH, G. Life of. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1852. 8°
GALT, J. Life of. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1846. 12°
See also Statesmen, Lives of eminent British.

Wolstenholme, Elizabeth C. Education of girls: its present and its future. (*In* Woman's work and woman's culture.)

Woltman, Alfred. Holbein and his time. Lond. 1872. Large 8°

Wolzogen, Alfred. Raphael Santé: his life and works. Tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. Lond. 1866. 8°

Woman—
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Mother at home.
ALCOTT, W. H. Young wife, The.
ALEX. As she would have it.
ALGER, W. R. Friendships of women.
AMOS, S. Difference of sex as a topic of jurisprudence and legislation.
BISHOP, G. Every woman her own lawyer.
BOYD-KINNEAR, J. Social position of woman in the present age. (*In* Woman's work and woman's culture.)

Woman (*continued*)—
BUCKLE, H. T. Influence of women on the progress of knowledge. (*In* Mis. and posthumous works, v. 1.)
BUSHNELL, H. Women's suffrage: the reform against nature.
BUTLER, J. E., *et al.* Woman's work and woman's culture: a series of essays.
CHAPONE, *Mrs.* H. Letters on the improvement of the mind; addressed to a lady.
CHILD, *Mrs.* L. M. History of the condition of women in various ages and nations.
CLARK, T. M. Dew of youth, The.
CLARKE, E. H. Sex in education.
COLLINS, S. Woman as a missionary. (*In his* Miscellanies.)
CRAIK, D. (M.) M. Woman's thoughts about women.
CROLY, *Mrs.* J. C. Jennie Juneiana: talks on women's topics.
CURTIS, *Mrs.* D. Spirit of seventy-six; or, the coming.
DALL, *Mrs.* C. H. College, the market, and the court; or, woman's relation to education, labor, and law.
DAVIES, E. Higher education of.
DAVIS, *Mrs.* R. (B.) H. Pro aris et focis.
DODGE, *Miss* M. A. Woman's worth and worthlessness.
— Woman's wrongs.
DUMAS, A. (*fils*). Man-woman.
ELIOT, W. G. Woman's work and education in America. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 29.)
ELLIS, *Mrs.* S. S. Education of the heart: woman's best work.
FARNHAM, *Mrs.* E. W. Woman and her era.
FULTON, J. D. True woman, The.
GARNETT, J. M. Lectures on female education.
GRANDPRÉ, *Mme.* P. de. (*Ed.*) Prisoners of St. Lazare.
GRAVES, A. J. Woman in America.
HARBAUGH, H. True glory of.
HARTLEY, T. W. Universal suffrage.
HARWOOD, A. King's daughters, The.
HÉRICOURT, *Mme.* D'. Woman's philosophy of.
HOLLAND, J. G. Letters to young people.
JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. M. Characteristics of women.
JESSUP, H. H. Women of the Arabs, The.
KARR, (J. B.) A. Femmes, Les.
LAUDELS, H. Woman: her position and power.
LEGOUVÉ, E. (W.) Moral history of women.
LEWIS, D. Our girls.
LOTT, E. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. (*In her* English governess.)
LUDLOW, J. M. Woman's work in the church.
MCELHERAN, J. Condition of women and children among the Celtic, Gothic, and other nations.
MANSFIELD, E. D. Legal rights, liabilities, and duties of.
MICHELET, J. Femme, La.
— Woman.
MILL, J. S. Enfranchisement of women. (*In* Dissertations and discussions, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* Westminster review, July, 1851.)
— Subjection of women.

Woman (*continued*)—
MODERN women, and what is said of them. (From Saturday review.)
MUSINGS of a middle-aged.
OSSOLI, S. M. F. d'. Woman in the XIX. century.
PECK, J. T. True woman, The.
PEDDER, H. C. Man and.
PENDLETON, *Mrs.* H. Husband and wife.
PENNY, V. Employment of women.
— Think and act.
PHELPS, *Miss* E. S. What to wear?
PHILLIPS, W. Woman's rights. (*In* Speeches, etc.)
REPLY to J. S. Mill's 'Subjection of women.'
REPORT of the committee of the board of regents, university of Michigan, on the admission of females as students to the university, submitted Sept. 29, 1858. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)
SAUNDERS, F. About women, love, and marriage.
SEWELL, E. M. Principles of education, applied to female education in the upper classes.
SOUTHGATE, H. What men have said about.
STARLING, E. Noble deeds of.
STORER, H. R. Reflex insanity in women.
SWIFT, J. Education of ladies. (*In* Works, v. 5.)
WALKER, A. Analysis and classification of beauty in.
WHITE, C. Ecce femina.
WICKERODE, E. K. von. Woman's educational mission.
WOLLSTONECRAFT, M. Vindication of the rights of.
WOOLSON, A. G. Woman in American society.
See also—

Beauty.	Education.
Convents.	Marriage.
Diseases of women.	Prisons.
Dress.	Sociology.

Woman against woman. CHURCH, *Mrs.* R.
Woman and her master. SMITH, J. F.
Woman in prison. WOODS, C. H.
Woman in white. COLLINS, W. (W.)
Woman of business. SAVAGE, M. W.
Woman our angel. ROE, A. S.
Woman's friendship. AGUILAR, G.
Woman's kingdom. CRAIK, D. (M.) M.
Woman's poems. PIATT, *Mrs.* S. M. B.
Woman's ransom. ROBINSON, F. W.
Woman's story, A. HAMILTON, *Mrs.* C. V. (*In* Ropes of sand, etc.)
Woman's vengeance. SAUZADE, J. S.
Woman's wrongs: a counter-irritant. DODGE, *Miss* M. A.

Women—
ADAMS, H. G. Cyclopædia of female biography.
BRANTÔME, P. de B. Vies des dames galantes. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 6.)
— Vies des dames illustres Françaises et étrangères. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 5.)
BURNS, J. Mothers of the wise and good.
CAPEFIGUE, B. H. R. Femmes de la convention et du directoire. (*In* Déesses de la liberté, Les.)
CHALLICE, *Mrs.* A. E. Illustrious women of

Women (*continued*)—
France, 1790–1873. Illustrated. Lond. 1873. 12°

Contents:

Angoulême, M. T. C., Duchesse d'.
Berri, C. F. L., Duchesse de.
Bonaparte, Caroline.
Eugénie, Empress.
Hortense, Queen.
Josephine, Empress.
Marie Amélie, Queen.
Mathilde, Princess.
Tallien, Madame.

— CLARKE, *Mrs.* M. C. World-noted women; or, types of womanly attributes of all lands and ages. N. Y. 1868. 4°

Contents:

Aspasia.
Catherine II.
Cecilia, Santa.
Cleopatra.
Grey, Lady Jane.
Heloise.
Isabella of Castile.
Joan d'Arc.
Laura.
Lucretia.
Margaret of Anjou.
Maria Theresa.
Nightingale, Florence.
Pocahontas.
Sappho.
Valentine de Milan.
Vallière, La.

— COX, F. A. Female scripture biography.

CROSLAND, *Mrs.* N. Memorable.

ELLET, *Mrs.* E. F. Pioneer women of the west. N. Y. 1852. 12°

Contents:

Allen, Ann.
Allen, Elizabeth.
Anderson, Mrs.
Bailey, Ann.
Bledsoe, Mary.
Boone, Rebecca.
Brown, Jane.
Bryan, Sarah.
Bull, Eliza.
Carter, Mrs.
Chapin, Lucy.
Chapin, Sylvia.
Clark, Charlotte A.
Clark, Mrs. William A.
Clendenin, Mrs. Archibald.
Combs, Sarah.
Comstock, Mrs.
Cunningham, Mrs. Edward.
Denis, Mrs.
Dick, Jane.
Dunlevy, Mary.
Edwards, Mrs.
Geer, Charlotte.
Glass, Mrs.
Goodrich, Mrs.
Greene, Ruhama.
Harazthy, Mrs.
Harper, Elizabeth.
Haynes, Ann.
Heald, Rebecca.
Heckewelder, Mary.
Helm, Mrs. L. J.
Innis, Anna.
Kenton, Elizabeth.
Lake, Mrs. Andrew.
Lemen, Mrs. Catharine.
Lovejoy, Mrs.
McMillan, Mary.
Mason, Mrs. George.
Moore, Mary.
Moseley, Mrs.
Noble, Harriet L.
Robertson, Charlotte.
Rouse, Rebecca.
Rumsey, Mary Ann.
St. Clair, Louisa.
St. John, Mrs.
Scott, Mrs.
Scott, Mrs. Hector.
Sevier, Catharine.
Shelby, Sarah.
Sibley, Sarah.
Snelling, Abigail.
Snow, Mrs.
Sparks, Ruth.
Talbot, Mrs.
Tappen, Elizabeth.
Thorp, Sarah.
Trask, Frances.
Walworth, Mrs. John.
Warth, Sally.
Wilson, Sarah.
Woodward, Mrs.

— WOMEN of the American revolution. N. Y. 1850. 3 v. 12°

Contents:

Ackland, Harriet, v. 1.
Adams, Abigail, v. 2.
Allen, Frances, v. 2.
Arnold, Margaret, v. 2.
Bache, Sarah, v. 1.
Bailey, Anna, v. 2.
Beekman, Cornelia, v. 2.
Biddle, Rebecca, v. 2.
Bleecker, Ann Eliza, v. 2.
Boyd, Jane, v. 3.
Bratton, Martha, v. 1.
Bruyn, Blandina, v. 3.
Buchanan, Sarah, v. 3.
Butler, Behethland Foote, v. 2.
Caldwell, Hannah, v. 2.
Caldwell, Rachel, v. 2.
Campbell, Jane, v. 2.
Darrah, Lydia, v. 1.
Draper, Mary, v. 1.
Elliott, Susannah, v. 2.
Ferguson, Elizabeth, v. 1.
Ferguson, Isabella, v. 3.
Fitzhugh, Anne, v. 3.
Franks, Rebecca, v. 1.
Gaston, Jane, v. 3.
Gaston, Margaret, v. 2.
Grace, Elizabeth, v. 1.
Green, Nancy, v. 3.
Greene, Catharine, v. 1.
Hancock, Dorothy, v. 1.
Hart, Nancy, v. 2.
Israel, Hannah Erwin, v. 1.
Johnston, Mary, v. 3.
Knox, Lucia, v. 1.
Knox, Lucy, v. 3.
Langston, Dicey, v. 1.
McCalla, Sarah, v. 3.
McClure, Mary, v. 3.
M'Crea, Jane, v. 2.
M'Donald, Flora, v. 2.
Martin, Rachel, v. 1.
Mills, Mary, v. 3.
Moncrieffe, Margaret, v. 3.
Morris, Margaret, v. 2.
Motte, Rebecca, v. 2.
Murray, Mary, v. 3.
Pickens, Rebecca, v. 3.
Reed, Esther, v. 1.
Richardson, Dorcas, v. 1.
Riedesel, Frederica de, v. 1.
Samson, Deborah, v. 2.
Schuyler, Catharine, v. 1.
Slocumb, Mary, v. 1.
Steel, Katharine, v. 3.
Steele, Elizabeth, v. 1.
Stockton, Annis, v. 3.
Thomas, Jane, v. 1.
Van Alstine, Nancy, v. 3.
Walker, Esther, v. 3.
Warren, Mercy, v. 1.
Washington, Martha, v. 2.
Washington, Mary, v. 1.
Whetten, Margaret, v. 3.
White, Jane, v. 3.
Wilson, Eleanor, v. 3.
Wilson, Martha, v. 2.
Women of Kentucky, v. 2.
Women of Wyoming, v. 2.
Zane, Elizabeth, v. 2.

Women (*continued*)—

GRIESINGER, T. Damen-regiment au den verschiedenen höfen Europas.

GRISWOLD, R. W. Female poets of America, The.

— Republican court.

HALE, *Mrs.* S. J. Woman's record.

HAYS, M. Female biography; or, memoirs of illustrious and celebrated women of all ages and countries.

HOUSSAYE, A. Parisiennes, Les.

KAULBACH, W. von. Female characters of Göthe.

MENZIES, S. Political women.

MICHELET, J. Femmes de la révolution, Les.

PARTON, J., *et al.* Eminent women of the age; being narratives of the lives and deeds of the most prominent women of the present generation. Hartford, Ct., 1868. 8°

Contents:

Anthony, Susan B.
Bateman, K. (Mrs. Crowe).
Blackwell, Miss Elizabeth.
Bonheur, Rosa.
Brown, Antoinette.
Brown, Olympia.
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
Cary, Alice and Phœbe.
Child, Lydia Maria.
Crowe, Mrs. George.
Dall, Mrs. Caroline H.
Dascomb, Mrs. M. P.
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth.
Dodge, Miss (Gail Hamilton).
Eminent women of the drama.
Eugénie, empress of the French.
Faucit, Helen (Mrs. Martin).
Fern, Fanny (Mrs. Parton).
Gage, Frances D.
Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind.
Greenwood, Grace (Mrs. Lippincott).
Grew, Mary.
Grimke, Sarah and Angelina.
Hamilton, Gail (Miss Dodge).
Hosmer, Harriet G.
Howe, Julia Ward.
Hunt, Miss H. K.
Hutchinson, Abby.
Kean, Mrs. Charles.
Kelley, Abby.
Kellogg, Clara Louisa.
Kemble, Mrs. Frances Anne.
Lippincott, Mrs. (Grace Greenwood).
Longshore, Mrs. Hannah E.
Lozier, Mrs. Clemence S.
Martin, Mrs. Theodore.
Mott, Lucretia.
Nichols, Mrs. C. I. H.
Nightingale, Florence.
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller.
Parton, Mrs. James (Fanny Fern).
Phillips, Anne Greene.
Pioneer educators, Our.
Preston, Miss Anne.
Ristori, Adelaide.
Rosa, Euphrosyne Parepa.
Severance, Caroline M.
Sigourney, Lydia H.
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady.
Stone, Lucy.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher.
Tree, Ellen (Mrs. Charles Kean).
Urso, Camilla.
Victoria, queen of England.
Willard, Mrs. Emma.
Woman as a physician.

— SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Portraits de femmes, Les. (*In* Œuvres, v. 48.) [For contents, *see* Sainte-Beuve.]

— Portraits of celebrated. Tr. by Miss H. W. Preston.

Contents:

Duras, Madame de.
Guizot, Madame.
Krudener, Madame de.
La Fayette, Madame de.
Rémusat, Madame de.
Roland, Madame.
Sévigné, Madame.
Souza, Madame de.
Staël, Madame de.

— WALFORD, E. Men of the time.

WELSH, W. Women-helpers in the church.

See also Nurses; Queens.

Women; or, chronicles of the late war. MAGILL, M. T.

Women artists, in all ages and countries. ELLET, *Mrs.* E. F.

Women of Christianity. KAVANAGH, J.

Women of Israel. AGUILAR, G.

Women of the gospels. CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. R.

Women of the war: their heroism and self-sacrifice. MOORE, F. Hartford, 1866. 8°

Contents:

'Aunt Lizzie' and 'Mother.'
Barker, Mrs. Stephen.
Bradley, Amy M.
Brady, Mary A.
Breckinridge, Margaret E.
Brownell, Kady.
'Byckerdyke, Mother.'
Chase, Nelly M.
Cushman, Pauline.
Dana, Emily W.
Divers, Bridget.
Dupee, Mary E.
Etheridge, Anna.
Fogg, Isabella.

Women (*continued*)—
Fowle, Elida Ramsey.
George, E. F.
Hall, Maria M. C.
Harris, Mrs. John.
Harvey, Mrs. Governor.
Hawley, Harriet W. F.
Hitz, Mrs. Anna.
Hoge, Mrs. A. H.
Hurd, P. B.
Husband, Mary Morris.
Lee, Mary W.
Loyal southern women.
McKay, Charlotte E.
Mendenhall, Elizabeth.
Moore, Miss Jane Boswell.
Reynolds, Belle.
Ricketts, Mrs. Fanny.
Ross, Anna Maria.
Sheads, Carrie.
Shelton, Miss A.
Shelton, Mary E.
Stearns, Mrs. S. Burger.
Usher, Rebecca R.
Willets, Miss Georgiana.
Woman's sacrifices.
Women as soldiers.

Won—not wooed. SAUZADE, J. S.

Wonder book. HAWTHORNE, N.

Wonder of Kingswood chace. EGAN, P.

Wonderful balloon ascents. MARION, F.

Wonderful characters. WILSON, H., *and* CAULFIELD, J. Book of.

Wonderful escapes. BERNARD, F.

Wonderful escapes and daring adventures; comprising authentic narratives of marvelous escapes, daring adventures, perils, and hazards, braved by intrepid explorers and travelers in the remotest places of the earth. N. Y. 1873. 8.

Wonderful inventions. TIMBS, J.

Wonderful woman, A. FLEMING, M. A.

Wonders of bodily strength and skill, in all ages and all countries. RUSSELL, C.

Wonders of science. MAYHEW, H.

Wonders of the Yellowstone. RICHARDSON, J.

Wonders of vegetation. MARION, F.

Wondrous strange. NEWBY, *Mrs.* C. J.

Wontus; or, the corps of observation. RUNKEL, W. M.

Wood, Arthur. Romantic attachment. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 90.

Wood, Benjamin. Fort Lafayette; or, love and secession. N. Y. 1862. 12.

Wood, E. P. *See* Wood, *Mrs.* H.

Wood, Edmund G. Ecclesiastical suits. (*In* Ecclesiastical reform.)

Wood, Edward J. Wedding-day, in all ages and countries. N. Y. 1869. 12.

Wood, G. Irish doctor, The. Lacy's Plays, v. 27.

Wood, George. Future life; or, scenes in another world. N. Y. 1858. 12.

GATES wide open; or, scenes in another world. Bost. 1869. 12.

MODERN pilgrims; showing the improvements in travel, and the newest methods of reaching the celestial city. Bost. 1855. 2 v. 12.

PETER Schlemihl in America. Phil. 1848. 12.

Wood, George B. Historical and biographical memoirs, essays, addresses, etc., etc., written at various times during the last fifty years, and now first published in collected form. Phil. 1872. 8.

Contents:

Biographical memoirs—
Bache, Dr. Franklin (2 addresses).
Beasley, Rev. Frederick.
Fisher, Joseph H.
Essays and addresses—
Address, delivered at the opening of the American medical association, at Detroit, 1855.
Communication from the board of trustees of Girard college for orphans to the common council of Phil., 1860.
Dangers of hasty generalization in science: an address, in 1860.
Removing prematurely falling fruit trees by use of alkali potassa as a fertilizer.
Report of the committee on clothing, diet, etc., to board of trustees of Girard college for orphans, 1855.
Temperance cause.

Wood (*continued*)—
Historical memoirs—
Christianity in India.
Christianity in India: supplement, being an address on the British East India empire, 1839.
History of the Pennsylvania hospital: an address, in 1851.
History of the Pennsylvania hospital: supplement to address, in 1856.
History of the university of Pennsylvania to 1827.

TREATISE on the practice of medicine. (*5th ed.*) Phil. 1858. 2 v. 8.

and BACHE, F. Dispensatory of the United States of America. (*12th ed.*) Phil. 1865. 8.

Wood, H. T. W. Changes in the English language, between the publication of Wiclif's bible and that of the authorized version, 1400–1600. Lond. 1870. 16.

Wood, *Mrs.* Henry. Bessy Rane. Phil. *n.d.* 8. (6 *cop.*)

CASTLE Wafer; or, the plain gold ring. (*n. t.p.*) 8.

CASTLE'S heir, The. A novel in real life. Phil. 1863. 8.

CHANNINGS, The. Phil. *n.d.* 8. (2 *cop.*)

DENE hollow. Phil. *n.d.* 8. (6 *cop.*)

EAST Lynne; or, the earl's daughter. N. Y. *n.d.* 8.

HEIR to Ashley. (*n.t.p.*) 8.

LIFE'S secret, A. Phil. *n.d.* 8.

LOST will, The; and The diamond bracelet. Phil. *n.d.* 8.

MASTER of Greylands, The. Phil. 1873. 8. (10 *cop.*)

MILDRED Arkell. (*n.t.p.*) 12.

ORVILLE college. Phil. *n.d.* 8. (2 *cop.*)

OSWALD Cray. Phil. *n.d.* 8.

RED court farm. Phil. *n.d.* 12. (5 *cop.*)

ROLAND Yorke: a sequel to 'The Channings.' Phil. *n.d.* 8. (4 *cop.*)

RUNAWAY match. Phil. *n.d.* 8.

ST. Martin's eve. (*n.t.p.*) 8.

SHADOW of Ashlydyat. Phil. *n.d.* 8. (2 *cop.*)

SQUIRE Trevlyn's heir. Phil. *n.d.* 8. (3 *cop.*)

WITHIN the maze. Phil. *n.d.* 8. (7 *cop.*)

Wood, Horatio C. Manual of materia medica and therapeutics; being an abridgment of Dr. Pereira's Elements of materia medica. Phil. 1866. 8.

ON the collection of specimens of myriapods, phalangidæ, etc., etc. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1866.)

THERMIC fever; or, sunstroke. Boylston prize essay. Phil. 1872. 12.

Wood, J. G. Bible animals: a description of every living creature mentioned in the scriptures, from the ape to the coral. N. Y. 1870. 8.

COMMON shells of the sea-shore. Lond. 1865. 16.

HOMES without hands: a description of the habitations of animals, classed according to their principle of construction. Lond. 1865. 12.

ILLUSTRATED natural history. Lond. *n.d.* 3 v. Roy. 8.

INSECTS at home; being a popular account of insects, their structure, habits, and transformations. N. Y. 1872. 8.

NATURAL history of man; being an account

Wood (*continued*)—
of the manners and customs of the uncivilized races of men. Lond. 1868. 2 v. 4°

Contents:

Africa, v. 1.	Europe, Ancient, v. 2.
America, v. 2.	New Zealand, v. 2.
Asia, v. 2.	Polynesia, v. 2.
Australia, v. 2.	

STRANGE dwellings; being a description of the habitations of animals. Bost. 1872. 12°

Wood, John (*Capt.*). Journey to the source of the river Oxus. New edition, edited by his son. With an essay on the geography of the valley of the Oxus, by Colonel Henry Yule. Lond. 1872. 8°

Wood, John. Suppressed history of the administration of John Adams (from 1797 to 1801), as printed and suppressed in 1802; now republished, with notes and an appendix, by J. H. Sherburne. Phil. 1846. 12°

Wood, Oliver E. West Point scrap-book: a collection of stories, songs, and legends of the U. S. military academy. With original illustrations. N. Y. 1871. 8°

Wood, Thomas. Notes on the metals. Lond. 1868. 12°

Wood, Wallace. Chronos: mother earth's biography. A romance of the new school. Lond. 1873. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Wood, William. Manual of physical exercises; together with rules for training, and sanitary suggestions. N. Y. 1867. 12°

Wood, William B. (1779–1861). Personal recollections of the stage. N. Y. 1854. 8°

Wood, William H. R. (*Comp.*) Digest of the laws of California; containing all laws of a general character to 1858, and a supplement containing the acts of 1858–60 [1850–60]. S. F. 1860. 8°

Wood, William Maxwell. Fankwei; or, the San Jacinto in the seas of India, China, and Japan. N. Y. 1859. 12°

Wood, William Spicer. Luther. [Poem, 1838.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Wood. Preservation of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

See also Timber.

Wood-cuts. *See* Arundel society.

Wood-notes. EMERSON, R. W.

Woodbine, Jenny (*pseud.*). *See* Blount, *Miss* A. R.

Woodburn. JEFFREY, R. V.

Woodburn grange. HOWITT, W.

Woodbury, Daniel Phineas (1812–1864). Treatise on the various elements of stability in the well-proportioned arch; with tables of the ultimate thrust. N. Y. 1858. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Woodbury, Isaac B. (1819–1858). Anthem dulcimer. N. Y. *n.d.* Obl. 8°

DULCIMER. N. Y. *n.d.* Obl. 8°

Woodbury, W. H. Key to the exercises of Woodbury's new method with the German language. N. Y. 1858. 12°

Woodcliff. MCKEEVER, H. B.

Woodcraft. SIMMS, W. G.

Woodfall, Henry Sampson (*d.* 1803). *See* Wade, J.

Woodhouse, S. W. Natural history of Arizona. (*In* Sitgreaves's Expedition down the Zuni and Colorado rivers.)

Woodruff, Hiram (1817–1867). Trotting horse of America: how to train and drive him. With reminiscences of the trotting turf. Ed. by C. J. Foster. Including an introductory notice, by G. Wilkes; and a biographical sketch, by the editor. N. Y. 1868. 12°

Woods, Caroline H. Woman in prison. N. Y. 1869. 12°

Woods, Julian Edmund. Geological observations in South Australia. Lond. 1862. 8°

Woods, Leonard (1774–1854). *See* Bush, G.

Woods and by-ways of New England. FLAGG, W.

Woods and waters. STREET, A. B.

Woodson, *Miss* Mary E. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Woodstock. SCOTT, *Sir* W.

Woodthorpe, R. G. Lushai expedition, 1871–2. Lond. 1873. 8°

Woodville, Jennie. Left to herself. Phil. 1872. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Woodward, Bernard Bolingbroke (1816–1869). History of Wales, from the earliest times to its final incorporation with the kingdom of England. Lond. 1853. 8°

and CATES, W. L. R. Encyclopædia of chronology, historical and biographical. Lond. 1872. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Woodward, George E. Architecture, and rural art. N. Y. 1869. 12° (2 *cop.*)

COUNTRY homes. N. Y. 1865. 12°

NATIONAL architect; containing 1,000 original designs, plans, and details to working scale, for the practical construction of dwelling-houses. With full and complete sets of specifications, and estimate of costs. N. Y. *n.d.* 4°

and F. W. Graperies, and horticultural buildings. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Woodward, Joseph Janvier. Outlines of the chief camp diseases of the United States armies as observed during the present war. Phil. 1863. 8°

Woodworth, Samuel (1785–1842). Poetical works. Ed. by his son. N. Y. 1861. 2 v. 16°

Wooing and warring in the wilderness. KIRK, C. D.

Wooing o't, The. ALEXANDER, *Mrs.* —.

Wool and woolen manufacture—

BISCHOFF, J. History of woolen and worsted manufactures.

HISTORY of silk, cotton, linen, wool, and other fibrous substances.

MUDGE, E. R., *and* HAYES, J. L. Wool, and manufacture of wool. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, v. 7.)

Wool gathering. DODGE, *Miss* M. A.

Wooler, J. P. Did I dream it? (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 50.

FAINT heart which did win a fair lady. (Com.) Lacy's Plays, v. 57.

FOUNDED on facts. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 45.

HAUNTED mill. (Operetta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 72.

HUNT for a husband. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 63.

I'LL write to the 'Times.' (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 28.

Wooler (*continued*)—
KEEP your temper. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 55.
LAURENCE's love-suit. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 65.
MAID of honor. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 63.
MARRIAGE at any price. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 55.
MODEL husband. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 47.
OLD Phil's birthday. (Serio-comic dr.) Lacy's Plays, v. 54.
ORANGE blossoms. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 54.
RING and the keeper. (Operetta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 71.
SISTERLY service. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 44.
TWICE-TOLD tale. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 37.
WILLFUL ward. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 65.
WINNING hazard, A. (Comedietta.) Lacy's Plays, v. 84.

Woollett, William (1735–1785). FAIRHOLT, F. W. Sketch of. (*In* Homes, works, and shrines of English artists.)

Woolman, John (1720–1772). Journal; with introduction, by J. G. Whittier. Bost. 1871. 16°

Woolsey, Melancthon Taylor (1782–1838). COOPER, J. F. Life of. (*In his* Lives of Am. naval officers.)

Woolsey, Theodore Dwight (*b.* 1801). Essay on divorce and divorce legislation, with special reference to the United States. N. Y. 1869. 12°
INTRODUCTION to the study of international law; designed as an aid in teaching, and in historical studies. Second ed., revised and enlarged. N. Y. 1864. 8°
RELIGION of the present and of the future: sermons, preached at Yale college. N. Y. 1871. 12°
See also Education in Japan.

Woolson, Abba Goold. Woman in American society. Bost. 1873. 12°

Wooster, David (1710–1777). HAYDEN, S. Washington and his masonic compeers.

Wooster, David. Diseases of the heart: their diagnosis and treatment. S. F. 1867. 12°
ESSAY on diphtheria; with cases. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 32.)

Worcester, Edward Somerset (*second marquis of*), (1601–1671). DIRCKS, H. Life, times, and scientific labors of the second marquis of Worcester; to which is added a reprint of his 'Century of inventions, 1663.' Lond. 1865. 8°

Worcester, Joseph Emerson (1784–1865). Dictionary of the English language. Bost. 1859. 4°
Same. Bost. 1860. 4°

Worcester, Noah (1758–1837). Last thoughts on important subjects. Camb., Mass., 1833. 12°

Worcester (Mass.)—
AMERICAN antiquarian society. Catalogue of books in the library of. Worc. 1837. 8°

Worcester (Mass.) (*continued*)—
FREE public library. Annual reports, 1861–71. [Collected and bound.] 8°
WATER supply. Report of a survey for water, for the city of Worcester, by M. B. Inches, 1854. *See* Water-works, v. 2.
— Report of the committee on construction, and of the aqueduct commissioner, for the year 1864. *See* Water-works, v. 2.

Word, The. WARNER, *Miss* S.

Words—
FESTUS, S. P. Verborum significatio. Valpy's Script. Lat.
SWINTON, W. Rambles among.
TRENCH, R. C. Study of.
WHITE, R. G. Words, and their uses.
See also Etymology; Language.

Words in season. BROWNING, H. B.

Words of the enemies of Christ during his sacred passion. VEITH, J. E.

Words of Washington. PARTON, J.

Wordsworth, Christopher (1774–1846). Athens and Attica: notes of a tour. Lond. 1855. 12°
DRUIDS, The. [Poem, 1827.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)
GREECE: pictorial, descriptive, and historical. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1844. 8°
INVASION of Russia by Napoléon Bonaparte, The. [Poem, 1828.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Wordsworth, J. C. Treatise on surgical apparatus. (*In* Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4.)

Wordsworth, William (1770–1850). Poetical works. Bost. 1854. 7 v. 12°

Contents:

Ecclesiastical sonnets, v. 4.	Miscellaneous poems, v. 2, 4, 5.
Evening voluntaries, v. 4.	Poems on various subjects, v. 1, 3.
Excursion, The, v. 6.	Poems written in youth, v. 1.
Life of Wordsworth, v. 1.	Prelude, or the growth of a poet's mind, The, v. 7.
Memorials of a tour in Italy, 1837, v. 3.	White doe of Rylstone, v. 4.
Memorials of a tour in Scotland, 1814, v. 2.	
Memorials of a tour on the continent, 1820, v. 3.	

— YARROW revisited; and other poems. N. Y. 1835. 12°
BRIMLEY, G. Wordsworth's poems. (*In his* Essays.)
DE QUINCEY, T. Critical notice of Wordsworth. (*In* Literary reminiscences.)
— Wordsworth and Southey. (*In* Literary reminiscences.)
FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with authors.
GRAVES, R. P. Recollections of Wordsworth and the lake country. (*In* Afternoon lectures, etc., v. 5.)
HUTTON, R. H. Wordsworth and his genius. (*In his* Essays.)
SHAIRP, J. C. Studies in poetry and philosophy.
TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 4.
WHIPPLE, E. P. Article on. (*In* Characteristics of men of genius, v. 2.)
Same. (*In* North Am. rev., v. 59, p. 352.)
— Literature and life.
See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 3.

Work: A story of experience. ALCOTT, L. M.

Work, play, and profit; or, gardening for young folks. HYDE, A. M.

Work and play; or, literary varieties. BUSHNELL, H.
Work and wages. BRASSEY, T.
Workday Christianity. CLARK, A.
Workhouse clock, The. HOOD, T. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)
Working classes—
CHANNING, W. E. Elevation of the laboring portion of the community.
GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, (B.) A. History of the working and burgher classes.
WRIGHT, T. Our new masters.
See also Labor; Sociology.
Workshop, The: a monthly journal, devoted to the progress of the useful arts. Ed. by W. Baumer, I. Schnorr, *et al.* V. 1 to 4 (1868–72). N. Y. 1868–72. 4 v. 4°
Workshop appliances. SHELLEY, C. P. B.
World, here and there, The; or, notes of travelers. From 'Household words.' N. Y. 1854. 12°
World, The. MOORE, E., *et al.*
World as it goes. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. (*In* Works, v. 14.)
World before the deluge. FIGUIER, L. G.
World before the flood. MONTGOMERY, J. (*In* Poetical works, v. 1.)
World-noted women. CLARKE, M. C.
World of mind, The. TAYLOR, I.
World pictures in capitals. POTTER, E. T.
World to blame, The. PHILLIPS, W. H.
World to come. WATTS, I.
Wormley, Elizabeth. Amabel: a family history. (*n.t.p.*) 12°
Wormley, Theodore G. Micro-chemistry of poisons; including their physiological, pathological, and legal relations. Adapted to the use of the medical jurist, physician, and general chemist. N. Y. 1869. 8°
Wornum, Ralph Nicholson. Epochs of painting: a biographical and critical essay on painting and painters. Lond. 1864. 8°
HANS Holbein and the Meier Madonna. Lond. 1871. Thin 4° *See* Arundel soc.
Worship. DUNLAP, S. F. Vestiges of the spirit history of man.
Worship of genius. ULLMANN, C.
Worthen, Augustus H. (*director*). Geological survey of Illinois. Chicago, 1866–73. 5 v. 4°

Contents:

V. 1. Geology. Assistants: J. D. Whitney, L. Lesquereux, H. Engelmann.
V. 2. Palæontology. Description of vertebrates, by J. S. Newberry and A. H. Worthen. Description of invertebrates, by F. B. Meek and A. H. Worthen. Description of plants, by L. Lesquereux.
V. 3. Geology and palæontology. Geology, by A. H. Worthen, and assistants: H. Engelmann, H. C. Freeman, H. M. Bannister. Palæontology, by F. B. Meek and A. H. Worthen.
V. 4. Geology and palæontology. Geology, by A. H. Worthen, and assistants: A. M. Bannister, F. H. Bradley, and H. A. Green. Palæontology. Sect. I., descriptions of vertebrates, by J. S. Newberry and A. H. Worthen; sect. II., descriptions of plants, by L. Lesquereux.
V. 5. Geology and palæontology. Geology, by A. H. Worthen and James Shaw. Palæontology, by F. B. Meek and A. H. Worthen.

Worthen, W. E. (*Ed.*) Appleton's cyclopædia of drawing; designed as a text-book for the mechanic, architect, engineer, and surveyor. N. Y. 1857. 8°
Worthies of England. FULLER, T. History of the.
Wortley, Emmeline Stuart (*Lady*). Travels in the United States, etc., during 1849–50. N. Y. 1855. 12°
Wortley, *Sir* James. *See* Lives of English poets, v. 2.
Wounded soldier. (*In* Sketches and stories of life in Italy.)
Wounds. *See* Gun-shot wounds.
Woven of many threads. HAMILTON, *Mrs.* C. V.
Wrangell, Ferdinand Petrovitch (*b.* 1795). Narrative of an expedition to the polar sea in the years 1820–23. N. Y. 1845. 16° H. F. lib., v. 148.
Wraxall, C. F. L. Life and times of her majesty, Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark and Norway.
Wraxall, Lascelles. Armies of the great powers. Lond. 1859. 12°
LIFE in the sea; or, the nature and habits of marine animals. Lond. 1860. 12°
Wraxall, *Sir* Nathaniel William. Historical memoirs of my own time [1772 to 1784]. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1818. 3 v. 12°
POSTHUMOUS memoirs of his own time. (*From 2d Lond. ed.*) Phil. 1845. 8°
Wreath around the cross. BROWN, A. M.
Wreath of rhymes, A. MAYFIELD, M.
Wreck of the Golden Mary. DICKENS, C. (J. H.) (*In* Christmas stories.)
Wrecked in port. YATES, E. (H.)
Wren, *Sir* Christopher (1632–1723). ELMES, J. Memoirs of the life and works of. Lond. 1823. 4°
Wright, Caleb E. Marcus Blair: a story of provincial times, written for the young. Phil. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)
Wright, Elizabeth C. Lichen tufts from the Alleghanies. N. Y. 1860. 12°
Wright, Elizur. Be happy. (*In* Boston book.)
Wright, Hendrick B. Practical treatise on labor. N. Y. 1871. 12°
SPEECH, on Nebraska and Kansas bill. (*In* Pamphlets of the Pacific coast.)
Wright, Henry G. Headaches: their causes and their cure. Phil. 1867. 16°
Wright, *Mrs.* Julia McNair. Almost a priest. Phil. 1870. 12° (5 *cop.*)
PRIEST and nun. Phil. *n.d.* 12° (5 *cop.*)
See also Malot, H.
Wright, L. Practical poultry keeper: a complete and standard guide to the management of poultry, whether for domestic use, the markets, or exhibition. (*3d ed.*) N. Y. *n.d.* 12°
Wright, Richard. Sixteen Unitarian missionary discourses. Liverpool, 1817. 12°
Wright, Silas (1795–1847). HAMMOND, J. D. Life and times of. Syracuse, 1848. 8°
Same. (*In* Political history of New York, v. 3.)
JENKINS, J. S. Life of. Auburn, 1847. 12°
Wright, Thomas (*b.* 1810). Anglo-Latin satirical poets and epigrammatists of the XII. century. Now first collected and edited. Lond. 1872. 2 v. 8°
BIOGRAPHIA Britannica literaria; or, biography of literary characters of Great Britain and Ireland, arranged in chronological order. Anglo-Saxon period. Lond. 1842. 12°
Same. Anglo-Norman period. Lond. 1846. 12°

Wright (*continued*)—

CARICATURE history of the Georges: annals of the house of Hanover, compiled from the squibs, broadsides, window pictures, lampoons, and pictorial caricatures of the times. Lond. *n.d.* 12.

EARLY travels in Palestine. Lond. 1848. 12.

ENGLAND under the house of Hanover: its history and condition during the reigns of the three Georges. Illustrated from the caricatures and satires of the day [1714–1820]. Lond. 1848. 2 v. 8.

HISTORY and topography of the county of Essex; illustrated by a series of views taken on the spot, by Messrs. G. Arnold, Bartlett, and Campion. Lond. 1836. 2 v. 4.

HISTORY of Scotland, from the earliest period to the present time. Illustrated with portraits of eminent Scotsmen, and celebrated personages connected with Scottish history. Lond. *n.d.* 3 v. 4.

HOMES of other days: history of domestic manners and sentiments in England, from the earliest known period to modern times. Lond. 1871. Large 8.

POLITICAL songs of England, from the reign of John to that of Edward II. Lond. 1839. 4.

ROLL of arms of the princes, barons, and knights who attended King Edward I. to the siege of Caerlaverock in 1300, ed. from the MS. in the British museum, with a translation and notes, and the coat-armors emblazoned in gold and colors. Lond. 1864. 4.

UNIVERSAL pronouncing dictionary and general expositor of the English language: a complete literary, classical, scientific, biographical, geographical, and technological standard. With portraits of celebrated persons, views of places, and maps. Lond. *n.d.* 5 v. 4.

URICONIUM: an historical account of the ancient Roman city, and of the excavations made upon its site at Wroxeter, in Shropshire. Forming a sketch of the condition and history of the Welsh border during the Roman period. Lond. 1872. 8.

and EVANS, R. H. Historical and descriptive account of the caricatures of James Gillray; comprising a political and humorous history of the latter part of the reign of George III. Lond. 1851. 8.

Wright, Thomas (*the journeyman engineer*). Our new masters. Lond. 1873. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Composition of the working classes.
Condition of the working classes.
English republicanism.
English working classes and the Paris commune.
Grievance ideas of the working classes.
People in relation to political power and opinion.
Press and the people, The.
Relations between capital and labor.
Two races of poor.
Two sides of the social improvement question.
Views and prospects of the working classes.
Working-class education and mis-education.

Wright, William. Oil regions of Pennsylvania; showing where petroleum is found, how it is obtained, and at what cost. With hints for whom it may concern. N. Y. 1865. 12.

Wright, William B. Brook, The; and other poems. N. Y. 1873. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Writers—

GRISWOLD, R. W. Prose writers of America.
HAZLITT, W. English comic.
HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.
See also Living female writers of the south.

Writing—

DREW, B. Pens and types.
HUMPHREYS, H. N. Origin and progress of the art of.
See also Alphabets; Penmanship.

Writing instruments and material. *See* Patents, Abridgments of British, v. 25.

Wrong confessed is half redressed, A. BRADLEY, *Mrs.* —.

Wrottesley, George. Life and correspondence of field-marshal Sir John Burgoyne. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 8.

Wunderlichkeiten. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 25.)

Wundersüchtigen, Die. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 23.)

Wurdeman, Gustavus. On obtaining specimens of flamingoes and other birds from south Florida. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1860.)

Wurdeman, W. *See* Green, J.

Wurtz, A. History of chemical theory, from the age of Lavoisier to the present time. Tr. by H. Watts. Lond. 1869. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Wuthering heights. BRONTÉ, E.

Wyandotte. COOPER, J. F.

Wyat, *Sir* Francis. BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* American biog., v. 2.)

Wyatt, M. Digby. Notices of sculpture in ivory; consisting of a lecture on the history, methods, and chief productions of the art, delivered at the first annual meeting of the Arundel society, June 29, 1855, and a catalogue of specimens of ancient ivory carvings in various collections, by E. Oldfield. With nine photographic illustrations, by J. A. Spencer. Arundel soc. Lond. 1856. 4. *See* Arundel soc.

Wyatt, Richard James (1795–1850). FAIRHOLT, F. W. Sketch of. (*In* Homes, works, and shrines of English artists.)

Wyatt, *Sir* Thomas (1503–1542). Poetical works. Bost. 1854. 16.

Wyatt, Thomas. Memoirs of the generals, commodores, and other commanders who distinguished themselves in the American army and navy during the wars of the revolution and of 1812, and who were presented with medals by congress for their gallant services. Phil. 1848. 8.

Wycherley, William (1640?–1715), CONGREVE, W., VANBRUGH, J., *and* FARQUHAR, G. Dramatic works. With biographical and critical notices, by L. Hunt. Lond. 1849. 8.

Same. (*New ed.*) Lond. 1860. 8.

Contents—Wycherley:

Country wife, The.
Gentleman dancing-master, The.
Love in a wood; or, St. James's park.
Plain dealer, The.

Contents—Congreve:

Double-dealer, The.
Judgment of Paris, The.
Love for love.
Mourning bride, The.
Old bachelor, The.
Semele.
Way of the world, The.

Contents—Vanbrugh:

Æsop.
Confederacy, The.
Country house, The.
False friend, The.

Wycherley (*continued*)—

Journey to London, A.
Mistake, The.
Provoked wife, The.
Relapse, The; or, virtue in danger.

Contents—Farquhar:

Beaux' stratagem, The.
Constant couple, The; or, a trip to the jubilee.
Inconstant, The; or, the way to win him.
Love and a bottle.
Recruiting officer, The.
Sir Harry Wildair.
Twin rivals, The.

— COUNTRY girl. [Altered by Garrick.] Inchb. Br. th., v. 16.

TAINE, H. (A.) Histoire de la littérature Anglaise, v. 3.

See also Lives of English dramatists, v. 2.

Wyld, James. Notes on the distribution of gold throughout the world, including Australia, California, and Russia. With maps. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1853. 12°

Wylder's hand. LE FANU, J. S.

Wyler schlösschen, Das. HOEFER, E. (*In* Erzählende schriften, v. 11.)

Wylie, A. Coins of Ta-ts'ing, or present dynasty of China. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 11.)

Wylie, J. A. Awakening in Italy, and the crisis of Rome. N. Y. 1866. 12°

(*Ed.*) Life and missionary travels of Rev. J. F. Ogle. From his letters, selected by his sister. Lond. 1873. 12°

Wyman, Jeffries (*b.* 1814). Anatomy of nervous system of rana pipiens. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 5.)

FOSSIL mammals of Chile. (*In* Gilliss's U. S. naval astron. exped., v. 2.)

Wyman, Morrill. Autumnal catarrh (hay fever). With three maps. N. Y. 1872. 8°

Wynne, A. B. Geology of the island of Bombay. (*In* Oldham's Geological survey of India, Memoirs, v. 5.)

ON the occurrence of frog-beds at a locality hitherto concealed, but exposed now by reclamation made in Bombay island, December, 1867. (*In* Oldham's Geological survey of India, Memoirs, v. 6.)

Wynne, *Mrs.* Emma Moffett (*Lola*), (*b.* 1844). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Wynne, James (*b.* 1814). Private libraries of New York. N. Y. 1860. 8°

Wynter, Andrew. Curiosities of civilization. Reprinted from the 'Edinburgh' and 'Quarterly' reviews. Lond. 1860. 12° (*2 cop.*)

Contents:

Advertisements.
Electric telegraph, The.
Fires and fire insurance.
Food and its adulterations.
Lodging, food, and dress of soldiers.
London commissariat, The.
Lunatic asylums.
Mortality in trades and professions.
Police and the thieves, The.
Rats.
Shipwrecks.
Woolwich arsenal.
Zoölogical gardens, The.

— CURIOSITIES of toil. Lond. 1870. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Art of lighting a fire, The, v. 1.
Artisans, Special diseases of, v. 1.
Begging and almsgiving, v. 2.
Bodily repairs, v. 1.
Cadgers and tramps, v. 1.
Cartes de visite, v. 1.
Chignons and hair fashions, v. 2.
Child-murder, v. 2.
Children of the stones, v. 2.
Crossing the Mont Cenis summit railway, v. 1.
Dead-meat market, The, v. 1.
Earth-closets, v. 2.
Eccentricities of the flesh, v. 2.
English at home, The, v. 2.
False merchandise marks, and tricks of traders, v. 2.
Fish and fisheries, v. 2.
Fish farming, v. 2.
Flowering plants of Great Britain, v. 2.
Food, Adulterations of, v. 2.
Gentlemen who are 'wanted:' their varieties and habits, v. 2.
Getting on in life, v. 2.
Gheel, Free lunatic colony at, v. 2.
Homes without hands, v. 1.
Horse-flesh in London: the ride and the drive, v. 2.
House-hunting in town and suburbs, v. 2.

Wynter (*continued*)—

Housebreakers, v. 2.
Ice trade, The, v. 1.
India rubber, The various uses of, v. 2.
Indian museum, Whitehall, The, v. 2.
Indian textile fabrics, v. 1.
London gamin, The, v. 1.
London street traffic, v. 1.
Madame Tussaud's, v. 2.
Movable fever hospitals, v. 1.
New St. Thomas's hospital, v. 2.
No water on Sundays, v. 1.
Nursery tales and toy books, v. 2.
Our school-boys, A plea for, v. 2.
Patriarchal engines at South Kensington, v. 1.
Police and police officers in London, v. 2.
Post-office, The, v. 1.
Refuse, The use of, v. 1.
Servants' 'regulars,' v. 2.
Sham antiquities, v. 2.
Shops and shop windows, v. 2.
Signboards, v. 2.
Smoky chimneys and bad ventilation, v. 2.
Sufferings of lucifer match-makers, v. 2.
Suicide and suicides, v. 2.
Teetotalers' nightcaps, v. 2.
Toys, and their makers, v. 2.
Venice, v. 2.
Wine, and the tricks of wine-dealers, v. 1.

— OUR social bees; or, pictures of town and country life. And other papers. (*1st and 2d ser.*) Lond. 1869. 12°

Contents:

Aërated bread, v. 1.
Aristocratic rooks, The, v. 1.
Artificial man, The, v. 1.
Babydom, The philosophy of, v. 1.
Brain difficulties, v. 1.
Britannia's smelling-bottle, v. 1.
Buried history, v. 2.
Candle-making, v. 1.
City companies, The, v. 2.
Club chambers for the married, v. 1.
Commercial grief, v. 1.
Death in the match-box, v. 2.
Dipsomania, or thirst madness, v. 2.
Distinguished settlers from abroad, v. 2.
Englishman abroad, The, v. 1.
Fair, A suburban, v. 1.
Fair, The German, v. 1.
False hair: where it comes from, v. 2.
Flesh-worm disease, The, v. 2.
Foundling hospital, The, v. 2.
Gossip about the lakes, v. 1.
Great military clothing establishment at Pimlico, v. 1.
Hedging against fate, v. 2.
Horses and horse copers, v. 2.
How to buy your own house and land, v. 2.
Human hair, v. 1.
Human wasters, v. 2.
Hunterian museum at the college of surgeons, v. 1.
Hyde park, v. 1.
India-rubber artist, The, v. 1.
London, The water supply of, v. 2.
London beggars, Thoughts about, v. 1.
London omnibuses, v. 2.
London smoke, v. 1.
London stout, v. 1.
Longevity, v. 2.
Machine tool-makers, v. 2.
Mock auctions, v. 1.
My first deal in horseflesh, v. 2.
Needle-making, v. 1.
Nervous system of the metropolis, The, v. 1.
North Wales, a fortnight in, v. 1.
'Old clo',' v. 2.
Old things by new names, v. 1.
Orchards in Cheapside, v. 1.
Our furniture, v. 2.
Our great iron-workers, v. 2.
Our lifeboats, v. 2.
Our meat, A few words on, v. 2.
Our modern Mercury, v. 1.
'Our once fat friend,' v. 2.
Our peck of dirt, v. 1.
Palace lights, club cards, and bank pens, v. 1.
Photo-sculpture, v. 2.
Physical antipathies, v. 1.
Post-office, The, v. 1.
Precious stones, A sermon on, v. 2.
Preserved meat, v. 1.
Saint George and the dragon, v. 1.
School of cookery, The, v. 2.
Sensations of a summer night and morning, v. 1.
Sewing machine, The, v. 1.
Shop windows, A chapter on, v. 1.
Steam-engine, The birth of the, v. 2.
Suction post, The, v. 1.
Sweets for the million, v. 2.
Thames embankment, The, v. 2.
'Times' advertising sheet, The, v. 1.
Turkish bath, The, v. 1.
Wenham lake ice, v. 1.
Who is Mr. Reuter? v. 1.
Wines, A word about, v. 2.
Woman's work, v. 1.

— SUBTLE brains and lissom fingers; being some of the chisel-marks of our industrial and scientific progress. Lond. 1869. 12°

Contents:

Advertising.
Advice by a retired physician.
Air traction.
Ancient garden, The: poetry.
Associations of a shell: poetry.
Autumn on the hillside: poetry.
Be trustful: poetry.
Boat-building by machinery.
Bread we eat, The.
Buried Roman city in Britain.
Clerk of the weather.
Day with the coroner, A.
Deserted cottage, The: poetry.
Dining-rooms for the working classes.
Doctors' stuff.
Early warnings.
Effects of railway traveling upon health.
English in Paris, The.
Excursion trains.
Fraudulent trade-marks.
Garden scene, A: poetry.
Half-hours at the Kensington museum.
Hospital distress.
Illuminations.
Life after death: poetry.
Messages under the sea.
Mudie's circulating library.
My room in the country: poetry.

Wynter (*continued*)—
New counterblast to tobacco.
New hotel system, The.
Oh! the roast beef of old England!
On taking a house.
Passing of the storm: poetry.
Photographic portraiture.
Physical education.
Portsmouth dockyard.
Railways, the great civilizers.
Railways and city population.
Restoration of our soil.
Silvertown.
Small-pox in London.
Superstition: where does it end?
'Times' newspaper of 1798.
Town telegraphs.
Two pictures, The: poetry.
Under-sea railroad, The.
Village hospitals.
Vivisection.
Water sketch, A: poetry.
Westminster cloisters: poetry.
Working-men's flower-show.

Wyoming (terr.)—
HAYDEN, F. V. Preliminary report of the U. S. geological survey of Wyoming and portions of contiguous territories [1869].
LEIDY, J. Fossil vertebrates of the early tertiary formation of. (*In* Hayden, F. V. Preliminary rept.)
RAYMOND, R. W. Condition of the mining industry in. (*In his* Silver and gold.)
— Statistics of mines and mining.
TAYLOR, J. W. Mineral resources.

Wyse, T., REID, J., *et al.* Papers of the Central society of education. Lond. 1837. 2 v. 12.

Wyse, *Sir* Thomas (1800–1862). FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.

Wytfliet, Cornelius. Histoire universelle des Indes orientales. Divisée en deux livres, faicte en Latin par Antoine Magin. Nouvellement traduicte. Douay, 1611. 4.

Wythe, George (1726–1806). SANDERSON, J. Life of. (*In* Signers to decl. of indep., v. 2.)

Wythe, Joseph H. Agreement of science and revelation. Phil. 1872. 12.

X.

Xariffa (*pseud.*). *See* Townsend, *Mrs.* M. A.

Xavier, François (*Saint,*) (*apostle of the Indies*), (1506–1552). Lettres. (Par A. M. F * * *, éditeur.) Lyon, 1828. 2 v. 8.
DRYDEN, J. Life of. (*In* Works, v. 16.)

Xenocrates (396–314 B.C.). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Xenophanes (*lived ab.* 550 B.C.). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Xenophon (444–355? B.C.). Cyropædia, or institution of Cyrus; and the Hellenics, or Grecian history. Literally translated from the Greek, by J. S. Watson and H. Dale. Lond. 1855. 12. Bohn's Class. lib.
DE Cyri minoris expeditione, libri septem. Oxon, 1866. 16.
MEMORABILIA Socratis. Oxon, 1866. 16.
MINOR works. Tr. by J. S. Watson. Lond. 1857. 12.
Contents:
Agesilaus, Eulogy of.
Athenian government, On the.
Banquet, The.
Fragments of letters.
Hiero: a dialogue on royalty.
Hipparchicus; or, the duties of a commander of cavalry.

Xenophon (*continued*)—
Horsemanship, On.
Hunting, On.
Improving the revenues of Athens.
Lacedæmonian government.
Œconomicus, or the management of a farm and household.
Socrates, Apology of.
— SCRIPTA quæ supersunt. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Paris, 1861. 8. Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
HERBERT, H. W. Life of. (*In* Captains of the old world.)

Xenophon Ephesius. De amoribus Anthiæ et Abrocomæ, libri v. (*Gr. et Lat.*) (*In* Erotici scriptores.) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.

Xerés, Francisco de. Relation véridique de la conquête de Pérou et de la province de Cuzco, nommée Nouvelle Castille, subjuguée par François Pizarre (Salamanque, 1547). Paris, 1837. 8. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voyages, v. 23.)
TRUE account of the province of Cuzco, called New Castile, conquered by Francesco Pizarro. (*2d ed.*) Tr. and ed. by C. R. Markham. Salamanca, 1547. 8. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 46.)

Y.

Yachting. PEVERELLY, C. A. Book of American pastimes.

Yale, Gregory. Address, in the case of U. S. *vs.* Andres Castillero, in behalf of the motion for a commission to Mexico to take testimony. (New Almaden mine.) (*In* Pamphlets, v. 21.)
LEGAL titles to mining claims and water rights in California, under the mining law of congress of July, 1866. S. F. 1867. 8.

Yale college (**New Haven, Conn.**)—
ADDRESSES, at the inauguration of Noah Porter, D.D., LL.D., as president of Yale college, Oct. 11, 1871. N. Y. 1871. 8.
CATALOGUE, 1868–9. With a statement of the course of instruction in the various departments. New Haven, 1868. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 6.)
CATALOGUS senatus academici et eorum qui munera et officia academica gesserunt, quique aliquovis gradu exornati fuerunt. Novo-Portu, 1868. (*In* Triennial cat. Am. coll., v. 3.)
FOUR years in Yale. By a graduate of '69.
YALE college in 1868. Some statements respecting the late progress and present condition of the various departments of the university, for the information of its graduates, friends, and benefactors [1868]. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 6.)
YALE pot-pourri, The, 1865–6. (*In* Ann. cat. Am. coll., v. 6.)
See also Sheffield scientific school.

Yale lectures on preaching. (*1st and 2d ser.*) BEECHER, H. W.

Yankee in Canada. THOREAU, H. D.

Yankee stories. HALIBURTON, T. C.

Yankee zincali, The. WHITTIER, J. G. (*In* Boston book.)

Yankey in London; being the first part of a series of letters written by an American youth during nine months' residence in the city of London, addressed to his friends in and near Boston, Mass. V. 1. N. Y. 1809. 16°

Yarrow revisited; and other poems. WORDSWORTH, W.

Yassin. *See* Asia.

Yates, Edmund Hodgson (*b.* 1831). Black sheep. N. Y. 1867. 8° (2 *cop.*)
DR. Wainwright's patient. N. Y. 1873. 8° (6 *cop.*)
FORLORN hope, The. Bost. *n.d.* 8°
KISSING the rod. N. Y. 1866. 8°
NOBODY'S fortune. Bost. 1871. 8° (6 *cop.*)
RUNNING the gauntlet. Bost. *n.d.* 12° (4 *cop.*)
WAITING race. N. Y. 1872. 8° (5 *cop.*)
WRECKED in port. N. Y. 1869. 8° (3 *cop.*)
YELLOW flag, The. Bost. 1873. 8° (4 *cop.*)
and HARRINGTON, N. H. Hit him, he has no friends! (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 47.
— My friend from Leatherhead. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 30.
— Night at Notting hill. (Sketch.) Lacy's Plays, v. 29.
See also Cartoon portraits.

Ye schyppe of fooles. MÜLLER, (F.) M. Essay on. (*In* Chips from a German workshop, v. 3.)

Yeager, George. Garden of Eden, The. Phil. 1873. 16°

Yeaman, George H. Study of government, The. Bost. 1871. 8°

Year after year. CLIVE, C. (*Lady*).

Year-book, The. HONE, W.

Year-book of agriculture. WELLS, D. A.

Year-book of facts in science and art for 1872. TIMBS, J.

Year-book of nature and popular science for 1872. DRAPER, J. C. (*Ed.*)

Yeardley, George. BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* American biography, v. 2.)

Yeast. HUXLEY, T. H. On yeast, protoplasm, and the germ theory.

Yeast: a problem. KINGSLEY, C.

Yeats, John. Growth and vicissitudes of commerce, from 1500 B.C. to A.D. 1789: an historical narrative of the industry and intercourse of civilized nations. Lond. 1872. 12°
MANUAL of recent and existing commerce, from the year 1789 to 1872; showing the development of industry at home and abroad during the continental system, the protectionist policy, and the era of free trade. Lond. 1872. 12°
TECHNICAL history of commerce; or, skilled labor applied to production. Lond. 1873. 12°

Yeiser, *Mrs.* Sarah C. (*Aunt Charity*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Yellow fever—
PARKER, H. C. Account of the yellow fever in Galveston and Houston, Texas, 1867. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)
SOME general considerations with regard to the treatment of. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 31.)

Yellow flag, The. YATES, E. (H.)

Yellow mask. COLLINS, (W.) W.

Yellow violet, The. BRYANT, W. C.

Yellowplush papers. THACKERAY, W. M.

Yellowstone valley—
BARLOW, J. W., *and* HEAP, D. P. Reconnaissance of the basin of the upper Yellowstone [1871].
BEADLE, J. H. Wonders of the. (*In* Undeveloped west, The.)
HAYDEN, F. V. Yellowstone national park, The. (*In* U. S. survey of Montana, etc.)
RAYNOLDS, W. F. Report on the exploration of Yellowstone river [1860].
RICHARDSON, J. Wonders of the.

Yelverton, *Mrs.* Thérèse Longworth. Borneo cinnabar mines. (*In* Overland monthly, v. 10.)
ZANITA: a tale of the Yo-Semite. N.Y. 1872. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Yemassee: a romance of Carolina. SIMMS, W. G.

'Yes' or 'no?' WILSON, H. S.

Yesterday, to-day, and forever. BICKERSTETH, E. H.

Yesterdays with authors. FIELDS, J. T.

Yncas. *See* Incas.

Yo-Ham-i-te valley. *See* Yo-Semite valley.

Yo-Semite book, The. WHITNEY, J. D.

Yo-Semite valley (Cal.)—
ACCOUNT of the Yo-Ham-i-te valley. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 1.)
BANCROFT'S tourist's guide: Yosemite, San Francisco, etc.
BEADLE, J. H. Visit to, and description of the. (*In* Undeveloped west.)
HITTELL, J. S. Yosemite: its wonders and beauties.
HOUSEWORTH, T., *and* co. California scenery. [Photographs.]
How the Yo-Semite valley was discovered and named. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 3.)
HUTCHINGS, J. M. Memorial, praying a grant of lands in the. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 34.)
— Tourist's guide to the. (*In his* Scenes and wonders in California.)
KNEELAND, S. Wonders of Yosemite and California.
LESTER, J. E. Trees and plants growing in and around the. (*In* Atlantic to the Pacific.)
— Yo-Semite: its history, its scenery, its development.
LUDLOW, F. H. Seven weeks in the. (*In* Heart of the continent.)
MUYBRIDGE, E. J. Views of Yosemite and the Big trees. [Photographs.]
PAPER on the great Yo-Semite valley. (*In* Hutchings's Cal. mag., v. 4.)
PRIME, E. D. G. Yosemite and the big trees. (*In* Around the world.)
REPORT of commissioners to manage the Yosemite valley, 1867. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 21.)
VISCHER, E. Pictorial of California.
WASHBURN, J. B. Yo-Semite: a poem. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 33.)
WHITNEY, J. D. Yo-Semite book, The.
YELVERTON, *Mrs.* T. L. Zanita: a tale of the Yo-Semite.
See also California (description and travel).

Yoakum, Henderson (1810–1856). History of Texas, from its first settlement in 1685 to its annexation to the United States in 1846. N. Y. 1856. 2 v. 8°

Yolo county (*Cal.*). Western shore gazetteer and commercial directory for 1870, The. Compiled by C. P. Sprague and H. W. Atwell. Woodland, Yolo co., 1870. 8.

Yonge, Charles Duke (*b. ab.* 1812). English-Greek lexicon. Ed. by H. Drisler. N. Y. 1870. 8.

LIFE of field-marshal Arthur, duke of Wellington.

PARALLEL lives of ancient and modern heroes: Epaminondas and Gustavus Adolphus, Philip of Macedon and Frederick the great. Lond. 1858. 12.

THREE centuries of English literature [1564–1870]. N. Y. 1872. 12.

THREE centuries of modern history. N. Y. 1872. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Yonge, Charlotte Mary (*b.* 1823). Beechcroft. N. Y. 1856. 12. (2 *cop.*)

BEN Sylvester's ward. (*n.t.p.*) 12.

BOOK of golden deeds, of all times and all lands. Camb., Mass., 1865. 12. (2 *cop.*)

BOY cavaliers, The. Lond. *n.d.* 16.

CAGED lion, The. N. Y. 1870. 12. (6 *cop.*)

CAMEOS from English history, from Rollo to Edward II. [900–1330]. Phil. 1868. 12. (2 *cop.*)

CASTLE-BUILDERS, The. N. Y. 1855. 12.

CHAPLET of pearls, The; or, the white and black ribaumont. N. Y. 1869. 8. (4 *cop.*)

CLEVER woman of the family. N. Y. 1865. 8. (3 *cop.*)

DAISY chain; or, aspirations. N. Y. 1868. 2 v. 12.

DOVE in the eagle's nest. N. Y. 1866. 12. (3 *cop.*)

DYNEVOR terrace; or, the clue of life. N. Y. 1866. 2 v. 12. (3 *cop.*)

HEARTSEASE; or, the brother's wife. N. Y. 1861. 2 v. 12. (4 *cop.*)

HEIR of Redclyffe. N. Y. 1868. 2 v. 12. (5 *cop.*)

Same. N. Y. 1870. 2 v. 12.

Same. N. Y. 1871. 2 v. 12.

HOPES and fears; or, scenes from the life of a spinster. N. Y. 1869. 2 v. 12. (2 *cop.*)

KENNETH. N. Y. 1855. 12. (2 *cop.*)

LADY Hester; or, Ursula's narrative. Lond. 1874. 12. (10 *cop.*)

LANCES of Lynwood, The. N. Y. 1856. 16.

LANDMARKS of history: middle ages, from reign of Charlemagne to that of Charles the fifth. Revised and partly re-written, by E. L. Chase. N. Y. 1867. 12. (2 *cop.*)

PIGEON-PIE, The. Bost. 1864. 16.

PILLARS of the house; or, under wode, under rode. Lond. and N. Y. 1873. 2 v. 12. (5 *cop.*)

PIONEERS and founders; or, recent workers in the mission field. Lond. 1871. 12.

Contents:

Brainerd, David.
Carey, William.
Eliot, John.
Gardiner, Allen.
Heber, Reginald.
Judson family, The.
Mackenzie, Chas. Fredk.
Marsden, Samuel.
Marshman, Joshua.
Martyn, Henry.
Middleton, Thomas.
Schwartz, Christian Friedrich.
Williams, John.
Wilson, Daniel.

— PUPILS of St. John the divine. Lond. *n.d.* 12.

RICHARD the fearless; or, the little duke. N. Y. 1856. 16.

Yonge (*continued*):—

Two guardians, The. N. Y. 1868. 12.

WHEN are we happiest? Bost. 1865. 16.

YOUNG apprentice, The. Bost. *n.d.* 16.

YOUNG step-mother; or, a chronicle of mistakes. N. Y. 1866. 2 v. 12.

(*Ed.*) Recollections of a page at the court of Louis XVI. By Felix, count de France d'Hézecques. Lond. 1873. 8.

Yorke, Oliver (*pseud.*). *See* Mahony, F.

Yorkshire penny bank. ACROYD, E.

Yoruba language. BOWEN, T. J. Grammar and dictionary of the. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 10.)

Yosemite. *See* Yo-Semite.

Youatt, William. Dog, The. Lond. 1871. 8.

HORSE, The: a general history of. A dissertation on the American trotting horse: how trained and jockeyed. With an essay on the ass and mule, by T. S. Skinner. (*n.t.p.*) 8.

Same. With a treatise on draught horses, revised and enlarged by W. Watson. Bost. 1872.

PIG, The: a treatise on the breeds, management, feeding, and medical treatment of swine. N. Y. 1852. 12.

SHEEP: their breeds, management, and diseases. With illustrative engravings, and remarks on the breeds and management of sheep in the United States. N. Y. 1852. 8.

and MARTIN, W. C. L. Cattle: a treatise on their breeds, management, and diseases. N. Y. 1851. 12.

Youcan river (*Russ. Am.*). KIRBY, W. W. Journey to the. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1864.)

Youmans, Edward Livingston (*b.* 1821). Class-book of chemistry; designed for the use of academies and schools. N. Y. 1859. 12.

HAND-BOOK of household science: a popular account of heat, light, air, aliment, and cleansing. N. Y. 1857. 12.

et al. Culture demanded by modern life: a series of addresses and arguments, on the claims of scientific education. N. Y. 1867. 12.

Contents:

Barnard, H. Early mental training.
Faraday, M. Education of the judgment.
Henfrey, A. Study of botany.
Hodgson, W. B. Study of economic science.
Huxley, T. H. Study of zoology.
Liebig, J. von. Development of scientific ideas.
Paget, J. Study of physiology.
Spencer, H. Political education.
Tyndall, J. Study of physics.
Whewell, W. Educational history of science.
Youmans, E. L. Mental discipline in education.
Youmans, E. L. Scientific study of human nature.

— Correlation and conservation of forces: a series of expositions, with introduction, and brief biographical notices of the chief promoters of the new views, by Edw. L. Youmans. N. Y. 1865. 12.

Contents:

Carpenter, W. B. Correlation of the physical and vital forces.
Faraday, M. Some thoughts on the conservation of force.
Grove, W. R. Correlation of physical forces.
Helmholtz, H. L. F. Interaction of natural forces.
Liebig, J. von. Connection and equivalence of forces.
Mayer, J. R. Celestial dynamics.
Mayer, J. R. Forces of inorganic nature.
Mayer, J. R. Mechanical equivalent of heat.

See also Popular science monthly.

Young, A. Travels in France [1787–9]; travels in Iceland [1776–8]. (*In* Pinkerton's Coll. voy., v. 4.)

Young, Alexander (1800–1854). Chronicles of the first planters of the colony of Massachusetts bay, from 1623 to 1636; now first collected from original records and contemporaneous manuscripts, and illustrated with notes. Bost. 1846. 8°

CHRONICLES of the Pilgrim fathers of the colony of Plymouth, from 1602 to 1625. (*2d ed.*) Bost. 1844. 8°

Young, Brigham (*b.* 1801). MCCARTHY, J. Modern leaders.

WAITE, *Mrs.* C. V. Mormon prophet and his harem.

Young, Charles F. T. Fires, fire-engines, and fire brigades; with a history of manual and steam fire-engines, their construction, use, management, etc., etc. Lond. 1866. 8°

Young, E. D. Search after Livingstone: diary, kept during the investigation of his reported murder. Revised by H. Waller. Lond. 1868. 12°

Young, Edward (1684–1765). Poetical works. Bost. 1854. 2 v. 16°

Contents:

Complaint, The; or, night thoughts, v. 1.
Last day, The, v. 2.
Life of Young, v. 1.
Love of fame, the universal passion, v. 2.
Miscellaneous poems, v. 2.

— NIGHT thoughts on life, death, and immortality; with a memoir of the author and notes, by J. R. Boyd. N. Y. 1851. 12°

REVENGE, The. (Tragedy.) Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Dicks' Br. dr., v. 1.

Same. Inchb. Br. th., v. 12.

Same. Lacy's Plays, v. 70.

MITFORD, J. Life of. (*In* Poet. Works, v. 1.)

See also Aikin's Br. poets, v. 1; Lives of English poets, v. 2.

Young, Edward. Special report on immigration; with accompanying information for immigrants. Wash. 1872. 8°

Young, John. Christ of history, The: an argument grounded in the facts of his life on earth. N. Y. 1870. 12°

Young, John Radford (*b. ab.* 1800). Nautical astronomy. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 5.)

SIMPLE arithmetic, algebra, and the elements of Euclid. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 8.)

See also Mitchell, W.

Young, Lambton. Acts of gallantry: a detailed account of each deed of bravery in saving life from drowning in all parts of the world, for which gold and silver medals and clasps of the Royal humane soc. have been awarded from 1830 to 1871. Lond. 1872. 12°

Young, *Mrs.* Maud J. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Young, Thomas (1773–1829). ARAGO, D. F. J. Eulogy on T. Young [1832]. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)

See also Scientific men, Biographies of distinguished.

Young America in Wall street. TRAIN, G. F.

Young Americans abroad. CHOULES, J. O.

Young apprentice. YONGE, C. M.

Young Benjamin Franklin. MAYHEW, H.

Young Californian, The. V. 3, nos. 1, 2. S. F. 1861. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 18.)

Young Christian, The. ABBOTT, J.

Young Crusoe. HARLEY, — (*Dr.*).

Young deliverers of Pleasant cove. KELLOGG, E.

Young desperado, A. ALDRICH, T. B. (*In* Marjorie Daw, and other people.)

Young duke, The. DISRAELI, B.

Young forester. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* M. M.

Young housekeeper's friend. CORNELIUS, *Mrs.* M. H.

Young husband, The. GREY, *Mrs.* E. C.

Young ladies. SIGOURNEY, *Mrs.* L. H. Letters to.

Young lady of pleasure. N. Y. 1865. 12°

Young mathematician's guide. WARD, J.

Young mechanic, The; containing directions for the use of all kinds of tools, and for the construction of steam-engines and mechanical models, including the art of turning in wood and metal. By the author of 'The lathe and its uses.' N. Y. 1871. 8°

Young men—

ARTHUR, T. S. Advice to.

CLARK, T. M. Dew of youth, The, etc.

EVANS, T. Examples of youthful piety.

JAMES, J. A. Young man's friend.

SCOTT, W. A. Wedge of gold; or, Achan in El Dorado.

TULLOCH, J. Beginning life.

Young men's Christian association. Quarterly of the. V. 2, no. 2 (Feb. 1868). (*In* Pamphlets, v. 30.)

Young men's Christian associations of the United States and the British provinces. First annual convention, at Buffalo, N. Y., 1854. Wash. 1854. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 1.)

Young Prince Marigold, etc. MAGUIRE, J. F.

Young ship-builders of Elm island. KELLOGG, E.

Young squire. EILOART, *Mrs.* —.

Young step-mother. YONGE, *Miss* C. M.

Young student's library, The [1691]. DUNTON, J.

Young voyageurs. REID, M.

Young wife, The. ALCOTT, W. A.

Yount, George C. DAY, *Mrs.* F. H. Sketch of. (*In* Early settlers of California.)

Youth of Shakespeare. WILLIAMS, R. F. (*In* Shakespeare novels.)

Youth's history of California. By Lucia Norman. HEAVEN, *Mrs.* S. M.

Youth's history of the rebellion. THAYER, W. M.

Youthful pilgrims; or, memorials of young persons of the society of Friends. Phil. 1858. 16°

Yslas del Arsobispo islands. BEECHEY, F. W. Visit to, and account of. (*In his* Narrative, v. 2.)

Yucatan—

DIX, J. A. Yucatan bill. (*In* Speeches, etc., v. 1.)

NORMAN, B. M. Rambles in.

ROBINSON, C. Discovery of Yucatan by Cordova, 1507. (*In* Early voyages to America.)

SCHOTT, A. Remarks on an ancient relic of Maya sculpture. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

— Remarks on the cara gigantesca of Yzamal in.

STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of travel in.

Yule, Henry. Essay on the geography of the valley of the Oxus. (*In* Wood, J. Journey to the source of the Oxus.)
FORTIFICATION; for officers of the army and students of military history. Edin. 1851. 8°
Yusef: a crusade in the east. BROWNE, J. R.
Yvan, Melchior (*b.* 1803). History of insurrection in China. *See* Callery, J. M.

Z.

Zabdiel, the gypsy. (*In* Tales, old and new.)
Zadig, ou la destinée. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. (*In* Œuvres complètes, v. 8.)
Same. (*In* Works, v. 14.)
Zaleneus. DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Zambesi river. *See* Africa.
Zanchius, Jerom (or Gerolamo), (1516–1590). Doctrine of absolute predestination stated and asserted; with a preliminary discourse on the divine attributes. [No place or date of publication.]
Zanita: a tale of the Yo-Semite. YELVERTON, *Mrs.* T. L.
Zanoni. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.
Zantedeschi, Fr. Electricity of induction in the aërial strata of the atmosphere. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1870.)
Zanzibar—
NOTES of travel.
RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Voyage round the world, 1835–7.
SULIVAN, G. L. Dhow-chasing in Zanzibar waters.
Zapolya. COLERIDGE, S. T. (*In* Poetical and dramatic works, v. 2.)
Zapotic remains. *See* Mexico (archæology).
Zarate, Augustin de. Histoire de la découverte et de la conquête du Pérou (trad. de l'Espagnol). Paris, 1716. 2 v. 12°
Zauberer von Rom, Der. GUTZKOW, K.
Zauberflöte, Die. GÖTHE, J. W. v. (*In* Werke, v. 11.)
Zauberkrug, Der. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 13.)
Zauberring, Der. LA MOTTE-FOUQUÉ, F. H. K. (*In* Ausgewählte werke, v. 4–6.)
Zauberschloss, Das. TIECK, L. (*In* Schriften, v. 21.)
Zayas i Soto Mayor, Donna Maria de. Novel. (*In* Roscoe, T. Spanish novelists, v. 2.)
Zeisberger, David. DE SCHWEINITZ, E. Life and times of. Phil. 1871. 8°
Zell, T. Ellwood. (*Pub.*) Popular encyclopædia: a universal dictionary of English language, science, literature, and art. With over 2,000 wood-cuts. Ed. by L. Colange. Phil. 1870. 2 v. 4.
See also Bartholomew, J.
Zeller, E. Socrates and the Socratic school. Tr. from the German, by O. J. Reichel. Lond. 1868. 12°
Zeloso Estremeño, El. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. (*In* Obras escogidas, v. 9.)
Zeluco. MOORE, J.
Zenaida. ANDERSON, F.
Zend: is it an original language? ROMER, J.
Zend-Avesta. MÜLLER, (F.) M. Study of the Zend in India. (*In* Chips from a German workshop, v. 1.)
Zeno (*the Eleatic*). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 2.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Zeno (*the stoic*). DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Life of. (*In* Lives, *ed.* 1688, v. 1.)
Same. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. Bohn's Class. lib.
Same. (*Gr. et Lat.*) Didot's Script. Græc. biblioth.
Zeno, Nicolo (1330–1396?). BELKNAP, J. Life of. (*In* American biography, v. 1.)
Zenobia; or, the fall of Palmyra. WARE, W.
Zerub Throop's experiment. WHITNEY, *Mrs.* A. D. T.
Zillah: a tale of the Holy land. SMITH, H.
Zimmerman, *Mrs.* Bettie M. *See* Living female writers of the south.
Zimmerman, John George. Solitude; or, the effects of occasional retirement on the mind and heart. Lond. 1827. 8°
Zimmern, Helen. Stories in precious stones. Lond. 1873. 12°

Contents:

Berma.	How the spell was broken.
Between sleeping and waking.	Kept from despair.
'Clapper, clapper.'	Magic goblet, The.
Fiery stone, The.	Nellie's locket.
From sire to son.	Only an old bone.
Gift that fell from heaven, The.	Who heareth me shall overcome.

Zina; or, morning mists. By the author of 'The wish and the way,' etc. Bost. *n.d.* 12°
Zinc. PERCY, T. Metallurgy.
Zincke, F. Barham. Duty and the discipline of extemporary preaching. N. Y. 1867. 12°
LAST winter in the United States; being table-talk collected during a tour through the late southern confederation, the far west, the Rocky mountains, etc. Lond. 1868. 12°
Zizim. *See* Djem.
Zöckler, Otto (*Dr.*). Commentary on Ecclesiastes; Proverbs of Solomon; Songs of Solomon. (*In* Lange's Com., old test., v. 10.)
Zodiacal light. JONES, G. Observations on the. (*In* Perry's Expedition to Japan, v. 3.)
Zoe; or, the Martel papers. A manuscript of the Conciergerie. N. Y. 1865.
Zohrab, the hostage. MORIER, J.
Zola, Émile. Thérèse Raquin. Paris, 1868. 12°
Zoölogical mythology. GUBERNATIS, A. DE.
Zoölogical society (Lond.). Proceedings, 1830–71. Printed for the society. Lond. 1830–72. 25 v. 8°
Same. Index (1848–60), in v. for 1860.
Same. Index (1861–70). Lond. 1872. 8°
REVISED list of the vertebrated animals in the gardens of the. Lond. 1872. 8°
TRANSACTIONS. V. 1 (1833) to 7 (1872). Lond. 1833–72. 7 v. 4.
Zoölogy—
ADAMS, A. (*Ed.*) Zoölogy of the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang, under Sir E. Belcher, 1843–6.
AGASSIZ, L. (J. R.) Contributions to the natural history of the United States.

Zoölogy (*continued*)—

BABINGTON, C. C., *et al.* Annals and magazine of natural history.

BAIRD, S. F. Zoölogy of the U. S. and Mexican boundary survey. (*In* Emory's Rept.)

BRODERIP, W. J. Zoölogical recreations.

BRUGUIÈRE, M. Tableau encyclopédique et méthodique des trois règnes de la nature.

CATALOGUE of the collection of mammalia and birds in the museum at Fort Pitt, Chatham.

COMPTES rendus.

DALLAS, W. S. Zoölogy: invertebrated animals. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 2.)

Same. Vertebrated animals. (*In* Orr's Circle of the sciences, v. 3.)

DE KAY, J. E. Zoölogy; or, the New York fauna.

EMORY, W. H. Mexican boundary survey.

FULLER, C. B. Report on marine. (*In* Geology of Maine, 7th rept.).

GILLISS, J. M. U. S. naval astronomical expedition.

GOSSE, P. H. Introduction to.

HUXLEY, T. H. Study of. (*In* Lay sermons.)

— Study of. (*In* Youmans, E. L., *et al.* Culture demanded by modern life.)

IVES, J. C. Report upon the Colorado river.

JONES, T. R. Animal creation: popular introduction to.

JOURDAN, A. J. L. Dictionnaire des termes.

LEIDY, J. Remains of extinct mammalia and chelonia from Nebraska. (*In* Owen's Survey.)

NICHOLSON, H. A. Manual of.

PACIFIC railroad. Reports of explorations.

ROSS, J. C. Report on the zoölogy of the arctic regions. (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of third voy., app.)

Same. [Continued.] (*In* Parry, W. E. Journal of fourth voy., app.)

STIMPSON, W. Marine invertebrata of Grand Manan, N. B. (*In* Smithsonian contrib., v. 6.)

TENNEY, S. Manual of.

WARD, H. A. Notice of the megatherium Cuvieri, the giant fossil ground-sloth of S. America.

WILSON, A. Elements of.

WOOD, J. G. Homes without hands.

— Strange dwellings.

ZOÖLOGICAL society (Lond.). Publications.

See also—

Animal kingdom.	Mammalia.
Animals.	Man.
Birds.	Marsupialia.
Comparative anatomy.	Mollusca.
	Natural history.
Crustacea.	Ornithology.
Entomology.	Palæontology.
Fish.	Quadrupeds.
Insects.	Reptiles.
Invertebrates.	Species.
Life.	Zoöphytes.

Also the names of countries and other subdivisions.

Zoöphytes—

DANA, J. D. Zoöphytes of the United States exploring expedition under C. Wilkes, 1838–42. 1 v. 4°, and atlas f°.

JOHNSTON, G. History of British.

Zoroaster. CLARKE, J. F. Ten great religions.

Zouaves de la mort, Les. AUGU, H.

Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel (1771–1848). Gesammelte schriften. (*5te auflage.*) Aarau, 1859. 36 v. in 18. 12°

Contents:

Abellino, v. 15.
Abend vor der hochzeit, Der, v. 10.
Abentheuer der neujahrsnacht, Das, v. 9.
Addrich im moos, v. 4.
Agathokles, tyrann von Syrakus, v. 7.
Alamontade, v. 1.
Aufruhr von Stans und der Urkantone, 1799, v. 34.
Bay, Ludwig, v. 32.
Bein, Das, v. 9.
Besitznahme von Curaçao durch die Britten, 1800, v. 35.
Besuch in Marienbad, Der, v. 14.
Bilder aus dem häuslichen leben, v. 14.
Blätter aus dem tagebuch des armen Pfarr-Vikars von Wiltshire, v. 2.
Blaue wunder, Das, v. 8.
Blondin von Namür, Der, v. 9.
Bohne, Die, v. 9.
Bonstetten, Karl von, v. 32.
Branntweinpest, Die, v. 16.
Burckhardt. Ludwig von, v. 31.
Bürgerkrieg in der Italiänischen Schweiz, Der, v. 35.
Creole, Der, v. 8.
Diocletian in Salona, v. 2.
Erinnerungen aus Rhätien während der staatsumwälzung, 1797, 1798, v. 33.
Erlach, Rudolf Ludwig von, v. 32.
Eros, Der, oder über die liebe, v. 1.
Erzählungen im nebel, v. 9.
Es ist sehr möglich, v. 9.
Euphrasien über den nachruhm, An, v. 12.
Feldwebel, Der, v. 8.
Florette, oder die erste liebe Heinrich IV., v. 6.
Flüchtling im Jura, Der, v. 6.
Freihof von Aarau, Der, v. 5.
Fürstenblick, Der, v. 3.
Gedichte, v. 15.
Genfer novellen, v. 13.
Geschichte vom kampf und untergang der Schweizer berg und wald kantone, 1798, v. 34.
Geschichtliche darstellung der Ausbreitung des Christenthum's, v. 30.
Glayre, Moritz, v. 32.
Goldmacherdorf, Das, v. 16.
Grösse und untergang des freistaates Venedig, v. 33.
Gründung von Maryland, Die, v. 6.
Haas, Wilhelm, v. 32.
Hans Dampf in allen gassen, v. 10.
Harmonius, v. 1.
Hermingarde, v. 7.
Herrn Quints verlobung, v. 10.
Herrnhuter-familie, Die, v. 1.
Holland's schicksal, v. 33.
Irrfahrt der Philhelenen, Die, v. 6.
Isländischen briefe, Die, v. 9.
Jochmann, Karl Gustav, v. 32.
Jonathan Frock, v. 2.
Kleine ursachen, v. 2.
Kriegerische abentheuer eines friedfertigen, v. 9.
Lampe des Anaxagoras und die Russische fürstin, Die, v. 12.
Liebe der ausgewanderten, Die, v. 11.
Loch im ärmel, Das, v. 3.
Lyonel Harlington, v. 12.
Maryam in der wüste, v. 6.
Meister Jordan, oder handwerk hat goldenen boden, v. 16.
Meignano, Marchese von, Der, v. 31.
Millionär, Der, v. 3.
Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin, v. 31.
Nacht in Brezcwezmeisl, Die, v. 9.
Narr des neunzehnten jahrhunderts, Der, v. 3.
Nord und südstaaten Europa's in polit. hinsicht, Die, v. 33.
Ochs, Peter, v. 32.
Olavides, der neue Belizar, v. 14.
Parteiungen zur zeit des Veroneser kongresse's, v. 33.
Pestalozzi, Heinrich, v. 32.
Pflanzer in Cuba, Der, v. 7.
Prinzessin von Wolfenbüttel, Die, v. 7.
Reding, Aloys, v. 32.
Reise wider willen, Die, v. 10.
Rosais, An, über ahnungsvermögen und schutzgeister, v. 12.
Rose von Disentis, Die, v. 11.
Rückwirkungen oder wer regiert denn? Die, v. 10.
Schicksale der Freimaurerei in Europa, v. 30.
Schlichtegroll, Adolf Heinrich von, v. 32.
Schulze von Celle und Cäcilie, v. 11.
Schwarz von Sonnenberg, v. 31.
Schweizer skizzen, v. 14.
Schweizerlands geschichte für das Schweizer volk v. 36.
Selbstschau, Eine, v. 18, 19.

Zschokke (*continued*)—
Spruch und schwank des Schweizerboten, v. 17.
Steiger, Nicholaus Friedrich von, v. 32.
Stiger, Paul Pater, v. 32.
Stunden der andacht, v. 20-29.
Tantchen Rosmarin, v. 10.
Todte gast, Der, v. 3.
Usteri, Paul, Dr., v. 32.
Verklärungen, Die, v. 2.
Vermischte schriften, v. 30, 34, 35.
Walpurgisnacht, Die, v. 9.
Weiblichen stiftenjahre, Die, v. 3.
Wie man lieben muss, v. 15.

ADVENTURES of a new year's eve. (*In* Good stories, v. 3.)

AUTOBIOGRAPHY. Lond. 1845. 8.

DEAD guest, The. N. Y. 1869. 8. (2 *cop.*)

HISTORY of Switzerland, for the Swiss people. With a continuation to the year 1848, by E. Zschokke. Tr. by F. G. Shaw. N. Y. 1855. 12.

MEDITATIONS on death and eternity. Tr. by F. Rowan. Bost. 1864. 12. (2 *cop.*)

MEDITATIONS on life and its religious duties. Tr. by F. Rowan. Bost. 1863. 12.

ROSE of Disentis, The. Tr. from the German, by James J. D. Trenor. N. Y. 1873. 12. (3 *cop.*)

TALES. Tr. by M. A. Faber. Leipzig, 1867. 16.

Contents:
Inn at Cransac, The.
New year's eve adventure.
Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.

HEDGE, F. H. Prose writers of Germany.

Zuazo, Alonzo. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Zubly, John Joachim (1724-1781). *See* Patriot preachers of the revolution.

Zulu land. WALMSLEY, H. M. The ruined cities of.

Zulu nursery tales. MÜLLER, (F.) M. (*In* Chips from a German workshop, v. 2.)

Zundel, John. Christian heart-songs: a collection of solos, quartettes, and choruses. N. Y. 1870. 8°.

Zuni (*river*). SITGREAVES, L. Expedition down the.

Zürcher, —, *et* MARGOLLÉ, —. Ascensions célèbres aux plus hautes montagnes du globe, Les. Paris, 1867. 12°.

GLACIERS, Les. Paris, 1868. 12.

MÉTÉORES, Les. Paris, 1867. 12.

Meteors, aërolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena. Tr. from the French, by William Lackland. N. Y. 1870. 12°.

VOLCANOES and earthquakes. Tr. from the French, by Mrs. N. Lockyer. Lond. 1868. 12.

VOLCANOES and earthquakes, ancient and modern; including geysers and thermal springs, mud volcanoes, springs and wells of fire, mineral oil springs, lunar volcanoes, etc., etc. Lond. 1874. 12°.

VOLCANS et tremblements de terre. Paris, 1868. 12°.

Zurita, Alonzo de. Rapport sur les différentes classes de chefs de la Nouvelle-Espagne. Paris, 1840. 8. (*In* Ternaux-Compans's Voyages, v. 15.)

Zuversicht. STIFTER, A. (*In* Erzählungen, v. 2.)

Zwei barönessen, Die. ANDERSEN, H. C. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 2.)

Zwei nächte. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 26.)

Zwei schwestern. HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. S. v. (*In* Werke, v. 13.)

Zwei wittwen. STIFTER, A. (*In* Erzählungen, v. 2.)

Zweikampf, Der. KLEIST, H. VON. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 3.)

Zwergen nest, Das. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. (*In* Werke, v. 13.)

Zwischen himmel und erde. LUDWIG, O.

Zwölf apostel, Die. JOHN, E. (*In* Thüringer erzählungen.)

SUPPLEMENT.

A.

Abbott, John Sebastian Cabot (*b.* 1805). Christopher Carson.
PETER Stuyvesant, the last Dutch governor of New Amsterdam.

Abbott, Thomas Kingsmill. *See* Kant, I.

A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbot (1810–1856), *and* LEMON, M. Peter Wilkins ; or, the flying islanders. (Melo-dramatic spect.) Lacy's Plays, v. 25.

Abend der Ninon, Eine. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 54.)

Abenteuer zu Flätz. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 92.)

Aboriginal Britons, The. (Poem, 1791.) RICHARDS, G. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

About men and things. HENRY, C. S.

Abramof, — (*Maj.-Gen.*). Report on the principality of Karategin. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)

Abyssinia—
HOGG, J. Paper on the Abyssinian rivers which give rise to the Nilotic inundation. (*In* Royal soc. of lit. Transactions, 1872.)
— Paper on the snows, rains, and thermal springs of. (*In* Royal society of literature. Transactions, 1872.)

Achard, Louis Amédée Eugène (*b.* 1814). Fils du fauconnier, Le. (*In* Romans.)

Acht tage auf ehrenwort. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 24.)

Achter edelmann, Ein. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 86.)

Acis and Galatea. (Serenata.) HANDEL, G. F. (*In* Boosey's ed.)

Adair, James. History of the North American Indians. (*In* Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico, v. 9.)

Adams, Charles Francis (*b.* 1807). *See* Adams, J. Q.

Adams, John (*2d pres't of U. S.*), (1735–1826). ADAMS, J. Q. *and* C. F. Life of. Begun by John Quincy Adams, and completed by Charles Francis Adams. Revised and corrected. Phil. 1874. 2 v. in 1. 12°

Adams, John Quincy (*6th pres't U. S.*), (1767–1848), *and* C. F. Life of John Adams.

Adams, Nehemiah (*b.* 1806). Cochituate lake. (*In* Boston book.)

Adams, William (1575–1621). Letters of [1611–17]. Ed. by T. Rundall. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 7.) *See* Rundall, T.

Adams, William T. (*Oliver Optic*). Money-maker ; or, the victory of the Basilisk. Bost. 1874. 16. (5 *cop.*)
On time ; or, the young captain of the Ucayga steamer. Bost. 1870. 16.

Adhemar's ball- und hochzeitsfest. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 63.)

Adolphus, John Leycester. Niobe. (Poem, 1814.) (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Adrienne (*pseud.*). *See* Hooper, *Mrs.* S. C.

Adventure in the north-west territory. (Maga, Sept. 1821.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9, 10.)

Adventures by sea and land ; or, perils and hair-breadth escapes of travelers in every part of the world. Phil. 1873. 8°

Contents:
Ceylon, The island of.
Circassian war, An adventure in the time of the.
Desert, The.
Fire at sea.
Little African's adventures, The.
Nishni Novogorod, The fair of.
Shipwreck and starvation.
Tschutski, The.

Adventures in Texas. SEALSFIELD, C. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5, 6.)

Adventures of an attorney in search of practice. WARREN, S.

Adventures of Padre Vicentio. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)

Advertising. WYNTER, A. Art of. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

Ænone. KIP, L.

Aëronautics. PETTIGREW, J. B. Dissertation on. (*In* Animal locomotion.)

Æsthetics. GRILLPARZER, F. Aesthetische studien. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 9.)

Africa—
BOWDICH, T. E. Mission from Cape Coast Castle to Ashantee.
BOYLE, F. Stories of sport and adventure in. (*In* Camp notes.)
HAY, J. C. D. Ashanti and the Gold coast.
MANN, R. J. Account of Mr. Baines's exploration of the gold-bearing region between the Limpopo and Zambesi rivers. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)
NEW, C. Life, wanderings, etc., in eastern.

Africa (*continued*)—
SCHAUENBURG, E. H. Reisen in den südafrikanischen binnenländern.
STANLEY, H. M. My Kalulu: prince, king, and slave. (Hist. fiction.)
See also Ashantees.

Aftermath. LONGFELLOW, H. W.

Against the stream. CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. R.

Agassiz, Louis (John Rudolph), (1807–1873). Instructions to Capt. Hall relative to glaciers. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Agriculture—
LORING, G. B. Agriculture and the horse. (*In* Murray, W. H. H. Perfect horse, The.)
ROGERS, J. E. T. History of agriculture and prices in England, from 1259 to 1793.

Agrippina (*d. ab.* 31). DE VERE, (M.) S. Great empress, The. (Hist. fiction.)

Aguilar, Gaspar de. Mercader amante, El. (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

Aguilar, Marcos de. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Ahasver in Rom. HAMERLING, R.

Aïdé, Hamilton. Penruddocke. Bost. 1873. 8° (10 *cop.*)

Ainslee, Herbert (*pseud.*). *See* Maitland, E.

Air. PETTENKOFER, M. v. Relations of the air to the clothes we wear, the house we live in, and the soil we dwell on. Three lectures.

Albane, P. Péché de Madeleine, Le. (*In* Romans.)

Albornoz, Rodrigo de. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Alcedo, Antonio de (*lived ab.* 1750). Geographical and historical dictionary of America and the West Indies. Translated, with large additions and compilations from modern voyages and travels, and from original and authentic information, by G. A. Thompson. Lond. 1812–15. 5 v. 4°

Alcohol. D'ALIGNY, H. F. Q. Manufacture of beet-sugar and. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 5.)

Alcott, Louisa May. Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. (Pt. iii., Cupid and chow-chow, etc.) Bost. 1874. 16° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

Cupid and chow-chow.	Mamma's plot.
Fairy pinafores.	Marine merry-making, A.
Grandma's team.	Moss people, The.
Huckleberry.	Nelly's hospital.
Kate's choice.	What Fanny heard.

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey (*b.* 1836). Marjorie Daw, and other people. Bost. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Contents:

Friend of my youth, The.	Père Antoine's date-palm.
Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski.	Quite so.
Marjorie Daw.	Rivermouth romance, A.
Miss Mehetabel's son.	Struggle for life, A.
	Young desperado, A.

Alexander, *Mrs.* —. Wooing o't, The. N.Y. 1873. 16° (13 *cop.*)

Algeria. BLACKBURN, H. Artists and Arabs.

Alhambra and the Kremlin, The. PRIME, S. I.

All the year round: a weekly journal, conducted by Charles Dickens. (*New ser.*) V. 9 (Nov. 1872 to April, 1873). Lond. 1872–3. 8°

Allen, Otis Everett (1850–1872). Sketch of the life of. (*In* Firth, F. R. Memoir.)

Allopathic prescriptions. HALL, W. W. (*In* Health at home.)

Allston, Washington (1779–1843). SUMNER, C. Article on. (*In* Boston book.)

Almanacs—
ATLANTIC almanac for 1874, The. Bost. 1874. 8°
CHURCH almanac for 1874.
NAST, T. Illustrated almanac for 1874.
SHAW, H. W. Josh Billings's farmer's allminax for 1874.

Almeria. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 98.)

Alonso de Zurita. *See* Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México.

Alps. STEPHEN, L. Bad five minutes in the. (*In* Free-thinking and plain-speaking.)

Alston, Edith (*pseud.*). *See* Goodale, *Miss* M. G.

Alte geschichte zu neuer erbauung, Eine. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 8.)

Alte Ordelaffe und seine tapfres weib, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 23.)

Alte und neue zeit. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 97.)

Amateur Casual (*pseud.*). *See* Greenwood, J.

Amber whale: a harpooner's story. O'REILLY, J. B. (*In* Songs from the southern seas.)

Ambrose, Paul (*pseud.*). *See* Kennedy, J. P.

America—
ALCEDO, A. de. Geographical and historical dictionary of America and the West Indies. Tr. by G. A. Thompson.
SMITH, A. R. (*Pub.*) Bibliotheca Americana: a catalogue of a valuable collection of books and pamphlets, illustrating the history and geography of North and South America and the West Indies.

America, North—
ADAIR, J. History of the North American Indians. (*In* Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico, v. 9.)
BOYLE, F. Stories of sport and adventure in. (*In* Camp notes.)
DODGE, N. S. Stories of a grandfather about American history.
MUCH, M. Ancient history of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
PHELPS, *Mrs.* A. H. L. Social life in. (*In her* Reviews and essays.)

American artisan: a weekly journal of arts, mechanics, engineering, chemistry, inventions, and patents. V. 16 (Jan. to July, 1873). N. Y. 1873. Sm. f°

American ephemeris and nautical almanac for the year 1876. Wash. 1873. 8°

American journal of sciences; more especially of mineralogy, geology, and the other branches of natural history. (*3d ser.*) Conducted by J. D. Dana and B. Silliman. V. 5 (Jan. to June, 1873). New Haven, 1873. 8°

American lineage in England. KIP, W. I. Traces of. (*In his* Olden time in New York, The.)

American literature. TRÜBNER, N. Bibliographical guide to.
See also Bibliography.

American pioneers and patriots. (*Series.*) ABBOTT, J. S. C. N. Y. 1873. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Christopher Carson.
Peter Stuyvesant, the last Dutch governor of New Amsterdam.

Ames, Mary Clemmer. (*Ed.*) *See* Cary, A. *and* P.

Amherst college (*Mass.*). Songs of. Pub. by class of '62. Northampton, Mass., 1860. 16°

Amoens. SHELLEY, *Mrs.* M. W., *et al.* Sketch of. *See* Literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, v. 3.

An der Beresina. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 50.)

Anderson, *Miss* Florence. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Anderson, J. Corbet. *See* Rule, W. H.

Andrews, *Miss* Fanny (*Elzey Hay*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Anecdotes. KEDDIE, W. Anecdotes, literary and scientific.

Angiolello, Giovan Maria. Short narrative of the life and acts of the king Ussun Cassano. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 49.)

RAMUSIO, M. G. B. Discourse on the writings of. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 49.)

Anicet, BOURGEOIS, *et* DUMANOIR. Black doctor, The. Lacy's Plays, v. 23.

Animal kingdom. KORNHUBER, G. A. Alternate generation and parthenogenesis in the. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Animal locomotion; or, walking, swimming, and flying. PETTIGREW, J. B.

Annales des mines. Recueil de mémoires sur l'exploitation des mines, et sur les sciences et les arts qui s'y rattachent. Rédigées par les ingénieurs des mines, et publiées sous l'autorisation du ministre des travaux publics. (*7e sér.*) V. 2. Paris, 1872. 12°

Annals, and magazine of natural history, The; including zoölogy, botany, and geology. Conducted by Charles C. Babington, John Edward Gray, William S. Dallas, and William Francis. (*4th ser.*) V. 2 (Jan. to June, 1873). Lond. 1873. 12°

Anonymous works. BARBIER, A.-A. Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes.

Antechrist, L'. RENAN, (J.) E.

Antiquities—

BABINGTON, C. Paper on various Greek inscriptions from Telos, Cos, Attala, and the region of the Black sea, copied by Capt. Spratt, R. N. (*In* Royal soc. of lit. Transactions, 1872.)

COOPER, W. R. Some observations upon a Greek tablet bearing the name of Athanacioc found in the Aasaseef near Gourneh, Thebes, 1828. (*In* Royal soc. of lit. Transactions, 1872.)

LEIBNITZ, G. W. Antiquitates. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 4.)

Antonio di Carara: a Paduan tale. (Maga, Oct. 1832.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9, 10.)

Antonius, Marcus (*Mark Antony*), (83–30 B.C.). PLUTARCHUS. Life of. (*In* Lives.)

Apes. MIVART, ST. G. Man and.

Appleton, D., *and* co. (*N. Y.*). (*Pub.*) Journal of literature, science, and art. V. 9 (Jan. 1 to June 28, 1873). N. Y. 1873. 4°

Arabia. MILES, S. B., *and* MUNZINGER, W. Account of an excursion into the interior of southern Arabia. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)

Arabs. JESSUP, H. H. Women of the. *See also* Algeria.

Arago, Dominique François Jean (1786–1853). Biography of Joseph Fourier. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Arbouville, Sophie de Bazancourt (*comtesse d'*). Christine: a Dutch story. Trans. from the French, by Frederick Hardman. (Maga, Dec. 1847.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5, 6.)

VILLAGE doctor, The. (Maga, May, 1849.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5, 6.)

Arch of Titus, The. [Poem, 1824.] HOPE, J. T. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Archæology—

RULE, W. H., *and* ANDERSON, J. C. Biblical monuments.

TYLOR, E. B. Stone age, The; past and present.

Archer, George W. (*Hesper Bendhamo*). More than she could bear: a story of the Gachupin war, Texas, 1812–13. Phil. 1872. 12°

Architects. CLEMENT, *Mrs.* C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works.

Architecture—

FREESE, J. R. Report on school-houses, and the means of promoting popular education. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 5.)

WAKING, J. B. Record of my artistic life, A.

WITHERS, F. C. Church architecture.

Arctic regions. Winter in the frozen ocean, A. (*In* Perilous incidents.)

Arena and the throne, The. TOWNSEND, L. T.

Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo de. Isabela. (Trag.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

Arizona (terr.)—

BEADLE, J. H. Travels in Arizona [1871]. (*In* Undeveloped west, The.)

GROSSMAN, F. E. Pima Indians of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

RAYMOND, R. W. Condition of the mining industry in. (*In his* Silver and gold.)

Arme Kätheli, Das. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 8.)

Armennoth, Die. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 17.)

Arms and arming. *See* United States (army and navy).

Arnot, William. Church in the house, The: a series of lessons on the Acts of the apostles. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Arnould, Joseph. Memoir of Thomas, first Lord Denman, formerly lord chief justice of England.

Around the world in eighty days. VERNE, J.

Arp, Bill (*pseud.*). *See* Smith, C. H.

Arriaza, Juan Bautista. Himno de la Victoria, para puesto en musica, y cantado a la entrada de los victoriosos exercitos de los provincias. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)

Art. LEIBNITZ, G. W. Artes. (*In* Opera omnia, v. 2.)

Art and artists. REDGRAVE, S. Dictionary of artists of the English school.

Arthur, Timothy Shay (*b.* 1809). Cast adrift. Phil. 1873. 12°

THREE years in a man-trap. Phil. 1873. 12°

Arthur Bonnicastle. HOLLAND, J. G.

Article 47. BELOT, A.

Artificial limbs. WYNTER, A. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

Artists and Arabs. BLACKBURN, H.

Arundel society. Publications. Plates. [4 for 1873, bound with preceding years.]

Contents:

Giotto. St. Francis preaching before Pope Honorius III. From a fresco in the church at Assisi.
Meister Wilhelm. Virgin and the child. From fresco in the collection of the archbishop of Cologne.
Raffaelle. Poets of Mount Parnassus. From the fresco in the Vatican.
Titian. St. Anthony of Padua healing the foot of a young man. From the fresco in the scuola del santo at Padua.

Arwed Gyllenstierna. VELDE, VAN DER, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 4.)

Ashantees, The—
BEATON, A. C. Ashantees, The.
BOWDICH, T. E. Descriptive account of the kingdom of Ashanti. (*In* Mission from Cape Coast Castle to Ashantee.)
HAY, J. C. D. Ashanti and the Gold coast.

Ashanti and the Gold coast. HAY, J. C. D.

Asia—
BOYLE, F. Stories of sport and adventure in. (*In* Camp notes.)
HAYWARD, G. W. Letters on his explorations in Gilgit and Yassin. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)
MONTGOMERIE, T. G. Report of 'The Mirza's' exploration from Caubul to Kashgar. (*In* Roy. geog. soc. Journal, v. 41.)

Asmund Thyrsklingurson. VELDE, VAN DER, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 1.)

Asmus (*pseud.*). *See* Claudius, M.

Asphaltum. BECKWITH, A. Report on asphalt and bitumen as applied in construction, etc. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 4.)

Assam. COOPER, T. T. Mishmee hills, The: an account of a journey made in an attempt to penetrate Thibet from.

Assaying. MITCHELL, J. Manual of practical.

Aston, W. G. Short grammar of the Japanese spoken language. (*3d ed.*) Lond. 1873. 16°

Astronomy—
FLAMMARION, C. History of a comet. (*In* Stories of infinity.)
LEE, T. J. Tables and formulæ useful in practical. (*In* Professional papers of the corps of engineers U. S. A., no. 12.)
STOCKWELL, J. N. Recent researches on the secular variations of the planetary orbits. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

At nightfall and midnight. JACOX, F.

Athenæum, The: a journal of literature, science, the fine arts, music, and the drama. (Jan. to Dec. 1872.) Lond. 2 v. 4°

Athens. PRAED, W. M. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Athol. HIGHAM, *Mrs.* M. R.

Atlantic almanac for 1874, The. Bost. 1874. 8°

Atlantic ocean. ROSSER, W. H. Navigation of the.

Atlantic telegraph. D'ALIGNY, H. F. Q. Outline of the history of the. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 5.)

Atlases, charts, maps, etc.—
BARTHOLOMEW, J. Zell's descriptive hand atlas of the world.
DISTURNELL, J. Township map of Lake Superior region and upper Mississippi.
GRAY, O. W. Atlas of the United States; with general maps of the world.

Atlases, etc. (*continued*)—
MILITARY maps of the operations of the armies of the Potomac and James; from May 4, 1864, to April 9, 1865.
REES, A. Cyclopædia. (Plates.)
WHITNEY, J. D. Map of California and Nevada. State geol. survey, 1874.
See also the names of places.

Atmosphere, The. FLAMMARION, C.

Atom, Ann (*pseud.*). *See* Hadermann, *Miss* J. R.

Attempts made of late years to find a north-west passage, The. VENABLES, G. S. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Auersperg, Anton Alexander von (*Anastasius Grün*), (*b.* 1806). Gedichte. Berlin, 1869. 8°
LETZTE ritter, Der. [Last knight.] Leipzig, 1852. 8°
SCHUTT, Der. (*8te auflage.*) Leipzig, 1847. 8°

Aunt Charity (*pseud.*). *See* Yeiser, *Mrs.* S. C.

Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. V. 3, Cupid and chow-chow, etc. ALCOTT, *Miss* L. M.

Aunt Kitty (*pseud.*). *See* McIntosh, *Miss* M. J.

Aus dem leben eines glücklichen. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 31.)

Aus der mappe eines pilgers durch die welt. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 99, 100.)

Austin, *Mrs.* George L. (*Ed.*) Little people of God, and what the poets have said of them. Bost. 1874. 12°

Australasia. PRAED, W. M. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Australia—
O'REILLY, J. B. Songs from the southern seas.
RANKEN, W. H. L. Dominion of.

Autobiography of a cat. MAGUIRE, J. F. (*In* Young Prince Marigold, etc.)

Autor von eilf jahren, Ein. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 99.)

Avila, Francisco de. Narrative of the errors, false gods, and other superstitions and diabolical rites in which the Indians of the province of Huarochiri lived in ancient times. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 48.)

Axel. VELDE, VAN DER, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 1.)

Aytoun, William Edmondstoune (1813–1865). Emerald studs, The: a reminiscence of the circuit. (Maga, August, 1847.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5, 6.)
How I became a yeoman. (Maga, Sept. 1846.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)
How I stood for the Deepdaily burghs. (Maga, Sept. 1847.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 4.)
How we got possession of the Tuileries: a romance after the manner of Alexandre Dumas. (Maga, April, 1848.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5, 6.)
How we got up the Glenmutchkin railway, and how we got out of it. (Maga, Oct. 1845.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)

Aztecs, The. BEADLE, J. H. Last of. (*In* Undeveloped west, The.)

B.

Baba, Tatui. Elementary grammar of the Japanese language, with easy progressive exercises. Lond. 1873. 16°

Babington, Charles C. *See* Annals and magazine of natural history.

Babington, Churchill. Paper on various Greek inscriptions from Telos, Cos, Attala, and the region of the Black sea, copied by Capt. Spratt, R. N. (*In* Royal society of literature. Transactions, 1872.)

Bacchus, *Miss* Elizabeth W. (*Latienne*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Bach, Johann Sebastian (1685–1750). Rimbault, E. F. Biographical sketch of; with portrait. (*In* Gallery of great composers.)

Bacon, *Miss* Julia (*Mollie Myrtle*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Bad boots. Wynter, A. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

Baden bei Wien. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 101.)

Bailey, *Mrs.* Matilda A. (*Forlorn hope*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Bailey, Samuel (*b.* 1787). *See* Ribot, T.

Bain, Alexander (*b.* 1818). Mind and body: the theories of their relation. Lond. 1873. 12? *See also* Ribot, T.

Baker, George Melville. Temperance drama, The: a series of dramas, comedies, and farces, for temperance exhibitions, and home and school entertainment. Bost. 1874. 12?

Contents:

Drop too much, A.
Last loaf, The.
Little brown jug, The.
Little more cider, A.
Man with the demijohn.
Seeing the elephant.
Tempter, The.
We're all teetotalers.

Balacchi brothers. Davis, *Mrs.* R. B. H. (*In* Kitty's choice, etc.)

Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de (1475–1517?). Quintana, M. J. Life of. Tr. from the Spanish, by Mrs. M. Hodson. Lond. and Edin. 1832. 16?

Ball, *Mrs.* Caroline A. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Ball, Der. Bitzius, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 10.)

Ballads for little folk. Cary, A. *and* P.

Bamber, Edward Fisher. *See* Rankine, W. J. McQ.

Bancroft, Hubert H. (*Pub.*) California lawyer and book of forms, The; designed for the use of business and professional men, and adapted, under the revised laws and the latest judicial decisions, to California, Nevada, Oregon, Utah, Arizona, Idaho, Montana, and the territory of Washington. (3*d ed.*) S. F. 1865. 8? (2 *cop.*)

Bandmüller von Danzig, Der. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 81.)

Bankers' magazine, The, and statistical register (*Am.*). Edited by J. Smith Homans. (3*d ser.*) V. 7 (July, 1872, to June, 1873). N. Y. 8?

Barbara, Josafa. Travels in Persia [1400]. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 49.)

Barber, Ambrose. Palmyra. [Poem, 1822.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Barbier, Antoine-Alexandre. Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes. Troisième édition, revue et augmentée par MM. Olivier Barbier, René et Paul Billard, de la Bibliothèque nationale. Suite de la seconde édition des supercheries littéraires dévoillées par J. M. Quérard. Tome 4. Avec une table générale

Barbier (*continued*)—
des noms réels des écrivains anonymes et pseudonymes cités dans les deux ouvrages. Tome 1. A.—D. Paris, 1872. 8.

Bardsley, Charles Wareing. Our English surnames: their sources and significations. Lond. 1873. 12.

Bareith, Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina (*margravine of*), (1709–1758). Memoirs; written by herself. Tr. from the original French. Lond. 1828. 2 v. 16. (*In* Autobiography, v. 20, 21.)

Barham, Richard Harris. Some account of my cousin Nicholas. Lond. 1846. 16.

Barlow, E. H. Manual of gymnastic exercises, arranged on hygienic principles, and adapted to music. [For use at Amherst coll.] (2*d ed.*) Amherst, 1866. 16.

Barn elves, The. Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H. (*In* Queer folk.)

Barnum, Phineas Taylor (*b.* 1810). Bungay, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Barnwell, *Miss* Annie M. (*Leroy*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Baron of Hertz. Labadye, A. de.

Barry, Patrick. *See* Wilder, M. P.

Barthli der korber. Bitzius, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 10.)

Bartholomew, John. Zell's descriptive hand atlas of the world. Phil. 1873. Sm. f?

Bartol, Cyrus Augustus (*b.* 1813). Rising faith, The. Bost. 1874. 12.

Sermon, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.

Bastard, Der. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 8–12.)

Bastiat, Frederic. Essays on political economy. N. Y. 1874. 16.

Battey, *Mrs.* Sallie J. Hancock. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Bauernspiegel, Der. Bitzius, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 1.)

Baugean, — (*designer and engraver*). Collection de toutes les espèces de bâtimens de guerre et de bâtimens marchands qui navignent sur l'océan et dans la Méditerranée: dessinée d'après nature et gravée par Baugean; composée de soixante-douze planches et accompagnée d'un texte explicatif. Paris, 1814. 8.

Beach, Charles A. Pitzmaroon; or, the magic hammer. Springfield and Bost. 1874. 12?

Beadle, J. H. Undeveloped west, The; or, five years in the territories. Being a complete history of that vast region between the Mississippi and the Pacific, its resources, climate, inhabitants, natural curiosities, etc. Life and adventure on prairies, mountains, and the Pacific coast. Phil., Cin., St. Louis, 1873. 8?

Beale, *Miss* Helen G. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Beardsley, E. Edwards. Life and correspondence of Samuel Johnson, missionary of the church of England in Connecticut, and first president of King's college, New York.

Beaton, A. C. Ashantees, The: their country, history, wars, government, customs, climate, religion, and present position. With a description of the neighboring tribes. With map. Lond. *n.d.* 16?

Beautiful fiend, A. SOUTHWORTH, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N.

Beauty draught, The. (Maga, Dec. 1840.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9, 10.)

Bébée ; or, two little wooden shoes. RAME, L. DE LA.

Beckwith, Arthur. Asphalt and bitumen as applied in construction, etc. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 4.)

Bed-time stories. MOULTON, *Mrs.* E. L. C.

Beebee, Charles Washington (*Ravenswood*). Edmund Dawn ; or, ever forgive. By Ravenswood. N. Y. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Beecher, Edward (*b.* 1804). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Beecher, Henry Ward (*b.* 1813). Yale lectures on preaching ; delivered before the theological department of Yale college, New Haven, Conn., in the regular course of the 'Lyman Beecher lectureship on preaching.' N. Y. 1873. 12° (*2d ser.*)

Contents :

Bible classes, lect. 7.
Bringing men to Christ, lect. 11.
Choosing the field, lect. 1.
Conduct of revivals, The, lect. 10.
Development of social elements, lect. 6.
Lay work, lect. 7.
Mission schools, lect. 7.
Philosophy of revivals, The, lect. 8.
Prayer, lect. 2.
Prayer-meeting, The: its helps and hindrances, lect. 4.
Prayer-meeting, The: its methods and benefits, lect. 3.
Relations of music to worship, lect. 5.
Revivals subject to law, lect. 9.

— BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

See also Murray, W. H. H.

Beethoven, Ludwig von (1770–1827). RIMBAULT, E. F. Biographical sketch of; with portrait. (*In* Gallery of great composers.)

Beiden raben und der holzdieb, Die. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 8.)

Belgravia : a London magazine. Conducted by M. E. Braddon. V. 20 (March to June, 1873). Lond. 1873. 8°

Bell, *Mrs.* M. W. Meriwether. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Bellamy, *Mrs.* E. W. (*Kampa Thorpe*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Bellehood and bondage. STEPHENS, *Mrs.* A. S. (W.)

Belot, Adolphe. Article 47. Trans. from the French, by James Furbish. Phil. 1873. 8° (4 *cop.*)

Belvidere Apollo, The. [Poem, 1812.] MILMAN, H. H. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Bendbow, Hesper (*pseud.*). *See* Archer, G. W.

Benedict, Frank Lee. Miss Dorothy's charge. N. Y. 1873. (5 *cop.*)

Beneficial effects of inoculation. [Poem, 1772.] LIPSCOMB, W. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Bennett, James Gordon (1800–1872). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Benson, Carl (*pseud.*). *See* Bristed, C. A.

Bentinck, George (1802–1848). FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.

Benton, Thomas Hart (1782–1858). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Benzenweiler. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 87.)

Beresford, Hamilton Sydney. Mahomet. [Poem, 1816.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Bergerac, Savinien Cyrano de (1620–1655). MORLEY, H. Sketch of the life of. (*In* Clement Marot, and other studies, v. 2.)

Berlin arbitration. *See* Treaty of Washington.

Bermudez, Jerónimo (*A. de Silva*). Nise lastimosa. (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

NISE laureada. (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

Bernard's invention. FISHER, *Miss* F. E. (*In* Nina's atonement, etc.)

Berryer, Antoine Pierre (1790–1868). *See* Orators of France.

Berthoud, Edward S. Antiquities on the Cache la Poudre river, Weld co., Colorado terr. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Bertram's spät-enkel. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 100.)

Besenbinder von Rychiswyl, Der. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)

Best of all good company, The. (*1st ser.*) JERROLD, (W.) B.

Besuch, Der. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 8.)

Besuch auf dem lande, Der. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)

Bethune, George Washington (1805–1862). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Beverley (*pseud.*). *See* Cox, *Mrs.* S. B.

Beverly, Elise (*pseud.*). *See* Spencer, *Miss* E.

Bible. FRASER, D. Synoptical lectures on the books of holy scripture. First series : Genesis ; Song of songs.

Bibliography—

BLAKE, W. P. Bibliography of the Paris universal exposition of 1867. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 1.)

BOSSANGE, G. Literary annual.

TRÜBNER, N. Bibliographical guide to American literature.

Bibliotheca Americana. SMITH, A. R. (*Pub.*)

Biggs, James. History of the attempt of Miranda to effect a revolution in South America. In a series of letters to his friends in the United States. *See* Miranda, F.

Bild aus dem übergang 1798, Ein. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 15.)

Bill Arp's peace papers. SMITH, C. H.

Binny, John. *See* Mayhew, H.

Birch, Samuel. Account of coffins and mummies discovered in Egypt on the occasion of the visit of H. R. H. the prince of Wales, 1868–9. (*In* Royal soc. of lit. Transactions, 1872.)

Birch, Walter de Gray. Paper on the great seals of William the conqueror. (*In* Royal soc. of lit. Transactions, 1872.)

PAPER on the three great seals of King Edward the confessor. (*In* Royal soc. of lit. Transactions, 1872.)

Bird, Frederic M. *See* Odenheimer, W. H.

Bitumen. *See* Asphaltum.

Bitzius, Albert (*Jeremias Gotthelf*), (1797–1854). Gesammelte schriften. (*Neue wohlfeile ausgabe.*) Berlin, 1861. 24 v. 12°

Contents :

Alte geschichte zu neuer erbauung, Eine, v. 8.
Arme Käthelí, Das, v. 8.
Armennoth, Die, v. 17.
Ball, Der, v. 10.

Bitzius (*continued*)—
Barthli der korber, v. 10.
Bauernspiegel, Der, v. 1.
Beiden raben und der holzdieb, Die, v. 8.
Bessunbinder von Rychiswyl, Der, v. 9.
Besuch, Der, v. 8.
Besuch auf dem lande, Der, v. 9.
Bild aus dem übergang 1798, Ein, v. 15.
Bitzius, Albert. Sein leben und seine schriften von Dr. C. Manuel, v. 24.
Deutscher flüchtling, Ein, v. 9.
Doktor Dorbach, der wühler und die bürgelnherren, v. 23.
Drei brüder, Der, v. 7.
Druide, Der, v. 16.
Dursli der branntweinsufer, v. 12.
Esli, die seltsame magd, v. 7.
Erdbeeri mareili, Das, v. 9.
Erklärung der schweizerischen dialektischen ausdrücke, von Albert von Rütte, v. 23.
Erlebnisse eines schulebauers, v. 10.
Frau Pfarrerin, Die, v. 10.
Gelbe vögelein und das arme margriti, Das, v. 15.
Geld und geist, v. 13.
Geldstag, Der, v. 18.
Gründung Burgdorf's, Die, v. 16.
Hans Berner und seine söhne, v. 10.
Hans Jakob und Heiri, oder, die beiden seidenweber, v. 17.
Hans Joggeli der erbvetter, v. 12.
Ich strafe die bosheit der vater an den kindern bis ins dritte und vierte geschlecht, v. 10.
Jacobs des handwerksgesellen, wanderungen durch die Schweiz, v. 11.
Jesuiten, Die, und ihre mission im canton Luzern, v. 8.
Käserei in der Vehfreude, Die, v. 20.
Käthi die grossmutter; oder, der wahre weg durch jede noth, v. 4.
Knabe des Tell, Der, v. 16.
Kurt von Koppigen, v. 8.
Leiden und freuden eines schulmeisters, v. 5, 6.
Letzte Thorberger, Der, v. 15.
Lisebethli, Das, v. 7.
Michels Brautschau, v. 7.
Mordlis-fuhrmann, Der, v. 8.
Niggi Ju, v. 10.
Notar in der fälle, Der, v. 7.
Oberamtmann und der amtsrichter, Der, v. 7.
Rabeneltern, Die, v. 8.
Sage vom Meyer auf der mutte, v. 9.
Schlachtfelder, Die, v. 7.
Schwarze spinne, Die, v. 15.
Schweizers wort an den Schweizerischen schützenverein, Eines, v. 23.
Segen und unsegen, v. 9.
Servaz und Pankraz, v. 7.
Sonntag des grossvaters, Der, v. 10.
Sylvester-traum, Ein, v. 23.
Uli der knecht, v. 2.
Uli der pächter, v. 3.
Wahlfrugsten und nöthen des herrn Böhneler, v. 9.
Wasserfluth im emmenthal, Die, v. 23.
Wege gottes und der menschen gedanken, Die, v. 9.
Wie Anne Bäbi Jowäger haushaltet und wie es ihm mit dem doktern geht, v. 21, 22.
Wie Christen eine frau gewinnt, v. 8.
Wie fünf mädchen im branntwein jämmerlich umkommen, v. 12.
Wie Joggeli eine frau sucht, v. 7.
Wurst wider wurst, v. 9.
Zeitgeist und Bernergeist, v. 14.

Black, William. Princess of Thule, A. N. Y. 1874. 8. (15 *cop.*)

Black and blue. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 2.)

Blackburn, Henry. Artists and Arabs; or, sketching in sunshine. Bost. 1874 16.
NORMANDY picturesque. Bost. 1873. 16.

Blackie, John Stuart. On self-culture, intellectual, physical, and moral. Edin. 1874. 12.

Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. (*Am. ed.*) V. 113 (Jan. to June, 1873). N. Y. 1873. 8.

Blake, William Phipps. Bibliography of the Paris universal exposition of 1867. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 1.)
CIVIL engineering and public works. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 4.)
REPORT upon the precious metals; being statistical notices of the principal gold and silver producing regions of the world, represented at the Paris universal exposition. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 2.)

Blanche Seymour. By the author of 'Emma's engagement.' Phil. 1873. 8. (3 *cop.*)

Blast furnace phenomena. GRUNER, M. L.

Blount, *Miss* Annie R. (*Jenny Woodbine*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Blümlein wunderhold. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 45.)

Boa constrictor. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 61, 62.)

Boadicea. WHEWELL, W. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Boardman, Henry Aug. (*b.* 1808). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Bob Burke's duel with Ensign Brady. MAGINN, W. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 4.)

Böhmische magdekrieg, Der. VELDE, VAN DER, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 6.)

Bonaccia. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 15, 16.)

Bonaparte, Joseph. Sermon que predico el señor Josef Bonaparte, intruso rey de España en la santa iglesia de Logroño en Italiano, explicado en el mismo pulpito en Castellano por el patriarca de sus Indias. Mexico, 1809. 8° (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)

Bond and free. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 2.)

Bonebard von langenschnirchlingen. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 94.)

Boonder. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Luck of Roaring camp, etc.)

Boone, James Shergold. Farnese Hercules, The. [Poem, 1817.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Booth, Newton. Rufus A. Lockwood. [Sketch.] (*In* Overland monthly, v. 4.)

Borderland of science. PROCTOR, R. A.

Borders, *Mrs.* Cornelia. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Borg, Selma, *and* BROWN, M. A. (*Tr.*) Northern lights: stories from Swedish and Finnish authors. Phil. 1873. 12. (5 *cop.*)

Bose auge, Das. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 13.)

Bose feind im sack, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 95.)

Bossange, Gustave. Literary annual and catalogue of works of note published in France in 1870–71. Paris, 1872. 8.

Boston (*Mass.*). DRAKE, S. A. Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex.

Botany—
BARINGTON, C. C., *et al.* Annals and magazine of natural history.
PHELPS, *Mrs.* A. H. L. Popular. (*In her* Reviews and essays.)
REICHARDT, H. W. On the present state of our knowledge of cryptogamous plants. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Bourne, Vincent (1698–1747). Poetical works. Oxford, 1826. 12.

Boutwell, George Sewall. *See* Education in Japan.

Bowdich, Thomas Edward (1791–1824). Mission from Cape Coast Castle to Ashantee, with a descriptive account of that kingdom. New ed., with introductory preface, by his daughter, Mrs. T. H. Hale. Lond. 1873. 12.

Bowring, *Sir* John (1792–1872). FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.
See also Chamisso, L. C. A. von.

Boy with an idea, The. EILOART, *Mrs.* C. J.

Boy's dog. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)

Boyle, Frederick. Camp notes: stories of sport and adventure in Asia, Africa, and America. Lond. 1874. 12°

Brackett, Anna C. (*Tr.*) *See* Rosenkranz, K.

Braddon, Mary Elizabeth (*b.* 1837). Publicans and sinners; or, Lucius Davoren. A novel. N. Y. 1874. 8° (10 *cop.*)

Bradley, W. E. (*Glance Gaylord*). Culm rock. Bost. 1867. 12°

MISS Patience Hathaway, her friends and her enemies. Bost. *n.d.* 16°

Brahmins and pariahs: an appeal by the indigo manufacturers of Bengal to the British government, parliament, and people for protection against the lieut.-governor of Bengal; setting forth the proceedings by which this high officer has interfered with the free course of justice, has destroyed capital and trade of British settlers in India, and has created the present disastrous condition of incendiarism and insurrection now spreading in the rural districts of Bengal. Lond. 1861. 12°

Branch, *Mrs.* Caroline Theresa (*b.* 1833). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Brandt, Henry von. CHESNEY, C. C. Henry von Brandt, a German soldier of the first empire. (*In* Essays in modern military biography.)

Braütigam aus Hayti. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 41.)

Brave coucou driver, The. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 6.)

Brave hearts. RAYMOND, R. W.

Bray, *Mrs.* Anne Eliza. Joan of Arc, and the times of Charles the VII., king of France. Lond. 1874. 12°

Brevities. JERROLD, D. (W.) (*In* Fireside saints, etc.)

Briggs, George Nixon (1796–1851). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Bright, *Mrs.* Amanda Metcalfe (*b.* 1822). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Bright, John. FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.

Bright, John Henry. Palmyra. [Poem, 1822.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Bristed, Charles Astor (*Carl Benson*), (1820–1874). *See* Cherbuliez, V.

British association for the advancement of science. Report of the forty-second meeting, held in Brighton, Aug. 1872. Lond. 1873. 8°

British Columbia. WILMOT, S. E. Our journal in the Pacific.

Brittan, Belle (*pseud.*). *See* Fuller, H.

Brock, *Miss* Sallie A. (*Virginia Madison*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Brockhurst, Joseph Sumner. Venice. [Poem, 1826.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Brooke, *Sir* James (*Rajah*), (1803–1868). BOYLE, F. Career and character of. (*In* Camp notes.)

Brooks, Annie. Cluster of fruits from the tree of heavenly wisdom, A. Phil. *n.d.* 16°

Broughton, Rhoda. Nancy. N. Y. 1874. 12° (6 *cop.*)

Brown, D. Shell-heap in Georgia. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Brown, *Mrs.* Martha W. (*Estelle*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Browne, Charles Farrar (*Artemus Ward*), (1834–1867). Artemus Ward: his travels.

Browne, *Miss* Emma Alice (*b.* 1840). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Bryan, *Mrs.* Mary Edwards. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Bryant, William Cullen (*b.* 1794). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Buchanan, Robert. Master-spirits. Lond. 1873. 8°

Contents:

Birds of the Hebrides.
Browning's masterpiece.
'Good genie' of fiction (C. Dickens).
Hugo in 1872.
Introduction: criticism as one of the fine arts.
Poets in obscurity—
I. George Heath, the moorland poet.
II. Laureate of the nursery, The.
Prose and verse (stray note).
Scandinavian studies—
I. Morning in Copenhagen.
II. Old ballads of Denmark.
III. Björnsen's masterpiece.
IV. Danish romances.
Tennyson, Heine, and De Musset.
Young English positivist (Huxley).

Büchner, Louis. Materialism: its history, and influence on society. Trans. by Alexander Loos. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Buddhism. EITEL, E. J. Its historical, theoretical, and popular aspects.

Buhlerischer liebeszauber. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 66.)

Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* Edward George Earle Lytton (1805–1873). Coming race, The; or, the new Utopia. N. Y. 1871. 12°

PARISIANS, The. With illustrations, by Sydney Hall. 2 v. in 1. N. Y. 1874. 12° (25 *cop.*)

SCULPTURE. [Poem, 1825.] (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

Bundling. STILES, H. R. Origin, progress, and decline of bundling in America.

Bunn, Alfred. BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm (*b.* 1811). Pseudo-volcanic phenomena of Iceland. (*In* Graham's Chem. reports and memoirs.)

Bunyan, John. Tere o pererina, oia hoi o keresitiano i papai hia e te hoe taata maitai o Buniana te Ioa. Triti hia ei parau Tahiti. Lond. 1847. 18°

Burckett, *Miss* Florence (*Edith Lee*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Burdon, Richard. Parthenon. [Poem, 1811.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Burleigh, Charles C. BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Burlingame, Anson (1822–1870). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Burritt, Elihu (*b.* 1810). Ten-minute talks on all sorts of topics. With autobiography of the author. Bost. and N. Y. 1874. 12°

Contents:

Autobiography.
Glimpses by the wayside of history.
Incidents and observations.
Industrial and financial questions.
National and international questions.
Political questions.
Social and artistic science.

BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Busch, Wilhelm. Buzz a buzz; or, the bees. Tr. from the German, by Hezekiah Watkins. N. Y. 1873. 8°

Business. By a merchant. Edin. 1873. 12°

Butler, Benjamin Franklin (*b.* 1818). *See* Robinson, W. S.

Butson, Christopher. Love of our country, The. [Poem, 1771.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Buzz a buzz; or, the bees. BUSCH, W.

By and by. MAITLAND, E.

Byron, George Gordon Noël (*Lord*), (1788–1824). Childe Harold's pilgrimage: a romaunt. With a memoir, by Wm. Spalding. Lond. *n.d.* 12°

Byzantium. KINGLAKE, W. C. (*In* Cambridge prize poems.)

C.

C—, C. G. Marquis of Letorière, The. From the French. Bost. 1873. 16. (5 *cop.*)

Cabarrus, Jeanne Marie Ignace Thérèse. *See* Fontenay, J. M. I. T. de C.

Calhoun, John Caldwell (1782–1850). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Caliban (*pseud.*). *See* Stuart, H. A.

Calidasá. *See* Kalidasá.

California (state)—

Maps, charts, etc.:

CARTE de la Californie levée par la société de Jésuites, 1757. (*In* Histoire naturelle et civile de la Californie, v. 1.)

PASSAGE by land to California discovered by father Eusebius Francis Kino, a Jesuit, between the years 1698–1701; containing likewise the new missions of the Jesuits. (*In* Lockman, J. Travels of the Jesuits, v. 1.)

WHITNEY, J. D. Map of California and Nevada. State geol. survey, 1874.

State reports:

INSURANCE commissioner. FOARD, J. W. Fifth annual report of the insurance commissioner for the state of California for the year 1872. Sac. 1873. 8°

STATE board of health. Second biennial report of the state board of health for the years 1871–3. Sac. 1873. 8°

SURVEYOR-GENERAL. Biennial report, from Dec. 1871 to Aug. 1873. Sac. 1873. 8°

Miscellaneous:

BANCROFT, H. H. California lawyer and book of forms, The.

BEADLE, J. H. Travels in California [1871]. (*In* Undeveloped west, The.)

PICOLO, F. M. Account of the state of the missions, newly settled by the Jesuits in California; presented to the royal council at Guadalaxara, in Mexico, the 10th of Feb. 1702. Tr. from the Spanish. With a map. (*In* Lockman, J. Travels of the Jesuits, v. 1, p. 395.)

RAYMOND, R. W. Condition of the mining industry in. (*In his* Silver and gold.)

SILLIMAN, B. Review of the nature, resources, and plan of development (now in progress) of the northern division of the Mariposa estate [1873].

California lawyer and book of forms, The. BANCROFT, H. H.

California medical society. Transactions, for the years 1871 and 1872. Sac. 1872. 8°

California teacher: a journal of school and home education, and organ of the department of public instruction. Edited by J. Swett, G.

California teacher (*continued*)— Tait, and S. I. C. Sweezey. V. 10 (July, 1872, to June, 1873). S. F. 1873. 8°

Calisthenics. PARSONS, F. T. Calisthenic songs, illustrated.

Cambiagi, Gaetano. Memorie istoriche reguardanti le feste solite farsi in Firenze per la nativita di San Giovánni Batista, protettore della citta e dominio Fiorentino. Firenze, 1766. 12°

Cameron, Leila (*pseud.*). *See* Du Bose, *Mrs.* K. A.

Camp notes. BOYLE, F.

Canada. ROBINSON, C. Voyages to, 1534–40. (*In his* Early voyages to America.)

Canfield, *Mrs.* Gertrude Augusta (*b.* 1836). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Canoe-cruise in the coral sea. STODDARD, C. W. (*In his* Southsea idyls.)

Caoutchouc. WYNTER, A. Elastic subject, An. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

Capmany, Antonio de. Centinela contra Franceses. Dedicato al excmo. Senor D. Henrique Holland, lord de la Gran Bretaña. Madrid, 1809. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)

Captain Paton's lament. [Poem.] LOCKHART, J. G. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5, 6.)

Carey, M. R. Isabel's difficulties; or, light on the daily path. N. Y. 1874. 12.

Carolina loyalist in the revolutionary war, A. CHESNEY, C. C. (*In* Essays in modern military biography.)

Carrie (*pseud.*). *See* Griswold, *Miss* M. C.

Carriere, Moritz (*b.* 1817). Gott, gemüth und welt. Alte und neue dichterworte ans morgen- und abendland. Stuttgart, *n.d.* 16.

Carson, Christopher (*Kit*), (1809–1868). ABBOTT, J. S. C. Christopher Carson, the pioneer of the west. With illustrations, by Eleanor Greatorex. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Cartwright, Peter. BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Cary, Alice (1820–1871) *and* Phœbe (1825–1871). Ballads for little folk. Ed. by M. C. Ames. N. Y. 1874. 12°

Cass, Lewis (1782–1866). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Cast adrift. ARTHUR, T. S.

Castle-builders of Padua, The. JERROLD, D. (W.) (*In* Fireside saints, etc.)

Castlen, *Mrs.* Eppie Bowdre (*Chiquita*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Castro, Guillen de. Mal casados de Valencia, Los. (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

Catalogues. Trade list annual of American publishers, October, 1873.

Catholic world: a monthly magazine of general literature and science. V. 17 (April to Sept. 1873). N. Y. 1873. 8°

Cecil, Richard. *See* Newton, J.

Cent et unieme (101e) régiment, Le. NORIAC, (C. A.) J. (*In* Ouvrages, v. 3.)

Cepeda, Joaquin Romero de. Metamorfosea. (Com. llamada.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

SALVAGE. (Com.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de (1547–1616). Dos habladores, Los. (Entremes.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

Cervantes (*continued*)—
ENTRETENIDA, La. (Com.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)
GUARDA cuidadosa, La. (Entremes.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)
NUMANCIA. (Trag.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)
Ceylon. Island of. (*In* Adventures by sea and land.)
Chaldee language and literature. PARKHURST, J. Short Chaldee grammar without points. (*In his* Hebrew and English lexicon.)
Chamisso, Louis Charles Adelaide (or Adelbert) von (1781–1838). Peter Schlemihl. Tr. from the German, by Sir John Bowring; with plates, by George Cruikshank. (3*d ed.*) N. Y. 1874. 12°
Chaney, G. L. Sermon, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.
Channing, William Ellery. Thoreau, the poet-naturalist; with memorial verses.
Chapel of the palms, The. STODDARD, C. W. (*In his* South-sea idyls.)
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell (*b.* 1814). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)
Charitable reminiscences. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)
Charles XII. (*of France*). BRAY, *Mrs.* A. E. Joan of Arc, and the times of.
Charles, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Rundle (*b.* 1826). Against the stream: the story of a heroic age in England. N. Y. 1873. 12° (15 *cop.*)
Chateaubriand, René François Auguste (1768–1848). Sketches of English literature; with considerations on the spirit of the times, men, and revolutions. Lond. 1836. 2 v. 8°
Chaudron, Madame Adelaide de Vendel. *See* Living female writers of the south.
Cheap time. WYNTER, A. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)
Cheesborough, *Miss* Essie B. (*Motte Hall*). *See* Living female writers of the south.
Chemical analysis. THORPE, T. E. Quantitative.
Chemical news, The, with which is incorporated the Chemical gazette: a journal of practical chemistry in all its applications to pharmacy, arts, and manufactures. Edited by William Crookes. V. 27. Lond. 1873. 8°
Chemistry—
CHEMICAL news, The.
COOKE, J. P., Jr. New.
PYNCHON, T. R. Chemical forces, The: light, heat, electricity.
Cherbuliez, Victor. Prosper. Trans. from the French, by Carl Benson. N. Y. 1874. 12° (10 *cop.*)
Chesney, Charles Cornwallis. Essays in modern military biography. Lond. 1874. 8°

Contents:
Carolina loyalist in the revolutionary war, A.
Chinese Gordon and the Taiping rebellion.
Cornwallis and the Indian services.
De Pezensac's recollections of the grand army.
Farragut and Porter, and the navy of the union.
Grant, Gen., The military life of.
Henry von Brandt, a German soldier of the first empire.
Lee, Gen., A memoir of.
Northern raider in the civil war, A.
Sir William Gordon of Gordon's battery.

Chesney, Esther (*pseud.*). *See* Dargan, *Miss* C. V.
Chesnez, E. Martineau des. Lady Green-satin and her maid Rosette; or, the history of Jean Paul and his little white mice. Tr. from the French. Phil. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)
Chevreul, Michel Eugène (*b.* 1786). Physical investigations on dyeing. (*In* Graham's Chem. reports and memoirs.)
Chicago (Ill.)—
FINAL report of the Chicago relief committee, I. O. O. F., appointed by the R. W. grand lodge of Illinois to receive the benefactions of the brotherhood, and disburse the same to the sufferers by the great fire, October 8th and 9th, 1871. Chicago, 1873. 8°
NATIONAL board of trade. Proceedings of the sixth annual meeting, Oct. 1873. Chicago, 1873. 8°
UPS and downs of. (*In* Spider and the fly, The.)
Child-life in prose. WHITTIER, J. G. (*Ed.*)
Children. WYNTER, A. Training of imbecile. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 1.)
Chimay, Jeanne Marie Ignace Thérèse. *See* Fontenay, J. M. I. T. de C.
China—
COOPER, T. T. Experiences in. (*In* Mishmee hills, The.)
EITEL, E. J. Feng-shui; or, the rudiments of natural science in.
China sea. ROSSER, W. H. Navigation of the.
Chinnery, George Robert. Statue of the dying gladiator, The. [Poem, 1810.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)
Chiquita (*pseud.*). *See* Castlen, *Mrs.* E. B.
Choate, Rufus (1799–1858). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)
Christ, Jesus—
COX, S. Day with.
TOWNSEND, L. T. Triumph, The. (*In* Arena and throne, The.)
Christ at the door. WARD, S. H.
Christianity—
KIP, W. I. Early conflicts of.
RENAN, (J.) E. Antechrist, L'.
SEELYE, J. H. Way, the truth, and the life: lectures to educated Hindus.
Christine: a Dutch story. ARBOUVILLE, — (*comtesse d'*). (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5, 6.)
Christine und ihr hof. VELDE, VAN DER, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 1.)
Christlieb, Theodor (*b.* 1833). Best methods of counteracting modern infidelity: a paper, read before the general conference of the evangelical alliance, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1873. N. Y. 1874. 12°
Christmas gift that came to Rupert. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)
Chrysostomus, Johannes (*Saint*), (350–407?). JOHNSON, E. Mouth of gold, The: a series of dramatic sketches, illustrating the life and times of. N. Y. and Chicago, 1873. 16°
Chumming with a savage. STODDARD, C. W. (*In his* South-sea idyls.)
Church, *Mrs.* Ross (*Florence Marryat*). Sybil's friend, and how she found him. Lond. and N. Y. 1874. 16° (3 *cop.*)
Church almanac for 1874, The. Ed. by W. G. Farrington. N. Y. 1874. 12°
Church in the house, The. ARNOT, W.

Circassia. Adventure in the time of the Circassian war (*In* Adventures by sea and land.)

City life. Spider and the fly, The; or, tricks, traps, and pitfalls of.

Clack, *Mrs.* Louise. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Clara (*pseud.*). *See* Coles, *Mrs.* C.

Clara (*pseud.*). *See* Sinclair, *Miss* C. B.

Clark, H. (*Tr.*) *See* Favre, J.

Clark, Thomas M. Dew of youth, The, and other lectures to young men and young women, on early discipline and culture. Bost. and N. Y. 1874. 12.

Contents:

Amusements.
Books.
Dew of youth, The.
Formation of character.
Purity a source of strength.
Thought.
To young women.
True principles of trade.
True style of man, The.

Clarke, Edward H. Sex in education; or, a fair chance for the girls. Bost. 1873. 12.

Clarke, James Freeman. Common-sense in religion: a series of essays. Bost. 1874. 12.

Contents:

Bible and inspiration, The.
Brotherhood of man, The.
Common-sense and mystery.
Common-sense and scripture views of heaven and hell.
Common-sense view of human nature.
Common sense view of salvation by faith.
Common-sense view of the Christian church.
Concerning the future life.
Evangelical Christianity, The true meaning of.
Five kinds of piety.
Hope.
Hope, The patience of.
Jesus, The expectations and disappointments of.
Jesus a mediator.
Love.
Nature of our condition hereafter, The.
On not being afraid.
On the doctrine concerning God.
Satan, according to common-sense and the bible.
Truth about sin, The.

Sermon, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.

Clarke, *Mrs.* Mary Bayard (*La Tenella*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Clarke, Samuel (*Dr.*), (1675–1729). *See* Leibnitz, G. W.

Classical antiquity. Schlegel, K. W. F. von. Studien des klassischen alterthums. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 3–5.)

Clay, Henry (1778–1852). Bungay, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Clement, Clara Erskine. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works: a handbook. With illustrations and monograms. N. Y. 1874. 12.

Clemson, *Miss* Floride. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Clifton, Zena (*pseud.*). *See* Messenger, *Mrs.* L. R.

Cluster of fruits from the tree of heavenly wisdom, A. Brooks, A.

Coal. Griffiths, S. Review of the coal trade of Great Britain for 1872. (*In* Griffiths's Guide to the iron trade, etc.)

Cœdmon's paraphrase, The opening of. Tr. into modern English, by H. Morley. (*In* Clement Marot, and other studies, v. 2.)

Cohu-Bohu; Kraut und rüben; Satan in floribus. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 93.)

Coins. Extract from the report of the international committee on weights, measures, and coins. (*In* Paris univ. expos. of 1867, W. P. Blake, ed., v. 6.)

Coleman, *Mrs.* Chapman, and daughters. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Coles, *Mrs.* Clara (*Clara*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Coliseum, The. (Poem, 1818.) Ormerod, T. H. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Collection de toutes les especes de bâtimens de guerre et de bâtimens marchand qui navigueut sur l'océan et dans la Méditerranée. *See* Baugean, —.

College theatricals. (Maga, Dec. 1843.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)

Colleges. Morley, H. College work. (*In* Clement Marot, and other studies, v. 2.)

Collins, — (*Col.*). Meteorology of the Green river country. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Collins, (William) Wilkie (*b.* 1824). Dead alive, The. Bost. 1874. 12. (25 *cts.*)

Dead secret, The. Leipzig, 1856. 16. (*In* Novels and tales reprinted from Household words, v. 4.)

New Magdalen, The. N. Y. 1873. 12.

Poor Miss Finch. N. Y. 1874. 12.

Woman in white, The. N. Y. 1873. 12.

Colman, James F. Knightly heart, The; and other poems. Bost. 1873. 12.

Contents:

In memoriam.
Knightly heart, The.
Narrative, lyrical and contemplative.
Occasional.
Our flag.
Vagrants.

Colonna, the painter: a tale of Italy and the arts. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)

Color. Schopenhauer, A. Ueber das sehn un farben.

Colorado (terr.)—

Greatorex, E. Summer etchings in.

Raymond, R. W. Condition of the mining industry in. (*In his* Silver and gold.)

Columbus (*Ohio*). Studer, J. H. Columbus, Ohio: its history, resources, and progress. With numerous illustrations.

Comfort, A. J. Indian mounds near Fort Wadsworth, Dakota territory. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Commercial and financial chronicle, The, and Hunt's merchants' magazine: a weekly newspaper, representing the industrial and commercial interests of the United States. V. 16 (Jan. to June, 1873). N. Y. 1873. 4.

Common-sense in religion. Clarke, J. F.

Composers. Rimbault, E. F. Gallery of great.

Confectionery. Wynter, A. Sweets, and their manufacture. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

Conjugal sins. Gardner, A. K.

Conquest of Quebec, The. [Poem, 1768.] Howard, M. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Conservation of energy. Stewart, B.

Constable, Archibald (1776–1826). Constable, T. Archibald Constable, and his literary correspondents. Edin. 1873. 3 v. 8.

Constable, Thomas. Archibald Constable, and his literary correspondents.

Constance (*pseud.*). *See* Williams, *Mrs.* B. W.

Constant, Benjamin. *See* Orators of France.

Contarini, Ambrogio. Travels in Persia in 1473. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 49.)

Contumazhaus, Ein. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 63.)

Conway, Moncure Daniel. Sacred anthology, The: a book of ethnical scriptures. Lond. 1874. 8°

Cook, James (*Capt.*), (1728–1779). STODDARD, C. W. Last of the great navigator, The. (*In his* South-sea idyls.)

Cook, *Mrs.* Mary Louise (*Mary Lennox*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Cooke, Josiah P., Jr. New chemistry, The. N. Y. 1874. 12°

Coolidge, Susan. What Katy did at school. Bost. 1873. 12° (3 *cop.*)

Coolidge, Susan (*pseud.*). *See* Woolsey, S. C.

Cooper, Peter. *See* Education in Japan.

Cooper, T. T. Mishmee hills, The: an account of a journey made in an attempt to penetrate Thibet from Assam to open new routes for commerce. Lond. 1873. 8°

Coöperative stores. WYNTER, A. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

Corbin, Caroline Fairfield. His marriage vow. Bost. and N. Y. 1874. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Cornwallis, Charles (1738–1805). CHESNEY, C. C. Cornwallis and the Indian services. (*In* Essays in modern and military biog.)

Coronado, Francisco Vasquez de (1510–1542 ?). SIMPSON, J. H. Coronado's march in search of the 'seven cities of Cibola.' (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)

Correo de Gerona. Del Martes 28 de Junio de 1808. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)

Cortés (or Cortez), Hernando (1485–1547). Cartas ineditas de. (*In* Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico, v. 8.)

GUZMAN, J. M. V. de. Naves de Cortes destruidas, Las. (Poem.) Canto premiado. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)

Cosa rara. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 15.)

Cota, Rodrigo de. Diálogo. (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

y ROJAS, F. Celestina; tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea. (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

Coulanges, Fustel de. Ancient city, The: a study on the religion, laws, and institutions of Greece and Rome. Tr. from the latest French ed., by W. Small. Bost. 1874. 8°

Courtin', The. Illustrated by Winslow Homer. LOWELL, J. R.

Cousin Kate (*pseud.*). *See* Kenan, *Miss* K. C.

Covington, *Mrs.* Virginia Durant (*Fabian*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Cowen, *Mrs* Samuella (*Le Clerc*), (*b.* 1842). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Cox, *Mrs.* S. B. (*Beverley*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Cox, Samuel. Day with Christ, A. N. Y. 1874. 16°

Cox, Samuel Hanson (*b.* 1793). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Cradle of the deep, The. STODDARD, C. W. (*In his* South-sea idyls.)

Cranch, Christopher Pearse. Satan: a libretto. Bost. 1874. 16°

Crane, *Mrs.* Anne Moncure Seemuller. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Crane, *Miss* Lydia. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Crean, *Miss* Mary Walsingham (*May Rie*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Creation—

HAECKEL, E. Natürliche schöpfungsgeschichte.

SCHOPENHAUER, A. Ueber den willen in der natur.

Creole (*pseud.*). *See* Massena, *Mrs.* A. M. C.

Cresap, *Mrs.* Mary. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Creswell, *Mrs.* Julia Pleasants. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Creyton, Paul (*pseud.*). *See* Trowbridge, J. T.

Criss-cross journeys. THORNBURY, W.

Criticism—

BUCHANAN, R. Criticism as one of the fine arts. (*In his* Master-spirits.)

SCHLEGEL, K. W. F. von. Vermischte kritische schriften. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 8.)

Crook, George. Indian mode of making arrow-heads and obtaining fire. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Crooked places. MAYO, *Mrs.* J. R.

Cross of Berny, The. GIRARDIN, *Mme.* É. DE, *et al.*

Crossley, *Mrs.* M. Louise (*Rena*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Cruse, *Miss* Mary Anne. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Crute, *Mrs.* Sallie Spotswood. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Cuba—

GALLENGA, A. Pearl of the Antilles, The.

GOODMAN, W. Pearl of the Antilles, The; or, an artist in.

SEA-FIGHT on the Cuban coast. (*In* Perilous incidents.)

Cudlip, *Mrs.* Pender (*Annie Thomas*). Two widows, The. N. Y. 1873. 8° (5 *cop.*)

Cudworth, Warren H. Sermon, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.

Cueva, Juan de la. Infamador, El. (Com.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

SACO de Roma, El. (Com.) (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

Culm rock. BRADLEY, W. E.

Culture. CLARK, T. M. Dew of youth, The.

Cumming, *Miss* Kate. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Curtius, Ernst (*b.* 1814). History of Greece. Tr. by A. W. Ward. V. 5. Lond. 1874. 8°

Cushing, Caleb (*b.* 1800). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Cutler, *Mrs.* Lizzie Petit. *See* Living female writers of the south.

D.

Dakota, or Sioux Indians—

COMFORT, A. J. Indian mounds near Fort Wadsworth, Dakota terr. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

RŒHRIG, F. L. O. On the language of the. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Dale, Salvia (*pseud.*). *See* Dalsheimer, *Mrs.* A.

D'Alessandro, Vicentio. Travels in Persia. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 49.)

Dallas, William S. *See* Annals and magazine of natural history.

Dalsheimer, *Mrs.* Alice (*Salvia Dale*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Dampfschiff, Ein. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 59.)

Dance, Charles. *See* Planché, J. R.

Dance, George. *See* Planché, J. R.

Danton, Georges Jacques (1759–1794). *See* Orators of France.

D'Anvers, N. (*Tr.*) *See* Verne, J.

Darden, *Mrs.* Fanny A. D. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Dargan, *Miss* Clara V. (*Esther Chesney*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Darwin, Charles (Robert), (*b.* 1809). HAECKEL, E. Vorträge über die entwickelungslehre von. (*In* Natürliche schöpfungsgeschichte.)

Darwinism and Deity. FORCE, M. F. (*In his* Pre-historic man, etc.)

Darwinism and design. ST. CLAIR, G.

Darwinism and Divinity. STEPHEN, L. (*In* Essays on free-thinking and plain-speaking.)

Davidson, *Miss* Virginia E. (*Virginia*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Davies, G. Christopher. Mountain, meadow, and mere: a series of outdoor sketches of sport, scenery, adventures, and natural history. Lond. 1873. 12°.

Daviess, *Mrs.* Marie Thompson. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Davis, J. C. B. *See* United States.

Davis, *Mrs.* Rebecca B. Harding. Kitty's choice: a story of Berrytown. Phil. 1874. 8°. (10 *cop.*)

Contents:

Balacchi brothers.
Kitty's choice.
Leonard Heath's fortune.

De loin et de près. KARR, (J. B.) A.

Dead alive, The. COLLINS, (W.) W.

Dead secret, The. COLLINS, (W.) W. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 4.)

Deane, William Reed. *See* Watson, E.

Deas, *Mrs.* Fanny M. P. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Debating. LAYRES, A. Pleader, debater, and speaker's guide.

Deen, Ethel (*pseud.*). *See* De Milly, *Mrs.* A.

De Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning. Tr. by T. L. Phipson. Illustrated. N. Y. *n.d.* 12°. (3 *cop.*)

De Forest, Erastus L. On some methods of interpolation applicable to the graduation of irregular series, such as tables of mortality, etc., etc. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

De Forest, John W. Wetherel affair, The. N. Y. 1873. 8°. (10 *cop.*)

De Kock, Paul. *See* Barrière, T.

Delesdernier, Emily Pierpont. Fannie St. John: a romantic incident of the American revolution. N. Y. 1874. 12°. (3 *cop.*)

Delta (*pseud.*). *See* Moir, D. M.

Demantkreuz, Das. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 81.)

De Milly, *Mrs.* Augusta (*Ethel Deen*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Denkwürdigkeiten eines mahnsinnigen. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 51.)

Denman, Thomas (*Lord*), (1779–1854). ARNOULD, J. Memoir of Thomas, first Lord Denman, formerly lord chief justice of England. Lond. 1873. 2 v. 8°.

Desperates Diner, Ein. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 93.)

Deutscher flüchtling, Ein. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)

Devereux hall. SOUTHEY, *Mrs.* C. A. B. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)

Devil and the broker. HARTE, F. B. (*In* Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, etc.)

Dew of youth, The. CLARK, T. M.

Diamanten-elixir, Das. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 43, 44.)

Diamond cut diamond. TROLLOPE, T. A.

Diamonds and precious stones. DIEULAFAIT, L.

Diario de Mexico, del 20 de Noviembre de 1808; 27 de Noviembre de 1808; 4 de Diciembre de 1808; 25 de Diciembre de 1808; 26 de Diciembre de 1808. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)

Diary of Anne Rodway, The. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 2.)

Diaz, *Mrs.* Abby Morton. Lucy Maria. Bost. 1874. 12°. (3 *cop.*)

Dichters' taglauf. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 59.)

Dick Dallington. (*In* Novels and tales from Household words, v. 2.)

Dickens, Charles (John Hougham), (1812–1870). BUCHANAN, R. Good genie of fiction, The. (*In his* Master-spirits.)
JERROLD, (W.) B. Day with Dickens, A. (*In* Best of all good company, The, 1st ser.)

Dickinson, Daniel Stevens (1800–1866). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Dickson, *Miss* Jeanie A. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Dictionaries—
BARBIER, A.-A. Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes.
HEPBURN, J. C. Japanese-English and English-Japanese.
REDGRAVE, S. Dictionary of artists of the English school.

Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes. BARBIER, A.-A.

Dieulafait, Louis. Diamonds and precious stones. A popular account of gems, containing their history, their distinctive properties, and a description of the most famous gems; gem-cutting and engraving, and the artificial production of real and of counterfeit gems. Trans. from the French. Lond. 1874. 12°.

Diner de province in Paris. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 59.)

Dingler, Emil Maximilian (*Dr.*). Polytechnisches journal. Eine zeitschrift zur verbreitung gemeinnütziger kenntnisse im gebiete der naturwissenschaft, der chemie, der pharmacie, der mechanik, der manufacturen, fabriken, künste, gewerbe, der handlung, etc. Band ccvii. (Jan. 1873) –ccx. (Dec. 1873). [6 hefte in each band.] Augsburg, 1873. 4 v. 8°.

Dinnies, *Mrs.* Anna Peyre (*Moïna*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Divorce. WOOLSEY, T. D. Essay on divorce and divorce legislation; with special reference to the United States.

Dix, John Ross. BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Dixon, William Hepworth (*b.* 1821). History of two queens: i., Catharine of Aragon; ii., Anne Boleyn. V. 3, 4. Lond. 1874. 2 v. 8°.

Dodge, Mary Abigail (*Gail Hamilton*), (*b.* 1838). Twelve miles from a lemon. N. Y. 1874. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Contents:

American inventions.
Autumn voices.
Conference wrong side out.
Country character.
Dinners.
Fashions. The.
Hemlock-poison.
Higher laws of railroads, The.
Holidays.
Lemon-drops.
On social formula and social freedom.
Pleasures of poverty, The.
Science, pure and practical.
Sleep and sickness.
To Tudiz by railroad.
Twelve miles from a lemon.
Wonders and wisdom of carpentry, The.

Dodge, N. S. Memoir of Sir J. F. W. Herschel. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Stories of a grandfather about American history. N. Y. and Bost. 1874. 12°

Dog guard, The: an Australian story. O'Reilly, J. B. (*In* Songs from the southern seas.)

Doing his best. Trowbridge, J. T.

Doktor Dorbach, der wühler und die bürgleuherren. Bitzius, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 23.)

Doré, Paul Gustave (*b.* 1832). *See* Taine, H. (A.)

Dorr, *Mrs.* Julia Caroline Ripley (*b.* 1825). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Dorsey, *Mrs.* Sarah Anne. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Double witness of the church. Kip, W. I.

Douglas, Amanda M. Home nook; or, the crown of duty. Bost. 1874. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Douglas, Stephen Arnold (1813–1861). Bungay, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Dow, Neal (*b.* 1803). Bungay, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Downing, *Mrs.* Fanny Murdaugh (*Viola*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Drake, Samuel Adams. Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex. Bost. 1874. 12°

Drama—

Moratin, L. F. de. Catálogo histórico y crítico de piezas dramáticas anteriores á Lope de Vega. (*In* Teatro Español.)

— Discurso histórico. (*In* Teatro Español.)

Dramas. Baker, G. N. Temperance drama, The.

Dramas, by titles—

Acertunas, Las. (Paso.) Rueda, L. de. (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

Amor vengado. (Paso.) Vega, A. de la. (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

Arztliches spiel, Ein. Kerner, A. J. (*In* Dichtungen, v. 2.)

Auto pastoril del nacimiento. Vicente, G. (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

Bärenhäuter im Salzbade, Der. (Schattenspiel.) Kerner, A. J. (*In* Dichtungen, v. 2.)

Belshazzar. (Sacred dr.) More, H. (*In* Works, v. 1.)

Bianco Cappello. (Trag.) Kinney, E. C.

Böhmischen Amazonen, Die. (Rom. gemälde.) Velde, Van der, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 10.)

Carátula, La. (Paso.) Rueda, L. de. (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)

Celestina: tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea. Cota, R., *y* Rojas, F.

Constantinopels fall. (Schausp.) Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 77.)

Daniel. (Sacred dr.) More, H. (*In* Works, v. 1.)

Dramas (*continued*)—

David and Goliath. (Sacred dr.) More, H. (*In* Works, v. 1.)

Drop too much, A. Baker, G. M. (*In* Temperance drama.)

Familie Schroffenstein, Die. (Trauerspiel.) Kleist, H. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 1.)

Fatal falsehood. (Trag.) More, H. (*In* Works, v. 1.)

Göthes todenfeier. Holtei, K. von. (*In* Theater, v. 3.)

Heilung der eroberungssucht, Die. (Mährchen.) Velde, Van der, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 9.)

Herculanum. (Opéra.) Méry, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 2.)

Héritage de Monsieur Plumet, L'. (Com.) Barrière, T., *et* Capendu, E. (*In* Œuvres (Barrière), v. 4.)

Hermann und die fürsten. Klopstock, F. G. (*In* Aus. werke, v. 6.)

Hermanns schlacht. Klopstock, F. G. (*In* Aus. werke, v. 6.)

Hermanns tod. Klopstock, F. G. (*In* Aus. werke, v. 6.)

Hermannsschlacht, Die. Kleist, H. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 2.)

Inflexible captive. (Trag.) More, H. (*In* Works, v. 1.)

Iphigenie in Aulis. (Schausp.) Schiller, J. C. F. v. (*In* Sämm. werke, in zwei bänden, v. 1.)

Jeune homme qui ne fait rien, Un. (Com.) Legouvé, E. W. (*In* Œuvres, v. 2.)

Jeunesse, La. (Com.) Augier, É. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)

Julie. (Drame.) Feuillet, O. (*In* Œuvres, v. 1.)

Jungfrau von Orleans, Die. (Trag.) Schiller, J. C. F. v. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 5.)

Same. (*In* Sämm. werke, in zwei bänden, v. 1.)

Kinder des hauses, Die. (Schausp.) Schiller, J. C. F. v. (*In* Sämm. werke, v. 7.)

Same. (*In* Sämm. werke, in zwei bänden, v. 2.)

Knüpfen und lösen. Putlitz, G. H. G. (*In* Lustspiele, v. 4.)

König Œdipus. Sophocles (Viehoff). (*In* Tragödien, v. 1.)

Last loaf, The. Baker, G. M. (*In* Temperance drama.)

Lionnes pauvres, Les. (Pièce.) Augier, É. (*In* Œuvres, v. 5.)

Lions et renards. (Com.) Augier, É. (*In* Œuvres, v. 5.)

Little brown jug, The. Baker, G. M. (*In* Temperance drama.)

Little more cider, A. Baker, G. M. (*In* Temperance drama.)

Lucrèce Borgia. Hugo, V. (M.) (*In* Théâtre, v. 3.)

Lustspiel im Bade, Das. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 81.)

Lustspiel im Wagen, Das. (Dr.) Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 60.)

Malheur aux vaincus. (Pièce.) Barrière, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 5.)

Man with the demijohn, The. Baker, G. M. (*In* Temperance drama.)

Dramas (*continued*)—
MARIAGE d'Olympe, Le. (Pièce.) AUGIER, É. (*In* Œuvres, v. 6.)
MARION de Lorme. HUGO, V. (M.) (*In* Théâtre, v. 2.)
MATINÉE du comédien de Persépolis, La. (Proverbe.) MOLÉ, F. R.
MÉDÉE. (Trag.) LEGOUVÉ, E. W. (*In* Œuvres, v. 4.)
MÉNAGE en ville. (Com.) BARRIÈRE, T. (*In* Œuvres, v. 7.)
MÉNÉTRIER de Saint Waast, Le. (Mélo-dr.) BARRIÈRE, T., *et* PLOUVIER, É. (*In* Œuvres (Barrière), v. 6.)
MÉPRISES de l'amour, Les. (Com.) AUGIER, É. (*In* Œuvres, v. 2.)
MORT de Louis XVI., La: scènes historiques de Juin, 1792, à Janvier, 1793. (Drame.)
MOSES. (Sacred dr.) MORE, H. (*In* Works, v. 1.)
MOUTH of gold, The. (Drama.) JOHNSON, E.
ON ne prend pas les mouches avec du vinaigre. (Proverbe.) SÉGUR, — (*comtesse de*). (*In* Comédies et proverbes.)
PAPA du prix d'honneur. (Com.) BARRIÈRE, T., *et* LABICHE, E. (*In* Œuvres (Barrière), v. 5.)
PARISER in Wien. (Nach-piel.) HOLTEI, K. VON. (*In* Theater, v. 4.)
PERCY. (Trag.) MORE, H. (*In* Works, v. 1.)
PRENDAS de amor. (Coloquio.) RUEDA, L. DE. (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)
RÉCIT de Théramène, Le. (Com.) MÉRY, J. (*In* Œuvres, v. 6.)
RÉDEMPTION. (Com.) FEUILLET, O. (*In* Œuvres, v. 2.)
REISESCHATTEN, Die. KERNER, A. J. (*In* Dichtungen, v. 2.)
RICHARD Savage oder der sohn einer mutter. (Trauersp.) GUTZKOW, K. (*In* Dr. werke, v. 7.)
SALVAGE. (Com.) CEPEDA, J. R. DE. (*In* Moratin, L. F. de. Teatro Español.)
SEEING the elephant. BAKER, G. M. (*In* Temperance drama.)
TEMPTER, The. BAKER, G. M. (*In* Temperance drama.)
VILLAGE, Le. (Com.) FEUILLET, O. (*In* Œuvres, v. 3.)
WE'RE all teetotalers. BAKER, G. M. (*In* Temperance drama.)
ZAUBERMANTEL, Der. (Oper.) VELDE, VAN DER, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 10.)

Draxy Miller's dowry. HOLM, S. (*pseud.*).

Dredge, J. (*Ed.*) *See* Engineering; Weekly illustrated journal.

Drei brüder, Die. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 7.)

Drei Sonntage. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 26.)

Dress. LACROIX, P. Manners, customs, and dress during the middle ages, and during the renaissance period.

Druide, Der. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 16.)

Du Bose, *Mrs.* Kate A. (*Leila Cameron*), (*b.* 1828). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Duché, Jacob (1739–1798). *See* Patriot preachers.

Duelists, The: a tale of the thirty years' war. (Maga, Nov. 1828.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9, 10.)

Duell in Flätz, Ein. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 92.)

Duffield, George (1794–1868). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)
See also Patriot preachers of the revolution.

Duke's dilemma, The: a chronicle of Nuessenstein. (Maga, Sept. 1853.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 4.)

Dukite snake, The: a west Australian bushman's story. O'REILLY, J. B. (*In* Songs from the southern seas.)

Dumas, Alexandre (Davy), (1802–1870). Three guardsmen. Phil. *n.d.* 8. (3 *copy.*)

Duncombe, Thomas Slingsby (1796–1861). FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.

Dupaix, William. Monuments of New Spain. (*In* Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico, v. 4.)
VIAGES de, sobre las antiguedades Mexicanas. (*In* Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico, v. 5.)
Same. Tr. into English, v. 6.

Dupin, Philippe (1795–1846). *See* Orators of France.

Dupuy, *Miss* Eliza A. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Durbin, John Price (*b.* 1800). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Dursli der branntwein-säufer. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 12.)

E.

Early conflicts of Christianity. KIP, W. I.

Earthquakes. ZURCHER *and* MARGOLLÉ. Volcanoes and.

Education—
CLARKE, E. H. Sex in.
MORLEY, J. Struggle for national.
STETSON, C. B. Technical.
THOMAS, W. C. Symmetrical.

Edwards, Amelia Blandford. In the days of my youth. Phil. 1874. 12. (14 *copy.*)

Edwards, *Mrs.* Annie. Miss Forrester. N. Y. 1873. 8. (10 *copy.*)

Edwards, *Mrs.* Matilda Caroline Smiley. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Eggleston, George Cary. Man of honor. N.Y. 1873. 12. (5 *copy.*)

Egypt. LELAND, C. G. Egyptian sketch-book.

Ein tag Ludwigs des XI. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 26.)

Eitel, Ernest J. Buddhism: its historical, theoretical, and popular aspects. In 3 lectures. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1873. 8.
FENG-SHUI; or, the rudiments of natural science in China. Lond. 1873. 8.

Elder, *Mrs.* Susan Blanchard. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Elder's wife, The. HOLM, S. (*pseud.*).

Electricity. STEWART, B. Conservation of energy.

Eliot, Charles W. *See* Education in Japan.

Elliott, *Mrs.* Sarah A. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Ellis, Rufus. Sermon, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.

Elsi, die seltsame magd. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 7.)
Emerald studs, The. AYTOUN, W. E. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5, 6.)
Emerson, Ralph Waldo (*b.* 1803). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)
Emmanuel d'Astorga. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 76.)
Enchanter Faustus and Queen Elizabeth, The: an anecdote from the doctor's unpublished memoirs. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)
Encyclopädischer erdspiegel. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 59.)
Energy. STEWART, B. Conservation of.
Engel-the, Die. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 77.)
Engelliesschen. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 67.)
Engineering. RANKINE, W. J. McQ., *and* BAMBER, E. F. Introduction to the study of. (*In* Mechanical text-book, A.)
England—
GREENWOOD, J. In strange company.
PHELPS, *Mrs.* A. H. L. England under the Stuarts. (*In her* Reviews and essays.)
English language and literature—
CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. de. Sketches of English literature.
MORLEY, H. English for Englishwomen. (*In* Clement Marot, and other studies, v. 2.)
— Influence of the Celt on English literature. (*In* Clement Marot, etc., v. 2.)
— Old student of English, An. (*In* Clement Marot, and other studies, v. 2.)
English surnames. BARDSLEY, C. W. Our.
Engravers. CLEMENT, C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works.
Engraving. WILLSHIRE, W. H. Introduction to the study and collection of ancient prints.
Episcopal church. KIP, W. I. Double witness of the church.
Erben des steinernen gastes, Die. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 78, 79.)
Erdbeeri mareili, Das. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)
Erk, Ludwig. Deutscher liederhort. Auswahl der vorzüglichern Deutschen volkslieder, aus der vorzeit und der gegenwart mit ihren eigenthümlichen melodien. Berlin, 1856. 8°
Erlebnisse eines schuldenbauers. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 19.)
Eroberung von Mexico, Die. VELDE, VAN DER, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 2.)
Erschlagene meister, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 52.)
Erzählungen bei Ebbe und Flath. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 14.)
Erzählungen beim licht. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 84, 85.)
Eschenbach, Wolfram von (*ab.* 1200). Parzival und Titurel. Herausgegeben von Karl Bartsch. (*In* Deutsche classiker des mittelalters, v. 9–11.)
Estelle (*pseud.*). *See* Brown, *Mrs.* M. W.
Esther Wynn's love-letters. HOLM, S. (*pseud.*).
Ethics. KANT, I. Theory of.
Ethnology—
BERTHOUD, E. S. Antiquities in the Cache la Poudre river, Weld co., Colorado terr. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
Ethnology (*continued*)—
COMFORT, A. J. Indian mounds near Fort Wadsworth, Dakota terr. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
LYON, W. B. Antiquities in New Mexico. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
MCCONNELL, E. M. Account of the old Indian village Kushkushkee, near Newcastle, Penn. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
MUCH, M. Ancient history of North America. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
PETER, R. Ancient mound near Lexington, Ky. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
RŒHRIG, F. L. O. On the language of the Dakota, or Sioux Indians. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
SCHOTT, A. Remarks on an ancient relic of Maya sculpture. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
SPAINHOUR, J. M. Antiquities of Lenoir co., N. Carolina. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
Eugen von Kronstein; oder, des lebens und der liebe masken. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 28, 29.)
Europe—
FULTON, C. C. Europe viewed through American spectacles.
PEAKE, E. Pen pictures of.
PRIME, S. I. Alhambra and the Kremlin, The: the south and the north of.
WACHSMUTH, E. W. G. Europäische sittengeschichte.
Evangeline (*pseud.*). *See* Moriarty, *Miss* E. A.
Eve, *Miss* Maria Lou. *See* Living female writers of the south.
Everett, Edward (1794–1865). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)
Everybody's friends. WYNTER, A. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)
Evolution—
HAECKEL, E. H. Vorträge über die entwickelungslehre im allgemeinen und diejenige von Darwin, Göthe und Lamarck im besonderen. (*In* Natürliche schöpfungsgeschichte.)
ST. CLAIR, G. Darwinism and design; or, creation by.
Ewart, W. Temple of Diana at Ephesus, The. [Poem, 1820.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)
Exodus, Book of—
MURPHY, J. G. Critical and exegetical commentary on the.
NEVIN, A. Notes, exegetical, practical, and devotional, on the.

F.

Fabian (*pseud.*). *See* Covington, *Mrs.* V. D.
Facetiæ. BEACH, C. A. Pitzmaroon; or, the magic hammer.
Fairfax, Ruth (*pseud.*). *See* Stibbes, *Mrs.* A. J.
Falkners braut, Des. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 32.)
Fannie St. John. DELESDERNIER, E. P.
Farjeon, B. L. Golden grain. N. Y. 1874. 8° (10 *cop.*)
Farnese Hercules, The. [Poem, 1817.] BOONE, J. S. (*In* Oxford prize poems.)
Farragut, David Glascoe (1801–1870). CHESNEY, C. C. Farragut and the navy of the union. (*In* Essays in modern military biog.)

Farrington, William G. (*Ed.*) *See* Church almanac.

Faschings-freude. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 66.)

Fata morgana. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 15.)

Fatal repast, The. (Maga, July, 1821.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9, 10.)

Father Tom and the pope; or, a night at the Vatican. (Maga, May, 1838.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 4.)

Favre, Jules. Government of the national defense, The, from the 30th of June to the 31st of Oct. 1870. Tr. from the French, by H. Clark. Lond. 1873. 8.

Fellowes, Gustavus. DELESDERNIER, E. P. Sketch of. (*In* Fannie St. John.)

Feng-shui; or, the rudiments of natural science in China. EITEL, E. J.

Fest aller seelen, Das. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 26.)

Fest des königs, Das. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 52.)

Festivals. CAMBIAGI, G. Memorie istoriche reguardanti le feste solite farsi in Firenze per la nativita di San Giovánni Batista, protettore della citta e dominio Fiorentino.

Feuer auf der ganzen linie. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 93.)

Feuerbach, Ludwig. Essence of religion, The; God the image of man; man's dependence upon nature the last and only source of religion. Trans. by Alexander Loos. N. Y. 1873. 12.

Fever. MURCHISON, C. Treatise on the continued fevers of Great Britain.

Fewell, *Miss* Laura R. (*Parke Richards*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Fezensac, Duc de. CHESNEY, C. C. Recollections of the grand army. (*In* Essays in modern military biography.)

Field, Maunsell B. Memories of many men, and of some women; being personal recollections of emperors, kings, queens, princes, presidents, statesmen, authors, and artists, at home and abroad, during the last 30 years. N. Y. 1874. 12.

Fielding, Fanny (*pseud.*). *See* Upshur, *Miss* M. J. S.

Filhol, M. Studies on the connection existing between the atomic weights, crystalline form, and density of bodies. (*In* Graham's Chem. reports and memoirs.)

Fior di Levante. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 50.)

Fires. WYNTER, A. London fires and fire-engines. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

Fireside saints. JERROLD, D. (W.)

Firmenich, Johann Matthias. (*Ed.*) Germaniens völkerstimmen, sammlung der Deutschen mundarten in dichtungen, sagen, mährchen, volksliedern, u. s. w. Berlin, *n.d.* 3 v. 8.

First and last. MUDFORD, W. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 4.)

First and last kiss, The. (Maga, May, 1829.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9, 10.)

Firth, Frank Russell (1847–1872). Memoir of. With a sketch of the life of Otis Everett Allen; and an introduction, by Edward Everett Hale. N. Y. and Bost. 1874. 12.

Fisher, *Miss* Frances C. (*Christian Reid*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Fiske, J. Safford. (*Tr.*) *See* Taine, H. (A.)

Fitzwilliam, W. (*Viscount Milton*), *and* CHEADLE, W. B. North-west passage by land; being the narrative of an expedition from the Atlantic to the Pacific for exploring a route to British Columbia through British territory by one of the northern passes in the Rocky mountains. Lond. 1865. 8.

Flammen unter schnee. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 18.)

Flibustier, Der. VELDE, VAN DER, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 7.)

Floating beacon, The. (Maga, Oct. 1821.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)

Florida pirate, The. (Maga, Aug. 1821.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9, 10.)

Floyd, Mary Faith (*pseud.*). *See* McAdo, *Mrs.* M. F.

Fogs and smoke in London. WYNTER, A. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

Food. WYNTER, A. Good food for the million. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

Foote, Henry W. Sermon, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.

Ford, *Mrs.* S. Rochester (*b.* 1828). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Ford, *Mrs.* Theodosia. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Forlorn hope (*pseud.*). *See* Bailey, *Mrs.* M. A.

Fortunati welt- und glücksfahrt. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 98.)

Foundling hospital, The, in past and present times. WYNTER, A. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 1.)

Fourier, Joseph. ARAGO, D. F. J. Biography of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Fowler, William Chauncey. Address, before the New England historic, genealogical society of Boston, March 2, 1866, on the conditions of success in genealogical investigations, illustrated in the character of Nathaniel Chauncey. *See* N. E. h., g. soc.

Foy, Maximilian Sébastien (1775–1825). *See* Orators of France.

France—

BOSSANGE, G. Literary annual and catalogue of works published in France in 1870–71.

FAVRE, J. Government of the national defense, The, from the 30th of June to the 31st of Oct. 1870.

HISTORIA secreta de la corte y gabinete de St. Cloud, distribuida en cartas escritas en Paris el año de 1805 á un lord de Inglaterra. Reimpresa en Nueva Yorck, y traducida al Castellano por un Español Americano. Mexico, 1808. 8. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)

SYBEL, H. v. Geschichte der revolutionszeit von 1789 bis 1795.

Francis, John Wakefield (1789–1861). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Francis, William. *See* Annals and magazine of natural history.

Franco-Prussian war, 1870–71. WARTENSLEBEN, H. v. Operations of the first army.

Frau mit dem todtenkopf, Die. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 80.)

Frau Pfarrerin, Die. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 10.)

Fredair, Anna (*pseud.*). *See* Walker, *Miss* —.
Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina. *See* Bareith.
Free-thinking and plain-speaking, Essays on. Stephen, L.
Freemasonry. Proceedings of the M. W. G. L. of F. and A. Masons of the state of Louisiana, at its 47th annual communication, held at New Orleans, Feb. 14, 1859. N. O. 1859. 8°
Freileute von der herrenweise, Die. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 60.)
Fremont, John Charles (*b.* 1813). Bungay, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)
French, *Mrs.* L. Virginia. *See* Living female writers of the south.
Freund Omnibus. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 44.)
Freund Pilgram. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 30.)
Fridolin Schwerthberger. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 72–75.)
Friemüllers sannchen. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 41.)
From the earth to the moon. Verne, J.
Fuller, Violet (*pseud.*). *See* Fullerton, *Mrs.* E.
Fullerton, *Mrs.* Eleanor (*Violet Fuller*). *See* Living female writers of the south.
Fulton, Charles Carroll. Europe viewed through American spectacles. Phil. 1874. 8°
Fulton, J. D. Sermon, preached in Boston, on the death of A. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln, A.
Fünf stockwerke. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 59.)
Fur country, The. Verne, J.
Für stadt und land. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 86, 87.)
Furchtlos und treu. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 67.)

G.

Galleries of art, illustrated works, etc. Mount Desert in 1873; portrayed in crayon and quill.
Galt, John (1779–1839). Wearyful woman, The. (Maga, May, 1821.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 4.)
Gang in's feindliche lager, Der. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 40.)
Garnier-Pagès, Étienne Joseph Louis (1801–1841). *See* Orators of France.
Gas. Wynter, A. Poisonous sewer gas—the way it is laid on. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)
Gasthaus zur goldnen rose, Das. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 60.)
Gazeta de Mexico. Del 18 de Enero de 1808; 30 de Julio de 1808; 14 de Diciembre de 1808; 11 de Enero de 1809; 14 de Enero de 1809. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)
Same. (Extraordinaria.) Del 29 de Julio de 1808; 31 de Julio de 1808; 1 de Agosto de 1808; 2 de Agosto de 1808; 15 de Octubre de 1808. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)
Same. (Suplemento.) Del 14 de Enero de 1800. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)
Gazetteers. Nason, E. Gazetteer of the state of Massachusetts.
Geheime agent, Der. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 51.)
Geheimnis, Das. (Ein scherz.) Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 51.)
Geheimnissvolle in Neapel. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 15.)
Gelbe vögelein und das arme margritli, Das. Bitzius, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 15.)
Geld und geist; oder, die versöhnung. Bitzius, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 13.)
Geleitstage, Die. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 66.)
Geltstag, Der; oder, die wirthschaft nach der neuen mode. Bitzius, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 18.)
Gemeli-Careri, Giovanni Francisco (*ab.* 1680). Plates from his 'Giro del mondo,' with an engraving of a Mexican cycle. (*In* Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico, v. 4.)
Geneva (society of physics and natural history). Transactions. June, 1868, to June, 1869. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1869.)
Saussure, H. de. Report on the transactions of the Geneva soc., from June, 1870, to June, 1871. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
Geography. Grube, A. W. Geographische charakterbilder in abgerundeten gemälden aus der länder und völkerkunde.
Georgia. Brown, D. Shell-heap in. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
German language and literature—
Erk, L. Deutscher liederhort.
Firmenich, J. M. (*Ed.*) Germaniens völkerstimmen.
Germany. Ranke, L. von. Deutschen geschichte, Zur.
Gesandtschaftreise nach China, Die. Velde, Van der, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 9.)
Geschichte des diurnisten Felix Fortuna. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 78.)
Geschichten eines hundertjährigen. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 94.)
Gesellen der schwarzen kunst. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 5.)
Gesner, Conrad (1516–1565). Morley, H. Sketch of the life of. (*In* Clement Marot, and other studies, v. 2.)
Gespenst vom Rodenstein. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 33.)
Gespenstergeschichte, Eine. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 87.)
Gespenstige hof, Der. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 49.)
Gestirnte nächte auf dem mittelandischen meere. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 15.)
Gibson, Thomas Milner (*b.* 1807). Francis, G. H. Orators of the age.
Giles's minority; or, scenes at the red house. O'Reilly, *Mrs.* R.
Gilman, *Mrs.* Caroline (*b.* 1794). *See* Living female writers of the south.
Glenn, Gertrude (*pseud.*). *See* Ware, *Mrs.* M.
Gluck, Johann Christoph v. (1714–1787). Rimbault, E. F. Biographical sketch of; with portrait. (*In* Gallery of great composers.)
Gluck über alles. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 67.)
Glück und glas. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 80.)
Glückliche herd, Der. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 95.)
Gobierno pronto, y reformas necesarias. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)

Golden grain. FARJEON, B. L.

Goodale, *Miss* Mary Green (*Edith Alston*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Gordon, C. G. CHESNEY, C. C. Chinese Gordon and the Taiping rebellion. (*In* Essays in modern military biography.)

Gordon, *Sir* J. William. CHESNEY, C. C. Sir William Gordon of Gordon's battery. (*In* Essays in modern military biography.)

Gordon, Lewis D. B. (*Tr.*) *See* Gruner, M. L.

Gordon, William (1730–1807). *See* Patriot preachers of the revolution.

Göthe, Johann Wolfgang v. (1749–1832). HAECKEL, E. H. Vorträge über die entwickelungslehre von. (*In* Natürliche schöpfungsgeschichte.)

Gott, gemüth und welt. CARRIERE, M.

Government of the national defense. FAVRE, J.

Governor, The (*pseud.*). *See* Morford, H.

Graham, *Sir* James Robert George (1792–1861). FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.

Graham, Thomas (1805–1869). ODLING, W. Paper on Prof. Graham's scientific work. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Grant, Moses. BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Grant, Ulysses Simpson (18*th pres't of U. S.*), (*b.* 1822). CHESNEY, C. C. Military life of. (*In* Essays in modern military biography.)

Graves, *Mrs.* Adelia C. (*b.* 1821). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Gray, O. W. Gray's atlas of the United States, with general maps of the world; accompanied by descriptions, geographical, historical, scientific, and statistical. Phil. 1873. f.°

Gray, Robertson (*pseud.*). *See* Raymond, R. W.

Great Britain. MURCHISON, C. Treatise on the continued fevers of.

Greatorex, Eliza. Summer etchings in Colorado; with an introduction, by Grace Greenwood. N. Y. 1873. 8°

See also Carson, C.

Greece. COULANGES, F. DE. Ancient city.

Greeley, Horace (1811–1872). BUNGAY, G. W. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Green, William Henry. Argument of the book of Job unfolded, The. N. Y. 1874. 12°

Green river country (*Colorado terr.*). COLLINS, — (*Col.*). Meteorology of the. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Greenland. VERNE, J. Fur country, The.

Greenwood, James (*Amateur Casual*). In strange company; being the experiences of a roving correspondent. Lond. 1873. 12°

Contents:

Amateur comic singing-match, An.
Art and mystery of song-bird torture, The.
At a black house.
At a blind beggar's tea-party.
At a Newgate flogging.
At an auction 'knock-out.'
At supper with a hundred thieves.
Belle-isle.
Bonnets in limbo.
Cow-cross tea-party, A.
Day with the hoppers, A.
Delights of Barnet, The.
'Deputy' at Pugmaster's.
Flight of gaol birds, A.
Human hair market, The.
In the black country.
Jack ashore.
London courts and alleys.
Mission among city savages, A.
North Devon savages, The.
Onion fair, The.
Opium smoke in Tiger bay, An.
Organ-grinder, The.
Our daily bread.
Out with the waits.
Pawnbroker's Christmas eve, A.
Revolutionist stronghold, A.
'Sly house' on Sunday, A.
Sunday in the 'ditch.'
Three of ten thousand.
Tramp to the 'Derby,' A.

— SKETCHES of society and travel. By an Amateur Casual and others. N. Y. 1868. 8°

Grenville, Richard Temple. FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.

Grey, Charles (*Earl*), (1764–1845). FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.

Grey, William Rathbone. Creed of Christendom: its foundations contrasted with its superstructure. Third ed., with a new introduction. Lond. 1874. 2 v. 12.

Griffin, *Mrs.* Alice McClure. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Griffiths, Samuel. Griffiths's guide to the iron trade of Great Britain; with plates and illustrations. Containing an elaborate review of the iron and coal trades for last year, addresses and names of all ironmasters, with a list of blast furnaces, iron manufactories, and other statistics and information respecting iron and coal, which may be useful to merchants, bankers, brokers, coal-owners, ironmasters, and all others interested in the iron trade. Lond. 1873. 8°

Grimming-jährsage. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 95.)

Griswold, *Miss* Mary Caroline (*Carrie*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Griswold, Rufus Wilmot (1815–1857). Female poets of America. With additions, by R. H. Stoddard. Carefully revised, much enlarged, and continued to the present time. With portraits on steel, from original pictures. N. Y. 1874. 8°

Grosse Antlas zu München, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 12.)

Grosse unbekannte, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 33.)

Grossman, F. E. Pima Indians of Arizona. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Grube, A. W. Geographische charakterbilder in abgerundeten gemälden aus der länder- und völkerkunde. Leipzig, 1871. 3 v. 12.

Gründung Burgdorf's, Die; oder, die beiden brüder Sintram und Bertram. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 16.)

Gruner, M. L. Studies of blast furnace phenomena. Tr., with an appendix, by L. D. B. Gordon. Lond. 1873. 8°

Guido. VELDE, VAN DER, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 6.)

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume (*b.* 1787). *See* Orators of France.

Gunima. VELDE, VAN DER, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 3.)

Guzman, Joseph Maria Vaca de. Naves de Cortes destruidas, Las, canto premiado por la real academia Española en junto que celebró el dia 13 de Agusto de 1778. Mexico, 1778. 8°. (*In* Pamphlets, v. 37.)

Gwyn, *Mrs.* Laura (*b.* 1833). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Gypsies. LELAND, C. G. English gypsies and their language, The.

H.

Hadermann, *Miss* Jeannette R. (*Ann Atom*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich. Natürliche schöpfungsgeschichte. Gemeinverständliche wissenschaftliche vorträge über die entwickelungslehre im allgemeinen und diejenige von

Haeckel (*continued*)—
Darwin, Göthe und Lamarck im besonderen. (*Dritte verbesserte auflage.*) Berlin, 1872. 8°

Hair—
WYNTER, A. Hair markets of Europe, The. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)
— Ladies' tresses. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

Hakluyt society (Lond.). Publications. Vol. 48. Narratives of the rites and laws of the incas. Tr. from the original Spanish manuscripts, and ed., with notes and an introduction, by C. R. Markham. Lond. 1873. 8°
Same. Vol. 49. Travels to Tana and Persia, by Josafa Barbaro and Ambrogio Contarini. Tr. from the Italian, by Wm. Thomas, clerk of the council to Edward VI., and by S. A. Roy, and ed., with an introduction, by Lord Stanley of Alderly. Also, a narrative of Italian travels in Persia, in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. Tr. and ed. by C. Grey. Lond. 1873. 8°

Contents of both volumes:
Angiolello, Giovan Maria. Short narrative of the life and acts of the king Ussun Cassano, v. 49.
Avila, Francisco de. Narrative of the errors, false gods, and other superstitions and diabolical rites in which the Indians of the province of Huarochiri lived in ancient times, v. 48.
Barbara, Josafa, Travels of, in 1470, v. 49.
Contarini, Ambrogio, Travels of, in 1473, v. 49.
D'Alessandro, Vicentio, Travels of, v. 49.
Juan de Santa Cruz (Pachacuti-yamqui Salcamayhua). Account of the antiquities of Peru, v. 48.
Merchant in Persia, Travels of a, v. 49.
Molina, Christoval de. Account of the fables and rites of the incas, v. 48.
Polo de Ondegardo, Report by, v. 48.
Ramusio, Messer Giovan Battista. Discourse on the writings of Giovan Maria Angiolello, v. 49.
Zeno, Caterino. Travels in Persia, v. 49.

Hale, Edward Everett (*Frederick Ingham*), (*b.* 1822). In His name: a Christmas story. Bost. 1873. 12° (8 *cop.*)
See also Firth, F. R.

Hale, John Parker (1806–1873). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Hale, *Mrs.* Tedlie Hutchinson. *See* Bowdich, T. E.

Half-hour recreations in popular science. Ed. by Dana Estes. No. 9.

Contents:
Richardson, Dr. Theory of a nervous ether.
Taylor, E. B. Stone age, The, past and present.

Hall, Charles F. Instructions to, in regard to his expedition toward the north pole. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Hall, Motte (*pseud.*). *See* Cheesborough, E. B.

Hamilton, Robert S. Present status of social science: a review, historical and critical, of the progress of thought in social philosophy. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Hamley, Edward Bruce. Lazaro's legacy: a tale of the siege of Gibraltar. (Maga, Dec. 1851.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)
LEGEND of Gibraltar, A. (Maga, Nov. 1851.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)

Handel, George Frederic (1685–1759). RIMBAULT, E. F. Biographical sketch of; with portrait. (*In* Gallery of great composers.)

Hans Berner und seine söhne. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 10.)

Hans Jacob und Heiri; oder, die beiden seidenweber. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 17.)

Hans Joggeli der erbvetter. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 12.)

Hans Waldmann. (Schauspiel.) SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 42.)

Hardenbrook, *Mrs.* Ellie Lee (*b.* 1836). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Hardman, Frederic. My friend the Dutchman. (Maga, Oct. 1847.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5, 6.)
SMUGGLER'S leap, The: a passage in the Pyrenees. (Maga, March, 1846.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9, 10.)
See also Arbouville, S. de B.; Sealsfield, C.

Harper, *Mrs.* Eliza Elliott (*Sindera*), (*b.* 1834). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Harrison, *Mrs.* Constance Cary (*Refugitta*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Harrison, William. Account of a storm in Butler co., Kansas, June 23, 1871. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Harry Bolton's curacy. (Maga, Feb. 1851.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9, 10.)

Harry Heathcote of Gangoil: a tale of Australian bush life. TROLLOPE, A.

Hart, Oliver (1723–1795). *See* Patriot preachers.

Hartley, David (1705–1757). *See* Ribot, T.

Harvard college (*Camb., Mass.*). DRAKE, S. A. Day at Harvard, A. [Early history.] (*In* Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex.)

Harvey, Gabriel (1545–1635). MORLEY, H. Sketch of the life of. (*In* Clement Marot, and other studies, v. 2.)

Haunted and the haunters, The; or, the house and the brain. (Maga, August, 1859.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9, 10.)

Haus der frommen, Das. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 55.)

Haw, *Miss* M. J. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Hawes, *Mr.* —. FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.

Hawkins, Francis. Pantheon, The. [Poem, 1813.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Hawthorne, Nathaniel (1804–1864). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Hay, Elzey (*pseud.*). *See* Andrews, *Miss* F.

Hay, John Charles Dalrymple (*b.* 1821). Ashanti and the Gold coast; and what we know of it. Lond. 1874. 12°

Hay, *Mrs.* M. B. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Haydn, Joseph (1732–1809). RIMBAULT, E. F. Biographical sketch of; with portrait. (*In* Gallery of great composers.)

Haydn, Joseph (*d.* 1856). Dictionary of dates, and universal information relating to all ages and nations. Fourteenth ed., containing the history of the world to Aug. 1873. Edited by Henry Vincent. N. Y. 1873. 8°

Headsman, The: a tale of doom. (Maga, Feb. 1830.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 4.)

Heat. STEWART, B. Conservation of energy.

Heath, *Miss* Maggie E. (*Nettie Neale*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Hebbe, G. C. BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Heber, Reginald. Palestine. [Poem, 1803.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Heimatlosen, Die. KERNER, A. J. (*In* Dichtungen, v. 2.)

Heimliche gericht der galeerensclaven, Das. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 63.)

Helmholtz, Herman Ludwig Ferdinand. On the relation of the physical sciences to science in general. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Henry, *Mrs.* Ina M. Porter (*Ethel Hope*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Henry, J. T. Early and later history of petroleum; with authentic facts in regard to its development in western Pennsylvania. Also, life sketches of pioneer and prominent operators; with the refining capacity of the United States. Phil. 1873. 8.

Her face was her fortune. ROBINSON, F. W.

Herberge der 'Ausgestossenen' in Rangun, Die. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 100.)

Herbert, *Mrs.* Louise Manhiem (*b.* 1830). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Herenzaum, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 8.)

Herr im hause, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 50.)

Herrad von Landsperg. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 52.)

Herron, *Miss* Fanny E. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Herschel, *Sir* John Frederick William. DODGE, N. S. Memoirs of. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Herzogin von Ciceri, Die. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 63.)

Hill, *Mrs.* A. P. (*Ruth*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Hill, Britton A. Liberty and law under federative government. Phil. 1874. 12.

Hill, John. Geography of India, topographical and descriptive, compiled from the latest and most authentic sources; with physical and political maps of Hindustan, and historical appendix. Lond. *n.d.* [1873]. 16.

Hipkins, H. T., *and* MURRAY, G. Nice, quiet day. (Farce.) Lacy's Plays, v. 54.

Hodson, *Mrs.* Margaret. (*Tr.*) *See* Quintana, M. J.

Hof zu Castellaun, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 27.)

Hoffman, Charles Fenno. [Poem.] Collected and edited by his nephew, E. F. Hoffman. Phil. 1873. 12.

Hoffman, Ogden (1799–1856). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Hofzwerg, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 86.)

Hogg, James (*Ettrick shepherd*), (1772–1835). *See* Mitchell, W.

Holm, Saxe (*pseud.*). Stories. N. Y. 1874. 12. (5 *cop.*) *Contents:*

Dancers, The one-legged.
Draxy Miller's dowry.
Elder's wife, The.
Esther Wynn's love-letters.
How one woman kept her husband.
Whose wife was she?

Home nook; or, the crown of duty. DOUGLAS, A. M.

Homes, *Mrs.* Mary Sophie Shaw (*Millie Mayfield*). Wreath of rhymes. Phil. 1859. 12. *See also* Living female writers of the south.

Hooper, *Miss* Susan C. (*Adrienne*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Hope, Ethel (*pseud.*). *See* Henry, *Mrs.* I. M. P.

Hopkins, Caspar T. Explorations in Oregon, by C. T. H. (*In* Pioneer, The, v. 2.)

Horoscop, Das. VELDE, VAN DER, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 10.)

Horse. WYNTER, A. Buying horses: the tricks of the dealers. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 1.)

Hoskins, *Mrs.* Josephine R. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Hospitals. WYNTER, A. Foundling hospital, in past and present times. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 1.)

Hotel Whisperling, Das. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 92.)

House on the heights, The. MCKEEVER, H. B.

Houston, Sam. (*Gen.*), (1793–1863). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

How gentlemen are made. WYNTER, A. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

How I became a yeoman. AYTOUN, W. E. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)

How I stood for the Deepdaily burghs. AYTOUN, W. E. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 4.)

How one woman kept her husband. HOLM, S. (*pseud.*).

How we got possession of the Tuileries. AYTOUN, W. E. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5, 6.)

How we got up the Glenmutchkin railway. AYTOUN, W. E. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)

Howard, Caroline (*pseud.*). *See* Jervey, *Mrs.* C. H.

Howard, Middleton. Conquest of Quebec, The. [Poem, 1768.] (*In* Oxford prize poems.)

Hughes, John. Magic lay of the one-horse chay, The. [Poem.] (Maga, Oct. 1824.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 4.)

Hugo, Victor (Marie), (*b.* 1802). BUCHANAN, R. Hugo in 1872. (*In his* Master-spirits.)

Humbert, Aimé. Japan and the Japanese. Illustrated. Tr. by Mrs. C. Hoey, and ed. by H. W. Bates. N. Y. 1874. f.

Humphreys, A. A. Annual report of the chief of engineers to the secretary of war for 1873. Wash. 1873. 8.

Hunt, Freeman (1804–1858). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand sketches.)

Hunt, Helen. Verses. By H. H. Bost. 1874. 16.

Hunter, *Mrs.* Bettie Keyes (*b.* 1834). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Hurricane Hurry. KINGSTON, W. H. G.

Hurt, John. *See* Patriot preachers of the revolution.

Huxley, Thomas Henry (*b.* 1825). BUCHANAN, R. Young English positivist, The. (*In his* Master-spirits.)

Hymns. ODENHEIMER, W. H., *and* BIRD, F. M. Songs of the spirit: hymns of praise and prayer.

I.

Ice. WYNTER, A. Ice crops. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 1.)

Icelandic language and literature. Orkneyinga saga.

Ich strafe die bosheit der väter an den kindern bis ins dritte und vierte geschlecht. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 10.)

Iconography. WILLSHIRE, W. H. Introduction to the study of iconography, and collection of ancient prints, An.

Imbecility. WYNTER, A. Training of imbecile children, The. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 1.)
In de drie jonge Italiaandees. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 80.)
In His name. HALE, E. E.
In strange company. GREENWOOD, J.
In the days of my youth. EDWARDS, A. B.
Incas (or yncas)—
MOLINA, C. de. Account of the fables and rites of the yncas. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 48.)
POLO DE ONDEGARDO. Report of the lineage of the yncas, and how they extended their conquests. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 48.)
Inconnue, L' (*pseud.*). *See* Ollivar, *Miss* J.
India—
COOPER, T. T. Mishmee hills, The.
HILL, J. Geography of India, topographical and descriptive.
Indian ocean. ROSSER, W. H. Navigation of the.
Indianapolis (*Ind.*). Public library. Catalogue, 1873. Indianapolis, 1873. 8°
Indians. CROOK, G. Indian mode of making arrow-heads and obtaining fire. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
Industrial arts. SIMMONDS, P. L. Waste products and undeveloped substances.
Infidelity. CHRISTLIEB, T. Best methods of counteracting modern.
Insanity—
WYNTER, A. Mentally afflicted, The. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)
— Non-restraint in the treatment of the insane. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 1.)
See also Imbecility.
Insects. WOLLASTON, T. V. Variation of species, with especial reference to the insecta.
International questions. BURRITT, E. (*In* Ten-minute talks.)
Invalide, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 34–38.)
Iron. GRIFFITHS, S. Guide to the iron trade of Great Britain.
Iron shroud, The. MUDFORD, W. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)
Iron-works, ancient and modern. WYNTER, A. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)
Irving, Washington (1783–1859). Peninsular scenes and sketches. Edin. 1849. 16°
BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)
Isabel's difficulties. CAREY, M. R.

J.

Jack Tubbs; or, the happy isle. MAGUIRE, J. F. (*In* Young Prince Marigold, etc.)
Jacobs des handwerksgesellen, wanderungen durch die Schweiz. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 11.)
Jacobus, *Mrs.* Rebecca (*b.* 1832). *See* Living female writers of the south.
Jäger, Carl (*painter*). *See* Rimbault, E. F. Gallery of great composers.
James, — (*Bp.*). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)
Japan. HUMBERT, A. Japan and the Japanese illustrated. Tr. by Mrs. C. Hoey, and ed. by H. W. Bates.
Japanese language and literature—
ASTON, W. G. Short grammar of the Japanese spoken language.
BABA, T. Elementary grammar of the Japanese language.
Jeffrey, *Mrs.* Rosa Vertner. *See* Living female writers of the south.
Jeffreys, George (*Lord*), (1640–1689). Impartial history of the life and death of George, Lord Jeffreys, late lord chancellor of England. (*In* Western martyrology, The.)
Jervey, *Mrs.* Caroline Howard (*Caroline Howard*), (*b.* 1823). *See* Living female writers of the south.
Jessup, Henry Harris. Women of the Arabs, The; with a chapter for children. Ed. by C. S. Robinson and Isaac Riley. N. Y. 1873. 12°
Jesuit, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 56–58.)
Jesuiten, Die, und ihre mission im canton Luzern. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 8.)
Joan of Arc. BRAY, *Mrs.* A. E. Joan of Arc, and the times of Charles VII., king of France. Lond. 1874. 12°
Job. TOWNSEND, L. T. Triumph, The. (*In* Arena and throne, The.)
Job, Book of. GREEN, W. H. Argument of the book of Job unfolded, The.
John (*St.*). CAMBIAGI, G. Memorie istoriche reguardanti le feste solite farsi in Firenze per la nativita di San Giovánni Batista, protettore della citta e dominio Fiorentino.
Johnson, Laura Winthrop. Poems of twenty years. N. Y. 1874. 12°
Johnson, Samuel (1696–1772). BEARDSLEY, E. E. Life and correspondence of. N. Y. 1874. 8°
Johnson, Virginia W. Travels of an American owl. A satire. With sixteen silhouette illustrations, by Augustus Hoppin. Phil. 1871. 12°
WHAT the world made them. N. Y. 1871. 12° (2 *cop.*)
Jones, Maj. (*pseud.*). *See* Thompson, W. T.
Jordan, *Mrs.* Cornelia Jane Matthews (*b.* 1830). *See* Living female writers of the south.
Jordan, William Leighton. Ocean, The: its tides and currents, and their causes. Lond. 1873. 8°
Joseph, the Jew: the story of an old house. N. Y. 1874. 8° (5 *cop.*)
Juan de Santa Cruz (Pachacuti-yamqui Salcamayhua). Account of the antiquities of Peru. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 48.)
Judas. TOWNSEND, L. T. Defeat, The. (*In* Arena and the throne, The.)
Jude, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 19–22.)
Jumeaux de Bergame, Les. (Com.) FLORIAN, C. (*In* Fables.)

K.

Kálidasá (or Calidasá), (*lived ab.* 50 B.C.). Sacontalá; or, the fatal ring. An Indian drama. Trans. from the original Sanscrit and Prácrit. Lond. 1790. f°
Kaloolah (*pseud.*). *See* Maynard, *Mrs.* S. E.

Kane, Elisha Kent (*arctic explorer*), (1820–1857). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Kant, Immanuel (1724–1804). Theory of ethics; or, practical philosophy. Comprising: 1, fundamental principles of the metaphysic of morals; 2, dialectic and methodology of practical reason; 3, on the radical evil in human nature. Tr. by T. K. Abbott. Lond. 1873. 12.

Kapuzinerfahrt. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 54.)

Käserei in der Vehfreude, Die. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 20.)

Käthi die grossmutter; oder, der wahre weg durch jede noth. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 4.)

Keddie, William. Anecdotes, literary and scientific, illustrative of the characters, habits, and conversation of men of letters and science. Lond. *n.d.* 8.

Kellogg, Elijah. Stout heart, A; or, the student from over the sea. N. Y. and Bost. 1874. 16. (3 *cop.*)

Kenan, *Miss* Kate Clifford (*Cousin Kate*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Kendall, George W. BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Kent, W. Charles. Vision of Cagliostro, The: a tale of the five senses. (Maga, Oct. 1847.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9, 10.)

Kentucky. PETER, R. Ancient mound near Lexington, Ky., An. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Keplinger, *Mrs.* E. M. (*Queen of hearts*). *See* Living female writers of the south.

Kermode, *Miss* Tamar Anne. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Kerner, Andreas Justinus (*b.* 1786). Dichtungen von, Die. Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1841. 2 v. 12.

Contents:

Arztliches spiel, Ein, v. 2.	Dichtungen, v. 1.
Bärenhäuter im Salzbade, Der: schattenspiel, v. 2.	Heimatlosen, Die, v. 2.
	Reiseschatten, Die, v. 2.

Ketchum, *Mrs.* Annie Chambers. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Keyes, *Mrs.* Julia L. *See* Living female writers of the south.

King, Eleanor E. (*Tr.*) *See* Verne, J.

King, *Mrs.* Sue Petigru. *See* Living female writers of the south.

King of the Vasse, The: a legend of the bush in West Australia. O'REILLY, J. B. (*In* Songs from the southern seas.)

Kingston, William H. G. Hurricane Hurry; or, the adventures of a naval officer afloat and on shore. With illustrations. N. Y. and Bost. 1874. 12.

Kinney, Elizabeth C. Bianca Cappello: a tragedy. N. Y. 1873. 12.

Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb (1724–1803). Ausgewählte werke. Stuttgart, 1869. 6 v. in 3. 16.

Contents:

Hermann und die fürsten, v. 6.	Hermanns tod, v. 6.
Hermanns schlacht, v. 6.	Messias, Der, v. 1 3.
	Oden, 1747–1801, v. 4. 5.

Klosterhirt, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 87.)

Knabe des Tell, Der. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 16.)

Knatchbull-Hugessen, Edward Hugessen (*b.* 1829). Queer folk. Seven stories. Lond. and N. Y. 1874. 12.

Contents:

Barn elves, The.	Strange city, The.
Little grub.	Warlock of Coombe, The.
Old bachelor married, The.	Witch of Ballaquoich, The.
Pig-faced queen, The.	

Knecht dunkelscholt. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 53.)

Knight, R. T. Connection of gales of wind and appearance of the aurora. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Knightly heart, The; and other poems. COLMAN, J. F.

Koch des Cornaro, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 43.)

König von Bion, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 69–71.)

Kop, E. On the artificial formation of alkaloids. (*In* Graham's Chemical reports and memoirs.)

Kornhuber, G. A. Alternate generation and parthenogenesis in the animal kingdom. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Kuriose lord, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 93.)

Kurt von Koppigen. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 8.)

L.

Labadye, Albert de. Baron of Hertz, The: a tale of the Anabaptists. N. Y. 1873. 12. (2 *cop.*)

Lackland, William. *See* Verne, J.

Lacroix, Paul (*P. L., Jacob Bibliophile*), (*b.* 1807). Manners, customs, and dress during the middle ages, and during the renaissance period. Illustrated with fifteen chromolithographic prints, and upwards of four hundred engravings on wood. Lond. 1874. 8.

NOTICE historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de Rabelais. (*In* Rabelais, F. Œuvres.)

Lady Bell. TYTLER, S.

Lady Hester; or, Ursula's narrative. YONGE, C. M.

Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier (*marquis de*), (1757–1834). *See* Orators of France.

Lake co. (*Cal.*). MENEFEE, C. A. Historical and descriptive sketch-book of.

Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet de (1744–1829). HAECKEL, E. Vorträge über die entwickelungslehre von. (*In* Natürliche schöpfungsgeschichte.)

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis Prat de (1791–1869). *See* Orators of France.

Langdon, Samuel (1723–1797). *See* Patriot preachers of the revolution.

Lanoye, Ferdinand de. *See* Hervé, A.

Lascine. By an Oxford man. N. Y. 1874. 12. (3 *cop.*)

La Tenella (*pseud.*). *See* Clarke, *Mrs.* M. B.

Latienne (*pseud.*). *See* Bacchus, *Miss* E. W.

Latimer, George. Meteorology of Porto Rico. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Law, George. BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Lawrence, Abbott (1792–1855). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)

Layres, Augustus. Pleader, debater, and speaker's guide to the sources of argument and amplification, The. S. F. 1874. 24° (2 *cop.*)

Lazaro's legacy: a tale of the siege of Gibraltar. HAMLEY, E. B. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)

Lebenschreibung der unvergleichlichen kunstlerin Diodora. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 93.)

Le Clerc, *Miss* Clara. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Le Conte, Joseph. Religion and science: a series of Sunday lectures on the relation of natural and revealed religion, or the truths revealed in nature and scripture. N. Y. 1874. 12° (2 *cop.*)

Lee, Robert Edmund (1807–1870). CHESNEY, C. C. Memoir of. (*In* Essays in modern military biography.)

Lee, Thomas J. Tables and formulæ useful in surveying, geodesy, and practical astronomy, including elements for the projection of maps, and instructions for field magnetic observations; constituting professional papers of the corps of engineers of the United States army, no. 12. Wash. 1873. 8°

Legend of Gibraltar, A. HAMLEY, E. B. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)

Leibdinger, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 94.)

Leiden und freuden eines schulmeisters. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 5, 6.)

Leland, Charles Godfrey. Egyptian sketch-book, The. N. Y. 1874. 12°

ENGLISH gypsies and their language, The. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Leo Magnus, der grossmime. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 94.)

Leontine. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 81.)

Lesereien. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 94, 95.)

Letzte Thorberger, Der. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 15.)

Lewes, George Henry (*b.* 1817). Problems of life and mind. (1*st ser.*) The foundations of a creed. V. 1. Lond. 1874. 8°

See also Ribot, T.

Liberty and law under federative government. HILL, B. A.

Licentiaten Hufnagl theaterlauf. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 81.)

Lichtensteiner, Die. VELDE, VAN DER, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 8.)

Liebestrank, Die. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 65.)

Liebhaber-theater, Das. VELDE, VAN DER, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 8.)

Life. LEWES, G. H. Problems of life and mind. (1*st ser.*) The foundations of a creed.

Lisebethli, Das. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 7.)

Literary and scientific men. KEDDIE, W. Anecdotes, literary and scientific.

Literature. SCHERR, J. Allgemeine geschichte der literatur.

Little people of God, and what the poets have said of them. AUSTIN, *Mrs.* G. L. (*Ed.*)

Little wanderers; and other Sunday stories. WILBERFORCE, S.

Lloyd, *Mrs.* Annie Creight. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Lockhart, John Gibson (1794–1854). Captain Paton's lament. [Poem.] (Maga, Sept. 1819.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5, 6.)

NAPOLÉON. [Poem.] (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1, 2.)

Lola (*pseud.*). *See* Wynne, *Mrs.* E. M.

London. WYNTER, A. City companies, The. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 1.)

Lorbeern, palmen und nesseln aus dem lebenskranze des mimen. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 50.)

Loughborough, Mary W. *See* Living female writers of the south.

Louisiana. Proceedings of the M. W. G. L. of F. and A. Masons of the state of Louisiana, at its 47th annual communication, held at New Orleans, Feb. 14, 1859. N. O. 1859. 8°

Love manufactured. WYNTER, A. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

Lowell, James Russell (*Hosea Biglow, Homer Wilbur*), (*b.* 1819). Courtin', The. Illustrated by Winslow Homer. Bost. 1874. 8°

Lübke, Wilhelm. Geschichte der plastik von den ältesten zeiten bis auf die gegenwart. Leipzig, 1871. 2 v. 8°

Luminous unity. MILLER, M. R.

Lustige schriften für ernste zeit. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 92, 93.)

Lyman, S. P. Life and memorials of Daniel Webster. From the New York daily times.

Lyon, W. B. Antiquities in New Mexico. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Lyon, William Penman. Homo *versus* Darwin. [*Anon.*] Phil. 1872. 12° (2 *cop.*)

M.

McConnell, E. M. Account of the old Indian village Kushkushkee, near Newcastle, Pennsylvania. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Machine tools. WYNTER, A. Great machine tool-makers. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

McKnight, Charles. Old Fort Duquesne; or, Captain Jack, the scout. An historical novel, with copious notes. Pittsburg, 1874. 12° (2 *cop.*)

M'Neile, Hugh. FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the age.

Magic lay of the one-horse chay. [Poem.] HUGHES, J. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 4.)

Maginn, William (1793–1842). Bob Burke's duel with Ensign Brady. (Maga, May, 1834.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3, 4.)

Maire von Quille-reine, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 51.)

Maltheser, Der. VELDE, VAN DER, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 3.)

Man in the bell, The. (Maga, Nov. 1821.) (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5, 6.)

Mancherlei. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 5, 6.)

Mandeville, Bernard de. STEPHEN, L. Article on his 'Fable of the bees.' (*In* Essays on free-thinking and plain-speaking.)

Mann mit dem gesicht, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 79.)

Mann ohne namen, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 49.)
Manuel, C. Leben und schriften von Albert Bitzius. (*In* Bitzius, A. Ges. schriften, v. 24.)
Manuel, Jacques Antoine (1775–1827). *See* Orators of France.
Marcy, William Learned (1786–1857). BUNGAY, G. W. Sketch of. (*In* Off-hand takings.)
Margollé, —. *See* Zurcher, —.
Markham, Clements R. General sketch of the history of Persia, A. Lond. 1874. 8.
Marshall, Emma. Mrs. Mainwaring's journal. N. Y. 1874. 12. (3 *cop.*)
Martyrology. Western.
Maruzzia. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 55.)
Marx, Adrien. (*Tr.*) *See* Verne, J.
Massachusetts (*state*). NASON, E. Gazetteer of [1874].
Master-spirits. BUCHANAN, R.
Matches. WYNTER, A. Box of. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)
Mathematics. LEE, T. J. Tables and formulæ useful in geodesy. (*In* Professional papers of the corps of engineers, U. S. A., no. 12.)
Maximus Tyrius. Dissertations. Tr. from the Greek, by T. Taylor. Lond. 1804. 2 v. 12°
Maya. *See* Yucatan.
Medicine. WYNTER, A. Progress of medicine and surgery, The. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 1.)
Meister Kleiderleib. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 82, 83.)
Memories of many men, and of some women. FIELD, M. B.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix (1809–1847). RIMBAULT, E. F. Biographical sketch of; with portrait. (*In* Gallery of great composers.)
Mercier, Louis. (*Tr.*) *See* Verne, J.
Messias, Der. KLOPSTOCK, F. G. (*In* Aus. werke, v. 6.)
Metaphysics. BLACKIE, J. S. On self-culture: intellectual, physical, and moral.
Meteorology—
COLLINS, — (*Col.*). Meteorology of the Green river country. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
HARRISON, W. Account of a storm in Butler co., Kansas, June 23, 1871. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
KNIGHT, R. T. Connection of gales of wind and appearance of the aurora. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
LATIMER, G. Meteorology of Porto Rico. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
MEEK, J. B. Account of a tornado which occurred in Spruce creek valley, Centre co., Penn. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
Meyerbeer, Giacomo (1794–1863). RIMBAULT, E. F. Biographical sketch of; with portrait. (*In* Gallery of great composers.)
Michels Brautschau. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 7.)
Middle ages. LACROIX, P. Manners, customs, and dress during the.
Military biography. CHESNEY, C. C. Essays in modern.
Milk-analysis. WANKLYN, J. A.
Mill, James (1773–1836). *See* Ribot, T.
Mill, John Stuart (1806–1873). *See* Ribot, T.
Miller, M. R. Luminous unity; or, letters addressed to the Rev. A. Guinzburg, a rabbi of Boston, Mass., on the question, 'Is unitarianism, as opposed to trinitarianism, a principle of heathenism rather than of specific Judaism?' Phil. 1874. 12°
Milord and milady. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 87.)
Milton, John. Verlorene paradies, Das. Wiedergewonnene paradies, Das. Ueber-setzt von Bernard Schuhmann. Stuttgart u. Augsberg, 1855. 16°
Mining and scientific press. V. 27 (July to Dec. 1873). S. F. 1873. 4°
Miracles. SEELYE, J. H. Miracles. (*In* Way, the truth, and the life.)
Mishmee hills, The. COOPER, T. T.
Missionar, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 39.)
Mrs. Armington's ward; or, the inferior sex. WRIGHT, D. T.
Mrs. Mainwaring's journal. MARSHALL, E.
Mitchell, John. Manual of practical assaying. Ed. by W. Crookes. (*4th ed.*) Lond. 1873. 8.
Modell und das Ave Maria, Das. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 55.)
Mohrin von Toledo, Die. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 68.)
Molina, Christoval de. Account of the fables and rites of the incas. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 48.)
Money-maker; or, the victory of the Basilisk. ADAMS, W. T.
Montgomery, Florence. Thwarted; or, ducks' eggs in a hen's nest. Phil. 1874. 12° (5 *cop.*)
Mordio-fuhrmann, Der. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 8.)
Morlakkisches mährchen. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 64.)
Mortality tables. DE FOREST, E. L. On some methods of interpolation applicable to the graduation of irregular series, such as tables of mortality, etc., etc. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
Mosaik. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 99, 100.)
Mount Desert in 1873; portrayed in crayon and quill. Bost. *n.d.* Obl. 4°
Mountain, meadow, and mere. DAVIES, G. C.
Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus (1756–1791). RIMBAULT, E. F. Biographical sketch of; with portrait. (*In* Gallery of great composers.)
Much, M. Ancient history of North America. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
Münchner fest-kalender. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 27.)
Muntere lebensbilder. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 78, 79.)
Murchison, Charles. Treatise on the continued fevers of Great Britain. (*2d ed.*) Lond. 1873. 8°
Murphy, James G. Critical and exegetical commentary on the book of Exodus; with a new translation. Bost. 1874. 8.
Museums. WYNTER, A. Museum at the college of surgeons, The. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 1.)

Muttergöttesle, Das. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 94.)
My Kalulu: prince, king, and slave. STANLEY, H. M.

N.

Nach Amerika. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 86.)
Nach zehn jahren. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 97.)
Nancy. BROUGHTON, R.
Napoleone Zebru. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 17.)
Nason, Elias. Gazetteer of the state of Massachusetts. Bost. 1874. 8°
Nathan, the wise. LESSING, J. G. E.
National association for the promotion of social science. Transactions for the year 1872. Plymouth and Devonport meeting. Lond. 1873. 8°
Natural philosophy. STEWART, B. Conservation of energy.
Navigation. ROSSER, W. H. Navigation of the three oceans, the Atlantic, Indian, and Pacific, including the China sea.
Nenuphar. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 68.)
Nervous system. RICHARDSON, —(*Dr.*). Theory of a nervous ether. (*In* Tylor, E. B. Stone age, The, past and present.)
Neue heimath über'm meer. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 98.)
Nevin, Alfred. Notes, exegetical, practical, and devotional, on the book of Exodus; for the pulpit, family, and sabbath-school. Phil. 1873. 12°
New, Charles. Life, wanderings, and labors in eastern Africa; with account of the first successful ascent of the equatorial snow mountain Kilima Njaro, and remarks upon east-African slavery. Lond. 1873. 8°
New England historical and genealogical register and antiquarian journal; published quarterly by the society. V. 28 (Jan. to March, 1874). Bost. 1874. 8°
New Mexico. LYON, W. B. Antiquities in. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
Niggi Ju. Ein lebensbild unserer zeit. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 10.)
Nix in der fremde, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 78.)
Nomenclature. BARDSLEY, C. W. Our English surnames: their sources and significations.
Nonne von Gnadenzell, Die. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 46–48.)
North Carolina. SPAINHOUR, J. M. Antiquities in Lenoir county, N. C. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
Northern raider in the civil war, A. CHESNEY, C. C. (*In* Essays in modern military biography.)
Notar in der falle, Der. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 7.)
Novelle aus Florenz. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 49.)
Novelle von tag zu tag. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 98.)
Nuñez de Cabeça de Vaca, Alvar. Journey to Mexico, 1527. (*In* Robinson, C. Early voyages to America.)
Nürnberger Sophokles, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 18.)

O.

Oberamtmann und der amtsrichter, Der. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 7.)
Ocean, The. JORDAN, W. L. Ocean, The: its tides and currents, and their causes.
Ode Drillingsburg, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 49.)
Odling, William. Paper on Prof. Thomas Graham's scientific work. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
Ogle, Annie (*Ashford Owen*). Georgy Sandon. Bost. 1865. 12°
LOST love, A. Bost. 1873. 8° (5 *cop.*)
Old Fort Duquesne. MCKNIGHT, C.
Omnibus system in London, past and present. WYNTER, A. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 1.)
Onkel und neffe. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 33.)
Operations of the first army under Gen. von Manteuffel. WARTENSLEBEN, H. VON.
Otto, Friedrich Julian (*b.* 1809). On the relation of the volumes of bodies in the solid state to their equivalents, or atomic weights. (*In* Graham's Chem. reports and memoirs.)
UPON isomorphism. (*In* Graham's Chem. reports and memoirs.)
Our old clothes. WYNTER, A. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)
Owen, Ashford (*pseud.*). *See* Ogle, A.

P.

Pacific ocean. ROSSER, W. H. Navigation of the.
Pacific rural press. V. 6 (July to Dec. 1873). S. F. 1873. 4°
Painters. CLEMENT, C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works.
Parisians. BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E. G. E. L.
Parsons, Flora T. New and attractive collection of calisthenic songs, beautifully illustrated; for the use of both public and private schools, containing songs for diversion, devotion, and recreation. N. Y. 1869. 16°
Patrizier, Die. VELDE, VAN DER, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 7.)
Paul, (*St.*). MORE, H. Essay on the character and practical writings of. Lond. 1837. 12°
See also Apostles of our Saviour.
Paving experiments. WYNTER, A. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)
Peake, Elizabeth. Pen pictures of Europe. Phil. 1874. 8°
Peeps into the human hive. WYNTER, A.
Pennsylvania. MCCONNELL, E. M. Account of the old Indian village Kushkushkee, near Newcastle, Penn. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)
Penny, Samuel (*d.* 1853). Silent preacher, The; being posthumous sermons of Rev. Samuel Penny, late rector of Emmanuel church, Manville, R. I. With a commemorative address, delivered in St. Stephen's church, Providence, Sept. 21, 1853, by Henry Waterman. Providence, 1854. 12°

Perfumery. WYNTER, A. Manufacture of perfumes, and the flower farms of Europe. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

Persia—
BARBARA, J. Travels in Persia [1470]. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 48.)
CONTARINI, A. Travels in Persia [1473]. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 49.)
D'ALESSANDRO, V. Travels in. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 49.)
MARKHAM, C. R. General sketch of the history of.
RAMUSIO, M. G. B. Travels of a merchant in. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 49.)
ZENO, C. Travels in Persia [*ab.* 1600]. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 49.)

Peru—
AVILA, F. de. Narrative of the errors, false gods, and other superstitions and diabolical rites in which the Indians of the province of Huarochiri lived in ancient times. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 48.)
JUAN de Santa Cruz (Pachacuti-yamqui Salcamayhua). Account of the antiquities of. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 48.)

Pest zu Marseille, Die. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 64.)

Peter, Robert. Ancient mound, near Lexington, Kentucky. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Petroleum. HENRY, J. T. Early and later history of.

Pettigrew, J. Bell. Animal locomotion, or walking, swimming, and flying; with a dissertation on aëronautics. Lond. 1873. 12°

Peyton, John Lewis (*b.* 1825). Memoir of William Madison Peyton, of Roanoke.

Peyton, William Madison (1805–1868). PEYTON, J. L. Memoir of William Madison Peyton, of Roanoke; together with some of his speeches in the house of delegates of Virginia, and his letters in reference to secession and the threatened civil war in the United States, etc. Lond. 1873. 8°

Phillips, George Searle (*January Searle*), (*b.* 1818). Country sketch-book of pastoral scenes and memorable places. Lond. 1851. 16.

Contents:

Bolton abbey.
Homes, hamlets, customs, and scenery in Lincolnshire.
Kirklee's park.
Low moor iron-works.
Powy's castle.
Sketches in the vale of the Calder.
Virgin lady, The.
Walton hall.

Photography. WYNTER, A. Applications of. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 1.)

Physics. HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. Paper on the relation of physical sciences to science in general. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Pickering, Octavius. Life of Timothy Pickering. V. 1. Bost. 1867. 8°

Pickering, Timothy (1745–1829). PICKERING, O. Life of. V. 1. Bost. 1867. 8°
UPHAM, C. W. Life of. V. 2, 3, 4. [Continuation of v. 1 by O. Pickering.] Bost. 1873. 3 v. 8°

Pima Indians. GROSSMAN, F. E. Pima Indians of Arizona. (*In* Smithsonian rept. 1871.)

Pinselchen. Skizzirte erzählung. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 40.)

Pitzmaroon; or, the magic hammer. BEACH, C. A.

Pleader, debater, and speaker's guide. LAYRES, A.

Poems of twenty years. JOHNSON, L. W.

Poetry. AUSTIN, *Mrs.* G. L. (*Ed.*) Little people of God, and what the poets have said of them.

Political economy. BASTIAT, F. Essays on.

Polo de Ondegardo. Report on the lineage of the yncas, and how they extended their conquests. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 48.)

Pomezini der Muckenschnapper. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 94.)

Porta Rigra. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 53.)

Porter, David D. (*b.* 1813). CHESNEY, C. C. Porter, and the navy of the union. (*In* Essays in modern military biography.)

Portland (*Oregon*). City directory for 1874; embracing a directory of East Portland. Compiled by S. J. McCormick. Portland, 1874. 8°

Post-office (*Eng.*). WYNTER, A. Post-office, The. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

Precidschen. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 53.)

Precious stones. DIEULAFAIT, L. Diamonds and.

Presbyterian church. Minutes of the general assembly of the Presbyterian church in the U. S. of America; with an appendix. (*New ser.*) V. 2. N. Y. 1873. 8°

Princess of Thule, A. BLACK, W.

Prints. WILLSHIRE, W. H. Introduction to the study and collection of ancient.

Prinz Friedrich. VELDE, VAN DER, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 5.)

Proben und Prüsungen. (Drama.) SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 60.)

Professional beggars and tramps. WYNTER, A. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

Professional papers of the corps of engineers, U. S. A., no. 12. LEE, T. J. Tables and formulæ.

Prophetin zu Rotternbrunn, Die. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 7.)

Prosper. CHERBULIEZ, V.

Protektionen, Die. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 33.)

Psychology. RIBOT, T. English.

Publicans and sinners. BRADDON, M. E.

Putsch & comp. 1847–9. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 88–91.)

Q.

Queen Krinaleen's plagues; or, how a simple people were destroyed. By 'Jonquil,' author of 'Was she engaged?' N. Y. 1874. 12° (2 *cop.*)

R.

Rabeneltern, Die. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 8.)

Railway season-tickets. WYNTER, A. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

Rame, Louise de la (*Ouida*). Bébée; or, two little wooden shoes. A novel. Phil. 1874. 12° (25 *cop.*)

Ramusio, Messer Giovan Battista. Discourse, on the writings of Giovan Maria Angiolello. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 49.)

Ranke, Leopold von. Zur Deutschen geschichte. Vom religionsfrieden bis zum dreiszigjährigen krieg. Leipzig, 1869. 8°

Ravenswood (*pseud.*). *See* Beebee, C. W.

Raymond, Rossiter Worthington (*Robertson Gray*). Brave hearts. N. Y. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Redgrave, Samuel. Dictionary of artists of the English school: painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and ornamentists. With notices of their lives and works. Lond. 1874. 8°

Regnault, Henri Victor (*b.* 1810). On the latent heat of steam at different pressures. (*In* Graham's Chem. reports and memoirs.)

Reise auf dem gilwagen, Die. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 53.)

Renaissance. LACROIX, P. Manners, customs, and dress during the.

Richardson, — (*Dr.*). Theory of a nervous ether. (*In* Tylor, E. B. Stone age, The, past and present.

Richardson, William A. Annual report on the state of the finances to the forty-third congress, first session, Dec. 1, 1873. Wash. 1873. 8° (2 *cop.*)

Rimbault, Edward F. Gallery of great composers: a series of portraits, engraved on steel, from oil paintings by Carl Jäger. With biographical and critical notices, by. Bost. 1874. Sm. f°

Contents:

Bach, J. S.	Meyerbeer, G.
Beethoven, L. von.	Mozart, W. A.
Gluck, J. C.	Schubert, F.
Handel, G. F.	Schumann, R.
Haydn, J.	Wagner, R.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.	Weber, C. M. von.

Ring des Alarich, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 87.)

Ritter und bürger. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 95.)

Rome. COULANGES, F. DE. Ancient city.

Rosser, W. H. Navigation of the three oceans, the Atlantic, Indian, and Pacific, including the China sea. Lond. 1868. 8°

Rütte, Albert von. Erklärung der schwierigern dialektischen ausdrücke in Albert Bitzius gesammelte schriften. (*In* Bitzius, A. Ges. schriften, v. 23.)

S.

Saat und ernte. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 86.)

Sacred anthology, The: a book of ethnical scriptures. CONWAY, M. D.

Sage vom Meyer und der mutte. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)

Saint-Simons apostel. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 63.)

Saltner-mährchen, Ein. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 23.)

San Francisco (*Cal.*). Municipal reports of S. F. for the fiscal year 1872–3, ending June 30, 1873. S. F. 1873. 8°

Satan: a libretto. CRANCH, C. P.

Schatzkammern zu burghausen, Die. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 14.)

Schauenburg, Eduard Herman. Reisen in den südafrikanischen binnenländern. Lahr, 1867. 8°

Schem, Alexander J. (*Ed.*) Schem's statistics of the world: containing area, form, and head of government, population, expenses, debt, paper money, standing army, navy, merchant vessels, imports, exports, chief produce, coins and their value at the U. S. mint, liquid and grain measures, weights and linear measures, capitals and principal cities, population of cities of all countries, and side tables showing the railroads of the world, the telegraphs of the world, the presidents of the U. S., postal statistics of the world, religious statistics, school statistics of the U. S., etc. N. Y. and Lond. 1873. 8°

Scherr, Johannes. Allgemeine geschichte der literatur. Stuttgart, 1872. 2 v. 8°

Schicksals-pastete, Die: ein quid pro quo. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 52.)

Schlachtfelder, Die. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 7.)

Schlafrock und Wachmantel. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 26.)

Schlange in Reggio, Die. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 68.)

Schmidt, Julian. Geschichte der Französischen literatur seit Ludwig XVI., 1774. Band 2. Leipzig, 1873. 8°

Schneider-eulogi, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 94.)

Schöne correspondenzen. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 93.)

Schönen manni lebenslauf, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 64.)

Schopenhauer, Arthur. Ueber das sehn und farben. Dritte, verbesserte und vermehrte auflage, herausgegeben von Julius Frauenstädt. Leipzig, 1870. 8°

UEBER den willen in der natur. Dritte, verbesserte und vermehrte auflage, herausgegeben von Julius Frauenstädt. Leipzig, 1867. 8°

Schubert, Franz (1797–1828). RIMBAULT, E. F. Biographical sketch of; with portraits. (*In* Gallery of great composers.)

Schuhmann, Bernhard. (*Tr.*) *See* Milton, J.

Schutzgeist, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 95.)

Schwärmer, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 25.)

Schwarze herrgott in Tyrol, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 7.)

Schwarze nacht, Eine. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 95.)

Schwarze spinne, Die. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 15.)

Schweizers wort an den Schweizerischen schützenverein, Eines. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 23.)

Sclave Cäsar und seine familie. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 17.)

Scriptures. CONWAY, M. D. Sacred anthology: a book of ethnical scriptures.

Sculptors. CLEMENT, C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works.

Sculpture. LÜBKE, W. Geschichte der plastik.

Segen und unsegen. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)

Self-culture: intellectual, physical, and moral. BLACKIE, J. S.

Servaz und Pankraz. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 7.)

Sewing machines, English and American. WYNTER, A. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

Sibirisches schneestuck. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 81.)

Skizzen aus dem Bade-journal eines sechzigers. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 39.)

Smith, Charles H. Peace papers. By Bill Arp. With illustrations, by Matt O'Brian. N. Y. 1873. 12°

Smith, Hannah (*Hesba Stretton*). Doctor's dilemma. N. Y. *n.d.* 8° (6 *cop.*)

HESTER Morley's promise. N. Y. 1873. 12° (5 *cop.*)

Soldatenmährchen, Ein. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 94.)

Songs. ERK, L. Deutscher liederhort.

Sonnenbluthe: eine erzählung. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 32.)

Sonntag des grossvaters, Der. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 10.)

Sphinx der räthselvolle. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 23.)

Spindler, Karl (1795–1855). Werke. (*Neue wohlfeile ausgabe.*) Stuttgart, 1846–56. 101 v. in 40. 16.

Contents:

Abend der Ninon, Eine, v. 54.
Abenteuer zu Flatz, v. 92.
Acht tage auf ehrenwort, v. 24.
Achter edelmann, Ein, v. 86.
Adhemars ball und hochzeitsfest, v. 63.
Almeria, v. 98.
Alte Ordelaffe und sein tapfres weib, Der, v. 23.
Alte und neue zeit, v. 97.
An der Beresina, v. 59.
Aus dem leben eines glücklichen, v. 31.
Aus der mappe eines pilgers durch die welt, v. 99, 100.
Autor von elf jahren, Ein, v. 99.
Baden bei Wein, v. 101.
Bandmüller von Danzig, Der, v. 81.
Bastard, Der, v. 8 12.
Benzenweiler, v. 87.
Bertram's spät enkel, v. 100.
Blümlein wunderhold, v. 45.
Bon constrictor, v. 61, 62.
Bonaccia, v. 15, 16.
Bonebard von langenschnirchlingen, v. 94.
Bose ange, Das, v. 13.
Bose feind im sack, Der, v. 95.
Brattigam aus Hayti, v. 41.
Buhlerischer liebeszauber, v. 66.
Cohu Bohu; Kraut und rüben; Satan in floribus, v. 93.
Constantinopels fall: schauspiel, v. 77.
Contumazhaus, Ein, v. 63.
Cosa rara, v. 15.
Dampfschiff, Ein, v. 59.
Demantkreuz, Das, v. 81.
Denkwürdigkeiten eines mahnsinnigen, v. 51.
Desperates Diner, Ein, v. 93.
Diamanten-elixir, Das, v. 43, 44.
Dichter's taglauf, v. 59.
Diner de province in Paris, v. 59.
Drei Sonntage, v. 26.
Duell in Flatz, Ein, v. 92.
Ein tag Ludwigs des xi., v. 26.
Eine wallfahrt nach Jerusalem, v. 15.
Emmanuel d'Astorga, v. 76.
Encyclopädischer erdspiegel, v. 59.
Engel-the, Die, v. 77.
Engellieschen, v. 67.
Erben des steinernen gastes, Die, v. 78, 79.
Erschlagene meister, Der, v. 52.
Erz-lhungen bei Ebbe und Flath, v. 14.
Erz-hlungen beim licht, v. 84, 85.
Eugen von Kronstein; oder, des lebens und der liebe masken, v. 28, 29.
Falkners braut, Des, v. 32.
Faschings-freude, v. 66.
Fata morgana, v. 15.
Fest aller seelen, Das, v. 26.
Fest des königs, Das, v. 52.
Feuer auf der ganzen linie, v. 93.
Fior di Levante, v. 50.
Flammen unter schnee, v. 18.
Fortunati welt- und glücksfahrt, v. 98.
Frau mit dem todtenkopf, Die, v. 80.

Spindler (*continued*)—

Freileute von der herrenweise, Die, v. 60.
Freund Omnibus, v. 44.
Freund Pilgram, v. 30.
Fridolin Schwertthberger, v. 72–75.
Friemüllers sannchen, v. 41.
Fünf stockwerke, v. 59.
Für stadt und land, v. 86, 87.
Furchtlos und treu, v. 67.
Gang in's feindliche lager, Der, v. 40.
Gasthaus zur goldnen rose, Das, v. 60.
Geheime agent, Der, v. 51.
Geheimniss, Das: ein scherz, v. 51.
Geheimnissvolle in Neapel, v. 15.
Geleitstage, Die, v. 66.
Geschichte des diurnisten Felix Fortuna, v. 78.
Geschichten eines hundert-j-hrigen, v. 94.
Gesellen der schwarzen kunst, v. 5.
Gespenst vom Rodenstein, v. 33.
Gespenstergeschichte, Eine, v. 87.
Gespenstige hof, Der, v. 49.
Gestrafte nachte auf dem mittländischen meere, v. 15.
Glück über alles, v. 67.
Glück und glas, v. 50.
Glückliche herd, Der, v. 95.
Grimming-j-hrsage, v. 95.
Grosse Antlas zu München, Der, v. 12.
Grosse unbekannte, Der, v. 33.
Hans der frommen, Das, v. 55.
Hans Waldmann: schauspiel, v. 42.
Heimliche gericht der galeerensclaven, Das, v. 63.
Herberge der "Ausgestossenen" in Rangun, Die, v. 100.
Herenzaum, Der, v. 8.
Herr im hause, Der, v. 50.
Herrad von Landsperg, v. 52.
Herzogin von Cleve, Die, v. 63.
Hof zu Castellaun, Der, v. 27.
Hofzwerg, Der, v. 86.
Hotel Whisperling, Das, v. 92.
In de-drie jong Italiaanders, v. 80.
Invalide, Der, v. 34–38.
Jesuit, Der, v. 56–58.
Jude, Der, v. 19–22.
Kapuzinerfahrt, v. 54.
Klosterfürst, Der, v. 87.
Knecht dunkelschott, v. 53.
Koch des Cornaro, Der, v. 43.
König von Bion, Der, v. 69–71.
Kurlose lord, Der, v. 93.
Lebensschreibung der unvergleichlichen kunstlerin Diodora, v. 93.
Leibdinger, Der, v. 94.
Leo Magnus, der grossmime, v. 94.
Leontine, v. 81.
Lesereien, v. 94, 95.
Licentiaten Hufnagl theaterlauf, v. 81.
Liebestrank, Die, v. 65.
Lorbeern, palmen und nesseln aus dem lebenskranze des mimen, v. 50.
Lustige schriften für ernste zeit, v. 92, 93.
Lustspiel im Bade, Das, v. 81.
Lust-piel im Wagen, Das, v. 60.
Maire von Quille-reine, Der, v. 51.
Mancherlei, v. 5, 6.
Mann mit dem gesicht, Der, v. 79.
Mann ohne namen, Der, v. 49.
Maruzzia, v. 55.
Meister kleiderleib, v. 82, 83.
Milord und milady, v. 87.
Missionar, Der, v. 39.
Modell und das Ave Maria, Das, v. 55.
Mohrin von Toledo, Die, v. 68.
Morlakkisches mährchen, v. 64.
Mosaik, v. 99, 100.
Münchner fest-kalender, v. 27.
Muntere lebensbilder, v. 78, 79.
Muttergottesle, Das, v. 94.
Nach Amerika, v. 86.
Nach zehn jahren, v. 97.
Napoleone Zebru, v. 17.
Nenuphar, v. 68.
Neue heimath über'm meer, v. 98.
Nix in der fremde, Der, v. 78.
Nonne von Gnadenzell, Die, v. 46–48.
Novelle aus Florenz, v. 49.
Novelle von tag zu tag, v. 98.
Nürnberger Sophokles, Der, v. 18.
Ode Drillingsburg, Die, v. 49.
Onkel und neffe, v. 34.
Pest zu Marseille, Die, v. 64.
Pinselchen: skizzirte erzählung, v. 40.
Pomezini der muckenschnapper, v. 94.
Porta Rigra, v. 53.
Preciosiehen, v. 53.
Proben und Prüsungen, v. 60.
Prophetin zu Rottenbrunn, Die, v. 7.
Protektionen, Die, v. 33.
Putsch & comp. 1847 9, v. 88–91.
Reise auf dem gilwagen, Die, v. 53.
Ring des Alarich, Der, v. 87.
Ritter und bürger, v. 95.
Saat und ernte, v. 86.
Saint-Simon's apostel, v. 63.

Spindler (*continued*)—
Saltner-mährchen, Ein, v. 23.
Schatzkammern zu burghausen, Die, v. 14.
Schicksals-pastete, Die: ein quid pro quo, v. 52.
Schlafrock und Wachmantel, v. 26.
Schlange in Reggio, Die, v. 68.
Schneider-eulogi, Der, v. 94.
Schöne correspondenzen, v. 93.
Schonen mann lebenslauf, Der, v. 64.
Schutzgeist, Der, v. 95.
Schwärmer, Der, v. 25.
Schwarze herrgott in Tyrol, Der, v. 7.
Schwarze nacht, Eine, v. 95.
Sclave Cäsar und seine familie, v. 17.
Sibirisches schneestuck, v. 81.
Skizzen aus dem Bade-journal eines sechzigers, v. 39.
Soldatenmährchen, Ein, v. 94.
Sonnenblume: eine erzählung, v. 32.
Sphinx der rathselvolle, v. 23.
Städte und menschen, v. 101.
Statthalter von Khorassan, Der, v. 13.
Steckelburgers reise nach London, v. 23.
Stiefelputzers findling, v. 99.
Stille haus, Das, v. 31.
Strassburger neujahr, v. 80.
Stunden vor'm Pinfel, v. 94.
Sylvesters nacht, v. 40.
Talisman, Der, v. 65.
Testament des wucherers, Das, v. 6.
Teufel im Bade, Der. v. 96.
Thalermann, Der, v. 80.
Ueberall, Der, v. 24.
Ulme des Vauru, Die, v. 59.
Vampyr und seine braut, Der, v. 31.
Vergiss mein nicht; oder, das nie geschne bild, v. 27.
Viertel nach mitternacht, Ein, v. 18.
Vierzehn tage wie noch nie! v. 93.
Virtuosin, Die, v. 40.
Vogelhändler von Imst, Der, v. 1-4.
Volksgeschichten, v. 80, 81.
Volksmann, Ein, v. 80.
Walderichs sohne: eine erzählung, v. 32.
Walliche kroxenmannerl, Das, v. 57.
Was ein armer künstler erlebt hat, v. 79.
Weber an der wand, Der, v. 66.
Wechselbalg, Der, v. 7.
Werbergeschichte, Eine, v. 98.
Wien, v. 101.
Winterbuch, v. 97, 98.
Winterzeitvertreib, v. 76, 77.
Wirrwarr; Imbroglio; Brouillamini, v. 93.
Zauberlaterne, v. 63.
Zigeuner-idylle, v. 66.

Städte und menschen. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 101.)

Starved by the butchers. WYNTER, A. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 1.)

Statistics of the world [1873]. SCHEM, A. J. (*Ed.*)

Statthalter von Khorassan, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 12.)

Steam-engine. WYNTER, A. Story of the. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

Steckelburgers reise nach London. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 23.)

Stiefelputzers findling. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 99.)

Stille haus, Das. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 31.)

Stoddard, Charles Warren. Summer cruising in the south seas. Ill. by Wallis Mackay. Lond. *n.d.* [1874]. 12° [Same as 'South-sea idyls.']

Strassburger neujahr. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 80.)

Stretton, Hesba (*pseud.*). *See* Smith, H.

Stunden vor'm Pinfel. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 94.)

Sualib island. WILKES, C. Account of. (*In* Narrative of U. S. expl. exped., v. 3.)

Supernatural. SWEDENBORG, E. Diarii spiritualis.

Surgery—
WYNTER, A. Museum at the college of surgeons, The. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 1.)

Surgery (*continued*)—
— Progress of medicine and. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 1.)

Swedenborg, Emanuel (1688-1772). Diarii spiritualis: partis quintæ volumem primum. Continens indecem partium i., 1. 2. ii., iv. Ut et adversariorum in libros vet. testamenti. Abdomen—Liber. Nunc primum edidit J. F. I. Tafel. Tubingæ, 1846. 8°
Same. Partis quintæ volumem secundum. Libertas—Zelus. Tubingæ, 1846. 8°

Sybel, Heinrich von. Geschichte der revolutionszeit von 1789 bis 1795. Dusseldorf, 1866. 3 v. 8°

Sylvester-traum, Ein. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 23.)

Sylvesters nacht. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 40.)

T.

Talisman, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 65.)

Tartarenschlacht, Die. VELDE, VAN DER, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 7.)

Telegraphy. WYNTER, A. Postal telegraphs. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 1.)

Testament des wucherers, Das. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 6.)

Teufel im Bade, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 96.)

Thalermann, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 80.)

Thibet. COOPER, T. T. Account of a journey made to penetrate. (*In* Mishmee hills, The.)

Treaties. DAVIS, J. C. B. Notes upon the treaties of the United States with other powers; with references to negotiations preceding them; to their executive, legislative, or judicial construction, etc.; preceded by a list of the treaties and conventions with foreign powers, chronologically arranged.

Trollope, Anthony. Harry Heathcote of Gangoil: a tale of Australian bush-life. N. Y. 1874. 8° (10 *cop.*)

Truede Hiorba, Die. VELDE, VAN DER, F. K. (*In* Sämm. schriften, v. 3.)

U.

Ueber das sehn und die farben. SCHOPENHAUER, A.

Ueber den willen in der natur. SCHOPENHAUER, A.

Ueberall, Der. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 24.)

Uli der knecht. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 2.)

Uli der pächter. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 3.)

Ulme des Vauru, Die. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 59.)

United States—
DAVIS, J. C. B. Notes upon the treaties of the United States with other powers; with references to negotiations preceding them; to their executive, legislative, or judicial construction; and to the causes of the abrogation of some of them. Preceded by a list of the treaties and conventions with foreign powers, chronologically arranged, and fol-

United States (*continued*)—
lowed by an analytical index and a synoptical index of the treaties. Wash. 1873. 8.

McKnight, C. Old Fort Duquesne. (Hist. fiction.)

Richardson, W. A. Annual report on the state of the finances to the forty-third congress, 1st sess., Dec. 1, 1873. Wash. 1873. 8. (2 *cop.*)

Upham, Charles W. Life of Timothy Pickering, The.

Ussan Cassano (*Persian king*). Angiolello, G. M. Life and acts of. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 49.)

Ramusio, M. G. B. Life and deeds of. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 49.)

V.

Vampyr und seine braut, Der. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 31.)

Velde, Van der, Franz Karl (1779–1824). Sämmtliche schriften. Leipzig, 1862. 10 v. in 5. 12.

Contents:

Arwed Gyllenstierna, v. 4.
Asmund Thyrskling ursون, v. 1.
Axel, v. 1.
Böhmische mägdekrieg, Der, v. 6.
Böhmischen Amazonen, Die: rom. gemälde, v. 10.
Briefe, v. 10.
Christine und ihr hof, v. 1.
Eroberung von Mexico, Die, v. 2.
Flibustier, Der, v. 7.
Gesandtschaftreise nach China, Die, v. 9.
Guido, v. 6.
Gunima, v. 3.
Heilung der eroberungssucht, Die: mährchen, v. 9.
Horoscop, Das, v. 10.
Lebenslauf, v. 10.
Lichtenstener, Die, v. 8.
Liebhaber-theater, Das, v. 8.
Maltheser, Der, v. 3.
Patrizier, Die, v. 7.
Prinz Friedrich, v. 5.
Tartarenschlacht, Die, v. 7.
Truede Hiorba, Die, v. 3.
Wiedertäufer, Die, v. 5.
Zaubermantel, Der, v. 10.

Vergiss mein nicht; oder, das nie geschne bild. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 27.)

Verlorene paradies, Das. Milton, J.

Viertel nach mitternacht, Ein. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 17.)

Vierzehn tage wie noch nie! Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 93.)

Virtuosin, Die. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 40.)

Vision. Schopenhauer, A. Ueber das sehn und farben.

Vogel, Julius. On the laws according to which the mixing of fluids and their penetration into permeable substances occur. (*In* Graham's Chem. reports and memoirs.)

Vogelhändler von Imst, Der. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 1–4.)

Volksgeschichten. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 80, 81.)

Volksmann, Ein. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 80.)

W.

Wachsmuth, Ernst Wilhelm Gottlieb (*b.* 1784). Europäische sittengeschichte vom ursprunge volksthümlicher gestaltungen bis auf unserer zeit. Leipzig, 1831. 5 v. 8.

Geschichte der Französischen literatur. Leipzig, 1831–8. 5 v. 8.

Wahlängsten und nöthen des herrn Böhneler. Bitzius, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)

Walderichs sohne: eine erzählung. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 32.)

Walische kroxenmannerl, Das. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 87.)

Wallfahrt nach Jerusalem, Eine. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 15.)

Wartensleben, Hermann von. Operations of the first army in the campaign of 1870–71 under General Von Manteuffel, comprising the period from the capitulation of Metz to the fall of Peronne. Compiled from the official war documents of the head-quarters of the first army. Tr. by C. H. von Wright. Lond. 1873. 8.

Was ein armer künstler erlebt hat. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 79.)

Wassernoth im Emmenthal, Die. Bitzius, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 23.)

Waste—
Wynter, A. Dust and house refuse: showing what becomes of them. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 1.)
— Out of the dust-heap. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)
— Refuse and. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

Weber an der wand, Der. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 66.)

Wechselbalg, Der. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 7.)

Wege gottes und der menschen gedanken, Die. Bitzius, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)

Werbergeschichte, Eine. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 98.)

Wetherel affair, The. De Forest, J. W.

Which shall it be? Alexander, *Mrs.* —.

Wie Anne Bäbi Jowäger haushaltet und wie es ihm mit dem doktern geht. Bitzius, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 21, 22.)

Wie Christen eine frau gewinnt. Bitzius, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 8.)

Wie fünf mädchen im branntwein jammerlich umkommen. Bitzius, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 12.)

Wie Joggeli eine frau sucht. Bitzius, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 7.)

Wiedergewonnene paradies, Das. Milton, J.

Wiedertäufer, Die. Velde, Van der, F. K. (*In* Samm. schriften, v. 5.)

Wien. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 101.)

Winterbuch. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 97, 98.)

Winterzeitvertreib. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 76, 77.)

Wirrwarr; Imbroglio; Brouillamini. Spindler, K. (*In* Werke, v. 93.)

Wolfram's von Eschenbach. *See* Eschenbach.

Woman. Wynter, A. What shall we do with our young ladies? (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 1.)

Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey (*Susan Coolidge*). New year's bargain. Bost. 1872. 12.
What Katy did. Bost. 1872. 12.

Wrecks. Wynter, A. Wrecks and wreckers on the English coast. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

Wright, C. H. von. (*Tr.*) *See* Wartensleben, H. von.

Wright, D. Thew. Mrs. Armington's ward; or, the inferior sex. Bost. and N. Y. 1874. 12.

Wurst wider wurst. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 9.)

Wynter, Andrew. Peeps into the human hive. Lond. 1874. 2 v. 12°

Contents:

Advertising, Art of.
Artificial limbs.
Bad boots.
Buying horses: the tricks of the dealers.
Cheap time.
City companies, The.
Co-operative stores.
Dust and house refuse: showing what becomes of them.
Elastic subject, An.
Everybody's friends.
Fogs and smoke in London.
Foundling hospital, in past and present times.
Good food for the million.
Hair markets of Europe, The.
How gentlemen are made.
Ice crops.
Imbecile children, Training of.
Insane, Non-restraint in the treatment of the.
Iron-works, ancient and modern.
Ladies' tresses.
London fires and fire-engines.
Love manufactured.
Machine tool-makers.
Matches, A box of.
Medicine and surgery, The progress of.
Mentally afflicted, The.
Museum at the college of surgeons, The.
Omnibus system in London, past and present.
Our old clothes.
Out of the dust-heap.
Paving experiments.
Perfumes, The manufacture of, and the flower farms of Europe.

Wynter (*continued*)—

Photography, Applications of.
Poisonous sewer gas—the way it is laid on.
Post-office, The.
Postal telegraphs.
Professional beggars and tramps.
Railway season-tickets.
Refuse and waste.
Sewing machines, English and American.
Starved by the butchers.
Steam-engine, Story of the.
Sweets, and their manufacture.
What shall we do with our young ladies?
Wrecks and wreckers on the English coast.
Zoölogical gardens, The.

X.

Ximines. *See* Statesmen, Lives of eminent foreign.

Z.

Zauberlaterne. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 63.)

Zeitgeist und Bernergeist. BITZIUS, A. (*In* Ges. schriften, v. 14.)

Zeno, Caterino. Travels in Persia. (*In* Hakluyt soc., v. 49.)

Zigeuner-idylle. SPINDLER, K. (*In* Werke, v. 66.)

Zoölogical gardens in London, The. WYNTER, A. (*In* Peeps into the human hive, v. 2.)

THE END.

mu